Some Descendants of Rev. Leonard Metcalf

of Tatterford Parish, Norfolk, England

Mostly those of his son Michael, the emigrant to Dedham, Massachusetts, in 1637

A Genealogical Register
Second Edition — Volume II



The Puritan, by Augustus Saint-Gaudens

Howard Hurtig Metcalfe

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

Some Descendants of
Rev. Leonard Metcalf
Second Edition — Volume II

[Draft of June 2011]

Other genealogy books by Howard Metcalfe:

Randolph Lineages
Volume I: The Southerners (1991)
Volume II: The Northerners (1993)
Volume III: Pedigree (1993)

Metcalfe Lineages, Legend and History
Second Edition (1994)

Forty North, Lineages of Some Early Settlers
Along the Fortieth Parallel (1997)

Die Familie Oberwinder (1999)

Reprints available from:

Higginson Book Company
148 Washington Street
Salem, MA 01970
978-745-7170

Some Descendants of
Rev. Leonard Metcalf

of Tatterford Parish, Norfolk, England

Mostly those of his son Michael,
the emigrant to Dedham, Massachusetts, in 1637

A Genealogical Register
Second Edition — Volume II

Compiled by
Howard Hurtig Metcalfe

with Contributions from:

William George Aspin, Mary Lou Bordwell, Mary Ellen (Jensen) Boyd, Mary Sue (Tawney) Branham, Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant, James Wiley Byrd, Therese (Gallagher) Carberry, Barbara (Murphy) Carberry, Jean Ann Childers, Ginger Metcalf Dingus, Allen Harold DuVall, Gerald A. Eberwein, Velia Luana (Thomas) Foster, Lenore (White) Hailstone, Margaret (Metcalfe) Hassin, Maeva (Hamilton) Hipps, Mary Miller Housworth, Susan (Clark) Johanson, Paul David Lange, Margaret (Ware) Larimer, Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy, Charles Eugene Metcalf, Charles William Metcalf, Christopher Alan Metcalf, Clayton Gillis Metcalf, George Bird Metcalf, Sally Metcalf, Samantha A. Metcalf, Genevieve Edith Metcalfe, Jeanne Ann (Whitney) Muse, Joan (Hutchinson) Newell, Patty (Conrad) Noice, Emma (Stevens) Noland, Marcia (Metcalfe) Ortega, John Enoch Pond III, Gladys (Brown) Smith, Jean Chapman Snow, Paula (Taylor) Stewart, Cary Stone-Greenstein, Roger Kent Tansey, Robert John Tate, Carol (Lewis) Taylor, Cheryl E. Waterman, Eva Patricia (Metcalf) Wood and David Zolman

Heritage Books, Inc.
Westminster, Maryland 2012

Some Descendants of Rev. Leonard Metcalf

Howard Hurtig Metcalfe
© 1999–2012 Howard Hurtig Metcalfe
www.LaNopalera.net

Heritage Books, Inc.

100 Railroad Avenue, Suite 104
Westminster, Maryland 21157-4826
800-876-6103
www.HeritageBooks.com

Notice of Rights

All Rights Reserved.

A copyright protects the means of expression but does not extend to the facts (or supposed facts) which are expressed. Therefore, readers of this volume may publish the facts (or supposed facts) contained herein, as well as quotations taken from other uncopyrighted sources or sources for which copyright protection has lapsed, in a form that does not infringe on the author's copyrighted means of expression.

United States copyright guidelines: Works first published prior to 1923 are in the public domain. Other works first published prior to 1964 whose copyright terms were not renewed are in the public domain. Other works first published prior to 1978 without a proper notice of copyright (prior to 1989 if the lack of notice was not cured within five years) are in the public domain. All other works may be assumed to be copyrighted and may not be reprinted without the copyright holder's permission, except for fair use which minimally includes limited, brief quotations for scholarly purposes.

Permission is explicitly granted to members of the families documented herein and to genealogical researchers in general to make copies of limited portions of this work for their personal use only. Otherwise, no part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means—electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise—without the prior permission of the author.

Colophon

Camera-ready copy was produced by the author on an Apple® Intel® iMac® with Mac OS® 10.6 Snow Leopard. Software included Personal Ancestry Writer© (PAWriter) for database recording and database-to-document conversion and Nisus® Writer Pro for desktop book publishing. Some illlustrations were scanned on Microtek® and Canon® scanners and enhanced using Lemke Software GmbH's GraphicConverter.™ Text was set primarily in slab-serif New Century Schoolbook™ typefaces for readability, style and ruggedness.

Printed and bound in the United States of America

Contents

Preface vii
First Generation 1
Second Generation 7
Third Generation 17
Fourth Generation 39
Fifth Generation 95
Sixth Generation 223
Seventh Generation 513
Eighth Generation 1107
Index 2115

PREFACE

Genealogy (from the Greek *genea,* family, and *logos,* word—an account of the descent of a person, family or group from an ancestor, according to Webster) is a rewarding pastime and, for some, profession. This work documents the latest leg of a time-space journey on which the author, like others, embarked not so long ago and on which he continues to sail joyfully—a voyage of rediscovery.

To the author's knowledge, no comprehensive, modern work recording the descendants of Rev. Leonard Metcalf of Tatterford Parish, Norfolk, England, has been published. This limited work only compiles a record of some of his descendants, and makes little attempt to follow the descendants of Rev. Leonard other than those of his son Michael Metcalf who emigrated from England to Dedham, Massachusetts, in 1637. Even so, the compilation includes thousands of those descendants.[1]

This three-volume work encompasses nine generations, including entries for descendants reaching maturity in the first half of the 19th century. Lists of any children and grandchildren of the ninth generation generally extend the period covered to the beginning of the 20th century. Volume I contains general descriptive and bibliographical information. This volume II contains the descendants in the first eight generations. Volume III contains the descendants in the ninth generation.



Hollywood, California
1 March 2012

[1] This second edition includes corrections to information given in the first edition, new contributions from other people, and additional research on Leonard's descendants—particularly on the descendants of Michael's daughters Mary Metcalf (1619–1676) and her husband Henry Wilson and Elizabeth Metcalf (1626–1711) and her husband Lt. Thomas Bancroft. It has also been reformatted for publication on CD-ROM and viewing online.

First Generation

1. [1]**Rev. Leonard Metcalf**. Born in 1540/1 in Apperside, Wensleydale, Yorkshire, England. Died when 75 years old. Buried on 22 Sep. 1616 in Tatterford Parish, Norfolk, England.

Married **Amy** _____ say in 1579 in Tatterford Parish when 38 years old (Amy was 20 or 21 years old). **Amy** _____ b. say in 1558, probably in Tatterford Parish; d. when 43 or 44 years old; bur. on 22 Dec. 1602 in Tatterford Parish.

Issue of Rev. Leonard Metcalf and Amy _____:

2 i. son [2]**Rev. Richard Metcalf** b. in 1580 in Tatterford Parish.

ii. son **John Metcalf** bap. on 15 Aug. 1583 in Tatterford Parish; bur. on 17 March 1604/5 in Tatterford Parish.

iii. son **Leonard Metcalf** bap. on 3 Sep. 1586 in Tatterford Parish; d. young; bur. on 10 Aug. 1590 in Tatterford Parish.

iv. son **Nicholas Metcalf** b. on 3 Feb. 1586/7 in Tatterford Parish; bap. on 8 July 1587 in Tatterford Parish when five months old; d. about 14 Sep. 1661 in Blakeney, Norfolk, England, 74 years old; bur. in Sep. 1661.

3 v. son **Michael Metcalf** b. in 1590 in Tatterford Parish.

vi. son **Matthew Metcalf** bap. on 18 Dec. 1594 in Tatterford Parish.

vii. son **Nynian Metcalf** bap. on 10 June 1596 in Tatterford Parish.

viii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** bap. on 28 Aug. 1601 in Tatterford Parish; d. in infancy; bur. on 7 Dec. 1601 in Tatterford Parish.

Exposition on Rev. Leonard Metcalf:

The Reverend Leonard Metcalf of Tatterford is the earliest Metcalf(e) in this lineage who is considered proven by the best genealogical standards. The eminent genealogist George Andrews Moriarty concluded that "Considerable research shows the impossibility of establishing [beyond doubt] the ancestry of Michael Metcalf [the immigrant] beyond his father, Rev. Leonard Metcalf, rector of Tatterford in Norfolk . . . ."[1]

Dr. George Redmonds[2] regards Metcalf(e) as a distinctive surname (of a single family origin as opposed to multiple family origin) which "originated in the mountainous country where Yorkshire meets Westmorland." So the juncture of many, if not most or all, of the various Metcalf family branches at some point in their history is a virtual certainty.

Leonard, born in the hamlet of Apperside in Wensleydale, in the North Riding of Yorkshire, *may* be the son of a Richard Metcalfe of Apperside. Moriarty continues: " . . . Examination of the records of this region [Apperside] shows that a large number of the inhabitants bore the name of Metcalf. . . . The names *Michael* and *Leonard* were very common in the Metcalf family of this region, where the Metcalfs formed almost a clan. There can be no doubt that the gentle family of the neighboring Nappa Hall were related more or less remotely to the innumberable Metcalfs of the vicinage, but just how it is impossible to say, owing to the lack of wills."

Since Leonard's eldest son was named Richard, it is not unlikely that Leonard's father would be named Richard. The *Lay Subsidies* for Apperside in 1542–1544 lists Henry, Michael, Denis, Symon, Jone, Edward, Reginald, John and, most interestingly, Richard Metcalf. Leonard would have been too young to be included, but his father would not, and so the Richard named in the Apperside list could well have been Leonard's father. Indeed, another noted genealogist, Milton Rubincam, wrote in a review[3] that Moriarty's works "show that Michael's father Leonard was succeeded in the rectorship of Tatterford, Norfolk, by the Rev. Richard Metcalfe, the eldest son. For that reason, we may with justice theorize that the father of the Rev. Leonard was Richard, who appears at Apperset [*sic*] in Wensleydale, North Yorkshire, in 1542-4."

On the other hand, Leonard *may* be the son (or nephew) of Leonard Metcalfe of Beare Park in Marrick, Wensleydale, Yorkshire (born by about 1520, died by 1570), but no convincing evidence to that effect is extant.[4]

Leonard of Tatterford is not mentioned in the various English pedigrees. But Leonard of Beare Park appears is a couple of old pedigrees[5, 6] which, if believed, show him to be a descendant of Bryan Metcalfe of Beare Park (born about 1425), son of the famous James Metcalfe of Nappa (born in 1389, died in 1471/72). As an aside, Leonard of Beare Park may be the Leonard who joined in the Rebellion of the Earls of Northumberland and Westmorland, called "The Rising of the North," in 1569. That Leonard's troubles with Queen Elizabeth I after its failure are described below,[7] where he is noted as "late" in 13 Elizabeth (1570). As a consequence, he lost his large estates in Yorkshire and resettled in Norfolk.[8]

> Leonard Metcalfe was condemned and narrowly escaped the scaffold, being "stayed for the second execution." He was attainted. He is described in the State Papers and the Bowes manuscripts relating to the rebellion in one list as Leonard Metcalfe, of Bere Park, Exq., and in another as Leonard Metcalfe of Bere Parke, gentleman. His name is first on the list of gentlemen prisoners at Carlisle, 30 December 1569. Among his 35 fellow prisoners occur the well-known names of Christopher and Marmaduke Norton, Symon Dygby, George Nevill, John and Henry Grene of Newby, Gerard Salvyn, Will Slingsby, Nicholas Fairfax and Thomas Plomtree, a priest and their preacher. On 1 January his name is in the list of prisoners in Durham Castle, and among the prisoners was Robert Lambert of Owton, Esq., afterwards father-in-law to his kinsman Anthony Metcalfe.
>
> A commission was appointed to try the principal rebels at York. Eleven were indicted for the conspiracy of treason and also for the rebellion, and all condemned to die. Four were executed at York on the 24 March 1570, namely Symon Dygby of Bedale, Esq., John Fulthorp of Islebeck, Esq., Robert Pennyman of Stokesley, gentleman, and Thomas Bishop, Junior, of Pocklington, gentleman. Seven were stayed for the second execution or until the Queen's pleasure should be known, six being John Markenfeld, Astolphe Cleasby, Leonard Metcalfe, Robert Lambert, Robert Claxton and Rauf Conyers.
>
> It was represented to the Queen that Leonard Metcalf was a servant or retainer of the Earl of Northumberland, whom he followed on that account, that he had made a state of his lands to his wife, so that by his life the Queen should have his lands and by his death the wife should presently have them, so that the Queen would win by his life and lose by his death. It was represented further that he had many children and that before the rebellion he was taken for a very honest, quiet man, and that he was generally lamented. In reply the Queen expressed her willingness to spare the lives of three, but with respect to the others said, "And for the four, Metcalfe, Lambert, Claxton, and Conyers, although we thynk it good that som furder example be showed we refer the same to your own judgement."
>
> The Commissioners did not accept the fearful discretion imposed upon them and, on 5 April, the Earl of Sussex wrote to the Secretary, Cecil, that as the Queen wanted some "further example of ye better sorte," they thought that Metcalfe, Lambert, Claxton and Conyer might be executed. None of the four were

executed, but they were attainted. In the Bill of Attainder in 1570 Leonard is named as "Leonard Metcalfe, late of Beereparke, county of York, Esq."

Nevertheless, the Metcalfes of Beare Park appear to have remained true to the Roman Catholic faith of their forefathers. This faith numbered many partisans in the North Country. Sadler states in 1569, "There be not in all this countrey ten gentlemen that do favour and allowe of her Majesties proceedings in ye cause of religion."

But in spite of (1) the similarity of the names of the two Leonards, (2) Leonard of Beare Park being in the right place at the right time for the birth of Leonard of Tatterford, and (3) the probabilty that Leonard of Beare Park resettled in Norfolk while (as mentioned below) Leonard of Tatterford later became Rector of the Parish of Tatterford and Vicar of West Barsham, both in Norfolk, the evidence of a possible father-son relationship cannot be considered sufficiently compelling to accept unconditionally.[9]

We do know that Leonard of Tatterford was born in 1540 or 1541 in Apperside.[10] He was early educated at Sedburgh School, matriculated in the College of St. John's, Cambridge University, in 1563/4 and received his Bachelor of Arts degree in 1568/9.[11] He gave up Catholicism and took holy orders under the state church.[12] Leonard became Rector of the Parish of Tatterford in Norfolk in 1574 and Vicar of West Barsham in Norfolk in 1603 where he remained until his death.[13]

Leonard married Amy _____ about 1579, in all likelihood in Tatterford. She was born about 1558, probably in Tatterford.[14] Amy was buried on 22 December 1602 in Tatterford.[15]

Leonard was buried on 22 September 1616 in Tatterford[16] and was later succeeded as Rector by his son Richard Metcalf.

Leonard and Amy had eight children.[17, 18]

---

[1] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf: Additional Records," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXXVI (1932), 252.

[2] George Redmonds, *English Surnames,* Series I: Yorkshire West Riding (no place: Phillimore, 1973).

[3] Milton Rubincam, "Book Reviews," *The National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Volume 69, 225-6.

[4] As noted in Isaac Stevens Metcalf, *Metcalf Genealogy* (Cleveland: The Imperial Press, 1898), 8, it is "probable that this first Rector Metcalf of Tatterford was the son of Leonard Metcalf [of Beare Park], the quondam traitor." This conjecture is supported only by generational consistency.

[5] Joseph Foster, *The Visitation of Yorkshire* (London: Joseph Foster, 1875), 249, 354 and 409.

[6] Thomas Dunham Whitaker, *The History and Antiquities of the Deanery of Craven in the County of York,* 3d edition (London: Cassell Petter & Galpin, 1878), chart entitled "De Hertlyngton and Metcalfe."

[7] Joseph Foster, *Pedigrees of the County Families of Yorkshire* (London: no publisher, 1874), chart entitled "Pedigree of Metcalfe, of Nappa Hall, Beare Park, North Allerton, and Thornborough Hall, and Metcalfe, now Marwood, of Little Busby Hall and North Allerton," which refers to *Memorials of the Rebellion of 1569* (London: John Bowyer Nichols, 1840).

[8] Isaac Stevens Metcalf, *Metcalf Genealogy* (Cleveland: The Imperial Press, 1898), 8.

[9] Howard Hurtig Metcalfe, compiler, *Metcalfe Lineages, Legend and History,* 2d edition (Decorah, Iowa: Anundsen Publishing Company, 1994), Chapter III (from which this discussion of the two Leonards is derived), while noting the ancestry of Leonard of Beare Park is unproven, provides a full, conjectural genealogy from King Edmund Magnificus (921–946) through James Metcalfe of Nappa to Leonard of Beare Park. The book is available in single copies from the Higginson Book Company of Salem, Massachusetts. Chapter II carries the royal genealogies back to Cerdic (467–534), King of Wessex, while Chapter I carries describes Cerdic's mythic genealogy back to Harderich (75 BC–?), King of the Saxons. Chapter V contains the Scottish royal ancestry linking into Chapter III.

[10] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf: Additional Records," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXXVI (1932), 253, From Depositions in the Diocesan Registry, Norwich: "1614 Leonard Metcalf, clerk, rector of the parish of Tatterford, where he has been incumbent for forty years, born at Apperside, co. York [deposed] aged 73 years. (Deposition Book, 1614)." This would make him born in 1540 or 1541.

[11] John and J. A. Venn, compilers, *Alumni Cantabrigienses,* Vol. III: Kaile—Ryves (Cambridge: University Press, 1924), 179: "Metcalfe, Leonard. Matric. pens. from St John's, Lent, 1563–4; B. A. 1568–9; M. A. 1640. R. of Tatterford and West Barsham, Norfolk, 1603. Father of Nicholas (1607)." The Metcalfe Society of England reports from their records (consistent with the preceding record): "1587 Rector of Tatterford/Tattesford, Norfolk. educated Sedburgh School, Yks matric 1563/4 St. John's Coll, Cambridge; BA 1568/9; gave up Catholicism; took holy orders, became Rector Tatterford 1574; 1603 Vicar West Barsham, Norfolk."

[12] Perhaps as a condition of a pardon from the attainder of his possible father or uncle, Leonard of Beare Park

[13] Charles Edward Banks, "Metcalf," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXX (January 1926), 313.

[14] Her approximate birth year is inferred from the birth dates of her first child (Richard, born probably in 1580 when Amy was about age 22) and her last child (Marie, born certainly in 1601 when Amy was about age 43). The LDS Ancestral File (entry number 2BZK-FB), shows her date of birth as 1547—not likely since she would have been 53 or 54 years old at the birth of her last child. Her place of birth is given as Tallesford, Norfolk, England—probably a misreading of Tatterford.

[15] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXVIII (1924), 64, Burials, "1602 Amy Metcalf 22 December."

[16] *Ibid*., 64, Burials, "1616 Leonard Metcalf, clerk, 22 September."

[17] *Ibid*., 64, includes all the listed children except Michael and Richard. Entries for the years 1570, 1579, 1580, 1585, 1590 and 1592 are missing.

[18] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf: Additional Records," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXXVI (1932), 253, shows James, born on 14 March 1579/80 who married Joan Cooke on 30 January 1602/3 at St. Micheal on the Hill, Lincoln. No further evidence of James as a son of Leonard has been found and the name James does not otherwise appear in Leonard's descendants, so he is not included as one of Leonard's children.

Exposition on Amy _____:

Her approximate birth year is inferred from the birth dates of her first child (Richard, born probably in 1580 when Amy was about age 21) and her last child (Marie, born certainly in 1601 when Amy was about age 43).

"1602 Amy Metcalf 22 December."[1]

---

[1] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXVIII (1924), 64, Burials from the Parish Registers of Tatterford.

Second Generation

Issue of [1]Rev. Leonard Metcalf [no. 1] and Amy _____

2. [2]**Rev. Richard Metcalf**, son of [1]Rev. Leonard Metcalf [no. 1] and Amy _____. Born in 1580 in Tatterford Parish, Norfolk, England. Died when 76 or 77 years old. Buried on 11 March 1656/7 in Tatterford Parish.

Married **Mary** _____ say in 1612 in England when 31 or 32 years old. **Mary** _____ b. in England; bur. on 24 March 1643/4.

Issue of Rev. Richard Metcalf and Mary _____:

4 i. son [3]**Rev. Leonard Metcalf** bap. on 15 Aug. 1613 in Tatterford Parish.

5 ii. son **Richard Metcalf** bap. on 15 Jan. 1614/5 in Tatterford Parish.

iii. son **John Metcalf** bap. on 15 Nov. 1618 in Tatterford Parish; d. in infancy; bur. on 31 Jan. 1619 in Tatterford Parish.

Exposition on Rev. Richard Metcalf:

The parish register entries for 1579 and 1580 are missing, but present for 1581 to 1584 wherein Richard does not appear. His next younger sibling, John, is known to have been baptized in 1583, and the next in 1586—so the year 1580 is preferred over 1579.

"1656 Richard Metcalf, clerk, 11 March [1656/7]."[1]

Richard received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Christ's College, Cambridge University, in 1604/5. He was ordained a deacon in Norwich on 26 May 1605 and a priest on 25 January 1606/7. He was Rector of Tatterford in 1615, probably following his father's retirement.[2]

---

[1] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXVIII (1924), 63, Burials from the Parish Registers of Tatterford.

[2] John and J. A. Venn, compilers, *Alumni Cantabrigienses,* Vol. III: Kaile—Ryves (Cambridge: University Press, 1924), 179: "Metcalfe, or Medcalfe, Richard. B. A. from Christ's, 1604–5; M. A. 1608. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 26, 1605; priest, Jan. 25, 1606–7, age 24 [*sic*]. One of these names R. of Tatterford, Norfolk, 1615. (*Peile,* I. 237.)"

Exposition on Mary _____:

"1643 Mary Metcalf wife of Richard (clerk) 24 March [1643/4]."[1]

---

[1] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXVIII (1924), 63, Burials.

3. [2]**Michael Metcalf**, son of [1]Rev. Leonard Metcalf [no. 1] and Amy _____. Born in 1590 in Tatterford Parish, Norfolk, England. Died on 24 Dec. 1664 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 73 or 74 years old. Buried on 27 Dec. 1664 in Dedham.

Married first **Sarah Elwyn**, dau. of **Thomas Elwyn** (son of **William Elwyn** and **Alice _____**) and **Elizabeth Benslye**, on 13 Oct. 1616 in St. Bartholomew, Heigham, Norfolk, England when 25 or 26 years old (Sarah was 23 years old). **Sarah Elwyn** b. on 17 June 1593 in Heigham; bap. on 17 June 1593 in Heigham when newborn; d. on 30 Nov. 1644 in Dedham, 51 years old; bur. in Dec. 1644 in Dedham.

Issue of Michael Metcalf and Sarah Elwyn:

i. son **[3]Michael Metcalf** b. on 13 Nov. 1617 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; bap. on 30 Nov. 1617 in St. Benedict Parish, Norwich when 17 days old; d. on 19 Jan. 1617/8 in Norwich, two months old; bur. on 20 Jan. 1617/8 in St. Benedict's Church, Norwich.

6 ii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 14 Feb. 1618/9 in Norwich.

7 iii. son **Michael Metcalf** b. on 29 Aug. 1620 in Norwich.

8 iv. son **John Metcalf** b. on 5 Sep. 1622 in Norwich.

9 v. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 10 Sep. 1624 in Norwich.

10 vi. dau. **Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 20 Sep. 1626 in Norwich.

11 vii. dau. **Martha Metcalf** b. in 1627/8 in St. Benedict Parish.

12 viii. son **Dea. Thomas Metcalf** b. on 27 Dec. 1629 in Norwich.

ix. dau. **Anne Metcalf** b. on 1 March 1631/2 in Norwich; bap. on 4 March 1631/2 in St. Edmund's Parish, Norwich when three days old; d. in infancy; bur. on 13 May 1632 in St. Edmund's Parish.

13 x. dau. **Jane Metcalf** b. on 24 March 1632/3 in Norwich.

14 xi. dau. **Rebecca Metcalf** b. on 5 April 1635 in Norwich.

Married second **Mary Sothy**, dau. of **Richard Sothy** and **Mary Bentley**, on 13 Aug. 1645 in Dedham when 54 or 55 years old (Mary was 45 or 46 years old). **Mary Sothy** b. say in 1599 in Saffron Walden, Essex, England; d. on 12 Feb. 1672/3 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 73 or 74 years old; m. (1) **Thomas Pidge** (abt. 1595 of Newport, Essex, England–30 Dec. 1643 in Roxbury) on 1 Nov. 1619 in Saffron Walden when 19 or 20 years old (Thomas was about 24 years old); issue (surname **Pidge**): **Mary** (say 1622 in Saffron Walden–), **Ann** (say 1624 in Saffron Walden–bur. 9 March 1626/7 in Saffron Walden), **Sarah** (bap. 30 Nov. 1626 in Saffron Walden–bur. 26 Aug. 1629 in Saffron Walden), **Hannah** (bap. 25 May 1629 in Saffron Walden–aft. 1644), **Thomas** (bap. 12 Dec. 1631 in Saffron Walden–d. inf. bur. in Saffron Walden), **Thomas** (abt. 1635 probably in Roxbury–Sep. 1660 in Dedham), **Sarah** (say 1637 probably in Roxbury–bef. 2 Dec. 1679), **John** (say 1640 probably in Roxbury–May 1691 in Dedham) and **Martha** (12 March 1643 in Roxbury–).

Exposition on Michael Metcalf:

Michael[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] was born in 1590[6] in the Parish of Tatterford in Norfolk, England. While the earlier Yorkshire Metcalfes were, as far as is known, zealous Catholics, the Norfolk family was forced into becoming zealous Protestants, and Michael, at least, became a staunch Puritan.

Michael married Sarah Ellwyn on 13 October 1616 in Hingham (Heigham), near Norwich, in Norfolk.[7] She was born and baptized on 17 June 1593 in Hingham,[8] the daughter of Thomas Elwyn and Elizabeth Benslye of Hingham, the Elwyns being a distinguished family in Norfolk.[9]

In 1619–1634 Michael was Warden of St. Benedict's in Norwich.[10] He also owned a cloth factory in Norwich and there he employed more than a hundred men making material known as Damask, or Dornix—material used for making curtains, carpets and other hangings. Hence he has been referred to by his descendants as "The Dornix Weaver."

However, like most Puritans, Michael and his family felt persecuted for their religious beliefs. So, with his family and probably other local Metcalfs, Michael emigrated through Great Yarmouth in Norfolk to Dedham, Massachusetts, in 1637.

They left Ipswich in Suffolk, their last port in England, aboard the *Rose* on 15 April and arrived in Boston, Massachusetts, on 8 June 1637.[11, 12] There they founded the very extensive branch of the family in New England and other Northern States which commonly does not use the terminal *e*.

"Many of these Metcalfs, along with others in England, were severely harassed by Bishop Wren, a vigorous opponent of Puritanism, who was eventually tried by Parliament during the reign of Oliver Cromwell" for acts committed by him during his term of two years and four months as the Holy See of Norwich.[13, 14] Howell's State Trials, Volume IV, page 33, cites Article XVI of the impeachment:

> That by suppressing means of knowledge and salvation, and introducing ignorance, superstition and profaneness, many [some 3,000] of his majesty's subjects which used trades, spinning, weaving, and making of cloth, stuffs, and other manufactures of wool—and making of cloth . . . that is to say Daniel Sonning, Michael Metcalf, John Besant, Nicholas Metcalf, and many others, some of whom setting a hundred poor people to work, have removed themselves into Holland and other parts beyond the seas, and there set up and taught the natives the said manufactures, to the great hindrance of trade in this kingdom, and to the impoverished, and bringing to extreme want of very many who were by these parties set to work, to the great prejudice of his Majesty and his people.

The defense of Bishop Wren alleged that Michael and Nicholas Metcalf (possibly Michael's brother) were "call'd in question for some Words against the King, and so slipt away" to New England.[15] Michael tells us of his journey to America below:[16, 17]

> To all the true professors of Christ's Gospel within the city of Norwich:
>
> . . . I was persecuted in the land of my father's sepulchres, for not bowing at the name of Jesus, and observing other ceremonies in religion, forced upon me, at the instance of Bishop Wren, of Norwich, and his chancellor Dr. Corbet, whose violent measures troubled me in the Bishop's Court, and returned me into the High Commissioner's Court. Suffering many times for the cause of religion, I was forced, for the sake of the liberty of my conscience, to flee from my wife and children, to go into New-England; taking ship for the voyage at London, the 17th of Sepr 1636; being by tempests tossed up and down the seas till the Christmas following, then veering about to Plymouth in Old England, in which time I met with many sore afflictions.
>
> Leaving the ship, I went down to Yarmouth, in Norfolk county, whence I shipped myself and family, to come to New-England; sailed 15th April, 1637, and arrived three days before midsummer, with my wife, nine children and a servant.

> [In a postscript Michael wrote] . . . my enemies conspired against me to take my life, and, sometimes, to avoid their hands, my wife did hide me in the roof of the house, covering me over with straw.

In the new world, Michael was admitted as a Townsman at Dedham on 14 July 1637[18] and joined the local church on 16 January 1639. He was made a freeman of the town on 13 May 1640, was chosen a Selectman of Dedham in 1641 and headed a committee to design a new meeting house. By 1641 Michael owned one of the principal clay pits on Dedham Island, the clay being used for the new industry of brickmaking.

Sarah died on 30 November 1644 at Dedham,[19] and Michael married second Mrs. Mary (Sothy) Pidge, a widow of Roxbury, Massachusetts, on 13 August 1645 in Dedham.[20, 21, 22] Michael and Mary had no children, although Mary had children from her previous marriage.

In 1657 Michael was the schoolmaster of Dedham.[23] Michael died on 24 December 1664[24, 25, 26] and was buried three days later. Mary survived him. His will dated 15 September 1664, three months before his death, follows:[27, 28, 29]

LAST WILL AND TESTMENT OF MICHAEL METCALF

Michael Metcalfe, Senior, of Dedham, being aged, Doe make this my Last Will. Whereas, there is a Covenant Between my selfe and Mary my wife, made before our marriage, bearing Date the 13 of August 1645, wherein it may appear that she reserved to herselfe, and to her dispose, her Lands, and Estate, so that I received no Estate with her; Yet, neverthelesse, I give unto her ffor the terme of her widowhood, in household stuffe, and other goods, as shee thinkes meete to Chuse, for her use, not exceeding the value of sixteene pounds, and not being such as I shall particuarly Dispose of, in this my Last will, which household stuffe, so chosen by her, shall Bee to ffurnishe the Roome, which my Executor shall prepare for her, at his house, to Receive her into, after my Decease. All which household stuffe and goods, I give to my Executor, to have, after the Decease of my wife. Unto my wife, six punds, to be paid to her within one month after my Decease in Current pay. Unto Sonne John Metcalfe of Medfield, one ffeather and Bolster, my second book of Martyrs, Mr. Perkin's second book, Luther on the gala, one silver spoon, one pair of sheets, on Long Chest, in the Upper Chamber, one Diaper Boardcloth. Unto my Executor & his Heires, all that my Land in Neponset plaine, and three Acres Laying in ye Lowplaine next to Peter Woodward's, Also halfe my Divident in ye Cedar swampe, neer the Saw Mill, & 3 Commons & ye odde. Unto my Grandchild Michael Metcalfe, the Elder, all that my Land and Improvments within the Lotte I dwell in, my three acres in ye wigwaom plaine, my swompe next to my house, provided he give my Executor that Little parcel of his swampe west end of his house, otherwise my gift to be void. Also I give him my Natick Dividend of twenty-three acres, more or lesse; four Cow Commons; halfe my Cedar swampe, at the Saw Mill; my wood Land, at the West of Toune; all the particulars I have belonging to husbandry, in one kind or another; all the Remainer of my Household stuffe not Disposed of in this my Will. Also my first Book of Martyrs, Mr. Perkin's first Booke, one silver spoon. To my Daughter Wilson, ffortye shillings. To my Daughter Elisabeth Bancrafte, ffive pounds. To my Daughter Martha Stowe, twenty shillings. To my Daughter, Jane Walker, forty shillings. To my Daughter Rebecca Mackintosh—ffive punds. To my wife's Daughter, Martha Bullard, twenty shillings. To my Daughter, Sarah Onion, three pounds. All which six Legacyes, Last named, shall be paid at, in, or Before, the second March next after my Decease, in Current Payment.

To my Daughter Stowe's eldest sonne, which she had by her first husband, Wm. Brignall, ffour pounds, to be paid him when he shall attayne to Lawful age. To my Grandchild, Jno. Mackintosh, and Robert Onion, all my wearing apparel to be equally divided by my Executor in order as their names been here set down; my Grandchild to choose first: To my Grandchild, above said, all the Lumber in my house. Moreover, if any of ye persons that are Legattes in my present will, shall by themselves, or by any others, make or cause to make any Disturbances, or Contortion, in word or Deed in Reference to any thing given in this my Will; then all that Legacye to that person, shall be utterly voide. Thomas Metcalfe of Dedham, my sonne, to be my executor, to whom I give all the Rest of my Lands and Goods, not formerly Disposed of.

Michael Metcalfe

Before the witnessing hereof, I give to my Grandchild, abovesaid, my single acre of Meddow; also my Largest gray Horsemans Coate, also two oxen, one Cow, to be delivered to him at Lawful age. All the Books, aforesaid, given to my soone John, after his death I give them his sonne Michael my Grandchilde.

Signed and sealed in the presence of us
Peter Woodard, his mark X, Jonathan ffairbanke
Edward Ranson, Recorder
Jonathan Fairebanke

Michael's birth and death are listed in Ricker, 8738.[30] Reference is made to Center Cemetery in Lebanon, Connecticut. Perhaps a cenotaph or monument was placed there. His birth year is noted as 1586.

Michael and Sarah had eleven children, the first seven baptized at St. Benedict in Norwich and the last four at St. Edmondsbury.[31, 32, 33, 34]

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 171–173.

[2] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 157, under "Michael Metcalf."

[3] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 203–204.

[4] The spelling "Metcalf" was commonly used by the family in New England and that spelling is followed herein and in the index until the migration to Mississippi.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 299–303. This is Section IV, "Michael Metcalfe, The Dornix Weaver." Also Isaac Stevens Metcalf, *Metcalf Genealogy* (Cleveland: The Imperial Press, 1898), 8–17, although his baptismal date is in error.

[6] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf: Additional Records," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXXVI (1932), 253, from Depositions in the Diocesan Registry, Norwich: "1635 Michael Metcalf of Norwich, dornick weaver, aged 45 years, born at Tatterford, co. Norfolk, testifies regarding the practices of the clergyman of St. Edmond's, Norwich. (Deposition Book, 1635.)" This makes Michael born in 1589 or 1590. Moriarty also notes that the entries for the year 1590 are missing from the the copies of Parish Registers of Tatterford; but that those for 1586 to 1589, 1591 and all but four later years are extant and do *not* mention Michael. Moriarty said that therefore Michael must have been born in 1590.

[7] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 506.

[8] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 171.

[9] Charles Edward Banks, "Metcalf," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXX (January 1926), 313.

[10] *Ibid*., 313.

[11] Peter Coldham Wilson, *The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607–1660* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1988), 183, "8–13 April. Examination of those intending to embark in the *John and Dorothy* of Ipswich, Mr. William Andrewes, and the *Rose* of Yarmouth, Mr. William Andrewes [Jr.], for New England . . . Michill Metcalfe of Norwich, dornix weaver, age 45 [*sic*] and his wife Sarra [Ellwyn] aged 39 [*sic*], and 8 children Michill, Thomas, Marey, Sarrah, Elizabeth, Martha, Joane [Jane] and Rebeca; and his servant Thomas Comberbach aged 16, to Boston to inhabit . . . " (Note the usage of the terminal *e*.)

[12] However, Charles Edward Banks, *The Planters of the Commonwealth* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991), 184–185, lists the preceding eight children plus son John, i. e., all nine children known to be alive at the time. This is confirmed by Michael's own words stating that he sailed "with my wife, nine children and a servant." So John must have shown up for a later exam, or simply missed it. Banks further states that the *John and Dorothy* and the *Rose* left together from Ipswich, that their passengers cannot be allocated between the two ships and that the ships arrived in Boston on 8 June 1637. The arrival date is confirmed when Michael states they arrived "three days before midsummer" which would make their arrival 8 June 1637, given that midsummer (the summer solstice) fell on 11 June *old style* (21 June *new style*). Michael's statement that "I went down to Yarmouth, in Norfolk county, whence I shipped myself and family, to come to New-England; [then] sailed 15th April, 1637 . . . " together with Wilson's record that the *Rose* was of Yarmouth while the *John and Dorothy* was of Ipswich indicates Michael and his family were aboard the *Rose*. Wilson's dates of examination in Ipswich (8–13 April) and Michael's statement show that they embarked from Ipswich on the 15th.

[13] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 299.

[14] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 157.

[15] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf: Additional Records," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXXVI (1932), 256.

[16] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 157. The quotation from a letter written by Michael is attributed by Goodwin to the manuscript of the Hon. James Savage.

[17] In John George Metcalf, "Michael Metcalf," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. XVI (1862), 279–284, an earlier letter by Michael appears, dated 13 January 1636, written when Michael was "in exile" after his first attempt to go to America. The Hon. John George Metcalf was in error when he stated the letter was written before Michael's first attempt, the date of the letter being in old style and the letter having been written in January 1637 new style—*after* September 1636 and before April 1637.

[18] Charles William Metcalf writes: "For those arriving [in Boston] in 1637, most of the original land had already been distributed to settlers. They moved to Dedham. The Indians had given away title to Dedham by treaty. By 1640 the population of outlying areas such as Dedham, Watertown, Concord and Sudbury totalled 1,000 people between them."

[19] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 435, quotes the record: "wife of our brother Michael Metcalf Senr died comfortably Novr 30 1644 aged 51 yrs 5 mo 13 days."

[20] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 171.

[21] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 295.

[22] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 506, lists Michael's second marriage to "Mary (Sothy) *R*idge" [*sic*] on the same date.

[23] Charles William Metcalf refers to Kenneth A. Lockridge, *A New England Town, The First Hundred Years,* 57.

[24] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 9, "Michaell Metcalfe, deceased 24th Decembr., 1664."

[25] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 435.

[26] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 172, "Michael Metcalf died Dec. 27 [*sic*], 1664."

[27] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 301–303.

[28] *The Journal of the Metcalfe Society* (England), No. 27, April 1989, 13–15, where the will is erroneously identified as that of Michael's son, Michael.

[29] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 172–173, "Will proved, and an Inventory of his Estate taken, Feb. 1, 1664–5. £ 364. 18. 05."

[30] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[31] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[32] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 299–349.

[33] Isaac Stevens Metcalf, *Metcalf Genealogy* (Cleveland: The Imperial Press, 1898), 17.

[34] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 157–158.

Exposition on Sarah Elwyn:

Sarah Metcalf "wife of our brother Michael Metcalf Senr died comfortably Novr 30, 1644, aged 51 yrs 5 mo. 13 days. She was born at Wagnham near Norwich June 17, 1593—married October 13, 1616" The quotation is from the records of the First Parish Church of Dedham.[1]

"His [Michael's] wife, Sarah, was born in the adoining [to Norwich] town of Waynham, (?) June 17, 1593, where they were married Oct. 13, 1616. . . . His wife, Sarah, died Nov. 30, 1644 . . . "[2]

The above quote is later corrected:[3]

> The statement in the Metcalf genealogy published in the Register (vol. 6, p. 171), that his [Michael's] wife Sarah was born at "Waynham," should be corrected, for an entry in the records of the First Church of Dedham, Mass., states that she was born at Heigham, near Norwich [co. Norfolk], 17 June 1593. She was a daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Benslye) Elwyn of that parish (see Mr. Moriarty's article on "The Elwyns of Norfolk," in *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica* for March 1926), the Elwyns being a distinguished family in that county.

Sarah also appears in the LDS Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 2BZK-HN.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 435, 436.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 171.

[3] Charles Edward Banks, "Metcalf," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXX (January 1926), 313.

Exposition on Mary Sothy:

Torrey[1, 2] lists the marriage of Mary Sothy to Thomas Pidge on 1 November 1619 in Saffron Walden, Essex, England.

Michael Metcalf married Mary Pigge on 13 August 1645 in Dedham.[3]

"[Michael] m. 2d widow Mary Pidge, of Roxbury, Aug. 12, 1645."[4]

"Pigg, Pidge, or Pigge, . . . Thomas of Roxbury, freem. 14 May 1634, wh. brot. [possibly Robert] from Eng. w. Mary, and sev. ch. had here Martha, bapt. 12 Mar. 1643, and he d. 30 Dec. foll. His will, pro. 12 Sept. 1644, gives Thomas, John, Hannah, Sarah, and Martha, propty. in R. and to d. Martha, w. I think of Nicholas Wood, his allotm. in Dedham. His wid. m. 13 Aug. 1645, Michael Metcalf."[5]

The will referred to above (from NEHGR, Vol. III, 78–79) follows:

> Thomas Pig.
>
> 14 (7) 1644 [in margin.]
>
> Be it knowne to all men that this is the will of *Thomas Pig*,[6] that he doth give to his sonne *Thomas* the house wth the home lott, 2 acres of fresh marsh, also my lott by the dead swamp, & all the land in the neck both upland & Marsh, & the 5 acres at the great lots end. He to pay his brother *John* ten pounds, 5 at 21 years of age, & and the other 5 a year after. To sonne *Thomas Pig* also the land in the Calues Pasture, paying his sister *Hany Pigg*[7] 5 pounds, 3 pounds a yeare after his mothers death and the other three pound the year after that, and for defect not paying this sixe pounds at these tymes appointed, the land to returne to her. To dau. *Saray,* dau. *Mathew* my Eight Acre Lott lyeing vppon *Pigs hill,* & I give To them also my last Division of ground. To dau. *Mary* my allotment in the thousand Acres lyeing at Dedham. Wife to haue all I haue so long as she liues to bring vp my children. After her death my children to have their portions as aforesaid.
>
> *Giles Payson. Robert Williams.*
>
> Testifyed before mr *Winthrop* Dep: Gov: & *Mr. Nowell* the (7) 12-1644.

"Pigg, Thomas [Pig. Church Record.], householder [dropsy and a fall which injured his kidneys. Church Record.], bur. Dec. 30, 1643."[8]

His surname appears to have been pronounced "Pidge."

"Pigg, Pidge, or Pigge, . . . Thomas, Dedham, s. of the preced. [Thomas], d. early in Sept. 1660, prob. never m. at least his br. John and sis. had his prop. Geneal. Reg. X. 180."[9] This is Thomas and Mary's elder son.

His estate was administered by his brother:

> Thomas Pigge.—Administration to the estate of the late *Thomas Pigge,* of Dedham, lately deceased, is Graunted to *John Pigge,* his Brother, in behalfe of himselfe & his sisters. An inventory of the Goods was taken, 5 : 7 mo : 1660. Amt. including debts, due £42. 3s. 8d. as witnesses by *Nathan Aldis & Peter Woodard*.
>
> *John Pigg* deposed, 30th Octr 1660.

Thomas and Mary's younger son, John Pigge, married Mary Farrington on 27 April 1667 in Dedham. They had in Dedham (1) John, born 16 August 1670, and (2) Mary, born 26 October 1673. Mary (Farrington) Pigge died on 22 April 1676 in Dedham. John (senior) married second Elizabeth Newcomb on 3 July 1677 in Dedham. They had in Dedham (1) Jonathan, born 4 April 1678, (2) Elizabeth, born 12 March 1681, (3) Josiah, born 11 December 1683, and (4) Hannah, born 22 November 1686.[10]

"Pigg, Pidge, or Pigge, . . . John, Dedham, prob. s. of Thomas, freem. 1690, print. in the list Pidg, as the name of his mo. in the Metcalf genealog. is spelt Pidge, wh. may show the sound."[11]

"Pigg, Martha, d. Thomas, Mar. 12, 1642. [1642–3.]"[12] This is Thomas and Mary's youngest child.

Benjamin Bullard married Martha Pigge on 5 April 1659 in Dedham.[13]

Anderson[14] records Thomas and his family: Thomas born by 1594 based on his marriage; married Mary Sothy on 1 November 1619 in Saffron Walden, Esssex, England; migrated to Massachusetts in 1633; died 30 December 1643 in Roxbury, Massachusetts; will proven on 12 or 14 September 1644.

Children of Thomas and Mary: 1. Mary born say 1622; married Nicholas Wood before 25 December 1642 when she was pregnant in her childbed in Roxbury. 2. Ann buried on 9 March 1626/7 in Saffron Walden. 3. Sarah baptized on 30 November 1626, buried there on 25 August 1629. 4. Hannah baptized on 25 May 1629 in Saffron Walden; unmarried in 1644. 5. Thomas baptized on 12 December 1631 in Saffron Walden; buried there on 25 July 1632. 6. Thomas born about 1635; noted as age eighteen on 20 June 1653; died by 5 September 1653. 7. Sarah born say 1637; married Thomas Metcalf, her stepbrother, on 12 September 1656, her name noted as Sarah Paige. 8. John born say 1640; married Mary Farrington on 27 April 1667 in Dedham. 9. Martha, b. 12 March 1642/3 in Roxbury; married Benjamin Bullard on 5 April 1659 in Dedham.

Information about Mary's parents was extracted from the IGI and the LDS Ancestral File where Mary is found in record 8JD5-TL. Such information *cannot* be considered reliable without further substantiation from primary and other source documentation, and is included here only as possible clues as to her parents.

---

[1] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 586.

[2] Melinde Lutz Sanborn, *Second Supplement to Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1995), 50, refers to the Great Migration Study Project as the source for this marriage and for Thomas' birth year of about 1595 and death year of 1643.

[3] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 295.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 171.

[5] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 435.

[6] Footnote on p. 78: "The name of *Thomas Pigge* is found in our list of Roxbury people printed in Vol. II, p. 53. It undoubtedly represents the same person. Pigs Hill, mentioned in this will, we are told is still known by that name; but no person of the name *Pigge* has resided there for a long time."

[7] Footnote on pp. 78–79: "Mr. Ellis, in his *Hist. of Roxbury,* enumerates a *Henry* among the children of Thomas Pigge, but *this* name we are inclined to think stands for *Hannah*; yet when we come to a 'daughter Mathew,' we confess we are somewhat puzzled. The reader may be sure, *we have not mistaken the manuscript*." Daughter *Mathew* is no doubt a mispelling of daughter *Martha*.

[8] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1926), Deaths, 616.

[9] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 435.

[10] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 163, 305, 446.

[11] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 435.

[12] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1925), 281.

[13] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 234.

[14] Robert Charles Anderson, *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620–1633,* Vol. III (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995), 1465–6. The Pidge entry quotes the Roxbury church record: "Thomas Pig died of a dropsy, a godly Christian man. He had a fall & a bruise on his back, which hurt his kidneys & not carefully cured they utterly wasted away & many other of his entrails."

ISSUE OF [2]REV. RICHARD METCALF [NO. 2] ([1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY _____

4. [3]**Rev. Leonard Metcalf**, son of [2]Rev. Richard Metcalf [no. 2] and Mary _____. Baptized on 15 Aug. 1613 in Tatterford Parish, Norfolk, England. Buried on 23 Nov. 1695 in Tatterford Parish.

Married **Margaret _____**.

Issue of Rev. Leonard Metcalf and Margaret _____:

i. son [4]**Richard Metcalf** bap. on 9 Nov. 1652 in Tatterford Parish.

Exposition on Rev. Leonard Metcalf:

"1613 Leonard Metcalf son of Richard and Mary 15 August."[1]

"Metcalfe, Leonard. Matric. pens. from Corpus Christi, Easter, 1633; B. A. 1636–7; M. A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1639; priest, Sept. 20, 1640."[2]

"1695 Leonard Metcalf, rector of Sherford, 23 November."[3]

---

[1] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXVIII (1924), 64, Baptisms from the Parish Registers of Tatterford.

[2] John and J. A. Venn, compilers, *Alumni Cantabrigienses,* Vol. III: Kaile—Ryves (Cambridge: University Press, 1924), 179.

[3] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXVIII (1924), 64, Burials from the Parish Registers of Tatterford. A footnote says the Sherford is probably Shereford, Norfolk, not Sherford, Devon.

5. [3]**Richard Metcalf**, son of [2]Rev. Richard Metcalf [no. 2] and Mary _____. Baptized on 15 Jan. 1614/5 in Tatterford Parish, Norfolk, England.

Married **Alice _____**.

Issue of Richard Metcalf and Alice _____:

i. dau. [4]**Mary Metcalf** bap. on 23 Aug. 1639 in Tatterford Parish.

Exposition on Richard Metcalf:

"1614 Richard Metcalf son of Richard and Mary 15 January [1614/5]."[1]

---

[1] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXVIII (1924), 64, Baptisms from the Parish Registers of Tatterford.

ISSUE OF [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3] ([1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH ELWYN

6. [3]**Mary Metcalf**, dau. of [2]Michael Metcalf [no. 3] and Sarah Elwyn. Born on 14 Feb. 1618/9 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. Baptized on 17 Feb. 1618/9 in St. Benedict Parish, Norwich when three days old. Died on 5 May 1676 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 57 years old. Buried in Dedham.

Married **Henry Wilson** on 24 Nov. 1642 in Dedham when 23 years old. **Henry Wilson** b. in Kent, England; d. on 8 Feb. 1688/9 in Dedham; bur. in Dedham.

Issue of Mary Metcalf and Henry Wilson:

15 i. son [4]**Michael Wilson** b. on 7 Aug. 1644 in Dedham.

16 ii. dau. **Sarah Wilson** b. on 24 June 1650 in Dedham.

17 iii. dau. **Mary Wilson** b. on 7 Nov. 1652 in Dedham.

18 iv. dau. **Elizabeth Wilson** b. on 4 Jan. 1653/4 in Dedham.

19 v. son **Ephraim Wilson** b. on 2 June 1656 in Dedham.

Exposition on Mary Metcalf:

Henry Wilson married Mary Metcalf on 24 November 1642 in Dedham. Mary died there on 5 May 1676, and Henry died there on 8 February 1688/9.[1]

"Metcalf, Mary of Norwich, Eng. [w. Henry Wilson], ____, private record, from the Wilson Diary, now in the possession of Mrs. Lillian (Wilson) Bond."[2]

"Metcalf, Mary of Norwich, Eng., and Henry Wilson of Kent, Eng., ____. Private record, from the Wilson Diary, now in the possession of Mrs. Lillian (Wilson) Bond."[3]

"Mary [daughter of Michael and Sarah], b. Feb. 14, 1618, m. Henry Wilson, Nov. 24th, 1642."[4]

"Mary, daughter of Michael Metcalf, baptized 17 February [1618/19]."[5]

Vital records from Stevens:[6] Henry Wilson may have emigrated from Kent, England, in 1639. Mary Metcalf married Henry on 24 November 1642 on Dedham. Mary died on 5 May 1676 in Dedham. Henry died there on 8 February 1689.

"Mary, or Marcy, Metcalf was born Feb. 14, 1619 in Norfolk County, England—died May 5, 1676—mar. Henry Wilson on Nov. 24, 1642. Henry Wilson died Feb. 8, 1678 [*sic*]—both buried at Dedham, Mass."[7]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 336, 484. Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 825, lists the same marriage date although differing on their death dates—1686 for Henry and after 1686 for Mary.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 31.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 68.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[5] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf: Additional Records," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXXVI (1932), 253.

[6] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 1–3.

[7] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 303.

Exposition on Henry Wilson:

"Wilson, Henry of Kent, Eng. [h. Mary (Metcalf)], ____. Private record."[1]

"Wilson, Henry of Kent, Eng., and Mary Metcalf of Norwich, Eng., ____. Private record."[2]

"Wilson, Henry, ____, 1689, in Dedham. Private reocrd."[3]

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 42.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 80.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 106.

7. **[3]Michael Metcalf**, son of [2]Michael Metcalf [no. 3] and Sarah Elwyn. Born on 29 Aug. 1620 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. Baptized in St. Benedict Parish, Norwich. Died on 25 March 1654 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 33 years old.

Married **Mary Fairbanks**, dau. of **Jonathan Fairbanks** (son of **George Fairbank** and **Mary Farrer**) and **Grace Smith**, on 2 April 1644 in Church of Christ, Dedham when 23 years old (Mary was 22 years old). **Mary Fairbanks** b. on 3 Feb. 1621/2 in Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England; bap. on 18 April 1622 in Halifax Parish when two months old; d. on 12 Feb. 1672/3 in Dedham, 51 years old; m. (2) **Christopher Smith** (–7 Nov. 1676 in Dedham) on 2 Aug. 1654 in Church of Christ when 32 years old; issue (surname **Smith**): **John** (19 Nov. 1655 in Dedham–7 Oct. 1722 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts).

Issue of Michael Metcalf and Mary Fairbanks:

20 i. son **[4]Michael Metcalf** b. on 21 Jan. 1644/5 in Dedham.

21 ii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 15 Aug. 1646 in Dedham.

22 iii. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 7 Dec. 1648 in Dedham.

23 iv. son **Dea. Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 21 Sep. 1650 in Dedham.

24 v. son **Dea. Eleazer Metcalf** b. on 2 March 1652/3 in Dedham.

Exposition on Michael Metcalf:

Michael Metcalf married Mary Fairbanks on 2 April 1644 in Dedham. He died there on 25 March 1654.[1, 2]

"Michael [son of Michael and Sarah], b. Aug. 29, 1620, m. Mary, dau. of John Fairbanks, senr. April 2, 1644, d. in Dedham, Dec. 24 [*sic*], 1654."[3]

"Michael Metcalf, son of Michael Metcalf and Sarah Elwyn, was born Aug. 29, 1620 in Norwich, Norfolk, England—died Dec. 24 [*sic*], 1654 at Dedham, Mass.—mar. Mary Fairbanks, daughter of Jonathan Fairbanks, Sr. and Grace Smith, on Apr. 2, 1644. Mary Fairbanks was born Feb. 3, 1622—at Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, Eng.—she died Mar. 26, 1654 [*sic*] (there is a possible error in this date [true] since I show her as having a second husband, Christopher Smith [true]. One of these facts is in error [true].)"[4]

See also Savage.[5]

Michael's birth and death are listed in Ricker, 8738.[6] Reference is made to Center Cemetery in Lebanon, Connecticut. Perhaps a cenotaph or monument was placed there. His death was noted as 24 December 1654 in Dedham. This reference to his death on 24 December 1654 was probably derived from "24th day, 12th month, 1653/4" which would be 24 March 1654. Further, Harris[7] notes (mistakenly placed under his father's entry): "Inventory of the Estate of Michael Metcalfe, Jun. made 31, 1, 1654. Power of Administration, granted, 26 April 1654, to Mary, his widow, 'in behalf of her selfe and fiue children.'"

He had five children, all born in Dedham.[8, 9]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 295, 435.

[2] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 506, lists the year of marriage as 1654, a clear error.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 303.

[5] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 204.

[6] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[7] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 172.

[8] *Ibid*., 173.

[9] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 158.

Exposition on Mary Fairbanks:

Lawson said:[1]

> Mary - bap. Feb 3, 1622, England; d. Mar. 10 or Apr. 4 or Jun. 4, 1684. Married first Apr. 2, 1644, Michael METCALF (d. Jan. 1654), and second, in Jun. 1654, Christopher SMITH.

Savage[2] also places Christopher Smith as the second husband of Mary (Fairbanks) Metcalf.

Her birth date seems to have been in February 1621/22,[3] so it is assumed she was born on 3 February 1621/2 as given by Torrey, and baptized on 18 April 1622 as given in other records.[4]

Torrey[5] lists her marriage to Christopher Smith on 2 August 1654.

Her death date was possibly in 1676 or 1684 in Dedham, but that is in contention.[6, 7, 8] A Mary Metcalf is recorded dying on 12 February 1672/3 in Dedham[9] and that date is assumed herein.

---

[1] "Fairbanks, From the files of Stephen M. Lawson," *http://sml.simplenet.com/smlawson/fairbank.htm*, 4 September, 1999. The information was taken from an article by Clarence A. Torrey in The American Genealogist (Vol. 37, No. 2, April 1961). Stephen's URL has since been changed to *http://kinnexions.com/smlawson/fairbank.htm*.

[2] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 203: "[Martha Metcalf, Michael's sister, married second], 2 Aug. 1654, Christopher Smith as the Geneal. Reg. VI. 173, says, tho. I doubt its correctness, for Christopher Smith in 1668, is nam. in his will by Jonathan Fairbanks as h. of his d. Mary . . . ."

[3] The LDS Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 20Q1-60H, gives a birth date of 23 February 1621/2 versus 3 February 1621/2 in Torrey.

[4] The LDS Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 2BZK-K1, gives a baptismal date of 18 April 1622, two and a half months after her birth given in Torrey.

[5] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 680.

[6] The LDS Ancestral File, version 4.19, gives dates of 26 March 1654 (before she is named in her father's will) and 10 March 1676.

[7] Charles William Metcalf provides 4 June 1684 in Dedham.

[8] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 680, lists 1684.

[9] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 435.

8. **[3]John Metcalf**, son of [2]Michael Metcalf [no. 3] and Sarah Elwyn. Born on 5 Sep. 1622 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. Baptized in St. Benedict Parish, Norwich. Died on 8 Oct. 1690 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 68 years old.

Married **Mary Chickering**, dau. of **Francis Chickering** and **Anne Fiske**, on 23 March 1647 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (Mary was about 20 years old).

Mary Chickering b. about 1627 in England; d. on 15 March 1697/8 in Medfield, about 71 years old.

Issue of John Metcalf and Mary Chickering:

25 i. son **[4]John Metcalf** b. on 21 March 1647/8 in Dedham.

26 ii. son **Michael Metcalf** b. on 20 Aug. 1650 in Dedham.

iii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 9 Oct. 1652 in Dedham; bap. on 24 Oct. 1652 in Dedham when 15 days old; d. young.

27 iv. dau. **Elizabeth Metcalf** b. about 1654 in Medfield.

28 v. son **Joseph Metcalf** b. on 22 Nov. 1658 in Medfield.

29 vi. dau. **Experience Metcalf** b. on 16 Oct. 1661 in Medfield.

30 vii. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 13 Oct. 1664 in Medfield.

31 viii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 2 June 1668 in Medfield.

Exposition on John Metcalf:

John Metcalf married Mary Chickering on 23 March 1647 in Dedham.[1]

"John [son of Michael and Sarah], b. Sep. 5, 1622, m. Mary, dau. of Francis Chickering, March 22, 1647, d. Nov. 27, 1675."[2]

"Medcalfe, Mary, wid. John, Mar. 15, 1697–8."[3]

"John Metcalf, son of Michael Metcalf and Sarah Elwyn, was born on Sept. 15 [*sic*], 1622 at Norwich, England—died Nov. 27, 1675 at Medfield, Mass. On Mar. 22 [*sic*], 1647 he wed Mary Chickering, dau. of Francis Chickering, Sr. She died Mar. 16 [*sic*], 1697/8 at Medfield, Mass. They had six children."[4]

See also Savage.[5] He moved to Medfield, Massachusetts by 1658. He had eight children.[6]

It is certain that John died nearly fifteen years later than 1675: "Medcalfe, John Sr., Oct. 8, 1690."[7] Although contradicting Luther Metcalf Harris and Clayton G. Metcalfe above, it is also supported by Daniel Wheeler who said:[8]

> John Metcalfe, son of Michael and Sara (Ellwin) Metcalfe, born at St. Benedicts, Norwich, England, Sept. 5 (or 15) 1622, married at Dedham, Mass. March 22, 1647 Mary Chickering. . . . John Metcalfe died at Medfield Oct. 8, 1690 and his wife Mary died March 15, 1697–8.
>
> History
>
> John Metcalfe came from England in the ship "Rose" with his father, when a lad of 15 [*sic,* 14].
>
> He was admitted to the church in 1643, made freeman in 1647 and lived in Dedham until 1652 when, with his wife and three children, he removed to Medfield.
>
> His father died in 1664 and by his will left to his son John "One ffeather bed & Bolster, my second Book of Martyrs, Mr. Perkins second Book, Luther on the gala, one silver spoons, one pair of sheets, one long chest in the upper chamber, one Diaper Broadcloth."

He was selectman in Medfield six years and Commissioner in 1682 [seven years after the earlier date of death].

A peculiar circumstance in the family was the marriage of his three sons to three sisters by the name of Bowers, two of these marriages taking place the same day in 1676. About 1680 the town of Medfield voted a bonus for the erection of a grist mill upon the Charles River and a dam and mill were built by several associates of whom John Metcalfe was the first. This mill was upon the Charles river at Rockville in the town of Millis and was the first mill upon that portion of the river. It was burned by an Indian prior to 1685, but rebuilt, and the Indian was prosecuted for his crime.

Isaac Wheeler, son-in-law of John Metcalfe, was afterward part owner of this property.

John Metcalfe died at Medfield Oct. 8, 1690.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 295. Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 506, lists the same marriage date.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Deaths, 223.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 348.

[5] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 202.

[6] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173, including John, Michael, Mary (the elder) and Joseph but not Elizabeth, Experience, Hannah and Mary (the younger).

[7] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), 223.

[8] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 21–22.

Exposition on Mary Chickering:

Daniel Wheeler said:[1]

Mary Chickering wife of John Metcalf was the daughter of Francis and Ann (Fiske) Chickering and was born in England.

Her father Francis with his brothers Henry and Simeon were the sons of Stephen Chickering of Wicklewood, England, who died in 1576, and was descended from Thomas Chickering who lived in Wymondshire in the reign of Henry VIII (1509 to 1547). (Dedham Historical Record Vol 3 P 117).

Francis Chickering came to this country probably in 1637 with his wife Ann and their two daughters Ann and Mary, settling in Dedham.

He was made freeman in 1640 and was many times selectman as well as representative in 1643 and 1644. He was also Ensign of the Militia company.

He died at Dedham in Oct. 1658.

His wife Ann died Dec. 5, 1649.

There are problems with Wheeler's ancestry of Francis. If his father died in 1576, Francis would have been born by that year, and this would make him at least fifty years old when Mary was born, and in his seventies when his last child was born. Since this is unlikely, Francis' ancestry is not accepted. It is more likely Francis was born around 1600, about 24 years after Stephen is said to have died, and that Francis' wife Ann was born around 1605, having her last child when she was about 43 years old.

Susan Johanson notes that Torry says in his article "Francis Chickering of Dedham, Massachusetts," *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 17, 1940, 70-71, that Mary was *not* the daughter of Francis Chickering.

This contradicts Hanson's Dedham record. But it should be noted that (1) there appears to be about thirteen years between the approximate birth of Mary and the birth of the next child, Bethshua; (2) another daughter born in 1648 (less than two years before her mother's death) was also named Mary, not likely if the first Mary were still alive—which she was; and (3) the names Francis and Anne do not appear among the eight children of John and Mary, which is highly unusual.

As to the first point, there may have been four or five children born in England and left there as too young to travel overseas. As to the second point, the first Mary would have been about 21 years old when the second Mary was born, so naming the last child Mary also would not have been as significant as naming the next daughter Mary. There is no rebuttal to the third point.

---

[1] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 22.

9. **[3]Sarah Metcalf**, dau. of [2]Michael Metcalf [no. 3] and Sarah Elwyn. Born on 10 Sep. 1624 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. Baptized on 10 March 1624/5 in St. Benedict Parish, Norwich when six months old. Died on 22 May 1676 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 51 years old.

Married **Robert Onion** say in 1648, probably in Dedham when 23 or 24 years old. **Robert Onion** b. between 1605 and 1609 in England; d. on 21 Nov. 1673 in Dedham; m. (1) **Mary _____** (–April 1643 possibly in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts); m. (2) **Grace Ebrew** (–16 Feb. 1646/7 in Dedham) on 3 Dec. 1643 in Dedham.

Issue of Sarah Metcalf and Robert Onion:

i. dau. **[4]Sarah Onion** b. on 23 May 1649 in Dedham; bap. on 27 May 1649 in Dedham when four days old; d. on 22 May 1676 in Dedham, 26 years old.

ii. dau. **Mary Onion** b. on 12 Feb. 1650/1 in Dedham; bap. on 16 Feb. 1650/1 in Dedham when four days old.

iii. dau. **Hannah Onion** b. on 29 June 1656 in Dedham; bap. on 6 July 1656 in Dedham when seven days old.

32 iv. son **Benjamin Onion** b. on 24 Dec. 1659 in Dedham.

v. son **Joseph Onion** b. on 10 March 1662/3 in Dedham; bap. on 22 March 1662/3 in Dedham when twelve days old.

vi. dau. **Grace Onion** b. on 22 March 1665/6 in Dedham; bap. on 25 March 1666 in Dedham when three days old.

Exposition on Sarah Metcalf:

Robert Onion married first Mary who died in April 1643. He married second Grace Ebrew on 3 December 1643 in Dedham. She died there on 16 February 1646/7, noted in the records of the First Parish Church as "the wife of Br: [Robert] Onion . . . " Robert married third Sarah Metcalf. Robert died on 21 November 1673 in Dedham. Sarah probably died there on 22 May 1676 (alternatively on 25 February 1671/2).[1]

"1624 Saray [Saray *written over* Mary *and also in the margin*] Medcalfe 10 March [1624/5]."[2]

"Sarah [daughter of Michael and Sarah], b. Sep. 10, 1624, m. Robert Onion, of Dedham."[3]

"Sarah m. Robert Onion, as his sec. [*sic,* third] w. the first hav. d. in Apr. 1643."[4]

"Sarah Metcalf, dau. of Michael Metcalf and Sarah Elwyn, was born Sept. 10, 1624 at Norwich, Norfolk Co., England—died Feb. 20, 1689 [*sic*]. She married Robert Onion of Dedham, Mass."[5]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 301, 441, 442. Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 545, does not give a marriage date for Sarah and Robert, but shows Sarah born in 1624 and dying in 1676. He lists the birth year for Robert (1609 or about 1610), the death year for Mary (1643), the same marriage date for Grace (3 December 1643) and the residence of Robert and Mary as Roxbury.

[2] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXVIII (1924), 64, Baptisms from the Parish of St. Benedict, Norwich, Norfolk.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[4] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 203.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 348.

Exposition on Robert Onion:

Vicky Evans at *vickyevans@bigpond.com* wrote: "I would just point out that Robert Onion (Onyon) who married Sarah Metcalf in 1648 . . . came from England on 17 Jun 1635, landing at Plymouth, Mass., on 13 July 1635, aged 26. He was on board the *Blessing* as Robert Onyon."

10. [3]**Elizabeth Metcalf**, dau. of [2]Michael Metcalf [no. 3] and Sarah Elwyn. Born on 20 Sep. 1626 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. Baptized on 4 Oct. 1626 in St. Benedict Parish, Norwich when 14 days old. Died on 11 May 1711 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 84 years old.

Married **Lt. Thomas Bancroft**, son of **Thomas Bancroft** (son of **Ralph Bancroft** and **Alice _____**) and **Rebecca Errington**, on 15 Sep. 1648 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 21 years old (Lt. Thomas was 26 years old). **Lt. Thomas Bancroft** b. on 10 Feb. 1621/2 in Swarkeston, Derbyshire, England; d. on 19 Aug. 1691 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, 69 years old; m. (1) **Alice Bacon** (1629 in England–29 March 1648 in Dedham), dau. of **Michael Bacon**, on 31 March 1647 in Dedham when 25 years old (Alice was 17 or 18 years old); issue (surname **Bancroft**): **Thomas** (11 March 1648 in Dedham–24 March 1647/8 in Dedham).

Issue of Elizabeth Metcalf and Lt. Thomas Bancroft:

33 i. son [4]**Lt. Thomas Bancroft** b. on 14 Sep. 1649 in Dedham.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 4 Jan. 1650/1 in Dedham; d. on 25 Jan. 1650/1 in Dedham, three weeks old.

iii. son **John Bancroft** b. on 3 Feb. 1651/2 in Dedham; d. young in Dedham.

34 iv. dau. **Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 7 Dec. 1653 in Reading.

35 v. son **Ens. John Bancroft** b. on 3 March 1655/6 in Reading.

vi. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. on 14 March 1657/8 in Reading; d. on 19 July 1661 in Reading, three years old.

vii. son **Ralph Bancroft** b. on 20 Aug. 1660 in Reading; d. on 13 July 1661 in Reading, ten months old.

viii. son **Raham Bancroft** b. on 27 June 1662 in Reading; d. on 19 May 1683 in Reading, 20 years old.

36 ix. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. on 1 April 1665 in Reading.

37 x. son **Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft** b. on 26 April 1667 in Lynn.

Exposition on Elizabeth Metcalf:

Elizabeth Metcalf married Thomas Bancroft on 15 September 1648 in Dedham. He had first married Alice Bacon on 31 March 1647 in Dedham. Alice died on 29 March 1648 in Dedham.[1]

"1626 Elizabeth Medcalfe daughter of Michael 20 September."[2]

"Elizabeth [daughter of Michael and Sarah], b. Oct. 4, 1626 [this is her baptismal date], m. Thomas Bancroft, of Reading, Sep. 15, 1648."[3]

"Eliz. m. 15 Sept. 1648, Thomas Bancroft of Reading."[4]

"Elizabeth Metcalf—born [baptized] Oct. 4, 1626 in Eng.—mar. Thomas Bancroft of Reading, Mass. on Sept. 15, 1648—no further data."[5]

Torrey[6] lists the marriage of Thomas and his first wife Alice Bacon on 31 March 1647; Thomas' birth and death years (1622–1691); Alice's death in 1648, Thomas' second marriage to Elizabeth Metcalf on 15 September 1648; and Elizabeth's birth and death years (1626–1711).

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 227, 348.

[2] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXVIII (1924), 64, Baptisms from the Parish of St. Benedict, Norwich, Norfolk. This is her birth date.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[4] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 203.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 348

[6] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 39.

Exposition on Lt. Thomas Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Tho[mas], Lt., Aug. 19, 1691."[1]

Thomas Bancroft was born about 1625 [1621/2] in England. His father died in 1627 in England and his stepmother [*sic,* mother] in 1639. He immigrated to Massachusetts probably in 1640. He became a townsman of Dedham, Massachusetts, in 1648 and a freeman of Reading, Massachusetts, in 1648. He married first Alice Bacon, daughter of Michael Bacon, on 31 March 1647. She died there on 29 March 1648. Thomas married second Elizabeth Metcalf, daughter of Michael Metcalf and Sarah Ellwyn, on 15 September 1648 in Dedham. She was baptized [born] on 20 September 1626 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. Thomas died at Lynn, Massachusetts, on 19 August 1691. On his gravestone he is referred to at Lt. Thomas Bancroft, aged 69 years. Elizabeth died on 11 May 1711 in Reading, 85 years of age [in her 85th year].[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Death, 423.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 215–218. A birth date of about 1625 is supported by a deposition on 15 June 1675 that he was aged 50 years. But a deposition in 1680 said he was aged about 58 years and his gravestone said he was aged 69 years at his death on 19 August 1691. An usubstantiated entry in the ancestral file places the date of birth on 10 February 1621/2, which is likely since it would make him 69 years, six months and nine days old at death.

11. [3]**Martha Metcalf**, dau. of [2]Michael Metcalf [no. 3] and Sarah Elwyn. Born in 1627/8 in St. Benedict Parish, Norwich, Norfolk, England. Baptized on 27 March 1628 in St. Benedict Parish. Died on 26 Dec. 1717 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 89 years old.

Married first **William Bicknal** say in 1647, probably in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 19 years old. **William Bicknal** of Charlestown; d. on 16 Aug. 1659 in Charlestown.

Issue of Martha Metcalf and William Bicknal:

38 i. son **[4]Samuel Bicknal** b. say in 1648 in Charlestown.

39 ii. son **John Bicknal** b. say in 1650 in Charlestown.

iii. dau. **Sarah Bicknal** b. say in 1652 in Charlestown.

iv. son **William Bicknal** b. say in 1654 in Charlestown.

v. son **Joseph Bicknal** b. on 8 Dec. 1655 in Charlestown.

vi. son **Benjamin Bicknal** b. on 14 Sep. 1656 in Charlestown; d. before 28 Jan. 1678/9 in Charlestown, at most 22 years old.

vii. dau. **Martha Bicknal** b. on 28 Dec. 1658 in Charlestown.

Married second **Nathaniel Stow**, son of **John Stow** (son of **John Stow** and **Joan Baker**) and **Elizabeth Bigge** (dau. of **John Bigge** and **Rachel Martin**), on 20 Aug. 1662 in Concord when 34 years old (Nathaniel was 40 years old). **Nathaniel Stow** b. on 7 Oct. 1621 in Biddenden, Kent, England; bap. on 7 Oct. 1621 in Biddenden when newborn; d. on 30 March 1684 in Concord, 62 years old; m. (1) **Elizabeth** _____ (–8 June 1661 in Concord); issue (surname **Stow**): **John** (29 June 1657 in Concord–19 Nov. 1657 in Concord), **Hannah** (1658 in Concord–14 May 1658 in Concord) and **Thankful** (4 Jan. 1660 in Concord–).

Issue of Martha Metcalf and Nathaniel Stow:

40 viii. son **[4]Nathaniel Stow** b. on 18 Sep. 1663 in Concord.

ix. son **Samuel Stow** b. on 11 April 1666 in Concord; d. on 21 Sep. 1667 in Concord, a year old.

41 x. son **Ebenezer Stow** b. on 28 June 1668 in Concord.

Exposition on Martha Metcalf:

Savage[1] said: " . . . Martha [Metcalf, born] 27 Mar. or Oct. 1628 . . . [Michael Metcalf's will dated 15 September 1664, three months before his death. mentions daughter] Martha hav. then a sec. or third h. . . . gr. ch. William Brignall, s. of d. Martha, wh. was a mem. of Roxbury ch. by her first h. . . . Martha m. Williiam Brignall; next, 2 Aug. 1654, Christopher Smith as the Geneal. Reg. VI, 173, says, tho. I doubt its correctness, for Christopher Smith in 1668 is nam. in his will by Jonathan Fairbanks as h. of his d. Mary; and third h. . . . Stow . . . "

The Genealogical Register reference noted above says:[2] "Martha [daughter of Michael and Sarah], b. March 27, 1628, m. 1st Wm. Brignall, 2d Christopher Smith [*sic*], Aug. 2, 1654, 3d _____ Stow."

Martha's birth date given above was later shown to be her baptismal date: "1628 Martha Medcalfe daughter of Michael 27 March."[3]

Christopher Smith did *not* marry Martha—he married Mary Fairbanks, the wife of Martha's brother Michael, on 2 August 1654, after Michael died.

In her father's will dated 15 September 1664, Martha is named as Martha Stowe and her eldest son is named as William Brignall, not of "lawful age."

Savage[4] said about Martha's first husband: "Brignall, William, Dedham, m. Martha, d. of Michael Metcalf, had William, d. soon after . . . ."

It appears that this William is the same as another William also noted by Savage:[5] "Bicknor, or Bickner, . . . William, Charlestown 1658, d. 16 August 1659, leav. wid. Martha, by wh. he had Benjamin, b. 14 Sept. 1658; and Martha, 28 Dec. 1658. Often this name is seen Bicknell, or Bignall, or even, I think, Buckner."

It also appears that Martha's second husband, Mr. Stowe, is the Nathaniel Stow mentioned by Savage:[6] "Stow, . . . Nathaniel, Concord, s. of John the first [mentioned earlier], b. in Eng., by w. Eliz. had John, b. 29 or 30 June 1657, both dates being in the rec. d. in a few mos.; Hannah, wh. d. 14 May 1658, perhaps few houds old; and Thankful, 4 Jan. 1660; beside Samuel, nam. in the will of his uncle the Rev. Samuel. His w. d. 8 June 1661, he was freem. 1690."

As shown below, it appears Nathaniel died in 1684, so the reference to being a freeman in 1690 would apply to Nathaniel, Jr., one of his sons by his second wife Martha. The reference to Samuel would be to another son by Martha.

Most of this is confirmed in the Charlestown genealogies for William Bicknal (the surname spelling preferred herein):[7]

"Bicknal, William. Brick-maker; allowed to burn lime 1655; m. Martha Metcalf, who m. (2) Nathaniel Stow, 1662. *Issue*.—i. Samuel. ii. John. iii. Sarah, m. Isaac Hill, 1679–80 [*sic,* Sarah (Wheat) Bicknal, John's widow, married Isaac Hill]. iv. . . . [probably William]. v. Joseph, b. Dec. 8, 1655. vi. Benjamin, Sept. 14, 1656; admin. to Ensign Thos. Bancroft of Lynn; Inventory, Jan. 28, , 1678–9 (Suffolk Probate). vii. Martha, 28 (10) 1658."

The Charlestown genealogies also provide information on Nathaniel Stow:[8]

"Stow . . . Nathaniel, son of John and bro. of Rev. Samuel; m. (1) Elizabeth . . . , who d. June 8, 1661, at Concord; (2) Martha Bickner, Aug. 20, 1662, at Concord. *Issue*.—Thankful, b. Jan. 4, 1660, at Concord; m. (1) Joshua Benjamin."

Concord vital records pertinent to Nathaniel, Elizabeth and Martha follow:

"Elisabeth wife of nathaniell stow. died; 8 June: 1661."[9]

"nathan stow and martha Bignell were maryed 20. agust. 1662."[10]

"Nathaniel Stow dyed, 30. 3. [16]84."[11]

"Martha Stow Relicks of Nathanill Stow her Late Husband Dyed Decemr the 26: 1717 [in her 90th yr. g. s.]"[12]

[after 30 November 1717] "next . . . next dyed mrs Stow aged above ninty."[13]

Savage[14] also provides information about Nathaniel's father, John:

"Stow, . . . John, Roxbury, came 1634, arr. says the ch. rec. 17 May, in one of those six sh. that came in, as Winth. tells, in the wk. of the Gen. Ct.'s meeting, brot. w. Wliz., and six ch. Thomas, Eliz., John, Nathaniel, Samuel, H. C. 1645, and Thankful; was freem. 3 Sept. foll. and his w. d. or was bur. 21 Aug. 1638; was rep. at two Courts in 1639, and d. 26 Oct. 1643, by Eliot's rec. descr. as 'an old Kentish man.' His d. Eliz. m. 4 Dec. 1639, Henry Archer; on the same day her br. Thomas m and Thankful m. John Pierpont. I suppose, aft. the d. of f. the residue of the fam. rem. to sev. towns, but princip. to Concord and Middletown."

Torrey[15] lists the marriage of Martha and William and the birth year for Martha (1628). Torrey also confuses Martha with Mary (Fairbanks) Metcalf but notes Martha married second Nathaniel Stow in 1662. Torrey later lists the marriage of Martha and Nathaniel on 20 August 1662, and the birth and death years of Nathaniel (1621–1684).

---

[1] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 203.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[3] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXVIII (1924), 64, Baptisms from the Parish of St. Benedict, Norwich, Norfolk.

[4] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. I (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 254.

[5] *Ibid*., 174.

[6] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. IV (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 217.

[7] Thomas Bellows Wyman, *Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1629–1818* (Boston: David Clapp and Son, 1879), 81.

[8] *Ibid*., 911.

[9] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 10.

[10] *Ibid*., 11.

[11] *Ibid*., 26.

[12] *Ibid*., 93.

[13] *Ibid*., 29.

[14] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. IV (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 216–7.

[15] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 67, 99 and 716.

12. [3]Dea. Thomas Metcalf, son of [2]Michael Metcalf [no. 3] and Sarah Elwyn. Born on 27 Dec. 1629 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. Baptized on 11 Jan. 1629/30 in St. Edmund's Parish, Norwich when 15 days old. Died on 16 Nov. 1702 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 72 years old.

Married first **Sarah Pidge**, dau. of **Thomas Pidge** and **Mary Sothy** (dau. of **Richard Sothy** and **Mary Bentley**), on 12 Sep. 1655 in Dedham when 25 years old (Sarah was 17 or 18 years old). **Sarah Pidge** b. say in 1637, probably in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. before 2 Dec. 1679, at most 42 years old.

Issue of Dea. Thomas Metcalf and Sarah Pidge:

42 i. dau. **[4]Sarah Metcalf** b. on 3 March 1657/8 in Dedham.

ii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. in Dedham; bap. on 25 Nov. 1660 in Dedham.

iii. son **Samuel Metcalf** b. on 17 Oct. 1661 in Dedham; d. in infancy.

iv. son **Thomas Metcalf** b. on 22 Sep. 1665 in Dedham; d. on 6 Jan. 1667/8 in Dedham, two years old.

v. son **Samuel Metcalf** b. on 17 Sep. 1668 in Dedham; bap. in Sep. 1668 in Dedham when an infant.

43 vi. son **Thomas Metcalf** b. on 7 May 1671 in Dedham.

vii. son **John Metcalf** b. on 20 Sep. 1675 in Dedham; d. on 27 Nov. 1675 in Dedham, two months old.

viii. dau. **Judith Metcalf** b. on 25 Nov. 1677 in Dedham; d. on 24 Oct. 1682 in Dedham, four years old.

Married second **Anne Chickering** on 2 Dec. 1679 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 49 years old. **Anne Chickering** d. on 1 Jan. 1688/9 in Dedham; m. (1) **Stephen Paine** (1629–1678), son of **Stephen Paine** and **Neele Adcocke**, on 3 Nov. 1652 (Stephen was 22 or 23 years old).

Married third **Mehitable Hand** on 22 Jan. 1688/9 when 59 years old. **Mehitable Hand** of Dedham; d. on 2 Dec. 1724; m. (1) **John Savel** (1642–bef. 1689) on 20 Oct. 1668 (John was 25 or 26 years old); m. (3) **Josiah Chapin** (1633/4 in England–10 Sep. 1726 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts), son of **Dea. Samuel Chapin** (son of **John Chapin** and **Phillipe Easton**) and **Cicely Penny** (dau. of **Henry Penny** and **Jane _____**), on 22 June 1713 (Josiah was 79 years old).

Exposition on Dea. Thomas Metcalf:

Thomas Metcalf married Sarah Paige on 12 September 1656 in Dedham. He married Ann Paine on 2 December 1679. Deacon Thomas died in Dedham on 16 November 1702, age 73 according to his grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery (he was in his 73rd year). Ann may be the Anna, wife of Sgt. Thomas Metcalf, who died on 1 January 1688/9 in Dedham.[1]

"Medceiffe Tho and Anna Paine, Oct. [*sic*] 2, 1679."[2]

"Medselfe, Mr. Thomas, married to Mistris Ann Paine, 2 of December [1679]."[3]

"1629 Thomas Medcalf son of Michael and Sara 11 January [1629/30]."[4]

"Thomas [son of Michael and Sarah], b. Dec. 27, 1629, m. 1st Sarah Paige, Sep. 12, 1655 or 6, 2d Anne Paine, Dec. 2, 1679. He was Deac. at Dedham; d. Nov. 16, 1702."[5]

See also Savage[6] and NEHGR.[7]

"Thomas Metcalf, Deacon of Dedham, Mass., was born Dec. 27, 1629 at St. Edmonsbury, Eng. —died Nov. 16, 1702 at Dedham, Mass. He first married Sarah Paige, by whom he had eight children. He next married Anne Paine on Dec. 2, 1679. By his first marriage on Sept. 12, 1655 . . . "[8]

Thomas and Sarah had eight children, all born in Dedham.[9]

Charles William Metcalf said that Pat Wood shows he was Deacon of the Puritan Church at Dedham. An alternate date of birth is 27 December 1630.

Torrey[10] lists the marriage of Thomas and Sarah Paige [possibly Pidge] on 12 September 1656 and Thomas birth and death years (1629–1702). He also lists Thomas' second marriage to Ann (Chickering) Paine, widow of Stephen Paine, on 2 December 1679.

Also listed are Stephen Paine's birth and death years (1628–1678); Stephen's marriage to Ann/Anne Chickering; and Stephen's father (also named Stephen) and uncle (Jeremiah Norcross). It seems Jeremiah was the senior Stephen's second wife's brother, making Jeremiah the junior Stephen's step-uncle.

Torrey[11] also lists the probable identity of the senior Stephen's second wife—Anna Norcross—who married first Samuel Davis, probably on 30 November 1631. Samuel's death is listed as 1672.

The Supplement to Torrey[12] lists the first marriage of the senior Stephen to Neele Adcocke before 1629, his birth and death years (between 1602 and 1607–1679) and Neele's baptism and death years (1602/3–1660), which makes Neele the mother of the junior Stephen.

Torrey[13] also lists the third marriage of Thomas to Mehitable Hand of Braintree, widow of John Savil, on 22 January 1688/9 and that they resided in Braintree; and the third marriage of Mehitable to Josiah Chapin.

Torrey[14] also lists the marriage of Mehitable to John Saville on 20 October 1668 and John's birth in 1642.

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[15] state that Dea. Thomas Metcalf, son of Michael Metcalf and Sarah Elwin, was born on 27 December 1630 [*sic,* 1629], married Sarah Page on 12 September 1655 and died on 16 November 1702, aged 73.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 295, 434, 435.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 254.

[3] *Ibid*., Supplement, 904.

[4] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXVIII (1924), 64, Baptisms from the Parish of St. Edmund, Norwich, Norfolk.

[5] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[6] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 204.

[7] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf: Additional Records," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXXVI (1932), 64.

[8] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 348.

[9] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173–4, including Sarah, Samuel (the elder), Thomas, Thomas, John and Judith but not Mary and Samuel (the younger).

[10] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 506 and 552.

[11] *Ibid*., 208.

[12] Melinde Lutz Sanborn, *Supplement to Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991), 49.

[13] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 507.

[14] *Ibid*., 653.

[15] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Sarah Pidge:

Anderson[1] notes that Sarah was born say 1637 and married Thomas Metcalf, her stepbrother, on 12 September 1656, her name noted as Sarah Paige.

---

[1] Robert Charles Anderson, *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620–1633,* Vol. III (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995), 1465–6.

13. [3]**Jane Metcalf**, dau. of [2]Michael Metcalf [no. 3] and Sarah Elwyn. Born on 24 March 1632/3 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. Baptized on 29 March 1633 in St. Edmund's Parish, Norwich when five days old. Died on 24 Oct. 1701 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 68 years old.

Married first **Dea. Philip Walker** in 1654/5 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts when about 21 years old. **Dea. Philip Walker** b. in England; bur. on 21 Aug. 1679 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Jane Metcalf and Dea. Philip Walker:

44 i. son **[4]Capt. Samuel Walker** b. in Feb. 1655/6 in Rehoboth.

45 ii. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. on 16 Feb. 1657/8 in Rehoboth.

46 iii. son **Philip Walker** b. in March 1661/2 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Walker** b. in March 1661/2 in Rehoboth; d. on 7 Aug. 1664 in Rehoboth, two years old.

v. dau. **Mary Walker** b. in May 1663 in Rehoboth; d. on 1 May 1694 in Rehoboth, about 31 years old; bur. on 2 May 1694 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Martha Walker** b. say in 1664/5 in Rehoboth.

47 vii. dau. **Elizabeth Walker** b. on 1 April 1666 in Rehoboth.

viii. son **Michael Walker** b. on 1 March 1667/8 in Rehoboth; d. young; bur. on 16 Feb. 1677/8 in Rehoboth.

ix. dau. **Experience Walker** b. in Oct. 1672 in Rehoboth; d. on 10 Nov. 1674 in Rehoboth, two years old; bur. on 10 Nov. 1674 in Rehoboth.

48 x. son **Ebenezer Walker** b. on 15 Nov. 1676 in Rehoboth.

Married second **John Polley** on 2 June 1684 in Roxbury when 51 years old (John was 66 years old). **John Polley** b. in 1617/8 in England; d. on 2 April 1689 in Roxbury, 71 years old; m. (1) **Susanna Bacon** (–bur. 30 April 1664 in Roxbury) before 1650 when at most 31 years old; m. (2) **Mary Ives** (1641–30 Aug. 1666 in Roxbury) before 1665 when at most 46 years old (Mary was at most 23 years old); m. (3) **Hannah Cowdrey** (–bef. 2 June 1684) on 18 Sep. 1667 when 49 years old.

Exposition on Jane Metcalf:

"1633 Jane Metcalfe daughter of Michael and Sara 29 [*sic*] March."[1]

"1632 Jane Metcalfe daughter of Michaell and Susanna 29 March. [*All this entry is crossed out with a pen in a contemporary handwriting*.]."[2]

Jane Metcalf married Philip Walker in 1654 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts.[3] Jane's first two children were recorded (transcribed) as born in the middle of February 1655 and 1657. At the time the years would have been recorded Old Style, so now would be written February 1655/6 and 1657/8. Those births would indicate that Jane was married to Philip in late 1654 or, more likely, early 1655 (up to May) when she was 21 or 22 years old.

"Jane [daughter of Michael and Sarah], b. March 24, 1632, m. Samuel Walker, of Rehoboth."[4]

With respect to the statement above that Jane Metcalf married "Samuel" Walker, the Walker Memorial says:[5]

> In the Metcalf Genealogy, contributed by Dr. Luther M. Harris, of Jamaica Plain, to the Genealogical Register, 1852, 172 pp., there is an abstract of the will of Michael Metcalf, of Dedham, dated 15: 9, 1664. In it, he made this bequest: "To my daughter, Joane Walker, 40s." There were other chil., sons and daus. Joane was the 10th child, b. March 24, 1632, and m., the Genealogy states, Samuel (?) Walker, of

> Rehoboth. The will, however, does not give Mr. W.'s christian name. There is no Samuel, of so early a date, in any Old Colony Record, either town or county, and every Walker (except one since 1800,) who is mentioned in the Records of Rehoboth, Seekonk and Attleboro' (parts of the old township of Rehoboth,) and also in Bristol Co. Rec., has a place in the Genealogy of Philip Walker and his descendants. There is strong circumstantial proof, that there was no Samuel Walker in R. so early.
>
> May not the compiler of the Metcalf Genealogy have mistaken Samuel for Philip? Philip's wife's name was Jane. The dates also justify this theory. Besides, Philip had a son Michael. May not his name have been derived from the grandfather Michael? This is the only instance in which the name occurs among nearly 1900 Walkers, descendants from Philip, and as he had a son Samuel, it is probable, that tradition has confounded the names, and led the compiler of the Metcalf Genealogy into error.
>
> With no other proof of the existence of a Samuel Walker in Rehoboth, at this period, exept the Metcalf Genealogy, it is very much less probable, that "he died and left no sign," and no descendant, that that there was no such Samuel Walker.

Was Jane's first child Samuel named after Philip's father who no doubt died in England? The second child Sarah was likely named after Jane's mother, Sarah Elwyn.

"Walker, Jane, and John Polley, June 2, 1684."[6]

"Polley, Jane, wid. John, Oct. 24, 1701."[7]

"Joanne (Jane) Metcalf, dau. of Michael Metcalf and Sarah Elwyn, was born Mar. 24, 1632/3 in England—died 1703 [*sic*]—mar. Philip Walker—born Eng.—died Aug. 21, 1679—bur. at Seekonk [*sic*, part of Rehoboth], Mass. They were married ca 1654 in Mass. and their ten children were . . . "[8]

Torrey[9] lists the marriage of Jane Metcalf (or possibly Jane Butterworth) to Philip Walker; Philip's death year (1679); Jane's birth and death years (1632–1701); Jane's second marriage to John Polley on 2 June 1684 as his fourth wife; John's birth and death years (1618–1689); John's first marrriage to Susanna Bacon who was buried on 30 April 1664; John's second marriage to Mary Ives who was born in 1641 and died in 1666; and John's third marriage to Hannah Cowdrey on 18 September 1667 (Hannah died on 8 June 1684 [*sic,* this date is six days after John's marriage to Jane]).

---

[1] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXVIII (1924), 64, Baptisms from the Parish of St. Edmund, Norwich, Norfolk. A footnote says 1632 has been added at the side of the record.

[2] *Ibid*., 65, Burials from the Parish of St. Edmund, Norwich, Norfolk. A footnote adds that Susanna is an error for Sarah. So, obviously, Jane lived.

[3] William Montgomery Clemens, *American Marriages before 1699* (Pompton Lakes, New Jersey: Biblio Co., 1926).

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[5] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 330.

[6] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1926), Marriages, 408.

[7] *Ibid*., Deaths, 616.

[8] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 349.

[9] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 591, 774.

Exposition on Dea. Philip Walker:

Philip's life, to the extent known, is described in the Walker Memorial.[1]

"Walker, Dea. Philip, buried Aug. 21, 1679."[2]

"Walker, Deacon Philip, [buried] the 21st of August [1679]."[3]

Philip was in the list of freeman in Rehoboth according to the 1658 town record.[4]

"June 22, 1658 lots were drawn for the meadows that lie on the north side of the town, in order as followeth, according to person and estate: . . . 32. Philip Walker . . . "[5]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 117–121.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 883.

[3] *Ibid*., Supplement, 904.

[4] *Ibid*., Supplement, 917.

[5] *Ibid*., Supplement, 914.

Exposition on John Polley:

"Polly, Susanna, w. John, bur. 30: 2 m: 1664. Church record, First Religious Society (Unitarian)."[1]

"Polly, Mary, w. John, smallpox, 30: 6 m: 1666. Church record, First Religious Society (Unitarian)."[2]

"Polley, John, Apr. 2, 1689, a. 71 y."[3]

Some of the information is from Charles William Metcalf:

Jane was John Polley's fourth wife. Michael J. Polley, who has corresponded with me descends from John Polley and Polley's first wife, Hannah Cowdrey.

This is the first of three marriages betwen Metcalfs and Polleys. The second was 28 Jan 1823 when Mehitable Metcalf married Jonathan Polley. The third was 23 Jan 1838 when Calvin

Metcalf married Mary Stowe Manning. All three Metcalfs were related to each other. All three Polleys were related to each other, too.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1926), Deaths, 616.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 616.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 616.

14. [3]**Rebecca Metcalf**, dau. of [2]Michael Metcalf [no. 3] and Sarah Elwyn. Born on 5 April 1635 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. Baptized on 12 April 1635 in St. Edmund's Parish, Norwich when seven days old. Died on 8 Dec. 1667 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 32 years old.

Married **John Mackintosh** on 5 April 1659 in Dedham when 24 years old (John was 24 or 25 years old). **John Mackintosh** b. say in 1634 in England; d. on 22 Aug. 1691 in Dedham, 56 or 57 years old; m. (2) **Jane** _____ say in 1668 when 33 or 34 years old; issue (surname **Mackintosh**): **Rachel** (11 Feb. 1669 in Dedham–) and **Samuel** (21 Nov. 1672 in Dedham–).

Issue of Rebecca Metcalf and John Mackintosh:

i. son [4]**John Mackintosh** b. on 15 May 1664 in Dedham; bap. in 1664 in Dedham when an infant; d. in Nov. 1690 in Dedham, 26 years old.

49 ii. son **William Mackintosh** b. on 25 Nov. 1665 in Dedham.

Exposition on Rebecca Metcalf:

John MacIntosh married Rebecca Metcalf on 5 April 1659 in Dedham. Rebecca MacIntosh died on 8 December 1667 in Dedham. John Macintosh died on 22 August 1691 in Dedham.[1]

"1635 Rebecky [Katherine *erased*] Metcalfe daughter of Michael 12 April."[2]

"Rebeka [daughter of Michael and Sarah], b. April 5, 1635, m. John Mackintosh, of Dedham, April 5, 1659."[3]

"Rebecca Makintock, deceased 8 Decembr., 1667."[4]

"Rebeka Metcalf, youngest child of Michael Metcalf and Sarah Elwyn, was born Apr. 5, 1635 at St. Edmonsbury, Eng.—died 1667 at Dedham, Mass.—mar. John Mackintosh on Apr. 5, 1659. They had at least one son: John Mackintosh."[5]

Torrey[6] lists the marriage of Rebecca and John McIntosh/MacIntock/MacIntosh on 5 April 1659; Rebecca's birth and death years (1635–1667); John's second marriage to Jane/Joan Holmes, widow of David Holmes, about 1668; Jane's first marriage to David on 18 April 1659; and David's death in 1666.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 291, 430.

[2] George Andrews Moriarty, "Metcalf," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. LXXVIII (1924), 64, Baptisms from the Parish of St. Edmund, Norwich, Norfolk.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[4] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 10.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 349.

[6] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 383, 482.

Exposition on John Mackintosh:

After the death of Rebecca on 8 December 1667, it is probable from the Dedham vital records that John married second Jane—in early 1668, two children resulting, born in Dedham on 11 February 1668/9 and 21 November 1672.

ISSUE OF HENRY WILSON AND 3MARY METCALF [NO. 6] (2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

15. 4**Michael Wilson**, son of Henry Wilson and 3Mary Metcalf [no. 6]. Born on 7 Aug. 1644 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 31 May 1731 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 86 years old.

Married **Mary Hammond**, dau. of **Francis Hammond** and **Sarah _____**, on 4 Nov. 1674 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 30 years old. **Mary Hammond** d. on 16 May 1738 in Wrentham.

Issue of Michael Wilson and Mary Hammond:

50 i. dau. **5Sarah Wilson** b. on 23 Feb. 1675/6 in Medfield.

ii. dau. **Mary Wilson** b. on 3 Feb. 1678/9 in Medfield; d. on 17 Aug. 1758 in Wrentham, 79 years old.

51 iii. son **Michael Wilson** b. on 6 Feb. 1680/1 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Silence Wilson** b. on 16 Feb. 1683 in Wrentham; d. on 26 Feb. 1683 in Wrentham, ten days old.

52 v. son **Noah Wilson** b. on 4 Sep. 1686 in Wrentham.

53 vi. son **Henry Wilson** b. on 9 April 1690 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Michael Wilson:

Michael Wilson, son of Henry and Mary Wilson, was born on 7 August 1644 in Dedham.[1]

"1644 . . . Michaell, the Son of Henry & Mary Wilson, was borne the 7 of the 6 mo."[2]

"Wilson, Michael, ch. Henry and Mary, ____, 1645, in Dedham. Private record."[3] He was born in 1644.

"Wilson, Michaell and Marie Hammon, Nov. 4, 1674."[4]

"Wilson, Michael, ch. Henry and Mary, and M. Hammon [?], ____. Private record."[5]

"Willson, Michael Sr., May 31, 1731."[6]

Torrey[7] lists the marriage of Michael and Mary Hammon/Hamant on 4 November 1674.

Vital records from Stevens:[8] Michael Wilson was born on 7 August 1644 in Dedham. He married Mary Hamant, daughter of Francis and Sarah Hamant of Medfield, on 4 November 1674 in Medfield. Michael died on 31 May 1731 in Wrentham and Mary died there on 16 May 1738.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 215.

[2] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 3.

[3] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 42.

[4] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Marriages, 184.

[5] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Marriages, 80.

[6] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 517.

[7] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 825.

[8] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 3 and 6.

Exposition on Mary Hammond:

"Willson, Mary Sr., wid. of Michael, May 16, 1738."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 517.

16. **[4]Sarah Wilson**, dau. of Henry Wilson and [3]Mary Metcalf [no. 6]. Born on 24 June 1650 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 22 Jan. 1653/4 in Dedham when three years old. Died on 17 Nov. 1700 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 50 years old.

Married **Anthony Hancock**, son of **George Hancock** (son of **Anthony Hancock**) and **Anne Lambert**, on 17 April 1678 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 27 years old (Anthony was 20 years old). **Anthony Hancock** b. on 6 Dec. 1657 in Dronfield, Derbyshire, England; m. (2) **Ruth MacCaine** (18 Aug. 1667 in Dedham–), dau. of **William MacCaine** and **Ruth _____**, on 27 Feb. 1700/1 in Wrentham when 43 years old (Ruth was 33 years old); issue (surname **Hancock**): **Mary** (17 Dec. 1701 in Wrentham–), **William** (1 March 1703 in Wrentham–), **Ruth** (25 Sep. 1704 in Wrentham–) and **Hannah** (3 July 1709 in Wrentham–).

Issue of Sarah Wilson and Anthony Hancock:

i. son **[5]William Hancock** b. on 30 April 1680 in Dedham; d. on 12 Nov. 1681 in Dedham, a year old.

54 ii. son **Henry Hancock** b. on 6 May 1682 in Dedham.

55 iii. son **Anthony Hancock** b. on 26 Feb. 1684/5 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Sarah Wilson:

Sarah Wilson, daughter of Henry and Mary Wilson, was born on 24 June 1650 in Dedham. She was baptized there on 22 January 1653/4.[1]

"1650 . . . Sarah, the Daughter of Henry & Mary Wilson, was borne the 24 of the 4 mo."[2]

"Wilson, Sarah, ch. Henry and Mary, ____, 1648, in Dedham. Private record."[3] She was born in 1650.

"Wilson, Sarah, ch. Henry and Mary, and A. Hancock, ____. Private record."[4]

"Hancock, Sarah, Nov. 17, 1700."[5]

Torrey[6] lists the marriage of Sarah and Anthony Hancock on 17 April 1678.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 215.

[2] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 4.

[3] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 43.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 81.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 459.

[6] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 340.

Exposition on Anthony Hancock:

"Anthony Hancoke & Sarah Wilson were Married by the Worshipfull Joseph Dudlow Esq. April 17th, [16]78."[1]

"Hancock, Anthony and Ruth Maccane, Feb. 27, 1700–1."[2]

Some of the information is from Ancestral File, AFN 1T4M-DT.

---

[1] William S. Appleton, *Dorchester Births, Marriages and Deaths to the End of 1825* (Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1890), Marriages, 24.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 312.

17. **[4]Mary Wilson**, dau. of Henry Wilson and [3]Mary Metcalf [no. 6]. Born on 7 Nov. 1652 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 21 Nov. 1652 in Dedham when 14 days old. Died before 1691, at most 38 years old.

Married **Dea. David Hoyt**, son of **Nicholas Hoyt**, before 1684 in Dedham when at most 31 years old (Dea. David was at most 32 years old). **Dea. David Hoyt** b. on 22 April 1651 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut; d. in 1704 near the lower Cohoes falls, Saratoga County, New York, 52 or 53 years old; m. (1) **Sarah Wells** (5 May 1655 in Weathersfield, Windsor County,

Vermont–bef. Sep. 1676), dau. of **Thomas Wells** (son of **Hugh Wells** and **Frances _____**) and **Mary Beardsley** (dau. of **William Beardsley**), on 3 April 1673 when 21 years old (Sarah was 17 years old); issue (surname **Hoyt**): **Samuel** (12 June 1674–) and **David** (bef. Sep. 1676 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts–29 Feb. 1704 in Deerfield); m. (3) **Abigail Cook**, dau. of **Nathaniel Cook**, before 1691 when at most 39 years old; issue (surname **Hoyt**): **Benjamin** (15 Sep. 1692–), **Ebenezer** (21 Aug. 1695–) and **Abigail** (1 May 1702–March 1704).

Issue of Mary Wilson and Dea. David Hoyt:

i. dau. **5Mary Hoyt** b. say in 1684; m. **Judah Wright** on 4 April 1707 when 22 or 23 years old.

ii. dau. **Sarah Hoyt** b. on 6 May 1686; m. **_____ Nircs**.

iii. son **Jonathan Hoyt** b. on 6 April 1688; m. **Mary Field** (23 July 1690–), dau. of **Samuel Field** (son of **Zachariah Field** and **Mary _____**) and **Sarah Gilbert** (dau. of **Thomas Gilbert**), on 26 June 1712 when 24 years old (Mary was 21 years old).

Exposition on Mary Wilson:

Mary Wilson, daughter of Michael and Mary Wilson, was born on 7 November 1652 in Dedham. She was baptized there on 21 November of that year.[1]

"1652 . . . Mary, the Daughter of Henry & Mary Wilson, was borne the 7 of ye 9 mo."[2]

"Wilson, Mary, ch. Henry and Mary, ____, 1650, in Dedham. Private record."[3]

"Wilson, Mary, ch. Henry and Mary, and D. Hoit, ____. Private record."[4]

Torrey[5] lists the marriage of Mary to David Hoyt perhaps about 1676/7 (with their first child born in 1684), and David's death year as 1704. He also lists David's first marriage to Sarah Wells (who was born in 1655 and died perhaps in 1676) on 3 April 1673; and David's third marriage to Abigail Cooke, widow of Joshua Cooke, before 1691. Abigail survived David and married third Nathaniel Royce. David's residence is listed as Hadley following each marriage.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 215.

[2] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 5.

[3] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 42. She was born in 1652.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 80.

[5] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 395.

Exposition on Dea. David Hoyt:

"Hoyt, David, deacon, s. Nicholas, b. in Windsor, Ct., April 22, 1651, rem. to Hat. and thence to Deerfield. He together with his wife and children, Jonathan, Sarah, Ebenezer, and Abigail, was taken captive in the sack of Deerfield, Feb. 29, 1704, and carried away towards Canada, and

perished of hunger near the lower Cohoes. He m. (1) April 3, 1673, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Wells, who d. before Sept. 1676; (2) Mary; (3) Abigail, wid. of Joshua Pomeroy and dau. of Nathaniel Cook of Windsor. She m. (3) Dea. Nathaniel Rice of Wallingford, Ct. Children—Samuel, b. June 12, 1674; David; Mary, m. April 4, 1707, Judah Wright; Sarah, b. May 6, 1686, m. — Nircs; Jonathan, b. April 6, 1888; Benjamin, b. Sept. 15, 1692, rem. to Wallingford, Ct.; Ebenezer, b. Aug. 21, 1695, remained among the Indians; Abigail, b. May 1, 1702, killed on the way to Canada, March, 1704."[1]

Of these children, Samuel must have been Sarah's son; David would also seem to have been Sarah's son (she may have died giving birth to him); Mary, Sarah and Jonathan would have been Mary's children; and Benjamin, Ebenezer and Abigail would have been Abigail's children.

"Sarah [Wells, daughter of Thomas and Mary Wells], b. May 5, 1655, m. David Hoyt, April 3, 1673"[2]

Cutter[3] documents the Wells family.

---

[1] Lucius M. Boltwood, compiler, *Genealogies of Hadley Families* (1862; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1979), 72

[2] *Ibid*., 151.

[3] William Richard Cutter, *New England Families Genealogical and Memorial,* 3d Series (no place: no publisher, 1915), Vol. IV, 1801–1803.

18. **[4]Elizabeth Wilson**, dau. of Henry Wilson and [3]Mary Metcalf [no. 6]. Born on 4 Jan. 1653/4 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 Oct. 1710 in Dedham, 56 years old.

Married **John Rice**, son of **John Rice** and **Ann Hackley**, on 4 Dec. 1684 in Dedham when 30 years old (John was 28 years old). **John Rice** b. on 18 Aug. 1656 in Dedham; d. after 1710, at least 54 years old.

Issue of Elizabeth Wilson and John Rice:

i. son **[5]John Rice** b. on 27 Feb. 1685/6 in Dedham; d. on 9 May 1687 in Dedham, a year old.

ii. son **John Rice** b. on 2 March 1688/9 in Dedham.

iii. dau. **Anna Rice** b. on 27 Dec. 1694 in Dedham.

iv. dau. **Mary Rice** b. on 27 Dec. 1695 in Dedham.

v. dau. **Sarah Rice** b. on 29 May 1698 in Dedham.

Exposition on Elizabeth Wilson:

Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of Michael and Mary Wilson, was born on 4 January 1653/4 in Dedham. Elizabeth, wife of John Wilson, died there on 8 October 1710.[1]

"1653 . . . Elizabeth, the Daughter of Henry & Mary Wilson, was borne the 4 of the 11 mo."[2]

"Wilson, Elizabeth, ch. Henry and Mary, _____, 1653, in Dedham. Private record."[3]

"Wilson, Elizabeth, ch. Henry and Mary, and J. Rice, _____. Private record."[4]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 215, 449.

[2] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 6.

[3] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 42.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 80.

Exposition on John Rice:

John Rice, son of John and Ann Rice, was born on 18 August 1656 in Dedham. He married Elizabeth Wilson there on 4 December 1684.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 168, 309.

19. **[4]Ephraim Wilson**, son of Henry Wilson and [3]Mary Metcalf [no. 6]. Born on 2 June 1656 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized in June 1656 in Dedham when an infant. Died on 20 Feb. 1732/3 in Dedham, 76 years old.

Married first **Rebecca Sumner** on 10 May 1681 in Dedham when 24 years old (Rebecca was 19 years old). **Rebecca Sumner** b. on 26 Dec. 1661; d. on 16 Oct. 1714 in Dedham, 52 years old.

Issue of Ephraim Wilson and Rebecca Sumner:

56 i. dau. **[5]Anne Wilson** b. on 12 March 1681/2 in Dedham.

ii. son **Dea. Ephraim Wilson** b. on 27 Feb. 1683/4 in Dedham; d. on 19 July 1769 in Dedham, 85 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham; m. (1) **Joanna Gay** (3 Sep. 1688 in Dedham–28 March 1738 in Dedham), dau. of **Nathaniel Gay** (son of **John Gay** and **Joanna Baldwicke**) and **Lydia Starr** (dau. of **John Starr** and **Martha Bunker**), on 19 Dec. 1706 in Dedham when 22 years old (Joanna was 18 years old); m. (2) **[5]Hannah (Onion) Fisher** [no. 103] (21 Jan. 1698 in Dedham–6 Aug. 1776 in Dedham), dau. of **[4]Benjamin Onion** [no. 32] and **Deborah Woodcock**, on 29 Nov. 1738 in Dedham when 54 years old (Hannah was 40 years old).

57 iii. son **Samuel Wilson** b. on 5 April 1687 in Dedham.

iv. child _____ **Wilson** b. in 1688/9 in Dedham; stillborn.

v. son _____ **Wilson** b. in Jan. 1690/1 in Dedham.

vi. dau. **Rebecca Wilson** b. on 28 Jan. 1694/5 in Dedham; d. on 26 Jan. 1713/4 in Dedham, 18 years old.

58 vii. son **Nathaniel Wilson** b. on 18 Jan. 1698/9 in Dedham.

59 viii. son **John Wilson** b. on 30 May 1702 in Dedham.

Married second **Rebecca Tucker** on 9 March 1714/5 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 58 years old. **Rebecca Tucker** of Milton.

Exposition on Ephraim Wilson:

Ephraim Wilson, son of Henry and Mary Wilson, was born on 2 June 1656 in Dedham. He was baptized there in the same month. He married Rebecca Sumner there on 10 May 1681. Rebecca, wife of Ephraim, died there on 16 October 1714. Less than four months later, Ephraim married Rebecca Tucker of Milton on 9 March 1714/5 in Milton. Ephraim died in Dedham on 20 February 1732/3, age 77 (he was in his 77th year) according to the church records of the First Parish Church.[1]

"1656 . . . Ephraim, the Son of Henry & Mary Wilson, was borne the 2 of the 4 mo."[2]

"Wilson, Ephraim, ch. Henry and Mary, June 2, 1656, in Dedham. Private record."[3]

"Wilson, Ephraim, ch. Henry and Mary (Metcalf), and Rebekah Sumner, ____. Private record."[4]

"Wilson, Ephraim, ch. Henry and Mary, and R. Tucker, ____. Private record."[5]

"Willson, Ephraim Sr., Feb. 20, 1733, a. 77 y. 'lack:3 m:10,' in Dedham. Private record."[6]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 215, 336, 483.

[2] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 6.

[3] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 42.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 80.

[5] *Ibid*., Marriages, 80.

[6] *Ibid*., Deaths, 105.

Exposition on Rebecca Sumner:

"Wilson, Rebekah Sr., Oct. 16, 1714, a. 53 y. 'Lack: 2: m: 10: d,' in Dedham. Private record."[1]

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Deaths, 106.

ISSUE OF 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7] (2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY FAIRBANKS

20. 4**Michael Metcalf**, son of 3Michael Metcalf [no. 7] and Mary Fairbanks. Born on 21 Jan. 1644/5 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 26 Jan. 1644/5 in Dedham when five days old. Died on 11 Sep. 1693 in Dedham, 48 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Fuller**, dau. of **Thomas Fuller** and **Hannah Flower**, on 19 Sep. 1672 in Dedham when 27 years old (Elizabeth was 24 years old). **Elizabeth Fuller** b. on 1 April 1648 in Dedham; bap. on 9 April 1648 in Dedham when eight days old; d. on 24 Oct. 1732 in Dedham, 84 years old; m. (1) **John Kingsbury** (15 Aug. 1643 in Dedham–30 May 1669 in Dedham), son of **Joseph Kingsbury** and **Millicent _____**, on 29 Nov. 1666 in Dedham when 18 years old (John was 23 years old); issue (surname **Kingsbury**): **Elizabeth** (23 Nov. 1668 in Dedham–).

Issue of Michael Metcalf and Elizabeth Fuller:

i. son **[5]Michael Metcalf** b. on 9 May 1674 in Dedham; d. on 27 April 1736 in Dedham, 61 years old.

60 ii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 3 Oct. 1676 in Dedham.

61 iii. son **Lt. Thomas Metcalf** b. on 3 Jan. 1678/9 in Dedham.

62 iv. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 26 April 1682 in Dedham.

63 v. son **Eleazer Metcalf** b. on 12 Feb. 1684/5 in Dedham.

vi. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 17 April 1687 in Dedham; m. (1) **Thomas Steadman** (of Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–) on 18 Nov. 1729 in Dedham when 42 years old; m. (2) **Timothy Kingsbury**.

vii. son **Daniel Metcalf** b. on 25 June 1691 in Dedham; d. on 29 Jan. 1718/9 in Dedham, 27 years old.

64 viii. dau. **Elizabeth Metcalf** b. before 1694, probably in Dedham.

Exposition on Michael Metcalf:

Michael Metcalf, son of Michael and Mary Metcalf, was born on 21 January 1644/5 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 26 January of that year. He married Elizabeth (Fuller) Kingsbury there on 19 September 1672. He died there on 11 September 1693.[1]

"1644 . . . Michaell, the Son of Michaell & Mary Metcalfe was borne the 21 of the 11 mo."[2]

"Michael [son of Michael and Mary], b. Jan. 21, 1645, m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Kingsbury [*sic*], Sep. 17, 1672, d. Sep. 1st or 2d, 1693. She d. Oct. 24, 1732."[3]

"Michael, Dedham, . . . m. 17 Sept. 1672, Eliz. not, I think, as Goodwin has it, d., but wid. of the sec. John Kingsbury, d. of Thomas Fuller, both of the same . . . "[4]

"Michael Metcalf—born Jan. 21, 1645—died Sept. 1 [*sic*], 1693—mar. Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of Thomas Fuller and Hannah Flowers, on Sept. 17, 1672. She was first married to John Kingsbury. Elizabeth Fuller Kingsbury Metcalf died Oct. 24, 1732."[5]

Michael had eight children.[6]

Charles William Metcalf notes that Kenneth Lockridge's book on the History of Dedham says Michael filed a claim in Dedham, to the effect that his grandfather wasn't given a full share of the land. The selectmen checked the records and granted Michael additional land.

Torrey[7] lists the marriage of Michael to Elizabeth Fuller, widow of John Kingsbury, on 19 September 1672; Michael's birth and death years (1645–1693); Elizabeth's death in 1732; and John's birth and death years (1643–1669).

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 148,295,434.

[2] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 3.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[4] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 204:

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 303.

[6] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 174, all but Elizabeth included.

[7] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 440 and 506.

Exposition on Elizabeth Fuller:

Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Fuller, was born on 1 April 1648 in Dedham. She was baptized there on 9 April of that year. She married John Kingsbury on 29 November 1666 in Dedham. She died on 24 October 1732 in Dedham.[1]

"1648 . . . Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Fuller, was borne the 1 of the 2 mo."[2]

"John Kinsbury & Eliz. Fuller were married 29 Novembr., 1666."[3]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 94, 286, 434.

[2] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 4.

[3] *Ibid*., 10.

21. 4**Mary Metcalf**, dau. of 3Michael Metcalf [no. 7] and Mary Fairbanks. Born on 15 Aug. 1646 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 16 Aug. 1646 in Dedham when a day old. Died on 22 March 1676/7 in Dedham, 30 years old.

Married **Capt. John Ware**, son of **Robert Ware** and **Margaret Hunting** (dau. of **John Hunting** and **Esther Sarah Seaborne**), on 10 Dec. 1668 in Dedham when 22 years old (Capt. John was 22 years old). **Capt. John Ware** b. on 6 Oct. 1646 in Dedham; bap. on 11 Oct. 1646 in Dedham when five days old; d. on 7 April 1718 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 71 years old; m. (2) **Joanna Gay** (23 March 1645 in Dedham–26 Oct. 1708 in Wrentham), dau. of **John Gay** and **Joanna Baldwicke**, on 24 March 1678/9 in Dedham when 32 years old (Joanna was 34 years old); issue (surname **Ware**): **Abigail** (1 Jan. 1680 in Dedham–July 1740 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island), **Joseph** (2 June 1681 in Wrentham–20 Jan. 1754 in Sherborn, Middlesex

County, Massachusetts), **Zachariah** (16 Nov. 1683 in Wrentham–13 Jan. 1683/4 in Wrentham), **Mary** (15 Nov. 1684 in Wrentham–27 Dec. 1747), **Hannah** (24 Sep. 1686 in Wrentham–8 June 1730) and **Dr. Benjamin** (8 July 1688 in Wrentham–16 July 1744 in Wrentham); m. (3) **Dorothy Badcock** (abt. 1650 of Dedham–10 Dec. 1728 in Sherborn), dau. of **George Badcock**, on 21 Dec. 1709 in Sherborn when 63 years old (Dorothy was about 59 years old).

Issue of Mary Metcalf and Capt. John Ware:

65 i. son **5John Ware** b. on 17 June 1670 in Dedham.

ii. son **Eleazer Ware** b. on 13 July 1672 in Dedham; d. on 20 Feb. 1672/3 in Dedham, seven months old.

iii. son _____ **Ware** b. on 10 Feb. 1673/4 in Wrentham; d. on 10 Feb. 1673/4 in Wrentham, newborn.

iv. son **Eleazer Ware** b. in 1675 in Wrentham; d. in Sep. 1675 in Wrentham, an infant.

66 v. son **Lt. Eleazer Ware** b. on 2 Oct. 1676 in Dedham.

Exposition on Mary Metcalf:

Mary Metcalf, daughter of Michael and Mary Metcalf, was born on 15 August 1646 in Dedham. She was baptized there the next day. She married John Ware on 10 December 1668 in Dedham. John, son of Robert and "Margery" Ware, was born on 6 October 1646 in Dedham and was baptized there on 11 October of that year. Mary died on 22 March 1776/7 in Dedham.[1]

"1646 . . . Mary, the Daughter of Michaell & Mary Metcalfe, was borne the 15 of the 6 mo."[2]

"John Ware & Mary Metcalfe, married 10th Decembr., 1668."[3]

"Mary [daughter of Michael and Mary], b. Aug. 15, 1646, m. John Ware, Dec. 10, 1668, had 9 sons and 2 daughters [*sic*]."[4]

"Mary Metcalf, dau. of Michael Metcalf and Mary Fairbanks, was born August 15, 1646—John Ware was born 1646—died 1718. They were married on Dec. 10, 1668 and had nine sons and two daughters [*sic*]—names not known."[5]

Torrey[6] lists the marriage of Mary and John Ware on 10 December 1688; John's birth and death years (1648–1718); and Mary's birth and death years (1646–1677). He also lists John's second marriage to Joanna Gay, widow of Nathaniel Whiting, on 24 March 1678/9 and Joanna's birth and death years (1645–1708).

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 2BZL-X2.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 148, 199, 329, 473.

[2] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 3.

[3] *Ibid*., 11.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 305.

[6] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 787.

Exposition on Capt. John Ware:

"1646 . . . John, the Son of Robert & Margery Wares, was borne the 6 of the 8 mo."[1]

"Ware, John, Capt. (Sr., dup.), and Dorothy Wood of Sherborn, Dec. 21, 1709. In Sherborn."[2]

"John, Capt., Apr. 7, 1718, in his 73d y."[3] He was in his 72nd year.

"Ware, John, Capt., Apr. 7, 1718, in his 73d y."[4]

"John, Oct. 6, bapt. 11, 1646; d. April 7, 1718, Wrentham."[5]

Ware said:[6]

> John Ware, born in Dedham, Oct. 6, 1646; died in Wrentham, April 7, 1718, in his 73d [*sic,* 72d] year. One of the settlers, 1671, of Wollomonopoag, incorporated as Wrentham 1673.[7] In March, 1675–6, the town was deserted by the settlers, who took refuge from the Indians in Dedham and elsewhere, and did not return till 1680. "1676—March Ye 30th Ye Inhabitance ware drawn of by rason of ye Endien Worre." "1680—August Ye 21st. The Revd Mr Man returned to Wrentham again and divers Inhabnts." (John, Nathaniel and Robert Ware among the number.) He is said to have built upon the "Bean Place"[8] as early as 1668. He was one of the first selectmen of Wrentham, 1686. Lieutenant and captain of the first military company.
>
> John Ware's commission as Lieut. of the Foot Company of Militia in the town of Wrentham, signed by Gov. Stoughton, Aug. 5, 1696, is still extant. He seems to have served as lieutenant from 1689 to 1704, and as captain till 1715. The journal of the company was kept in a small book, six by four inches, written in a crabbed, almost indecipherable hand, and was filled with notices of musters, with the names and amount of fines of the absent and "defective"; the names of those "presst for Canada" or elsewhere, including those who "ran away," and the precautions taken against the Indians. At the end of the book are the following lines:—
>
> He that is wise will Learn to prise
> an art that is most skillfull
> but as for fools theyel Spoyl all Town
> and Live not wise but willfull.
>
> John Ware headed a band of men in an attack against the Indians at Indian Rock during King Philip's war. —History of Norfolk County, p. 632. Indian Rock is near Jordan St. in the eastern part of Franklin.
>
> John married first in Dedham, Dec. 10, 1668, Mary, daughter of Michael Metcalf, Jr., and Mary Fairbanks (born Aug. 15, 1646, died in Dedham, March 22, 1676–7).
>
> John married second, March 24, 1678–9, Joanna, daughter of John and Joanna Gay, of Dedham, and widow of Nathaniel Whiting, Jr. (born March 23, 1644–5, died at Wrentham, Oct. 26, 1708).

John married third, Dec. 21, 1709, Dorothy, widow of Eleazer (Nicholas) Wood, of Sherborn (who had died May 20, 1704), and mother of Hannah Wood, wife of John's son Joseph. "Dorothy, widow of Capt. John Ware," died in Sherborn, December 10, 1728.

---

[1] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 3.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

[3] *Ibid*., 507.

[4] *Ibid*., 507.

[5] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 22.

[6] *Ibid*., 25–26.

[7] Mr. Bean, in his Centennial sermon Oct. 26, 1775, says sixteen families came to settle Wrentham: Sheares; then Robert, Nathaniel and John Ware, Samuel Man; Eleazer Gay, Daniel Hawes, John Aldis. First Meeting House 1681–4.

[8] The "Bean Place" was under the S. W. side of Knockings Hill, occupied 1886 by Richard Dimond.—[S. Warner].

22. **[4]Sarah Metcalf**, dau. of [3]Michael Metcalf [no. 7] and Mary Fairbanks. Born on 7 Dec. 1648 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 April 1717 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 68 years old.

Married **Robert Ware**, son of **Robert Ware** and **Margaret Hunting** (dau. of **John Hunting** and **Esther Sarah Seaborne**), on 4 June 1677 in Dedham when 28 years old (Robert was 23 years old). **Robert Ware** b. on 1 Aug. 1653 in Dedham; d. on 16 Sep. 1724 in Wrentham, 71 years old; m. (2) **Elizabeth Holbrook** (25 Feb. 1651 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–28 July 1723 in Wrentham) on 26 Feb. 1719/20 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 66 years old (Elizabeth was 69 years old).

Issue of Sarah Metcalf and Robert Ware:

67 i. son **[5]Ebenezer Ware** b. on 15 March 1677/8 in Dedham.

68 ii. son **Robert Ware** b. on 6 Dec. 1680 in Wrentham.

69 iii. son **Michael Ware** b. on 11 June 1683 in Wrentham.

70 iv. dau. **Margaret Ware** b. on 6 June 1685 in Wrentham.

71 v. son **Jonathan Ware** b. on 28 Feb. 1686/7 in Wrentham.

72 vi. dau. **Sarah Ware** b. on 4 March 1689/90 in Wrentham.

73 vii. dau. **Esther Ware** b. on 7 May 1693 in Wrentham.

viii. dau. **Elizabeth Ware** b. on 30 Sep. 1697 in Wrentham; d. before 28 Aug. 1724, at most 26 years old.

Exposition on Sarah Metcalf:

Sarah Metcalf, daughter of Michael and Mary Metcalf, was born on 7 December 1748 in Dedham. She married Robert Ware on 4 June 1677 in Dedham.[1]

"Ware, Sarah, w. of Rober[t] Sr., Apr. 13, 17__ (1717, T. C.)."[2]

"1648 . . . Sary, the Daughter of Michaell & Mary Medcalfe, was borne the 7 of the 10 mo."[3]

"Sarah [daughter of Michael and Mary], b. Dec. 7, 1648, m. Robert Ware of Wrentham, June 4, 1677."[4]

Torrey[5] lists the marriage of Sarah and Robert Ware on 4 June 1677 (as his first wife); Sarah's birth and death years (1648–1718 [*sic*]); and Robert's birth and death years (1653–1724).

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 148, 329.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 510.

[3] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 4.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[5] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 787.

Exposition on Robert Ware:

"1653 . . . Robert, the Son of Robert & Margarett Ware, was borne the 1 of the 6 mo."[1]

Robert Ware married Sarah Metcalf on 4 June 1677 in Dedham.[2]

"Ware, Robert and Elizabeth Holdbrook (Elizabeth Holbrook of Mendon, dup.), Feb. 26, 1719–20. (In Mendon, dup.)"[3]

"Ware, Robert Sr., Sept. 16, 1724, in his 72d y."[4]

"Robert, Aug. 1, 1653; d. Sept. 16, 1724, Wrentham."[5]

Ware also wrote:[6]

> Robert, born in Dedham, August 1 or 6 [Dea. Mann's Bible record], 1653; settled in Wrentham; died there, Sept. 16, 1724, in his 72d year. He or his son Robert was "impressed by virtue of a warrant from ye Major" in Dedham to serve in King Philip's war. "Taken at Dedham the 9th Day of Xber, 1675, for Capt. Samuell Mossely's Company; Saml Colburne, John Day, Robt Weare, Abra Hartway, Henry Ellitroop." There has been some question whether this Robert Ware was the father or the son, but the age of the first two recruits

was about the same as that of the younger Robert; Colburne and Day being about twenty, and Robert Ware twenty-two. Married first in Dedham, June 4, 1677, Sarah, daughter of Michael Metcalf, Jr., and Mary Fairbanks (born in Dedham, Dec. 7, 1648, died in Wrentham, April 13, 1718 [*sic*]). Robert married second, Feb. 26, 1719–20, Elizabeth Holbrook, of Mendon (died in Wrentham, July 28, 1723).

A soldier in the Wrentham company about 1689; deputy in 1703. He was on the committee about the Meeting House, 1669. In 1671 he agreed with others to settle Wollomonopoag. In 1702 his tax was 12-10. He was one of the executors of the will of his brother-in-law, Rev. Samuel Man, in 1718.

---

[1] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 6.

[2] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 329.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

[4] *Ibid*., 509.

[5] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 22.

[6] *Ibid*., 35.

23. [4]**Dea. Jonathan Metcalf**, son of [3]Michael Metcalf [no. 7] and Mary Fairbanks. Born on 21 Sep. 1650 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 29 Sep. 1650 in Dedham when eight days old. Died on 23 May 1727 in Dedham, 76 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Hannah Kenrick**, dau. of **John Kenrick** and **Anna Satwell**, on 10 April 1674 in Dedham when 23 years old (Hannah was 22 years old). **Hannah Kenrick** b. on 20 March 1651/2 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; bap. on 18 April 1652 in Boston when four weeks old; d. on 23 Dec. 1731 in Dedham, 79 years old.

Issue of Dea. Jonathan Metcalf and Hannah Kenrick:

74 i. son [5]**Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 10 March 1675/6 in Dedham.

75 ii. son **Dea. John Metcalf** b. on 20 March 1677/8 in Dedham.

76 iii. son **Cornet Ebenezer Metcalf** b. on 14 Feb. 1679/80 in Dedham.

77 iv. son **Rev. Joseph Metcalf** b. on 11 April 1682 in Dedham.

v. son **Timothy Metcalf** b. on 18 Nov. 1684 in Dedham; d. on 3 July 1695 in Dedham, ten years old.

78 vi. son **Eleazer Metcalf** b. on 14 Feb. 1685/6 in Dedham.

79 vii. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 10 March 1686/7 in Dedham.

80 viii. son **Nathaniel Metcalf** b. on 2 April 1689 in Dedham.

81 ix. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 30 June 1691 in Dedham.

x. dau. **Mehitable Metcalf** b. in 1696, probably in Dedham.

Exposition on Dea. Jonathan Metcalf:

Jonathan Metcalf, son of Michael and Mary, was born in Dedham on 21 September 1650. He was baptized there on 29 September of that year. He died there on 23 May 1727, 77 years old according to his grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery. Hannah, noted as the widow of Dea. Jonathan Metcalf, died on 23 December 1731 in Dedham.[1]

"1650 . . . Jonathan, the Son of Michaell & Mary Metcalfe, was borne the 21 of the 7 mo."[2]

"Jonathan [son of Michael and Mary], b. Sep. 21, 1650, m. Hannah, dau. of John Kenric, April 10, 1674, d. May 27, 1727. She d. Dec. 23, 1731."[3]

Savage said:[4]

> Jonathan, Dedham, s. of the sec. Michael, m. 10 Apr. 1674, Hannah, d. of John Kenrick, had Jonathan, b. 16 [*sic*] Mar. 1675; John, 20 Mar. 1678; Ebenezer, 14 Feb. 1680; Joseph, 2 or 11 Apr. 1682, H. C. 1703, min. of Falmouth; Timothy, 18 Nov. 1684, d. at 11 yrs.; Eleazer, 14 Feb. 1687; Hannah, 10 Apr. [*sic*] 1689; Nathaniel, Apr. 1691; Mehitable; and Mary; was freem. 1683 or 4, his name being ins. ea. yr. and he d. 27 May 1727, and his wid. d. 23 Dec. 1731.

Clayton Metcalf said:[5]

> Jonathan Metcalf, son of Michael Metcalf and Mary Fairbanks, was born Sept. 10 [*sic*], 1650 at Dedham, Mass.—died May 27 [*sic*], 1727. On April 10, 1674 he married Hannah Kenric, dau. of John Kenric. Hannah died Dec. 23, 1731 and was probably buried also at Dedham, Mass. . . . Deacon Jonathan Metcalf and Hannah Kenric had ten children, seven sons and three daughters.

Jonathan had ten children, all but Mehitable known to have been born in Dedham.[6]

Torrey[7] lists the marriage of Jonathan and Hannah Kendrick/Kenrick on 10 April 1674; Jonathan's birth and death years (1650–1727) and Hannah's death in 1731.

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[8] state that Dea. Jonathan Metcalf was born on 21 September 1650 and died on 23 May 1727 in his 77th years.

Jonathan's birth on 21 September 1650 in Dedham, death on 27 May 1727 and burial in Center Cemetery in Lebanon, Connecticut, is listed in Ricker, 8737.[9] This seems to be the source of the 27 May death date. Jonathan's son Jonathan or Ebenezer may have placed a cenotaph for his father in Center Cemetery.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147, 435.

[2] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 4.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[4] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 202.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 305.

[6] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852),173–5.

Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 158–159.

[7] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 506.

[8] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

[9] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

24. **[4]Dea. Eleazer Metcalf**, son of [3]Michael Metcalf [no. 7] and Mary Fairbanks. Born on 2 March 1652/3 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 6 March 1652/3 in Dedham when four days old. Died on 13 Sep. 1704 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 51 years old. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Meletiah Fisher**, dau. of **Samuel Fisher** (son of **Thomas Fisher** and **Elizabeth _____**) and **Melatiah Snow** (dau. of **Thomas Snow** and **Melatiah Kelway**), on 9 April 1684 in Wrentham when 31 years old (Meletiah was 16 years old). **Meletiah Fisher** b. on 1 May 1667 in Dedham; bap. on 5 May 1667 in Dedham when four days old; d. on 23 Sep. 1719 in Wrentham, 52 years old.

Issue of Dea. Eleazer Metcalf and Meletiah Fisher:

i. son **[5]Eleazar Metcalf** b. on 30 May 1685 in Wrentham; d. in infancy.

82 ii. son **Elder Michael Metcalf** b. on 21 May 1687 in Wrentham.

83 iii. son **Samuel Metcalf** b. on 15 Jan. 1688/9 in Wrentham.

84 iv. son **Ebenezer Metcalf** b. on 8 Jan. 1690/1 in Wrentham.

85 v. son **Dea. Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 9 April 1693 in Wrentham.

86 vi. dau. **Melatiah Metcalf** b. on 21 April 1695 in Wrentham.

87 vii. son **Capt. Timothy Metcalf** b. on 2 July 1697 in Wrentham.

88 viii. dau. **Martha Metcalf** b. on 27 Aug. 1699 in Wrentham.

ix. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 27 Aug. 1699 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Dea. Eleazer Metcalf:

Eleazer Metcalf, son of Michael and Mary Metcalf, was born on 2 March 1652/3 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 6 March 1652/3.[1]

"1653 . . . Eliazer, the Son of Michaell & Mary Metcalfe, was borne the 2 of the 1 mo."[2]

"Eleazar sone of br: michaell Mettcalfe jun. was baptised 6d 1m 1652 by old account."[3]

"Medcalf, Eliazer and Meletiah Fisher, Apr. 9, 1684."[4, 5]

"Metcalf, _____, Dea., Sept. 13, 1704. Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[6]

"Medcalf, Eliezer, May 14, 1704."[7]

"Eleazer [son of Michael and Mary], b. March 20 [*sic*], 1653; was Deac. at Wrentham, m. April 9, 1684."[8]

Eleazar had nine children, all born at Wrentham.[9]

Savage said:[10]

> Eleazar, Wrentham, s. of the sec. Michael, m. 9 Apr. 1684, Meletiah Fisher, had Eleazer, b. 30 May 1685, d. young; Michael, 21 May 1687; Samuel, 15 Jan. 1689; Ebenezer, 8 Jan. 1691; Jonathan, 9 Apr. 1693; Meletiah, 21 Apr. 1695; Timothy, 2 July 1697; Martha and Mary, tw. 27 Aug. 1699; and Eleazer, again, 21 Nov. 1701 [actually the son of his nephew Eleazer]; was deac. and d. 14 May [*sic*] 1704.

_____

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147.

[2] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 6.

[3] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *A Memorial Volume, The Record of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1638–1845* (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1888), 33.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 339.

[5] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 506, lists the same marriage.

[6] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 477.

[7] *Ibid*., 475. It is not certain that this is the correct Eleazer, and the alternate date of death of 13 September 1704 is retained.

[8] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[9] *Ibid*., 175, excluding Eleazer who was not his son but the son of his nephew, Eleazer, who married Judith (Rockett) George.

[10] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 202.

Exposition on Meletiah Fisher:

Meletiah Fisher, daughter of Samuel and Meletiah, was born on 1 May 1667 in Dedham. She was baptized there on 5 May of that year.[1]

"Melletia, the Daughter of Sam. & Melatia Fisher, borne 1st May, 1667."[2]

"Metcalf, Meletiah, wid. of _____, Sept. 23, 1719."[3] It is not certain that this is the correct Meletiah, although it seems she is—no other Meletiah Metcalf appears dying in the Wrentham records. Clayton Metcalf gives the same birth date but a different death data: "Meletiah Fisher, dau. of Samuel Fisher and Meletiah Snow . . . was born May 1, 1667—died Dec. 23, 1742."[4]

"Meletiah, b. May 1, 1667; m. Eleazer Metcalf, April 9, 1684."[5]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 2BZK-C0.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 90.

[2] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 10.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 478.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 314.

[5] Horace Newton Fisher, "The Fisher Family," *The Dedham Historical Register,* Vol. I (Dedham: Dedham Transcript Press, 1890), 57.

ISSUE OF 3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8] (2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY CHICKERING

25. 4**John Metcalf**, son of 3John Metcalf [no. 8] and Mary Chickering. Born on 21 March 1647/8 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 26 March 1648 in Dedham when five days old. Died on 26 Sep. 1738 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 90 years old.

Married **Mary Bowers**, dau. of **John Bowers** and **Mary** _____, on 21 Dec. 1676 in Medfield when 28 years old (Mary was about 30 years old). **Mary Bowers** b. about 1646; d. on 26 Oct. 1707 in Medfield, about 61 years old.

Issue of John Metcalf and Mary Bowers:

i. dau. 5**Mary Metcalf** b. on 6 March 1679/80 in Medfield.

ii. son **John Metcalf** b. on 1 May 1681 in Medfield; d. on 8 May 1681 in Medfield, seven days old.

iii. son **John Metcalf** b. on 21 Oct. 1684 in Medfield; d. on 2 Oct. 1707 in Medfield, 22 years old.

iv. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. about 1687 in Medfield; d. on 26 Oct. 1707 in Medfield, about 20 years old.

89 v. son **Jonathan Metcalf** b. about 1690 in Medfield.

Exposition on John Metcalf:

John Metcalf, son of John and Mary Metcalf, was born on 21 March 1648 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 26 March of that year.[1]

"1648 . . . John, the Son of John & Mary Metcalfe, was borne the 21 of the 1 mo."[2]

"John [son of John and Mary], b. March 21, 1648."[3]

"Medcalfe, John and Marie Bowers, Dec. 21, 1676."[4, 5]

"Metcalf, John, widr., Sept. 26, 173[8]."[6]

"John born at Dedham, March 21, 1648, married Dec. 21, 1676 Mary Bowers."[7]

"John Metcalf—born Mar. 21, 1648 at Dedham, Mass.—died Sept. 26, 1738 at Medfield, Mass. —first [*sic*] married Marie Bowers—born ca 1646—died Oct. 26, 1707 at Medfield. She was a dau. of John Bowers. They married at Medfield on Dec. 21, 1676—no data on children, if any."[8]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147.

[2] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 4.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[4] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Marriages, 157.

[5] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 506, lists the same marriage.

[6] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Deaths, 223.

[7] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 21.

[8] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 348.

Exposition on Mary Bowers:

"Metcalfe, Mary, w. John, Oct. 26, 1707."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Deaths, 223.

26. [4]**Michael Metcalf**, son of [3]John Metcalf [no. 8] and Mary Chickering. Born on 20 Aug. 1650 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 25 Aug. 1650 in Dedham when five days old. Died on 9 Dec. 1691 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 41 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Bowers**, dau. of **John Bowers** and **Mary _____**, on 21 Dec. 1676 in Medfield when 26 years old (Elizabeth was 22 years old). **Elizabeth Bowers** b. on 26 May 1654 in Medfield; d. on 2 Sep. 1724 in Medfield, 70 years old.

Issue of Michael Metcalf and Elizabeth Bowers:

90 i. son [5]**Michael Metcalf** b. on 10 Oct. 1680 in Medfield.

91 ii. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 22 April 1683 in Medfield.

92 iii. son **Samuel Metcalf** b. on 20 Jan. 1684/5 in Medfield.

iv. son **Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 31 July 1686 in Medfield.

v. son **Sgt. Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 13 Aug. 1690 in Medfield.

Exposition on Michael Metcalf:

Michael Metcalf, son of John and Mary Metcalf, was born on 20 August 1650 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 25 August of that year.[1]

"1650 . . . Michaell, the Son of John & Mary Metcalfe, was borne the 20 of the 6 mo."[2]

"Michael [son of John and Mary], b. Aug. 20, 1650."[3]

"Medcalfe, Michaell and Elizabeth Bowers, Dec. 21, 1676."[4, 5]

"Medcalfe, Micaell, Dec. 9, 1691."[6]

"Michael, born at Dedham Sept. [*sic*] 20, 1650, married Dec. 21, 1676 Elizabeth Bowers, died at Medfield Dec. 9, 1691."[7]

Cutter said:[8]

> Michael Metcalf, son of John, was born in Dedham in 1650, and settled in Medfield. He bought the Rockwood homestead on Bridge street, northwest of the Charles Russell home.
>
> He married, in 1676, Elizabeth Bowers. Two brothers married two sisters the same day. His first house was burned by the Indians in the raid during King Philip's war in 1676. His wife died in 1724.
>
> Children: Michael; Sarah, born 1683; Samuel, 1684; Elizabeth, 1686; Jonathan, 1690.

Charles William Metcalfe provided the following e-mail:

> From: "lawrence.metcalf" *lawrence.metcalf@mci2000.com* on 13 June 1998:
>
> Michael, son of John and Mary (Chickering) Metcalf, was born at Dedham, August 20,1650 and died at Medfield, December 9, l691. He married at Medfield, December 2l, 1676, Elizabeth Bowers, born May, 26, 1654 died there, September 2, 1724, the Daughter of John and Mary Bowers. His house was burned by the Indians, l776, and he bought the Rockwood homestead in 1682. When he died, he left five children, the eldest but eleven years of age. Isaac Wheeler, their uncle, was appointed their guardian.

Children of Michael and Elizabeth (Bowers) Metcalf, born at Medfield:

I. Michael Metcalf, b. Oct. 10, 1680.

II. Sarah Metcalf, b. Apr. 26, 1682; m. Medfield, Sept. 12, 1715, Daniel Sanders. Their son Michael Sanders m.

iii. Samuel Metcalf, b. Jan. 20, 1684/5.

iv. Elizabeth Metcalf, b. July 31, 1686.

v. Sergeant Jonathan Metcalf, b. Aug. 15, 1690.

Jeanne (Whitney) Muse notes Michael's birth in William S. Tilden, *History of Town of Medfield, Mass, 1650-1886*.

"Michael Metcalf—born Aug. 20, 1650—no further data."[9]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 148.

[2] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 4.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[4] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Marriages, 157.

[5] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 506, lists the same marriage.

[6] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Deaths, 223.

[7] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 21.

[8] William Richard Cutter, *New England Families Genealogical and Memorial,* 3d Series (no place: no publisher, 1915), Vol. IV, 2196.

[9] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 348.

Exposition on Elizabeth Bowers:

"[? Bowers] Elisabeth, d. John [and] Mary, May 26, 1654. [This entry worn.]"[1]

"Metcalfe, Elizabeth, wid. Michaell, Sept. 2, 1724."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 21.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 223.

27. [4]Elizabeth Metcalf, dau. of [3]John Metcalf [no. 8] and Mary Chickering. Born about 1654 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 Nov. 1735 in Medfield, about 81 years old.

Married **Joseph Ellis**, son of **John Ellis** and **Joan _____**, in 1695/6 when about 41 years old (Joseph was about 33 years old). **Joseph Ellis** b. on 24 Oct. 1662 in Medfield; d. on 31 Aug. 1726 in Medfield, 63 years old; m. (1) **Lydia Lovell** (15 June 1665 in Medfield–11 June 1694 in Medfield), dau. of **Alexander Lovell** and **Lydia Alby**, on 23 Nov. 1688 in Medfield when 26 years old (Lydia was 23 years old); issue (surname **Ellis**): **Lydia** (4 Oct. 1689 in Medfield–), **Joseph** (23 Nov. 1691 in Medfield–) and **John** (13 May 1694 in Medfield–).

Issue of Elizabeth Metcalf and Joseph Ellis:

i. son **[5]James Ellis** b. on 3 May 1697 in Medfield.

ii. dau. **Hannah Ellis** b. on 24 April 1699 in Medfield.

Exposition on Elizabeth Metcalf:

"Ellis, Elizebeth, wid. Joseph, Nov. 27, 1735."[1]

Jeanne (Whitney) Muse provides a birth date of about 1654 in Massachusetts and refers to William S. Tilden, *History of Town of Medfield, Mass, 1650-1886* (Boston: 1887).

"Elizabeth, born at Dedham [*sic*]—married 1695 or 1696 Joseph Ellice, died at Medfield Nov. 27, 1735."[2] She appears to have been born in Medfield since her father moved there from Dedham by 1652.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Deaths, 209.

[2] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 21.

Exposition on Joseph Ellis:

"Ellise, Joseph, s. John and Joane, Oct. 24, 1662."[1]

"Ellice, Joseph and Lidia Lovell, Nov. 23, 1688."[2]

"Ellice, Joseph, h. Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1726."[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 49.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 136.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 208.

28. [4]**Joseph Metcalf**, son of [3]John Metcalf [no. 8] and Mary Chickering. Born on 22 Nov. 1658 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 Dec. 1741 in Medfield, 83 years old.

Married first **Sarah Bowers**, dau. of **John Bowers** and **Mary _____**, on 21 Jan. 1685/6 in Medfield when 27 years old (Sarah was 22 years old). **Sarah Bowers** b. on 29 Sep. 1663 in Medfield; d. on 21 Aug. 1727 in Medfield, 63 years old.

Issue of Joseph Metcalf and Sarah Bowers:

93 i. dau. [5]**Sarah Metcalf** b. on 3 Dec. 1686 in Medfield.

ii. dau. **Abigail Metcalf** b. on 27 July 1694 in Medfield.

Married second **Hannah Adams**, dau. of **Peter Adams** and **Rachel _____**, on 12 March 1729/30 in Medfield when 71 years old (Hannah was 74 years old). **Hannah Adams** b. on 16 Jan. 1655/6 in Medfield; d. on 1 Nov. 1746 in Medfield, 90 years old; m. (1) **John Fisher** (–15 Oct. 1727 in Medfield) on 6 March 1673/4 in Medfield when 18 years old; issue (surname **Fisher**): **Josiah** (9 Dec. 1692 in Medfield–23 April 1781 in Medfield).

Exposition on Joseph Metcalf:

"Medcalf, Joseph, s. John and Mary, Nov. 22, 1658."[1]

"Metcalf, Joseph and Sarah Bowers, Jan. 21, 1685/6."[2, 3]

"Medcalf, Joseph and Hannah Fisher, Mar. 12, 1729–30."[4]

"Metcalfe, Joseph, h. Hannah, Dec. 18, 1741."[5]

"Joseph [son of John and Mary], b. in 1658, at Medfield. John [his father, had] removed to Medfield, where he had other children."[6]

Savage[7] gives his birth as 22 November 1658.

"Joseph, born at Medfield Nov. 22, 1658, married Jan. 21, 1685–6 Sarah Bowers."[8]

"Joseph Metcalf—born Nov. 22, 1658—no further data."[9]

E-mail from Stu Bloom, *sbloom@learningassociates.com*, on 13 February, 2000:

> Howard,
>
> In re your Joseph Metcalf.
>
> Andrew N. Adams, "A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., and His Descendants, also John Adams of Cambridge, Mass., 1632-1897" (Rutland, Vt., 1898), p. 312, says that this Joseph Metcalf married, as his second wife, Hannah (Adams) Fisher, daughter of Peter and Rachel (_____) Adams and widow of John Fisher. Hannah was born in Medfield on 16 Jan 1655/56 [Medfield VR, 10] and married Fisher there on 6 Mar 1673/74 [Medfield VR, 111]; Fisher died there on 15 Oct 1627 [Medfield VR, 211]. Medfield VR, 223, shows a Joseph Metcalf dying in Medfield on 18 Dec 1741 and a Hannah Metcalf dying there on 1 Nov 1746. Adams also says that Joseph's first wife, Sarah Bowers, died in 1727.
>
> Adams is a somewhat problematic source and cannot be relied on without supporting evidence.
>
> Good luck on your ambitious project!

Stu Bloom

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 71.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 157.

[3] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 506, lists the same marriage.

[4] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Marriages, 157.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 223.

[6] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[7] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 202.

[8] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 21.

[9] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 348.

Exposition on Sarah Bowers:

"Bowers, Sarah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 29, 1663."[1]

"Metcalf, Sarah, w. Joseph, Aug. 21, 1727."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 21.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 223.

Exposition on Hannah Adams:

"Metcalf, Hannah, wid., Nov. 1, 1746."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Deaths, 223.

29. [4]Experience Metcalf, dau. of [3]John Metcalf [no. 8] and Mary Chickering. Born on 16 Oct. 1661 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 Feb. 1730/1 in Medfield, 69 years old.

Married **Isaac Wheeler**, son of **Richard Wheeler** and **Sarah Prescott** (dau. of **John Prescott** and **Mary Platts**), about 1683 when about 22 years old (Isaac was about 22 years old). **Isaac Wheeler** b. in 1661 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 8 Feb. 1730/1 in Medfield, 69 or 70 years old.

Issue of Experience Metcalf and Isaac Wheeler:

i. son **[5]Isaac Wheeler** b. on 22 Nov. 1684 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 26 Nov. 1684 in Lancaster, four days old.

ii. dau. **Experience Wheeler** b. on 22 Nov. 1684 in Lancaster; d. on 22 Nov. 1684 in Lancaster, newborn.

iii. son **John Wheeler** b. on 24 July 1686 in Lancaster; d. young.

94 iv. dau. **Mary Wheeler** b. about 1692, probably in Lancaster.

95 v. son **Richard Wheeler** b. about 1695, probably in Lancaster.

96 vi. dau. **Experience Wheeler** b. about 1697, probably in Medfield.

97 vii. son **Isaac Wheeler** b. on 14 May 1698 in Medfield.

98 viii. son **Abraham Wheeler** b. on 26 Nov. 1700 in Medfield.

Exposition on Experience Metcalf:

"Medcalf, Experience, d. John and Mary, Oct. 16, 1661."[1]

"Wheelor, Experience, wid. Isaac, Feb. 18, 1730–1."[2]

"Experience, born at Medfield, Oct. 16, 1661, married, probably in 1683, Isaac Wheeler, died in Medfield Feb. 18, 1730–1."[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 71.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 241.

[3] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 21.

Exposition on Isaac Wheeler:

"Wheelor, Isaac, h. Experience, Feb. 8, 1730–1."[1]

"Isaac, born at Dedham or Lancaster in 1661, married in 1682 or 1683, Experience Metcalf of Medfield."[2]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[3]

> Isaac Wheeler, son of Richard and Sarah (Prescott) Wheeler, born at Lancaster or Dedham in 1661 married about 1682 or 1683 Experience, daughter of John and Mary (Chickering) Metcalfe of Medfield, Mass. She was born at Medfield, Oct. 16, 1661. . . .

Isaac Wheeler died at Medfield Feb. 8, 1730–1 and his wife Experience died Feb. 18, 1730–1. . . .

Isaac Wheeler was about 15 years of age at the time of his father's death and the destruction of Lancaster.

The town was temporarily abandoned and the widow of Richard Wheeler went first to Concord with the survivors of the Massacre and later settled with her children at Dedham. Young Isaac returned to Lancaster perhaps with his grandfather, John Prescott, in 1679.

He married, probably in 1682 or 1683 Experience Metcalfe of Medfield and their first three children were born in Lancaster (see Lancaster Records) and perhaps two or three others. It may be proper to state here that Abraham, Zebediah and Samuel Wheeler, brothers of Isaac, and his sister[s] Mary and Sarah, also returned to Lancaster. Abraham remained until killed by the Indians in 1695, Zebediah settled later in Stowe and Samuel remained until his death in 1691. There is some evidence of another brother, Daniel, who was also in Lancaster, so that it is reasonably certain that all of Richard Wheeler's children then living returned to Lancaster with the other settlers, and as late as 1688, the list of those persons subscribing to or assessed for the fund to build the parsonage at Lancaster, contains the names of the four brothers, Abraham, Isaac, Zebediah and Samuel Wheeler.

. . . [Isaac's] name appears in a list of the "Settlement of Garrison at Lancaster March 18, 1691" as a member of the Western Reg't. of Middlesex County. (N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, Vol. 43, page 371.)

His brother Abraham was also a member of the same regiment and was slain by Indians one Sabbath morning in Nov. 1695 while going between the fort and his house. The residence of both Abraham and Isaac was probably near the northwest corner of High and Allen streets in Clinton, the sewage pumping station being located on their farm. Three old cellar holes marking the probable location of their buildings have been visible here until within a few years [of 1924]. At sometime between 1692 and 1697 Isaac removed from Lancaster to Medfield, perhaps at the time that he and his brother Abraham sold their portion of their father Richard's lands to Josiah Whitcomb previous to Abraham's death as above noted [Nov. 1695]. It is evident that this removal was previous to Nov. 25, 1697, as upon that date Judge Stoughton of the Probate Court for the County of Suffolk appointed "Isaac Wheeler of Medfield in Sd County, Housewright" to be guardian of the five children of Michael Metcalfe deceased, these children being the nephews and nieces of his wife, Experience (Metcalfe). (Suffolk Probate Records B11, P373-374). . . .

Isaac was by trade a carpenter or housewright but was also interested in a grist-mill at Rockville on the Charles River with his brother-in-law Joseph Metcalf and Benjamin and Edward Clark, each owning one fourth of the property. This was the oldest mill in that part of the province, it having been built by John Metcalfe and his associates to whom the town of Medfield voted a bonus for this purpose in 1680. . . .

Isaac Wheeler was one of the selectmen of Medfield in 1713, the year in which the town of Medway was set off from Medfield.

. . . Isaac Wheeler was one of the first proprietors of Worcester. Upon resettlement of that place in 1713 the committee of the General Court for Worcdester voted to Isaac Wheeler of Medfield 40 acres of land in Worcestor upon condition that he move to that place and build a house. The offer was accepted and Isaac moved to Worcestor in 1714 . . . .

Isaac Wheeler returned to Medfield sometime previous to 1722 . . . .

After his return from Worcester and until his death in 1731 he resided upon his Medfield estate which he had retained during his residence in Worcester. In his will dated Dec. 1, 1725 he left to his son Richard "all lands and Housing already deeded him in Worcester";—to his son Isaac "all my Housing and lands lying in the Township of Medfield";—to his son Abraham "all land and rights of lands remaining to me in Worcester"; and to his daughters Mary Boyden and Experience Clark £5. each. (Suffolk Probate Records Vol 28 page 452). The person who wrote this will spelled the name Wheelar and in the record to which

reference is made above the copy of the signature is also Wheelar but the original will, also on file in the same office, bears the autograph of Isaac Wheeler.

Both Isaac and his wife, Experience, were members of the First Church in Medfield.

The exact location of their burial in Medfield is unknown.

Albert Wheeler said:[4]

Isaac Wheeler, son of Richard. Born 1661. Died Feb. 8, 1730–1. Married Experience Metcalf, who died Feb. 18, 1730–1, dau. of John Metcalf and Mary (Chickering) Metcalf. He was a carpenter at Medfield, Mass.

Albert Wheeler also gives Isaac's will:[5]

WILL OF ISAAC WHEELER

In the name of God amen the first day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred twenty five. I Isaac Wheelar of Medfield in the County of Suffolk in his Majesties province of the Massachusetts bay in New England; Carpenter being come to a considerable age but of perfect mind and memory thanks be unto God: and calling to mind the mortallity of my body and knowing that it is appointed to men once to Dy: Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testment: that is to Say and principally and first to all I give and Recomend my Soul into the hands of God who gave it; and my body I do Recomend to the Earth to be Decently buried: And as touching such wordly Estate wherewith it hath pleased god to bless me in this life: I Give and dispose of the same in the following manner and forme: Imprimis: I give and bequeath to Experience Wheelar my Dearly beloved wife one third part of all my housing and lands in Medfield During the tearm of her naturall life: And one third part of all my personall Estate to be at her dispose for ever provided that my Just Debts & Expences be first paid: Item: I give and bequeath to Richard Wheelar My Son all those lands and housing in the Township of Worcester which I have already given him by deed and writing under my hand: So much of my lands So Expressed in Such deed to be in full for his portion in my housing and lands. *Item* I give and bequeath to Isaac Wheelar my Son all my housing and lands Lying in the Township of Medfield to him his heires and Assignes for Ever: he to allow his Mothers thirds for her tearm, provided that he pay out five pounds to Mary boyden; and five pounds to Experience Clark his two Sisters to be paid at his Mothers Decease.

Item I Do give and bequeath to Abraham Wheelar my Son all my lands and Rights of lands that Remain to me in the Township of Worcester aforesaid: which I have not given to my Son Richard Wheelar my lands of all Sorts and Common Rights in that Township to him his heires and Assignes for Ever: Also I do will and bequeath that all my moveable Estat within dores and without doores excepting my wifes thirds as all my stock and Cattle shall be equally divided to and among all my Sons and Daughters that are abov named: provided that my Son Isaac Wheelar shall have all my Carpenters tooles axes and Iron chains and all my tackling for a teame: and also he Shall have one Cow and one horse and two oxen or two Steeres fit for a team—or the worth of them out of my Stock before Division: And if any of my Sons or daughters Shall happen to Dy before they Receive any Legacy herein bequeathed then Such Legacy shall go to the Children of Such Deceased Equally; And also I Do make and ordain the Said Isaac Wheelar my Son to be the Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and year above written.

Isaac Wheelar (Seal)

Signed Sealed and declared by the said Isaac Wheelar as his last will and Testament in the presence of us
Henry Adams Senr.
Thomas Adams
Eleazer Smith

Suffolk:ss. By the Honble Josiah Willard Esqr
Judge of Probate &c

The foregoing Will being presented for Probate by the Executor therein names Henry Adams Senr Thos. Adams & Eleazer Smith made Oath that they Saw Isaac Wheelar the Subscriber to this Instrument Sign and & Seal and heard him Publish & Declare the Same to be his last Will and Testament and when so died he was of sound Disposing mind & Memory According to these Deponents best discerning and that they set to their hands as Witnesses thereof in presence of said Testator.
J. Willard
Boston Mar. 4th, 1730
A true copy, Attest
John R. Nichols
Assistant Register.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Deaths, 241.

[2] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 1.

[3] *Ibid*., 12–17.

[4] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 499.

[5] *Ibid*., 499–500.

30. **[4]Hannah Metcalf**, dau. of [3]John Metcalf [no. 8] and Mary Chickering. Born on 13 Oct. 1664 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 Dec. 1719 in Medfield, 55 years old.

Married **Elisha Bullen** on 31 May 1683 in Medfield when 18 years old (Elisha was about 21 years old). **Elisha Bullen** b. about 1662; d. on 19 Feb. 1735 in Medfield, about 73 years old.

Issue of Hannah Metcalf and Elisha Bullen:

i. son **[5]Jonathan Bullen** b. on 13 Jan. 1694/5 in Medfield.

99 ii. dau. **Hannah Bullen** b. on 28 June 1697 in Medfield.

100 iii. dau. **Miriam Bullen** b. on 23 Aug. 1702 in Medfield.

Exposition on Hannah Metcalf:

"Medcalfe, Hanna, d. John and Mary, Oct. 13, 1664."[1]

"Medcalfe, Hanna and Elisha Bulline, May 31, 1683."[2]

"Bullen, Hannah, w. Elisha, Dec. 20, 1719."[3]

Savage[4] also gives her date of birth as 13 October 1664.

"Hannah, born at Medfield Oct. 13, 1664, married May 3 [*sic*], 1683 Elisha Bullen, died at Medfield Dec. 20, 1719."[5]

Jeanne (Whitney) Muse refers to William S. Tilden, *History of Town of Medfield, Mass, 1650-1886* (Boston: 1887), for Hannah's birth, marriage (to Elisha Bullin) and death.

"Hannah Metcalf—born Oct. 13, 1664—died Nov. 11, 1734 [*sic*]—mar. Elisha Bullin. This data is inaccurate or Elisha Bullin married two of these sisters???"[6] She did marry Elisha Bullin (and he did not marry anyone else) and the death date of 1734 is inaccurate.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 71.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 157.

[3] *Ibid*., 197.

[4] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 202.

[5] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 21.

[6] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 348.

Exposition on Elisha Bullen:

"Bullin, Elisha Sr., widr., Feb. 19, 1726–6."[1] This may not be the correct Elisha Bullen.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Deaths, 198.

31. **[4]Mary Metcalf**, dau. of [3]John Metcalf [no. 8] and Mary Chickering. Born on 2 June 1668 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 Feb. 1726/7 in Medfield, 58 years old.

Married **Eleazar Ellis**, son of **John Ellis** and **Joan _____**, on 26 Oct. 1687 in Medfield when 19 years old (Eleazar was 23 years old). **Eleazar Ellis** b. on 24 April 1664 in Medfield; d. on 21 Jan. 1731/2 in Medfield, 67 years old.

Issue of Mary Metcalf and Eleazar Ellis:

i. dau. **[5]Mary Ellis** b. on 29 Nov. 1691 in Medfield.

ii. son **Eleazer Ellis** b. on 9 May 1694 in Medfield.

iii. son **Samuel Ellis** b. on 29 May 1697 in Medfield; d. on 7 Sep. 1778 in Medfield, 81 years old; m. **Miriam Partridge** (9 March 1700 in Medfield–27 March 1768 in Medfield), dau. of **Nathaniel Partridge** (son of **William Partridge** and **Sarah Price**) and **Lydia Wight** (dau. of **Ephraim Wight** and **Lydia Morse**), on 20 Jan. 1734/5 in Medfield when 37 years old (Miriam was 34 years old).

101 iv. son **David Ellis** b. on 24 June 1702 in Medfield.

Exposition on Mary Metcalf:

"Medcalfe, Mary, d. John and Mary, June 2, 1668."[1]

"Medcalfe, Marie and Eleazer Ellice, Oct. 26, 1687."[2]

"Mary, born at Medfield June 2, 1668, married Oct. 26, 1687 Eleazor Ellice, died at Medfield Feb. 17 or 18, 1726–7."[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 71.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 157.

[3] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 21.

Exposition on Eleazar Ellis:

"Eliazar, s. John and Joane, Apr. 24, 1664."[1]

"Ellice, Eliazar, widr., Jan. 21, 1731."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 46.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 208.

ISSUE OF ROBERT ONION AND 3SARAH METCALF [NO. 9] (2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

32. **4Benjamin Onion**, son of Robert Onion and 3Sarah Metcalf [no. 9]. Born on 24 Dec. 1659 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 March 1717/8 in Dedham, 58 years old.

Married **Deborah Woodcock** on 24 May 1683 in Dedham when 23 years old. **Deborah Woodcock** of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Benjamin Onion and Deborah Woodcock:

i. dau. **5Sarah Onion** b. on 23 April 1684 in Dedham.

102 ii. son **Dea. Jonathan Onion** b. on 7 March 1686/7 in Dedham.

iii. dau. **Mary Onion** b. on 29 Dec. 1690 in Dedham.

iv. dau. **Deborah Onion** b. on 13 Jan. 1692/3 in Dedham; m. **Moses Chamberlain** (of Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–) on 8 Sep. 1726 in Dedham when 33 years old.

v. dau. **Hannah Onion** b. on 27 May 1696 in Dedham; d. on 11 Aug. 1696 in Dedham, two months old.

103 vi. dau. **Hannah Onion** b. on 21 Jan. 1697/8 in Dedham.

vii. dau. **Abigail Onion** b. on 12 Dec. 1702 in Dedham; d. on 25 Dec. 1702 in Dedham, 13 days old.

Exposition on Benjamin Onion:

Benjamin Onion, son of Robert and Sarah Onion, was born on 24 December 1659 in Dedham. He married Deborah Woodcock there on 24 May 1683. He died there on 24 March 1717/8.[1]

"Benjamin, ye Son of Robert & Sarah Onion, was borne the 24:10 mo., 1659."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 157, 301, 441. Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 545, lists the same marriage date and birth and death years for Benjamin. He notes that Deborah originally resided in Rehoboth.

[2] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 7.

ISSUE OF LT. THOMAS BANCROFT AND 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10] (2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

33. 4Lt. Thomas Bancroft, son of Lt. Thomas Bancroft and 3Elizabeth Metcalf [no. 10]. Born on 14 Sep. 1649 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 28 Dec. 1651 in Dedham when two years old. Died on 12 June 1718 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 68 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sarah Poole**, dau. of **Jonathan Poole** and **Judith Jacobs**, on 10 April 1673 in Reading when 23 years old (Sarah was 16 years old). **Sarah Poole** b. on 11 July 1656 in Reading; d. on 20 May 1723 in Reading, 66 years old; bur. in Old Cemetery.

Issue of Lt. Thomas Bancroft and Sarah Poole:

104 i. son **5Lt. Thomas Bancroft** b. on 8 Sep. 1673 in Reading.

ii. son **Jonathan Bancroft** b. on 28 Oct. 1675 in Reading; d. on 11 Dec. 1675 in Reading, a month old.

105 iii. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. on 28 Dec. 1676 in Reading.

106 iv. dau. **Mehitable Bancroft** b. on 1 Feb. 1677/8 in Reading.

v. son **Jonathan Bancroft** b. on 4 Oct. 1681 in Reading; d. on 28 Jan. 1702/3 in Reading, 21 years old; m. **Sarah** _____.

107 vi. son **Dea. Raham Bancroft** b. on 14 Feb. 1683/4 in Reading.

vii. dau. **Judith Bancroft** b. on 7 March 1687/8 in Reading; m. **David Parker** (30 Oct. 1686 in Reading–), son of **Sgt. John Parker** and **Hannah Kendall**, on 22 Nov. 1709 in Reading when 21 years old (David was 23 years old).

viii. son **Samuel Bancroft** b. on 13 Dec. 1691 in Reading; d. on 27 Jan. 1691/2 in Reading, a month old.

108 ix. son **Capt. Samuel Bancroft** b. on 26 Dec. 1693 in Reading.

x. dau. **Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 22 June 1696 in Reading; m. **John Lampson** (12 Aug. 1686 in Reading–), son of **Samuel Lampson** and **Mary Nichols**, on 26 Nov. 1713 in Reading when 17 years old (John was 27 years old).

Exposition on Lt. Thomas Bancroft:

Thomas Bancroft, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bancroft, was born on 14 September 1649 in Dedham. He was baptized there 28 December 1651.[1]

"1649 . . . Thomas, the Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bancroft, was borne the 14 of the 7 mo."[2]

"Bancroft, Thomas and Sarah Pooll, Apr. 10, 1673."[3]

"Bancroft, Thomas, Dea., June 12, 1718, a 69 y. Grave record, Old Cemetery, formerly Town Burying Ground."[4] He was in his 69th year.

"Bancroft, Thomas, Dea., June 12, 1718."[5]

Thomas was born on 14 September 1649 at Dedham and baptized on 28 October [*sic,* December] 1651. He married Sarah Poole on 10 April 1673 in Reading. Sarah, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Poole and Judith Jacobs, was born on 11 July 1656 in Reading. Thomas was an officer in King Philip's War and was appointed Lieutenant in a Middlesex regiment on 30 August 1689. Thomas died on 12 July [*sic,* June] 1718 and was buried in the burial ground around the First Congregational Church in Wakefield. Sarah died on 20 May 1723 in Reading and was buried beside Thomas.[6]

Torrey[7] lists the marriage of Thomas and Sarah on 10 April 1673 and the birth and death years for Thomas (1649–1718) and for Sarah (1656–1723).

Allen in his corrections[8] notes Thomas died in June.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 13.

[2] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 4.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 280.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 260.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 494.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 218 and 219–221.

[7] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 39.

[8] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 124.

Exposition on Sarah Poole:

"Bancroft, Sarah, w. of Dea. Thomas, May 20, 1723, in her 67th y. Grave record, Old Cemetery, formerly Town Burying Ground."[1]

"Bancroft, Sarah, wid. of Dea. Thomas, May 20, 1723."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), 260.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 494.

34. 4Elizabeth Bancroft, dau. of Lt. Thomas Bancroft and 3Elizabeth Metcalf [no. 10]. Born on 7 Dec. 1653 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 31 Dec. 1732 in Reading, 79 years old.

Married **Joseph Brown**, son of **Nicholas Brown** and **Elizabeth _____**, on 26 May 1674 in Reading when 20 years old (Joseph was 26 years old). **Joseph Brown** b. on 10 Dec. 1647 in Reading; d. in 1708 in Reading, 60 or 61 years old; m. (1) **Elizabeth _____** say in 1670/1, probably in Reading when about 23 years old; issue (surname **Brown**): **Elizabeth** (17 Jan. 1672 in Reading–1 Nov. 1674 in Reading).

Issue of Elizabeth Bancroft and Joseph Brown:

i. dau. **5Elizabeth Brown** b. on 18 Jan. 1675/6 in Reading; m. **Samuel Fish** (of Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts–) on 5 Dec. 1699 in Reading when 23 years old.

ii. son **Nicholas Brown** b. on 22 Sep. 1677 in Reading; d. on 2 Sep. 1713 in Reading, 35 years old; m. **Rebecca Nichols** on 22 May 1700 when 22 years old.

iii. son **Joseph Brown** b. on 16 Nov. 1679 in Reading; d. in 1723, 43 or 44 years old.

iv. son **Thomas Brown** b. on 14 April 1682 in Reading.

v. son **Ebenezer Brown** b. on 12 Jan. 1684/5 in Reading; d. in infancy.

vi. son **Ebenezer Brown** b. on 16 June 1688 in Reading; d. on 4 July 1688 in Reading, 18 days old.

109 vii. son **Ebenezer Brown** b. on 11 Oct. 1690 in Reading.

viii. dau. **Hephsabeth Brown** b. on 23 Feb. 1692/3 in Reading; m. **Thomas Parker** (17 March 1695 in Reading–), son of **John Parker** and **Thankful _____**, on 1 May 1716 in Reading when 23 years old (Thomas was 21 years old).

ix. son **_____ Brown** b. on 20 Feb. 1694/5 in Reading; d. on 20 Feb. 1694/5 in Reading, newborn.

x. dau. **Tabitha Brown** b. on 13 Sep. 1696 in Reading; m. **Samuel Stearns** (of Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts–) on 14 April 1725 in Reading when 28 years old.

Exposition on Elizabeth Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Elizebeth, d. of Thomas, Dec. 7, 1653."[1]

"Bancroft, Elizebeth and Joseph Brown, May 26, 1674."[2]

"Brown, Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1732."[3]

Elizabeth was born on 7 December 1653 in Dedham. She married Joseph Browne, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Browne, on 26 May 1674. Joseph was born on 10 December 1647 and died on 16 October 1723 [*sic*].[4]

Torrey[5] lists the marriage of Elizabeth and Joseph on 26 May 1674, the birth and death years for Joseph (1647–1708) and for Sarah (1653–after 1708).

Allen in his corrections[6] notes Joseph's will was dated 9 July 1708 and proven 7 September 1708, agreeing with Torrey.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 17.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 277.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 501.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 218.

[5] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 107.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 124.

Exposition on Joseph Brown:

"Brown, Joseph, s. of Nicholas, Dec. 10, 1647."[1]

"Brown, Joseph, Oct. 16, 1723 [*sic*]."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 39.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 501.

35. 4Ens. John Bancroft, son of Lt. Thomas Bancroft and 3Elizabeth Metcalf [no. 10]. Born on 3 March 1655/6 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 Jan. 1739/40 in Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, 83 years old. Buried in Old Lynnfield Center Cemetery, Lynnfield.

Married first **Elizabeth Eaton**, dau. of **John Eaton** and **Elizabeth Kendall**, on 24 Sep. 1678 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Elizabeth was 15 years old). **Elizabeth Eaton** b. on 8 Dec. 1662 in Reading; d. on 12 March 1704/5 in Lynn, 42 years old; bur. in Old Cemetery, Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Ens. John Bancroft and Elizabeth Eaton:

110 i. son **5Dea. John Bancroft** b. on 25 Jan. 1682/3 in Lynn.

111 ii. son **Raham Bancroft** b. on 9 Feb. 1685/6 in Lynn.

112 iii. dau. **Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 25 Sep. 1688 in Lynn.

113 iv. dau. **Martha Bancroft** b. on 26 April 1695 in Lynn.

v. dau. **Tabitha Bancroft** b. on 1 Aug. 1697 in Lynn.

vi. dau. **Hepzibah Bancroft** b. on 29 Oct. 1699 in Lynn; m. (int.) **Samuel Reddin** on 2 Nov. 1729 in Lynn when 30 years old.

vii. dau. **Hannah Bancroft** b. on 5 March 1701/2 in Lynn; m. **Joseph Gowing** on 10 April 1722 in Lynn when 20 years old.

114 viii. son **Timothy Bancroft** b. on 20 Jan. 1704/5 in Lynn.

Married (int.) second **Hannah Wayte**, dau. of **Capt. John Wayte** and **Mary Hills**, on 29 Oct. 1708 in Lynn when 52 years old (Hannah was 51 years old). **Hannah Wayte** b. in 1656/7; d. on 7 June 1732 in Lynn, 75 years old; m. (1) **William Buckman**; m. (2) **Col. Joseph Hasey**.

Exposition on Ens. John Bancroft:

"Bancroft, John, s. of Tho[mas], Mar. 3, 1656."[1]

"Bancroft, John, and Elizabeth Eaton, Sept. 24, 1678."[2]

"Bancroft, John, and Mrs. Hanah Hazey of Boston, int. Oct. 29, 1708."[3]

"Bancroft, John, Jan. 25, 1739, in his 84th y. Old Lynnfield Centre Cemetery."

Ens. John was born on 3 March 1656 in Reading. He married first Elizabeth Eaton, daughter of John Eaton and Elizabeth Kendall, on 24 September 1678. She died on 12 March 1704/5 and John married second Hannah Wayte, daughter of Capt. John Wayte and Mary Hills of Malden and widow of William Buckman and Col. Joseph Hasey. She died on 7 June 1732 in Lynnfield, age 75 years.[5]

Torrey[6] lists the marriage of John and Elizabeth on 24 Sep 1678, the birth and death years for John (1656–1740 [*sic*]) and for Elizabeth (1662–1705).

Prior to Lynnfield's incorporation in 1814, it was known as Lynn End or Lynn Farms.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 18.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 33.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 33.

[4] [4]The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Deaths, 423.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 218 and 221–222.

[6] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 38.

Exposition on Elizabeth Eaton:

"Eatton, Elizebeth, d. of John, Dec. 8, 1662."[1]

"Bancroft, Elizabeth, w. Ens. John, Mar. 12, 1704–5."[2]

"Bancroft, Elizabeth, w. of John, Mar. 12, 1704–5, a. 42 y. 6 m [*sic,* 3 m.]. Grave record, Old Cemetery, formerly Town Burying Ground."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 82.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Deaths, 422.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 259.

Exposition on Hannah Wayte:

"Bancroft, Hannah, w. Ens. John, June 7, 1732, in her 76th y. Church record."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Deaths, 422.

36. [4]**Sarah Bancroft**, dau. of Lt. Thomas Bancroft and [3]Elizabeth Metcalf [no. 10]. Born on 1 April 1665 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 23 Feb. 1697 in Reading, 31 years old.

Married **John Woodward**, son of **George Woodward** and **Mary _____**, on 7 July 1686 in Reading when 21 years old. **John Woodward** d. in 1744; m. (2) **Margaret Hutchinson** (1670–) on 29 Jan. 1699/1700 (Margaret was 29 or 30 years old).

Issue of Sarah Bancroft and John Woodward:

i. son [5]**James Woodward** b. on 27 July 1687 in Reading; d. on 1 March 1687/8, seven months old.

ii. dau. **Sarah Woodward** b. on 23 June 1689 in Reading; d. on 30 May 1706 in Reading, 16 years old.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Woodward** b. on 17 Nov. 1691 in Reading.

iv. dau. **Mary Woodward** b. on 30 Jan. 1693/4 in Reading; m. **John Teal** (of Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–).

v. son **John Woodward** b. on 16 Sep. 1696 in Reading.

Exposition on Sarah Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Sarah, d. of Thomas, Apr. 1, 1665."[1]

"Bancroft, Sarah and John Woodward, July 7, 1686. Middlesex court record."[2]

"Woodard, Sarah, w. of John, Feb. 23, 1697."[3]

Sarah was born on 1 April 1665 in Reading. She married John Woodward on 7 July 1686 as his second [*sic,* first] wife. He was born in 1649, son of George and Mary Woodward [*sic*].[4] See Torrey below. The confusion is with another John Woodward (1649–1732) who married first Rebecca Robbins (–1696) about 1672 and second Sarah Prentice (–1723), widow of John Smith, on 16 March 1688/9.

Torrey[5] lists the marriage of Sarah and John Woodard on 7 July 1686 and the birth and death years for Sarah (1665–1697), his first wife. He also lists John's second marriage to Margaret Hutchinson, widow of Samuel Leamon/Leman, on 29 January 1699/1700 their residence in Reading and John's death in 1744.

Torrey[6] also lists the first marriage of Margaret Hutchinson to Samuel Leamon on 20 February 1689/90, Samuels' birth in 1667 and Margaret's birth in 1670.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 20.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 280.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 585.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 218.

[5] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 839.

[6] *Ibid*., 461.

37. 4Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft, son of Lt. Thomas Bancroft and 3Elizabeth Metcalf [no. 10]. Born on 26 April 1667 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 June 1717 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 50 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, Wakefield.

Married **Abigail Eaton**, dau. of **John Eaton** and **Elizabeth Kendall**, on 19 May 1692 in Lynn when 25 years old (Abigail was 14 years old). **Abigail Eaton** b. on 7 Aug. 1677 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 24 March 1716 in Wakefield, 38 years old.

Issue of Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft and Abigail Eaton:

115 i. dau. **5Abigail Bancroft** b. on 9 Nov. 1696 in Lynn.

116 ii. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. on 5 July 1698 in Lynn.

117 iii. son **Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft** b. on 5 Aug. 1700 in Lynn.

118 iv. dau. **Mehitable Bancroft** b. on 21 Aug. 1703 in Lynn.

v. son **James Bancroft** b. on 18 Dec. 1705 in Lynn; d. on 9 Dec. 1724 in Lynn, 18 years old.

119 vi. dau. **Patience Bancroft** b. on 14 July 1708 in Lynn.

120 vii. son **Lt. Timothy Bancroft** b. on 14 Dec. 1710 in Lynn.

viii. dau. **Lois Bancroft** b. on 17 June 1713 in Lynn; bap. on 21 June 1713 in Wakefield when four days old; d. in 1723, nine or ten years old.

Exposition on Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Ebinazur, s. Thomas, Apr. 26, 1667."[1]

"Bancraft, Ebenezer, and Abygail Eaton, May 19, 1692."[2]

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, Capt., June 6, 1717, a. abt. 50 y. Grave record, Old Cemetery, formerly Town Burying Ground."[3]

Ebenezer was born on 26 April 1667 in Reading. He married Abigail Eaton, daughter of John Eaton and Elizabeth Kendall, on 19 May 1692. She died on 8 April 1757 [*sic,* 24 March 1716 according to her gravestone]. He died on 6 June 1717.[4]

Torrey[5] lists the marriage of Ebenezer and Abigail Eaton on 19 May 1692, Ebenezer's birth and death years (1667–1717) and Abigail's death in 1758.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 39.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 33.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 259.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 218 and 222.

[5] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 38.

Exposition on Abigail Eaton:

"Eaton, Abigall, d. of John, Aug. 7, 1677."[1]

"Bancroft, Abigail, w. of Capt. Ebenezer, Mar. 24, 1716, a. abt. 40 y. Grave record, Old Cemetery."[2]

There has been some question as to whether Abigail was the daughter of John Eaton and Elizabeth Kendall. Upon reviewing the vital records of Reading, the following children of "Eaton, John" with no wife listed were extracted:

i. son Thomas Eaton b. on 12 March 1660/1 in Reading; d. on 12 Oct. 1661 in Reading, seven months old.

ii. dau. Elizabeth Eaton b. on 8 Dec. 1662 in Reading; d. on 12 March 1704/5 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, 42 years old.

iii. dau. Rebecca Eaton b. on 1 March 1664/5 in Reading.

iv. son John Eaton b. on 28 March 1666 in Reading.

v. dau. Martha Eaton b. on 21 Feb. 1668/9 in Reading.

vi. son William Eaton b. on 1 Dec. 1670 in Reading.

vii. son Thomas Eaton b. on 25 April 1673 in Reading; d. on 14 Dec. 1674 in Reading, a year old.

viii. dau. Abigail Eaton b. on 7 Aug. 1677 in Reading; d. on 24 March 1716 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 38 years old.

ix. dau. Hepsabeth Eaton b. on 26 Oct. 1680 in Reading.

x. dau. Hannah Eaton b. on 12 June 1683 in Reading.

Elizabeth is known to have married Ebenezer's brother John. It is apparent that the birth order of these children, including Elizabeth and Abigail, is perfectly reasonable, and no other Abigail is listed that fits in this period in Reading.

As to Abigail's age at marriage of fourteen years, nine months and twelve days, it may be revealing that her gravestone in Wakefield was engraved "Died March 24, 1716, *about* ye 40th year of Her Age" (emphasis added), probably giving the politic impression she was married at about 16 years old. Also note that her first child was born four years after her marriage, on 9 November 1696, when she was nineteen years old.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 72.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 259.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM BICKNAL AND [3]MARTHA METCALF [NO. 11] ([2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

38. [4]**Samuel Bicknal**, son of William Bicknal and [3]Martha Metcalf [no. 11]. Born say in 1648 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Aug. 1729 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 80 or 81 years old.

Married **Hannah Bell** on 2 Dec. 1669 in Charlestown when 20 or 21 years old. **Hannah Bell** d. after 28 Aug. 1729, probably in Charlestown.

Issue of Samuel Bicknal and Hannah Bell:

i. dau. [5]**Hannah Bicknal** b. on 12 Feb. 1670/1 in Charlestown; bap. on 19 March 1675/6 in Charlestown when five years old.

ii. son **William Bicknal** b. on 26 Sep. 1673 in Charlestown; bap. on 3 Oct. 1676 in Charlestown when three years old; d. on 13 Aug. 1680 in Boston, six years old.

iii. son **Samuel Bicknal** b. on 27 March 1677 in Charlestown; bap. on 1 April 1677 in Charlestown when five days old.

iv. dau. **Sarah Bicknal** bap. on 9 May 1680 in Charlestown.

Exposition on Samuel Bicknal:

The Charlestown genealogies note Samuel:[1]

"Bicknal, . . . Samuel. Son of William; Boston; Brick-layer; m. Hannah Bell 2 (10) 1669, who was adm. church, March 12, 1675; d. in B. Aug. 28, 1729, a. 76. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Feb. 12, 1670–1; bapt. 19 (1) 1676. ii. William, Sept. 26, 1673; bapt. 3 (8) 1676; d. in Boston, Aug. 13, 1680, a. 7, g. s. Granary. iii. Samuel, 27 (1), bapt. 1 (2) 1677; Boston. iv. Sarah, bapt. 9 (3) 1680. . . . Widow Hannah . . . ." It appears that Samuel was at least 80 years old when he died.

Torrey[2] lists the marriage of Samuel and Hannah on 2 December 1669 and the death year for Samuel (1679). He lists Samuel's surname as Bicknel and Bickner.

---

[1] Thomas Bellows Wyman, *Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1629–1818* (Boston: David Clapp and Son, 1879), 81–2.

[2] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 67.

39. [4]**John Bicknal**, son of William Bicknal and [3]Martha Metcalf [no. 11]. Born say in 1650 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 Jan. 1678/9 in Charlestown, 28 or 29 years old.

Married **Sarah Wheat** on 27 May 1675, probably in Charlestown when 24 or 25 years old. **Sarah Wheat** m. (2) **Isaac Hill** (1641–) on 12 Jan. 1679/80 in Charlestown (Isaac was 38 or 39 years old).

Issue of John Bicknal and Sarah Wheat:

i. son **[5]John Bicknal** b. on 27 Feb. 1675/6 in Charlestown.

ii. son **Joseph Bicknal** b. on 24 Aug. 1677 in Charlestown.

Exposition on John Bicknal:

The Charlestown genealogies note John:[1]

"Bicknal, . . . John. Bro. of Samuel; mason; m. Sarah . . . , who m. (2) Isaac Hill; d. Jan. 4, 1678–9. Admin. to widow. Inventory £121, house and 1 1/2 acres Little Island, 1 acre out of neck. *Issue*.—i. John, b. 27 (12) 1675–7 [*sic*]. ii Joseph, 24 (6) 1677."

Torrey[2] lists the marriage of John and Sarah Wheet on 27 May 1675, the death year for John (1679) and Sarah's second marriage to Isaac Hill on 12 January 1679/80. He also lists Isaac's birth year of 1641 and his first marriage to Hannah Haward/Hayward/Haywood/Howard in June 1666.

---

[1] Thomas Bellows Wyman, *Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1629–1818* (Boston: David Clapp and Son, 1879), 82.

[2] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 67 and 370.

ISSUE OF NATHANIEL STOW AND [3]MARTHA METCALF [NO. 11] ([2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

40. **[4]Nathaniel Stow**, son of Nathaniel Stow and [3]Martha Metcalf [no. 11]. Born on 18 Sep. 1663 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Nov. 1724 in Concord, 61 years old.

Married first **Ruth Meriam**, dau. of **Joseph Meriam** (son of **Joseph Meriam** and **Sarah Goldstone**) and **Sarah Stone** (dau. of **Gregory Stone** and **Lydia Fiske**), on 3 Dec. 1690 in Concord when 27 years old (Ruth was 19 years old). **Ruth Meriam** b. in 1670/1 in Concord; d. on 14 July 1718 in Concord, 47 years old.

Issue of Nathaniel Stow and Ruth Meriam:

121 i. son **[5]John Stow** b. on 8 Sep. 1691 in Concord.

122 ii. son **Joseph Stow** b. on 19 Feb. 1692/3 in Concord.

iii. son **Samuel Stow** b. on 27 Nov. 1694 in Concord.

123 iv. son **Dea. Nathaniel Stow** b. on 21 Jan. 1696/7 in Concord.

124 v. son **Thomas Stow** b. on 25 Feb. 1698/9 in Concord.

125 vi. son **Benjamin Stow** b. on 28 Feb. 1700/1 in Concord.

126 vii. dau. **Ruth Stow** b. on 25 Jan. 1702/3 in Concord.

viii. son **Jonathan Stow** b. on 2 Oct. 1705 in Concord.

ix. dau. **Mary Stow** b. on 6 Sep. 1707 in Concord.

x. dau. **Sarah Stow** b. on 10 April 1710 in Concord.

xi. son **Simon Stow** b. on 11 April 1712 in Concord; d. on 17 Jan. 1730/1 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 18 years old.

xii. son **Timothy Stow** b. on 16 Feb. 1714/5 in Concord; d. on 7 Sep. 1727 in Concord, twelve years old.

Married second **Lydia Wheeler**, dau. of **John Wheeler** and **Sarah _____**, on 21 April 1720 in Concord when 56 years old (Lydia was 44 years old). **Lydia Wheeler** b. on 27 Oct. 1675 in Concord; m. (1) **Timothy Wheeler** (24 July 1667 in Concord–14 April 1718 in Concord), son of **Thomas Wheeler** and **Sarah _____**, on 19 May 1692 in Concord when 16 years old (Timothy was 24 years old); issue (surname **Wheeler**): **Lydia** (5 May 1694 in Concord–), **Timothy** (8 March 1697 in Concord–), **Jonas** (19 June 1699 in Concord–30 Aug. 1716 in Concord), **Sarah** (3 Nov. 1701 in Concord–), **Mary** (12 Aug. 1704 in Concord–), **Elizabeth** (20 April 1707 in Concord–), **Benjamin** (13 Aug. 1709 in Concord–) and **Anna** (26 Sep. 1713 in Concord–).

Exposition on Nathaniel Stow:

"nathanell son of nathanell stow and martha his wife borne 18. sept. 1663."[1]

"Nathanll Stow & Ruth Miriam were marryed together Decembr ye 3d 1690."[2]

"Nathaniel Stow and Lydia Wheeler both of Concord were married by the Reverd John Whiting April 21: 1720."[3]

"Nathaniel Stow Husband to Lydia (his wife) Died November ye 12: 1724 [in his 62 yr. g. s.]."[4]

Torrey[5] lists the marriage of Nathaniel and Ruth Merriam on 3 December 1690 and Ruth's birth year of 1670.

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 11.

[2] *Ibid*., 34.

[3] *Ibid*., 98.

[4] *Ibid*., 110.

[5] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 716.

Exposition on Ruth Meriam:

"Ruth Stow the wife of Nathaniel Stow her Husband Dyed July ye 14 day 1718 [in her 48th yr. g. s.]."[1]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 94.

Exposition on Lydia Wheeler:

"lidia daughter of John Wheler & Sarah his wife born, 27. oct. 1675."[1]

"Timothy Wheeler and Lidiah Wheeler were Marryed together May ye 19th, 1692."[2]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 19.

[2] *Ibid*., 36.

41. **4Ebenezer Stow**, son of Nathaniel Stow and 3Martha Metcalf [no. 11]. Born on 28 June 1668 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Abigail Parling** on 2 May 1700 in Concord when 31 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Stow and Abigail Parling:

i. son **5Ebenezer Stow** b. on 3 March 1701/2 in Concord.

127 ii. son **Ephraim Stow** b. on 24 Feb. 1703/4 in Concord.

iii. dau. **Martha Stow** b. on 22 Oct. 1706 in Concord.

iv. son **Daniel Stow** b. on 22 June 1708 in Concord.

v. son **Josiah Stow** b. on 16 July 1712 in Concord; d. on 13 Sep. 1712 in Concord, a month old.

128 vi. son **Amos Stow** b. on 15 April 1718 in Concord.

vii. dau. **Thankful Stow** b. on 10 Feb. 1720/1 in Concord; d. on 19 April 1721 in Concord, two months old.

viii. son **Nathan Stow** b. on 26 May 1722 in Concord.

Exposition on Ebenezer Stow:

"Ebenesar son of nathanell stow & martha his wife borne, 28: Jun: [16]68."[1]

"Ebenezer Stow & Abegail Parling both of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd mr Joseph Estabrook may ye 2d 1700."[2]

Torrey[3] lists the marriage of Ebenezer and Abigail Parling on 2 May 1700.

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 13.

[2] *Ibid*., 50.

[3] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 716.

ISSUE OF 3DEA. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 12] (2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH PIDGE

42. **4Sarah Metcalf**, dau. of 3Dea. Thomas Metcalf [no. 12] and Sarah Pidge. Born on 3 March 1657/8 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 June 1701 in Dedham, 43 years old.

Married **Samuel Whiting**, son of **Nathaniel Whiting** and **Hannah Dwight** (dau. of **John Dwight** and **Hannah Close**), on 23 Nov. 1676 in Dedham when 18 years old (Samuel was 26 years old). **Samuel Whiting** b. on 20 Dec. 1649 in Dedham; bap. on 30 Dec. 1649 in Dedham when ten days old; d. on 4 Dec. 1727 in Dedham, 77 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham; m. (2) _____ _____ after 11 June 1701 when at least 51 years old.

Issue of Sarah Metcalf and Samuel Whiting:

i. son **5Joseph Whiting** b. on 22 Dec. 1677 in Dedham; d. on 28 Jan. 1677/8 in Dedham, a month old.

ii. son **Samuel Whiting** b. on 20 April 1686 in Dedham; d. on 16 Jan. 1721/2 in Dedham, 35 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery; m. **Mary Fairbanks** on 29 April 1702 when 16 years old.

129 iii. son **Jeremiah Whiting** b. on 12 April 1695 in Dedham.

iv. son **Michael Whiting** b. on 4 Nov. 1697 in Dedham; d. on 16 Dec. 1697 in Dedham, a month old.

v. son **Josiah Whiting** b. on 30 May 1701 in Dedham.

Exposition on Sarah Metcalf:

Sarah Metcalf, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Metcalf, was born 3 March 1657/8 in Dedham. She married Samuel Whiting there on 23 November 1676. Samuel, son of Nathaniel & Hannah Whiting, was born there on 20 December 1649, and was baptized there on 30 December of that year. Sarah, noted as the wife of Samuel Whiting, died there on 11 June 1701. Samuel died there on 4 December 1727, 78 years old according to his grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery.[1]

"Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Metcalfe, was borne the 3 of the 1 mo., 58."[2]

"Sarah [daughter of Thomas and Sarah], b. March 3, 1658, m. Samuel Whiting, Nov. 23, 1676. She d. 1702."[3]

Torrey[4] lists the marriage of Sarah and Samuel Whiting on 23 November 1676, Samuel's death year of 1727 and Sarah's birth and death years (1658–1701). He also lists this marriage as Samuel's first.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 148, 210, 333, 480.

[2] Don Gleason Hill, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham,* Vols. 1 and 2: 1635–1845 (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 7.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 173.

[4] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 809.

Exposition on Samuel Whiting:

Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 46, where his birth month is given as November.

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[1] state that a son of Nathaniel [Whiting] and Hannah Dwight, married Sarah Metcalf on 23 November 1676.

---

[1] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

43. [4]**Thomas Metcalf**, son of [3]Dea. Thomas Metcalf [no. 12] and Sarah Pidge. Born on 7 May 1671 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 21 May 1671 in Dedham when 14 days old. Died on 22 Sep. 1704 in Dedham, 33 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Sarah Avery**, dau. of **William Avery**, on 24 Nov. 1696 in Dedham when 25 years old (Sarah was 21 years old). **Sarah Avery** b. on 9 Oct. 1675 in Dedham; d. on 28 June 1748 in Dedham, 72 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery; m. (2) **Dea. Joseph Wight** (10 Dec. 1681 in Dedham–14 July 1756 in Dedham), son of **Dea. Joseph Wight** (son of **Sgt. Henry Wight** and **Jane Goodenow**) and **Deborah Colburn** (dau. of **Nathaniel Colburn** and **Priscilla Clark**), on 6 April 1709 in Dedham when 33 years old (Dea. Joseph was 27 years old); issue (surname **Wight**): **Joseph** (7 Jan. 1711 in Dedham–) and **Henry** (6 April 1713 in Dedham–).

Issue of Thomas Metcalf and Sarah Avery:

i. dau. [5]**Sarah Metcalf** b. on 26 April 1698 in Dedham; d. on 9 June 1698 in Dedham, a month old.

ii. son **Samuel Metcalf** b. on 9 April 1699 in Dedham; d. on 30 June 1713 in Dedham, 14 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

iii. son **Thomas Metcalf** b. on 30 Dec. 1701 in Dedham; d. on 28 Dec. 1726 in Dedham, 24 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

130 iv. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 1 Dec. 1703 in Dedham.

Exposition on Thomas Metcalf:

Thomas Metcalfe, son of Thomas and Mary [*sic*] Metcalf, was born on 7 May 1671 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 21 May of that year. He married Sarah Avery there on 24 November 1696. Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Avery, was born there on 9 October 1675. Thomas, son of Deacon Metcalf, died there on 22 September 1704, 34 years old according to his grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery (he was in his 34th year). Sarah Metcalf married Joseph Wight on 6 April 1709 in Dedham. Sarah Wight, wife of Dea. Joseph Wight, died on 28 June 1748, 73 years old according to her grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery (she was in her 73rd year).

Dea. Joseph died on 14 July 1756 in Dedham, age 75 according to his grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery (he was in his 75th year).[1]

"Thomas [son of Thomas and Sarah], b. May 7, 1671, m. Sarah Avery, Nov. 24, 1696, d. Dec. 12 [*sic*], 1704. The widow m. Joseph Wight, April 6, 1709. She d. 1748."[2]

"Thomas Metcalf—born May 7, 1671—died Dec. 12 [*sic*], 1704—mar. Sarah Avery on Nov. 24, 1696. There were four children born to this marriage."[3]

Thomas and Sarah had four children, all born in Dedham.[4]

Torrey[5] lists the marriage of Thomas and Sarah Avery on 24 November 1696; Thomas birth and death years (1671–1704); Sarah's death year (1748); and Sarah's second marriage to Joseph Wight in 1709.

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[6] state that Thomas Metcalf, son of Thomas and Mary [*sic,* Sarah (Pidge)] Metcalf, was born on 7 May 1671, married Sarah Avery on 24 November 1696 and died on 22 September 1704, in his 34th year.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 7, 149, 295, 335, 435, 482.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 174.

[3] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 349.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

[5] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 507.

[6] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Sarah Avery:

Savage[1] notes Sarah married Joseph Wight on 6 April 1709.

---

[1] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 204.

ISSUE OF DEA. PHILIP WALKER AND 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13] (2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

44. 4Capt. Samuel Walker, son of Dea. Philip Walker and 3Jane Metcalf [no. 13]. Born in Feb. 1655/6 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Aug. 1712 in Rehoboth, 56 years old.

Married first **Martha Ide**, dau. of **Nicholas Ide**, on 11 Nov. 1681 in Rehoboth when 25 years old (Martha was 25 years old). **Martha Ide** b. in Oct. 1656 in Rehoboth; d. on 6 Aug. 1700 in Rehoboth, 43 years old.

Issue of Capt. Samuel Walker and Martha Ide:

131 i. son **[5]Samuel Walker** b. on 11 Nov. 1682 in Rehoboth.

132 ii. dau. **Patience Walker** b. on 30 March 1685 in Rehoboth.

133 iii. son **Timothy Walker** b. on 14 Sep. 1687 in Rehoboth.

134 iv. son **Peter Walker** b. on 18 Sep. 1689 in Rehoboth.

135 v. son **Ephraim Walker** b. on 4 Sep. 1692 in Rehoboth.

136 vi. dau. **Martha Walker** b. on 8 Sep. 1696 in Rehoboth.

Married (int.) second **Elizabeth Child** on 14 May 1701 in Rehoboth when 45 years old (Elizabeth was 24 years old). **Elizabeth Child** b. in 1676/7, of Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 13 March 1718/9, 42 years old; m. (2, int.) **John Smith** on 17 March 1714/5 when 38 years old.

Issue of Capt. Samuel Walker and Elizabeth Child:

vii. dau. **[5]Elizabeth Walker** b. on 10 Aug. 1702 in Rehoboth; d. on 28 Dec. 1702 in Rehoboth, four months old.

137 viii. son **Benjamin Walker** b. on 12 Aug. 1703 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Capt. Samuel Walker:

"Walker, Samuell, of Philip, middle of Feb. 1655."[1]

"Walker, Samuel and Martha Ide, Nov. 11, 1681."[2]

"Walker, Samuel, married to Martha Iyde, the 11th of November, 1681."[3]

"Walker, Lieut. of Rehoboth and Elizabeth Child of Muddy River, May 14, 1701."[4]

"Walker, Capt. Samuel, Aug. 12, 1712."[5]

Walker said:[6]

> Samuel, b. Feb. 1655, d. Aug. 12, 1712. He m. Nov. 11, 1681, Martha Ide, dau. of Nicholas, b. Oct. 6, 1654, and d. Aug. 1700. He then m. Elizabeth. After his death she m. John Smith, of Roxbury, pub. March 17, 1714, and d. March 13, 1718, in 42d yr.
>
> He was admitted freeman, in 1682, and was constable the same year. He served under Major Bradford in King Philip's War, and is variously styled, Cornet, Lieut., Capt. and Gent. His In'y was £1586, 18s., 3d., a large estate for the time, including about 700 acres besides personal property. In the appraisal there is mention of "his Trooping Horse and furniture belonging to him." He was Rep. to the General Court in 1705, lived on Watchemoket Neck, in R., now Seekonk, and had 8 chil.

Torrey[7] lists Samuel's marriage to Martha Iyde/Ide on 11 November 1681, Samuel's birth and death years (1655–1712) and Martha's birth and death years (1654 [*sic*]–1700).

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 760.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 372.

[3] *Ibid*., Supplement, 907.

[4] *Ibid*., Intentions, 507.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 883.

[6] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 122.

[7] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 775.

Exposition on Martha Ide:

"Ide, Martha, of Nicholas, Oct. __, 1656."[1]

"Walker, Martha, wife of Stephen, Aug. 6, 1700."[2] No record of any Stephen exists in this era in Rehoboth. Therefore, given the birth of Martha's last child in 1696 and the birth of Elizabeth's first child in 1702, it is assumed that the name Stephen was misrecorded and should have been Samuel.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 649.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 883.

Exposition on Elizabeth Child:

Muddy River became Brookline.

45. **[4]Sarah Walker**, dau. of Dea. Philip Walker and [3]Jane Metcalf [no. 13]. Born on 16 Feb. 1657/8 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died when 35 years old. Buried on 2 Aug. 1693 in Rehoboth.

Married **Abraham Perrin**, son of **John Perrin**, on 27 Dec. 1677 in Rehoboth when 19 years old (Abraham was 30 years old). **Abraham Perrin** b. on 1 March 1646/7 in Rehoboth; d. when 47 years old; bur. on 15 May 1694 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Sarah Walker and Abraham Perrin:

i. dau. **[5]Sarah Perrin** b. on 11 Oct. 1679 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Rebecca Perrin** b. on 11 Oct. 1679 in Rehoboth; d. on 14 Oct. 1679 in Rehoboth, three days old.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Perrin** b. say on 3 Dec. 1681 in Rehoboth; d. young; bur. on 14 May 1694 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Abraham Perrin** b. on 3 April 1684 in Rehoboth; d. on 30 May 1694 in Rehoboth, ten years old.

v. dau. **Anne Perrin** b. on 18 March 1685/6 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Ruth Perrin** b. on 30 March 1688 in Rehoboth.

138 vii. son **Isaac Perrin** b. on 2 July 1690 in Rehoboth.

viii. son **Jacob Perrin** b. on 24 Aug. 1692 in Rehoboth; d. young.

Exposition on Sarah Walker:

"Walker, Sarah, of Philip, middle of Feb., 1657."[1]

"Walker, Sarah and Abraham Peron, Dec. 27, 1677."[2]

"Perren, Sarah, wife of Abraham, buried Aug. 2, 1693."[3]

"Sarah, b. Feb. 16, 1657, buried Aug. 2, 1693. She m. Dec. 27, 1677, Abraham Perrin, son of John, b. March 1, 1647. He was buried May 15, 1694. Inventory £230. Chil. 1679–1692—(1) Sarah. (2) Rebekah. (3) Elizabeth. (4) Abraham, d. y. (5) Anne. (6) Ruth. (7) Isaac, m. Susanna, and had 2 sons and 4 daus. [See Oliver Walker who married Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Susanna Perrin.] (8) Jacob, d. y."[4]

"Sarah Walker—born Feb. 16, 1657—died Aug. 2, 1693—mar. Abraham Perrin on Dec. 27, 1677."[5]

Torrey[6] lists Sarah's marriage to Abraham Perrin on 27 December 1677; Abraham's birth and death years (1647–1694) and Sarah's birth and death years (1657–1693/4).

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), 760.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 372.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 864.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 122.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 349.

[6] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 573.

Exposition on Abraham Perrin:

"Perrin, Abraham, of John, March 1, 1647."[1]

"Perren, Abrahm, buried May 15, 1694."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 713.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 864.

46. **[4]Philip Walker**, son of Dea. Philip Walker and [3]Jane Metcalf [no. 13]. Born in March 1661/2 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 Feb. 1739/40 in Rehoboth, 77 years old. Buried in Seekonk Cemetery, Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Mary Bowen**, dau. of **Richard Bowen** and **Esther Sutton**, on 31 Dec. 1687 in Rehoboth when 25 years old (Mary was 21 years old). **Mary Bowen** b. on 5 Oct. 1666 in Rehoboth; d. on 8 May 1694 in Rehoboth, 27 years old; bur. on 11 May 1694 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Philip Walker and Mary Bowen:

139 i. dau. **[5]Esther Walker** b. on 21 Oct. 1688 in Rehoboth.

140 ii. son **James Walker** b. on 13 Sep. 1690 in Rehoboth.

141 iii. son **Capt. Philip Walker** b. on 13 Aug. 1693 in Rehoboth.

Married second **Sarah** _____ say in 1695, probably in Rehoboth when 32 or 33 years old (Sarah was 23 years old). **Sarah** _____ b. in 1671/2; d. on 6 Feb. 1738/9 in Rehoboth, 67 years old.

Issue of Philip Walker and Sarah _____:

142 iv. dau. **[5]Sarah Walker** b. on 8 Jan. 1695/6 in Rehoboth.

143 v. dau. **Mary Walker** b. on 19 March 1699/1700 in Rehoboth.

144 vi. dau. **Jane Walker** b. on 21 March 1701/2 in Rehoboth.

145 vii. son **Dea. Nathaniel Walker** b. on 31 Jan. 1703/4 in Rehoboth.

146 viii. son **Daniel Walker** b. on 10 Oct. 1706 in Rehoboth.

147 ix. son **Stephen Walker** b. on 7 Aug. 1709 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Philip Walker:

"Walker, Philip, of Philip, middle of March, 1661–2."[1]

"Walker, Philip and Mary Bowen, Dec. 31, 1687."[2]

"Walker, Philip, Feb. 17, 1739–40."[3]

"Philip, b. March, 1661, (1661–2?) d. Feb. 17, 1739–40, in 78th yr. (Inscription on tombstone.) He m. —ember, 1689 [*sic*], Mary Bowen, dau. of Richard probably. She was buried May 22, 1694. He m. 2dly, Sarah, who d. Feb. 6, 1739, in 68th yr. (Inscription on tombstone.) He united with the Ch. April 25, 1697. Inventory £1750. He had 10 chil. On his grave stone in Seekonk Cemetery, is the epitaph, 'Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord.'"[4]

"Philip Walker—born Mar. 1661—died Feb. 17, 1739—mar. (1st) Mary Bowers [*sic*]—next to a Sarah."[5]

A baptism of a daughter named Elizabeth is recorded, but the daughter cannot be placed within Philip's family: "Walker, Elizabeth, of Philip, Aug. 16, 1702."[6]

Torrey[7] lists the marriage of Philip and his first wife Mary Bowen on 31 December 1687; Philip's birth in 1661 and Mary's death in 1694; Philip's second marriage to Sarah and Sarah's death on 6 February 1739 in her 68th year.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 372.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 883.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 122.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 349.

[6] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths*, Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[7] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 774 and 775.

Exposition on Mary Bowen:

"Bowen, Mary, of Richard, Jr., Oct. 5, 1666."[1]

"Walker, Mary, wife of Philip, buried May 8, 1694."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 545.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 883.

Exposition on Sarah _____:

"Walker, Sarah, wife of Philip, Feb. 6, 1738–9."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 883.

47. 4Elizabeth Walker, dau. of Dea. Philip Walker and 3Jane Metcalf [no. 13]. Born on 1 April 1666 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 June 1731 in Rehoboth, 65 years old.

Married **Henry Sweet** on 29 March 1687 in Rehoboth when 20 years old. **Henry Sweet** d. on 8 Dec. 1704 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Elizabeth Walker and Henry Sweet:

i. son **[5]John Sweet** b. on 3 Oct. 1693 in Attleboro; d. in infancy.

148 ii. son **John Sweet** b. on 23 Oct. 1695 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Philip Sweet** b. on 28 Jan. 1697/8 in Attleboro; d. on 14 Feb. 1697/8 in Attleboro, 17 days old.

iv. son **Michael Sweet** b. on 14 Jan. 1699/1700 in Attleboro; d. on 5 May 1700 in Attleboro, three months old.

149 v. son **Thomas Sweet** b. on 14 March 1701/2 in Attleboro.

vi. dau. **Dorothy Sweet** b. on 22 Jan. 1703/4 in Attleboro; m. **Joseph Smith** (of Easton, Bristol County, Massachusetts–) on 4 March 1734/5 in Attleboro when 31 years old.

Exposition on Elizabeth Walker:

"Walker, Elizabeth, of Philip, beginning of April, 1666."[1]

"Walker, Elizabeth and Henry Sweet, March 29, 1687."[2]

"Sweet, Elizabeth, wid., June 28, 1731."[3]

"Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1666, m. March 31 [*sic,* 29], 1687, Henry Sweet, of Swanzey [*sic,* Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts], who d. Dec. 8, 1704. Inventory £100."[4]

"Elizabeth Walker—born Apr. 1, 1666—mar. Henry Sweet on Mar. 31 [*sic*], 1687."[5]

Torrey[6] lists the marriage of Elizabeth and Henry Sweet on 29 March 1687 and Henry's death year of 1704.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 372.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Deaths, 724.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 123.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 349.

[6] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 723.

Exposition on Henry Sweet:

"Sweet, Henry, h. Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1704."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Deaths, 724.

48. [4]**Ebenezer Walker**, son of Dea. Philip Walker and [3]Jane Metcalf [no. 13]. Born on 15 Nov. 1676 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 March 1717/8 in Rehoboth, 41 years old.

Married first **Mehitable Willmarth**, dau. of **John Willmarth** and **Ruth _____**, on 19 Nov. 1700 in Rehoboth when 24 years old (Mehitable was 25 years old). **Mehitable Willmarth** b. on 19 June 1675 in Rehoboth; d. on 27 Dec. 1702 in Rehoboth, 27 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Walker and Mehitable Willmarth:

i. son [5]**Ebenezer Walker** b. on 30 June 1701 in Rehoboth; d. on 26 May 1702 in Rehoboth, ten months old.

ii. dau. **Mehitable Walker** b. on 18 Dec. 1702 in Rehoboth; d. on 5 May 1706 in Rehoboth, three years old.

Married second **Dorothy Abell**, dau. of **Lt. Preserved Abell** (son of **Robert Abell** and **Joanna _____**) and **Martha Redaway** (dau. of **James Redaway**), on 11 Oct. 1703 in Rehoboth when 26 years old (Dorothy was 25 years old). **Dorothy Abell** b. on 18 Nov. 1677 in Rehoboth; d. on 1 Aug. 1741, 63 years old; m. (2) **John Reed** in 1724 when 46 or 47 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Walker and Dorothy Abell:

150 iii. dau. [5]**Johanna Walker** b. on 18 July 1704 in Rehoboth.

151 iv. son **Caleb Walker** b. on 30 Oct. 1706 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Mary Walker** b. on 11 Jan. 1708/9 in Rehoboth; d. on 12 Jan. 1708/9 in Rehoboth, a day old.

152 vi. dau. **Dorothy Walker** b. on 11 Jan. 1708/9 in Rehoboth.

vii. son **John Walker** b. on 18 Feb. 1710/1 in Rehoboth; d. on 27 Feb. 1710/1 in Rehoboth, nine days old.

viii. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. on 18 Feb. 1710/1 in Rehoboth; d. on 2 March 1710/1 in Rehoboth, twelve days old.

153 ix. dau. **Elizabeth Walker** b. on 24 March 1711/2 in Rehoboth.

154 x. dau. **Martha Walker** b. on 20 July 1714 in Rehoboth.

155 xi. son **Ebenezer Walker** b. on 9 Dec. 1716 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Ebenezer Walker:

"Walker, Ebenezer, of Philip, middle of Nov., 1676."[1]

"Waler, Ebinezer, the son of Phillip Walker, [born] the 15th of November, 1676."[2]

"Walker, Ebenezer and Mehittabell Willmarth, Nov. 19, 1700. Int. Oct. 18, 1700."[3]

"Walker, Ebenezer and Dorothy Abell, Oct. 11, 1703. Int. Sept. 18, 1703."[4]

"Walker, Ebenezer, March 13, 1717–8."[5]

"Ebenezer, b. 'Mid Nov.' 1676, d. March 13, 1717–18. He m. Nov. 19, 1700, Mehetable Willmarth, who d. Oct. [*sic*] 27, 1702. He m. 2dly, Oct. 11, 1703, Dorethy Abell, dau. of Lieut. Preserved, and b. Nov. 18, 1677. He and w. renewed covenant, 1709. He had 11 chil. Inventory £1575. Res. Rehoboth, now Seekonk. She m. 2dly, 1724, John Reed and d. Aug. 1, 1741, in 64th yr. (Inscription.)"[6]

"Ebenezer Walker—born Nov. 16, 1676—died Mar. 13, 1717—mar. (1st) Mehitable Willmoth on Nov. 19, 1700—next mar. Dorothy Abell on Oc.t 11, 1703."[7]

Torrey[8] lists the marriage of Ebenezer and Mehitable Wilmarth on 19 November 1700, Ebenezer's birth year of 1676 and Mehitable's death year of 1702.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Supplement, 899.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 372.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 372.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 883.

[6] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 123.

[7] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 349.

[8] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 773.

Exposition on Mehitable Willmarth:

"Willmarth, Mehittabell, of John and Ruth, June 19, 1675."[1]

Another possibility: "Willmarth, Mehittabell, of Timothy and Mary, March 4, 1680–1."[2]

"Walker, Mehitable, wife of Ebenezer, Nov. 27, 1702."[3] This date must be in error, since daughter Mehitable is recorded as born on 18 December 1702. Mother Mehitable probably died on 27 December 1702, nine days after her daughter was born.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 780.

[2] *Ibid*., Births, 780.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 883.

Exposition on Dorothy Abell:

"Abell, Dorothy, of Preserved, Nov. 18, 1677."[1]

Abell[2] notes that Dorothy was born on 18 November 1677.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 517.

[2] Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, *The Abell Family in America, Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Massachusetts* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1940), 49.

ISSUE OF JOHN MACKINTOSH AND 3REBECCA METCALF [NO. 14] (2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

49. 4William Mackintosh, son of John Mackintosh and 3Rebecca Metcalf [no. 14]. Born on 25 Nov. 1665 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 25 Feb. 1666 in Dedham when three months old. Died on 9 Sep. 1724 in Dedham, 58 years old.

Married **Experience Holbrook**, dau. of **Daniel Holbrook** (son of **John Holbrook**) and **Miriam** _____, on 28 Feb. 1692/3, probably in Dedham when 27 years old (Experience was about 20 years old). **Experience Holbrook** b. about 1673, probably in Dedham; d. on 29 Aug. 1714 in Dedham, about 41 years old.

Issue of William Mackintosh and Experience Holbrook:

i. son **5John Mackintosh** b. on 25 April 1694 in Dedham; d. young.

ii. dau. **Rebecca Mackintosh** b. on 11 Aug. 1696 in Dedham; m. **Robert Worsley** on 3 April 1718 in Dedham when 21 years old.

156 iii. son **William Mackintosh** b. on 16 June 1700 in Dedham.

iv. son **John Mackintosh** b. on 26 Sep. 1704 in Dedham.

v. son **Moses Mackintosh** b. on 1 Sep. 1708 in Dedham.

Exposition on William Mackintosh:

William MacIntosh, son of Rebecca MacIntosh, was baptized on 25 February 1665/6 in Dedham. William MacIntosh died on 9 September 1724 in Dedham.[1]

Charles William Metcalf gives William's date of birth as 25 November 1665 in Dedham, Experience's surname as Holbrook and their marriage date as 28 February 1692/3.

Torrey[2] lists the marriage of William and Experience Holbrook on 28 February 1692/3.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 140, 430.

[2] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 482.

Exposition on Experience Holbrook:

It is likely that Experience was the daughter of Daniel and Miriam Holbrook who had a son Daniel born on 18 August 1667 in Dedham. Experience MacIntosh, wife of William MacIntosh, died on 29 August 1714 in Dedham.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 122, 429.

ISSUE OF [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15] ([3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY HAMMOND

50. [5]**Sarah Wilson**, dau. of [4]Michael Wilson [no. 15] and Mary Hammond. Born on 23 Feb. 1675/6 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Feb. 1747/8 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 71 years old.

Married **John Skinner**. **John Skinner** b. on 5 April 1673 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 8 April 1754 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 81 years old.

Issue of Sarah Wilson and John Skinner:

i. dau. [6]**Sarah Skinner** b. on 31 Jan. 1697 in Norton; bap. on 11 Sep. 1701 in Wrentham when four years old; d. on 29 Oct. 1732 in Wrentham, 35 years old; m. **Isaac Blake** (1697–1783), son of **Andrew Blake** and **Sarah _____**, on 7 Dec. 1727 in Wrentham when 30 years old (Isaac was 29 or 30 years old).

ii. son **John Skinner** b. on 17 Dec. 1700 in Norton; m. **Mary Blake** (1702–), dau. of **Andrew Blake** and **Sarah _____**, on 20 Nov. 1727 in Wrentham when 26 years old (Mary was 24 or 25 years old).

iii. son **Ezra Skinner** b. on 26 April 1703 in Norton; bap. on 31 May 1703 in Wrentham when a month old; m. **Elizabeth Swan** (1700 in Norton–1780) on 8 Jan. 1724 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 20 years old (Elizabeth was 23 or 24 years old).

iv. son **Ebenezer Skinner** b. on 19 Jan. 1707 in Norton; bap. on 16 March 1707 in Wrentham when a month old; d. on 22 March 1779 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 72 years old; m. **Joanna Bacon** (1710 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–1790), dau. of **Samuel Bacon** and **Elizabeth Ackers**, on 1 April 1732 in Needham when 25 years old (Joanna was 21 or 22 years old).

v. dau. **Hepzibah Skinner** b. on 27 June 1711 in Norton; bap. on 26 Aug. 1711 in Wrentham when a month old; m. **Samuel Titus** on 5 Feb. 1735 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 23 years old.

vi. dau. **Abigail Skinner** b. on 26 Aug. 1713 in Norton; bap. on 18 Oct. 1713 in Wrentham when a month old; m. **Ezra Smith** (of Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–1770) on 21 July 1741 in Wrentham when 27 years old.

157 vii. dau. **Jemima Skinner** b. on 2 Jan. 1717 in Norton.

Exposition on Sarah Wilson:

"Wilson, Sarah, d. Michaell and Marie, Feb. 23, 1675–6."[1]

Vital records from Stevens:[2] Sarah Wilson was born on 23 February 1675/6 in Medfield. She apparently married John Skinner, son of Thomas Skinner and Mary Pratt. John was born on 5 April 1673 in Malden. His wife died on 22 February 1747/8 in Norton. John died on 8 April 1754 in Wrentham.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 107.

[2] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 6–7.

51. **[5]Michael Wilson**, son of [4]Michael Wilson [no. 15] and Mary Hammond. Born on 6 Feb. 1680/1 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 Sep. 1738 in Wrentham, 57 years old.

Married first **Sarah Bumpas**, dau. of **Thomas Bumpas** and **Phebe Lovell**, on 17 June 1707 in Wrentham when 26 years old (Sarah was 19 years old). **Sarah Bumpas** b. in Jan. 1687/8 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; d. on 19 July 1717 in Wrentham, 29 years old.

Issue of Michael Wilson and Sarah Bumpas:

158 i. dau. **[6]Sarah Wilson** b. on 7 Dec. 1708 in Wrentham.

ii. son **Mary Wilson** b. on 25 July 1710 in Wrentham; m. **Joshua Daniels** on 1 Feb. 1732/3 in Wrentham when 22 years old.

159 iii. son **Uriah Wilson** b. on 14 Nov. 1712 in Wrentham.

160 iv. dau. **Beulah Wilson** b. on 15 May 1715 in Wrentham.

161 v. son **Lemuel Wilson** b. on 12 June 1717 in Wrentham.

Married second **Jane Isham**, dau. of **John Isham** and **Jane Parker**. **Jane Isham** b. on 7 Oct. 1689 in Barnstable; d. on 27 Nov. 1784 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 95 years old.

Issue of Michael Wilson and Jane Isham:

vi. son **[6]Heman Wilson** b. on 1 Jan. 1719/20 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Michael Wilson:

"Willson, Michaell, s. of Michaell and Mary, Feb. 6, 1681."[1]

"Willson, Michaell and Sarah Bumpas of Taunton, June 17, 1707."[2]

"Willson, Michael Sept. 16, 1738."[3]

Vital records from Stevens:[4] Michael Wilson was born on 6 February 1681 in Wrentham. Michael married first Sarah Bumpas, daughter of Thomas Bumpas and Phebe Lovell, on 17 June 1707 in Barnstable. She was born in January 1688 and died on 19 July 1717. Michael married second Jane Isham, daughter of John Isham and Jane Parker, on 3 April 1719 in Barnstable. Michael died on 16 Sept. 1738 in Wrentham. Jane died on 14 June 1765 in Franklin.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 226.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 400.

[3] *Ibid*., 517.

[4] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 8 and 12.

Exposition on Sarah Bumpas:

"Wilson, Sarah, w. of Michaell, July 19, 1717."[1] She died a month and a week after the birth of her last child.

The information is from Lenore (White) Hailstone: " . . . Sarah Bumpas . . . born Jan 1687/8 . . . ."

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 517.

52. **[5]Noah Wilson**, son of [4]Michael Wilson [no. 15] and Mary Hammond. Born on 4 Sep. 1686 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died between 1724 and 1728 in Wells, York County, Maine.

Married **Abigail Brown** on 27 June 1715 in Wells when 28 years old. **Abigail Brown** d. between 1758 and 1767, probably in Wells; m. (2) **Jeremiah Storer** (July 1681 in Wells–bef. 18 Oct. 1757 in Wells), son of **Jeremiah Storer** and **Ruth Masters**, on 12 Sep. 1728 in Wells (Jeremiah was 47 years old); issue (surname **Storer**): **Amos** (bap. 13 Sep. 1729 in Wells–), **Abigail** (bap. 28 Aug. 1732 in Wells–) and **Priscilla** (bap. 21 April 1733 in Wells–).

Issue of Noah Wilson and Abigail Brown:

162 i. dau. **[6]Mehitable Wilson** b. on 8 Jan. 1717 in Wells.

163 ii. son **Dea. Michael Wilson** b. on 4 May 1721 in Wells.

iii. son **Noah Wilson** b. on 12 Nov. 1723 in Wells.

Exposition on Noah Wilson:

"Willson, Noah, s. of Micaell and Mary, Sept. 4, 1686."[1]

Vital records from Stevens:[2] Noah was born on 4 September 1686 in Wrentham. He married Abigail Brawn/Brown on 27 June 1715 in Wells, Maine. He died after October 1724 and before September 1728, probably in Wells. Abigail married second Jeremiah Storer, son of Jeremiah Storer and Ruth Masters and a widower with four children, on 12 September 1728. He was born in July 1681 in Wells. His estate was entered into probate on 18 October 1757. Abigail died after July 1758 and before June 1767.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 227.

[2] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 14.

53. [5]**Henry Wilson**, son of [4]Michael Wilson [no. 15] and Mary Hammond. Born on 9 April 1690

in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died before Oct. 1769 in Wrentham, at most 79 years old.

Married **Abigail _____**.

Issue of Henry Wilson and Abigail _____:

164 i. son **[6]Henry Wilson** b. on 17 March 1729/30 in Wrentham.

165 ii. son **Sgt. Michael Wilson** b. on 21 Feb. 1731/2 in Wrentham.

166 iii. dau. **Abigail Wilson** b. on 6 March 1734 in Wrentham.

iv. son **John Wilson** b. on 24 Nov. 1735 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Mary Wilson** b. on 27 May 1738 in Wrentham.

vi. son **Noah Wilson** b. on 29 April 1740 in Wrentham.

vii. son **Jedediah Wilson** b. on 21 July 1743 in Wrentham.

viii. son **Ebenezer Wilson** b. on 29 April 1745 in Wrentham.

ix. son **Malachi Wilson** b. on 10 Aug. 1749 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Henry Wilson:

"Willson, Henery, s. of Micaell and Mary, Apr. 9, 1690."[1]

Vital records from Stevens:[2] Henry was born on 9- April 1690 in Wrentham. He married Abigail _____. He died before October 1769 and Abigail survived him.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 226.

[2] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 8 and 16.

ISSUE OF ANTHONY HANCOCK AND [4]SARAH WILSON [NO. 16] ([3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

54. **[5]Henry Hancock**, son of Anthony Hancock and [4]Sarah Wilson [no. 16]. Born on 6 May 1682 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Mary Delaney** on 17 Jan. 1705 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 22 years old. **Mary Delaney** of Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 25 Jan. 1710/1 in Wrentham.

Issue of Henry Hancock and Mary Delaney:

i. son **[6]Hezekiah Hancock** b. on 25 Sep. 1706 in Wrentham; d. on 4 Dec. 1728 in Wrentham, 22 years old.

ii. dau. **Mary Hancock** b. on 1 Jan. 1710/1 in Wrentham; d. on 3 Jan. 1710/1 in Wrentham, two days old.

Married second **Elizabeth Robinson** on 8 Nov. 1711 in Wrentham when 29 years old. **Elizabeth Robinson** of Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Henry Hancock and Elizabeth Robinson:

iii. dau. **[6]Elizabeth Hancock** b. on 11 Nov. 1712 in Wrentham; m. **David Allen** on 17 June 1736 in Wrentham when 23 years old.

167 iv. son **Capt. John Hancock** b. on 24 Feb. 1713/4 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Jemima Hancock** b. on 9 Feb. 1715/6 in Wrentham; d. on 30 March 1718 in Wrentham, two years old.

168 vi. dau. **Jerusha Hancock** b. on 9 Feb. 1715/6 in Wrentham.

vii. son **Henry Hancock** b. on 26 April 1719 in Wrentham.

viii. son **Benjamin Hancock** b. on 21 April 1722 in Wrentham; d. on 30 Aug. 1723 in Wrentham, a year old.

ix. dau. **Esther Hancock** b. on 4 Nov. 1726 in Wrentham; d. on 23 Jan. 1776 in Wrentham, 49 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Exposition on Henry Hancock:

Henry Hancock, son of Anthony and Sarah Hancock, was born on 6 May 1682 in Dedham.[1]

"Hancock, Henery and Mary Delaney of Cambridge, Jan. 17, 1705."[2]

"Hancock, Henery and Elisabeth Robinson of Attleborough, Nov. 8, 1711."[3]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 114.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 313.

[3] *Ibid*., 313.

Exposition on Mary Delaney:

"Hancock, Mary, w. of Henry, Jan. 25, 171–."[1] The year is probably 1710/1.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 459.

55. [5]Anthony Hancock, son of Anthony Hancock and [4]Sarah Wilson [no. 16]. Born on 26 Feb. 1684/5 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 Dec. 1748 in Wrentham, 63 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Goddard**, dau. of **William Goddard** and **Leah Fisher**, on 25 Feb. 1707/8 in Sherborn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Elizabeth was 20 years old). **Elizabeth Goddard** b. on 23 Aug. 1687 in Sherborn; d. on 11 Feb. 1734/5 in Wrentham, 47 years old.

Issue of Anthony Hancock and Elizabeth Goddard:

i. dau. **[6]Sarah Hancock** b. on 4 March 1708/9 in Wrentham; d. young.

ii. dau. **Elinor Hancock** b. on 24 July 1710 in Wrentham; d. on 24 July 1710 in Wrentham, newborn.

169 iii. son **Samuel Hancock** b. on 13 April 1712 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Sarah Hancock** b. on 13 Feb. 1714/5 in Wrentham; d. on 1 Dec. 1743 in Wrentham, 28 years old.

v. son **Joseph Hancock** b. on 27 April 1717 in Wrentham; d. on 15 April 1725 in Wrentham, seven years old.

vi. dau. **Abigail Hancock** b. on 9 July 1719 in Wrentham; d. on 23 Dec. 1750 in Wrentham, 31 years old.

vii. son **William Hancock** b. on 23 Feb. 1721/2 in Wrentham; d. on 3 Oct. 1740 in Wrentham, 18 years old.

viii. son **Timothy Hancock** b. on 10 Jan. 1724/5 in Wrentham; d. on 22 Aug. 1751 in Wrentham, 26 years old.

170 ix. son **Benjamin Hancock** b. on 15 Jan. 1727/8 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Anthony Hancock:

"Hancock, Anthony, s. of Anthony and Sary, Feb. 26, 1684."[1]

"Hancock, Anthony (Anthony Jr., dup.) and Elezebeth Godard of Sherborn, Feb. 25, 1707–8. In Sherborn."[2]

"Hancock, Anthony, Dec. 5, 1748, in his 64th y."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 110.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 312.

[3] *Ibid*., 458.

Exposition on Elizabeth Goddard:

"Goddard, Elizabeth, d. of William and Leah, Aug. 23, 1687."[1]

"Hancock, Elizabeth, w. of Anthony, Feb. 11, 1734–5."[2]

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sherborn, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Births, 40

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 458.

ISSUE OF 4EPHRAIM WILSON [NO. 19] (3MARY METCALF [NO. 6], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND REBECCA SUMNER

56. **5Anne Wilson**, dau. of 4Ephraim Wilson [no. 19] and Rebecca Sumner. Born on 12 March 1681/2 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 June 1753 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 71 years old.

Married **John Paine**, son of **John Paine** (son of **Thomas Paine** and **Rebecca _____**) and **Mary Day** (dau. of **Ralph Day** and **Susan Fairbanks**), on 30 April 1712 in Dedham when 30 years old (John was 27 years old). **John Paine** b. on 28 Feb. 1684/5 in Dedham; d. on 29 Nov. 1753 in Needham, 68 years old.

Issue of Anne Wilson and John Paine:

i. son **6John Paine** b. on 24 Aug. 1715 in Needham.

ii. son **Thomas Paine** b. on 1 Dec. 1716 in Needham.

iii. dau. **Rebecca Paine** b. on 30 March 1720 in Needham; d. on 3 April 1720 in Needham, four days old.

171 iv. dau. **Mary Paine** b. on 2 Sep. 1721 in Needham.

v. son **Ephraim Paine** b. on 16 Oct. 1723 in Needham; d. on 4 Feb. 1802 in Needham, 78 years old.

Exposition on Anne Wilson:

Anne (spelled Anna) Wilson, daughter of Ephraim and Rebecca Wilson, was born on 12 March 1681/2 in Dedham. Anne married John Paine on 30 April 1712 in Dedham. John, son of John and Mary Paine, was born on 28 February, 1684/5 in Dedham.[1]

"Wilson, Anne, ch. Ephraim and Rebekah, Mar. 12, 1682, in Dedham. Private record."[2]

"Wilson, Anne, ch. Ephraim and Rebekah, and John Paine, ____, 1712. Private record."[3]

"Paine, Anne, June 17, 1753, a. 71 y. 2 m. 25 d., in Needham. Private record."[4] She was 71 years, 3 months, 5 days old.

"Pain, Anne, wife John, d. June 17, 1753."[5]

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 159, 214., 301.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 42.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 80.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 100.

[5] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Deaths, 149.3

Exposition on John Paine:

"Pain, John, d. Nov. 29, 1753."[1]

An alternate possiblity is: "Pain, John, d. May 16, 1756."[2]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Deaths, 149.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 149.

57. **[5]Samuel Wilson**, son of [4]Ephraim Wilson [no. 19] and Rebecca Sumner. Born on 5 April 1687 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 Feb. 1730 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 42 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Hawes**, dau. of **Nathaniel Hawes** (son of **Edward Hawes** and **Eliony Lumber**) and **Sarah Newell** (dau. of **Isaac Newell** and **Elizabeth Curtis**), on 15 Nov. 1714 in Dedham when 27 years old (Elizabeth was 25 years old). **Elizabeth Hawes** b. on 29 Jan. 1688/9 in Dedham.

Issue of Samuel Wilson and Elizabeth Hawes:

i. dau. **[6]Rebecca Wilson** b. on 20 Aug. 1716 in Dedham.

ii. son **Samuel Wilson** b. on 25 April 1718 in Dedham.

iii. son **Seth Wilson** b. on 16 April 1724 in Dedham; d. on 14 May 1780 in Dedham, 56 years old.

Exposition on Samuel Wilson:

Samuel Wilson, son of Ephraim and Rebecca Wilson, was born on 5 April 1687 in Dedham. He married Elizabeth Hawes on 15 November 1714 in Dedham. Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Hawes, was born on 29 January 1688/1689 in Dedham.[1]

"Wilson, Samuel, ch. Ephraim and Rebekah, Apr. 5, 1687. Private record."[2]

"Wilson, Samuel, ch. Ephraim and Rebekah, and Elisabeth Haws, Nov. 5, 1714. Private record."[3] The Dedham record notes they were married on Nov. 15.

"Wilson, Samuel, Feb. 2, 1730, a. 43 y. 'lack: 2: m:3: d.,' in Needham. Private record."[4]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 215, 336.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 43.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 81.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths.

58. [5]**Nathaniel Wilson**, son of [4]Ephraim Wilson [no. 19] and Rebecca Sumner. Born on 18 Jan. 1698/9 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 Jan. 1787 in Dedham, 88 years old. Buried in Highland Cemetery, Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Lydia Richards**, dau. of **Nathaniel Richards** and **Lydia _____**, on 22 Nov. 1733 in Dedham when 34 years old (Lydia was 27 years old). **Lydia Richards** b. on 10 Oct. 1706 in Dedham; d. on 7 Oct. 1740 in Dedham, 33 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Issue of Nathaniel Wilson and Lydia Richards:

i. dau. [6]**Rachel Wilson** b. on 29 Aug. 1734 in Dedham; bap. on 1 Sep. 1734 in Dedham when three days old; d. on 3 Oct. 1734 in Dedham, a month old.

ii. dau. **Rebecca Wilson** b. on 29 Jan. 1735/6 in Dedham; bap. on 8 Feb. 1735/6 in Dedham when ten days old.

172 iii. son **Ephraim Wilson** b. on 18 Jan. 1737/8 in Dedham.

iv. son **_____ Wilson** b. on 7 Oct. 1740 in Dedham; stillborn in Dedham.

Married second **Hannah Heslop**, dau. of **Thomas Heslop** and **Judith Everett** (dau. of **Samuel Everett** and **Mary Pepper**), on 11 July 1745 in Dedham when 46 years old (Hannah was 37 years old). **Hannah Heslop** b. on 9 Aug. 1707 in Dedham; d. on 31 May 1782 in Dedham, 74 years old; bur. in Highland Cemetery.

Exposition on Nathaniel Wilson:

Nathaniel Wilson, son of Ephraim and Rebecca Wilson was born on 18 January 1698/9 in Dedham. He was married there to Lydia Richards on 22 November 1733 by the Rev. Samuel Dexter of the First Parish Church. Lydia, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia Richards, was born there on 10 October 1706. She died on 7 October 1740 in Dedham. According to her grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery, Lydia, wife of Nathaniel, died on 17 October, about 54 years old. [The stone no doubt read 34 years old (she was three days less than 34 years old).] Nathaniel was then married to Hannah Heslop on 11 July 1745 in Dedham by the same Reverend. Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Judith Heslop, was born on 6 August 1707 in Dedham.[1]

"Wilson, Nathanael, ch. Ephraim and Rebekah, Jan. 16, 1699. Private record."[2] The Dedham record says he was born on Jan. 18.

"Wilson, Nathanael and Lydia Richards, Nov. 22, 1733. Private record."[3]

"Wilson, Nathanael and Hannah Haston, ____. Private record."[4] Her surname was Heslop.

"Willson, Nathaniel [h. Hannah], Jan. 26, 1787, a. 88. Grave record, Highland Cemetery. [Wilson, in Dedham, private record.]"[5]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 172, 215, 336, 484.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 42.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 80.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 81.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 105.

Exposition on Lydia Richards:

"Wilson, Lydia (Richards), w. Nathanael, Oct. 7, 1840, a. 34. 'Lacing' 3 d., in Dedham. Private record."[1]

She died the day her last child was stillborn.

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Deaths, 106.

Exposition on Hannah Heslop:

"Willson, Hannah, w. Nathaniel, May 31, 1782, a. 75. Grave record, Highland Cemetery. [Hanah Wilson, in Dedham, private record.]"[1] She was in her 75th year.

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Deaths, 105.

59. [5]**John Wilson**, son of [4]Ephraim Wilson [no. 19] and Rebecca Sumner. Born on 30 May 1702 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 May 1788 in Dedham, 85 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married first **Joanna Morse**, dau. of **David Morse** (son of **Ezra Morse** and **Joanna Hoare**) and **Experience Saben**, on 25 Dec. 1729 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 27 years old (Joanna was 22 years old). **Joanna Morse** b. on 5 Sep. 1707 in Medfield; d. on 21 Feb. 1730/1 in Dedham, 23 years old.

Issue of John Wilson and Joanna Morse:

i. dau. [6]**Mary Wilson** b. on 25 Oct. 1730 in Dedham; bap. on 1 Nov. 1730 in Dedham when seven days old.

Married second **Anna Fisher**, dau. of **John Fisher** and **Mary _____**, on 10 Jan. 1733/4 in Dedham when 31 years old (Anna was 20 years old). **Anna Fisher** b. on 27 April 1713 in Dedham; d. on 21 April 1737 in Dedham, 23 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Issue of John Wilson and Anna Fisher:

ii. son **6John Wilson** b. on 13 Feb. 1734/5 in Dedham; bap. on 16 Feb. 1734/5 in Dedham when three days old; d. on 17 July 1736 in Dedham, a year old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

iii. son **Ebenezer Wilson** b. on 11 April 1737 in Dedham; bap. on 11 April 1737 in Dedham when newborn; d. on 11 April 1737 in Dedham, newborn; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Married third **Esther Saben** about 1741 when about 39 years old (Esther was about 22 years old). **Esther Saben** b. in 1718/9, of Dedham; d. on 4 Sep. 1753 in Dedham, 34 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Issue of John Wilson and Esther Saben:

iv. dau. **6Esther Wilson** b. on 11 April 1742 in Dedham; bap. on 11 April 1742 in Dedham when newborn; d. in 1779 in Dedham, 36 or 37 years old.

v. dau. **Anna Wilson** b. on 26 April 1744 in Dedham; bap. on 29 April 1744 in Dedham when three days old.

vi. dau. **Sarah Wilson** b. on 10 Dec. 1745 in Dedham; bap. on 15 Dec. 1745 in Dedham when five days old; d. on 16 Nov. 1821, 75 years old; m. **Benjamin Davenport** (16 June 1743 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–28 Dec. 1833), son of **Joseph Davenport** (son of **John Davenport**) and **Sarah Ware** (dau. of **Ebenezer Ware** and **Martha Herring**), on 25 Jan. 1769 when 23 years old (Benjamin was 25 years old).

vii. son **John Wilson** b. on 8 March 1749/50 in Dedham; bap. on 25 March 1750 in Dedham when 17 days old; d. on 28 Sep. 1812 in Dedham, 62 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

viii. son **Sabin Wilson** b. on 4 Sep. 1753 in Dedham; bap. on 9 Sep. 1753 in Dedham when five days old; d. on 29 Jan. 1755 in Dedham, a year old.

Married fourth **Esther _____** on 7 May 1767 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 64 years old. **Esther _____** of Medway; d. on 19 Sep. 1779 in Dedham; m. (1) **_____ Rockwood**.

Exposition on John Wilson:

John Wilson, son of Ephraim and Rebecca Wilson, was born on 30 May 1702 in Dedham. John married Joanna Morse of Medfield on 25 December 1729 in Medfield. She died on 21 February 1730/1 in Dedham. John was married to Anna Fisher on 10 January 1733/4 in Dedham by the Rev. Samuel Dexter of the First Parish Church. She was born on 27 April 1713 in Dedham. She died there on 21 April 1737, 24 years old according to her grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery, ten days after the birth of her second child. [John married Esther Sabin about 1741.] She died in Dedham on 4 September 1753, 34 years old according to her grave yard monument in the Old Village Cemetery. John recorded his intention to marry [Mrs.] Esther Rockwood of Medway on 11 April 1767, and they were married in Medway on 7 May of that year. She died in Dedham on 19 September 1779. John died in Dedham on 1 May 1788. His grave yard monument in Wrentham Centre Cemetery notes he was 86 years old [less about a month]. The diary of Nathanial Ames notes he died on 4 May.[1]

"Wilson, John, ch. Ephraim and Rebekah, May 31, 1780."[2]

"Wilson, John and Joanna Mors, _____. . . . John and Anna Fisher, _____. . . . John and Esther Saben, _____. . . . John and Esther Rock[wood], ____. . . . Private record."[3]

"Wilson, John, Mr., ____, 1788. Private record."[4]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 85, 215, 336, 484.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 42.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 80.

[4] *Ibid*., 106.

Exposition on Joanna Morse:

"Morse, Johanna, d. David and Experience, Sept. 5, 1707."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), 73.

ISSUE OF 4MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 20] (3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH FULLER

60. 5Mary Metcalf, dau. of 4Michael Metcalf [no. 20] and Elizabeth Fuller. Born on 3 Oct. 1676 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Dea. Jeremiah Woodcock**, son of **John Woodcock** and **Sarah Smith**, on 5 Jan. 1698/9 in Dedham when 22 years old (Dea. Jeremiah was 22 years old). **Dea. Jeremiah Woodcock** b. on 6 Jan. 1675/6 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 27 Sep. 1752 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 76 years old.

Issue of Mary Metcalf and Dea. Jeremiah Woodcock:

173 i. son **6Jeremiah Woodcock** b. on 17 Oct. 1699 in Dedham.

ii. dau. **Margaret Woodcock** b. on 10 Sep. 1701 in Dedham; d. on 31 Aug. 1728 in Needham, 26 years old.

174 iii. dau. **Mary Woodcock** b. on 19 Jan. 1703/4 in Dedham.

175 iv. dau. **Miriam Woodcock** b. say in 1705/6, probably in Dedham.

v. son **Nathaniel Woodcock** b. on 14 Sep. 1707 in Dedham; d. in 1750, 42 or 43 years old; m. **Hannah Barber** on 27 Nov. 1729 in Needham when 22 years old.

vi. son **Barnabas Woodcock** b. on 25 Sep. 1709 in Dedham.

vii. son **Michael Woodcock** b. on 1 Dec. 1711 in Needham; m. **Hannah Whittemore** (of Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–) on 10 April 1735 in Needham when 23 years old.

176 viii. dau. **Sarah Woodcock** b. about 1714.

ix. son **Cornelius Woodcock** b. about 1716.

Exposition on Mary Metcalf:

Mary Metcalf, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth, was born on 3 October 1676 in Dedham. She married Jeremiah Woodcock on 5 January 1698/9 in Dedham.[1]

"Mary [daughter of Michael and Elizabeth], b. Oct. 3, 1676, m. Jeremiah Woodcock, Jan. 5, 1699, had child.: Jeremiah, Margaret, Mary, Nathaniel, 'Meream,' 'Carnelus,' Michael, Sarah."[2]

Torrey[3] lists the marriage of Mary and Jeremiah Woodcock on 5 January 1698/9 and Mary's birth year of 1676.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 148, 337.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 174.

[3] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 937.

Exposition on Dea. Jeremiah Woodcock:

The information is from http://members.aol.com/FredKun/woodcock.html and Charles William Metcalf.

"Dea. Jeremiah Woodcock died September 27, 1752, N. S."[1]

---

[1] George Kuhn Clarke, *History of Needham, Massachusetts, 1711–1911* (Cambridge: The University Press, 1912), 67.

61. [5]Lt. Thomas Metcalf, son of [4]Michael Metcalf [no. 20] and Elizabeth Fuller. Born on 3 Jan. 1678/9 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 Aug. 1743 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 64 years old. Buried in Needham.

Married **Lydia Chickering**, dau. of **Nathaniel Chickering** and **Lydia Fisher**, about 1710 when about 31 years old (Lydia was about 32 years old). **Lydia Chickering** b. on 1 Dec. 1678 in Dedham; d. on 18 Dec. 1770 in Needham, 92 years old.

Issue of Lt. Thomas Metcalf and Lydia Chickering:

i. dau. **[6]Lydia Metcalf** b. on 15 Feb. 1710/1 in Dedham; d. on 12 April 1792 in Needham, 81 years old; m. **Thomas Fuller** on 16 Oct. 1766 in Needham when 55 years old.

ii. son **Thomas Metcalf** b. on 19 Jan. 1712/3 in Needham; d. on 8 Oct. 1760 in Needham, 47 years old.

iii. son **Michael Metcalf** b. on 20 Oct. 1715 in Needham; d. on 31 March 1795 in Needham, 79 years old.

177 iv. dau. **Esther Metcalf** b. on 11 Feb. 1718 in Needham.

Exposition on Lt. Thomas Metcalf:

Thomas Metcalf, son of Michael and Elizabeth Metcalf, was born on 3 January 1678/9.[1]

"Metcalf, Thomas, Lieut., d. Aug. 4, 1743."[2]

"Thomas [son of Michael and Elizabeth], b. Jan 3, 1679, m. Lydia, dau. of Nathaniel & Lydia Chickering. She was b. Dec. 1, 1678."[3]

They had four children.[4]

"Thomas Metcalf, son of Michael Metcalf of Dedham, was an early inhabitant of Needham, and lived where is now the Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital. In the house which he built dwelt his son Michael, the mathematical prodigy, who was the donor in 1769 of the land on which the Brick School was placed. This Thomas Metcalf, later Lieut. Thomas, had been a fence viewer in Dedham in 1702. In 1727 he bought four acres of land near his own house and 'Lying in the place Called Chestnut trees' from his neighbor, Robert Fuller. Lieutenant Metcalf died August 4, 1743, aged sixty-four years, and was buried in the old graveyard. His daughter, Esther, married John Harris of Brookline on April 16, 1747, and consequently Ensign Michael Harris and Capt. Michael Harris, son and grandson of John and Esther, lived on the Metcalf farm. About 1844 Otis Sawyer, then owner, took down the old house, which was in fair condition, but small."[5]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 149.

[2] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Deaths, 146.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 174.

[4] *Ibid*., 175.

[5] George Kuhn Clarke, *History of Needham, Massachusetts, 1711–1911* (Cambridge: The University Press, 1912), 44.

Exposition on Lydia Chickering:

"Metcalf, Lydia, wid., d. Dec. 18, 1770. In her 93rd yr."[1]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Deaths, 146.

62. [5]**Sarah Metcalf**, dau. of [4]Michael Metcalf [no. 20] and Elizabeth Fuller. Born on 26 April 1682 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 July 1732 in Dedham, 50 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **John Gay**, son of **John Gay** (son of **John Gay** and **Joanna Baldwicke**) and **Rebecca Bacon** (dau. of **John Bacon** and **Rebecca Hall**). **John Gay** b. on 2 Jan. 1684/5 in Dedham; d. on 23 March 1753 in Dedham, 68 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Issue of Sarah Metcalf and John Gay:

i. dau. [6]**Sarah Gay** b. on 7 Dec. 1710 in Dedham; d. on 23 July 1772, 61 years old; m. **Peter Thompson** on 5 Oct. 1734 when 23 years old.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Gay** b. on 6 Sep. 1716 in Dedham; d. on 1 Oct. 1716 in Dedham, three weeks old.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Gay** b. on 20 Aug. 1718 in Dedham; d. on 13 Dec. 1796, 78 years old; m. **John Fisher**.

iv. dau. **Abigail Gay** b. in 1721 in Dedham.

Exposition on Sarah Metcalf:

Sarah Metcalf, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth Metcalf, was born on 26 April 1682 in Dedham. John, son of John and Rebecca Gay, was born there on 2 January 1684/5. Sarah, noted as the wife of John Gay, died on 5 July 1732 in Dedham, 50 years old according to her grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery. John "of ye Clapboardtrees" died there on 23 March 1753. His grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery notes he died on 24 March, 69 years old (he was in his 69th year)[1]

"Sarah [daughter of Michael and Elizabeth], b. April 26, 1682, m. John Gay, had daus. Sarah, Elizabeth, and Abigail, who m. Tomson."[2] Daughters Sarah and Elizabeth's marriages and dates of death have not been verified. There were two daughters named Elizabeth, the first of which died in infancy. The name of the daughter listed as Abigail is uncertain.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 100, 148, 403, 405.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 174.

63. [5]**Eleazer Metcalf**, son of [4]Michael Metcalf [no. 20] and Elizabeth Fuller. Born on 12 Feb. 1684/5 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Judith Rockwood**, dau. of **Benjamin Rockwood** (son of **Nicholas Rockwood** and **Joan _____**) and **Judith Ellis** (dau. of **Thomas Ellis** and **Mary Wight**), on 15 Feb. 1709/10 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 25 years old (Judith was 28 years old). **Judith Rockwood** b. on 17 March 1681 in Wrentham; m. (1) **John George** (of Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–21 Sep. 1704 in Wrentham) on 26 May 1703 in Wrentham when 22 years old; issue (surname **George**): **Judith** (14 April 1704 in Wrentham–1782).

Issue of Eleazer Metcalf and Judith Rockwood:

178 i. son **[6]Eleazer Metcalf** b. on 21 Nov. 1710 in Wrentham.

179 ii. dau. **Abigail Metcalf** b. on 18 Jan. 1712/3 in Wrentham.

180 iii. son **Benjamin Metcalf** b. on 3 May 1715 in Wrentham.

iv. son **Jeremy Metcalf** b. on 13 March 1718/9 in Wrentham; d. on 19 Sep. 1729 in Wrentham, ten years old.

Exposition on Eleazer Metcalf:

Eleazer Metcalf, son of Michael and Elizabeth, was born in 1684 or 1685.[1]

"Metcalf, Eleazer and Judith [widow of John] Georg[e], Feb. 15, 1709–10."[2]

"Eleazer [son of Michael and Elizabeth], b. Feb. 12, 1684–5. Children: Hannah, Deborah."[3]

They had four children born in Wrentham.[4]

Ebenezer's stepdaughter, Judith George, married his first cousin, Samuel Metcalf.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 341.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 174.

[4] *Ibid*., 174, notes two other children, Hannah and Deborah, who were the children of Eleazer's first cousin, Eleazer, who married Hannah Ware.

Exposition on Judith Rockwood:

"Rocket, [Ju]deth, d. Benjamin and Judeth, Mar. 17, 1681."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 180.

64. [5]Elizabeth Metcalf, dau. of [4]Michael Metcalf [no. 20] and Elizabeth Fuller. Born before 1694, probably in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **John Damon**. **John Damon** of Dedham.

Issue of Elizabeth Metcalf and John Damon:

i. son **[6]George Damon** b. on 7 July 1736; d. in Dec. 1796, 60 years old.

Exposition on Elizabeth Metcalf:

"That the above Michael Metcalf [b. 1644/5] had a dau. Elizabeth, I am fully assured, although her name is not put down either in the record of Mr. Joseph Metcalf, or in that of Dr. Thayer. My reasons are—that Michael [b. 1674], having neither wife nor child, distributes his whole estate, by will, amongst his brothers, sisters, nephews and neices; also, mentions his sister Elizabeth before his other three sisters. Elizabeth m. John Daman of Dedham, and the receipt for her legacy is signed by them both. They had a son George, b. July 7, 1736, grad. H. U., 1756; was fourth minister of Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard; ord. 1760; resigned in 1779; removed to Woodstock, Vt.; d. Dec. 1796."[1]

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 174, footnote. Also see James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 203.

ISSUE OF CAPT. JOHN WARE AND 4MARY METCALF [NO. 21] (3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

65. **5John Ware**, son of Capt. John Ware and 4Mary Metcalf [no. 21]. Born on 17 June 1670 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 March 1751 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 80 years old. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Mehitable Chaplen**, dau. of **William Chaplen**, on 14 Jan. 1695/6 in Wrentham when 25 years old (Mehitable was 20 years old). **Mehitable Chaplen** b. on 22 Feb. 1674/5, probably in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 25 March 1750, 75 years old.

Issue of John Ware and Mehitable Chaplen:

181 i. son **6Dr. William Ware** b. on 4 July 1697 in Wrentham.

182 ii. son **John Ware** b. on 7 May 1700 in Wrentham.

183 iii. son **Moses Ware** b. on 7 June 1702 in Wrentham.

184 iv. dau. **Mary Ware** b. on 4 Aug. 1705 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Barbara Ware** b. on 9 April 1708 in Wrentham; stillborn.

vi. dau. **Mehitable Ware** b. on 6 Oct. 1710 in Wrentham; m. **William May** (abt. 1708 probably in Wrentham–) on 20 May 1736 in Wrentham when 25 years old (William was about 28 years old).

185 vii. dau. **Rebeckah Ware** b. in 1716/7 in Wrentham.

viii. son **Richard Ware** b. on 27 Oct. 1718 in Wrentham; d. on 7 Sep. 1719 in Wrentham, ten months old.

Exposition on John Ware:

John Ware, son of John and Mary Ware, was born on 17 June 1670 in Dedham.[1]

"Ware, John, in Dedham, June 17, 1670."[2]

"Ware, John and Mehethibel Chapen, Jan. 14, 1695–6."[3]

"Ware, John, Mar. 28, 1751, in his 91st y. Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[4]

"John, June 17, 1670, in Dedham; d. March 29, 1751, in Wrentham."[5]

Ware also said:[6]

> John, born in Dedham, June 17, 1670; died "Mar ye 29th 1751 in the 81st year of his age." Buried at Wrentham Centre. Married Jan. 14, 1695–6, Mehitable "Chaplen." She was probably daughter of William Chaplen, of Dorchester, who had besides other children, Mehetabel, born Feb. 22, 1674–5. She died aged 75 years 1 month 3 days, on March 25, 1750.

Torry[7] lists the marriage of John and Mehitable Chapen/Chaplin on 14 January 1695/6; John's birth and death years (1670–1719 [*sic*]); Mehitable's birth and death years (1675–1750); and that Mehitable was of Dorchester.

Torrey[8] also lists a William Chaplin/Chapley of Dorchester/Swansea who died in 1697, whose unnamed wife died after 1705 and whose first child was possibly born in 1661. William was probably Mehitable's father, and her siblings probably include Ann (Chaplin) Gord, Barbara (Chaplin) Jones and Mary (Chaplin) Taylor.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 199.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

[4] *Ibid*., 507.

[5] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 26.

[6] *Ibid*., 43.

[7] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 787.

[8] *Ibid*., 145, 306, 425 and 729.

66. **[5]Lt. Eleazer Ware**, son of Capt. John Ware and [4]Mary Metcalf [no. 21]. Born on 2 Oct. 1676 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 23 July 1750 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 73 years old.

Married **Mary Hawes**, dau. of **Daniel Hawes** (son of **Edward Hawes** and **Eliony Lumber**) and **Abiel Gay** (dau. of **John Gay** and **Joanna Baldwicke**), on 13 Feb. 1700/1 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Mary was 21 years old). **Mary Hawes** b. on 17 Sep. 1679 in Dedham; d. on 2 Aug. 1768 in Wrentham, 88 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Lt. Eleazer Ware and Mary Hawes:

186 i. son **[6]Eleazer Ware** b. on 11 Nov. 1701 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Jerusha Ware** b. on 8 Jan. 1703/4 in Wrentham; d. on 24 April 1706, two years old.

187 iii. son **Daniel Ware** b. on 2 Nov. 1706 in Wrentham.

188 iv. dau. **Mary Ware** b. on 2 March 1708/9 in Wrentham.

189 v. son **Hezekiah Ware** b. on 17 April 1711 in Wrentham.

190 vi. dau. **Jerusha Ware** b. on 23 June 1714 in Wrentham.

191 vii. dau. **Mercy Ware** b. on 15 Feb. 1716/7 in Wrentham.

viii. dau. **Abial Ware** b. on 19 Aug. 1719 in Wrentham; d. on 27 March 1740 in Wrentham, 20 years old.

Exposition on Lt. Eleazer Ware:

Eleazer Ware, son of John and Mary Ware, was born on 2 October 1676 in Dedham.[1]

"Ware, Eliazer and Mary Haws, Feb. 13, 1800–1."[2]

"Ware, Eliezer, Lieut., July 23, 1750, in his 74th y."[3]

"Eliazer, Oct. 2, 1676, in Dedham, or Sept. 28, 1676 [Wr. Rec.]; d. July 23, 1750, in Wrentham."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> Eliezer, born in Dedham, Oct. 2, 1676; died in Wrentham, July 23, 1750, aged 75 [Hunt Family, page 310]; "Lieut,"; married Feb. 13, 1700–1, Mary, daughter of Daniel (Edward) and Abial (Gay) Hawes, of Wrentham, born in Dedham, Sept. 17, 1679, died April [*sic*] 2, 1768, aged "89th yr." Eleazar Ware made stocks in 1692. [Hist. Norfolk Co.]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 199.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] *Ibid*., 506.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 26.

[5] *Ibid*., 44.

Exposition on Mary Hawes:

"Ware, Mary, wid. of _____, Aug. 2, 1768, a. 89 y. Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 508.

ISSUE OF ROBERT WARE AND [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22] ([3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

67. **[5]Ebenezer Ware**, son of Robert Ware and [4]Sarah Metcalf [no. 22]. Born on 15 March 1677/8 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 April 1750 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 72 years old.

Married **Bethiah** _____ say in 1708, probably in Wrentham when 29 or 30 years old (Bethiah was 26 years old). **Bethiah** _____ b. in 1681/2, probably in Dedham; d. on 6 Jan. 1762 in Wrentham, 80 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Ebenezer Ware and Bethiah _____:

192 i. son **[6]Ebenezer Ware** b. on 16 May 1709 in Wrentham.

193 ii. son **Eliphalet Ware** b. on 25 March 1711 in Wrentham.

194 iii. dau. **Bethiah Ware** b. on 31 Aug. 1713 in Wrentham.

195 iv. son **Elisha Ware** b. on 21 March 1715/6 in Wrentham.

v. son **Jonathan Ware** b. on 16 March 1717/8 in Wrentham; d. on 19 Nov. 1755, 37 years old.

vi. dau. **Silence Ware** b. on 5 June 1719 in Wrentham; d. on 21 July 1719 in Wrentham, a month old.

vii. dau. **Ruth Ware** b. on 14 Oct. 1720 in Wrentham; m. **Eleazer Partridge** (7 March 1693 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–6 May 1776 in Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts) on 20 Nov. 1759 in Wrentham when 39 years old (Eleazer was 66 years old).

viii. dau. **Dinah Ware** b. on 5 Aug. 1722 in Wrentham; m. **Samuel Clark** (abt. 1720 of Medfield–), son of **Samuel Clark**, on 12 Feb. 1746/7 when 24 years old (Samuel was about 27 years old).

Exposition on Ebenezer Ware:

Ebenezer Ware, son of Robert and Sarah Ware, was born on 15 March 1677/8 in Dedham.[1]

"Ware, Ebenezer, Apr. 26, 1750."[2]

"Ebenezer, March 15, 1677–8, in Dedham; d. April 26, 1750, in Wrentham."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Ebenezer, born in Dedham, March 16, 1677–8; died at Wrentham, April 26, 1750; married Bathyah _____; (died in W., Jan. 6, 1662 [*sic,* 1762], in her 81st year). This branch lived chiefly in the northern part of Wrentham, now Norfolk.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 199.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 506.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 37.

[4] *Ibid*., 56.

Exposition on Bethiah _____:

"Ware, Bethiah, w. of Ebenezer, Jan. 6, 1762, in her 81st y. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 505.

68. **[5]Robert Ware**, son of Robert Ware and [4]Sarah Metcalf [no. 22]. Born on 6 Dec. 1680 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 9 Jan. 1731/2 in Wrentham, 51 years old. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Elizabeth Wight**, dau. of **Jonathan Wight** (son of **Sgt. Henry Wight** and **Jane Goodenow**) and **Elizabeth Hawes**, on 1 March 1710/1 in Wrentham when 30 years old (Elizabeth was 18 years old). **Elizabeth Wight** b. on 28 June 1692 in Wrentham; d. on 3 Sep. 1769 in Wrentham, 77 years old; bur. in North Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Robert Ware and Elizabeth Wight:

196 i. son **[6]Robert Ware** b. on 27 Nov. 1711 in Wrentham.

197 ii. dau. **Elizabeth Ware** b. on 21 Oct. 1713 in Wrentham.

198 iii. son **Timothy Ware** b. on 23 Dec. 1715 in Wrentham.

199 iv. son **Joseph Ware** b. on 22 Jan. 1717/8 in Wrentham.

200 v. son **Jonathan Ware** b. on 8 May 1720 in Wrentham.

201 vi. son **Henry Ware** b. on 20 April 1722 in Wrentham.

vii. dau. **Sarah Ware** b. on 7 June 1724 in Wrentham; d. on 9 March 1724/5 in Wrentham, nine months old.

202 viii. son **Thomas Ware** b. on 4 Oct. 1725 in Wrentham.

203 ix. son **Ichabod Ware** b. on 1 June 1728 in Wrentham.

204 x. dau. **Jemina Ware** b. on 17 May 1731 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Robert Ware:

"Ware, _____, s. of Robert and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1680."[1]

"Ware, Robert and Elizabeth Wight, Mar. 1, 1710–1."[2]

"Ware, Robert, Jan. 9, 1731–2, (in his 52d y., grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery)."[3]

"Robert, Dec. 6, 1680; d. Jan. 9, 1731–2, Wrentham."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

Robert, born in Wrentham, Dec. 6, 1680; died there Jan. 9, 1731–2, in his 52d year. "Mr. Robert Ware died 1727 [*sic*]; Married in 1709 [*sic*]; had 7 sons and 2 [*sic*] daughters; his posterity in 1821, 507. Erected by Elias Ware, Grandson of the Deceased" [tombstone]; married March 1, 1810–11, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hawes) Wight (born in W., June 28, 1692; died Sept. 5 [*sic*], 1769, in her 78th year); buried at North Plain. Jonathan Wight was son of Henry (Thomas) and Jane (Goodnow) Wight. In the list of the members of the Second Military Company of Wrentham, dated 1746, the names of all the seven sons of Robert appear; Robert as "Military Clerk."

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 203.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

[3] *Ibid*., 509.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 37.

[5] *Ibid*., 57.

Exposition on Elizabeth Wight:

"Wight, Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 28, 1692."[1]

"Ware, Elisabeth, wid. of _____, Sept. 3, 1769."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 223.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 506.

69. 5**Michael Ware**, son of Robert Ware and 4Sarah Metcalf [no. 22]. Born on 11 June 1683 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 Sep. 1725 in Wrentham, 42 years old.

Married **Jane Wight**, dau. of **Jonathan Wight** (son of **Sgt. Henry Wight** and **Jane Goodenow**) and **Elizabeth Hawes**, on 4 Dec. 1707 when 24 years old (Jane was 19 years old). **Jane Wight** b. on 6 Sep. 1688 in Wrentham; d. on 26 April 1754, 65 years old; m. (2) **Daniel Hawes** (–15 Jan. 1763) on 2 Dec. 1734 when 46 years old.

Issue of Michael Ware and Jane Wight:

i. son 6**_____ Ware** b. on 16 Oct. 1709 in Wrentham; d. on 16 Oct. 1709 in Wrentham, newborn.

205 ii. dau. **Jane Ware** b. on 16 Dec. 1710 in Wrentham.

206 iii. dau. **Margaret Ware** b. on 21 Oct. 1712 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Hepzibah Ware** b. on 22 Nov. 1714 in Wrentham; m. **Leonard Fisher** on 29 Dec. 1730 in Wrentham when 16 years old.

v. dau. **Esther Ware** b. on 3 Dec. 1716 in Wrentham; m. **Ezra Blake** on 8 Feb. 1737/8 in Wrentham when 21 years old.

vi. dau. **Mehitable Ware** b. on 24 March 1719/20 in Wrentham; d. on 8 March 1722/3, two years old.

207 vii. dau. **Phoebe Ware** b. on 25 Feb. 1720/1 in Wrentham.

208 viii. son **Jabez Ware** b. on 28 Feb. 1722/3 in Wrentham.

209 ix. son **Michael Ware** b. on 5 Dec. 1725 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Michael Ware:

"Ware, Michaell, s. of Robert and Sarah, June 11, 1683."[1]

"Ware, Michael and Jane Wight, Dec. 4, 1797."[2]

"Ware, Michael, Sept. 21, 1725."[3]

"Michael, June 11, 1683; d. Sept. 21, 1725, Wrentham."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> Michael, born in Wrentham, June 11, 1683; died Sept. 21, 1725; married Dec. 4, 1707, Jane, daughter of Jonathan, son of Henry (Thomas) and Jane (Goodnow) Wight, and Elizabeth (Hawes) Wight (born Sept. 6, 1688). His widow married second, Daniel Hawes, Dec. 2, 1734; she died April 26, 1754, in her 66th year. A Daniel Hawes died Jan. 15, 1763.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 210.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

[3] *Ibid*., 508.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 37.

[5] *Ibid*., 58.

Exposition on Jane Wight:

"Wight, Jeane, d. of Jonathan and Elizabath, Sept. 6, 1688."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 223.

70. ^{5}**Margaret Ware**, dau. of Robert Ware and ^{4}Sarah Metcalf [no. 22]. Born on 6 June 1685 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 Nov. 1761 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 76 years old. Buried in Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Maj. John Foster**, son of **John Foster**, on 7 Dec. 1704 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 19 years old (Maj. John was 24 years old). **Maj. John Foster** b. on 15 Nov. 1680 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. on 24 Dec. 1759 in Attleboro, 79 years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery.

Issue of Margaret Ware and Maj. John Foster:

210 i. son **6John Foster** b. on 4 March 1705/6 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

ii. son **Robert Foster** b. on 29 Oct. 1707 in Dorchester.

211 iii. son **Ebenezer Foster** b. on 20 Aug. 1709 in Dorchester.

212 iv. dau. **Margaret Foster** b. on 7 March 1711/2 in Wrentham.

213 v. son **Benjamin Foster** b. on 17 April 1714 in Attleboro.

214 vi. son **Jonathan Foster** b. on 8 June 1715 in Attleboro.

vii. dau. **Sarah Foster** b. on 18 April 1718 in Attleboro.

215 viii. son **Timothy Foster** b. on 14 May 1720 in Attleboro.

216 ix. son **Nathan Foster** b. on 23 July 1722 in Attleboro.

x. dau. **Esther Foster** b. in 1723/4 in Attleboro; d. in 1723/4 in Attleboro.

xi. son **Michael Foster** b. on 19 Oct. 1725 in Attleboro; d. on 15 April 1726, five months old.

xii. son **Michael Foster** b. on 18 July 1727 in Attleboro.

217 xiii. dau. **Mary Foster** b. on 14 Nov. 1729 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Margaret Ware:

"Ware, d. of Rob[er]t and Sarah, June 6, 1685."[1]

"Ware, Margaret, and John Foster, Dec. 7, 1704."[2]

"Foster, Margaret, wid. John, Esq., Nov. 4, 1761, in her 76th y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleborough."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 209.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1926), Marriages, 411.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Deaths, 671.

Exposition on Maj. John Foster:

"Foster, John, Esq., Dec. 24, 1759, in his 79th y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleborough."[1] He was 79 years old.

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 4C88-9C.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Deaths, 671.

71. [5]**Jonathan Ware**, son of Robert Ware and [4]Sarah Metcalf [no. 22]. Born on 28 Feb. 1686/7 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 April 1740 in Wrentham, 53 years old. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Melatiah Fisher**, dau. of **Ebenezer Fisher** (son of **Samuel Fisher** and **Melatiah Snow**) and **Abigail Ellis** (dau. of **Richard Ellis** and **Elizabeth French**), on 13 Jan. 1731/2 in Wrentham when 44 years old (Melatiah was 26 years old). **Melatiah Fisher** b. on 6 Oct. 1705 in Wrentham; m. (2) **Dr. Benjamin Ware** (8 July 1688 in Wrentham–16 July 1744 in Wrentham), son of **Capt. John Ware** (son of **Robert Ware** and **Margaret Hunting**) and **Joanna Gay** (dau. of **John Gay** and **Joanna Baldwicke**), on 14 May 1741 in Wrentham when 35 years old (Dr. Benjamin was 52 years old); issue (surname **Ware**): _____ (20 Jan. 1743 in Wrentham–20 Jan. 1742/3 in Wrentham) and **Benjamin** (15 May 1744 in Wrentham–31 Oct. 1744 in Wrentham); m. (3) **Ephraim Leonard** on 15 July 1745 in Wrentham when 39 years old.

Issue of Jonathan Ware and Melatiah Fisher:

218 i. son [6]**Jonathan Ware** b. on 16 April 1734 in Wrentham.

219 ii. son **Melatiah Ware** b. on 19 April 1736 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Ware** b. on 19 April 1736 in Wrentham; d. on 19 April 1736 in Wrentham, newborn.

Exposition on Jonathan Ware:

"Ware, Jonathan, s. of Robe[r]t and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1686."[1]

"Ware, Jonathan and Melatiah Fisher, Jan. 13, 1731–2."[2]

"Ware, Jonathan Esq., Apr. 20, 1740. The first Justice of the Peace in Wrentham. (In his 54th y., grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery.)"[3]

"Jonathan, Feb. 28, 1686[–7]; d. April 20, 1740, Wrentham."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> Jonathan, born in Wrentham, Feb. 28, 1684–7; died April 20, 1740, in his 54th year. He was appointed in 1705 to be a teacher "at Ebenezer Ware's." Married Jan. 13, 1731–2, Melatiah, dau. of Eleazer (Sam., Thomas) and Abigail, dau. of [Richard] Ellis, Fisher (b. at Wrentham, Oct. 6, 1705?). (His widow married second, May 14, 1741, Benjamin (John) Ware, who died July 16, 1744. She married third, July 15, 1745, Ephraim Leonard.)

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 389.

[3] *Ibid*., 507.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 37.

[5] *Ibid*., 59.

Exposition on Melatiah Fisher:

"Melatiah, d. of Ebenezer and Abigall, Oct. 6, 1705."[1]

"Ware, Melatiah and Benjamin Ware, May 14, 1741."[2]

Jonathan and Benjamin Ware were first cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 85.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

72. ^{5}**Sarah Ware**, dau. of Robert Ware and ^{4}Sarah Metcalf [no. 22]. Born on 4 March 1689/90 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 Aug. 1729, 39 years old.

Married **Dea. Francis Nicholson** on 6 June 1722 in Wrentham when 32 years old (Dea. Francis was about 42 years old). **Dea. Francis Nicholson** b. about 1680, probably in Wrentham; d. on 7 Dec. 1753, about 73 years old; m. (2) **Mary Ware** (15 Nov. 1684 in Wrentham–27 Dec. 1747), dau. of **Capt. John Ware** (son of **Robert Ware** and **Margaret Hunting**) and **Joanna Gay** (dau. of **John Gay** and **Joanna Baldwicke**), on 31 March 1730 in Wrentham when about 50 years old (Mary was 45 years old).

Issue of Sarah Ware and Dea. Francis Nicholson:

i. son ^{6}**Francis Nicholson** b. on 27 May 1729; d. on 20 Aug. 1729, two months old.

Exposition on Sarah Ware:

"Ware, Sarah, d. of Robert and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1689."[1]

"Ware, Sarah and Francis Nicholson, June 6, 1722."[2]

"Sarah, March 4, 1689[–90]; d. Aug. 5, 1729; m. June 6, 1722, Francis Nicholson. (Dea. Francis d. in W. Dec. 7, 1753.)"[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 212.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 391.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 37.

Exposition on Dea. Francis Nicholson:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN HF35-RC.

73. 5**Esther Ware**, dau. of Robert Ware and 4Sarah Metcalf [no. 22]. Born on 7 May 1693 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 Sep. 1745, 52 years old.

Married **Dea. Hezekiah Hawes**, son of **Daniel Hawes** (son of **Edward Hawes** and **Eliony Lumber**) and **Abiel Gay** (dau. of **John Gay** and **Joanna Baldwicke**), on 17 Dec. 1718 in Wrentham when 25 years old (Dea. Hezekiah was 30 years old). **Dea. Hezekiah Hawes** b. on 22 Nov. 1688, of Wrentham; d. on 2 July 1777, 88 years old.

Issue of Esther Ware and Dea. Hezekiah Hawes:

220 i. son 6**Nathan Hawes** b. on 5 Jan. 1734/5 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Esther Ware:

"Ware, Esther, d. of Robert and Sarah, May 7, 1693."[1]

"Ware, Esther and Hezekiah Hawes, Dec. 17, 1781."[2]

"Esther, May 7, 1693; d. Sept. 14, 1745; m. Dec. 17, 1718, Hezekiah, son of Daniel (Edward) and Abiel (Gay) Hawes, of Wrentham (b. Nov. 22, 1688. Dea. Hezekiah Hawes d. July 2, 1777)."[3] Abiel and Abigail (Gay) Hawes are the same person.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 206.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 37.

ISSUE OF 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23] (3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH KENRICK

74. 5**Jonathan Metcalf**, son of 4Dea. Jonathan Metcalf [no. 23] and Hannah Kenrick. Born on 10 March 1675/6 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 March 1739 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, 63 years old. Buried in Lebanon.

Married **Hannah Avery**, dau. of **William Avery** and **Mary _____**, on 15 Jan. 1700/1 in Dedham when 24 years old (Hannah was 21 years old). **Hannah Avery** b. on 7 Jan. 1679/80 in Dedham.

Issue of Jonathan Metcalf and Hannah Avery:

221 i. dau. 6**Hannah Metcalf** b. on 17 Jan. 1701/2 in Lebanon.

222 ii. son **Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 10 Aug. 1704 in Lebanon.

223 iii. dau. **Mehitable Metcalf** b. on 26 July 1706 in Lebanon.

224 iv. son **Rev. William Metcalf** b. on 17 Aug. 1708 in Lebanon.

v. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 17 April 1711 in Lebanon; m. **Rev. Peter Pratt** (of Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–) on 6 July 1741 in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut when 30 years old.

vi. son **Job Metcalf** b. on 23 Nov. 1712 in Lebanon; d. on 24 March 1714/5 in Lebanon, two years old.

vii. dau. **Abigail Metcalf** b. on 7 Sep. 1714 in Lebanon; d. on 25 March 1715 in Lebanon, six months old.

viii. dau. **Margaret Metcalf** b. on 25 May 1716 in Lebanon; d. on 15 Feb. 1795 in Sharon, 78 years old; m. **Dr. John Williams** (6 June 1706 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–14 March 1776 in Sharon), son of **Parke Williams** (son of **Samuel Williams** and **Theoda Parke**) and **Priscilla Payson** (dau. of **John Payson** and **Bathsheba Tilestone**), on 24 Aug. 1741 in Lebanon when 25 years old (Dr. John was 35 years old).

Exposition on Jonathan Metcalf:

Jonathan Metcalf, son of Jonathan and Hannah Metcalf, was born on 10 March 1675/6 in Dedham. He married Hannah Avery on 15 January 1700/1 in Dedham. Hannah, daughter of William and Mary Avery, was born on 7 January 1679/80 in Dedham.[1]

"Jonathan [son of Jonathan and Hannah], b. March 16 [*sic*], 1675, m. Hannah Avery, Jan. 15, 1703 [*sic*], lived at Lebanon, Ct., had children. He d. 1739."[2]

Goodwin said:[3]

> Jonathan, born March 16, 1676. . . . Jonathan Metcalf, of Lebanon, Conn., was married to Hannah Avery, January 15, 1701. Jonathan Metcalf, Esq., died March 30, 1739, in his 63rd year. His widow, Mrs. Hannah Metcalf, died ____.

In a footnote, Goodwin quotes his tombstone inscription:

> Here lies the body of Mr. Jonathan Metcalf, a virtuous, Christian, and generous merchant and benefactor of the Church and first Society in Lebanon, who having been long and solicitiously trading for the Pearl of Great Price, exchanged this life in the hope of a better and more enduring substance, March 30, 1738–9, in the 63d [*sic,* 64th] year of his age. [Grave-Stone Lebanon burying ground.]

Jonathan Metcalf died March 5 [*sic*], 1728/9 [*sic*], in his 63rd [*sic*] year.[4]

Jonathan and Hannah had eight children.[5]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 6, 147, 295.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 174.

[3] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 158–159.

[4] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 151.

[5] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175, including Margaret but not including Job and Abigail.

Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 159, including Job and Abigail but not Margaret.

75. **5Dea. John Metcalf**, son of 4Dea. Jonathan Metcalf [no. 23] and Hannah Kenrick. Born on 20 March 1677/8 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 Oct. 1749 in Dedham, 71 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married first **Mehitable Savel** on 29 April 1701 in Dedham when 23 years old (Mehitable was 18 years old). **Mehitable Savel** b. in 1682/3, of Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 30 March 1712 in Dedham, 29 years old.

Issue of Dea. John Metcalf and Mehitable Savel:

225 i. son **6John Metcalf** b. on 31 March 1704 in Dedham.

226 ii. son **Eleazer Metcalf** b. on 9 Jan. 1705/6 in Dedham.

iii. son **Timothy Metcalf** b. on 11 Dec. 1707 in Dedham; d. on 14 Aug. 1727 in Dedham, 19 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

227 iv. son **Joseph Metcalf** b. on 11 May 1710 in Dedham.

v. dau. _____ **Metcalf** b. on 30 March 1712 in Dedham; d. on 30 March 1712 in Dedham, newborn.

vi. dau. _____ **Metcalf** b. on 30 March 1712 in Dedham; d. on 30 March 1712 in Dedham, newborn.

Married second **Bethia Savel** on 12 Feb. 1712/3 in Braintree when 34 years old (Bethia was 31 years old). **Bethia Savel** b. in 1681/2; d. on 22 May 1717, probably in Dedham, 35 years old.

Issue of Dea. John Metcalf and Bethia Savel:

228 vii. son **6Capt. Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 4 May 1714 in Dedham.

229 viii. dau. **Bethia Metcalf** b. on 11 Nov. 1715 in Dedham.

ix. son _____ **Metcalf** b. on 22 May 1717 in Dedham; d. on 22 May 1717 in Dedham, newborn.

Married third **Grace Williams**, dau. of **Stephen Williams**, on 29 Oct. 1718 in Dedham when 40 years old (Grace was 30 years old). **Grace Williams** b. on 12 April 1688, of Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 11 Nov. 1749 in Dedham, 61 years old.

Issue of Dea. John Metcalf and Grace Williams:

x. dau. **6Katherine Metcalf** b. on 12 Aug. 1719 in Dedham; d. in infancy.

xi. dau. **Katherine Metcalf** b. on 27 June 1721 in Dedham; d. on 12 June 1746 in Dedham, 24 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

230 xii. dau. **Mehitable Metcalf** b. on 18 Sep. 1723 in Dedham.

xiii. son **Stephen Metcalf** b. on 10 March 1725/6 in Dedham; bap. on 15 March 1725/6 in Dedham when five days old; d. young.

xiv. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 17 Jan. 1726/7 in Dedham; bap. on 26 Feb. 1726/7 in Dedham when a month old; d. on 3 Sep. 1749 in Dedham, 22 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

xv. son **Timothy Metcalf** b. on 2 Dec. 1728 in Dedham; bap. on 8 Dec. 1728 in Dedham when six days old; d. on 12 Dec. 1728 in Dedham, ten days old.

231 xvi. son **Timothy Metcalf** b. on 14 July 1730 in Dedham.

xvii. son **Grace Metcalf** b. on 10 Nov. 1732 in Dedham; bap. on 12 Nov. 1732 in Dedham when two days old; d. on 13 Aug. 1749 in Dedham, 16 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

xviii. son _____ **Metcalf** b. in 1734/5 in Dedham; d. in 1734/5 in Dedham.

Exposition on Dea. John Metcalf:

John Metcalf, son of Jonathan and Hannah Metcalf, was born on 20 March 1677/8 in Dedham. He married first Mehitable Savel on 29 April 1701 in Dedham. Noted as the wife of John Metcalf, she died on 30 March 1712. He married second Bethiah Savel on 12 February 1712/3 at Braintree. He married third Grace Williams on 29 October 1718 in Dedham. John (Esq.) died on 6 October 1749 in Dedham. His gravestone in the Old Village Cemetery gives his age as 72 years old at his death. Grace, noted as the wife of John Metcalf (Esq.), died on 11 November 1749 in Dedham.[1]

"John 'Esq.' [son of Jonathan and Hannah], b. March 20, 1678, had 3 wives; 10 sons and 8 daughters. He d. Oct. 6, 1749."[2]

He was a Lieutenant and a Deacon, and a tanner by trade.[3]

"John, m. Mehitable Savels of Braintree, April 29, 1701, had [six children]. By 2d wife, Bethiah Savels, cousin of his 1st wife, m. Feb. 12, 1713, had [three children]. By 3d wife, Grace Williams of Roxbury, m. Oct. 25, [*sic*] 1718 (she d. Nov. 11, 1749, aged 61) had [nine children]."[4]

Goodwin said:[5]

> John, (Esq.) born March 20, 1678. Died October 6, 1749. Married 1. Mehitabel Savels, of Braintree, April 29, 1701, by whom he had six children. She died March 30, 1712, aged 29. 2. Bethia Savels, cousin of his first wife, February 12, 1713, by whom he had 2 [*sic*] children. She died May 22, 1717, aged 35. 3. Grace Williams, daughter of Stephen Williams, of Roxbury, October 25 [*sic*], 1718. By her he had 9 children. She died November 11, 1749, aged 61.

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[6] state that John Metcalf was born on 20 March 1677/8, married Bethia Savil on 12 February 1712/3 and died on 6 October 1749, age 72.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147, 295, 434, 435.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 174.

[3] *Ibid*., 174, footnote: "1700. Twelve acres of land are granted to John Metcalf, for encouragement to him to set up his trade, as a tanner, in this town. (*Mann's Annals of Dedham, p. 22.*)"

[4] *Ibid*., 175–176.

[5] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 158.

[6] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Mehitable Savel:

She died giving birth to her twin daughters.

Exposition on Bethia Savel:

She died giving birth to her last child.

Exposition on Grace Williams:

"Grace Williams, of Roxboro, Mass. . . . was born Apr. 12, 1688—died Nov. 11, 1749."[1]

---

[1] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 309.

76. **[5]Cornet Ebenezer Metcalf**, son of [4]Dea. Jonathan Metcalf [no. 23] and Hannah Kenrick. Born on 14 Feb. 1679/80 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Nov. 1755 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, 75 years old. Buried in Lebanon.

Married **Hannah Abell**, dau. of **Benjamin Abell** (son of **Robert Abell** and **Joanna _____**) and **Hannah Baldwin**, on 28 April 1702 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut when 22 years old (Hannah was 23 years old). **Hannah Abell** b. on 15 Jan. 1678/9 in Norwich; d. on 17 June 1756 in Lebanon, 77 years old; bur. in Old Cemetery, Lebanon.

Issue of Cornet Ebenezer Metcalf and Hannah Abell:

232 i. son **[6]Ebenezer Metcalf** b. on 3 April 1703 in Norwich.

233 ii. son **Benjamin Metcalf** b. on 12 March 1704/5 in Norwich.

iii. dau. **Lydia Metcalf** b. on 11 April 1707 in Norwich; d. on 6 June 1725 in Lebanon, 18 years old; bur. in Lebanon.

234 iv. son **Dea. Timothy Metcalf** b. say in June 1710, probably in Lebanon.

v. son **Joseph Metcalf** b. on 8 July 1711 in Lebanon; d. on 18 Dec. 1758 in Lebanon, 47 years old; bur. in Lebanon.

vi. dau. **Lucy Metcalf** b. on 25 Dec. 1713 in Lebanon; m. **John Baldwin** (8 March 1704 in Norwich–), son of **Thomas Baldwin** and **Abigail Lay**, on 27 May 1734 in Norwich when 20 years old (John was 30 years old).

vii. dau. **Anna Metcalf** b. on 18 March 1715/6 in Lebanon.

235 viii. son **Jabez Metcalf** b. on 30 Nov. 1718 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Cornet Ebenezer Metcalf:

Ebenezer Metcalf, son of Jonathan and Hannah Metcalf, was born on 14 February 1679/80.[1]

"Metcalfe, Ebenezer m. Hannah Abell, Apr. 28, 1702."[2]

Ebenezer Metcalf died on November 15, 1755, in his 76th year.[3]

Ebenezer's marriage and death are listed in Ricker, 8735.[4]

"This Ebenezer Metcalf, b. 14 Feb., 1680, at Dedham, was the third son of Jonathan Metcalf and Hannah Kendric of Dedham. He m. 28 April, 1702, [at Norwich,] Hannah Abel of Norwich, probably born 15 Jan., 1678, eldest daughter of Joshua Abel and Mehitable Smith of Norwich. They settled at Norwich and removed to Lebanon [about 1711], where he d. 15 Nov., 1755, aged 75 years. She d. 17 June, 1756, aged 77 years."[5] The Abell genealogy contradicts Walworth's assertion that Hannah was the daughter of Joshua and Mehitable.

"Ebenezer [son of Jonathan and Hannah], b. Feb. 14, 1680, m. Margaret Ware, 1713 [*sic*]."[6] There is no evidence that Ebenezer ever married a Margaret Ware, and she does not appear in the Ware genealogy.[7]

Goodwin said:[8]

> Ebenezer, born February 14, 1680. . . . Ebenezer Metcalf, of Lebanon, Conn., was married to Hannah Abel. Mr. Ebenezer Metcalf died November 15, 1755, in his 76th year. His widow, Mrs. Hannah Metcalf, died ____.

Ebenezer and Hannah had seven children.[9]

"Ebenezer Metcalf, third son of Deacon Jonathan Metcalf and Hannah Kenric, was born Feb. 14, 1680—mar. (1st) Hannah Abel on Apr. 28, 1702, by whom he had one [*sic*] son. (They lived in Lebanon, Conn.) . . . In 1713 Ebenezer Metcalf married Margaret Ware."[10] There is no evidence for the second marriage.

Some of the information is from Roger Tansey:

A Modern History of Windham County, Connecticut Volume II By Allen B. Lincoln 1920:

Transcribed by Charles Hoadly, *Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, from May 1726 to May, 1735* (Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, Hartford, 1873); "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Ebenezar Mettcalf to be Cornett of the Troop in the county of Windham, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."

A Cornet (normally spelled with one *t*) was a military rank bestowed upon a junior officer, one who carried the colors, comparable to that of Ensign.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147.

[2] Barbour index card to Norwich Vital Records, vol. 1, pg. 43.

[3] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[4] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[5] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 210. Bracketed phrases are taken from page 69.

[6] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 174.

[7] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901).

[8] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 159.

[9] *Ibid*., 159.

[10] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 310.

Exposition on Hannah Abell:

Hannah was born on 15 January 1679. She married Ebenezer Metcalf on 28 April 1702 at Norwich. He was born 14 February 1680 at Dedham, the son of Jonathan and Hannah (Kenric) Metcalf. Hannah Kenric's father was John Kenric. Ebenezer died on 15 November 1755 and Hannah died on 17 June 1756.[1]

Hannah and her daughter-in-law Sarah Abell (wife of Benjamin Metcalf) were first cousins once removed.

---

[1] Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, *The Abell Family in America, Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Massachusetts* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1940), 65.

77. [5]Rev. Joseph Metcalf, son of [4]Dea. Jonathan Metcalf [no. 23] and Hannah Kenrick. Born on 11 April 1682 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 May 1723 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, 41 years old. Buried in Old Burying Ground, Falmouth.

Married **Abiel Adams**, dau. of **Rev. William Adams** (son of **William Adams** and **Elizabeth Stacey**) and **Alice Bradford** (dau. of **Lt. Gov. William Bradford** and **Alice Richards**), on 3 Sep. 1707 in Falmouth when 25 years old (Abiel was 21 years old). **Abiel Adams** b. on 15 Dec. 1685 in Dedham; d. on 30 July 1758 in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut, 72 years old; m. (2) **Rev. Isaac Chauncey** (5 Oct. 1670 in Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut–2 May 1745

in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts), son of **Israel Chauncey** and **Mary Nichols**, after 26 May 1725 when at least 39 years old (Rev. Isaac was at least 54 years old).

Issue of Rev. Joseph Metcalf and Abiel Adams:

i. dau. **[6]Abigail Metcalf** b. on 13 June 1708 in Falmouth; d. young.

ii. son **Abijah Metcalf** b. on 15 Nov. 1709 in Falmouth; d. young.

236 iii. dau. **Abiel Metcalf** b. on 15 Nov. 1709 in Falmouth.

237 iv. dau. **Alice Metcalf** b. on 2 May 1712 in Falmouth.

238 v. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 2 May 1712 in Falmouth.

239 vi. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 17 Dec. 1715 in Falmouth.

240 vii. dau. **Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 6 March 1716/7 in Falmouth.

241 viii. dau. **Delight Metcalf** b. on 1 May 1719 in Falmouth.

242 ix. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 10 Feb. 1720/1 in Falmouth.

x. dau. **Sybil Metcalf** b. on 10 Nov. 1722 in Falmouth; d. on 26 Dec. 1722 in Falmouth, a month old.

243 xi. dau. **Azubah Metcalf** b. on 28 Nov. 1723 in Falmouth.

Exposition on Rev. Joseph Metcalf:

Joseph Metcalf, son of Jonathan and Hannah Metcalf, was born on 11 April 1682 in Dedham.[1]

"Joseph [son of Jonathan and Hannah], b. April 11, 1682, grad. H. U. [Harvard University] 1703, was minister in Falmouth, Mass., m. Abiel Adams youngest dau. of Rev. Wm. Adams of Dedham. He. d. 1723. His widow m. Rev. Isaac Chauncy, 2d minister of Hadley."[2]

Goodwin gave the same information as Harris:[3]

> Joseph, born April 11, 1682. . . . Harvard University, 1703. Was minister in Falmouth, Mass. Married Abiel Adams, youngest daughter of Rev. William Adams, of Dedham. He died in 1723. His widow married Rev. Isaac Chauncey, second minister of Hadley, Mass.

Joseph Metcalf was installed as minister of Falmouth on 9 May 1707. He married Abiel Adams four months later.

"Rev. Joseph Metcalf—born Apr. 11, 1682 at Dedham, Mass.—died May 24, 1723. On Sept. 3, 1707 he married Abiel Adams, dau. of Rev. William Adams. Abiel Adams was born 1685—died 1758. After death of Joseph Metcalf, she married Rev. Isaac Chauncey."[4]

Abiel and Joseph had eleven children, all [*sic*] born in Falmouth.[5]

Some of the information is from Roger Tansey.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997),147.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

[3] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 159.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 310.

[5] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

Exposition on Abiel Adams:

Abiel (spelled Abiell) Adams, daughter of Rev. William Adams, was born on 15 December 1685 in Dedham.[1]

Abiel[2] was born on 15 December 1685 in Dedham. She married first Rev. Joseph Metcalf, son of Jonathan Metcalf and Hannah Kenric, on 3 September 1707 in Falmouth, Massachusetts (intention recorded). He was born on 11 April 1682 in Dedham. He died on 24 May 1723 in Falmouth.

Abiel married second Rev. Isaac Chauncey, son of Israel Chauncey and Mary Nichols. He was born on 5 October 1670 in Stratford, Connecticut. He had married first Sarah Blackleach about 1697. His children included Israel, Josiah, Richard, Charles, Abigail, Catherine and Jerusha. He died on 2 May 1745 in Hadley, Massachusetts. Abiel died on 30 July 1758 in Mansfield, Connecticut.

Abiel Adams (Alice Bradford, William, [Gov.] William) b. Dedham 15 Dec. 1685; d. 1758.

She m. (1) int. Falmouth 3 Sept. 1707 Rev. Joseph Metcalf, b. Dedham 2 April 1683 [*sic*]; d. Falmouth 24 May 1723 ae 41 yrs.; son of Jonathan and Hannah (Kenric) Metcalf.

Joseph Metcalf graduated from Harvard in 1703.

On 18 June 1723 Capt. Hope Lathrop of Falmouth and Left. John Metcalf of Dedham were appointed adminstrators of the estate of Rev. Joseph Metcalf late of Falmouth deceased. On 26 May 1725 Abiel Metcalf widow of Joseph Metcalf clerk (or minister) petitioned to sell real estate, said Joseph having left seven minor children mostly very young and some months since his death another child was born.

She m. (2) Rev. Isaac Chauncey, b. Stratford CT 5 Oct. 1670; d. Hadley 2 May 1745 ae 74; son of Israel and Mary (Nichols) Chauncey. He m. (1) ca. 1697 Sarah Blackleach by whom he had Israel, Josiah, Richard, Charles, Abigail, Catherine and Jerusha.

Isaac Chauncey graduated from Harvard in 1693.

On 20 Sept. 1736 Isaac Chauncey of Hadley, clerk, and wife Abial, deeded land in Hadley to son Richard Chauncey.

On 9 Sept. 1738 Isaac Chauncey, clerk, with wife Abiel, deeded all his real and other property to son Josiah on condition he let Abiel live in the family home during widowhood and he make payments to brothers Richard and Charles and to sisters Abigail, Catherine and Jerusha.

No probate found for Isaac Chauncey.

[Eleven] Children (Metcalfe) b. Falmouth: . . .

References: Bradford Desc p. 18. Harvard Grads 4:160-2 (Chauncey); 5:220-3 (Metcalf; b. ch. Azuba). Barnstable Co. PR 4:118, 279 (Joseph Metcalf). VR Falmouth (b. 9 ch.; int.; d. Joseph, Sybil). TAG 46:44. Stratford CT LR 1:54 (b. Isaac). Hampshire Co. LR L:120; O:416 (Isaac Chauncey). Note: VR Falmouth does not include b. of Abijah or Azuba.

Hall records Abiel:[3]

Abiel Adams b Dec 15, 1685, Dedham, Mass, d 1758.

m1 Sept 3, 1707, Falmouth, Mass, Int, Rev Joseph Metcalf b Apr 2, 1683, Dedham, Mass, d May 24, 1723, Falmouth, Mass. [Father] Jonathan (Michael, Michael) M[etcalf] m Hannah Kenric.

m2 Rev Isaac Chauncey b Oct 5, 1670, Stratford, Conn, d May 2, 1745, Hadley, Mass. [Father] Israel—Harvard, 1661—([grandfather] Charles) C[hauncey] m. Mary Nichols. Wid Sarah Blackledge. Richard B[lackledge] m Abigail Hodson.

Joseph: Harvard, 1703. Taught school. Preached 2 or 3 yrs before he was installed May 9, 1707 minister of Falmouth.

Isaac: Harvard, 1693. Second minister of Hadley. Ordained Sept 9, 1796. Taught school a brief time in Stratford, Conn. MI Num 69.

Children 11. b Falmouth. Order?

"The third daughter of William and Alice Adams was Abiel, born Dec. 15, 1685, after the death of her father, who died Aug. 17, 1685. About the year 1707 she married Rev. Joseph Metcalf, minister of Falmouth, a native of Dedham, born in 1682, graduated 1703, died May 24, 1723. Joseph and Abiel Metcalf had 11 children. . . . Abiel, the widow of Rev. Joseph Metcalf, married Rev. Isaac Chauncy of Hadley, who died in 1745. The time and place of her death are not known."[4]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 1.

[2] Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 58–59.

[3] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 18–19.

[4] William S. Allen, "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (April 1855), 127.

78. [5]**Eleazer Metcalf**, son of [4]Dea. Jonathan Metcalf [no. 23] and Hannah Kenrick. Born on 14 Feb. 1685/6 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hannah Ware**, dau. of **Ephraim Ware** (son of **Robert Ware** and **Margaret Hunting**) and **Hannah Herring** (dau. of **Thomas Herring** and **Mary Pierce**), on 6 Sep. 1711 in Dedham when 25 years old (Hannah was about 20 years old). **Hannah Ware** b. about 1691 in Dedham.

Issue of Eleazer Metcalf and Hannah Ware:

i. dau. **6Hannah Metcalf** b. on 19 Aug. 1713 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

244 ii. son **Ebenezer Metcalf** b. say in 1714/5 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Deborah Metcalf** b. on 26 May 1716 in Wrentham; d. on 3 Sep. 1800 in Wrentham, 84 years old.

Exposition on Eleazer Metcalf:

Eleazer Metcalf of Wrentham married Hannah Ware on 6 September 1711 in Dedham.[1]

"Eleazer [son of Jonathan and Hannah], b. Feb. 14, 1687 [*sic*], m. Hannah Ware, Sep. 6, 1711."[2] It is apparent that Eleazer must have been born in 1685/6.

Goodwin gave the same information as Harris: "Eleazur, born February 14, 1687 [*sic*]. Married Hannah Ware, September 6, 1711."[3]

"Metcalf, Eleazer and Hannah Ware of Dedham, Sept. 6, 1711. In Dedham."[4]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 295.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

[3] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 159.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 341.

Exposition on Hannah Ware:

"Ware, Hannah of Dedham, and Eleazer Metcalf, Sept. 6, 1711. In Dedham."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

79. 5Hannah Metcalf, dau. of 4Dea. Jonathan Metcalf [no. 23] and Hannah Kenrick. Born on 10 March 1686/7 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 10 April 1689 in Dedham when two years old. Died on 8 Feb. 1770 in Dedham, 82 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **James Richards**, son of **Nathaniel Richards** (son of **Edward Richards** and **Susan Hunting**) and **Mary Aldis** (dau. of **John Aldis** and **Sarah Elliott**), on 11 Sep. 1706, probably in Dedham when 19 years old (James was 23 years old). **James Richards** b. on 24 April 1683 in Dedham; d. on 22 May 1760 in Dedham, 77 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Issue of Hannah Metcalf and James Richards:

245 i. dau. **[6]Hannah Richards** b. on 10 Oct. 1707 in Dedham.

246 ii. son **James Richards** b. on 28 July 1709 in Dedham.

iii. son **Jonathan Richards** b. on 14 June 1711 in Dedham; d. on 4 Sep. 1759 in Dedham, 48 years old; bur. on 6 Sep. 1759 in Old Village Cemetery.

247 iv. son **Samuel Richards** b. on 24 May 1714 in Dedham.

248 v. dau. **Mary Richards** b. on 9 Oct. 1717 in Dedham.

249 vi. son **Dea. Ebenezer Richards** b. on 12 Jan. 1718/9 in Dedham.

vii. son **Eliphalet Richards** b. on 11 Sep. 1720 in Dedham; d. on 29 Sep. 1720 in Dedham, 18 days old.

viii. son **Ephraim Richards** b. in Dedham; bap. on 12 April 1724 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

ix. dau. **Mehitable Richards** b. on 26 Jan. 1726/7 in Dedham; bap. on 29 Jan. 1726/7 in Dedham when three days old; m. **Nathan Richards** (26 Nov. 1726 in Dedham–), son of **John Richards** (son of **John Richards** and **Judith _____**) and **Abigail Avery** (dau. of **Robert Avery** and **Elizabeth Lane**), on 4 March 1751/2 in Dedham when 25 years old (Nathan was 25 years old).

x. dau. **Abigail Richards** b. on 31 Jan. 1728/9 in Dedham; bap. on 9 Feb. 1728/9 in Dedham when nine days old; d. on 3 July 1738 in Dedham, nine years old.

xi. son **Eliphalet Richards** b. on 9 Nov. 1730 in Dedham; bap. on 16 Nov. 1730 in Dedham when seven days old; d. on 27 Nov. 1730 in Dedham, 18 days old.

250 xii. dau. **Elizabeth Richards** b. on 9 Nov. 1730 in Dedham.

Exposition on Hannah Metcalf:

Hannah Metcalf, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Metcalf, was born on 10 March 1686/7 in Dedham. Her husband James Richards, son of Nathaniel and Mary Richards, was born on 24 April 1683 in Dedham. James died on 22 May 1760 in Dedham. His grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery in Dedham notes he was 77 years old. Hannah died on 8 February 1770. Her grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery notes she was 83 years old. Richards family documents note she was "age 83, lacking 1 month, 13 days."[1] From Hanson's records, she was 82 years, 10 months, 29 days old at her death.

"Hannah [daughter of Jonathan and Hannah], b. Apr. 10, 1689 [*sic,* perhaps her baptismal date], m. James Richards, of Dedham; children, Ebenezer, James, Jonathan, David [*sic*], Samuel."[2]

Goodwin gave the same information as Harris: "Hannah, born April 10, 1689 [*sic*]. Married James Richards, of Dedham."[3]

"Hannah Metcalf—born Apr. 10, 1689 [*sic*]—died Nov. 11, 1734 [*sic*]—bur. at Medfield [*sic*]. She mar. James Richards of Dedham, Mass. on Sept. 11, 1711 [*sic,* probably 1706]. They had five [*sic*] children: (a) Ebenezer Richards; (b) James Richards; (c) Jonathan Richards; (d) David Richards [*sic*]; (e) Samuel Richards."[4]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147, 171, 451.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

[3] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 159.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 311.

80. [5]**Nathaniel Metcalf**, son of [4]Dea. Jonathan Metcalf [no. 23] and Hannah Kenrick. Born on 2 April 1689 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 April 1752 in Dedham, 63 years old.

Married **Mary Gay**, dau. of **John Gay** (son of **Samuel Gay** and **Mary Bridge**) and **Mary Fisher** (dau. of **Thomas Fisher** and **Rebecca Woodward**), on 17 Feb. 1712/3 in Dedham when 23 years old (Mary was 19 years old). **Mary Gay** b. on 30 May 1693 in Dedham; d. on 18 May 1748, 54 years old.

Issue of Nathaniel Metcalf and Mary Gay:

251 i. son [6]**Nathaniel Metcalf** b. on 29 May 1714 in Dedham.

252 ii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 26 Feb. 1715/6 in Dedham.

253 iii. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 28 Sep. 1718 in Dedham.

254 iv. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 18 Nov. 1720 in Dedham.

v. son **Ebenezer Metcalf** b. on 24 Oct. 1722 in Dedham; m. **Elizabeth Stanley**.

vi. dau. **Margaret Metcalf** b. on 9 Oct. 1725 in Dedham; bap. on 17 Oct. 1725 in Dedham when eight days old; d. on 19 Nov. 1800 in Dedham, 75 years old; m. **Stephen Fales** (7 Jan. 1722 in Dedham–), son of **Stephen Fales** and **Anna _____**, on 18 Aug. 1748 in Dedham when 22 years old (Stephen was 26 years old).

vii. dau. **Mercy Metcalf** b. on 16 Oct. 1727 in Dedham; bap. on 22 Oct. 1727 in Dedham when six days old; d. about 1804, about 77 years old.

viii. son **Michael Metcalf** b. in 1729/30 in Dedham; bap. on 8 March 1729/30 in Dedham; d. on 26 April 1738 in Dedham, eight years old.

255 ix. dau. **Lydia Metcalf** b. on 29 Nov. 1732 in Dedham.

Exposition on Nathaniel Metcalf:

Nathaniel Metcalf, son of Jonathan and Hannah Metcalf, was born on 2 April 1689 in Dedham. He married Mary Gay on 17 February 1712/3 in Dedham. Mary, daughter of John and Mary Gay, was born on 30 May 1693 in Dedham. Nathaniel died on 16 April 1752 in Dedham.[1]

"Nathaniel [son of Jonathan and Hannah], b. April 17 or 22, 1691 [*sic*], m. Mary Gay, Feb. 13 or 17, 1713."[2]

Goodwin gave the same information as Harris: "Nathaniel, born April 17 or 22, 1691. Married Mary Gay, February 13 or 17, 1713."[3]

"Nathaniel Metcalf—born Apr. 17, 1692 [*sic*]—died Mar. 15, 1752 [*sic*]—mar. Mary Gay, dau. of John Gay and Mary Fisher on Feb. 13 [*sic*], 1713. Mary Gay was born May 30, 1693—died May 18, 1748."[4]

Nathaniel had nine children, all born in Dedham.[5]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 101, 148, 295, 435.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

[3] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 159.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 311.

[5] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176, not including Michael, and with Mercy listed as Mary.

81. [5]**Mary Metcalf**, dau. of [4]Dea. Jonathan Metcalf [no. 23] and Hannah Kenrick. Born on 30 June 1691 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 April 1747 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut, 55 years old.

Married first **John Pratt**.

Married second **Ichabod Warner** on 5 March 1711/2 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut when 20 years old (Ichabod was 27 or 28 years old). **Ichabod Warner** b. in 1684, of Windham; d. in 1767, 82 or 83 years old.

Issue of Mary Metcalf and Ichabod Warner:

i. son [6]**Ichabod Warner** b. on 10 Dec. 1712 in Lebanon.

256 ii. son **Daniel Warner** b. on 10 July 1714 in Lebanon.

iii. son **Isaac Warner** b. on 4 Jan. 1716/7 in Lebanon.

iv. son **Ebenezer Warner** b. on 20 March 1719 in Lebanon.

v. son **Nathaniel Warner** b. on 18 Feb. 1721/2 in Lebanon.

vi. son **Timothy Warner** b. on 1 Dec. 1724 in Lebanon.

vii. son **Samuel Warner** b. on 21 Aug. 1726 in Lebanon.

viii. dau. **Mary Warner** b. on 13 Sep. 1730 in Lebanon.

ix. dau. **Hannah Warner** b. on 13 Sep. 1730 in Lebanon.

x. dau. **Ruth Warner** b. on 17 Oct. 1732 in Lebanon.

xi. son **John Warner** b. on 22 May 1734 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Mary Metcalf:

Mary Metcalf, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Metcalf, was born on 30 June 1691 in Dedham.[1]

Mary Metcalf married Ichabod Warner on March 5, 1711/2.[2]

See also Ricker, 8738.[3]

"Mary [daughter of Jonathan and Hannah], m. 1st John Pratt, 2d Ichabod Warner of Windham, Ct."[4]

Goodwin gave the same information as Harris: "Mary, born [no date.] Married, 1. John Pratt. 2. Ichabod Warner, of Windham, Conn."[5]

"Mary Metcalf—born June 30, 1691—died 1747—mar. (1st) John Pratt—next married Ichabod Warner of Windham, Conn. He was born 1684—died 1767. They had one son."[6]

Charles William Metcalf provides the date and place of death.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 148.

[2] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 152.

[3] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

[5] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 159.

[6] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 313.

ISSUE OF 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24] (3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MELETIAH FISHER

82. **5Elder Michael Metcalf**, son of 4Dea. Eleazer Metcalf [no. 24] and Meletiah Fisher. Born on 21 May 1687 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 9 Jan. 1754 in Wrentham, 66 years old.

Married **Abiel Colburn**, dau. of **Samuel Colburn** (son of **Nathaniel Colburn** and **Priscilla Clark**) and **Mary Partridge**, on 23 Dec. 1712 in Wrentham when 25 years old (Abiel was 18 years old). **Abiel Colburn** b. on 27 Sep. 1694 in Wrentham; d. on 25 April 1775 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 80 years old.

Issue of Elder Michael Metcalf and Abiel Colburn:

257 i. son **6Peletiah Metcalf** b. on 28 March 1714 in Wrentham.

ii. son _____ **Metcalf** b. on 16 Feb. 1715/6 in Wrentham; d. on 16 Feb. 1715/6 in Wrentham, newborn.

iii. dau. **Mehitable Metcalf** b. on 25 April 1717 in Wrentham; d. on 25 Jan. 1719/20 in Wrentham, two years old.

258 iv. son **Michael Metcalf** b. on 24 Jan. 1718/9 in Wrentham.

259 v. son **Barnabas Metcalf** b. on 11 July 1720 in Wrentham.

260 vi. dau. **Meletiah Metcalf** b. on 25 Feb. 1721/2 in Wrentham.

261 vii. son **Dr. Joseph I. Metcalf** b. on 20 Feb. 1723/4 in Wrentham.

262 viii. son **John Metcalf** b. on 25 Oct. 1725 in Wrentham.

263 ix. son **Ebenezer Metcalf** b. on 1 June 1727 in Wrentham.

264 x. son **Lt. Col. James Metcalf** b. on 19 July 1729 in Wrentham.

xi. dau. **Mercy Metcalf** b. on 10 Aug. 1731 in Wrentham; bap. on 10 Oct. 1731 in Wrentham when two months old; m. **George Smith** (of Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–) on 17 Jan. 1750/1 in Wrentham when 19 years old.

265 xii. dau. **Abial Metcalf** b. on 28 Feb. 1733/4 in Wrentham.

xiii. dau. **Esther Metcalf** b. on 3 Sep. 1735 in Wrentham; m. **Asa Fisher** on 25 March 1759 in Wrentham when 23 years old.

266 xiv. son **Lt. Samuel Metcalf** b. on 14 Aug. 1739 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Elder Michael Metcalf:

"Medcalf, Micaell, s. of Eliezer and Meletiah, May 21, 168-."[1]

"Metcalf, Michael and Abiael Colburn, Dec. 23, 1712."[2]

"Metcalf, Michael, Elder, Jan. 9, 1754, in his 67th y."[3] At 66 years old, his birth year would be 1687, being born May 21st.

"Micheal [son of Eleazer and Meletiah], b. May 21, 1687. Elder at Wrentham, m. Abiel Colborn [*sic*] of Dedham."[4]

Michael and Abial had fourteen children, all born in Wrentham.[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 144.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 342.

[3] *Ibid*., 478.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

[5] *Ibid*., 176–177, not including the unnamed son and Mehitable.

Exposition on Abiel Colburn:

"Abiell, the daughter of Samuell & Marcy Colbarn [*sic*], was born Septem. 27, 1694."[1]

"Abiel Colburn was born at Wrentham on Sept. 27, 1694—died at Franklin, Mass. on Apr. 25, 1775."[2]

Mark Cilley, on his website at *http://cilley.net/thecilleypages/metcalf*, posted a death date for Abiel of 25 May 1776 in Wrentham.

---

[1] Don Gleason Hill, Town Clerk, ed., *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham. Vols. 1 & 2. 1635–1845* (Dedham: The Dedham Transcript, 1886), 26.

[2] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 314.

83. **[5]Samuel Metcalf**, son of [4]Dea. Eleazer Metcalf [no. 24] and Meletiah Fisher. Born on 15 Jan. 1688/9 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 Feb. 1737/8 in Wrentham, 49 years old.

Married **Judith George**, dau. of **John George** and **Judith Rockwood** (dau. of **Benjamin Rockwood** and **Judith Ellis**), on 20 May 1725 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 36 years old (Judith was 21 years old). **Judith George** b. on 14 April 1704 in Wrentham; d. in 1782, 77 or 78 years old.

Issue of Samuel Metcalf and Judith George:

i. dau. **[6]Esther Metcalf** b. on 22 Feb. 1725/6 in Wrentham; d. on 14 May 1727 in Wrentham, a year old.

ii. son **Samuel Metcalf** b. on 19 July 1728 in Wrentham; d. on 11 Sep. 1729 in Wrentham, a year old.

267 iii. son **Lt. George Metcalf** b. on 2 June 1730 in Wrentham.

268 iv. dau. **Anna Metcalf** b. on 12 May 1732 in Wrentham.

269 v. son **Dr. John Metcalf** b. on 3 July 1734 in Wrentham.

270 vi. dau. **Melatiah Metcalf** b. on 16 Oct. 1736 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Samuel Metcalf:

"Medcalf, Samuell, s. of Eliazer and Mehittabell [*sic*], Jan. 15, 1689."[1]

"Metcalf, Samuel and Judith George, May 20, 1725."[2]

"Metcalfe, Samuel and Judith George, May 20, 1725. In Boston."[3]

"Metcalf, Samuel, Feb. 10, 1737–8, in his 50th y."[4]

"Samuel [son of Eleazer and Meletiah], b. Jan 15, 1689, m. Judith George of Wrentham. She was born April 14, 1704; d. 1782."[5]

They had six children, all born in Wrentham.[6]

Judith was the stepdaughter of Samuel's first cousin, Eleazar Metcalf.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 144. The new style year is assumed.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 342.

[3] *Ibid*., 343.

[4] *Ibid*., 478.

[5] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

[6] *Ibid*., 177, not including Esther and Samuel.

Exposition on Judith George:

"George, Judeth, d. of John and Judeth, Apr. 4, 1704."[1]

"Judith George, dau. of John George and Judith Rockett."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 96.

[2] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 341.

84. **5Ebenezer Metcalf**, son of 4Dea. Eleazer Metcalf [no. 24] and Meletiah Fisher. Born on 8 Jan. 1690/1 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 9 June 1751 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 60 years old.

Married **Margaret Rockwood**, dau. of **Nathaniel Rockwood** (son of **Nicholas Rockwood** and **Margaret Holbrook**) and **Joanna Ellis** (dau. of **Thomas Ellis** and **Mary Wight**), on 11 July 1732 in Wrentham when 41 years old (Margaret was 32 years old). **Margaret Rockwood** b. on 4 Sep. 1699 in Wrentham; d. in 1787, 87 or 88 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Metcalf and Margaret Rockwood:

i. son **[6]Ebenezer Metcalf** b. on 12 April 1734 in Rutland; d. on 21 March 1734/5 in Rutland, eleven months old.

ii. son **Seth Metcalf** b. on 30 Sep. 1735 in Rutland.

iii. dau. **Esther Metcalf** b. on 9 June 1737 in Rutland; d. on 3 Nov. 1740 in Rutland, three years old.

271 iv. son **Sgt. Samuel Metcalf** b. on 26 April 1739 in Rutland.

272 v. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 24 Jan. 1741/2 in Rutland.

Exposition on Ebenezer Metcalf:

"Medcalf, Ebenezer, s. of Eliazer and Meletiah, Jan. 8, 1691."[1]

"Metcalf, Ebenezer and Margret Rockwood, July 11, 1732."[2]

"Ebenezer [son of Eleazer and Meletiah], b. Jan. 8, 1691, lived at Rutland."[3]

"Meetcalf [*sic*], Ebenezer, June 9, 1751, in his 61st year. Cancer on the lip."[4]

"Ebenezer, [born] 8 Jan. 1691."[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 144. The new style year is assumed.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 341.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

[4] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 237.

[5] James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. III (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1990), 202.

Exposition on Margaret Rockwood:

"Rocket [*sic*], Margaret, d. of Nathaniell and Joanna, Sept. 4, 1699."[1]

"Martha Rockwood of Rutland, Mass. . . . the dau. of Benjamin Rockwood. She was born in 1700 at Rutland—died 1787."[2] This record is mostly in error.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 181.

[2] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 341.

85. **[5]Dea. Jonathan Metcalf**, son of [4]Dea. Eleazer Metcalf [no. 24] and Meletiah Fisher. Born on 9 April 1693 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 Jan. 1775 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 81 years old. Buried in West Medway Cemetery, Medway.

Married **Hannah Clark**, dau. of **Edward Clark** (son of **Benjamin Clark** and **Dorcas Morse**) and **Hannah Adams** (dau. of **Henry Adams** and **Prudence Frary**), on 17 March 1724/5 in Medway when 31 years old (Hannah was 20 years old). **Hannah Clark** b. on 28 July 1704 in Medway; d. on 23 Oct. 1792 in Medway, 88 years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery.

Issue of Dea. Jonathan Metcalf and Hannah Clark:

i. dau. **[6]Hannah Metcalf** b. on 1 Jan. 1725/6 in Wrentham; bap. on 30 June 1728 in Medway when two years old.

ii. dau. **Dinah Metcalf** b. on 23 May 1727 in Wrentham; bap. on 30 June 1728 in Medway when a year old; m. **John Pond** on 21 Nov. 1745 in Medway when 18 years old.

273 iii. son **Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 3 April 1729 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Lois Metcalf** b. on 16 Jan. 1730/1 in Wrentham; bap. on 14 March 1730/1 in Medway when a month old; m. **Daniel Pond** (of Medway–) on 4 Aug. 1763 in Medway when 32 years old.

274 v. dau. **Abigail Metcalf** b. on 9 Dec. 1733 in Wrentham.

275 vi. dau. **Jerusha Metcalf** b. on 3 Aug. 1735 in Wrentham.

vii. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 12 Sep. 1739 in Wrentham; bap. on 14 Oct. 1739 in Medway when a month old.

viii. dau. **Meletiah Metcalf** b. on 20 Aug. 1742 in Wrentham; bap. on 17 Oct. 1742 in Medway when a month old; d. on 20 May 1746 in Wrentham, three years old.

Exposition on Dea. Jonathan Metcalf:

"Medcalf, Jonathan, s. of Eliezor and Meletiah, Apr. 9, 1693."[1]

"Metcalf, Jonathan [dup. Medcalf] and Hannah Clark, Mar. 17, 1725. [Medcalf, 1724–5, church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now Millis).]"[2]

"Metcalf, Jonathan of Medway, Jan. 10, 1775. Private record, from Wight Diary, 1755–1849, kept by Samuel Wight and his daughters, now in possession of the Town Clerk."[3]

"Metcalf, Johnathan, Dea., Jan. 10, 1775, in 82d y. Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery."[4]

"Metcalf, Jonathan, Jan. 10, 1775."[5]

"Jonathan [son of Eleazer and Meletiah], b. April 8, 1693, Dea. at Medway, m. Hannah Clark."[6]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 144.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 231.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Deaths, 199.

[4] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 325.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 478.

[6] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

Exposition on Hannah Clark:

"Metcalf, Hannah, Oct. 23, 1792. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway. [wid. Dea. Jonathan, in 80th y. [*sic,* should be 89th y.], Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery.]"[1]

The birth date is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 324.

86. 5**Melatiah Metcalf**, dau. of 4Dea. Eleazer Metcalf [no. 24] and Meletiah Fisher. Born on 21 April 1695 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 Sep. 1771 in Wrentham, 76 years old. Buried in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **James Cheever**, son of **Israel Cheever** (son of **Daniel Cheever** and **Esther _____**) and **Bridget Woodhead**, on 12 Dec. 1721 in Wrentham when 26 years old. **James Cheever** bap. on 19 March 1698/9 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 7 May 1750 in Wrentham.

Issue of Melatiah Metcalf and James Cheever:

276 i. dau. 6**Esther Cheever** b. on 19 Nov. 1722 in Wrentham.

ii. son **James Cheever** b. on 25 Nov. 1724 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Meletiah Cheever** b. about 1727, probably in Wrentham; bap. on 10 Oct. 1736 in Wrentham when about nine years old.

iv. son **Timothy Cheever** b. on 13 Feb. 1728/9 in Wrentham.

277 v. son **Ebenezer Cheever** b. on 31 March 1731 in Wrentham.

278 vi. son **Amos Cheever** b. on 30 April 1733 in Wrentham.

279 vii. son **Daniel Cheever** b. on 9 April 1735 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Melatiah Metcalf:

"Medcalf, Meletiah, d. of Eliazer and Meletiah, Apr. 21, 1695."[1]

"Metcalf, Melatiah and James Cheever, Dec. 12, 1721."[2]

"Chever, Meletiah, wid. of _____, Sept. 17, 1771, (in her 77th y., grave record, Great Plain Cemetery)."[3]

"Meletia [daughter of Eleazer and Meletiah], b. April 21, 1695."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 144.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 342.

[3] *Ibid*., 422.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

Exposition on James Cheever:

"Chevers, James, s. of Israel, bp. Mar. 19, 1699. Church record, First Congregational, Unitarian."[1]

"Cheever, James, May 7, 1750, in his 52d y."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. 1: Births (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Company, 1914), 135.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 421.

87. [5]Capt. Timothy Metcalf, son of [4]Dea. Eleazer Metcalf [no. 24] and Meletiah Fisher. Born on 2 July 1697 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 Sep. 1767 in Wrentham, 70 years old. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Mary Casno** on 5 Dec. 1721 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Mary was 20 years old). **Mary Casno** b. in 1700/1; d. on 2 July 1770 in Wrentham, 69 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

Issue of Capt. Timothy Metcalf and Mary Casno:

i. dau. **[6]Mary Metcalf** b. on 30 Nov. 1722 in Wrentham; d. on 5 Aug. 1776 in Wrentham, 53 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

ii. son **Timothy Metcalf** b. on 22 April 1725 in Wrentham; d. on 27 Aug. 1754 in Wrentham, 29 years old.

iii. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 24 Dec. 1726 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Susanna Metcalf** b. on 2 Feb. 1730/1 in Wrentham; m. **Dr. Ebenezer Daggett** on 27 Nov. 1757 in Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 26 years old.

v. son **Isaac Metcalf** b. on 8 Sep. 1733 in Wrentham; d. on 24 April 1761 in Wrentham, 27 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

vi. dau. **Margaret Metcalf** b. on 3 Sep. 1737 in Wrentham.

vii. son **David Metcalf** b. on 8 Sep. 1739 in Wrentham; d. on 16 Dec. 1739 in Wrentham, three months old.

viii. dau. **Martha Metcalf** b. on 28 April 1747 in Wrentham; d. on 10 Aug. 1795 in Wrentham, 48 years old.

Exposition on Capt. Timothy Metcalf:

"Medcalf, Timothy, s. of Eliazer and Meletiah, July 2, 1697."[1]

"Metcalf, Timothy and Mary Casno, Dec. 5, 1721."[2]

"Metcalf, Timothy, Capt., Sept. 17, 1767, in his 71st y."[3]

"Timothy [son of Eleazer and Meletiah], b. July 2, 1697, Capt. at Wrentham, m. _____ Casnau."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 144.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 343.

[3] *Ibid*., 478.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

Exposition on Mary Casno:

"Metcalf, Mary, wid. of _____, July 2, 1770. (July 3, in her 70th y., Wrentham Centre Cemetery.)"[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 478.

88. [5]**Martha Metcalf**, dau. of [4]Dea. Eleazer Metcalf [no. 24] and Meletiah Fisher. Born on 27 Aug. 1699 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Jabez Hills**, son of **Samuel Hills** and **Sarah _____**, on 31 Jan. 1726/7 in Wrentham when 27 years old (Jabez was 27 years old). **Jabez Hills** b. on 9 June 1699 in Wrentham; d. on 18 July 1742 in Wrentham, 43 years old.

Issue of Martha Metcalf and Jabez Hills:

280 i. son **[6]Jabez Hills** b. on 5 Nov. 1727 in Wrentham.

281 ii. son **Joseph Hills** b. on 20 April 1730 in Wrentham.

iii. son **Benjamin Hills** b. on 16 March 1731/2 in Wrentham.

iv. son **Ebenezer Hills** b. on 7 Jan. 1734/5 in Wrentham.

v. son **David Hills** b. on 24 Jan. 1736/7 in Wrentham.

vi. son **Samuel Hills** b. on 25 March 1739 in Wrentham.

vii. dau. **Martha Metcalf Hills** b. say in 1741 in Wrentham; bap. on 2 Oct. 1768 in Wrentham when 26 or 27 years old.

Exposition on Martha Metcalf:

"Medcalf, Martha, d. of Eliazer and Meletiah, twin, Aug. 27, 1699."[1]

"Metcalf, Martha and Jabish Hills, Jan. 31, 1726–7."[2]

"Martha and Mary [daughters of Eleazer and Meletiah], b. Aug. 27, 1699."[3]

Daughter Martha Metcalf Hills is recorded as baptized in 1768. It is not certain whether the baptism was mistakenly recorded or was in adulthood. In the birth order, as the first and only girl, she may have been born about 1741 (but not much later).

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 144.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 342.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

Exposition on Jabez Hills:

"Hills, Jabez, July 18, 1742."[1]

"Jabish Hills . . . son of Samuel and Sarah Hills and born Jun. 9, 1699—died Jul. 18, 1742."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 465.

[2] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 348.

ISSUE OF [4]JOHN METCALF [NO. 25] ([3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY BOWERS

89. [5]**Jonathan Metcalf**, son of [4]John Metcalf [no. 25] and Mary Bowers. Born about 1690 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Elizabeth** _____ about 1721 in Medfield when about 31 years old. **Elizabeth** _____ d. on 23 April 1725 in Medfield.

Issue of Jonathan Metcalf and Elizabeth _____:

i. dau. [6]**Sarah Metcalf** b. on 23 Jan. 1721/2 in Medfield; d. on 21 Sep. 1736 in Medfield, 14 years old.

ii. son **Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 13 Feb. 1723/4 in Medfield; d. on 24 Feb. 1723/4 in Medfield, eleven days old.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 13 April 1725 in Medfield.

Exposition on Jonathan Metcalf:

It is conjectural that this Jonathan was the son of John Metcalf and Marie Bowers. But the timing and location of Jonathan's family are compelling.

"Metcalfe, Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, Apr. 23, 1725."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Deaths, 223.

ISSUE OF [4]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 26] ([3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH BOWERS

90. [5]**Michael Metcalf**, son of [4]Michael Metcalf [no. 26] and Elizabeth Bowers. Born on 10 Oct. 1680 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 March 1761 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 80 years old.

Married **Lydia White**, dau. of **Joseph White** and **Lydia Copeland**, on 21 March 1704/5 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (Lydia was 18 years old). **Lydia White** b. on 10 May 1686 in Mendon.

Issue of Michael Metcalf and Lydia White:

282 i. son [6]**Capt. Michael Metcalf** b. on 12 Aug. 1706 in Medfield.

283 ii. son **John Metcalf** b. on 23 Aug. 1709 in Medfield.

284 iii. son **Joseph Metcalf** b. on 16 Nov. 1714 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

285 iv. son **Sgt. Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 16 Jan. 1715/6 in Medway.

286 v. dau. **Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 9 Nov. 1718 in Medway.

287 vi. dau. **Lydia Metcalf** b. on 27 May 1721 in Medway.

Exposition on Michael Metcalf:

"Medcalfe, Michael, s. Michael and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1680."[1]

"Medcalf, Micall and Ledia White, Mar. 21, 1704/5."[2]

Trancribed Keene vital records[3] state that Michael Metcalf, Sr., died on 5 March1761, age 81 years.

Cutter said:[4]

> Michael Metcalf, son of Michael, was born in Medfield in 1680. He settled in Medway. As early as February 11, 1750, he and his sons [and/or grandsons] Michael Jr. and Oliver were settlers at Upper Ashuelot, afterward called Keene, New Hampshire, and were among the founders of the town. He died in 1761 at Keene, aged eighty-one years.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 71.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1920), Marriages, 347.

[3] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Deaths.

[4] William Richard Cutter, *New England Families Genealogical and Memorial,* 3d Series (no place: no publisher, 1915), Vol. IV, 2196.

Exposition on Lydia White:

"Ledia, d. of Joseph Jr. and Ledia, May 10, 1686."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1920), Births, 211.

91. [5]**Sarah Metcalf**, dau. of [4]Michael Metcalf [no. 26] and Elizabeth Bowers. Born on 22 April 1683 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Daniel Sanders** on 12 Sep. 1715 in Medfield when 32 years old.

Issue of Sarah Metcalf and Daniel Sanders:

i. dau. [6]**Sarah Sanders** b. on 21 Sep. 1715 in Medfield.

ii. son **Daniel Sanders** b. on 27 April 1717 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

iii. son **Benoni Sanders** b. on 31 May 1719 in Dedham.

iv. son **Seth Sanders** b. on 13 Jan. 1722/3 in Dedham.

Exposition on Sarah Metcalf:

"Medcalfe, Sarah, d. Micaell and Elizabeth Apr. 22, 1683."[1]

"Medcalf, Sarah and Daniel Sanders, Sept. 12, 1715."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 71.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 157.

Exposition on Daniel Sanders:

The information is from Charles William Metcalf.

92. **[5]Samuel Metcalf**, son of [4]Michael Metcalf [no. 26] and Elizabeth Bowers. Born on 20 Jan. 1684/5 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 March 1740 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 55 years old.

Married **Mehitable Thurston** on 17 Nov. 1710 in Medfield when 25 years old (Mehitable was 24 years old). **Mehitable Thurston** b. in 1685/6; d. on 19 Aug. 1769 in Medway, 83 years old; bur. in East Medway Cemetery, Millis, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Samuel Metcalf and Mehitable Thurston:

i. dau. **[6]Mary Metcalf** b. on 9 Nov. 1711 in Medfield.

288 ii. son **Samuel Metcalf** b. on 31 Jan. 1714/5 in Medway.

289 iii. son **Capt. Thomas Metcalf** b. on 10 July 1717 in Medway.

iv. son **Timothy Metcalf** b. on 4 June 1719 in Medway; bap. on 18 July 1736 in Medway when 17 years old; d. on 30 Aug. 1779 in Medway, 60 years old; bur. in East Medway Cemetery.

v. dau. **Mehitable Metcalf** b. on 22 Aug. 1724 in Medway; bap. on 6 Feb. 1737 in Medway when twelve years old.

Exposition on Samuel Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Samuel, s. Michael and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1684–5."[1]

"Metcalf, Samuel and Mehettabel Thurstun, Nov. 17, 1710."[2]

"Metcalf, Samuel, h. Mehitable, Mar. 4, 1740."[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 71.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 157.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 325.

Exposition on Mehitable Thurston:

"Metcalf, Mehitable, wid., Aug. 19, 1769. [wid. Samuel, in 84th y., Gravestone record, East Medway (now Millis) Cemetery.]"[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 325.

ISSUE OF [4]JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 28] ([3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH BOWERS

93. [5]Sarah Metcalf, dau. of [4]Joseph Metcalf [no. 28] and Sarah Bowers. Born on 3 Dec. 1686 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in 1762, 75 or 76 years old.

Married **Timothy Clark**, son of **Benjamin Clark** and **Dorcas Morse**, in 1705 in Medfield when 18 or 19 years old (Timothy was 27 or 28 years old). **Timothy Clark** b. on 5 May 1677 in Medfield; d. on 10 Aug. 1725, 48 years old.

Issue of Sarah Metcalf and Timothy Clark:

290 i. son **[6]Timothy Clark** b. on 22 Oct. 1706 in Medfield.

ii. dau. **Sarah Clark** b. on 20 Dec. 1708 in Medfield.

iii. dau. **Beriah Clark** b. on 20 Feb. 1709/10 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; m. **Daniel Sumner** (abt. 1705–) on 24 Aug. 1731 in Medway when 21 years old (Daniel was about 26 years old).

iv. son **Joseph Clark** b. on 7 March 1712/3 in Medway.

v. son **Theophilus Clark** b. on 7 March 1715/6 in Medway; d. on 24 Nov. 1760, 44 years old; m. **[6]Experience Wheeler** (11 March 1720 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **[5]Richard Wheeler** [no. 95] and **Sarah** _____, on 17 March 1739/40 in Medway when 24 years old (Experience was 20 years old).

vi. dau. **Lydia Clark** b. on 11 April 1719 in Medway.

vii. dau. **Martha Clark** b. on 12 Sep. 1723 in Medway.

viii. dau. **Silence Clark** b. on 19 Dec. 1725 in Medway.

Exposition on Sarah Metcalf:

"Medcalfe, Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, De[c]. 3, 1686."[1]

Some of the information is from Susan C. Johanson. Susan lists the following sources for Sarah, Timothy and their descendants:

Her husband's great-great Aunt Mable Metcalf's notes.
Genealogy of the Fairbanks Family.
Family Search AF.
New Sharon Vital Records.
Metcalf History by Clayton Metcalf.
National Genealogical Society Quarterly Vol.84, pg.98.

Don Weymouth.
Family Search IGI batch # 7018904.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 71.

Exposition on Timothy Clark:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

ISSUE OF ISAAC WHEELER AND 4EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29] (3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

94. **5Mary Wheeler**, dau. of Isaac Wheeler and 4Experience Metcalf [no. 29]. Born about 1692, probably in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 April 1765 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, about 73 years old.

Married **Joseph Boyden**, son of **Jonathan Boyden** and **Mary Clark**, on 14 Dec. 1713 in Medfield when about 21 years old (Joseph was 25 or 26 years old). **Joseph Boyden** b. in 1687; d. on 16 April 1758, 70 or 71 years old.

Issue of Mary Wheeler and Joseph Boyden:

i. son **6Joseph Boyden** b. on 1 March 1714/5; d. in Aug. 1715, about five months old.

ii. son **Isaac Boyden** b. on 30 Oct. 1717; d. in 1758, 40 or 41 years old; m. **Keziah Smith** in 1738 when 20 or 21 years old.

iii. dau. **Mary Boyden** b. in Dec. 1726; m. **Elisha Bullen** on 27 Dec. 1750 when about 24 years old.

Exposition on Mary Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Mary and Joseph Boydon, Dec. 14, 1713."[1]

"Mary, born at Lancaster probably, married Dec. 14, 1713, Joseph Boyden. Died in Medfield, April 25, 1765."[2]

Albert Wheeler said:[3]

> Mary Wheeler, died April 25, 1765; m. Dec. 14, 1713, Joseph Boydon, b. 1687; d. April 16, 1758, son of Jonathan Boydon and Mary (Clark) Boydon. Ch: 1. Joseph, b. March 1, 1714–5; d. Aug., 1715. 2. Isaac, b. Oct. 30, 1717; d. 1758; m. 1738, Keziah Smith. 3. Mary, b. Dec. 1726; m. Dec. 27, 1750, Elisha Bullen.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Marriages, 181.

[2] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 12.

[3] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 500.

95. [5]**Richard Wheeler**, son of Isaac Wheeler and [4]Experience Metcalf [no. 29]. Born about 1695, probably in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died in 1749 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, about 54 years old.

Married **Sarah _____** about 1717 when about 22 years old.

Issue of Richard Wheeler and Sarah _____:

291 i. son [6]**Jonathan Wheeler** b. on 14 June 1718 in Worcester.

ii. dau. **Experience Wheeler** b. on 11 March 1720 in Worcester; m. [6]**Theophilus Clark** (7 March 1716 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–24 Nov. 1760), son of **Timothy Clark** (son of **Benjamin Clark** and **Dorcas Morse**) and [5]**Sarah Metcalf** [no. 93], on 17 March 1739/40 in Medway when 20 years old (Theophilus was 24 years old).

iii. son **Richard Wheeler** b. on 22 Sep. 1721 in Worcester.

292 iv. son **Moses Wheeler** b. on 27 May 1723 in Worcester.

v. son **Isaac Wheeler** b. on 26 Feb. 1724/5 in Worcester; m. **Sarah Darling** (of Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–) on 18 Aug. 1752 when 27 years old.

Exposition on Richard Wheeler:

"Richard, born at Lancaster or Medfield as early as 1696. Married Sarah _____, died in Worcester in 1749."[1]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[2]

> Richard Wheeler, son of Isaac and Experience (Metcalfe) Wheeler, born at Lancaster or Medfield as early as 1696, married Sarah _____ as early as 1717.
>
> The children of Richard and Sarah [were] all born at Worcester . . .
>
> Richard Wheeler settled in Worcester and remained there after his father returned to Medfield.

Albert Wheeler said:[3]

> Richard Wheeler, son of Isaac and Experience (Metcalf) Wheeler. Married Sarah _____.

---

[1] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 12.

[2] *Ibid*., 36.

[3] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 500.

96. [5]**Experience Wheeler**, dau. of Isaac Wheeler and [4]Experience Metcalf [no. 29]. Born about 1697, probably in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in 1774 in Medfield, about 77 years old.

Married first **Joseph Clark**, son of **Joseph Clark** and **Mary Wight**, on 3 April 1718 when about 21 years old (Joseph was 20 or 21 years old). **Joseph Clark** b. in 1697, of Medfield; d. in 1731, 33 or 34 years old.

Issue of Experience Wheeler and Joseph Clark:

i. son **[6]Joseph Clark** b. in 1719; d. in 1719, an infant.

ii. son **Joseph Clark** b. in 1720.

iii. son **Rowland Clark** b. on 15 July 1722 in Medfield; d. in 1790 in Sturbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 67 or 68 years old; m. **Hannah Lawrence** (30 May 1719 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–25 March 1809 in Sturbridge), dau. of **Ebenezer Lawrence** (son of **John Lawrence** and **Sarah Buckmaster**) and **Mary Partridge** (dau. of **John Partridge** and **Elizabeth Rockwood**), on 16 Feb. 1743 when 20 years old (Hannah was 23 years old).

iv. dau. **Hepsibah Clark** b. in 1725; m. **Gideon Albee** in 1747 when 21 or 22 years old.

v. son **Jepthah Clark** b. in 1727; d. in 1736, eight or nine years old.

vi. dau. **Experience Clark** b. in Oct. 1730 in Medfield; d. in 1807, 76 or 77 years old.

Married second **Daniel Wedge** on 18 April 1734 when about 37 years old. **Daniel Wedge** of Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Experience Wheeler:

"Experience, born at Lancaster or Medfield, married (1) in 1718 Joseph Clark of Medfield—(1697–1731) and (2) April 18, 1734, Daniel Wedge of Mendon. Died in Medfield in 1774."[1]

Albert Wheeler said:[2]

> Experience Wheeler, died 1774; m. (1) April 3, 1718, Joseph Clark, son of Joseph Clark and Mary (Wight) Clark. He d. 1731, and she m. (2) Daniel Wedge, of Mendon, Mass. Ch: 1. Joseph, b. 1719; d. 1719. 2. Joseph, b. 1720. 3. Rowland, b. 1722; d. 1790. 4. Hepsibah, b. 1725; m. 1747, Gideon Albee. 5. Jepthah, b. 1727; d. 1736. 6. Experience, b. 1730.

---

[1] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 12.

[2] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 500.

97. **[5]Isaac Wheeler**, son of Isaac Wheeler and [4]Experience Metcalf [no. 29]. Born on 14 May 1698 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Sep. 1769 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 71 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, Rutland.

Married **Sarah Lawrence**, dau. of **Ebenezer Lawrence** (son of **John Lawrence** and **Sarah Buckmaster**) and **Mary Partridge** (dau. of **John Partridge** and **Elizabeth Rockwood**), on 8 May 1734 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 35 years old (Sarah was 24 years old). **Sarah Lawrence** b. on 30 May 1709 in Wrentham; d. after 22 Sep. 1769, at least 60 years old.

Issue of Isaac Wheeler and Sarah Lawrence:

293 i. son **[6]Sgt. Isaac Wheeler** b. on 24 March 1734/5 in Medfield.

294 ii. dau. **Sarah Wheeler** b. on 16 July 1738 in Medfield.

295 iii. dau. **Mercy Wheeler** b. on 26 Sep. 1740 in Medfield.

iv. dau. **Rhoda Wheeler** b. on 1 April 1744 in Medfield; m. (1) **Nathan Clark** (abt. 1742 of Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts–) on 25 Nov. 1788 in Rutland when 44 years old (Nathan was about 46 years old); m. (2) **James Brown** (abt. 1744–) on 7 May 1796 when 52 years old (James was about 52 years old).

296 v. son **Abraham Wheeler** b. on 12 May 1746 in Medfield.

vi. son **Jacob Wheeler** b. on 28 Feb. 1748/9 in Medfield; d. on 30 May 1773 in Rutland, 24 years old.

vii. dau. **Ede Wheeler** b. on 9 March 1750/1 in Medfield; d. on 12 June 1755 in Medfield, four years old.

Exposition on Isaac Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Isaac, s. Isaac [and] Expedience, May 14, 1698."[1]

"Wheeller, Isaac and Sarah Lawrence, May 8, 1734."[2]

"Wheeler, Isaac, Sept. 22, 1769. [in 72 year, grave stone.]"[3]

"Isaac, born at Medfield, May 14, 1698, married May 8, 1734 Sarah Lawrence of Wrentham. Died at Rutland, Mass., Sept. 22, 1769."[4]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[5]

> Isaac Wheeler, son of Isaac and Experience (Metcalfe) Wheeler, born at Medfield, Mass. May 14, 1698, married at Wrentham, Mass. May 8, 1734 Sarah Lawrence, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Partridge) Lawrence. She was born at Wrentham, May 30, 1709. . . .
>
> Isaac Wheeler died at Rutland Sept. 22, 1769 aged 71.

Wheeler adds:[6]

> On April 25, 1755 Isaac sold his farm and buildings in Medfield to Seth Clark (Norfolk Registry of Deeds B22, P11) and removed with his family to Rutland, Mass., ...

"Isaac Wheeler, born May 14, 1698."[7]

Albert Wheeler said:[8]

> Isaac Wheeler, son of Isaac and Experience (Metcalf) Wheeler. born May 14, 1698; died Sept. 22, 1769. Married at Wrentham, Mass., May 8, 1734, Sarah Lawrence, who was born May 30, 1709, dau. of Ebenezer Lawrence. He removed in 1755 to Rutland, Mass.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 101.

[2] Baldwin, Thomas W., comp., *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850, Volume II—Marriages and Deaths* (Boston: 1910), 392.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 253.

[4] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 12.

[5] *Ibid*., 24.

[6] *Ibid*., 25.

[7] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 500.

[8] *Ibid*., 501.

Exposition on Sarah Lawrence:

"Sarah Lawrence Wheeler was living at the time of her husband's death in 1769 and with her children signed the deed conveying the homestead at Rutland to her son Isaac. There appears to be no record of her death."[1]

---

[1] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 29.

98. [5]**Abraham Wheeler**, son of Isaac Wheeler and [4]Experience Metcalf [no. 29]. Born on 26 Nov. 1700 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 Oct. 1780 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 79 years old. Buried in Worcester.

Married **Hannah _____** about 1727 when about 27 years old.

Issue of Abraham Wheeler and Hannah _____:

i. son [6]**Thomas Wheeler** b. on 22 Sep. 1728 in Worcester.

ii. son **Jabez Wheeler** b. on 24 July 1731 in Worcester.

iii. dau. **Mary Wheeler** b. on 15 April 1733 in Worcester; m. **Ebenezer Millett** on 6 April 1761 in Worcester when 27 years old.

iv. son **Abraham Wheeler** b. on 2 July 1735 in Worcester; m. **Elizabeth Millett** (of Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts–) on 13 July 1756 in Worcester when 21 years old.

Exposition on Abraham Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Abraham, s. Isaac and Experience, Nov. 26, 1700."[1]

"Abraham, born at Medfield, Nov. 26, 1700, married Hannah _____. Settled in Worcester and died there Oct. 20, 1780."[2]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[3]

> Abraham Wheeler, son os Isaac and Experience (Metcalfe) Wheeler, born at Medfield Nov. 26, 1700 married Hannah (_____).
>
> The children of Abraham and Hannah [were] all born at Worcester . . .
>
> Abraham Wheeler settled in Worcester and is mentioned in the Worcester records as "Surveyor of Highways" and also as builder of a bridge over the Blackstone River on the road to Sutton in 1737. . . .
>
> Abraham Wheeler died in Worcester Oct. 20, 1780 aged 80 years and was buried in the old cemetery on the common, on the side adjoining Front St.

"Abraham Wheeler, born Nov. 26, 1700."[4]

Albert Wheeler said:[5]

> Abraham Wheeler, son of Isaac and Experience (Metcalf) Wheeler. Born at Medfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1700; died at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 20, 1780. Married Hannah _____.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 101.

[2] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 12.

[3] *Ibid*., 37.

[4] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 500.

[5] *Ibid*., 501.

ISSUE OF ELISHA BULLEN AND 4HANNAH METCALF [NO. 30] (3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

99. **5Hannah Bullen**, dau. of Elisha Bullen and 4Hannah Metcalf [no. 30]. Born on 28 June 1697 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 Nov. 1765 in Medfield, 68 years old.

Married **Josiah Fisher**, son of **John Fisher** and **Hannah Adams** (dau. of **Peter Adams** and **Rachel _____**), on 4 Dec. 1716 in Medfield when 19 years old (Josiah was 23 years old). **Josiah Fisher** b. on 9 Dec. 1692 in Medfield; d. on 23 April 1781 in Medfield, 88 years old.

Issue of Hannah Bullen and Josiah Fisher:

297 i. dau. **6Hannah Fisher** b. on 4 June 1717 in Medfield.

ii. dau. **Miriam Fisher** b. on 26 Oct. 1720 in Medfield.

Exposition on Hannah Bullen:

"Bullen, Hannah, d. Elisha and Hannah, June 28, 169[7]."[1]

"Bullen, Hannah and Josiah Fisher, Dec. 4, 1716."[2]

"Fisher, Hannah, w. Josiah of Dedham, Nov. 16, 1765."[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 27.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 123.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 211.

Exposition on Josiah Fisher:

"Fisher, Josiah, widr., Apr. 23, 1781."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Deaths, 211.

100. **[5]Miriam Bullen**, dau. of Elisha Bullen and [4]Hannah Metcalf [no. 30]. Born on 23 Aug. 1702 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 April 1727 in Medfield, 24 years old.

Married **Ephraim Wheelock** on 1 Feb. 1720/1 in Medfield when 18 years old.

Issue of Miriam Bullen and Ephraim Wheelock:

i. son **[6]Eleazer Wheelock** b. on 1 May 1724 in Medfield.

ii. son **Ralph Wheelock** b. on 16 July 1726 in Medfield.

Exposition on Miriam Bullen:

"Bullen, d. Elisha and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1702."[1]

"Bullen, Miriam and Ephraim Wheelock, Feb. 1, 1720–1."[2]

"Wheelock, Merriam, w. Ephraim, Apr. 24, 1727."[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 27.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 123.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 240.

ISSUE OF ELEAZAR ELLIS AND [4]MARY METCALF [NO. 31] ([3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

101. **[5]David Ellis**, son of Eleazar Ellis and [4]Mary Metcalf [no. 31]. Born on 24 June 1702 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Rachel Partridge**, dau. of **Eleazer Partridge** and **Elizabeth Smith**, on 21 Jan. 1724/5 in Medfield when 22 years old (Rachel was 22 years old). **Rachel Partridge** b. on 11 March 1701/2 in Medfield; d. on 18 Nov. 1727 in Medfield, 25 years old.

Issue of David Ellis and Rachel Partridge:

i. dau. **[6]Sarah Ellis** b. on 5 Dec. 1725 in Medfield.

ii. son **Reuben Ellis** b. on 14 Nov. 1727 in Medfield.

Exposition on David Ellis:

"Ellice, David, Eleazer and Mary, June 24, 1702."[1]

"Ellice, David and Rachell Partridge, Jan. 21, 1724–5."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 46.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 136.

Exposition on Rachel Partridge:

"Partredge, Rachel, d. Eleazer and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1701–2."[1]

"Ellice, Rachel, w. David, Nov. 18, 1727."[2] Rachel died four days after the birth of her second child.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 77.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 208.

ISSUE OF [4]BENJAMIN ONION [NO. 32] ([3]SARAH METCALF [NO. 9], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND DEBORAH WOODCOCK

102. [5]Dea. Jonathan Onion, son of [4]Benjamin Onion [no. 32] and Deborah Woodcock. Born on 7 March 1686/7 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Aug. 1758 in Dedham, 71 years old. Buried on 5 Aug. 1758 in Dedham.

Married **Ann Aldis**, dau. of **Daniel Aldis** (son of **John Aldis** and **Sarah** _____) and **Sarah Paine**, on 5 March 1711/2 in Dedham when 24 years old (Ann was 19 years old). **Ann Aldis** b. on 21 Aug. 1692 in Dedham; d. on 26 Jan. 1772 in Dedham, 79 years old.

Issue of Dea. Jonathan Onion and Ann Aldis:

i. dau. **[6]Hannah Onion** b. on 17 Dec. 1712 in Dedham.

ii. dau. **Sarah Onion** b. on 11 Sep. 1714 in Dedham.

iii. son **Benjamin Onion** b. about 1716 in Dedham; d. on 3 May 1719 in Dedham, about three years old.

iv. dau. **Mary Onion** b. on 27 Oct. 1718 in Dedham.

298 v. son **Jonathan Onion** b. on 9 Oct. 1720 in Dedham.

vi. son **Daniel Onion** b. on 2 Jan. 1722/3 in Dedham; d. on 22 Nov. 1737 in Dedham, 14 years old.

vii. son **Benjamin Onion** b. on 20 March 1725/6 in Dedham; bap. on 6 April 1726 in Dedham when 17 days old; d. in April 1726 in Dedham, about a month old.

viii. son **Joseph Onion** b. on 20 March 1725/6 in Dedham; d. on 20 March 1725/6 in Dedham, newborn.

299 ix. son **Samuel Onion** b. on 7 Aug. 1728 in Dedham.

Exposition on Dea. Jonathan Onion:

Jonathan Onion, son of Benjamin and Deborah Onion, was born on 7 March 1686/7 in Dedham. He married Ann Aldis there on 5 March 1711/2. Ann, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Aldis, was born on 21 August 1692 in Dedham. Dea. Jonathan Onion died on 3 August 1758 in Dedham. According to Samuel Richards diary, he was buried two days later. His widow Ann (spelled Anna) died on 26 January 1772 in Dedham.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 1, 158, 301, 441.

103. [5]Hannah Onion, dau. of [4]Benjamin Onion [no. 32] and Deborah Woodcock. Born on 21 Jan. 1697/8 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 Aug. 1776 in Dedham, 78 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married first **James Fisher**, son of **Vigilance Fisher** (son of **Joshua Fisher** and **Lydia Oliver**) and **Rebecca Partridge**, on 6 April 1721 in Dedham when 23 years old (James was 35 years old). **James Fisher** b. on 4 April 1686 in Dedham; d. on 23 April 1734 in Dedham, 48 years old.

Issue of Hannah Onion and James Fisher:

300 i. dau. **[6]Rebecca Fisher** b. on 19 April 1722 in Dedham.

ii. son **James Fisher** b. on 25 Aug. 1724 in Dedham; d. on 25 Aug. 1724 in Dedham, newborn.

iii. dau. **Mary Fisher** b. on 2 Dec. 1725 in Dedham; bap. on 24 April 1726 in Dedham when four months old; m. (int.) **Daniel Robbins** (of Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–) on 23 Jan. 1750/1 in Dedham when 25 years old.

iv. dau. **Hannah Fisher** b. on 4 June 1728 in Dedham; bap. on 9 June 1728 in Dedham when five days old; d. on 31 July 1736 in Dedham, eight years old.

Married second **[5]Dea. Ephraim Wilson**, son of **[4]Ephraim Wilson** [no. 19] and **Rebecca Sumner**, on 29 Nov. 1738 in Dedham when 40 years old (Dea. Ephraim was 54 years old). **Dea. Ephraim Wilson** b. on 27 Feb. 1683/4 in Dedham; d. on 19 July 1769 in Dedham, 85 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery; m. (1) **Joanna Gay** (3 Sep. 1688 in Dedham–28 March 1738 in Dedham), dau. of **Nathaniel Gay** (son of **John Gay** and **Joanna Baldwicke**) and **Lydia Starr** (dau. of **John Starr** and **Martha Bunker**), on 19 Dec. 1706 in Dedham when 22 years old (Joanna was 18 years old).

Exposition on Hannah Onion:

Hannah Onion, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah Onion, was born on 21 January 1697/8 in Dedham. She was married there to James Fisher on 6 April 1721 by the Rev. Joseph Belcher of the First Parish Church. James, son of Vigilance and Rebecca Fisher, was born on 4 April 1686 in Dedham. It appears that James died on 23 April 1734 in Dedham. She was then married to Ephraim Wilson, son of Ephraim and Rebecca Wilson, on 29 Novmeber 1738 in Dedham by the Rev. Samuel Dexter of the First Parish Church. Dea. Ephraim died on 19 July 1769 in Dedham, 85 year old. His grave stone in Wrentham Centre Cemetery notes he was 86 years old. The diary of Rev. Jason Haven notes he died on 17 July. Hannah, widow of Dea. Ephraim, died on 6 August 1776 in Dedham, 79 years old according to her grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery. [1]

Hannah and Ephraim were second cousins.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 87, 157, 264, 336, 483, 484.

Exposition on James Fisher:

James Fisher, son of Vigilance and Rebecca Fisher, was born on 4 April 1686 in Dedham. He married Hannah Onion there on 6 April 1721 by the Rev. Joseph Belcher of the First Parish Church. Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah Onion, was born on 21 January 1697/8 in Dedham. It appears that James died on 23 April 1734 in Dedham It also appears that Hannah died there on 22 December 1744.[1]

Hannah and Ephraim were second cousins.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 87, 157, 264, 395.

Exposition on Dea. Ephraim Wilson:

Ephraim Wilson, son of Ephraim and Rebecca Wilson, was born on 27 February 1683/4 in Dedham. He married Joanna Gay on 19 December 1706 in Dedham. Joanna, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia Gay, was born on 3 September 1688 in Dedham. She died on 28 March 1738 in Dedham. He then was married to Mrs. Hannah Fisher on 29 Novmeber 1738 in Dedham by the Rev. Samuel Dexter of the First Parish Church. Dea. Ephraim died on 19 July 1769 in Dedham, 85 year old. His grave stone in Wrentham Centre Cemetery notes he was 86 years old. The diary of Rev. Jason Haven notes he died on 17 July. Hannah, widow of Dea. Ephraim, died on 6 August 1776 in Dedham, 79 years old according to her grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery.[1]

"Wilson, Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Rebekah, Feb. 27, 1684. Private record."[2]

"Wilson, Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Rebekah, and Joanna Gay, ____, 1705. Private record."[3] They were married in 1706.

"Wilson, Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Rebedkah, and [Mrs.] Hannah (Onion) Fisher, ____, 1738. Private record."[4]

"Willson, Ephraim Jr., Dea. July 19, 1769, a. 85 y. 4 m. 9 d., in Dedham. Private record."[5] The nine days should read 22 days.

"Wilson, Ephraim, Dea., July 19, 1769, in Dedham. Private record."[6]

Torrey[7] lists the marriage of Ephraim Wilson and Joanna Gay on 19 December 1706 and the marriage of Dea. Ephraim Wilson and Mrs. Hannah Fisher on 29 November 1738.

Ephraim and Hannah were second cousins.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 100, 215, 336, 483, 484.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 42.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 80.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 80.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 105.

[6] *Ibid*., Deaths, 105.

[7] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 336.

ISSUE OF 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33] (3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH POOLE

104. 5Lt. Thomas Bancroft, son of 4Lt. Thomas Bancroft [no. 33] and Sarah Poole. Born on 8 Sep. 1673 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 9 Nov. 1731 in Reading, 58 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Webster**, dau. of **Israel Webster** and **Elizabeth Lunt** (dau. of **Henry Lunt**), on 1 Aug. 1694 when 20 years old (Mary was 15 years old). **Mary Webster** b. on 18 May 1679 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Lt. Thomas Bancroft and Mary Webster:

301 i. son **6Ens. Thomas Bancroft** b. on 8 April 1696 in Reading.

302 ii. son **Joseph Bancroft** b. on 11 Nov. 1698 in Reading.

303 iii. son **Capt. Benjamin Bancroft** b. on 6 May 1701 in Reading.

iv. son **Jonathan Bancroft** b. on 30 June 1703 in Reading; d. on 29 July 1703 in Reading, four weeks old.

304 v. son **Jonathan Bancroft** b. on 15 Feb. 1704/5 in Reading.

vi. son **Edmund Bancroft** b. on 13 June 1709 in Reading; bap. on 19 June 1709 in Wakefield when six days old; d. on 3 July 1709 in Reading, 20 days old.

Exposition on Lt. Thomas Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Thomas, s. of Thomas, Feb. 8, 1673. (Sept., dup.)"[1] The September date is preferable, being after Thomas and Sarah's marriage.

"Bancroft, Thomas, Nov. 8 [*sic*], 1731."[2]

"Bancroft, Thomas, Lieut., Nov. 9, 1731, in his 58th y. Grave record, Old Cemetery, formerly Town Burying Ground."[3] He was 58 years old.

Thomas was born on 8 September 1673. He was a lieutenant in the Indian war of 1690 and a captain in the militia. He married Mary Webster, daughter of Israel Webster and Elizabeth Lunt, on 1 August 1694. He died on 9 Novmeber 1731.[4]

Torrey[5] lists the marriage of Thomas to Mary Webster on 1 August 1694, the birth and death years for Thomas (1673–1731) and the birth year for Mary (1679).

Allen in his corrections[6] notes Mary Webster was born on 18 May 1679 in Newbury, Massachusetts.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 21.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 494.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 260.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 221 and 223.

[5] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 39.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 125.

Exposition on Mary Webster:

"Webster, Mary, d. Israel, May 18, 1679."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), 537.

105. ^{5}**Sarah Bancroft**, dau. of ^{4}Lt. Thomas Bancroft [no. 33] and Sarah Poole. Born on 28 Dec. 1676 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Lt. Abraham Bryant**, son of **Abraham Bryant** and **Mary Kendall**, on 29 Nov. 1693 when 16 years old (Lt. Abraham was 22 years old). **Lt. Abraham Bryant** b. on 14 Feb. 1671; d. on 1 July 1714, 43 years old.

Issue of Sarah Bancroft and Lt. Abraham Bryant:

i. dau. **[6]Mary Bryant** b. on 13 March 1695/6 in Reading.

ii. dau. **Sarah Bryant** b. on 12 May 1698 in Reading.

iii. son **Abraham Bryant** b. on 7 June 1700 in Reading.

iv. son **Jonathan Bryant** b. on 25 June 1706 in Reading; d. on 1 June 1708 in Reading, a year old.

v. son **Jonathan Bryant** b. on 11 Oct. 1708 in Reading.

vi. son **Samuel Bryant** b. on 17 Oct. 1710 in Reading; d. on 20 Nov. 1710 in Reading, a month old.

vii. son **Ebenezer Bryant** b. on 24 May 1712 in Reading.

Exposition on Sarah Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Sarah, d. of Thomas, Dec. 28, 1676."[1]

Sarah was born on 28 December 1676. She married Lt. Abraham Bryant, son of Abraham Bryant and Mary Kendall. Lt. Abraham was born on 14 February 1671 and died on 3 July 1714.[2]

Torrey[3] lists the marriage of Abraham Bryant and Sarah Bancroft on 29 November 1693, the birth and death years for Abraham (1671–1714) and the birth year for Sarah (1676).

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 20.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 221.

[3] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 839.

106. [5]Mehitable Bancroft, dau. of [4]Lt. Thomas Bancroft [no. 33] and Sarah Poole. Born on 1 Feb. 1677/8 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 July 1703 in Reading, 25 years old.

Married **Capt. Jonathan Parker**, son of **Sgt. John Parker** and **Hannah Kendall**, on 2 Jan. 1699/1700 in Reading when 21 years old (Capt. Jonathan was 18 years old). **Capt. Jonathan Parker** b. on 18 July 1681 in Reading; d. on 6 April 1746 in Reading, 64 years old; bur. in Lakeside Cemetery, Reading; m. (2) **Barbara Elseley** (1684/5–15 Sep. 1747) on 15 Oct. 1706 in Reading when 25 years old (Barbara was 21 years old); issue (surname **Parker**): **Sarah** (1 Jan. 1708 in Reading–), **Mary** (25 July 1709 in Reading–3 Sep. 1710 in Reading), **Mary** (8 May 1711 in Reading–), **Hannah** (27 Dec. 1716 in Reading–), **David** (26 June 1719 in Reading–), **Amy** (18 Jan. 1721 in Reading–), **Hepzabeth** (3 April 1723 in Reading–), **Daniel** (11 March 1725 in Reading–) and **Elisha** (23 Feb. 1727 in Reading–13 March 1726/7 in Reading).

Issue of Mehitable Bancroft and Capt. Jonathan Parker:

i. dau. **[6]Mehitable Parker** b. on 12 July 1703 in Reading; d. on 25 July 1703 in Reading, 13 days old.

Exposition on Mehitable Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Mehitebell, d. of Thomas, Feb. 1, 1678."[1]

"Bancroft, Mehetabel and Jonathon Parker, Jan. 2, 1699–1700."[2]

"Parker, Mehetabell, w. of Jonathon, July 18, 1703."[3]

Mehitable died six days after the birth of her daughter who died seven days later.

Mehitable was born on 1 February 1678. She married Jonathan Parker in 1700. Jonathan, son of Sgt. John Parker and Hannah Kendall, was born on 18 July 1681. Mehitable died on 18 July 1703 and Jonathan married second Barbara Elseley on 15 October 1706 and had nine children by Barbara.[4]

Torrey[5] lists the marriage of Mehitable and John [*sic,* Jonathan] on 2 January 1699/1700 and the birth year for Mehitable (1678).

Allen in his corrections[6] notes Mehitable and Jonathan married on 2 January 1699/70.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 19.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 279.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 550.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 221.

[5] Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), 558.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 125.

Exposition on Capt. Jonathan Parker:

"Parker, Jonathan, s. of John, July 18, 1681."[1]

"Parker, Jonathon and Barbery Elseley, Oct. 15, 1706."[2]

"Parker, Jonathan, Capt., Apr. 6, 1746, in his 65th y. Grave record, Lekside Cemetery."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 171.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 409.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 549.

107. [5]Dea. Raham Bancroft, son of [4]Lt. Thomas Bancroft [no. 33] and Sarah Poole. Born on 14 Feb. 1683/4 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 Sep. 1758 in Reading, 74 years old. Buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.

Married first **Abigail Eaton**, dau. of **Jonas Eaton** (son of **Jonas Eaton**) and **Hannah Mason**, on 12 Dec. 1706 in Reading when 22 years old (Abigail was 18 years old). **Abigail Eaton** b. on 11 Feb. 1687/8 in Reading; d. on 26 March 1728 in Reading, 40 years old; bur. in Old Cemetery, Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Dea. Raham Bancroft and Abigail Eaton:

305 i. son **[6]Joshua Bancroft** b. on 26 Aug. 1712 in Reading.

ii. dau. **Abigail Bancroft** bap. on 2 Oct. 1715 in Wakefield; d. young.

306 iii. son **Ens. David Bancroft** b. on 2 Aug. 1718 in Reading.

Married second **Ruth Kendall**, dau. of **Samuel Kendall** (son of **Francis Kendall** and **Mary Tidd**) and **Mary Locke** (dau. of **William Locke** and **Mary Clark**), on 2 Jan. 1728/9 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 44 years old (Ruth was 25 years old). **Ruth Kendall** b. on 23 April 1703 in Woburn; d. on 17 Sep. 1758 in Reading, 55 years old; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Issue of Dea. Raham Bancroft and Ruth Kendall:

iv. son **[6]James Bancroft** b. on 17 Oct. 1729 in Reading; bap. on 9 Nov. 1729 in Wakefield when three weeks old; d. young.

307 v. dau. **Ruth Bancroft** b. on 6 Dec. 1731 in Reading.

vi. dau. **Abigail Bancroft** b. on 12 Feb. 1733/4 in Reading; bap. on 26 Feb. 1733/4 in Wakefield when 14 days old; d. on 1 June 1750 in Reading, 16 years old; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

vii. dau. **Judith Bancroft** b. on 28 Nov. 1735 in Reading; bap. on 30 Nov. 1735 in Wakefield when two days old; d. on 1 Feb. 1796 in Reading, 60 years old.

308 viii. son **Capt. James Bancroft** b. on 9 May 1739 in Reading.

Exposition on Dea. Raham Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Raham, s. of Thomas, Feb. 14, 1684."[1]

"Bancroft, Raham and Abigial Eaton, Dec. 12, 1706."[2]

"Bancroft, Raham and Rebecca [*sic*] Kendall of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1729. At Woburn."[3] The marriage was to Ruth Kendall. Given the death of Abigail, the subsequent children of Raham and Ruth and the birth and death of Ruth, Rebecca (an older sister of Ruth) is no doubt written in the record in error.

"Raham Bancroft of REading, and Rebecca [*sic*] Kendall of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1729."[4]

"Bancroft, Raham, Dea., Sept. 5, 1758. (a. 74 y., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.)"[5]

"Bancroft, _____, Dea., Sept. __, 1758, a. 72 y. Fever. Church record, Congregational Church."[6]

Raham was born on 14 February 1684. He married first Abigail Eaton, daughter of Jonas Eaton and Hannah Mason, on 12 December 1708 [*sic,* 1706]. She was born in 1688, daughter of Jonas Eaton and Hannah Mason. She died on 26 March 1728, age 40, as noted also on her gravestone. Raham married second Ruth Kendall, daughter of Samuel Kendall and Mary Locke. She was born on 30 March 1692 [*sic,* 23 April 1703] in Woburn. Raham died on 5 September 1758 in Reading, age 74, and Ruth died twelve days later, age 56 [*sic, in her 56th year.*][7]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 20.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 209.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 279.

[4] Edward F. Johnson, *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, from 1640 to 1873,* Part III: Marriages (Boston: Winship, Daniels & Co., 1891), 17.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 49.

[6] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 259.

[7] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 221 and 223.

Exposition on Abigail Eaton:

"Eaton, Abigall, d. of Jonas and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1687–8."[1]

"Bancroft, Abigail, w. of Raham, Mar. 26, 1728, a. 40. Grave record, Old Cemetery, formerly Town Burying Ground."[2]

"Bancroft, Abigail, w. of Raham, Mar. 26, 1728."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 73.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 259.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 492.

Exposition on Ruth Kendall:

"Kendall, Ruth, d. of Samuel and Mary, April 23, 1703."[1]

"Bancroft, Ruth, wid. of Dea. Raham, Sept. 17 (18 grave record), 1758. (a. 56 y., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.)"[2] She died 12 days after Raham. She was in her 56th year.

---

[1] Edward F. Johnson, *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, from 1640 to 1873,* Part I: Births (Woburn: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890), 139.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 494.

108. [5]Capt. Samuel Bancroft, son of [4]Lt. Thomas Bancroft [no. 33] and Sarah Poole. Born on 26 Dec. 1693 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 July 1772 in Reading, 78 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Sarah Lampson**, dau. of **Samuel Lampson** and **Mary Nichols**, on 26 Nov. 1713 in Reading when 19 years old (Sarah was 24 years old). **Sarah Lampson** b. on 29 Oct. 1689 in Reading; d. on 3 Jan. 1732/3 in Reading, 43 years old; bur. in Old Cemetery.

Issue of Capt. Samuel Bancroft and Sarah Lampson:

309 i. son **[6]Dea. Samuel Bancroft** b. on 21 July 1715 in Reading.

310 ii. son **William Bancroft** b. on 13 Feb. 1716/7 in Reading.

iii. son **Edmund Bancroft** b. on 27 Dec. 1718 in Reading; bap. on 11 Jan. 1718/9 in Wakefield when 15 days old; d. on 8 Sep. 1740 in Reading, 21 years old; bur. in Old Cemetery.

311 iv. son **Nathaniel Bancroft** b. on 17 March 1719/20 in Reading.

v. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. on 6 Feb. 1721/2 in Reading; bap. on 11 Feb. 1721/2 in Wakefield when five days old; m. **James Abbot** (of Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire–) on 1 April 1742 in Reading when 20 years old.

312 vi. son **Jacob Bancroft** b. on 10 Sep. 1723 in Reading.

313 vii. son **Jeremiah Bancroft** b. on 27 July 1725 in Reading.

314 viii. son **Capt. Caleb Bancroft** b. on 17 June 1731 in Reading.

Married second **Sarah Leathe** on 22 Aug. 1733 in Reading when 39 years old. **Sarah Leathe** of Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 15 Nov. 1760.

Married third **Mehitable Poole** on 24 Aug. 1761 in Reading when 67 years old. **Mehitable Poole** d. on 12 April 1772 in Reading; m. (1) **Capt. Joseph Fitch** (of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–) on 6 April 1749 in Reading.

Exposition on Capt. Samuel Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Samuell, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1693."[1]

"Bancroft, Samuel and Sarah Lampson, Nov. 26, 1713."[2]

"Bancroft, Samuel and Sarah Lampson, Nov. 26, 1713. Church record."[3]

"Bancroft, Sam[ue]ll and Sarah Lathe of Woburn, Aug. 22, 1733"[4]

"Mr. Samuel Bancroft of Reading, and Mrs. Sarah Leathe of Woburn, atReading, Aug. 22, 1733."[5]

"Bancroft, Samuel, Capt., and Mehitabel Fitch, Aug. 24, 1761"[6]

"Bancroft, Sam[ue]ll Capt. and Mehitabel Fitch, Aug. —, 1761, Church record."[7]

"Bancroft, Samuel, Capt., July 13, 1772."[8]

"Bancroft, Samuel, Capt., July 13, 1772, in his 79th y. Grave record, Old Cemetery, formerly Town Burying Ground."[9]

"Father Bancroft had ye Small Pox November 1757"[10]

"Father Parker Died August 20 1761 Father Bancroft was married to the widow Fitch the Same day august 20 [*sic,* 24 according to the vital records]"[11]

"monday July 13: 1772 this day my Father Bancroft Died about Six oth Clock in the afternoon aged 79 if he had lived to December 27"[12]

Samuel was born on 26 December 1693. He commanded the Reading Infantry Company. He married first Sarah Lampson, daughter of Samuel Lampson and Mary Nichols, on 26 November 1713 in Reading. She was born on 20 [*sic,* 29] October 1689. She was a sister of Elizabeth Lampson who married Samuel's brother John [*sic,* Samuel did not have a brother John—Sarah was a sister of John Lampson who married Samuel's sister Elizabeth]. Sarah died on 3 January 1732/3, age 43 years, as noted on her gravestone. Samuel married second Sarah Leathe of Woburn on 22 August 1733 in Reading. He married third Mehitable Fitch on 24 August 1761. Mehitable died on 12 April 1772 in Reading. Samuel died on 13 July 1772 in his 79th year, as noted on his gravestone.[13]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 15.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 279.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 280.

[5] Edward F. Johnson, *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, from 1640 to 1873,* Part III: Marriages (Boston: Winship, Daniels & Co., 1891), 17.

[6] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 280.

[7] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

[8] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 494.

[9] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 260.

[10] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass.* (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 7.

[11] *Ibid.*, Family Record, 8.

[12] *Ibid.*, Family Record, 10.

[13] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 221 and 224.

Exposition on Sarah Lampson:

"Lamson, Sarah, d. of Samuell and Mary, Oct. 29, 1689."[1]

"Bancroft, Sarah, w. of Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 3, 1732–3."[2]

"Bancroft, Sara, w. of Samuel, Jan. 3, 1732–3, a. 43 y. Grave record, Old Cemetery, formerly Town Burying Ground."[3]

"my own mother Bancroft Died Jan ry 3: 1732"[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 139.

[2] *Ibid.*, Deaths, 494.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 260.

[4] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass.* (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 7.

Exposition on Sarah Leathe:

"Mrs. Sarah Leathe of Woburn and Mr. Samuel Bancroft of Reading, at Reading, Aug. 22, 1733."[1] The "Mrs." may or may not mean she was married previously. Leathe is the preferred spelling over Lathe.

"Mother Bancroft Died November 15: 1760"[2]

---

[1] Edward F. Johnson, *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, from 1640 to 1873,* Part I: Births (Woburn: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890), 162.

[2] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass.* (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 8.

Exposition on Mehitable Poole:

"Pool, Mehitteble and Capt. Joseph Fitch of Boston, Apr. 6, 1749."[1]

"Bancroft, Mehitabel, w. of Capt. Samuel, Apr. 12, 1772."[2]

"Bancroft, Mehetabel, w. of Capt. Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 12 1772. Apoplexy. Church record."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 421.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 494.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 260.

ISSUE OF JOSEPH BROWN AND 4ELIZABETH BANCROFT [NO. 34] (3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

109. **5Ebenezer Brown**, son of Joseph Brown and 4Elizabeth Bancroft [no. 34]. Born on 11 Oct. 1690 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Feb. 1718/9 in Reading, 28 years old.

Married **Joanna Gould**, dau. of **Daniel Gould** and **Dorcas** _____, on 26 Dec. 1717 in Reading when 27 years old (Joanna was 24 years old). **Joanna Gould** b. on 22 Feb. 1692/3 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Ebenezer Brown and Joanna Gould:

i. son **6Ebenezer Brown** b. on 21 Nov. 1718 in Reading; d. on 5 April 1719 in Reading, four months old.

Exposition on Ebenezer Brown:

"Browne, Ebenezer, s. of Joseph and Elizebeth, Oct. 11, 1690."[1]

"Brown, Ebenezer and Joanna Goold of Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1717."[2]

"Brown, Ebenezer, Feb. 28, 1718."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 41.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 294.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 501.

Exposition on Joanna Gould:

"Gold, Joannah, d. of Daniell and Dorcus, in Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1692–3."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 107.

ISSUE OF [4]ENS. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 35] ([3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH EATON

110. [5]Dea. John Bancroft, son of [4]Ens. John Bancroft [no. 35] and Elizabeth Eaton. Born on 25 Jan. 1682/3 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 Dec. 1768 in Lynn, 85 years old.

Married first **Mary Clark**, dau. of **John Clark** and **Susannah Story**, on 19 April 1704 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 21 years old (Mary was 19 years old). **Mary Clark** b. on 8 Feb. 1684/5; d. on 1 Oct. 1723 in Lynn, 38 years old.

Issue of Dea. John Bancroft and Mary Clark:

315 i. dau. **[6]Mary Bancroft** b. on 11 June 1706 in Lynn.

316 ii. son **John Bancroft** b. on 25 June 1708 in Lynn.

317 iii. dau. **Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 28 May 1711 in Lynn.

318 iv. dau. **Susannah Bancroft** b. on 26 Oct. 1714 in Lynn.

v. son **Timothy Bancroft** b. on 25 Dec. 1717 in Lynn; bap. on 2 March 1717/8 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when two months old.

319 vi. dau. **Eunice Bancroft** b. on 18 Feb. 1719/20 in Lynn.

vii. dau. **Jane Bancroft** b. on 8 July 1722 in Lynn; m. (int.) **Josiah Holden** (24 July 1721 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts–), son of **James Holden** and **Hannah** _____, on 19 Feb. 1743/4 in Lynn when 21 years old (Josiah was 22 years old).

Married second **Mary Brington** on 19 Dec. 1724 in Lynn when 41 years old (Mary was 42 years old). **Mary Brington** b. in 1681/2; d. on 25 July 1763 in Lynn, 81 years old; m. (1) **Samuel Mansfield**.

Issue of Dea. John Bancroft and Mary Brington:

320 viii. son **[6]Dea. Nathaniel Bancroft** b. on 22 Oct. 1725 in Lynn.

ix. dau. **Hannah Bancroft** b. on 28 Sep. 1728 in Lynn; d. on 26 July 1738 in Lynn, nine years old; bur. in Old Lynnfield Center Cemetery, Lynn.

Exposition on Dea. John Bancroft:

"Bancroft, John, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1682/3."[1]

"Bancroft, John, jr., and Mary Clark of Reading, at Reading, Apr. 19, 1704."[2]

"Bancroft, John (Jr., int.) of Lynn, and Mary Clark, Apr. 19, 1704. At Lynn."[3] Note that Reading says the marriage took place at Lynn and Lynn says Reading!

"Bancroft, John, jr., and wid. Mary Mansfield, Dec. 19, 1724."[4]

"Bancroft, John, Dea., 'suddenly,' Dec. 25, 1768, in his 86th y. Church record."[5]

John was born on 25 January 1682 in Lynn End (part of Lynn at the time, later Lynnfield). He married first Mary Clarke, daughter of Thomas Clarke and Mary Swaine of Reading [*sic,* see below], on 19 April 1704. She died on 1 October 1723, age 38. John married second Mary Brington, widow of Samuel Mansfield, on 19 December 1724. She died 23 or 25 July 1763, age 81. John died on 20 December 1768, age 86 [in his 86th year].[6]

It is very unlikely that Mary Clark was the daughter of Thomas Clarke and Mary Swaine because: (1) Thomas and Mary were married on 31 August 1658 in Reading[7] meaning Mary Swaine was born probably by 1640 and thus Mary Swaine would have been at least 44 or 45 years old when she had Mary Clark; (2) it would be very unusual for Thomas and Mary to have named such a late daughter with the mother's name rather than a first daughter; and (3) no daughter Mary is recorded in Reading or Lynn born to Thomas and Mary.

It is much more probable that Mary Clark was the daughter of John Clark and Susannah Story of Lynn who were married on 13 July 1681 in Lynn[8] and whose only child recorded was Mary Clark born on 8 February 1684[/5], making that Mary Clark in her 39th year at death. (John Clark appears to have died on 18 December 1685 in Lynn.[9]) Also, note that Mary Clark's third daughter was named Susannah.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 40.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 33.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 278.

[4] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 33.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 423.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 222 and 311–312.

[7] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 308.

[8] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 95.

[9] *Ibid*., Deaths, 456.

Exposition on Mary Clark:

"Clark, Mary, d. John and Susanah, Feb. 8,1684."[1]

"Bancroft, Mary, w. Dea. John, Oct. 1, 1723, in her 39th y. Old Lynnfield Centre Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 107.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Deaths, 423.

Exposition on Mary Brington:

"Bancroft, Mary, w. Dea. John, fever and canker, 'occasioned by a Fall,' July 25, 1763, in her 82 y. Church record."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Deaths, 423.

111. **[5]Raham Bancroft**, son of [4]Ens. John Bancroft [no. 35] and Elizabeth Eaton. Born on 9 Feb. 1685/6 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 Dec. 1717 in Lynn, 31 years old.

Married (int.) **Abigail Aborne**, dau. of **Moses Aborne** and **Abigail Gilbert**, on 2 Nov. 1717 in Lynn when 31 years old (Abigail was 37 years old). **Abigail Aborne** b. on 7 May 1680 in Lynn; d. on 8 April 1758 in Lynn, 77 years old.

Issue of Raham Bancroft and Abigail Aborne:

i. son **[6]Raham Bancroft** b. on 12 Aug. 1718 in Lynn; bap. on 14 Sep. 1718 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when a month old; d. before 1799, at most 80 years old.

Exposition on Raham Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Raham, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1685."[1]

"Bancraft, Abram, s. John, Feb. 9, 1685. Court record, Essex County Quarterly Court."[2]

"Bancroft, Raham, and Abigail Aborn, int. Nov. 2, 1717."[3]

"Bancroft, Raham, Dec. 19,1717."[4]

Raham was born on 9 February 1685 in Lynn End, a part of Lynn which later became Lynnfield. He married Abigail Aborne, daughter of Moses Aborne and Abigail Gilbert, on 2 November 1717. She was born on 7 May 1680. She died between 1756 and 17 April 1758 when her estate was granted for administration.[5]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 40.

[2] *Ibid*., 40.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 34.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 423.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 222 and 312.

Exposition on Abigail Aborne:

"Abourne, Abigaile, d. Moses and Abigail, May 7, 1680."[1]

"Bancroft, Abigail, wid., consumption and dropsy, Apr. 8, 1758, a. 78 y. Church record."[2] She was in her 78th year.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 14.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Deaths, 422.

112. [5]Elizabeth Bancroft, dau. of [4]Ens. John Bancroft [no. 35] and Elizabeth Eaton. Born on 25 Sep. 1688 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Thomas Newhall**, son of **Joseph Newhall** (son of **Thomas Newhall** and **Elizabeth _____**) and **Susannah _____**, on 12 Dec. 1717 in Lynn when 29 years old (Thomas was 37 years old). **Thomas Newhall** b. on 6 Jan. 1680 in Lynn; d. on 30 Nov. 1738 in Lynn, 58 years old; bur. in Old Lynnfield Center Cemetery, Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Elizabeth Bancroft and Thomas Newhall:

i. dau. [6]**_____ Newhall** b. on 22 March 1719 in Lynn; stillborn.

ii. son **Jonathan Newhall** b. on 13 Sep. 1721 in Lynn.

iii. son **Thomas Newhall** b. on 18 Feb. 1723/4 in Lynn.

iv. son **John Newhall** b. on 20 March 1726 in Lynn.

v. son **James Newhall** b. on 29 Oct. 1729 in Lynn; d. on 17 March 1729/30 in Lynn, four months old.

vi. son **James Newhall** b. on 1 March 1730/1 in Lynn.

vii. son **Asa Newhall** b. on 5 Aug. 1732 in Lynn.

Exposition on Elizabeth Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1688."[1]

"Bancroft, Elizabeth, and Thomas Newhall, Dec. 12, 1717."[2]

Elizabeth was born on 25 September 1688 in Lynn End (part of Lynn at the time, later Lynnfield). She married Thomas Newhall of Lynn on 12 December 1717.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 39.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 33.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 222.

Exposition on Thomas Newhall:

"Newhall, Thomas, s. Joseph and Susannah, Jan. 6, 1680."[1]

"Newhall, Thomas, Nov. 30, 1738, in his 58th y. Gravestone record, Old Lynnfield Center Cemetery."[2] He was 58 years old.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 297.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Deaths, 553.

113. 5**Martha Bancroft**, dau. of 4Ens. John Bancroft [no. 35] and Elizabeth Eaton. Born on 26 April 1695 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Married (int.) **Samuel Aborne**, son of **Moses Aborne** and **Abigail Gilbert**, on 29 Oct. 1720 when 25 years old (Samuel was 28 years old). **Samuel Aborne** b. on 19 March 1692 in Lynn.

Issue of Martha Bancroft and Samuel Aborne:

i. son 6**John Aborne** bap. in Sep. 1722 in Lynn.

ii. son **Samuel Aborne** bap. on 4 June 1727 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Martha Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Martha, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1695."[1]

"Bancroft, Marth, and Samuel Aborn, int. Oct. 29, 1720."[2]

Martha was born on 26 April 1695 in Lynn End (part of Lynn at the time, later Lynnfield). She married Samuel Aborne of Salem on 29 October 1720.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 40.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 34.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 222.

Exposition on Samuel Aborne:

"Abourne, Samuell, s. Moses and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1692."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 14.

114. **[5]Timothy Bancroft**, son of [4]Ens. John Bancroft [no. 35] and Elizabeth Eaton. Born on 20 Jan. 1704/5 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died about 1775, probably in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, about 70 years old.

Married first **Elizabeth Gary**, dau. of **Benjamin Gary** and **Elizabeth Damon**, on 12 March 1738/9 in Lynn when 34 years old (Elizabeth was 18 years old). **Elizabeth Gary** b. on 5 April 1720, probably in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 28 Jan. 1756 in Lunenburg, 35 years old.

Issue of Timothy Bancroft and Elizabeth Gary:

321 i. dau. **[6]Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 7 Nov. 1739 in Lynn.

ii. son **Timothy Bancroft** b. on 15 Jan. 1742/3 in Lynn; d. young.

iii. son **Timothy Bancroft** b. on 18 Nov. 1746 in Lunenburg; d. young.

322 iv. son **John Bancroft** b. on 14 Nov. 1753 in Lunenburg.

v. son **Timothy Bancroft** b. on 14 Aug. 1755 in Lunenburg; d. young.

Married second **Mary Harriman** on 1 Nov. 1757 in Lunenburg when 52 years old. **Mary Harriman** of Lunenburg; d. on 4 Feb. 1776, probably in Lunenburg.

Issue of Timothy Bancroft and Mary Harriman:

vi. dau. **[6]Molly Bancroft** b. on 5 June 1761 in Lunenburg.

Exposition on Timothy Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Timothy, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1704–5."[1]

"Bancroft, Timothy, and Elizabeth Gary, Mar. 12, 1738–9."[2]

"Intentions of marriage betwixt Timothy Bancroft & Mary Harriman both of Lunenburg were entered August ye 16th A. D. 1757."[3]

"Timothy Bancroft & Mary Harriman both of Lunenburg were married Novm ye 1st A. D. 1757 by William Downe Justice of pacis."[4]

Timothy was born on 20 January 1704/5 in Lynn End (part of Lynn at the time, later Lynnfield). He married first Elizabeth Gerry [*sic*], daughter of Benjamin Garry and Elizabeth Damon of Reading, on 12 March 1738/9 in Lynn. She was born on 5 April 1724 [probably 1720, based on her marriage date and her parents marriage on 5 April 1716 in Reading]. She died on 28 January 1756. Timothy married second Mary Harriman on 1 November 1757 in Lunenburg. Timothy died about 1775 and Mary on 4 February 1776.[5]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 40.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 34.

[3] Walter A. Davis, compiler, *Early Records of the Town of Lunenburg, Massachusetts, Including that part which is now Fitchburg, 1719–1764* (Fitchburg: Sentinel Printing Company, 1896), Intentions of Marriage, 224.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 246.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 222 and 312.

Exposition on Elizabeth Gary:

"Elizabeth Bancroft the wife of Timothy Bancroft deceast January ye 28th 1756."[1]

---

[1] Walter A. Davis, compiler, *Early Records of the Town of Lunenburg, Massachusetts, Including that part which is now Fitchburg, 1719–1764* (Fitchburg: Sentinel Printing Company, 1896), Deaths, 342.

ISSUE OF [4]CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37] ([3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL EATON

115. [5]**Abigail Bancroft**, dau. of [4]Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 37] and Abigail Eaton. Born on 9 Nov. 1696 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Married **John Hartshorn**, son of **Timothy Hartshorn** and **Martha Eaton** (dau. of **John Eaton** and **Elizabeth Kendall**), on 26 July 1721 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (John was 23 years old). **John Hartshorn** b. on 20 March 1698 in Reading.

Issue of Abigail Bancroft and John Hartshorn:

i. son [6]**John Hartshorn** b. on 12 April 1722 in Reading; d. on 25 May 1722 in Reading, a month old.

ii. dau. **Abigail Hartshorn** b. on 12 Aug. 1725 in Reading.

iii. son **John Hartshorn** b. on 15 March 1726/7 in Reading; m. **Susanna Nichols** on 9 Nov. 1749 in Reading when 22 years old.

iv. son **Timothy Hartshorn** b. on 18 March 1728/9 in Reading.

323 v. son **James Hartshorn** b. on 8 Aug. 1730 in Reading.

vi. son **Ebenezer Hartshorn** b. on 7 Jan. 1732/3 in Reading; m. **Mary Whittemore** (of Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–) on 6 Jan. 1757 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 23 years old.

Exposition on Abigail Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Abygall, d. Ebenezer and Abygall, Nov. 9, 1696."[1]

"Bancroft, Abigall of Lynn, and John Harthorn, July 26, 1721."[2]

"Bancroft, Abigail, and John Hartshorn, at Reading, July 26, 1721."[3]

"Hartshorn, Abigail, Nov. 11, 1741."[4]

Abigail was born on 9 November 1696 in Lynn. She married first John Hartshorn of Reading, son of Timothy Hartshorn and Martha Eaton, on 26 July 1721. He was born on 20 March 1698. She married second Edward Pratt of Reading before 1741.[5] [There is no evidence of the second marriage in the vital records, and Abigail died under her first husband's surname, Hartshorn, in 1741.]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 39.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 277.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 33.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 529.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 223.

Exposition on John Hartshorn:

"Hartshorn, John, s. of Timothy and Martha, Sept. 20, 1698."[1] This is the second son named John.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 119.

116. [5]**Sarah Bancroft**, dau. of [4]Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 37] and Abigail Eaton. Born on 5 July 1698 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Married (int.) **Joseph Trow** on 27 Sep. 1724 in Lynn when 26 years old. **Joseph Trow** of Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Sarah Bancroft and Joseph Trow:

i. dau. [6]**Sarah Trow** bap. on 26 Dec. 1725 in Marblehead.

ii. dau. **Mary Trow** bap. on 21 April 1728 in Marblehead.

iii. son **Joseph Trow** bap. on 23 July 1732 in Marblehead.

Exposition on Sarah Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Abygall, July 5, 1698."[1]

"Bancraft, Sarah, and Joseph Trow of Marblehead, int. Sept. 27, 1724."[2]

Sarah was born on 5 [*sic*] July, 1698 in Lynn. She married Joseph Trow of Marblehead before 1725. They were both in Marblehead in 1741.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 39.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 33.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 223.

117. [5]Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft, son of [4]Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 37] and Abigail Eaton. Born on 5 Aug. 1700 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 Jan. 1770 in Lynn, 69 years old.

Married **Ruth Boutwell**, dau. of **James Boutwell** (son of **James Boutwell**) and **Elizabeth Frothingham**, on 13 April 1721 in Lynn when 20 years old (Ruth was 23 years old). **Ruth Boutwell** b. on 26 July 1697 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 5 Feb. 1773 in Lynn, 75 years old.

Issue of Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft and Ruth Boutwell:

324 i. dau. **[6]Lois Bancroft** b. on 9 July 1724 in Lynn.

ii. dau. **Ruth Bancroft** b. on 9 Aug. 1726 in Lynn; d. on 22 Sep. 1730 in Lynn, four years old; bur. in Old Lynnfield Center Cemetery, Lynn.

325 iii. dau. **Ruth Bancroft** b. on 8 Aug. 1731 in Lynn.

326 iv. dau. **Rebecca Bancroft** b. on 24 Sep. 1733 in Lynn.

v. son **Ebenezer Bancroft** b. on 2 May 1738 in Lynn; d. on 2 May 1742 in Lynn, four years old; bur. in Old Lynnfield Center Cemetery.

Exposition on Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abygall, Aug. 5, 1700."[1]

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, and Ruth Boutwell [Boutel, int.] of Reading, Apr. 13, 1721."[2]

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, Capt., fever, Jan. 21, 1770, in his 70th y. Church record."[3]

Ebenezer was born on 3 August 1700 in Lynn. He married Ruth Boutwell, daughter of James Boutwell and Elizabeth Frothingham, on 13 April 1721. Ebenezer died in January 1770. Ruth died suddenly on 5 February 1773 in her 76th year.[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 39.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 33.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 422.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 223 and 313.

Exposition on Ruth Boutwell:

"Boutwell, Ruth, d. of James and Elizebeth, July 26, 1697."[1]

"Bancroft, Ruth, wid. Capt. Ebenezer, 'suddenly,' Feb. 5, 1773, in her 76th y. Church record."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 33.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Deaths, 423.

118. **[5]Mehitable Bancroft**, dau. of [4]Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 37] and Abigail Eaton. Born on 21 Aug. 1703 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 April 1731 in Lynn, 27 years old.

Married **Jonathan Wellman** on 16 Feb. 1724/5 in Lynn when 21 years old (Jonathan was 26 years old). **Jonathan Wellman** b. in 1698/9; d. on 16 Oct. 1773 in Lynn, 74 years old; m. (2) **Esther Newhall** (1 Sep. 1710 in Lynn–), dau. of **Thomas Newhall** and **Mary Newhall**, on 5 July 1733 in Lynn when 34 years old (Esther was 22 years old); issue (surname **Wellman**): **Lydia** (26 April 1735 in Lynn–), **Susannah** (16 April 1737 in Lynn–), **Lois** (15 Jan. 1740 in Lynn–), **Esther** (28 Dec. 1741 in Lynn–), **Jonathan** (22 Sep. 1743 in Lynn–) and **Eunice** (15 Sep. 1745 in Lynn–).

Issue of Mehitable Bancroft and Jonathan Wellman:

i. dau. **[6]Mehitable Wellman** b. on 26 May 1726 in Lynn; d. on 26 April 1730 in Lynn, three years old.

ii. dau. **Mehitable Wellman** b. on 16 March 1730/1 in Lynn.

Exposition on Mehitable Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Mehitabell, d. Ebenezer and Abygall, Aug. 21, 1703."[1]

"Bancroft, Mehitabel, and Jonathan Welman, Feb. 16, 1724–5."[2]

"Welman, Mehitabel, w. Jonathan, Apr. 5, 1731."[3]

Mehitable was born on 21 August 1703 in Lynn. She married Jonathan Wellman of Lynn on 16 February 1724 and died before 1732.[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 39.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 34.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 614.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 223.

Exposition on Jonathan Wellman:

"Welman, Jonathan, and Easter Newhall, July 5, 1733."[1]

"Wellman, Jonathan, Oct. 16, 1773, in his 75th y. Church record."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 390.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 613.

119. **[5]Patience Bancroft**, dau. of [4]Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 37] and Abigail Eaton. Born on 14 July 1708 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Aug. 1759 in Lynn, 51 years old.

Married (int.) **Samuel Gowing** on 21 Dec. 1729 in Lynn when 21 years old (Samuel was 33 years old). **Samuel Gowing** b. in 1695/6; d. on 3 Sep. 1773 in Lynn, 77 years old.

Issue of Patience Bancroft and Samuel Gowing:

i. dau. **[6]Patience Gowing** bap. on 23 Sep. 1733 in Lynn.

ii. son **James Gowing** bap. on 8 Aug. 1736 in Lynn; m. **Lydia Wellman** (26 April 1735 in Lynn–), dau. of **Jonathan Wellman** and **Esther Newhall** (dau. of **Thomas Newhall** and **Mary Newhall**), on 10 Jan. 1760 in Lynn (Lydia was 24 years old).

iii. dau. **Sarah Gowing** bap. in Lynn.

Exposition on Patience Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Patience, d. Ebenezer and Abygall, July 14, 1708."[1]

"Bancroft, Patience, and Samuel Gowing, int. Dec. 21, 1729."[2]

"Gowing, Patience, w. Sam[ue]ll, 'Vomiting, Purging, and fits after a few days Illness,' Aug. 22, 1759, in her 52d y. Church record."[3]

Patience was born on 14 July 1708 in Lynn. She married Samuel Gowing of Lynn between 1729 and 1732. She was living in 1741.[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 39.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 34.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 488.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 223.

Exposition on Samuel Gowing:

"Gowing, Samuel, 'after a tedious sickness of 11 years,' Sept. 3, 1773, in his 78th y. Church record."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), 488.

120. [5]**Lt. Timothy Bancroft**, son of [4]Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 37] and Abigail Eaton. Born on 14 Dec. 1710 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 13 July 1712 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when a year old. Died on 4 Nov. 1772 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 61 years old. Buried in Little Cemetery, South Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Married (int.) first **Elizabeth Farwell**, dau. of **Henry Farwell**, on 3 Sep. 1732 in Lynn when 21 years old (Elizabeth was 16 years old). **Elizabeth Farwell** b. in 1715/6, of Dunstable; d. on 23 Sep. 1754 in Dunstable, 38 years old; bur. in Little Cemetery.

Issue of Lt. Timothy Bancroft and Elizabeth Farwell:

i. son [6]**Timothy Bancroft** b. on 23 Nov. 1733 in Lynn; d. on 12 Aug. 1754 in Dunstable, 20 years old.

327 ii. dau. **Elisabeth Bancroft** b. on 16 Dec. 1735 in Dunstable.

328 iii. son **Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft** b. on 1 April 1738 in Dunstable.

329 iv. dau. **Abigail Bancroft** b. on 9 May 1740 in Dunstable.

v. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. on 6 Sep. 1743 in Dunstable; d. on 28 June 1798, 54 years old; m. **James Robertson** (8 March 1741–) on 27 March 1766 in Dunstable when 22 years old (James was 25 years old).

330 vi. son **Capt. James Bancroft** b. on 26 Oct. 1745 in Dunstable.

331 vii. dau. **Lois Bancroft** b. on 10 May 1748 in Dunstable.

332 viii. son **Lt. Jonathan Bancroft** b. on 11 Aug. 1750 in Dunstable.

ix. dau. **Hephzibah Bancroft** b. on 5 June 1753 in Dunstable; d. on 21 Dec. 1782 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 29 years old; m. (1) **Samuel Cook** on 7 March 1771 in Dunstable

when 17 years old; m. (2, int.) **John Pratt** (of Reading–) on 11 June 1779 in Dunstable when 26 years old.

Married second **Mary Mansfield** on 6 Nov. 1755 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts when 44 years old. **Mary Mansfield** of Danvers.

Issue of Lt. Timothy Bancroft and Mary Mansfield:

x. dau. **6Rachel Bancroft** b. on 18 April 1758 in Dunstable; m. **John Hawkes** on 9 Jan. 1777 in Danvers when 18 years old.

333 xi. son **Timothy Bancroft** b. on 15 July 1759 in Dunstable.

Exposition on Lt. Timothy Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Timothy, s. Ebenezer and Abygall, Dec. 14, 1710."[1]

"Bancroft, Timothy, s. of Capt. Ebenezer of Lynn, bp. July 13, 1712. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Timothy, and Elizabeth Taswell of Dunstable, int. Sept. 3, 1732."[3] Her surname appears to be Farwell, Taswell probably being a transcription error.

"Bancroft, Timothy, and Mary Mansfield of Danvers, at Danvers, Nov. 6, 1755."[4]

"Bancroft, Timo[thy], of Dunstable, and Mary Mansfield, Nov. 6, 1755."[5]

"Bancroft, Timothy, Lt., Nov. 21, 1772, in his 63d y. Grave record, Little Cemetery, South Nashua, N. H."[6]

Timothy was born on 14 December 1710 in Lynn. He married first Elizabeth Farwell of Dunstable on 3 September 1732. She was born in 1715 and died on 23 September 1754. They moved to Dunstable in 1735 in that part later known as Tyngsborough. He married second Mary Mansfield of Danvers on 6 November 1755. He died on 4 November 1772.[7]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 39.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 34.

[4] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Marriages, 102.

[5] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Danvers, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1910), Marriages, 23.

[6] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Deaths, 207.

[7] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 223 and 313.

Exposition on Elizabeth Farwell:

"Bancraft, Elisabeth, w. [Lt.] Timothy, Sept. 23, 1754. [in her 39th y. Grave record, Little Cemetery, South Nashua, N. H.]"[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Deaths, 207.

ISSUE OF [4]NATHANIEL STOW [NO. 40] ([3]MARTHA METCALF [NO. 11], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RUTH MERIAM

121. [5]**John Stow**, son of [4]Nathaniel Stow [no. 40] and Ruth Meriam. Born on 8 Sep. 1691 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 May 1724 in Concord, 32 years old.

Married **Mary Wesson**, dau. of **John Wesson** (son of **John Wesson** and **Sarah Fitch**) and **Mary Bryant** (dau. of **Abraham Bryant**), on 20 Nov. 1718 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 27 years old (Mary was 26 years old). **Mary Wesson** b. on 30 Nov. 1691 in Reading.

Issue of John Stow and Mary Wesson:

i. dau. [6]**Mary Stow** b. on 10 March 1720/1 in Concord.

ii. dau. **Ruth Stow** b. on 30 March 1723 in Concord.

iii. dau. **Silence Stow** b. on 11 Aug. 1724 in Concord.

Exposition on John Stow:

"John Stow ye son of Nathanll Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne Septembr ye 8th 1691."[1]

"Stooe, John of Concord, and Mary Wesson, Nov. 20, 1718."[2]

"John Stow Husband to Mary his wife Died May ye 17: 1724 [in his 33d yr. g. s.]."[3]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 35.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 450.

[3] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 110.

Exposition on Mary Wesson:

"Wesson, Mary, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 30, 1691."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 246.

122. [5]**Joseph Stow**, son of [4]Nathaniel Stow [no. 40] and Ruth Meriam. Born on 19 Feb. 1692/3 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Elizabeth Wooley**, dau. of **Joseph Wooley** and **Rachel _____**, on 16 July 1719 in Concord when 26 years old (Elizabeth was 19 years old). **Elizabeth Wooley** b. on 8 April 1700 in Concord.

Issue of Joseph Stow and Elizabeth Wooley:

i. son [6]**Joseph Stow** b. on 14 April 1720 in Concord; d. on 4 May 1724 in Concord, four years old.

ii. dau. **Hannah Stow** b. on 10 July 1722 in Concord; d. on 20 Oct. 1727 in Concord, five years old.

iii. son **Joseph Stow** b. on 12 Sep. 1724 in Concord; d. on 21 Oct. 1727 in Concord, three years old.

iv. son **John Stow** b. on 14 March 1726/7 in Concord; d. on 22 Sep. 1730 in Concord, three years old.

Exposition on Joseph Stow:

"Joseph Stow ye son of Nathanll Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne February ye 19th 1692.3."[1]

"Joseph Stow and Elisabeth Wooley both of Concord were married by ye Reverd John Whiting July 16: 1719."[2]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 37.

[2] *Ibid*., 98.

Exposition on Elizabeth Wooley:

"Elizebeth Woolly ye daughter of Joseph Woolly & Rachell his wife was Borne Aprill ye 8th day 1700."[1]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 49.

123. [5]**Dea. Nathaniel Stow**, son of [4]Nathaniel Stow [no. 40] and Ruth Meriam. Born on 21 Jan. 1696/7 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Dec. 1737 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 40 years old.

Married first **Mehitable Bryant** on 4 May 1721 in Reading when 24 years old. **Mehitable Bryant** d. on 12 April 1723 in Reading.

Married second **Mary _____** say in 1725 when 27 or 28 years old.

Issue of Dea. Nathaniel Stow and Mary _____:

i. dau. [6]**Mary Stow** b. on 4 Feb. 1725/6 in Reading; d. on 9 March 1725/6 in Reading, a month old.

ii. son **Nathaniel Stow** b. on 2 Nov. 1727 in Reading; d. on 17 Nov. 1736 in Reading, nine years old.

iii. dau. **Mary Stow** b. on 5 March 1729/30 in Reading; d. on 5 Dec. 1736 in Reading, six years old.

iv. dau. **Mehitable Stow** b. on 22 April 1732 in Reading; d. on 30 May 1732 in Reading, a month old.

v. son **Joseph Stow** b. on 13 Dec. 1735 in Reading; d. on 14 July 1738 in Reading, two years old.

Exposition on Dea. Nathaniel Stow:

"Nathanael Stow ye son of Nathanll Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne January 21st 1696.7."[1]

"Stow, nathaniell and Mehetabel Briant, May 4, 1721."[2]

"Stowe, Nathaniel, Dea., Dec. 15, 1737."[3]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 43.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 450.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 568.

Exposition on Mehitable Bryant:

"Stow, Mehitebell, w. of Nathanell, Apr. 12, 1723."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 457.

124. [5]**Thomas Stow**, son of [4]Nathaniel Stow [no. 40] and Ruth Meriam. Born on 25 Feb. 1698/9 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Anne _____**.

Issue of Thomas Stow and Anne _____:

i. dau. [6]**Ruth Stow** b. on 8 Jan. 1725/6 in Concord.

ii. son **Thomas Stow** b. on 12 May 1728 in Concord.

iii. dau. **Lydia Stow** b. on 18 March 1729/30 in Concord; d. on 10 May 1733 in Concord, three years old.

iv. son **John Stow** b. on 15 April 1732 in Concord.

Exposition on Thomas Stow:

"Thomas Stow ye son of Nathanaell Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne February ye 25th 1698.9."[1]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 47.

125. [5]**Benjamin Stow**, son of [4]Nathaniel Stow [no. 40] and Ruth Meriam. Born on 28 Feb. 1700/1 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Zibiah Moore**, dau. of **Joseph Moore** and **Elizabeth _____**, on 4 June 1728 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 27 years old (Zibiah was 24 years old). **Zibiah Moore** b. on 8 May 1704 in Sudbury.

Issue of Benjamin Stow and Zibiah Moore:

334 i. dau. [6]**Elizabeth Stow** b. on 17 April 1729 in Sudbury.

ii. dau. **Hepzibah Stow** b. on 17 April 1729 in Sudbury.

iii. son **Josiah Stow** b. on 7 Feb. 1730/1 in Sudbury.

iv. son **Simon Stow** b. on 30 Dec. 1732 in Sudbury.

v. son **Timothy Stow** b. on 20 Aug. 1735 in Sudbury.

vi. dau. **Keziah Stow** b. on 15 Aug. 1737 in Sudbury.

vii. dau. **Rhoda Stow** b. on 15 Aug. 1737 in Sudbury.

viii. son **Nathaniel Stow** b. on 18 May 1739 in Sudbury.

ix. son **Jonathan Stow** b. on 14 Feb. 1740/1 in Sudbury; d. on 19 Feb. 1740/1 in Sudbury, five days old.

Exposition on Benjamin Stow:

"Benjamin Stow ye son of Nathanll Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne February ye 28th, 1700 Alias 1701."[1]

"Stow, Benjamin and Zebiah Moor, June 4, 1728. [Benjamin How, Middlesex County Records (East Cambridge).]"[2]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 51.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Sudbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Marriages, 274.

Exposition on Zibiah Moore:

"Moore, Zibiah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 8, 1704."[1]

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Sudbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 97.

126. [5]**Ruth Stow**, dau. of [4]Nathaniel Stow [no. 40] and Ruth Meriam. Born on 25 Jan. 1702/3 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 April 1761 in Concord, 58 years old.

Married first **Bartholomew Jones**, son of **John Jones** (son of **John Jones** and **Dorcas _____**) and **Sarah Farwell** (dau. of **John Farwell** and **Sarah Wheeler**), on 4 July 1723 in Concord when 20 years old (Bartholomew was 26 years old). **Bartholomew Jones** b. on 15 Feb. 1696/7 in Concord; d. on 16 Sep. 1738 in Concord, 41 years old.

Issue of Ruth Stow and Bartholomew Jones:

i. son [6]**Timothy Jones** b. on 17 April 1725 in Concord; d. on 11 Sep. 1745 in Concord, 20 years old.

ii. dau. **Ruth Jones** b. on 2 May 1727 in Concord.

335 iii. dau. **Sarah Jones** b. on 28 Jan. 1729/30 in Concord.

iv. dau. **Mary Jones** b. on 12 May 1732 in Concord; m. **Jonathan Taylor** (of Bedford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–) on 29 Aug. 1754 in Concord when 22 years old.

v. dau. **Lydia Jones** b. on 7 Aug. 1734 in Concord.

336 vi. dau. **Rebecca Jones** b. on 24 July 1736 in Concord.

vii. dau. **Silence Jones** b. on 14 Sep. 1738 in Concord; d. on 1 Oct. 1738 in Concord, 17 days old.

Married second **David Taylor** on 5 Feb. 1745/6 in Concord when 43 years old.

Exposition on Ruth Stow:

"Ruth Stow ye daughter of Nathanll Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne January ye 25th, 1702/3."[1]

"Bartholomew Jones and Ruth Stow both of Concord were maried by Justice Minott July 4: 1723."[2]

"Dauid Taylor of Bedford and Ruth Jones of Concord were married by ye Revnd mr Daniel Bliss February. 5: 1745."[3]

"Ruth, wife of David Taylor, aged 58 years, April 6, 1761."[4]

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 54.

[2] *Ibid*., 106.

[3] *Ibid*., 165.

[4] *Ibid*., 416.

Exposition on Bartholomew Jones:

"Bartholomew Jones ye son of John Jones & Sarah his wife was Borne February ye 15th day 1696.7."[1]

"Bertholomew Jones Husband to Ruth his Wife Died September 16: 1738."[2]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 43.

[2] *Ibid*., 143.

ISSUE OF 4EBENEZER STOW [NO. 41] (3MARTHA METCALF [NO. 11], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL PARLING

127. 5**Ephraim Stow**, son of 4Ebenezer Stow [no. 41] and Abigail Parling. Born on 24 Feb. 1703/4 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Deborah _____**. **Deborah _____** d. on 8 Oct. 1744 in Concord.

Issue of Ephraim Stow and Deborah _____:

i. dau. 6**Sarah Stow** b. on 12 March 1734/5 in Concord; d. on 24 Sep. 1744 in Concord, nine years old.

ii. dau. **Abigail Stow** b. on 21 May 1737 in Concord; d. on 18 Sep. 1744 in Concord, seven years old.

iii. son **Nathan Stow** b. on 22 March 1739/40 in Concord; d. on 29 Sep. 1744 in Concord, four years old.

iv. son **Ephraim Stow** b. on 26 Sep. 1743 in Concord; d. on 18 Sep. 1744 in Concord, eleven months old.

Married second **Grace _____** on 14 Jan. 1745/6 in Concord when 41 years old. **Grace _____** d. on 1 Sep. 1754 in Concord; m. (1) **Joseph Wood**; issue (surname **Wood**): **Grace** (1 Dec. 1741 in Concord–).

Exposition on Ephraim Stow:

"Ephraim Stow ye son of Ebenezer Stow & Abegail his wife was Borne February ye 24th 1703/4."[1]

"Ephraim Stow and Grace Wood both of Concord were married by ye Reund mr Daniel Bliss February. 5: 1745."[2]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 61.

[2] *Ibid*., 165.

Exposition on Deborah _____:

"Deborah Stow Wife to Ephraim Stow Her Husband Died october. 8: 1744."[1]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 159.

Exposition on Grace _____:

"Ephraim Stows wife Departed this Life September the first 1754."[1] A footnote says "Grace; his second wife; she had formerly been the wife of Joseph Wood."

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 430.

128. [5]**Amos Stow**, son of [4]Ebenezer Stow [no. 41] and Abigail Parling. Born on 15 April 1718 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 July 1798 in Concord, 80 years old.

Married **Mary Muzzey**, dau. of **Joseph Muzzey** and **Patience Rice** (dau. of **Nathaniel Rice** and **Patience _____**), on 29 April 1746 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 28 years old (Mary was 24 years old). **Mary Muzzey** b. on 27 Nov. 1721 in Sudbury; d. on 9 March 1793 in Concord, 71 years old.

Issue of Amos Stow and Mary Muzzey:

i. dau. [6]**Mary Stow** b. on 13 Feb. 1746/7 in Concord.

ii. son **Joseph Stow** b. on 2 Dec. 1748 in Concord.

iii. son **Amos Stow** b. on 29 Nov. 1750 in Concord.

337 iv. son **Ebenezer Stow** b. on 15 Dec. 1753 in Concord.

v. dau. **Sarah Stow** b. on 19 May 1755 in Concord.

Exposition on Amos Stow:

"Amus Stow ye son of Ebenezer Stow and Abigaill his wife was born april ye 15 day 1718."[1]

"Stow, [A]mos of Concord, and Mary Muzzy, Apr. 29, 1746."[2]

"Mr. Amos Stow, aged 80, July 1, 1798."[3]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 95.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Sudbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Marriages, 274.

[3] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 423.

Exposition on Mary Muzzey:

"Muzzey, Mary, d. Joseph and Paticence, Nov. 27, 1721."[1]

"Mrs. [Mary] Stow, aged 72, [wife of Amos,] March 9, 1793."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Sudbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 99.

[2] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 421.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL WHITING AND 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 42] (3DEA. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 12], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

129. 5Jeremiah Whiting, son of Samuel Whiting and 4Sarah Metcalf [no. 42]. Born on 12 April 1695 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 Feb. 1774 in Dedham, 78 years old.

Married **Ruth Wells** on 13 Nov. 1717 in Dedham when 22 years old (Ruth was 21 years old). **Ruth Wells** b. on 29 Jan. 1696, of Dedham; d. on 30 March 1770 in Dedham, 74 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Issue of Jeremiah Whiting and Ruth Wells:

i. son **6Jeremiah Whiting** b. on 30 June 1719 in Dedham; m. **Deborah Fales** (19 Aug. 1719 in Dedham–), dau. of **Stephen Fales** and **Anna _____**, on 21 Nov. 1745 in Dedham when 26 years old (Deborah was 26 years old).

338 ii. dau. **Ruth Whiting** b. on 5 July 1721 in Dedham.

iii. dau. **Sarah Whiting** b. on 4 May 1723 in Dedham; bap. on 31 May 1724 in Dedham when a year old.

339 iv. dau. **Abigail Whiting** b. on 14 Feb. 1725 in Dedham.

v. son **Samuel Whiting** bap. on 10 March 1727/8 in Dedham; d. on 17 Jan. 1808 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

340 vi. son **Joshua Whiting** bap. on 21 Sep. 1729 in Dedham.

vii. son **Thomas Whiting** b. on 15 Oct. 1731 in Dedham; bap. on 17 Oct. 1731 in Dedham when two days old; d. in infancy.

viii. son **Thomas Whiting** bap. on 10 Sep. 1734 in Dedham; d. in infancy.

ix. son **Thomas Whiting** bap. on 31 July 1737 in Dedham.

Exposition on Jeremiah Whiting:

Jeremiah Whiting, son of Samuel and Sarah Whiting, was born on 12 April 1695 in Dedham. He married Ruth Wells there on 13 Novmeber 1717. Ruth died in Dedham on 30 March 1770, 74 years old according to her grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery. Jeremiah died there on 1 February 1774, "Old Mr. Jere Whiting," according to the diary of Rev. Jason Haven.[1] He was 78 years old.

"Jeremiah [son of Samuel and Sarah (Metcalf) Whkiting], b. April 12, 1695; m. Ruth Wills of Dedham, Nov. 13, 1717; d. Feb. 1, 1774. She was born Jan. 29, 1697; d. Mar. 30, 1770"[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 207, 332, 478, 480.

[2] Dedham Historical Society, *Dedham Historical Register*, Volume II (Dedham, Massachusetts: Dedham Transcript Press, 1891), 122.

ISSUE OF 4THOMAS METCALF [NO. 43] (3DEA. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 12], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH AVERY

130. 5**Sarah Metcalf**, dau. of 4Thomas Metcalf [no. 43] and Sarah Avery. Born on 1 Dec. 1703 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 Oct. 1744 in Dedham, 40 years old.

Married **Capt. David Fales** on 20 June 1728 in Dedham when 24 years old (Capt. David was 26 years old). **Capt. David Fales** b. in 1701/2; d. on 24 Jan. 1793 in Dedham, 91 years old; bur. on 27 Jan. 1793 in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham; m. (2) **Mary Damon** (June 1716 in Dedham–24 Dec. 1793 in Dedham), dau. of **Joseph Damon** and **Mary _____**, on 5 March 1745/6 in Dedham when 44 years old (Mary was 29 years old); issue (surname **Fales**): **Dea. Samuel** (26 Jan. 1747 in Dedham–20 Sep. 1834 in Dedham), **Mary** (31 March 1750 in Dedham–), **Deborah** (10 June 1753 in Dedham–19 July 1779 in Dedham) and **Nathaniel** (20 Jan. 1760 in Dedham–).

Issue of Sarah Metcalf and Capt. David Fales:

341 i. dau. 6**Sarah Fales** b. on 25 June 1729 in Dedham.

ii. dau. **Deborah Fales** b. on 9 Aug. 1731 in Dedham; bap. on 15 Aug. 1731 in Dedham when six days old; d. young.

iii. son **David Fales** b. on 17 May 1736 in Dedham; bap. on 25 June 1736 in Dedham when a month old; d. on 24 July 1736 in Dedham, two months old.

iv. son **David Fales** b. on 16 March 1737/8 in Dedham; bap. on 19 March 1737/8 in Dedham when three days old; d. on 11 Feb. 1738/9 in Dedham, ten months old.

342 v. son **David Fales** b. on 28 Feb. 1742/3 in Dedham.

Exposition on Sarah Metcalf:

Sarah Metcalf, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Metcalf, was born on 1 December 1703 in Dedham. She was married there to David Fales on 20 June 1728 by the Rev. Samuel Dexter of the First Parish Church. Sarah Fales died on 7 October 1744 in Dedham. David Fales then was

married to Mary Damon on 5 March 1745/6 in Dedham by the Rev. Samuel Dexter of the First Parish Church. Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Damon, was born in June 1716 in Dedham. Captain David Fales died there on 24 January 1793 "in a fainting fit. Very suddenly." According to the records of the First Parish Church and his grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery, he died on 23 January, 91 years old. According to the diary of Nathaniel Ames, "Old David Fales" was buried on 27 January. Mary, widow of Capt. David Fales, died on 24 December 1793, 77 years old according to the records of the First Parish Church. According to her grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery, she was 78 years old (she was in her 78th year). According to the diary of Nathaniel Ames, she was buried on 27 December of that year.[1]

"Sarah [daughter of Thomas and Sarah], b. Dec. 1, 1703, m. Capt. David Fales, June 20, 1728, had 2 children, Sarah and David. Sarah m. Jonas Humphrey, had 7 children, most of whom died young. Mary, dau. of Jonas and Sarah, m. Hon. John Endicott. Mrs. E. and her descendants are thought to be all that remains of the family of Dea. Thomas Metcalfe now [1852] living in Dedham."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 43, 148, 260, 390, 391.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

Exposition on Capt. David Fales:

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[1] state that Capt. David Fales married first Sarah Metcalf on 20 June 1728, married second Mrs. Mary Darwin [*sic*] on 5 March 1745/6 and died on 23 January 1793, age 91.

---

[1] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

ISSUE OF 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44] (3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARTHA IDE

131. 5**Samuel Walker**, son of 4Capt. Samuel Walker [no. 44] and Martha Ide. Born on 11 Nov. 1682 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 23 Aug. 1712 in Rehoboth, 29 years old.

Married first **Bethiah Read**, dau. of **Moses Read** and **Rebecca Fitch**, on 9 Feb. 1705/6 in Rehoboth when 23 years old (Bethiah was 26 years old). **Bethiah Read** b. on 2 Nov. 1679 in Rehoboth; d. on 18 Oct. 1708 in Rehoboth, 28 years old.

Issue of Samuel Walker and Bethiah Read:

i. son 6**Oliver Walker** b. on 12 March 1706/7 in Rehoboth; d. on 2 April 1722 in Rehoboth, 15 years old.

ii. son **Moses Walker** b. on 11 Oct. 1708 in Rehoboth; d. on 10 Sep. 1724 in Rehoboth, 15 years old.

Married second **Ruth Bliss**, dau. of **Samuel Bliss** and **Mary Kendrick**, on 10 Nov. 1709 in Rehoboth when 26 years old (Ruth was 21 years old). **Ruth Bliss** b. on 11 Nov. 1687 in Rehoboth; m. (2) **Noah Saben** on 7 Jan. 1713/4 in Rehoboth when 26 years old.

Issue of Samuel Walker and Ruth Bliss:

343 iii. dau. **6Ruth Walker** b. on 20 Sep. 1710 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Samuel Walker:

"Walker, Samuell, of Samuell and Martha, Nov. 11, 1682."[1]

"Walker, Samuell, the son of Samuell Walker, was borne the 11th of November, 1682."[2]

"Walker, Samuell and Bithiah Read, Feb. 9, 1705–6. Int. Nov. 10, 1705."[3]

"Walker, Samuel and Ruth Bliss, both of Rehoboth, Nov. 10, 1709. Int. Sept. 14, 1709."[4]

"Walker, Samuel, of Capt. Samuel, Aug. 23, 1712."[5]

Walker said:[6]

> Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1682, d. Aug. 23, 1712. He m. Feb. 9, 1705–6, Bethya Read, who d. Oct. 18, 1708. He then m. Nov. 10, 1709, Ruth Bliss, dau. of Sam'l and Mary, and b. Nov. 11, 1687. Had 3 chil. His widow m. Jan., 1713–4, Noah Saben.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Supplement, 909.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 372.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 372.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 883.

[6] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 123.

Exposition on Bethiah Read:

"Read, Bethia, of Moses, Nov. 2, 1679."[1]

"Walker, Bethiah, wife of Samuel, Oct. 18, 1708."[2] She died one week after the birth of her second child.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 723.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 883.

Exposition on Ruth Bliss:

"Bliss, Ruth, of Samuel and Mary, Nov. 11, 1687."[1]

"Walker, Ruth and Noah Saben, both of Rehoboth, Jan. 7, 1713–4. Int. Nov. 28, 1713."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 536.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 372.

132. [5]**Patience Walker**, dau. of [4]Capt. Samuel Walker [no. 44] and Martha Ide. Born on 30 March 1685 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Nov. 1730, 45 years old.

Married **Noah Perrin**, son of **John Perrin** and **Mary _____**, on 14 June 1705 in Rehoboth when 20 years old (Noah was 25 years old). **Noah Perrin** b. on 24 Dec. 1679 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Patience Walker and Noah Perrin:

i. son [6]**Noah Perrin**.

ii. dau. **Mary Perrin**.

iii. son **Samuel Perrin**.

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Perrin**.

v. dau. **Patience Perrin**.

vi. dau. **Thankful Perrin**.

vii. son **John Perrin**.

Exposition on Patience Walker:

"Walker, Patience, of Samuell and Martha, March 30, 1685."[1]

"Walker, Patience of Rehoboth and Noah Perren of Roxbury, June 14, 1705. Int. April 21, 1705."[2]

"Walker, Patience, of Rehoboth, and Noah Perrin, at Rehoboth, June 14, 1705."[3]

Walker said:[4]

Patience, b. March 30, 1685, d. Nov. 28, 1730. She m. June 14, 1705, Noah Perrin, of Roxbury. He was a tailor. They were admitted to the ch., April, 1724, and had 7 chil. from Jan. 18, 1708, to Dec. 22, 1729—

(1) Noah. (2) Mary. (3) Samuel. (4) Elizabeth. (5) Patience. (6) Thankful. (7) John.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 372.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1926), Marriages, 408.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 124.

Exposition on Noah Perrin:

"Perrin, Noah, of John, Jr. and Mary, Dec. 24, 1679."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 713.

133. [5]**Timothy Walker**, son of [4]Capt. Samuel Walker [no. 44] and Martha Ide. Born on 14 Sep. 1687 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 Nov. 1745, 58 years old.

Married first **Grace Child**, dau. of **Benjamin Child** and **Grace Morris**, on 14 May 1713 in Rehoboth when 25 years old (Grace was about 26 years old). **Grace Child** b. about 1687 in Rehoboth; d. on 30 Oct. 1729 in Rehoboth, about 42 years old.

Issue of Timothy Walker and Grace Child:

344 i. dau. [6]**Elizabeth Walker** b. on 26 April 1714 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Martha Walker** b. on 22 April 1716 in Rehoboth; d. on 1 May 1733 in Rehoboth, 17 years old.

345 iii. son **Col. Timothy Walker** b. on 26 July 1718 in Rehoboth.

346 iv. dau. **Huldah Walker** b. on 19 Jan. 1720/1 in Rehoboth.

347 v. dau. **Alathea Walker** b. on 2 Dec. 1724 in Rehoboth.

348 vi. dau. **Eunice Walker** b. on 4 Sep. 1728 in Rehoboth.

Married second **Rachel Beverly** on 15 Jan. 1729/30 in Rehoboth when 42 years old. **Rachel Beverly** m. (2) **Daniel Greenwood** (of Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts–) on 15 Nov. 1748.

Issue of Timothy Walker and Rachel Beverly:

349 vii. dau. [6]**Martha Walker** b. on 17 Feb. 1738/9 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Timothy Walker:

"Walker, Timothy, of Samuell and Martha, Sept. 14, 1687."[1]

"Walker, Timothy and Rachal Beverly, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Jan. 15, 1729–30. Int. Dec. 19, 1729."[2]

Walker said:[3]

Timothy, b. Sept. 14, 1687, d. Nov. 17, 1745, in 59th yr. He m. May 14, 1713, Grace Child, dau. of Edward, [was it not Benjamin? See [Mary Child, wife of Timothy's brother Peter]] and b. about 1678 [*sic,* probably

about 1687], in Rehoboth. She was admitted to the ch., June 14, 1724, and d. Oct. 30, 1729. He m. 2dly, Jan. 15, 1729–30, Rachel Beverly. He exerted a great influence in the affairs of Rehoboth. Inventory £2743, old tenor. Had 7 chil. His widow m. Daniel Greenwood, of Sutton, Nov. 15, 1748.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 373.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 124.

Exposition on Grace Child:

"Walker, Grace, wife of Timothy, Oct. 30, 1729."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 883.

134. [5]**Peter Walker**, son of [4]Capt. Samuel Walker [no. 44] and Martha Ide. Born on 18 Sep. 1689 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 March 1760 in Rehoboth, 70 years old.

Married first **Mary Child**, dau. of **Benjamin Child** and **Grace Morris**, on 9 June 1715 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 25 years old. **Mary Child** of Roxbury; d. in 1731/2.

Issue of Peter Walker and Mary Child:

350 i. dau. [6]**Mary Walker** b. in Aug. 1716 in Rehoboth.

351 ii. son **Samuel Walker** b. on 14 July 1718 in Rehoboth.

352 iii. son **Peter Walker** b. on 14 July 1718 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Patience Walker** b. on 27 April 1720 in Rehoboth; d. on 19 July 1744 in Rehoboth, 24 years old.

353 v. son **Capt. John Walker** b. on 3 Oct. 1721 in Rehoboth.

354 vi. dau. **Hannah Walker** b. on 6 March 1722/3 in Rehoboth.

vii. dau. **Grace Walker** b. on 14 Dec. 1724 in Rehoboth; d. on 14 Dec. 1724 in Rehoboth, newborn.

viii. dau. **Esther Walker** b. on 14 Dec. 1724 in Rehoboth; d. on 14 Dec. 1724 in Rehoboth, newborn.

ix. son **Moses Walker** b. on 2 Nov. 1725 in Rehoboth; d. on 21 Nov. 1725 in Rehoboth, 19 days old.

355 x. son **Lt. Moses Walker** b. on 5 Oct. 1726 in Rehoboth.

356 xi. son **Lt. Aaron Walker** b. on 19 Oct. 1728 in Rehoboth.

xii. dau. **Grace Walker** b. on 28 Dec. 1730 in Rehoboth; bap. on 3 Jan. 1730/1 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when six days old.

Married second **Martha Barstow** on 18 Jan. 1732/3 in Rehoboth when 43 years old (Martha was 42 years old). **Martha Barstow** b. in 1690/1; d. on 16 Jan. 1747/8 in Rehoboth, 57 years old; m. (1) **Thomas Read** (–3 May 1729 in Rehoboth) on 25 Oct. 1711 in Rehoboth when 20 years old.

Issue of Peter Walker and Martha Barstow:

357 xiii. son **6Ephraim Walker** b. on 1 Dec. 1736 in Rehoboth.

Married third **Bethiah _____**.

Exposition on Peter Walker:

"Walker, Peter, of Samuell and Martha, Sept. 18, 1689."[1]

"Walker, Peter of Rehoboth and Mary Child of Roxbury, April 30, 1715."[2]

"Walker, Peter [Walter of Rehoboth, church record, First Congregational Parish of West Roxbury (Unitarian)], and Mary Child, June 9, 1715."[3]

"Walker, Peter and Martha Read, widow, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Jan. 18, 1732–3. Int. Dec. 16, 1732."[4]

"Walker, Peter, March 24, 1760."[5] It is possible, but unlikely, that this is the date his son Peter died.

Walker said:[6]

> Peter, b. Sept. 18, 1689, d. March 24, 1760. He m. June 9, 1715, Mary Child, of Roxbury, dau. of Benj'n and Grace (Morris). She d. between 1730 and 32. They were admitted to Communion, Oct. 10, 1724. He m. 2d, Jan. 18, 1732–3, Mrs. Martha Read, who d. Jan. 16, 1747–8, in 58th yr. (Inscription on tombstone.) He m. 3d, Bethiah who was a widow in 1760 [when Peter died], and in Woodstock, Ct. His Inventory was £238. Res. Rehoboth.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Intentions, 507.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1926), Marriages, 409.

[4] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 373.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 884.

[6] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 130.

Exposition on Martha Barstow:

"Read, Thomas and Martha Barstow, both of Rehoboth, Oct. 25, 1711. Int. Oct. 6, 1711."[1]

"Read, Thomas, May 3, 1729."[2]

"Walker, Martha, wife of Peter, Jan. 16, 1747–8."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 312.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 869.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 884.

135. **[5]Ephraim Walker**, son of [4]Capt. Samuel Walker [no. 44] and Martha Ide. Born on 4 Sep. 1692 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 March 1731/2 in Rehoboth, 39 years old.

Married **Mary Abell**, dau. of **Lt. Preserved Abell** (son of **Robert Abell** and **Joanna _____**) and **Sarah Bowen** (dau. of **Richard Bowen** and **Esther Sutton**), on 9 May 1717 in Rehoboth when 24 years old (Mary was 19 years old). **Mary Abell** b. on 18 May 1697 in Rehoboth; d. on 22 July 1747 in Rehoboth, 50 years old.

Issue of Ephraim Walker and Mary Abell:

i. dau. **[6]Sarah Walker** b. on 30 June 1718 in Rehoboth; bap. on 28 July 1723 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when five years old; d. before 1735, at most 16 years old.

358 ii. dau. **Mary Walker** b. on 11 Sep. 1720 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Anna Walker** b. on 5 Dec. 1721 in Rehoboth; d. on 4 April 1722 in Rehoboth, three months old.

359 iv. dau. **Lydia Walker** b. on 20 May 1724 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Amy Walker** b. on 4 March 1725/6 in Rehoboth; bap. on 20 March 1725/6 in Newman Church when 16 days old; m. **Eleazer Harding** (of Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island–) on 29 Oct. 1747 in Rehoboth when 21 years old.

vi. son **Ephraim Walker** b. on 23 Sep. 1728 in Rehoboth; bap. on 6 Oct. 1728 in Newman Church when 13 days old; d. on 19 Oct. 1728 in Rehoboth, three weeks old.

360 vii. dau. **Martha Walker** b. on 22 Dec. 1729 in Rehoboth.

viii. dau. **Freelove Walker** b. on 14 April 1731 in Rehoboth; bap. on 29 Aug. 1731 in Newman Church when four months old; d. on 2 April 1732 in Rehoboth, eleven months old.

Exposition on Ephraim Walker:

"Walker, Ephraim, of Samuell and Martha, Sept. 4, 1692."[1]

"Walker, Ephraim and Mary Abell, both of Rehoboth, May 9, 1717."[2]

"Walker, Ephraim, March 2, 1731."[3]

"Ephraim, b. Sept. 4, 1692, d. March 2, 1731–2, in 40th yr. (Inscription on tombstone.) He m. Mary, dau. of Lieut. Preserved Abell. She d. July, 1747. In her will she bequeathed £10, to the 1st Church in Rehoboth, for the purchase of a cup for the communion service,—to Jas. Clay, her negro boy Caesar, and provided for his liberty. They had 8 chil."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 373.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 883.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 124.

Exposition on Mary Abell:

"Abell, Mary, of Preserved, May 18, 1697."[1]

"Walker, Mary, widow, July 22, 1747."[2] This probably refers to this Mary.

Abell[3] said: Mary was born on 18 May 1697 in Rehoboth. She married Ephraim Walker on 9 May 1717 in Rehoboth. He was born there on 4 September 1692, son of Samuel and Martha (Ide) Walker, and died there on 2 March 1732. Mary died there on 22 July 1747.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 517.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 883.

[3] Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, *The Abell Family in America, Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Massachusetts* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1940), 49.

136. [5]**Martha Walker**, dau. of [4]Capt. Samuel Walker [no. 44] and Martha Ide. Born on 8 Sep. 1696 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 9 June 1747 in Rehoboth, 50 years old.

Married **Ichabod Bowen**, son of **Richard Bowen** and **Patience Peck**, on 5 Oct. 1721 in Rehoboth when 25 years old (Ichabod was 28 years old). **Ichabod Bowen** b. on 4 April 1693 in Rehoboth; d. on 20 March 1760 in Rehoboth, 66 years old.

Issue of Martha Walker and Ichabod Bowen:

361 i. son [6]**Eleazer Bowen** b. on 11 Nov. 1722 in Rehoboth.

ii. son **Samuel Bowen** b. on 2 Nov. 1724 in Rehoboth; d. on 3 July 1747 in Rehoboth, 22 years old.

iii. dau. **Alice Bowen** b. probably in Rehoboth; d. on 25 Feb. 1791.

362 iv. son **Simon Bowen** b. on 2 Jan. 1730 in Rehoboth.

363 v. son **Ichabod Bowen** b. on 25 Oct. 1735 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Martha Bowen** b. on 22 Aug. 1737 in Rehoboth; d. on 10 July 1747 in Rehoboth, nine years old.

Exposition on Martha Walker:

"Walker, Martha, of Samuell and Martha, Sept. 8, 1696."[1]

"Walker, Martha and Ichabod Bowen, both of Rehoboth, Oct. 5, 1721. Int. June 17, 1721."[2]

"Bowen, Martha, wife of Ichabod, June 9, 1747."[3]

"Martha, b. Sept. 8, 1696. She m. Oct. 5, 1721, Ichabod Bowen, who d. March 20, 1760."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 373.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 800.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 132.

Exposition on Ichabod Bowen:

"Bowen, Ichabod, of Richard, Jr., and Patience, April 4, 1693."[1]

"Bowen, Ichabod, March 20, 1760."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 546.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 801.

ISSUE OF 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44] (3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH CHILD

137. 5**Benjamin Walker**, son of 4Capt. Samuel Walker [no. 44] and Elizabeth Child. Born on 12 Aug. 1703 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in 1787, 83 or 84 years old.

Married first _____ **Bicknell**.

Issue of Benjamin Walker and _____ Bicknell:

364 i. son **6Benjamin Walker** b. in 1737 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

365 ii. son **Ebenezer Walker** b. in 1738 in Ashford.

iii. son **Ephraim Walker** b. in 1739 in Ashford; d. in 1808 in Ashford, 68 or 69 years old; m. **Abigail Yeomans** (–1803 in Ashford).

366 iv. son **Samuel Walker** b. in 1740 in Ashford.

367 v. son **John Walker** b. in 1741 in Ashford.

vi. son **Joseph Walker** b. in Ashford; d. young.

vii. dau. **Mary Walker** b. in Ashford; m. _____ **Avery** (of Ashford–).

viii. dau. **Ruth Walker** b. in Ashford; m. _____ **Post** (of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–).

Married second **Elizabeth Childs**.

Married third _____ **Cadwell**. _____ **Cadwell** of Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Exposition on Benjamin Walker:

"Walker, Benjamin, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1703."[1]

"Benjamin, b. Aug. 12, 1703, d. 1787. He m. _____ Bicknell, then Elizabeth Childs, and 3dly, _____ Cadwell, of Hartford, Ct. He was in Rehoboth 1725, but settled in Ashford, Ct. Had 8 chil. all by 1st wife. Tradition says he had 5 chil. born in 5 successive yrs. in the month of July, that the first 3 sons were Benj., Eben'r and Eph'm, and the 3d, went alone first. Benj'n 1st born, was 5 yrs. of age when he walked, yet he became robust and athletic, as have been all the W's of his branch."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 132.

ISSUE OF ABRAHAM PERRIN AND 4SARAH WALKER [NO. 45] (3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

138. **5Isaac Perrin**, son of Abraham Perrin and 4Sarah Walker [no. 45]. Born on 2 July 1690 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Nov. 1761 in Rehoboth, 71 years old.

Married **Susanna Gye** on 17 June 1714 in Rehoboth when 23 years old. **Susanna Gye** d. on 5 Nov. 1747 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Isaac Perrin and Susanna Gye:

i. dau. **6Susanna Perrin** b. on 17 Oct. 1716 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Sarah Perrin** b. on 1 March 1717/8 in Rehoboth; d. on 23 Jan. 1731/2 in Rehoboth, 13 years old.

iii. son **Isaac Perrin** b. on 7 Oct. 1721 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Abraham Perrin** b. on 1 Dec. 1722 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Anne Perrin** b. on 1 March 1727 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Elizabeth Perrin** b. on 12 March 1729/30 in Rehoboth; d. on 10 Nov. 1781 in Rehoboth, 51 years old; m. [6]**Oliver Walker** (19 April 1723 in Rehoboth–6 April 1778 in Rehoboth), son of [5]**Capt. Philip Walker** [no. 141] and **Mary Chard**, on 2 March 1757 in Rehoboth when 26 years old (Oliver was 33 years old).

Exposition on Isaac Perrin:

"Perrin, Isaac, of Abraham and Sarah, July 2, 1690."[1]

"Perrin, Isaac and Susanna Gye, June 17, 1714."[2]

"Perren, Isaac, Nov. 28, 1761."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 714.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 300.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 865.

Exposition on Susanna Gye:

"Perren, Susanna, wife of Isaac, Nov. 5, 1747."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 864.

ISSUE OF [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46] ([3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY BOWEN

139. [5]Esther Walker, dau. of [4]Philip Walker [no. 46] and Mary Bowen. Born on 21 Oct. 1688 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 4 July 1697 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when eight years old.

Married **Isaac Averill** on 16 May 1709 in Rehoboth when 20 years old.

Issue of Esther Walker and Isaac Averill:

i. dau. [6]**Esther Averill**.

Exposition on Esther Walker:

"Walker, Ester, of Philip and Mary, Oct. 21, 1688."[1]

"Walker, Esther, of Philip, July 4, 1697."[2]

"Walker, Esther and Isaac Audrell [*sic*], both of Rehoboth, May 16, 1709. Int. March 16, 1708–9."[3]

Walker said erroneously:[4]

Ebenezer [*sic*], b. Oct. 21, 1688. He [*sic*] probably d. unm. or without issue, as there is no mention of him or heirs, in his father's will.

Walker then said under Esther's father's second marriage:[5]

Esther, b. ____, baptized July 4, 1697 [two months after her father joined the church]. She m. _____ Avery, (father's will) and had—(1) Esther, living in 1749.

Esther Walker m. May 16, 1709, Isaac Averill. (Re'th Rec.) Was it Esther? If so, she must have been oldest child [indeed]. There is no other E.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 372.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 125.

[5] *Ibid*., 125.

140. **[5]James Walker**, son of [4]Philip Walker [no. 46] and Mary Bowen. Born on 13 Sep. 1690 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 4 July 1697 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when six years old. Died on 28 Nov. 1747 in Rehoboth, 57 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Willmarth**, dau. of **Jonathan Willmarth** and **Esther Peck**, on 8 Nov. 1716 in Rehoboth when 26 years old (Elizabeth was 28 years old). **Elizabeth Willmarth** b. on 3 April 1688 in Rehoboth; bap. on 20 July 1729 in Newman Church when 41 years old; d. on 29 Dec. 1747 in Rehoboth, 59 years old.

Issue of James Walker and Elizabeth Willmarth:

i. dau. **[6]Elizabeth Walker** b. on 24 April 1718 in Rehoboth; bap. on 27 March 1726 in Newman Church when seven years old; d. on 15 Feb. 1736/7 in Rehoboth, 18 years old.

ii. son **James Walker** b. on 12 Dec. 1719 in Rehoboth; bap. on 27 March 1726 in Newman Church when six years old; d. on 3 March 1742/3 in Rehoboth, 23 years old.

iii. son **Nathan Walker** b. on 29 Dec. 1721 in Rehoboth; bap. on 27 March 1726 in Newman Church when four years old; d. on 18 Feb. 1742/3 in Rehoboth, 21 years old.

iv. dau. **Esther Walker** b. on 1 May 1724 in Rehoboth; bap. on 27 March 1726 in Newman Church when a year old; d. on 13 April 1743 in Rehoboth, 18 years old.

368 v. son **Daniel Walker** b. on 12 June 1726 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Rachel Walker** b. on 16 Oct. 1730 in Rehoboth; d. on 26 Dec. 1747 in Rehoboth, 17 years old.

Exposition on James Walker:

"Walker, James, of Philip and Mary, Sept. 13, 1690."[1]

"Walker, James, of Philip, July 4, 1697."[2]

"Walker, James and Elizabeth Willmarth, both of Rehoboth, Nov. 8, 1716."[3]

"Walker, James, Nov. 28, 1747."[4]

"James, b. Sept. 3 [*sic*, 13], 1690, d. Nov. 28, 1747. He m. Elizabeth, who d. Dec. 29, 1747–8 [*sic*]. They renewed covenant Oct. 3, 1735. Res. Rehoboth. Inventory £818. Had 6 chil."[5]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 373.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 883.

[5] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 125.

Exposition on Elizabeth Willmarth:

"Willmarth, Elizabeth, April 3, 1688."[1]

"Walker, Elizabeth, of James, July 20, 1729."[2] It is assumed that she was baptized late.

"Walker, Elizabeth, wife of James, Dec. 29, 1747."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 780.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 883.

141. 5Capt. Philip Walker, son of 4Philip Walker [no. 46] and Mary Bowen. Born on 13 Aug. 1693 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 4 July 1697 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when three years old. Died on 5 Nov. 1742, 49 years old.

Married first **Mary Chard** on 7 Dec. 1721 in Rehoboth when 28 years old. **Mary Chard** d. on 3 Sep. 1737.

Issue of Capt. Philip Walker and Mary Chard:

i. son **[6]Oliver Walker** b. on 19 April 1723 in Rehoboth; d. on 6 April 1778 in Rehoboth, 54 years old; m. **[6]Elizabeth Perrin** (12 March 1730 in Rehoboth–10 Nov. 1781 in Rehoboth), dau. of **[5]Isaac Perrin** [no. 138] and **Susanna Gye**, on 2 March 1757 in Rehoboth when 33 years old (Elizabeth was 26 years old).

ii. son **Philip Walker** b. on 15 Feb. 1724/5 in Rehoboth; d. in 1725 in Rehoboth, an infant.

369 iii. son **Capt. Philip Walker** b. on 27 Oct. 1726 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Elijah Walker** b. on 11 Jan. 1730/1 in Rehoboth.

v. son **Ezra Walker** b. in Rehoboth; d. on 12 Aug. 1736 in Rehoboth.

vi. son **Peter Walker** b. in Rehoboth; d. on 3 Aug. 1737 in Rehoboth.

Married second **Ann Martin**, dau. of **Melatiah Martin**, on 4 March 1737/8 when 44 years old (Ann was 38 years old). **Ann Martin** b. on 9 Sep. 1699, of Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island; d. on 7 July 1747, 47 years old; m. (2) **Jeremiah Allen** on 27 July 1743 when 43 years old.

Issue of Capt. Philip Walker and Ann Martin:

370 vii. son **[6]Joseph Walker** b. on 5 Jan. 1738/9 in Rehoboth.

viii. son **Monroe Walker** d. in 1764/5.

Exposition on Capt. Philip Walker:

"Walker, Philip, of Philip and Mary, Aug. 13, 1693."[1]

"Walker, James, of Philip, July 4, 1697."[2]

"Walker, Philip and Mary Chard, both of Rehoboth, Dec. 7, 1721."[3]

"Philip, b. Aug. 13, 1693, d. Nov. 5, 1742. He m. Dec. 7, 1721, Mary Chard, who d. Sept. 3, 1737. He then m. March 4, 1737–8, Ann Martin, of Bristol, R. I., dau. of Melatiah, and b. Sept. 9, 1699. He was Captain. Inventory, £1429. Res. Rehoboth. Had 8 chil. His widow m. 2dly, July 27, 1743, Jeremiah Allen, and d. July 7, 1747."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 373.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 125.

Exposition on Mary Chard:

Mary died a month after the birth of her last child.

ISSUE OF [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46] ([3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH _____

142. [5]**Sarah Walker**, dau. of [4]Philip Walker [no. 46] and Sarah _____. Born on 8 Jan. 1695/6 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Thomas Kelton** on 3 Feb. 1724/5 in Rehoboth when 29 years old. **Thomas Kelton** d. on 20 Jan. 1726/7 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Sarah Walker and Thomas Kelton:

i. dau. [6]**Amy Kelton** b. on 9 Oct. 1726 in Rehoboth.

Married second _____ **Holdridge**.

Exposition on Sarah Walker:

"Walker, Sarah, of Philip and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1695–6."[1]

"Walker, Sarah and Thomas Kelton, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Feb. 3, 1725."[2]

"Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1695–6. It is inferred that she first m. Thomas Kilton [*sic*], Feb. 3, 1724, as there was no other Sarah, born early enough for this marriage. Had—(1) Amey, b. Oct. 9, 1726. Sarah was w. of _____ Holdridge, in 1739. (Will of father.)"[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 373.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 125.

Exposition on Thomas Kelton:

"Kelton, Thomas, drowned Jan. 20, 1726–7."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 842.

143. [5]**Mary Walker**, dau. of [4]Philip Walker [no. 46] and Sarah _____. Born on 19 March 1699/1700 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 31 March 1700 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when twelve days old.

Married first **Josiah Ide**, son of **Timothy Ide** and **Elizabeth Cooper**, on 18 June 1724 in Rehoboth when 24 years old (Josiah was 25 years old). **Josiah Ide** b. on 20 Oct. 1698 in Rehoboth; d. on 30 Nov. 1731 in Rehoboth, 33 years old.

Issue of Mary Walker and Josiah Ide:

371 i. dau. **[6]Elizabeth Ide** b. on 19 March 1724/5 in Rehoboth.

372 ii. son **Daniel Ide** b. on 13 June 1726 in Rehoboth.

373 iii. son **Josiah Ide** b. on 16 Oct. 1728 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Mary Ide** b. on 1 Jan. 1730/1 in Rehoboth.

Married second **Samuel Robinson**, son of **Samuel Robinson** and **Mehitable _____**, on 4 May 1737 in Rehoboth when 37 years old (Samuel was 45 years old). **Samuel Robinson** b. on 18 Aug. 1691 in Rehoboth; m. (1) **Mary Cooper** (30 May 1702 in Rehoboth–10 June 1736 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts), dau. of **Samuel Cooper** and **Ruth Willmarth**, on 29 Nov. 1726 in Attleboro when 35 years old (Mary was 24 years old); issue (surname **Robinson**): **Mary** (24 Feb. 1732 in Attleboro–), **Sarah** (17 March 1734 in Attleboro–) and **Samuel** (16 May 1736 in Attleboro–).

Issue of Mary Walker and Samuel Robinson:

374 v. dau. **[6]Mehitable Robinson** b. on 1 Oct. 1739 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Mary Walker:

"Walker, Mary, of Philip and Sarah, March 19, 1699–1700."[1]

"Walker, Mary, of Philip, March 31, 1700."[2]

"Walker, Mary and Josiah Ide, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood June 18, 1724. Int. July 13, 1724."[3]

"Ide, Mary, widow, of Rehoboth, and Samuell Robinson of Attleboro, married by Rev. John Greenwood May 4, 1737. Int. April 16, 1737."[4]

"Mary, b. March 19, 1699–1700. It is supposed she m. 1st, Josiah Ide, June 18, 1724, who d. Nov. 30, 1731. She was the w. of _____ Robinson, in 1739. (Father's will.) Chil.—(1) Elizabeth, b. March 19, 1725. (2) Daniel, b. June 13, 1726. (3) Josiah, b. Oct. 16, 1728. (4) Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1730–1."[5]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 373.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 203.

[5] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 125.

Exposition on Josiah Ide:

"Ide, Josiah, of Timothy and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1698."[1]

"Ide, Josiah, Nov. 30, 1731."[2]

_____

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 649.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 840.

Exposition on Samuel Robinson:

"Robinson, Samuell, of Samuel and Mehittabell, Aug. 18, 1691."[1]

"Robinson, Samuel, of A., and Mary Cooper of Rehoboth, Nov. 29, 1726."[2]

_____

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 731.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 543.

144. **[5]Jane Walker**, dau. of [4]Philip Walker [no. 46] and Sarah _____. Born on 21 March 1701/2 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 29 March 1702 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when eight days old.

Married **Samuel Newman**, son of **David Newman** and **Hannah Kenrick**, on 23 Dec. 1724 in Rehoboth when 22 years old (Samuel was 25 years old). **Samuel Newman** b. on 30 July 1699 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Jane Walker and Samuel Newman:

i. son **[6]David Newman** b. on 20 April 1727 in Rehoboth.

375 ii. son **Jesse Newman** b. on 2 Aug. 1730 in Rehoboth.

376 iii. dau. **Sarah Newman** b. on 3 July 1733 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Nathan Newman** b. on 25 Dec. 1735 in Rehoboth.

377 v. son **Rev. Samuel Newman** b. on 22 March 1738/9 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Jane Walker:

"Walker, Jane, of Philip and Sarah, March 21, 1701–2."[1]

"Walker, Jane, of Philip, March 29, 1702."[2]

"Walker, Jane and Samuell Newman, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Dec. 23, 1724. Int. May 30, 1724."[3]

"Jane, b. March 21, 1702. She m. Dec. 23, 1724, Samuel Newman, Jr., of Rehoboth. They had chil. baptized in Seekonk. (Ch. Rec.) Chil.—(1) David, b. April 20, 1727. (2) Jesse, b. Aug. 2, 1730. (3) Sarah, b. July 3, 1733. (4) Nathan, b. Dec. 25, 1735. (5) Samuel, b. March 22, 1738–9."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 373.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 125.

Exposition on Samuel Newman:

"Newman, Samuell, of David and Hanah, July 30, 1699."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 690.

145. [5]Dea. Nathaniel Walker, son of [4]Philip Walker [no. 46] and Sarah _____. Born on 31 Jan. 1703/4 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 5 Feb. 1703/4 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when five days old. Died on 20 April 1783 in Rehoboth, 79 years old.

Married **Anna Sweeting**, dau. of **Henry Sweeting** and **Martha _____**, on 11 May 1727 in Rehoboth when 23 years old (Anna was 20 years old). **Anna Sweeting** b. on 1 May 1707 in Rehoboth; d. on 23 March 1772 in Rehoboth, 64 years old.

Issue of Dea. Nathaniel Walker and Anna Sweeting:

378 i. son **[6]Nathaniel Walker** b. on 4 Sep. 1728 in Rehoboth.

379 ii. son **Enos Walker** b. on 9 Dec. 1730 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Susannah Walker** b. on 3 March 1732/3 in Rehoboth; bap. on 1 April 1733 in Newman Church when four weeks old; d. on 19 Nov. 1744 in Rehoboth, eleven years old.

iv. dau. **Anna Walker** b. on 3 March 1732/3 in Rehoboth; bap. on 1 April 1733 in Newman Church when four weeks old.

380 v. son **Ephraim Walker** b. on 8 March 1735/6 in Rehoboth.

vi. son **Amos Walker** b. on 9 May 1740 in Rehoboth; bap. on 11 May 1740 in Newman Church when two days old; d. about 1780, about 40 years old.

vii. dau. **Esther Walker** b. on 6 Oct. 1743 in Rehoboth; bap. on 9 Oct. 1743 in Newman Church when three days old; d. in 1816, 72 or 73 years old.

381 viii. son **Lewis Walker** b. on 13 Dec. 1745 in Rehoboth.

ix. son **Benjamin Walker** b. on 1 April 1748 in Rehoboth; bap. on 17 April 1748 in Newman Church when 16 days old; d. on 17 March 1749, eleven months old.

Exposition on Dea. Nathaniel Walker:

"Walker, Nathaniell, of Philip and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1703–4."[1]

"Walker, Nat, of Philip, Feb. 5, 1703–4."[2]

"Walker, Nathaniell and Anna Sweeting, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood May 11, 1727. Int. April 2, 1727."[3]

"Walker, Nathaniel, April 20, 1783."[4]

"Nathaniel, b. Jan. 31, 1703–4, d. April 20, 1783. He m. May 11, 1727, Anna Sweeting, dau. of Henry, b. May 1, 1797, and d. March 23, 1772. He is called 'best beloved son' in his father's will. He united with the ch. March 25, 1733, held the office of Deacon, and was also Rep. to General Court, 1750 and 51. Res. R. Had 9 chil."[5]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 373.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 884.

[5] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 126.

Exposition on Anna Sweeting:

"Sweeting, Anne, of Henry and Martha, 2d wife, May 1, 1707."[1]

"Walker, Anna, wife of Nathaniel, March 23, 1772."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 750.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 884.

146. [5]**Daniel Walker**, son of [4]Philip Walker [no. 46] and Sarah _____. Born on 10 Oct. 1706 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 13 Oct. 1706 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when three days old. Died in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **Mary Perry**, dau. of **Josiall Perry** and **Rebecca Willmarth**, on 1 Jan. 1729/30 in Rehoboth when 23 years old (Mary was 21 years old). **Mary Perry** b. on 19 April 1708 in Rehoboth; d. in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.

Issue of Daniel Walker and Mary Perry:

382 i. dau. [6]**Mary Walker** b. on 24 May 1730 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Mehitable Walker** b. on 6 Jan. 1731/2 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. before 22 Sep. 1733 in Rehoboth, at most a year old.

iii. dau. **Mehitable Walker** b. on 22 Sep. 1733 in Attleboro; m. **Capt. _____ Pierce**.

iv. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. on 2 Sep. 1735 in Attleboro; m. **Elisha Willmot**.

383 v. son **Daniel Walker** b. on 11 March 1736/7 in Attleboro.

384 vi. son **Gideon Walker** b. on 20 Nov. 1738 in Attleboro.

385 vii. dau. **Rebecca Walker** b. on 14 June 1740 in Attleboro.

viii. dau. **Esther Walker** b. on 9 June 1742 in Attleboro; d. about 1773 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island, about 31 years old; m. **Capt. William Roy** (1738/9–7 Jan. 1822 in Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont).

386 ix. son **Nathan Walker** b. on 4 May 1744 in Attleboro.

x. dau. **Keziah Walker** b. on 6 Jan. 1745/6 in Attleboro; d. on 1 Nov. 1747 in Attleboro, a year old.

xi. son **John Walker** b. on 1 Sep. 1748 in Attleboro; d. on 15 Oct. 1748 in Attleboro, a month old.

387 xii. son **Ichabod Walker** b. on 23 Dec. 1749 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Daniel Walker:

"Walker, Daniell, of Philip and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1706."[1]

"Walker, David [*sic*], of Philip, Oct. 13, 1706."[2]

"Walker, Daniel and Mary Perry, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Jan. 1, 1729–30. Int. Dec. 13, 1729."[3]

"Daniel, b. Oct. 10, 1706. He m. Jan. 1, 1729–30, Mary Perry, dau. of Jasiel [*sic*] and Rebecca, and bro. [*sic*] of Jasiel [*sic*], Jr. She d. in Rutland, Vt. Both m. ch. He joined the expedition to Quebec, and was there at the taking of the city in 1759. On his return, when between Clarendon (then Socialboro',) and No. 4, New Hampshire, (now Charleston,) he froze his feet badly. Attracted by the appearance of the country on his way home, he travelled up the Otter Creek, as far as Clarendon. On the 1st of April, 1768, removed with his family to C., where he died. He early settled in Coventry, R. I., and built him a house, which was situated a little East of South, from the Summit Station, on Providence and Hartford R. R. All that now remains is the chimney, still standing, (1857,) the house having been taken down in 1853. He left also, other traces of his

sojourn in C. South of his dwelling on the hill are two little graves, always said by oldest inhabitants to be graves of Walker children. They are still visible, and the present owner of the farm has lately enclosed the place for a grave yard. It is a tradition there, that Mr. W. one evening saw a strange light on the hill. Losing his 2 chil. soon after, he had them buried where he saw the singular light. These two graves on the hill, alone, and yet guarded for more than half a century, and remembered as Mr. W.'s children, confirm the record in Attleboro', which gives names and births of his chil. He was living in A. in 1750, where he owned lands inherited by will, from his father's estate. It is no wonder that in view of the lands on the Otter Creek, he should abandon the rough soil of Coventry, R. I. Had 12 chil."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 373.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 126.

Exposition on Mary Perry:

"Perry, Mary, of Josiall and Rebecka, April 19, 1708."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 716.

147. [5]**Stephen Walker**, son of [4]Philip Walker [no. 46] and Sarah _____. Born on 7 Aug. 1709 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Rebecca Millard**, dau. of **Solomon Millard** and **Elizabeth _____**, on 3 Jan. 1733/4 in Rehoboth when 24 years old (Rebecca was 27 years old). **Rebecca Millard** b. on 2 Sep. 1706 in Rehoboth; d. on 17 Sep. 1737 in Rehoboth, 31 years old.

Issue of Stephen Walker and Rebecca Millard:

i. son [6]**Stephen Walker** b. on 22 Feb. 1734/5 in Rehoboth; bap. on 23 Feb. 1735 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when a day old.

ii. son **Levi Walker** b. on 3 April 1736 in Rehoboth; bap. on 17 May 1736 in Newman Church when a month old.

Married second **Mehitable Harris** on 20 July 1738 when 28 years old. **Mehitable Harris** of Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Stephen Walker and Mehitable Harris:

iii. dau. [6]**Sarah Walker** b. on 7 May 1739 in Pomfret, Windham County, Connecticut.

iv. dau. **Mehitable Walker** b. on 9 Jan. 1740/1 in Pomfret.

Exposition on Stephen Walker:

"Walker, Stephen, of Philip and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1709."[1]

"Walker, Stephen and Rebeckah Millerd, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Jan. 3, 1733–4. Int. Oct. 13, 1733."[2]

"Stephen, b. Aug. 7, 1709. He m. Jan. 3, 1733–4, Rebekah Millerd, dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1706, and d. Sept. 17, 1837 [*sic*], ae. 31 yrs. and 15 days. They had 2 chil. He m. 2dly, July 20, 1738, Mehetable Harris of Roxbury, and had 2 chil. He was a Weaver; removed to Pomfret, Ct., and was recommended to the ch. in P., 1739. He probably left P., as search has been fruitless, to learn more of him or his chil."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 373.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 126.

Exposition on Rebecca Millard:

"Millerd, Rebeckah, of Sollomon and Elizabeth, Sept. __, 1706."[1]

"Walker, Rebeckah, wife of Stephen, Sept. 17, 1737."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 681.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 883.

ISSUE OF HENRY SWEET AND 4ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47] (3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

148. 5**John Sweet**, son of Henry Sweet and 4Elizabeth Walker [no. 47]. Born on 23 Oct. 1695 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 Sep. 1754 in Attleboro, 58 years old.

Married first **Hannah Peck** on 22 Jan. 1718/9 in Attleboro when 23 years old. **Hannah Peck** d. on 29 June 1729 in Attleboro.

Issue of John Sweet and Hannah Peck:

i. dau. 6**Hannah Sweet** b. on 30 Oct. 1719 in Attleboro.

388 ii. son **John Sweet** b. on 7 Dec. 1724 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Simon Sweet** b. on 27 March 1728 in Attleboro; d. on 25 Oct. 1754 in Attleboro, 26 years old; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleboro.

Married second **Sarah Maclaflen** on 11 Nov. 1730 in Attleboro when 35 years old.

Issue of John Sweet and Sarah Maclaflen:

iv. dau. **[6]Abigail Sweet** b. on 25 Jan. 1730/1 in Attleboro.

v. dau. **Hannah Sweet** b. on 2 April 1732 in Attleboro.

vi. dau. **Sarah Sweet** b. on 4 Sep. 1733 in Attleboro; d. young.

389 vii. son **Amos Sweet** b. on 9 March 1734/5 in Attleboro.

viii. dau. **Sarah Sweet** b. on 3 Jan. 1736/7 in Attleboro.

ix. son **Benjamin Sweet** b. on 3 Sep. 1738 in Attleboro.

x. son **Ebenezer Sweet** b. on 18 Jan. 1743/4 in Attleboro.

xi. son **Nathaniel Sweet** b. on 16 March 1745/6 in Attleboro.

Exposition on John Sweet:

"Sweet, John, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1695."[1]

"Sweet, John, and Hannah Peck, Jan. 22, 1718–9."[2]

"Sweet, John, and Sarah Maclaflen [both of A. int.], Nov. 11, 1730."[3]

"Sweet, John, Sept. 27, 175–. [Sept. 26, 1756, in his 59th y. Gravestone record, Woodlawn Cemetery; 1754. Private record.]"[4]

"John, b. 1695, m. 1719, Hannah Peck, and 1730, Sarah Claflen. 13 chil."[5] Two of the children were not found in the Attleboro vital records.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 253.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 570.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 570.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 725.

[5] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 123.

Exposition on Hannah Peck:

"Sweet, Hannah (Peck), w. John, June 19, 1729."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Deaths, 724.

149. [5]**Thomas Sweet**, son of Henry Sweet and [4]Elizabeth Walker [no. 47]. Born on 14 March 1701/2 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 Dec. 1766 in Attleboro, 64 years old. Buried in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro.

Married **Rebecca Peck** on 12 Nov. 1728 in Attleboro when 26 years old (Rebecca was 23 years old). **Rebecca Peck** b. in 1704/5; d. on 26 June 1784 in Attleboro, 79 years old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery.

Issue of Thomas Sweet and Rebecca Peck:

i. dau. [6]**Lydia Sweet** b. on 12 Aug. 1729 in Attleboro.

ii. dau. **Rebecca Sweet** b. on 25 Aug. 1731 in Attleboro; d. on 16 June 1740 in Attleboro, eight years old.

390 iii. dau. **Elizabeth Sweet** b. on 21 Sep. 1733 in Attleboro.

391 iv. dau. **Rhoda Sweet** b. on 22 March 1735/6 in Attleboro.

392 v. son **Lt. Michael Sweet** b. on 11 March 1737/8 in Attleboro.

vi. dau. **Rachel Sweet** b. on 19 May 1740 in Attleboro; d. on 26 June 1740 in Attleboro, a month old.

393 vii. son **Thomas Sweet** b. on 18 Aug. 1741 in Attleboro.

394 viii. son **Zebediah Sweet** b. on 18 Nov. 1743 in Attleboro.

395 ix. dau. **Rebecca Sweet** b. on 7 March 1745/6 in Attleboro.

396 x. son **Gideon Sweet** b. on 26 May 1748 in Attleboro.

xi. son **Nathan Sweet** b. on 8 Sep. 1750 in Attleboro; d. on 22 Sep. 1750 in Attleboro, 14 days old.

Exposition on Thomas Sweet:

"Sweet, Thomas, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1701."[1]

"Sweet, Thomas, and Rebecca Peck [both of A. int.], Nov. 12, 1728."[2]

"Sweet, Thomas, Dec. 1, 1766. [1760. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery], in his 66th y."[3] He was in his 65th year.

"Thomas, b. 1701, m. 1728, Rebecca Peck. 11 chil."[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 254.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 572.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 726.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 123.

Exposition on Rebecca Peck:

"Sweet, Rebeckah, w. Thomas, June 26, 1784, in her 80th y. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Deaths, 725.

ISSUE OF 4EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48] (3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND DOROTHY ABELL

150. 5**Johanna Walker**, dau. of 4Ebenezer Walker [no. 48] and Dorothy Abell. Born on 18 July 1704 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 May 1749 in Rehoboth, 44 years old.

Married **David Carpenter**, son of **David Carpenter** and **Rebecca Hunt**, on 12 Nov. 1724 in Rehoboth when 20 years old (David was 23 years old). **David Carpenter** b. on 1 June 1701 in Rehoboth; d. on 11 July 1787, 86 years old.

Issue of Johanna Walker and David Carpenter:

i. son **6Thomas Carpenter** b. on 15 July 1725 in Rehoboth; m. **Dorothy Bosworth**.

ii. son **David Carpenter** b. on 1 Oct. 1727 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Carpenter** b. on 15 March 1730 in Rehoboth; m. **Joseph Atwood** on 17 Jan. 1754 in Rehoboth when 23 years old.

397 iv. son **John Carpenter** b. on 6 April 1733 in Rehoboth.

v. son **Nathaniel Carpenter** b. on 13 Jan. 1743/4 in Rehoboth; m. **Elizabeth Carpenter**.

Exposition on Johanna Walker:

"Walker, Johanna, of Ebennezar and Mehittibell, July 18, 1704."[1] Johanna is clearly the daughter of Dorothy, not Mehittibell, the error probably due to a mistranscription.

"Walker, Johanna and David Carpenter, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Nov. 12, 1724. Int. July 13, 1724."[2]

"Carpenter, Johanna, May 5, 1749."[3]

"Johanna, b. July 18, 1704, d. Jan. 22, 1786 [*sic*], ae. 81 [*sic*]. She m. Nov. 12, 1724, David Carpenter, son of David, b. June 1, 1701, and d. July 11, 1787. A farmer in Rehoboth."[4] It is possible that Johanna died in 1786, and that the Johanna who died in 1749 was an otherwise unrecorded daughter.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 373.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 810.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 127.

Exposition on David Carpenter:

"Carpenter, David, of David and Rebeckah, June 1, 1701."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 572.

151. [5]**Caleb Walker**, son of [4]Ebenezer Walker [no. 48] and Dorothy Abell. Born on 30 Oct. 1706 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 April 1768 in Rehoboth, 61 years old.

Married (int.) **Abigail Dean**, dau. of **Dr. Ezra Dean**, on 6 Jan. 1727/8 in Rehoboth when 21 years old (Abigail was 23 years old). **Abigail Dean** b. on 10 Dec. 1704, of Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 1 Jan. 1795, 90 years old.

Issue of Caleb Walker and Abigail Dean:

398 i. son **[6]Caleb Walker** b. on 14 Feb. 1728/9 in Rehoboth.

399 ii. son **Abraham Walker** b. on 15 Nov. 1731 in Rehoboth.

400 iii. dau. **Abigail Walker** b. on 11 Feb. 1733/4 in Rehoboth.

401 iv. son **Abel Walker** b. on 11 May 1736 in Rehoboth.

402 v. son **Comfort Walker** b. on 26 May 1739 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Caleb Walker:

"Walker, Caleb, of Ebennezar and Dorothy, Oct. 30, 1706."[1]

"Walker, Caleb of Rehoboth and Abigial Dean of Taunton, Jan. 6, 1727–8."[2]

"Walker, Caleb, April 13, 1768."[3]

"Caleb, b. Oct. 20, 1706, d. April 3 [*sic*], 1768, in 62nd yr. He m. Abigail Dean, of Taunton, dau. of Doct. Ezra, b. Dec. 10, 1704. She united with the ch. in R. April 12, 1730, and d. Jan. 1, 1785, in 91st yr. (Inscription.) They had 5 chil."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Intentions, 507.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 884.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 127.

152. **[5]Dorothy Walker**, dau. of [4]Ebenezer Walker [no. 48] and Dorothy Abell. Born on 11 Jan. 1708/9 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 April 1796 in Rehoboth, 87 years old.

Married **Ens. Edward Carpenter** on 2 Dec. 1743 in Rehoboth when 34 years old (Ens. Edward was 38 years old). **Ens. Edward Carpenter** b. on 5 Oct. 1705; d. on 24 Feb. 1771 in Rehoboth, 65 years old; m. (1) **Mary _____** (–18 Feb. 1742/3 in Rehoboth); issue (surname **Carpenter**): **Sarah** (22 Jan. 1730 in Rehoboth–), **Mary** (8 Nov. 1736 in Rehoboth–27 Nov. 1736 in Rehoboth) and **Jacob** (10 Feb. 1743 in Rehoboth–).

Issue of Dorothy Walker and Ens. Edward Carpenter:

i. dau. **[6]Mary Carpenter** b. on 13 Nov. 1744 in Rehoboth; d. on 28 Nov. 1744 in Rehoboth, 15 days old.

ii. son **Edward Carpenter** b. on 6 Dec. 1746 in Rehoboth; d. on 22 Jan. 1746/7 in Rehoboth, a month old.

403 iii. dau. **Dorothy Carpenter** b. on 26 June 1749 in Rehoboth.

404 iv. dau. **Mary Carpenter** b. on 18 Nov. 1752 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Dorothy Walker:

"Walker, Dorothy, of Ebennezar and Dorothy, Jan. 11, 1708–9."[1]

"Walker, Dorothy and Edward Carpenter, Jr., both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood, Dec. 2, 1743. Int. Oct. 22, 1743."[2]

"Carpenter, Dorothy, wife of Ensign Edward, April 22, 1796."[3]

"Dorothy, b. Jan. 11, 1708–9, d. April 22, 1796, ae. 87. She m. as 2d wife, Dec. 2, 1743, Edward Carpenter, son of Obadiah ? b. Oct. 5, 1705, and d. Feb. 24, 1771, in 66th yr. He was a Farmer and Ensign."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 373.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 812.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 127.

Exposition on Ens. Edward Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Ensign Edward, Feb. 24, 1771."[1]

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 811.

153. [5]**Elizabeth Walker**, dau. of [4]Ebenezer Walker [no. 48] and Dorothy Abell. Born on 24 March 1711/2 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 March 1753 in Rehoboth, 40 years old.

Married **Miles Shorey** on 28 Oct. 1731 in Rehoboth when 19 years old (Miles was 20 years old). **Miles Shorey** b. in 1710/1; d. on 31 May 1752 in Rehoboth, 41 years old.

Issue of Elizabeth Walker and Miles Shorey:

i. dau. [6]**Sarah Shorey** b. on 1 May 1732 in Rehoboth; d. on 13 May 1735 in Rehoboth, three years old.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Shorey** b. on 31 Jan. 1733/4 in Rehoboth; d. on 30 March 1754 in Rehoboth, 20 years old.

405 iii. son **John Shorey** b. on 30 March 1736 in Rehoboth.

406 iv. son **Jacob Shorey** b. on 24 July 1738 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Sarah Shorey** b. on 1 Aug. 1740 in Rehoboth; m. **Robert Perigo** (of Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island–) on 6 Nov. 1760 in Rehoboth when 20 years old.

407 vi. dau. **Molly Shorey** b. on 24 Sep. 1743 in Rehoboth.

vii. son **Miles Shorey** b. on 22 Jan. 1745/6 in Rehoboth; m. **Sarah Sutton** (11 July 1744 in Rehoboth–14 Jan. 1785 in Rehoboth), dau. of **Robert Sutton** and **Jerusha _____**, on 25 Sep. 1768 in Rehoboth when 22 years old (Sarah was 24 years old).

408 viii. son **David Shorey** b. on 16 March 1747/8 in Rehoboth.

409 ix. dau. **Hannah Shorey** b. on 1 April 1750 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Elizabeth Walker:

"Walker, Elizabeth, of Ebennezar and Dorothy, March 24, 1711–2."[1]

"Walker, Elizabeth and Miles Shorey, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Oct. 28, 1731. Int. Oct. 9, 1731."[2]

"Shorey, Elizabeth, widow, March 8, 1753."[3]

"Elizabeth, b. March 24, 1711–12, d. March 18 [*sic*, 8] 1753, in 42d yr. (Inscription.) She m. Oct. 28, 1731, Miles Shorey, who d. May 31, 1752, in 42d yr."[4]

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 373.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 876.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 127.

Exposition on Miles Shorey:

"Shorey, Miles, May 31, 1752."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 876.

154. **[5]Martha Walker**, dau. of [4]Ebenezer Walker [no. 48] and Dorothy Abell. Born on 20 July 1714 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **David Chaffee**, son of **David Chaffee** and **Patience _____**, on 4 April 1733 in Rehoboth when 18 years old (David was 24 years old). **David Chaffee** b. on 27 Feb. 1708/9 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Martha Walker and David Chaffee:

i. son **[6]David Chaffee** bap. in 1733.

ii. dau. **Martha Chaffee** bap. in 1735; d. in infancy.

iii. dau. **Martha Chaffee** bap. in 1737.

iv. dau. **Dorothy Chaffee** bap. in 1739.

v. dau. **Patience Chaffee** bap. in 1742.

vi. son **Abner Chaffee** bap. in 1746.

Exposition on Martha Walker:

"Walker, Martha, of Ebennezar and Dorothy, July 20, 1714."[1]

"Walker, Martha and David chaffee, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood April 4, 1733. Int. March 10, 1732–3."[2]

"Martha, b. July 20, 1714. She m. April 4, 1733–4 [*sic*], David Chaffee. Res. Attleboro."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 373.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 127.

Exposition on David Chaffee:

"Chaffee, David, of David and Patience, Feb. 27, 1708–9."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 588.

155. **[5]Ebenezer Walker**, son of [4]Ebenezer Walker [no. 48] and Dorothy Abell. Born on 9 Dec. 1716 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in Sep. 1799, 82 years old.

Married first **Bethiah Brown**, dau. of **William Brown** and **Elizabeth _____**, on 26 Jan. 1737/8 in Rehoboth when 21 years old (Bethiah was 19 years old). **Bethiah Brown** b. on 8 July 1718 in Rehoboth; d. after 1768, at least 50 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Walker and Bethiah Brown:

410 i. son **[6]Ebenezer Walker** b. on 27 Jan. 1738/9 in Rehoboth.

411 ii. dau. **Bethiah Walker** b. on 3 July 1745 in Rehoboth.

412 iii. son **Dea. William Walker** b. on 25 March 1747 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Dorothy Walker** b. on 21 Sep. 1749 in Rehoboth; bap. on 24 Sep. 1749 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when three days old.

Married second _____ _____ after 1768 in Rehoboth when at least 52 years old.

Exposition on Ebenezer Walker:

"Walker, Eninezar, of Ebennezar and Dorothy, Dec. 9, 1716."[1]

"Walker, Ebenezer and Bethiah Brown, both of Rehoboth, married by rev. John Greenwood Jan. 26, 1737–8."[2]

"Ebenezer, b. Dec. 9, 1716, d. Sept., 1799. He m. Jan. 26, 1737, Bethiah Brown, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth, of Rehoboth, and b. July 8, 1718. They united with the Ch. in R., Jan. 6, 1739, and were dismissed to the 2d Ch. in Ashford, (Westford Parish,) Ct., Jan. 8, 1769. They had 4 chil. He was a blacksmith, and was called Capt. Res. Ashford. He m. 2d, Mrs. _____, in R., who after his death returned to R., where she died."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 373.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 127–128.

Exposition on Bethiah Brown:

"Brown, Bethiah, of William and Elizabeth, July 8, 1718."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 556.

ISSUE OF [4]WILLIAM MACKINTOSH [NO. 49] ([3]REBECCA METCALF [NO. 14], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND EXPERIENCE HOLBROOK

156. [5]**William Mackintosh**, son of [4]William Mackintosh [no. 49] and Experience Holbrook. Born on 16 June 1700 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Joanna Lyon** on 7 June 1721 in Dedham when 20 years old.

Issue of William Mackintosh and Joanna Lyon:

i. son [6]**William Mackintosh** b. on 5 June 1722 in Dedham.

413 ii. son **Jeremiah Mackintosh** b. on 1 March 1723/4 in Dedham.

Exposition on William Mackintosh:

William MacIntosh, son of William and Experience MacIntosh, was born on 16 June 1700 in Dedham. He was married to Joanna Lyon on 7 June 1721 in Dedham by the Rev. Joseph Belcher of the First Parish Church.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 140, 291.

ISSUE OF JOHN SKINNER AND [5]SARAH WILSON [NO. 50] ([4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

157. [6]**Jemima Skinner**, dau. of John Skinner and [5]Sarah Wilson [no. 50]. Born on 2 Jan. 1717 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 7 April 1717 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when three months old. Died on 29 Oct. 1802 in Wrentham, 85 years old.

Married first **Elijah Mann**, son of **William Mann** (son of **Rev. Samuel Mann** and **Esther Ware**) and **Bethiah Rockwood** (dau. of **Benjamin Rockwood** and **Judith Ellis**), on 7 Oct. 1735 in Norton when 18 years old (Elijah was 26 years old). **Elijah Mann** b. on 11 April 1709 in Wrentham.

Issue of Jemima Skinner and Elijah Mann:

i. dau. [7]**Jemima Mann** b. on 21 Nov. 1739 in Wrentham.

Married second **Stephen Blake**, son of **Andrew Blake** and **Sarah Stephens**, on 13 Nov. 1760 in Wrentham when 43 years old (Stephen was 53 years old). **Stephen Blake** b. on 11 March 1706/7 in Wrentham; d. on 16 April 1784 in Wrentham, 77 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham; m. (1) [6]**Sarah Wilson** [no. 158] (7 Dec. 1708 in Wrentham–22 May 1760 in Wrentham), dau. of [5]**Michael Wilson** [no. 51] and **Sarah Bumpas** (dau. of **Thomas Bumpas** and **Phebe Lovell**), on 5 Jan. 1730/1 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Sarah was 22 years old); issue (surname **Blake**): [7]**Stephen** (1 Nov. 1731 in Wrentham–) [no. 414], **Asa** (24 March 1733 in Wrentham–7 Jan. 1812 in Wrentham), **Jeremiah** (14 May 1734 in Wrentham–26 Sep. 1811 in Wrentham), **Sarah** (5 Sep. 1736 in Wrentham–), **Azubah** (30 Sep. 1738 in Wrentham–), **Lucy** (15 March 1740 in Wrentham–), **Lois** (27 April 1742 in Wrentham–11 June 1742 in Wrentham), **Ezekiel** (2 Oct. 1744 in Wrentham–5 Nov. 1745 in Wrentham) and **Esther** (14 Feb. 1746 in Wrentham–) [no. 415].

Exposition on Jemima Skinner:

Jemima and Elijah had eight children in Wrentham, only one of which is listed here.

Exposition on Stephen Blake:

"Blake, Stephen, s. of Andrew and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1706–7."[1]

"Blake, Stephen and Jemima Man, Nov. 13, 1760."[2]

"Blake, Stephen, Apr. 16, 1784, in his 79th y. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[3] He was in his 78th year.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 31.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 256.

[3] *Ibid*., 415.

ISSUE OF [5]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 51] ([4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH BUMPAS

158. [6]**Sarah Wilson**, dau. of [5]Michael Wilson [no. 51] and Sarah Bumpas. Born on 7 Dec. 1708 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 May 1760 in Wrentham, 51 years old. Buried in North Wrentham Cemetery, Norfolk, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Stephen Blake**, son of **Andrew Blake** and **Sarah Stephens**, on 5 Jan. 1730/1 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Stephen was 23 years old). **Stephen Blake** b. on 11 March 1706/7 in Wrentham; d. on 16 April 1784 in Wrentham, 77 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham; m. (2) [6]**Jemima Skinner** [no. 157] (2 Jan. 1717 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts–29 Oct. 1802 in Wrentham), dau. of **John Skinner** and [5]**Sarah Wilson** [no. 50], on 13 Nov. 1760 in Wrentham when 53 years old (Jemima was 43 years old).

Issue of Sarah Wilson and Stephen Blake:

414 i. son [7]**Stephen Blake** b. on 1 Nov. 1731 in Wrentham.

ii. son **Asa Blake** b. on 24 March 1732/3 in Wrentham; d. on 7 Jan. 1812 in Wrentham, 78 years old; m. **Mary Fisher** (1735/6 in Wrentham–) on 3 Jan. 1760 in Wrentham when 26 years old (Mary was 24 years old).

iii. son **Jeremiah Blake** b. on 14 May 1734 in Wrentham; d. on 26 Sep. 1811 in Wrentham, 77 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

iv. dau. **Sarah Blake** b. on 5 Sep. 1736 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Azubah Blake** b. on 30 Sep. 1738 in Wrentham.

vi. dau. **Lucy Blake** b. on 15 March 1739/40 in Wrentham; m. **David Thomson** on 25 Nov. 1762 in Wrentham when 22 years old.

vii. dau. **Lois Blake** b. on 27 April 1742 in Wrentham; d. on 11 June 1742 in Wrentham, a month old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

viii. son **Ezekiel Blake** b. on 2 Oct. 1744 in Wrentham; d. on 5 Nov. 1745 in Wrentham, a year old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

415 ix. dau. **Esther Blake** b. on 14 Feb. 1745/6 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Sarah Wilson:

"Willson, Sary, d. of Micaell and Sary, Dec. 7, 1708."[1]

"Willson, Sarah and Stephen Blake, Jan. 5, 1730–1."[2]

"Blake, Sarah, w. of Stephen, May 22, 1760, (in her 52d y., Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery.)."[3]

Vital records from Stevens:[4] Sarah Wilson was born on 7 December 1708 in Wrentham. She married Stephen Blake there on 5 January 1730/1. Stephen, son of Andrew Blake and Sarah Stephens, was born there on 11 March 1706/7. Sarah there died there on 22 May 1760. Stephen

married second Jemima Skinner, widow of Elijah Mann, on 13 November 1760 in Wrentham. Stephen died there on 16 April 1784. Jemima died there on 29 October 1702 in Wrentham. Sarah and Stephen were buried in the old North Wrentham Cemetery (now the Norfolk Cemetery).

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 227.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 400.

[3] *Ibid*., 415.

[4] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 12–13.

Exposition on Stephen Blake:

"Blake, Stephen, s. of Andrew and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1706–7."[1]

"Blake, Stephen and Jemima Man, Nov. 13, 1760."[2]

"Blake, Stephen, Apr. 16, 1784, in his 79th y. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[3] He was in his 78th year.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 31.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 256.

[3] *Ibid*., 415.

159. [6]**Uriah Wilson**, son of [5]Michael Wilson [no. 51] and Sarah Bumpas. Born on 14 Nov. 1712 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 Nov. 1794 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 81 years old.

Married first **Mary Guild**, dau. of **Josiah Guild** and **Deborah _____**, on 23 March 1737/8 in Wrentham when 25 years old (Mary was 21 years old). **Mary Guild** b. on 10 April 1716 in Wrentham; d. on 22 Jan. 1777 in Keene, 60 years old.

Issue of Uriah Wilson and Mary Guild:

i. dau. [7]**Sarah Wilson** b. on 9 June 1739 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Wilson** b. on 19 March 1741 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Deborah Wilson** b. on 6 May 1743 in Wrentham; d. on 6 May 1743 in Wrentham, newborn.

416 iv. son **Maj. Joseph Wilson** b. on 21 April 1745 in Wrentham.

417 v. son **Capt. David Wilson** b. on 12 April 1748 in Wrentham.

vi. dau. **Jerusha Wilson** b. on 9 June 1751 in Wrentham; d. on 23 Dec. 1776 in Keene, 25 years old.

418 vii. dau. **Chloe Wilson** b. on 4 May 1755 in Keene.

viii. son **Asa Wilson** b. on 28 March 1758 in Keene; d. on 12 June 1767 in Keene, nine years old.

ix. son **Michael Wilson** b. on 28 May 1762 in Keene; d. on 6 June 1762 in Keene, nine days old.

Married second **Roby Thurber** on 11 Nov. 1779 in Keene when 66 years old. **Roby Thurber** m. (2) **Capt. John Shaw**.

Exposition on Uriah Wilson:

"Wilson, Uriah, s. of Michael and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1712."[1]

"Willson, Uriah and Mary Guild, Mar. 23, 1737–8."[2]

Vital records from Stevens:[3] Uriah Wilson was born on 14 November 1712 in Wrentham. He married first Mary Guild, daughter of Josiah and Deborah Guild, on 23 March 1737/8 in Wrentham. Mary died on 2 January 1777, age 61, in Keene, New Hampshire, of smallpox. Uriah married second Rhobie Thurber of Swanzey, New Hampshire, on 11 November1779 in Keene. Uriah died on 6 November 1794 in Keene. Rhobie married second Capt. John Shaw on 6 October 1796.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 227.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 400.

[3] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 13 and 25.

Exposition on Mary Guild:

"Guild, Mary, d. of Josiah and Deborah, Apr. 10, 1716."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 106.

160. **6Beulah Wilson**, dau. of 5Michael Wilson [no. 51] and Sarah Bumpas. Born on 15 May 1715 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married first **John Peck** on 21 March 1738/9 in Wrentham when 23 years old.

Married second **Joseph Guild**, son of **Samuel Guild** (son of **John Guild** and **Elizabeth Crooke**) and **Mary Woodcock**, on 17 Oct. 1745 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 30 years old (Joseph was 51 years old). **Joseph Guild** b. on 13 Sep. 1694 in Dedham; d. on 24 Oct. 1751 in Dedham, 57 years old; m. (1) **Abigail Fisher** on 31 Oct. 1723 in Dedham when 29 years old; issue (surname **Guild**): **Joseph** (1 Sep. 1724 in Dedham–d. y.), **Abigail** (bap. 29 May 1726 in Dedham–d. y.), **Mary** (24 Oct. 1727 in Dedham–), **Joseph** (16 Oct. 1729 in

Dedham–d. y.) and **Desire** (bap. 25 April 1731 in Dedham–d. y.); m. (2) **Hannah Curtis** on 4 Dec. 1732 in Dedham when 38 years old; issue (surname **Guild**): **Abigail** (22 Jan. 1734 in Dedham–), **Joseph** (11 May 1735 in Dedham–28 Dec. 1794 in Dedham), **Hannah** (7 Nov. 1736 in Dedham–) and **Samuel** (16 June 1739 in Dedham–).

Issue of Beulah Wilson and Joseph Guild:

i. dau. **[7]Beulah Guild** bap. on 13 July 1746 in Dedham; d. young.

ii. son **Michael Guild** bap. on 26 July 1747 in Dedham; d. young.

iii. dau. **Molly Guild** bap. on 18 July 1748 in Dedham; d. young.

419 iv. dau. **Desire Guild** b. on 31 Oct. 1749 in Dedham.

420 v. son **Heman Guild** bap. on 28 July 1751 in Dedham.

Exposition on Beulah Wilson:

"Wilson, Bulah, d. of Michaell and Sarah, May 15, 1715."[1]

"Willson, Beulah and John Peck, Mar. 21, 1738–9."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 227.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 399.

Exposition on Joseph Guild:

Joseph Guild married first Abigail Fisher on 31 October 1723 in Dedham. He married second Hannah Curtis there on 4 December 1732. He married third Beulah Bond [*sic*] there on 17 October 1745. He died there on 24 October 1751.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 275 and 411.

161. [6]Lemuel Wilson, son of [5]Michael Wilson [no. 51] and Sarah Bumpas. Born on 12 June 1717 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 Aug. 1757, probably in Crown Point, Essex County, New York, 40 years old.

Married **Rebecca Worsley** on 28 May 1744 in Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 26 years old. **Rebecca Worsley** d. on 2 April 1808 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; m. (2) **Thomas Lawrence** (bap. 13 Aug. 1719 in Wrentham–16 Sep. 1781 in Franklin), son of **Thomas Lawrence** and **Hannah Rockwood**, on 9 Aug. 1764 in Wrentham; issue (surname **Lawrence**): **Daniel** (19 Oct. 1767 in Wrentham–26 June 1812 in Franklin).

Issue of Lemuel Wilson and Rebecca Worsley:

421 i. dau. **[7]Mary Wilson** b. say in 1745 in Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

ii. son **Benjamin Wilson** b. on 17 July 1746 in Wrentham; d. young.

iii. dau. **Phebe Wilson** b. on 15 Sep. 1748 in Wrentham; d. on 28 Jan. 1748/9 in Wrentham, four months old.

iv. dau. **Zibiah Wilson** b. on 16 Nov. 1749 in Wrentham; d. on 6 Nov. 1826 in Franklin, 76 years old.

v. son **Hermon Wilson** bap. on 10 June 1753 in Franklin; d. young.

vi. dau. **Rebecca Wilson** b. on 17 Aug. 1756 in Wrentham; bap. on 20 Sep. 1756 in Franklin when a month old; d. on 28 April 1834 in Franklin, 77 years old.

Exposition on Lemuel Wilson:

"Wilson, Lemuell, s. of Michaell and Sarah, June 12, 1717."[1]

"Wilson, Lemuel [int. Willson of Wretham] and Rebecca Worseley [int. Rebedah Worsly], May 28, 1744."[2]

Vital records from Stevens:[3] Lemuel was born on 12 June 1717 in Wrentham. He married Rebecca Worsley on 28 May 1744 in Walpole, Massachusetts. Pvt. Lemuel Wilson died on 18 August 1757 while on the expediton to Crown Point. Rebecca married second Thomas Lawrence, son of Thomas Lawrence and Hannah Rockwood. He was baptized on 13 August 1749 in Wrentham. He died on 16 September 1781 at Franklin. Rebecca died there on 2 april 1808.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 227.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Walpole, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1902), Marriages, 186.

[3] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 14, 27.

ISSUE OF 5NOAH WILSON [NO. 52] (4MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], 3MARY METCALF [NO. 6], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL BROWN

162. 6**Mehitable Wilson**, dau. of 5Noah Wilson [no. 52] and Abigail Brown. Born on 8 Jan. 1717 in Wells, York County, Maine. Died on 8 Oct. 1780 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 63 years old. Buried in East Medway Cemetery, Millis, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Jeremiah Daniels**, son of **Joseph Daniels** and **Rachel Sheffield**, on 6 Dec. 1753 in Medway when 36 years old (Jeremiah was 69 years old). **Jeremiah Daniels** b. on 3 Nov. 1684 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 16 Nov. 1771 in Medway, 87 years old; bur. in East Medway Cemetery; m. (1) **Hannah** _____ (–12 Oct. 1751 in Medway).

Issue of Mehitable Wilson and Jeremiah Daniels:

422 i. son 7**Jeremiah Daniels** b. on 30 Sep. 1754 in Medway.

ii. dau. **Hannah Daniels** b. on 4 June 1756 in Medway; m. **Amos Lawrence** (15 Jan. 1755 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–), son of **David Lawrence** and **Elizabeth _____**, on 5 July 1780 in Medway when 24 years old (Amos was 25 years old).

Exposition on Mehitable Wilson:

"Wilson, Mehetable, Apr. [*sic*] __, 1717."[1]

"Wilson, Mehitable [int. Mahitable] and Jermiah Daneil [int. Daniell], Dec. 6, 1753."[2]

"Daniels, Mehitable, wid., Oct. 8, 1780. [Daniell,w. Jeremiah, grave record, East Medway (now Millis) Cemetery.]"[3]

Vital records from Stevens:[4] Mehitable Wilson was born on 8 January 1717 in Wrentham. She married Jeremiah Daniel, son of Joseph Daniel and Rachel Sheffield, on 6 December 1753 in Medway, his second wife. He was born on 3 November 1684 in Medfield. He died on 16 November 1771 in Medway. Mehitable there on 8 October 1780. Both were buried in East Medway Cemetery.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 227.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 278.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 303.

[4] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 15.

Exposition on Jeremiah Daniels:

"Daniel, Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Rachel, Nov. 3, 1684."[1]

"Daniell, Hannah, w. Jeremiah Sr., Oct. 12, 1751."[2]

"Daniels, Jeremiah, h. Mehitable, Nov. 16, 1771 [1771, written in pencil]. [Daniell, a. 87, grave record, East Medway (now Millis) Cemetery.]"[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 44.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 302.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 303.

163. [6]Dea. Michael Wilson, son of [5]Noah Wilson [no. 52] and Abigail Brown. Born on 4 May 1721 in Wells, York County, Maine. Baptized on 26 June 1726 in Wells when five years old. Died on 26 April 1785 in York, York County, Maine, 63 years old.

Married **Mary Bennett** on 18 April 1745 in Wells when 23 years old. **Mary Bennett** d. on 10 Feb. 1790 in York.

Issue of Dea. Michael Wilson and Mary Bennett:

423 i. dau. **[7]Abigail Wilson** b. say in 1746 in York County, Maine.

424 ii. son **Noah Wilson** b. say in 1748 in York County.

425 iii. son **Jonathan Wilson** b. say in 1752 in York County.

426 iv. son **Dea. David Wilson** b. on 23 March 1753 in York.

427 v. son **John Wilson** b. say in 1755 in York.

428 vi. son **Michael Wilson** b. say in 1757 in York.

429 vii. son **Joseph Wilson** b. say in 1759 in York County.

viii. dau. **Mehitable Wilson** b. in 1762 in York County; d. in 1852, 89 or 90 years old; bur. in York; m. (int.) **Stephen Winn** (1759–1847 bur. in York) on 5 Feb. 1801 in York when 38 or 39 years old (Stephen was 41 or 42 years old).

430 ix. dau. **Mary Wilson** b. say in 1764 in York County.

431 x. son **Miles Wilson** b. on 6 June 1765 in York County.

432 xi. dau. **Lydia Wilson** b. on 9 Sep. 1767 in York.

Exposition on Dea. Michael Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Michael was born on 4 May 1721 in Wells. He was baptized there on 26 June 1726. He married Mary Bennett there on 18 April 1745. Michael died on 26 April, 1785 at York, Maine. Mary died there on 10 February 1790.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 15 and 28–29.

ISSUE OF [5]HENRY WILSON [NO. 53] ([4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL _____

164. **[6]Henry Wilson**, son of [5]Henry Wilson [no. 53] and Abigail _____. Born on 17 March 1729/30 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died after 1799, probably in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts, at least 69 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Adams**, dau. of **John Adams** (son of **Peter Adams**) and **Sarah Fairbanks** (dau. of **John Fairbanks** and **Hannah Whiting**), on 30 Jan. 1758 in Wrentham when 27 years old (Elizabeth was 23 years old). **Elizabeth Adams** b. on 8 April 1734 in Wrentham; d. before 1799, probably in Rowe, at most 64 years old.

Issue of Henry Wilson and Elizabeth Adams:

433 i. dau. **[7]Elizabeth Wilson** b. on 19 Nov. 1758 in Wrentham.

434 ii. son **Henry Wilson** b. on 28 April 1761 in Wrentham.

435 iii. son **Martin Wilson** b. on 28 April 1763 in Wrentham.

436 iv. son **Warren Wilson** b. on 29 July 1765 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Esther Wilson** b. on 1 Sep. 1767 in Wrentham.

vi. son **Elijah Wilson** b. on 24 Oct. 1769 in Wrentham; d. on 6 May 1773 in Wrentham, three years old.

vii. son **Cyrus Wilson** b. on 3 Oct. 1771 in Wrentham.

viii. son **Ephraim Wilson** b. on 29 Nov. 1775 in Wrentham; d. on 29 Nov. 1775 in Wrentham, newborn.

437 ix. son **Junia Adams Wilson** b. on 24 Nov. 1776 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Henry Wilson:

"Willson, Henry, s. of Henry and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1729-30."[1]

"Wilson, Henry and Elizabeth Adams, Jan. 30, 1758."[2]

Vital records from Stevens:[3] Henry was born on 17 March 1729/30. He married Elizabeth Adams, daughter of John Adams and Sarah Fairbanks, on 30 January 1758 in Wrentham.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 226.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages,400.

[3] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 17 and 31–32.

Exposition on Elizabeth Adams:

"Adams, Elizebath, d. of John and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1734."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 9.

165. [6]Sgt. Michael Wilson, son of [5]Henry Wilson [no. 53] and Abigail _____. Born on 21 Feb. 1731/2 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 23 May 1829 in Middlebury Township, Wyoming County, New York, 97 years old. Buried in West Middlebury Cemetery, Wyoming County, New York.

Married first **Martha Fisher**, dau. of **Benjamin Fisher** (son of **Cornelius Fisher** and **Hannah** _____) and **Anna Cowell** (dau. of **Joseph Cowell** and **Martha Fale**). **Martha Fisher** b. on 25 Feb. 1727/8 in Wrentham; d. on 30 June 1757 in Wrentham, 29 years old.

Issue of Sgt. Michael Wilson and Martha Fisher:

438 i. son **[7]Capt. Ebenezer Wilson** b. on 16 Nov. 1754 in Wrentham.

439 ii. son **Michael Wilson** b. on 20 Oct. 1756 in Wrentham.

Married second **Mary _____**.

Issue of Sgt. Michael Wilson and Mary _____:

iii. dau. **[7]Patty Wilson** b. on 9 July 1758 in Wrentham.

440 iv. son **Noah Wilson** b. on 20 April 1761 in Wrentham.

v. son **Heman Wilson** b. on 19 April 1763 in Wrentham; d. on 21 Feb. 1796 in Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, 32 years old; bur. in Jennison Cemetery, Shoreham.

vi. dau. **Bebe Wilson** b. on 23 Aug. 1765 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Sgt. Michael Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Michael was born on 21 February 1731/2 in Wrentham. He married first Martha Fisher, daughter of Benjamin Fisher and Anna Cowell. She was born on 25 February 1727/8 in Wrentham. Martha died there on 30 June 1757. Michael married second Mary _____. Michael died on 23 May 1829, in his 98th year, in Middlebury, Wyoming County, New York, and was buried in West Middlebury Cemetery.[2]

"Willson, Michael, s. of Henry and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1731-2."[3]

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 19 and 34–35.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 226.

[3] See also *http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ny/wyoming/cemeteries/westmiddlebury.txt*.

Exposition on Martha Fisher:

"Fisher, Martha, d. of Benjamin and Anna, Feb. 25, 1727-8."[1]

"Wilson, Martha, w. of Michael, June 30, 1757, in her 30th y."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 85.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 517.

166. **[6]Abigail Wilson**, dau. of [5]Henry Wilson [no. 53] and Abigail _____. Born on 6 March 1734 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married (int.) **Thomas Goodnow**, son of **Thomas Goodnow** and **Persis Rice**, on 19 March 1763 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 29 years old (Thomas was 25 years old). **Thomas Goodnow** b. on 26 Feb. 1738 in Westborough; d. on 21 March 1821 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 83 years old.

Issue of Abigail Wilson and Thomas Goodnow:

441 i. son **[7]Thomas Goodnow** b. on 21 Oct. 1770 in Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

ISSUE OF [5]HENRY HANCOCK [NO. 54] ([4]SARAH WILSON [NO. 16], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH ROBINSON

167. [6]Capt. John Hancock, son of [5]Henry Hancock [no. 54] and Elizabeth Robinson. Born on 24 Feb. 1713/4 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 May 1790 in Wrentham, 76 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Puffer** on 27 April 1737 in Wrentham when 23 years old.

Issue of Capt. John Hancock and Elizabeth Puffer:

i. son **[7]John Hancock** b. on 11 Dec. 1738 in Wrentham.

442 ii. dau. **Betty Hancock** b. on 21 Jan. 1740/1 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Capt. John Hancock:

"Hancock, John, s. of Henery and Elizabath, Feb. 24, 1713–4."[1]

"Hancock, John and Elizabeth Puffer, Apr. 27, 1737."[2]

"Hancock, John, Capt., May 24, 1790, in his 77th y."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 111.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 313.

[3] *Ibid*., 458.

168. [6]Jerusha Hancock, dau. of [5]Henry Hancock [no. 54] and Elizabeth Robinson. Born on 9 Feb. 1715/6 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Dec. 1792 in Wrentham, 76 years old. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married first **Richard George**, son of **Thomas George** and **Hannah Fisher** (dau. of **Samuel Fisher** and **Melatiah Snow**), on 9 Feb. 1737/8 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Richard was 36 years old). **Richard George** b. on 10 April 1701 in Wrentham; d. on 17 Feb. 1749/50 in Wrentham, 48 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

Issue of Jerusha Hancock and Richard George:

443 i. dau. **[7]Hannah George** b. on 30 Nov. 1738 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Jerusha George** b. on 8 May 1740 in Wrentham; m. **Benjamin Cox** on 15 Oct. 1761 in Wrentham when 21 years old.

444 iii. son **Lt. Thomas George** b. on 12 Dec. 1742 in Wrentham.

445 iv. son **John George** b. on 28 Oct. 1744 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Sarah George** b. on 15 July 1746 in Wrentham; d. on 17 March 1749/50 in Wrentham, three years old.

446 vi. dau. **Elizabeth George** b. on 15 Aug. 1748 in Wrentham.

Married second **Jonathan Wight**, son of **Jonathan Wight** (son of **Sgt. Henry Wight** and **Jane Goodenow**) and **Elizabeth Hawes**, on 5 Dec. 1754 in Wrentham when 38 years old (Jonathan was 54 years old). **Jonathan Wight** b. on 6 Jan. 1700 in Wrentham; d. on 22 March 1773 in Wrentham, 73 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

Issue of Jerusha Hancock and Jonathan Wight:

vii. dau. [7]**Jerusha Wight** b. on 19 April 1758 in Wrentham; d. on 7 June 1760 in Wrentham, two years old.

viii. dau. **Matilda Wight** b. on 9 May 1761 in Wrentham; bap. on 14 June 1761 in Wrentham when a month old; d. on 13 March 1762 in Wrentham, ten months old.

Exposition on Jerusha Hancock:

"Handcock, Jerusha, d. of Henery and Elizabeth, twin, Feb. 9, 1715–6."[1]

"Hancock, Jerusha and Richard George, Feb. 9, 1737–8."[2]

"George, Jerusha and Jonathan Wighh [Wight], Dec. 5, 1754."[3]

"Wight, Jerusha, wid. of _____, formerly wid. of Richard George, Dec. 22, 1792, in her 77th y. Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 112.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 313.

[3] *Ibid*., 303.

[4] *Ibid*., 515.

Exposition on Richard George:

"George, Richard, s. of Thomas and Hanna[h], Apr. 10, 1701."[1]

"George, Richard, Feb. 17, 1749–50, (in his 49th y, grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery)."[2]

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 96.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 450.

Exposition on Jonathan Wight:

"Wight, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, twin, Jan. 6, 1700."[1]

"Wight, Jonathan, Mar. 22, 1773, a. 74 y. Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 223.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 515.

ISSUE OF 5ANTHONY HANCOCK [NO. 55] (4SARAH WILSON [NO. 16], 3MARY METCALF [NO. 6], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH GODDARD

169. 6Samuel Hancock, son of 5Anthony Hancock [no. 55] and Elizabeth Goddard. Born on 13 April 1712 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 Feb. 1748/9 in Wrentham, 36 years old.

Married **6Elizabeth Ware** [no. 197], dau. of **5Robert Ware** [no. 68] and **Elizabeth Wight** (dau. of **Jonathan Wight** and **Elizabeth Hawes**), on 11 Nov. 1735 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Elizabeth was 22 years old).

Issue of Samuel Hancock and Elizabeth Ware:

i. dau. **7_____ Hancock** b. on 23 Jan. 1736/7 in Wrentham; d. on 23 Jan. 1736/7 in Wrentham, newborn.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Hancock** b. on 23 Jan. 1736/7 in Wrentham; d. on 16 Feb. 1736/7 in Wrentham, three weeks old.

447 iii. son **Samuel Hancock** b. on 6 July 1738 in Wrentham.

448 iv. son **Joseph Hancock** b. on 10 Sep. 1740 in Wrentham.

v. son **Billy Hancock** b. on 29 June 1742 in Wrentham.

449 vi. son **Phillip Hancock** b. on 9 Dec. 1744 in Wrentham.

vii. son **Hezekiah Hancock** b. on 4 Dec. 1746 in Wrentham; m. **Martha Woods** (abt. 1750 probably in New Braintree, Worcester County, Massachusetts–) on 6 May 1773 in New Braintree when 26 years old (Martha was about 23 years old).

Exposition on Samuel Hancock:

"Hancock, Samuell, s. of Anthony and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1712."[1]

"Hancock, Samuel and Elizabeth Ware, Nov. 11, 1735."[2]

"Hancock, Samuel, Feb. 25, 1748–9."[3]

Samuel and Elizabeth were third cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 112.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 313.

[3] *Ibid*., 459.

170. 6Benjamin Hancock, son of 5Anthony Hancock [no. 55] and Elizabeth Goddard. Born on 15 Jan. 1727/8 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Oct. 1777 in Wrentham, 49 years old.

Married **Patience Clark** on 19 June 1751 in Wrentham when 23 years old.

Issue of Benjamin Hancock and Patience Clark:

i. son **7Timothy Hancock** b. on 10 March 1751/2 in Wrentham; d. on 24 Oct. 1757 in Wrentham, five years old.

ii. son **Asa Hancock** b. on 15 Dec. 1753 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Sarah Hancock** b. on 19 Feb. 1756 in Wrentham; m. **Nathaniel Chickry** on 4 Nov. 1781 in Wrentham when 25 years old.

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Hancock** b. on 19 Oct. 1757 in Wrentham.

v. son **Jeremiah Hancock** b. on 4 Aug. 1759 in Wrentham.

vi. son **Levi Hancock** b. on 3 July 1761 in Wrentham.

vii. dau. **Abigail Hancock** b. on 3 Oct. 1763 in Wrentham; d. on 18 Sep. 1775 in Wrentham, eleven years old.

Exposition on Benjamin Hancock:

"Hancock, Benjamin, s. of Anthony and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1727–8."[1]

"Hancock, Benjamin and Patience Clark, June 19, 1751."[2]

"Hancock, Benjamin, Oct. 22, 1777."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 110.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 312.

[3] *Ibid*., 458.

ISSUE OF JOHN PAINE AND [5]ANNE WILSON [NO. 56] ([4]EPHRAIM WILSON [NO. 19], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

171. [6]**Mary Paine**, dau. of John Paine and [5]Anne Wilson [no. 56]. Born on 2 Sep. 1721 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **William Brown** on 2 April 1746 in Needham when 24 years old.

Issue of Mary Paine and William Brown:

i. son [7]**Samuel Brown** b. on 18 May 1747 in Needham.

ii. son **Joshua Brown** b. on 15 July 1749 in Needham.

iii. dau. **Esther Brown** b. on 9 June 1751 in Needham.

iv. son **John Brown** b. on 3 May 1753 in Needham.

Exposition on Mary Paine:

"Pain, Mary, dau. John & Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1721."[1]

"Pain, Mary & William Brown, Apr. 2, 1746."[2]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Births, 51.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 109.

ISSUE OF [5]NATHANIEL WILSON [NO. 58] ([4]EPHRAIM WILSON [NO. 19], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LYDIA RICHARDS

172. [6]**Ephraim Wilson**, son of [5]Nathaniel Wilson [no. 58] and Lydia Richards. Born on 18 Jan. 1737/8 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 22 Jan. 1737/8 in Dedham when four days old. Died on 26 April 1822 in Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 84 years old.

Married **Sybil Allen**, dau. of **Eleazer Allen** (son of **Eleazer Allen** and **Mary Battelle**) and **Phoebe Wight**, on 13 July 1774 in Dedham when 36 years old (Sybil was 24 years old). **Sybil Allen** b. on 4 Dec. 1749 in Dedham; d. on 7 Oct. 1783 in Dedham, 33 years old; bur. in Highland Cemetery, Dover.

Issue of Ephraim Wilson and Sybil Allen:

450 i. son [7]**Dea. Ephraim Wilson** b. on 2 Dec. 1775 in Dedham.

451 ii. son **Nathaniel Wilson** b. on 25 Aug. 1779 in Dedham.

iii. son **Eleazer Wilson** b. on 25 Sep. 1783 in Dover; d. on 15 July 1785 in Dover, a year old; bur. in Highland Cemetery.

Exposition on Ephraim Wilson:

Ephraim Wilson, son of Nathaniel and Lydia Wilson, was born on 18 January 1737/8 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 22 January of that year. He recorded his intention to marry Sybil Allen on 27 May 1774 in Dedham, and they were married there on 13 July 1774 by the Rev. Benjamin Caryl of the Fourth Parish Church. Sybil, daughter of Eleazer and Phoebe Allen, was born on 4 December 1749 in Dedham.[1]

"Wilson, Ephraim, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1738, in Dedham. Private record."[2]

"Wilson, Ephraim and Sibel Allen of Dedham, July 13, 1774. Private record."[3]

"Wilson, Ephraim, Apr. 26, 1822, a. 84."[4]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 2, 215, 336.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 42.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 80.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 106.

Exposition on Sybil Allen:

"Willson, Sibbel, w. Ephraim, Oct. 7, 1783, in 34th y. Grave record, Highland Cemetery."[1]

"Wilson, Sibbel, _____, 1783, in Dedham. Private record."[2]

She died twelve days after the birth of her last child.

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Deaths, 105.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 106.

ISSUE OF DEA. JEREMIAH WOODCOCK AND 5MARY METCALF [NO. 60] (4MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 20], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

173. 6Jeremiah Woodcock, son of Dea. Jeremiah Woodcock and 5Mary Metcalf [no. 60]. Born on 17 Oct. 1699 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Elizabeth Bacon**, dau. of **Samuel Bacon** and **Elizabeth Ackers**, on 19 Jan. 1726 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Elizabeth was 19 years old). **Elizabeth Bacon** b. on 2 April 1706 in Dedham.

Issue of Jeremiah Woodcock and Elizabeth Bacon:

452 i. dau. **[7]Elizabeth Woodcock** b. on 13 Nov. 1727 in Needham.

453 ii. son **Jeremiah Woodcock** b. on 11 Oct. 1731 in Needham.

454 iii. dau. **Esther Woodcock** b. on 11 Feb. 1735/6 in Needham.

iv. dau. **Ruth Woodcock** b. on 26 Aug. 1744 in Needham; d. on 5 July 1774 in Needham, 29 years old.

v. son **Samuel Woodcock** b. on 2 April 1747 in Needham; d. on 13 Jan. 1828 in Needham, 80 years old.

Exposition on Jeremiah Woodcock:

Jeremiah Woodcock, son of Jeremiah and Mary Woodcock, was born on 17 October 1699 in Dedham.[1]

"Woodcock, Jeremiah & Elizabeth Bacon, Jan. 19, 1726."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 216.

[2] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Marriages, 124.

Exposition on Elizabeth Bacon:

Elizabeth Bacon, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Bacon, was born on 2 April 1706 in Dedham.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 8.

174. [6]Mary Woodcock, dau. of Dea. Jeremiah Woodcock and [5]Mary Metcalf [no. 60]. Born on 19 Jan. 1703/4 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Samuel Whittemore** on 15 June 1730 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 26 years old. **Samuel Whittemore** of Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Mary Woodcock and Samuel Whittemore:

i. son **[7]Barnabas Whittemore** b. on 10 Feb. 1730/1 in Needham.

ii. son **John Whittemore** b. on 5 Nov. 1732 in Needham.

iii. dau. **Mary Whittemore** b. on 5 Dec. 1734 in Needham.

Exposition on Mary Woodcock:

Mary Woodcock, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Woodcock, was born on 19 January 1703/4 in Dedham.[1]

"Woodcock, Mary & Samuel Whittemore late of Malden, June 15, 1730."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 216.

[2] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Marriages, 124.

175. 6**Miriam Woodcock**, dau. of Dea. Jeremiah Woodcock and 5Mary Metcalf [no. 60]. Born say in 1705/6, probably in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Francis Very** on 23 April 1730 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 24 years old.

Issue of Miriam Woodcock and Francis Very:

i. dau. 7**Hannah Very** b. on 1 March 1729/30 in Needham.

ii. son **Samuel Very** b. on 10 Nov. 1731 in Needham.

iii. dau. **Sarah Very** b. on 15 May 1734 in Needham.

iv. dau. **Jemima Very** b. on 5 March 1735/6 in Needham.

v. dau. **Miriam Very** b. on 2 April 1738 in Needham.

vi. dau. **Elizabeth Very** b. on 19 Oct. 1740 in Needham; d. on 8 Dec. 1744 in Needham, four years old.

vii. son **John Very** b. on 14 Feb. 1742/3 in Needham; d. on 22 Dec. 1744 in Needham, a year old.

viii. son **Francis Very** b. on 7 Feb. 1744/5 in Needham.

Exposition on Miriam Woodcock:

"Woodcock, Miriam & Francis Verry, Apr. 23, 1730."[1]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Marriages, 124.

176. 6**Sarah Woodcock**, dau. of Dea. Jeremiah Woodcock and 5Mary Metcalf [no. 60]. Born about 1714.

Married **Jonathan Whittemore** on 10 April 1735 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when about 21 years old. **Jonathan Whittemore** of Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Sarah Woodcock and Jonathan Whittemore:

i. dau. **[7]Sarah Whittemore** b. on 31 Dec. 1735 in Needham.

455 ii. son **Jonathan Whittemore** b. on 7 Nov. 1737 in Needham.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Whittemore** b. on 28 Nov. 1739 in Needham.

iv. dau. **Esther Whittemore** b. on 28 Aug. 1742 in Needham; d. on 20 Nov. 1756 in Needham, 14 years old.

v. dau. **Jemima Whittemore** b. on 23 Jan. 1745/6 in Needham.

vi. son **Joshua Whittemore** b. on 29 Nov. 1748 in Needham.

vii. dau. **Lydia Whittemore** b. on 11 May 1751 in Needham.

viii. dau. **Mary Whittemore** b. on 1 May 1756 in Needham.

Exposition on Sarah Woodcock:

"Woodcock, Sarah & Jonathan Whittemore of Malden, Apr. 10, 1735."[1]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Marriages, 125.

ISSUE OF [5]LT. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 61] ([4]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 20], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LYDIA CHICKERING

177. [6]Esther Metcalf, dau. of [5]Lt. Thomas Metcalf [no. 61] and Lydia Chickering. Born on 11 Feb. 1718 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 Nov. 1801, 83 years old.

Married **John Harris**, son of **Timothy Harris** and **Abigail Morey**, on 16 April 1747 in Needham when 29 years old (John was 38 years old). **John Harris** b. on 23 March 1709, probably in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 3 Feb. 1796 in Brookline, 86 years old; m. (1) **Mary Winchester** (probably in Brookline–7 Oct. 1736 in Brookline), dau. of **Henry Winchester**, on 4 Jan. 1733 when 23 years old; issue (surname **Harris**): **Abigail** (20 Aug. 1734 in Brookline–) and **Mary** (29 Sep. 1736 in Brookline–23 March 1737).

Issue of Esther Metcalf and John Harris:

456 i. son **[7]Ens. Michael Harris** b. on 12 June 1748 in Brookline.

457 ii. son **John Harris** b. on 1 Oct. 1750 in Brookline.

Exposition on Esther Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Ester, dau. Thomas & Lydia, b. Feb. 11, 1718."[1]

"Metcalf, Esther & John Harris, Brookline, Apr. 16, 1747."[2]

"Esther [daughter of Thomas and Lydia], b. 1717, m. April 16, 1747, John Harris of Brookline. He d. 1795 [*sic*], age 87. She d. Nov. 5, 1801. Children Michael, b. June 12, 1748, m. Mary Dana, d. Jan. 28, 1816; John, b. Oct. 1, 1750, m. Mary Niles, d. Dec. 5, 1831."[3]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Births, 44.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 105.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

Exposition on John Harris:

"Metcalf, Esther [Mrs. dup.], of Needham, and John Haris of B., at Needham, Apr. 16,1747."[1]

Harris said:[2]

John, third child of Timothy and Abigail (Morey) Harris, born 23 March, 1709, lived in Brookline, having purchased the old homestead of his brother Timothy. He married, 1st, 4 Jan. 1733, Mary, daughter of Henry and Frances Winchester of Brookline, who died 7 Oct. 1736; 2d, 16 April, 1747, Esther, daughter of Thomas and Lydia Metcalf of Needham, who was born 11 Feb. 1718, and died 5 Nov. 1801. He died in Brookline, 3 Feb. 1796, in the house given to his son John by "Sheriff" John; his wife died in the same house.

By will, made 10 Feb. 1779, John gave

"To my beloved wife Esther Harris, the improvement of all my lands" in Roxbury and Brookline, "excepting one piece of land lying in Brookline that bounds on the land of John Harris Junr." . . . and of "my live stock of cattle, horse, kine and swine, and my out-door utensils of whatever sort," . . . with the "interest of money that still remains due to me from the estate of my brother in law Thomas Metcalf," . . . "and the interest of a legacy that is due to me from the estate of my honored mother in law Lydia Metcalf," while she remained his widow.

"To my dutiful son Michael," £120, and all the principal of the money remaining due out of the estate of Thomas Metcalf and Lydia his mother-in-law.

"To my grandson Henry Whiting," £12.

"To my grand daughter Elizabeth Whiting," £8.

"To my grand daughter Lucretia Whiting," £8.

"To my dutiful son John," "all my lands & buildings" in Brookline and Roxbury, with all the live stock, utensils, &c., "reserving to my wife the improvement," &c.

His wife Esther was to be Executrix.

[Facsimile of autograph written in 1787] John Harris.

Esther, the widow of John, also made a will, 23 May, 1796, in which she gave to her son Michael five dollars, and all the remainder of her estate to her son John.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Brookline, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1929), Marriages, 138.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, compiler, *Robert Harris and His Descendants, with Notices of the Morey and Metcalf Families* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1861), 19–20.

ISSUE OF 5ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 63] (4MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 20], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND JUDITH ROCKWOOD

178. 6Eleazer Metcalf, son of 5Eleazer Metcalf [no. 63] and Judith Rockwood. Born on 21 Nov. 1710 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 Aug. 1742 in Wrentham, 31 years old.

Married **6Margaret Ware** [no. 206], dau. of **5Michael Ware** [no. 69] and **Jane Wight** (dau. of **Jonathan Wight** and **Elizabeth Hawes**), on 29 Jan. 1734/5 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Margaret was 22 years old).

Issue of Eleazer Metcalf and Margaret Ware:

i. son **7Eli Metcalf** b. on 4 Dec. 1735 in Wrentham; d. on 24 Nov. 1741, five years old.

458 ii. dau. **Eunice Metcalf** b. on 23 Jan. 1737/8 in Wrentham.

iii. son **Jeremiah Metcalf** b. on 25 March 1740 in Wrentham; d. on 22 Sep. 1780, 40 years old.

iv. dau. **Margaret Metcalf** b. on 30 Jan. 1742/3 in Wrentham; d. in June 1775, 32 years old.

Exposition on Eleazer Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Eleazer, s. of Eleazer and Judeth, Nov. 21, 1710."[1]

"Metcalf, Eleazer and Margaret Ware, Jan 29, 1734."[2] The old style year is assumed.

"Metcalf, Eleazer Jr., Aug. 10, 1742, in his 32d y."[3]

"Eleazer [mistakenly listed as the son of his great-uncle Deac. Eleazer who married Meletiah Fisher], b. Nov. 21, 1710, m. Margaret Ware, 1733 [*sic*]."[4]

Eleazer had four children, all born in Wrentham.[5]

Eleazer and Margaret were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 148.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 341.

[3] *Ibid*., 477. Eleazar died before the birth of his last child.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

[5] *Ibid*., 177.

179. [6]**Abigail Metcalf**, dau. of [5]Eleazer Metcalf [no. 63] and Judith Rockwood. Born on 18 Jan. 1712/3 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Lt. Simon Slocomb** say in 1731, possibly in Wrentham when 17 or 18 years old.

Issue of Abigail Metcalf and Lt. Simon Slocomb:

i. dau. [7]**Lois Slocomb** b. on 13 April 1732 in Wrentham; d. on 30 Nov. 1736 in Wrentham, four years old.

459 ii. dau. **Esther Slocomb** b. on 17 Nov. 1733 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Abigail Slocomb** b. on 14 April 1736 in Wrentham; d. on 1 March 1737 in Wrentham, ten months old.

460 iv. son **Samuel Slocomb** b. on 25 June 1738 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Chloe Slocomb** b. on 12 Feb. 1740/1 in Wrentham; d. on 12 Dec. 1741 in Wrentham, ten months old.

461 vi. dau. **Susannah Slocomb** b. on 23 June 1745 in Wrentham.

vii. son **Eleazer Slocomb** b. on 23 Nov. 1747 in Wrentham; d. on 25 Sep. 1820 in Wrentham, 72 years old.

viii. son **Ens. Metcalf Slocomb** b. on 15 Nov. 1751 in Wrentham.

ix. son **Ens. Jeremiah Slocomb** b. on 10 Jan. 1754 in Wrentham.

x. son **Lt. Achilles Slocomb** b. on 10 June 1756 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Abigail Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Abigail, d. of Eleazer and Judeth, Jan. 18, 1712–3."[1]

"Abigail Metcalf—born Jan. 18, 1713—mar. Simon Slocomb"[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 147.

[2] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 304.

180. [6]**Benjamin Metcalf**, son of [5]Eleazer Metcalf [no. 63] and Judith Rockwood. Born on 3 May 1715 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Slocomb** on 7 Aug. 1739 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 24 years old.

Issue of Benjamin Metcalf and Mary Slocomb:

i. dau. [7]**Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 25 Nov. 1739 in Wrentham; m. **Stephen Cook** on 16 March 1758 in Bellingham when 18 years old.

462 ii. son **Abijah Metcalf** b. on 23 Oct. 1741 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Benjamin Metcalf:

"Medcalf, Benjamin, s. of Eleazer and Judeth, May 3, 1715."[1]

"Metcalf, Benjamin and Mary Slocom, Aug. 7, 1739."[2]

"Benjamin Metcalf—born May 3, 1715 at Wrentham, Mass.—mar. Mary Slocomb on Aug. 7, 1738."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 144.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Marriages, 128.

[3] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 304.

ISSUE OF [5]JOHN WARE [NO. 65] ([4]MARY METCALF [NO. 21], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MEHITABLE CHAPLEN

181. [6]**Dr. William Ware**, son of [5]John Ware [no. 65] and Mehitable Chaplen. Born on 4 July 1697 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 June 1764 in Dighton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 66 years old.

Married first **Mary Maxey**, dau. of **Alexander Maxey** and **Abigail _____**, on 4 May 1726 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 28 years old (Mary was 26 years old). **Mary Maxey** b. on 19 March 1700 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. on 2 March 1727/8 in Wrentham, 27 years old.

Issue of Dr. William Ware and Mary Maxey:

463 i. dau. [7]**Mary Ware** b. on 13 Feb. 1727 in Wrentham.

Married second **Zubiah Whiting**, dau. of **John Whiting** (son of **Nathaniel Whiting** and **Hannah Dwight**) and **Mary Billings**, on 30 Oct. 1728 in Wrentham when 31 years old. **Zubiah Whiting** b. probably in Wrentham; d. on 1 Nov. 1732 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; m. (1) **Lewis Sweeting** (–1725) in 1721; issue (surname **Sweeting**): **Lewis** (1723–).

Issue of Dr. William Ware and Zubiah Whiting:

464 ii. dau. [7]**Lucy Ware** b. on 16 Oct. 1729 in Norton.

465 iii. son **William Ware** b. on 27 April 1731 in Norton.

iv. son **John Ware** b. on 23 Oct. 1732 in Norton; d. on 27 Oct. 1732 in Norton, four days old.

Married third **Anna Hodges**, dau. of **John Hodges** and **Mercy** _____, on 27 Sep. 1733 in Norton when 36 years old (Anna was 28 years old). **Anna Hodges** b. on 4 Feb. 1704/5 in Norton; d. on 25 June 1755 in Dighton, 50 years old.

Issue of Dr. William Ware and Anna Hodges:

466 v. son **[7]Dr. George Ware** b. on 26 Aug. 1734 in Norton.

vi. son **Benjamin Ware** b. on 20 March 1736/7 in Norton; d. in 1763/4 in Dighton, about 26 years old.

vii. dau. **Anna Ware** b. on 10 July 1741 in Norton; d. on 25 Dec. 1741 in Norton, five months old.

Married fourth **Lydia Walker** on 6 Sep. 1755 in Dighton when 58 years old.

Issue of Dr. William Ware and Lydia Walker:

467 viii. son **[7]Joseph Ware** b. on 4 March 1756 in Dighton.

ix. dau. **Lydia Ware** b. on 6 June 1758 in Dighton.

x. dau. **Abigail Ware** b. on 8 June 1760 in Dighton.

Exposition on Dr. William Ware:

"Ware, William, s. of John and Mehittabell, July 4, 1697."[1]

"Ware, William [of Wrentham, int.], and Mary Maxcey [of A. int.], May 4, 1726."[2]

"Ware, William and Anna Hodges, Sept. 27, 1733."[3]

"William, July 4, 1697; d. in Dighton, Mass., June 11, 1764."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> William, born in Wrentham, July 4, 1697; died in Dighton, Mass., June 11, 1764; removed to Norton 1729, to Dighton 1753. "Practitioner of Physic." Kept a public house 1728–40. Married first in Attleboro, Mass., May 4, 1726, Mary Maxcey or Maxey, daughter of Alexander (d. Sept. 20, 1723) and Abigail Maxey. . . . William's wife Mary died in Wrentham, March 2, 1727–8.
>
> He married second, in Wrentham, Oct. 30, 1728, Zubiah Whiting Sweeting, widow of Lewis Sweeting (died at Norton, Nov. 1, 1732). She was daughter of John (Nathaniel and Hannah Dwight) and Mary (Billings) Whiting of Wrentham. She married Lewis Sweeting in 1721; her son Lewis, Jr., was born in 1723, and her husband died 1725. Dr. William Ware brought up the child, and gave him a medical education.
>
> He married third, Sept. 27, 1733, Anna Hodges (born Feb. 4, 1704–5, died in Dighton, June 25, 1755, aged 50. 4. 21.).
>
> He married fourth, in Dighton (published Sept. 6, 1755), Lydia Walker.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 213.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 595.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Marriages, 329.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 43.

[5] *Ibid*., 61.

Exposition on Mary Maxey:

"Ware, Mary, w. of William, Mar. 2, 1727–8."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 508.

Exposition on Zubiah Whiting:

"Ware, Zibiah [w. William], Nov. 1, 1732."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Deaths, 398.

Exposition on Anna Hodges:

"Hodges, Anna, ch. John Sr. and Marcy, Feb. 4, 1704–5."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 73.

182. [6]**John Ware**, son of [5]John Ware [no. 65] and Mehitable Chaplen. Born on 7 May 1700 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 April 1775 in Wrentham, 74 years old. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Mehitable Briggs**, dau. of **William Briggs** (son of **William Briggs**) and **Mehitable Blake**, on 29 Jan. 1728/9 when 28 years old (Mehitable was 26 years old). **Mehitable Briggs** b. in 1702/3, probably in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 7 Sep. 1782 in Wrentham, 79 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

Issue of John Ware and Mehitable Briggs:

i. son [7]**Richard Ware** b. on 17 April 1730 in Wrentham; d. on 17 Oct. 1755 in Fort Edward, Washington County, New York, 25 years old.

468 ii. son **John Ware** b. on 3 Aug. 1734 in Wrentham.

469 iii. son **Dr. William Ware** b. on 18 Feb. 1736/7 in Wrentham.

470 iv. son **Lt. Ezra Ware** b. on 6 July 1741 in Wrentham.

Exposition on John Ware:

"Ware, John, s. of John and Mehettibell, May 7, 1700."[1]

"Ware, John, April 24, 1775, (a. 75, grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery)."[2]

"John, May 7, 1700; d. April 24, 1775."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> John, born in Wrentham, May 7, 1700; died April 24, 1775; married Jan. 29, 1728–9, Mehetabel, daughter of William, Jr. (William, Richard) and Mehetabel Briggs of Taunton. (William Briggs, Sen., died 1728, aged 82; William Briggs, Jr., died Feb. 20, 1731, aged 53 [*sic,* probably 63]; married Mehetabel Blake or Black of Milton, June 16, 1696; she died Oct. 17, 1732, aged 61.) . . . "Mehetable Ware, who was comfortable around the house when the above said Mehetable May died [Sept. 5] and so continued twelve hours and then fell down in a fitt and never spock after died Sept. the 7, 1782." [Wr. Rec.] Gravestone at Wrentham Centre says Sept. 8.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 507.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 43.

[4] *Ibid*., 64.

Exposition on Mehitable Briggs:

"Ware, Mehitable, (w. of John, grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery), Sept. 7 (8, grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery), 1782, (a. 79 y. grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery). Fit."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 508.

183. 6**Moses Ware**, son of 5John Ware [no. 65] and Mehitable Chaplen. Born on 7 June 1702 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Elizabeth Lane** on 23 June 1731 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 29 years old. **Elizabeth Lane** of Attleboro; d. before 1739.

Married second **Comfort Blake**, dau. of **Andrew Blake** and **Sarah Stephens**, on 10 Jan. 1738/9 in Wrentham when 36 years old (Comfort was 29 years old). **Comfort Blake** b. on 27 Feb. 1708/9 in Wrentham; d. before 1746, at most 36 years old.

Issue of Moses Ware and Comfort Blake:

471 i. son **[7]Moses Ware** b. on 16 Nov. 1739 in Wrentham.

Married third **Mary Titus** on 18 Sep. 1746 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 44 years old. **Mary Titus** of Rehoboth.

Issue of Moses Ware and Mary Titus:

ii. son **[7]David Ware** b. on 10 June 1747 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Moses Ware:

"Ware, Moses, s. of John and Mehetibell, June 7, 1702."[1]

"Ware, Moses [of Norton. int.], and Elizebeth Lane [of A. int.], June 23, 1731."[2]

"Ware, Moses and Comfort Blake, Jan. 10, 1738."[3]

"Wares, Moses [int. Ware] and Mary Titus of Rehoboth [int. Rehobath], Sept. 18, 1746, in Rehoboth."[4]

"Moses, June 7, 1702."[5]

Ware also said:[6]

> Moses, born in Wrentham, June 7, 1702; married first, in Attleboro', June 23, 1731, Elizabeth Lane of that place; married second, Jan. 10, 1738[–9], Comfort, daughter of Andrew and Sary Blake (born in Wrentham, Feb. 27, 1708–9); married third, in Norton, Sept. 18, 1746, Mary Titus, of Rehoboth.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 210.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 595.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

[4] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Marriages, 329.

[5] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 43.

[6] *Ibid*., 64.

Exposition on Comfort Blake:

"Blake, Comfort, d. of Andrew and Sary, Feb. 27, 1708–9."[1]

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 24.

184. [6]**Mary Ware**, dau. of [5]John Ware [no. 65] and Mehitable Chaplen. Born on 4 Aug. 1705 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 Jan. 1799 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 93 years old.

Married **Seth Makepeace**, son of **William Makepeace** (son of **William Makepeace**) and **Abigail Tisdale**, on 21 June 1732 in Norton when 26 years old (Seth was 30 years old). **Seth Makepeace** b. on 23 Jan. 1702 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. in 1749 in Norton, 46 or 47 years old.

Issue of Mary Ware and Seth Makepeace:

i. dau. [7]**Mary Makepeace** b. on 11 Nov. 1733 in Norton; m. **George Wetherell** on 11 Dec. 1754 in Norton when 21 years old.

ii. dau. **Mehitable Makepeace** b. on 8 Oct. 1735 in Norton.

472 iii. dau. **Hannah Makepeace** b. on 25 Sep. 1738 in Norton.

473 iv. dau. **Abigail Makepeace** b. on 26 Aug. 1741 in Norton.

v. dau. **Sarah Makepeace** b. on 8 July 1744 in Norton; d. on 11 July 1799 in Norton, 55 years old; bur. in Norton Common Cemetery, Norton.

Exposition on Mary Ware:

"Ware, Mary, d. of John and Mehittabell, Aug. 4, 1705."[1]

"Ware, Marey and Seth Makepease, June 21, 1732."[2]

"Makepeas, Marcy, Jan. 5, 1799."[3] Marcy was probably a mistranscription of Marey.

"Mary, Aug. 4, 1705; d. Jan. 5, 1799; m. in Norton, June 21, 1732, Seth, son of William (William, Thomas) and Abigail (Tisdale) Makepiece (b. in Taunton, June 23, 1702, d. 1749)."[4]

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 210.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Marriages, 329.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 385.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 43.

185. [6]**Rebeckah Ware**, dau. of [5]John Ware [no. 65] and Mehitable Chaplen. Born in 1716/7 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **William Puffer**, son of **William Puffer** (son of **William Puffer** and **Ruth _____**) and **Elizabeth Guild** (dau. of **John Guild** and **Sarah Fisher**), on 30 Aug. 1733 in Wrentham when 16 years old (William was 21 years old). **William Puffer** b. on 9 March 1711/2 in Wrentham; d. on 7 Oct. 1792 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 80 years old.

Issue of Rebeckah Ware and William Puffer:

474 i. son **[7]William Puffer** b. on 24 April 1734 in Wrentham.

475 ii. son **Elijah Puffer** b. on 18 Aug. 1737 in Wrentham.

iii. son **John Puffer** b. on 24 Sep. 1739 in Wrentham; d. on 8 Oct. 1743 in Wrentham, four years old.

476 iv. dau. **Rebecca Puffer** b. on 18 Nov. 1741 in Wrentham.

477 v. dau. **Esther Puffer** b. on 14 June 1744 in Wrentham.

478 vi. son **John Puffer** b. on 27 May 1746 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

vii. son **Timothy Puffer** b. on 19 April 1748 in Norton.

viii. dau. **Mehitable Puffer** b. on 1 April 1750 in Norton; m. **Francis Richardson** on 21 Oct. 1796 in Norton when 46 years old.

ix. dau. **Mary Puffer** b. on 21 Feb. 1752 in Norton; m. **David Cobb** (of Hallowell, Bristol County, Massachusetts–) on 24 Oct. 1811 in Norton when 59 years old.

479 x. son **Benjamin Puffer** b. on 25 July 1754 in Norton.

Exposition on Rebeckah Ware:

"Ware, [Re]bekah, d. of John and Mehetable, ____, 17__ [171_]."[1]

"Ware, Rebakah and William Puffer, Aug. 30, 1733."[2]

"Rebeckah, between Dec. 3, 1716, and Feb. 15, 1716–17; m. at W. Aug. 30, 1733, William Puffor, Jr."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 43.

Exposition on William Puffer:

"Puffer, William, s. of William and Élizabeth, Mar. 9, 1711–2."[1]

"Puffer, William, 'late of Wrentham,' Oct. 7, 1792."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 173.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 334.

ISSUE OF [5]LT. ELEAZER WARE [NO. 66] ([4]MARY METCALF [NO. 21], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY HAWES

186. [6]**Eleazer Ware**, son of [5]Lt. Eleazer Ware [no. 66] and Mary Hawes. Born on 11 Nov. 1701 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 July 1751 in Wrentham, 49 years old.

Married **Hannah Mann**, dau. of **Rev. Thomas Mann** (son of **Rev. Samuel Mann** and **Esther Ware**) and **Hannah Aldis** (dau. of **John Aldis** and **Mary Winchester**), on 20 May 1736 in Wrentham when 34 years old (Hannah was 25 years old). **Hannah Mann** b. on 3 March 1711 in Wrentham.

Issue of Eleazer Ware and Hannah Mann:

480 i. son [7]**Jesse Ware** b. on 10 March 1736/7 in Wrentham.

481 ii. dau. **Hannah Ware** b. on 23 Nov. 1738 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Jerusha Ware** b. on 3 Aug. 1741 in Wrentham; d. on 27 March 1750 in Wrentham, eight years old.

482 iv. son **Billy Ware** b. on 21 March 1742/3 in Wrentham.

483 v. son **Ziba Ware** b. on 13 Dec. 1744 in Wrentham.

484 vi. son **Eli Ware** b. on 13 May 1748 in Wrentham.

vii. dau. **Abial Ware** b. on 10 June 1751 in Wrentham; d. on 1 Dec. 1841 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 90 years old.

Exposition on Eleazer Ware:

"Ware, Eleazer, s. of Eliazer and Mary, Nov. 11, 1701."[1]

"Ware, Eleazer and Hannah Man, May 20, 1736."[2]

"Ware, Eliezer, July 8, 1751."[3]

"Eliezer, Nov. 11, 1701; d. July 8, 1751."[4] Eleazer and Hannah were second cousins.

Ware also said:[5]

> Eliazer, born in Wrentham, Nov. 11, 1701; died July 8, 1751. Lived near the Bellingham line in the part of Wrentham which became West Franklin. Signed a petition in 1737 to have Franklin set off as the second precinct of Wrentham. Married May 20, 1736, Hannah (Thomas and Hannah Aldis, Samuel) Man (born May 3, 1711).

Eleazer and Hannah were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 205.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] *Ibid*., 506.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 44.

[5] *Ibid*., 65.

187. [6]**Daniel Ware**, son of [5]Lt. Eleazer Ware [no. 66] and Mary Hawes. Born on 2 Nov. 1706 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 March 1769 in Wrentham, 62 years old.

Married **Mary Hewes**, dau. of **Solomon Hewes** (son of **George Hewes** and **Mary Allen**) and **Martha Calef**, on 23 May 1748, probably in Wrentham when 41 years old (Mary was 31 years old). **Mary Hewes** b. on 24 Nov. 1716 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. on 1 May 1798 in Wrentham, 81 years old.

Issue of Daniel Ware and Mary Hewes:

485 i. son [7]**Daniel Ware** b. on 5 March 1748/9 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Mary Ware** b. on 23 Sep. 1750 in Wrentham; d. on 1 April 1806, 55 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham; m. **Joseph Robechaux** (1755/6–10 Dec. 1787 in Lovell Island, Suffolk County, Massachusetts) on 11 June 1779 in Wrentham when 28 years old (Joseph was 23 years old).

iii. dau. **Naomi Ware** b. on 18 Dec. 1752 in Wrentham; d. on 17 March 1765 in Wrentham, twelve years old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery, Wrentham.

iv. son **Eleazer Ware** b. on 9 April 1755 in Wrentham; d. on 31 Dec. 1764 in Wrentham, nine years old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery.

486 v. dau. **Jerusha Ware** b. on 31 Jan. 1757 in Wrentham.

vi. dau. **Esther Ware** b. on 4 Sep. 1758 in Wrentham; d. on 4 April 1765 in Wrentham, six years old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery.

vii. dau. **Olive Ware** b. on 5 June 1760 in Wrentham; m. **Jeremiah Mann** (7 Oct. 1759 in Wrentham–8 May 1814) on 1 July 1790 in Wrentham when 30 years old (Jeremiah was 30 years old).

Exposition on Daniel Ware:

"Ware, Daniell, s. of Eliazer and Mary, Nov. 2, 1706."[1]

"Ware, Daniel and Mary Hewes, May 23, 1748."[2]

"Ware, Daniel, Mar. 17, 1769, in his 64th y."[3]

"Daniel, Nov. 2, 1706; March 17, 1769."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> Daniel, born in Wrentham, Nov. 2, 1706; died there March 17, 1769, aged 64 [record]; "64th year," [grave stone]; married May 23, 1748, Mary Hewes (died May 1, 1798, aged 82, or in her 82d year).

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 205.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] *Ibid*., 506.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 44.

[5] *Ibid*., 65.

Exposition on Mary Hewes:

"Ware, Mary, wid. of Daniel, May 1, 1798, in her 82d y."[1]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 11DZ-080 and from *Descendants of George Hewes/Hughes* at *http://genealogyinstlouis.accessgenealogy.com/hughes.htm*.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 508.

188. [6]**Mary Ware**, dau. of [5]Lt. Eleazer Ware [no. 66] and Mary Hawes. Born on 2 March 1708/9 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 Jan. 1797 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 87 years old.

Married **William Hewes**, son of **Solomon Hewes** (son of **George Hewes** and **Mary Allen**) and **Martha Calef**, on 16 Feb. 1736/7 in Wrentham when 27 years old (William was 30 years old). **William Hewes** b. on 2 Dec. 1706 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; bap. on 22 June 1712 in Portsmouth when five years old; d. on 18 Oct. 1778 in Foxboro, 71 years old.

Issue of Mary Ware and William Hewes:

487 i. dau. [7]**Sarah Hewes** b. on 19 Jan. 1741 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Mary Ware:

"Ware, Mary, d. of Eliazer and Mary, Mar. 2, 1708–9."[1]

"Ware, Mary and William Hewes, Feb. 16, 1736–7."[2]

"Mary, March 2, 1706; d. in Foxboro', Jan. 4, 1797; m. in W. Feb. 16, 1736–7, William Hewes (d. in Foxboro', Oct. 18, 1778)."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 210.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 389.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 44.

Exposition on William Hewes:

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 11DZ-0JM.

189. [6]**Hezekiah Ware**, son of [5]Lt. Eleazer Ware [no. 66] and Mary Hawes. Born on 17 April 1711 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 May 1741 in Wrentham, 30 years old. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Ithamar Farrington**, dau. of **Daniel Farrington** (son of **John Farrington** and **Mary Bullard**) and **Abigail Fisher** (dau. of **Samuel Fisher** and **Melatiah Snow**), on 18 March 1736 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Ithamar was 18 years old). **Ithamar Farrington** b. on 18 Nov. 1717 in Wrentham; m. (2) **Joseph Fairbanks** (9 Oct. 1717 in Wrentham–), son of **Joshua Fairbanks** (son of **John Fairbanks** and **Hannah Whiting**) and **Hannah Ware** (dau. of **Capt. John Ware** and **Joanna Gay**), on 8 Dec. 1747 in Wrentham when 30 years old (Joseph was 30 years old); issue (surname **Fairbanks**): **Susannah** (26 Nov. 1751 in Wrentham–11 July 1813 in Wrentham).

Issue of Hezekiah Ware and Ithamar Farrington:

i. dau. [7]**Mary Ware** b. on 27 Jan. 1736/7 in Wrentham; d. on 3 Oct. 1752 in Wrentham, 15 years old.

ii. dau. **Abigail Ware** b. on 2 March 1737/8 in Wrentham.

488 iii. son **Elijah Ware** b. on 8 July 1739 in Wrentham.

489 iv. son **Lt. Hezekiah Ware** b. on 27 Nov. 1740 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Hezekiah Ware:

"Ware, Hezekiah, s. of Eleazer and Mary, Apr. 17, 1711."[1]

"Ware, Hezekiah and Ithamar Farrington, Mar. 18, 1736."[2]

"Ware, Hezekiah, May 16, 1741. (May 11, a. 31 y., grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery)."[3]

"Hezekieah, April 17, 1711; d. May 16, 1741, aged 31."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> Hezekiah, born in Wrentham, April 17, 1711; died May 16, 1741, aged 31; buried at Wrentham Centre; married March 18, 1736, Ithamar Farrington. (She married second, Dec. 8, 1747, Joseph Fairbanks.)

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 207.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

[3] *Ibid*., 507.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 45.

[5] *Ibid*., 66.

Exposition on Ithamar Farrington:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN FLFP-CS.

"Farinton, Athemeer, d. of Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1717."[1]

"Ware, I[t]hamar and Joseph Fairbanks, Dec. 8, 1747."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 74.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

190. 6Jerusha Ware, dau. of 5Lt. Eleazer Ware [no. 66] and Mary Hawes. Born on 23 June 1714 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Oct. 1807 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 93 years old. Buried in Shepardville Cemetery, Norton.

Married first **Hezekiah King**, son of **Samuel King** and **Sarah _____**, on 11 July 1734 in Norton when 20 years old (Hezekiah was 21 years old). **Hezekiah King** b. on 3 June 1713 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 26 May 1741 in Norton, 27 years old.

Issue of Jerusha Ware and Hezekiah King:

i. dau. 7**Jerusha King** b. on 31 Aug. 1735 in Norton; d. on 2 Oct. 1755 in Wrentham, 20 years old.

490 ii. son **Samuel King** b. on 30 Sep. 1737 in Norton.

iii. dau. **Abial King** b. on 6 Jan. 1739/40 in Norton; d. on 5 Oct. 1755 in Wrentham, 15 years old.

Married second **Jonathan Day**, son of **John Day** (son of **Ralph Day** and **Susan Fairbanks**) and **Abigail Pond** (dau. of **Lt. Daniel Pond** and **Abigail Shepard**), on 1 April 1742 in Norton when 27 years old (Jonathan was 55 years old). **Jonathan Day** b. on 21 March 1686/7 in Wrentham; d. on 7 June 1759 in Wrentham, 72 years old.

Issue of Jerusha Ware and Jonathan Day:

491 iv. dau. 7**Abigail Day** b. on 13 Jan. 1742/3 in Wrentham.

Married third **Jonathan Clapp**, son of **Samuel Clapp** and **Elizabeth _____**, on 24 Oct. 1759 in Wrentham when 45 years old (Jonathan was 45 years old). **Jonathan Clapp** b. on 1 Oct. 1714 in Norton; bap. on 9 Aug. 1719 in Norton when four years old.

Exposition on Jerusha Ware:

"Ware, Jerusha, d. of Eleazer and Mary, June 23, 1714."[1]

"Ware, Jerusha and Hezekiah King of Norton, July 11, 1734. In Norton."[2]

"King, Jerusha and Jonathan Day of Wrentham, Apr. 5, 1742."[3]

"Day, Jerusha of Wrentham, and Jonathan Clap, int. Sept. 29, 1759."[4]

"Clapp, Jerusha, wid. Jonathan, Oct. 3, 1807, a. 93. Grave record, Shepardville Cemetery."[5]

"Jerusha, June 23, 1714; m. July 11, 1734, in Norton, Hezekiah King (by Rev. Joseph Avery of Norton) of Norton (d. in Norton, May 26, 1741). . . . Jerusha m. second, April 1, 1742, in Norton, Jonathan (John, Ralph) Day of Norton (b. March 21, 1687, and d. June 7, 1759). . . . Jerusha (Ware, King) Day m. third, Oct. 24, 1759, Jonathan Clapp, of Wrentham. March 20, 1761, Samuel King (appointed administrator, Sept. 7, 1759), settled the estate of Jonathan Day, yeoman; inventory, £319.15.8. The widow, 'now Jerusha Clapp,' received one third; only child, Abigail, two thirds."[6]

Jerusha and Jonathan Day were second cousins once removed.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 388.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Marriages, 263.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 222.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 363.

[6] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 45.

Exposition on Hezekiah King:

"King, Hezekiah, s. Samuel and Sary [dup. Sary], June 3, 1713."[1]

"King, Hezekiah, h. Jerusha, May 26, 1741."[2]

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Weymouth, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1910), 161.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Deaths, 379.

Exposition on Jonathan Day:

"Day, Jonathan, s. of John and Abigaell, Mar. 21, 168[6]."[1]

"Day, Jonathan and Jerusha King of Norton, Apr. 4, 1742. In Norton."[2]

"Day, Jonathan, June 7, 1759, in his 73d y."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 61.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 280.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 431.

Exposition on Jonathan Clapp:

"Clap, Jonathan, ch. Samuel and Elizabe[th], Oct. 1, 1714." "Clap, Jonathan (Cal[p]), s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1719. Church record, First Congregational Parish, Unitarian."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 36.

191. [6]**Mercy Ware**, dau. of [5]Lt. Eleazer Ware [no. 66] and Mary Hawes. Born on 15 Feb. 1716/7 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 Aug. 1785 in Wrentham, 68 years old.

Married **Capt. John Nicholson** on 22 April 1742 in Wrentham when 25 years old (Capt. John was about 30 years old). **Capt. John Nicholson** b. about 1712, probably in Wrentham.

Issue of Mercy Ware and Capt. John Nicholson:

i. dau. [7]**Elizabeth Nicholson** b. on 28 Aug. 1745; d. on 5 March 1784, 38 years old.

Exposition on Mercy Ware:

"Ware, Mercy, d. of Eleazer and Mary, Feb. 15, 1716–7."[1]

"Ware, Mercy and John Nicholson, Apr. 22, 1742."[2]

"Mercy, Feb. 15, 1716; d. in Wrentham, Aug. 2, 1785; m. April 22, 1742, Capt. John Nicholson."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 210.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 45.

Exposition on Capt. John Nicholson:

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 11DZ-0QV.

ISSUE OF 5EBENEZER WARE [NO. 67] (4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND BETHIAH _____

192. 6**Ebenezer Ware**, son of 5Ebenezer Ware [no. 67] and Bethiah _____. Born on 16 May 1709 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 Jan. 1764 in Wrentham, 54 years old. Buried in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Mary Fuller**, dau. of **Robert Fuller** and **Mary _____**. **Mary Fuller** b. on 17 Aug. 1717; d. on 6 Sep. 1804 in Wrentham, 87 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

Issue of Ebenezer Ware and Mary Fuller:

i. son 7**Noah Ware** b. on 25 Oct. 1738 in Wrentham; d. on 25 Aug. 1764 in Wrentham, 25 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

492 ii. dau. **Edee Ware** b. on 31 Oct. 1740 in Wrentham.

iii. son **Ezra Ware** b. on 2 Nov. 1742 in Wrentham; d. on 21 Aug. 1757 in Wrentham, 14 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

iv. dau. **Mary Ware** b. on 15 Dec. 1744 in Wrentham; d. on 17 Oct. 1748 in Wrentham, three years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

v. son **Jacob Ware** b. on 30 Dec. 1746 in Wrentham; d. on 28 Oct. 1748 in Wrentham, a year old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

493 vi. dau. **Huldah Ware** b. on 2 Nov. 1749 in Wrentham.

vii. dau. **Baasha Ware** b. on 2 Nov. 1751 in Wrentham; d. on 14 May 1757 in Wrentham, five years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

viii. son **David Ware** b. on 10 Dec. 1753 in Wrentham; d. on 19 May 1757 in Wrentham, three years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

ix. dau. **Mary Ware** b. on 17 Aug. 1756 in Wrentham; d. on 27 May 1757 in Wrentham, nine months old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

x. dau. **Thankful Ware** b. on 8 May 1758 in Wrentham; d. on 24 Sep. 1762 in Wrentham, four years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

Exposition on Ebenezer Ware:

"Ware, Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Bethiah, May 16, 1709."[1]

"Ware, Ebenezer, Jan. 25, 1774, (in his 65th y., grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery)."[2]

"Ebenezer, May 16, 1709; d. Jan. 25, 1764."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Enenzer, born in Wrentham, May 16, 1709; died Jan. 25, 1774; married Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary Fuller, of Needham (born Aug. 16, 1717, died Sept. 6, 1804, aged 88). "Ebenezer left no grandchild of the name of Ware."

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 205.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 506.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 56.

[4] *Ibid*., 77.

Exposition on Mary Fuller:

"Ware, Mary, wid. of Ebenezer, Sept. 6, 1804, in her 88th y. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 508.

193. [6]**Eliphalet Ware**, son of [5]Ebenezer Ware [no. 67] and Bethiah _____. Born on 25 March 1711 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Nov. 1779 in Wrentham, 68 years old. Buried in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Experience Garnsey** on 16 Aug. 1733 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 22 years old. **Experience Garnsey** of Medway.

Issue of Eliphalet Ware and Experience Garnsey:

i. son [7]**Eliphalet Ware** b. on 2 June 1734 in Wrentham; d. on 10 Jan. 1756 in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 21 years old.

ii. dau. **Experience Ware** b. on 27 March 1736 in Wrentham; m. **Jeremiah Morse** on 30 April 1762 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 26 years old.

iii. dau. **Miriam Ware** b. on 23 May 1739 in Wrentham.

494 iv. dau. **Elizabeth Ware** b. on 2 July 1741 in Wrentham.

495 v. son **Capt. Nathan Ware** b. on 21 March 1742/3 in Wrentham.

vi. son **Kezia Ware** b. on 21 March 1742/3 in Wrentham; d. on 27 March 1756 in Wrentham, 13 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

vii. dau. **Sarah Ware** b. on 9 Jan. 1744/5 in Wrentham; m. **Aaron Bracket** on 8 March 1770 in Wrentham when 25 years old.

496 viii. son **Oliver Ware** b. on 10 March 1746/7 in Wrentham.

497 ix. son **Capt. Asa Ware** b. on 21 July 1751 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Eliphalet Ware:

"Ware, Eliphalet, s. of Ebenezer and Bathyah, Mar. 25, 1711."[1]

"Ware, Eliphalet and Experience Garnsey of Medway, Aug. 16, 1733. In Medway."[2]

"Ware, Eliphalet, Nov. 28, 1779, in his 70th y. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[3]

"Eliphalet, March 25, 1711; d. Nov. 28, 1779."[4] In a footnote: "Nathan Ware, Jr., said that Eliphalet had a twin named Oliver."

Ware also said:[5]

> Eliphalet, born in Wrentham, March 25, 1711; died Nov. 28, 1779; married August 16, 1733, Experience Garnsey, of Medway.

A footnote says: "L. L. W. said Experience had sixteen children, one pair of twins."

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 205.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] *Ibid*., 506.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 56.

[5] *Ibid*., 77.

194. 6Bethiah Ware, dau. of 5Ebenezer Ware [no. 67] and Bethiah _____. Born on 31 Aug. 1713 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 June 1775 in Wrentham, 61 years old.

Married **Caleb Day**, son of **John Day** (son of **John Day** and **Abigail Pond**) and **Ruth Puffer** (dau. of **Richard Puffer** and **Ruth _____**), on 24 Jan. 1737/8 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Caleb was 26 years old). **Caleb Day** b. on 9 April 1711 in Wrentham; d. after 17 Aug. 1775, at least 64 years old.

Issue of Bethiah Ware and Caleb Day:

i. dau. **7Esther Day** b. on 26 Nov. 1739.

ii. dau. **Bethiah Day** b. on 10 Sep. 1743.

498 iii. son **Joseph Day** b. on 18 Feb. 1748.

iv. son **Benjamin Day** b. on 18 Feb. 1748.

v. son **Jesse Day** b. on 11 Oct. 1751; m. **Elizabeth Gordon** on 13 Sep. 1778 when 26 years old.

Exposition on Bethiah Ware:

"Ware, Bethyah, d. of Ebenezer and Bethyah, Aug. 31, 1813."[1]

"Ware, Bethiah and Caleb Day, Jan. 24, 1737–8."[2]

"Bethyah, Aug. 31, 1713; she d. June 1, 1775, at W.; m. Jan. 24, 1737[–8], Caleb Day. She d. at Wrentham, June 1, 1775. Caleb (John, John, Ralph) Day (b. April 9, 1711, was living Aug. 17, 1775.)"[3]

Bethiah and Caleb were third cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 204.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 386.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 56.

195. [6]**Elisha Ware**, son of [5]Ebenezer Ware [no. 67] and Bethiah _____. Born on 21 March 1715/6 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 July 1796 in North Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 80 years old.

Married **Phoebe Clark**, dau. of **Samuel Clark**, on 12 Feb. 1746/7 in Wrentham when 30 years old (Phoebe was 28 years old). **Phoebe Clark** b. in 1718/9, of Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 10 Oct. 1792 in Wrentham, 73 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Elisha Ware and Phoebe Clark:

499 i. dau. [7]**Lois Ware** b. on 19 Feb. 1747/8 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Deborah Ware** b. on 15 May 1750 in Wrentham; d. on 26 March 1757 in Wrentham, six years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

iii. dau. **Eunice Ware** b. on 23 Aug. 1752 in Wrentham; d. on 21 March 1757 in Wrentham, four years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

iv. son **Elisha Ware** b. on 5 March 1756 in Wrentham; d. on 4 Jan. 1757 in Wrentham, nine months old.

500 v. dau. **Phebe Ware** b. on 2 Jan. 1758 in Wrentham.

501 vi. son **Joel Ware** b. on 31 Aug. 1760 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Elisha Ware:

"Ware, Elisha, s. of Ebenezer and Bethyah, Mar. 21, 1715–6."[1]

"Ware, Elisha and Phebe Clark of Medfield, Feb. 12, 1746–7."[2]

"Ware, Elisha, July 18, 1796, in his 81st y."[3]

"Elisha, March 21, 1715; d. July 18, 1796."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> Elisha, born in Wrentham, March 21, 1715; died at (N.) Wrentham, July 18, 1796, aged 81; mar. Feb. 12, 1746–7, Phoebe (b. 1718, died Oct. 10, 1792), daughter of Samuel Clark, who held a large grant of land from the crown, 1692. Some of Elisha's descendants still own parts of this grant. Elisha gave the land for the church at N. Wrentham.

North Wrentham is now Norfolk.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 205.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] *Ibid*., 506.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 57.

[5] *Ibid*., 78.

Exposition on Phoebe Clark:

"Ware, Phebe, w. of Elisha, Oct. 10, 1792, in her 74th y. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 509.

ISSUE OF 5ROBERT WARE [NO. 68] (4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH WIGHT

196. 6Robert Ware, son of 5Robert Ware [no. 68] and Elizabeth Wight. Born on 27 Nov. 1711 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Esther Mann**, dau. of **Rev. Thomas Mann** (son of **Rev. Samuel Mann** and **Esther Ware**) and **Hannah Aldis** (dau. of **John Aldis** and **Mary Winchester**), on 1 May 1735 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Esther was 22 years old). **Esther Mann** b. on 19 Aug. 1712 in Wrentham.

Issue of Robert Ware and Esther Mann:

502 i. dau. **[7]Esther Ware** b. on 30 May 1739 in Wrentham.

ii. son **Robert Ware** b. on 2 Feb. 1740/1 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Sarah Ware** b. on 18 May 1743 in Wrentham.

503 iv. dau. **Betty Ware** b. on 23 Feb. 1744/5 in Wrentham.

v. son **Eldad Ware** b. on 1 Jan. 1748/9 in Wrentham; d. on 22 Dec. 1769 in Wrentham, 20 years old; bur. in West Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

504 vi. dau. **Rachel Ware** b. on 1 Sep. 1751 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Robert Ware:

"Ware, Robert, s. of Robert and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1711."[1]

"Ware, Robert and Esther Man, May 1, 1735."[2]

"Robert, Nov. 27, 1711."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Robert, born in Wrentham, Nov. 27, 1711; married May 1, 1735, Esther (Thomas, Samuel) Man (born Aug. 19, 1712). He was an Anabaptist in 1752.

Robert and Esther were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 212.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 391.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 57.

[4] *Ibid*., 79.

Exposition on Esther Mann:

Robert and Esther were second cousins.

197. [6]Elizabeth Ware, dau. of [5]Robert Ware [no. 68] and Elizabeth Wight. Born on 21 Oct. 1713 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **[6]Samuel Hancock** [no. 169], son of **[5]Anthony Hancock** [no. 55] and **Elizabeth Goddard** (dau. of **William Goddard** and **Leah Fisher**), on 11 Nov. 1735 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Samuel was 23 years old).

Exposition on Elizabeth Ware:

"Ware, Elizebath, d. of Robert and Elizebath, Oct. 21, 1713."[1]

"Ware, Elizabeth and Samuel Hancock, Nov. 11, 1735."[2]

"Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1713; m. in W., Nov. 11, 1735, Samuel Hancock?"[3]

Elizabeth and Samuel were third cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 206.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 57.

198. **[6]Timothy Ware**, son of [5]Robert Ware [no. 68] and Elizabeth Wight. Born on 23 Dec. 1715 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 Nov. 1794 in Wrentham, 78 years old. Buried in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married first **Mary Healy**, dau. of **Paul Healy** and **Hannah _____**, on 18 Jan. 1742/3 in Wrentham when 27 years old (Mary was 22 years old). **Mary Healy** b. on 30 Nov. 1720; d. on 27 June 1767, 46 years old.

Issue of Timothy Ware and Mary Healy:

505 i. dau. **[7]Mary Ware** b. on 2 Dec. 1743 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Olive Ware** b. on 22 March 1744/5 in Wrentham; m. **Thomas Messinger** on 12 Jan. 1769 in Wrentham when 23 years old.

506 iii. son **Timothy Ware** b. on 20 Nov. 1746 in Wrentham.

507 iv. son **Elias Ware** b. on 30 May 1754 in Wrentham.

Married second **Rachel Ball** on 1 June 1769 in Wrentham when 53 years old (Rachel was 36 years old). **Rachel Ball** b. in 1732/3; d. on 11 June 1800 in Wrentham, 67 years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery; m. (1) _____ **Stearns**.

Exposition on Timothy Ware:

"Ware, Timothy, s. of Robert and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1715."[1]

"Ware, Timothy and Mary Healy, Jan. 18, 1742–3."[2]

"Ware, Timothy and Rachel Stearns, June 1, 1769."[3]

"Ware, Timothy, Nov. 30, 1794 (Nov. 29, grave record, Great Plain Cemetery), in his 79th y."[4]

"Timothy, Dec. 23, 1715; d. Nov. 30, 1794."[5]

Ware also said:[6]

> Timothy, born in Wrentham, Dec. 23, 1715; died "Nov. 29, 1794, in his 79th year"; buried on the "North Plain"; married first, Jan. 18, 1742–3, Mary, daughter of Paul and Hannah Healy (born Nov. 30, 1720, died June 27, 1767, 47th year); married second, June 1, 1769, in W., Rachel (Ball) Stearns (died June 11, 1800, 68th year).

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 212.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 391.

[3] *Ibid*., 391.

[4] *Ibid*., 210.

[5] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 57.

[6] *Ibid*., 80.

Exposition on Rachel Ball:

"Ware, Rachel, wid. of Timothy, June 11, 1800, (in her 68th y., grave record, Great Plain Cemetery)."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 509.

199. 6Joseph Ware, son of 5Robert Ware [no. 68] and Elizabeth Wight. Born on 22 Jan. 1717/8 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 Sep. 1811 in Wrentham, 93 years old. Buried in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married first **Sarah Heaton** on 7 Jan. 1747/8 in Wrentham when 29 years old (Sarah was 27 years old). **Sarah Heaton** b. in 1720/1, probably in Wrentham; d. on 3 Sep. 1776, 55 years old.

Issue of Joseph Ware and Sarah Heaton:

i. son **7Ichabod Ware** b. on 30 May 1761 in Wrentham; d. on 2 June 1761 in Wrentham, three days old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery.

Married second **Hannah Pasmore** on 6 Jan. 1778 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 59 years old (Hannah was 50 years old). **Hannah Pasmore** b. in 1727/8, of Mendon; d. on 21 Feb. 1811 in Wrentham, 83 years old.

Exposition on Joseph Ware:

"Ware, Joseph, s. of Robert and Elizebeth, Jan. 22, 1717–8."[1]

"Ware, Joseph and Sarah Heaton, Jan. 7, 1747–8."[2]

"Ware, Joseph and Hannah Pasmore of Mendon, Jan. 6, 1778. In Mendon."[3]

"Ware, Joseph, Sept. (4, Grave record, Great Plain Cemetery), 1811, in his 94th y."[4]

"Joseph, Jan. 23 [*sic*], 1717[–18]; d. Sept. 4, 1811."[5]

Ware also said:[6]

> Joseph, born in Wrentham, Jan. 23 [*sic*], 1717–8; died "Sept. 4, 1811, 94th yr."; buried at Blake's Hill; married first, Jan. 7, 1747–8, Sarah Heaton (died Sept. 3, 1776, 56th year).
>
> Married second, Jan. 6, 1778, Hannah Pasmore of Mendon (died Feb. 21, 1811, 84th year, at Wrentham).

Joseph probably had other children.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 389.

[3] *Ibid*., 389.

[4] *Ibid*., 508.

[5] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 57.

[6] *Ibid*., 80.

Exposition on Hannah Pasmore:

"Ware, Hannah, w. of Joseph, Feb. 21, 1811, in her 84th y."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 507.

200. 6**Jonathan Ware**, son of 5Robert Ware [no. 68] and Elizabeth Wight. Born on 8 May 1720 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Sep. 1775 in Wrentham, 55 years old.

Married **Mary Shuttleworth** on 19 April 1748 in Wrentham when 27 years old. **Mary Shuttleworth** d. on 9 April 1797 in Wrentham.

Issue of Jonathan Ware and Mary Shuttleworth:

508 i. dau. 7**Abial Ware** b. on 11 Aug. 1750 in Wrentham.

509 ii. son **Samuel Ware** b. on 2 Sep. 1753 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Jonathan Ware:

"Ware, Jonathan, s. of Robert Jr. and Elizabeth, May 8, 1720."[1]

"Ware, Jonathan and Mary Shuttleworth, Apr. 19, 1748."[2]

"Ware, Jonathan, Sept. 3, 1775."[3]

"Jonathan, May 8, 1720; d. Sept. 8,1775."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> Jonathan, born in Wrentham, May 8, 1720; died in Wrentham, Sept. 3, 1775; married in W., April 19, 1748, Mary Shuttleworth—then pronounced "Sheckleworth"—(died a widow April 9, 1797).

Ware adds in a footnote:

> It is said that Jonathan was a very small man, and also that he was not very courageous, and sometimes his wife thought it necessary to use the rod of correction to break him of being so timid. His brother Ichabod did not like the training that his brother received, and proposed taking his place sometime when he expected the correction. So one night when the cows had not come home from pasture and it was getting dark, Jonathan's wife sent him for them. He hunted for them, but could not find them. On the way back he met his brother, and Ichabod said "Let us change clothes and I will go and take the whipping in your stead." So they changed their clothes and Ichabod walked into the house, and it is said that *Mary* received the correction she intended for Jonathan, and she never attepted to correct her husband after that. [L. L. W.]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 389.

[3] *Ibid*., 508.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 58.

[5] *Ibid*., 80.

Exposition on Mary Shuttleworth:

"Ware, Mary, wid. of Jonathan, Apr. 9, 1797."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 508.

201. **[6]Henry Ware**, son of [5]Robert Ware [no. 68] and Elizabeth Wight. Born on 20 April 1722 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 Feb. 1776 in Wrentham, 53 years old. Buried in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **[6]Esther Cheever** [no. 276], dau. of **James Cheever** (son of **Israel Cheever** and **Bridget Woodhead**) and **[5]Melatiah Metcalf** [no. 86], on 20 Dec. 1749 in Wrentham when 27 years old (Esther was 27 years old).

Issue of Henry Ware and Esther Cheever:

i. dau. [7]**Silence Ware** b. on 16 July 1752 in Wrentham; d. on 17 July 1752 in Wrentham, a day old.

510 ii. son **Asaph Ware** b. on 20 Nov. 1755 in Wrentham.

511 iii. dau. **Eunice Ware** b. on 23 Aug. 1757 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Lydia Ware** b. on 15 Dec. 1758 in Wrentham; m. **Noah Ballou** (of Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island–) on 10 June 1784 in Wrentham when 25 years old.

512 v. son **James Ware** b. on 24 Sep. 1761 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Henry Ware:

"Ware, Henry, s. of Robert and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1722."[1]

"Ware, Henry and Esther Cheever, Dec. 20, 1749."[2]

"Ware, Henry, Feb. 6, 1775, (in his 84th y., grave record, Great Plain Cemetery)."[3] He was in his 54th year.

"Henry, April 20, 1722; d. Feb. 6, 1776."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> Henry, born in Wrentham, April 20, 1722; died there "Feb. 6, 1776, 54th year"; buried on the North Plain; married Dec. 20, 1749, Esther Cheever.

Henry and Esther were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 207.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

[3] *Ibid*., 507.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 58.

[5] *Ibid*., 81.

202. [6]**Thomas Ware**, son of [5]Robert Ware [no. 68] and Elizabeth Wight. Born on 4 Oct. 1725 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 Nov. 1761 in Wrentham, 36 years old. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Rebeckah Dinsmore** on 13 Nov. 1751 in Wrentham when 26 years old.

Issue of Thomas Ware and Rebeckah Dinsmore:

i. dau. [7]**Margaret Ware** b. on 10 Feb. 1752 in Wrentham; m. **Joseph Kingsbury** on 4 April 1771 in Wrentham when 19 years old.

ii. son **Oliver Ware** b. on 4 July 1754 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Thomas Ware:

"Ware, Thomas, s. of Robert and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1725."[1]

"Ware, Thomas and Rebekah Dinsmoor, Nov. 13, 1751."[2]

"Ware, Thomas, Nov. 14, 1761, (in his 38th y., grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery)."[3]

"Thomas, Oct. 4, 1725; d. Nov. 14, 1761."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

Thomas, born in Wrentham, Oct. 4, 1725; died Nov. 14, 1761; married Nov. 13, 1751, Rebeckah Dinsmore.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 212.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 391.

[3] *Ibid*., 510.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 58.

[5] *Ibid*., 81.

203. 6**Ichabod Ware**, son of 5Robert Ware [no. 68] and Elizabeth Wight. Born on 1 June 1728 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 Oct. 1810 in Wrentham, 82 years old. Buried in North Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married first **Sarah Skinner** on 30 May 1754 in Wrentham when 25 years old (Sarah was 19 years old). **Sarah Skinner** b. in 1734/5, of Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 2 Aug. 1765 in Wrentham, 30 years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Ichabod Ware and Sarah Skinner:

513 i. son 7**Nathan Ware** b. on 29 Dec. 1754 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Lois Ware** b. on 8 Jan. 1757 in Wrentham; m. **Thaddeus Whiting** on 27 Nov. 1783 in Wrentham when 26 years old.

514 iii. son **Obed Ware** b. on 19 Feb. 1759 in Wrentham.

515 iv. son **Dea. Joseph Ware** b. on 11 Oct. 1761 in Wrentham.

Married second **Marcy Stearns** on 13 Feb. 1766 in Wrentham when 37 years old (Marcy was 33 years old). **Marcy Stearns** b. in 1732/3; d. on 10 Aug. 1805 in Wrentham, 72 years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery.

Issue of Ichabod Ware and Marcy Stearns:

516 v. son **[7]Ebenezer Ware** b. on 28 Jan. 1767 in Wrentham.

vi. dau. **Sarah Ware** b. on 12 June 1770 in Wrentham; d. on 19 April 1849 in Wrentham, 78 years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery; m. **[7]James Cheever** (2 Nov. 1769 in Wrentham–), son of **[6]Ebenezer Cheever** [no. 277] and **Huldah Foster**, on 29 Oct. 1793 in Wrentham when 23 years old (James was 23 years old).

517 vii. son **Cyrus Ware** b. on 20 Aug. 1777 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Ichabod Ware:

"Ware, Ichabod, s. of Robert and Elisabeth, June 1, 1728."[1]

"Ware, Ichabod and Sarah Skinner of Norton, May 30, 1754."[2]

"Ware, Ichabod and Marcy Stearns, Feb. 13, 1766."[3]

"Ware, Ichabod, Oct. 24, 1810, in his 83d y."[4]

"Ichabod, June 1, 1728; d. Oct. 24, 1810."[5]

Ware also said:[6]

Ichabod, born in Wrentham, June 1, 1728; died there Oct. 24, 1810, 83d year; buried on the North Plain; married May 30, 1754, Sarah Skinner of Norton (died Aug. 2, 1765, 31st year); married second, Feb. 13, 1766, Marchy Stearns (died in W., Aug. 10, 1805, 75th [*sic*] year).

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 207.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

[3] *Ibid*., 388.

[4] *Ibid*., 507.

[5] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 58.

[6] *Ibid*., 81–82.

Exposition on Sarah Skinner:

"Ware, Sarah, w. of Ichabod, Aug. 2, 1765, (in her 31st y., grave record, Great Plain Cemetery)."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 510.

Exposition on Marcy Stearns:

"Ware, Marcy, w. of Ichabod, Aug. 10, 1805, (in her 73d y., grave record, Great Plain Cemetery)."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 508.

204. **[6]Jemina Ware**, dau. of [5]Robert Ware [no. 68] and Elizabeth Wight. Born on 17 May 1731 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 Oct. 1813 in Wrentham, 82 years old. Buried in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **[6]Amos Cheever** [no. 278], son of **James Cheever** (son of **Israel Cheever** and **Bridget Woodhead**) and **[5]Melatiah Metcalf** [no. 86], on 13 Dec. 1756 in Wrentham when 25 years old (Amos was 23 years old).

Exposition on Jemina Ware:

"Ware, Jemima, d. of Robert and Elizabeth, May 17, 1731."[1]

"Ware, Jemima and Amos Cheever, Dec. 13, 1756."[2]

"Cheever, Jemima, wid. of Amos, Oct. 20, 1813, in her 83d y. Grave record, Great Plain Cemetery."[3]

"Jemima, May 17, 1731; m. Dec. 13, 1756, in W., Amos Cheever."[4]

Jemima and Amos were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

[3] *Ibid*., 421.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 58.

ISSUE OF [5]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 69] ([4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND JANE WIGHT

205. **[6]Jane Ware**, dau. of [5]Michael Ware [no. 69] and Jane Wight. Born on 16 Dec. 1710 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **John Fairbanks**, son of **John Fairbanks** (son of **John Fairbanks** and **Hannah Whiting**) and **Elizabeth** _____, on 30 July 1729 in Wrentham when 18 years old (John was 23 years old). **John Fairbanks** b. on 28 Feb. 1706 in Wrentham; d. on 19 May 1754 in Wrentham, 48 years old.

Issue of Jane Ware and John Fairbanks:

521 i. son **[7]Capt. Asa Fairbanks** b. on 30 May 1731 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Jane Ware:

"Ware, Jean, d. of Michaell and Jean, Dec. 16, 1710."[1]

"Ware, Jane and John Fairbank, July 30, 1729."[2]

"Jean [*sic*], Dec. 16, 1710; m. July 30, 1729, John Fairbank."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 58.

206. [6]Margaret Ware, dau. of [5]Michael Ware [no. 69] and Jane Wight. Born on 21 Oct. 1712 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Nov. 1807 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 95 years old.

Married first **[6]Eleazer Metcalf** [no. 178], son of **[5]Eleazer Metcalf** [no. 63] and **Judith Rockwood** (dau. of **Benjamin Rockwood** and **Judith Ellis**), on 29 Jan. 1734/5 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Eleazer was 24 years old).

Married second **Ezra Pond**, son of **Robert Pond** (son of **Lt. Daniel Pond** and **Ann Edwards**) and **Joanna Lawrence**, on 1 April 1761 in Wrentham when 48 years old (Ezra was 66 or 67 years old). **Ezra Pond** b. say in 1694 in Wrentham; m. (1) **Abigail Farrington** (11 Oct. 1696 in Wrentham–19 April 1759 in Wrentham), dau. of **Daniel Farrington** (son of **John Farrington** and **Mary Bullard**) and **Abigail Fisher** (dau. of **Samuel Fisher** and **Melatiah Snow**), on 26 Nov. 1718 in Wrentham when 23 or 24 years old (Abigail was 22 years old); issue (surname **Pond**): **Robert** (2 Feb. 1720 in Wrentham–), **Ezra** (26 March 1721 in Wrentham–), **Abigail** (29 Sep. 1723 in Wrentham–), **Oliver** (22 March 1725 in Wrentham–13 June 1812 in Franklin), **Reuben** (16 Jan. 1727 in Wrentham–3 Feb. 1818 in Wrentham), **James** (4 July 1729 in Wrentham–), **Joanna** (2 Aug. 1731 in Wrentham–Feb. 1814 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire), **Hezekiah** (17 March 1733 in Wrentham–), **Aaron** (18 July 1735 in Wrentham–), **Moses** (16 April 1737 in Wrentham–) and **Elijah** (3 Feb. 1739 in Wrentham–).

Exposition on Margaret Ware:

"Ware, Margaret, d. of Michael and Jean, Oct. 21, 1712."[1]

"Ware, Margaret and Eleazer Metcalf, Jan. 29, 1734."[2]

"Metcalf, Margret and Ezra Pond, Apr. 1, 1761."[3]

"Margaret, Oct. 21, 1712; m. Jan. 29, 1734[–5], Eleazer (El. Mich. Mich.) Metcalf (b. Nov. 21, 1710, d. Aug. 10, 1742, in his 32d year). [ch.] Eli, Eunice, Jeremiah, Margaret. Margaret (Ware)

Metcalf m. second, April 1, 1761, Ezra, son of Robert (Daniel) and Joanna (Lawrence?) Pond. 'She was probably the widow Margaret that died at Franklin, Nov. 22, 1807.'"[4]

Eleazer and Margaret were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 209.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 389.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 342.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 58.

Exposition on Ezra Pond:

"Pond, Ezra and Abigal Farington, Nov. 26, 171_ [prob. 1718]."[1]

It is possible that Ezra was the son of Daniel Pond (brother of Robert) who probably married Tabitha _____ and had a daughter Susannah in 1690. However, the fact that Ezra's first son was named Robert and a daughter was named Joanna (and no child named Daniel nor Tabitha) makes it more likely that Ezra was the son of Robert and Joanna.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 355.

207. [6]Phoebe Ware, dau. of [5]Michael Ware [no. 69] and Jane Wight. Born on 25 Feb. 1720/1 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 June 1768, 47 years old.

Married **Elisha Pond**, son of **Ichabod Pond** (son of **Robert Pond** and **Joanna Lawrence**) and **Milcah Farrington** (dau. of **Daniel Farrington** and **Abigail Fisher**), on 26 March 1747 in Wrentham when 26 years old (Elisha was 22 years old). **Elisha Pond** b. on 25 March 1725 in Wrentham; d. on 30 May 1796, 71 years old; m. (2) **Melatiah Cheever** (–28 Nov. 1813 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts) after 28 June 1768 when at least 43 years old.

Issue of Phoebe Ware and Elisha Pond:

i. son **[7]Abiathar Pond** b. on 24 Sep. 1747; d. on 2 April 1834 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 86 years old; m. **Experience Daniels**.

522 ii. son **Dr. Elisha Pond** b. on 21 Feb. 1748/9.

iii. dau. **Zebina Pond** b. on 13 Sep. 1759.

523 iv. son **Apollos Pond**.

Exposition on Phoebe Ware:

"Ware, Phebe, d. of Michael and Jane, Feb. 25, 1720–1."[1]

"Ware, Phebe and Elisha Pond, Mar. 26, 1747."[2]

"Phoebe, Feb. 25, 1720–1; d. June 28, 1768; m. March 26, 1747, Elisha, son of Ichabod (Robert, Daniel) and Milcah (Farrington) Pond (b. at Franklin, March 25, 1725; d. May 30, 1796), (he m. second, Melatiah Cheever). Phebe joined the Franklin church 'by profession,' in April, 1741."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 58.

Exposition on Elisha Pond:

"Pond, Elisha, s. of Ichabod and Milcah, Mar. 25, 1725."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 164.

208. 6**Jabez Ware**, son of 5Michael Ware [no. 69] and Jane Wight. Born on 28 Feb. 1722/3 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 June 1805 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 82 years old.

Married first **Mary Mann**, dau. of **Rev. Thomas Mann** (son of **Rev. Samuel Mann** and **Esther Ware**) and **Hannah Aldis** (dau. of **John Aldis** and **Mary Winchester**), on 16 Dec. 1746 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Mary was 21 years old). **Mary Mann** b. on 15 July 1725 in Wrentham; d. on 14 Feb. 1789 in Franklin, 63 years old.

Issue of Jabez Ware and Mary Mann:

i. son 7**Jabez Ware** b. on 15 Jan. 1747/8 in Wrentham; d. on 9 June 1750 in Wrentham, two years old.

524 ii. son **Lt. Phinehas Ware** b. on 22 April 1750 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Jerusha Ware** b. on 31 July 1752 in Wrentham; m. **Reuben Daniels** (of Wrentham–) on 19 Oct. 1769 in Wrentham when 17 years old.

525 iv. dau. **Mary Ware** b. on 12 April 1754 in Wrentham.

526 v. son **Jason Ware** b. on 10 March 1756 in Wrentham.

vi. dau. **Elizabeth Ware** b. on 13 June 1758 in Wrentham.

527 vii. son **Amos Ware** b. on 26 March 1760 in Wrentham.

528 viii. dau. **Amelia Ware** b. on 28 Jan. 1762 in Wrentham.

ix. dau. **Chloe Ware** b. about 1764, probably in Wrentham; d. on 27 Nov. 1837 in Franklin, about 73 years old.

Married second **Hannah Allen** on 11 Nov. 1789 in Franklin when 66 years old. **Hannah Allen** d. on 29 April 1791.

Exposition on Jabez Ware:

"Ware, Jabez, s. of Michael and Jane, Feb. 28,1722–3."[1]

"Ware, Jabez and Mary Man, Dec. 16, 1746."[2]

"Nov. 11, 1789. Jabez Ware. Franklin. Hannah Allen. Franklin."[3]

"June 28, 1805. Jabez Ware. Male."[4]

"Jabez, Feb. 28, 1722; d. June 28, 1805."[5]

Ware also said:[6]

> Jabez, born in Wrentham, Feb. 28, 1722; died in Franklin, June 28, 1805; married first, in Wrentham, Dec. 16, 1746, Mary, daughter of Thomas (Samuel) and Hannah (Aldis) Man (born July 15, 1725, died in F. Feb. 14, 1789). They were among the earliest members of the church in the West Precinct, joining in 1742. [Hist. Franklin.] Married second, in Franklin, Nov. 11, 1789, Hannah Allen (died April 29, 1791). Lived in the part of Wrentham which became Franklin.

Jabez and Mary were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 207.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 92.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 147.

[5] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 58.

[6] *Ibid*., 82.

Exposition on Mary Mann:

"Feb. 14, 1789. Mary Ware. Female. Wife of Jabez."[1]

Jabez and Mary were second cousins.

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 144.

209. [6]**Michael Ware**, son of [5]Michael Ware [no. 69] and Jane Wight. Born on 5 Dec. 1725 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died about 1814 in Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts, about 89 years old.

Married first [6]**Abial Metcalf** [no. 265], dau. of [5]**Elder Michael Metcalf** [no. 82] and **Abiel Colburn** (dau. of **Samuel Colburn** and **Mary Partridge**), on 12 Dec. 1753 in Wrentham when 28 years old (Abial was 19 years old).

Issue of Michael Ware and Abial Metcalf:

529 i. dau. [7]**Jane Ware** b. on 7 Nov. 1754 in Wrentham.

530 ii. son **Abiel Ware** b. on 25 Dec. 1757 in Wrentham.

Married second **Lucy Grant** in 1758 when 32 or 33 years old (Lucy was 23 or 24 years old). **Lucy Grant** b. in 1734; d. in 1777, 42 or 43 years old.

Issue of Michael Ware and Lucy Grant:

iii. dau. [7]**Molly Ware** b. on 15 Oct. 1759 in Wrentham; m. **Eliphalet Farrington** on 10 June 1779 in Wrentham when 19 years old.

iv. dau. **Lucy Ware**.

v. dau. **Phoebe Ware**.

531 vi. son **Michael Ware** b. in 1764/5 in Wrentham.

532 vii. son **Abijah Ware** b. in Wrentham.

viii. son **George Ware** d. in Buckland.

ix. son **Reuben Ware** d. in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

533 x. son **James Ware** b. in Wrentham.

534 xi. son **Ariel Ware** b. about 1775 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Michael Ware:

"Ware, Michael, s. of Michael and Jane, Dec. 5, 1725."[1]

"Ware, Michael and Abial Metcalf, Dec. 12, 1753."[2]

"Michael, Dec. 5, 1725."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Michael, born Dec. 5, 1725; died in Buckland, Mass., about 1814. Member of Capt. Blake's company in 1756. He married 1st, Feb. 5, 1754 [*sic*], Abiel, daughter of Michael and Abiel (Colburn) Metcalf, in Wrentham; she died Dec. 25, 1757. He married 2d, Lucy Grant.
>
> "Michael and his son Abial are the ones who were under Capt. Samuel Fisher (and probably Col. _____ Turner) in March, 1781, in the 4th Suffolk Co. regiment detached to serve under Maj. Gen. Lincoln for forty days' campaign by order of Gov. Hancock." [F. R. Richmond, Springfield, Mass., 1896.]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 210.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 58.

[4] *Ibid*., 83.

Exposition on Lucy Grant:

Some of the information is from Margaret (Ware) Larimer.

ISSUE OF MAJ. JOHN FOSTER AND 5MARGARET WARE [NO. 70] (4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

210. **6John Foster**, son of Maj. John Foster and 5Margaret Ware [no. 70]. Born on 4 March 1705/6 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hannah Lovett**, dau. of **John Lovett** and **Ursula _____**, on 7 Sep. 1727 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 21 years old (Hannah was 19 years old). **Hannah Lovett** b. on 15 April 1708 in Attleboro.

Issue of John Foster and Hannah Lovett:

535 i. son **7John Foster** b. on 18 Jan. 1728/9 in Attleboro.

ii. dau. **Esther Foster** b. on 15 March 1730/1 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Robert Foster** b. on 7 Oct. 1732 in Attleboro.

iv. son **James Foster** b. on 15 Jan. 1734/5 in Attleboro.

Exposition on John Foster:

"Foster, John, s. John and Margaret (Wares), at Dorchester, Mar. 4, 1706."[1]

"John, Dorchester, Mar. 4, 1706."[2]

"Foster, John, jr., and Hannah Lovet, both of A., Sept. 7, 1727."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 120.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 37.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 422.

Exposition on Hannah Lovett:

"Lovett, Hannah (Louet), d. John and Ursula, Apr. 15, 1708."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 171.

211. **[6]Ebenezer Foster**, son of Maj. John Foster and [5]Margaret Ware [no. 70]. Born on 20 Aug. 1709 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 June 1749, 39 years old.

Married **Desire Cushman**, dau. of **Samuel Cushman** (son of **Thomas Cushman**), on 17 Sep. 1730 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 21 years old (Desire was about 19 years old). **Desire Cushman** b. about 1711, of Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Ebenezer Foster and Desire Cushman:

i. dau. **[7]Huldah Foster** b. on 21 Sep. 1731 in Attleboro.

ii. dau. **Mercy Foster** b. on 19 June 1733 in Attleboro; d. on 20 June 1733 in Attleboro, a day old.

iii. dau. **Mercy Foster** b. on 22 May 1734 in Attleboro; m. **Solomon Peck** (of Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island–) on 21 May 1756 in Attleboro when 21 years old.

iv. dau. **Fear Foster** b. on 24 Feb. 1735/6 in Attleboro; d. on 26 Feb. 1735/6 in Attleboro, two days old.

v. dau. **Fear Foster** b. on 9 March 1736/7 in Attleboro.

vi. son **Ebenezer Foster** b. on 8 April 1739 in Attleboro.

vii. dau. **Jemima Foster** b. on 6 July 1741 in Attleboro.

536 viii. son **Samuel Foster** b. on 14 June 1743 in Attleboro.

ix. dau. **Desire Foster** b. on 10 June 1745 in Attleboro; d. in Aug. 1745 in Attleboro, about two months old.

x. dau. **Desire Foster** b. on 12 Aug. 1746 in Attleboro; m. (1) **[7]Nathaniel Metcalf** (4 Feb. 1746 in Attleboro–29 June 1775 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island), son of **[6]Nathaniel Metcalf** [no. 251] and **[6]Ruth Whiting** [no. 338], on 19 Oct. 1771 in Attleboro when 25 years old (Nathaniel was 25 years old); m. (2) **Maj. Abijah Draper** (10 May 1737 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–1 May 1780 in Dedham), son of **James Draper** and **Abigail _____**, on 5 March 1778 in Attleboro when 31 years old (Maj. Abijah was 40 years old).

Exposition on Ebenezer Foster:

"Foster, Ebenezer, s. John and Margaret (Wares), at Dorchester, Aug. 20, 1709."[1]

"Foster, Ebenezer, and Desire Cushman [both of A. int.], Sept. 17, 1730."[2]

"Ebenezer, Dorchester, Aug. 20, 1709; d. June 18, 1749; m. Sept. 17, 1730, Desire Cushman (Sam., Thos., Thos., Robt.) of Wrentham, Attleboro and Cumberland, R. I."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 119.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 422.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 37.

212. 6**Margaret Foster**, dau. of Maj. John Foster and 5Margaret Ware [no. 70]. Born on 7 March 1711/2 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Israel Whitaker**, son of **John Whitaker** and **Bethiah _____**, on 12 Feb. 1735/6 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 23 years old (Israel was 25 years old). **Israel Whitaker** b. on 13 June 1710 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Margaret Foster and Israel Whitaker:

i. dau. 7**Abigail Whitaker** b. on 14 Jan. 1736/7 in Rehoboth; d. on 22 June 1740 in Rehoboth, three years old.

537 ii. dau. **Huldah Whitaker** b. on 24 March 1737/8 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Susanna Whitaker** b. on 2 Nov. 1739 in Rehoboth; m. **Nathaniel Drowne** on 7 Oct. 1764 in Rehoboth when 24 years old.

iv. dau. **Abigail Whitaker** b. on 2 July 1741 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Peggy Whitaker** b. on 30 Oct. 1743 in Rehoboth.

vi. son **Oliver Whitaker** b. on 29 Sep. 1746 in Rehoboth.

vii. dau. **Betty Whitaker** b. on 28 Sep. 1748 in Rehoboth.

viii. son **William Whitaker** b. on 21 July 1750 in Rehoboth.

ix. dau. **Lucy Whitaker** b. on 13 June 1752 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Margaret Foster:

"Foster, Margaret, d. John and Margaret (Wares), at Wrentham, Mar. __, 1712."[1]

"Foster, Margrit [of A. int.], and Israel Whitaker [Whitackor, of Rehoboth. int.], Feb. 12, 1735–6."[2]

Margaret and Israel had nine children in Rehoboth.[3]

"Margaret, Wrentham [*sic*], Mar. 7, 1712; m. Israel Whittaker of Rehoboth."[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 121.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 423.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 776–779; Marriages, 395–398; Deaths, 888–889.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 37.

Exposition on Israel Whitaker:

"Whitaker, Israell [of John and Mehittabell], June 13, 1710."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 777.

213. [6]**Benjamin Foster**, son of Maj. John Foster and [5]Margaret Ware [no. 70]. Born on 17 April 1714 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Rachel Day** on 23 June 1739 in Attleboro when 25 years old.

Issue of Benjamin Foster and Rachel Day:

i. son [7]**Ichabod Foster** b. on 10 April 1740 in Attleboro.

ii. dau. **Rachel Foster** b. on 23 Nov. 1741 in Attleboro; d. on 21 July 1742 in Attleboro, seven months old.

538 iii. dau. **Rachel Foster** b. on 21 April 1743 in Attleboro.

iv. son **Whitefield Foster** b. on 11 April 1745 in Attleboro.

v. son **Benjamin Foster** b. on 23 March 1746/7 in Attleboro; d. on 25 March 1747 in Attleboro, two days old.

vi. dau. **Jerusha Foster** b. on 23 March 1746/7 in Attleboro; d. on 20 Feb. 1750/1 in Attleboro, three years old.

vii. dau. **Lydia Foster** b. on 5 Aug. 1749 in Attleboro.

viii. dau. **Jerusha Foster** b. on 16 Aug. 1751 in Attleboro.

ix. son **Benjamin Foster** b. on 4 March 1754 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Benjamin Foster:

"Foster, Benjamin, s. John and Margaret (Wares), Apr. 17, 1714."[1]

"Foster, Benjamin, and Rachel Day, both of A., int. June 23, 1739."[2]

"Benjamin, Wrentham [*sic*], Apr. 17, 1714."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 118.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 421.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 37.

214. [6]**Jonathan Foster**, son of Maj. John Foster and [5]Margaret Ware [no. 70]. Born on 8 June 1715 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Anne Ineles** about 1736 when about 21 years old. **Anne Ineles** d. on 26 Aug. 1786, probably in Watch Hill, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Issue of Jonathan Foster and Anne Ineles:

i. dau. [7]**Anna Foster** b. in 1737, of Watch Hill.

ii. dau. **Sarah Foster** b. in 1739, of Watch Hill.

iii. son **Jonathan Foster** b. in 1745, of Watch Hill.

iv. dau. **Catherine Foster** b. in 1749, of Watch Hill; d. on 22 Aug. 1786, 36 or 37 years old.

v. son **George Foster** b. in 1755, of Watch Hill.

Exposition on Jonathan Foster:

"Foster, [J]onathan, s. John and Margaret (Wares), June 8, 1715."[1]

"Foster, Jonathan, of A., and Anne Ineles of Providence, int. Feb. 3, 1738–9."[2]

"Jonathan, Wrentham [*sic*], June 8, 1715; m. Anna _____; settled in R. I."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 120.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 422.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 37.

Exposition on Anne Ineles:

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 144N-9FP.

215. [6]**Timothy Foster**, son of Maj. John Foster and [5]Margaret Ware [no. 70]. Born on 14 May 1720 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 April 1785, 64 years old.

Married **Sybillah Freeman**, dau. of **Jeremiah Freeman** (son of **Ralph Freeman** and **Sarah** _____) and **Rachel Fuller**, on 22 March 1744/5 in Attleboro when 24 years old (Sybillah was 21 years old). **Sybillah Freeman** b. on 29 Oct. 1723 in Attleboro; d. on 8 Dec. 1813, 90 years old.

Issue of Timothy Foster and Sybillah Freeman:

i. son [7]**Timothy Foster** b. on 21 March 1745/6 in Attleboro; m. **Abigail Allen**.

ii. son **Billy Foster** b. on 24 Sep. 1747 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Eliphalet Foster** b. on 27 July 1749 in Attleboro.

539 iv. dau. **Susanna Foster** b. on 15 April 1751 in Attleboro.

v. son **David Foster** b. on 26 May 1753 in Attleboro; m. **Milicent Howe**.

vi. son **Thomas Foster** b. on 23 March 1755 in Attleboro.

vii. son **Stewart Foster** b. on 8 April 1757 in Attleboro; m. **Jerusha Wadsworth**.

viii. dau. **Lyfee Foster** b. on 8 April 1757 in Attleboro; bap. on 31 July 1757 in Attleboro when three months old.

ix. son **John Foster** b. on 20 April 1759 in Attleboro.

x. son **Oliver Foster** b. on 5 March 1761 in Attleboro.

xi. dau. **Sybil Foster** b. on 17 April 1763 in Attleboro; m. **Ephraim Stevens**.

xii. son **Stephen Foster** b. on 28 Feb. 1766 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine; m. **Sally Streeter** (abt. 1770 probably in Winthrop–).

Exposition on Timothy Foster:

"Foster, [Do]rothy, s. (sic) John and Margaret (Wares), May 14, 1720."[1] This is a mistranscription and should read "Foster, [Ti]mothy, s. . . . ."

"Timothy, Wrentham, May 14, 1720; m. Sibbel Freeman; went to Maine."[2]

"Foster, Timothy, and Sibulah Freeman [both of A., Mar. int.], 22, 1745."[3]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 4C88-CP.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 119.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 37.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 423.

Exposition on Sybillah Freeman:

"Freeman, Sibilla, d. Jeremiah and Rachel (Fuller), Oct. 29, 17__."[1]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 4C88-DV.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 125.

216. [6]**Nathan Foster**, son of Maj. John Foster and [5]Margaret Ware [no. 70]. Born on 23 July 1722 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Miriam Norwood** on 1 April 1743 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts when 20 years old.

Issue of Nathan Foster and Miriam Norwood:

i. dau. [7]**Eleanor Foster** b. on 16 Sep. 1744 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Nathan Foster:

"Foster, _____, s. John and Margaret (Wares), July 23, 1722."[1]

"Foster, Nathan, and Miriam Norwood [both of A. int.], at Gloucester, Apr. 1, 1743."[2]

"Nathan, Wrentham, July 23, 1722."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 122.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 423.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 37.

217. [6]**Mary Foster**, dau. of Maj. John Foster and [5]Margaret Ware [no. 70]. Born on 14 Nov. 1729 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Benjamin Walcott**, son of **Benjamin Walcott** and **Elizabeth** _____, on 3 March 1753 in Attleboro when 23 years old. **Benjamin Walcott** bap. on 10 July 1757 in Attleboro; d. in 1781.

Issue of Mary Foster and Benjamin Walcott:

i. son [7]**Benjamin Stuart Walcott** b. in 1755; d. in 1824, 68 or 69 years old.

Exposition on Mary Foster:

"Foster, [M]ary, d. John and Margaret (Wares), Nov. 14, 1729."[1]

"Foster, Mary, of A., and Benjamin Walcutt of Cumberland, int. Mar. 3, 1753."[2]

"Mary, Wrentham [*sic*], Nov. 19, 1729; m. Benjamin Walcott."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 121.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 423.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 37.

Exposition on Benjamin Walcott:

"Wallcott, Benjamin (Walcott), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. July 10, 1757."[1]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN CMPZ-9D.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 277.

ISSUE OF [5]JONATHAN WARE [NO. 71] ([4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MELATIAH FISHER

218. [6]**Jonathan Ware**, son of [5]Jonathan Ware [no. 71] and Melatiah Fisher. Born on 16 April 1734 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 March 1774 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 39 years old.

Married [6]**Melatiah Metcalf** [no. 270], dau. of [5]**Samuel Metcalf** [no. 83] and **Judith George** (dau. of **John George** and **Judith Rockwood**), on 28 May 1756 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Melatiah was 19 years old).

Issue of Jonathan Ware and Melatiah Metcalf:

i. dau. [7]**Nancy Ware** b. on 2 June 1757 in Wrentham; d. in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont; m. **Enoch Billings** (27 Oct. 1754 of Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–) on 1 Feb. 1781 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Enoch was 26 years old).

540 ii. son **Dr. Frederick Ware** b. on 3 Sep. 1760 in Wrentham.

541 iii. son **Paul Ware** b. on 6 Oct. 1762 in Wrentham.

iv. son **Cyrus Ware** b. on 22 Oct. 1764 in Wrentham; d. in 1766, one or two years old.

542 v. son **Jonathan Ware** b. on 27 April 1767 in Wrentham.

543 vi. son **Cyrus Ware** b. on 8 May 1769 in Wrentham.

vii. dau. **Eleanor Ware** b. on 26 July 1771 in Wrentham; d. on 25 Feb. 1794 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 22 years old.

viii. son **Leonard Ware** b. on 11 Sep. 1773 in Mansfield; d. on 9 Sep. 1800 in Columbia, Hamilton County, Ohio, 26 years old.

Exposition on Jonathan Ware:

"Ware, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Esq. and Melatiah, Apr. 16, 1734."[1]

"Jonathan, April 16, 1734; d. March 8, 1744."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

Jonathan, born in Wrentham, April 16, 1734; died in Mansfield, Mass., March 8, 1774. He married in Wrentham, May 28, 1756, Melatiah, daughter of Samuel (Eleazer, Michael, Michael) Metcalf and Judith (John, Thomas) George (born Oct. 16, 1736, died in Foxboro', July 28, 1821). He served in Capt. Samuel

Day's company, Col. Miller's regiment, in 1758. Jonathan died intestate; inventory made and widow appointed adminstratrix, March 29, 1774. The estate was settled by Melatiah Everett, May 3, 1776; and on the same day John Everett was appointed guardian to Nancy (over fourteen), Paul, Eleanor, Leonard and Cyrus.

Jonathan and Melatiah were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 59.

[3] *Ibid*., 83.

219. 6**Melatiah Ware**, son of 5Jonathan Ware [no. 71] and Melatiah Fisher. Born on 19 April 1736 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 Feb. 1799 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 62 years old.

Married **Chloe Mann** on 23 Nov. 1758 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Chloe was 17 years old). **Chloe Mann** b. on 26 May 1741.

Issue of Melatiah Ware and Chloe Mann:

i. dau. 7**Molley Ware** b. on 14 Sep. 1759 in Wrentham; m. **Joseph Pond** (of Wrentham–).

544 ii. dau. **Caroline Ware** b. on 31 July 1761 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Fanny Ware** b. on 10 March 1765 in Wrentham; m. **Samuel Pettee**.

545 iv. dau. **Chloe Ware** b. on 27 April 1767 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Lucretia Ware** b. on 21 June 1769 in Wrentham; m. **Zebulon Pond** on 20 Jan. 1787 in Foxboro when 17 years old.

vi. dau. **Selina Ware** b. on 23 July 1772 in Wrentham; m. **Anthony Stetson**.

546 vii. son **Capt. Melatiah Ware** b. on 16 Feb. 1775 in Wrentham.

547 viii. son **Horace Gates Ware** b. on 8 June 1778 in Wrentham.

548 ix. son **Daniel Leonard Ware** b. on 5 March 1783 in Foxboro.

549 x. dau. **Betsey Ware** b. on 19 May 1786 in Foxboro.

Exposition on Melatiah Ware:

"Ware, Melatiah, s. of Jonathan Esq. and Melatiah, twin, Apr. 19, 1736."[1]

"Ware, Meletiah and Chloe Man, Nov. 23, 1758."[2]

"Melatiah (son), April 19, 1736; d. Feb. 13, 1799."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

Melatiah, born in Wrentham, April 19, 1736; died Feb. 13, 1799 in Foxboro'; removed to Wilmington, Vt.; married in Wrentham, Nov. 23, 1758, Chloe Man (born May 26, 1741).

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 210.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 59.

[4] *Ibid*., 84.

ISSUE OF DEA. HEZEKIAH HAWES AND [5]ESTHER WARE [NO. 73] ([4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

220. [6]**Nathan Hawes**, son of Dea. Hezekiah Hawes and [5]Esther Ware [no. 73]. Born on 5 Jan. 1734/5 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 Nov. 1807 in Wrentham, 72 years old.

Married **Susanna May** on 24 Dec. 1789 in Wrentham when 54 years old (Susanna was 35 years old). **Susanna May** b. in 1753/4; d. on 16 March 1809 in Wrentham, 55 years old.

Issue of Nathan Hawes and Susanna May:

i. dau. [7]**Esther Ware Hawes** b. on 4 Oct. 1795 in Wrentham; d. on 9 Nov. 1824 in Wrentham, 29 years old; m. [9]**Joseph Hewes Clark** (19 Oct. 1792 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–28 Feb. 1829 in Foxboro), son of [8]**Thatcher William Clark** [no. 1340] and **Truelove Hewes** (dau. of **Joseph Hewes** and **Sarah Hodges**), on 18 April 1816 in Wrentham when 20 years old (Joseph Hewes was 23 years old).

ISSUE OF [5]JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 74] ([4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH AVERY

221. [6]**Hannah Metcalf**, dau. of [5]Jonathan Metcalf [no. 74] and Hannah Avery. Born on 17 Jan. 1701/2 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 14 Oct. 1791 in Lebanon, 89 years old.

Married **Dea. Samuel Huntington**, son of **Lt. Samuel Huntington** (son of **Simon Huntington**) and **Mary Clark** (dau. of **William Clark**), on 4 Dec. 1722 in Lebanon when 20 years old (Dea. Samuel was 31 years old). **Dea. Samuel Huntington** b. on 28 Aug. 1691 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; d. in 1784, 92 or 93 years old.

Issue of Hannah Metcalf and Dea. Samuel Huntington:

i. son [7]**Samuel Huntington** b. on 16 Oct. 1723 in Lebanon.

ii. dau. **Mary Huntington** b. on 1 June 1725 in Lebanon.

iii. dau. **Zerviah Huntington** b. on 23 July 1727 in Lebanon.

550 iv. son **Oliver Huntington** b. on 15 April 1729 in Lebanon.

v. son **William Huntington** b. on 12 Aug. 1731 in Lebanon; d. on 11 Sep. 1731 in Lebanon, four weeks old.

551 vi. son **Capt. William Huntington** b. on 2 Aug. 1732 in Lebanon.

vii. dau. **Sybil Huntington** b. on 5 Feb. 1734/5 in Lebanon.

viii. son **Eliphalet Huntington** b. on 14 April 1737 in Lebanon.

ix. son **Jonathan Huntington** b. on 19 March 1740/1 in Lebanon.

x. son **Eleazer Huntington** b. on 9 May 1744 in Lebanon.

xi. son **Josiah Huntington** b. on 5 Nov. 1746 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Hannah Metcalf:

Hannah Metcalf, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Metcalf, was born on January 17, 1701/2.[1]

Hannah Metcalf married Samuel Huntington on December 4, 1722.[2]

"Hannah [daughter of Jonathan and Hannah], m. Samuel Huntington, of Lebanon, Ct."[3]

Goodwin said: "Hannah, born January 17, 1702. Married Samuel Huntington, of Lebanon."[4]

"Hannah Metcalf—born Jan. 15 [*sic*], 1703—died 1791—mar. Deacon Samuel Huntington in 1722. They had issue, names not known."[5]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 151.

[2] *Ibid*., 151.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

[4] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 159.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 305.

Exposition on Dea. Samuel Huntington:

Cutter said:[1]

> Deacon Samuel Huntington, son of Lieutenant Samuel Huntington, was born in Norwich, August 28, 1691.
>
> He married, in Lebanon, December 4, 1722, Hannah, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Avery) Metcalf, born January 17, 1702. Her father, Jonathan Metcalf, was the son of Jonathan and Hannah (Kenric) Metcalf, of Dedham, Massachusetts; grandson of Michael and Mary (Fairbanks) Metcalf; and great-grandson of Michael and Sarah Metcalf, who were driven by the persecutions of Bishop Wren, of Norwich, England, to flee to New England in the spring of 1637. They settled in Dedham.

Samuel Huntington was elected deacon of the Lebanon church. His wife was admitted to the church, April 25, 1725, and died in Lebanon, October 14, 1791. He died in 1784.

Children, born in Lebanon: Samuel, October 16, 1723; Mary, June 1, 1725; Zerviah, July 23, 1727; Oliver, April 15, 1729; William, August 12, 1731, died September 11, 1731; William, August 20, 1732; Sybil, February, 1734-35; Eliphalet, April 14, 1737; Jonathan, March 19, 1741; Eleazer, May 9, 1744; Josiah, November 5, 1746.

---

[1] William Richard Cutter, *New England Families Genealogical and Memorial* (no place: no publisher, 1913), Vol. IV, 1631.

222. [6]Jonathan Metcalf, son of [5]Jonathan Metcalf [no. 74] and Hannah Avery. Born on 10 Aug. 1704 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 28 Jan. 1782 in Lebanon, 77 years old.

Married **Lydia Hyde**, dau. of **Samuel Hyde** (son of **Samuel Hyde** and **Jane Lee**) and **Elizabeth Caulkins** (dau. of **John Caulkins** and **Sarah _____**), on 2 Nov. 1727 in Lebanon when 23 years old (Lydia was 17 years old). **Lydia Hyde** b. in 1709/10 in Lebanon; d. on 7 Oct. 1793, probably in Lebanon, 83 years old.

Issue of Jonathan Metcalf and Lydia Hyde:

552 i. dau. **[7]Sybil Metcalf** b. on 13 July 1728 in Lebanon.

553 ii. son **Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 14 Feb. 1729/30 in Lebanon.

554 iii. son **Samuel Metcalf** b. on 13 May 1732 in Lebanon.

555 iv. son **Elijah Metcalf** b. on 11 Jan. 1734/5 in Lebanon.

556 v. son **John Metcalf** b. on 26 Feb. 1736/7 in Lebanon.

vi. dau. **Lydia Metcalf** b. on 16 May 1740 in Lebanon; d. on 20 Oct. 1742 in Lebanon, two years old.

vii. son **Daniel Metcalf** b. on 13 May 1742 in Lebanon; d. on 29 June 1742 in Lebanon, a month old.

viii. dau. **Lydia Metcalf** b. on 1 Jan. 1744/5 in Lebanon; d. on 17 March 1746/7 in Lebanon, two years old.

557 ix. son **Daniel Metcalf** b. on 10 March 1747/8 in Lebanon.

x. son **Simon Metcalf** b. on 20 Jan. 1750/1 in Lebanon; d. on 26 Oct. 1774 in Lebanon, 23 years old; m. **Anne Brewster** (–28 Jan. 1776 in Lebanon) on 16 Oct. 1774 in Lebanon when 23 years old.

xi. son **William Metcalf** b. on 26 Feb. 1753 in Lebanon.

xii. son **Eleazar Metcalf** b. on 22 Jan. 1755 in Lebanon.

558 xiii. son **David Metcalf** b. on 8 Nov. 1757 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Jonathan Metcalf:

Jonathan Metcalf, son of Jonathan and Hannah Metcalf, was born on August 10, 1704.[1]

Jonathan Metcalf married Lydia Hide on November 2, 1727.[2]

Jonathan's marriage is listed in Ricker, 8737.[3]

"Jonathan [son of Jonathan and Hannah], m. had 9 [*sic,* 10] sons, 1 [surviving] dau."[4]

Goodwin said: "Jonathan, born August 10, 1704. Married and had 9 [*sic,* 10] sons and 1 [surviving] daughter."[5]

"Jonathan Metcalf—born Aug. 10, 1704—died Oct. 7, 1743 [*sic*]—mar. Lydia Hyde on Nov. 2, 1727. They had ten [surviving] children."[6]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 151.

[2] *Ibid*., 151.

[3] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

[5] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 159.

[6] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 305.

Exposition on Lydia Hyde:

"Lydia Hude, born at Lebanon, Conn., about 1710, the third daughter of Samuel Hyde the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 2 Nov., 1727, Jonathan Metcalf, b. 17 Jan., 1702 [*sic*], at Lebanon, the eldest son of Jonathan Metcalf and Hannah Avery of Lebanon. . . . Jonathan Metcalf and Lydia Hyde his wife settled at Lebanon, where he d. 23 Jan., 1782. She survived him, and d. 7 Oct., 1793, aged 83."[1]

---

[1] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 20–21.

223. [6]**Mehitable Metcalf**, dau. of [5]Jonathan Metcalf [no. 74] and Hannah Avery. Born on 26 July 1706 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

Married **John Huntington**, son of **Lt. Samuel Huntington** (son of **Simon Huntington**) and **Mary Clark** (dau. of **William Clark**), say in 1728 in Lebanon when 21 or 22 years old (John was 21 or 22 years old). **John Huntington** b. on 17 May 1706, of Lebanon; d. on 20 Feb. 1777 in Lebanon, 70 years old; bur. in Lebanon.

Issue of Mehitable Metcalf and John Huntington:

i. dau. [7]**Ann Huntington** b. on 30 June 1729 in Lebanon.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Huntington** b. on 25 March 1731 in Lebanon; d. on 1 Dec. 1736 in Lebanon, five years old.

iii. dau. **Eunice Huntington** b. on 25 April 1733 in Lebanon.

iv. son **John Huntington** b. on 4 May 1735 in Lebanon; d. on 14 Dec. 1736 in Lebanon, a year old.

v. son **John Huntington** b. on 12 March 1737 in Lebanon.

vi. son **Joseph Huntington** b. on 6 May 1739 in Lebanon.

vii. son **Israel Huntington** b. on 6 April 1741 in Lebanon.

viii. son **Daniel Huntington** b. on 16 March 1743 in Lebanon.

ix. son **David Huntington** b. on 24 Nov. 1745 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Mehitable Metcalf:

Mehitable's marriage is listed in Ricker, 8738, but no date is given.[1]

Mehitable Metcalf, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Metcalf, was born on July 26, 1706.[2]

Mehitable Metcalf married John Huntington.[3]

"Mehitable [daughter of Jonathan and Hannah], m. John Huntington, of Lebanon."[4]

Goodwin said: "Mehitabel, born July 26, 1706. Married John Huntington, of Lebanon."[5]

"Mehitable Metcalf—mar. John Huntington of Lebanon, Conn. They had children, but their names are not known to me."[6]

---

[1] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[2] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 152.

[3] *Ibid*., 152.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

[5] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 159.

[6] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 306.

Exposition on John Huntington:

John Huntington, son of Samuel and Mary Huntington, was born on May 17, 1706.[1]

John's birth and death is listed in Ricker, 6822.[2]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 109.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

224. [6]Rev. William Metcalf, son of [5]Jonathan Metcalf [no. 74] and Hannah Avery. Born on 17 Aug. 1708 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 15 June 1773 in Lebanon, 64 years old. Buried in Lebanon.

Married **Abigail Edwards**, dau. of **Rev. Timothy Edwards** and **Esther Stoddard**, on 25 Oct. 1737 in Lebanon when 29 years old (Abigail was 29 years old). **Abigail Edwards** b. in 1707/8; d. on 24 Sep. 1764 in Lebanon, 56 years old; bur. in Lebanon.

Issue of Rev. William Metcalf and Abigail Edwards:

559 i. dau. **[7]Abigail Metcalf** b. on 2 April 1739 in Lebanon.

ii. son **William Metcalf** b. on 14 June 1742 in Lebanon; d. on 5 July 1750 in Lebanon, eight years old.

iii. son **Eliphalet Metcalf** b. on 10 July 1744 in Lebanon; d. in May 1745 in Lebanon, about ten months old.

560 iv. dau. **Lucy Metcalf** b. on 25 May 1746 in Lebanon.

561 v. son **Eliphalet Metcalf** b. on 25 Nov. 1747 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Rev. William Metcalf:

William Metcalf, son of Jonathan and Hannah Metcalf, was born on August 17, 1708.[1]

William Metcalf married Abigail Edwards on October 25, 1737.[2]

See also Ricker, 8739.[3]

"William [son of Jonathan and Hannah], m. Alice, his cousin, dau. of Joseph Metcalf, had 1 son, 2 daughters. (*Manuscript of Dr. Thayer.*)"[4] This is incorrect. William's sister Margaret married Col. John Williams who first married Alice Metcalf, Margaret's first cousin whose parents were Rev. Joseph Metcalf, Jonathan's brother, and Abiel Adams. (Alice had two daughters but no known son.) His marriage is corrected in Goodwin below.

Goodwin said:[5]

> William, born August 17, 1708. . . . William Metcalf, of Lebanon, Conn., was married to Abigail Edwards, daughter of Rev. Timothy Edwards, Pastor of the Congregational Church at East Windsor, Conn., October 25, 1737. Mrs. Abigail Metcalf died September 24, 1764, in her 57th year. William Metcalf, Esq., died June 15, 1773, in his 65th year.

In a footnote, Goodwin gives William's tombstone inscription:

> Here lies the body of William Metcalf, Esq., who was many years a judicious, faithful magistrate, a serious professor of religion, who, after long and patient enduring extreme pain, departed this life in hope of a better, June 15, 1773, in the 65th year of his age. [Grave-stone, Lebanon burying ground.]

William's death is listed in Ricker, 8739, as 13 June 1773, age 64.[6]

William and Abigail had five children.[7]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 153.

[2] *Ibid*., 153.

[3] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

[5] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 159–160.

[6] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[7] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 160.

Exposition on Abigail Edwards:

Abigail Metcalf, wife of William Metcalf, died on September 24, 1764, in her 57th year.[1]

In a footnote, Goodwin gives Abigail's tombstone inscription:[2]

> Here lies the body of Mrs. Abigail Metcalf, wife of William Metcalf, Esq. Pious, virtuous, faithful in life, and by faith in Jesus pass'd through Death with resignation to the will of God, and cheerful hope of blessedness in him, September 24, 1764, in the 57th year of her age. [Grave-stone, Lebanon burying ground.]

See also Ricker, 8734.[3]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[2] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 160.

[3] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

ISSUE OF 5DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75] (4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MEHITABLE SAVEL

225. 6John Metcalf, son of 5Dea. John Metcalf [no. 75] and Mehitable Savel. Born on 31 March 1704 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Feb. 1791 in Bellingham, Norfolk

County, Massachusetts, 86 years old. Buried in West Medway Cemetery, Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Fisher**, dau. of **Vigilance Fisher** (son of **Joshua Fisher** and **Lydia Oliver**) and **Hannah Hewins**, on 31 July 1728 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (Mary was 25 years old). **Mary Fisher** b. on 29 Oct. 1702 in Dedham; d. on 28 July 1754 in Bellingham, 51 years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery.

Issue of John Metcalf and Mary Fisher:

562 i. dau. **[7]Mary Metcalf** b. on 16 Oct. 1728 in Dedham.

563 ii. son **John Metcalf** b. on 12 June 1730 in Dedham.

564 iii. son **Hon. Stephen Metcalf** b. on 17 Dec. 1731 in Dedham.

iv. son **Thomas Metcalf** b. on 1 Oct. 1733 in Dedham; bap. on 7 Oct. 1733 in Dedham when six days old; m. (int.) **Deborah Revere** on 22 Feb. 1759 in Boston when 25 years old.

565 v. dau. **Margaret Metcalf** b. on 2 Feb. 1735/6 in Dedham.

566 vi. son **Savel Metcalf** b. on 16 Dec. 1737 in Bellingham.

vii. son **Matthew Metcalf** b. on 25 Dec. 1740 in Bellingham; m. **Deborah Bullard** on 3 Sep. 1767 in Medway when 26 years old.

567 viii. dau. **Mehitable Metcalf** b. on 25 Dec. 1740 in Bellingham.

ix. dau. **Anna Metcalf** b. on 2 April 1743 in Bellingham; m. **Stephen Ballou** (of Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island–) on 11 Sep. 1774 in Bellingham when 31 years old.

568 x. son **Joseph Metcalf** b. on 1 Feb. 1744/5 in Bellingham.

569 xi. son **Jabez Metcalf** b. on 2 April 1747 in Bellingham.

xii. dau. **Grace Metcalf** b. on 14 June 1749 in Bellingham; bap. on 19 May 1754 in Dedham when four years old; m. **Abiel Pratt** on 29 Jan. 1778 in Medway when 28 years old.

xiii. son **Elias Metcalf** b. on 18 Feb. 1751/2 in Dedham; d. on 15 Jan. 1753 in Dedham, ten months old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Exposition on John Metcalf:

John Metcalf, son of John and Mehitable Metcalf, was born on 31 March 1704 in Dedham. He married Mary Fisher, daughter of Vigilance and Hannah Fisher, on 31 July 1728 in Boston.[1]

"Metcalf, John, Feb. 22, 1791. [Madcalf, in 87th y., Private record, from Wight Diary, 1755–1849, kept by Samuel Wight and his daughters, now in possession of the Town Clerk.]"[2]

"Metcalf, John, Feb. 22, 1791, in 87th y. Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery."[3]

"John [son of John and Mehitable], b. March 31, 1704, m. Mary Fisher, of Needham. He lived at Bellingham, d. at the age of 95 [*sic*]."[4] No record of a Mary Fisher born in Needham in the early 1700s has been found.

"John, 'Coroner,' and Mary"[5] had thirteen children.

"John Metcalf—born Mar. 30 [*sic*], 1704—wife's name was Mary—he died Feb. 22, 1791 at Billingham. To them were born thirteen children."[6]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 89, 147, 295.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Deaths, 199.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 324.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

[5] *Ibid*., 177.

[6] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 307.

Exposition on Mary Fisher:

Mary Metcalf, twin daughter of Vigilance and Hannah Fisher, was born on 29 October 1702 in Dedham.[1]

"Metcalf, Mary, w. John, July 28, 1754."[2]

"Metcalf, Mary, w. John, July 28, 1754, in 40th [*sic*] y. Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery."[3]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 89.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Deaths, 199.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 325.

226. 6**Eleazer Metcalf**, son of 5Dea. John Metcalf [no. 75] and Mehitable Savel. Born on 9 Jan. 1705/6 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in 1745/6, about 39 years old.

Married **Martha Turpin** on 24 March 1736/7 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island when 31 years old (Martha was about 21 years old). **Martha Turpin** b. about 1716; m. (2) **Japheth Bicknal** (of Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island–), son of **Thomas Bicknal**, on 8 Dec. 1746 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when about 30 years old; issue (surname **Bicknal**): **Avis** (9 July 1747 in Attleboro–), **Thomas** (19 Feb. 1749 in Attleboro–), **Japheth** (19 Nov. 1750 in Attleboro–), **Turner** (16 Aug. 1752 in Attleboro–), **Anna** (17 June 1754 in Attleboro–) and _____ (5 March 1756 in Attleboro–).

Issue of Eleazer Metcalf and Martha Turpin:

i. son **[7]William Metcalf** b. on 3 Feb. 1737/8 in Providence; m. **Anna Hopkins** on 13 Dec. 1761 in Providence when 23 years old.

ii. son **John Metcalf** b. on 18 July 1739 in Providence; d. on 20 March 1742/3 in Attleboro, three years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

iii. dau. **Mehitable Metcalf** b. on 2 Aug. 1741 in Providence; m. **John Wilson** (of Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–) on 21 March 1761 in Attleboro when 19 years old.

570 iv. dau. **Martha Metcalf** b. on 3 July 1743 in Attleboro.

v. dau. **Catherine Metcalf** b. on 19 May 1745 in Attleboro; m. (int.) **William Saben** (19 Nov. 1744 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts–), son of **James Saben** and **Hannah Mason**, on 14 March 1767 in Attleboro when 21 years old (William was 22 years old).

Exposition on Eleazer Metcalf:

Eleazer Metcalf, son of John and Mehitable, was born on 9 January 1705/6 in Dedham.[1]

"Metcalf, Eleazer and Martha Turpin, at Providence, R. I., Mar. 23, 1736–7."[2]

"Metcalf, Eleazer, and Martha Turpin; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, March 24, 1736–7."[3]

"Eleazer [son of John and Mehitable], b. Aug. 21 [*sic*], 1706, m. Martha Turpin."[4]

Eleazer and Martha had five children.[5]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 495.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 2, Part I: Providence (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Marriages, 130.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

[5] *Ibid*., 177.

Exposition on Martha Turpin:

"Metcalf, Martha, wid., of A., and Japheth Bicknall [Bick of Barrington. int.], Dec. 8, 1778. [int. Sept. 27, 1746.]"[1] The year of marriage is clearly mistaken and should be 1746.

Child[2] mentions Martha and her husband Japheth.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 496.

[2] Christopher Challender Child, "The Parentage of Sarah Child (1724–1805)," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 159 (October 2005), 317–324.

227. [6]Joseph Metcalf, son of [5]Dea. John Metcalf [no. 75] and Mehitable Savel. Born on 11 May 1710 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 Feb. 1785 in Dedham, 74 years old. Buried on 2 March 1785 in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Ruth Aldis**, dau. of **Nathan Aldis** and **Mary Chickering**, on 21 Feb. 1764 in First Parish Church, Dedham when 53 years old (Ruth was 37 years old). **Ruth Aldis** b. in 1726/7, of Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; bap. on 26 Feb. 1726/7 in Dedham; d. on 3 March 1803 in Dedham, 76 years old; bur. on 5 March 1803 in Old Village Cemetery.

Issue of Joseph Metcalf and Ruth Aldis:

571 i. son **[7]Joseph Metcalf** b. on 29 May 1765 in Dedham.

ii. son **Nathan Metcalf** b. on 15 July 1767 in Dedham; m. **Olive Estabrooks** on 3 Sep. 1792 when 25 years old.

572 iii. son **John Metcalf** b. on 7 May 1769 in Dedham.

iv. son **Thomas Metcalf** b. on 16 Jan. 1771 in Dedham; bap. on 20 Jan. 1771 in Dedham when four days old; m. **Sally Chase**.

Exposition on Joseph Metcalf:

Joseph Metcalf, the son of John and Mehitable (Savel) Metcalf, was born on 11 May 1710 in Dedham. He recorded his intention to marry Ruth Aldis of Roxbury on 13 January 1764 in Dedham and married her there on 21 February of that year by the Rev. Jason Haven of the First Parish Church. Joseph died on 25 February 1785 in Dedham at the age of 74, and was buried there on 2 March of that year in the Old Village Cemetery according to the diary of Dr. Nathaniel Ames.[1]

"Joseph [son of John and Mehitable], b. May 11, 1710, m. Ruth, dau. of Nathan Aldis, Feb. 21, 1764. He d. Feb. 25, 1785. She d. March 3, 1803, aged 76."[2]

Joseph and Ruth had four children, all born in Dedham.[3]

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[4] state that Joseph Metcalf, son of John Metcalf and Mehitable Savil, was born on 11 May 1710, married Ruth Aldis of Roxbury on 21 February 1764 and died on 25 February 1785.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147, 295, 435.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

[3] *Ibid*., 177.

[4] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Ruth Aldis:

Ruth Aldis, daughter of Nathan and Mary, was baptized on 26 February 1726/7 in Dedham. Noted as the widow of Joseph Metcalf, she drowned on 3 March 1803 at the age of 76, and was buried on 5 March 1803, according to the records of the First Parish Church of Dedham and her gravestone in the Old Village Cemetery in Dedham.[1]

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[2] state that Ruth, wife of Joseph Metcalf, was born in 1727 and died on 3 March 1803, aged 76.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 2, 435.

[2] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

ISSUE OF 5DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75] (4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND BETHIA SAVEL

228. 6Capt. Jonathan Metcalf, son of 5Dea. John Metcalf [no. 75] and Bethia Savel. Born on 4 May 1714 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Feb. 1788 in Dedham, 73 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Fuller**, dau. of **Hezekiah Fuller** (son of **Rev. John Fuller** and **Judith Gay**) and **Elizabeth Fisher** (dau. of **John Fisher** and **Rebecca Ellis**), on 5 June 1746 in Dedham when 32 years old (Elizabeth was 25 years old). **Elizabeth Fuller** b. on 7 June 1720 in Dedham; d. on 14 May 1765 in Dedham, 44 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Issue of Capt. Jonathan Metcalf and Elizabeth Fuller:

573 i. dau. **7Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 9 Aug. 1747 in Dedham.

ii. son **Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 29 Dec. 1748 in Dedham; bap. on 15 Jan. 1748/9 in Dedham when 17 days old; d. on 22 May 1749 in Dedham, four months old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

574 iii. son **Lt. Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 15 Sep. 1750 in Dedham.

iv. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 21 Sep. 1752 in Dedham; bap. on 24 Sep. 1752 in Dedham when three days old; m. **William Pitcher** on 13 May 1771 in Dedham when 18 years old.

575 v. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 15 Jan. 1755 in Dedham.

vi. son **Hezekiah Metcalf** b. on 12 Aug. 1757 in Dedham; bap. on 14 Aug. 1757 in Dedham when two days old.

vii. son **John Metcalf** b. on 15 Oct. 1759 in Dedham; bap. on 25 Nov. 1759 in Dedham when a month old.

viii. son **Eleazer Metcalf** b. on 2 Jan. 1762 in Dedham; bap. on 10 Jan. 1762 in Dedham when eight days old; d. on 25 April 1763 in Dedham, a year old.

Exposition on Capt. Jonathan Metcalf:

Jonathan Metcalf, son of John and Bethia Metcalf, was born on 4 May 1714 in Dedham. He was married to Elizabeth Fuller on 5 June 1746 in Dedham by Rev. Samuel Dexter of the First Parish Church. He died on 15 February 1788 at Dedham, 73 years old. The diary of the Rev. Jason Haven said he died on 3 February of that year.[1]

"Jonathan [son of John and Bethia], b. May 4, 1714, m. Elizabeth Fuller, June 5, 1746."[2]

He had eight children, all born in Dedham.[3]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147, 295, 435.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

[3] *Ibid*., 177–178.

Exposition on Elizabeth Fuller:

Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of Hezekiah and Elizabeth Fuller, was born on 7 June 1720 in Dedham. Noted as the wife of Capt. Jonathan Metcalf, she died on 14 May 1765 in Dedham. According to her gravestone in the Old Village Cemetery she was 45 years old (well, almost). Another record states Elizabeth (Fuller) Metcalf, wife of Jonathan Metcalf, Esq., died on 15 May 1765 in Dedham at age 44.[1]

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[2] state that Elizabeth Metcalf was born on 7 June 1720, married Jonathan Metcalf on 5 June 1746 and died on 14 May 1765 in her 45th year.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 94, 434.1278

[2] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

229. [6]Bethia Metcalf, dau. of [5]Dea. John Metcalf [no. 75] and Bethia Savel. Born on 11 Nov. 1715 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 Dec. 1793 in Dedham, 78 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Dea. William Avery**, son of **William Avery** (son of **William Avery** and **Mary _____**) and **Esther Hunting** (dau. of **John Hunting** and **Elizabeth _____**), on 10 Dec. 1741 in Second Parish Church, Dedham when 26 years old (Dea. William was 25 years old). **Dea. William Avery** b. on 30 Aug. 1716 in Dedham; d. on 5 Aug. 1796 in Dedham, 79 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Issue of Bethia Metcalf and Dea. William Avery:

i. son **[7]William Avery** b. on 3 Oct. 1742; d. on 13 Feb. 1798, 55 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

576 ii. son **Jonathan Avery** b. on 15 Sep. 1744 in Dedham.

Exposition on Bethia Metcalf:

Bethiah Metcalfe, daughter of John and Bethiah Metcalf, was born on 15 November 1715. She was married to William Avery on 10 December 1741 by the Rev. Thomas Balch. William of the Second Parish Church, son of Wiliam and Esther Avery, was born on 30 August 1716 in Dedham. Bethiah, noted as the wife of Dea. William Avery, died on 24 December 1793 at the age of 78. The graveyard monument in the Old Village Cemetery notes she died on 25 December 1793. The Diary of the Rev. Nathaniel Ames notes she died on 28 December 1793. Dea. William died on 5 August 1796 in Dedham at 80 years old of a paralytic disorder according to the records of the First Parish Church. The graveyard monument in the Old Village Cemetery notes he died on 6 August 1796. A memorandum of Israel Whiting notes he died on 5 August 1796, as does the diary of the Rev. Jason Haven.[1]

"Bethia [daughter of John and Bethia], b. Dec. 31 [*sic*], 1715, m. Deac. William Avery, Dec. 10, 1741."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 7, 146, 224, 344.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

Exposition on Dea. William Avery:

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[1] state that William Avery, son of William Avery and Esther Hunting, was born on 30 August 1716, married Bethia Metcalf on 10 December 1741 and died on 6 August 1796, aged 80.

---

[1] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

ISSUE OF [5]DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75] ([4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND GRACE WILLIAMS

230. [6]Mehitable Metcalf, dau. of [5]Dea. John Metcalf [no. 75] and Grace Williams. Born on 18 Sep. 1723 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 12 April 1724 in Dedham when six months old. Died about 1823, about 100 years old.

Married **Ens. Jonathan Fisher**, son of **Josiah Fisher** (son of **Josiah Fisher** and **Meletiah Bullen**) and **Elizabeth Avery** (dau. of **William Avery** and **Elizabeth White**), on 23 Aug. 1750 in First Parish Church, Dedham when 26 years old (Ens. Jonathan was 37 years old). **Ens.**

Jonathan Fisher b. on 5 Aug. 1713 in Dedham; m. (1) [6]**Mary Richards** [no. 248] (9 Oct. 1717 in Dedham–15 Oct. 1749 in Dedham), dau. of **James Richards** (son of **Nathaniel Richards** and **Mary Aldis**) and [5]**Hannah Metcalf** [no. 79], on 21 Dec. 1737 in Dedham when 24 years old (Mary was 20 years old); issue (surname **Fisher**): [7]**Mary** (19 Dec. 1738 in Dedham–), **Elizabeth** (11 Sep. 1740 in Dedham–), **Jonathan** (25 Nov. 1743 in Dedham–), **Josiah** (25 July 1745 in Dedham–19 Dec. 1812 in Dedham), **Experience** (24 Nov. 1747 in Dedham–7 Oct. 1749 in Dedham) and **Ebenezer** (14 Oct. 1749 in Dedham–15 Oct. 1749 in Dedham).

Issue of Mehitable Metcalf and Ens. Jonathan Fisher:

i. son [7]**John Fisher** b. on 1 May 1752 in Dedham; bap. on 3 May 1752 in Dedham when two days old.

ii. dau. **Mehitable Fisher** b. on 15 March 1754 in Dedham; bap. on 17 March 1754 in Dedham when two days old.

577 iii. son **Aaron Fisher** b. on 3 March 1756 in Dedham.

iv. dau. **Grace Fisher** b. in Dedham; bap. on 5 Aug. 1759 in Dedham.

v. dau. **Sarah Fisher** b. on 24 May 1762 in Dedham; bap. on 30 May 1762 in Dedham when six days old; d. on 1 Dec. 1762 in Dedham, six months old.

vi. dau. **Sarah Fisher** b. on 26 Oct. 1763 in Dedham; bap. on 30 Oct. 1763 in Dedham when four days old.

Exposition on Mehitable Metcalf:

Mehitable Metcalf, daughter of Lt. John and Grace Metcalf, was born on 18 September 1723 in Dedham. She was baptized there on 12 April 1724. Jonathan Fisher recorded his intention to marry her on 29 July 1750 in Dedham, and they were married on 23 August 1750 by the Rev. Samuel Dexter of the First Parish Church.[1] Jonathan's first wife, Mary Richards, was Mehitable's first cousin.

"Mehitable [daughter of John and Grace], b. Sep. 17 [*sic*], 1723, m. Jonathan Fisher, Aug. 23, 1750. She d. at the age of about 100."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 148, 264.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

Exposition on Ens. Jonathan Fisher:

Jonathan's wives, Mary Richards and Mehitable Metcalf, were first cousins.

231. [6]Timothy Metcalf, son of [5]Dea. John Metcalf [no. 75] and Grace Williams. Born on 14 July 1730 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 19 July 1730 in Dedham when five days old. Died in 1821, 90 or 91 years old.

Married **Hannah Guild**, dau. of **Joseph Guild** (son of **Samuel Guild** and **Mary Woodcock**) and **Hannah Curtis**, on 29 April 1756 in Dedham when 25 years old (Hannah was 19 years old). **Hannah Guild** b. on 7 Nov. 1736 in Dedham; bap. on 7 Nov. 1736 in Dedham when newborn.

Issue of Timothy Metcalf and Hannah Guild:

i. son **[7]Timothy Metcalf** b. on 22 Feb. 1757 in Dedham; bap. on 13 March 1757 in Dedham when 19 days old.

578 ii. son **Maj. Reuben Metcalf** b. on 19 Feb. 1759 in Dedham.

Exposition on Timothy Metcalf:

Timothy Metcalf, son of John and Grace Metcalf, was born on 14 July 1730 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 19 July of that year. He recorded his intention to marry Hannah Guild on 11 March 1756 in Dedham, and they were married there on 29 April of that year. Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Guild, was born on 7 November 1736 in Dedham. She was baptized there on the same day.[1]

"Timothy [son of John and Grace], b. July 14, 1730, m. Hannah Guild, April 29, 1756. He d. in 1821, aged 91."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 110, 149, 295.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

ISSUE OF [5]CORNET EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 76] ([4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH ABELL

232. [6]Ebenezer Metcalf, son of [5]Cornet Ebenezer Metcalf [no. 76] and Hannah Abell. Born on 3 April 1703 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 22 Jan. 1780 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, 76 years old.

Married **Thankful Delano**, dau. of **Ebenezer Delano** (son of **Philip Delano** and **Elizabeth Clark**) and **Martha Simmons** (dau. of **John Simmons** and **Mercy Peabody**), on 7 Oct. 1725 in Lebanon when 22 years old (Thankful was 23 years old). **Thankful Delano** b. on 8 June 1702 in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; d. on 26 Dec. 1777 in Lebanon, 75 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Metcalf and Thankful Delano:

579 i. son **[7]Reuben Metcalf** b. on 28 March 1726 in Lebanon.

ii. son **Simon Metcalf** b. on 5 Nov. 1729 in Lebanon; d. on 26 Oct. 1773, possibly in Lebanon, 43 years old; bur. in Exeter Cemetery, Lebanon; m. _____ _____.

580 iii. son **Levi Metcalf** b. on 27 Aug. 1731 in Lebanon.

581 iv. dau. **Abia Metcalf** b. on 30 March 1736 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Ebenezer Metcalf:

"Metcalfe, Ebenezer s. Ebenezer & Han[n]ah, b. Apr. 3, 1703."[1]

See also Ricker, 8735.[2]

Ebenezer Metcalf, Jr., son of Ebenezer and Hannah Metcalf, was born.[3]

"Metcalfe, Ebenezer, Jr. m. Thankfull Dileno, Oct. 7, 1725."[4]

Ebenezer Metcalf, Jr., married Thankfull Dileno on October 7, 1725.[5]

"Metcalfe, Ebenezer d. Jan. 22, 1780, AE 76 yrs. the 10th of Apr. 1779 O. S."[6]

Ebenezer Metcalf, Jr., died on January 22, 1780 (April 10, 1779 old style), age 76.[7]

Ebenezer's birth and marriage are listed in Ricker, 8735.[8]

Abell[9] said Ebenezer was born on 3 April 1703 and married Thankful Delano. They were members of the Goshen Society Church (First Church of Lebanon), which she joined in February 1730.

Goodwin also notes Ebenezer.[10]

E-Mail from Genevieve Metcalfe, *vmetcalfe@earthlink.net*, on 6 February 2001:

> Death of Ebenezer: 22 Jan 1780 as shown in Lebanon (CT) town record of births, marriages, deaths; vol.1, p. 196; FHL microfilm 1312154. This source also indicates that he would have been 76 years old as of "10 Apr O.Stile 1779", a date that is consistent with his Norwich birth record except for the day, which the latter showed as 3 Apr.
>
> Marriage of Ebenezer and Thankfull Dileno: 7 Oct 1725 (same source as above).

Allen Harold DuVall communicated detailed evidence about Ebenezer, Thankful and their descendants to the author on 16 February 2004. Included was a letter dated 27 February 1995 to Allen from Judith A. Smith, Assistant Town Clerk for the Town of Lebanon, with a xerographic copy of the information from vol. 1, p. 196, of the town vital records. It reads:

> Ebenezer Metcalfe Junr. & Thankfull Dileno were married together October the 7th 1725. Reuben Metcalfe son of Ebenezer & Thankfull Metcalfe was born March the 28th A. D. 1726. Simeon Metcalfe son of Ebenezer & Thankfull Metcalfe was born November the 5th A. D. 1729. Levi Metcalfe was born August 27th 1731. Abia Metcalfe was born March the 30 1736. Mrs. Thankfull Metcalfe wife of Mr. Ebenezer Metcalfe died 26th December 1777 in ye 76th year of her age. Mr. Ebene.r died 22d day of January A. D. 1780, aged 76 years ye 1st of Aprill O. Stile 1779.

In reading this, Allen discovered that the birth date information for Ebenezer has been misread by others as "aged 76 years ye **10th** of Aprill O. Stile 1779." As noted in the record above, the "10th" should actually be read as "1st," the bottom loop of an "f" on the line above giving the impression of a zero and the "st" being overlooked. Thus Ebenezer's birth date would be 1 April 1703 (or, after adding back the eleven days skipped in the change from the Julian to the Gregorian calendar in 1752, 12 April 1703).

Allen notes that the 3 April 1703 date may possibly refer to Ebenezer's baptism.

As to Ebenezer's place of birth, Allen notes that Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, *The Abell Family in America, Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Massachusetts* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1940) says Ebenezer's father had a deed from Caleb Abell to a tract of land in Lebanon, one side bounded by the town lines of Norwich and Lebanon. "He or his sons appear to have lived on this land. The family had several houses and lived in the locality of Norwich and Lebanon for many years."

---

[1] Barbour index card to Norwich Vital Records, vol. 1, pg. 43.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[4] Barbour index card to Norwich Vital Records, vol. 1, pg. 196.

[5] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[6] Barbour index card to Norwich Vital Records, vol. 1, pg. 196.

[7] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150. This should read "age 76 as of April 1, 1779 old style."

[8] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[9] Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, *The Abell Family in America, Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Massachusetts* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1940), 65.

[10] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 159.

Exposition on Thankful Delano:

Thankfull Metcalf, wife of Ebenezer Metcalf, died on December 26, 1777, in her 76th year.[1]

See also Ricker, 8739.[2]

Thankful Delano, daughter of Ebenezer Delano, was born in Duxbury on 8 June 1702. She married Ebenezer Metcalf, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Abell Metcalf, on 7 October 1725 in Lebanon. He was born there on 10 April 1703. Thankful died there on 26 December 1777. Ebenezer died there on 22 January 1780.[3]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 153.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Muriel Curtis Cushing, compiler, *Philippe de Lannoy or Philip Delano of the "Fortune" 1621 and his Descendants* (no place: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1999), 44.

233. [6]**Benjamin Metcalf**, son of [5]Cornet Ebenezer Metcalf [no. 76] and Hannah Abell. Born on 12 March 1704/5 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

Married **Sarah Abell**, dau. of **Capt. John Abell** (son of **Sgt. Caleb Abell** and **Margaret Post**) and **Rebecca Sluman** (dau. of **Thomas Sluman** and **Sarah Bliss**), on 26 Oct. 1726 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut when 21 years old (Sarah was 21 years old). **Sarah Abell** b. on 2 March 1704/5 in Lebanon.

Issue of Benjamin Metcalf and Sarah Abell:

582 i. son [7]**Benjamin Metcalf** b. on 17 Sep. 1727 in Lebanon.

583 ii. son **Zebulon Metcalf** b. on 11 July 1729 in Lebanon.

584 iii. son **Abel Metcalf** b. on 13 Jan. 1731/2 in Lebanon.

585 iv. dau. **Lydia Metcalf** b. on 30 March 1734 in Lebanon.

586 v. son **Dr. Andrew Metcalf** b. on 5 Dec. 1736 in Lebanon.

587 vi. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 10 Dec. 1738 in Lebanon.

vii. son **Ebenezer Metcalf** b. on 27 Dec. 1741 in Lebanon; d. on 11 April 1742 in Lebanon, three months old.

588 viii. dau. **Rebecca Metcalf** b. on 3 June 1744 in Lebanon.

ix. dau. **Anne Metcalf** b. on 21 Feb. 1747/8 in Lebanon; d. in infancy.

Exposition on Benjamin Metcalf:

Benjamin Metcalf, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Metcalf, was born [presumably in Norwich].[1]

Benjamin Metcalf married Sarah Abel on October 26, 1826 [1726].[2]

Benjamin's birth and marriage are listed in Ricker, 8734.[3]

Abell[4] said Benjamin was born on 12 March 1704/5 and married Sarah Abell.

Goodwin notes Benjamin.[5]

"Benjamin Metcalf—mar. Sarah Abel, by whom he had at least three children."[6]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[2] *Ibid*., 150.

[3] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[4] Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, *The Abell Family in America, Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Massachusetts* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1940), 65.

[5] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 159.

[6] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 310.

Exposition on Sarah Abell:

Sarah Abell, daughter of John and Rebeckah, was born on March 2, 1704/5.[1]

Sarah Abell married Benjamin Metcalf on October 26, 1726 (written as 1826).[2]

See also Ricker, 8735.[3]

Abell[4] said: Sarah was born on 2 March 1704/5. She married Benjamin on 26 October 1726. Benjamin was born on 12 March 1704/5.

Sarah and her mother-in-law Hannah were first cousins once removed.

"Sarah Abel, born at Lebanon, Conn., 2 March, 1705, eldest daughter of John Abel and Rebecca Sluman of Lebanon, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde of the second generation. She m. 26 Oct., 1726, Benjamin Metcalf, b. 12 March, 1705, at Norwich, second son of Ebenezer Metcalf and Hannah Abel of Lebanon. . . . Benjamin Metcalf and wife settled at Lebanon, where they had nine children recorded to them."[5]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 3.

[2] *Ibid*., 3.

[3] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[4] Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, *The Abell Family in America, Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Massachusetts* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1940), 75.

[5] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 210.

234. [6]Dea. Timothy Metcalf, son of [5]Cornet Ebenezer Metcalf [no. 76] and Hannah Abell. Born say in June 1710, probably in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 10 March 1773 in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut, 62 years old. Buried in Gurley Cemetery, Mansfield.

Married **[6]Hannah Metcalf** [no. 238], dau. of **[5]Rev. Joseph Metcalf** [no. 77] and **Abiel Adams** (dau. of **Rev. William Adams** and **Alice Bradford**), about 1736 when about 26 years old (Hannah was about 24 years old).

Issue of Dea. Timothy Metcalf and Hannah Metcalf:

i. son **[7]Ezra Metcalf** b. on 21 May 1737 in Stafford, Tolland County, Connecticut; bap. on 16 Oct. 1737 in First Church, Lebanon when four months old.

ii. dau. **Abiel Metcalf** b. on 1 Jan. 1738/9 in Stafford; bap. on 15 April 1739 in First Church when three months old.

iii. son **Joseph Metcalf** b. on 3 Jan. 1740/1 in Stafford; d. young.

iv. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 21 Feb. 1742/3 in Stafford.

v. dau. **Alice Metcalf** b. on 13 Dec. 1744 in Stafford.

vi. dau. **Abigail Metcalf** b. on 25 Nov. 1746 in Mansfield.

589 vii. son **Ebenezer Metcalf** b. on 26 Jan. 1748/9 in Mansfield.

viii. dau. **Anne Metcalf** b. on 8 Jan. 1753 in Mansfield; d. on 14 July 1835 in Mansfield, 82 years old.

ix. son **Timothy Metcalf** b. on 8 Jan. 1753 in Mansfield.

x. son **Jabez Metcalf** b. on 9 Jan. 1755 in Mansfield.

xi. son **Joseph Metcalf** b. say in 1757 in Mansfield; d. on 18 Oct. 1760 in Mansfield, two or three years old.

Exposition on Dea. Timothy Metcalf:

Timothy Metcalf, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Metcalf, was born [presumably in Norwich].[1]

Timothy's death and burial is listed in Ricker, 8739.[2]

Goodwin notes Timothy.[3]

Timothy married his first cousin, Hannah Metcalf.

Roger Tansey, Timothy's sixth-great grandson, notes that Timothy's tombstone is in the Gurley (Pink) Cemetery in Mansfield, Connecticut. The inscription reads:

> In Memory of Deacon Timothy Metcalf who died March 10th 1773 in ye 63rd Year of his Age Mark ye Perfict Man & Beholde ye Upright for ye End of ye Man is Peace.

So Timothy who died in his 63rd year (62 years old) would have been born after 10 March 1710. Given the birth of the next younger sibling on 8 July 1771, Timothy must have been born before November 1710. June 1710 is a reasonable guess.

Roger adds that Deacon Timothy was commissioned an Ensign of the 10th company in the 5th regiment of the colony of Connecticut. He also served as Selectman for the Town of Mansfield, and represented Mansfield twice in the colonial legislature.

Some of the information is from Roger Tansey:

Timothy was an Ensign in October 1753. He was a Selectman in Mansfield from 1757 to 1759. He was Deacon of the Second Congregational Church (now Storrs Congregational Church) from

1758 to March 1773. He was a Representative from Mansfield in the Connecticut General Assembly in October 1760, 26 March 1761 and 14 May 1761.

Charles J. Hoadly, Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, from May, 1751 to February, 1757, inclusive; Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., Hartford, 1877; page 234; "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Timothy Metcalf to be Ensign of the 10th company in the 5th regiment in this Colony, and order that he be commissioned acccordingly."

Abell[4] mentions Timothy.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 153.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 159.

[4] Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, *The Abell Family in America, Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Massachusetts* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1940), 65.

235. 6**Jabez Metcalf**, son of 5Cornet Ebenezer Metcalf [no. 76] and Hannah Abell. Born on 30 Nov. 1718 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 15 Nov. 1794 in Lebanon, 75 years old. Buried in Goshen Cemetery, Lebanon.

Married **Sybil Hyde**, dau. of **Samuel Hyde** (son of **Samuel Hyde** and **Elizabeth Caulkins**) and **Priscilla Bradford** (dau. of **Lt. Joseph Bradford** and **Anna Fitch**), on 11 Dec. 1753 in Lebanon when 35 years old (Sybil was 22 years old). **Sybil Hyde** b. on 16 April 1731 in Lebanon; bap. on 25 April 1731 in Lebanon when nine days old; d. on 5 Nov. 1790 in Lebanon, 59 years old; bur. in Lebanon.

Issue of Jabez Metcalf and Sybil Hyde:

590 i. son 7**Joseph Metcalf** b. on 12 June 1763 in Lebanon.

ii. dau. _____ **Metcalf**.

Exposition on Jabez Metcalf:

Jabez Metcalf, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Metcalf, was born on November 30, 1718.[1]

Jabez Metcalf married Sibel Hide on December 11, 1753.[2]

Jabez' birth, marriage, death and burial are listed in Ricker, 8736.[3]

Goodwin said: "Jabez, born November 30, 1718."[4]

Abell[5] said that Jabez was born on 30 November 1718 and married Sybil Hyde on 11 December 1753. He said that Sybil was born on 16 April 1731 and died on 5 November 1790, and Jabez died on 15 November 1794.

E-Mail from Genevieve Metcalfe, *vmetcalfe@earthlink.net*, on 6 February 2001:

Death of Jabez: 15 Nov 1794. ["Comprehensive Listing of Known Lebanon, Conn. Burials; compiled by Lindy J. Brunkhorst Olewine, based on Hale Headstone Inscription Records and other sources", p. 55, which is located in the Lebanon town hall office and the Trumbull Public Library in Lebanon, CT.] His tombstone inscription states "Jabez, died Nov 15 1794 age 75 yrs". The Olewine source also states that a Lexington Alarm Revolutionary War Marker is by his grave.

Surname of Jabez' wife Sibel: Hyde or Hide (not Bradford). Sibel's mother was Pricilla Bradford and her father was Samuel Hyde, according to NEHGR, vol. XV, July, 1861, p. 219.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 151.

[2] *Ibid*., 151.

[3] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[4] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 159.

[5] Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, *The Abell Family in America, Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Massachusetts* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1940), 65.

Exposition on Sybil Hyde:

Sybel Hyde, twin with Priscilla, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla Hyde, was born on April 16, 1731.[1]

Sybil's death is listed in Ricker, 8739.[2]

"Sybil Hyde, born at Lebanon, Conn., 16 April, 1731, the third daughter of Samuel Hyde and Priscilla Bradford, of Lebanon, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. She m. 11 Dec., 1753, Jabez Metcalf, b. 30 Nov., 1718, son of Ebenezer Metcalf and Hannah Abel of Lebanon. . . . They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 5 Nov., 1790. He survived her and d. 15 Nov., 1794. They are buried in the old cemetery at Lebanon."[3]

Sybil[4] was born on 16 April 1731 in Lebanon and baptized on 25 April 1731. She married Jabez Metcalf, son of Ebenezer Metcalf and Hannah Abel, on 11 December 1753 in Lebanon. He was born on 30 November 1718 in Lebanon. They had one [*sic*] child born in Lebanon. In the New London County 1790 census Jabez was head of a household which included one male and one female.

Hannah died on 5 November 1790 in Lebanon, age 59. Jabez died there on 15 November 1794, age 75.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 117.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 68–69.

[4] Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 449.

ISSUE OF 5REV. JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 77] (4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIEL ADAMS

236. **6Abiel Metcalf**, dau. of 5Rev. Joseph Metcalf [no. 77] and Abiel Adams. Born on 15 Nov. 1709 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. Died before 2 Feb. 1778 in Greenbush, Schoharie County, New York, at most 68 years old.

Married **James Fitch**, son of **Nathaniel Fitch** and **Anne Abel**, on 22 Nov. 1733 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut when 24 years old (James was 24 years old). **James Fitch** b. on 15 Oct. 1709 in Lebanon; d. on 15 Nov. 1760 in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 51 years old; m. (1) **Anne _____**; issue (surname **Fitch**): **Ann** and **Elizabeth**.

Issue of Abiel Metcalf and James Fitch:

i. son **7William Fitch** b. on 18 Sep. 1734 in Lebanon.

ii. dau. **Rachel Fitch** b. on 7 July 1736 in Salisbury.

iii. son **Jabez Fitch** b. on 11 Aug. 1738 in Salisbury.

iv. dau. **Sybil Fitch** b. on 13 Sep. 1743 in Salisbury.

v. son **John Fitch** b. on 17 March 1745 in Salisbury.

vi. son **James Fitch** b. on 18 Nov. 1747 in Salisbury; d. in Nov. 1776, about 29 years old.

vii. son **Joseph Fitch** b. on 17 Oct. 1749 in Salisbury.

viii. son **Nathaniel Fitch** b. on 7 Aug. 1752 in Salisbury.

Exposition on Abiel Metcalf:

Abiel,[1] twin to Abijah, was born on 15 November 1709 in Falmouth, Massachusetts. She married James Fitch, son of Nathaniel Fitch and Anne Abel, on 22 November 1733 in Lebanon, Connecticut. He had married first Anne _____ by whom he had Ann and Elizabeth.

James died on 15 November 1760 in Salisbury, Connecticut, and Abiel died before 2 February 1778 in Greenbush, New York, when she was noted as deceased.

Hall records Abiel:[2]

Abiel Metcalf b Nov 15, 1709, Falmouth, Mass.

m Nov 22, 1733, Lebanon, Conn, James Fitch b Oct 15, 1709, Lebanon, Conn, d Nov 15, 1760. [Father] Nathaniel. Res[ided] Salisbury, Conn.

Children 8, b Salisbury.

"Abiel, married James Fitch of Salisbury."[3]

"Abiel [daughter of Joseph and Abiel], m. James Fitch, of Berwick, Me., children, William, James, John, Jabez, &c."[4]

---

[1] Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 218–219.

[2] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 67.

[3] William S. Allen, "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (April 1855), 127.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

Exposition on James Fitch:

He was of Berwick, Maine.

237. **[6]Alice Metcalf**, dau. of [5]Rev. Joseph Metcalf [no. 77] and Abiel Adams. Born on 2 May 1712 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Oct. 1740 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, 28 years old.

Married **Dr. John Williams**, son of **Parke Williams** (son of **Samuel Williams** and **Theoda Parke**) and **Priscilla Payson** (dau. of **John Payson** and **Bathsheba Tilestone**), on 30 June 1736 in Lebanon when 24 years old (Dr. John was 30 years old). **Dr. John Williams** b. on 6 June 1706 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 14 March 1776 in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 69 years old; m. (2) **[6]Margaret Metcalf** (25 May 1716 in Lebanon–15 Feb. 1795 in Sharon), dau. of **[5]Jonathan Metcalf** [no. 74] and **Hannah Avery** (dau. of **William Avery** and **Mary _____**), on 24 Aug. 1741 in Lebanon when 35 years old (Margaret was 25 years old).

Issue of Alice Metcalf and Dr. John Williams:

i. dau. **[7]Eunice Williams** b. on 11 June 1737 in Lebanon.

591 ii. dau. **Alice Williams** b. on 25 May 1739 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Alice Metcalf:

Alice,[1] twin to Hannah, was born on 2 May 1712 in Falmouth, Massachusetts. She married John Williams, son of Parke Williams and Priscilla Payson, on 30 June 1736 in Lebanon, Connecticut. Alice died on 22 October 1740 in Lebanon.

John married second Margaret Metcalf, Alice's first cousin, on 24 August 1741 in Lebanon. John died on 14 March 1774 in Sharon, Connecticut.

Alice Metcalf married John Williams on June 30, 1736.[2]

Alice's marriage is also listed in Ricker, 8734.[3]

Hall records Alice:[4]

Alice Metcalf b 1713 [earlier listed as 2 May 1712], Falmouth, Mass, d Oct 22, 1740, Lebanon, Conn.

m June 30, 1736, Lebanon, Conn, Dr. (Col) John Williams b June 6, 1706, Roxbury, Mass, d Mar 4 [*sic,* 14], 1776, Sharon, Conn. [Father] Parke W[illiams] (Samuel, Robert) m Priscilla Payson. [John] m2 Margaret Metcalf. [Margaret's father] Jonathan—brother of [Alice's father] Joseph—M[etcalf] m Hannah Avery.

[John] Harvard 1725. Intended to be a minister but very soon became a doctor. Practiced medicine at Lebanon. Helped in establishing Philogrammatican Library. In 1741 and 1743 sent to Gen Ass. In 1743 or 1744 removed to Sharon. Ceased practicing medicine but held civic offices. From 1745 to death, townclerk; for 17 yrs Selectman. Wives [first] cousins.

Children 2. b Lebanon.

"Alice, married John Williams."[5]

"Alice [daughter of Joseph and Abiel], m. William Metcalf, of Lebanon, Ct."[6] This is in error and is corrected above in Hall.

---

[1] Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 219.

[2] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[3] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[4] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 67.

[5] William S. Allen, "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (April 1855), 127.

[6] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

238. 6Hannah Metcalf, dau. of 5Rev. Joseph Metcalf [no. 77] and Abiel Adams. Born on 2 May 1712 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. Died after 26 June 1774, at least 62 years old.

Married **6Dea. Timothy Metcalf** [no. 234], son of **5Cornet Ebenezer Metcalf** [no. 76] and **Hannah Abell** (dau. of **Benjamin Abell** and **Hannah Baldwin**), about 1736 when about 24 years old (Dea. Timothy was about 26 years old).

Exposition on Hannah Metcalf:

Hannah,[1] twin to Alice, was born on 2 May 1712 in Falmouth, Massachusetts. She married Timothy Metcalf, son of Ebenezer Metcalf and Hannah Abell, about 1736. Timothy was born about 1711 [*sic,* between April and October 1710, say June], probably in Lebanon, Connecticut.

Timothy and his family removed from Stafford, Connecticut, to Mansfield, Connecticut, in last 1745 after Timothy's father Ebenezer sold Timothy part of a farm he had bought from a Moses Rogers. (On 8 January 1750/1 Ebenezer gave Timothy the rest of the farm.)

Timothy died on 10 March 1773 in Mansfield. Hannah was living on 26 June 1774, the date when Timothy's estate was distributed to his widow Hannah; daughter Abiel; eldest son Ezra; sons Ebenezer, Timothy and Jabez; and daughters Alice, Abigail and Anne.

Hall records Hannah:[2]

> Hannah Metcalf b May 2, 1712, Falmouth, Mass.
>
> m Deac Timothy Metcalf. [Father] Timothy. Res[ided] Mansfield, Conn.
>
> Children 7 [*sic*]. b Mansfield. Order?

"Hannah, married Timothy Metcalf of Mansfield or Lebanon."[3]

"Hannah [daughter of Joseph and Abiel], m. Timothy Metcalf, of Mansfield."[4] He was her first cousin, son of Ebenezer Metcalf, Joseph's brother, and Hannah Abell.

---

[1] Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 220.

[2] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 67.

[3] William S. Allen, "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (April 1855), 127.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

239. 6Mary Metcalf, dau. of 5Rev. Joseph Metcalf [no. 77] and Abiel Adams. Born on 17 Dec. 1715 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. Died after 26 July 1781, at least 65 years old.

Married **Daniel Rudd**, son of **Nathaniel Rudd** and **Abigail Hartshorn**, on 1 July 1745 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut when 29 years old (Daniel was 35 years old). **Daniel Rudd** b. on 12 March 1709/10 in Norwich; d. in 1781, 70 or 71 years old; m. (1) **Elizabeth Bingham** (7 June 1714 in Norwich–), dau. of **Thomas Bingham** and **Hannah Edgerton**, on 28 April 1741 in Norwich when 31 years old (Elizabeth was 26 years old).

Issue of Mary Metcalf and Daniel Rudd:

i. dau. **7Elizabeth Rudd** b. on 23 March 1745/6 in Norwich; d. on 25 Aug. 1753 in Norwich, seven years old.

ii. dau. **Eunice Rudd** b. on 20 March 1747/8 in Norwich; bap. on 27 March 1748 in Fifth Church of Bozrah, Bozrah, New London County, Connecticut when seven days old.

iii. dau. **Lucy Rudd** b. on 2 Jan. 1750/1 in Norwich; m. **Jesse Brown**.

iv. son **Daniel Rudd** b. on 18 Jan. 1753 in Norwich; bap. on 18 Feb. 1753 in Fifth Church of Bozrah when a month old; d. on 18 Feb. 1753 in Norwich, a month old.

592 v. son **Daniel Rudd** b. on 10 June 1754 in Norwich.

vi. dau. **Elizabeth Rudd** b. on 3 Sep. 1757 in Norwich.

vii. son **Asher Rudd** b. on 10 Oct. 1759 in Norwich.

Exposition on Mary Metcalf:

Mary's marriage is listed in Ricker, 8738, but no marriage date is given.[1]

Mary[2] was born on 17 December 1715 in Falmouth, Massachusetts. She married Daniel Rudd, son of Nathaniel Rudd and Abigail Hartshorn, on 1 July 1745 in Lebanon, Connecticut. Daniel's will was dated 26 July 1781 and proven 2 October of that year. His estate was distributed on 28 January 1784 to his widown Mary and children Daniel, Eunice, Lucy (wife of Jesse Brown), Elizabeth and Asher.

Hall records Mary:[3]

> Mary Metcalf b Dec 17, 1715, Falmouth, Mass.
>
> m July 1, 1745, Lebanon, Conn, Daniel Reed (Rudd) b Mar 12, 1709/10, Norwich, Conn, Wid Elizabeth Bingham. Children 7. b. Norwich.

"Mary, married John [*sic*] Reed or Rudd of Lebanon."[4]

"Mary [daughter of Joseph and Abiel], m. John [*sic*] Reed, of Lebanon, Ct."[5] She married Daniel (not John) Reed.

---

[1] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[2] Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 221.

[3] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 67–68.

[4] William S. Allen, "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (April 1855), 127.

[5] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

Exposition on Daniel Rudd:

Daniel's birth and marriages are listed in Ricker, 10988.[1]

On 10/31/03 1:55 PM, Wyatt Kopp at wyattkopp@yahoo.com wrote:

I really thought your site was helpful, but I wanted to correct an error I noticed in my line. I figure everyone must ask you a lot of questions about the Metcalf's, but I figured I would contribute a little and that you might appreciate it since you have such a great wealth of information.

I just wanted to let you know that Mary Metcalfe, the daughter of Rev. Joseph Metcalfe and Abiel Adams, married Daniel Rudd, not Daniel Reed as you have listed on your site.

The Norwich Connecticut Vital records state, "Daniel Rudd and Mary Metcalf were Joined in marriage to Each other on ye first Day of July in ye year 1745."

Norwich Vital Records also state, "Daniell Rudd was Born March : 12 1709/10." The Norwich Records also state the following;

"2nd Daniel ye Son of Daniel Rudd and of his wife mary was born June 10th: 1754" and,

"Daniel ye Son of Daniel Rudd and of his wife mary, was born January 18, 1753" and,

"Daniel ye Son of Daniel Rudd and his wife Mary Died Febrary 18th: 1753" (this Daniel was baptised at the Fifth Church of Bozrah on Feb 18, 1753)

and the Norwich Vital Records further say:

"Eunice ye Daghter of Daniel Rudd & his wife mary was born march 20th: 1747/48" (Eunice was baptised at the Fifth Church of Bozrah on March 27, 1748)

and the Norwich Vital Records also state;

"Lucy ye Daughter of Daniel Rudd & his wife Mary was born January 2nd : 1750" and,

"Elizabeth ye Dauhter of Daniel Rudd & Mary his wife was born March 23: 1746" and,

"Asher ye Son of Daniel Rudd & of his wife Mary was born octor 11th 1759" and,

"2nd Elizabeth ye Daughter of Daniel Rudd & of mary was born Sept -- 1757."

These Records are from a book called Norwich Vital Records, which is in the collection of the New London and Norwich Libraries. Also, in the Norwich Library is a book called the Fifth Church of Bozrah Records and this book also is a source for this information. There is also a book called The History of Montville, which is in the New London Library. This book has a chapter on the Rudd's and lists Daniel's wife as Mary Metcalf.

Wyatt Kopp

Caulking said:[2]

Rudd. Jonathan and Nathaniel Rudd, brothers, came from Saybrook. The former settled east fo the Shetucket, and the latter at the West Farms. It is probable that they were the sons of that Jonathan Rudd who was married at Bride Brook in the winter of 1646–7.

Nathaniel Rudd married, April 16, 1685, Mary, daughter of John Post. His homestead was in that part of the West Farms which is now Bozrah. He died in April, 1727, leaving an estate valued at £689.

Daniel Rudd, one of the sons of Nathaniel, born in 1710, married for his second wife, (July 1, 1745,) Mary Metcalf, a daughter of the Rev. Joseph Metcalf of Falmouth, Me. [*sic,* Massachusetts.] She had previously been living with her relatives in Lebanon, to which place she came from her far-off home, according to tradition, in a three-days' journey, riding on a pillion behind Capt. James Fitch. Her son, Daniel Rudd, Jr.,

born June 10, 1754, married Abigail Allen of Montville, who died Jan. 20, 1857, wanting only a few months of being 100 years of age. Lucy Rudd, one of the daughters of this couple, married, first, Capt. Henry Caldwell of the U.S. Marines, and second, Major-General Henry Burbeck, an officer of the Revolutionary war and of that of 1812. General Burbeck died at New London, Oct. 2, 1848, aged 95. His relict, Mrs. Lucy Burbeck, is still living. It is a singular coincidence, occurring, it is presumed, very rarely in the history of families, that Mrs. Burbeck's father, Daniel Rudd, and her husband, Henry Burbeck, were born on the same day,—June 10, 1754.

---

[1] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[2] Frances Manwaring Caulkins, *History of Norwich, Connecticut: from its possession by the Indians to the year 1866* (New London?: friends of the author, 1874), 239–240. Note that Nathaniel's wife, given as Mary Post, differs from the Mayflower Society which gives Nathaniel's wife as Abigail Hartshorn. The Mayflower society also does not mention Daniel's first wife.

240. [6]**Elizabeth Metcalf**, dau. of [5]Rev. Joseph Metcalf [no. 77] and Abiel Adams. Born on 6 March 1716/7 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Feb. 1762 in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 44 years old.

Married **Rev. Jonathan Lee**, son of **David Lee** (son of **John Lee**) and **Lydia Strong**, on 26 Oct. 1744 in Salisbury when 27 years old (Rev. Jonathan was 26 years old). **Rev. Jonathan Lee** b. on 10 July 1718 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut; d. on 8 Oct. 1788 in Salisbury, 70 years old; m. (2) **Love Graham** on 22 Nov. 1762 in Salisbury when 44 years old; issue (surname **Lee**): **Chauncey**, **Robert Walker** and **Love**.

Issue of Elizabeth Metcalf and Rev. Jonathan Lee:

i. son [7]**Dr. Jonathan Lee** b. on 22 Oct. 1745 in Salisbury.

593 ii. dau. **Elizabeth Lee** b. on 4 Sep. 1747 in Salisbury.

594 iii. son **Samuel Lee** b. on 27 Sep. 1749 in Salisbury.

iv. dau. **Chloe Lee** b. on 20 Sep. 1751 in Salisbury; d. on 26 Nov. 1752, a year old.

595 v. dau. **Rhoda Lee** b. on 26 Feb. 1753 in Salisbury.

596 vi. dau. **Salome Lee** b. on 15 Dec. 1754 in Salisbury.

vii. son **Elisha Lee** b. on 13 Feb. 1757 in Salisbury.

597 viii. son **Mylo Lee** b. on 27 June 1760 in Salisbury.

Exposition on Elizabeth Metcalf:

Elizabeth's marriage is listed in Ricker, 8736, as 26 October 1745 in Salisbury.[1] If the intention was recorded on 3 September 1744 in Lebanon, as noted later, then the marriage would have occurred on 26 October *1744*.

Elizabeth[2] was born on 6 March 1716/7 in Falmouth, Massachusetts. She married Rev. Jonathan Lee, son of David Lee and Lydia Strong, on 3 September 1744 in Lebanon, Connecticut. He was born on 10 July 1718 in Coventry, Connecticut.

Elizabeth died on 22 February 1762 in Salisbury, Connecticut. Jonathan married second Love Graham, widow of _____ Brinkerhoff, on 22 November 1762 in Salisbury with whom he had Chauncey, Robert Walker and Love. Jonathan died on 8 October 1788 in Salisbury. His will dated 3 March 1785 and proven 18 November 1788 mentions his wife Love; his sons Jonathan, Samuel, Ellisha, Mylo and Chauncey; his daughters Elizabeth Allen, Rhoda Ensign and Salome Hale; son Robert Walker; and daughter Love.

Hall records Elizabeth:[3]

> Elizabeth Metcalf b Mar 6, 1716/7, Falmouth, Mass, d Feb 22, 1762, Salisbury, Conn.
>
> m Sept 3, 1744, Lebanon, Conn, Int, Rev Jonathan Lee b July 17, 1718, Coventry, Conn, d Oct 10, 1788, Salisbury, Conn. [Father] David (John) L[ee] m Lydia Strong. [Father David] m2 Love Graham. Rev John G[raham] m _____, Wid John Brinerhuff.
>
> [Jonathan] Yale, 1742. Ordained Nov 12, 1744. 1st Pastor in Salisbury. One of the Chaplains in expedition against Crown. One of the wealthiest ministers in Conn. Children 8. b Salisbury.

"Elizabeth, married Rev. Jonathan Lee, the first minister of Salisbury, Conn."[4]

"Elizabeth Metcalf married Rev. Jonathan Lee of Salisbury. At the time of her marriage she was living in the family of president Clap, whose wife Mary Whiting, deceased in 1736, was her cousin. The children of Jonathan and Elizabeth Lee were eight in number."[5]

"Elizabeth [daughter of Joseph and Abiel], m. John Williams, of Lebanon, Ct."[6] She married Rev. Jonathan Lee, not John Williams.

---

[1] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[2] Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 222.

[3] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 68.

[4] William S. Allen, "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (April 1855), 127.

[5] *Ibid*., 128.

[6] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

241. 6Delight Metcalf, dau. of 5Rev. Joseph Metcalf [no. 77] and Abiel Adams. Born on 1 May 1719 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. Died before 1753, at most 33 years old.

Married **Thomas Warner**, son of **Andrew Warner** (son of **Isaac Warner**) and **Deborah Leffingwell** (dau. of **Samuel Leffingwell** and **Martha Corliss**), on 7 June 1737 in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut when 18 years old (Thomas was 32 years old). **Thomas Warner** b. in April 1705 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut; d. in 1756 in Ashford, Windham

County, Connecticut, 50 or 51 years old; m. (2) **Elizabeth Rust** in 1753 when 47 or 48 years old; issue (surname **Warner**): **Thomas** and **Elisha**.

Issue of Delight Metcalf and Thomas Warner:

i. son **7Eleazar Warner** b. on 8 Feb. 1737/8 in Mansfield.

ii. dau. **Sarah Warner** b. on 9 May 1740 in Mansfield.

iii. dau. **Alice Warner** b. on 11 Aug. 1742 in Mansfield; m. **Peter Cross**.

iv. son **Eliphalet Warner** b. on 11 Feb. 1743/4 in Mansfield; bap. on 15 April 1744 in First Church, Mansfield when two months old; d. young.

v. dau. **Abigail Warner** b. in Mansfield; bap. on 21 Dec. 1746 in First Church.

vi. dau. **Delight Warner** b. on 9 June 1749 in Willington, Tolland County, Connecticut; bap. on 23 July 1749 in First Church when a month old.

Exposition on Delight Metcalf:

Delight[1] was born on 1 May 1719 in Falmouth, Massachusetts. She married Thomas Warner, son of Andrew Warner and Deborah Leffingwell, on 7 June 1737 in Mansfield, Connecticut. He was born in April 1705 in Windham, Connecticut. Delight died before 1753.

Thomas married second Elizabeth Rust, widow of ——— Ladd, in 1753 with whom he had Thomas and Elisha. Thomas died betwee 11 February 1756 when his will was dated and 15 December of that year when his estate was inventoried. The estate was divided among his eldest son Eleaxer and other children Abigail, Sarah, Elisha and Delight.

Hall records Delight:[2]

Delight Metcalf b May 1, 1719, Falmouth, Mass, d 1756 [*sic*].

m June 17 [*sic,* 7], 1737, Mansfield, Conn, Thomas Warner b Apr 1705, probably Hartford, Conn, d Ashford, Conn. [Father] Andrew (Isaac, Andrew) W[arner] m Deborah Leffingwell. m2 Elizabeth Bodwell. [Elizabeth's father] Henry B[odwell] m Bethia Emery. Wid Nathaniel Ladd. [Deborah's father] Samuel (Daniel) L[effinwell] m Martha Corliss.

[Thomas] Res Mansfield. In 1750 moved to Ashford, Conn. Received property from his father. Children 6. b Mansfield.

"Delight, married Tho. Worcester [*sic*]."[3]

"Delight [daughter of Joseph and Abiel]."[4]

---

[1] Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 223.

[2] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 68.

[3] William S. Allen, "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (April 1855), 127.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

242. [6]**Sarah Metcalf**, dau. of [5]Rev. Joseph Metcalf [no. 77] and Abiel Adams. Born on 10 Feb. 1720/1 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 June 1779, 58 years old.

Married **Rev. Joseph Fowler**, son of **Joseph Fowler** (son of **Jonathan Fowler**) and **Hannah Clark**, on 13 Feb. 1747/8 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut when 27 years old (Rev. Joseph was 25 years old). **Rev. Joseph Fowler** b. on 5 Dec. 1722 in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut; d. on 10 June 1771 in East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut, 48 years old.

Issue of Sarah Metcalf and Rev. Joseph Fowler:

i. son [7]**Joseph Fowler** b. on 31 Dec. 1748 in East Haddam; m. **Margaret Hull**.

ii. son **Ebenezer Fowler** b. on 19 Jan. 1749/50 in East Haddam; d. on 17 Oct. 1750 in East Haddam, eight months old.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Fowler** b. on 19 Jan. 1749/50 in East Haddam; d. on 12 Feb. 1749/50 in East Haddam, three weeks old.

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Fowler** b. on 17 Oct. 1751 in East Haddam; bap. on 27 Oct. 1751 in First Church, East Haddam when ten days old; d. on 19 Sep. 1762 in East Haddam, ten years old.

598 v. dau. **Sarah Fowler** b. on 11 Nov. 1753 in East Haddam.

vi. son **Elisha Adams Fowler** b. on 29 Sep. 1755 in East Haddam; bap. on 19 Oct. 1755 in First Church when 20 days old; m. **Mary Burr**.

vii. son **William Fowler** b. on 27 Dec. 1757 in East Haddam; bap. on 1 Jan. 1758 in First Church when five days old; d. on 16 July 1759 in East Haddam, a year old.

viii. son **Ens. William Fowler** b. on 27 Sep. 1761 in East Haddam; bap. on 4 Oct. 1761 in First Church when seven days old; d. in Feb. 1782, 20 years old.

599 ix. dau. **Electa Fowler** b. on 7 July 1767 in East Haddam.

Exposition on Sarah Metcalf:

Sarah[1] was born on 10 February 1720/1 in Falmouth, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Fowler, son of Joseph Fowler and Hannah ———, on 13 February 1747/8 in Lebanon, Connecticut. He was born on 5 December 1722 in Suffield, Connecticut. Joseph died on 10 June 1771 in East Haddam, Connecticut. His will dated 20 May 1771 and proven 2 July of that year names his wife Sarah; his sons Joseph, Elisha and William; and his daughters Sarah and Electa. His wife Sarah died on 1 June 1779.

Sarah Metcalf married Joseph Fowler, Jr., on February 3 [*sic,* 13], 1747.[2]

Hall Records Sarah:[3]

Sarah Metcalf b Feb 10, 1720/1, Falmouth, Mass, d June 1, 1779.

m Feb 3 [*sic,* 13], 1747, Lebanon, Conn, Rev Joseph Fowler b 1722, Lebanon, Conn, d June 19 [*sic,* 10], 1771, East Haddam, Conn. [Father] Joseph (Jonathan, Sgt. Jonathan, Samuel) F[owler] m Hannah Clark.

[Joseph] Yale 1743. Studied theology. Licensed to preach June 1749. May 15, 1751, ordained to preach East Haddam, Conn.

Children 9. b East Haddam.

"Sarah, married James [*sic*] Fowler of E. Haddam."[4]

"Sarah [daughter of Joseph and Abiel], m. James Fowler, of E. Haddam, Ct."[5] She married Rev. Joseph (not James) Fowler.

---

[1] Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 224.

[2] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 152.

[3] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 68–69.

[4] William S. Allen, "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (April 1855), 127.

[5] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

Exposition on Rev. Joseph Fowler:

"Rev. Joseph Fowler of East Haddam, Ct., b. at Lebanon, 1772, was son of Jonathan [*sic*] Fowler of Windham, Ct., and was the 5th in descent from Hon. William Fowler, one of the first magistrates of New Haven Colony. He m. 3 Feb. 1747, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Joseph Metcalf (of Lebanon, I have it.) Mr. Fowler, grad. Yale College, 1743; s. in the ministry at East Haddam, where he was pastor 21 years, and d. 10 June, 1771."[1]

See also Ricker, 8738.[2]

---

[1] H. N. O., "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (July1855), 218.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

243. **[6]Azubah Metcalf**, dau. of [5]Rev. Joseph Metcalf [no. 77] and Abiel Adams. Born on 28 Nov. 1723 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Dec. 1803 in Sudbury, Rutland County, Vermont, 80 years old.

Married **William Williams**, son of **William Williams** and **Experience Wilson**, on 17 Feb. 1746/7 in Union, Tolland County, Connecticut when 23 years old (William was 23 years old). **William Williams** b. on 3 Aug. 1723 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 3 Feb. 1800 in Willington, Tolland County, Connecticut, 76 years old; bur. in Willington.

Issue of Azubah Metcalf and William Williams:

i. dau. [7]**Anna Williams** b. on 9 Jan. 1747/8 in Union; d. on 22 Nov. 1754 in Union, six years old.

ii. dau. **Sybil Williams** b. on 11 Feb. 1748/9 in Union.

iii. son **Abijah Williams** b. on 24 Sep. 1750 in Union; d. on 28 Nov. 1754 in Union, four years old.

iv. son **William Williams** b. on 19 Aug. 1752 in Union.

v. son **Eliphalet Williams** b. on 6 Nov. 1754 in Union.

vi. dau. **Esther Williams** b. say on 15 Nov. 1757 in Union.

vii. son **Asahel Williams** b. on 7 Jan. 1760 in Union.

viii. son **Abijah Williams** b. on 23 May 1762 in Union.

ix. son **Joseph Williams** b. on 17 July 1764 in Union; bap. on 2 Sep. 1764 in Congregational Church, Union when a month old.

x. dau. **Anna Williams** b. on 11 July 1767 in Union; bap. on 31 July 1767 in Congregational Church when 20 days old.

xi. son **Elijah Williams** b. on 26 Nov. 1769 in Union; bap. on 26 Nov. 1769 in Congregational Church when newborn.

Exposition on Azubah Metcalf:

Azuba[1] was born in 1723 in Falmouth, Massachusetts. She married William Williams, son of William Williams and Experience Wilson, on 17 February 1746/7 in Union, Connecticut. He was born on 3 August 1723 in Newton, Massachusetts.

William died on 3 February 1800 in Willington, Connecticut, whioe on a visit to his friends, and was buried there. Azuba died on 15 December 1803 in Sudbury, Vermont, aged 79 [*sic,* 80] years and 17 days.

Hall records Azubah:[2]

> Azubah Metcalf b Falmouth, Mass.
>
> m Feb 17, 1746/7, William Williams.
>
> Res Union, Conn for some years. Home in southwest part town on the Hill southeast of Mr Joseph Walker's home. Later moved to Mansfield.
>
> Children 13. Order ?

Only nine of the thirteen children of Azuba and William are known.

"Azubah, married Wm. Williams of Union, Maine."[3]

"Azubah [daughter of Joseph and Abiel], m. William Williams, Union, Me."[4] They lived in Union, Tolland County, Connecticut (not Maine).

---

[1] Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 225.

[2] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 69.

[3] William S. Allen, "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (April 1855), 127.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

ISSUE OF [5]ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 78] ([4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH WARE

244. [6]**Ebenezer Metcalf**, son of [5]Eleazer Metcalf [no. 78] and Hannah Ware. Born say in 1714/5 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Experience _____**.

Issue of Ebenezer Metcalf and Experience _____:

i. son [7]**Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 29 May 1739 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

ii. dau. **Esther Metcalf** b. on 10 May 1744 in Providence.

Exposition on Ebenezer Metcalf:

"Ebenezer Metcalf—mar. Experience _____."[1]

---

[1] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 311.

ISSUE OF JAMES RICHARDS AND [5]HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79] ([4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

245. [6]**Hannah Richards**, dau. of James Richards and [5]Hannah Metcalf [no. 79]. Born on 10 Oct. 1707 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 Jan. 1786 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 78 years old. Buried in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Joseph Everett**, son of **Dea. John Everett** (son of **Capt. John Everett** and **Elizabeth Pepper**) and **Mercy Brown** (dau. of **Boaz Brown** and **Mary Winship**), on 1 Feb. 1727/8 in First Parish Church, Dedham when 20 years old (Joseph was 24 years old). **Joseph Everett** b. on 31 July 1703 in Dedham; d. on 16 Feb. 1774 in Stoughton, 70 years old; bur. in Sharon.

Issue of Hannah Richards and Joseph Everett:

600 i. son [7]**John Everett** b. on 3 Jan. 1728/9 in Stoughton.

601 ii. dau. **Hannah Everett** b. on 1 Nov. 1730 in Stoughton.

602 iii. son **Lt. Joseph Everett** b. on 10 Feb. 1732/3 in Stoughton.

iv. son **James Everett** b. on 23 July 1735 in Stoughton; d. on 16 Dec. 1755 near Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 20 years old.

603 v. son **Jesse Everett** b. on 29 Aug. 1738 in Stoughton.

604 vi. dau. **Abigail Everett** b. on 25 Dec. 1740 in Stoughton.

605 vii. dau. **Catherine Everett** b. on 20 May 1743 in Stoughton.

606 viii. son **Edward Everett** b. on 26 Oct. 1745 in Stoughton.

607 ix. dau. **Elizabeth Everett** b. on 8 April 1748 in Stoughton.

608 x. son **Dea. Oliver Everett** b. on 11 April 1750 in Stoughton.

Exposition on Hannah Richards:

Hannah Richards, daughter of James and Hannah Richards, was born on 10 October 1707 in Dedham. She was married to Joseph Everett on 1 February 1727/8 in Dedham by the Rev. Samuel Dexter of the First Parish Church. Joseph, son of John and Mary Everett, was born on 31 July 1703 in Dedham.[1]

"Everet, Hannah (Everett (grave record)), wid. of _____, Jan. 21, 1786, in her 79th y."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 70, 170, 258.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Deaths, 164.

Exposition on Joseph Everett:

"Everet, Joseph (Everett (G.R.)), Feb. 16, 1774 (Feb. 17, 1774, in his 71st y., grave record)."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Deaths, 164.

246. [6]**James Richards**, son of James Richards and [5]Hannah Metcalf [no. 79]. Born on 28 July 1709 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Aug. 1778 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 69 years old. Buried in Center Street Cemetery, Newton.

Married first **Mary Woodward**, dau. of **Daniel Woodward** (son of **John Woodward** and **Rebecca Robbins**) and **Elizabeth Grimsday**, on 26 Feb. 1734/5 in Newton when 25 years old (Mary was 26 years old). **Mary Woodward** b. on 7 Oct. 1708 in Newton; d. on 23 July 1738 in Newton, 29 years old; bur. in Center Street Cemetery.

Issue of James Richards and Mary Woodward:

i. son [7]**James Richards** b. on 4 Jan. 1735/6 in Newton; d. on 15 July 1738 in Newton, two years old.

ii. dau. **Mary Richards** b. on 31 Jan. 1737/8 in Newton; d. on 7 June 1738 in Newton, four months old.

Married second **Mary Flagg** on 18 April 1739 in Newton when 29 years old (Mary was 22 years old). **Mary Flagg** b. on 18 May 1716 in Newton; d. on 1 Jan. 1793 in Newton, 76 years old.

Issue of James Richards and Mary Flagg:

iii. dau. [7]**Mary Richards** b. on 17 Jan. 1739/40 in Newton; d. on 8 Jan. 1749/50 in Newton, nine years old.

609 iv. son **James Richards** b. on 2 March 1741/2 in Newton.

v. son **Daniel Richards** b. on 18 Sep. 1744 in Newton.

vi. son **Solomon Richards** b. on 28 Feb. 1749/50 in Newton; d. on 20 April 1750 in Newton, a month old.

vii. son **Solomon Richards** b. on 18 Jan. 1752 in Newton.

viii. dau. **Mary Richards** b. on 13 Oct. 1755 in Newton.

Exposition on James Richards:

James Richards, son of James and Hannah Richards, was born on 28 July 1709 in Dedham.[1]

"Richards, James and Mary Woodward, Feb. 26. 1734-5."[2]

"Richards, James and Mary Flagg, Apr. 18, 1739."[3]

"Richards, James, Aug. 3, 1778, a. 68. Greve record, Centre Street Cemetery."[4]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 171.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Marriages, 364.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 364.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 494.

Exposition on Mary Woodward:

"Woodward, Mary, d. Daniell [dup. Daniel] (Woodard) and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1708."[1]

"Richards, Mary, w. James, July 23, 1738. [Age 30, grave record, Centre Street Cemetery.]"[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Births, 224.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 494.

Exposition on Mary Flagg:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

247. [6]**Samuel Richards**, son of James Richards and [5]Hannah Metcalf [no. 79]. Born on 24 May 1714 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Sep. 1788 in Dedham, 74 years old.

Married [6]**Hannah Metcalf** [no. 253], dau. of [5]**Nathaniel Metcalf** [no. 80] and **Mary Gay** (dau. of **John Gay** and **Mary Fisher**), on 28 Sep. 1737 in Dedham when 23 years old (Hannah was 19 years old).

Issue of Samuel Richards and Hannah Metcalf:

i. dau. [7]**Hannah Richards** b. on 16 Sep. 1738 in Dedham; bap. on 17 Sep. 1738 in Dedham when a day old.

ii. son **Eliphalet Richards** b. on 23 Oct. 1741 in Dedham; bap. on 25 Oct. 1741 in Dedham when two days old.

iii. son **Samuel Richards** b. on 30 Dec. 1744 in Dedham; bap. on 13 Jan. 1744/5 in Dedham when 14 days old; d. young.

610 iv. son **Samuel Richards** b. on 9 Sep. 1757 in Dedham.

Exposition on Samuel Richards:

Samuel Richards, son of James and Hannah Richards, was born on 24 May 1714 in Dedham. He was married to Hannah Metcalf on 28 September 1737 (her 19th birthday) in Dedham by the Rev. Samuel Dexter of the First Parish Church. Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Metcalf, was born on 28 September 1718 in Dedham. Samuel died on either 20 October 1764 (according to the diary of Nathaniel Ames diary and the diary of the Rev. John Whiting) or 22 September 1788 (according to the diary of the Rev. Jason Haven) in Dedham—probably the latter date. Hannah, noted as the widow of Samuel, died on 20 October 1800 in Dedham from old age in the records of the First Parish Church.[1]

Samuel and Hannah were first cousins.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147, 174, 311, 451, 453.

248. [6]**Mary Richards**, dau. of James Richards and [5]Hannah Metcalf [no. 79]. Born on 9 Oct. 1717 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Oct. 1749 in Dedham, 32 years old.

Married **Ens. Jonathan Fisher**, son of **Josiah Fisher** (son of **Josiah Fisher** and **Meletiah Bullen**) and **Elizabeth Avery** (dau. of **William Avery** and **Elizabeth White**), on 21 Dec. 1737 in Dedham when 20 years old (Ens. Jonathan was 24 years old). **Ens. Jonathan Fisher** b. on 5 Aug. 1713 in Dedham; m. (2) [6]**Mehitable Metcalf** [no. 230] (18 Sep. 1723 in Dedham–abt. 1823), dau. of [5]**Dea. John Metcalf** [no. 75] and **Grace Williams** (dau. of **Stephen Williams**), on 23 Aug. 1750 in First Parish Church, Dedham when 37 years old (Mehitable was 26 years old); issue (surname **Fisher**): [7]**John** (1 May 1752 in Dedham–), **Mehitable** (15 March 1754 in Dedham–), **Aaron** (3 March 1756 in Dedham–12 Sep. 1828 in Dedham) [no. 577], **Grace** (bap. 5 Aug. 1759 in Dedham–), **Sarah** (24 May 1762 in Dedham–1 Dec. 1762 in Dedham) and **Sarah** (26 Oct. 1763 in Dedham–).

Issue of Mary Richards and Ens. Jonathan Fisher:

i. dau. [7]**Mary Fisher** b. on 19 Dec. 1738 in Dedham; bap. on 24 Dec. 1738 in Dedham when five days old.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Fisher** b. on 11 Sep. 1740 in Dedham; bap. on 14 Sep. 1740 in Dedham when three days old.

iii. son **Jonathan Fisher** b. on 25 Nov. 1743 in Dedham; bap. on 27 Nov. 1743 in Dedham when two days old.

iv. son **Josiah Fisher** b. on 25 July 1745 in Dedham; bap. on 28 July 1745 in Dedham when three days old; d. on 19 Dec. 1812 in Dedham, 67 years old.

v. dau. **Experience Fisher** b. on 24 Nov. 1747 in Dedham; bap. on 26 Nov. 1747 in Dedham when two days old; d. on 7 Oct. 1749 in Dedham, a year old.

vi. son **Ebenezer Fisher** b. on 14 Oct. 1749 in Dedham; bap. on 14 Oct. 1749 in Dedham when newborn; d. on 15 Oct. 1749 in Dedham, a day old.

Exposition on Mary Richards:

Mary Richards, daughter of James and Hannah Richards, was born on 9 October 1717 in Dedham. She was married to Jonathan Fisher on 21 December 1737 by the Rev. Samuel Dexter of the First Parish Church of Dedham. Jonathan, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Fisher, was born on 5 August 1713 in Dedham. Mary, noted as the wife of Jonathan Fisher, died on 15 October 1749 in Dedham. Her grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery noted she was 33 years old at the date of death (actually, she was in her 33rd year).[1] She died the day after the birth of her last child, Ebenezer, who died on the same day.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 88, 172, 264, 396.

Exposition on Ens. Jonathan Fisher:

Jonathan's wives, Mary Richards and Mehitable Metcalf, were first cousins.

249. [6]Dea. Ebenezer Richards, son of James Richards and [5]Hannah Metcalf [no. 79]. Born on 12 Jan. 1718/9 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 Feb. 1799 in Dedham, 80 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Thankful Stratton**, dau. of **Ebenezer Stratton** (son of **John Stratton** and **Abigail Prentice**) and **Lydia Fuller** (dau. of **Joseph Fuller** and **Lydia Jackson**), on 24 Dec. 1741 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Thankful was 20 years old). **Thankful Stratton** b. on 17 Dec. 1721 in Cambridge; d. on 1 June 1796 in Dedham, 74 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Issue of Dea. Ebenezer Richards and Thankful Stratton:

i. dau. **[7]Abigail Richards** b. on 10 Oct. 1742 in Dedham; bap. on 17 Oct. 1742 in Dedham when seven days old; d. on 6 July 1781 in Dedham, 38 years old; m. **Samuel Wilson** on 29 Dec. 1768 in Massachusetts when 26 years old.

611 ii. son **Sgt. Ebenezer Richards** b. on 16 July 1744 in Dedham.

iii. son **William Richards** b. on 12 Aug. 1746 in Dedham; bap. on 24 Aug. 1746 in Dedham when twelve days old; d. on 26 Dec. 1835 in Dedham, 89 years old; m. **Abigail Stratton** (11 May 1755 in Cambridge–), dau. of **John Stratton** (son of **Ebenezer Stratton** and **Lydia Fuller**) and **Mercy Norcross**, on 27 Oct. 1774 in Dedham when 28 years old (Abigail was 19 years old).

612 iv. dau. **Lucy Richards** b. on 26 Aug. 1748 in Dedham.

613 v. son **Aaron Richards** b. on 2 Sep. 1750 in Dedham.

vi. dau. **Mary Richards** b. on 2 Dec. 1752 in Dedham; bap. on 3 Dec. 1752 in Dedham when a day old.

vii. son **David Richards** b. on 26 Jan. 1755 in Dedham; bap. on 29 Jan. 1755 in Dedham when three days old.

viii. son **Enoch Richards** b. on 30 June 1757 in Dedham; bap. on 10 July 1757 in Dedham when ten days old; d. on 26 May 1776 in Dedham, 18 years old.

ix. son **Dea. Jonathan Richards** b. on 17 Aug. 1760 in Dedham; bap. on 24 Aug. 1760 in Dedham when seven days old; m. **[8]Sarah Avery** (26 Oct. 1768 in Dedham–1 July 1830 in Dedham), dau. of **[7]Jonathan Avery** [no. 576] and **Sarah Farrington** (dau. of **Jonathan Farrington** and **Prudence Childs**), on 4 Jan. 1791 in Dedham when 30 years old (Sarah was 22 years old).

614 x. son **Reuben Richards** b. on 4 Sep. 1763 in Dedham.

Exposition on Dea. Ebenezer Richards:

Ebenezer Richards, son of James and Hannah Richards, was born on 12 January 1718/9 in Dedham. The same birth date appears in the Richards family documents. A birth date of 12 June 1719 is noted in the Reuben Richards bible. Thankful, wife of Dea. Ebenezer, died on 1 June 1796 in Dedham, age 75, of a sudden apoplectic fit according to the records of the First Parish Church. Her grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery records her death at age 76. Dea. Ebenezer died on 27 February 1799 in Dedham, suddenly, at 80 years old, according to the records of the First Parish Church and his grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery. The diary of Nathaniel Ames notes he died on 2 February 1799.[1]

"Stratton, Thankful and Ebenezer Richards (of Dedham, int.), Dec. 24, 1741."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 169, 450.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. 2: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Company, 1915), Marriages, 378.

Exposition on Thankful Stratton:

"Stratton, Thankful, d. of Ebenez[r] and Lidia, Dec. 17, 1721."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. 1: Births (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Company, 1914), 680.

250. [6]**Elizabeth Richards**, dau. of James Richards and [5]Hannah Metcalf [no. 79]. Born on 9 Nov. 1730 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 16 Nov. 1730 in Dedham when seven days old. Died on 3 Aug. 1814 in Dedham, 83 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Abiather Richards** on 31 May 1753 in Dedham when 22 years old (Abiather was 23 years old). **Abiather Richards** b. in 1729/30; d. on 30 Sep. 1803 in Dedham, 73 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Issue of Elizabeth Richards and Abiather Richards:

615 i. son [7]**Abiather Richards** b. on 7 April 1754 in Dedham.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Richards** b. on 21 Aug. 1756 in Dedham; bap. on 29 Aug. 1756 in Dedham when eight days old; d. on 19 Feb. 1815 in Dedham, 58 years old; bur. in Third Parish Cemetery, Dedham; m. **Seth Gay** (6 Jan. 1753 in Dedham–9 July 1826 in Dedham), son of **Daniel Gay** and **Sarah _____**, on 9 Dec. 1779 in Dedham when 23 years old (Seth was 26 years old).

iii. dau. **Hannah Richards** b. on 16 Jan. 1760 in Dedham; bap. on 27 Jan. 1760 in Dedham when eleven days old; m. (int.) **Ebenezer Battle** on 26 April 1783 in Dedham when 23 years old.

iv. dau. **Abigail Richards** b. on 11 Aug. 1761 in Dedham; bap. on 13 Sep. 1761 in Dedham when a month old; m. (int.) **Obed Robinson** (of Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts–) on 25 Aug. 1786 in Dedham when 25 years old.

v. dau. **Lucy Richards** b. on 17 Sep. 1763 in Dedham; bap. on 25 Sep. 1763 in Dedham when eight days old; m. **Nathaniel Brooks** (of Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–) on 26 Oct. 1786 in Dedham when 23 years old.

vi. son **Sylvanus Richards** b. on 16 Oct. 1765 in Dedham; bap. on 24 Nov. 1765 in Dedham when a month old; m. **Lucy Richardson** (of Newton–) on 13 Nov. 1788 in Newton when 23 years old.

vii. son **Jesse Richards** b. on 10 June 1769 in Dedham; bap. on 18 June 1769 in Dedham when eight days old.

viii. son **Luther Richards** b. on 24 Sep. 1771 in Dedham; bap. on 17 Nov. 1771 in Dedham when a month old; m. **Polly Battle** (of Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–) on 27 May 1794 in Dover when 22 years old.

ix. son **Eliphalet Richards** b. on 3 Aug. 1775 in Dedham; bap. on 1 Oct. 1775 in Dedham when a month old; d. on 21 Sep. 1792 in Dedham, 17 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Exposition on Elizabeth Richards:

Elizabeth Richards, twin daughter of James and Hannah Richards, was born on 9 November 1730 in Dedham. She was baptized there on 16 November of that year. Abiather Richards recorded his intention to marry her on 21 April 1753 in Dedham and they were married there on 31 May of that year. Abiather died on 30 September 1803 in Dedham, 73 years old according to the records of the First Parish Church and his grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery. Elizabeth, noted as the widow of Abiather, died on 3 August 1814 in Dedham, 84 years old according to the records of the First Parish Church and her grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 170, 309, 449, 450.

ISSUE OF 5NATHANIEL METCALF [NO. 80] (4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY GAY

251. **6Nathaniel Metcalf**, son of 5Nathaniel Metcalf [no. 80] and Mary Gay. Born on 29 May 1714 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 Jan. 1798 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 83 years old. Buried in Woodcock Cemetery, North Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **6Ruth Whiting** [no. 338], dau. of **5Jeremiah Whiting** [no. 129] and **Ruth Wells**, on 3 May 1739 in Dedham when 24 years old (Ruth was 17 years old).

Issue of Nathaniel Metcalf and Ruth Whiting:

i. dau. **7Lucy Metcalf** b. in 1740, probably in Dedham; bap. on 1 June 1740 in Dedham when an infant; d. young.

616 ii. dau. **Catherine Metcalf** b. in 1741, probably in Dedham.

617 iii. dau. **Ruth Metcalf** b. on 8 Aug. 1743 in Attleboro.

iv. son **Nathaniel Metcalf** b. on 4 Feb. 1745/6 in Attleboro; d. on 29 June 1775 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 29 years old; m. **7Desire Foster** (12 Aug. 1746 in Attleboro–), dau. of **6Ebenezer Foster** [no. 211] and **Desire Cushman** (dau. of **Samuel Cushman**), on 19 Oct. 1771 in Attleboro when 25 years old (Desire was 25 years old).

618 v. son **Ebenezer Metcalf** b. on 30 June 1748 in Attleboro.

vi. dau. **Lucy Metcalf** b. on 8 Sep. 1750 in Attleboro; m. **Benjamin Pidge** (13 March 1747 in Attleboro–), son of **John Pidge** (son of **Josiah Pidge** and **Hannah** _____) and **Rachel Bucklin**, on 15 Sep. 1772 in Attleboro when 22 years old (Benjamin was 25 years old).

619 vii. son **Michael Metcalf** b. on 7 March 1751/2 in Attleboro.

620 viii. son **Hon. Joel Metcalf** b. on 20 Nov. 1755 in Attleboro.

621 ix. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 10 Feb. 1758 in Attleboro.

x. son **Jesse Metcalf** b. on 23 July 1760 in Attleboro.

xi. son **Samuel Metcalf** b. on 10 Jan. 1763 in Attleboro; bap. on 20 March 1763 in Attleboro when two months old; d. on 1 Oct. 1781 in Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 18 years old.

xii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 2 Sep. 1765 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Nathaniel Metcalf:

Nathaniel Metcalf, son of Nathaniel and Mary Metcalf, was born on 29 May 1714 in Dedham. He was married there to Ruth Whiting on 3 May 1739 by the Rev. Samuel Dexter of the First Parish Church.[1]

Nathaniel and Ruth were third cousins.

"Metcalf, Nathaniel, Jan. 14, 1798, in his 84th y. Grave record, Woodcock Cemetery, North Attleborough."[2]

Trancribed Attleborough cemetery records[3] state that Nathaniel Metcalf died on 14 January 1798 in his 84th year.

"Nathaniel [son of Nathaniel and Mary], b. Aug. 29, 1718 [*sic*], m. Ruth Whiting, May 3, 1739."[4]

"Nathaniel Metcalf—born August 29, 1718 [*sic*]—died May 3, 1789 [*sic*]—mar. Ruth Whiting of Attleboro, Mass. on May 3, 1739. She was born Jan. 5, 1721—died 1796."[5]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 148, 295.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Deaths, 696.

[3] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, Old Hatch Grave Yard, Attleborough, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 311.

252. **6Mary Metcalf**, dau. of 5Nathaniel Metcalf [no. 80] and Mary Gay. Born on 26 Feb. 1715/6 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Joseph Fisher**, son of **Josiah Fisher** (son of **Josiah Fisher** and **Meletiah Bullen**) and **Elizabeth Avery** (dau. of **William Avery** and **Elizabeth White**), on 11 May 1738 in Dedham when 22 years old (Joseph was 26 years old). **Joseph Fisher** b. on 14 Jan. 1711/2 in Dedham; d. on 5 July 1759 in Dedham, 47 years old; bur. on 7 July 1759 in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Issue of Mary Metcalf and Joseph Fisher:

i. dau. **[7]Mary Fisher** b. before Aug. 1738 in Dedham; d. before Oct. 1738 in Dedham.

622 ii. son **Joseph Fisher** b. on 17 May 1739 in Dedham.

iii. son **Ebenezer Fisher** b. on 4 April 1741 in Dedham.

iv. dau. **Mary Fisher** b. on 6 Dec. 1742 in Dedham.

623 v. dau. **Elizabeth Fisher** b. on 31 Aug. 1745 in Dedham.

vi. son **Ichabod Fisher** b. on 22 Sep. 1747 in Dedham; bap. on 28 Sep. 1747 in Dedham when six days old; m. **Sybil Fisher** (23 May 1749 in Dedham–), dau. of **William Fisher** (son of **Josiah Fisher** and **Elizabeth Avery**) and **Mary Battle** (dau. of **Ebenezer Battle** and **Abigail Gay**), on 6 Dec. 1770 in Dedham when 23 years old (Sybil was 21 years old).

624 vii. dau. **Experience Fisher** b. on 7 Aug. 1751 in Dedham.

viii. son **Moses Fisher** b. on 8 July 1754 in Dedham; bap. on 14 July 1754 in Dedham when six days old; m. **Louisa Thorp** on 19 Feb. 1784 in Dedham when 29 years old.

Exposition on Mary Metcalf:

Mary Metcalf, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Metcalf, was born on 26 February 1715/6. She was married to Joseph Fisher on 11 May 1738 in Dedham by the Rev. Samuel Dexter. Joseph, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Fisher, was born on 14 January 1712 in Dedham. Jospeh died on 5 July 1759 in Dedham. According to his grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery, he was 47 years old. Samuel Richards' diary notes he was buried on 7 July.[1]

"Mary [daughter of Nathaniel and Mary], b. Aug. 29 [*sic*], 1716, m. Joseph Fisher, May 11, 1738."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 148, 264, 396.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

Exposition on Joseph Fisher:

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[1] state that Joseph Fister, son of Josiah Fisher and Elizabeth Avery, was born on 14 January 1711/2, married Mary Metcalf on 11 May 1738 and died on 5 July 1759, aged 47.

---

[1] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

253. [6]**Hannah Metcalf**, dau. of [5]Nathaniel Metcalf [no. 80] and Mary Gay. Born on 28 Sep. 1718 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 Oct. 1800 in Dedham, 82 years old.

Married [6]**Samuel Richards** [no. 247], son of **James Richards** (son of **Nathaniel Richards** and **Mary Aldis**) and [5]**Hannah Metcalf** [no. 79], on 28 Sep. 1737 in Dedham when 19 years old (Samuel was 23 years old).

Exposition on Hannah Metcalf:

"Hannah [daughter of Nathaniel and Mary], b. Sep. 28, 1720 [*sic*], m. Samuel Richards, Sep. 28, 1737."[1]

Hannah and Samuel were first cousins.

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

254. [6]**Sarah Metcalf**, dau. of [5]Nathaniel Metcalf [no. 80] and Mary Gay. Born on 18 Nov. 1720 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 April 1784 in Dedham, 63 years old.

Married **Israel Everett**, son of **Richard Everett** (son of **Capt. John Everett** and **Elizabeth Pepper**) and **Mary Fuller** (dau. of **Jonathan Fuller** and **Mary** _____), on 13 Oct. 1743 in Dedham when 22 years old (Israel was 23 years old). **Israel Everett** b. on 3 Dec. 1719 in Dedham; d. on 21 April 1803 in Dedham, 83 years old; bur. on 24 April 1803.

Issue of Sarah Metcalf and Israel Everett:

625 i. son [7]**Israel Everett** b. on 13 Oct. 1744 in Dedham.

626 ii. son **Nathaniel Everett** b. on 1 Dec. 1745 in Dedham.

iii. son **Ebenezer Everett** b. on 26 Sep. 1747 in Dedham; bap. on 28 Sep. 1747 in Dedham when two days old; m. **Lucy Battle** (10 Dec. 1764 in Dedham–), dau. of **Capt. Ebenezer Battle** (son of **Ebenezer Battle** and **Abigail Gay**) and **Prudence Draper** (dau. of **Ebenezer Draper** and **Dorothy Childs**), on 20 Nov. 1783 in Dedham when 36 years old (Lucy was 18 years old).

iv. son **William Everett** b. on 10 Oct. 1749 in Dedham; bap. on 15 Oct. 1749 in Dedham when five days old; d. on 1 Jan. 1815 in Dedham, 65 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

v. dau. **Sarah Everett** b. on 20 July 1751 in Dedham; bap. on 28 July 1751 in Dedham when eight days old.

vi. son **Richard Everett** b. on 15 April 1753 in Dedham; bap. on 17 April 1753 in Dedham when two days old.

627 vii. dau. **Mary Everett** b. on 9 Jan. 1755 in Dedham.

viii. son **Joseph Everett** b. on 7 Jan. 1757 in Dedham; bap. on 23 Jan. 1757 in Dedham when 16 days old.

ix. son **Aaron Everett** b. on 18 Nov. 1758 in Dedham; bap. on 26 Nov. 1758 in Dedham when eight days old.

x. son **David Everett** b. on 20 Aug. 1763 in Dedham; bap. on 28 Aug. 1763 in Dedham when eight days old; m. **Jemima Haven** (18 April 1769 in Dedham–), dau. of **Elias Haven** and **Jemima Whiting** (dau. of **Jonathan Whiting** and **Anna Bullard**), on 1 June 1791 in Dedham when 27 years old (Jemima was 22 years old).

xi. dau. **Margaret Everett** b. on 26 May 1765 in Dedham; bap. on 28 July 1765 in Dedham when two months old.

Exposition on Sarah Metcalf:

Sarah Metcalf, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Metcalf, was born on 18 November 1720 in Dedham. She was married there to Israel Everett on 13 October 1743 by the Rev. Samuel Dexter of the First Parish Church. Israel, son of Richard and Mary Everett, was born on 3 December 1719 in Dedham. Sarah, wife of Israel Everett, died on 10 April 1784 in Dedham, according to the diary of the Rev. Jason Haven. Israel died on 21 April 1803, 83 years old of natural decay according to the records of the First Parish Church. According to the diary of Nathaniel Ames, he was buried on 24 April.[1]

"Sarah [daughter of Nathaniel and Mary], b. Oct. 30, 1722 [*sic*], m. Israel Everett, Oct. 13, 1743."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 69, 148, 258, 385, 387.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

Exposition on Israel Everett:

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[1] state that Israel [Everett] and Sarah Metcalf married on 13 October 1743.

---

[1] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

255. [6]Lydia Metcalf, dau. of [5]Nathaniel Metcalf [no. 80] and Mary Gay. Born on 29 Nov. 1732 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 17 Dec. 1732 in Dedham when 18 days old. Died on 2 March 1807 in Dedham, 74 years old.

Married **Timothy Fisher**, son of **Amos Fisher** and **Abigail _____**, on 21 April 1757 in Dedham when 24 years old (Timothy was 28 years old). **Timothy Fisher** b. on 11 Feb. 1728/9 in Dedham; bap. on 9 March 1728/9 in Dedham when three weeks old.

Issue of Lydia Metcalf and Timothy Fisher:

i. dau. **[7]Rebecca Fisher** b. on 11 Nov. 1759 in Dedham; bap. on 28 Dec. 1760 in Dedham when a year old.

ii. dau. **Lydia Fisher** b. on 25 Oct. 1761 in Dedham; bap. on 1 Nov. 1761 in Dedham when seven days old; m. **William Morse** (of Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–) on 19 Aug. 1784 in Dedham when 22 years old.

628 iii. son **Timothy Fisher** b. on 22 Jan. 1764 in Dedham.

iv. son **Amos Fisher** b. on 23 March 1766 in Dedham; bap. on 30 March 1766 in Dedham when seven days old.

v. dau. **Mary Fisher** b. on 9 Dec. 1772 in Dedham; bap. on 13 Dec. 1772 in Dedham when four days old.

Exposition on Lydia Metcalf:

Lydia Metcalf, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Metcalf, was born on 29 November 1732 in Dedham. She was baptized there on 17 December of that year. Timothy Fisher recorded his intention to marry Lydia on 21 October 1756 in Dedham. He was married to her there on 21 April 1757 by the Rev. Jason Haven of the First Parish Church. Timothy, son of Amos and Abigail Fisher, was born on 11 February 1728/9 in Dedham and baptized there on 9 March of that year. Lydia, noted as the wife of Timothy, died on 2 March 1807, 74 years old, of rheumatism and fever, according to the records of the First Parish Church.[1]

"Lydia [daughter of Nathaniel and Mary], b. Dec. 3, 1721 [*sic*], m. Timothy Fisher, April 21, 1757."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 92, 148, 265.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

ISSUE OF ICHABOD WARNER AND 5MARY METCALF [NO. 81] (4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

256. 6Daniel Warner, son of Ichabod Warner and 5Mary Metcalf [no. 81]. Born on 10 July 1714 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died in 1778, 63 or 64 years old.

Married **Bethia Jennings** in 1739 when 24 or 25 years old.

Issue of Daniel Warner and Bethia Jennings:

629 i. son **7Daniel Warner** b. in 1740.

Exposition on Daniel Warner:

Daniel Warner, son of Ichabod and Mary Warner, was born on July 10, 1714.[1]

"Daniel Warner—born 1714—died 1778—mar. Bethia Jannings in 1739—had a son."[2]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 214.

[2] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 313.

ISSUE OF 5ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82] (4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIEL COLBURN

257. 6Peletiah Metcalf, son of 5Elder Michael Metcalf [no. 82] and Abiel Colburn. Born on 28 March 1714 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 April 1770 in Wrentham, 56 years old. Buried in West Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Hepzibah Mann**, dau. of **Rev. Thomas Mann** (son of **Rev. Samuel Mann** and **Esther Ware**) and **Hannah Aldis** (dau. of **John Aldis** and **Mary Winchester**), on 14 Jan. 1741/2 in Wrentham when 27 years old (Hepzibah was 19 years old). **Hepzibah Mann** b. on 7 May 1722 in Wrentham; d. on 11 Oct. 1773, 51 years old.

Issue of Peletiah Metcalf and Hepzibah Mann:

i. dau. **7Hepzibah Metcalf** b. on 29 Nov. 1742 in Wrentham; d. in 1810, 67 or 68 years old; m. **Jesse Allen** (of Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts–) on 17 Nov. 1768 in Wrentham when 25 years old.

630 ii. son **Capt. Peletiah Metcalf** b. on 13 June 1744 in Wrentham.

631 iii. son **Sgt. Silas Metcalf** b. on 19 July 1746 in Wrentham.

632 iv. son **Thomas Metcalf** b. on 2 Aug. 1749 in Wrentham.

v. child _____ **Metcalf** b. on 21 May 1751 in Wrentham; d. on 21 May 1751 in Wrentham, newborn.

633 vi. son **Jabez Metcalf** b. on 27 May 1752 in Wrentham.

vii. child _____ **Metcalf** b. on 6 July 1754 in Wrentham; d. on 6 July 1754 in Wrentham, newborn.

634 viii. son **Michael Metcalf** b. on 1 Aug. 1755 in Wrentham.

635 ix. son **Benjamin Metcalf** b. on 9 June 1757 in Wrentham.

x. son **Elias Metcalf** b. on 8 Dec. 1759 in Wrentham; m. **Almira Spencer**.

636 xi. son **Dea. Enos Metcalf** b. on 2 April 1762 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Peletiah Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Pelatiah, s. of Michael and Abiell, Mar. 28, 1714."[1]

"Metcalf, Pelatiah and Hepzibah Man [*sic*], Jan. 14, 1741–2."[2]

"Metcalf, Pelatiah, Apr. 1, 1770, (in his 56th y., West Wrentham Cemetery)."[3]

"Pelatiah [son of Micheal and Abiel], m. Hepzabeth Mann. He d. April 1, 1770. She d. Oct. 11, 1773."[4]

He had eleven children, all born in Wrentham.[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 342.

[3] *Ibid*., 478.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176.

[5] *Ibid*., 178, not including the two unnamed children.

Exposition on Hepzibah Mann:

"She was dau. of Thomas, who was the the sixth son [*sic,* child] of Rev. Samuel Man, first minister of Wrentham, who was b. in 1647, m. Esther Ware of Dedham, May 13, 1673, preached his own ordination sermon, April 13, 1692, died May 22, 1719."[1]

"Hepzibah Mann, granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Mann and Esther Ware, and daughter of Rev. Thomas Mann and Hannah Aldis. Hepzibah was born at Wrentham on May 7, 1722—died Oct. 11, 1773."[2]

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 176, footnote.

[2] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 314.

258. **[6]Michael Metcalf**, son of [5]Elder Michael Metcalf [no. 82] and Abiel Colburn. Born on 24 Jan. 1718/9 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 March 1774 in Wrentham, 55 years old.

Married **Hannah Adams**, dau. of **John Adams** (son of **Peter Adams**) and **Sarah Fairbanks** (dau. of **John Fairbanks** and **Hannah Whiting**), on 16 Dec. 1741 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Hannah was 20 years old). **Hannah Adams** b. on 24 March 1721 in Wrentham; d. on 24 Oct. 1792 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 71 years old.

Issue of Michael Metcalf and Hannah Adams:

637 i. son **[7]Eli Metcalf** b. on 14 Oct. 1742 in Wrentham.

ii. son **Michael Metcalf** b. on 6 May 1744 in Wrentham; d. on 8 Aug. 1750 in Wrentham, six years old.

638 iii. dau. **Rhoda Metcalf** b. on 20 May 1746 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Jemima Metcalf** b. on 9 May 1748 in Wrentham; d. on 19 Feb. 1748/9 in Wrentham, nine months old.

v. dau. **Chloe Metcalf** b. on 7 Feb. 1749/50 in Wrentham; d. on 28 Dec. 1768 in Wrentham, 18 years old; m. **Reuban Daniels** (of Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire–) on 10 March 1768 in Wrentham when 18 years old.

639 vi. son **Philemon Metcalf** b. on 25 April 1752 in Wrentham.

640 vii. son **Titus Metcalf** b. on 23 April 1754 in Wrentham.

641 viii. son **Hanan Metcalf** b. on 6 Oct. 1756 in Wrentham.

ix. dau. **Molly Metcalf** b. on 9 Nov. 1758 in Wrentham; m. **John Merrifield** on 7 Dec. 1780 in Franklin when 22 years old.

x. dau. **Achsah Metcalf** b. on 15 May 1762 in Wrentham; m. **Simon Partridge** (19 May 1758–), son of **Elisha Partridge** and **Dorcas Pond**, on 27 Dec. 1785 in Franklin when 23 years old (Simon was 27 years old).

642 xi. dau. **Patty Metcalf** b. on 10 Sep. 1764 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Michael Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Michael, s. of Michael and Abial, Jan. 24, 1718–9."[1]

"Metcalf, Michael and Hannah Adams, Dec. 16, 1741."[2]

"Metcalf, Michael, Mar. 19, 1774, in his 56th y."[3]

"Michael [son of Michael and Abiel], m. Hannah Adams."[4]

Michael and Hannah were third cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 150.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 342.

[3] *Ibid*., 478.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

Exposition on Hannah Adams:

"Oct. 24, 1792. Hannah Metcalf. Female. Widow."[1]

"Hannah Adams, dau. of John Adams and Sarah Fairbanks . . . . She was born at Wrentham on Mar. 24, 1721—died in 1792."[2]

Hannah and Michael were third cousins.

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 145.

[2] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 318.

259. [6]Barnabas Metcalf, son of [5]Elder Michael Metcalf [no. 82] and Abiel Colburn. Born on 11 July 1720 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 Nov. 1799 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 79 years old. Buried in Franklin.

Married **Rebecca Healy** on 5 March 1744/5 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Rebecca was 24 years old). **Rebecca Healy** b. on 25 Jan. 1721; d. on 27 Jan. 1798 in Franklin, 77 years old; bur. in Franklin.

Issue of Barnabas Metcalf and Rebecca Healy:

643 i. son **[7]Levi Metcalf** b. on 16 Feb. 1745/6 in Wrentham.

644 ii. son **Moses Metcalf** b. on 8 Feb. 1747/8 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Olive Metcalf** b. on 19 May 1750 in Wrentham; d. on 7 Sep. 1756 in Wrentham, six years old.

645 iv. son **Asa Metcalf** b. on 16 May 1754 in Wrentham.

646 v. son **Philip Metcalf** b. on 2 Oct. 1756 in Wrentham.

vi. son **Daniel Metcalf** b. on 9 June 1758 in Wrentham; d. on 27 April 1760, a year old.

647 vii. son **Nathan Metcalf** b. on 26 Feb. 1765 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Barnabas Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Barnabas, s. of Michael and Abial, July 11, 1720."[1]

"Metcalf, Barnabas and Rebekay Healy, Mr. 5, 1744–5."[2]

"Barnabas [son of Michael and Abiel], m. Rebecca Healey."[3]

"Barnabas Metcalf, son of Michael Metcalf and Abiel Colburn, was born Jul. 11, 1719 [*sic*] at Wrentham, Mass.—died Nov. 2, 1799 at Franklin, Mass. On Mar. 15 [*sic*], 1745 he married Rebecca Healy—born Jan. 25, 1721—died Jan. 27, 1798 at Franklin, Mass."[4]

Barnabas Metcalf was born on 20 [*sic*] July 1720 in Wrentham. His birthplace became a part of Franklin in 1778. He married Rebecca Healy on March 5, 1745. She died on 27 January 1798, age 77 years and two days. Barnabas died Nov. 2, 1799 in Franklin. Barnabas and Rebecca are buried in the old graveyard in Franklin.[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 148.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 341.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 338.

[5] Frank Johnson Metcalf, "Barnabas Metcalfe of Franklin, Mass. and his Descendants," *Dedham Historical Register* (Dedham: Dedham Transcript Press, 1894), 4.

Exposition on Rebecca Healy:

"Jan. 27, 1798. Rebecha Metcalf. Female. Wife of Barnabas."[1]

Inscribed on her tombstone in the old graveyard is:[2]

In memory of Mrs. Rebeckah, wife of Mr. Barnabas Metcalf, who died (suddenly) January ye 27th 1798, aged 77 yrs & 2 days.

Let all take warning whilst tha've breath
Then to prepare for sudden death.

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 146.

[2] Frank Johnson Metcalf, "Barnabas Metcalfe of Franklin, Mass. and his Descendants," *Dedham Historical Register* (Dedham: Dedham Transcript Press, 1894), 4.

260. 6Meletiah Metcalf, dau. of 5Elder Michael Metcalf [no. 82] and Abiel Colburn. Born on 25 Feb. 1721/2 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Dec. 1784 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 62 years old.

Married **Joseph Ellis** on 13 Jan. 1740/1 in Wrentham when 18 years old (Joseph was 22 or 23 years old). **Joseph Ellis** b. in 1718, of Wrentham; d. in 1808 in Wrentham, 89 or 90 years old.

Issue of Meletiah Metcalf and Joseph Ellis:

i. son **7Timothy Ellis** b. on 10 April 1742 in Wrentham.

ii. son **Amos Ellis** b. on 2 March 1743/4 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Melatiah Ellis** b. on 31 Jan. 1745/6 in Wrentham.

iv. son **Henry Ellis** b. on 15 Feb. 1747/8 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Bathsheba Ellis** b. on 7 March 1749/50 in Wrentham; d. on 10 Oct. 1756 in Wrentham, six years old.

vi. dau. **Abial Ellis** b. on 26 June 1753 in Wrentham; d. on 14 Oct. 1756 in Wrentham, three years old.

vii. dau. **Elizabeth Ellis** b. on 7 Sep. 1755 in Wrentham; d. on 18 Sep. 1758 in Wrentham, three years old.

[648] viii. dau. **Esther Ellis** b. on 8 April 1758 in Wrentham.

ix. dau. **Lois Ellis** b. on 19 Aug. 1762 in Wrentham.

x. dau. **Lucretia Ellis** b. on 23 Nov. 1764 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Meletiah Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Melatiah, d. of Michael and Abial, Feb. 25, 1721–2."[1]

"Metcalf, Melatiah and Joseph Ellis, Jan. 13, 1740–1."[2]

"Dec. 3, 1784. Meletiah Ellis. Female. Wife of Joseph Ellis."[3]

"Melatia [*sic*] [daughter of Michael and Abiel], m. Joseph Ellis."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 150.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 342.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 144.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

Exposition on Joseph Ellis:

"Joseph Ellis—born 1718—died 1808."[1]

---

[1] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 339.

261. [6]Dr. Joseph I. Metcalf, son of [5]Elder Michael Metcalf [no. 82] and Abiel Colburn. Born on 20 Feb. 1723/4 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hannah Haven** on 23 Oct. 1751 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 27 years old. **Hannah Haven** of Framingham.

Issue of Dr. Joseph I. Metcalf and Hannah Haven:

i. dau. **[7]Martha Metcalf** b. on 18 Feb. 1753 in Wrentham; d. on 29 Nov. 1753 in Wrentham, nine months old.

ii. dau. **Mehitable Metcalf** b. on 31 Oct. 1754 in Wrentham.

649 iii. son **Maj. Luther Metcalf** b. on 7 Sep. 1756 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Susanna Metcalf** b. on 7 May 1759 in Wrentham.

650 v. son **Calvin Metcalf** b. on 7 Dec. 1761 in Wrentham.

651 vi. son **Joseph Metcalf** b. on 30 March 1765 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Dr. Joseph I. Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Joseph, s. of Michael and Abial, Feb. 20, 1723–4."[1]

"Metcalf, Joseph of Mendon [prob. Wrentham] and Hannah Haven of Framingham, Oct. 23, 1751. In Framingham."[2]

"Joseph [son of Michael and Abiel], m. Hannah Haven."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 149.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 342.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

262. 6John Metcalf, son of 5Elder Michael Metcalf [no. 82] and Abiel Colburn. Born on 25 Oct. 1725 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 Dec. 1779 in Wrentham, 54 years old. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Abigail Fisher** on 6 Dec. 1753 in Wrentham when 28 years old (Abigail was 18 years old). **Abigail Fisher** b. in 1734/5; d. on 10 Sep. 1781 in Wrentham, 46 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

Issue of John Metcalf and Abigail Fisher:

652 i. son **7Capt. Timothy Metcalf** b. on 18 Aug. 1755 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Olive Metcalf** b. on 10 Dec. 1756 in Wrentham; m. **Sylvanus Hayward** on 11 April 1783 in Surry, Cheshire County, New Hampshire when 26 years old.

iii. dau. **Abigail Metcalf** b. on 1 Nov. 1758 in Wrentham; d. on 24 Nov. 1758 in Wrentham, three weeks old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

iv. son **Cornelius Metcalf** b. on 23 Feb. 1760 in Wrentham; d. on 16 July 1840 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 80 years old; bur. in Rock Hill Cemetery, Foxboro; m. **Hepzibah Sumner** on 7 Sep. 1798 in Foxboro when 38 years old.

v. dau. **Esther Metcalf** b. on 28 Nov. 1761 in Wrentham; m. **Rev. David Darling** on 15 Feb. 1781 in Wrentham when 19 years old.

vi. dau. **Abigail Metcalf** b. on 20 Sep. 1763 in Wrentham; d. on 4 Oct. 1763 in Wrentham, 14 days old.

vii. dau. **Meletiah Metcalf** b. on 18 Jan. 1765 in Wrentham; d. on 4 July 1784 in Wrentham, 19 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

653 viii. son **David Metcalf** b. on 14 Jan. 1767 in Wrentham.

Exposition on John Metcalf:

"Metcalf, John, s. of Michael and Abial, Oct. 25, 1725."[1]

"Metcalf, John and Abigail Fisher, Dec. 6, 1753."[2]

"Metcalf, John, Dec. 2, 1779, (in his 55th y., Wrentham Centre Cemetery)."[3]

"John [son of Michael and Abiel], m. Abigail Fisher."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 149.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 342.

[3] *Ibid*., 478.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

Exposition on Abigail Fisher:

"Metcalf, Abigail, w. of John, Sept. 10, 1781, (in her 47th y., Wrentham Centre Cemetery)."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 477.

263. 6Ebenezer Metcalf, son of 5Elder Michael Metcalf [no. 82] and Abiel Colburn. Born on 1 June 1727 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hannah Morse** on 27 Nov. 1755 in Wrentham when 28 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Metcalf and Hannah Morse:

i. dau. **7Polly Metcalf** b. on 26 Aug. 1758 in Wrentham.

654 ii. son **Dr. Paul Metcalf** b. on 7 March 1766 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Ebenezer Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Ebenezer, s. of Michael and Abial, June 1, 1727."[1]

"Metcalf, Ebenezer and Hannah Morse, Nov. 27, 1755."[2]

"Ebenezer [son of Michael and Abiel], m. Hannah Morse."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 148.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 341.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

264. [6]**Lt. Col. James Metcalf**, son of [5]Elder Michael Metcalf [no. 82] and Abiel Colburn. Born on 19 July 1729 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Aug. 1803 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 74 years old.

Married **Abiel Haven** on 3 Jan. 1754 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (Abiel was 21 years old). **Abiel Haven** b. on 1 July 1732 in Framingham; d. on 30 July 1805 in Franklin, 73 years old.

Issue of Lt. Col. James Metcalf and Abiel Haven:

655 i. son [7]**William Haven Metcalf** b. on 23 Dec. 1754 in Wrentham.

656 ii. son **Capt. James Metcalf** b. on 31 Aug. 1757 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Jerusha Metcalf** b. on 20 March 1760 in Wrentham; d. in 1818 in Wrentham, 57 or 58 years old; m. **Nathan Wight** (of Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–) on 6 Nov. 1780 in Franklin when 20 years old.

657 iv. dau. **Juletta Metcalf** b. on 16 Feb. 1762 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Dolley Metcalf** b. on 9 April 1764 in Wrentham.

vi. son **Eliab Metcalf** b. on 11 Jan. 1767 in Wrentham.

658 vii. son **Abijah Metcalf** b. on 29 Oct. 1771 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Lt. Col. James Metcalf:

"Metcalf, James, s. of Michael and Abial, July 19, 1729."[1]

"Metcalf, James and Abiel Haven, Jan. 3, 1754. In Framingham."[2]

"Aug. 3, 1803. Dea. James Metcalf. Male."[3]

"James [son of Michael and Abiel], m. Abiel Haven."[4]

"Lt. Col. James Metcalf, son of Michael Metcalf and Abiel Colburn, was born Jul. 19, 1729 at Wrentham, Mass.—died Aug. 3, 1803—mar. Abiel Haven on Jan. 3, 1754. He served as a Captain in the Mass. Minute Men . . . 13th Cont. Inf., was promoted to Major in 1777 and to Lt. Col. in 1778. They had at least one son."[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 149.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 342.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 147.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 340.

Exposition on Abiel Haven:

The information is from Mark Cilley, on his website at *http://cilley.net/thecilleypages/metcalf*.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

265. [6]**Abial Metcalf**, dau. of [5]Elder Michael Metcalf [no. 82] and Abiel Colburn. Born on 28 Feb. 1733/4 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 Dec. 1757 in Wrentham, 23 years old.

Married [6]**Michael Ware** [no. 209], son of [5]**Michael Ware** [no. 69] and **Jane Wight** (dau. of **Jonathan Wight** and **Elizabeth Hawes**), on 12 Dec. 1753 in Wrentham when 19 years old (Michael was 28 years old).

Exposition on Abial Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Abial, d. of Michael and Abial, Feb. 28, 1733–4."[1]

"Metcalf, Abial and Michal Ware, Dec. 12, 1753."[2]

"Ware, Abial, w. of Michael, Dec. 25, 1757, in her 24th y."[3]

"Abiel [daughter of Michael and Abiel], m. Michael Ware."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 147.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 341.

[3] *Ibid*., 505.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

266. [6]**Lt. Samuel Metcalf**, son of [5]Elder Michael Metcalf [no. 82] and Abiel Colburn. Born on 14 Aug. 1739 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 April 1817 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, 77 years old. Buried in Pinnacle Cemetery, Croydon Township, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Married **Lois Kingsbury**, dau. of **Stephen Kingsbury** (son of **Daniel Kingsbury** and **Elizabeth Stephens**) and **Silence Partridge** (dau. of **Samuel Partridge** and **Hannah _____**), on 5 Jan. 1763 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Lois was 17 years old). **Lois Kingsbury** b. on 4 Sep. 1745 in Wrentham; d. on 24 Dec. 1828, 83 years old; bur. in Pinnacle Cemetery.

Issue of Lt. Samuel Metcalf and Lois Kingsbury:

659 i. son [7]**Capt. Obed Metcalf** b. on 11 Dec. 1763 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

ii. son **Abiel Metcalf** b. on 17 March 1765 in Wrentham.

660 iii. dau. **Sabrina Metcalf** b. on 7 Feb. 1767 in Wrentham.

iv. son **Abner Metcalf** b. on 27 April 1769 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

v. son **Alexander Metcalf** b. on 19 May 1771 in Keene.

661 vi. dau. **Lois Metcalf** b. on 28 Aug. 1779/80 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Lt. Samuel Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Samuel, s. of Micael and Abial, Aug. 14, 1739."[1]

"Metcalf, Samuel and Lois Kinsbury, Jan. 5, 1763."[2]

"Samuel [son of Michael and Abiel], m. Lois Kingsbury."[3]

Trancribed Keene vital records[4] state that Samuel and Louis [*sic,* Lois] Metcalf had the following children in Keene, Chshire County, New Hampshire: Abner born 27 April 1769 and Alexander born 19 May 1771.

He is said to have died in Newport or Croydon, Cheshire County (now in Sullivan County), New Hampshire.

"Metcalf, Samuel: b 8-14-1739 MA d 4-2-1817 NH m Lois Kingsbury Lt MA."[5]

Some of the information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant:

> He lived in Franklin, Mass. He was in the Rev. War in the Lexington Alarm under Captain Boyd & Colonel Grayton. He was promoted to Sergeant and in 1780 to Lieutenant. He served 7 years in the French & Revolutionary armies. Between 1780-90 he moved from Franklin, Mass. and settled at Brighton, NH (no such town now). Samuel & Lois were in Croydon township of Cheshire County, NH in 1790, 1800 & 1810. He died in 1817 (78 years old), and Lois died in 1825 (83 years old). They were both buried in the Pinnacle Cemetery in Croydon township (now in Sullivan County) with their son Obed and his wife Abigail.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 342.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

[4] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Births.

[5] Daughters of the American Revolution, *DAR Patriot Index, Centennial Edition,* Part II (Washington, D. C.: no publisher, 1900), 2016.

Exposition on Lois Kingsbury:

"Kingsbury, Lois, d. of Stephen and Silence, Sept. 4, 1745."[1]

Some of the information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 132.

ISSUE OF [5]SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 83] ([4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND JUDITH GEORGE

267. [6]Lt. George Metcalf, son of [5]Samuel Metcalf [no. 83] and Judith George. Born on 2 June 1730 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Dec. 1814 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 84 years old.

Married **Joanna Pond**, dau. of **Ezra Pond** (son of **Robert Pond** and **Joanna Lawrence**) and **Abigail Farrington** (dau. of **Daniel Farrington** and **Abigail Fisher**), on 6 June 1751 in Wrentham when 21 years old (Joanna was 19 years old). **Joanna Pond** b. on 2 Aug. 1731 in Wrentham; d. in Feb. 1814 in Rindge, 82 years old.

Issue of Lt. George Metcalf and Joanna Pond:

i. son **[7]Samuel Metcalf** b. on 21 May 1753 in Wrentham.

662 ii. son **Timothy Metcalf** b. on 27 Nov. 1754 in Wrentham.

663 iii. dau. **Eunice Metcalf** b. on 19 Feb. 1756 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Esther Metcalf** b. on 16 Sep. 1757 in Wrentham.

v. son **George Metcalf** b. on 27 July 1759 in Wrentham.

664 vi. son **Lattee Metcalf** b. on 28 April 1761 in Wrentham.

vii. dau. **Joanna Metcalf** b. on 2 Feb. 1763 in Wrentham.

665 viii. dau. **Judith Metcalf** b. on 1 Feb. 1765 in Wrentham.

666 ix. dau. **Meletiah Metcalf** b. on 26 Dec. 1766 in Wrentham.

667 x. dau. **Susanna Metcalf** b. on 4 Oct. 1768 in Wrentham.

xi. dau. **Abigail Metcalf** b. on 24 July 1770 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Lt. George Metcalf:

"Metcalf, George, s. of Samuel and Judith, June 2, 1730."[1]

"Metcalf, George and Jo[a]nna Pond, June 6, 1751."[2]

"George [son of Samuel and Judith], b. June 2, 1730, d. Feb. 10, 1816 [*sic*]."[3]

"Lt. George Metcalfe . . . "[4]

"Lieut. George Metcalf was from Wrentham, Mass., and came to Rindge between 1776 and 1780. He was a man of considerable influence, and was one of the first Methodists in this vicinity. He d. Dec. 28, 1814, and his wife d. a few days previous. Five of his children came to

Rindge."[5] The five children were listed as Timothy, Zatta (*sic*, Lattee), Judith, Meletiah and Susannah.

George and Joanna were second cousins through the Fisher family.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 149.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 341.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 341.

[5] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 602.

Exposition on Joanna Pond:

"Pond, Joanna, d. of Ezra and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1731."[1]

Joanna and George were second cousins through the Fisher family.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 166.

268. 6**Anna Metcalf**, dau. of 5Samuel Metcalf [no. 83] and Judith George. Born on 12 May 1732 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 31 July 1817 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 85 years old.

Married **Oliver Pond**, son of **Ezra Pond** (son of **Robert Pond** and **Joanna Lawrence**) and **Abigail Farrington** (dau. of **Daniel Farrington** and **Abigail Fisher**), on 23 March 1752 in Wrentham when 19 years old (Oliver was 27 years old). **Oliver Pond** b. on 22 March 1724/5 in Wrentham; d. on 13 June 1812 in Franklin, 87 years old.

Issue of Anna Metcalf and Oliver Pond:

i. dau. 7**Judith Pond** b. on 26 March 1753 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Chloe Pond** b. on 10 March 1755 in Bellingham.

iii. dau. **Susanna Pond** b. on 2 Sep. 1757 in Bellingham; m. **William Williams** on 18 March 1785 in Franklin when 27 years old.

iv. dau. **Abigail Pond** b. on 6 Sep. 1759 in Bellingham; d. on 21 June 1777 in Franklin, 17 years old.

v. son **Sylvester Pond** b. on 14 Aug. 1761 in Bellingham.

668 vi. dau. **Edena Pond** b. on 1 Sep. 1763 in Bellingham.

669 vii. son **Solomon Prentice Pond** b. on 25 April 1766 in Wrentham.

viii. son **Oliver Pond** b. on 26 April 1768 in Wrentham.

670 ix. son **Goldsbury Pond** b. on 28 Sep. 1770 in Wrentham.

x. dau. **Anna Pond** b. on 23 May 1772 in Franklin; d. on 5 Feb. 1860 in Franklin, 87 years old.

xi. son **Metcalf Pond** b. on 1 Aug. 1774 in Franklin; d. on 6 Sep. 1775 in Franklin, a year old.

xii. son **Samuel Metcalf Pond** b. on 16 Nov. 1777 in Franklin.

Exposition on Anna Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Ann, d. of Samuel and Judith, May 12, 1732."[1]

"Metcalf, Anne and Oliver Pond, Mar. 23, 1752."[2]

"July 31, 1817. Widow Anna Pond. Female. Died very suddenly. Widow of Oliver Pond."[3]

"Ann [daughter of Samuel and Judith], b. May 12, 1732, d. July 15, 1818 [*sic*]."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 148.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 341.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 150.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

Exposition on Oliver Pond:

"Pond, Oliver, s. of Ezra and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1724–5."[1]

"June 13, 1812. Oliver Pond. Male."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 168.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 159.

269. **[6]Dr. John Metcalf**, son of [5]Samuel Metcalf [no. 83] and Judith George. Born on 3 July 1734 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Aug. 1822, 88 years old.

Married **[7]Eunice Metcalf** [no. 458], dau. of **[6]Eleazer Metcalf** [no. 178] and **[6]Margaret Ware** [no. 206], in 1759 when 24 or 25 years old (Eunice was 20 or 21 years old).

Issue of Dr. John Metcalf and Eunice Metcalf:

i. son [7]**Ferdinand Metcalf** b. on 22 Nov. 1760 in Wrentham; d. on 4 Oct. 1777 in Wrentham, 16 years old.

671 ii. son **Dr. William Pitt Metcalf** b. on 30 June 1774 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Dr. John Metcalf:

"Metcalf, John, s. of Samuel and Judath, July 3, 1734."[1]

"John [son of Samuel and Judith], b. July 3, 1734, d. Aug. 15, 1822."[2]

"John Metcalf—born Jul. 13, 1734—died Aug. 15, 1822—mar. Eunice Metcalf in 1759."[3] John and Eunice were first cousins on the paternal side and second cousins, once removed, on the maternal side.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 149.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

[3] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 341.

270. [6]**Melatiah Metcalf**, dau. of [5]Samuel Metcalf [no. 83] and Judith George. Born on 16 Oct. 1736 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 July 1821 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 84 years old.

Married first [6]**Jonathan Ware** [no. 218], son of [5]**Jonathan Ware** [no. 71] and **Melatiah Fisher** (dau. of **Ebenezer Fisher** and **Abigail Ellis**), on 28 May 1756 in Wrentham when 19 years old (Jonathan was 22 years old).

Married second **John Everett**, son of **Dea. Ebenezer Everett** (son of **Dea. John Everett** and **Mercy Brown**) and **Joanna Stevens** (dau. of **Ebenezer Stevens** and **Sarah Sprague**), on 25 April 1776 when 39 years old (John was 39 years old). **John Everett** b. on 1 June 1736 in Methuen, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. on 25 March 1799 in Foxboro, 62 years old; m. (1) **Abigail Nickerson**.

Issue of Melatiah Metcalf and John Everett:

ix. dau. [7]**Melatiah Everett** b. on 24 June 1777 in Foxboro.

x. son **Metcalf Everett** b. on 24 June 1777 in Foxboro.

xi. son **Horace Everett** b. on 18 July 1779.

Married third **John Whiting** on 25 Feb. 1802 when 65 years old. **John Whiting** of Wrentham; d. in 1811.

Exposition on Melatiah Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Melatiah, d. of Samuel and Judith, Oct. 16, 1736."[1]

"Meletiah [daughter of Samuel and Judith], b. Oct. 16, 1736, d. July 27, 1821."[2]

Ware said:[3]

> Melatiah (Metcalf) Ware married, second, April 26, 1776, as his second wife, John, son of Ebenezer of Foxboro' (John, John, Richard of Dedham) and Joanna (Stevens) Everett, of Wrentham (born June 1, 1736, in Methuen; married first, Abigail Nickerson; died in Foxboro', March 25, 1799). . . . She married third, Feb. 25, 1802, John Whiting of Wrentham (died 1811).

Jonathan Ware and Melatiah were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 150.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 83–84.

ISSUE OF 5EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 84] (4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARGARET ROCKWOOD

271. **6Sgt. Samuel Metcalf**, son of 5Ebenezer Metcalf [no. 84] and Margaret Rockwood. Born on 26 April 1739 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 June 1785 in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 46 years old.

Married **Hannah Richardson**, dau. of **Thomas Richardson** (son of **Thomas Richardson** and **Elizabeth Green**) and **Jane Downing** (dau. of **Capt. Nathaniel Downing** and **Margaret Pynchon**), on 11 March 1762 in Rutland when 22 years old (Hannah was 18 years old). **Hannah Richardson** b. on 10 April 1743 in Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 17 Aug. 1812 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont, 69 years old; bur. in Corinth Center Cemetery, Corinth; m. (2) **Nathan Lamb** (3 Nov. 1744 in Leicester–17 Sep. 1817 in Corinth), son of **Jonathan Lamb** (son of **Lt. Jonathan Lamb** and **Lydia Death**) and **Elizabeth Richardson** (dau. of **Thomas Richardson** and **Elizabeth Green**), on 24 Sep. 1787 in Oakham when 44 years old (Nathan was 42 years old).

Issue of Sgt. Samuel Metcalf and Hannah Richardson:

i. son **7Ebenezer Metcalf** b. on 25 Jan. 1763 in Oakham; d. in Corinth; m. **Mary Alden** (1769/70–14 Oct. 1825 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut), dau. of **Col. Amos Alden** (son of **Jonathan Alden** and **Experience _____**) and **Hannah Bush**, on 12 Jan. 1792 in Enfield when 28 years old (Mary was 22 years old).

672 ii. son **Thomas Metcalf** b. on 9 Aug. 1764 in Oakham.

673 iii. son **David Metcalf** b. on 15 Sep. 1766 in Oakham.

674 iv. dau. **Esther Metcalf** b. on 14 Sep. 1768 in Oakham.

675 v. son **Samuel Metcalf** b. on 18 Oct. 1770 in Oakham.

676 vi. son **John Metcalf** b. on 30 Dec. 1772 in Oakham.

677 vii. son **Joseph Metcalf** b. on 24 Aug. 1774 in Oakham.

678 viii. dau. **Jane Metcalf** b. on 30 July 1776 in Oakham.

679 ix. dau. **Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 14 March 1779 in Oakham.

680 x. son **Alpha Metcalf** b. on 27 Oct. 1780 in Oakham.

681 xi. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 15 June 1782 in Oakham.

682 xii. dau. **Abigail Metcalf** b. on 30 May 1784 in Oakham.

Exposition on Sgt. Samuel Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Margeret, April 26, 1739."[1]

"Metcalf, Samuell [*Samuel* in intention] and Hannah Richardson, March 11, 1762."[2]

Horace Metcalf, Samuel's grandson, wrote in 1903:[3]

> Samuel . . . had a brother Seth and twin [*sic*] sisters Mary and Esther. Samuel was born April 26, 1739 in Oatham [*sic*] Mass. died June 13, 1785 married in 1762 Hannah Richardson daughter of Thomas Richardson of Leicester, Ireland [actually, Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts] and (said to be) grandaughter of Lord Downing and [third-great-]grandaughter of William Pynchon one of the founders of Springfield Mass. and one of the Governers Assistants in Colonial times. She was born April 10, 1743 and died in Corinth Vermont August 17, 1812. They had 12 children the oldest of which was Eben . . .
>
> . . . My grandfather Samuel Metcalf was one of the minute men of Massachusetts. The following is a copy of Samuel Metcalf's services in the Revolutionary war as obtained from the Secretary of State of Mass. by Mrs. Marion Raton, a descendant of his son Samuel.
>
> Samuel Metcalf Appears with the rank of sergeant on the Muster and Pay Roll on the Lexington Alarm of Capt. Crawford's Co.—Col. James Converse Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19th 1775 time of service 14 days. Volume 12 page 15. For James Converse [above] read Jonathan Warner's [Regiment.]
>
> Samuel Metcalf Appears with the rank of Sergeant on the Muster and Pay rolls of Captain John Crawford's Co: James Converse's Regiment. Enlisted August 20th 1777. Discharged August 23 (?) 1777. Time of service 5 days marched to Bennington on alarm of August 20th 1777. Volume 18 page 14. The date of discharge given above is doubtless an error in copying. It should probably be August 25th instead of August 23rd.
>
> Samuel Metcalf Appears with the rank of Sergeant on the Muster and Pay Roll of Captain John Crawford's Company. Col. Job Cushings Regiment. Enlisted September 7th 1778. Discharged November 29th 1778 time of service 2 months and 23 days. Vol. 18 page 29.
>
> Boston Massachusetts
> January 28th 1898
> William M. Olin
> Secretary of State.

"Medcalf, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23 [*sic*], 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington Aug. 20, 1777, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co." The next entry probably does not apply to Samuel, although no other Samuel Metcalf over eight years old was known in Rutland at this time: "Medcalf, Samuel. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days; company stationed at Rutland."[4]

"Metcalf, Samuel: b 4-26-1739 MA d 6-13-1785 MA m Hannah Richardson Sgt PS MA."[5]

In order to verify Horace Metcalf's statements in 1903 relating Samuel's service in the Revolution, this writer employed the services of Ray Beere Johnson II of Franklin, Massachusetts, a member of the Association of Professional Genealogists, to search for and transcribe Samuel's records in the Massachusetts State Archives. Prior to microfilming, the records had been stored in the attic of the State House (before they were moved to the Archives), subject to the depredations of heat and mice, and were faded, damaged or otherwise difficult to read. Nevertheless, Ray was able to copy and transcribe the original records from the microfilmed copies. Three records were found which closely matched those noted by Horace. Samuel served in all three periods under Capt. John Crawford. The following extracts from Ray's transcriptions were made by this writer:

> Sam. Metcalf, Sergt. Marched Apr. 19, 1775 [the Lexington Alarm]. Served fourteen days. Paid £1 14s 4d, including travel to Oakham.[6]

> Saml. Medcalf, Sargt. Engaged 20 August 1777, discharged 23 August 1777. Served five days including two days to return to home (40 miles, 20 miles per day). Paid 8s.[7]

Note that Horace and *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War* recorded that Samuel marched to Bennington on the alarm of 20 August 1777.

> Samuel Medcalf, Sergt. Engaged 7 September 1778, discharged 29 November 1778. Served two months, 23 days including ten days to return home (200 miles, 20 miles per day). Paid £6 18s 4d.[8]

The following two records about a Samuel Metcalf available in the State Archives pertain to Sgt. Samuel's first cousin, Lt. Samuel Metcalf (1739 Wrentham–1817 Newport, NH), son of Michael Metcalf and Abiel Colburn:

"Metcalf, Samuel, srv as Sgt & Pvt in 6th MA Regt."[9]

"Massachusetts Line—6th Regiment. Captain Japheth Daniels' Company, November 14, 1777 to January 3, 1778. Muster Roll of Captn Japheth Daniel's Company in ye Batallion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in ye Service of the United States, commanded by Coll Thomas Nixon. . . . No. 1 [of 4], Inlisted Febr 14, [Sgt] Samuel Metcalf, [Term] 3 yrs, On Command with Prisoners on their March to Hartford."[10]

Following is the family story of Samuel's call as a minuteman in response to the Lexington Alarm of 19 April 1775. It was written down by Samuel's great-granddaughter, Alice Amanda (Metcalf) Morgan (b. 1856) and transcribed by Alice' first cousin once removed, Anna Maria (Metcalf) Thomas (b. 1877). Bracketed comments have been added for clarity.

> One story which always made a great impression upon my youthful mind that I frequently heard my father [Horace Metcalf, b. 1817] relate regarding his grandfather [Samuel Metcalf, b. 1739] was as follows. He would say "When my father, David Metcalf [b. 1766] was a boy of about 10 years [actually, 8 years old] he was busily engaged in turning a grindstone on which his father, Samuel Metcalf, was sharpening a scythe.

The grindstone was in front of the house and between the house and highway. The house was in a little valley [near Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts] on one side of which the road led up a long hill, the road being visible for some distance from where the grindstone was located.

"Suddenly the father straightened from his stooped position and assumed a listening attitude. David then heard the clatter of horses' hoofs and at that moment a horseman appeared over the brow of the hill.

"Another house was near the top of the hill. The horseman slackened his speed for a moment and called out something which could not be understood at the distance where they were.

"But Samuel Metcalf divined the meaning of the call and the waving of the hat which accompanied the call. The horseman came galloping on. Samuel lay down his scythe and with the words 'That means me,' went and entered his cottage door, took his musket from its resting place over the fireplace, slung his powder horn and bullet pouch over his shoulder and, surrounded by his wife and children, stood outside his door as the horseman slackened speed and called out the mustering place and then galloped on.

"Samuel kissed his wife and each child as good bye and with no further delay started for the muster field."

Such was the alacrity with which the Minutemen of Massachusetts responded to the call of their country.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 67.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 169.

[3] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 2, 11. This manuscript was copied into Gertrude Rothenberger Metcalf, *The Genealogy and the Allied families of Gertrude Rothenberger Metcalf* (King of Prussia, Pennsylvania: Xerox Press, 1979). The typescript pages were numbered (1) through (25), and they recorded the personal recollections of Horace, a grandson of Samuel by Samuel's son, David.

[4] *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 1902), 595–596.

[5] Daughters of the American Revolution, *DAR Patriot Index, Centennial Edition,* Part II (Washington, D. C.: no publisher, 1900), 2016.

[6] "A Muster Roll of a Company of Foot on the [province] service under the Command [of] Capt. John Crawford in a Regiment under the command of Jonathan Warner, Colonel, [Oakham added later]," *Muster Rolls of the Revolutionary War,* microfilm (Boston: Massachusetts State Archives), roll 9, volume 12, page 15.

[7] "A Pay Role of Capt. John Crawford's Company in C[olonel] Convers' Regt. of Militia Belon[g]ing to the State of the Massa[chusetts] Bay," *Muster Rolls of the Revolutionary War,* microfilm (Boston: Massachusetts State Archives), roll 14, volume 18, page 14.

[8] "A Pay Role of Capt. John Crawford's Company in Coln Joab Cushings Regt of Militia Belonging to the State of Massachusetts Bay for the pay alowd them by the said State Including the time of Return home," *Muster Rolls of the Revolutionary War,* microfilm (Boston: Massachusetts State Archives), roll 14, volume 18, page 25.

[9] Virgil D. White, transcriber, *Index to Revolutionary War Service Records,* Vol. III: L–R (Waynesboro, Tennessee: The National Historical Publishing Company, 1995), 1866.

[10] "Muster and Pay Rolls of the War of the Revolution, 1775–1783," in *Collections of the New-York Historical Society for the Year 1914* (New York: no publisher, 1916), 254–255.

Exposition on Hannah Richardson:

"Medcalf, Wid. Hannah and Nathan Lamb of Leicester, int[ention] Sept. 24, 1787."[1]

After Samuel died in 1785, Hannah married second her first cousin Nathan Lamb in 1787. Nathan was the widower of Hannah's older sister Elizabeth. Between 1788 and 1792 Hannah and Nathan moved to Corinth, Vermont with some of her children. She died on 17 August 1812 and was buried in Corinth.

Lamb[2] records Hannah's (and Nathan's) Richardson, Pynchon and Wyllys ancestries. He also records the inscription on her tombstone in Corinth Center Cemetery:[3]

In memory of
Mrs. Hannah Lamb
late wife of
Mr. Nathan Lamb
formerly wife of
Mr. Samuel Metcalf
who died August 17, 1812
in the 70th year
of her age.
"The dreary affliction long she bore
She yet the robe of patience wore
Nor from the path of Virtue strayed
Nor duty to her God delayed."

Lamb continues describing Hannah's will[4] dated 10 August 1812. "It appoints her son Alpha Metcalf executor. It bequeaths to he son Alpha one-half of her real estate and includes bequests to her daughters Esther Burbank, Gene Orr, Elizabeth Glidden, Hannah Hodges, and Abigail Heath, and a granddaughter Eliza K. Metcalf. Her estate was appraised at $317.33."

In the body of his book, Lamb describes Nathan's ancestry.

Clarke said:[5]

Samuel Metcalf, born in Rutland, Mass., in 1739, died in 1785, married Hannah Richardson of Leicester, Mass. She was born there in 1743 and was the youngest of three daughters of Thomas Richardson of Rutland, Mass., by his wife, Jane Downing. The other daughters were Lucy, b. in Leicester, 1740, and Elizabeth, b. in Leicester, 1741; m. Nathan Lamb of Spencer. Mr.Thomas Richardson, the father, came from Malden, and had by his first wife, Elizabeth, — Elizabeth, b. 1729 [*sic*, 1719]; Samuel, b. 1722; James, b. 1723; Philip, b. 1725; Mary, b. 1729; Rebecca, b. 1731; m. James Smith of Leicester, 1751. All of Mr. Richardson's children by 1st wife were born in Leicester. James Richardon moved out of Leicester in 1777. Thomas Richardson, the father, lived in what was the Baptist Parsonage House. His son commanded a company of men in Col. Ruggles' regiment at Fort William Henry in August, 1756.

The royal ancestry of Hannah, through her great-great-grandmother Amy (Wyllys) Pynchon, can be established by reference to:

Gary Boyd Roberts, *The Royal Descents of 600 Immigrants to the American Colonies or the United States* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 2004)

Roderick W. Stuart, *Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt,* 4th edition (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 2002)

Frederick Lewis Weis, *The Magna Charta Sureties, 1215,* 5th edition (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1999)

Frederick Lewis Weis, *Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America before 1700,* 7th edition (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1992)

The following descent from King Ealhmund of Kent (about 758–786) is only one of many royal descents to Hannah (e.g., another is from Charlemagne).

1. **King Ealhmund of Kent.** Born about 758. Died in 786, about 28 years old. Wife unknown. He had:

2. **King Egbert of Wessex.** Born about 775. Died on 4 Feb. 839, about 64 years old. Married Rædburh. Rædburh was b. about 788. They had:

3. **King Æthelwulf of Wessex.** Born about 810. Died on 13 Jan. 858, about 48 years old. Married Osburh, dau. of Thane Oslac. Osburh was b. about 810; d. after 876. They had:

4. **King Alfred "the Great" of Wessex.** Born in 849 in Wantage, Berkshire. Died on 28 Oct. 899, about 50 years old. Married Ealhswith/Alswitha of Mercia, dau. of Earl Æthelred of Mercia and Eadburh of Mercia. Ealhswith/Alswitha was b. about 852; d. in 904, about 52 years old. They had:

5. **King Edward "the Elder" of England.** Born in 875. Died on 17 July 924, about 49 years old. Married Eadgifu/Edgina, dau. of Earl Sigehelm of Kent. Eadgifu/Edgina d. on 25 Aug. 961. They had:

6. **King Edmund I of England.** Born in 920. Died on 26 May 946, about 26 years old. Married St. Ælfgifu. St. Ælfgifu d. in 944. They had:

7. **King Edgar of England.** Born in 943. Died in July 975, about 32 years old. Married Æthelfæd/Elfrida, dau. of Earl Ordgar. Æthelfæd/Elfrida was b. in 945; d. in 1000, about 55 years old. They had:

8. **King Æthelræd II "Unræd" of England.** Born in 968. Died on 23 April 1016, about 48 years old. Married Æflæd, dau. of Thored. They had:

9. **King Edmund "Ironside" of England.** Born in 989. Died on 30 Nov. 1016, about 27 years old. Married Algitha. They had:

10. **Edward "the Atheling."** Born in 1016. Died in 1057, about 41 years old. Married Agatha of Hungary. They had:

11. **St. Margaret of Scotland.** Born in 1045. Died on 16 Nov. 1093, about 48 years old. Married King Malcolm Canmore III of the Scots, son of King Duncan mac Crinan I of the Scots (son of Thane Crinan/ Albanach and Princess Beatrix/Bethoc of Scotland) and Sybil (dau. of Earl Siward of Northumbria). King Malcolm was b. in 1031 in Scotland; d. on 13 Nov. 1093 in Northumberland, about 62 years old. They had:

12. **Princess Matilda of Scotland.** Born in 1079 in Scotland. Died on 1 May 1118, about 39 years old. Married King Henry I "Beauclerc" of England , son of King William I "the Conqueror" of England (son of Duke Robert I of Normandy and Herleve) and Matilda of Flanders (dau. of Count Baldwin de Lille V of Flanders and Princess Adele/Adelaide of France). King Henry was b. in 1070 in Selby, Yorkshire; d. on 1 Dec. 1135 in Lyons-la-Forêt, about 65 years old. They had:

13. **Lady Matilda/Maud of the English.** Born in 1104 in London. Died on 10 Sep. 1167 in Rouen, about 63 years old. Married Count Geoffrey Plantagenet V of Anjou, son of Count Fulk V of Anjou (son of Count

Fulk IV of Anjou and Beatrice/Bertrade) and Erembourg (dau. of Count Hélias of Maine). Count Geoffrey was b. on 24 Aug. 1113; d. on 7 Sep. 1151 in Maine, Le Mans, 38 years old. They had:

14. **King Henry Plantagenet II of England.** Born on 5 March 1133 in Maine, Le, Mans. Died on 6 July 1189 in Tours, 56 years old. Married Eleanor of Aquitaine, dau. of Count William VIII of Poitou (son of Count William VII of Poitou and Regent Philippa/Mathilde of Toulouse) and Eleanor de Chastellerault (dau. of Viscount Aimery de Chastellerault I and Dangerose). Eleanor of Aquitaine was b. in 1123; d. on 1 April 1204 in Fontevrault, Ames, about 81 years old. They had:

15. **King John Plantagenet of England.** Born on 24 Dec. 1167 in Oxford. Died on 18 Oct. 1216 in Newark, 48 years old. Married first Isabella of Angoulême, dau. of Count Aymer/Taillifer of Angoulême (son of Count William IV of Angoulême and Marguerite de Turenne) and Alice de Courtenay (dau. of Peter of France and Elizabeth de Courtenay). Isabella of Angoulême was b. about 1188; d. on 31 May 1246, about 58 years old. They had:

16. **King Henry Plantagenet III of England.** Born on 1 Oct. 1207 in Winchester. Died on 16 Nov. 1272 in Westminster, 65 years old. Married Eleanor of Provence, dau. of Count Raymond IV of Provence (son of Count Alfonso of Provence and Gersenda of Sabran) and Beatrix of Savoy (dau. of Count Thomas I of Savoy and Margaret of Geneva). Eleanor of Provence was b. in 1217; d. on 25 June 1291 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, about 74 years old. They had:

17. **Edmund Plantagenet "Crouchback."** Born on 16 Jan. 1245 in London. Died on 5 June 1296 in Bayonne, 51 years old. Married Blanche of Artois, dau. of Count Robert of Artois (son of King Louis VIII of France "the Lion" and Blanche of Castile) and Matilda of Brabant (dau. of Duke Henry II of Brabant and Marie of Swabia). Blanche of Artois d. on 2 May 1302 in Paris. They had:

18. **Earl Henry Plantagenet.** Born about 1281. Died on 22 Sep. 1345, about 64 years old. Married Maud de Chaworth, dau. of Lord Patrick de Chaworth II (son of Lord Patrick de Chaworth I and Hawise) and Isabel de Beauchamp (dau. of Earl William de Beauchamp and Maud fitz John). Maud de Chaworth was b. about 1282; d. between 1317 and 1322. They had:

19. **Eleanor Plantagenet of Lancaster.** Died on 11 Jan. 1372. Married Earl Richard fitz Alan of Arundel, son of Earl Edmund fitz Alan (son of Earl Richard fitz Alan of Arundel and Alasia de Saluzzo) and Alice de Warenne (dau. of Earl William de Warenne and Joan de Vere). Earl Richard fitz Alan was b. in 1313; d. on 24 Jan. 1376, about 63 years old. They had:

20. **Earl Richard fitz Alan.** Born in 1346. Died on 21 Sep. 1397, about 51 years old. Married Elizabeth de Bohun, dau. of Earl William de Bohun (son of Earl Humphrey de Bohun VIII and Elizabeth Plantagenet) and Elizabeth de Badlesmere (dau. of Bartholomew de Badlesmere and Margaret de Clare). Elizabeth de Bohun d. on 3 April 1385. They had:

21. **Elizabeth fitz Alan.** Died on 8 July 1425. Married third Sir Robert Goushill, son of Nicholas Goushill, before 19 Aug. 1401. Sir Robert Goushill was of Hoveringham, Nottinghamshire, England. They had:

22. **Joan Goushill.** Died after 1460. Married Sir Thomas Stanley, son of Sir John Stanley (son of Sir John Stanley and Isabel Lathom) and Isabel Harrington (dau. of Sir Robert Harrington and Isabel Loring). Sir Thomas Stanley was b. before 1406, of Lancashire, England; d. on 11 Feb. 1458/9. They had:

23. **Katherine Stanley.** Married Sir John Savage, son of Sir John Savage (son of Sir John Savage and Maud de Swynnerton) and Eleanor Brereton. Sir John Savage was b. in 1431/2, of Clifton, Lancashire, England; d. on 22 Nov. 1495, 63 years old. They had:

24. **Sir Christopher Savage.** Of Aston Subedge, Gloucestershire, England. Died in 1513. Married Anne Stanley, dau. of Sir John Stanley (son of Sir Thomas Stanley and Joan Goushill) and Elizabeth Vernon. Anne Stanley was of Elford, Staffordshire, England. They had:

25. **Christopher Savage.** Of Aston Subedge, Gloucestershire, England. Died in 1546. Married Anne Lygon, dau. of Sir Richard Lygon (son of Sir Richard Lygon and Anne de Beauchamp) and Margaret Greville (dau. of William Greville and Margery Arrell). Anne Lygon was of Arle Court, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. They had:

26. **Bridget Savage.** Born about 1540, probably of Elmelie, Herefordshire, England. Died before May 1609. Married Anthony Bonner, son of Thomas Bonner and Joan Skinner, between 1557 and 1560. Anthony Bonner was of Campden, Gloucestershire, England; d. in 1580. They had:

27. **Mary Bonner.** Born about 1560, of Campden, Gloucestershire, England. Died on 5 April 1617 in Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire, England, about 57 years old. Married William Young, son of John Young and Matilda Bill, before Nov. 1579. William Young was of Caynton, Gloucestershire, England; d. in Dec. 1583. They had:

28. **Bridget Young.** Born in 1580, of Caynton, Gloucestershire, England. Buried on 11 March 1629 in Fenny Compton, Warwickshire, England. Married Gov. George Wyllys, son of Richard Wyllys (son of Ambrosius Wyllys and Agneta Coles) and Hester Chambers (dau. of George Chambers and Judith Calcott), on 2 Nov. 1609 in Holy Trinity Church, Stratford, Warwickshire, England when about 29 years old. Gov. George Wyllys was of Fenny Compton; d. on 9 March 1645 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. They had:

29. **Amy Wyllys.** Born in 1624 in Fenny Compton, Warwickshire, England. Died on 9 Jan. 1698/9 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 75 years old. Married Col. John Pynchon, son of Col. William Pynchon and Agnes Andrews, on 6 Nov. 1645 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut when about 21 years old. Col. John Pynchon was b. in 1626 in England; d. on 17 Jan. 1702/3 in Springfield, about 77 years old. They had:

30. **Lt. Col. John Pynchon.** Born on 15 Oct. 1647 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 15 Oct. 1647 in Springfield when a newborn. Died on 25 April 1721 in Springfield, 73 years old. Married Margaret Hubbard, dau. of Rev. William Hubbard (son of William Hubbard and Judith —) and Margaret Rogers (dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers and Margaret Crane), in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Margaret Hubbard was b. about 1652 in Ipswich; d. on 11 Nov. 1716 in Springfield, about 64 years old. They had:

31. **Margaret Pynchon.** Born in 1679/80 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Married Capt. Nathaniel Downing, son of John Downing (son of Emanuel Downing and Lucy Winthrop) and Mehitable Brabrooke (dau. of Richard Brabrooke and Joanna —), on 10 Aug. 1704 in Ipswich when 24 years old. Capt. Nathaniel Downing was b. about 1682 possibly in Ipswich; bap. on 17 Nov. 1689/90 in Old South Church, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. possibly in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. They had:

32. **Jane Downing.** Born on 19 July 1716 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. Married Thomas Richardson of Leicester on 20 May 1739 (int.) in Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 22 years old. They had:

33. **Hannah Richardson.**

(One could characterize this descent as “from castle to cabin.”)

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Oakham, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 87.

[2] Charles Francis Lamb, comp., *Nathan Lamb of Leicester, Massachusetts, His Ancestors and Descendants* (Madison, Wisconsin: no publisher, 1930), 7–11.

[3] *Ibid*., 13–14.

[4] Will recorded in the Probate Court, District of Bradford, Wells River, Vermont.

[5] Augustus Peck Clarke, *Clarke's Kindred Genealogies* (Cambridge: The Harvard Printing Company, 1896), 131–2.

272. [6]**Mary Metcalf**, dau. of [5]Ebenezer Metcalf [no. 84] and Margaret Rockwood. Born on 24 Jan. 1741/2 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married (int.) **John Stratton** on 13 Oct. 1775 in Rutland when 33 years old. **John Stratton** of Paxton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Mary Metcalf and John Stratton:

683 i. dau. [7]**Candace Stratton** b. on 15 June 1777, probably in Paxton.

Exposition on Mary Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Mary, d. Ebenezer and Margaret, Jan. 24, 1741–2."[1]

"Metcalf, Mary of Paxton and John Straton, int[ention] Oct. 13, 1775."[2]

The reference in Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 3, to the marriage of David Metcalf to "his cousin Candace" whose mother was a Mary Metcalf indicates that this Mary was the Mary Metcalf who married John Stratton.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 67.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 169.

Exposition on John Stratton:

Horace Metcalf, John's grandson, notes "My grandfather Stratton's mother died April 22, 1790 aged 99 years 10 months and 12 days."[1]

---

[1] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 14.

ISSUE OF [5]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 85] ([4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH CLARK

273. [6]**Jonathan Metcalf**, son of [5]Dea. Jonathan Metcalf [no. 85] and Hannah Clark. Born on 3 April 1729 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 18 May 1729 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when a month old. Died in 1799 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 69 or 70 years old. Buried in West Medway Cemetery, Medway.

Married **Bathsheba Pond** on 15 April 1753 in Medway when 24 years old (Bathsheba was 18 or 19 years old). **Bathsheba Pond** b. in 1734 in Medway; d. on 1 Oct. 1807 in Franklin, 72 or 73 years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery.

Issue of Jonathan Metcalf and Bathsheba Pond:

i. dau. **[7]Bathsheba Metcalf** b. on 4 May 1754 in Wrentham; bap. on 16 June 1754 in Medway when a month old; d. on 20 Sep. 1756 in Wrentham, two years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery.

ii. dau. **Melatiah Metcalf** b. on 19 Aug. 1756 in Wrentham; bap. on 12 Dec. 1756 in Medway when three months old; m. **Asa Fuller** on 1 June 1780 in Franklin when 23 years old.

iii. dau. **Bathsheba Metcalf** b. on 15 June 1758 in Wrentham; m. **Eliakim Adams** (of Medway–) on 27 Nov. 1777 in Medway when 19 years old.

684 iv. son **Eliel Metcalf** b. on 30 April 1760 in Wrentham.

685 v. son **Dea. Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 20 April 1763 in Wrentham.

vi. dau. **Martha Metcalf** b. on 16 March 1765 in Wrentham; bap. on 28 April 1765 in Medway when a month old; m. **Asa Adams** on 22 Aug. 1785 in Medway when 20 years old.

vii. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 26 Sep. 1767 in Wrentham; bap. on 25 Oct. 1767 in Medway when four weeks old; m. **Elisha Sanford** on 9 Feb. 1792 in Franklin when 24 years old.

686 viii. son **Samuel Metcalf** b. on 3 March 1773 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Jonathan Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1729."[1]

"Metcalf, Jonathan [h. Bathsheba (Pond)], ____, 1729. Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery."[2]

"Medcalf, Jonathan, ch. Johathan of Wrentham, bp. May 18, 1729. [church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now Millis).]"[3]

"Metcalf, Jonathan Jr. and Bathsheba Pond, Apr. 15, 1753."[4]

"Metcalf, Jonathan Jr. and Bathsheba Pond, Apr. 25 [*sic*], 1753. In Medway."[5]

"Metcalf, Jonathan [h. Bathsheba (Pond)], ____, 1799. Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery."[6]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 149.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 91.

[3] *Ibid*., Births, 89.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 231.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 342.

[6] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 325.

Exposition on Bathsheba Pond:

"Oct. 1, 1807. Widow Metcalf. Female. Widow of Jonathan, late of Franklin."[1]

"Metcalf, Bathsheba (Pond), w. Jonathan, ____, 1734. Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery."[2]

"Metcalf, Bathsheba (Pond), w. Jonathan, ____, 1807. Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery."[3]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 147.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 90.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 324.

274. 6**Abigail Metcalf**, dau. of 5Dea. Jonathan Metcalf [no. 85] and Hannah Clark. Born on 9 Dec. 1733 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 3 March 1733/4 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when two months old. Died on 5 Sep. 1821 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 87 years old. Buried in Warwick.

Married **Capt. John Goldsbury**, son of **John Goldsbury** and **Eunice Pond** (dau. of **Robert Pond** and **Joanna Lawrence**), on 28 Nov. 1754 in Medway when 20 years old (Capt. John was 25 or 26 years old). **Capt. John Goldsbury** b. in 1728 in Wrentham; d. on 26 July 1802 in Warwick, 73 or 74 years old; bur. in Warwick.

Issue of Abigail Metcalf and Capt. John Goldsbury:

687 i. dau. 7**Mary Goldsbury** b. on 3 June 1754 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

688 ii. son **James Goldsbury** b. on 24 Dec. 1756 in Bellingham.

689 iii. dau. **Eunice Goldsbury** b. on 19 Aug. 1758 in Bellingham.

690 iv. dau. **Abigail Goldsbury** b. on 27 March 1761 in Bellingham.

v. son **Christopher Goldsbury** b. on 27 Aug. 1762 in Bellingham; d. on 23 March 1782 in Warwick, 19 years old; bur. in Fiske Cemetery, Warwick.

vi. son **John Goldsbury** b. on 21 July 1766 in Bellingham; d. on 5 Aug. 1766 in Bellingham, 15 days old.

691 vii. dau. **Caroline Goldsbury** b. on 27 Aug. 1769 in Bellingham.

Exposition on Abigail Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1733."[1]

"Medcalf, Abigail, ch. Joha[tha]n of Wrentham, bp. Mar. 3, 1733–4. [church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now Millis).]"[2]

"Metcalf, Abigail of Wrentham, and John Goldsbury, ____ [rec. between July 4 and Nov. 28, 1754]."[3]

"Metcalf, Abigail and John Goldsbury, Nov. 28, 1754. In Medway."[4]

Some information is from Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy. A letter frome the Town Clerk of Warwick, Massachusetts, dated 23 July 1985, states that Abigail's cemetery record says she died on 5 September 1821, age 86, wife of John Goldsbury, lot 127; and that John's cemetery record says he died on 26 July, 1802, age 74, lot 126.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 147.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 89.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 230.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 341.

Exposition on Capt. John Goldsbury:

Some information is from Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy.

275. [6]**Jerusha Metcalf**, dau. of [5]Dea. Jonathan Metcalf [no. 85] and Hannah Clark. Born on 3 Aug. 1735 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 14 Sep. 1775 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 40 years old. Died on 7 May 1813 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 77 years old. Buried in West Medway Cemetery, Medway.

Married **William White** about 1759 when about 24 years old (William was about 27 years old). **William White** b. in 1731/2; d. on 8 April 1800 in Franklin, 68 years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery.

Issue of Jerusha Metcalf and William White:

692 i. dau. [7]**Lydia White** b. on 25 June 1760 in Wrentham.

693 ii. son **Elijah White** b. on 4 Sep. 1762 in Wrentham.

694 iii. dau. **Jerusha White** b. on 21 May 1764 in Wrentham.

iv. child _____ **White** b. on 8 July 1766 in Wrentham; d. on 8 July 1766 in Wrentham, newborn.

695 v. son **Nathan White** b. on 26 June 1767 in Wrentham.

vi. dau. **Sarah White** b. on 14 Jan. 1771 in Wrentham; bap. on 31 March 1771 in Medway when two months old; d. on 6 June 1795 in Medway, 24 years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery; m. **Simon Clark** (19 Nov. 1769 in Medway–2 Feb. 1798 in Medway), son of **Simon Clark** and **Mary Newman**, on 25 Nov. 1793 in Medway when 22 years old (Simon was 24 years old).

vii. son **Jonathan White** b. on 5 Sep. 1774 in Wrentham; bap. on 25 Sep. 1774 in Medway when 20 days old.

viii. son **Elihu White** b. on 15 March 1778 in Franklin; bap. on 8 Oct. 1786 in Medway when eight years old; d. on 31 March 1842 in Medway, 64 years old; m. **Achsah Bullard** (21 Aug. 1778 in Medway–), dau. of **Isaac Bullard** and **Mary Fisher**, on 25 June 1801 in Medway when 23 years old (Achsah was 22 years old).

Exposition on Jerusha Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Jerusha, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1735."[1]

"Medcalf, Jerusha, ch. Joha[tha]n of Wrentham, bp. Sept. 14, 1775. [church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now Millis).]"[2] Jerusha apparently was (re-)baptized when she was forty years old.

"May 7, 1813. Jerusha White. Female. Widow of Wm., late of Franklin."[3]

"White, Jerusha, w. William, May 7, 1813, a. 77. Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery."[4]

Some of the information is from Ancestral File, 1FNM-HFV.

Mary Miller Housworth provides the above records and the following information:

Their gravestones read:

In Memory of
Mr. William White
who died April 8th 1800
Aged 68 years

In Memory of
Mrs. Jerusha White
who died May 7th 1813
Aged 77 years

Their tombstones are side by side.

Norfolk County, MA Probate Index 1793-1900:[5]
White William, 1800, Franklin, Will, case 20002
White William, 1810, Wrentham, Administration, case 20003

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 149.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 89.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), 149.

[4] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 342.

[5] Norfolk County, MA Probate Index 1793-1900, L - Z. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Original data: Probate Index, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, Vol 2, L - Z, 1910. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Cat. #F/72/N8/M45/v.1, Boston MA, 1910.

Exposition on William White:

"April 8, 1800. William White. Male."[1]

"Wight, William, Apr. 8, 1800, a. 68. Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), 146.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 344.

ISSUE OF JAMES CHEEVER AND 5MELATIAH METCALF [NO. 86] (4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

276. 6Esther Cheever, dau. of James Cheever and 5Melatiah Metcalf [no. 86]. Born on 19 Nov. 1722 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **6Henry Ware** [no. 201], son of **5Robert Ware** [no. 68] and **Elizabeth Wight** (dau. of **Jonathan Wight** and **Elizabeth Hawes**), on 20 Dec. 1749 in Wrentham when 27 years old (Henry was 27 years old).

Exposition on Esther Cheever:

"Cheever, Esther, d. of James and Melatiah, Nov. 19, 1722."[1]

"Cheever, Esther and Henry Ware, Dec. 20, 1749."[2]

Esther and Henry were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 41.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 266.

277. 6Ebenezer Cheever, son of James Cheever and 5Melatiah Metcalf [no. 86]. Born on 31 March 1731 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 Aug. 1815 in Wrentham, 84 years old.

Married **Huldah Foster** on 8 Jan. 1755 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Huldah was 23 years old). **Huldah Foster** b. in 1731/2; d. on 17 Nov. 1811 in Wrentham, 79 years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Ebenezer Cheever and Huldah Foster:

i. son **[7]Timothy Cheever** b. on 30 April 1756 in Wrentham; d. on 7 Sep. 1806 in Wrentham, 50 years old; m. **Phebe Guild** (1753/4 of Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts–12 April 1836 in Wrentham) on 6 Nov. 1786 in Attleboro when 30 years old (Phebe was 32 years old).

ii. son **Samuel Cheever** b. on 15 Feb. 1758 in Wrentham; d. on 15 Feb. 1758 in Wrentham, newborn.

iii. dau. **Chloe Cheever** b. on 1 Feb. 1759 in Wrentham; d. on 30 Jan. 1793 in Wrentham, 33 years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery.

iv. dau. **Olive Cheever** b. on 14 March 1761 in Wrentham; d. on 29 April 1791 in Wrentham, 30 years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery.

v. son **Oliver Cheever** b. on 10 April 1763 in Wrentham; d. on 5 March 1776 in Wrentham, twelve years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery.

vi. dau. **Lucy Cheever** b. on 10 April 1765 in Wrentham; d. on 14 Aug. 1793 in Wrentham, 28 years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery.

vii. dau. **Margaret Cheever** b. on 26 June 1767 in Wrentham; d. on 15 July 1829 in Wrentham, 62 years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery.

viii. son **James Cheever** b. on 2 Nov. 1769 in Wrentham; m. **[7]Sarah Ware** (12 June 1770 in Wrentham–19 April 1849 in Wrentham), dau. of **[6]Ichabod Ware** [no. 203] and **Marcy Stearns**, on 29 Oct. 1793 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Sarah was 23 years old).

ix. dau. **Cynthia Cheever** b. on 28 Oct. 1771 in Wrentham; d. on 25 April 1776 in Wrentham, four years old.

x. son **Cyrus Cheever** b. on 13 March 1775 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Ebenezer Cheever:

"Cheever, Ebenezer, s. of James and Militiah, Mar. 31, 1731."[1]

"Chever, Ebenezer and Huldah Foster, Jan. 8, 1755."[2]

"Cheever, Ebenezer, Aug. 27, 1815, in his 85th y."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 41.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 267.

[3] *Ibid*., 420.

Exposition on Huldah Foster:

"Cheever, Huldah, w. of Ebenezer, Nov. 17 (Nov. 16, grave record, Great Plain Cemetery), 1811, in her 80th y. (In her 81st y., grave record, Great Plain Cemetery.)"[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 421.

278. **[6]Amos Cheever**, son of James Cheever and [5]Melatiah Metcalf [no. 86]. Born on 30 April 1733 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 Jan. 1812 in Wrentham, 78 years old. Buried in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **[6]Jemina Ware** [no. 204], dau. of **[5]Robert Ware** [no. 68] and **Elizabeth Wight** (dau. of **Jonathan Wight** and **Elizabeth Hawes**), on 13 Dec. 1756 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Jemina was 25 years old).

Issue of Amos Cheever and Jemina Ware:

518 i. dau. **[7]Jemima Cheever** b. on 10 Nov. 1757 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Meletiah Cheever** b. on 18 Nov. 1759 in Wrentham; d. on 26 May 1835, 75 years old.

iii. dau. **Esther Cheever** b. on 13 May 1762 in Wrentham; d. on 17 March 1812 in Wrentham, 49 years old.

iv. dau. **Sarah Cheever** b. on 13 May 1762 in Wrentham; d. on 27 Oct. 1820 in Wrentham, 58 years old.

v. dau. **Elizabeth Cheever** b. on 20 July 1764 in Wrentham; d. on 25 Aug. 1804 in Wrentham, 40 years old.

vi. dau. **Betty Cheever** b. on 20 July 1764 in Wrentham; d. on 16 April 1806 in Wrentham, 41 years old.

519 vii. son **Amos Cheever** b. on 11 Jan. 1767 in Wrentham.

520 viii. son **Elias Cheever** b. on 29 Aug. 1769 in Wrentham.

ix. dau. **Polly Cheever** b. on 19 June 1775 in Wrentham; d. on 13 Feb. 1837, 61 years old; m. **Elisha Cobb** (of Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts–) on 15 March 1797 in Wrentham when 21 years old.

Exposition on Amos Cheever:

"Cheever, Amos, s. of James and Melatiah, Apr. 30, 1733."[1]

"Cheever, Amos and Jemima Ware, Dec. 13, 1756."[2]

"Cheever, Amos, (Jan. 6, grave record, Great Plain Cemetery), 1812, in his 76th y."[3] He was in his 79th year.

Amos and Jemima were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 41.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 266.

[3] *Ibid*., 420.

279. [6]**Daniel Cheever**, son of James Cheever and [5]Melatiah Metcalf [no. 86]. Born on 9 April 1735 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 31 May 1823 in Wrentham, 88 years old.

Married **Abigail Guild** on 11 Dec. 1766 in Wrentham when 31 years old (Abigail was 23 years old). **Abigail Guild** b. in 1742/3; d. on 12 Aug. 1821 in Wrentham, 78 years old.

Issue of Daniel Cheever and Abigail Guild:

i. child [7]_____ **Cheever** b. about 1768, probably in Wrentham; d. on 20 Sep. 1768 in Wrentham, an infant.

ii. son **Daniel Cheever** b. on 20 Dec. 1769 in Wrentham.

696 iii. son **Ariel Cheever** b. on 24 June 1773 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Abigail Cheever** b. on 9 April 1775 in Wrentham; d. on 10 April 1846 in Wrentham, 71 years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

697 v. dau. **Hannah Cheever** b. on 5 Sep. 1777 in Wrentham.

vi. dau. **Mela Cheever** b. on 18 Sep. 1779 in Wrentham; d. on 18 Feb. 1839 in Wrentham, 59 years old.

vii. dau. **Esther Cheever** b. on 4 March 1785 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Daniel Cheever:

"Chever, Daniel, s. of James and Malletiah, Apr. 9, 1735."[1]

"Cheever, Daniel and Abigail Guild, Dec. 11, 1766."[2]

"Cheever, Daniel, May 31, 1823, a. 88 y."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 43.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 266.

[3] *Ibid*., 420.

Exposition on Abigail Guild:

"Cheever, Abigail, w. of Daniel, Aug. 12, 1821, (a. 78 y., grave record, Great Plain Cemetery)."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 420.

ISSUE OF JABEZ HILLS AND 5MARTHA METCALF [NO. 88] (4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

280. 6**Jabez Hills**, son of Jabez Hills and 5Martha Metcalf [no. 88]. Born on 5 Nov. 1727 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 Dec. 1768 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island, 41 years old.

Married **Margaret Fisher**, dau. of **Isaac Fisher** (son of **Cornelius Fisher** and **Hannah _____**) and **Esther Mann** (dau. of **Rev. Samuel Mann** and **Esther Ware**), on 9 June 1752 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Margaret was 23 years old). **Margaret Fisher** b. on 27 Dec. 1728 in Wrentham; d. on 12 Sep. 1771 in Wrentham, 42 years old; bur. in West Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Jabez Hills and Margaret Fisher:

i. son **7Jabez Hills** b. on 17 June 1753 in Wrentham.

ii. son **Timothy Hills** b. on 15 Feb. 1755 in Wrentham.

698 iii. son **Joseph Hills** b. on 16 May 1758 in Wrentham.

iv. son **Samuel Hills** bap. on 2 Aug. 1761 in Wrentham.

v. son **William Hills** bap. on 2 May 1762 in Wrentham; d. on 3 March 1784 in Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

vi. dau. **Martha Hills** bap. on 15 Jan. 1764 in Wrentham.

vii. dau. **Margaret Hills** bap. on 30 Nov. 1766 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Jabez Hills:

"Hill, Jabez, s. of Jabez and Martha, Nov. 5, 1727."[1]

"Hills, Jabez and Margret Fisher, June 9, 1752."[2]

Some information is from Margaret (Ware) Larimer.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 123.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 322.

Exposition on Margaret Fisher:

"Fisher, Margret, d. of Isaac and Esther, Dec. 27, 1728."[1]

"Hills, Margaret, wid. of _____, Sept. 12, 1771, in her 42d y. Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 85.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 465.

281. [6]**Joseph Hills**, son of Jabez Hills and [5]Martha Metcalf [no. 88]. Born on 20 April 1730 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married [7]**Mary Ware** [no. 505], dau. of [6]**Timothy Ware** [no. 198] and **Mary Healy** (dau. of **Paul Healy** and **Hannah _____**), on 14 Feb. 1765 in Wrentham when 34 years old (Mary was 21 years old).

Issue of Joseph Hills and Mary Ware:

i. son [7]**Jason Hills**.

ii. son **Joseph Hills**.

iii. dau. **Molly Hills**.

Exposition on Joseph Hills:

"Hills, Joseph, s. of Jabez and Martha, Apr. 20, 1730."[1]

Joseph and Mary were second cousins once removed.

It is assumed that Joseph's father, Jabez Hill(s), was the Jabish Hills mentioned by Clayton Metcalf.[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 124.

[2] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 348.

ISSUE OF [5]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 90] ([4]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 26], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LYDIA WHITE

282. [6]**Capt. Michael Metcalf**, son of [5]Michael Metcalf [no. 90] and Lydia White. Born on 12 Aug. 1706 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died probably in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Married first **Melatiah Hammond**, dau. of **Timothy Hammond** and **Melatiah _____**, on 2 July 1728 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 21 years old (Melatiah was 24 years old). **Melatiah Hammond** b. on 26 May 1704 in Medfield; d. on 30 Dec. 1751 in Keene, 47 years old.

Issue of Capt. Michael Metcalf and Melatiah Hammond:

699 i. son **[7]Oliver Metcalf** b. on 6 June 1729 in Medway.

700 ii. son **Ens. Michael Metcalf** b. on 5 Dec. 1730 in Medway.

iii. dau. **Melatiah Metcalf** b. on 1 Aug. 1732 in Medway; d. on 19 April 1766 in Keene, 33 years old; m. **Jonah French** in 1750 when 17 or 18 years old.

iv. dau. **Amity Metcalf** b. on 2 Feb. 1733/4 in Medway.

701 v. son **Abijah Metcalf** b. on 2 July 1735 in Medway.

vi. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 22 Jan. 1736/7 in Medway.

702 vii. son **Ens. Burgess Metcalf** b. on 28 Aug. 1741 in Medway.

Married second **Sarah Allen**, dau. of **Samuel Allen**, on 10 Oct. 1752 when 46 years old (Sarah was 49 years old). **Sarah Allen** b. in 1702/3, of Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut; d. on 22 Aug. 1756 in Keene, 53 years old; m. (1) **Col. John Wells** (9 June 1700 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts–10 March 1746), son of **Ebenezer Wells** (son of **Thomas Wells** and **Mary Beardsley**) and **Mary Waite** (dau. of **Sgt. Benjamin Waite**); issue (surname **Wells**): **Samuel** (28 Oct. 1729 in Deerfield–25 May 1801 in Greenfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts), **Sarah** (16 March 1732 in Deerfield–), **John** (16 Feb. 1734 in Deerfield–), **Daniel** (17 Aug. 1735 in Deerfield–1755), **Susanna** (2 Sep. 1737 in Deerfield–d. y.), **Elijah** (20 July 1740 in Deerfield–), **Susanna** (3 Jan. 1743 in Deerfield–) and **Thomas** (31 Oct. 1745 in Deerfield–).

Married third **Hannah _____**.

Issue of Capt. Michael Metcalf and Hannah _____:

viii. son **[7]Thomas Metcalf** b. on 12 Oct. 1757 in Keene.

ix. son **Joseph Metcalf** b. on 21 March 1759 in Keene.

x. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 20 Nov. 1760 in Keene.

Exposition on Capt. Michael Metcalf:

"Medcalf, Micael, s. Micael and Lidia, Aug. 12, 1706."[1]

"Metcalf, Michael [dup. Michal Medcalf] and Miletiah [dup. Melitiah] Hamant, July 2, 1728."[2]

Trancribed Keene vital records[3] state that Capt. Michael and Hannah Metcalf had the following children: Thomas born 12 October 1757; Joseph born 21 March 1759; and Hannah born 20 November 1760.

Cutter said:[4]

> Michael Metcalf, son of Michael Metcalf, was born at Medfield or Medway, about 1705, and came with his father and others of the family to Keene.
>
> He married, at Medway, July 2, 1728, Milatia Hamand or Hammond.

Children, born at Medway, Massachusetts: Oliver, born June 6, 1729, died at Keene; Michael, December 5, 1730; Melatiah, August 1, 1732; Amity, February 2, 1734; Abijah, July 2, 1735, lived at Keene; Sarah, January 22, 1737; Burgess.

By a second [*sic,* third] wife, Hannah, born at Keene: Thomas, October 18, 1757; Joseph, March 21, 1759; Hannah, November 20, 1760.

In the Keene records he is called Captain Michael, and his son Michael Jr.

"Michael Metcalf—born ca 1707—mar. Meletiah Hamant in 1728. They lived in Keene, N. H."[5]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 71.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 232.

[3] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Births.

[4] William Richard Cutter, *New England Families Genealogical and Memorial,* 3d Series (no place: no publisher, 1915), Vol. IV, 2196.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 303.

Exposition on Melatiah Hammond:

"Hamant, Melitia, d. Timothy and Meletia, May 26, 1704."[1]

Trancribed Keene vital records[2] state that Melatiah Metcalf, wife of Capt. Michael Metcalf, died on 30 December 1751, age 46 years.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 56.

[2] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Deaths.

Exposition on Sarah Allen:

"[Wells,] John, s. of Ebenezer [and Mary Waite], Deerfield and Greenfield, [b. June 9, 1700,] d. abt 1747, as is inferred from the fact, that adm. on his estate was granted March, 1747. He. m. Sarah Allen of Windsor. She m. (2) Michael Metcalf, and d. as early as April, 1761. Children—Samuel, b. Oct. 28, 1729, m. Margaret McCullis, . . . ; Sarah, b. 1732, m. Col. Isaac Lyman of Keene, N. H.; John, b. 1734, m. Tamar Rice; Daniel, b. 1735, killed in Johnson's fight, 1755; Susanna, b. 1737, d. young; Elijah, b. 1740, m. Hannah Billings; Susanna, b. 1743, m. _____ Phelps of Suffield, Ct.; Thomas, b. 1745, m. _____ Allen of Windsor, and res. in Keene, N. H."[1]

Trancribed Keene vital records[2] state that Sarah Metcalf, wife of Capt. Michael Metcalf, died on 22 August 1756, age 53 years.

Cutter[3] documents the Wells family and Sarah's marriage to Michael Metcalf.

---

[1] Lucius M. Boltwood, compiler, *Genealogies of Hadley Families* (1862; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1979), 152 (the bracketed information is from p. 151).

[2] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Deaths.

[3] William Richard Cutter, *New England Families Genealogical and Memorial,* 3d Series (no place: no publisher, 1915), Vol. IV, 1801–1803.

283. **6John Metcalf**, son of 5Michael Metcalf [no. 90] and Lydia White. Born on 23 Aug. 1709 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Thamer Daniels**, dau. of **Joseph Daniels** and **Bethiah _____**, on 14 Dec. 1733 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 24 years old. **Thamer Daniels** b. in Medfield.

Issue of John Metcalf and Thamer Daniels:

i. son **7John Metcalf** b. on 9 Aug. 1734 in Medway; bap. on 8 Feb. 1736 in Medway when a year old.

ii. dau. **Molly Metcalf** b. on 9 Sep. 1736 in Medway.

iii. son **Peletiah Metcalf** b. on 12 April 1739 in Medway.

iv. dau. **Comfort Metcalf** b. on 12 March 1742 in Medway.

v. dau. **Jemima Metcalf** bap. on 8 July 1744 in Medway.

703 vi. son **Ezra Metcalf** b. say in 1746.

Exposition on John Metcalf:

"Medcalf, John, s. Micael and Lidia, Aug. 23, 1709."[1]

"Metcalf, John and Thamer Daniel, Dec. 12, 1733."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 71.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 231.

Exposition on Thamer Daniels:

"Daniels, Tamar [dup. Danill], d. Joseph and Bethiah, Mar. 7, 17[worn]."[1]

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 51.

284. [6]Joseph Metcalf, son of [5]Michael Metcalf [no. 90] and Lydia White. Born on 16 Nov. 1714 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died about 1759 in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts, about 45 years old.

Married **Deborah Adams**, dau. of **Daniel Adams** (son of **John Adams** and **Deborah Partridge**) and **Sarah Sanford** (dau. of **Thomas Sanford** and **Christian _____**), on 29 Nov. 1739 in Medway when 25 years old (Deborah was 22 years old). **Deborah Adams** b. on 12 Feb. 1716/7 in Medway.

Issue of Joseph Metcalf and Deborah Adams:

704 i. son [7]**Asa Metcalf** b. on 16 Jan. 1740 in Medway.

ii. dau. **Deborah Metcalf** b. on 13 Feb. 1742/3 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

705 iii. son **Nathan Metcalf** b. on 8 July 1745 in Rutland.

iv. son **Elijah Metcalf** b. on 19 Oct. 1747 in Rutland; d. on 28 Nov. 1747 in Rutland, a month old.

v. dau. **Tabitha Metcalf** b. about 1752, probably in Barre; d. on 15 May 1818 in Chesterfield, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, about 66 years old; m. **Aaron Fisk** (31 March 1749 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–3 March 1837 possibly in Chesterfield).

vi. son **Joseph Metcalf** b. on 22 Aug. 1754 in Barre; d. on 21 May 1782 in Barre, 27 years old; bur. in Barre.

vii. dau. **Silence Metcalf** b. on 24 Aug. 1758 in Barre.

Exposition on Joseph Metcalf:

"Medcalf, Joseph (Midcalf), s. Michael [and] w., Nov. 16, 1715 [dup. 1714 *sic*]"[1]

"Metcalf, Joseph and Deborah Adams, Nov. 29, 1739. [Medcalf, church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now Millis).]"[2]

Some of the information is from Charles William Metcalf.

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 89.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 231.

Exposition on Deborah Adams:

"Adams, Debora, d. Daneill [dup. Danail] and Sarah [dup. Sara], Feb. 12, 1717 [dup. 1716]."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 11.

285. [6]Sgt. Jonathan Metcalf, son of [5]Michael Metcalf [no. 90] and Lydia White. Born on 16 Jan. 1715/6 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hannah Plimpton** on 7 Nov. 1733 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 17 years old. **Hannah Plimpton** of Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 16 Sep. 1744 in Medfield.

Issue of Sgt. Jonathan Metcalf and Hannah Plimpton:

i. dau. **[7]Hannah Metcalf** b. on 28 Oct. 1734 in Medfield; d. on 11 Nov. 1734 in Medfield, 14 days old.

ii. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 10 Aug. 1736 in Medfield; d. on 22 Dec. 1736 in Medfield, four months old.

iii. son **John Metcalf** b. on 1 Oct. 1739 in Medfield; d. on 1 April 1740 in Medfield, six months old.

iv. son **Seth Metcalf** b. on 4 April 1741 in Medfield; d. on 1 June 1742 in Medfield, a year old.

706 v. son **Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 10 Sep. 1744 in Medfield.

Exposition on Sgt. Jonathan Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Johnath [dup. Jonatham Mettcalf], s. Michael [dup. Michall] and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1715–6."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 91.

Exposition on Hannah Plimpton:

"Metcalfe, Hannah, w. Sergt. Jonathan, Sept. 16, 174[4]."[1]

The Hannah, widow of Jonathan, Esq., who died on 24 August 1796 in Dedham, 81 years old, according to the records of the Second Parish Church,[2] may have been this Hannah.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Deaths, 223.

[2] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 434.

286. [6]Elizabeth Metcalf, dau. of [5]Michael Metcalf [no. 90] and Lydia White. Born on 9 Nov. 1718 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Gideon Ellis**, son of **Joseph Ellis** and **Catherine Adams**, on 23 March 1737/8 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 19 years old (Gideon was 23 years old). **Gideon**

Ellis b. on 29 June 1714 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 16 Aug. 1800 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 86 years old.

Issue of Elizabeth Metcalf and Gideon Ellis:

i. son **[7]Gideon Ellis** b. on 20 Jan. 1739/40 in Medway; bap. on 11 Oct. 1741 in Medway when a year old; m. **Mary _____** in 1761 when 20 or 21 years old.

ii. son **Nathan Ellis** b. on 12 Aug. 1741 in Medway; bap. on 11 Oct. 1741 in Medway when a month old; d. on 9 Jan. 1745 in Keene, three years old.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Ellis** b. on 18 Aug. 1744 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

iv. son **Timothy Ellis** b. on 5 Dec. 1747 in Rutland; d. on 30 March 1814 in Keene, 66 years old; bur. in Keene; m. **Beulah Pond** on 30 June 1776 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 28 years old.

707 v. dau. **Sarah Ellis** b. on 7 Nov. 1751 in Keene.

vi. dau. **Abigail Ellis** b. on 1 May 1755 in Keene; m. **Daniel Stone**.

vii. dau. **Anna Ellis** b. on 9 June 1758 in Keene.

Exposition on Elizabeth Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Elizabeth [dup. Mettcalf], d. Michael and Lydia [dup. d. Michial and dup. Lydiah], Nov. 9, 1718."[1]

Her marriage date and place was given by Charles William Metcalf as 23 March 1737, probably meaning 1737/8.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 91.

Exposition on Gideon Ellis:

"Elis, Gideon, s. of Joseph and Catherine, June 29, 1714."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 66.

287. [6]Lydia Metcalf, dau. of [5]Michael Metcalf [no. 90] and Lydia White. Born on 27 May 1721 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hope Lovell**, son of **Nathaniel Lovell** and **Elizabeth _____**, on 12 Nov. 1747 in Medway when 26 years old (Hope was 35 years old). **Hope Lovell** b. on 20 Nov. 1711 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 19 July 1776 in Medfield, 64 years old.

Issue of Lydia Metcalf and Hope Lovell:

i. son **[7]Moses Lovell** b. about 1755; d. on 7 Dec. 1755 in Medfield, an infant.

708 ii. son **Moses Lovell** b. on 11 Oct. 1756 in Medfield.

Exposition on Lydia Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Lydia [dup. Lidia Medcalf], d. Michael and Lydia [dup. d. Michel and Lidia], May 27, 1721."[1]

"Metcalf, Lydia and Hope Lovell, Nov. 12, 1747. [Medcalf, and Hope Lovel, Church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now Millis).]"[2] It is probable that this marriage relates to this Lydia.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 91.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 231.

Exposition on Hope Lovell:

"Lovell, Hope, s. Nathaniell and Elisabet[h], Nov. 20, 1711."[1]

"Lovel, Hope, h. Lydia, July 19, 1776."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 67.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 220.

ISSUE OF 5SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 92] (4MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 26], 3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MEHITABLE THURSTON

288. 6**Samuel Metcalf**, son of 5Samuel Metcalf [no. 92] and Mehitable Thurston. Born on 31 Jan. 1714/5 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 18 July 1736 in Medway when 21 years old. Died on 13 Oct. 1772 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 57 years old. Buried in Highland Cemetery, Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sybil** _____ about 1741, probably in Dover when about 26 years old (Sybil was about 34 years old). **Sybil** _____ b. about 1707; d. after 1792.

Issue of Samuel Metcalf and Sybil _____:

i. son 7**Samuel Metcalf** bap. on 22 Aug. 1742 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Sybil Metcalf** bap. on 22 Aug. 1742 in Natick; m. _____ **Mills**.

709 iii. son **Nathan Metcalf** bap. on 13 Nov. 1743 in Natick.

iv. dau. **Mary Metcalf** bap. on 6 July 1746 in Natick; d. on 27 July 1785 in Dover.

v. dau. **Lois Metcalf** bap. on 14 Feb. 1747/8 in Natick; m. **John Fisher** in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

vi. son **Amos Metcalf** bap. on 29 Oct. 1749 in Natick.

vii. dau. **Mehitable Metcalf** bap. on 11 Aug. 1751 in Natick; m. **William Fisher**.

viii. dau. **Elizabeth Metcalf** bap. on 26 Aug. 1753 in Natick.

ix. dau. **Olive Metcalf** bap. on 5 Jan. 1755 in Dedham.

Exposition on Samuel Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Sam[ue]l [dup. Samuell], s. Sam[ue]l [dup. Samuell] and Mehitable, Jan. 31, 1714–15."[1]

"Metcalf, Sam[ue]ll, ch. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 18, 1736. Church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now Millis)."[2]

Samuel Metcalf died on 13 October 1772, 58 years old, according to his grave stone in Highland Cemetery (Fourth Parish Cemetery) now in Dover.[3]

"Medcalf, Samuel, Oct. 13, 1772, in 58th y. Gravestone record, Highland Cemetery."[4]

"Metcalf, Samuel, Mr., ____, 1772, in Dedham. Private record."[5]

Mary Lou Bordwell notes other sources in *Dover Genealogies* by Smith and *History of Medfield, 1650–1886* by Tilden. These sources provide some information for Samuel's children and grandchildren. She also notes that Mr. Metcalf moved to Dover, Massachusetts, about 1740.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 92.

[2] *Ibid*., Births, 89.

[3] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 435.

[4] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Deaths, 99.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 99.

Exposition on Sybil _____:

The information is from Mary Lou Bordwell. In son Nathan Metcalf's accounting of his estate at his death, Sarah is still alive, and about 85 years old. She does little work, knits a little, her memory is short, and she has failed some in mind and body.

289. 6Capt. Thomas Metcalf, son of 5Samuel Metcalf [no. 92] and Mehitable Thurston. Born on 10 July 1717 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 18 July 1736 in Medway when 19 years old. Died on 21 May 1789 in Medway, 71 years old. Buried in East Medway Cemetery, Millis, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Lydia Clark** on 19 June 1740 in Medway when 22 years old (Lydia was 21 years old). **Lydia Clark** b. in 1718/9; d. on 18 Sep. 1802 in Medway, 83 years old; bur. in East Medway Cemetery.

Issue of Capt. Thomas Metcalf and Lydia Clark:

i. son **7Thomas Metcalf** b. on 30 July 1742 in Medway; d. on 11 Aug. 1742 in Medway, twelve days old.

ii. son **Ozias Metcalf** b. on 24 Aug. 1744 in Medway; d. on 29 Nov. 1777 in Pennsylvania, 33 years old; m. **Hannah Badlow** on 23 March 1769 in Medway when 24 years old.

iii. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 26 Nov. 1746 in Medway; m. **Samuel White** on 29 April 1766 in Medway when 19 years old.

iv. dau. **Lydia Metcalf** b. on 1 March 1748 in Medway.

710 v. dau. **Patty Metcalf** b. on 29 April 1752 in Medway.

vi. son **Thomas Metcalf** b. on 4 July 1755 in Medway; d. on 11 July 1757 in Medway, two years old; bur. in East Medway Cemetery.

vii. son **Jabez Metcalf** b. on 5 Jan. 1758 in Medway; d. on 5 Jan. 1758 in Medway, newborn; bur. in East Medway Cemetery.

Exposition on Capt. Thomas Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Thomas [dup. Medtcalf], s. Sam[ue]l and Mehitable [dup. s. Samuell (Mettcalf) and Mehitabell], July 10, 1717."[1]

"Metcalf, Thomas, ch. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 18, 1736. Church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now Millis)."[2]

"Metcalf, Thomas [int. Medcalf] and Lydia [dup. int. Lidia] Clark, June 19, 1740."[3]

"Metcalf, Thomas, Capt., 'after about 20 hours illness,' May 21, 1789, a. 72. Gravestone record, East Medway (now Millis) Cemetery."[4]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 92.

[2] *Ibid*., Births, 90.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 232.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 325.

Exposition on Lydia Clark:

"Metcalf, Lydia, wid. Capt. Thomas, Sept. 18, 1802. [a. 83, Gravestone record, East Medway (now Millis) Cemetery.]"[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 325.

ISSUE OF TIMOTHY CLARK AND [5]SARAH METCALF [NO. 93] ([4]JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 28], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

290. [6]**Timothy Clark**, son of Timothy Clark and [5]Sarah Metcalf [no. 93]. Born on 22 Oct. 1706 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in 1761, 54 or 55 years old.

Married first **Elizabeth Harding**, dau. of **Abraham Harding** and **Sarah Merrifield**, on 27 Aug. 1727 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 20 years old (Elizabeth was 19 years old). **Elizabeth Harding** b. on 25 July 1708 in Medfield; d. on 18 April 1729, 20 years old.

Issue of Timothy Clark and Elizabeth Harding:

i. son [7]**Timothy Clark** b. on 3 March 1728/9 in Medway; d. on 28 March 1729, three weeks old.

Married second **Abigail Bullard**, dau. of **John Bullard** (son of **Benjamin Bullard** and **Elizabeth Ellis**) and **Abigail Leland** (dau. of **Hopestill Leland** and **Abigail _____**), on 30 Nov. 1730 in Medfield when 24 years old (Abigail was 21 years old). **Abigail Bullard** b. on 4 Dec. 1708 in Medfield; d. in 1738, 29 or 30 years old.

Issue of Timothy Clark and Abigail Bullard:

ii. dau. [7]**Abigail Clark** b. on 30 Sep. 1732 in Medfield.

711 iii. son **Timothy Clark** b. on 6 Jan. 1733/4 in Medway.

iv. dau. **Lois Clark** b. on 25 July 1737 in Medway.

Married third **Margaret Whiting**, dau. of **Capt. Nathaniel Whiting** (son of **John Whiting** and **Mary Billings**) and **Margaret Mann** (dau. of **Rev. Samuel Mann** and **Esther Ware**), on 20 March 1739/40 in Medway when 33 years old (Margaret was 24 years old). **Margaret Whiting** b. on 8 Oct. 1715 in Medway.

Issue of Timothy Clark and Margaret Whiting:

v. son [7]**Elias Clark** b. on 4 Jan. 1745/6 in Medway.

712 vi. dau. **Mary Clark** b. on 24 Feb. 1748/9 in Medway.

vii. dau. **Margaret Clark** b. on 17 April 1753 in Medway.

viii. son **Joseph Clark** b. on 1 Feb. 1755 in Medway.

ix. dau. **Sarah Clark** b. on 2 April 1757 in Medway; d. on 23 Dec. 1804 in Medway, 47 years old; m. **Theodore Clark** (20 April 1752 in Medway–17 Nov. 1783).

Exposition on Timothy Clark:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

Exposition on Elizabeth Harding:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

Elizabeth died three weeks after the death of her only child.

Exposition on Abigail Bullard:

"Bullard,Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1708."[1]

Some information is from Susan C. Johanson.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 25.

Exposition on Margaret Whiting:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

ISSUE OF 5RICHARD WHEELER [NO. 95] (4EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29], 3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH _____

291. 6**Jonathan Wheeler**, son of 5Richard Wheeler [no. 95] and Sarah _____. Born on 14 June 1718 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 23 April 1796 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 77 years old.

Married **Comfort Bullard**, dau. of **John Bullard** (son of **Benjamin Bullard** and **Elizabeth Ellis**) and **Abigail Leland** (dau. of **Hopestill Leland** and **Abigail _____**), on 6 Aug. 1742 in Medway when 24 years old (Comfort was 21 years old). **Comfort Bullard** b. on 2 March 1721 in Medway; d. on 5 July 1789 in Medway, 68 years old.

Issue of Jonathan Wheeler and Comfort Bullard:

713 i. son 7**John Wheeler** b. on 28 Feb. 1743 in East Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Abigail Wheeler** b. on 25 Aug. 1745 in Medway; d. on 10 Feb. 1765, 19 years old.

iii. dau. **Keziah Wheeler** b. on 21 Nov. 1747 in Medway; m. **Samuel Hill** on 27 May 1772 when 24 years old.

Exposition on Jonathan Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Jonathan, s. Richard and Sarah, June 14, 1718."[1]

"Wheeler, Jonathan and Comfort Bullen, Aug. 6, 1742. [Bullard, Church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now Millis).]"[2]

"Wheeler, Jonathan, Apr. 23, 1796. [a. 78, Gravestone record, East Medway (now Millis) Cemetery.]."[3]

"Jonathan, born June 14, 1718."[4]

Albert Wheeler said:[5]

> Jonathan Wheeler, son of Richard and Sarah (_____) Wheeler. Born at Worcester, Mass., June 14, 1718; died at Medway, April 23, 1796. Married at Medway, Mass., Aug. 6, 1742, Comfort Bullard, who was born March 2, 1721; died July 5, 1789, dau. of John Bullard and Abigail (Leland) Bullard.

_____

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 273.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 272.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 342.

[4] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 36.

[5] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 500.

Exposition on Comfort Bullard:

"Bullard, Comfort, d. John and Abigail [dup. Abigal], Mar. 2, 1721."[1]

"Wheeler, Comfort, w. Jonathan, July 5, 1789, in 69th y."[2]

_____

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 28.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 342.

292. 6**Moses Wheeler**, son of 5Richard Wheeler [no. 95] and Sarah _____. Born on 27 May 1723 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died in Valley Forge, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Married **Abigail Godin** on 11 Dec. 1744 when 21 years old. **Abigail Godin** of Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Moses Wheeler and Abigail Godin:

i. dau. 7**Mary Wheeler** b. on 2 July 1745 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

714 ii. dau. **Abigail Wheeler** b. on 20 Sep. 1746 in Holden.

iii. dau. **Sarah Wheeler** b. on 14 July 1748 in Holden.

715 iv. son **Moses Wheeler** b. on 21 March 1750 in Holden.

v. son **Aaron Wheeler** b. on 2 Sep. 1751 in Holden.

vi. dau. **Elizabeth Wheeler** b. on 25 Jan. 1753 in Holden; d. on 31 Aug. 1756 in Holden, three years old.

vii. dau. **Experience Wheeler** b. on 6 Sep. 1755 in Holden; d. on 1 Sep. 1756 in Holden, eleven months old.

viii. dau. **Elizabeth Wheeler** b. on 15 March 1757 in Holden.

ix. dau. **Experience Wheeler** b. on 26 March 1759 in Holden.

Exposition on Moses Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Moses, s. of Richard and Sarah, May 27, 1723."[1]

"Moses, born May 27, 1723, married Dec. 11, 1744 Abigail Godin of Westboro, settled in Westboro, removed to Holden. Soldier in Revolutionary war. Died in service at Valley Forge."[2]

"Moses Wheeler, born May 27, 1723."[3]

"Moses Wheeler, son of Richard and Sarah (_____) Wheeler. born at Worcester, Mass., May 27, 1723."[4]

"Moses Wheeler. Married Abigail _____."[5]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 273.

[2] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 36.

[3] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 501.

[4] *Ibid*., 502.

[5] *Ibid*., 547.

ISSUE OF 5ISAAC WHEELER [NO. 97] (4EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29], 3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH LAWRENCE

293. 6Sgt. Isaac Wheeler, son of 5Isaac Wheeler [no. 97] and Sarah Lawrence. Born on 24 March 1734/5 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 April 1817 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 82 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, Rutland.

Married **Elizabeth Stone**, dau. of **Dea. John Stone** (son of **Nathaniel Stone** and **Sarah Wayt**) and **Elizabeth Stone** (dau. of **Capt. Samuel Stone** and **Abigail Reed**), on 14 March 1765 in Rutland when 29 years old (Elizabeth was 21 years old). **Elizabeth Stone** b. on 29 March 1743 in Rutland; d. on 22 Dec. 1813 in Rutland, 70 years old.

Issue of Sgt. Isaac Wheeler and Elizabeth Stone:

i. dau. **7Dorcas Wheeler** b. on 9 Jan. 1766 in Rutland; d. on 2 July 1803 in Hancock, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, 37 years old; m. **Asa Davis** (of Rutland–) on 6 April 1786 in Rutland when 20 years old.

716 ii. dau. **Katee Wheeler** b. on 15 Feb. 1767 in Rutland.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Wheeler** b. on 10 Nov. 1769 in Rutland; bap. on 14 Jan. 1770 in First Church of Holden, Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts when two months old; d. on 25 Feb. 1817, 47 years old; m. **Joel Gleason** (of Holden–) on 26 Nov. 1795 in Rutland when 26 years old.

717 iv. son **Isaac Wheeler** b. on 2 Dec. 1771 in Rutland.

718 v. son **Jacob Wheeler** b. on 9 Feb. 1774 in Rutland.

719 vi. dau. **Sybil Wheeler** b. on 19 Nov. 1775 in Rutland.

720 vii. dau. **Sarah Wheeler** b. on 7 Oct. 1779 in Rutland.

721 viii. son **Reuben Wheeler** b. on 3 May 1782 in Rutland.

722 ix. son **Eli Wheeler** b. on 2 Sep. 1784 in Rutland.

Exposition on Sgt. Isaac Wheeler:

"Wheelar, Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar, 24, 1734–5."[1]

"Wheeler, Isaac Jr. and Elizabeth Stone, March 14, 1765."[2]

"Wheeler, Isaac, April 22, 1817, a. 82 [*sic,* 83] grave stone."[3]

"Sergt. Isaac born Mary 24, 1734–5, married at Rutland, Mass. March 14, 1765 Elizabeth Stone."[4]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[5]

> Sergt Isaac Wheeler, son of Isaac and Sarah (Lawrence) Wheeler, born at Medfield March 24, 1735, married at Rutland, Mass., March 14, 1765 Elizabeth Stone, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Stone) Stone of Rutland. . . .
>
> Isaac Wheeler died at Rutland April 22, 1817 aged 82 years. His wife Elizabeth died Dec. 22, 1813 aged 70. . . .
>
> Isaac Wheeler lived with his father in Medfield until he was twenty years of age when he accompanied the family to Rutland and continued with his father upon the Rutland farm until the death of the latter in 1769. . . .
>
> Isaac was a private in Capt. Peter Davis' company of Col. Ruggles' regiment which marched for the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757. His name appears upon "A muster Roll" dated at Rutland Jan. 22, 1759 and by this it appears that Isaac served with his company which "marched from Rutland to Kinderhook." (Military Archives, State House, Boston.) . . .
>
> During the troublous times immediately preceding the American Revolution, Isaac was a Sergeant in the Rutland Company of Minute Men and upon receipt of the tidings from Lexington and Concord, he marched with his company and joined the American Army at Cambridge.
>
> His name may be found in the Military Archives in the State House at Boston upon the "Lexington Alarm Roll" as Sergeant of "Capt. Thomas Eustis Company which marched to Cambridge April 19, 1775." He served in the army during the siege of Boston in 1775 and 1776.

His brother Abraham Wheeler, and Asa Davis who later became his son-in-law, and Timothy Metcalfe a cousin who had come from Dedham to Rutland, were all members of this company.

Lieut. John Stone, and Israel Stone, his brothers-in-law and five cousins of his wife were also in this company, making ten persons in the Rutland Company who were related to Isaac Wheeler by blood or marriage.

Of this company, Read, the historian of Rutland, says, "They were as fine and brave a company as Rutland could ever boast of."

In 1779, Isaac was a Sergeant in Capt. Phineas Walker's Company[6] in the 7th Mass. Reg't., which was a Worcester County regiment, and was in the detachment of Guards on duty at Rutland. (Military Archives, State House, Boston.)

Several other relatives of Isaac Wheeler were soldiers in the Revolutionary Army.

His cousins, Moses Wheeler and Isaac Wheeler of Holden, were members of the Holden company and the former died at Valley Forge, while another cousin Rice Wheeler, a grandson of Zebediah went into the army from Warren, Mass.

Capt. Adam Wheeler of Hubbardston, the husband of Isaac's sister Mercy was a captain in the Continental Army during the war.

Isaac Wheeler died on April 22, 1817 aged 82 years and six months [*sic,* 82 years, 29 days] and was buried in the old cemetery at Rutland Center by the side of his wife Elizabeth who died Dec. 15, 1813 and near the grave of his father, Isaac Wheeler. . . .

Some years since one of [his] grandsons, Eli Holbrook of West Boylston showed his gratitude by causing to be erected over the graves of Isaac and Elizabeth a stone perpetuating their memory.

"Isaac Wheeler, born March 24, 1734–5."[7]

Albert Wheeler said:[8]

Isaac Wheeler, son of Isaac and Sarah (Lawrence) Wheeler. Born at Medfield, Mass., March 24, 1734–5; died at Rutland, Mass., April 22, 1817. Married at Rutland, Mass., March 14, 1765, Elizabeth Stone, who was born March 29, 1743; died Dec. 22, 1813. He served as Sergeant in the main guard during the Revolution.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 101.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 204.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 253.

[4] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 24.

[5] *Ibid*., 38–41.

[6] Phineas was the father of Jemima Walker who married Isaac's brother Abraham.

[7] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 501.

[8] *Ibid*., 502.

Exposition on Elizabeth Stone:

"Elizabeth, w. Isaac, Dec. 22, 1813, a. 75 [70 on grave stone]."[1]

Daniel Wheeler said:[2]

> Elizabeth Stone, wife of Isaac Wheeler was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Stone) Stone and was born at Rutland March 29, 1743. Her father was a descendant of Gregory Stone, and came from Framingham to Rutland. Her brother John was Lieutenant of the Rutland company of Minute Men in which her husband Isaac was Sergeant. Another brother, Israel, was also a Revolutionary soldier and afterwards went with Gen. Rufus Putnam to Ohio and settled at Mariatte. Her cousin Samuel Stone Jr. was also a Revolutionary soldier.
>
> Her brother Lieut. (afterward Capt.) John Stone, after his return from the war bought the place adjoining the Wheeler farm on the south east and lived there the remainder of his life.
>
> Gen. Charles P. Stone of the Union Army during the civil war and afterward commander of the Egyptian army, was a descendant of a brother of Elizabeth Stone.

———————

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 253.

[2] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 41–42.

294. **[6]Sarah Wheeler**, dau. of [5]Isaac Wheeler [no. 97] and Sarah Lawrence. Born on 16 July 1738 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 31 May 1799 in Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 60 years old.

Married **Col. John Watson** in July 1772 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts when about 34 years old (Col. John was 41 years old). **Col. John Watson** b. on 8 Dec. 1730 in Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 11 Nov. 1815 in Pelham, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, 84 years old.

Issue of Sarah Wheeler and Col. John Watson:

i. dau. **[7]Thankfull Watson** b. on 24 Nov. 1774 in Rutland.

ii. dau. **Jane Watson** b. on 19 Feb. 1778 in Rutland.

Exposition on Sarah Wheeler:

"Wheelar, Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, July 16, 1738."[1]

"Sarah, born July 16, 1738, married July 1772 Col. John Watson. Died at Princeton May 31, 1799, aged 61."[2]

"Sarah Wheeler, born July 16, 1738."[3]

Some of the information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 101.

[2] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 24.

[3] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 501.

Exposition on Col. John Watson:

Some of the information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse.

295. [6]**Mercy Wheeler**, dau. of [5]Isaac Wheeler [no. 97] and Sarah Lawrence. Born on 26 Sep. 1740 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 July 1808 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 67 years old.

Married **Capt. Adam Wheeler**, son of **Ephraim Wheeler** (son of **John Wheeler** and **Elizabeth Wells**) and **Miriam Martin**, on 17 Nov. 1763 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 23 years old (Capt. Adam was 31 years old). **Capt. Adam Wheeler** b. on 29 April 1732 in Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 24 Aug. 1802 in Hubbardston, 70 years old.

Issue of Mercy Wheeler and Capt. Adam Wheeler:

723 i. son [7]**Silas Wheeler** b. on 26 Jan. 1764 in Rutland.

724 ii. dau. **Ede Wheeler** b. on 17 Oct. 1766 in Hubbardston.

725 iii. son **Lt. Asa Wheeler** b. on 12 Dec. 1768 in Hubbardston.

726 iv. son **Joel Wheeler** b. on 5 June 1771 in Hubbardston.

727 v. dau. **Rhoda Wheeler** b. on 14 Feb. 1774, probably in Hubbardston.

vi. son **Jacob Wheeler** b. about 1777, probably in Hubbardston; d. in 1807 in Garland, Penobscot County, Maine, about 30 years old.

728 vii. son **Daniel Wheeler** b. on 19 Jan. 1780 in Hubbardston.

Exposition on Mercy Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Mercy, d. Isaak and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1740."[1]

"Wheeler, Adam and Mercy Wheeler, Nov. 17, 1763."[2]

"Wheeler, Mercy [Marcy in int.] and Adam Wheeler, Nov. 17, 1763."[3]

"Wheeler, Widow Mercy, July 10, 1808, a. 67 y. Church record."[4]

"Mercy, born Sept. 26, 1740, married Nov. 17, 1765 [*sic*] Capt. Adam Wheeler of Hubbardston. He died Aug. 24, 1802 and she died July 10, 1803."[5]

"Mercy Wheeler, born Sept. 26, 1740; m. Nov. 17, 1763, Capt. Adam Wheeler."[6]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 101.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 204.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 205.

[4] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Deaths, 222.

[5] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 24.

[6] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 501.

Exposition on Capt. Adam Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Capt. Adam, Aug. 24, 1802, [a. 70. Church record.]."[1]

Albert Wheeler said:[2]

Adam Wheeler, son of Ephraim and Miriam (Martin) Wheeler. Born at Shrewsbury, Mass., April 29, 1732; died Aug. 24, 1802. Married Nov. 17, 1763, Mercy Wheeler of Rutland, Mass., who died July 10, 1808, aged 67, dau. of Isaac Wheeler and Sarah (Lawrence) Wheeler.

He lived in Rutland, Mass., for a time and about 1766 removed to Hubbardston, Mass., where he was a prominent and highly esteemed citizen, and a deacon of the church. He served in the French and Indian War; and as a Captain in the Revolutionary War, at Lexington, Charlestown, Bunker Hill, Newark, Stillwater, Albany, White Plains, etc. In the ill-fated Shay's Rebellion, he was next in prominence to Shay himself and figured almost as largely. Being of the opinion that the people were being done flagrant injustice, he raised a company of 100 men, and with 80 of them marched to Worcester and took possession of the court house, where his forces were increased by the townspeople, who were determined that no court should be held until they had obtained redress from their grievances. "On the steps were stationed a file of men with fixed bayonets, while in front stood Capt. Wheeler with drawn sword."

When the High Sheriff arrived and sought to address the insurgents, Capt. Wheeler informed him that he was one of their grievances, and that next to his person, were his fees, which were excessive and intolerable especially in criminal executions. The following letter is a clear indication of their desire for redress without actual recourse to arms.

"The Honorable General Lincoln, Sir:—As the officers of the people now convened in defense of their rights and priveleges, have sent a petition to the General Court, for the sole purpose of accomodating our present unhappy affairs, we justly expect that hostilities may cease on both sides until we have a return from our legislature. Your honour will therefore be pleased to give us an answer.

"Per order of the Committee for reconciliation.

"Francis Stone, Chairman
Dan'l Shays, Captain
Adam Wheeler

Pelham, 1-31-1787"

To escape the penalty for his participation in that affair he fled to Canada and remained there four years. In 1791 he petitioned as follows:

"The petition of Adam Wheeler to the town of Hubbardston: Humbly showeth that your petr was at Pelham about 4 years ago, in the unhappy disturbance that happened in this country; and that Dr. Hinds has commenced an action against me which is gone to execution which is not in my power to discharge. Gentlemen, friends, fellow citizens, and neighbors: your petr prays for help to discharge said debt and costs, which is £9-s4 d9, and your petr as in duty bound will ever pray.

"Adam Wheeler"

The esteem in which he was still held by his townsmen is shown by this entry on the town records:

"Voted that the selectmen settle the debt of Capt. Wheeler in the best and easiest manner possible."

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Deaths, 221.

[2] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 39–40.

296. [6]**Abraham Wheeler**, son of [5]Isaac Wheeler [no. 97] and Sarah Lawrence. Born on 12 May 1746 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 July 1817 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 71 years old.

Married first **Jemima Walker**, dau. of **Capt. Phineas Walker** and **Beulah Clapp**, on 22 Aug. 1770 in Rutland when 24 years old (Jemima was 23 years old). **Jemima Walker** b. on 1 Oct. 1746 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 2 Dec. 1802 in Rutland, 56 years old.

Issue of Abraham Wheeler and Jemima Walker:

i. son [7]**Paul Wheeler** b. on 13 June 1771 in Rutland; m. **Mary Read** on 23 Feb. 1803 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 31 years old.

729 ii. dau. **Lucinda Wheeler** b. on 23 Nov. 1773 in Rutland.

iii. dau. **Abigail Wheeler** b. on 18 Oct. 1775 in Rutland; d. on 5 Aug. 1784 in Rutland, eight years old.

iv. son **Silas Wheeler** bap. on 29 March 1778 in Rutland; d. on 29 May 1785 in Rutland.

v. son **Calvin Wheeler** b. on 13 July 1780 in Rutland.

730 vi. son **Luther Wheeler** b. on 23 Sep. 1782 in Rutland.

731 vii. son **Capt. Rowland J. P. Wheeler** b. on 21 Oct. 1785 in Rutland.

viii. son _____ **Wheeler** b. on 2 April 1788 in Rutland; stillborn in Rutland.

Married second **Catharine** _____ on 30 May 1803 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 57 years old (Catharine was 40 years old). **Catharine** _____ b. in 1762/3, of Hubbardston; d. on 2 Sep. 1822 in Rutland, 59 years old; m. (1) _____ **Munroe**.

Exposition on Abraham Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Abraham, s. Isaac and Sarah, May 12, 1746."[1]

"Wheeler, Abraham and Jemima Walker, Aug. 22, 1770."[2]

"Wheeler, Abraham and Wid. Catee Munro of Hubbardston, int. May 2, 1803."[3]

"Wheeler, Abraham of Rutland and Mrs. Katy Munroe, May 30, 1803."[4]

"Wheeler, Abraham, July 20, 1917, a. 71."[5]

"Abraham, born May 12, 1746, married (1) Aug. 22, 1770 Jemima Walker of Rutland and (2) in 1803, Catee Munroe of Hubbardston. Died July 20, 1817."[6]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[7]

> Abraham Wheeler, son of Isaac and Sarah (Lawrence) Wheeler born at Medfield May 2 [*sic*], 1746, married (1) at Rutland Aug. 22, 1770 Jemima Walker, born in Sudbury in 1747 [*sic*], daughter of Capt. Phineas and Beulah (Clap) Walker, who died Dec. 2, 1802, and (2) in 1903 Mrs. Catee (_____) Munroe of Hubbarston, Mass. . . .
>
> Abraham Wheeler died at Rutland July 20, 1817. . . .
>
> Abraham Wheeler came to Rutland with his father Isaac in 1755 when a boy of nine years.
>
> He lived for some time in Hubbardston on a farm acquired from his father, but later returned to Rutland where he bought a farm near New Boston and resided there until his death in 1817. He was a member of the Rutland company of Minute Men that marched to Cambridge after the battles of Lexington and Concord in 1775.

"Abraham Wheeler, born May 12, 1746."[8]

Albert Wheeler said:[9]

> Abraham Wheeler, son of Isaac and Sarah (Lawrence) Wheeler. Born at Medfield, Mass., May 12, 1746; died at Rutland, Mass., July 20, 1817. Married (1) at Rutland, Mass., Aug. 22, 1770, Jemima Walker, who died Dec. 2, 1802, ae. 57 [she was in her 57th year]. He married (2) at Hubbardston, Mass., May 30, 1803, Mrs. Catee Munro, who died Sept. 2, 1822, ae. 59.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 101.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 204.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 204.

[4] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 172.

[5] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 253.

[6] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 24.

[7] *Ibid*., 46.

[8] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 501.

[9] *Ibid*., 503.

Exposition on Jemima Walker:

"Wheeler, Jemima, w. Abraham, Dec. 2, 1802. [in 57th year, grave stone.]"[1]

Some of the information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 253.

Exposition on Catharine _____:

"Wheeler, Catharine [Caty in dup.], wid. Abraham, Sept. 2, 1822, a. 59. Private record [of the Rev. Josiah Clark]."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 253.

ISSUE OF JOSIAH FISHER AND 5HANNAH BULLEN [NO. 99] (4HANNAH METCALF [NO. 30], 3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

297. 6Hannah Fisher, dau. of Josiah Fisher and 5Hannah Bullen [no. 99]. Born on 4 June 1717 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 June 1792 in Medfield, 75 years old.

Married **Seth Dwight**, son of **John Dwight** (son of **Timothy Dwight** and **Dorcas Watson**) and **Elizabeth Harding** (dau. of **John Harding** and **Elizabeth Adams**), on 4 Dec. 1740 in Medfield when 23 years old (Seth was 24 years old). **Seth Dwight** b. on 16 Nov. 1716 in Medfield; d. on 19 Nov. 1776 in Medfield, 60 years old.

Issue of Hannah Fisher and Seth Dwight:

732 i. dau. **7Patty Dwight** b. on 25 Nov. 1747 in Medfield.

ii. son **Timothy Dwight** b. on 7 Sep. 1750 in Medfield.

iii. dau. **Hannah Dwight** b. on 6 May 1753 in Medfield.

Exposition on Hannah Fisher:

"Fisher, Hannah, d. Josiah and Hannah, June 4, 1717."[1]

"Fisher, Hannah of Dedham, and Seth Dwight, Dec. 4, 1740."[2]

"Dwight, Hannah, wid. Seth, June 18, 1792."[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 51.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 139.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 207.

Exposition on Seth Dwight:

"Dwight, Seth, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1716."[1]

"Dwight, Seth, h. Hannah, Nov. 19, 1776."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 46.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 207.

ISSUE OF 5DEA. JONATHAN ONION [NO. 102] (4BENJAMIN ONION [NO. 32], 3SARAH METCALF [NO. 9], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ANN ALDIS

298. 6**Jonathan Onion**, son of 5Dea. Jonathan Onion [no. 102] and Ann Aldis. Born on 9 Oct. 1720 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Sarah May**, dau. of **Eleazer May** and **Mary** _____, on 24 July 1744 in Dedham when 23 years old (Sarah was 18 or 19 years old). **Sarah May** b. in 1725, probably in Dedham; bap. on 8 May 1725 in Dedham when an infant; d. on 10 June 1751 in Dedham, 25 or 26 years old.

Issue of Jonathan Onion and Sarah May:

i. son 7**Daniel Onion** b. on 17 Dec. 1744 in Dedham; d. on 25 Dec. 1746 in Dedham, two years old.

ii. son **Jonathan Onion** b. on 16 April 1747 in Dedham.

iii. dau. **Sarah Onion** b. on 2 Oct. 1749 in Dedham.

Married (int.) second **Meletiah Holmes**, dau. of **Joseph Holmes** and **Hannah Hastings**, on 3 July 1756 in Dedham when 35 years old (Meletiah was 21 years old). **Meletiah Holmes** b. on 4 Feb. 1734/5 in Dedham; d. on 25 Dec. 1805 in Dedham, 70 years old.

Issue of Jonathan Onion and Meletiah Holmes:

733 iv. dau. 7**Cynthia Onion** b. on 22 Nov. 1756 in Dedham.

v. dau. **Hannah Onion** b. on 14 Sep. 1758 in Dedham.

734 vi. son **Elihu Onion** b. on 19 April 1760 in Dedham.

vii. son **Daniel Onion** b. on 2 Feb. 1780 in Dedham.

Exposition on Jonathan Onion:

Jonathan Onion, son of Jonathan and Ann Onion, was born on 9 October 1720 in Dedham. He was married first to Sarah May on 24 July 1744 in Dedham by the Rev. Andrew Tyler of the Third Parish Church. Sarah, twin daughter of Eleazer and Mary May, was baptized on 8 May 1725 in Dedham. Sarah, wife of Jonathan Onion, died on 10 June 1751 in Dedham. Jonathan recorded his intention to marry Meletiah Holmes on 3 July 1756 in Dedham. Meletiah, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Holmes, was born on 4 February 1734/5 in Dedham. Meletiah died on 25 December 1805, 70 years old, according to a private Necrology/Memorandum mostly about Third Parish families.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 123, 145, 158, 301, 442.

299. [6]**Samuel Onion**, son of [5]Dea. Jonathan Onion [no. 102] and Ann Aldis. Born on 7 Aug. 1728 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 11 Aug. 1728 in Dedham when four days old. Died in May 1767 in Dedham, 38 years old.

Married **Mary Sturgis** on 4 July 1753 in Dedham when 24 years old.

Issue of Samuel Onion and Mary Sturgis:

i. dau. [7]**Mary Onion** b. on 5 Feb. 1754 in Dedham; d. on 25 May 1840 in Dedham, 86 years old; bur. in Third Parish Cemetery, Dedham; m. **Capt. Lewis Colburn** (5 Jan. 1752 in Dedham–1 June 1843 in Dedham), son of **Samuel Colburn** and **Mercy Dean** (dau. of **Ebenezer Dean** and **Judith _____**), on 26 Aug. 1773 in Dedham when 19 years old (Capt. Lewis was 21 years old).

735 ii. son **Joseph Onion** b. on 17 Nov. 1755 in Dedham.

iii. son **Samuel Onion** b. on 16 Nov. 1757 in Dedham; d. on 21 Nov. 1757 in Dedham, five days old.

iv. son **David Onion** b. on 28 Dec. 1758 in Dedham.

v. dau. **Elizabeth Onion** b. on 17 Nov. 1761 in Dedham.

736 vi. dau. **Olive Onion** b. on 27 March 1764 in Dedham.

vii. son **Lemuel Onion** b. on 23 Aug. 1766 in Dedham.

Exposition on Samuel Onion:

Samuel Onion, son of Jonathan and Anna Onion, was born on 7 August 1728 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 11 August of that year. He recorded his intention to marry Mary Sturgis on 7 June 1753 in Dedham, and they were married there on 4 July of that year. Samuel died there in May 1767.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 158, 301, 442.

ISSUE OF JAMES FISHER AND [5]HANNAH ONION [NO. 103] ([4]BENJAMIN ONION [NO. 32], [3]SARAH METCALF [NO. 9], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

300. [6]**Rebecca Fisher**, dau. of James Fisher and [5]Hannah Onion [no. 103]. Born on 19 April 1722 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 24 April 1726 in Dedham when four years old. Died on 13 April 1787 in Dedham, 64 years old. Buried on 17 April 1787 in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Isaac Whiting**, son of **Nathaniel Whiting** (son of **Timothy Whiting** and **Sarah Bullard**) and **Joanna Ellis** (dau. of **Joseph Ellis** and **Mary Graves**), on 5 April 1744 in Dedham when 21 years old (Isaac was 21 years old). **Isaac Whiting** b. on 12 Feb. 1722/3 in Dedham; d. on 18 July 1785 in Dedham, 62 years old; bur. on 21 July 1785 in Old Village Cemetery.

Issue of Rebecca Fisher and Isaac Whiting:

i. dau. [7]**Rebecca Whiting** b. on 2 Feb. 1744/5 in Dedham; d. on 10 Dec. 1766 in Dedham, 21 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

737 ii. dau. **Hannah Whiting** b. on 26 July 1747 in Dedham.

iii. dau. **Mary Whiting** b. on 6 July 1750 in Dedham; d. on 17 Nov. 1777 in Dedham, 27 years old; m. **Ebenezer Gay** (27 Jan. 1747 in Dedham–23 Feb. 1824 in Dedham), son of **Daniel Gay** and **Sarah _____**, on 27 May 1772 in Dedham when 21 years old (Ebenezer was 25 years old).

738 iv. son **Nathaniel Whiting** b. on 19 Feb. 1753 in Dedham.

739 v. son **Fisher Whiting** b. on 10 May 1757 in Dedham.

740 vi. son **Calvin Whiting** b. on 20 June 1762 in Dedham.

vii. dau. **Sarah Whiting** b. on 11 Nov. 1764 in Dedham; d. on 28 Nov. 1775 in Dedham, eleven years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Exposition on Rebecca Fisher:

Rebecca Fisher, daughter of James and Hannah Fisher, was born on 19 April 1722 in Dedham. She was baptized there on 24 April 1726. She was married to Isaac Whiting on 5 April 1744 in Dedham by the Rev. Samuel Dexter of the First Parish Church. Isaac, son of Nathaniel and Joanna Whiting, was born on 12 February 1722/3 in Dedham. Isaac died on 18 July 1785 in Dedham, 63 years old according to his grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery [he was in his 63rd year]. According to the diary of Nathaniel Ames, Isaac was buried on 21 July 1785. Rebecca died on 13 April 1787 in Dedham, 65 years old according to her grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery [she was in her 65th year]. According to the diary of Nathaniel Ames, Rebecca, widow of Isaac, was buried on 17 April 1787.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 91, 207, 332, 478, 480.

ISSUE OF 5LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 104] (4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY WEBSTER

301. 6Ens. Thomas Bancroft, son of 5Lt. Thomas Bancroft [no. 104] and Mary Webster. Born on 8 April 1696 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 Feb. 1747/8 in Reading, 51 years old. Buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.

Married **Lydia Emery**, dau. of **John Emery** and **Mary Sawyer** (dau. of **William Sawyer**), on 31 Oct. 1717 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts when 21 years old (Lydia was 19 years old). **Lydia Emery** b. on 29 April 1698 in Newbury; m. (1) **Edward Dean** on 31 May 1716 in Newbury when 18 years old; m. (3) **Joseph Damon** on 11 June 1755 in Reading when 57 years old.

Issue of Ens. Thomas Bancroft and Lydia Emery:

741 i. dau. **7Mary Bancroft** b. on 1 Aug. 1718 in Reading.

742 ii. son **Thomas Bancroft** b. on 26 Sep. 1721 in Reading.

743 iii. son **Moses Bancroft** b. on 7 Sep. 1723 in Reading.

744 iv. dau. **Lydia Bancroft** b. on 4 March 1725/6 in Reading.

745 v. dau. **Abigail Bancroft** b. on 14 March 1727/8 in Reading.

vi. son **Daniel Bancroft** b. on 1 Dec. 1730 in Reading; bap. on 13 Dec. 1730 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when twelve days old; d. on 9 April 1731 in Reading, four months old.

746 vii. dau. **Susanna Bancroft** b. on 14 Dec. 1733 in Reading.

747 viii. son **Lt. Joseph Bancroft** b. on 10 Nov. 1735 in Reading.

748 ix. dau. **Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 28 May 1738 in Reading.

749 x. dau. **Hannah Bancroft** b. on 25 May 1741 in Reading.

xi. dau. **Rebecca Bancroft** b. on 30 Dec. 1744 in Reading; bap. on 6 Jan. 1744/5 in Wakefield when seven days old.

Exposition on Ens. Thomas Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary,Apr. 8, 1696."[1]

"Bancraft, Thomas, of Reading, and Lydiah Deane, Oct. 31, 1717."[2]

"Bancroft, Thomas, Ens. Feb. 24, 1747. (1748, in his 52d y., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.)"[3]

"Bancroft, Tho[ma]s, Feb. __, 1748, a. 54 y. Fever. Church record."[4]

Thomas was born on 8 April 1696. He married Lydia Emery, daughter of John Emery and Mary Sawyer and widow of Edward Dean, on 31 October 1717. She was born on 29 April 1698 in Newbury. Thomas died on 16 November 1683 [*sic*] in Newbury [*sic*]. Lydia married third Joseph Damon on 11 June 1750 [*sic*]. [5]

Allen in his corrections[6] notes Lydia married Joseph Damon on 11 June 1755.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 21.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), Marriages, 29.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 494.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 260.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 125. ~[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 223 and 314.

Exposition on Lydia Emery:

"Emery, Lydia, d. John and Mary, Apr. 29, 1698."[1]

"Emery, Lydia, and Edward Dean of Ipswich, May 31, 1716."[2]

"Bancroft, Lydia and Joseph Damon, June 11, 1755."[3]

"Bancroft, Lydia and Joseph Dammon, June 11, 1755. Church record."[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), 160.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), Marriages, 165.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 279.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

302. 6**Joseph Bancroft**, son of 5Lt. Thomas Bancroft [no. 104] and Mary Webster. Born on 11 Nov. 1698 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Aug. 1733 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 34 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, Wakefield.

Married **Ruth Parker**, dau. of **Capt. Kendall Parker** and **Ruth _____**, on 3 Jan. 1721/2 in Reading when 23 years old (Ruth was 17 years old). **Ruth Parker** b. on 30 Oct. 1704 in Reading.

Issue of Joseph Bancroft and Ruth Parker:

i. son [7]**Joseph Bancroft** b. on 21 Aug. 1724 in Reading; bap. on 30 Aug. 1724 in Wakefield when nine days old; d. on 28 Feb. 1730/1 in Wakefield, six years old; bur. in Old Cemetery.

ii. dau. **Ruth Bancroft** bap. on 21 May 1727 in Wakefield.

Exposition on Joseph Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 11, 1698."[1] The father's name of Joseph is a mistranscription. No marriage of a Joseph and Mary appears in the Reading vital records, nor no other birth to a Joseph and Mary.

"Bancroft, Joseph and Ruth Parker, Jan. 3, 1721."[2]

"Bancroft, Joseph and Ruth Parker, Jan.3, 1721. Church record. [1721–2.]"[3]

"Bancroft, Joseph, Aug. 15, 1733, in his 35th y. Grave record, Old Cemetery, formerly Town Burying Ground."[4]

Joseph was born in 1698. He married Ruth _____. His will was dated 16 July 1733 and he died on 15 August 1733.[5]

Allen in his corrections[6] notes Joseph married Ruth Parker on 3 January 1721.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 18.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 278.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 260.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 223.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 125.

Exposition on Ruth Parker:

"Parker, Ruth, d. of Kendal and Ruth, Oct. 30, 1704."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 175.

303. [6]Capt. Benjamin Bancroft, son of [5]Lt. Thomas Bancroft [no. 104] and Mary Webster. Born on 6 May 1701 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 July 1787 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 86 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Anna Lawrence**, dau. of **John Lawrence** and **Anna Tarbell**, say in 1723 when 21 or 22 years old (Anna was 20 or 21 years old). **Anna Lawrence** b. on 2 Oct. 1702; bap. on 1 Nov. 1702 when four weeks old; d. on 3 April 1790 in Groton, 87 years old; bur. in Old Cemetery.

Issue of Capt. Benjamin Bancroft and Anna Lawrence:

750 i. son **7Dea. Benjamin Bancroft** b. on 29 Sep. 1724 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

751 ii. son **Capt. Edmund Bancroft** b. on 23 Nov. 1726 in Charlestown.

iii. dau. **Anna Bancroft** b. on 20 Dec. 1728 in Groton; m. **Jonathan Longley** (18 Nov. 1726 in Groton–), son of **John Longley** and **Deborah _____**, on 30 Jan. 1750/1 in Groton when 22 years old (Jonathan was 24 years old).

iv. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 4 April 1731 in Groton; d. on 1 Dec. 1732 in Groton, a year old.

v. son **Joseph Bancroft** b. on 5 Sep. 1733 in Groton; d. on 29 Nov. 1739 in Groton, six years old.

vi. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 6 Feb. 1734/5 in Groton; d. on 25 Nov. 1737 in Groton, two years old.

vii. son **Joseph Bancroft** b. on 1 Aug. 1738 in Groton; d. on 2 Nov. 1745 in Groton, seven years old.

viii. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. on 2 Nov. 1740 in Groton; d. on 2 Nov. 1745 in Groton, five years old.

ix. son **Jonathan Bancroft** b. on 27 Jan. 1742/3 in Groton; d. on 26 Oct. 1745 in Groton, two years old.

Exposition on Capt. Benjamin Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 6, 1701."[1]

"Bancroft, Benjamin, Capt., July 21, 1787, a. 86 y. 2 m. 4 d. Grave record, Shirley, Old Cemetery."[2]

Benjamin was born on 6 May 1701 in Reading. He married Anna Lawrence, daughter of John Lawrence and Anna Tarbell. She was born on 2 October 1702 and was baptized on 1 November of that year. Benjamin died on 21 July 1787 and Anna died on 3 April 1790. He was a Deacon in the church and town treasurer from 1765 to 1781. The first two children were born in Charlestown and the rest in Groton. Note that of those born in Groton, only daughter Anna survived.[3]

The Charlestown genealogies note Benjamin:[4]

"Bancroft, Benjamin. Tanner; adm. church Nov. 3, 1728; m. Anne Lawrence who was adm. church, Aug. 9, 1724. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. Sept. 29 (bapt. Oct. 4) 1724. ii. Edmund, Nov. 23 (27), 1726, and more at Groton."

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 15.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Deaths, 198.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 223 and 315.

[4] Thomas Bellows Wyman, *Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1629–1818* (Boston: David Clapp and Son, 1879), 54.

Exposition on Anna Lawrence:

"Bancroft, Anna, wid. Capt. Benjamin, Apr. 3, 1790, in her 88th y. Grave record, Shirley, Old Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Deaths, 198.

304. 6Jonathan Bancroft, son of 5Lt. Thomas Bancroft [no. 104] and Mary Webster. Born on 15 Feb. 1704/5 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 Oct. 1732 in Reading, 27 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Pierpont**, dau. of **Jonathan Pierpont** and **Elizabeth _____**, on 4 Dec. 1727 in Reading when 22 years old (Mary was 19 years old). **Mary Pierpont** b. on 11 Feb. 1707/8 in Reading; d. on 4 Oct. 1732 in Reading, 24 years old; bur. in Wakefield.

Issue of Jonathan Bancroft and Mary Pierpont:

i. son **7Jonathan Bancroft** b. on 25 Aug. 1728 in Reading; bap. on 25 Aug. 1728 in Wakefield when newborn; d. in infancy.

ii. son **Jonathan Bancroft** b. on 29 Nov. 1730 in Reading; bap. on 17 Jan. 1730/1 in Wakefield when a month old; d. on 30 April 1784 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, 53 years old; m. **Phebe Lawrence** (20 Sep. 1734 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–21 Nov. 1808 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts), dau. of **Col. William Lawrence** and **Susanna Prescott**, on 30 Sep. 1756 in Groton when 25 years old (Phebe was 22 years old).

iii. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 29 Nov. 1730 in Reading; d. on 18 Jan. 1730/1 in Reading, a month old.

Exposition on Jonathan Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Jonathen, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 15, 1704."[1] This must be Feb. 15, 1704/5 given his older brother's birth on 30 June 1703.

"Bancroft, Jonathan and Mary Peirpont [*sic*], Dec. 4, 1727."[2]

"Bancroft, Jonathan and Mary Pierpont, Dec. 4, 1727."[3]

"Bancroft, Jonathan, Oct. 19, 1732."[4]

"Bancroft, Jonath[a]n, Oct. 19, 1732, in his 27th [*sic,* 28th] y. Grave record, Old Cemetery, formerly Town Burying Ground."[5]

Jonathan was born in 1703 [*sic*]. He married Mary Pierpont. She died on 4 October 1732 when 25 [*sic*] years old. She was buried near the First Congregational Church in Wakefield.[6]

Allen in his corrections[7] notes this Jonathan was born on 15 February 1704.

Allen in his corrections[8] notes Jonathan was born on 15 February 1704, married Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Pierpont, and died on 19 October 1732 in his 27th year.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 18.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 278.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 493.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 259.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 223 and 315.

[7] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 125.

[8] *Ibid*., 125.

Exposition on Mary Pierpont:

"Pierpont, Mary, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1707–8."[1]

"Bancroft, Mary, w. of Jonathan, Oct. 4, 1732."[2]

"Bancroft, Mary, w. of Jonath[an], Oct. 5, 1732. Church record."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 182.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 493.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 259.

ISSUE OF 5DEA. RAHAM BANCROFT [NO. 107] (4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL EATON

305. 6Joshua Bancroft, son of 5Dea. Raham Bancroft [no. 107] and Abigail Eaton. Born on 26 Aug. 1712 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 31 Aug. 1712 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when five days old. Died after 3 Feb. 1782, at least 69 years old.

Married first **Mary Lampson**, dau. of **Samuel Lampson** (son of **Samuel Lampson** and **Mary Nichols**) and **Elizabeth Eaton** (dau. of **Joshua Eaton** and **Rebecca Kendall**), on 4 Oct. 1732 in

Reading when 20 years old (Mary was 20 years old). **Mary Lampson** b. in July 1712 in Reading; bap. on 27 July 1712 in Wakefield when an infant; d. on 17 Jan. 1776 in Reading, 63 years old.

Issue of Joshua Bancroft and Mary Lampson:

i. dau. **[7]Mary Bancroft** b. on 17 July 1733 in Reading; d. in Dec. 1737 in Reading, four years old.

752 ii. son **Raham Bancroft** b. on 12 April 1735 in Reading.

iii. son **Joshua Bancroft** b. on 2 March 1736/7 in Reading; bap. on 6 March 1736/7 in Wakefield when four days old; d. on 11 May 1782 in Reading, 45 years old; m. **Hannah Pierson** on 22 May 1760 in Reading when 23 years old.

iv. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 1 Aug. 1739 in Reading; bap. on 5 Aug. 1739 in Wakefield when four days old; d. in March 1741 in Reading, a year old.

v. son **Kendall Bancroft** b. on 23 Aug. 1742 in Reading; bap. on 29 Aug. 1742 in Wakefield when six days old; d. young.

vi. dau. **Abigail Bancroft** b. on 8 Feb. 1744/5 in Reading; bap. on 17 Feb. 1744/5 in Wakefield when nine days old; d. in Aug. 1747 in Wakefield, two years old.

vii. son **Jonas Bancroft** b. on 21 Nov. 1746 in Reading; bap. on 30 Nov. 1746 in Wakefield when nine days old.

viii. dau. **Abigail Bancroft** b. on 26 May 1748 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; m. **Thomas Eaton** on 24 Oct. 1770 in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 22 years old.

753 ix. son **Kendall Bancroft** b. on 13 March 1750/1 in Worcester.

Married second **Betty _____**. **Betty _____** m. (1) **_____ Eaton**.

Exposition on Joshua Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Joshua, s. of Raham, bp. Aug. 31, 1712. Church record, Congregational Church."[1]

"Bancroft, Joshua and Mary Lambson, Oct. 4, 1732. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

Joshua was born on 26 August 1712 in Reading. He married first Mary Lampson. She died on 17 January 1776 in her 64th year. Joshua married second the widow Betty Eaton on 4 December 1776.[3] Joshua is mentioned in the will of his son Joshua dated 3 February 1782.

Joshua and Mary were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 13.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 159.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 224 and 315.

Exposition on Mary Lampson:

"Lambson, Mary, d. of Samuell, bp. July 27, 1712. Church record, Congregational Church."[1]

"Bancroft, Mary, w. of Joshue, Jan. 17, 1776, in her 64th y. Grave record, Old Cemetery, formerly Town Burying Ground."[2]

Mary and Joshua were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 76.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 493.

306. [6]**Ens. David Bancroft**, son of [5]Dea. Raham Bancroft [no. 107] and Abigail Eaton. Born on 2 Aug. 1718 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 3 Aug. 1718 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when a day old. Died on 16 April 1782 in Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 63 years old. Buried in Center Burial Ground, Auburn.

Married first [6]**Eunice Bancroft** [no. 319], dau. of [5]**Dea. John Bancroft** [no. 110] and **Mary Clark** (dau. of **John Clark** and **Susannah Story**), on 24 April 1740 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts when 21 years old (Eunice was 20 years old).

Issue of Ens. David Bancroft and Eunice Bancroft:

754 i. dau. [7]**Eunice Bancroft** b. on 17 June 1741 in Reading.

755 ii. son **David Bancroft** b. on 6 May 1743 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

756 iii. son **Jonas Bancroft** b. on 26 Oct. 1744 in Worcester.

757 iv. son **John Bancroft** b. on 10 Dec. 1746 in Worcester.

758 v. son **Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft** b. on 19 Sep. 1748 in Worcester.

759 vi. son **Jonathan Bancroft** b. on 25 May 1750 in Worcester.

760 vii. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 4 May 1752 in Worcester.

761 viii. dau. **Ruth Bancroft** b. on 24 March 1754 in Worcester.

ix. dau. **Hannah Bancroft** b. on 1 March 1756 in Worcester; m. **Benjamin Bancroft** (of Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts–).

x. son **Nathaniel Bancroft** b. on 18 March 1758 in Worcester; d. on 24 July 1777 in Auburn, 19 years old; bur. in Center Burial Ground.

762 xi. son **Timothy Bancroft** b. on 1 Dec. 1760 in Worcester.

Married second **Ruth Howe**, dau. of **David Howe** and **Hepzibah Death**, on 14 Sep. 1779 when 61 years old (Ruth was 64 years old). **Ruth Howe** b. on 23 Feb. 1715 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 2 Aug. 1809 in Auburn, 94 years old; bur. in Center Burial Ground; m. (1) **Hezekiah Stone**.

Exposition on Ens. David Bancroft:

"Bancroft, David, s. of Raham and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1718."[1]

"Bancroft, David, s. of Raham, bp. Aug. 3, 1718. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, David, of Reading, and Eunice Bancroft, Apr. 24, 1740."[3]

"Bancroft, David and Eunice Bancroft of Lynn, Apr. 24, 1740. At Lynn."[4]

"Bancroft, David, April 16, 1782."[5]

"In Memory of Mr. David Bancraft Who was Born August ye 2d. 1718 & Died April ye 16th 1782 in ye 64 Year of his age."[6]

David was born on 2 August 1718 in Reading. He married first Eunice Bancroft on 24 April 1740, his second cousin. She was born on 10 or 18 February 1719/20 in that part of Lynn known as Lynn End. David moved to Worcester in 1742 in that part of town later known as Ward and then Auburn. He was and Ensign in 1757. Eunice died on 15 October 1777. David married second Ruth Howe, daughter of David Howe and Hepzibah Death and widow of Hezekiah Stone, on 14 September 1779. Ruth died on 2 August 1809, age 94.[7]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 16.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 13.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 33.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 277.

[5] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Deaths, 90.

[6] *Ibid*., Auburn Inscriptions, Center Burial Ground, 108.

[7] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 224 and 316.

Exposition on Ruth Howe:

"Bancroft, Widow Ruth, Aug. 2, 1809, a. 94."[1]

"Erected In Memory of Mrs. Ruth Bancroft, second wife of Mr. David Bancroft, (late of Ward decs'd) who died Aug. 1 [*sic*], 1809 in the 95th year of her age."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Deaths, 90.

[2] *Ibid*., Auburn Inscriptions, Center Burial Ground, 110.

ISSUE OF [5]DEA. RAHAM BANCROFT [NO. 107] ([4]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RUTH KENDALL

307. [6]**Ruth Bancroft**, dau. of [5]Dea. Raham Bancroft [no. 107] and Ruth Kendall. Born on 6 Dec. 1731 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 19 Dec. 1731 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 13 days old. Died on 1 June 1751 in Reading, 19 years old. Buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.

Married **Ephraim Parker**, son of **Joseph Parker** (son of **Thomas Parker** and **Deborah _____**) and **Elizabeth Eaton** (dau. of **Jonathan Eaton** and **Elizabeth Burnap**), on 14 Dec. 1749 in Reading when 18 years old (Ephraim was 21 years old). **Ephraim Parker** b. on 31 March 1728 in Reading; d. on 9 Dec. 1809 in Reading, 81 years old.

Issue of Ruth Bancroft and Ephraim Parker:

i. son [7]**Ephraim Parker** b. on 15 May 1751 in Reading; d. on 25 Oct. 1809 in Reading, 58 years old; m. **Zerviah Richardson** (1746/7 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–11 Dec. 1817 in Reading) on 20 June 1772 in Reading when 21 years old (Zerviah was 25 years old).

Exposition on Ruth Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Ruth, d. of Raham and Ruth, Dec. 6, 1731."[1]

"Bancroft, Ruth, d. of Raham, bp. Dec. 19, 1731. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

"Bancroft, Ruth and Epheraim Parker, Dec. 14, 1749."[3]

"Bancroft, Ruth and Ephraim Parker, Dec. 14, 1749. Church record."[4]

"Parker, Ruth, w. of Ephraim (and eldest d. of Dea. Raham and Ruth Bancroft, grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading), June 1, 1751 (in her 20th y., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading)."[5] She died 17 days after the death of her only child.

Ruth was born on 6 December 1731. She married Ephraim Parker on 14 December 1749 and died on 1 June 1751.[6]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 20.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 279.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 551.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 224.

Exposition on Ephraim Parker:

"Parker, Ephraim, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1728."[1]

"Parker, Ephraim, Dec. 9, 1804."[2]

An alternative death record: "Parker, Ephraim, Oct. 25, 1809."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 169.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 548.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 548.

308. **[6]Capt. James Bancroft**, son of [5]Dea. Raham Bancroft [no. 107] and Ruth Kendall. Born on 9 May 1739 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 13 May 1739 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when four days old. Died on 17 May 1831 in Reading, 92 years old.

Married first **Sarah Pierson** on 11 May 1758 in Reading when 19 years old (Sarah was 19 years old). **Sarah Pierson** b. in 1738/9; d. on 14 Oct. 1783 in Reading, 44 years old; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.

Issue of Capt. James Bancroft and Sarah Pierson:

763 i. dau. **[7]Sarah Bancroft** b. on 15 Sep. 1759 in Reading.

764 ii. dau. **Ruth Bancroft** b. on 1 June 1761 in Reading.

iii. son **James Bancroft** b. on 20 May 1763 in Reading; bap. on 22 May 1763 in Wakefield when two days old.

765 iv. dau. **Abigail Bancroft** b. on 26 Sep. 1765 in Reading.

766 v. dau. **Judith Bancroft** b. on 4 Oct. 1768 in Reading.

vi. dau. **Hannah Bancroft** b. on 20 Jan. 1771 in Reading; m. **Farewell Brown** on 13 Nov. 1794 in Reading when 23 years old.

vii. son **Raham Bancroft** b. on 1 March 1774 in Reading; d. on 10 Oct. 1775 in Reading, a year old.

767 viii. dau. **Nancy Bancroft** b. on 16 March 1778 in Reading.

Married second **Sarah Parker**, dau. of **Nathan Parker**, on 16 Nov. 1786 in Reading when 47 years old (Sarah was 32 years old). **Sarah Parker** b. in 1753/4; d. on 19 Aug. 1843 in Reading, 89 years old.

Exposition on Capt. James Bancroft:

"Bancroft, James, s. of Dea. Raham and Ruth, May 9, 1739."[1]

"Bancroft, James, s. of Raham, bp. May 13, 1739. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

"Bancroft, James and Sarah Pierson, May 11, 1758."[3]

"Bancroft, James and Sarah Pierson, May 11, 1758. Church record."[4]

"Bancroft, James, Esq., and Sarah Parker, Nov. 16, 1786."[5]

"Bancroft, James, Esq., and Sarah Parker, Nov. 16, 1786. Church record."[6]

"Bancroft, James, May 17, 1831, a. 92 y."[7]

James was born on 9 May 1739 in Reading. He married first Sarah Pierson on 11 May 1758 in Reading. James had extensive service in the Revolutionary cause from 1775 to 1780, and served as a Justice of the Peace, Selectman and Representative to the Massachusetts General Court.[8] Sarah died on 14 October 1783 in her 45th year. James married second Sarah Parker, daughter of Nathan Parker, on 16 November 1786, 89 years old.[9]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 18.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 13.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 278.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 278.

[6] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

[7] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 493.

[8] *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 1902), Vol. I, 562.

[9] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 224 and 317.

Exposition on Sarah Pierson:

"Bancroft, Sarah, w. of Capt. James, Oct. 14, 1783, in her 45th y. Grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 494.

Exposition on Sarah Parker:

"Bancroft, Sara, wid. of James, Esq., d. of Nathan Parker, Aug. 19, 1843, a. 89 y. Old age."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 494.

ISSUE OF [5]CAPT. SAMUEL BANCROFT [NO. 108] ([4]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH LAMPSON

309. [6]**Dea. Samuel Bancroft**, son of [5]Capt. Samuel Bancroft [no. 108] and Sarah Lampson. Born on 21 July 1715 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 24 July 1715 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when three days old. Died on 25 Nov. 1782 in Reading, 67 years old. Buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.

Married **Lydia Parker**, dau. of **Nathaniel Parker** and **Elizabeth** _____, on 30 Oct. 1735 in Reading when 20 years old (Lydia was 19 years old). **Lydia Parker** b. on 28 Feb. 1715/6 in Reading; d. on 12 Nov. 1813 in Reading, 97 years old; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Issue of Dea. Samuel Bancroft and Lydia Parker:

768 i. son [7]**Hon. Samuel Bancroft** b. on 12 July 1736 in Reading.

769 ii. dau. **Lydia Bancroft** b. on 8 Sep. 1738 in Reading.

770 iii. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. on 5 Sep. 1740 in Reading.

771 iv. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 2 Aug. 1742 in Reading.

772 v. dau. **Mehitable Bancroft** b. on 11 July 1744 in Reading.

773 vi. dau. **Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 25 July 1746 in Reading.

774 vii. dau. **Anne Bancroft** b. on 3 April 1749 in Reading.

775 viii. son **Edmund Bancroft** b. on 27 July 1751 in Reading.

776 ix. son **Caleb Bancroft** b. on 27 June 1753 in Reading.

777 x. son **Rev. Aaron Bancroft** b. on 10 Nov. 1755 in Reading.

xi. dau. **Lucy Bancroft** b. on 23 Feb. 1758 in Reading; bap. on 26 Feb. 1758 in Wakefield when three days old; m. **Dr. Joseph Gray** (of Hudson, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire–) on 29 Nov. 1780 in Reading when 22 years old.

Exposition on Dea. Samuel Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, July 21, 1715."[1]

"Bancroft, Samuell, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bpt. July 24, 1715. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

"Bancroft, Samuel and Lydia Parker, Oct. 30, 1735."[3]

"Bancroft, Sam[ue]ll and Lydia Parker, Oct. 30. 1735. Church record."[4]

"Bancroft, Samuel, Esq., Nov 25, 1782, a. 67 y. 4 m. 4 d."[5]

"Samuel Bancroft Son of mr Samuel Bancroft and Sarah his wife was born July 21: 1715"[6]

"Lydia Parker Daughter of mr Nathaniel Parker and Elizabeth his wife was born February 28: 1716 And we the said Samuel & Lydia wart married Together October 30: 1735"[7]

Samuel was born on 21 July 1715. He married Lydia Parker, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Parker, on 30 October 1735. Lydia was born on 23 [*sic*] February 1716. Samuel was a Captain in charge of the Reading militia in 1757. He died on 15 [*sic*] November 1782, 67 years old. Lydia died on 12 November 1813, 98 years old.[8]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 20.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 279.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 494.

[6] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass.* (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 7.

[7] *Ibid.*, Family Record, 7.

[8] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 224 and 318.

Exposition on Lydia Parker:

"Parker, Lydia, d. of Nathanel and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1716–6."[1]

"Bancroft, Lydia, wid. of (Samuel, Esq., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading), Nov. 12, 1813, in her 98th y."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 173.

[2] *Ibid.*, Deaths, 493.

310. 6William Bancroft, son of 5Capt. Samuel Bancroft [no. 108] and Sarah Lampson. Born on 13 Feb. 1716/7 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 24 March 1716/7 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when a month old.

Married **Elizabeth Damon**, dau. of **Ebenezer Damon** and **Dorcas _____**, on 29 March 1742 in Reading when 25 years old (Elizabeth was 19 years old). **Elizabeth Damon** b. on 1 March 1722/3 in Reading; bap. on 10 March 1722/3 in Wakefield when nine days old.

Issue of William Bancroft and Elizabeth Damon:

778 i. son **7William Bancroft** b. say in 1743 in Reading.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Bancroft** bap. on 27 July 1746 in Wakefield.

iii. son **Edmund Bancroft** bap. on 15 Feb. 1746/7 in Wakefield.

iv. dau. **Mary Bancroft** bap. on 1 Oct. 1749 in Wakefield.

v. son **Jonathan Bancroft** bap. on 10 June 1753 in Wakefield; m. **Lydia _____**.

vi. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** bap. on 24 April 1757 in Wakefield; d. in 1761.

Exposition on William Bancroft:

"Bancroft, William, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1716–7."[1]

"Bancroft, William, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. March 24, 1717. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

"Bancroft, William and Elisabeth Damon, Mar. 29, 1742."[3]

"Bancroft, W[illia]m and Eliza[beth] Dammon, Mar. 30 [*sic*], 1742. Church record."[4]

Two children are noted as dying in 1761 by the following identical entries: "Bancroft, _____, ch. of W[illia]m, ____, 1761. Church record."[5] It is not know which two children, but not William nor Jonathan who served in the Revolution.

William was born on 13 February 1716/7 in Reading. He was baptized on 24 March 1717. He married Elizabeth Damon on 29 March 1724 in Reading who may have been the daughter of Ebenezer and Dorcas Damon of Charlestown, born on 1 March 1723. The records are not complete on this family, and some information is taker from John M. Bancroft in his "Circular No. 3."[6]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 21.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 15.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 280.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 259.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 224 and 318.

Exposition on Elizabeth Damon:

"Damon, Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Dorcas, Mar. 1, 1723."[1]

"Damon, Elizabeth, d. of Eben of Charlestown end, bp. Mar. 10, 1723. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 62.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 36.

311. 6Nathaniel Bancroft, son of 5Capt. Samuel Bancroft [no. 108] and Sarah Lampson. Born on 17 March 1719/20 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 20 March 1719/20 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when three days old. Died on 25 Oct. 1749 in Reading, 29 years old.

Married **Mehitable Damon**, dau. of **Joseph Damon** (son of **Thomas Damon** and **Lusian Emerson**) and **Mary Bachelor** (dau. of **John Bachelor** and **Hannah _____**), on 5 March 1744/5 in Reading when 24 years old (Mehitable was 20 years old). **Mehitable Damon** b. on 10 Feb. 1724/5 in Reading.

Issue of Nathaniel Bancroft and Mehitable Damon:

i. dau. **7Mehitable Bancroft** b. on 10 Sep. 1746 in Sherborn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

ii. son **Nathaniel Bancroft** b. on 15 Oct. 1748 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Nathaniel Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Nathan[i]el, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1720."[1]

"Bancroft, Nathaniell, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 20, 1720. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

"Bancroft, Nathaniel of Sherborn, and Mehittabel Damon, Mar. 5, 1745."[3]

"Bancroft, Nathaniel and Mehitable Damon of Reading, Mar. 5, 1745. In Reading."[4]

"Bancroft, Nath[anie]ll of Sherborn, and Mehit[able] Dammon, Mar. 5, 1745. Church record."[5]

"Bancroft, Nath[anie]ll, Oct. __, 1749. Church record."[6]

"Brother Nathaniel Bancroft Died October 25 1749"[7]

Nathaniel was born on 17 March 1720. A Nathaniel Bancroft of Framingham married Mehitable _____ and had a son Nathaniel born there [*sic*] on 15 October 1748.[8]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 19.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 279.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sherborn, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Marriages, 104.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

[6] *Ibid*., Deaths, 260.

[7] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass*. (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 7.

[8] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 224.

Exposition on Mehitable Damon:

"Daman, Mehetabell, d. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 10, 1724–5."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 60.

312. [6]**Jacob Bancroft**, son of [5]Capt. Samuel Bancroft [no. 108] and Sarah Lampson. Born on 10 Sep. 1723 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 22 Sep. 1723 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when twelve days old. Died on 1 Sep. 1754, 30 years old.

Married **Hannah Parker**, dau. of **Ebenezer Parker** (son of **Ebenezer Parker** and **Rebecca Newhall**) and **Joanna Green** (dau. of **Joseph Green** and **Hannah Green**), on 7 Sep. 1749 in Wakefield when 25 years old (Hannah was 21 years old). **Hannah Parker** b. on 3 Dec. 1727 in Reading.

Issue of Jacob Bancroft and Hannah Parker:

i. dau. [7]**Hannah Bancroft** b. on 4 Jan. 1749/50 in Reading; bap. on 11 March 1749/50 in Wakefield when two months old.

ii. son **Jacob Bancroft** b. on 18 Jan. 1751/2 in Reading; bap. on 19 Jan. 1751/2 in Wakefield when a day old.

iii. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** bap. on 9 June 1754 in Wakefield.

Exposition on Jacob Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Jacob, s. of Samuall and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1723."[1]

"Bancroft, Jacob, s. of Samuell, bp. Sept. 22, 1723. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

"Bancroft, Jacob and Hannah Parker, Sept. 7, 1749."[3]

"Bancroft, Jacob and Hannah Parker, Sept. 7, 1749. Church record."[4]

"Brother Jacob was Drowned September 1 1754"[5]

Jacob was born on 10 September 1723 in Reading and baptized on 22 September of that year. He married Hannah Parker, probably the daughter of Ebenezer Parker and Hannah Green, on 7 September 1749. He died before 3 October 1754 when the inventory of his estate was approved. [6]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 18.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 278.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 158.

[5] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass.* (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 7.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 224 and 319–320.

Exposition on Hannah Parker:

"Parker, Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1727."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 170.

313. **[6]Jeremiah Bancroft**, son of [5]Capt. Samuel Bancroft [no. 108] and Sarah Lampson. Born on 27 July 1725 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 1 Aug. 1725 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when five days old. Died on 4 Oct. 1757, 32 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Nichols**, dau. of **Col. Ebenezer Nichols** and **Susanna _____**, on 7 Nov. 1749 in Wakefield when 24 years old (Elizabeth was 17 years old). **Elizabeth Nichols** b. on 6 March 1731/2 in Reading.

Issue of Jeremiah Bancroft and Elizabeth Nichols:

i. dau. **[7]Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 23 Nov. 1751 in Reading; bap. on 24 Nov. 1751 in Wakefield when a day old; m. **Samuel Goodwin** (14 Aug. 1744 in Reading–), son of **John Goodwin** (son of **Nathaniel Goodwin** and **Mary Townsend**) and **Mary Parker**, on 1 Nov. 1770 in Reading when 18 years old (Samuel was 26 years old).

ii. dau. **Catharine Bancroft** b. on 1 April 1757 in Reading; bap. on 10 April 1757 in Wakefield when nine days old; d. on 10 April 1757, nine days old.

Exposition on Jeremiah Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Jeremiah, s. of Samuell and Sarah, July 27, 1725."[1]

"Bancroft, Jeremiah, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 1, 1725. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

"Bancroft, Jeremiah and Elisabeth Nickols, Nov. 7, 1749."[3]

"Bancroft, Jeremiah and Eliza[beth] Nicolls, Nov. 7, 1749. Church record."[4]

"Bancroft, Jeremiah and Eliza[beth] Nicolls, Nov. 7, 1749."[5]

"Brother Jeremiah Died of ye Samll pox october 4 1757"[6]

Jeremiah was born on 27 July 1725 and baptized on 1 August of that year. He married Elizabeth Nichols, daughter of Col. Ebenezer and Susannah Nichols, on 7 November 1749. He probably died before 16 March 1759 when Ebenezer Nichols was appointed guardian of Elizabeth Bancroft, daughter of Jeremiah. Jeremiah may have been killed while fighting the French and Indians [*sic,* he died of smallpox].[7]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 15.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 13.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 278.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

[5] *Ibid*., Marriages, 159.

[6] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass*. (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 7.

[7] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 224 and 320.

Exposition on Elizabeth Nichols:

"Nickols, Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1732."[1]

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 162.

314. [6]Capt. Caleb Bancroft, son of [5]Capt. Samuel Bancroft [no. 108] and Sarah Lampson. Born on 17 June 1731 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 March 1816, probably in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, 84 years old.

Married **Sarah Temple**, dau. of **Jonathan Temple** and **Sarah Harnden**, on 22 Nov. 1757 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Sarah was 21 years old). **Sarah Temple** b. on 7 Dec. 1735 in Reading; d. on 20 May 1814, probably in Temple, 78 years old.

Issue of Capt. Caleb Bancroft and Sarah Temple:

i. dau. **[7]Sarah Bancroft** b. on 17 Aug. 1759 in Reading; bap. on 26 Aug. 1759 in Wakefield when nine days old; d. on 23 March 1776, 16 years old.

ii. dau. **Azubah Bancroft** b. on 11 July 1761 in Reading; bap. on 12 July 1761 in Wakefield when a day old; d. on 28 Oct. 1823, 62 years old.

iii. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 7 Sep. 1764 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

iv. son **Caleb Bancroft** b. on 1 Aug. 1766 in Wilmington; d. on 21 March 1776, nine years old.

Exposition on Capt. Caleb Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Caleb, s. of Samuel and Sarah, June 17, 1731."[1]

"Bancroft, Caleb and Sarah Temple, Nov. 22, 1757."[2]

"Bancroft, Caleb and Sarah Temple, Nov. 22, 1757. Church record."[3]

Caleb was born on 17 June 1731 at Reading. He married Sarah Temple, daughter of Jonathan Temple and Sarah Borden [*sic*] on 22 November 1757. Sarah was born on 7 December 1735 in Reading. Caleb removed to Temple, New Hampshire, in 1775. He served in the Revolution in 1776–7. Sarah died on 20 May 1814, 78 years old. Caleb died on 11 March 1816, 84 years old.[4]

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 16.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 277.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 158.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 224 and 320.

Exposition on Sarah Temple:

"Temple, Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1735."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 228.

ISSUE OF [5]DEA. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 110] ([4]ENS. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 35], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY CLARK

315. [6]**Mary Bancroft**, dau. of [5]Dea. John Bancroft [no. 110] and Mary Clark. Born on 11 June 1706 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Married (int.) **David Wellman** on 15 Jan. 1726/7 in Lynn when 20 years old (David was 23 years old). **David Wellman** b. in 1703/4; d. on 12 Feb. 1770 in Lynn, 66 years old.

Issue of Mary Bancroft and David Wellman:

i. son [7]**Jacob Wellman** b. on 24 May 1728 in Lynn.

Exposition on Mary Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, June 11, 1706."[1]

"Bancraft, Mary, and David Welman, int. Jan. 15, 1726–7."[2]

Mary was born on 11 June 1706 in Lynn.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 40.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 33.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 312.

Exposition on David Wellman:

"Wellman, David, 'of long weakness, but just at last, a Fever setting in,' Feb. 12, 1770, in his 67th y. Church record."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Deaths, 613.

316. [6]**John Bancroft**, son of [5]Dea. John Bancroft [no. 110] and Mary Clark. Born on 25 June 1708 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 April 1777 in Lynn, 68 years old.

Married (int.) first **Ruth Newhall**, dau. of **Elisha Newhall** (son of **Joseph Newhall** and **Susannah _____**) and **Jane Breed** (dau. of **Joseph Breed** and **Sarah Farrington**), on 5 April 1731 in Lynn when 22 years old (Ruth was 18 years old). **Ruth Newhall** b. on 12 Sep. 1712 in Lynn; d. on 25 Feb. 1745/6 in Lynn, 33 years old.

Issue of John Bancroft and Ruth Newhall:

779 i. son **[7]James Bancroft** b. on 21 March 1731/2 in Lynn.

780 ii. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 28 Dec. 1733 in Lynn.

iii. dau. **Ruth Bancroft** b. on 15 Jan. 1735/6 in Lynn; m. **Joseph Newhall** on 5 July 1757 in Lynn when 21 years old.

781 iv. dau. **Lydia Bancroft** b. on 1 May 1738 in Lynn.

v. son **John Bancroft** b. on 18 April 1740 in Lynn; d. young.

782 vi. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. in 1741/2, probably in Lynn.

vii. dau. **Rachel Bancroft** b. on 4 Nov. 1744 in Lynn; m. **John Berry**.

Married second **Eve Hawkes**. **Eve Hawkes** b. in 1716/7; d. on 25 March 1797 in Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, 80 years old.

Issue of John Bancroft and Eve Hawkes:

783 viii. son **[7]John Bancroft** b. on 21 Oct. 1749 in Lynn.

784 ix. son **Ebenezer Bancroft** b. on 25 July 1752 in Lynn.

785 x. son **Job Bancroft** b. on 7 April 1754 in Lynn.

Exposition on John Bancroft:

"Bancroft, John, s. John, jr. and Mary, June 25, 1708."[1]

"Bancroft, John, and Ruth Newhall, int. Apr. 5, 1731."[2]

"Bancroft, John, dropsy, Apr. 20, 1777, in his 69th y. Church record."[3]

John was born on 25 June 1708 in Lynn. He married first Ruth Newhall, daughter of Elisha Newhall and Jane Breed, intention recorded on 5 April 1731 in Lynn. Ruth died on 25 February 17456. John married second Eve Hawkes. John died on 20 April 1777. Eve died on 25 March 1797. John's will dated 16 March 1776 and proven 2 June 1777 mentions his sons John, Job, Ebenezer and James; his grandson Ebenezer; and his daughters Ruth Newhall, Lydia Wilson and Rachel Berry.[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 40.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 33.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 423.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 312 and 321.

Exposition on Ruth Newhall:

"Newhall, Ruth, d. Elisha and Jane, Sept. 12, 1712."[1]

"Bancroft, Ruth, w. John, Feb. 25, 1745–6."[2]

Ruth was born on 15 January 1735/6. She married Joseph Newhall on 5 July 1757,[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 296.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Deaths, 61.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 321.

Exposition on Eve Hawkes:

"Bancroft, Eve, wid., Mar. 25, 1797, a. 80 y."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynnfield, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1907), Deaths, 80.

317. 6**Elizabeth Bancroft**, dau. of 5Dea. John Bancroft [no. 110] and Mary Clark. Born on 28 May 1711 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Oct. 1775 in Bradford, Essex County, Massachusetts, 64 years old. Buried in Ancient Burying Ground, Bradford.

Married **Benjamin Carlton**, son of **Edward Carlton** and **Elizabeth** _____, on 6 Sep. 1731 in Lynn when 20 years old (Benjamin was 38 years old). **Benjamin Carlton** b. on 23 April 1693 in Bradford; d. in May 1772 in Bradford, 79 years old; bur. in Ancient Burying Ground.

Issue of Elizabeth Bancroft and Benjamin Carlton:

i. son 7**Reuben Carlton** b. on 3 June 1732 in Bradford.

ii. dau. **Abigail Carlton** b. on 13 May 1734 in Bradford; d. on 8 June 1765 in Bradford, 31 years old; bur. in Ancient Burying Ground.

iii. dau. **Mary Carlton** b. on 4 Dec. 1736 in Bradford; d. on 15 March 1758 in Bradford, 21 years old; bur. in Ancient Burying Ground.

iv. dau. **Hannah Carlton** b. on 24 April 1740 in Bradford.

v. dau. **Phebe Carlton** b. on 9 July 1742 in Bradford.

vi. son **Benjamin Carlton** b. on 16 Dec. 1745 in Bradford.

vii. son **Joseph Carlton** b. on 22 Oct. 1748 in Bradford.

Exposition on Elizabeth Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Mary, May 28, 1711."[1]

"Bancroft, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Carlton [of Bradford, int.], Sept. 6, 1731."[2]

"Carlton, Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin, Oct. 3, 1775, in her 65th y. Grave record, Ancient Burying Ground, Bradford."[3]

Elizabeth was born on 28 May 1711 in Lynn. She probably married Benjamin Carlton on 6 September 1731.[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 39.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 33.

[3] Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Bradford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, Printers, 1907), Deaths, 302.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 312.

Exposition on Benjamin Carlton:

"Carlton, Benjamin, s. Edward and Elisabeth, April 23, 1693."[1]

"Carlton, Benjamin, May –3, 1772, in his 80th y. Grave record, Ancient Burying Ground, Bradford."[2]

---

[1] Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Bradford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, Printers, 1907), Births, 28.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 302.

318. [6]**Susannah Bancroft**, dau. of [5]Dea. John Bancroft [no. 110] and Mary Clark. Born on 26 Oct. 1714 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 5 Dec. 1714 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when a month old.

Married **Joseph Waite** on 3 Jan. 1738/9 in Lynn when 24 years old. **Joseph Waite** of Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Susannah Bancroft and Joseph Waite:

i. dau. [7]**Hannah Waite** b. on 29 April 1740 in Malden; d. on 13 Dec. 1744 in Malden, four years old.

ii. son **Joseph Waite** b. on 21 Aug. 1743 in Malden.

iii. dau. **Hannah Waite** b. on 17 Oct. 1745 in Malden.

iv. son **Phineas Waite** b. on 16 July 1749 in Malden.

v. son **Abijah Waite** b. on 12 June 1751 in Malden.

Exposition on Susannah Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Susanah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 26, 1714."[1]

"Bancroft, Susannah, d. of John, Jr., bp. Dec. 5, 1714. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Susanna, and Joseph Waite of Malden, Jan. 3, 1738–9."[3]

Susannah was born on 26 October 1714 in Lynn. She probably married Joseph Waite.[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 40.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 34.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 312.

Exposition on Joseph Waite:

"Waite/Wayte/Wait, Joseph, of Mald., m. Susanna Bancroft of Lynn, Jan. 3, 1738/9."[1]

---

[1] Deloraine P. Corey, compiler, *Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Malden, Massachusetts, 1649–1850* (Cambridge: University Press, 1903), Marriages, 313.

319. [6]Eunice Bancroft, dau. of [5]Dea. John Bancroft [no. 110] and Mary Clark. Born on 18 Feb. 1719/20 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Oct. 1777 in Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 57 years old. Buried in Center Burial Ground, Auburn.

Married **[6]Ens. David Bancroft** [no. 306], son of **[5]Dea. Raham Bancroft** [no. 107] and **Abigail Eaton** (dau. of **Jonas Eaton** and **Hannah Mason**), on 24 April 1740 in Lynn when 20 years old (Ens. David was 21 years old).

Exposition on Eunice Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Uness, d. John, jr. and Mary, Feb. 18, 1719–20."[1]

"Bancroft, Eunice, and David Bancroft of Reading, Apr. 24, 1740."[2]

"Bancroft, Eunice of Lynn, and David Bancroft, Apr. 24, 1740. At Lynn."[3]

"Bancroft, Eunice, wife David, Oct. 15, 1777, in 59th [*sic*] year."[4]

"In Memory of Mrs. Eunice Bancraft she was born Feb. ye 19 1719; She Departed this Life ye 15 Octr 1777 in the 59th year of her age."[5]

Eunice was born on 18 February 1719/20 in Lynn. She married David Bancroft, her second cousin, son of Raham Bancroft and Abigail Eaton, on 24 April 1740 in Reading. He was born on 2 August 1718 in Reading and died on 16 April 1782.[6]

Eunice and David were second cousins.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 41.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 33.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 278.

[4] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Deaths, 90.

[5] *Ibid*., Auburn Inscriptions, Center Burial Ground, 109.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 312.

ISSUE OF 5DEA. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 110] (4ENS. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 35], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY BRINGTON

320. 6Dea. Nathaniel Bancroft, son of 5Dea. John Bancroft [no. 110] and Mary Brington. Born on 22 Oct. 1725 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 June 1810 in Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, 84 years old.

Married **Mary Taylor**, dau. of **Thomas Taylor** and **Mary _____**, on 18 May 1749 in Lynn when 23 years old (Mary was 23 years old). **Mary Taylor** b. on 10 Nov. 1725 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 5 Oct. 1815 in Lynnfield, 89 years old.

Issue of Dea. Nathaniel Bancroft and Mary Taylor:

i. son **7Nathaniel Bancroft** b. on 17 Feb. 1749/50 in Lynn; d. on 20 Feb. 1749/50 in Lynn, three days old; bur. in Old Lynnfield Center Cemetery, Lynnfield.

ii. dau. **Hannah Bancroft** b. on 31 Aug. 1752 in Lynn; d. on 21 Sep. 1752 in Lynn, three weeks old; bur. in Old Lynnfield Center Cemetery.

iii. son **Nathaniel Bancroft** b. on 28 Jan. 1754 in Lynn; d. on 10 Feb. 1754 in Lynn, 13 days old; bur. in Old Lynnfield Center Cemetery.

iv. dau. **Hannah Bancroft** b. on 17 May 1755 in Lynn; d. on 12 April 1806 in Lynn, 50 years old; m. **Capt. John Danforth** (1755/6–16 Aug. 1796 in Lynn) on 15 Sep. 1779 in Lynn when 24 years old (Capt. John was 23 years old).

v. son **Nathaniel Bancroft** b. on 3 Nov. 1756 in Lynn; d. on 24 June 1759 in Lynn, two years old.

vi. dau. **Bridget Bancroft** b. on 11 Sep. 1760 in Lynn; d. in July 1834 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, 73 years old.

vii. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 22 Dec. 1762 in Lynn; d. on 3 Nov. 1848 in Lynnfield, 85 years old.

786 viii. son **Thomas Bancroft** b. on 14 Nov. 1765 in Lynn.

Exposition on Dea. Nathaniel Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Nathaniel, s. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 22, 1725."[1]

"Bancroft, Nathaniel, and Mary [Taylor of Reading, int.], May 18, 1749."[2]

"Bancroft, Nath[anie]l, Dea., June 26, 1810, a. 85 y."[3]

Nathaniel was born on 22 October 1725 in Lynn. He married Mary Taylor of Sudbury on 18 May, 1749. He died on 16 June 1810, 85 [*sic,* 84] years old. She died on 5 October 1815, 90 years old.[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 40.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 34.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynnfield, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1907), Deaths, 80.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 312 and 321.

Exposition on Mary Taylor:

"Bancroft, Mary, wid. [Nathaniel, church record], Oct. 5, 1815, a. 90 y."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynnfield, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1907), Deaths, 80.

ISSUE OF 5TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 114] (4ENS. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 35], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH GARY

321. 6Elizabeth Bancroft, dau. of 5Timothy Bancroft [no. 114] and Elizabeth Gary. Born on 7 Nov. 1739 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Reuben Wyman**, son of **John Wyman** and **Rebecca _____**, on 5 Feb. 1761 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 21 years old (Reuben was 22 years old). **Reuben Wyman** b. on 26 April 1738 in Lunenburg.

Issue of Elizabeth Bancroft and Reuben Wyman:

i. son **7Silas Wyman** b. on 6 Oct. 1761 in Lunenburg.

Exposition on Elizabeth Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1739."[1]

"Intentions of marriage betwixt Reuben Wyman & Elizabeth Bancroft both of Lunenburg was entered January ye 16th 1761."[2]

"Reuben Wyman & Elizabeth Bancroft both of Lunenburg were married February ye 5th 1761 by the Revd Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 39.

[2] Walter A. Davis, compiler, *Early Records of the Town of Lunenburg, Massachusetts, Including that part which is now Fitchburg, 1719–1764* (Fitchburg: Sentinel Printing Company, 1896), Intentions of Marriage, 241.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 261.

Exposition on Reuben Wyman:

"Ruben Wymon ye son of John Wymon and Rebeckah his wife,was born at Lunenburg April ye 26th 1738."[1]

---

[1] Walter A. Davis, compiler, *Early Records of the Town of Lunenburg, Massachusetts, Including that part which is now Fitchburg, 1719–1764* (Fitchburg: Sentinel Printing Company, 1896), Births, 330.

322. [6]**John Bancroft**, son of [5]Timothy Bancroft [no. 114] and Elizabeth Gary. Born on 14 Nov. 1753 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 June 1822 in Union, Broome County, New York, 68 years old.

Married **Mary Newhall**, dau. of **Elijah Newhall** and **Mary Cheever**, on 20 June 1776 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts when 22 years old. **Mary Newhall** d. on 26 Oct. 1833 in Union.

Issue of John Bancroft and Mary Newhall:

787 i. dau. [7]**Polly Bancroft** b. on 6 Sep. 1777 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

788 ii. son **Maj. John Bancroft** b. on 4 Nov. 1779 in Rindge.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 24 Dec. 1781 in Rindge; d. on 12 Jan. 1810, 28 years old.

iv. dau. _____ **Bancroft** b. on 17 Nov. 1784 in Rindge; d. on 28 Nov. 1784 in Rindge, eleven days old.

789 v. son **Ebenezer Bancroft** b. on 13 March 1786 in Rindge.

vi. son **Onesimus Bancroft** b. on 30 March 1788 in Rindge; d. on 28 Oct. 1792 in Rindge, four years old.

vii. dau. **Mehitable Bancroft** b. on 24 March 1790 in Rindge; m. **Isaac Hill** on 7 Jan. 1813 when 22 years old.

790 viii. son **Timothy Bancroft** b. on 5 July 1792 in Rindge.

791 ix. son **Elijah Newhall Bancroft** b. on 15 Dec. 1795 in Rindge.

Exposition on John Bancroft:

"John Bancroft ye son of Timothy Bancroft and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg, November ye 14th 1753."[1]

"Bancroft, John, and Mrs. Mary Newhall, June 20, 1776. Church record"[2]

John was born on 14 November 1753 in Lunenburg. He was taken to Lynn when three years old to live with his uncle John Bancroft. He married Mary Newhall, daughter of Elijah Newhall and Mary Cheever, on 20 June 1776 in Lynn. John served in the Revolution in 1775. In 1777 he removed to Rindge, New Hampshire. In 1820 he removed to Union, New York. John died on 16 June 1822 in Union, Broome County, New York. Mary died there on 26 October 1833.[3]

---

[1] Walter A. Davis, compiler, *Early Records of the Town of Lunenburg, Massachusetts, Including that part which is now Fitchburg, 1719–1764* (Fitchburg: Sentinel Printing Company, 1896), Births, 274.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 34.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 313, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 56–57.

ISSUE OF JOHN HARTSHORN AND 5ABIGAIL BANCROFT [NO. 115] (4CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

323. 6James Hartshorn, son of John Hartshorn and 5Abigail Bancroft [no. 115]. Born on 8 Aug. 1730 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Tabitha Pratt** on 29 Nov. 1753 in Reading when 23 years old.

Issue of James Hartshorn and Tabitha Pratt:

792 i. son **7Ebenezer Hartshorn** bap. on 20 Jan. 1788 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on James Hartshorn:

"Hartshorn, James, s. of John and Abigaill, Aug. 8, 1730."[1]

"Hartshorn, James and Tabitha Pratt, Nov. 29, 1753."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 119.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 361

ISSUE OF [5]CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 117] ([4]CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RUTH BOUTWELL

324. [6]**Lois Bancroft**, dau. of [5]Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 117] and Ruth Boutwell. Born on 9 July 1724 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Married (int.) first **James Willey** on 18 Sep. 1748 in Lynn when 24 years old. **James Willey** of Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Lois Bancroft and James Willey:

i. dau. [7]**Margaret Willey** b. on 21 July 1749 in Reading.

ii. dau. **Lois Willey** b. on 12 May 1753 in Lynn.

Married second **Israel Parsons** on 15 April 1761 in Lynn when 36 years old.

Exposition on Lois Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Lois, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, July 9, 1724."[1]

"Bancroft, Lois, and James Willey of Reading, int. Sept. 18, 1748."[2]

"Willey, Lois [Mrs., church record], and Israel Parsons of Leicester, Apr. 15, 1761."[3]

Lois was born on 9 July 1724 in Lynn. She married first James Willey of Reading on 18 September 1746 in Lynn (intention). She married second Israel Parsons on 15 April 1761 in Lynn.[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 40.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 34.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 396.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 313.

325. [6]**Ruth Bancroft**, dau. of [5]Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 117] and Ruth Boutwell. Born on 8 Aug. 1731 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 19 Dec. 1731 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when four months old. Died on 22 Aug. 1758 in Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 27 years old. Buried in Old Burying Ground, Stoneham.

Married (int.) **Lt. Daniel Gould**, son of **Lt. Daniel Gould** (son of **Daniel Gould** and **Dorcas _____**) and **Susannah Person** (dau. of **John Person** and **Tabitha _____**), on 22 Oct. 1752 in Lynn when 21 years old (Lt. Daniel was 28 years old). **Lt. Daniel Gould** b. on 23 Feb. 1723/4 in Stoneham; d. on 15 March 1797 in Stoneham, 73 years old; bur. in Old Burying Ground; m. (2) **Martha Nichols** (9 Nov. 1746 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **Jonathan Nichols** and **Elizabeth _____**, on 29 Oct. 1765 in Reading when 41 years old (Martha

was 18 years old); issue (surname **Gould**): **Martha** (25 Nov. 1767 in Reading–), **Daniel** (10 May 1769 in Reading–), **Lucy** (20 Sep. 1770 in Reading–), **Hannah** (6 May 1776 in Reading–) and **William** (17 Feb. 1784 in Reading–).

Issue of Ruth Bancroft and Lt. Daniel Gould:

i. dau. **7Ruth Gould** b. on 17 Oct. 1753 in Stoneham.

Exposition on Ruth Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1731."[1]

"Bancroft, Ruth, d. of Eben of Lynn end, bp. Aug. 22, 1731. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Ruth, and Danell Goold of Stoneham, int. Oct. 22, 1752."[3]

"Gould, Ruth, w. Daniel, 3d, Aug. 22, 1758. [a. 27 y. 13 d. Grave record, Old Burying Ground.]"[4]

Ruth was born on 9 August 1731 in Lynn. She married Daniel Gould of Stoneham on 11 [*sic*] October 1752 (intention).[5]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 40.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 34.

[4] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Stoneham, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1918), Deaths, 169.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 313.

Exposition on Lt. Daniel Gould:

"Gould, Daniel, s. Daniel and Susanna; Feb. 23, 1723–4."[1]

"Goold, Danill, s. of Danill of Charlestown, and Susannah, Feb. 23, 1723–4."[2]

"Gould, Daniel, 3d, and Mrs. Ruth Bancroft of Lynn, Dec. 11, 1752."[3]

"Gould, Daniel, 3d, and Mrs. Martha Nichols of Reading, int. Oct. 19, 1765."[4] The Mrs. appears to be honorific.

"Gould, Daniel and Martha Nichols, Oct. 29, 1765."[5]

"Gould, Daniel [s. Lt. Daniel. Private record.], Mar. 15, 1797, in his 73d y. Church record. [Mar. 14. Grave record, Old Burying Ground.]"[6] He was 73 years old.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Stoneham, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1918), Births, 30.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 109.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Stoneham, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1918), Marriages, 104.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 104.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 353.

[6] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Stoneham, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1918), Deaths, 168.

326. 6**Rebecca Bancroft**, dau. of 5Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 117] and Ruth Boutwell. Born on 24 Sep. 1733 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 June 1798, 64 years old.

Married first **Dr. John Aborn**, son of **Ebenezer Aborn** and **Elizabeth Whittemore**, on 22 Nov. 1758 in Lynn when 25 years old. **Dr. John Aborn** bap. on 9 April 1727 in Lynn; d. on 8 Nov. 1768 in Lynn; bur. in Old Lynnfield Center Cemetery, Lynn.

Issue of Rebecca Bancroft and Dr. John Aborn:

i. son 7**John Aborn** b. on 5 Aug. 1761 in Lynn; d. on 2 March 1769 in Lynn, seven years old; bur. in Old Lynnfield Center Cemetery.

793 ii. son **Samuel Aborn** b. on 27 Jan. 1764 in Lynn.

iii. dau. **Rebecca Aborn** b. on 4 Nov. 1766 in Lynn; bap. on 9 Nov. 1766 in Lynn when five days old.

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Aborn** b. on 9 Dec. 1768 in Lynn; d. on 2 July 1770 in Lynn, a year old; bur. in Old Lynnfield Center Cemetery.

Married second **Thomas Dodge**.

Exposition on Rebecca Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Rebecca, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Sept. 24, 1733."[1]

"Bancroft, Rebakah [Mrs. church record], and Dr. John Aborn, Nov. 22, 1758."[2]

Rebecca was born on 24 September 1733 in Lynn. She married Dr. John Aborn on 22 November 1758.[3]

Allen in his corrections[4] notes Dr. John Aborn died before 1773, Rebecca married second Thomas Dodge and she died on 20 June 1798.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 40.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), 34.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 313.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 125.

Exposition on Dr. John Aborn:

"Aborn, John, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 9, 1727. Church record."[1]

"Aborn, John, Dr., Nov. 8, 1768. [in his 41st y. Grave record, Old Lynnfield Centre Cemetery.]"[2] He was 41 years old.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), Births, 14.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Deaths, 409.

ISSUE OF 5LT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 120] (4CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH FARWELL

327. 6Elisabeth Bancroft, dau. of 5Lt. Timothy Bancroft [no. 120] and Elizabeth Farwell. Born on 16 Dec. 1735 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 March 1756 in Dunstable, 20 years old.

Married **Ezra Thompson** say in 1755 when 19 or 20 years old. **Ezra Thompson** of Dunstable.

Issue of Elisabeth Bancroft and Ezra Thompson:

i. dau. **7Elizabeth Thompson** b. on 17 March 1756 in Dunstable.

ii. dau. **Judith Thompson** b. on 17 March 1756 in Dunstable.

Exposition on Elisabeth Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Elisabeth, Dec. 16, 1735."[1]

"Thompson, w. Ezra, Mar. 26, 1756. [s. 20 y. 3 m. 3 d. [*sic,* 10 d.] Grave record, Thompson Cemetery, Tyngsborough.]"[2]

Elisabeth was born on 16 December 1735. She married Ezra Thompson of Dunstable and had two daughters. One married Dea. William Blodgett of Dunstable and the other died in infancy.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 9.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 234.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 314.

328. [6]Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft, son of [5]Lt. Timothy Bancroft [no. 120] and Elizabeth Farwell. Born on 1 April 1738 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Sep. 1827 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 89 years old. Buried in Little Cemetery, South Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Married **Susannah Fletcher**, dau. of **Dea. Joseph Fletcher** (son of **Capt. Joseph Fletcher** and **Sarah Adams**) and **Elizabeth Underwood** (dau. of **Joseph Underwood** and **Susannah Parker**), on 5 May 1763 in Dunstable when 25 years old (Susannah was 19 years old). **Susannah Fletcher** b. on 27 Oct. 1743, probably in Dunstable; d. on 4 Oct. 1823 in Tyngsborough, 79 years old.

Issue of Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft and Susannah Fletcher:

i. dau. **[7]Elisabeth Bancroft** b. on 2 March 1764 in Dunstable; d. on 14 July 1859, probably in Milford, Penobscot County, Maine, 95 years old; m. (int.) **Capt. Joseph Butterfield** (18 Aug. 1754 in Dunstable–15 May 1842 in Milford), son of **Joseph Butterfield** and **Elizabeth _____**, on 23 Oct. 1784 in Dunstable when 20 years old (Capt. Joseph was 30 years old).

794 ii. dau. **Susanna Bancroft** b. on 26 May 1766 in Dunstable.

795 iii. dau. **Chloe Bancroft** b. on 8 Nov. 1768 in Dunstable.

796 iv. dau. **Rebecca Bancroft** b. on 5 March 1771 in Dunstable.

797 v. dau. **Lucy Bancroft** b. on 7 June 1773 in Dunstable.

798 vi. dau. **Mary Dandridge Bancroft** b. on 14 Nov. 1775 in Dunstable.

799 vii. son **Ebenezer Bancroft** b. on 19 Oct. 1778 in Dunstable.

viii. son **Joseph Farwell Bancroft** b. on 22 Oct. 1783 in Dunstable; d. on 8 July 1850, 66 years old; m. **Sarah Tyng Farwell** (9 March 1789–14 Jan. 1861) on 30 June 1814 in Tyngsborough when 30 years old (Sarah Tyng was 25 years old).

Exposition on Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Eben[eze]r, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, Apr. 1, 1738."[1]

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, and Susannah Fletcher, May 5, 1763."[2]

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, Col. [an officer in the French War, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. Grave record, Little Cemetery, South Nashua], September 22, 1827, in his 90th y."[3]

Ebenezer was born on 1 April 1738 in Dunstable (in that part now Tyngsborough). He married Hannah [*sic*] Fletcher, daughter of Dea. Joseph Fletcher of Dunstable, on 5 May 1758 [*sic*]. Ebenezer served in the French and Indian War in 1755 and in the Revolution in 1775–1780. He died on 22 September 1824 as a result of a fall which broke his thigh bone, and was buried in Old South Cemetery in Nashua, New Hampshire.[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 9.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 102.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Deaths, 91.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 314, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 57–59.

Exposition on Susannah Fletcher:

"Bancroft, Susanna, w. Col. Ebenezer, Oct. 4, 1823, in her 80th y."[1]

"Susannah, b. Oct. 27, 1743; m. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft, of Tyngsboro, Ms. . . . She d. Oct. 4, 1803."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Deaths, 92.

[2] Edward H. Fletcher, *Fletcher Genealogy, An Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass*. (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Sons, 1871), 60–61.

329. 6Abigail Bancroft, dau. of 5Lt. Timothy Bancroft [no. 120] and Elizabeth Farwell. Born on 9 May 1740 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 March 1818, 77 years old.

Married **Silas Thompson** say in 1755 when 14 or 15 years old. **Silas Thompson** d. on 25 April 1806.

Issue of Abigail Bancroft and Silas Thompson:

i. dau. **7Anna Thompson** b. on 26 May 1756 in Dunstable.

ii. son **Silas Thompson** b. on 2 April 1758 in Dunstable; d. on 11 June 1764 in Dunstable, six years old.

iii. dau. **Abigail Thompson** b. on 15 June 1760 in Dunstable.

iv. dau. **Sarah Thompson** b. on 6 Sep. 1762 in Dunstable.

Exposition on Abigail Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Abigail, d. Timothy and Elisabeth, May 9, 1740."[1]

Abigail was born on 9 May 1740. She married Silas Thompson of Chesterfield, N. H. He died on 25 April 1806 and she died on 28 March 1818.[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 9.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 314. Allen refers to the *Farwell Genealogy,* Vol. 1, p. 145, for their children.

330. [6]**Capt. James Bancroft**, son of [5]Lt. Timothy Bancroft [no. 120] and Elizabeth Farwell. Born on 26 Oct. 1745 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 March 1832 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont, 86 years old.

Married **Lucy Whitney**, dau. of **James Whitney** and **Eleanor** _____, say in 1772, probably in Nelson, Cheshire County, New Hampshire when 26 or 27 years old (Lucy was 16 or 17 years old). **Lucy Whitney** b. on 5 Jan. 1755 in Dunstable; d. on 22 May 1840 in Montpelier, 85 years old.

Issue of Capt. James Bancroft and Lucy Whitney:

i. son [7]**Timothy Bancroft** b. on 20 May 1773, probably in Nelson; d. on 20 Aug. 1777, four years old.

ii. dau. **Lucy Bancroft** b. on 13 Feb. 1776 in Nelson; d. on 21 Aug. 1777, a year old.

iii. dau. **Polly Bancroft** b. on 2 Dec. 1777 in Nelson; d. on 7 Feb. 1778, two months old.

800 iv. son **James Bancroft** b. on 11 Jan. 1779 in Nelson.

v. son **John Bancroft** b. on 18 Jan. 1781 in Nelson.

801 vi. son **Charles Bancroft** b. on 4 May 1783 in Nelson.

802 vii. dau. **Hepsibah Bancroft** b. on 1 Sep. 1785 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont.

viii. dau. **Lucy Bancroft** b. on 23 Jan. 1788 in Rockingham; m. **Henry Reid** (of Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont–) on 14 Dec. 1806 in Rockingham when 18 years old.

ix. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 10 Aug. 1790 in Rockingham; m. **George D. Bradshaw** (of Montpelier–).

x. son **Thomas Bancroft** b. on 21 Jan. 1795 in Rockingham; d. on 22 March 1801, six years old.

xi. dau. **Lois Bancroft** b. on 17 July 1797 in Rockingham; m. **Samuel Walker** (of Paris, Oneida County, New York–).

Exposition on Capt. James Bancroft:

"Bancraft, James, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, Oct. 26, 1745."[1]

James was born on 26 October 1745 in Dunstable. He settled in Packersfield (later Nelson), New Hampshire, and Rockingham, Vermont. He served in the Revolution in 1775–1777. He bought land in Nelson about 1773. He died on 2 March 1832 in Montpelier, Vermont.[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 9.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 314, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 59–60.

Exposition on Lucy Whitney:

"Whitney, Lucy, d. James and Elenor, Jan. 5, 1755."[1]

Some information is taken from the International Genealogical Index.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 92.

331. 6Lois Bancroft, dau. of 5Lt. Timothy Bancroft [no. 120] and Elizabeth Farwell. Born on 10 May 1748 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Samuel Pearson** on 6 Oct. 1767 in Dunstable when 19 years old. **Samuel Pearson** of Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Lois Bancroft and Samuel Pearson:

i. dau. **7Lois Pearson** b. on 7 Nov. 1768 in Reading.

ii. son **Samuel Pearson** b. on 24 Aug. 1770 in Reading.

iii. son **Timothy Pearson** b. on 24 Aug. 1770 in Reading.

Exposition on Lois Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Lowis, d. Timothy and Elisabeth, May 10, 1748."[1]

"Bancroft, Lowis, and Samuel Persons [Pearson, int. and church record] of Reading, Oct. 6, 1767."[2]

"Bancroft, Louis [*sic*] of Dunstable, and Samuel Pearson, Oct. 6, 1767. At Dunstable."[3]

Lois was born on 10 May 1748. She married Samuel Parsons of Reading before 1768.[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 9.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 102.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 278.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 314.

332. [6]Lt. Jonathan Bancroft, son of [5]Lt. Timothy Bancroft [no. 120] and Elizabeth Farwell. Born on 11 Aug. 1750 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 May 1815 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 64 years old. Buried in Little Cemetery, South Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Married **Martha Green**, dau. of **Isaac Green** (son of **Eleazer Green** and **Elisabeth _____**) and **Martha Boyden** (dau. of **Jonathan Boyden** and **Elizabeth _____**), on 6 April 1773 in Chesterfield, Cheshire County, New Hampshire when 22 years old (Martha was 23 years old). **Martha Green** b. on 30 April 1749 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 10 March 1843 in Chesterfield, 93 years old.

Issue of Lt. Jonathan Bancroft and Martha Green:

803 i. son **[7]Maj. Jonathan Bancroft** b. on 9 Feb. 1774 in Dunstable.

ii. son **Isaac Bancroft** b. on 29 April 1776 in Dunstable; m. **Mercy Coburn**, dau. of **John Coburn** and **Sarah Richardson**, on 5 March 1799 in Tyngsborough when 22 years old.

804 iii. dau. **Martha Bancroft** b. on 29 Oct. 1778 in Dunstable.

805 iv. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 21 Jan. 1781 in Dunstable.

v. son **Timothy Bancroft** b. on 9 April 1783 in Dunstable; d. on 17 Sep. 1785 in Dunstable, two years old.

vi. dau. **Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 3 July 1785 in Dunstable; d. on 10 Aug. 1851, 66 years old; m. **Philip Clement** (of Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire–) on 30 June 1803 in Tyngsborough when 17 years old.

vii. dau. **Lucinda Bancroft** b. on 2 Oct. 1787 in Dunstable; m. (1) **Timothy Robertson** (of Chesterfield–28 Sep. 1842 in Chesterfield) on 12 Oct. 1807 in Tyngsborough when 20 years old; m. (2) **Alexander Robertson** on 2 Jan. 1847 when 59 years old.

viii. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. on 7 Dec. 1789 in Tyngsborough; bap. on 17 Jan. 1790 in Tyngsborough when a month old; m. **Nathan Jones** (of Mount Vernon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire–) on 20 May 1813 in Tyngsborough when 23 years old.

ix. son **Timothy Bancroft** b. on 22 Feb. 1792 in Tyngsborough; d. on 4 July 1832 in Liberty, Clay County, Missouri, 40 years old; m. **Nancy B. Davis** on 25 Aug. 1825 when 33 years old.

806 x. son **Dr. Benjamin Bancroft** b. on 13 Sep. 1796 in Tyngsborough.

Exposition on Lt. Jonathan Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Jonathan, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1750."[1]

"Bancroft, Jonathan, Dea., July 11, 1815, a. 65 y. Private record. [May 11, in his 56th [*sic*] y. Grave record, Little Cemetery, South Nashua, N. H.]"[2]

Lt. Jonathan was born on 11 August 1750 in Dunstable. He married Martha Greene, daughter of Isaac Greene and Martha Boyden, on 6 April 1773 in Chesterfield, New Hampshire. She was born on 30 April 1749 in Groton, Massachusetts. Jonathan served in the Revolution as a Sergeant

in 1775 and in 1777. He died on 11 May (July) 1815. Martha died on 10 March 1843 in Chesterfield.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 9.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Deaths, 91.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 314, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 60.

Exposition on Martha Green:

"Green, Martha, d. Isaac and Martha, Apr. 19, 1749."[1]

"Bancroft, Martha, Mrs., at Chesterfield, N. H., old age, Mar. 10, 1843, a. 94 y. Church record."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), 102.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Deaths, 92.

ISSUE OF 5LT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 120] (4CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY MANSFIELD

333. 6Timothy Bancroft, son of 5Lt. Timothy Bancroft [no. 120] and Mary Mansfield. Born on 15 July 1759 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Abigail Taylor**.

Issue of Timothy Bancroft and Abigail Taylor:

807 i. son **7Timothy Bancroft** b. on 13 Dec. 1788, probably in Nelson, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

808 ii. son **Joel Bancroft** b. on 28 March 1803 in Nelson.

Exposition on Timothy Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, July 15, 1759."[1]

Timothy was born on 15 July 1759.[2]

Timothy was born on 15 July 1759 in the part of Dunstable now Tyngsborough. He served in the Revolution from Tyngsborough in 1778. He subsequently lived in Nelson, New Hampshire. He married Abigail Taylor. He died on 15 April 1848 in Nelson.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 10.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 314.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 61.

ISSUE OF [5]BENJAMIN STOW [NO. 125] ([4]NATHANIEL STOW [NO. 40], [3]MARTHA METCALF [NO. 11], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ZIBIAH MOORE

334. [6]**Elizabeth Stow**, dau. of [5]Benjamin Stow [no. 125] and Zibiah Moore. Born on 17 April 1729 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Thomas Damon**, son of **Thomas Damon** and **Abigail _____**, on 10 Jan. 1751 in Sudbury when 21 years old (Thomas was 19 years old). **Thomas Damon** b. on 5 Sep. 1731 in Sudbury.

Issue of Elizabeth Stow and Thomas Damon:

i. son [7]**Jude Damon** b. on 23 Sep. 1751 in Sudbury.

ii. son **David Damon** b. on 5 Oct. 1753 in Sudbury.

iii. dau. **Abigail Damon** b. on 4 March 1756 in Sudbury.

809 iv. son **Oliver War Damon** b. on 4 Aug. 1758 in Sudbury.

v. son **Aaron Damon** b. on 1 March 1761 in Sudbury.

vi. dau. **Eunice Damon** b. on 19 April 1765 in Sudbury.

vii. son **Josiah Damon** b. on 2 Sep. 1770 in Sudbury.

Exposition on Elizabeth Stow:

"Stow, Elizabeth, [twin] d. Benjamin and Zibiah, Apr. 17, 1729."[1]

"Stow, Elisabeth and Tho[ma]s Damon, Jan. 10, 1751."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Sudbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 140.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 274.

Exposition on Thomas Damon:

"Dammon, Thomas [dup. Deman], s. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1731."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Sudbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 40.

ISSUE OF BARTHOLOMEW JONES AND 5RUTH STOW [NO. 126] (4NATHANIEL STOW [NO. 40], 3MARTHA METCALF [NO. 11], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

335. 6**Sarah Jones**, dau. of Bartholomew Jones and 5Ruth Stow [no. 126]. Born on 28 Jan. 1729/30 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Nov. 1793 in Concord, 63 years old.

Married **John Meriam**, son of **John Meriam** (son of **John Meriam** and **Sarah Wheeler**) and **Abigail Norcross** (dau. of **Richard Norcross** and **Rose Woodward**), on 11 Sep. 1755 in Concord when 25 years old (John was 35 years old). **John Meriam** b. on 1 Jan. 1719/20 in Concord; d. on 27 July 1775 in Concord, 55 years old.

Issue of Sarah Jones and John Meriam:

810 i. dau. 7**Sarah Meriam** b. on 25 Nov. 1756 in Concord.

ii. son **John Meriam** b. on 10 Aug. 1758 in Concord.

811 iii. dau. **Abigail Meriam** b. on 17 Sep. 1761 in Concord.

iv. son **Jonas Meriam** b. on 27 Jan. 1764 in Concord; m. **Lois Davis** (of Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–) on 25 Oct. 1801 in Concord when 37 years old.

v. dau. **Lydia Meriam** b. on 19 Jan. 1766 in Concord; d. on 1 May 1803 in Concord, 37 years old; m. **Daniel Wyman** on 28 June 1795 in Concord when 29 years old.

Exposition on Sarah Jones:

"Sarah Jones ye Daughter of Bertholomew Jones and Ruth his Wife was born January: 28: 1729/30."[1]

"John Meriam & Sarah Jones both of Concord ware Marrd by the Revd mr Bliss Septembr: 11: 1755."[2]

"Sarah Meriam, relict of John Meriam, died, November 3d 1793 [aged 63 y. ch. rec.]"[3]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 129.

[2] *Ibid*., 191.

[3] *Ibid*., 322.

Exposition on John Meriam:

"John Meriam the son of John Meriam and Abigail his wife was born January 1 day 1719/20."[1]

"John Meriam, husband of Sarah Meriam, died July 27th 1775."[2]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 98.

[2] *Ibid*., 322.

336. [6]**Rebecca Jones**, dau. of Bartholomew Jones and [5]Ruth Stow [no. 126]. Born on 24 July 1736 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 Sep. 1823 in Concord, 87 years old.

Married **Capt. David Wheeler**, son of **Timothy Wheeler** and **Abigail Roe**, on 15 March 1757 in Concord when 20 years old (Capt. David was 26 years old). **Capt. David Wheeler** b. on 22 July 1730 in Concord; d. on 10 Nov. 1803 in Concord, 73 years old.

Issue of Rebecca Jones and Capt. David Wheeler:

i. son [7]**David Wheeler** b. on 30 June 1758 in Concord; d. on 5 Oct. 1806 in Concord, 48 years old; m. **Patty** _____.

812 ii. dau. **Rebecca Wheeler** b. on 30 June 1760 in Concord.

813 iii. son **Jesse Wheeler** b. on 26 Oct. 1762 in Concord.

814 iv. son **Daniel Wheeler** b. on 24 April 1766 in Concord.

815 v. dau. **Esther Wheeler** b. on 3 Oct. 1768 in Concord.

vi. son **Amos Wheeler** b. on 2 Feb. 1771 in Concord.

816 vii. dau. **Lydia Wheeler** b. on 26 Nov. 1772 in Concord.

Exposition on Rebecca Jones:

"Rebekah Jones ye Daughter of Bertholomew Jones and Ruth his Wife was born July. 24: 1736."[1]

"David Wheeler Jer & Rebecca Jones both of Concord Married by the Revd mr Bliss March: 15: 1757."[2]

"Rebecca Wheeler, relict of Capt. David Wheeler, died Septr. 6, 1823. [aged 88. ch. rec.]"[3] She was in her 88th year.

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 142.

[2] *Ibid*., 198.

[3] *Ibid*., 341.

Exposition on Capt. David Wheeler:

"David Wheeler ye son of Timothy Wheeler & Abigail his wife was born July 22: 1730."[1]

"Capt. David Wheeler, husband of Rebecca Wheeler, died Nov. 10, 1803. [aged 73. ch. rec.]"[2]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 125.

[2] *Ibid*., 326.

ISSUE OF 5AMOS STOW [NO. 128] (4EBENEZER STOW [NO. 41], 3MARTHA METCALF [NO. 11], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY MUZZEY

337. 6Ebenezer Stow, son of 5Amos Stow [no. 128] and Mary Muzzey. Born on 15 Dec. 1753 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Hartwell**, dau. of **Simon Hartwell** and **Mary Wooley**, on 28 Dec. 1775 in Concord when 22 years old (Mary was 20 years old). **Mary Hartwell** b. on 18 Aug. 1755 in Concord.

Issue of Ebenezer Stow and Mary Hartwell:

i. son **7William Stow** b. on 1 Oct. 1776 in Concord.

ii. dau. **Polly Stow** b. on 25 March 1779 in Concord.

iii. son **Ebenezer Stow** b. on 20 Sep. 1780 in Concord.

iv. dau. **Sally Stow** b. on 2 Dec. 1782 in Concord.

Exposition on Ebenezer Stow:

"Ebenezer Stow ye Son of Amos Stow & Mary his wife was Born December 15—1753."[1]

"Ebnezer Stow & Mary Hartwell both of Concord by ye Revd mr. Wm Emerson Decr. 28th. 1775."[2]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 186.

[2] *Ibid*., 251.

Exposition on Mary Hartwell:

"mary Hartwell Daughter of Simon Hartwell and mary his wife was Born August the Eighteenth 1755."[1]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 431.

ISSUE OF [5]JEREMIAH WHITING [NO. 129] ([4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 42], [3]DEA. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 12], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RUTH WELLS

338. [6]**Ruth Whiting**, dau. of [5]Jeremiah Whiting [no. 129] and Ruth Wells. Born on 5 July 1721 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 Jan. 1796 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 74 years old. Buried in Woodcock Cemetery, North Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married [6]**Nathaniel Metcalf** [no. 251], son of [5]**Nathaniel Metcalf** [no. 80] and **Mary Gay** (dau. of **John Gay** and **Mary Fisher**), on 3 May 1739 in Dedham when 17 years old (Nathaniel was 24 years old).

Exposition on Ruth Whiting:

"Ruth [daughter of Jeremiah and Ruth (Wells) Whiting], b. July 5, 1721; m. Nathaniel Metcalf of Attleboro, May 3, 1739."[1]

Ruth and Nathaniel were third cousins.

"Metcalf, Ruth, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 14, 1796, in her 75th y. Grave record, Woodcock Cemetery, North Attleborough."[2]

Trancribed Attleborough cemetery records[3] state that Ruth Metcalf, wife of Nathaniel Metcalf, died on 14 January 1796 in her 75th year.

---

[1] Dedham Historical Society, *Dedham Historical Register*, Volume II (Dedham, Massachusetts: Dedham Transcript Press, 1891), 122.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Deaths, 696.

[3] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, Old Hatch Grave Yard, Attleborough, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

339. [6]**Abigail Whiting**, dau. of [5]Jeremiah Whiting [no. 129] and Ruth Wells. Born on 14 Feb. 1725 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 20 Feb. 1725/6 in Dedham when a year old.

Married **Samuel Shuttleworth** on 8 Oct. 1744 in Dedham when 19 years old.

Issue of Abigail Whiting and Samuel Shuttleworth:

i. dau. [7]**Meletiah Shuttleworth** b. on 18 Jan. 1744/5 in Dedham; bap. on 20 Jan. 1744/5 in Dedham when two days old.

ii. dau. **Hannah Shuttleworth** b. on 27 Sep. 1746 in Dedham; bap. on 28 Sep. 1746 in Dedham when a day old; d. on 5 Sep. 1783 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 36 years old; bur. in Dedham.

iii. dau. **Abigail Shuttleworth** b. on 9 June 1748 in Dedham; bap. on 12 June 1748 in Dedham when three days old.

iv. son **Samuel Shuttleworth** b. on 1 Nov. 1751 in Dedham; bap. on 3 Nov. 1751 in Dedham when two days old.

v. dau. **Sarah Shuttleworth** b. on 25 July 1754 in Dedham; bap. on 28 July 1754 in Dedham when three days old.

vi. dau. **Rebecca Shuttleworth** b. on 20 Aug. 1757 in Dedham; bap. on 21 Aug. 1757 in Dedham when a day old.

817 vii. son **Jeremiah Shuttleworth** b. on 24 Dec. 1760 in Dedham.

viii. dau. **Catherina Shuttleworth** bap. on 1 Jan. 1764 in Dedham.

ix. dau. **Betsey Shuttleworth** b. on 14 March 1773 in Dedham; bap. on 21 March 1773 in Dedham when seven days old.

Exposition on Abigail Whiting:

Abigail Whiting, daughter of Jeremiah and Ruth Whiting, was baptized on 20 February 1726 in Dedham. She married Samuel Shuttleworth there on 8 October 1744.[1]

"Abigail [daughter of Jeremiah and Ruth (Wells) Whiting], b. Feb. 14, 1725; m. Samuel Shuttleworth, Oct. 8, 1744."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 204, 315.

[2] Dedham Historical Society, *Dedham Historical Register*, Volume II (Dedham, Massachusetts: Dedham Transcript Press, 1891), 122.

340. [6]Joshua Whiting, son of [5]Jeremiah Whiting [no. 129] and Ruth Wells. Baptized on 21 Sep. 1729 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Oct. 1780 in Dedham. Buried on 6 Oct. 1780 in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married first **Elizabeth Pond**, dau. of **Col. Eliphalet Pond** (son of **Jabez Pond** and **Mary Gay**) and **Elizabeth Ellis**, on 5 Aug. 1756 in Dedham (Elizabeth was 20 years old). **Elizabeth Pond** b. on 2 March 1735/6 in Dedham; bap. on 7 March 1735/6 in Dedham when five days old; d. on 27 March 1776 in Dedham, 40 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Issue of Joshua Whiting and Elizabeth Pond:

818 i. son [7]**Joshua Whiting** b. on 21 Feb. 1758 in Dedham.

819 ii. dau. **Sarah Whiting** b. on 30 June 1760 in Dedham.

820 iii. dau. **Elizabeth Whiting** b. on 5 Aug. 1762 in Dedham.

821 iv. son **Col. Jeremiah Whiting** b. on 18 Sep. 1764 in Dedham.

822 v. dau. **Loacada Whiting** b. on 27 Oct. 1766 in Dedham.

823 vi. dau. **Abigail Whiting** b. on 31 Oct. 1768 in Dedham.

824 vii. dau. **Rebecca Whiting** b. on 4 July 1771 in Dedham.

viii. son **Samuel Whiting** b. on 11 Aug. 1773 in Dedham; bap. on 15 Aug. 1773 in Dedham when four days old; m. _____ _____.

Married second **Prudence Draper**, dau. of **Ebenezer Draper** (son of **James Draper** and **Abigail Whiting**) and **Dorothy Childs** (dau. of **Joshua Childs** and **Elizabeth Morris**), on 3 July 1777 in Dedham (Prudence was 43 years old). **Prudence Draper** b. in April 1734 in Dedham; bap. on 4 April 1734 in Dedham when an infant; m. (1) **Capt. Ebenezer Battle** (10 Jan. 1730 in Dedham–6 Nov. 1776 in Dedham), son of **Ebenezer Battle** and **Abigail Gay**, on 23 May 1751 in Dedham when 17 years old (Capt. Ebenezer was 21 years old); issue (surname **Battle**): **Prudence** (25 July 1752 in Dedham–10 Aug. 1752 in Dedham), **Ebenezer** (4 Feb. 1754 in Dedham–), **Prudence** (27 Feb. 1756 in Dedham–), **Abigail** (6 May 1758 in Dedham–29 Jan. 1773 in Dedham), **Sarah** (26 July 1760 in Dedham–), **Joseph** (23 April 1763 in Dedham–), **Lucy** (10 Dec. 1764 in Dedham–), **Anna** (12 Jan. 1768 in Dedham–), **Dolly** (bap. 18 March 1770 in Dedham–), **Hannah** (24 May 1772 in Dedham–) and **Abigail** (11 Aug. 1774 in Dedham–); m. (3) **Maj. Jonathan Day** (of Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts–) on 1 Sep. 1784 in Dedham when 50 years old.

Issue of Joshua Whiting and Prudence Draper:

ix. dau. **[7]Hannah Whiting** b. on 3 May 1778.

Exposition on Joshua Whiting:

Joshua Whiting, son of Jeremiah and Ruth Whiting, was baptized on 21 September 1729 in Dedham. He married Elizabeth Pond, daughter of Eliphalet and Elizabeth Pond, on 5 August 1756 in Dedham. Elizabeth was born on 2 March 1735/6 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 7 March 1735/6. Elizabeth died on 27 March 1776 in Dedham, age 41, and was buried there in the Old Village Cemetery. Joshua married second Mrs. Prudence Battle on 3 July 1777 in Dedham. Joshua died on 3 October 1780 in Dedham, age 51, and was buried there three days later in the Old Village Cemetery.[1]

"Joshua [son of Jeremiah and Ruth (Wells) Whiting], b. Sept. 27, 1729; m. 1st, Elizabeth Pond, Aug. 5, 1758; m. 2dly Mrs. Prudence Battle, widow of Capt. Ebenezer Battle, July 3, 1777; d. Oct. 3, 1780. Elizabeth d. Mar. 27, 1776. Mrs. Prudence Whiting m. MajorJonathan Day, Sept. 1, 1784."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 163, 208, 333, 478, 479.

[2] Dedham Historical Society, *Dedham Historical Register*, Volume II (Dedham, Massachusetts: Dedham Transcript Press, 1891), 122.

ISSUE OF CAPT. DAVID FALES AND [5]SARAH METCALF [NO. 130] ([4]THOMAS METCALF [NO. 43], [3]DEA. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 12], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

341. [6]**Sarah Fales**, dau. of Capt. David Fales and [5]Sarah Metcalf [no. 130]. Born on 25 June 1729 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 29 June 1729 in Dedham when four days old. Died on 24 Feb. 1794 in Dedham, 64 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Jonas Humphrey** on 11 Aug. 1748 in Dedham when 19 years old. **Jonas Humphrey** d. on 9 June 1781 in Dedham.

Issue of Sarah Fales and Jonas Humphrey:

825 i. dau. [7]**Mary Humphrey** b. on 16 Nov. 1764 in Dedham.

ii. son **Adin Humphrey** b. on 17 Feb. 1770 in Dedham; bap. on 11 March 1770 in Dedham when three weeks old.

Exposition on Sarah Fales:

Sarah Fales, daughter of David and Sarah Fales, was born on 25 June 1729 in Dedham. She was baptized there on 29 June of that year. She was married there to Jonas Humphrey on 11 August 1748 by the Rev. Samuel Dexter of the First Parish Church. Jonas died in Dedham on 9 June 1781 according to the diary of the Rev. Jason Haven. Sarah, widow of Jonas Humphrey, died there on 24 February 1794, 65 years old according to her grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery (she was in her 65th year).[1]

"Sarah m. Jonas Humphrey, had 7 children, most of whom died young."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 79, 283, 420.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

342. [6]**David Fales**, son of Capt. David Fales and [5]Sarah Metcalf [no. 130]. Born on 28 Feb. 1742/3 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 6 March 1742/3 in Dedham when six days old. Died on 8 April 1780 in Dedham, 37 years old.

Married **Hannah Thorp**, dau. of **Samuel Thorp** and **Ruth _____**, on 9 March 1762 in Dedham when 19 years old (Hannah was 22 years old). **Hannah Thorp** b. on 17 Oct. 1739 in Dedham; bap. on 28 Oct. 1739 in Second Parish Church, Dedham when eleven days old.

Issue of David Fales and Hannah Thorp:

i. dau. [7]**Cynthia Fales** bap. on 5 Aug. 1764 in Second Parish Church.

Exposition on David Fales:

David Fales, son of David and Sarah Fales, was born on 28 February 1742/3 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 6 March of that year. He was probably married there to Hannah Thorp on 9

March 1762 by the Rev. Thomas Balch of the Second Parish Church. Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Thorp, was born on 17 October 1739 in Dedham. She was baptized there in the Second Parish Church on 28 October of that year. David Fales probably died on 8 April 1780 in Dedham, according to the diary of the Rev. Jason Haven.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 77, 194, 260, 390.

ISSUE OF [5]SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 131] ([4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RUTH BLISS

343. [6]**Ruth Walker**, dau. of [5]Samuel Walker [no. 131] and Ruth Bliss. Born on 20 Sep. 1710 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 March 1790, 79 years old.

Married **William Brown**, son of **Samuel Brown**, on 10 Oct. 1728 in Rehoboth when 18 years old.

Issue of Ruth Walker and William Brown:

i. dau. [7]**Ruth Brown** b. on 10 Sep. 1729 in Rehoboth; m. (1) **Thomas Williams**; m. (2) **Col. _____ Hawes** (of Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–); m. (3) **William Dryer** (of Rehoboth–).

ii. dau. **Lucy Ann Brown** b. on 26 Oct. 1731 in Rehoboth; bap. on 16 April 1732 in Rehoboth when five months old.

iii. dau. **Sarah Brown** b. on 6 Nov. 1733 in Rehoboth; d. in infancy.

iv. son **William Brown** b. on 22 Nov. 1735 in Rehoboth; bap. on 23 Nov. 1735 in Rehoboth when a day old; d. after 1815, at least 80 years old.

v. dau. **Sarah Brown** b. on 4 Dec. 1737 in Rehoboth; bap. on 11 Dec. 1737 in Rehoboth when seven days old; m. **Ebenezer Peck** (of Rehoboth–).

826 vi. son **Samuel Brown** b. on 25 March 1740 in Rehoboth.

vii. dau. **Molly Brown** b. on 18 April 1742 in Rehoboth; bap. on 25 April 1742 in Rehoboth when seven days old.

viii. son **John Brown** b. on 10 July 1745 in Rehoboth.

ix. dau. **Deborah Brown** b. on 29 Aug. 1747 in Rehoboth.

x. dau. **Chloe Brown** b. on 1 Oct. 1749 in Rehoboth.

xi. dau. **Huldah Brown** b. on 4 Dec. 1751 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Ruth Walker:

"Walker, Ruth, of Samuell, Jr., and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1710."[1]

"Walker, Ruth and William Brown, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Oct. 10, 1728. Int. June 8, 1728."[2]

Walker said:[3]

> Ruth, b. Dec. 2 [*sic*], 1710, d. March 6, 1790, in 80th yr. (Inscription on tombstone.) She m. Oct. 10, 1728, William Brown, son of Samuel. Both m. Cong. ch.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 373.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 128.

ISSUE OF 5TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 133] (4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND GRACE CHILD

344. 6Elizabeth Walker, dau. of 5Timothy Walker [no. 133] and Grace Child. Born on 26 April 1714 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Isaiall Perry**, son of **Josiall Perry** and **Rebecca Willmarth**, on 12 March 1740/1 in Rehoboth when 26 years old (Isaiall was 25 years old). **Isaiall Perry** b. on 15 Aug. 1715 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Elizabeth Walker and Isaiall Perry:

i. dau. **7Rebecca Perry** b. on 4 Sep. 1742 in Rehoboth; d. on 3 April 1745 in Rehoboth, two years old.

827 ii. son **Timothy Perry** b. on 3 Aug. 1744 in Rehoboth.

828 iii. dau. **Rebecca Perry** b. on 5 Aug. 1746 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Stephen Perry** b. on 4 May 1751 in Rehoboth; m. **Hepzibah Dunham** on 25 Nov. 1773 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 22 years old.

829 v. son **Isaiall Perry** b. on 15 June 1753 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Elizabeth Perry** b. on 16 Dec. 1755 in Rehoboth.

vii. dau. **Grace Perry** b. on 7 April 1758 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Elizabeth Walker:

"Walker, Elizabeth, of Timothy and Grace, April 26, 1714."[1]

"Walker, Elizabeth and Isaraell Perry, Jr., both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood March 12, 1740–1. Int. May 30, 1740."[2]

"Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1714. She m. March 12, 1740, Jasiel [*sic*] Perry, Jr., of Rehoboth. Both m. ch. Cong."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 373.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 128.

Exposition on Isaiall Perry:

"Perry, Isiall, of Josiall and Rebecka, Aug. 15, 1715."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 716.

345. [6]**Col. Timothy Walker**, son of [5]Timothy Walker [no. 133] and Grace Child. Born on 26 July 1718 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 Dec. 1796, 78 years old.

Married first **Elizabeth Carpenter**, dau. of **Ebenezer Carpenter** and **Mehitable Bishop**, on 10 Dec. 1741 in Rehoboth when 23 years old (Elizabeth was 21 years old). **Elizabeth Carpenter** b. on 21 April 1720 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 2 July 1780, 60 years old.

Issue of Col. Timothy Walker and Elizabeth Carpenter:

830 i. dau. [7]**Lepha Walker** b. on 4 Aug. 1742 in Rehoboth.

831 ii. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. on 14 July 1745 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Walker** b. on 8 April 1747 in Rehoboth; bap. on 17 Aug. 1760 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when 13 years old; d. in 1793, 45 or 46 years old.

iv. dau. **Lydia Walker** b. on 1 May 1749 in Rehoboth; bap. on 17 Aug. 1760 in Newman Church when eleven years old; d. about 1800, about 51 years old; m. **Amos Read** (27 April 1745 in Rehoboth–), son of **Aaron Read** and **Tabitha Chaffee**, on 16 Nov. 1769 in Rehoboth when 20 years old (Amos was 24 years old).

832 v. son **Capt. Timothy Walker** b. on 22 May 1751 in Rehoboth.

833 vi. dau. **Huldah Walker** b. on 22 May 1755 in Rehoboth.

834 vii. dau. **Martha Walker** b. on 22 May 1758 in Rehoboth.

Married second **Patience _____**.

Exposition on Col. Timothy Walker:

"Walker, Timothy, of Timothy and Grace, July 26, 1718."[1]

"Walker, Timothy, Jr., of Rehoboth and Elizabeth Carpenter of Attleboro, Nov. 12, 1741."[2]

Walker said:[3]

Timothy, b. July 26, (Fam. Rec.) 18, (Incription on tombstone), 1718, d. Dec. 26, 1796, in 78th y. He m. Dec. 10, 1741, Elizabeth Carpenter, dau. of Eben'r of Attleboro, b. April 21, 1720, and d. July 2, 1780, in 61st y. (Inscription on tombstone.) She was admitted to ch., July 27, 1760. He m. 2dly, Mrs. Patience. Res. Rehoboth, and had 7 chil. He was Colonel in the alarm of April 19, 1775, and in 3 mos. service in 1776. He was Colonel, and on duty at Tiverton, from May 9, to July 5, 1779. This, however, was but a small part of his service in the Revolution. He was one of the Selectmen of R., 1760, Rep. to Gen. Court in 1756, 7 and 8, and Delegate to the Provincial Congress 2 yrs, 1774–5, holding its sessions at Concord.

His religious opinions were evangelical and he was a mem. of the Cong. society in Seekonk. He was greatly esteemed for his uprightness, benevolence, hospitality and public spirit. It was his custom to go on horseback every year, and invite personally all his children and grand children, to the "Thanksgiving Festival," in the old Mansion.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Intentions, 507.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 129.

Exposition on Elizabeth Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Mehetabel (Bishop), Apr. 21, 1720."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 62.

346. 6**Huldah Walker**, dau. of 5Timothy Walker [no. 133] and Grace Child. Born on 19 Jan. 1720/1 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Josiah Carpenter**, son of **Obadiah Carpenter** and **Deliverance _____**, on 25 Oct. 1742 in Rehoboth when 21 years old (Josiah was 23 years old). **Josiah Carpenter** b. on 8 Oct. 1719 in Rehoboth; d. on 31 Oct. 1747 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 28 years old.

Issue of Huldah Walker and Josiah Carpenter:

835 i. son 7**Dea. Cyril Carpenter** b. on 27 Aug. 1743 in Rehoboth.

836 ii. son **Josiah Carpenter** b. on 5 Jan. 1747/8 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Huldah Walker:

"Walker, Huldah, of Timothy and Grace, Jan. 19, 1720–1."[1]

"Walker, Huldah and Josiah Carpenter, both of Reboboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Oct. 25, 1742. Int. Aug. 21, 1742."[2]

"Hulday, b. Jan. 19, 1720–1. She m. Oct. 25, 1742, Josiah Carpenter, son of Obadiah, b. Oct. 8, 1719, d. 1747. Res. Cumberland, R. I."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 373.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 129.

Exposition on Josiah Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Josiah, of Obadiah and Deliverance, Oct. 8, 1719."[1]

"Josiah, Oct. 31, 1747. Private record."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 573.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Deaths, 647.

347. [6]**Alathea Walker**, dau. of [5]Timothy Walker [no. 133] and Grace Child. Born on 2 Dec. 1724 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 20 Dec. 1724 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when 18 days old.

Married **James Dexter** on 14 Aug. 1746 in Rehoboth when 21 years old. **James Dexter** of Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Alathea Walker and James Dexter:

i. son [7]**Hopestill Dexter**.

ii. son **James Dexter** m. **Rebecca Wheeler**.

iii. dau. **Huldith Dexter** m. (1) **Stephen Brown**; m. (2) **_____ Follet**.

iv. son **Oliver Dexter**.

v. dau. **Mercy Dexter** m. **Benjamin Wolcott**.

vi. son **Simon Dexter**.

vii. son **Esek Dexter** m. **Margaret Coleman**.

viii. son **Benjamin Dexter** m. **Mary Dexter**.

ix. dau. **Nancy Dexter** m. **Jeremiah Whipple**.

x. dau. **Alathea Dexter**.

xi. dau. **Lucina Dexter** m. **Dea. John Dexter**.

xii. son **Timothy Dexter** m. **Sarah Messenger**.

Exposition on Alathea Walker:

"Walker, Allethea, of Timothy and Grace, Dec. 2, 1724."[1]

"Walker, Alethea, of Timothy, Dec. 20, 1724."[2]

"Walker, Alethea of Rehoboth and James Dexter of Attleboro, married by Rev. John Greenwood Aug. 14, 1745. Int. Feb. 22, 1745–6."[3]

"Alathea, b. Dec. 1724. She m. Aug. 14, 1746, James Dexter, of Attleboro. Res. Cumberland, R. I. Chil. 1747–1768. . . . See Chart of Rev. Gregory Dexter's descendants."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths*, Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 373.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 129.

348. 6Eunice Walker, dau. of 5Timothy Walker [no. 133] and Grace Child. Born on 4 Sep. 1728 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 15 Sep. 1728 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when eleven days old. Died on 31 Dec. 1772 in Rehoboth, 44 years old.

Married **James Hill**, son of **Samuel Hill** and **Anne** _____, on 11 May 1749 in Rehoboth when 20 years old (James was 23 years old). **James Hill** b. on 15 April 1726 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Eunice Walker and James Hill:

i. dau. **7Phebe Hill** b. on 28 Oct. 1749 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Eunice Hill** b. on 2 Sep. 1751 in Rehoboth.

837 iii. son **James Hill** b. on 31 May 1753 in Rehoboth.

838 iv. dau. **Hannah Hill** b. on 26 Feb. 1756 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Barbara Hill** b. on 30 Sep. 1758 in Rehoboth.

839 vi. son **John Hill** b. on 26 July 1761 in Rehoboth.

vii. dau. **Cynthia Hill** b. on 18 Aug. 1763 in Rehoboth; m. **Asa Angell**.

840 viii. dau. **Sarah Hill** b. on 21 Nov. 1765 in Rehoboth.

ix. son **Daniel Hill** b. on 29 Jan. 1769 in Rehoboth; m. **Sarah Hutchins**.

x. dau. **Lucy Hill** b. on 1 Dec. 1771 in Rehoboth; m. **8David Hill** (5 June 1770 in Rehoboth–), son of **7David Hill** [no. 904] and **Rebecca Pierce**.

Exposition on Eunice Walker:

"Walker, Eunice, of Timothy and Grace, Sept. 4, 1728."[1]

"Walker, Unice, of Timothy, Sept. 15, 1728."[2]

"Walker, Eunice and James Hills, both of Rehoboth, married by John Greenwood May 11, 1749. Int. April 13, 1749."[3]

"Hills, Eunice, wife of James, Dec. 31, 1772."[4]

Walker said:[5]

> Eunice, b. Sept. 4, 1728, d. Dec. 31, 1772, in 45th yr. She m. May 11, 1749, James Hill. He was a blacksmith, noted for his strict honesty and punctuality. He united with the Cong. ch. when young, but in after life, his sympathies were with the Baptists and most of his descendants are such. Res. Rehoboth.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 374.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 834.

[5] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 129.

Exposition on James Hill:

"Hill, James, of Samuel and Anne, April 15, 1726."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 633.

ISSUE OF [5]TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 133] ([4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RACHEL BEVERLY

349. [6]**Martha Walker**, dau. of [5]Timothy Walker [no. 133] and Rachel Beverly. Born on 17 Feb. 1738/9 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 18 Feb. 1738/9 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when a day old. Died on 11 Jan. 1835, 95 years old.

Married **Stephen Hastings**. **Stephen Hastings** d. about 1792.

Issue of Martha Walker and Stephen Hastings:

i. dau. [7]**Rachel Hastings** b. in 1764; m. **Oliver Glazier**.

ii. dau. **Sarah Hastings** b. in 1775; m. **Elias Bennett**.

iii. dau. **Martha Hastings** b. in 1778; m. **John Smith**.

Exposition on Martha Walker:

"Walker, Martha, of Timothy and Rachal, Feb. 17, 1738–9."[1]

"Walker, Martha, of Timothy, Feb. 18, 1738–9."[2]

"Martha, b. Feb. 17, (April 11, Fam. Rec. N. S.) 1738–9, d. Jan. 11, 1835, ae. 95 yrs., 10 mos. and 11 [*sic*, 25] days. She m. Stephen Hastings, who d. about 1792. Res. Boylston."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths*, Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 130.

ISSUE OF 5PETER WALKER [NO. 134] (4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY CHILD

350. 6**Mary Walker**, dau. of 5Peter Walker [no. 134] and Mary Child. Born in Aug. 1716 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Daniel Perry**, son of **Josiall Perry** and **Rebecca Willmarth**, on 9 March 1737/8 in Rehoboth when 21 years old (Daniel was 27 years old). **Daniel Perry** b. on 9 May 1710 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Mary Walker and Daniel Perry:

i. son 7**Daniel Perry** b. on 15 Jan. 1738/9 in Rehoboth; d. on 23 Oct. 1744 in Rehoboth, five years old.

ii. son **Ezra Perry** b. on 22 May 1741 in Rehoboth.

841 iii. son **Noah Perry** b. on 3 Oct. 1743 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Mary Perry** b. on 5 Aug. 1745 in Rehoboth; d. on 18 Oct. 1747 in Rehoboth, two years old.

842 v. son **Daniel Perry** b. on 3 April 1748 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Lydia Perry** b. on 30 April 1750 in Rehoboth.

vii. son **Elijah Perry** b. on 19 Nov. 1752 in Rehoboth.

viii. son **Samuel Perry** b. on 18 Sep. 1756 in Rehoboth; m. **Chloe Lindley** (10 Aug. 1752 in Rehoboth–), dau. of **Thomas Lindley** and **Phebe Hills**, on 19 Jan. 1784 in Rehoboth when 27 years old (Chloe was 31 years old).

Exposition on Mary Walker:

"Walker, Mary, of Peter and Mary, Aug. __, 1716."[1]

"Walker, Mary and Daniell Perry, both of Rehoboth, married by John Greenwood March 9, 1737–8. Int. dec. 12, 1737."[2]

"Mary, b. Aug., 1716, m. March 9, 1737, Daniel Perry, of Rehoboth."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 373.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 130.

Exposition on Daniel Perry:

"Perry, Daniell, of Josiall and Rebecka, May 9, 1710."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 716.

351. [6]**Samuel Walker**, son of [5]Peter Walker [no. 134] and Mary Child. Born on 14 July 1718 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died before 1747, at most 28 years old.

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Samuel Walker and _____ _____:

i. son [7]**Peter Walker** b. between 1740 and 1746; d. young.

Exposition on Samuel Walker:

"Walker, Samuell, of Peter and Mary, July 14, 1718."[1]

"Samuel, b. July 14, 1718, d. in or before 1746. He m. and had 1 son. Res. Rehoboth."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 130.

352. [6]**Peter Walker**, son of [5]Peter Walker [no. 134] and Mary Child. Born on 14 July 1718 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Martha Carpenter**, dau. of **Stephen Carpenter** and **Martha Hunt**, on 8 Dec. 1748 in Rehoboth when 30 years old (Martha was 22 years old). **Martha Carpenter** b. on 16 Jan. 1725/6 in Rehoboth; d. on 22 Aug. 1756 in Rehoboth, 30 years old.

Issue of Peter Walker and Martha Carpenter:

843 i. son **[7]Samuel Walker** b. on 2 Sep. 1748, probably in Rehoboth.

Married second **Hannah Fuller**. **Hannah Fuller** of Willington, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Issue of Peter Walker and Hannah Fuller:

844 ii. son **[7]Peter Walker** b. in 1760 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

845 iii. dau. **Mary Walker** b. in Ashford.

iv. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. in Ashford; m. **Jonathan Peck**.

v. dau. **Hannah Walker** b. in Ashford; m. **Ebenezer Cross**.

846 vi. dau. **Grace Walker** b. in Ashford.

Exposition on Peter Walker:

"Walker, Petter, of Peter and Mary, July 14, 1718."[1]

"Walker, Peter and Martha Carpenter, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Dec. 8, 1748. Int. Nov. 19, 1748."[2]

Walker said:[3]

> Peter, b. July 14, 1718, date of death unknown. He m. Hannah Fuller of Willington, Ct. He settled in Ashford (Westford Parish,) Ct., as early as 1760. Both m. Cong. ch. He was a farmer and had 6 chil. (Martha, w. of Peter, d. Aug. 22, 1756. Probably 2d w. [*sic,* 1st] of this Peter.)

It is assumed that only Samuel, of Peter's children, was from Peter's marriage to Martha, and that the remaining children were from Peter's marriage to Hannah. It is acceptable that son Samuel's birth preceded father Peter's marriage by three months.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 374.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 130.

Exposition on Martha Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Martha, of Stephen and Martha, Jan. 16, 1725–6."[1]

"Walker, Martha, wife of Peter, Aug. 22, 1756."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 574.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 884.

353. [6]Capt. John Walker, son of [5]Peter Walker [no. 134] and Mary Child. Born on 3 Oct. 1721 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 12 Nov. 1721 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when a month old. Died about 1809, about 88 years old.

Married **Molly _____**.

Issue of Capt. John Walker and Molly _____:

i. son **[7]John Walker** b. on 1 Nov. 1752 in Rehoboth; d. about 1832 in Richmond, Virginia, about 80 years old.

847 ii. son **Calvin Walker** b. on 5 Jan. 1754 in Rehoboth.

848 iii. dau. **Molly Walker** b. on 6 Dec. 1756 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Peter Walker** b. on 29 March 1759 in Rehoboth; bap. on 31 July 1760 in Newman Church when a year old.

849 v. son **Joseph Walker** b. on 24 Feb. 1761 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Amy Walker** b. on 24 Feb. 1762 in Rehoboth; d. young in Rehoboth.

vii. dau. **Elizabeth Walker** b. on 27 Feb. 1763 in Rehoboth.

850 viii. son **Luther Walker** b. on 7 Jan. 1766 in Rehoboth.

851 ix. dau. **Lydia Walker** b. on 10 Feb. 1768 in Rehoboth.

852 x. son **Lt. George Whitfield Walker** b. on 7 Feb. 1770 in Rehoboth.

853 xi. son **Bosworth Walker** b. on 3 March 1773 in Rehoboth.

xii. son **William Walker** b. on 27 March 1775 in Rehoboth; d. in infancy in Rehoboth.

xiii. son **Elijah Walker** b. on 10 Feb. 1777 in Rehoboth; d. young in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Capt. John Walker:

"Walker, John, of Peter and Mary, Oct. 3, 1721."[1]

"Walker, John, of Peter, Nov. 12, 1721."[2]

"John, b. Oct. 3, 1721. Will proved, 1809. He m. Molly, and had 13 chil. He was a glacier [glazer], in 1759, 'Capt. and Gent.' in 1788, and was a noted man in Rehoboth. He was m. ch. in 1763, sergeant in Co. of minute men from R., in Lexington alarm, and was in service during the War of the Revolution."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 130.

354. **[6]Hannah Walker**, dau. of [5]Peter Walker [no. 134] and Mary Child. Born on 6 March 1722/3 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 7 April 1723 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when a month old.

Married **John Peck**.

Issue of Hannah Walker and John Peck:

i. son **[7]John Peck**.

ii. dau. **Hannah Peck**.

iii. dau. **Deborah Peck**.

Exposition on Hannah Walker:

"Walker, Hannah, of Peter and Mary, March 6, 1722–3."[1]

"Walker, Hannah, of Peter, April 7, 1723."[2]

"Hannah, b. March 6, 1722–3, m. John Peck. Res. Sutton. Chil.— (1) John. (2) Hannah. (3). Deborah."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 131.

355. **[6]Lt. Moses Walker**, son of [5]Peter Walker [no. 134] and Mary Child. Born on 5 Oct. 1726 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in 1806, 79 or 80 years old.

Married first **Sarah Bowen**, dau. of **Peter Bowen** and **Susanna Kent**, on 15 March 1753 in Rehoboth when 26 years old (Sarah was 17 years old). **Sarah Bowen** b. on 2 Jan. 1735/6 in Rehoboth; d. on 3 May 1768 in Rehoboth, 32 years old.

Issue of Lt. Moses Walker and Sarah Bowen:

854 i. dau. **[7]Susanna Walker** b. on 1 July 1754 in Rehoboth.

855 ii. dau. **Huldah Walker** b. on 20 Sep. 1756 in Rehoboth.

856 iii. son **Lt. Moses Walker** b. on 16 Dec. 1760 in Rehoboth.

857 iv. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. on 13 June 1763 in Rehoboth.

Married second **Deliverance Carpenter**, dau. of **Obadiah Carpenter** (son of **Obadiah Carpenter** and **Deliverance _____**) and **Bethia Lyon**, on 2 March 1769 in Rehoboth when 42 years old (Deliverance was 31 years old). **Deliverance Carpenter** b. on 27 Feb. 1737/8 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 20 March 1789, 51 years old; m. (1) **_____ Read**.

Issue of Lt. Moses Walker and Deliverance Carpenter:

858 v. son **[7]Dea. Ethel Walker** b. on 28 Aug. 1769 in Rehoboth.

859 vi. son **Benjamin Walker** b. on 19 Oct. 1770 in Rehoboth.

860 vii. dau. **Deliverance Walker** b. on 21 Aug. 1772 in Rehoboth.

861 viii. dau. **Lucy Walker** b. on 3 April 1774 in Rehoboth.

862 ix. son **Dea. Aaron Walker** b. on 9 Jan. 1776 in Rehoboth.

x. dau. **Hannah Walker** b. on 23 Dec. 1777 in Rehoboth; d. before 1806, at most 28 years old.

863 xi. son **Ezra Walker** b. on 28 Oct. 1780 in Rehoboth.

Married third **Jemima Bishop**, dau. of **Edward Bishop** and **Mehitable Shippe**, after 1789, probably in Rehoboth when at least 63 years old (Jemima was at least 56 years old). **Jemima Bishop** b. on 9 June 1733 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island; m. (1) **[6]Abraham Walker** [no. 399] (15 Nov. 1731 in Rehoboth–17 Nov. 1774 probably in Rehoboth), son of **[5]Caleb Walker** [no. 151] and **Abigail Dean** (dau. of **Dr. Ezra Dean**), on 12 Nov. 1761 in Rehoboth when 28 years old (Abraham was 29 years old); issue (surname **Walker**): **[7]Olive** (31 Jan. 1763 in Rehoboth–29 May 1817 in Savoy, Berkshire County, Massachusetts) [no. 981], **Lewis** (17 Jan. 1765 in Rehoboth–3 April 1805 probably in Rehoboth) [no. 982], **Jesse** (11 Jan. 1767 in Rehoboth–), **Otis** (13 April 1769 in Rehoboth–25 June 1842 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan) [no. 983], **Wilkes** (21 June 1771 in Rehoboth–22 Nov. 1835) [no. 984] and **Daniel** (27 June 1773 in Rehoboth–d. y.).

Exposition on Lt. Moses Walker:

"Walker, Moses 2d, of Peter and Mary, Oct. 5, 1726."[1]

"Walker, Moses and Sarah Bowen, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Breenwood March 15, 1753. Int. Dec. 30, 1752."[2]

"Walker, Moses and Delle Read, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde, March 2, 1769. Int. Jan. 28, 1769."[3]

"Moses, b. Oct. 5, 1726, d. 1806. He m. March 15, 1753, Sarah Bowen, dau. of Peter and Susanna, b. Jan. 2, 1735–6, and d. March or May 3, 1768. He m. 2dly, March 2, 1769, Deliverance (Carpenter) Read, dau. of Obadiah, b. Feb. 27, 1737–8, and d. March 20, 1789. He m. 3dly, Mrs. Jemima (Walker) Read [*sic*, Mrs. Jemima (Bishop) Walker]. Res. Rehoboth. He was m. ch. Cong. 1763, Lieut. in one of the companies of minute men from R., in Lexington Alarm, and served at various times during the War. Had 11 chil."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 374.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 375.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 131.

Exposition on Sarah Bowen:

"Bowen, Sarah, of Peter and Susanna, Jan. 2, 1735–6."[1]

"Walker, Sarah, wife of Moses, May 3, 1768."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 547.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 884.

Exposition on Deliverance Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Dille, d. Obediah and Bethia (Lyon), Feb. 27, 1737."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 62.

Exposition on Jemima Bishop:

"Bishop, Jemima, d. Edward and Mehitabel (Shippe), at Smithfield, June 9, 1733."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 28.

356. 6Lt. Aaron Walker, son of 5Peter Walker [no. 134] and Mary Child. Born on 19 Oct. 1728 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 Oct. 1775 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 47 years old.

Married first **Esther Carpenter**, dau. of **Abiah Carpenter** (son of **Abiah Carpenter** and **Mehitable Read**) and **Experience Abell** (dau. of **Lt. Preserved Abell** and **Sarah Bowen**), on 30

Jan. 1755 in Rehoboth when 26 years old (Esther was 19 years old). **Esther Carpenter** b. on 27 Dec. 1735 in Rehoboth; d. on 16 June 1763 in Rehoboth, 27 years old.

Issue of Lt. Aaron Walker and Esther Carpenter:

864 i. dau. **[7]Patience Walker** b. on 21 March 1756 in Rehoboth.

865 ii. dau. **Hannah Walker** b. on 7 March 1758 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **Abiah Walker** b. on 2 March 1760 in Rehoboth; d. about 1830 in Langdon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, about 70 years old.

866 iv. son **Samuel Walker** b. on 4 Feb. 1762 in Rehoboth.

Married second **[7]Huldah Whitaker** [no. 537], dau. of **Israel Whitaker** (son of **John Whitaker** and **Bethiah _____**) and **[6]Margaret Foster** [no. 212], on 22 Dec. 1763 in Rehoboth when 35 years old (Huldah was 25 years old).

Issue of Lt. Aaron Walker and Huldah Whitaker:

867 v. dau. **[7]Esther Walker** b. on 27 Oct. 1764 in Rehoboth.

868 vi. son **Walter Walker** b. on 16 Nov. 1766 in Rehoboth.

869 vii. dau. **Relief Walker** b. on 25 June 1769 in Rehoboth.

viii. dau. **Nancy Walker** b. on 19 July 1771 in Rehoboth; d. about 1850, about 79 years old; m. **George Sweetland** (of Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts–) on 30 Dec. 1794 in Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island when 23 years old.

870 ix. dau. **Pamela Andrews Walker** b. on 22 Nov. 1773 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Lt. Aaron Walker:

"Walker, Aaron, of Peter and Mary, Oct. 19, 1728."[1]

"Walker, Aaron and Esther Carpenter, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Jan. 30, 1755. Int. Nov. 2, 1754."[2]

"Walker, Aaron and Huldah Whitaker, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Carnes Dec. 22, 1763. Int. Dec. 2, 1763."[3]

Aaron and Huldah were third cousins once removed.

"Walker, Lieut. Aaron, Oct. 19, 1775."[4]

"Aaron, b. Oct. 19, 1728, d. Oct. 19, 1775. He m. Jan. 30, 1755, Esther Carpenter, of Rehoboth, dau. of Abiah and Experience, b. Dec. 27, 1735, and d. June 16, 1763, in 28th yr. He m. 2dly, Huldah Whittaker, of R., Dec. 22, 1763, dau. of Israel and Margaret, b. March 24, 1737–8, and d. in Attleboro, 1822. He was in Capt. Sam'l Bliss' Co. of minute men from R., and was Lieut. under Col. Timothy Walker. He d. in Roxbury, at the siege of Boston, of camp fever. Inventory £1004. Had 9 chil."[5]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 374.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 374.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 884.

[5] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 131.

Exposition on Esther Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Ester, of Abiah, Jr., and Experience, Dec. 27, 1735."[1]

"Walker, Esther, wife of Aaron, June 16, 1763."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 574.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 884.

ISSUE OF 5PETER WALKER [NO. 134] (4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARTHA BARSTOW

357. 6**Ephraim Walker**, son of 5Peter Walker [no. 134] and Martha Barstow. Born on 1 Dec. 1736 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 5 Dec. 1736 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when four days old. Died on 20 June 1812, 75 years old.

Married **Lepha Ide**, dau. of **Timothy Ide** and **Esther Bosworth**, on 26 Dec. 1771 in Rehoboth when 35 years old (Lepha was 22 years old). **Lepha Ide** b. on 8 Dec. 1749 in Rehoboth; d. on 3 March 1829, 79 years old.

Issue of Ephraim Walker and Lepha Ide:

871 i. dau. 7**Charlotte Walker** b. on 18 Oct. 1772 in Rehoboth.

ii. son **Ephraim Walker** b. on 24 Jan. 1774 in Rehoboth; d. about 1799 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, about 25 years old.

iii. dau. **Orinda Walker** b. on 24 Sep. 1775 in Rehoboth; d. on 24 July 1831, 55 years old; m. **Samuel Perrin** (13 April 1773 in Rehoboth–), son of **David Perrin** and **Abigail** _____, on 13 Feb. 1800 in Rehoboth when 24 years old (Samuel was 26 years old).

872 iv. son **Capt. Simon Walker** b. on 13 Feb. 1777 in Rehoboth.

873 v. son **Joel Walker** b. on 14 Nov. 1778 in Rehoboth.

874 vi. son **Stephen Walker** b. on 28 Sep. 1781 in Rehoboth.

vii. dau. **Hannah Walker** b. on 15 April 1783 in Rehoboth; m. (1) **David Whipple Bucklin** (3 March 1782 in Rehoboth–bef. 1833), son of **Joseph Bucklin** and **Amy Whipple**, on 29 Nov. 1810 in Rehoboth when 27 years old (David Whipple was 28 years old); m. (2) **John Perrin** on 16 April 1833 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 50 years old.

875 viii. son **Ebenezer Walker** b. on 30 March 1786 in Rehoboth.

ix. dau. **Lepha Walker** b. on 17 Jan. 1789 in Rehoboth; d. on 23 April 1844, 55 years old; m. **Samuel Perrin** (13 April 1773 in Rehoboth–), son of **David Perrin** and **Abigail _____**, in Oct. 1832 when 43 years old (Samuel was 59 years old).

x. son **Peter Walker** b. on 15 Jan. 1795 in Rehoboth; d. on 12 Oct. 1823, 28 years old.

Exposition on Ephraim Walker:

"Walker, Ephraim, of Peter and Martha, Dec. 1, 1736."[1]

"Walker, Ephraim, of Peter, Dec. 5, 1736."[2]

"Walker, Ephraim and Leaffe Ide, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde Dec. 26, 1771. Int. Oct. 26, 1771."[3]

"Ephraim, b. Dec. 1, 1736, d. June 20, 1812, in 76th yr. (Inscription on tombstone.) He m. Dec. 26, 1771, Leaffe Ide, of Rehoboth, who d. March 3, 1829, in 79th yr. (Inscription on tombstone.) Res. R. Had 10 chil."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 761.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 375.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 131.

Exposition on Lepha Ide:

"Ide, Lefe, of Timothy and Esther, 2d wife, Nov. 2, 1744."[1] Lefe is a nickname for Lepha.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 650.

ISSUE OF [5]EPHRAIM WALKER [NO. 135] ([4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY ABELL

358. [6]**Mary Walker**, dau. of [5]Ephraim Walker [no. 135] and Mary Abell. Born on 11 Sep. 1720 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 28 July 1723 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when two years old.

Married **Timothy Willmarth**, son of **John Willmarth** and **Hannah Hunt**, on 22 April 1743 in Rehoboth when 22 years old (Timothy was 25 years old). **Timothy Willmarth** b. on 15 May 1717 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Mary Walker and Timothy Willmarth:

i. dau. [7]**Sarah Willmarth**.

Exposition on Mary Walker:

"Walker, Mary, of Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 11, 1720."[1]

"Walker, Mary, of Ephraim, July 28, 1723."[2]

"Walker, Mary and Timothy Willmarth, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. David Turner April 22, 1743. Int. Nov. 27, 1742."[3]

"Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1721 [*sic*]. She m. April 22, 1743, Timothy Willmarth, and had 1 dau.—(1) Sarah."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths*, Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 373.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 131.

Exposition on Timothy Willmarth:

"Willmarth, Timothy, of John and Hannah, May 15, 1717."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 780.

359. [6]**Lydia Walker**, dau. of [5]Ephraim Walker [no. 135] and Mary Abell. Born on 20 May 1724 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 7 June 1724 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when 18 days old.

Married **Capt. James Clay** on 9 Feb. 1743/4 in Rehoboth when 19 years old.

Issue of Lydia Walker and Capt. James Clay:

i. son **[7]Ephraim Clay** b. on 1 April 1747 in Rehoboth; m. **Ephah Houghton** (of Putney, Windham County, Vermont–).

ii. dau. **Sarah Clay** b. on 2 Oct. 1749 in Rehoboth; m. **Col. Eliphalet Slack** (of Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island–) on 19 Sep. 1771 in Rehoboth when 21 years old.

iii. son **Capt. James Clay** b. on 29 Oct. 1751 in Rehoboth; m. **Elizabeth Warner** (of Westmoreland, Cheshire County, New Hampshire–) in Nov. 1779 when 28 years old.

iv. dau. **Lydia Clay** b. on 27 Jan. 1754 in Rehoboth; d. young.

v. dau. **Amy Clay** b. on 8 Aug. 1756 in Rehoboth; d. in 1774 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 17 or 18 years old.

876 vi. dau. **Millicent Clay** b. on 21 June 1759 in Rehoboth.

vii. dau. **Mary Clay** b. on 21 June 1759 in Rehoboth; d. in April 1760, about ten months old.

viii. dau. **Mary Clay** b. on 7 June 1761 in Rehoboth; d. young.

877 ix. dau. **Miriam Clay** b. on 3 Nov. 1764 in Rehoboth.

x. dau. **Lydia Clay** b. on 3 Nov. 1764 in Rehoboth; m. **James Fitch** (of Putney–).

878 xi. dau. **Martha Clay** b. on 2 April 1768 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Lydia Walker:

"Walker, Lidia, of Ephraim and Mary, May 20, 172–."[1] The year is probably 1724 based on the reported baptismal date.

"Walker, Lydia, of Ephraim, June 7, 1724."[2]

"Walker, Lidia and James Clay, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Feb. 9, 1743–4. Int. Dec. 10, 1743."[3]

"Lydia, b. May, 172–, bapt. June 7, 1724. She m. Feb. 9, 1743 [*sic*], James Clay. Both m. ch. Cong., 1747."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 373.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 131.

360. [6]**Martha Walker**, dau. of [5]Ephraim Walker [no. 135] and Mary Abell. Born on 22 Dec. 1729 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 4 Jan. 1729/30 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when 13 days old.

Married **John Humphrey**, son of **John Humphrey** and **Rebecca Perry**, on 24 Dec. 1747 in Rehoboth when 18 years old (John was 20 years old). **John Humphrey** b. on 9 Aug. 1727 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Martha Walker and John Humphrey:

i. dau. [7]**Mary Humphrey** b. on 2 Oct. 1748 in Rehoboth; d. on 13 July 1752 in Rehoboth, three years old.

ii. dau. **Lydia Humphrey** b. on 22 June 1750 in Rehoboth; d. on 12 July 1752 in Rehoboth, two years old.

iii. son **John Humphrey** b. on 17 Jan. 1753 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Abel Humphrey** b. on 10 Feb. 1755 in Rehoboth.

v. son **David Humphrey** b. on 15 May 1757 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Sarah Humphrey** b. on 24 Sep. 1759 in Rehoboth; m. **Miles Shorey** on 8 June 1786 in Rehoboth when 26 years old.

vii. dau. **Martha Humphrey** b. on 24 Sep. 1761 in Rehoboth.

879 viii. son **Ephraim Humphrey** b. on 30 Aug. 1763 in Rehoboth.

ix. dau. **Lydia Humphrey** b. on 21 June 1767 in Rehoboth.

x. dau. **Rachel Humphrey** b. on 6 March 1769 in Rehoboth; m. **Benjamin Bucklin** (24 Nov. 1763 in Rehoboth–), son of **Oliver Bucklin** and **Sarah Newman**, in Nov. 1790 in Rehoboth when 21 years old (Benjamin was about 27 years old).

Exposition on Martha Walker:

"Walker, Martha, of Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 22, 1729."[1]

"Walker, Martha, of Ephraim, Jan. 4, 1729–30."[2]

"Walker, Martha and John Humphrey, Jr., both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Dec. 24, 1747. Int. Nov. 14, 1747."[3]

"Martha, b. Dec. 22, 1729, m. Dec. 24, 1747, John Humphrey, Jr., of Rehoboth, who was b. Aug. 9, 1727. Had 10 chil., 1748–1767 [*sic,* 1769]."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths*, Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 374.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 132.

Exposition on John Humphrey:

"Humphrey, John, of John and Rebeckah, Aug. 9, 1727."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 645.

ISSUE OF ICHABOD BOWEN AND 5MARTHA WALKER [NO. 136] (4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

361. 6Eleazer Bowen, son of Ichabod Bowen and 5Martha Walker [no. 136]. Born on 11 Nov. 1722 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Oct. 1744 in Rehoboth, 21 years old.

Married **Dorothy Newman**, dau. of **Noah Newman** and **Dorothy Kent**, on 21 Feb. 1743/4 in Rehoboth when 21 years old (Dorothy was 19 years old). **Dorothy Newman** b. on 22 Sep. 1724 in Rehoboth; d. on 13 May 1747 in Rehoboth, 22 years old.

Issue of Eleazer Bowen and Dorothy Newman:

880 i. dau. **7Silence Bowen** b. on 29 Aug. 1744 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Eleazer Bowen:

"Bowen, Eleazer, of Ichabod and Martha, Nov. 11, 1722."[1]

"Bowen, Eleazer and Dorothy Newman, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Feb. 21, 1743–4. Int. Nov. 23, 1743."[2]

"Bowen, Eleazer, of Ichabod, Oct. 28, 1744."[3]

"Eleazer, b. 1722, m. Dorothy, d. before 1760."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 547.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 43.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 800.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 132.

Exposition on Dorothy Newman:

"Newman, Dorotha, of Noah and Dorotha, Sept. 22, 1724."[1]

"Bowen, Dorothy, widow of Eleazer, May 13, 1747."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 690.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 800.

362. [6]**Simon Bowen**, son of Ichabod Bowen and [5]Martha Walker [no. 136]. Born on 2 Jan. 1730 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Mary Newman**, dau. of **Noah Newman** and **Dorothy Kent**, on 18 Oct. 1750 in Rehoboth when 20 years old (Mary was 23 years old). **Mary Newman** b. on 4 Dec. 1726 in Rehoboth; d. on 11 June 1783 in Rehoboth, 56 years old.

Issue of Simon Bowen and Mary Newman:

881 i. son [7]**Samuel Bowen** b. on 27 Sep. 1751 in Rehoboth.

882 ii. son **Eleazer Bowen** b. on 10 June 1753 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **Noah Bowen** b. on 18 May 1755 in Rehoboth; m. **Elizabeth Brown** (13 May 1760 in Rehoboth–), dau. of **Caleb Brown** and **Rebecca Daggett**, on 13 Dec. 1781 in Rehoboth when 26 years old (Elizabeth was 21 years old).

883 iv. son **Simon Bowen** b. on 27 March 1757 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Martha Bowen** b. on 20 Feb. 1759 in Rehoboth; d. on 18 Sep. 1784 in Rehoboth, 25 years old.

vi. son **Joel Bowen** b. on 22 Dec. 1761 in Rehoboth.

vii. son **Newman Bowen** b. on 9 March 1763 in Rehoboth.

viii. dau. **Lucy Bowen** b. on 30 Oct. 1765 in Rehoboth.

ix. son **Caleb Bowen** b. on 20 Nov. 1766 in Rehoboth.

Married second **Molly** _____ on 16 Feb. 1785 in Rehoboth when 55 years old. **Molly** _____ m. (1) _____ **Peck**.

Exposition on Simon Bowen:

"Bowen, Simeon, of Ichabod and Martha, Jan. 2, 1730."[1]

"Bowen, Simeon and Mary Newman, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Oct. 18, 1750. Int. May 19, 1750."[2]

"Bowen, Simeon and Mrs. Molly Peck, both of Rehoboth, married by Elder Samuel Peck Feb. 16, 1785. Int. Jan. 28, 1785."[3]

"Simeon, b. 1730."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 547.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 440.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 46.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 132.

Exposition on Mary Newman:

"Newman, Mary, of Noah and Dorotha, Dec. 4, 1726."[1]

"Bowen, Mary, wife of Simeon, June 11, 1783."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 690.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 801.

363. 6**Ichabod Bowen**, son of Ichabod Bowen and 5Martha Walker [no. 136]. Born on 25 Oct. 1735 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Comfort Munroe** on 25 Sep. 1757 in Rehoboth when 21 years old.

Issue of Ichabod Bowen and Comfort Munroe:

i. dau. 7**Martha Bowen** b. on 29 Jan. 1759 in Rehoboth; m. **Nathan Edson** on 18 Sep. 1788 in Rehoboth when 29 years old.

884 ii. dau. **Patience Bowen** b. on 20 Sep. 1760 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Hannah Bowen** b. on 9 Feb. 1762 in Rehoboth; d. on 22 Feb. 1784 in Rehoboth, 22 years old.

iv. son **Asa Bowen** b. on 19 July 1763 in Rehoboth.

v. son **Ichabod Bowen** b. on 16 Feb. 1765 in Rehoboth; d. on 3 April 1767 in Rehoboth, two years old.

vi. dau. **Alse Bowen** b. on 4 July 1767 in Rehoboth; d. on 25 Feb. 1791 in Rehoboth, 23 years old.

vii. son **Ichabod Bowen** b. on 5 July 1769 in Rehoboth; d. on 7 June 1795 in Rehoboth, 25 years old.

viii. son **Timothy Bowen** b. on 30 Sep. 1772 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Ichabod Bowen:

"Bowen, Ichabod, of Ichabod and Martha, Oct. 25, 1735."[1]

"Bowen, Ichabod, Jr., and Comfort Munro, both of Rehoboth, married by Elder Richard Round, Jr., Sept. 25, 1757. Int. June 11, 1757."[2]

"Ichabod, b. 1735."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 547.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 44.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 132.

ISSUE OF 5BENJAMIN WALKER [NO. 137] (4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND _____ BICKNELL

364. 6Benjamin Walker, son of 5Benjamin Walker [no. 137] and _____ Bicknell. Born in 1737 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died in 1793, 55 or 56 years old.

Married **Molly Johnson**. **Molly Johnson** of Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Issue of Benjamin Walker and Molly Johnson:

885 i. dau. **7Hannah Walker** b. in 1759 in Ashford.

886 ii. dau. **Polly Walker** b. on 14 Aug. 1763 in Ashford.

887 iii. son **Lt. Benjamin Walker** b. in Ashford.

iv. dau. **Esther Walker** b. in Ashford; d. in 1806 in Ashford; m. **Israel D. Chaffee**.

Exposition on Benjamin Walker:

"Benjamin, b. 1737, d 1793. He m. Molly Johnson, of Mansfield, Ct., was a farmer in Ashford, a Cong., and had 4 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 132.

365. 6Ebenezer Walker, son of 5Benjamin Walker [no. 137] and _____ Bicknell. Born in 1738 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died in 1801, 62 or 63 years old.

Married **Hannah Farmer** about 1760 in Ashford when about 22 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Walker and Hannah Farmer:

888 i. son **7Ebenezer Walker** b. in 1761 in Ashford.

889 ii. son **James Walker** b. on 8 July 1762 in Ashford.

890 iii. dau. **Jerusha Walker** b. say in 1764/5 in Ashford.

891 iv. son **Amasa Walker** b. in 1767 in Ashford.

892 v. dau. **Amy Walker** b. in Ashford.

vi. dau. **Hannah Walker** b. in Ashford; m. **Ezekiel Gleason**.

vii. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. in Ashford; d. about 1830 in Lee, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Ebenezer Walker:

"Ebenezer, b. 1738, d. 1801. He m. Hannah Farmer in Ashford, Ct. He was m. ch. Cong. Most of his descendants are Baptists. Had 6 [*sic*, 7] chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 133.

366. [6]Samuel Walker, son of [5]Benjamin Walker [no. 137] and _____ Bicknell. Born in 1740 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died about 1788 in Ashford, about 48 years old.

Married **Bethiah Crary**. **Bethiah Crary** b. in 1751/2; d. in 1804 in Ashford, 52 years old.

Issue of Samuel Walker and Bethiah Crary:

893 i. son **[7]Samuel Walker** b. on 8 Nov. 1776 in Ashford.

894 ii. son **Timothy Walker** b. on 17 May 1781 in Ashford.

895 iii. dau. **Elizabeth Walker** b. on 8 Nov. 1786 in Ashford.

Exposition on Samuel Walker:

"Samuel, b. 1740. He m. Bethiah Crary, who d. 1804, ae. 52 yrs. Farmer in Ashford, Ct. and Cong. Had 3 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 133.

367. [6]John Walker, son of [5]Benjamin Walker [no. 137] and _____ Bicknell. Born in 1741 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married **Mary Cadwell**.

Issue of John Walker and Mary Cadwell:

i. son **[7]Joseph Walker**.

ii. son **John Walker**.

iii. dau. **Abigail Walker**.

iv. dau. **Rebecca Walker**.

Exposition on John Walker:

"John, b. 1741. He m. Mary Cadwell. He was a farmer and Cong. in Ashford, Ct. Had 4 chil."[1]

Children: "Joseph. John. Abigail. Rebecca. The compiler has been unable to find any trace of these, save that the daus. m. (whom is unknown) and lived in Hartford, Ct."[2]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 133.

[2] *Ibid*., 152.

ISSUE OF [5]JAMES WALKER [NO. 140] ([4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH WILLMARTH

368. [6]Daniel Walker, son of [5]James Walker [no. 140] and Elizabeth Willmarth. Born on 12 June 1726 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 24 July 1726 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when a month old.

Married first **Hannah Barstow**, dau. of **George Barstow** and **Martha Mason**, on 1 Aug. 1745 in Rehoboth when 19 years old (Hannah was 18 years old). **Hannah Barstow** b. on 7 Feb. 1726/7 in Rehoboth; d. on 8 Feb. 1747/8 in Rehoboth, 21 years old.

Issue of Daniel Walker and Hannah Barstow:

i. dau. **[7]Esther Walker** b. on 20 Nov. 1745 in Rehoboth.

ii. son **Nathan Walker** b. on 2 Aug. 1747 in Rehoboth; d. on 12 July 1752 in Rehoboth, four years old.

Married second **Sybil Smith**, dau. of **Daniel Smith** and **Ruth Ormsbee**, on 23 Feb. 1748/9 in Rehoboth when 22 years old.

Issue of Daniel Walker and Sybil Smith:

iii. son **[7]James Walker** b. on 10 Dec. 1749 in Rehoboth; d. on 15 July 1752 in Rehoboth, two years old.

iv. dau. **Hannah Walker** b. on 1 May 1751 in Rehoboth.

v. son **James Walker** b. on 1 Dec. 1752 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Elizabeth Walker** b. on 3 July 1756 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Daniel Walker:

"Walker, Daniel, of James and Elizabeth, June 12, 1726."[1]

"Walker, Daniel, of James, July 24, 1726."[2]

"Walker, Daniel and Hannah Bairstow, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Aug. 1, 1745. Int. June 29, 1745."[3]

"Walker, Daniel and Sible Smith, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Feb. 23, 1748–9. Int. Jan. 28, 1748–9."[4]

"Daniel, b. June 12, 1726. He m. Aug. 1, 1745, Hannah Bairstow, who d. Feb. 8, 1747–8. He m. 2d, Feb. 23, 1748, (1748–9?) Sible Smith, dau. of Daniel and Ruth Ormsbee. Res. Cumberland, R. I., 1767. He had 6 chil. His father gave him in will, 200 acres of land in Ashford and Willington, Ct."[5]

Of Daniel's children, Walker said:[6] "Diligent search has been made for [Esther, Hannah, James the younger and Elizabeth], but without success."

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 524.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 373.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 374.

[5] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 133.

[6] *Ibid*., 153.

Exposition on Hannah Barstow:

"Barstow, Hannah, of George and Martha, Feb. 7, 1726–7."[1]

"Walker, Hannah, wife of Daniel, Feb. 8, 1747–8."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 531.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 884.

ISSUE OF 5CAPT. PHILIP WALKER [NO. 141] (4PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY CHARD

369. 6Capt. Philip Walker, son of 5Capt. Philip Walker [no. 141] and Mary Chard. Born on 27 Oct. 1726 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 July 1761, 34 years old.

Married **Hannah Baker**, dau. of **Joseph Baker** and **Margaret Chaffee**, on 21 March 1747/8 in Rehoboth when 21 years old (Hannah was 23 years old). **Hannah Baker** b. on 29 Nov. 1724 in Rehoboth; m. (2) **Ebenezer Medbury** on 18 Dec. 1764 when 40 years old.

Issue of Capt. Philip Walker and Hannah Baker:

896 i. dau. **7Amy Walker** b. on 27 June 1748 in Rehoboth.

ii. son _____ **Walker** b. about July 1749 in Rehoboth; bap. in Aug. 1749 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when about a month old; d. young.

iii. dau. **Betty Walker** b. about July 1749 in Rehoboth; d. on 20 Sep. 1750 in Rehoboth, a year old.

iv. dau. **Lydia Walker** b. on 25 Aug. 1750 in Rehoboth.

897 v. son **Philip Walker** b. on 3 Aug. 1751 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Hannah Walker** b. on 5 Aug. 1753 in Rehoboth; m. **John Caswell** on 31 Aug. 1775 when 22 years old.

Exposition on Capt. Philip Walker:

"Walker, Philip, 2d, of Philip and Mary, Oct. 27, 1726."[1]

"Walker, Philip of Providence ahd Hannah Baker of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood March 21, 1748–9 [*sic*, probably 1747–8]."[2]

"Philip, b. Oct. 27, 1726, d. July 5, 1761, in 35th yr. He m. March 21, 1748, Hannah Baker, of Rehoboth. He was a blacksmith, and resided in R. Had 6 chil. Inventory £485. His grave stone is 'In memory of the valient [*sic*] Capt. Philip Walker, who departed this life, July 5, 1761, in 35th yr. of his age.' His widow m. Dec. 18, 1764, Eben'r Medbury."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 374.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 134.

Exposition on Hannah Baker:

"Baker, Hannah, of Joseph and Margaret, Nov. 29, 1724."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 525.

ISSUE OF [5]CAPT. PHILIP WALKER [NO. 141] ([4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ANN MARTIN

370. [6]**Joseph Walker**, son of [5]Capt. Philip Walker [no. 141] and Ann Martin. Born on 5 Jan. 1738/9 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in Jan. 1789, probably in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island, about 50 years old.

Married first **Mary _____**.

Issue of Joseph Walker and Mary _____:

898 i. dau. [7]**Mary Walker** b. on 10 March 1762 in West Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island.

Married second **Lydia Shippey**, dau. of **Stephen Shippey**. **Lydia Shippey** of East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island; d. in 1779/80.

Issue of Joseph Walker and Lydia Shippey:

899 ii. son [7]**Stephen Walker** b. on 22 May 1766 in West Greenwich.

900 iii. dau. **Anna Walker** b. on 21 Nov. 1767 in Coventry.

901 iv. dau. **Ruth Walker** b. on 22 Jan. 1770 in Coventry.

902 v. son **Cpl. Stukely Walker** b. on 26 June 1776 in Coventry.

Married third **Hannah Case**, dau. of **Benjamin Case**. **Hannah Case** d. on 2 Jan. 1790.

Issue of Joseph Walker and Hannah Case:

vi. son [7]**Joseph Walker** b. on 15 July 1782 in Coventry.

903 vii. son **Caleb Walker** b. on 18 Aug. 1784 in Coventry.

Exposition on Joseph Walker:

"Walker, Joseph, of Philip and Mary, Jan. 5, 1738–9."[1] Mary was not Joseph's mother; Ann was.

"Joseph, b. Jan. 5, 1738–9, d. Jan. 1789. He m. Mary, and had 1 dau. He m. 2d, before 1767, Lydia, dau. of Stephen Shippey, of East Greenwich, R. I., who had 4 chil., and d. 1779 or 80. He m. 3d, Hannah Case, dau. of Benjamin. She had 2 chil., and d. Jan. 2, 1790. He was in the French War, and was wounded several times; had his leg broken and three of his fingers shot off, and travelled three days before they were dressed. He was in the Revolutionary War, and had his leg broken at Newport, R. I. He settled first at West Greenwich, R. I., but sold his farm in 1767, and settled in Coventry, near what is now the Summit Station on the Hartford & Providence R. R."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 134.

ISSUE OF JOSIAH IDE AND [5]MARY WALKER [NO. 143] ([4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

371. [6]**Elizabeth Ide**, dau. of Josiah Ide and [5]Mary Walker [no. 143]. Born on 19 March 1724/5 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Benjamin Hill**, son of **Samuel Hill** and **Anne _____**, on 11 July 1745 in Rehoboth when 20 years old (Benjamin was 27 years old). **Benjamin Hill** b. on 4 July 1718 in Rehoboth; d. on 23 June 1754 in Rehoboth, 35 years old.

Issue of Elizabeth Ide and Benjamin Hill:

i. dau. [7]**Betty Hill** b. on 27 March 1746 in Rehoboth; d. on 3 April 1746 in Rehoboth, seven days old.

904 ii. son **David Hill** b. on 18 Oct. 1747 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **Nathan Hill** b. on 23 Oct. 1749 in Rehoboth; d. on 18 May 1754 in Rehoboth, four years old.

iv. dau. **Lucy Hill** b. on 13 Dec. 1751 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Elizabeth Ide:

"Ide, Elizabeth, of Josiah and Mary, March 19, 1725."[1]

"Ide, Elizabeth and Benjamin Hills, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood July 11, 1745. Int. June 15, 1745."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 649.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 203.

Exposition on Benjamin Hill:

"Hill, Benjamin, of Samuel and Anne, July 4, 1718."[1]

"Hills, Benjamin, June 23, 1754."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 633.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 833.

372. [6]**Daniel Ide**, son of Josiah Ide and [5]Mary Walker [no. 143]. Born on 13 June 1726 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Hinsdell**. **Mary Hinsdell** b. on 21 March 1731 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Daniel Ide and Mary Hinsdell:

905 i. dau. [7]**Mary Ide** b. on 1 Oct. 1759 in Medway.

Exposition on Daniel Ide:

"Ide, Daniell, of Josiah and Mary, June 13, 1726."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 649.

373. [6]**Josiah Ide**, son of Josiah Ide and [5]Mary Walker [no. 143]. Born on 16 Oct. 1728 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Bethiah Blanding** on 27 April 1749 in Rehoboth when 20 years old.

Issue of Josiah Ide and Bethiah Blanding:

906 i. dau. [7]**Bethiah Ide** b. on 1 July 1749 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Huldah Ide** b. on 27 April 1751 in Rehoboth; d. young.

907 iii. dau. **Huldah Ide** b. on 11 June 1754 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Ide** b. on 11 Aug. 1756 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Hannah Ide** b. on 1 Sep. 1761 in Rehoboth.

Married second **Jemima Freeman**, dau. of **Ralph Freeman** and **Sarah Capron** (dau. of **Banfield Capron** and **Elizabeth** _____), on 24 Aug. 1775 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 46 years old (Jemima was 46 years old). **Jemima Freeman** b. on 24 May 1729 in Attleboro; m. (1) [6]**John Sweet** [no. 388] (7 Dec. 1724 in Attleboro–7 April 1762 in Attleboro), son of [5]**John Sweet** [no. 148] and **Hannah Peck**, on 30 Aug. 1753 in Attleboro when 24 years old (John was 28 years old); issue (surname **Sweet**): [7]**John** (7 May 1757 in Attleboro–7 Oct. 1778 in Attleboro).

Exposition on Josiah Ide:

"Ide, Josiah, of Josiah and Mary, Oct. 16, 1728."[1]

"Ide, Josiah of Attleboro and Bethiah Blanding of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood April 27, 1749. Int. April 8, 1749."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 649.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 203.

Exposition on Jemima Freeman:

"Freeman, Jemima, d. Ralph and Sarah (Capron), May 24, 1729."[1]

"Sweet, Jamime, wid., of A., and Josiah Ide of Rehoboth, int. Aug. 24, 1775."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 124.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 570.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL ROBINSON AND 5MARY WALKER [NO. 143] (4PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

374. 6**Mehitable Robinson**, dau. of Samuel Robinson and 5Mary Walker [no. 143]. Born on 1 Oct. 1739 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 May 1814, 74 years old.

Married 6**Comfort Walker** [no. 402], son of 5**Caleb Walker** [no. 151] and **Abigail Dean** (dau. of **Dr. Ezra Dean**), on 24 Nov. 1762 in Attleboro when 23 years old (Comfort was 23 years old).

Exposition on Mehitable Robinson:

"Robinson, Meheteble, d. Samuel and Mary (Ide), Oct. 1, 1739."[1]

"Robinson, Mehetabel, of A., d. Samuel, and Comfort Walker of Rehoboth, int. Aug. 14, 1762."[2]

Mehitable and Comfort were second cousins.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 225.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 542.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL NEWMAN AND 5JANE WALKER [NO. 144] (4PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

375. 6**Jesse Newman**, son of Samuel Newman and 5Jane Walker [no. 144]. Born on 2 Aug. 1730 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Jemima Fuller**, dau. of **Ebenezer Fuller** and **Rachel Robinson**, on 5 July 1756 in Rehoboth when 25 years old (Jemima was 19 years old). **Jemima Fuller** b. on 27 Feb. 1736/7 in Rehoboth; d. on 19 Aug. 1775 in Rehoboth, 38 years old.

Issue of Jesse Newman and Jemima Fuller:

i. dau. 7**Jane Newman** b. on 27 May 1757 in Rehoboth.

ii. son **Nathan Newman** b. on 24 Nov. 1759 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Judith Newman** b. on 3 Jan. 1761 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Rachel Newman** b. on 22 Jan. 1763 in Rehoboth.

v. son **John Newman** b. on 30 Dec. 1764 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Hannah Newman** b. on 16 Sep. 1767 in Rehoboth.

vii. dau. **Sarah Newman** b. on 26 Aug. 1769 in Rehoboth.

Married second **Martha Lindley** on 10 July 1777 in Rehoboth when 46 years old.

Issue of Jesse Newman and Martha Lindley:

viii. son **[7]Jesse Newman** b. on 1 March 1778 in Rehoboth; m. **Chloe Fuller** (10 March 1779 in Rehoboth–), dau. of **Noah Fuller** and **Rachel Dean**, on 16 Oct. 1803 in Rehoboth when 25 years old (Chloe was 24 years old).

ix. son **William Newman** b. on 17 May 1780 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Jesse Newman:

"Newman, Jesse, of Samuell and Jane, Aug. 2, 1730."[1]

"Newman, Jesse and Jemima Fuller, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. David Turner July 5, 1756. Int. May 16, 1756."[2]

"Newman, Jesse of Rehoboth and Martha Lindley, at present in Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde July 10, 1777. Int. May 25, 1777."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 690.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 267.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 267.

Exposition on Jemima Fuller:

"Fuller, Jemima, of Ebenezer and Rachal, Feb. 27, 1736–7."[1]

"Newman, Jemima, wife of Jesse, Aug. 19, 1775."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 614.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 856.

376. [6]Sarah Newman, dau. of Samuel Newman and [5]Jane Walker [no. 144]. Born on 3 July 1733 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Jonathan Baldwin** on 14 Dec. 1756 in Rehoboth when 23 years old.

Issue of Sarah Newman and Jonathan Baldwin:

915 i. son **[7]Nathan Baldwin** b. on 21 Sep. 1757 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Sarah Newman:

"Newman, Sarah, of Samuell and Jane, July 3, 1733."[1]

"Newman, Sarah and Jonathan Bauldwin, both of Rehoboth, married by Elder Richard Round, Jr., Dec. 14, 1758."[2] It appears that the year of marriage should be 1756.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 690.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 267.

377. [6]Rev. Samuel Newman, son of Samuel Newman and [5]Jane Walker [no. 144]. Born on 22 March 1738/9 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Priscilla Peck** on 1 Jan. 1761 in Rehoboth when 21 years old.

Issue of Rev. Samuel Newman and Priscilla Peck:

i. son **[7]Noah Newman** b. on 21 Oct. 1761 in Rehoboth.

ii. son **David Newman** b. on 4 Oct. 1763 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Lydia Newman** b. on 7 May 1765 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Moses Newman** b. on 30 Dec. 1766 in Rehoboth.

v. son **Daniel Newman** b. on 20 Sep. 1770 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Huldah Newman** b. on 24 Aug. 1772 in Rehoboth.

vii. son **Jabez Newman** b. on 9 March 1774 in Rehoboth.

viii. dau. **Sarah Newman** b. on 14 Feb. 1776 in Rehoboth.

ix. son **Samuel Newman** b. on 12 Oct. 1777 in Rehoboth.

x. dau. **Priscilla Newman** b. on 29 Aug. 1779 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Rev. Samuel Newman:

"Newman, Samuel, of Samuell and Jane, March 22, 1738–9."[1]

"Newman, Samuel and Preacilia Peck, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Robert Rogerson Jan. 1, 1761. Int. Nov. 15, 1761."[2] Given the birth of Samuel's first child on 21 October 1761, it is assumed that Samuel recorded his intention to marry on 15 November 1760 and was married on 1 January 1761.

An alternative possibility of Samuel's marriage: "Newman, Samuel and Susanna Beasto, married by Elder Samuel Peck Oct. 24, 1765. Int. Oct. 5, 1765."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 690.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 267.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 267.

ISSUE OF [5]DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145] ([4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ANNA SWEETING

378. [6]**Nathaniel Walker**, son of [5]Dea. Nathaniel Walker [no. 145] and Anna Sweeting. Born on 4 Sep. 1728 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 1 April 1733 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when four years old. Died on 24 March 1814, 85 years old.

Married **Abigail Smith**. **Abigail Smith** b. on 8 May 1731, of Rehoboth; d. on 24 Sep. 1822, 91 years old.

Issue of Nathaniel Walker and Abigail Smith:

916 i. dau. [7]**Betsey Walker** b. on 18 May 1753.

ii. son **Samuel Walker** b. on 7 March 1755; d. about 1775 at sea, about 20 years old.

iii. dau. **Susan Walker** b. on 28 Feb. 1757; d. young.

iv. dau. **Mary Walker** b. on 29 April 1759; d. about 1772, about 13 years old.

917 v. son **Lt. Nathaniel Walker** b. on 21 July 1761.

vi. dau. **Abigail Walker** b. on 3 April 1764; d. in Oct. 1852, 88 years old; m. **Thomas Shrimpton**.

918 vii. dau. **Sally Walker** b. on 28 Feb. 1766.

919 viii. son **David Walker** b. on 16 April 1768.

920 ix. dau. **Cynthia Walker** b. on 10 June 1771.

Exposition on Nathaniel Walker:

"Walker, Nathaniell, of Nathaniell and Anna, Sept. 4, 1728."[1]

"Walker, Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, April 1, 1733."[2]

"Nathaniel, b. Sept. 5 [*sic*], 1728, d. March 24, 1814. He m. Nabby Smith, of Rehoboth, who was b. May 8, 1731, and d. Sept. 24, 1822. He resided in No. Providence or Pawtucket, R. I., and was a Blacksmith. Had 9 chil. He was admitted to the ch. Sept. 9, 1764, but he never spoke the name of God in the presence of others. He thought it should never be uttered."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 134.

379. **6Enos Walker**, son of 5Dea. Nathaniel Walker [no. 145] and Anna Sweeting. Born on 9 Dec. 1730 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 1 April 1733 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when two years old. Died on 3 May 1782 in Rehoboth, 51 years old.

Married **Patience Peck** on 17 Jan. 1750 when 19 years old.

Issue of Enos Walker and Patience Peck:

921 i. son **7Col. Benjamin Walker** b. on 14 Aug. 1751 in Rehoboth.

922 ii. son **Charles Philip Walker** b. on 3 March 1754 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **Enos Walker** b. on 14 March 1756 in Rehoboth; bap. on 11 Sep. 1756 in Newman Church when five months old.

923 iv. son **Capt. Richard Walker** b. on 10 March 1758 in Rehoboth.

v. son **Nathan Walker** b. on 21 July 1760 in Rehoboth; bap. on 28 Dec. 1760 in Newman Church when five months old; d. in Virginia.

924 vi. son **Jedediah Walker** b. on 25 Aug. 1762 in Rehoboth.

vii. son **Lewis Walker** b. on 17 Dec. 1763 in Rehoboth; d. in infancy.

925 viii. son **Lewis Walker** b. on 18 Nov. 1765 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Enos Walker:

"Walker, Enos, of Nathaniell and Anna, Dec. 9, 1730."[1]

"Walker, Enos, of Nathaniel, April 1, 1733."[2]

"Enos, b. Dec. 9, 1730, d. May 3, 1782. He m. Jan. 17, 1750, Patience Peck. He was one of the minute men in Capt. John Perry's Company, in the Revolutionary War. Surviving the perils of War, he met with an untimely death. Finding some difficulty with the wheel, in his sawmill, he attempted to rectify it. His son Charles came in, and not knowing that his father was in the wheel-pit, started the wheel, and killed him. He had 7 chil."[3] There may have been another child named Lewis who died in infancy.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 134–135.

380. [6]Ephraim Walker, son of [5]Dea. Nathaniel Walker [no. 145] and Anna Sweeting. Born on 8 March 1735/6 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 21 March 1736 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when 13 days old. Died on 29 March 1815, probably in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 79 years old.

Married **Priscilla Rawson**, dau. of **Thomas Rawson** (son of **William Rawson**) and **Anne Waldron**. **Priscilla Rawson** b. on 22 May 1740, of Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 22 Aug. 1813, 73 years old.

Issue of Ephraim Walker and Priscilla Rawson:

926 i. son **[7]William Walker** b. on 11 Jan. 1759 in Providence.

ii. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. on 17 Dec. 1761 in Providence; d. on 16 Aug. 1837, 75 years old; m. **Col. Thomas Coles** (4 Dec. 1752 in England–13 Oct. 1844) on 21 Feb. 1779 when 17 years old (Col. Thomas was 26 years old).

927 iii. dau. **Betsey Walker** b. about 1763 in Providence.

928 iv. son **Stephen Walker** b. on 2 Jan. 1765 in Providence.

929 v. dau. **Nancy Walker** b. in Providence.

vi. dau. **Susannah Walker** b. in Providence; d. in 1845 in Providence; m. **Samuel Weld**.

930 vii. son **Nathaniel Walker** b. on 28 Feb. 1774 in Providence.

Exposition on Ephraim Walker:

"Walker, Ephraim, of Nathaniell and Anna, March 8, 1735–6."[1]

"Walker, Ephraim, of Nathaniel, March 21, 1736."[2]

Walker said:[3]

> Ephraim, b. March 8, 1735–6, d. March 29, 1815, in 80th yr. He m. Priscilla Rawson, dau. of Thomas and Anne (Waldron,) of Mendon, afterward of Milford, b. May 22, 1740, and d. Aug. 22, 1813, in 74th yr. She was descened from a family of great reputation, eminent for public service and piety. A brother was Deacon, 2 uncles, Stephen and Edward, 1 in Providence, R. I., the other in Mendon, honored and influential in their respective towns; another possessed great mechanical genius. Her grandfather, Wilson Rawson, was 5th child of Rev. Grindal Rawson, (of whom a long account in Rawson Genealogy,) and grandson of Edward, the Secretary Rawson. (See Gen. Reg., 1849.)
>
> Both Mr. W. and wife were exemplary and devoted christians, members of Cong. ch. They had 7 chil., all of whom were professedly and actively religious. Their descendants constitute a worthy and highly respectable branch of the Rehoboth Family. He removed to Providence as early as 1755, and was a housewright. Walker St., in Providence, took its name from him. He built and lived in the house on the corner of Westminster and Walker streets.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 135.

381. 6**Lewis Walker**, son of 5Dea. Nathaniel Walker [no. 145] and Anna Sweeting. Born on 13 Dec. 1745 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 15 Dec. 1745 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when two days old. Died on 21 May 1813 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont, 67 years old.

Married **Hannah Cooper**, dau. of **Dea. _____ Cooper**, on 11 Sep. 1770 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts when 24 years old. **Hannah Cooper** of Rehoboth; d. in 1821 in Clarendon.

Issue of Lewis Walker and Hannah Cooper:

931 i. dau. 7**Mehitable Walker** b. on 17 May 1771, probably in Cheshire.

932 ii. son **Simon Walker** b. on 4 April 1773 in Cheshire.

933 iii. dau. **Susannah Walker** b. on 28 Nov. 1774, probably in Cheshire.

934 iv. dau. **Hannah Walker** b. on 17 April 1779, probably in Clarendon.

935 v. son **Lewis Walker** b. on 24 Jan. 1781, probably in Clarendon.

Exposition on Lewis Walker:

"Walker, Lewis, of Nathaniell and Anna, Dec. 13, 1745."[1]

"Walker, Lewis, of Nathaniel, Dec. 15, 1745."[2]

"Lewis, b. Dec. 13, 1745, d. May 21, 1813. He m. Sept. 11, 1770, Hannah, dau. of Dea. Cooper, of Rehoboth. She d. 1821. He removed from R. to New Providence, (now Cheshire,) where he married. In 1779, they settled in Clarendon, Vt., where they lived till their death. He was m. Bap. ch., and highly esteemed. Had 5 chil."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 135.

ISSUE OF [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146] ([4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY PERRY

382. [6]**Mary Walker**, dau. of [5]Daniel Walker [no. 146] and Mary Perry. Born on 24 May 1730 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 6 Sep. 1730 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when three months old. Died on 19 Aug. 1777 in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont, 47 years old.

Married **Ebenezer Bates**. **Ebenezer Bates** b. in 1723/4; d. in 1816, 92 years old; m. (2) **Elizabeth _____** (1731/2–Oct. 1812).

Issue of Mary Walker and Ebenezer Bates:

i. son [7]**Rufus Bates** m. **Polly Goff** (of Shaftsbury–).

ii. dau. **Mary Bates** m. **George Walton**.

iii. son **James Bates** m. **_____ Corey**.

iv. son **Walter Bates** m. **_____ Corey**.

v. dau. **Sarah Bates** m. **John Egbert**.

vi. son **Ebenezer Bates** b. on 15 Dec. 1768; d. on 9 Dec. 1837, 68 years old; m. **Elizabeth Wiltze** (of Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont–).

vii. son **Nathan Bates** m. **Ophelia Innis**.

viii. dau. **Jerusha Bates** m. **_____ Johnstone**.

Exposition on Mary Walker:

"Walker, Mary, d. Daniel and Mary (Perry), at Rehoboth, May 24, 1730."[1]

"Walker, Mary, of Dan, Sept. 6, 1730."[2]

"Mary, bapt. Sept. 6, 1730, d. Aug. 19, 1777. She m. Ebenezer Bates. They removed to Shaftesbury, Vt., in 1768. He d. in Autumn of 1816, ae. 92, having m. 2dly, Mrs. Elizabeth Buck, who d. Oct. 1812, ae. 80. He was an honest and estimable farmer. She has 8 chil., who married, and 3 or 4 more d. in infancy. Three of her sons were in the Battle of Bennington, and she d. 3 days after."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 277.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 136.

383. [6]**Daniel Walker**, son of [5]Daniel Walker [no. 146] and Mary Perry. Born on 11 March 1736/7 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in 1777, 39 or 40 years old.

Married first **Jerusha Bates**.

Issue of Daniel Walker and Jerusha Bates:

i. dau. [7]**Jerusha Walker** b. on 22 Jan. 1757 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.

Married second **Mary Young**. **Mary Young** b. in England.

Issue of Daniel Walker and Mary Young:

ii. son [7]**William Walker** b. on 7 Nov. 1758 in Coventry.

iii. son **Weeden Walker** b. on 5 July 1762 in Coventry.

iv. son **Waite Walker** b. on 1 June 1765 in Coventry.

v. dau. **Esther Walker** b. on 28 March 1768 in Coventry.

vi. dau. **Mary Walker** b. on 23 July 1770 in Coventry.

Exposition on Daniel Walker:

"Walker, Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary (Perry), Mar. 11, 1736–7."[1]

"Daniel, b. March 11, 1736, d. 1777. He m. Jerusha Bates, and then Mary Young, an English woman, by whose influence, he espoused the side of the British in the Revolution. The Committee of Safety, of which his brother Gideon was a member, notified him, that if he was found off his farm, he would be declared an outlaw. He, at once, with five other tories, started for Canada, and d. the same year. His property in Clarendon was confiscated, and his family soon after went to Canada. He was a very eccentric man, and said his children's names should all begin with W. He had several chil."[2]

"Children . . . William, Wheadon, Walter, Worden [*sic*], Three daus. Res. Canada. All efforts to learn of these and their descendants, have proved fruitless."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 277.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 136.

[3] *Ibid*., 162.

384. [6]**Gideon Walker**, son of [5]Daniel Walker [no. 146] and Mary Perry. Born on 20 Nov. 1738 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 Nov. 1793 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont, 54 years old.

Married **Rachel Foster** on 20 Feb. 1762 in Attleboro when 23 years old (Rachel was 19 years old). **Rachel Foster** b. in 1742/3; d. on 31 March 1815 in Whiting, 72 years old.

Issue of Gideon Walker and Rachel Foster:

i. dau. **[7]Mercy Walker** b. on 20 May 1764 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island; d. on 9 July 1764 in Coventry, a month old.

936 ii. son **Jesse Walker** b. on 21 July 1767 in Coventry.

937 iii. dau. **Rachel Walker** b. on 4 Aug. 1768, probably in Coventry.

iv. dau. **Lucy Walker** b. say in 1770/1, probably in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; d. say in 1771/2, probably in Rutland, about a year old.

938 v. son **Levi Walker** b. on 22 May 1772 in Rutland.

939 vi. son **Amos Elmore Walker** b. on 25 May 1775 in Rutland.

940 vii. son **James Otis Walker** b. on 6 Aug. 1778, probably in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

941 viii. son **Gideon Walker** b. in June 1782 in Rutland.

942 ix. son **Samuel Beach Walker** b. on 17 Dec. 1784 in Whiting.

Exposition on Gideon Walker:

"Walker, Gideon, s. Daniel and Mary (Perry), Nov. 29, 1838."[1]

"Walker, Gideon, and Rachel Foster; m. by Eld. Peter Werden, Feb. 20, 1762."[2]

"Gideon, b. in Attleboro', Nov. 20, 1738, (Att. Rec.) and d. Nov. 2, 1793. He m. about 1764 or 5 [*sic*], Rachel Foster, of A., dau. of Benj'n and Rachel (Day,) b. April 21, 1743, and d. in Whiting, Vt., March 31, 1815, ae. 72. They first settled in Coventry, R. I., but in 1768, removed to Clarendon, Vt., and a year or two later, to Rutland. In 1784, they removed to Whiting, Vt., where they died. He served in the War of the Revolution. At the time of the retreat from Ticonderoga, in 1777, his wife, with 4 children, went on horseback from Rutland to New Providence, now Cheshire, Mass., and remained with Lewis Walker, cousin of her husband, who afterward removed to Clarendon, Vt. He [Gideon] was a staunch Whig, and was one of the Committee of Safety for Vermont. In 1777, [the British] Col. Baum on his way to Bennington, with his forces passed through Clarendon. Mr. W. had a team of 4 very large and fine oxen. Col. B. pressed him, to help convey the ordnance of his army. Having crossed the Butten-kill river [Battenkill river in Bennington County, Vermont, and Washington County, New York], and encamped for the night on the south bank, Mr. W. watched his opportunity, and before morning, eluded the guard, made his escape, and returned home. Both were m. ch. Bap., and had 8 [*sic*] chil. The 6 sons were all farmers in Whiting, Vt., and their farms were adjoining, and formed one of the best tracts of land in Addison Co., embracing about 1200 acres on the Otter Creek. . . . "[3]

"Gideon has great force of character and large power of endurance. His w. possessed indomitable energy and firmness, with superior mental endowments. They made large sacrifices, both pecuniary and personal, for their country's independence."[4]

The vital records of Attleboro note only one surviving Rachel Foster, a daughter of Benjamin and Rachel (Day) Foster, born 21 April 1743; one intention of marriage of a Rachel Foster (to Lt. Michael Sweet) in Attleboro on 16 January 1762; several births to Michael and Rachael Sweet in Attleboro, indicating the marriage took place; and one death and burial of Rachel, wife of

Michael Sweet, in December 1815, age 72 years. Based on this and the record of the Coventry marriage and Coventry births of their children, it is assumed that Mr. Walker was incorrect and that Gideon married another Rachel Foster probably from Coventry.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 277.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 1, Part IV: Coventry (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1891), Marriages, 54.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 136.

[4] *Ibid*., 418.

385. **[6]Rebecca Walker**, dau. of [5]Daniel Walker [no. 146] and Mary Perry. Born on 14 June 1740 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Elijah Osburn**.

Issue of Rebecca Walker and Elijah Osburn:

i. dau. **[7]Mehitable Osburn** m. **Charles Simmons**.

Exposition on Rebecca Walker:

"Walker, Rebecah, d. Daniel and Mary (Perry), June 14, 1740."[1]

"Rebecca, b. June 14, 1740. She m. Elijah Osburn and they settled in Clarendon, Vt. An incident is told of 3 of their children who were lost in the woods, 4 days, lived on snails, and when found, were 3 or 4 miles from home and nearly famished. The neighbors and the people of Rutland went out in search of them. The oldest, a boy of 7 yrs., said, 'they ate but little themselves, and saved the snails for the baby, and that a great black dog pawed leaves over them in the night.' At that time, such dogs were numerous in Vt. Chil.—(1) Mehetable, m. Chas. Seamans or Simmons. Res. C., and had 12 chil."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 277.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 137.

386. **[6]Nathan Walker**, son of [5]Daniel Walker [no. 146] and Mary Perry. Born on 4 May 1744 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 Oct. 1823 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont, 79 years old.

Married **Catharine Johnson**. **Catharine Johnson** b. in 1737/8; d. on 28 Aug. 1820, 82 years old.

Issue of Nathan Walker and Catharine Johnson:

943 i. son **[7]Philip Walker** b. on 28 April 1766 in Attleboro.

944 ii. son **Johnson Walker** b. on 15 Sep. 1768, probably in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont.

945 iii. son **Obadiah Walker** b. in Nov. 1770, probably in Shaftsbury.

946 iv. son **Daniel Walker** b. in 1771/2, probably in Shaftsbury.

947 v. son **William Walker** b. on 23 Feb. 1775, probably in Shaftsbury.

948 vi. son **Nathan Walker** b. in 1777, probably in Shaftsbury.

949 vii. son **Solomon Walker** b. in 1779, probably in Shaftsbury.

950 viii. dau. **Catharine Walker** b. in 1780, probably in Shaftsbury.

951 ix. son **Ebenezer Walker** b. in 1784/5, probably in Shaftsbury.

Exposition on Nathan Walker:

"Walker, Nathan, s. Daniel and Mary (Perry), May 4, 1744."[1]

"Nathan, b. May 4, 1744, (Atttleboro Rec.) Oct. 19, about 1736, (Fam. Rec.) and d. in Ferrisburgh, Vt. He was a farmer, and m. Bap. ch. in Pownal. Had 9 chil."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 277.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 137.

387. [6]Ichabod Walker, son of [5]Daniel Walker [no. 146] and Mary Perry. Born on 23 Dec. 1749 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 March 1832 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York, 82 years old.

Married first **Abigail Logia** in 1769 when 19 or 20 years old. **Abigail Logia** d. on 4 April 1798, probably in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont.

Issue of Ichabod Walker and Abigail Logia:

i. dau. **[7]Olive Walker** b. on 1 March 1770 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; d. in Sep. 1770 in Rutland, about six months old.

952 ii. son **Asa Walker** b. on 1 March 1772 in Rutland.

953 iii. dau. **Hannah Walker** b. on 9 May 1774 in Rutland.

iv. son **Abraham Walker** b. on 1 May 1776 in Clarendon; d. in 1779/80 in Clarendon, about three years old.

954 v. son **Benjamin Walker** b. on 26 June 1778 in Clarendon.

vi. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. on 26 June 1780 in Clarendon; m. **True Evans** in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

vii. son **Ichabod Walker** b. on 6 July 1782 in Clarendon; d. on 10 Sep. 1838, 56 years old.

viii. dau. **Abigail Walker** b. on 10 Dec. 1784 in Clarendon; d. on 16 Dec. 1786 in Clarendon, two years old.

ix. son **Abel Walker** b. on 6 March 1786 in Clarendon; d. on 2 April 1792 in Clarendon, six years old.

x. son **Sylvanus Walker** b. on 1 Nov. 1787 in Clarendon; d. in 1790 in Clarendon, two or three years old.

xi. son **Abraham Walker** b. on 1 Dec. 1788 in Clarendon; d. in 1815, 26 or 27 years old.

955 xii. son **Abel Walker** b. on 26 April 1790 in Clarendon.

xiii. dau. **Polly Walker** b. on 3 July 1793 in Clarendon; d. on 1 Sep. 1816, 23 years old.

956 xiv. dau. **Abigail Walker** b. on 12 May 1796 in Clarendon.

Married second **Penelope** _____ on 20 Feb. 1799 when 49 years old. **Penelope** _____ of Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; d. in Dec. 1836 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio; m. (1) **Joseph Ring**.

Exposition on Ichabod Walker:

"Walker, Ichabod, s. Daniel and Mary (Perry), Dec. 23, 1749."[1]

"Ichabod, b. Dec. 23, 1749, d. March 21, 1832. He m. 1769, Abigail Logia, who d. April 4, 1798. He m. 2dly, Feb. 20, 1799, Mrs. Penelope Ring, of Worthington, (relict of Joseph,) who d. Dec., 1836, in Lancaster, Ohio. He settled in Rutland, Vt., about 1770, and lived where the Court house now stands. In the commencement of the Revolutionary War, he was driven from his home, and afterward settled in Clarendon, Vt. In 1831, he rem. to Potsdam, N. Y., where he soon after died. He was a farmer, m. Bap. ch. and a 'good man'; had 14 chil., and all b. in C., except for the 1st two."[2]

Assuming (as said by Walker) that Ichabod settled in Clarendon soon after the commencement of the Revolution, then his third child Hannah, born in 1774, would *not* have been born in Clarendon—Hannah and the first two children would have been born in Rutland. It is also possible that the fourth child Abraham also was born in Rutland.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 277.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 138.

ISSUE OF [5]JOHN SWEET [NO. 148] ([4]ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH PECK

388. **[6]John Sweet**, son of [5]John Sweet [no. 148] and Hannah Peck. Born on 7 Dec. 1724 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 April 1762 in Attleboro, 37 years old. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleboro.

Married **Jemima Freeman**, dau. of **Ralph Freeman** and **Sarah Capron** (dau. of **Banfield Capron** and **Elizabeth _____**), on 30 Aug. 1753 in Attleboro when 28 years old (Jemima was 24 years old). **Jemima Freeman** b. on 24 May 1729 in Attleboro; m. (2) **[6]Josiah Ide** [no. 373] (16 Oct. 1728 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts–), son of **Josiah Ide** (son of **Timothy Ide** and **Elizabeth Cooper**) and **[5]Mary Walker** [no. 143], on 24 Aug. 1775 in Attleboro when 46 years old (Josiah was 46 years old).

Issue of John Sweet and Jemima Freeman:

i. son **[7]John Sweet** b. on 7 May 1757 in Attleboro; d. on 7 Oct. 1778 in Attleboro, 21 years old; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Exposition on John Sweet:

"Sweet, John, s. John and Hannah (Peck), Dec. 7, 1724."[1]

"Sweet, John [jr. int.], and Jamima Freeman [both of A. int.], Aug. 30 [17__.] [Aug. 4, 1753. int.]"[2]

"Sweet, John [jr. Grave record, Woodlawn Cemetery], Apr. 7, 1762. [a. 38 y. 4 m. Grave record, Woodlawn Cemetery]"[3] He was 37 years, 4 months old.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 253.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 570.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 725.

Exposition on Jemima Freeman:

"Freeman, Jemima, d. Ralph and Sarah (Capron), May 24, 1729."[1]

"Sweet, Jamime, wid., of A., and Josiah Ide of Rehoboth, int. Aug. 24, 1775."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 124.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 570.

ISSUE OF [5]JOHN SWEET [NO. 148] ([4]ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH MACLAFLEN

389. [6]**Amos Sweet**, son of [5]John Sweet [no. 148] and Sarah Maclaflen. Born on 9 March 1734/5 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hannah Richardson**, dau. of **Stephen Richardson** and **Hannah Coy**, on 9 Oct. 1762 in Attleboro when 27 years old (Hannah was 17 years old). **Hannah Richardson** b. on 11 Oct. 1744 in Attleboro.

Issue of Amos Sweet and Hannah Richardson:

i. dau. [7]**Hannah Sweet** b. on 22 Jan. 1764 in Attleboro.

957 ii. son **Amos Sweet** b. on 30 June 1766 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Elias Sweet** b. on 31 Dec. 1768 in Attleboro; m. **Abigail Foster** (2 Aug. 1774 in Attleboro–), dau. of **John Foster** and **Abigail Richardson**, on 15 April 1794 in Attleboro when 25 years old (Abigail was 19 years old).

958 iv. dau. **Elizabeth Sweet** b. on 5 Sep. 1771 in Attleboro.

v. son **Asel Sweet** b. on 2 May 1774 in Attleboro; d. on 25 Sep. 1775 in Attleboro, a year old.

vi. son **Asel Sweet** b. on 11 Oct. 1776 in Attleboro.

vii. son **John Coy Sweet** b. on 29 Nov. 1778 in Attleboro.

viii. son **Stephen Sweet** b. on 6 March 1781 in Attleboro.

ix. son **Only Sweet** b. on 14 March 1783 in Attleboro.

x. dau. **Nancy Sweet** b. on 11 Aug. 1785 in Attleboro; d. on 24 Sep. 1789 in Attleboro, four years old.

xi. dau. **Polly Sweet** b. on 4 Dec. 1788 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Amos Sweet:

"Sweet, Amos, s. John and Sarah (Maclaflen), Mar. 9, 1734–5."[1]

"Sweet, Amos, and Hannah Richardson, both of A., int. Oct. 9, 1762."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 251.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 569.

Exposition on Hannah Richardson:

"Richardson, Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah (Coy), Oct. 11, 1744."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 214.

ISSUE OF [5]THOMAS SWEET [NO. 149] ([4]ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND REBECCA PECK

390. [6]**Elizabeth Sweet**, dau. of [5]Thomas Sweet [no. 149] and Rebecca Peck. Born on 21 Sep. 1733 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Nehemiah Carpenter** on 16 Sep. 1752 in Attleboro when 18 years old.

Issue of Elizabeth Sweet and Nehemiah Carpenter:

i. dau. [7]**Betty Carpenter** bap. on 2 Feb. 1755 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Elizabeth Sweet:

"Sweet, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Rebecca (Peck), Sept. 21, 1733."[1]

"Sweet, Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Carpenter [both of A. int.], Sept. 16, 1752."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 252.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 570.

391. [6]**Rhoda Sweet**, dau. of [5]Thomas Sweet [no. 149] and Rebecca Peck. Born on 22 March 1735/6 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 Aug. 1814 in Attleboro, 78 years old. Buried in Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Elijah Wellman**, son of **Joseph Wellman** and **Charity Hall**, on 28 June 1759 in Attleboro when 23 years old (Elijah was 26 years old). **Elijah Wellman** b. on 15 Feb. 1732/3 in Attleboro; d. on 20 June 1790 in Attleboro, 57 years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery.

Issue of Rhoda Sweet and Elijah Wellman:

i. dau. [7]**Rachel Wellman** b. on 21 Aug. 1759 in Attleboro; d. on 16 Jan. 1816 in Attleboro, 56 years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery.

ii. dau. **Rhoda Wellman** b. on 19 Nov. 1761 in Attleboro; d. on 16 Dec. 1836 in Attleboro, 75 years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery.

iii. dau. **Ruth Wellman** b. on 24 Feb. 1764 in Attleboro.

959 iv. son **Lot Wellman** b. on 15 June 1766 in Attleboro.

v. dau. **Eunice Wellman** b. on 23 March 1768 in Attleboro.

960 vi. dau. **Mary Wellman** b. on 27 March 1770 in Attleboro.

961 vii. son **Asa Wellman** b. on 31 Aug. 1772 in Attleboro.

viii. son **Ezra Wellman** b. on 21 May 1782 in Attleboro; m. **Mehitable Jillson** (27 Nov. 1782 in Attleboro–), dau. of **Daniel Jillson** and **Mehitable Cooper**, on 17 Aug. 1806 in Attleboro when 24 years old (Mehitable was 23 years old).

Exposition on Rhoda Sweet:

"Sweet, Roda, d. Thomas and Rebecca (Peck), Mar. 22, 1735–6."[1]

"Sweet, Rhoda, and [Elijah. int.] Welman, both of A., June 28, 1759."[2]

"Wellman, Rhoda, wid. Elijah, Aug. 4, 1814, in her 80th y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleborough."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 254.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 571.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 738.

Exposition on Elijah Wellman:

"Wellman, Elijah (Welman), s. Joseph and Charity (Hall), Feb. 15, 173–."[1] The year of birth was probably 1732/3.

"Wellman, Elijah, June 20, 1790, in his 58th y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleborough."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 281.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 737.

392. **[6]Lt. Michael Sweet**, son of [5]Thomas Sweet [no. 149] and Rebecca Peck. Born on 11 March 1737/8 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in Dec. 1816 in Attleboro, 78 years old. Buried in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro.

Married **[7]Rachel Foster** [no. 538], dau. of **[6]Benjamin Foster** [no. 213] and **Rachel Day**, on 16 Jan. 1762 in Attleboro when 23 years old (Rachel was 18 years old).

Issue of Lt. Michael Sweet and Rachel Foster:

i. son **[7]Michael Sweet** b. on 4 July 1762 in Attleboro; d. on 6 March 1824 in Attleboro, 61 years old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery; m. **Phebe French** (2 Oct. 1762 in Attleboro–), dau. of **Thomas French** and **Keziah Perry**, on 8 Jan. 1784 in Attleboro when 21 years old (Phebe was 21 years old).

962 ii. dau. **Rachel Sweet** b. on 18 April 1764 in Attleboro.

963 iii. dau. **Rebecca Sweet** b. on 10 Jan. 1767 in Attleboro.

iv. son **Oliver Sweet** b. on 25 Sep. 1769 in Attleboro.

v. son **Ezra Sweet** b. on 16 July 1771 in Attleboro; d. on 26 Sep. 1778 in Attleboro, seven years old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery.

vi. dau. **Anne Sweet** b. on 18 March 1773 in Attleboro; d. on 26 Sep. 1778 in Attleboro, five years old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery.

vii. son **David Sweet** b. on 9 May 1774 in Attleboro; d. on 29 Sep. 1778 in Attleboro, four years old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery.

964 viii. dau. **Lydia Sweet** b. on 27 Nov. 1777 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Lt. Michael Sweet:

"Sweet, Michal, s. Thomas and Rebecca (Peck), Mar. 11, 1737–8."[1]

"Sweet, Michael, and Rachel Foster, both of A., int. Jan. 16, 1762."[2]

Michael and Rachel were third cousins once removed.

"Sweet, Michael [Lt. Private record], Dec. __, 1816, a. 78 y. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 253.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 571.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 725.

393. [6]**Thomas Sweet**, son of [5]Thomas Sweet [no. 149] and Rebecca Peck. Born on 18 Aug. 1741 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 Aug. 1830 in Attleboro, 88 years old. Buried in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro.

Married first **Margaret Foster**, dau. of **Edward Foster** and **Margaret** _____, on 11 Oct. 1766 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 25 years old (Margaret was 24 years old). **Margaret Foster** b. on 17 June 1742 in Attleboro; d. on 13 Nov. 1800 in Attleboro, 58 years old.

Issue of Thomas Sweet and Margaret Foster:

965 i. son [7]**Thomas Sweet** b. on 14 April 1767 in Attleboro.

ii. son **William Sweet** b. on 13 Jan. 1769 in Attleboro; d. on 26 July 1774 in Attleboro, five years old.

iii. son **Otis Sweet** b. on 28 Nov. 1771 in Attleboro.

966 iv. dau. **Polly Sweet** b. on 18 Feb. 1774 in Attleboro.

v. dau. **Esther Sweet** b. on 2 Aug. 1775 in Attleboro.

967 vi. dau. **Sally Sweet** b. on 19 Aug. 1777 in Attleboro.

968 vii. dau. **Margaret Sweet** b. on 20 Aug. 1781 in Attleboro.

969 viii. dau. **Fanny Sweet** b. on 18 Feb. 1784 in Attleboro.

Married second **Elizabeth Tyler**, dau. of **John Tyler** and **Anna Blackington**, on 3 Nov. 1805 in Attleboro when 64 years old (Elizabeth was 57 years old). **Elizabeth Tyler** b. on 14 Jan. 1747/8 in Attleboro; d. on 17 Nov. 1821 in Attleboro, 73 years old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery; m. (1) **Daniel Carpenter** (29 Sep. 1744 in Attleboro–14 April 1803 in Attleboro), son of **Obadiah Carpenter** (son of **Obadiah Carpenter** and **Deliverance _____**) and **Bethia Lyon**, on 11 Jan. 1766 in Attleboro when 17 years old (Daniel was 21 years old); issue (surname **Carpenter**): **Capt. Daniel** (2 April 1768 in Attleboro–) and **Samuel** (12 Jan. 1789 in Attleboro–).

Exposition on Thomas Sweet:

"Sweet, Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebecca (Peck), Aug. 18, 1741."[1]

"Sweet, Thomas, jr., and Margaret Foster, both of A., int. Oct. 11, 1766."[2]

"Sweet, Thomas, and [Mrs. Church record, Second Congregational Church], Elizabeth Carpenter, wid. [Miss. int.], both of A., Nov. 3, 1805."[3]

"Sweet, Thomas, Aug. 14, 1830, a. 88 y. 11 m. 29 d. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery."[4] The number of days should be 27.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 255.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 572.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 572.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 726.

Exposition on Margaret Foster:

"Foster, M[a]rgaret, d. Edward and Margaret, June 17, 1742."[1]

"Sweet, Margaret, w. Thomas, Nov. 13, 1800, a. 58 y. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 121.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 725.

Exposition on Elizabeth Tyler:

"Tyler, Elezebeth (Tiler), d. John and Anne (Blackenton), d. Penticost, Jan. 14, 1747–8."[1]

"Sweet, Elizabeth, w. Thomas, and wid. Daniel Carpenter, Nov. 17, 1821, in her 74th y. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 273.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 724.

394. [6]**Zebediah Sweet**, son of [5]Thomas Sweet [no. 149] and Rebecca Peck. Born on 18 Nov. 1743 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 March 1826 in Attleboro, 82 years old. Buried in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro.

Married [7]**Rebecca Perry** [no. 828], dau. of **Isaiall Perry** (son of **Josiall Perry** and **Rebecca Willmarth**) and [6]**Elizabeth Walker** [no. 344], on 10 Sep. 1770 in Attleboro when 26 years old (Rebecca was 24 years old).

Issue of Zebediah Sweet and Rebecca Perry:

i. son [7]**Zebediah Sweet** b. on 1 May 1773 in Attleboro.

ii. son **Josiel Sweet** b. on 4 May 1775 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Timothy Sweet** b. on 7 March 1777 in Attleboro.

iv. son **Stephen Sweet** b. on 9 Feb. 1780 in Attleboro.

v. son **John Sweet** b. on 4 Feb. 1782 in Attleboro; m. **Mary Austin** (of Dighton, Bristol County, Massachusetts–) on 7 Dec. 1803 in Attleboro when 21 years old.

vi. son **Lanson Sweet** b. on 17 July 1784 in Attleboro.

vii. son **Leander Sweet** b. on 20 Oct. 1787 in Attleboro; m. **Orinda Horr** (of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts–) on 16 Sep. 1811 in Attleboro when 23 years old.

Exposition on Zebediah Sweet:

"Sweet, Zebediah, s. Thomas and Rebecca (Peck), Nov. 18, 1743."[1]

"Sweet, Zebidiah (Sweate), of A., and Rebeckah Perey of Rehoboth, int. Aug. 12, 1770."[2]

Zebediah and Rebecca were second cousins once removed.

"Sweet, Zebediah, Mar. 5, 1826, in his 83d y. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 255.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 572.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 726.

395. [6]**Rebecca Sweet**, dau. of [5]Thomas Sweet [no. 149] and Rebecca Peck. Born on 7 March 1745/6 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 May 1806 in Attleboro, 60 years old. Buried in Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Noah Fuller**, son of **Noah Fuller** and **Mercy Cushman**, on 12 Dec. 1767 in Attleboro when 21 years old (Noah was 24 years old). **Noah Fuller** b. on 10 Jan. 1742/3 in Attleboro; d. on 21 June 1788 in Attleboro, 45 years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery.

Issue of Rebecca Sweet and Noah Fuller:

970 i. son **[7]Caleb Fuller** b. on 22 Oct. 1768 in Attleboro.

ii. dau. **Asenath Fuller** b. on 5 Oct. 1770 in Attleboro; m. **[8]Labin Capron** [no. 1296] (10 Jan. 1768 in Attleboro–), son of **Comfort Capron** (son of **Jonathan Capron** and **Rebecca Morse**) and **[7]Martha Metcalf** [no. 570], on 1 Jan. 1805 in Attleboro when 34 years old (Labin was 36 years old).

iii. dau. **Cynthia Fuller** b. on 17 March 1773 in Attleboro; m. **Joseph Graves** on 12 June 1803 in Attleboro when 30 years old.

971 iv. dau. **Esther Fuller** b. on 14 July 1775 in Attleboro.

v. dau. **Olive Fuller** b. on 16 May 1778 in Attleboro.

vi. dau. **Lydia Fuller** b. on 24 April 1780 in Attleboro; d. on 1 Nov. 1790 in Attleboro, ten years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery.

972 vii. son **Thomas Fuller** b. on 14 April 1782 in Attleboro.

viii. son **Noah Fuller** b. on 5 March 1785 in Attleboro; m. **Lucy Wheeler** on 14 April 1806 in Attleboro when 21 years old.

Exposition on Rebecca Sweet:

"Sweet, Rebecca, d. Thomas and Rebecca (Peck), Mar. 7, 1745–6."[1]

"Sweet, Rebeckah and Noah Fuller, jr., both of A., int. Dec. 12, 1767."[2]

"Fuller, Rebekah, wid. Noah, May 10, 1806, in her 62d y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleborough."[3] She was in her 61st year.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 254.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 571.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 666.

Exposition on Noah Fuller:

"Fuller, Noah, s. Noah and Marcy (Cushman), Jan. 10, 1743–4."[1]

"Fuller, Noah, June 21, 1788, in his 45th y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleborough."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 133.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 676.

396. [6]**Gideon Sweet**, son of [5]Thomas Sweet [no. 149] and Rebecca Peck. Born on 26 May 1748 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 Nov. 1827 in Attleboro, 79 years old. Buried in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro.

Married **Experience White**, dau. of **Edward White** and **Mehitable Prests**, on 28 Dec. 1771 in Attleboro when 23 years old (Experience was 20 years old). **Experience White** b. on 22 Aug. 1751 in Attleboro; d. in Jan. 1806 in Attleboro, 54 years old.

Issue of Gideon Sweet and Experience White:

i. dau. [7]**Polly Sweet** b. on 29 March 1772 in Attleboro; d. young.

ii. dau. **Experience Sweet** b. on 27 Sep. 1773 in Attleboro; m. [8]**Elkanah Carpenter** (11 Aug. 1770 in Attleboro–), son of [7]**Dea. Cyril Carpenter** [no. 835] and **Lucy Lane**, on 9 Jan. 1794 in Attleboro when 20 years old (Elkanah was 23 years old).

973 iii. son **Dexter Sweet** b. on 31 March 1775 in Attleboro.

iv. son **Gideon Sweet** b. on 14 March 1777 in Attleboro; d. on 6 Feb. 1835 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 57 years old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery; m. **Esther Richardson** (23 Dec. 1778 in Attleboro–30 Oct. 1811 in Attleboro), dau. of **Caleb Richardson** and **Esther Tiffany**, on 27 March 1799 in Attleboro when 22 years old (Esther was 20 years old).

974 v. dau. **Nancy Sweet** b. on 2 Jan. 1780 in Attleboro.

vi. dau. **Roxy Sweet** b. on 17 April 1782 in Attleboro; d. on 16 Dec. 1790 in Attleboro, eight years old.

vii. son **Leonard Sweet** b. on 6 May 1784 in Attleboro; m. **Lemira Field** (of Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–) on 2 Jan. 1806 in Attleboro when 21 years old.

viii. son **Sullivan Sweet** b. on 17 April 1786 in Attleboro; d. in 1812 in Attleboro, 25 or 26 years old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery; m. **Polly Dunham** (–1849 in Attleboro) on 2 Aug. 1807 in Attleboro when 21 years old.

975 ix. dau. **Mindy Sweet** b. on 23 July 1788 in Attleboro.

x. son **Hartford Sweet** b. on 30 Oct. 1790 in Attleboro; d. on 10 April 1818 in Richmond, Virginia, 27 years old.

xi. son **Otis Sweet** b. on 27 July 1793 in Attleboro.

976 xii. son **Leprelet Sweet** b. on 8 Aug. 1796 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Gideon Sweet:

"Sweet, Gideon, s. Thomas and Rebecca (Peck), May 26, 1748."[1]

"Sweet, Gideon, and Experience Whit, both of A., int. Dec. 28, 1771."[2]

"Sweet, Gideon, Nov. 29, 1827, in his 80th y. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 252.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 570.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 724.

Exposition on Experience White:

"White, Experance, d. Edward and Mehetebel (Prests), Aug. 22, 1751."[1]

"Sweet, Experience, Jan. __, 1806. Church record, Second Congregational Church."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 286.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 724.

ISSUE OF DAVID CARPENTER AND 5JOHANNA WALKER [NO. 150] (4EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

397. 6John Carpenter, son of David Carpenter and 5Johanna Walker [no. 150]. Born on 6 April 1733 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Bethiah French**, dau. of **Ephraim French** and **Bethiah _____**, on 19 March 1755 in Rehoboth when 21 years old (Bethiah was 23 years old). **Bethiah French** b. on 7 April 1731 in Rehoboth; d. on 13 April 1756 in Rehoboth, 25 years old.

Issue of John Carpenter and Bethiah French:

i. son **7John Carpenter** b. on 6 April 1756 in Rehoboth.

Married second **Mary Woodward** on 23 Dec. 1756 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 23 years old. **Mary Woodward** of Norton; d. before 1784.

Issue of John Carpenter and Mary Woodward:

ii. son **7David Carpenter** b. on 8 Dec. 1757 in Rehoboth.

977 iii. dau. **Joanna Carpenter** b. on 14 April 1759 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Bethiah Carpenter** b. on 26 Jan. 1761 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Sarah Carpenter** b. on 25 Nov. 1762 in Rehoboth; m. **Benjamin Lindley** on 21 April 1785 in Rehoboth when 22 years old.

vi. dau. **Mary Carpenter** b. on 9 Dec. 1764 in Rehoboth; m. **James Bliss** (18 Jan. 1762 in Rehoboth–), son of **Jonathan Bliss** and **Lydia _____**, on 23 Nov. 1786 in Rehoboth when 21 years old (James was 24 years old).

vii. dau. **Rebecca Carpenter** b. on 18 Dec. 1766 in Rehoboth; m. **Samuel Bliss** (4 Nov. 1761 in Rehoboth–), son of **Samuel Bliss** and **Kezia Carpenter**, on 17 July 1789 in Rehoboth when 22 years old (Samuel was 27 years old).

viii. son **Elijah Carpenter** b. on 19 March 1768 in Rehoboth.

ix. dau. **Lucy Carpenter** b. on 5 April 1771 in Rehoboth; d. on 9 Oct. 1776 in Rehoboth, five years old.

x. dau. **Salve Carpenter** b. on 16 Nov. 1772 in Rehoboth.

978 xi. son **Noah Carpenter** b. on 23 May 1775 in Rehoboth.

Married third **[6]Mary Carpenter** [no. 404], dau. of **Ens. Edward Carpenter** and **[5]Dorothy Walker** [no. 152], after 1784 when at least 51 years old (Mary was at least 32 years old).

Exposition on John Carpenter:

"Carpenter, John, of David and Joanna, April 6, 1733."[1]

"Carpenter, John and Bethiah French, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood March 19, 1755. Int. Jan. 11, 1755."[2]

"Carpenter, John of Rehoboth and Mary Woodward of Norton, married at Norton by Rev. Joseph Palmer Dec. 23, 1756. Int. Nov. 6, 1756."[3]

"John, b. April 6, 1733, m. 3dly, Mary [(Carpenter)] Ide."[4]

John and Mary were first cousins.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Birthsn 574.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 83.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 83.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 127.

Exposition on Bethiah French:

"French, Bethiah, of Ephraim and Bethiah, April 7, 1731."[1]

"Carpenter, Bethiah, wife of John, April 13, 1756."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 611.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 810.

ISSUE OF [5]CALEB WALKER [NO. 151] ([4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL DEAN

398. [6]Caleb Walker, son of [5]Caleb Walker [no. 151] and Abigail Dean. Born on 14 Feb. 1728/9 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 19 April 1730 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when a year old. Died on 4 March 1753 in Rehoboth, 24 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Perrin**, dau. of **John Perrin** and **Rachel Ide**, on 16 Oct. 1750 in Rehoboth when 21 years old (Elizabeth was 21 years old). **Elizabeth Perrin** b. on 17 Nov. 1728 in Rehoboth; d. on 6 Aug. 1820 in Rehoboth, 91 years old; m. (2) **Joshua Smith** (19 Sep. 1724 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–), son of **Joshua Smith** and **Mary Whitaker**, on 10 June 1756 in Rehoboth when 27 years old (Joshua was 31 years old); issue (surname **Smith**): **Samuel** (12 March 1757 in Rehoboth–), **Jesse** (10 Feb. 1759 in Rehoboth–), **Daniel** (1 Sep. 1761 in Rehoboth–) and **Elizabeth** (22 Feb. 1765 in Rehoboth–).

Issue of Caleb Walker and Elizabeth Perrin:

979 i. son **7Hon. William Walker** b. on 22 June 1751 in Rehoboth.

980 ii. son **Caleb Walker** b. on 5 April 1753 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Caleb Walker:

"Walker, Caleb, of Caleb and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1728–9."[1]

"Walker, Caleb, of Caleb, April 19,1730."[2]

"Walker, Caleb, Jr., and Elizabeth Perren, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood, Oct. 16, 1750. Int. Aug. 25, 1750."[3]

"Walker, Caleb, Jr., March 4, 1753."[4] Caleb died a month and a day before the birth of his second child.

"Caleb, b. Feb. 14, 1728–9, d. March 4, 1753, ae. 25. He m. Oct. 16, 1750, Elizabeth Perrin, dau. of John and Rachel, b. Nov. 17, 1728. She survived him, and June 10, 1756, m. Joshua Smith. She possessed uncommon excellence as a christian, resided in Rehoboth, and d. Aug. 6, 1820. He was m. ch. 1763. His son Wm., afterward Judge Walker, of Lenox, when visiting Rehoboth, nearly half a century after the death of his father, reared a monument, 'In token of that filial respect for the memory of a deceased Parent, which he never had opportunity personally, to pay, Sept., 1797.'"[5]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 374.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 884.

[5] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 138.

Exposition on Elizabeth Perrin:

"Perren, Elizabeth, of John and Rachel, Nov. 17, 1728."[1]

"Perren, Elizabeth and Caleb Walker, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood Oct. 16, 1750. Int. Aug. 25, 1750."[2]

"Walker, Elizabeth, widow, and Joshua Smith, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood June 10, 1756."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 714.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 301.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 374.

399. [6]**Abraham Walker**, son of [5]Caleb Walker [no. 151] and Abigail Dean. Born on 15 Nov. 1731 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 17 Nov. 1731 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when two days old. Died on 17 Nov. 1774, probably in Rehoboth, 43 years old.

Married **Jemima Bishop**, dau. of **Edward Bishop** and **Mehitable Shippe**, on 12 Nov. 1761 in Rehoboth when 29 years old (Jemima was 28 years old). **Jemima Bishop** b. on 9 June 1733 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island; m. (2) [6]**Lt. Moses Walker** [no. 355] (5 Oct. 1726 in Rehoboth–1806), son of [5]**Peter Walker** [no. 134] and **Mary Child** (dau. of **Benjamin Child** and **Grace Morris**), after 1789, probably in Rehoboth when at least 56 years old (Lt. Moses was at least 63 years old).

Issue of Abraham Walker and Jemima Bishop:

981 i. dau. [7]**Olive Walker** b. on 31 Jan. 1763 in Rehoboth.

982 ii. son **Lewis Walker** b. on 17 Jan. 1765 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **Jesse Walker** b. on 11 Jan. 1767 in Rehoboth; bap. on 11 April 1773 in Newman Church when six years old.

983 iv. son **Otis Walker** b. on 13 April 1769 in Rehoboth.

984 v. son **Wilkes Walker** b. on 21 June 1771 in Rehoboth.

vi. son **Daniel Walker** b. on 27 June 1773 in Rehoboth; bap. on 8 Aug. 1773 in Newman Church when a month old; d. young.

Exposition on Abraham Walker:

"Walker, Abraham, of Caleb and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1731–2."[1] The year is probably 1731.

"Walker, Abraham, of Caleb, Nov. 7 [*sic*], 1731."[2] The date probably is the 17th.

"Walker, Abraham and Jemima Bishop, both of Rehoboth, married by Daniel Carpenter, Esq., Nov. 12, 1761. Int. July 4, 1761."[3]

"Abraham, b. Nov. 1, 1731–2, d. Nov. 17, 1774. He m. Nov. 12, 1761, Jemima Bishop. Res. Rehoboth. Both were m. ch. They had 6 chil. She m. 2dly, Moses Walker."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 374.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 138.

Exposition on Jemima Bishop:

"Bishop, Jemima, d. Edward and Mehitabel (Shippe), at Smithfield, June 9, 1733."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 28.

400. [6]**Abigail Walker**, dau. of [5]Caleb Walker [no. 151] and Abigail Dean. Born on 11 Feb. 1733/4 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 17 Feb. 1733/4 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when six days old. Died on 2 Feb. 1817, probably in Rehoboth, 82 years old.

Married **Jonathan Carpenter**, son of **Ephraim Carpenter** and **Zerviah Carpenter**, on 27 Sep. 1753 in Rehoboth when 19 years old (Jonathan was 21 years old). **Jonathan Carpenter** b. on 25 April 1732 in Rehoboth; d. on 17 May 1810, probably in Rehoboth, 78 years old.

Issue of Abigail Walker and Jonathan Carpenter:

i. dau. [7]**Hannah Carpenter** b. on 14 July 1755 in Rehoboth; m. **Amaziah Peck**.

ii. son **Jonathan Carpenter** b. on 19 June 1757 in Rehoboth; m. **Olive Sessions**.

iii. son **Jacob Carpenter** b. on 21 Nov. 1759 in Rehoboth; m. (1) **Huldah Drier**; m. (2) **Polly Carpenter**.

985 iv. dau. **Abigail Carpenter** b. on 30 Aug. 1762 in Rehoboth.

v. son **Ephraim Carpenter** b. on 8 Jan. 1765 in Rehoboth; m. **Betsey French** in 1797 when 31 or 32 years old.

vi. dau. **Zerviah Carpenter** b. on 7 Aug. 1767 in Rehoboth; m. **Benjamin Carpenter** (11 Sep. 1768 in Rehoboth–), son of **Elisha Carpenter** and **Esther Greenwood**, in April 1791 in Rehoboth when 23 years old (Benjamin was 22 years old).

vii. dau. **Orinda Carpenter** b. on 12 Nov. 1772 in Rehoboth; d. on 16 Oct. 1775, probably in Rehoboth, two years old.

Exposition on Abigail Walker:

"Walker, Abigail, of Caleb and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1733–4."[1]

"Walker, Abigail, of Caleb, Feb. 17, 1733–4."[2]

"Abigail, b. Feb. 11, 1733–4, d. Feb. 2, 1817, ae. 83 yrs. She m. Sept. 27, 1753, Jonathan Carpenter, son of Ephraim, b. April 25, 1732, and d. May 17, 1810. Res. Rehoboth."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 139.

Exposition on Jonathan Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Jonathan, of Ephraim and Zerviah, April 25, 1732."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 576.

401. **[6]Abel Walker**, son of [5]Caleb Walker [no. 151] and Abigail Dean. Born on 11 May 1736 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 16 May 1736 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when five days old. Died on 17 Feb. 1819 in Hardwick, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 82 years old.

Married first **Lois Read**, dau. of **Thomas Read** and **Bathsheba _____**, on 14 April 1763 in Rehoboth when 26 years old (Lois was 21 years old). **Lois Read** b. on 27 May 1741 in Rehoboth; d. on 24 March 1801 in Hardwick, 59 years old.

Issue of Abel Walker and Lois Read:

i. son **[7]Cyril Walker** b. on 9 Feb. 1764 in Rehoboth; d. on 30 Dec. 1849 in Hardwick, 85 years old.

986 ii. dau. **Lois Walker** b. on 18 Oct. 1766 in Rehoboth.

987 iii. son **Abel Walker** b. on 27 Sep. 1770 in Rehoboth.

988 iv. son **William Walker** b. on 29 Oct. 1772 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Abigail Walker** b. on 13 Aug. 1775 in Rehoboth; d. on 16 March 1853 in Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut, 77 years old.

989 vi. son **Thomas Walker** b. on 18 Dec. 1777 in Rehoboth.

990 vii. dau. **Huldah Walker** b. on 29 Oct. 1780 in Rehoboth.

Married second **Bathsheba Read**, dau. of **Thomas Read** and **Bathsheba _____**, on 25 Nov. 1801 when 65 years old (Bathsheba was 56 years old). **Bathsheba Read** b. on 7 Sep. 1745 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Abel Walker:

"Walker, Abell, of Caleb and Abigail, May 11. 1736."[1]

"Walker, Abel, of Caleb, May 16, 1736."[2]

"Walker, Abell and Lois Read, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Carnes April 14, 1763."[3]

"Walker, Abel and Bathsheba Read, married by James Ellis, Esq., Nov. 25, 1801."[4]

"Abel, b. May 11, 1736, d. Feb. 17, 1819. He m. April 14, 1763, Lois Read, dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Bathsheba, of Rehoboth, b. May 27, 1741, d. March 24, 1801. They had 7 chil. He served in the Continental Army, removed to Hardwick in 1779, and bought a farm in the westerly part of the town, to which additions were made as money was acquired. The tillage and improvement of this, almost exclusively occupied him for the remainder of his life. Happy in all his domestic relations, he very seldom went from home, to any considerable distance. True to his Puritan origin, he was scrupulously exact in the performance of every duty devolving on him, and few men enjoyed in a higher degree, the confidence and esteem of the community in which he lived. He and his wife were m. of Cong. ch., in Greenwich, and although the house of worship was about 3 miles from his dwelling, for a long series of years, his seat in the sanctuary was rarely vacant on the Sabbath. . . . He m. 2dly, Nov. 25, 1801, Bathsheba Read, sister of 1st wife, and b. Sept. 7, 1745."[5]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 374.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 376.

[5] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 139.

Exposition on Lois Read:

"Read, Lois, of Thomas, Jr., and Bathsheba, May 27, 1741."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 726.

402. 6**Comfort Walker**, son of 5Caleb Walker [no. 151] and Abigail Dean. Born on 26 May 1739 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 27 May 1739 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when a day old. Died on 14 April 1818, 78 years old.

Married first [6]**Mehitable Robinson** [no. 374], dau. of **Samuel Robinson** (son of **Samuel Robinson** and **Mehitable _____**) and [5]**Mary Walker** [no. 143], on 24 Nov. 1762 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 23 years old (Mehitable was 23 years old).

Issue of Comfort Walker and Mehitable Robinson:

908 i. dau. [7]**Sarah Walker** b. on 5 July 1763 in Rehoboth.

909 ii. son **Comfort Walker** b. on 18 Jan. 1765 in Rehoboth.

910 iii. son **Dr. Ezra Walker** b. in Dec. 1766, probably in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Dean Walker** b. on 1 Jan. 1769 in Rehoboth; d. in 1787, probably in Killingly, Windham County, Connecticut, 17 or 18 years old.

911 v. dau. **Lucy Walker** b. on 13 Feb. 1771 in Rehoboth.

912 vi. son **Caleb Walker** b. on 20 April 1773 in Rehoboth.

913 vii. son **Aaron Walker** b. on 14 Jan. 1776 in Killingly.

914 viii. dau. **Lettice Walker** b. on 11 Jan. 1778 in Killingly.

ix. dau. **Polly Walker** b. in 1780 in Killingly; d. in 1806, 25 or 26 years old; m. **John Lewis** (–9 Jan. 1816).

Married second **Lucy Cooper** on 23 Oct. 1815 when 76 years old. **Lucy Cooper** of Attleboro.

Exposition on Comfort Walker:

"Walker, Comfort, of Caleb and Abigail, May 26, 1739."[1]

"Walker, Comfort, of Caleb, May 27, 1739."[2]

"Walker, Comfort of Rehoboth and Mehitabel Robinson of Attleboro, married at Attleboro Nov. 24, 1762."[3]

Comfort and Mehitable were second cousins.

"Comfort, b. May 26, 1739, d. April 12, 1818. He m. Nov. 24, 1762, Mehetable Robinson, of Attleboro, who d. May 21, 1814, ae. 75. They had 9 chil. He m. 2dly, Lucy Cooper, of Attleboro, Oct. 23, 1815. He sold land and homestead in Rehoboth, in 1773, for £330, and removed to Killingly, Ct. He was m. Cong. ch. in 1763. His descendants form a highly intelligent, and worthy branch of the family. An unusually large number have been or are religious."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 374.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 139.

ISSUE OF ENS. EDWARD CARPENTER AND 5DOROTHY WALKER [NO. 152] (4EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

403. 6Dorothy Carpenter, dau. of Ens. Edward Carpenter and 5Dorothy Walker [no. 152]. Born on 26 June 1749 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Penuel Carpenter**, son of **Zachariah Carpenter** and **Margaret Child**, on 1 Dec. 1768 in Rehoboth when 19 years old (Penuel was 32 years old). **Penuel Carpenter** b. on 19 Nov. 1736 in Rehoboth; d. on 23 Nov. 1798 in Rehoboth, 62 years old; m. (2) **Molly Hunt** (28 May 1750 in Rehoboth–), dau. of **John Hunt** and **Rachel Carpenter**, on 8 May 1777 in Rehoboth when 40 years old (Molly was 26 years old); issue (surname **Carpenter**): **Remember** (22 Jan. 1778 in Rehoboth–), **Phanuel** (16 April 1780 in Rehoboth–), **Seba** (27 Aug. 1782 in Rehoboth–), **Polly** (18 Jan. 1786 in Rehoboth–), **Betsey** (14 Sep. 1790 in Rehoboth–9 July 1811 in Rehoboth) and **Nancy** (14 Sep. 1790 in Rehoboth–11 Feb. 1793 in Rehoboth).

Issue of Dorothy Carpenter and Penuel Carpenter:

i. dau. **7Sarah Carpenter** b. on 20 Oct. 1769 in Rehoboth.

ii. son **Penuel Carpenter** b. on 25 April 1773 in Rehoboth; d. on 25 Oct. 1778 in Rehoboth, five years old.

iii. son **Simon Carpenter** b. on 19 April 1775 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Dorothy Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Dorothy, of Edward and Dorothy, 2d wife, June 26, 1749."[1]

"Carpenter, Dorothy and Penuel Carpenter, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde Dec. 1, 1768."[2]

"Dorothy, b. Jan. 26, (June ?) 1749."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births 576.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 85.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 127.

Exposition on Penuel Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Penuel, of Zachariah and Margaret, Nov. 19, 1736."[1]

"Carpenter, Penuel and Molly Hunt, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde May 8, 1777. Int. April 5, 1777."[2]

"Carpenter, Penuel, Nov. 23, 1798."[3]

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 575.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 86.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 812.

404. [6]Mary Carpenter, dau. of Ens. Edward Carpenter and [5]Dorothy Walker [no. 152]. Born on 18 Nov. 1752 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Nathan Ide**, son of **Nathaniel Ide** and **Deborah Barrows**, on 6 Dec. 1770 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 18 years old (Nathan was 30 years old). **Nathan Ide** b. on 8 April 1740 in Attleboro; d. on 31 July 1784 in Rehoboth, 44 years old.

Issue of Mary Carpenter and Nathan Ide:

i. son **[7]Edward Ide** b. on 10 Aug. 1771 in Rehoboth; m. **Betsey Carpenter** on 26 Feb. 1801 in Rehoboth when 29 years old.

ii. son **Nathan Ide** b. on 28 May 1773 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **Nehemiah Ide** b. on 7 Sep. 1775 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Peleg Ide** b. on 30 Nov. 1777 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Mary Ide** b. on 9 Feb. 1780 in Rehoboth; m. **John Carpenter** on 16 April 1801 in Rehoboth when 21 years old.

vi. dau. **Deborah Ide** b. on 1 May 1782 in Rehoboth.

Married second **[6]John Carpenter** [no. 397], son of **David Carpenter** (son of **David Carpenter** and **Rebecca Hunt**) and **[5]Johanna Walker** [no. 150], after 1784 when at least 32 years old (John was at least 51 years old).

Exposition on Mary Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Mary, of Edward and Dorothy, 2d wife, Nov. 18, 1752."[1]

"Carpenter, Mary and Nathan Ide of Attleboro, married at Attleboro by Rev. Peter Thatcher Dec. 6, 1770. Int. Oct. 14, 1770."[2]

Mary and her second husband John were first cousins.

"Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1752, m. 1st, Edward [*sic,* Nathan] Ide, then John Carpenter [son of David and Johanna Carpenter]."[3]

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 576.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 85.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 127.

Exposition on Nathan Ide:

"Ide, Nathan, s. Nathaniel and Debrough (Barrows), d. Benjah, Apr. 8, 1740."[1]

"Ide, Nathan, July 31, 1784."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 157.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 840.

ISSUE OF MILES SHOREY AND 5ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 153] (4EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

405. 6**John Shorey**, son of Miles Shorey and 5Elizabeth Walker [no. 153]. Born on 30 March 1736 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 Jan. 1816 in Rehoboth, 79 years old. Buried in Newman Cemetery, Rehoboth.

Married **Patience Read**, dau. of **Jeremiah Read** and **Patience Goodale**, on 31 May 1757 in Rehoboth when 21 years old (Patience was 22 years old). **Patience Read** b. on 25 Dec. 1734 in Rehoboth; d. on 29 Dec. 1816 in Rehoboth, 82 years old; bur. in Newman Cemetery.

Issue of John Shorey and Patience Read:

i. son 7**John Shorey** b. on 3 March 1758 in Rehoboth; d. on 11 June 1785 in Rehoboth, 27 years old; bur. in Newman Cemetery.

ii. son **Samuel Shorey** b. on 20 July 1760 in Rehoboth; d. on 13 Oct. 1807 in Lunenburg, Essex County, Vermont, 47 years old; m. **Bethiah Lee** (1 Oct. 1762 in Rehoboth–13 April 1846 in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada), dau. of **James Lee** and **Elizabeth Baker**, on 25 Nov. 1784 in Rehoboth when 24 years old (Bethiah was 22 years old).

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Shorey** b. on 5 Feb. 1763 in Rehoboth; d. on 28 Sep. 1851 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 88 years old; bur. in Newman Cemetery.

991 iv. son **Col. Abel Shorey** b. on 12 Sep. 1766 in Rehoboth.

v. son **Cyril Shorey** b. on 8 Feb. 1769 in Rehoboth; d. on 31 Aug. 1770 in Rehoboth, a year old; bur. in Newman Cemetery.

vi. dau. **Chloe Shorey** b. on 6 Aug. 1774 in Rehoboth; d. on 5 Feb. 1815, 40 years old; bur. in Newman Cemetery; m. **Elihu Carpenter** (–1842 probably in Mendon, Rutland County, Vermont), son of **Abishai Carpenter** and **Sarah Cooper**, about 1797 when about 23 years old.

Exposition on John Shorey:

"Shorey, John, of Miles and Elizabeth, March 30, 1736."[1]

"Shorey, John and Patience Read, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Greenwood May 31, 1757. Int. March 5, 1757."[2]

"John, b. March 30, 1736, m. Patience, and had 6 chil."[3]

Shultz[4] provides birth, marriage, death and burial information for John and Patience.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 741.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 338.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 127.

[4] Kathleen Shorey Shultz, "The Two Abel Shoreys of Rehoboth, Massachusetts," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 159 (July 2005), 247–248.

Exposition on Patience Read:

"Read, Patience, of Jeremiah and Patience, Dec. 25, 1734."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 725.

406. [6]**Jacob Shorey**, son of Miles Shorey and [5]Elizabeth Walker [no. 153]. Born on 24 July 1738 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Aug. 1797 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 59 years old.

Married **Kezia Carpenter**, dau. of **Jabez Carpenter** and **Elizabeth Marsh**, on 16 Nov. 1762 in Rehoboth when 24 years old (Kezia was 25 years old). **Kezia Carpenter** b. on 8 May 1737, of Rehoboth; d. on 28 Feb. 1805 in Seekonk, 67 years old; m. (1) **Abel Willmarth** (–9 May 1760 in Rehoboth) on 17 Aug. 1758 in Rehoboth when 21 years old; issue (surname **Willmarth**): **Abel** (–12 Nov. 1759 in Rehoboth).

Issue of Jacob Shorey and Kezia Carpenter:

i. dau. [7]**Abigail Shorey** b. on 24 March 1763 in Rehoboth; d. on 24 March 1776 in Rehoboth, 13 years old; bur. in Newman Cemetery, Rehoboth.

ii. son **Jacob Shorey** b. on 7 June 1765 in Rehoboth; d. on 5 April 1766 in Rehoboth, nine months old; bur. in Newman Cemetery.

992 iii. son **Abel Shorey** b. on 28 June 1767 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Sarah Shorey** b. on 14 April 1770 in Rehoboth; m. [8]**Noah Perry** (6 Sep. 1775 in Rehoboth–19 Dec. 1851 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut), son of [7]**Noah Perry** [no. 841] and **Sarah Barrows**, about 1802 when about 32 years old (Noah was about 27 years old).

993 v. dau. **Cynthia Shorey** b. on 1 March 1773 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Kezia Shorey** b. on 12 April 1776 in Rehoboth; d. on 16 Nov. 1833, 57 years old; bur. in Newman Cemetery.

994 vii. son **Jacob Shorey** b. on 26 May 1778 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Jacob Shorey:

"Shorey, Jacob, of Miles and Elizabeth, July 24, 1738."[1]

"Shorey, Jacob and Kezia Willmarth, both of Rehoboth, married by Daniel Carpenter, Esq., Nov. 16, 1762. Int. Oct. 22, 1762."[2]

"Jacob, b. July 24, 1738, m. Kezia, and had 7 chil."[3]

Shultz[4] provides birth, marriage and death information for Jacob, his wife and his wife's first husband.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 741.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 338.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 127.

[4] Kathleen Shorey Shultz, "The Two Abel Shoreys of Rehoboth, Massachusetts," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 159 (July 2005), 253.

407. 6**Molly Shorey**, dau. of Miles Shorey and 5Elizabeth Walker [no. 153]. Born on 24 Sep. 1743 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Asahel Carpenter**, son of **Daniel Carpenter** and **Susannah Lyon**, on 19 April 1764 in Rehoboth when 20 years old (Asahel was 33 years old). **Asahel Carpenter** b. on 5 March 1730/1 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Molly Shorey and Asahel Carpenter:

i. dau. 7**Bethiah Carpenter** b. on 19 April 1765 in Rehoboth; d. on 31 Dec. 1767 in Rehoboth, two years old.

995 ii. dau. **Susanna Carpenter** b. on 19 July 1766 in Rehoboth.

996 iii. dau. **Molly Carpenter** b. on 17 April 1768 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Sophia Carpenter** b. on 12 March 1770 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Matilda Carpenter** b. on 2 Nov. 1771 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Asena Carpenter** b. on 17 Feb. 1773 in Rehoboth.

vii. dau. **Caroline Augusta Carpenter** b. on 14 March 1775 in Rehoboth; d. on 16 Nov. 1777 in Rehoboth, two years old.

viii. dau. **Christian Amelia Carpenter** b. on 24 June 1776 in Rehoboth.

ix. son **Wooster Carpenter** b. on 16 Nov. 1777 in Rehoboth.

x. dau. **Caroline Augusta Carpenter** b. on 13 Nov. 1779 in Rehoboth.

xi. dau. **Bethiah Carpenter** b. on 30 July 1781 in Rehoboth.

xii. son **Miles Shorey Carpenter** b. on 9 Oct. 1788 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Molly Shorey:

"Shorey, Molley, of Miles and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1743."[1]

"Shorey, Molly and Asahel Carpenter, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Carnes April 19, 1764. Int. March 10, 1764."[2]

"Molle, b. Sept. 24, 1743."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 741.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 338.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 127.

Exposition on Asahel Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Asahel, of Daniell and Susannah, March 5, 1731."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 574.

408. [6]**David Shorey**, son of Miles Shorey and [5]Elizabeth Walker [no. 153]. Born on 16 March 1747/8 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Althea Gary** on 9 May 1771 in Rehoboth when 23 years old.

Issue of David Shorey and Althea Gary:

i. son [7]**David Shorey** b. on 5 Dec. 1771 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on David Shorey:

"Shorey, David, of Miles and Elizabeth, March 16, 1747–8."[1]

"Shorey, David and Allethea Gary, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde May 9, 1771. Int. April 18, 1771."[2]

"David, b. March 16, 1747–8, m. Alathea."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 741.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 338.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 127.

409. 6**Hannah Shorey**, dau. of Miles Shorey and 5Elizabeth Walker [no. 153]. Born on 1 April 1750 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Isaiah Hunt**, son of **Isaiah Hunt** and **Mary Blake**, on 31 Jan. 1771 in Rehoboth when 20 years old (Isaiah was 23 years old). **Isaiah Hunt** b. on 28 July 1747 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Hannah Shorey and Isaiah Hunt:

i. dau. 7**Hannah Hunt** b. on 14 Nov. 1771 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Roxana Hunt** b. on 6 March 1774 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **Ebenezer Hunt** b. on 8 Nov. 1778 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Sylvester Hunt** b. on 7 April 1781 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Hannah Shorey:

"Shorey, Hannah, of Miles and Elizabeth, April 1, 1750."[1]

"Shorey, Hannah and Isaiah Hunt, Jr., both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde Jan. 31, 1771. Int. Dec. 22, 1770."[2]

"Hannah, b. April 1, 1750."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 741.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 338.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 127.

Exposition on Isaiah Hunt:

"Hunt, Isaiah, of Isaiah and Mary, July 28, 1747."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 647.

ISSUE OF [5]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 155] ([4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND BETHIAH BROWN

410. [6]**Ebenezer Walker**, son of [5]Ebenezer Walker [no. 155] and Bethiah Brown. Born on 27 Jan. 1738/9 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died about 1825, probably in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut, about 86 years old.

Married **Sabrina Whitaker**, dau. of **Joseph Whitaker** and **Rachel Perrin**, on 13 Sep. 1765 in Rehoboth when 26 years old (Sabrina was 20 years old). **Sabrina Whitaker** b. on 1 Feb. 1744/5 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Ebenezer Walker and Sabrina Whitaker:

997 i. dau. [7]**Rachel Walker** b. on 15 April 1766 in Rehoboth.

998 ii. dau. **Dolly Walker** b. on 15 Oct. 1770, probably in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Ebenezer Walker:

"Walker, Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Bithiah, Jan. 27, 1738–9."[1]

"Walker, Ebenezer, Jr., and Sabrina Whitaker, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Robert Rogerson Sept. 13, 1765. Int. June 1, 1765."[2]

"Ebenezer, b. Jan. 27, 1738–9, d. about 1825. He m. Sept. 13, 1765, Sabrina Whittaker, dau. of Joseph and Rachel, and b. Feb. 1, 1744–5. He was in Capt. Baker's Co., in the Revolutionary service, removed to Ashford, Ct., before 1782, and had 2 chil."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 374.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 139–140.

Exposition on Sabrina Whitaker:

"Whitaker, Saberie, of Joseph and Rachall, Feb. 1, 1744–5."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 777.

411. [6]**Bethiah Walker**, dau. of [5]Ebenezer Walker [no. 155] and Bethiah Brown. Born on 3 July 1745 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 30 July 1745 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when three weeks old.

Married **James French**, son of **Ephraim French** and **Bethiah _____**, on 11 Nov. 1762 in Rehoboth when 17 years old (James was 25 years old). **James French** b. on 25 March 1737 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Bethiah Walker and James French:

999 i. dau. [7]**Hannah French** b. on 3 April 1763 in Rehoboth.

1000 ii. son **Capt. James French** b. on 31 Dec. 1764 in Rehoboth.

1001 iii. son **Ebenezer French** b. on 29 April 1767 in Rehoboth.

1002 iv. dau. **Bethiah French** b. on 13 Feb. 1769 in Rehoboth.

1003 v. dau. **Dorothy French** b. on 8 July 1771 in Rehoboth.

1004 vi. dau. **Huldah French** b. on 9 March 1774 in Rehoboth.

vii. son **William French** b. on 17 July 1776 in Rehoboth; d. on 12 Sep. 1778 in Rehoboth, two years old.

viii. son **William French** b. on 31 Dec. 1778 in Rehoboth.

ix. son **Ephraim French** b. on 1 April 1781 in Rehoboth; m. _____ _____.

1005 x. son **Ezra French** b. on 10 April 1783 in Rehoboth.

xi. dau. **Polly French** b. on 24 July 1785 in Rehoboth; d. on 23 Aug. 1839, 54 years old.

xii. dau. **Lucy French** b. on 30 July 1787 in Rehoboth; m. **Henry Maxey** (of Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–).

Exposition on Bethiah Walker:

"Walker, Bethiah, of Ebenezer and Bithiah, July 3, 1745."[1]

"Walker, Bethiah, of Ebenezer, June [*sic*] 30, 1745."[2] The month is probably July.

"Walker, Bethiah and James French, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Carnes Nov. 11, 1762. Int. Oct. 22, 1762."[3]

"Bethiah, b. July 3, 1745. She m. Nov. 11, 1762, James French, of Rehoboth."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 374.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 140.

Exposition on James French:

"French, James, of Ephraim and Bethiah, March 25, 1737."[1]

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 611.

412. [6]Dea. William Walker, son of [5]Ebenezer Walker [no. 155] and Bethiah Brown. Born on 25 March 1747 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 29 March 1747 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when four days old. Died in Sep. 1826, probably in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut, 79 years old.

Married **Hannah Smith**, dau. of **Joshua Smith** (son of **Joshua Smith** and **Mary Whitaker**) and **Joanna Redaway** (dau. of **James Redaway** and **Joanna Holdrick**). **Hannah Smith** b. on 19 Feb. 1748/9 in Rehoboth; d. in Nov. 1841, 92 years old.

Issue of Dea. William Walker and Hannah Smith:

1006 i. dau. **[7]Judith Walker** b. on 17 May 1769 in Ashford.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Walker** b. in Jan. 1771 in Ashford; d. in 1823/4, about 52 years old.

1007 iii. son **Caleb Walker** b. on 16 March 1773 in Ashford.

iv. son **Calvin Walker** b. in Jan. 1775 in Ashford; d. young.

v. son **Luther Walker** b. in Jan. 1775 in Ashford; d. young.

1008 vi. son **William Walker** b. in 1781 in Ashford.

Exposition on Dea. William Walker:

"Walker, William, of Ebenezer and Bithiah, March 25, 1747."[1]

"Walker, William, of Ebenezer, March 29, 1747."[2]

"William, b. March 25, 1747, d. Sept. 1826, ae. 79. He m. Hannah Smith, who d. Nov. 1841. They rem. from Rehoboth to Ashford, Ct., about 20 yrs. of age. Had 6 chil. He was a farmer, held several town offices, was a Selectman, a Justice of the Peace, 30 yrs., and several yrs. a member of the Legislature. He was also Deacon of the Cong. ch."[3]

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 141.

Exposition on Hannah Smith:

"Smith, Hannah, of Joshua and Joanna, Feb. 19, 1749."[1]

This is *probably* the Hannah Smith that married William Walker.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 745.

ISSUE OF [5]WILLIAM MACKINTOSH [NO. 156] ([4]WILLIAM MACKINTOSH [NO. 49], [3]REBECCA METCALF [NO. 14], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND JOANNA LYON

413. [6]**Jeremiah Mackintosh**, son of [5]William Mackintosh [no. 156] and Joanna Lyon. Born on 1 March 1723/4 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 17 May 1724 in Dedham when two months old. Died on 4 Jan. 1771 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 46 years old.

Married **Mary Merrifield**, dau. of **Simon Merrifield** and **Silence Birch**, on 17 July 1750 in Dorchester when 26 years old. **Mary Merrifield** of Dorchester; d. in Dec. 1790 in Dorchester.

Issue of Jeremiah Mackintosh and Mary Merrifield:

1009 i. son [7]**Jeremiah McIntosh** b. on 13 April 1751 in Dorchester.

1010 ii. son **Stephen McIntosh** b. on 19 Aug. 1754 in Dorchester.

Exposition on Jeremiah Mackintosh:

Jeremiah MacIntosh, son of William and Joanna MacIntosh, was born on 1 March 1723/4 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 17 May of that year. The records of the First Parish Church list his parents as William and Hannah. Jeremiah MacIntosh of Dedham married Mary Merrifield of Dorchester in Dorchester on 17 July 1750.[1]

"Jeremiah Mackintosh of Dedham & Mary Merifield of Dorchester July 17th. 1750."[2]

"Jeremiah McIntash Died January 4th. 1771. Being Drowned."[3]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 140, 291.

[2] William S. Appleton, *Dorchester Births, Marriages and Deaths to the End of 1825* (Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1890), Marriages, 224.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 260.

Exposition on Mary Merrifield:

"Mary McIntosh the Widow of Jeremiah McIntosh, Died Decr. 1790."[1]

---

[1] William S. Appleton, *Dorchester Births, Marriages and Deaths to the End of 1825* (Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1890), Deaths, 273.

ISSUE OF STEPHEN BLAKE AND [6]SARAH WILSON [NO. 158] ([5]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 51], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

414. [7]**Stephen Blake**, son of Stephen Blake and [6]Sarah Wilson [no. 158]. Born on 1 Nov. 1731 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Abigail Haskell** on 22 Oct. 1776 when 44 years old.

Issue of Stephen Blake and Abigail Haskell:

i. son [8]**Aaron Blake** b. on 18 Dec. 1777 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Susanna Blake** b. on 9 Jan. 1780 in Wrentham.

iii. son **Stephen Blake** b. on 10 Oct. 1782 in Wrentham.

iv. son **Adoniram Blake** b. on 28 Aug. 1785 in Wrentham.

v. son **Abner Blake** b. on 25 March 1788 in Wrentham.

vi. son **Eliphalet Blake** b. on 15 May 1791 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Stephen Blake:

"Blake, Stephen, s. of Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1731."[1]

"Blake, Stephen and Abigail Haskill, Oct. 22, 1776."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 31.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 256.

415. [7]**Esther Blake**, dau. of Stephen Blake and [6]Sarah Wilson [no. 158]. Born on 14 Feb. 1745/6 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Samuel Pond** on 28 Oct. 1766 in Wrentham when 20 years old.

Issue of Esther Blake and Samuel Pond:

i. son [8]**Otis Pond** b. on 31 Aug. 1769 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Esther Blake:

"Blake, Ester, d. of Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1745–6."[1]

"Blake, Esther and Samuel Pond, Jr., Oct. 28, 1766."[2]

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 26.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 253.

ISSUE OF 6URIAH WILSON [NO. 159] (5MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 51], 4MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], 3MARY METCALF [NO. 6], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY GUILD

416. 7**Maj. Joseph Wilson**, son of 6Uriah Wilson [no. 159] and Mary Guild. Born on 21 April 1745 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 Jan. 1816 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 70 years old.

Married first **Mary Woods**, dau. of **Samuel Woods** and **Patience Bigelow**. **Mary Woods** b. on 16 March 1737/8 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 19 Jan. 1776 in Keene, 37 years old.

Issue of Maj. Joseph Wilson and Mary Woods:

1011 i. son 8**Joel Wilson** b. on 29 July 1766 in Keene.

1012 ii. son **Abijah Wilson** b. on 28 June 1768 in Keene.

1013 iii. son **Joseph Wilson** b. on 11 June 1770 in Keene.

1014 iv. son **Ephraim Wilson** b. on 31 Aug. 1772 in Keene.

v. son **Samuel Wilson** b. on 29 Aug. 1774 in Keene; d. on 21 Aug. 1777 in Keene, two years old.

Married second **Sarah Wilder** on 2 June 1777 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 32 years old. **Sarah Wilder** d. on 12 May 1813 in Keene.

Issue of Maj. Joseph Wilson and Sarah Wilder:

1015 vi. dau. 8**Molly Wilson** b. on 30 May 1778 in Keene.

vii. son **Oliver Wilson** b. on 17 Aug. 1780 in Keene; d. on 8 Jan. 1795 in Keene, 14 years old.

viii. dau. **Sally Wilson** b. on 1 May 1782 in Keene.

1016 ix. son **Abel Wilson** b. on 7 April 1786 in Keene.

x. child _____ **Wilson** b. on 7 June 1789 in Keene; stillborn.

xi. child _____ **Wilson** b. on 7 June 1789 in Keene; stillborn.

Exposition on Maj. Joseph Wilson:

"Willson, Joseph, s. of Uriah and Mary, Apr. 21, 1745."[1]

Vital records from Stevens:[2]

Joseph Wilson married first Mary ____.

Mary's surname may have been Woods. Mary Woods, daughter of Samuel Woods and Patience Bigelow, was born on 16 March 1738 in Groton and was said to have married this Joseph Wilson. Her birth date corresponds to Mary's age at death in the Keene records.

Or Mary's surname may have been Wheeler, possibly a sister of Jonathan Wheeler who married Joseph's sister Chloe. The death record in Gilsum of Joseph's first child Joel listed Joel as the son of Joseph Wilson and Mary Wheeler.

Or Joseph may have married first Mary Wheeler who died after the birth of Joel and then married Mary Woods. This is unlikely given the birth spacing of Joseph's children.

The Woods surname is assumed herein since death records are not always reliable.

In any case, Mary died on 19 January 1776, age 38. Joseph married second Sarah Wilder on 2 June 1777 in Lancaster, Massachusetts. Sarah died on 12 May 1813 in Keene. Joseph died on 30 January 1816 in Keene.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 226.

[2] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 26 and 42–43.

417. [7]**Capt. David Wilson**, son of [6]Uriah Wilson [no. 159] and Mary Guild. Born on 12 April 1748 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 Dec. 1818 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 70 years old.

Married first **Elizabeth Rockwood**, dau. of **Nathaniel Rockwood** and **Margaret _____**, on 24 June 1771 in Keene when 23 years old (Elizabeth was 29 years old). **Elizabeth Rockwood** b. in 1741/2; d. on 13 March 1775 in Keene, 33 years old.

Issue of Capt. David Wilson and Elizabeth Rockwood:

1017 i. dau. [8]**Susanna Wilson** b. on 20 March 1772 in Keene.

1018 ii. dau. **Sabra Wilson** b. on 19 Aug. 1773 in Keene.

iii. son **Asa Wilson** b. on 26 Feb. 1775 in Keene; d. on 23 March 1775 in Keene, three weeks old.

Married second **Susannah Alexander** on 19 Nov. 1778 in Keene when 30 years old. **Susannah Alexander** of Winchester, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 3 Dec. 1786 in Keene.

Issue of Capt. David Wilson and Susannah Alexander:

iv. dau. [8]**Ruth Wilson** b. on 19 Nov. 1780 in Keene; d. on 29 July 1798 in Keene, 17 years old.

v. dau. **Rebecca Wilson** b. on 1 June 1782 in Keene; d. in 1831 in Keene, 48 or 49 years old.

Married third **Eleanor _____** on 18 Oct. 1787 in Keene when 39 years old (Eleanor was 33 years old). **Eleanor _____** b. in 1753/4; d. on 26 Aug. 1828 in Keene, 74 years old; m. (1) **Samuel Chapman** (–12 March 1786 in Keene).

Issue of Capt. David Wilson and Eleanor _____:

vi. son [8]_____ **Wilson** b. in 1800/1 in Keene; d. on 27 March 1806 in Keene, five years old.

Exposition on Capt. David Wilson:

"Willson, David, s. of Uriah and Mary, Apr. 12, 1748."[1]

Vital records from Stevens:[2] David was born on 12 April 1748 in Wrentham. He married first Elizabeth Rockwood, daughter of Nathaniel Rockwood and Margaret _____ of Winchester, on 24 June 1771 in Keene. She died there on 13 March 1775, age 33. David married second Susannah Alexander of Winchester, on 19 November 1778 in Keene. She died there on 3 December 1786. David married third Eleanor _____, widow of Samuel Chapman who had died on 12 March 1786 in Keene, on 18 October 1787 in Keene. David died there on 5 December 1818. Eleanor died there on 26 August 1828, age 84 [more likely 74 given the birth of a son in 1800/1].

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 226.

[2] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 26 and 43–45.

418. [7]**Chloe Wilson**, dau. of [6]Uriah Wilson [no. 159] and Mary Guild. Born on 4 May 1755 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 23 Oct. 1812 in Keene, 57 years old.

Married **Jonathan Wheeler** on 19 Aug. 1773 in Keene when 18 years old (Jonathan was 22 or 23 years old). **Jonathan Wheeler** b. in 1750; d. on 11 May 1811, 60 or 61 years old.

Issue of Chloe Wilson and Jonathan Wheeler:

i. dau. [8]**Patience Wheeler** b. on 20 Aug. 1774 in Keene; d. on 18 Sep. 1774 in Keene, four weeks old.

ii. son **Isachar Wheeler** b. on 1 June 1775 in Keene; d. on 10 June 1775 in Keene, nine days old.

iii. son **Leonard Wheeler** b. on 25 March 1776 in Keene; d. on 9 Jan. 1795 in Keene, 18 years old.

iv. son **Adonijah Wheeler** b. on 26 Oct. 1778 in Keene; m. **Nellie Tozer** (of Marlborough, Cheshire County, New Hampshire–) on 19 March 1797 when 18 years old.

v. son **Israel Wheeler** b. on 19 July 1780 in Keene; d. on 7 Jan. 1801 in Keene, 20 years old; m. **Thankful Griffin** (of Keene–) on 7 Jan. 1801 when 20 years old.

vi. dau. **Cheerful Wheeler** b. on 29 Nov. 1782 in Keene; d. on 17 Jan. 1783 in Keene, a month old.

vii. son **Evi Wheeler** b. on 29 Oct. 1783 in Keene; d. on 30 Oct. 1783 in Keene, a day old.

viii. dau. **Chloe Wheeler** b. on 3 Nov. 1784 in Keene.

ix. son **Simon Wheeler** b. on 3 Aug. 1786 in Keene.

x. dau. **Dolly Wheeler** b. on 16 Feb. 1789 in Keene; d. on 5 Jan. 1795 in Keene, five years old.

xi. dau. **Rhoda Wheeler** b. on 24 June 1791 in Keene; m. **Elijah Collins** on 4 March 1808 when 16 years old.

xii. son **Amah Wheeler** b. on 27 April 1793 in Keene.

xiii. son **Jonathan Wheeler** b. on 8 March 1796 in Keene.

xiv. son **Daniel Wheeler** b. on 21 April 1800 in Keene.

Exposition on Chloe Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Chloe Wilson was born on 4 May 1755 in Keene. She married Jonathan Wheeler there on 19 August 1773. Jonathan was born in 1750 and died on 11 May 1811. Chloe died on 23 October 1812 in Keene.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 26.

ISSUE OF JOSEPH GUILD AND 6BEULAH WILSON [NO. 160] (5MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 51], 4MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], 3MARY METCALF [NO. 6], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

419. 7Desire Guild, dau. of Joseph Guild and 6Beulah Wilson [no. 160]. Born on 31 Oct. 1749 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 5 Nov. 1749 in Dedham when five days old.

Married **Zachariah Whiting**, son of **Zachariah Whiting** and **Elizabeth Phillips**, on 26 Dec. 1769 in Dedham when 20 years old (Zachariah was 22 years old). **Zachariah Whiting** b. on 5 July 1747 in Dedham; bap. on 12 July 1747 in Dedham when seven days old.

Issue of Desire Guild and Zachariah Whiting:

i. child **8_____ Whiting** d. on 29 Nov. 1770 in Dedham.

Exposition on Desire Guild:

Desire Guild, daughter of Joseph and Beulah Guild, was born on 31 October 1749 in Dedham and baptized there on 5 November 1749. She married Zechariah Whiting there on 26 December 1769. (They recorded their intentions on 11 November of that year.)[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 110 and 334.

Exposition on Zachariah Whiting:

Zechariah Whiting, a twin, son of Zechariah and Elizabeth Whiting, was born on 5 July 1747 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 12 July 1747.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 211.

420. [7]**Heman Guild**, son of Joseph Guild and [6]Beulah Wilson [no. 160]. Baptized on 28 July 1751 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Oct. 1792 in Dedham.

Married **Sarah Taunt**. **Sarah Taunt** b. in 1753/4, of Canton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 23 Jan. 1842 in Dedham, 88 years old.

Issue of Heman Guild and Sarah Taunt:

i. dau. [8]**Lucy Blake Guild** b. on 12 April 1780 in Dedham; bap. on 28 May 1780 in Dedham when a month old; d. on 26 July 1786 in Dedham, six years old.

ii. dau. **Nancy Guild** b. on 9 July 1782 in Dedham; bap. on 19 Nov. 1786 in Dedham when four years old.

iii. dau. **Roxa Guild** b. on 9 July 1784 in Dedham; bap. on 19 Nov. 1786 in Dedham when two years old.

iv. dau. **Betsey Guild** b. on 26 Oct. 1786 in Dedham; bap. on 19 Nov. 1786 in Dedham when three weeks old.

v. son **Heman Guild** b. on 28 Aug. 1789 in Dedham; bap. on 14 Sep. 1794 in Dedham when five years old; m. **Hannah Green** on 19 July 1812 in Dedham when 22 years old.

Exposition on Heman Guild:

Heman Guild, son of Joseph and Beulah Guild, was baptized on 28 July 1751 in Dedham. He died on 28 October 1792, age 43 [*sic*], of smallpox.[1]

Vital records from Stevens:[2] Heman Guild married Sarah Taunt of Canton in 1792 [*sic*]. She was born in 1752 [or 1753/4] and died in 1842.

The order of birth of Haman's daughters Nancy, Roxa and Betsey is arbitrary.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 110 and 411.

[2] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 14.

Exposition on Sarah Taunt:

Sarah Guild died on 23 January 1842, age 88, of old age. Also recorded, the widow of Heman Guild died in January 1842, age 90.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 412.

ISSUE OF [6]LEMUEL WILSON [NO. 161] ([5]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 51], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND REBECCA WORSLEY

421. [7]**Mary Wilson**, dau. of [6]Lemuel Wilson [no. 161] and Rebecca Worsley. Born say in 1745 in Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 June 1818 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 72 or 73 years old.

Married (int.) **William Jackson** on 11 March 1782 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 36 or 37 years old. **William Jackson** d. on 8 Jan. 1823 in Franklin.

Issue of Mary Wilson and William Jackson:

i. dau. [8]**Sally Jackson** b. on 11 Feb. 1783 in Medway.

Exposition on Mary Wilson:

"Wilson, Mary, Mrs., and William Jackson, int. Mar. 11, 1782."[1]

"June 7, 1818. Molly Jackson. Female, Wife of Mr. Wm."[2]

Mary Wilson was born about 1745. Her intention to marry William Jackson on 11 March 1782 in Medway. She died on 7 June 1818 in Franklin. William died there on 8 January 1823.

Vital records from Stevens:[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 279.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 151.

[3] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 27.

Exposition on William Jackson:

"Jan. 8, 1823. William Jackson. Male,"[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 152.

ISSUE OF JEREMIAH DANIELS AND [6]MEHITABLE WILSON [NO. 162] ([5]NOAH WILSON [NO. 52], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

422. [7]**Jeremiah Daniels**, son of Jeremiah Daniels and [6]Mehitable Wilson [no. 162]. Born on 30 Sep. 1754 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 May 1830 in Medway, 75 years old. Buried in East Medway Cemetery, Millis, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Pearlee Richardson**, dau. of **Moses Richardson** and **Abigail Allen**, on 13 Oct. 1785 in Medway when 31 years old (Pearlee was 27 years old). **Pearlee Richardson** b. on 17 July 1758 in Medway; d. in 1829, 70 or 71 years old; bur. in East Medway Cemetery.

Issue of Jeremiah Daniels and Pearlee Richardson:

i. son **[8]Timothy Daniels** b. on 7 Nov. 1785 in Medway.

ii. son **Eleazer Daniels** b. on 30 Jan. 1788 in Medway.

1019 iii. son **Paul Daniels** b. on 7 July 1789 in Medway.

Exposition on Jeremiah Daniels:

"Daniels, Jerimiah, s. Jerimiah and Mehitable, Sept. 30, 1754. [Jeremiah Daniel, ch. Jeremiah, church record.]"[1]

"Daniels, Jeremiah Jr. and Pealee [int. Pearly] Richardson, Oct. 13, 178 [*sic*] [int. Sept. 10, 1785]."[2]

"Daniells, Jeremiah, May 5, 1930, in 76th y. [Daniell, a. 76, grave record, East Medway (now Millis) Cemetery.]"[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 48.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 179.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 302.

Exposition on Pearlee Richardson:

"Richardson, Perllee, d. Moses and Abigial, July 17, 1758. [Pearle, church record.]"[1]

"Daniells, Pearllee, w. Jeremiah, June 18, 1809, in 71st y. [Pearlee Daniell, a. 71, grave record, East Medway (now Millis) Cemetery.]"[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 115.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 302.

ISSUE OF [6]DEA. MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 163] ([5]NOAH WILSON [NO. 52], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY BENNETT

423. [7]**Abigail Wilson**, dau. of [6]Dea. Michael Wilson [no. 163] and Mary Bennett. Born say in 1746 in York County, Maine. Baptized on 30 March 1746 in Wells, York County, Maine when an infant.

Married **Daniel Sawyer**, son of **Daniel Sawyer** and **Frances Abbott**, on 24 Jan. 1771 in York, York County, Maine when 24 or 25 years old (Daniel was 27 years old). **Daniel Sawyer** b. on 10 June 1743 in Wells; d. before 1815 in Brookfield, Carroll County, New Hampshire, at most 71 years old.

Issue of Abigail Wilson and Daniel Sawyer:

i. son **[8]Daniel Sawyer** bap. on 20 Sep. 1772; m. (1) **Sarah Clark** on 30 July 1797; m. (2) **Betsey Abbott** on 4 March 1804 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

ii. son **Michael Sawyer** bap. on 28 Aug. 1774; d. on 9 July 1847; m. **Elise Littlefield** (1781–1863) on 11 Feb. 1802 in Wells (Elise was 20 or 21 years old).

iii. son **John Sawyer** bap. on 3 July 1776; d. in Nov. 1838 in Wells.

iv. son **Isaac Sawyer** bap. on 19 April 1778; d. on 9 July 1834 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

v. son **Samuel Sawyer** d. on 4 May 1840 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; m. (int.) **Polly Littlefield** on 28 Dec. 1804.

vi. son **Asa Sawyer** b. on 30 Aug. 1787 in Brookfield; d. on 18 Aug. 1876 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts, 88 years old; m. **Mary Chapman** (1790–1843) on 9 April 1815 in Salem when 27 years old (Mary was 24 or 25 years old).

vii. son **Nathaniel Sawyer** b. on 10 March 1790 in Brookfield; m. **Mary Stevens** on 1 June 1817 in Salem when 27 years old.

Exposition on Abigail Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Abigail was baptized on 30 March 1745/6 in Wells. She married Daniel Sawyer, son of Daniel Sawyer and Frances Abbot, on 24 January 1771 in York, Maine. He was born on 10 Juen 1746 in Wells. He died before 1815 in Brookfield, Hew Hampshire.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 29.

424. [7]Noah Wilson, son of [6]Dea. Michael Wilson [no. 163] and Mary Bennett. Born say in 1748 in York County, Maine. Baptized on 11 Sep. 1748 in Wells, York County, Maine when an infant. Died on 27 Dec. 1815 in York, York County, Maine, 66 or 67 years old.

Married **Martha Junkins**, dau. of **Alexander Junkins** and **Hannah McIntire**, on 16 Sep. 1775 in York when 26 or 27 years old (Martha was 26 years old). **Martha Junkins** b. on 14 May 1749 in York; d. on 6 Jan. 1826 in York, 76 years old.

Issue of Noah Wilson and Martha Junkins:

i. dau. **[8]Hannah Wilson** b. say in 1776 in York; bap. on 27 July 1777 in Wells when less than two years old; m. (int.) **John Smith** (of Sanford, York County, Maine–) on 30 April 1803 in York when 26 or 27 years old.

1020 ii. son **Michael Wilson** b. say in 1778 in York.

iii. dau. **Sarah Wilson** b. say in 1780 in York; bap. on 5 March 1781 in Wells when less than two years old; m. (int.) **James Averill** on 25 May 1805 in York when 24 or 25 years old.

Exposition on Noah Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Noah was born about 1748. He was baptized on 11 September 1747/8 [*sic*] in Wells. He married Martha Junkins, daughter of Alexander Junkins and Hannah McIntire, on 16 September 1775 in York. She was born there on 14 May 1749. Noah died on 27 December 1815 in York. Martha died there on 6 January 1826.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 30 and 47.

425. [7]**Jonathan Wilson**, son of [6]Dea. Michael Wilson [no. 163] and Mary Bennett. Born say in 1752 in York County, Maine. Baptized on 27 May 1753 in Wells, York County, Maine when less than two years old. Died on 29 June 1817 in York, York County, Maine, 64 or 65 years old.

Married **Martha Carlile**, dau. of **John Carlile** and **Elizabeth Smith**, on 13 May 1780 in York when 27 or 28 years old (Martha was 19 years old). **Martha Carlile** b. on 10 July 1760 in York; d. in 1813, 52 or 53 years old.

Issue of Jonathan Wilson and Martha Carlile:

1021 i. dau. [8]**Olive Wilson** b. in July 1785 in York.

1022 ii. son **Theodore Wilson** b. in June 1787 in York.

iii. dau. **Mary Wilson** b. say in 1790 in York; bap. on 18 March 1790 in York when an infant; m. (int.) **Capt. Peter Weare** (–8 April 1815 in York) on 13 July 1810 in York when 19 or 20 years old.

1023 iv. dau. **Mehitable Wilson** b. on 9 Dec. 1792 in York.

1024 v. dau. **Sophia Wilson** b. in 1794/5 in York.

1025 vi. son **David Wilson** b. in 1796/7 in York.

1026 vii. dau. **Theodosia Wilson** b. in 1799/1800 in York.

viii. dau. **Eliza Wilson** b. in 1801/2 in York; bap. on 10 July 1804 in Wells when two years old; d. on 26 Sep. 1832 in Wells, 30 years old; bur. in York Beach, York County, Maine; m. **Capt. George Norton** (1794/5–12 June 1848 bur. in York Beach) on 18 Jan. 1824 in York when 22 years old (Capt. George was 29 years old).

Exposition on Jonathan Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Jonathan was born about 1752. He was baptized on 27 May 1753 in Wells. He married Martha Carlile, daughter of John Carlile and Elizabeth Smith, on 13 May 1780 in York. She was born there on 10 July 1760. Martha probably died in early 1813 in York. Jonathan died there on 29 June 1817.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 30.

426. [7]Dea. David Wilson, son of [6]Dea. Michael Wilson [no. 163] and Mary Bennett. Born on 23 March 1753 in York, York County, Maine. Baptized on 27 May 1753 in Wells, York County, Maine when two months old. Died on 29 April 1833 in Castine, Hancock County, Maine, 80 years old.

Married **Miriam Littlefield**, dau. of **Nathaniel Littlefield** (son of **Peter Littlefield** and **Abigail Storer**) and **Susan Jaques** (dau. of **Richard Jaques** and **Elizabeth Knight**), on 28 Nov. 1780 in Wells when 27 years old (Miriam was 23 years old). **Miriam Littlefield** b. on 20 March 1757 in Wells; d. on 23 March 1830 in Castine, 73 years old.

Issue of Dea. David Wilson and Miriam Littlefield:

1027 i. son **[8]Nathaniel Wilson** b. on 29 May 1782 in Wells.

ii. son **Benjamin Wilson** b. on 5 Feb. 1785 in Castine; d. on 30 Aug. 1815 at sea, 30 years old.

1028 iii. son **Josiah Wilson** b. on 18 March 1787 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine.

1029 iv. dau. **Susannah Wilson** b. on 3 Sep. 1789 in Penobscot.

1030 v. dau. **Mary Wilson** b. on 21 Jan. 1792 in Penobscot.

vi. son **David Wilson** b. on 6 March 1794 in Penobscot; d. on 22 May 1799 in Penobscot, five years old.

Exposition on Dea. David Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] David was born on 23 March 1753 in York. He was baptized on 27 May 1753 in Wells. He married Miriam Littlefield, daughter of Nathanial Littlefield and Susan Jacques, on 28 November 1780 in Wells. She was born on 20 March 1757 in York. She died on 23 March 1830 in Castine, Maine. David died there on 29 April 1833 in Castine, Maine, age 80 years and two days [*sic*].

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 30 and 51–52.

427. [7]John Wilson, son of [6]Dea. Michael Wilson [no. 163] and Mary Bennett. Born say in 1755 in York, York County, Maine. Baptized on 28 June 1755 in Wells, York County, Maine when an infant. Died on 30 April 1835 in Castine, Hancock County, Maine, 79 or 80 years old. Buried in North Castine, Hancock County, Maine.

Married **Mary Hibbert**. **Mary Hibbert** b. in 1764/5; d. on 12 Oct. 1829 in North Castine, 64 years old; bur. in North Castine.

Issue of John Wilson and Mary Hibbert:

1031 i. son **[8]John Hibbert Wilson** b. on 8 Dec. 1796 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine.

Exposition on John Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] John was born about 1755 in York. He was baptized on 28 September 1755 in Wells. He married Mary _____. She died on 12 October 1829 in North Castine, Maine, age 64. John died on 30 April 1835 in Castine. Both were buried in a private cemetery in North Castine.

John's birth and parents are given in an extracted record in the IGI.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 30 and 53.

428. [7]**Michael Wilson**, son of [6]Dea. Michael Wilson [no. 163] and Mary Bennett. Born say in 1757 in York, York County, Maine. Baptized on 28 Feb. 1759 in Wells, York County, Maine when one or two years old. Died on 17 April 1815 in York, 57 or 58 years old.

Married **Tabitha Woodward** on 14 Nov. 1784 in York when 26 or 27 years old. **Tabitha Woodward** d. in May 1817 in York.

Issue of Michael Wilson and Tabitha Woodward:

i. dau. [8]**Nancy Wilson** b. in York; bap. on 29 Dec. 1791 in Wells; m. **Peter Littlefield** (30 May 1775 in York–13 May 1817 in York), son of **Peter Littlefield**, on 28 Nov. 1816 in York (Peter was 41 years old).

ii. son **James Wilson** b. in York; bap. on 25 Aug. 1795 in Wells; d. on 27 April 1818 in York.

Exposition on Michael Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Michael was born about 1758 in York. He was baptized on 28 February 1759 in Wells. He married Tabitha Woodward on 14 November 1784 in York. Michael died on 17 April 1815 in York. Tabitha died there in May 1817.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 30 and 53–54.

429. [7]**Joseph Wilson**, son of [6]Dea. Michael Wilson [no. 163] and Mary Bennett. Born say in 1759 in York County, Maine. Died on 31 March 1803 in York, York County, Maine, 43 or 44 years old.

Married **Hannah Edwards**, dau. of **Daniel Edwards** and **Elizabeth _____**, on 27 July 1780 in York when 20 or 21 years old. **Hannah Edwards** bap. on 15 Feb. 1756 in Wells, York County, Maine.

Issue of Joseph Wilson and Hannah Edwards:

1032 i. son [8]**Daniel Wilson** b. say in 1782 in York.

ii. dau. **Tabitha Wilson** b. say in 1784 in York; bap. on 29 June 1789 in Wells when four or five years old; m. (int.) [8]**Ephraim Littlefield** (12 Sep. 1787 in Wells–13 April 1818 in York), son of **Ephraim**

Littlefield (son of **Jeremiah Littlefield** and **Sarah Hatch**) and **[7]Mary Wilson** [no. 430], on 13 Feb. 1807 in York when 22 or 23 years old (Ephraim was 19 years old).

1033 iii. dau. **Susanna Wilson** b. say in 1786 in York.

iv. son **Benjamin Wilson** b. say in 1791 in York; bap. on 10 Oct. 1791 in Wells when an infant.

v. dau. **Lydia Wilson** b. say in 1793 in York; bap. on 28 April 1794 in Wells when less than two years old; d. after 1880, probably in York, at least 87 years old.

vi. dau. **Mary Wilson** b. say in 1795 in York; bap. on 4 May 1796 in Wells when less than two years old.

vii. son **Joseph Wilson** b. say in 1796 in York; bap. on 4 May 1796 in Wells when an infant; m. **Mary Curtis** (of Wells–) on 29 July 1834 in Wells when 37 or 38 years old.

Exposition on Joseph Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Joseph was born about 1759. He married Hannah Edwards of Wells, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Edwards, on 27 July 1780 in York. She was probably baptized on 15 February 1756 in Wells. Joseph died on 31 March 1803.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 30 and 54–55.

430. [7]Mary Wilson, dau. of [6]Dea. Michael Wilson [no. 163] and Mary Bennett. Born say in 1764 in York County, Maine.

Married **Ephraim Littlefield**, son of **Jeremiah Littlefield** and **Sarah Hatch**, on 20 Jan. 1785 in First Parish Church, York, York County, Maine when 20 or 21 years old (Ephraim was about 33 years old). **Ephraim Littlefield** b. about 1752 in Wells, York County, Maine; d. on 15 July 1834 in York, about 82 years old.

Issue of Mary Wilson and Ephraim Littlefield:

i. dau. **[8]Lydia Littlefield** bap. on 14 Sep. 1786 in Wells.

ii. son **Ephraim Littlefield** b. on 12 Sep. 1787 in Wells; d. on 13 April 1818 in York, 30 years old; m. (int.) **[8]Tabitha Wilson** (say 1784 in York–), dau. of **[7]Joseph Wilson** [no. 429] and **Hannah Edwards** (dau. of **Daniel Edwards** and **Elizabeth _____**), on 13 Feb. 1807 in York when 19 years old (Tabitha was 22 or 23 years old).

iii. dau. **Phoebe Littlefield** bap. on 12 Sep. 1787 in Wells.

iv. son **Elijah Littlefield** bap. on 16 Dec. 1788 in York County; d. on 4 June 1850 in Wells; m. **Hannah _____** (–1850).

v. son **John Littlefield** bap. in 1791 in York County; d. between 1812 and 1814.

vi. dau. **Polly Littlefield** bap. on 6 Sep. 1792 in York County.

vii. dau. **Mehitable Littlefield** bap. on 10 July 1794 in York County.

viii. son **Theodore Littlefield** bap. on 23 Sep. 1796 in York County; d. after 1860.

ix. dau. **Joanna Littlefield** b. about 1800 in York County; d. after 1860.

Exposition on Mary Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Mary was born about 1764. She married Ephraim Littlefield, son of Jeremiah Littlefield and Sarah Hatch, on 20 January 1785 at the First Parish Church in York, Maine. He was born about 1752 in York. He died there on 15 July 1834.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 30.

431. [7]**Miles Wilson**, son of [6]Dea. Michael Wilson [no. 163] and Mary Bennett. Born on 6 June 1765 in York County, Maine. Baptized on 11 Aug. 1765 in Wells, York County, Maine when two months old. Died on 11 Aug. 1845 in Wells, 80 years old. Buried in Ocean View Cemetery, Wells.

Married **Elizabeth Carlile**, dau. of **John Carlile** and **Elizabeth Smith**, on 11 Nov. 1790 in York, York County, Maine when 25 years old (Elizabeth was 20 years old). **Elizabeth Carlile** b. on 10 May 1770 in York; d. on 4 Sep. 1842 in York, 72 years old; bur. in Ocean View Cemetery.

Issue of Miles Wilson and Elizabeth Carlile:

1034 i. son [8]**John Wilson** b. on 18 June 1791 in York.

1035 ii. dau. **Theodosia Wilson** b. on 22 April 1795 in York.

iii. dau. **Hadassah Wilson** b. in 1797/8 in York; d. in June 1807 in York, nine years old.

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Wilson** b. in March 1800 in York; d. on 2 May 1872 in Wells, 72 years old; bur. in Ocean View Cemetery.

1036 v. son **Joseph Wilson** b. in 1801/2 in York.

1037 vi. son **Capt. Woodbury Wilson** b. on 4 Dec. 1809 in Wells.

Exposition on Miles Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Miles was born on 6 June 1765. He was baptized on 11 August 1765 in Wells. He married Eliabeth Carlile, daughter of Jonathan Carlile and Elizabeth Smith, on 11 November 1790 in York. She was born there on 10 May 1770. She died there on 4 September 1742. Miles died on 11 August 1845 in Wells. Both were buried in Ocean View Cemetery in Wells.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 31 and 56.

432. [7]**Lydia Wilson**, dau. of [6]Dea. Michael Wilson [no. 163] and Mary Bennett. Born on 9 Sep. 1767 in York, York County, Maine. Baptized on 12 June 1768 in Wells, York County, Maine when nine months old.

Married **Daniel Carlile**, son of **John Carlile** and **Elizabeth Smith**, on 20 April 1786 in York when 18 years old (Daniel was 22 years old). **Daniel Carlile** b. on 24 Jan. 1764 in York; d. on 19 Feb. 1849, 85 years old; bur. in Clark Road Cemetery, York.

Issue of Lydia Wilson and Daniel Carlile:

i. son **[8]John Carlile** b. on 24 Dec. 1786 in York; m. (int.) **Abigail Bracey** on 13 Jan. 1809 in York when 22 years old.

ii. dau. **Sarah Carlile** b. on 7 Jan. 1789 in York; m. (int.) **Ebenezer Preble** on 10 April 1813 in York when 24 years old.

iii. son **Daniel Carlile** b. on 24 March 1792 in York; bap. on 9 Sep. 1794 in York when two years old.

iv. dau. **Abigail Carlile** b. on 8 March 1794 in York; m. **Isaac Osgood** (of Gilmanton, Belknap County, New Hampshire–) on 3 March 1819 in York when 24 years old.

1038 v. dau. **Elizabeth Carlile** b. on 16 Feb. 1796 in York.

vi. dau. **Alice Carlile** b. on 14 May 1798 in York.

vii. dau. **Lydia Carlile** b. on 27 June 1800 in York.

viii. dau. **Mary Carlile** b. on 24 June 1802 in York.

ix. son **Theodore Carlile** b. on 20 May 1804 in York.

x. son **Charles Carlile** b. on 29 Sep. 1806 in York.

xi. dau. **Sophia Carlile** b. on 16 Oct. 1809 in York.

Exposition on Lydia Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Lydia was born onb 9 September 1767 in York, Maine. She was baptized on 12 June 1768. She married Daniel Carlile, son of John Carlile and Elizabeth Smith (and brother of Martha and Elizabeth Carlile who married Lydia's brothers Jonathan and Miles), on 20 April 1786 in York. He was born there on 24 January 1764. He died on 19 February 1849 and was buried in the Clark Road Cemetery in York.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 31.

ISSUE OF [6]HENRY WILSON [NO. 164] ([5]HENRY WILSON [NO. 53], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH ADAMS

433. [7]**Elizabeth Wilson**, dau. of [6]Henry Wilson [no. 164] and Elizabeth Adams. Born on 19 Nov. 1758 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 Feb. 1853 in Wilmington, Essex County, New York, 94 years old.

Married first **Capt. Paul Thayer**, son of **Jonathan Thayer** (son of **Jonathan Thayer** and **Bethiah Chapin**) and **Rachel Holbrook** (dau. of **Joseph Holbrook** and **Mary Cook**), on 30 Jan. 1783 in Heath, Franklin County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (Capt. Paul was 27 years old).

Capt. Paul Thayer b. on 22 March 1755 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts; bap. on 9 May 1756 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts when a year old; d. on 21 Oct. 1805 in Wilmington, 50 years old.

Issue of Elizabeth Wilson and Capt. Paul Thayer:

1039 i. dau. **[8]Elizabeth Rachel Thayer** b. on 23 Nov. 1783.

ii. son **Elijah Thayer** b. on 20 Sep. 1785; m. **Rhoda Randall**.

1040 iii. son **Apollis Thayer** b. on 8 July 1787 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

iv. son **Leonard Thayer** b. on 24 Jan. 1791; d. in 1822 near Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 30 or 31 years old; m. **Elizabeth Fowler**, dau. of **Nelson Fowler**.

v. dau. **Betsey Thayer** b. on 8 Sep. 1793.

vi. dau. **Esther Thayer** b. on 10 July 1796; m. **David Buttrick**.

vii. dau. **Sally Thayer** b. on 4 April 1799; m. **Dexter Ellis** (1796–) on 6 April 1817 when 18 years old (Dexter was 20 or 21 years old).

viii. dau. **Roxy Thayer** b. on 2 March 1802.

Married second **Stephen Estes** in 1816 when 57 or 58 years old. **Stephen Estes** d. in 1827; m. (1) _____ _____.

Exposition on Elizabeth Wilson:

"Wilson, Elizabeth, d. of Hen[ry] and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1758."[1]

Vital records from Stevens:[2] Elizabeth was born on 19 November 1758 in Wrentham. She married first Capt. Paul Thayer, son of Jonathan Thayer and Rachel Holbrook, on 30 January 1783 in Charlemont (the portion that later became Heath), Massachusetts. Paul was baptized on 9 May 1756 in Milford, Massachusetts. He died on 21 October 1805 at Willmington, Essex County, New York. Elizabeth married second in 1816 Stephen Estes, a widower. He died in 1827. Elizabeth died on 7 February 1853 in Wilmington.

Elizabeth was enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Stockhom, Saint Lawrence County, New York, in the household of Dexter Estes, probably the son of Stephen by his first wife, as follows:[3]

Dexter Estes, 54, male, potter, real property $1200, born Vermont.
Sally Estes, 51, female, born New York.
Daniel Estes, 21, male, farmer, born New York.
Francis Estes, 18, male, farmer, born New York.
Betsy Estes, 18, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
Caroline Estes, 16, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
Almina Estes, 14, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
Orphena Estes, 12, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
Daniel Barrett, 14, male, born Canada, attended school within the year.
Elizabeth Estes, 82, female, born Massachusetts.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 227.

[2] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 32–33.

[3] Dexter Estes household, 1850 U.S. census, Saint Lawrence County, New York, population schedule, Stockholm, sheet 109 (continued on the next sheet), line 39, dwelling 553, family 559; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 590.

Exposition on Capt. Paul Thayer:

"Thayer, Paul, s. of Jonathan and Rachel, bp. May 9, 1756. Twin. Church record."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Milford, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1917), 168.

434. [7]**Henry Wilson**, son of [6]Henry Wilson [no. 164] and Elizabeth Adams. Born on 28 April 1761 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 April 1826 in Sherburne, Rutland County, Vermont, 64 years old. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Sherburne.

Married **Eunice Colton**, dau. of **Eli Colton** (son of **Ephraim Colton** and **Sarah Burt**) and **Meriba Warner**, on 1 Jan. 1789 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts when 27 years old (Eunice was 24 years old). **Eunice Colton** b. on 25 April 1764 in Longmeadow, Hampden County, Massachusetts; d. on 6 Nov. 1842 in Rupert, Bennington County, Vermont, 78 years old.

Issue of Henry Wilson and Eunice Colton:

i. son [8]_____ **Wilson** b. on 8 Oct. 1789 in Rowe; d. on 9 Oct. 1789 in Rowe, a day old.

1041 ii. son **Henry C. Wilson** b. on 24 Aug. 1791 in Rowe.

1042 iii. son **Otis Wilson** b. on 7 Sep. 1793 in Rowe.

1043 iv. son **Horace Wilson** b. on 11 March 1795 in Rowe.

v. son _____ **Wilson** b. on 3 March 1797 in Rowe; d. on 3 March 1797 in Rowe, newborn.

1044 vi. dau. **Eunice A. Wilson** b. on 30 June 1798 in Rowe.

vii. son **Elijah Wilson** b. on 8 April 1800 in Rowe; d. on 9 Nov. 1825 in Sherburne, 25 years old; bur. in Riverside Cemetery.

viii. dau. **Sally Wilson** b. on 15 March 1802 in Rowe; d. on 11 Nov. 1825 in Sherburne, 23 years old; bur. in Riverside Cemetery.

ix. dau. **Hannah Wilson** b. on 18 June 1804 in Rowe; d. in March 1867 in Iowa, 62 years old.

x. dau. **Selah Wilson** b. on 26 Feb. 1806 in Rowe; d. on 9 June 1810 in Rowe, four years old.

xi. son **Noah Wilson** b. on 16 May 1808 in Rowe; d. after 1880 in Palmyra, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, at least 72 years old; m. **Martha Shedd** (1806/7 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont–aft.

1880 in Palmyra), dau. of **William Shedd** (son of **William Shedd** and **Lydia Farnsworth**) and **Mary Stevens**.

Exposition on Henry Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Henry was born on 28 April 1761 in Wrentham. He married Eunice Colton, daughter of Eli Colton and Meriba Warner, on 1 January 1789 in Rowe, Massachusetts. Henry died on 14 April 1826 in Sherburne, Vermont. He was buried there in Riverside Cemetery. Eunice reportedly died on 6 November 1842 in Rupert, Vermont.

"Willson, Henry, s. of Henry Jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1761."[2]

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 33 and 57–59.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 226.

435. [7]**Martin Wilson**, son of [6]Henry Wilson [no. 164] and Elizabeth Adams. Born on 28 April 1763 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 Sep. 1841 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 78 years old. Buried in West Cemetery, Rowe.

Married **Abigail Chapin**, dau. of **Shadrach Chapin** (son of **Jonathan Chapin** and **Anna Hitchcock**) and **Abigail Lamb** (dau. of **Abial Lamb** and **Abigail Moore**), on 7 Nov. 1799 in Rowe when 36 years old (Abigail was 24 years old). **Abigail Chapin** b. on 10 June 1775 in Rowe; d. on 19 Sep. 1867 in Rowe, 92 years old; m. (1) **Benjamin Tuttle** (–1795 in Rowe).

Issue of Martin Wilson and Abigail Chapin:

1045 i. son [8]**Benjamin Wilson** b. on 20 May 1800 in Rowe.

1046 ii. son **Theron Wilson** b. on 26 Feb. 1802 in Rowe.

Exposition on Martin Wilson:

"Willson, Martin, s. of Henry Jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1763."[1]

Vital records from Stevens:[2] Martin was born on 28 April 1763 in Wrentham. He married Abigail Chapin, daughter of Shadrach and Abigail Chapin and widow of Benjamin Tuttle, on 7 November 1799 in Rowe. She was born there on 10 June 1775. Martin died on 6 September 1841 in Rowe. Abigail died on 19 September 1867 in Rowe, age 92 years, 3 months and 9 days.

Abigail (a widow) was enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts, in the household of her son Theron as follows:[3]

Thiron Wilson, 48, male, farmer, real property $2700, born Massachusetts.
Olive T. Wilson, 47, female, born Massachusetts.
Olive Wilson, 3, female, born Massachusetts.
Joseph Goodnow, 9, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Abigail Wilson, 75, female, born Massachusetts.

Abigail (a widow) was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts, in the household of her son Theron as follows:[4]

Theron Wilson, 58, male, farmer, real property $1100, personal property $400, born Massachusetts.
Olive Wilson, 57, female, born Massachusetts.
Abigail Wilson, 85, female, born Massachusetts.
Olive Wilson, 13, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 226.

[2] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 32 and 60–61.

[3] Thiron Wilson household, 1850 U.S. census, Franklin County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Rowe, sheet 256 (continued on the next sheet), line 41, dwelling 72, family 75; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 317.

[4] Theron Wilson household, 1860 U.S. census, Franklin County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Rowe, page 3, line 22, dwelling 209, family 23; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 501.

Exposition on Abigail Chapin:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

Her birth and parents are given in an extracted record in the IGI.

436. 7**Warren Wilson**, son of 6Henry Wilson [no. 164] and Elizabeth Adams. Born on 29 July 1765 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hannah Hunt**, dau. of **Jacob Hunt** and **Hannah** _____, on 22 Aug. 1795 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts when 30 years old (Hannah was 14 years old). **Hannah Hunt** b. on 5 June 1781 in Rowe.

Issue of Warren Wilson and Hannah Hunt:

i. dau. 8**Hadassa Wilson** b. on 20 Dec. 1797 in Rowe; d. on 22 Aug. 1800 in Rowe, two years old.

1047 ii. son **Harvey Wilson** b. on 23 Nov. 1799 in Rowe.

Exposition on Warren Wilson:

"Willson, Warren, s. of Henry and Elizabeth, July 29, 1765."[1]

Vital records from Stevens:[2] Warren was born on 29 July 1765 in Wrentham. He married Hannah Hunt on 5 October 1795 in Rowe or in Charlemont, Massachusetts. She probably was born on 5 June 1781 in Rowe, daughter of Jacob and Hannah Hunt.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 227.

[2] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 33 and 61–62.

437. [7]**Junia Adams Wilson**, son of [6]Henry Wilson [no. 164] and Elizabeth Adams. Born on 24 Nov. 1776 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in 1824, 47 or 48 years old.

Married **Sally Chapin**, dau. of **Lt. Gideon Chapin** (son of **Jonathan Chapin** and **Anna Hitchcock**) and **Elizabeth Thomas** (dau. of **Archibald Thomas** and **Elizabeth Watson**), in Nov. 1798 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts when about 22 years old (Sally was 18 years old). **Sally Chapin** b. on 28 Jan. 1780 in Rowe; d. in 1835, 54 or 55 years old.

Issue of Junia Adams Wilson and Sally Chapin:

i. dau. [8]**Betsey Wilson** b. on 4 Oct. 1799 in Rowe; d. on 16 April 1800 in Rowe, six months old.

1048 ii. son **Benajah Wilson** b. on 5 Aug. 1801 in Rowe.

1049 iii. son **Joseph Wilson** b. on 27 Jan. 1803 in Rowe.

Exposition on Junia Adams Wilson:

"Willson, Junia Adams, s. of Henry and Elisabeth, Nov. 24, 1776."[1]

Vital records from Stevens:[2] Junia Adams was born on 24 November 1776 in Wrentham. He married Sally Chapin, daughter of Lt. Gideon Chapin and Elizabeth Thomas, in November 1798 in Rowe, Massachusetts. She was born there on 28 January 1780. Junia died in 1824 and Sally died in 1835, according to the DAR.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 226.

[2] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 33 and 62–63.

Exposition on Sally Chapin:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

ISSUE OF [6]SGT. MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 165] ([5]HENRY WILSON [NO. 53], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARTHA FISHER

438. [7]**Capt. Ebenezer Wilson**, son of [6]Sgt. Michael Wilson [no. 165] and Martha Fisher. Born on 16 Nov. 1754 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 Sep. 1828 in Middlebury Township, Wyoming County, New York, 73 years old. Buried in West Middlebury Cemetery, Wyoming County, New York.

Married **Lydia Rowley**, dau. of **Thomas Rowley** (son of **Samuel Rowley** and **Elizabeth Fuller**) and **Lois Cass** (dau. of **Moses Cass** and **Mary Haskins**), in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont. **Lydia Rowley** b. on 28 Feb. 1761 in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut; d. on 19 May 1837 in Middlebury Township, 76 years old; bur. in West Middlebury Cemetery.

Issue of Capt. Ebenezer Wilson and Lydia Rowley:

i. son [8]_____ **Wilson** b. say in 1777/8, probably in Danby; d. young.

ii. son _____ **Wilson** b. say in 1777/8, probably in Danby; d. young.

1050 iii. son **Capt. Isaac Wilson** b. on 25 June 1780 in Danby.

1051 iv. son **Maj. Ebenezer Wilson** b. say in 1781/2, probably in Danby.

1052 v. dau. **Lydia Wilson** b. say in 1783/4, probably in Danby.

1053 vi. son **Amos Wilson** b. say in 1785/6, probably in Orwell, Addison County, Vermont.

1054 vii. son **Col. Ira Wilson** b. on 7 Feb. 1789 in Orwell.

1055 viii. dau. **Polly Wilson** b. on 28 March 1791, probably in Orwell.

1056 ix. dau. **Lucinda Wilson** b. on 12 June 1793, probably in Orwell.

1057 x. son **Hon. Heman Wilson** b. on 1 June 1798 in Orwell.

xi. son **Truman Wilson** b. in 1800, probably in Orwell; d. on 16 July 1817, 16 or 17 years old; bur. in West Middlebury Cemetery.

1058 xii. son **Col. Orsamus Wilson** b. on 26 Feb. 1804 in Orwell.

1059 xiii. dau. **Orinda Wilson** b. on 26 Feb. 1804 in Orwell.

Exposition on Capt. Ebenezer Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Ebenezer was born on 16 November 1754 in Wrentham. He married Lydia Rowley. She was born in 1760/1. Ebenezer served in the Revolution as a Sergeant, Lieutenant and Captain. Ebenezer died on 1 September 1828 in Middlebury, New York. Lydia died on 19 May 1837. Both were buried in West Middlebury Cemetary.

"Willson, Ebenezer, s. of Michael and Martha, Nov. 16, 1754."[2]

The index to the Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775–1783, lists Ebenezer Wilson as a Private and as a Lieutenant from Vermont.

Ebenezer Wilson was enumerated in the 1790 federal census of Orwell, Rutland County, Vermont:[3] four males 16 or over, three males under 16 and five females.

Ebenezer Wilson was enumerated in the 1810 federal census of Warsaw (the part set off as Middlebury in 1812), Genesee County, New York:[4] two males under 10, two males10 to 15, two males 16 to 25, one male 45 and over, three females under 10, one female 10 to 15, two females 16 to 25, one female 45 and over.

Ebenezer Wilson was enumerated in the 1820 federal census of Middlebury, Genesee County, New York:[5] two males under 10, two males 10 to 15, no males 16 to 18, two males16 to 25, one male 26 to 44, two males 45 and over, one female under 10, one female 10 to 15, one female 16 to 25, one female 26 to 44, one female 45 or over.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 35, 63–64.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 226.

[3] Ebenezer Wilson household, 1790 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, Orwell, sheet 254, line 33, column 2; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 12.

[4] Ebenezer Wilson household, 1810 U.S. census, Genesee County, New York, Warsaw, sheet 126, line 36; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 27.

[5] Ebenezer Wilson household, 1820 U.S. census, Genesee County, New York, Middlebury, sheet 174, line 12; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 72.

Exposition on Lydia Rowley:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

439. 7**Michael Wilson**, son of 6Sgt. Michael Wilson [no. 165] and Martha Fisher. Born on 20 Oct. 1756 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died before 30 May 1804 in Orwell, Addison County, Vermont, at most 47 years old.

Married **Marcy _____**. **Marcy _____** d. after 1830.

Issue of Michael Wilson and Marcy _____:

i. dau. 8**Beebe Wilson** b. about 1787, probably in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

ii. son **Nathaniel Wilson** b. about 1789, probably in Rowe.

iii. dau. **Rhoda Wilson** b. about 1791, probably in Orwell.

1060 iv. son **Michael Wilson** b. in 1792/3, probably in Orwell.

v. dau. **Nancy Wilson** b. about 1794, probably in Orwell.

1061 vi. son **Daniel Wilson** b. on 12 Jan. 1796, probably in Orwell.

vii. dau. **Phebe Wilson** b. about 1801 in Orwell.

Exposition on Michael Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Michael was born on 20 October 1756 in Wrentham. He married March _____. Michael died before 30 May 1804 (when his will was administered) in Orwell, Vermont. On that date, Beebe and Nathaniel were minor children over the age of 14 and Rhoda, Nancy, Phebe, Michael and Danile were minor children under the age of 14. Marcy survived Michael and was living in 1829 in Bethany, Genesee County, New York.

"Wilson, Michael, s. of Michael and Martha, Oct. 20, 1756."[2]

Michael and his family were enumerated in the 1790 federal census of Orwell, Rutland County, Vermont, as follows:[3] Two males 16 or older (Michael and ?), one male under 16 (son

Nathaniel) and two females (Marcy and daughter Beebe). He was enumerated just after his brother Ebenezer.

Michael and his family were enumerated in the 1800 federal census of Orwell, Rutland County, Vermont, as follows:[4] two males under 10 (sons Michael and Daniel), one male 10 to 15 (son Nathaniel), one male 26 to 44 (Michael), two females under 10 (daughters Rhoda and Nancy), one female 10 to 15 (Beebe) and one female 26 to 44 (Marcy).

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 35, 67–8.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 227.

[3] Michael Wilson household, 1790 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, Orwell, sheet 253, line 35 in column 4; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 12.

[4] Michael Wilson household, 1800 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, Orwell, sheet 149 (also stamped 143), line 19; National Archives micropublication M32, roll 52.

ISSUE OF 6SGT. MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 165] (5HENRY WILSON [NO. 53], 4MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], 3MARY METCALF [NO. 6], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY _____

440. 7**Noah Wilson**, son of 6Sgt. Michael Wilson [no. 165] and Mary _____. Born on 20 April 1761 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 April 1844 in Alba, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 82 years old. Buried in Alba Cemetery, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Married **Mary "Polly" Rowley**, dau. of **Thomas Rowley** (son of **Samuel Rowley** and **Elizabeth Fuller**) and **Lois Cass** (dau. of **Moses Cass** and **Mary Haskins**), say in 1785 when 23 or 24 years old (Mary "Polly" was 20 or 21 years old). **Mary "Polly" Rowley** b. on 26 June 1764, probably in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; d. before 1840 in Alba, at most 75 years old.

Issue of Noah Wilson and Mary "Polly" Rowley:

1062 i. dau. 8**Martha Wilson** b. on 16 March 1786, probably in Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont.

1063 ii. son **Dr. Noah W. Wilson** b. between 1789 and 1792, probably in Shoreham.

iii. dau. **Malinda Wilson** b. between 1790 and 1794, probably in Shoreham; m. **Reuben M. Taber** (in Massachusetts–), son of **Abraham Taber** and **Puella Bunker** (dau. of **Shubael Bunker** and **Lydia Paddack**).

iv. son **Hosea Wilson** b. say in 1793, probably in Shoreham; d. young.

1064 v. dau. **Omira Tate Wilson** b. on 7 Oct. 1795, probably in Shoreham.

1065 vi. son **Col. Irad Wilson** b. on 20 Jan. 1798, probably in Shoreham.

vii. son **Iram Wilson** b. in 1799/1800, possibly in Shoreham; d. on 4 July 1884 in Alba, 84 years old; m. **Hannah Grantier**, dau. of **Jacob Grantier**.

viii. dau. **Samantha Wilson** b. on 17 July 1804 in Alba; d. on 18 April 1888 in Marion, Linn County, Iowa, 83 years old; m. **Buell Smith**.

Exposition on Noah Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Noah was born on 20 April 1761 in Wrentham. He married Mary "Polly" Rowley, daughter of Thomas Rowley and Lois Cass. She apparently died before Noah. Noah died on 7 April 1844 in Alba, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and was buried there.

"Willson, Noah, s. of Michael and Mary, Apr. 20, 1761."[2]

Noah's biography appears in a history of Bradford County, Pennsylvania:[3]

> *Noah Wilson,* the Alba pioneer, was an ardent patriot of the Revolutionary war. He enlisted at Rowe, Mass., August 14, 1777 and marched to Bennington, Vt. and with his company participated in the battle at that place under the command of Colonel Wells. Afterwards he returned home and immediately marched to Stillwater, thence to Saratoga and Ft. Edward and finally to Saratoga where he arrived the morning after the capture of General Burgoyne. He returned home again soon after, having served in this tour about two months, during which time he participated in several skirmishes. In May, 1780, he joined Captain Hastings' company in Colonel Jackson's Massachusetts regiment at West Point and served therein as a private six months. During this term of service he was present at the execution of Major Andre. In January, 1781, he marched to Danby, Vt. and there enlisted in the company of volunteers commanded by his father [*sic,* half-brother] Capt. Ebenezer Wilson (who is buried at Batavia, N. Y.) in the regiment of Colonel Warner, or Colonel Herrick. He was marched to Ft. Castleton in the vicinity of which he was engaged in scouting expeditions and guard duty until June, 1782. In July, 1782, having removed to Granville, N. Y. he there enlisted in the company of volunteer rangers under Captain Solomon Baker and rendered duty upon the frontiers until the first of May following. He then enlisted at Providence, R. I. on the ship *Marcus,* commanded by Captain Olney, chartered as a letter of marque and cruised in the sound and towards the West Indies. While off the coast of Virginia the ship was captured by a British frigate and burned. He escaped to an island on the coast of the Carolinas.
>
> Mr. Wilson married Mary Rowley and his subsequent removal with his family to Bradford county is thus chronicled by his son, Dr. Irad Wilson:
>
> "Noah Wilson left Addison township, Addison county, Vt. some 16 years after the close of the Revolutionary war with a company of sixteen men to settle on the bank of the St. Lawrence river in Canada, but finding the same government there they had just emerged from, they unanimously resolved to return to the south side of the river where the cross of St. George could find no congenial breezes to kiss its crimson folds. The journey of 200 miles was performed in 16 days on foot. Mr. Wilson was not willing to relinquish his desire to settle in a new country and hearing of the Connecticut grant in Northern Pennsylvania and Ohio, examined the title of the Connecticut company and believing it good, resolved to view the land. Accordingly in the month of April, 1802, he saddled a good horse and 'rode out into the west' and one day as the 'sun went low,' came to the place now bearing the name of Alba. The stream flowing by carried pure and clear water, and Mr. Wilson then and there named the spot which afterwards and for many years became his home, after the pellucid fluid Alba — white — an emblem of purity.Mr. Wilson spent the first summer in the wilderness at Alba and raised the first crop of corn that was grown in the settlement by setting fire to a windfall at the base of Armenia mountain (which Mr. Wilson also named), burning it over and planting corn among the logs with the peen-end of a shoe-hammer, that being the only hoe he could find in the country. He raised about 40 bushels of good sound corn which he stored for use in a crib until his family should come. He also cleared four acres and sowed it to wheat, the same also being the first of that cereal raised in the limits of the present borough. His house during that first summer was a little cabin about the size of an ordinary bedstead, open at one end and covered with bark. His bed consisted of hemlock boughs covered with a horse blanket. His bill of fare contained bread made by a Mr. Lindsay, then living on

the Allen Taylor farm, the flour being brought from Athens on horseback; venison graced his board whenever he chose to kill a deer, and brook trout could be had for the catching — no hard job in those days. Bruin furnished the fat in which to prepare the 'fry'.

"In the fall of 1802 after harvesting his corn and drying what pumpkins he needed, he returned to Vermont for his family, with whom on the 5th of May, 1803, he began his pilgrimage for the West. His family consisted of his wife, four sons and three daughters, and with them and his goods he loaded two wagons, the same being drawn by five horses. Mr. Wilson had bought 3,000 acres of the Connecticut company and had surveyed the same. The newcomers found at Troy, Elihu Smead in a little log house with about an acre of the woods cut away to prevent the trees from falling down and crushing the cabin, and John Barber had about the same extent cleared near the site of Veile's steam mill. These settlers together with Caleb Williams, Reuben, Samuel and Aaron Case, and Dr. Reuben Rowley (his brother-in-law) accompanied Mr. Wilson from Troy to Alba and with their axes cut and cleared a road for the wagons to pass. Late in the afternoon of May 20, the cabin of Mr. Wilson was reached and occupied by a portion of the family; Dr. Irad, then a boy of five years, sleeping under the wagon, while a sister slept in it and the accompanying men by the log fires which they kindled. The next day was occupied in making a better and more comfortable house, which was completed the same day, the roof of bark even being put on." Dr. Wilson says, 'we all lodged the second night in comfortable quarters. The bedsteads consisted of crotched sticks driven into th ground with little poles reaching from the cracks between the logs, and elm bark served as bed cords. As we had more leisure, basswood planks were split for flooring and other preparations for comfort made. Being in a new country the next thing was to cut down the forest, clear up a farm and make a permanent home. All our energies were extended in this same direction.'"

The patriot father was given a pension in his closing years for his faithful services. He died at Alba in the spring of 1844, aged 84 years and is buried in the village cemetery at that place. The children of Noah and Mary Wilson were Martha, Noah, Hosea, Almira, Malinda, Irad, Iram and Samantha.

Martha married Robert McKean (I—206 [Vol. I, p. 206]) of Burlington, 2nd to Daniel Loomis.

Noah married a Miss Smith.

Hosea died in early manhood.

Almira married Silas Gray.

Malinda married Reuben M. Taber of Canton.

Irad, born January 20, 1798 at Addison, Vt., began reading medicine at the age of 16 years and practiced that profession at Alba for nearly half a century; he was chosen county commissioner in 1869 and elected state representative, 1843 and '44; was active in the state militia, filling the positions of captain and colonel and was best known as "Colonel Wilson"; was Alba's first post-master and kept up his active duties as ticket and station agent until past 85 years of age; he was a gracious and remarkable old gentleman; his death occurred July 4, 1884. Col. Wilson married, first, Sally M. Elliott and had children, Volney M., Charles S., Allen M., Iram, Addison, Maria, Hannah, Samantha, Sarah, Almira and Harriet; married, second, Ann Crandall.

Iram married Hannah, daughter of Jacob Grantier.

Samantha married Buell Smith.

A correction to the above appears later:[4]

Wilson, page 39 — The children of Dr. Irad and Sally (Elliot) Wilson were Oliver, Volney M., Irad, Iram, Cortland S., Allen M., Addison, Eugene, Maria (Mrs. L. J. Audrus), Samantha (Mrs. John Baker), Almira

(Mrs. Jefferson Witherall), Emma (Mrs. Erastus Manley). Hannah, Sarah, Harriet and Andrew were step-children, or children of his second wife, Mrs. Ann Crandall.

As noted above, Noah served several times during the Revolution. One service is recorded as follows:[5]

Wilson, Noah, "Murrisfield." List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* Private, Capt. John Hastings's (2s) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 22, 1780.

"Murrisfield" was a reference to Myrifield, also known as Rowe Village, now as Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

See *http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mdtmgug/cemeteries/alba01cem.htm* for a listing and photograh of Noah's burial in Alba Cemetery.

Noah and his family were enumerated in the 1790 federal census of Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, as follows:[6]

Four males 16 or older (Noah and three others), two males under 16 (possibly son Noah and one other), three females (Mary, daughter Martha, possibly daughter Malinda).

Noah and his family were enumerated in the 1810 federal census of Canton, Luzerne County (later Bradford County), Pennsylvania, as follows:[7]

Three males 10 to 15 (son Hosea, son Irad, son Iram), one male 16 to 25 (son Noah), one male 45 or older (Noah), one female under 10 (daughter Samantha), one female 10 to 15 (daughter Almira), one female 16 to 25 (?), one female 26 to 44 (?), one female 45 or older (Mary).

Noah and his family were enumerated in the 1820 federal census of Canton, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, as follows:[8]

One male 16 to 25 (son Iram), two males 45 or older (Noah and ?), one female 16 to 25 (daughter Samantha), one female 26 to 44 (?), one female 45 or older (Mary).

Noah and his wife were enumerated in the 1830 federal census of Canton, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, as follows:[9]

One male 20 to 29 (?), one male 50 to 59 (Noah), one female 50 to 59 (Mary). The age brackets for Noah and Mary are off by 10 years.

Noah (a widower) was enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Canton, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, as follows:[10]

One male 70 to 79 (Noah).

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 35, 69–71.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 227.

[3] Clement Ferdinand Heverly, *Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford County, Pennsylvania 1800–1825*, Vol. II (Towanda, Pennsylvania: Bradford Star Print, 1915), 37–39.

[4] *Ibid*., 427.

[5] *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 1902), Vol. I7, 577.

[6] Noah Wilson household, 1790 U.S. census, Addison County, Vermont, Shoreham, sheet 310; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 12.

[7] Noah Wilson household, 1810 U.S. census, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, Canton, sheet 726A, line 4; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 49.

[8] Noah Wilson household, 1820 U.S. census, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Canton, sheet 102, line 11; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 98.

[9] Noah Willson household, 1830 U.S. census, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Canton, sheet 136, line 15; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 145.

[10] Noah Wilson household, 1840 U.S. census, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Canton, sheet 272, line 8; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 443.

Exposition on Mary "Polly" Rowley:

Mary was the sister of Lydia Rowley who earlier married Noah's half-brother Capt. Ebenezer Wilson.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

ISSUE OF THOMAS GOODNOW AND 6ABIGAIL WILSON [NO. 166] (5HENRY WILSON [NO. 53], 4MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], 3MARY METCALF [NO. 6], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

441. 7**Thomas Goodnow**, son of Thomas Goodnow and 6Abigail Wilson [no. 166]. Born on 21 Oct. 1770 in Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 Oct. 1842 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 71 years old.

Married **Charity Hinkley** on 22 Sep. 1798 in Charlemont, Franklin County, Massachusetts when 27 years old (Charity was 21 years old). **Charity Hinkley** b. on 24 Feb. 1777 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; d. on 9 Dec. 1861 in Rowe, 84 years old.

Issue of Thomas Goodnow and Charity Hinkley:

1066 i. dau. 8**Olive Goodnow** b. say on 8 June 1803 in Rowe.

ISSUE OF 6CAPT. JOHN HANCOCK [NO. 167] (5HENRY HANCOCK [NO. 54], 4SARAH WILSON [NO. 16], 3MARY METCALF [NO. 6], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH PUFFER

442. 7**Betty Hancock**, dau. of 6Capt. John Hancock [no. 167] and Elizabeth Puffer. Born on 21 Jan. 1740/1 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 Dec. 1804 in Wrentham, 63 years old.

Married **Capt. Lewis Whiting**, son of **Eliphalet Whiting** (son of **John Whiting** and **Mary Billings**) and **Abigail Mann** (dau. of **Theodore Mann** and **Abigail Hawes**), on 9 Jan. 1766 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Capt. Lewis was 28 years old). **Capt. Lewis Whiting** b. on 8 Oct. 1737 in Wrentham; d. on 21 April 1827 in Wrentham, 89 years old.

Issue of Betty Hancock and Capt. Lewis Whiting:

i. dau. **[8]Abigail Whiting** b. on 28 Feb. 1769 in Wrentham; m. **Lewis Fisher** (6 Dec. 1767 in Wrentham–), son of **Nathaniel Fisher** (son of **Nathaniel Fisher** and **Hannah Ellis**) and **Jemima Richardson** (dau. of **John Richardson** and **Jemima Gay**), on 7 April 1790 in Wrentham when 21 years old (Lewis was 22 years old).

1067 ii. dau. **Betsey Whiting** b. on 15 Aug. 1771 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Eunice Whiting** b. on 31 March 1775 in Wrentham; d. on 26 Sep. 1778 in Wrentham, three years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Patty Whiting** b. on 22 Nov. 1778 in Wrentham.

v. son **Harvey Whiting** b. on 10 March 1781 in Wrentham.

vi. son **John Hancock Whiting** b. on 20 June 1784 in Wrentham; d. on 1 Nov. 1785 in Wrentham, a year old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

Exposition on Betty Hancock:

"Hancock, Bettey, d. of John and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1741."[1]

"Hancock, Bettey and Lewis Whiting, Jan. 9, 1766."[2]

"Whiting, Bettey, w. of Capt. Lewis, Dec. 8, 1804, in her 64th y."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 110.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 312.

[3] *Ibid*., 512.

Exposition on Capt. Lewis Whiting:

"Whiting, Lewis, s. of Eliphelet and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1737."[1]

"Whiting, Lewis, Capt., Apr. 21, 1827, a. 89 y. 6 m. 13 d."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 219.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 513.

ISSUE OF RICHARD GEORGE AND [6]JERUSHA HANCOCK [NO. 168] ([5]HENRY HANCOCK [NO. 54], [4]SARAH WILSON [NO. 16], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

443. [7]**Hannah George**, dau. of Richard George and [6]Jerusha Hancock [no. 168]. Born on 30 Nov. 1738 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Sep. 1809 in Wrentham, 70 years old. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married [7]**John Ware** [no. 468], son of [6]**John Ware** [no. 182] and **Mehitable Briggs** (dau. of **William Briggs** and **Mehitable Blake**), on 23 March 1763 in Wrentham when 24 years old (John was 28 years old).

Exposition on Hannah George:

"George, Hannah, d. of Richard and Jerusha, Nov. 30, 1738."[1]

"George, Hannah and John Ware, Mar. 23, 1963."[2]

"Ware, Hannah, wid. of John, Sept. 12, 1809, in her 71st y."[3]

Hannah and John were fourth cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 95.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 303.

[3] *Ibid*., 507.

444. [7]**Lt. Thomas George**, son of Richard George and [6]Jerusha Hancock [no. 168]. Born on 12 Dec. 1742 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Nov. 1812 in Wrentham, 69 years old.

Married **Hannah Brastow**, dau. of **Thomas Brastow** and **Hannah _____**, on 20 April 1768 in Wrentham when 25 years old (Hannah was 22 years old). **Hannah Brastow** b. on 19 Feb. 1746 in Wrentham; d. on 22 Feb. 1841 in Wrentham, 95 years old.

Issue of Lt. Thomas George and Hannah Brastow:

i. son [8]**Richard George** b. on 24 Oct. 1768 in Wrentham.

1069 ii. son **Ens. Thomas George** b. on 25 July 1770 in Wrentham.

1070 iii. dau. **Hannah George** b. on 9 Jan. 1772 in Wrentham.

1071 iv. dau. **Betsey George** b. on 23 March 1774 in Wrentham.

v. son **Warren George** b. on 28 Dec. 1775 in Wrentham; d. on 24 Feb. 1776 in Wrentham, a month old.

1072 vi. son **Maj. Timothy George** b. on 25 Jan. 1777 in Wrentham.

1073 vii. dau. **Sarah George** b. on 11 May 1779 in Wrentham.

1074 viii. dau. **Polly George** b. on 19 May 1781 in Wrentham.

1075 ix. son **Capt. Artemas George** b. on 7 May 1783 in Wrentham.

x. dau. **Roxa George** b. on 16 May 1785 in Wrentham; d. on 20 Feb. 1845 in Wrentham, 59 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

xi. dau. **Amanda George** b. on 13 Oct. 1788 in Wrentham; m. **Nathaniel Richmond** (of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts–) on 1 Jan. 1812 in Wrentham when 23 years old.

xii. son **Capt. Lewis George** b. on 29 April 1791 in Wrentham; d. on 11 June 1834 in Wrentham, 43 years old; bur. in Shepardville Cemetery, Wrentham.

Exposition on Lt. Thomas George:

"George, Thomas, s. of Richard and Jerusha, Dec. 12, 1742."[1]

"George, Thomas, Lieut., Nov. 22, 1812, in his 70th y."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 96.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 450.

Exposition on Hannah Brastow:

"Brastow, Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1746."[1]

"George, Hannah, wid. of Thomas, Feb. 22, 1841, a. 95 y."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 35.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 450.

445. [7]**John George**, son of Richard George and [6]Jerusha Hancock [no. 168]. Born on 28 Oct. 1744 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 July 1804 in Wrentham, 59 years old.

Married first [7]**Betty Ware** [no. 503], dau. of [6]**Robert Ware** [no. 196] and **Esther Mann** (dau. of **Rev. Thomas Mann** and **Hannah Aldis**), on 19 Oct. 1769 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Betty was 24 years old).

Issue of John George and Betty Ware:

i. son [8]**John George** b. on 15 March 1771 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Betty George** b. on 20 July 1775 in Wrentham; d. on 21 Dec. 1777 in Wrentham, two years old; bur. in Shepardville Cemetery, Wrentham.

iii. son **Pliny George** b. on 8 Nov. 1777 in Wrentham; d. on 3 Feb. 1785 in Wrentham, seven years old.

iv. dau. **Jerusha George** b. on 6 Jan. 1780 in Wrentham; d. on 21 Feb. 1814 in Wrentham, 34 years old.

v. dau. **Sarah George** b. on 4 Dec. 1781 in Wrentham.

Married second **Sarah Hartshorn**, dau. of **Thomas Hartshorn** and **Sarah _____**, on 12 Sep. 1782 in Wrentham when 37 years old (Sarah was 27 years old). **Sarah Hartshorn** b. on 9 Jan. 1755 in Wrentham; d. on 8 Jan. 1789 in Wrentham, 33 years old.

Issue of John George and Sarah Hartshorn:

1076 vi. son **[8]Jesse George** b. on 22 Oct. 1783 in Wrentham.

vii. dau. **Nancy George** b. on 16 Feb. 1785 in Wrentham; d. on 14 Feb. 1816 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 30 years old; bur. in Shepardville Cemetery.

1077 viii. son **Harvey George** b. on 4 Jan. 1787 in Wrentham.

ix. dau. **Sally George** b. on 8 Jan. 1789 in Wrentham.

Married third **Jerusha Comey** on 29 Oct. 1789 in Wrentham when 45 years old (Jerusha was 34 years old). **Jerusha Comey** b. in 1754/5; d. on 27 Nov. 1831 in Wrentham, 76 years old.

Exposition on John George:

"George, John, s. of Richard and Jerusha, Oct. 28, 1744."[1]

"George, John and Betty Ware, Oct. 19, 1769."[2]

"George, John and Sarah Hartshorn, Sept. 12, 1782."[3]

"George, John and Jerusha Comey, Oct. 29, 1789."[4]

"George, John, July 12, 1804, in his 60th y."[5]

John and Betty were fourth cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 96.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 303.

[3] *Ibid*., 303.

[4] *Ibid*., 303.

[5] *Ibid*., 450.

Exposition on Sarah Hartshorn:

"Hartshorn, Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1755."[1]

"George, Sarah, w. of John, Jan. 8, 1789, a. 34 y. 'wanting one day.'"[2]

Sarah died on the day her last child was born.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 114.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 450.

Exposition on Jerusha Comey:

"George, Jerusha, w. of John, Nov. 27, 1831, a. 76 y. Grave record, Shepardville Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 450.

446. **[7]Elizabeth George**, dau. of Richard George and [6]Jerusha Hancock [no. 168]. Born on 15 Aug. 1748 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 9 March 1773 in Wrentham, 24 years old. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Elisha Farrington**, son of **Lt. Daniel Farrington** (son of **Daniel Farrington** and **Abigail Fisher**) and **Bethiah Mann** (dau. of **William Mann** and **Bethiah Rockwood**), on 9 Feb. 1769 in Wrentham when 20 years old (Elisha was 34 years old). **Elisha Farrington** b. on 12 Oct. 1734 in Wrentham; d. on 2 July 1814 in Wrentham, 79 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

Issue of Elizabeth George and Elisha Farrington:

i. son **[8]George Farrington** b. on 14 July 1769 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Elizabeth George:

"George, Elisabeth, d. of Richard and Jerusha, Aug. 15, 1758."[1]

"George, Elisabeth and Elisha Farrington, Feb. 9, 1769."[2]

"Farrington, Elisabeth, w. of Elisha, Mar. 9, 1773, in her 20th y. (25th y., grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery)."[3] She was 24 years, 6 months, 22 days old.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 95.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 303.

[3] *Ibid*., 439.

Exposition on Elisha Farrington:

"Farrington, Elisha, s. of Lieut. Daniel and Bethiah, Oct. 12, 1734."[1]

"Farrington, Elisha, July 2, 1814, in his 80th y., (a. 79 y. 8 m. 9 d., grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery)."[2] The days should read 20.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 75.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 439.

ISSUE OF 6SAMUEL HANCOCK [NO. 169] (5ANTHONY HANCOCK [NO. 55], 4SARAH WILSON [NO. 16], 3MARY METCALF [NO. 6], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND 6ELIZABETH WARE [NO. 197]

447. 7**Samuel Hancock**, son of 6Samuel Hancock [no. 169] and 6Elizabeth Ware [no. 197]. Born on 6 July 1738 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 March 1778 in Wrentham, 39 years old.

Married **Esther Heaton** on 27 Nov. 1760 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Esther was about 20 years old). **Esther Heaton** b. about 1740 in Massachusetts; d. on 29 Oct. 1794 in Wrentham, about 54 years old.

Issue of Samuel Hancock and Esther Heaton:

i. son 8**Joel Hancock** b. on 5 Jan. 1765 in Wrentham; d. on 25 Sep. 1789 in Wrentham, 24 years old; m. **Hannah Craig** (10 March 1768 in Wrentham–7 March 1789 in Wrentham) on 21 June 1787 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Hannah was 19 years old).

ii. dau. **Rachel Hancock** b. on 19 Dec. 1766 in Wrentham; d. on 10 Jan. 1768 in Wrentham, a year old.

iii. dau. **Olive Hancock** b. on 18 July 1769 in Wrentham; d. on 25 Nov. 1785 in Wrentham, 16 years old.

Exposition on Samuel Hancock:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN GM67-SH.

Exposition on Esther Heaton:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN GM67-ZC.

448. 7**Joseph Hancock**, son of 6Samuel Hancock [no. 169] and 6Elizabeth Ware [no. 197]. Born on 10 Sep. 1740 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Jerusha Whiting** on 17 May 1764 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Jerusha was about 24 years old). **Jerusha Whiting** b. about 1740 in Massachusetts.

Issue of Joseph Hancock and Jerusha Whiting:

i. son [8]**Joseph Hancock** b. on 30 June 1764 in Wrentham.

ii. son **Thomas Hancock** b. on 18 Nov. 1766 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Jerusha Hancock** b. on 3 Oct. 1768 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Betty Hancock** b. on 29 Oct. 1770 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Molley Hancock** b. on 7 Sep. 1772 in Wrentham.

vi. son **Samuel Hancock** b. on 11 Sep. 1774 in Wrentham; m. **Pamela Coggin** (2 Oct. 1775 in Bedford, Virginia–) in 1803 in Massachusetts when 28 or 29 years old (Pamela was 27 or 28 years old).

vii. dau. **Abigail Hancock** b. on 14 June 1776 in Wrentham.

viii. son **Oliver Hancock** b. on 28 July 1778 in Wrentham.

ix. dau. **Eunice Hancock** b. on 16 Jan. 1782 in Wrentham.

x. dau. **Salley Hancock** b. on 24 April 1784 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Joseph Hancock:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN GM67-TN.

Exposition on Jerusha Whiting:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN GM68-5C.

449. [7]**Phillip Hancock**, son of [6]Samuel Hancock [no. 169] and [6]Elizabeth Ware [no. 197]. Born on 9 Dec. 1744 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 March 1795 in Wrentham, 50 years old.

Married first **Keziah _____** say in 1768/9 when about 24 years old (Keziah was about 20 years old). **Keziah _____** b. about 1748, probably in Wrentham; d. on 14 Sep. 1792 in Wrentham, about 44 years old.

Issue of Phillip Hancock and Keziah _____:

i. son [8]**Paul Hancock** b. on 13 Nov. 1769 in Wrentham; d. on 20 Oct. 1790 in Wrentham, 20 years old.

ii. dau. **Rachel Hancock** b. on 29 June 1771 in Wrentham; d. on 1 April 1817 in Wrentham, 45 years old; m. **David Grant** (6 Oct. 1768 in Wrentham–) on 7 Nov. 1793 in Wrentham when 22 years old (David was 25 years old).

iii. son **Marvel Hancock** b. on 4 Dec. 1772 in Wrentham; d. on 25 Jan. 1838 in Wrentham, 65 years old.

iv. son **Silas Hancock** b. on 3 Sep. 1774 in Wrentham; d. on 3 Nov. 1776 in Wrentham, two years old.

v. son **James Hancock** b. on 1 March 1776 in Wrentham; d. on 26 March 1790 in Wrentham, 14 years old.

vi. son **Jairus Hancock** b. on 11 April 1778 in Wrentham; d. on 18 Sep. 1799 in Wrentham, 21 years old.

vii. son **Phillip Hancock** b. on 15 Sep. 1780 in Wrentham; d. on 9 Aug. 1832 in Wrentham, 51 years old; m. **Nancy Guild** (abt. 1784 probably in Wrentham–) on 1 Dec. 1803 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Nancy was about 19 years old).

viii. son **Samuel Hancock** b. on 13 Aug. 1784 in Wrentham; m. **Amy Aldrich** (abt. 1788 probably in Wrentham–) on 5 July 1807 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Amy was about 19 years old).

ix. dau. **Salley Hancock** b. on 15 July 1786 in Wrentham.

Married second **Dolly Tytus Ware** on 23 May 1793 in Wrentham when 48 years old (Dolly Tytus was about 45 years old). **Dolly Tytus Ware** b. about 1748, probably in Wrentham.

Issue of Phillip Hancock and Dolly Tytus Ware:

x. son **[8]Jonathan Hancock** b. on 10 July 1794 in Wrentham; d. on 26 April 1795 in Wrentham, nine months old.

Exposition on Phillip Hancock:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN GM67-W1.

Exposition on Keziah _____:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN GM68-J8.

Exposition on Dolly Tytus Ware:

"Ware, Dolly Tytus and Philip Hancock, May 23, 1793."[1]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN GM68-V0.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

ISSUE OF [6]EPHRAIM WILSON [NO. 172] ([5]NATHANIEL WILSON [NO. 58], [4]EPHRAIM WILSON [NO. 19], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SYBIL ALLEN

450. [7]Dea. Ephraim Wilson, son of [6]Ephraim Wilson [no. 172] and Sybil Allen. Born on 2 Dec. 1775 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 May 1847 in Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 71 years old. Buried in Highland Cemetery, Dover.

Married first **Sally Richards**, dau. of **Nathaniel Richards** and **Lois Bullard**, on 24 Nov. 1800 in Dedham when 24 years old (Sally was 22 years old). **Sally Richards** b. on 16 April 1778 in Dedham; bap. on 22 April 1778 in Dedham when six days old; d. on 29 Oct. 1821 in Dover, 43 years old; bur. in Highland Cemetery.

Issue of Dea. Ephraim Wilson and Sally Richards:

i. dau. **[8]Sybil Allen Wilson** b. on 29 Oct. 1801 in Dedham; d. on 4 Nov. 1824 in Dover, 23 years old; bur. in Highland Cemetery.

ii. son **Eleazer Wilson** b. on 29 Aug. 1803 in Dover; d. on 6 Oct. 1804 in Dover, a year old.

iii. son **Isaac Wilson** b. on 27 Dec. 1805 in Dover; d. on 19 Feb. 1816 in Dover, ten years old; bur. in Highland Cemetery.

iv. dau. **Lucy Wilson** b. on 1 Feb. 1809 in Dover; d. on 1 Jan. 1822 in Dover, twelve years old; bur. in Highland Cemetery.

v. dau. **Sarah Ann Wilson** b. on 30 May 1817 in Dover; d. on 19 Nov. 1821 in Dover, four years old; bur. in Highland Cemetery.

Married second **Lucy Capen** on 22 May 1823 in Dedham when 47 years old (Lucy was 28 years old). **Lucy Capen** b. on 18 April 1795 in Dover; bur. in Highland Cemetery.

Issue of Dea. Ephraim Wilson and Lucy Capen:

vi. dau. **[8]Ephraim Wilson** b. on 5 May 1825 in Dover; bur. in Highland Cemetery.

vii. son **Edwin Wilson** b. on 1 Sep. 1827 in Dover.

Exposition on Dea. Ephraim Wilson:

Ephraim Wilson, son of Ephraim and Lydia Wilson, was born on 2 December 1775 in Dedham. Ephraim, Jr., of Dover recorded his intention to marry Sally Richards on 1 November 1800 in Dedham, and they were married there on 24 November of that year. Dea. Sally, daughter of Nathaniel and Lois Richards, was born on 16 April 1778 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 22 April of that year. Ephraim of Dover recorded his intention to marry Lucy Capen on 20 April 1823 in Dedham, and they were married there on 22 May of that year by the Rev. Alvan Lamson of the First Parish Church.[1]

"Wilson, Ephraim, Dea. [h. Lucy], Dec. 2, 1775. Grave record, Highland Cemetery. [ch. Ephraim and Sibel, private record.]"[2]

"Wilson, Ephraim Jr. and Sally Richards of Dedham, int. Nov. 2, 1800. [m. Nov. 24, private record.]"[3]

"Wilson, Epraim, Dea., and Lucy Capen of Dedham, int. Apr. 18, 1823. [m. May 22, private record.]"[4]

"Wilson, Ephraim, farmer, typhus fever, May 16 [1847], a. 71. [Dea. Ephraim [h. Lucy], grave record, Highland Cemetery]."[5]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 174, 215, 336.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 42.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 80.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 80.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 106.

Exposition on Sally Richards:

"Wilson, Sally, w. Ephraim Jr., Oct. 29, 1821, a. 45. [Sallie, w. Dea. Ephraim, grave record, Highland Cemetery.]"[1] She was 43 years old.

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Deaths, 106.

Exposition on Lucy Capen:

"Capen, Lucy, Apr. 18, 1795."[1]

"Wilson, Lucy [_____], w. Dea. Ephraim [Apr. __, 1795]. Grave record, Highland Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 18.

[2] *Ibid*., Births, 42.

451. [7]**Nathaniel Wilson**, son of [6]Ephraim Wilson [no. 172] and Sybil Allen. Born on 25 Aug. 1779 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Stodder** on 26 Nov. 1814 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 35 years old (Mary was 20 years old). **Mary Stodder** b. in 1793/4, of Boston; d. on 13 July 1844 in Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 50 years old.

Issue of Nathaniel Wilson and Mary Stodder:

i. son [8]**Nathaniel Charles Wilson** b. on 15 Nov. 1815 in Dover.

ii. dau. **Mary Stodder Wilson** b. on 10 Nov. 1817 in Dover; d. before 1845, at most 27 years old; m. **Lewis Smith** (1807/8–), son of **Lewis Smith** and **Anna** _____, on 31 Oct. 1838 in Dover when 20 years old (Lewis was 30 years old).

1078 iii. dau. **Eliza Ann Wilson** b. on 25 Feb. 1820 in Dover.

iv. dau. **Lucy Ann Wilson** b. on 4 Aug. 1822 in Dover; d. on 31 Dec. 1822 in Dover, four months old; bur. in Highland Cemetery, Dover.

v. dau. **Abigail S. Wilson** b. between 1824 and 1827 in Dover; m. **George Wheelock** (of Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–) on 24 Oct. 1847 in Dover.

vi. dau. **Hannah Maria Wilson** b. in April 1829 in Dover; d. on 1 Dec. 1829 in Dover, about eight months old; bur. in Highland Cemetery.

Exposition on Nathaniel Wilson:

Nathaniel Wilson, son of Ephraim and Sybil Wilson, was born on 25 August 1779 in Dedham.[1]

"Wilson, Nathaniel [h. Mary] [Aug. __, 1779]. Grave record, Highland Cemetery. [ch. Ephraim and Sibel, Aug. 25, private record.]"[2]

"Wilson, Nathaniel and Mary Stodder of Boston, int. Nov. 26, 1814."[3]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 215.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 42.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 81.

Exposition on Mary Stodder:

"Wilson, Mary, [w.] Nathaniel, apoplexy, July 13 [1844], a. 50."[1]

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Deaths, 106.

ISSUE OF 6JEREMIAH WOODCOCK [NO. 173] (5MARY METCALF [NO. 60], 4MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 20], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH BACON

452. **7Elizabeth Woodcock**, dau. of 6Jeremiah Woodcock [no. 173] and Elizabeth Bacon. Born on 13 Nov. 1727 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Jeremiah Eaton** on 19 Feb. 1750/1 in Needham when 23 years old.

Issue of Elizabeth Woodcock and Jeremiah Eaton:

i. son **8Jeremiah Eaton** b. on 15 Nov. 1751 in Needham.

1079 ii. son **Moses Eaton** b. on 19 June 1753 in Needham.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Eaton** b. on 2 Nov. 1755 in Needham; d. on 26 April 1783 in Needham, 27 years old.

iv. son **Lemuel Eaton** b. on 26 Feb. 1758 in Needham; m. **Sarah Ware** (2 Sep. 1767 in Needham–), dau. of **Ebenezer Ware** (son of **Nathaniel Ware** and **Esther Chickering**) and **Esther Hunting** (dau. of **Jonathan Hunting** and **Ruth _____**), on 16 Feb. 1792 in Needham when 33 years old (Sarah was 24 years old).

v. son **Samuel Eaton** b. on 20 Oct. 1760 in Needham.

vi. dau. **Beulah Eaton** b. about 1763 in Needham; d. on 15 June 1792 in Needham, about 29 years old.

vii. dau. **Hannah Eaton** b. on 29 April 1766 in Needham; d. on 29 Oct. 1792 in Needham, 26 years old.

viii. dau. **Alice Eaton** b. on 19 March 1770 in Needham.

Exposition on Elizabeth Woodcock:

"Woodcok, Elizabeth, dau. Jeremiah & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1727."[1]

"Woodcock, Elizabeth & Jeremiah Eaton, Feb. 19, 1750/51."[2]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Births, 73.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 124.

453. 7**Jeremiah Woodcock**, son of 6Jeremiah Woodcock [no. 173] and Elizabeth Bacon. Born on 11 Oct. 1731 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sarah Morse**, dau. of **Samuel Morse** and **Mary _____**, on 26 Dec. 1753 in Needham when 22 years old (Sarah was 19 years old). **Sarah Morse** b. on 28 May 1734 in Needham.

Issue of Jeremiah Woodcock and Sarah Morse:

1080 i. dau. 8**Sarah Woodcock** b. on 28 July 1755 in Needham.

ii. dau. **Olive Woodcock** b. on 6 Jan. 1757 in Needham.

iii. son **Jeremiah Woodcock** b. on 26 Sep. 1758 in Needham.

iv. dau. **Mary Woodcock** b. on 20 June 1761 in Needham.

v. son **Benjamin Woodcock** b. on 18 Aug. 1763 in Needham.

vi. dau. **Esther Woodcock** b. on 26 Dec. 1765 in Needham; d. on 11 Jan. 1844 in Needham, 78 years old.

Exposition on Jeremiah Woodcock:

"Woodcok, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah Jr. & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1731."[1]

"Woodcock, Jeremiah Jr. & Sarah Mors late of Natick, Dec. 26, 1753."[2]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Births, 73.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 124.

Exposition on Sarah Morse:

"Morse, Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Mary, b. May 28, 1734."[1]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Births, 48.

454. [7]**Esther Woodcock**, dau. of [6]Jeremiah Woodcock [no. 173] and Elizabeth Bacon. Born on 11 Feb. 1735/6 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Benjamin Morse**, son of **Samuel Morse** and **Mary _____**, on 24 Aug. 1758 in Needham when 22 years old (Benjamin was 26 years old). **Benjamin Morse** b. on 4 Oct. 1731 in Needham; d. in 1760, 28 or 29 years old.

Issue of Esther Woodcock and Benjamin Morse:

i. son [8]**Benjamin Morse** b. on 17 Sep. 1759 in Needham; d. on 12 Nov. 1760 in Needham, a year old.

Exposition on Esther Woodcock:

"Woodcok, Esther, dau. Jeremiah Jr. & Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1735/6."[1]

"Woodcock, Elizabeth & Benjamin Morse of Natick, Aug. 24, 1758."[2]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Births, 73.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 124.

Exposition on Benjamin Morse:

"Morse, Benjamin, s. Samuel & Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1731."[1]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Births, 48.

ISSUE OF JONATHAN WHITTEMORE AND [6]SARAH WOODCOCK [NO. 176] ([5]MARY METCALF [NO. 60], [4]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 20], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

455. [7]**Jonathan Whittemore**, son of Jonathan Whittemore and [6]Sarah Woodcock [no. 176]. Born on 7 Nov. 1737 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Eunice Smith**, dau. of **Ithamar Smith** (son of **Joshuway Smith** and **Elizabeth _____**) and **Elizabeth Parmenter**, on 20 April 1762 in Needham when 24 years old (Eunice was 20 years old). **Eunice Smith** b. on 25 March 1742 in Needham.

Issue of Jonathan Whittemore and Eunice Smith:

i. son [8]**Timothy Whittemore** b. on 7 Sep. 1763 in Needham.

ii. dau. **Sarah Whittemore** b. on 12 April 1768 in Needham.

iii. son **Ebenezer Whittemore** b. on 16 Dec. 1772 in Needham.

iv. son **Arnold Whittemore** b. on 22 Feb. 1775 in Needham.

Exposition on Jonathan Whittemore:

"Whittemore, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1737."[1]

"Whittemore, Jonathan Jr. & Eunice Smith, Apr. 20, 1762."[2]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Births, 71.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 123.

Exposition on Eunice Smith:

"Smith, Eunice, dau. Ithamar & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 1742."[1]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Births, 60.

ISSUE OF JOHN HARRIS AND 6ESTHER METCALF [NO. 177] (5LT. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 61], 4MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 20], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

456. 7Ens. Michael Harris, son of John Harris and 6Esther Metcalf [no. 177]. Born on 12 June 1748 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Jan. 1816 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 67 years old.

Married **Mary Dana**, dau. of **Daniel Dana** and **Experience** _____, in 1775 when 26 or 27 years old. **Mary Dana** b. probably in Brookline; bap. on 26 Jan. 1748.

Issue of Ens. Michael Harris and Mary Dana:

i. dau. **8Betsey Harris** b. on 20 March 1776; d. on 24 Dec. 1849, 73 years old.

1081 ii. son **Capt. Michael Harris** b. on 11 Jan. 1778 in Needham.

1082 iii. dau. **Mary Harris** b. on 9 Dec. 1779 in Needham.

1083 iv. dau. **Abigail Harris** b. on 4 Jan. 1782 in Needham.

1084 v. dau. **Esther M. Harris** b. on 30 Jan. 1784.

1085 vi. dau. **Lydia Harris** b. on 20 Sep. 1785 in Needham.

vii. son **Thomas Metcalf Harris** b. on 26 June 1787; d. on 16 April 1808, 20 years old.

1086 viii. dau. **Sally Harris** b. on 5 April 1790.

1087 ix. dau. **Catherine Harris** b. on 23 May 1792.

x. dau. **Lucy Harris** b. on 31 March 1794; d. young.

Exposition on Ens. Michael Harris:

Harris said:[1]

> Michael, third child of John, and first child of Esther (Metcalf) Harris, born in Brookline, 12 June, 1748; married in 1775, Mary, daughter of Daniel and Experience Dana, of Brookline, baptized 26 Jan. 1748. He settled on a farm in Needham, owned by his unmarried uncle Michael Metcalf, and left to him on the uncle's death. He died at Needham, 28 Jan. 1816.

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, compiler, *Robert Harris and His Descendants, with Notices of the Morey and Metcalf Families* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1861), 25.

457. [7]**John Harris**, son of John Harris and [6]Esther Metcalf [no. 177]. Born on 1 Oct. 1750 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 Dec. 1831 in Brookline, 81 years old.

Married first **Mary Niles**, dau. of **Lt. Nathaniel Niles**, on 2 March 1780 when 29 years old (Mary was 22 years old). **Mary Niles** b. on 31 Dec. 1757, probably in Randolph, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 7 May 1814 in Brookline, 56 years old.

Issue of John Harris and Mary Niles:

i. dau. [8]**Esther Harris** b. on 7 Jan. 1781 in Brookline; d. on 31 Dec. 1860, 79 years old.

1088 ii. son **Benjamin Niles Harris** b. on 19 July 1782 in Brookline.

1089 iii. dau. **Mary Clark Harris** b. on 2 July 1784 in Brookline.

1090 iv. son **Robert Harris** b. on 25 June 1786 in Brookline.

1091 v. son **Dr. Luther Metcalf Harris** b. on 7 May 1789 in Brookline.

vi. son **William Harris** b. on 22 Nov. 1791 in Brookline; d. on 29 Feb. 1792, three months old.

vii. dau. **Lucy Harris** b. on 4 Nov. 1793 in Brookline; d. on 20 Nov. 1793, 16 days old.

1092 viii. dau. **Lucy Harris** b. on 30 Oct. 1794 in Brookline.

Married second **Abigail _____**. **Abigail _____** b. on 22 Sep. 1766; d. on 13 Sep. 1854, 87 years old; m. (1) **Solomon Hall** (in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–).

Exposition on John Harris:

Harris said:[1]

> John, fourth child of John and second child of Esther (Metcalf) Harris, born in Brookline, 1 Oct. 1750, inherited from his father the old homestead which had descended from their ancestor [John's great grandfather] Robert. John lived on the homestead until the death of [his uncle] John in 1788, when he removed (with his father and mother) into the house of the latter, which came by gift, with over a hundred acres. The old house remained standing until the death of [father] John, when the son—a few months after, in 1796—took it down. In the year 1802, he erected on the same spot a building, since known . . . as the Loker house, now destroyed by fire. The homestead itself John sold in 1828, after it has been uninterruptedly in the possession of the family for nearly one hundred and seventy-five years.

John married 1st, 2 March, 1780, Mary, daughter of Lieutenant Nathaniel Niles of Randolph, a revolutionary officer. She was born 21 Dec. 1757, and died at Brookline, 7 May, 1814. He married 2d. Abigail _____ widow of Solomon Hall of Newton, who was born 22 Sept. 1766, and died 13 Sept. 1854. John Harris died in Brookline, 5 Dec. 1831. His will was dated 13 June, 1828, by which he gave his wife five dollars only, as her support was secured by marriage settlement; to son Benjamin N. (whom he had previously assisted) seventy-five dollars; to daughter Mary Clark Sumner, one hundred and fifty dollars; to daughter Lucy Marean, three hundred and fifty dollars; to Bathsheba Harris, widow of his late son Robert, and to Robert's children, viz., Joseph Wales, Charles, and Caroline, fifty dollars each; and to son Luther Metcalf, the residue of his estate, he to support his sister Esther Harris.

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, compiler, *Robert Harris and His Descendants, with Notices of the Morey and Metcalf Families* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1861), 25–26.

Exposition on Mary Niles:

The information is from Charles William Metcalf.

ISSUE OF 6ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 178] (5ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 63], 4MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 20], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND 6MARGARET WARE [NO. 206]

458. 7**Eunice Metcalf**, dau. of 6Eleazer Metcalf [no. 178] and 6Margaret Ware [no. 206]. Born on 23 Jan. 1737/8 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 Aug. 1805 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 67 years old.

Married 6**Dr. John Metcalf** [no. 269], son of 5**Samuel Metcalf** [no. 83] and **Judith George** (dau. of **John George** and **Judith Rockwood**), in 1759 when 20 or 21 years old (Dr. John was 24 or 25 years old).

Exposition on Eunice Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Unis [*sic*], d. of Eleazer and Margret, Jan. 23, 1737–8."[1]

"Aug. 1, 1805. Eunice Metcalf. Female. Wife of Dr. John."[2]

"Eunice [daughter of Eleazer and Margaret], b. Jan. 23, 1737–8, d. Aug. 1, 1805."[3]

"John Metcalf—born Jul. 13, 1734—died Aug. 15, 1822—mar. Eunice Metcalf in 1759."[4] John and Eunice were first cousins on the paternal side and second cousins, once removed, on the maternal side.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 152.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 147.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 341.

ISSUE OF LT. SIMON SLOCOMB AND 6ABIGAIL METCALF [NO. 179] (5ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 63], 4MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 20], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

459. 7**Esther Slocomb**, dau. of Lt. Simon Slocomb and 6Abigail Metcalf [no. 179]. Born on 17 Nov. 1733 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Sep. 1769 in Wrentham, 35 years old. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Lt. John Hall**, son of **Josiah Hall** and **Mary Farrington** (dau. of **Daniel Farrington** and **Abigail Fisher**), on 23 April 1761 in Wrentham when 27 years old (Lt. John was 25 years old). **Lt. John Hall** b. on 21 Oct. 1735 in Wrentham; d. on 10 April 1812 in Wrentham, 76 years old; m. (2) **Sarah Briggs** (1741/2–8 June 1807 in Wrentham) on 23 Jan. 1771 in Wrentham when 35 years old (Sarah was 29 years old); issue (surname **Hall**): **Esther** (26 Oct. 1771 in Wrentham–), **Lt. John** (28 May 1773 in Wrentham–24 May 1807 in Wrentham), **Jacob** (abt. Dec. 1774 bap. in Wrentham–20 Aug. 1776 in Wrentham), **Isaac** (bap. 4 Aug. 1776 in Wrentham–), **Sally** (5 April 1778 in Wrentham–4 Oct. 1782 in Wrentham), **Milton** (5 June 1780 in Wrentham–) and **Nancy** (20 May 1782 in Wrentham–).

Issue of Esther Slocomb and Lt. John Hall:

1095 i. dau. 8**Susanna Hall** b. on 14 Jan. 1762 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Esther Slocomb:

"Slocum, Esther, d. of Simon and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1733."[1]

"Slocom, Esther and John Hall, Apr. 23, 1761."[2]

"Hall, Esther, w. of John, Sept. 15, 1769, (in her 36th y., grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery)."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 190.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 372.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 457.

Exposition on Lt. John Hall:

"Hall, John, s. of Josiah and Mary, Oct. 21, 1735."[1]

"Hall, John, Dea., Apr. 10, 1812, in his 77th y."[2]

"Hall, John and Sarah Briggs, Jan. 23, 1771."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 108.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 457.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 311.

460. [7]**Samuel Slocomb**, son of Lt. Simon Slocomb and [6]Abigail Metcalf [no. 179]. Born on 25 June 1738 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Meriam Richardson** on 6 Nov. 1763 in Wrentham when 25 years old.

Issue of Samuel Slocomb and Meriam Richardson:

i. son [8]**Samuel Metcalf Slocomb** b. on 24 Jan. 1766 in Wrentham.

ii. son **Nathan Slocomb** b. on 23 Feb. 1771 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Samuel Slocomb:

"Slocum, Samuel, s. of Simon and Abigail, June 25, 1738."[1]

"Slocum, Sam[ue]ll and Meriam Richardson, Nov. 6, 1763."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 190.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 372.

461. [7]**Susannah Slocomb**, dau. of Lt. Simon Slocomb and [6]Abigail Metcalf [no. 179]. Born on 23 June 1745 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in 1835, 89 or 90 years old. Buried in Shepardville Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Capt. Benjamin Shepard**, son of **Capt. Benjamin Shepard** and **Hepzibah Blake** (dau. of **Robert Blake** and **Sarah _____**), on 26 Oct. 1769 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Capt. Benjamin was 23 years old). **Capt. Benjamin Shepard** b. on 4 April 1746 in Wrentham.

Issue of Susannah Slocomb and Capt. Benjamin Shepard:

i. dau. [8]**Lois Shepard** b. on 24 Aug. 1770 in Wrentham; m. (1) **Jairus Remington** (2 March 1767 in Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts–), son of **Thomas Remington** and **Rachel _____**, in 1795 in Wrentham when 24 or 25 years old (Jairus was 27 or 28 years old); m. (2) **David Fisher** (6 July 1760 in Wrentham–6 April 1835 in Wrentham), son of **David Fisher** and **Jerusha _____**, on 18 Sep. 1828 in Wrentham when 58 years old (David was 68 years old).

1096 ii. dau. **Hepzibah Shepard** b. on 26 Sep. 1771 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Susanna Shepard** b. on 2 July 1773 in Wrentham; d. before Dec. 1802, at most 29 years old; m. **Dr. Thomas Nelson** (of Middleboro, Plymouth County, Massachusetts–) on 25 Oct. 1794 in Wrentham when 21 years old.

1097 iv. son **Dea. Benjamin Shepard** b. on 18 March 1775 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Nancy Shepard** b. on 5 April 1779 in Wrentham; m. **Dr. Thomas Nelson** (of Middleboro–) on 12 Dec. 1802 in Wrentham when 23 years old.

1098 vi. dau. **Margaret Shepard** b. on 5 April 1779 in Wrentham.

vii. son **Silas Shepard** b. on 3 April 1781 in Wrentham.

viii. son **George Shepard** b. on 22 March 1784 in Wrentham; d. on 19 March 1785 in Wrentham, eleven months old; bur. in Shepardville Cemetery.

ix. son **Oliver Shepard** b. on 14 Sep. 1787 in Wrentham; d. on 14 Oct. 1814 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, 27 years old.

Exposition on Susannah Slocomb:

"Slocum, Susannah, d. of Simon and Abigail, June 23, 1745."[1]

"Shepard, Susanna [_____], w. of Benjamin, ____ __, 1745. Grave record, Shepardville Cemetery."[2]

"Slocom, Susanna and Benjamin Shepard Jr., Oct. 26, 1769."[3]

"Shepard, Susanna, w. of Benjamin, ____ __, 1835. Grave record, Shepardville Cemetery."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 190.

[2] *Ibid*., 190.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 372.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 496.

Exposition on Capt. Benjamin Shepard:

"Shepard, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hepzibah, Apr. 4, 1746."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 186.

ISSUE OF 6BENJAMIN METCALF [NO. 180] (5ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 63], 4MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 20], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY SLOCOMB

462. 7**Abijah Metcalf**, son of 6Benjamin Metcalf [no. 180] and Mary Slocomb. Born on 23 Oct. 1741 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died probably in Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Elizabeth Ray**, dau. of **Samuel Ray** (son of **Samuel Ray** and **Miriam _____**) and **Elizabeth _____**, on 10 July 1766 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Elizabeth was 22 years old). **Elizabeth Ray** b. on 2 June 1744 in Wrentham.

Issue of Abijah Metcalf and Elizabeth Ray:

1099 i. dau. **[8]Sylvia Metcalf** b. in 1767/8, possibly in West Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

1100 ii. son **Benjamin Metcalf** b. on 5 Oct. 1771 in Douglas, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

iii. son **David Metcalf** b. on 21 July 1773 in Douglas.

1101 iv. dau. **Meletiah Metcalf** b. on 8 July 1775 in Douglas.

Exposition on Abijah Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Abijah, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 23, 1741."[1]

"Metcalf, Abijah and Elisabeth Ray, July 10, 1766."[2]

Abijah's birth and parents are also given in an extracted record in the IGI.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 147.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 341.

Exposition on Elizabeth Ray:

"Ray, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth, June 2, 1744."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 175.

ISSUE OF [6]DR. WILLIAM WARE [NO. 181] ([5]JOHN WARE [NO. 65], [4]MARY METCALF [NO. 21], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY MAXEY

463. [7]Mary Ware, dau. of [6]Dr. William Ware [no. 181] and Mary Maxey. Born on 13 Feb. 1727 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in 1814, 86 or 87 years old.

Married **Col. Jonathan Eddy**, son of **Eleazer Eddy** and **Elizabeth Cobb**, on 4 May 1749 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Col. Jonathan was 22 or 23 years old). **Col. Jonathan Eddy** b. in 1726 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. in Aug. 1804, 77 or 78 years old.

Issue of Mary Ware and Col. Jonathan Eddy:

i. son **[8]Jonathan Eddy** b. on 28 Jan. 1750 in Norton; bap. on 15 May 1763 in Norton when 13 years old; d. in 1808 at sea, 57 or 58 years old; m. **Rebecca Hicks**.

ii. son **Lt. William Eddy** b. on 16 Aug. 1752 in Norton; bap. on 15 May 1763 in Norton when ten years old; d. in 1778 near Eastport, Suffolk County, New York, 25 or 26 years old; m. **Olive Morse**.

iii. son **Ibrook Eddy** b. on 9 Jan. 1754 in Norton; bap. on 15 May 1763 in Norton when nine years old; d. in 1834 in Eddington, Penobscot County, Maine, 79 or 80 years old; m. (1) **Lona Pratt** (1760 of Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts–1802) on 2 Nov. 1780 in Mansfield when 26 years old (Lona was 19 or 20 years old); m. (2) **Selah Coggeshall** (of Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts–) on 17 April 1806 in Taunton when 52 years old.

iv. son **Elias Eddy** b. on 30 Nov. 1757 in Norton; bap. on 15 May 1763 in Norton when five years old.

Exposition on Mary Ware:

"Ware, Mary, d. William and Mary, Feb. 13, 1727–8."[1]

"Ware, Mary and Jonathan Eddy, May 4, 1749."[2]

"Mary, Feb. 13, 1727, in Wrentham; d. 1814; m. May 4, 1749, Col. Jonathan Eddy, son of Eleazer (John, Samuel) and Elizabeth (Cobb) Eddy (b. in Newton, 1726, d. Aug. 1804)."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 210.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Marriages, 329.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 62.

ISSUE OF 6DR. WILLIAM WARE [NO. 181] (5JOHN WARE [NO. 65], 4MARY METCALF [NO. 21], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ZUBIAH WHITING

464. 7**Lucy Ware**, dau. of 6Dr. William Ware [no. 181] and Zubiah Whiting. Born on 16 Oct. 1729 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 14 June 1730 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when seven months old.

Married first **Jonathan Lawrence**, son of **Jonathan Lawrence** and **Sarah _____**, on 2 Feb. 1748 in Norton when 18 years old (Jonathan was 18 years old). **Jonathan Lawrence** b. on 30 Oct. 1729 in Norton.

Married second **Nathaniel Talbot**, son of **Nathaniel Talbot** and **Hopestill _____**, on 15 Oct. 1753 in Dighton, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 23 years old (Nathaniel was 23 years old). **Nathaniel Talbot** b. on 16 Nov. 1729.

Issue of Lucy Ware and Nathaniel Talbot:

i. son 8**William Talbot** b. on 13 Sep. 1754.

ii. son **Nathaniel Talbot** b. on 28 Dec. 1755.

iii. dau. **Lucy Talbot** b. on 11 Sep. 1760.

Exposition on Lucy Ware:

"Ware, Leuse, ch. William and Zibiah, Oct. 16, 1729."[1]

"Ware, Lucia, d. of William and Zibiah, bp. June 14, 1730. Church record."[2]

"Ware, Lucey [int. Lucy] and Jonathan Lawrance [int. Lawrence] Jr., Feb. 2, 1748 [*sic,* int. Dec. 31, 1748]."[3]

"Lucy, Oct. 16, 1729; m. first in Norton, Feb. 2, 1748, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Sarah Lawrence. She m. in Dighton—"Lusa Larance"—second (pub. Oct. 15, 1753), Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Hopestill Talbot (b. Nov. 16, 1729)."[4]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 146.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 209.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Marriages, 329.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 63.

Exposition on Jonathan Lawrence:

"Lawrance, Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1729."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 94.

465. [7]**William Ware**, son of [6]Dr. William Ware [no. 181] and Zubiah Whiting. Born on 27 April 1731 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 7 Nov. 1731 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when six months old. Died in 1764, 32 or 33 years old.

Married **Mary Walker**, dau. of **Eliakim Walker** (son of **James Walker**).

Issue of William Ware and Mary Walker:

i. dau. [8]**Mary Ware** b. on 1 Dec. 1754 in Dighton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; m. **Shepherd Pierce** (of Dighton–) on 15 Oct. 1779 in Dighton when 24 years old.

ii. son **Perez Ware** b. in Dighton; d. young.

1102 iii. son **William Ware** b. on 17 Oct. 1756 in Dighton.

iv. son **Zebiah Ware** b. on 22 June 1759 in Dighton.

v. son **James Ware** b. on 2 Jan. 1762 in Dighton.

Exposition on William Ware:

"Ware, William, ch. William and Zibiah, Apr. 27, 1731."[1]

"Ware, William, s. of William and Zibiah, bp. Nov. 7, 1731. Church record."[2]

"William, April 27, 1731."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> William, born in Norton, April 27, 1731; died 1764. Married Mary, daughter of Eliakim (James, James, James, "Widow") Walker. Removed to Taunton.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 146.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 213.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 63.

[4] *Ibid*., 90.

ISSUE OF 6DR. WILLIAM WARE [NO. 181] (5JOHN WARE [NO. 65], 4MARY METCALF [NO. 21], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ANNA HODGES

466. 7Dr. George Ware, son of 6Dr. William Ware [no. 181] and Anna Hodges. Born on 26 Aug. 1734 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 Feb. 1771, probably in Dighton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 36 years old. Buried in Weir Burying Ground, Dighton.

Married **Mary Richmond**. **Mary Richmond** m. (2) **Thomas Church** (of Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island–) on 29 Aug. 1772 in Dighton.

Issue of Dr. George Ware and Mary Richmond:

i. dau. **8Anna Ware** b. on 29 Aug. 1755 in Dighton.

ii. dau. **Sarah Ware** b. on 30 July 1757 in Dighton; d. on 13 May 1819, 61 years old.

iii. son **William Richmond Ware** b. on 25 Aug. 1759 in Dighton.

1103 iv. son **Dr. George Ware** b. on 5 Sep. 1761 in Dighton.

v. son **John Hodges Ware** b. in Dighton.

Exposition on Dr. George Ware:

"Ware, George, ch. William and Anna, Aug. 26, 1734."[1]

"George, Aug. 26, 1734; d. Feb. 1777, in his 37th year."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

George, born in Norton, Aug. 26, 1734; died Feb. 16, 1771, in his 37th year. He married Mary Richmond. ["She married second" (pub. Aug. 29, 1772 at D.) Thomas Church, Esq., of Little Compton.] Epitaph in Weir Burying Ground, Dighton, Mass.:

"In memory of Dr. George Ware, Physician,whose genius and abilities rendered him respectable and enabled him to discharge with uncommon lustre the duties of his profession. Kindness to his wife, care and tenderness to his children, hospitality to man and fondness to oblige his neighbors, were among his social virtues. Having displayed the spirit of a Christian, through long and painful sickness, he met death with calmness and resignation, Feb. xvi. A. D. MDCCLXXI. Aetatis 37."

Will probated Taunton, Feb. 25, 1771, mentions these children: [Anna, Sarah, William Richmond, George and John Hodges] wife Mary and brother Sylvester Richmond, Execs.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 146.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 64.

[3] *Ibid*., 90.

ISSUE OF 6DR. WILLIAM WARE [NO. 181] (5JOHN WARE [NO. 65], 4MARY METCALF [NO. 21], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LYDIA WALKER

467. 7**Joseph Ware**, son of 6Dr. William Ware [no. 181] and Lydia Walker. Born on 4 March 1756 in Dighton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died about June 1783, 27 years old.

Married **Hannah Richmond** on 15 Feb. 1781 when 24 years old. **Hannah Richmond** of Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; m. (2) **Zephaniah Talbot** on 12 Sep. 1790.

Issue of Joseph Ware and Hannah Richmond:

i. dau. 8**Abigail Ware** b. about Dec. 1781 in Dighton.

1104 ii. son **Joseph Ware** b. on 11 Aug. 1783 in Dighton.

Exposition on Joseph Ware:

"Joseph, May [*sic*] 4, 1756."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

Joseph, born in Dighton, March 4, 1756; married (pub. Feb. 15, 1781) Hannah Richmond of Taunton. She survived him, and married second Zephaniah Talbot (pub. Sept. 12, 1790). Will dated May 5, 1782, probated in 1783 [?], mentions wife Hannah, daughter Abigail and expected child; sister Lydia Ware, exec.

If son Joseph (said to be born 11 August 1783) was the expected child when the will was made, then either the will was made 5 May 1783 or son Joseph was born 11 August 1782. Daughter Abigail was likely to be born no earlier than December 1781. So Joseph was likely to be born as noted, 11 August 1783, not 1782. Thus the date of the will was probably 5 May 1783 and father Joseph died probably died between 5 May 1783 and 11 August 1783.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 64.

[2] *Ibid*., 91.

ISSUE OF 6JOHN WARE [NO. 182] (5JOHN WARE [NO. 65], 4MARY METCALF [NO. 21], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MEHITABLE BRIGGS

468. **7John Ware**, son of 6John Ware [no. 182] and Mehitable Briggs. Born on 3 Aug. 1734 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 Jan. 1796 in Wrentham, 61 years old. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **7Hannah George** [no. 443], dau. of **Richard George** (son of **Thomas George** and **Hannah Fisher**) and **6Jerusha Hancock** [no. 168], on 23 March 1763 in Wrentham when 28 years old (Hannah was 24 years old).

Issue of John Ware and Hannah George:

i. dau. **8Susanna Ware** b. on 28 Dec. 1763 in Wrentham; d. on 1 Sep. 1775 in Wrentham, eleven years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

ii. child _____ **Ware** b. on 12 June 1765 in Wrentham; d. on 12 June 1765 in Wrentham, newborn.

1068 iii. son **Richard Ware** b. on 30 June 1766 in Wrentham.

iv. son **Oliver Ware** b. on 12 April 1769 in Wrentham; d. on 30 Jan. 1820 in Wrentham, 50 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

v. dau. **Hannah Ware** b. on 4 July 1771 in Wrentham; m. **Ebenezer Cox** (of Barnard, Worcester County, Massachusetts–) on 12 Jan. 1797 in Wrentham when 25 years old.

vi. son **Marvel Ware** b. on 8 Dec. 1774 in Wrentham; d. on 4 Sep. 1775 in Wrentham, eight months old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

vii. dau. **Sara Ware** b. on 10 April 1777, probably in Wrentham; d. on 27 Sep. 1778 in Wrentham, a year old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

Exposition on John Ware:

"Ware, John, s. of John and Mehetable, Aug. 3, 1734."[1]

"Ware, John and Hannah George, Mar. 23, 1763."[2]

"Ware, John, Jan. 27, 1796, in his 62d y."[3]

"John, Aug. 3, 1734, 'jr.'; d. in W. Jan. 27, 1796, in 62d yr."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

John, born in Wrentham, August 3, 1734; died there Jan. 27, 1796, in his 62d year; buried in Wrentham Centre. He married March 23, 1763, Hannah George (died in Wrentham; buried in Wrentham Centre, Sept. 12, 1809).

John and Hannah were fourth cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 389.

[3] *Ibid*., 507.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 64.

[5] *Ibid*., 91.

469. [7]**Dr. William Ware**, son of [6]John Ware [no. 182] and Mehitable Briggs. Born on 18 Feb. 1736/7 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 Oct. 1782, 45 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Hills** on 13 Oct. 1770 in Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 33 years old.

Issue of Dr. William Ware and Elizabeth Hills:

i. son [8]**William Ware** b. on 13 Oct. 1773 in Charlton.

ii. dau. **Sarah Ware** b. on 3 Aug. 1775 in Charlton.

1105 iii. dau. **Elizabeth Ware** b. on 4 March 1777 in Charlton.

1106 iv. son **John Ware** b. on 17 Dec. 1779 in Charlton.

Exposition on Dr. William Ware:

"Ware, William, s. of John Jr. and Mehetabel, Feb. 18, 1736–7."[1]

"William, Feb. 18, 1736–7."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> William, born in Wrentham, Feb. 18, 1736–7; died Oct. 14, 1782; married Elizabeth Hills, Oct. 13, 1770, at Charlton, Mass. "Dr." "In 1773 allowed 12 sh. 3 d. for doctoring the poor." [Charlton Records.]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 213.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 64.

[3] *Ibid*., 91.

470. [7]**Lt. Ezra Ware**, son of [6]John Ware [no. 182] and Mehitable Briggs. Born on 6 July 1741 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 Feb. 1815 in Wrentham, 73 years old. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Hannah Pratt** on 20 Nov. 1764 in Dighton, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 23 years old. **Hannah Pratt** b. in Dighton; d. on 17 July 1800 in Wrentham.

Issue of Lt. Ezra Ware and Hannah Pratt:

i. dau. [8]**Lois Ware** b. on 8 June 1765 in Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island; m. **Timothy Partridge** on 17 May 1787 in Wrentham when 21 years old.

1107 ii. son **Ens. Levi Ware** b. on 20 Jan. 1767 in Cumberland.

iii. dau. **Molly Ware** b. on 11 Sep. 1769 in Wrentham; d. on 12 Feb. 1821 in Wrentham, 51 years old.

1108 iv. son **Ezra Ware** b. on 12 June 1772 in Wrentham.

v. son **Lemuel Ware** b. on 7 Dec. 1774 in Wrentham; d. on 4 July 1775 in Wrentham, six months old.

1109 vi. son **Lemuel Ware** b. on 20 Sep. 1776 in Wrentham.

1110 vii. son **John Ware** b. on 5 Sep. 1778 in Wrentham.

viii. dau. **Susan Ware** b. on 28 July 1781 in Wrentham; d. on 26 May 1845 in Wrentham, 63 years old.

1111 ix. son **Dea. George Ware** b. on 27 June 1784 in Wrentham.

x. dau. **Hannah Ware** b. on 23 Oct. 1787 in Wrentham; m. **Joel Ruggles** on 12 June 1812 in Wrentham when 24 years old.

Exposition on Lt. Ezra Ware:

"Ware, Ezra, s. of John Jr. and Mehetabel, July 6, 1741."[1]

"Ware, Ezra, Feb. 2, 1815, in his 74th y."[2]

"Ezra, July 6, 1741; d. in W. Feb. 2, 1815, in his 74th year."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Ezra, born in Wrentham, July 6, 1741; died there Feb. 2, 1815, in his 74th year; buried at Wrentham Centre. He married in Dighton (pub. Oct. 27), Nov. 20, 1764, "by Ezra Richamond, Esq.," Hannah Pratt, "both of Dighton." She died in Wrentham, July 17, 1800.

Margaret (Ware) Larimer noted that Ezra Ware served as a Sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Cowell's company, and as a Lieutenant in Capt. Lemuel Kollock's company, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 206.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 506.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 64.

[4] *Ibid*., 92.

Exposition on Hannah Pratt:

"Ware, Hannah, w. of Ezra, July 17, 1800."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 507.

ISSUE OF 6MOSES WARE [NO. 183] (5JOHN WARE [NO. 65], 4MARY METCALF [NO. 21], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND COMFORT BLAKE

471. **7Moses Ware**, son of 6Moses Ware [no. 183] and Comfort Blake. Born on 16 Nov. 1739 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 23 Aug. 1812 in Keene, Essex County, New York, 72 years old.

Married **7Rebecca Puffer** [no. 476], dau. of **William Puffer** (son of **William Puffer** and **Elizabeth Guild**) and **6Rebeckah Ware** [no. 185], on 3 Dec. 1761 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Rebecca was 20 years old).

Issue of Moses Ware and Rebecca Puffer:

1112 i. dau. **8Eunice Ware** b. on 1 Dec. 1762 in Norton.

1113 ii. son **Comfort Ware** b. on 30 July 1764 in Norton.

1114 iii. son **Elijah Ware** b. on 9 March 1768 in Norton.

iv. dau. **Betty Ware** b. on 25 April 1771 in Norton.

1115 v. son **Benjamin Ware** b. on 18 May 1773 in Norton.

1116 vi. son **Moses Ware** b. in June 1776 in Surry, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

vii. dau. **Milly Ware** b. about 1778 in Surry.

viii. dau. **Rebekah Ware** b. on 10 May 1780 in Surry.

Exposition on Moses Ware:

"Ware, Moses, s. of Moses and Comfort, Nov. 16, 1739."[1]

"Ware, Moses Jr. and Rebecca [int. Rebekah] Puffer 2d, Dec. 3, 1761."[2]

"Moses, Nov. 16, 1739, in W."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

Moses, born in Wrentham, Nov. 16, 1739; died at Keene, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1812; married Dec. 3, 1761, Rebecca, daughter of William, Jr. and Rebecca (Ware) (John, John,) Puffer, both of Norton (born in Wrentham, Nov. 18, 1741). Removed to Surry after 1773; to Gilsum before 1793, "with several boys." "Name on associates' list in S. 1775." Moses and [son] Moses removed to Keene in 1806. Member of Cong. church, Surry.

Moses and Rebecca were first cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 210.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Marriages, 329.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 64.

[4] *Ibid*., 92.

ISSUE OF SETH MAKEPEACE AND 6MARY WARE [NO. 184] (5JOHN WARE [NO. 65], 4MARY METCALF [NO. 21], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

472. 7Hannah Makepeace, dau. of Seth Makepeace and 6Mary Ware [no. 184]. Born on 25 Sep. 1738 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 March 1795, probably in Norton, 56 years old.

Married **William Wetherell**, son of **William Wetherell** and **Mary _____**, on 7 June 1764 in Norton when 25 years old (William was 23 years old). **William Wetherell** b. on 7 July 1740 in Norton; d. on 6 April 1823 in Norton, 82 years old.

Issue of Hannah Makepeace and William Wetherell:

i. son **8William Wetherell** b. on 4 April 1765 in Norton.

ii. dau. **Mary Wetherell** b. on 12 Sep. 1767 in Norton.

iii. dau. **Hannah Wetherell** b. on 12 March 1770 in Norton.

iv. son **Elias Wetherell** b. on 28 July 1772 in Norton.

v. dau. **Mehitable Wetherell** b. on 1 Oct. 1774 in Norton.

1117 vi. dau. **Lettice Wetherell** b. on 29 April 1778 in Norton.

Exposition on Hannah Makepeace:

"Mackpease, Hannah, ch. Seth (Makepease) and Marey, Sept. 25, 1738."[1]

"Makepeace, Hannah and William Wetherel, June 7, 1764."[2]

"Hannah, Sept. 25, 1738; d. March 10, 1795; m. 1761 [*sic*], William Wetherall (b. 1740, d. 1823). Six children."[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 103.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 279

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 43.

Exposition on William Wetherell:

"Wethrell, William, ch. William and Mary, June 7, 1740."[1]

"Wetherell, William Sr., Apr. 6, 1823, a. 83."[2] He was in his 83rd year.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 152.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 400.

473. [7]**Abigail Makepeace**, dau. of Seth Makepeace and [6]Mary Ware [no. 184]. Born on 26 Aug. 1741 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 July 1832 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 90 years old. Buried in Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Elisha Capron**, son of **Jonathan Capron** (son of **Banfield Capron** and **Elizabeth _____**) and **Rebecca Morse**, on 29 Jan. 1761 in Attleboro when 19 years old (Elisha was 23 years old). **Elisha Capron** b. on 19 July 1737 in Attleboro; d. on 18 Oct. 1808 in Attleboro, 71 years old.

Issue of Abigail Makepeace and Elisha Capron:

i. son [8]**Dr. Seth Capron** b. on 23 Sep. 1763 in Attleboro; m. **Eunice Mann** (bap. 17 Jan. 1768 in Attleboro–), dau. of **Dr. Berzilier Mann** and **Bebe Carpenter**, on 9 Sep. 1790 in Attleboro when 26 years old.

1118 ii. dau. **Charlotte Capron** b. on 27 Dec. 1764 in Attleboro.

iii. dau. **Nancy Capron** b. on 17 Dec. 1767 in Attleboro; m. **William Balkcom** on 8 Dec. 1791 in Attleboro when 23 years old.

1119 iv. dau. **Abigail Capron** b. on 8 May 1769 in Attleboro.

v. dau. **Sally Capron** b. on 9 Jan. 1772 in Attleboro; m. **Ebenezer Draper** (12 Feb. 1771 in Attleboro–), son of **Isaac Draper** (son of **Ebenezer Draper** and **Dorothy Childs**) and **Chloe Tingley** (dau. of **Ens. Timothy Tingley** and **Ruth Partridge**), on 26 Sep. 1793 in Attleboro when 21 years old (Ebenezer was 22 years old).

vi. son **Elisha Capron** b. on 17 Aug. 1774 in Attleboro; m. **Selinda Smith** (17 Oct. 1782 in Attleboro–), dau. of **David Smith** and **Martha Newell** (dau. of **Jacob Newell** and **Sarah Fuller**), on 5 Sep. 1802 in Attleboro when 28 years old (Selinda was 19 years old).

vii. dau. **Fanny Capron** b. on 18 April 1777 in Attleboro; d. on 19 March 1799 in Attleboro, 21 years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery; m. **[8]Stephen Draper** [no. 1402] (29 April 1775 in Attleboro–), son of **Stephen Draper** (son of **Ebenezer Draper** and **Dorothy Childs**) and **[7]Elizabeth Fisher** [no. 623], on 13 Feb. 1797 in Attleboro when 19 years old (Stephen was 21 years old).

viii. dau. **Patty Capron** b. on 1 April 1782 in Attleboro; m. **Joseph Antoine Richaud** (in Ginasservis, Var, France–23 Dec. 1825 in Attleboro) on 1 Oct. 1802 in Attleboro when 20 years old.

1120 ix. dau. **Betsey Capron** b. on 17 July 1784 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Abigail Makepeace:

"Mackpease, Abigail, ch. Seth (Makepease) and Marey, Aug. 26, 174[torn] [rec. after ch. b. Sept. 25, 1738]."[1] The 1738 date applies to sister Hannah.

"Makepeace, Abagail, of Norton, and Elisha Capron of A., Jan. 29, 1751. [Nov. 15, 1760 int.]"[2] The year of marriage should clearly be 1761.

"Capron, Abigail, wid. Elisha, July 2, 1832, in her 90th y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleborough."[3]

"Abigail, Aug. 26, 1741; m. 1761, Elisha Capron. Five [*sic*] children."[4]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 103.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 488.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 643.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 43.

Exposition on Elisha Capron:

"Capron, Elijah, s. Jonathan and Rebeka (Mor), July 19, 1737."[1]

"Capron, Elisha, Oct. 18, 1808. [in his 71st y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro.]"[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 56.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 644.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM PUFFER AND [6]REBECKAH WARE [NO. 185] ([5]JOHN WARE [NO. 65], [4]MARY METCALF [NO. 21], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

474. [7]**William Puffer**, son of William Puffer and [6]Rebeckah Ware [no. 185]. Born on 24 April 1734 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 Jan. 1809 in Monson, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 74 years old.

Married first **Mary Wetherell**, dau. of **William Wetherell** and **Mary** _____, on 27 Feb. 1753, probably in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 18 years old (Mary was 20 years old). **Mary Wetherell** b. on 13 April 1732 in Norton; d. on 23 March 1781 in Wrentham, 48 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of William Puffer and Mary Wetherell:

1121 i. dau. [8]**Molly Puffer** b. on 14 Aug. 1754 in Norton.

ii. son **William Puffer** b. on 2 Feb. 1757 in Norton.

1122 iii. son **Timothy Puffer** b. on 25 March 1759 in Norton.

iv. son **George Puffer** b. on 3 Aug. 1761 in Norton.

v. dau. **Phebe Puffer** b. on 18 Dec. 1763 in Norton; m. **Joseph Grant** on 20 Sep. 1781 in Wrentham when 17 years old.

vi. son **Isaac Puffer** b. say in 1766/7, probably in Norton.

1123 vii. son **Lt. Job Puffer** b. on 3 Nov. 1769 in Wrentham.

1124 viii. son **Tisdale Puffer** b. in 1771, probably in Wrentham.

1125 ix. dau. **Chloe Puffer** b. on 22 Dec. 1773 in Wrentham.

Married second **Anna** _____ on 15 Oct. 1781 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 47 years old (Anna was 56 years old). **Anna** _____ b. in 1724/5; d. on 18 Dec. 1798 in Medway, 73 years old; m. (1) _____ **Metcalf**.

Married third **Susanna** _____ on 18 April 1799 in Medway when 64 years old. **Susanna** _____ m. (1) _____ **Ellis**.

Exposition on William Puffer:

"Puffer, William, s. of William Jr. and Rebakah, Apr. 24, 1734."[1]

"Puffer, William Jr. and Mary Wetherel [int. 2d], Feb. 27, 1753."[2]

"Puffer, William of Wrentham, and Mrs. Anna Metcalf, int. Oct. 15, 1781."[3]

"Puffer, William and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Susanna Ellis, Apr. 18, 1799."[4]

"William, April 24, 1734; d. Jan. 14, 1809."[5]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN B095-60.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 173.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Marriages, 298.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 249.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 249.

[5] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 43.

Exposition on Mary Wetherell:

"Wethrell, Mary, ch. William and Mary, Apr. 13, 1732."[1]

"Puffer, Mary, w. of William, Mar. 23, 1781, a. 49 y. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 152.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 488.

Exposition on Anna _____:

"Metcalf, Anna, Mrs., and William Puffer, int. Oct. 15, 1781."[1]

"Puffer, Anna, w. William, Dec. 18, 1798, in 74th y. Gravestone record, East Medway (now Millis) Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 230.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 334.

475. 7**Elijah Puffer**, son of William Puffer and 6Rebeckah Ware [no. 185]. Born on 18 Aug. 1737 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Feb. 1816 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, 78 years old. Buried in March 1816 in Peterborough.

Married **Elizabeth Jackson** on 20 May 1764, probably in Peterborough when 26 years old (Elizabeth was 19 years old). **Elizabeth Jackson** b. on 8 June 1744 in Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; d. on 7 April 1822 in Peterborough, 77 years old.

Issue of Elijah Puffer and Elizabeth Jackson:

i. dau. **[8]Matilda Puffer** b. on 26 Jan. 1765 in Peterborough; d. on 28 Feb. 1771 in Peterborough, six years old; bur. in March 1771 in Peterborough.

ii. dau. **Polly Puffer** b. on 25 Aug. 1766 in Peterborough; d. on 30 Nov. 1790, 24 years old; bur. in Dec. 1790; m. **David Upton** (abt. 1766 probably in Peterborough–).

iii. dau. **Betsey Puffer** b. on 11 Aug. 1768 in Peterborough; d. in March 1858, 89 years old; m. **John Nay** (1765 in Peterborough–29 Sep. 1843 in Peterborough).

iv. dau. **Esther Puffer** b. on 18 Dec. 1770 in Peterborough; d. on 21 Feb. 1801, 30 years old; bur. in Feb. 1801.

v. son **Elijah Puffer** b. on 25 Feb. 1773 in Peterborough; d. on 29 July 1777 in Peterborough, four years old; bur. in July 1777 in Peterborough.

vi. son **Samuel Puffer** b. on 13 Jan. 1777 in Peterborough; d. on 25 Jan. 1777 in Peterborough, twelve days old; bur. on 26 Jan. 1777 in Peterborough.

vii. dau. **Matilda Puffer** b. on 3 April 1778 in Peterborough; d. on 17 April 1778 in Peterborough, 14 days old; bur. on 18 April 1778 in Peterborough.

viii. son **Elijah Puffer** b. on 16 July 1779 in Peterborough; d. when 37 years old; bur. in April 1817; m. **Betsey Ware** (abt. 1779 probably in Peterborough–) on 29 March 1802 when 22 years old (Betsey was about 23 years old).

ix. son **William Puffer** b. on 15 April 1781 in Peterborough; d. on 1 March 1870, 88 years old; bur. in March 1870; m. (1) **Nancy Howe** (abt. 1781 probably in Peterborough–) on 29 Dec. 1818 when 37 years old (Nancy was about 37 years old); m. (2) **Syrena Chandler Nay** (abt. 1781 probably in Peterborough–) on 18 Oct. 1845 when 64 years old (Syrena Chandler was about 64 years old).

x. dau. **Sally Puffer** b. on 10 Jan. 1783 in Peterborough; d. when 85 years old; bur. in Nov. 1868.

xi. son **John Puffer** b. on 3 Nov. 1786 in Peterborough; d. on 1 May 1787 in Peterborough, five months old; bur. on 2 May 1787 in Peterborough.

xii. son **John Puffer** b. on 13 March 1791 in Peterborough; d. when 70 years old; bur. in Feb. 1862; m. **Susan Moors** (abt. 1791 probably in Peterborough–) on 9 April 1818 when 27 years old (Susan was about 27 years old).

Exposition on Elijah Puffer:

"Puffer, Elijah, s. of William and Rebekkah, Aug. 18, 1737."[1]

"Elijah, Aug. 8 [*sic*], 1737."[2]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 4CXV-FL.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 172.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 43.

Exposition on Elizabeth Jackson:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN H75J-5K.

476. [7]**Rebecca Puffer**, dau. of William Puffer and [6]Rebeckah Ware [no. 185]. Born on 18 Nov. 1741 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married [7]**Moses Ware** [no. 471], son of [6]**Moses Ware** [no. 183] and **Comfort Blake** (dau. of **Andrew Blake** and **Sarah Stephens**), on 3 Dec. 1761 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 20 years old (Moses was 22 years old).

Exposition on Rebecca Puffer:

"Puffer, Rebekah, d. of William and Rebekah, Nov. 18, 1741."[1]

"Puffer, Rebecca [int. Rebekah] 2d, and Moses Ware Jr., Dec. 3, 1761."[2]

"Rebeckah, Nov. 18, 1741."[3]

She was called Betsey.

Moses and Rebecca were first cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 173.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Marriages, 298.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 43.

477. [7]**Esther Puffer**, dau. of William Puffer and [6]Rebeckah Ware [no. 185]. Born on 14 June 1744 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Jesse Read** on 3 Dec. 1772 in Wrentham when 28 years old.

Issue of Esther Puffer and Jesse Read:

i. son [8]**Jesse Read** b. on 2 July 1776 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Esther Puffer:

"Puffer, Esther, d. of William and Rebekah, June 14, 1744."[1]

"Puffer, Esther and Jesse Read, Dec. 3, 1772."[2]

"Esther, June 14, 1744."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 172.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 359.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 43.

478. 7**John Puffer**, son of William Puffer and 6Rebeckah Ware [no. 185]. Born on 27 May 1746 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 April 1834, 87 years old.

Married **Silence Jackson** in 1771 when 24 or 25 years old (Silence was 18 or 19 years old). **Silence Jackson** b. on 8 March 1752 in Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Issue of John Puffer and Silence Jackson:

i. son 8**John Puffer** b. on 14 May 1772 in Norton.

Exposition on John Puffer:

"Puffer, John, ch. William and Rebecah, May 27, 1746."[1]

"John, May 27, 1746."[2]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN B095-BN.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 121.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 44.

Exposition on Silence Jackson:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN B09B-RL.

479. 7**Benjamin Puffer**, son of William Puffer and 6Rebeckah Ware [no. 185]. Born on 25 July 1754 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 Aug. 1810, 56 years old.

Married **Abigail Tucker** on 31 Oct. 1779 in Norton when 25 years old (Abigail was 25 years old). **Abigail Tucker** b. in 1753/4; d. on 26 March 1852 in Norton, 98 years old.

Issue of Benjamin Puffer and Abigail Tucker:

1126 i. son 8**Pliney Puffer** b. on 16 Feb. 1780 in Norton.

Exposition on Benjamin Puffer:

"Puffer, Benjamin, ch. William and Rebecah, July 25, 1754."[1]

"Puffer, Benjamin and Abigail Tucker, Oct. 31, 1779."[2]

"Benjamin, July 25, 1754."[3]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN B095-GC.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 121.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 298.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 44.

Exposition on Abigail Tucker:

"Puffer, Abigail [w. Benja[min]] [dup. wid.], Mar. 26, 1832, a. 98 [dup. a. 99]."[1] Assuming this is the correct Abigail, her age at death would likely have been 78, or the year of death was 1852 and mistranscribed. The latter is assumed.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Deaths, 391.

ISSUE OF 6ELEAZER WARE [NO. 186] (5LT. ELEAZER WARE [NO. 66], 4MARY METCALF [NO. 21], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH MANN

480. 7**Jesse Ware**, son of 6Eleazer Ware [no. 186] and Hannah Mann. Born on 10 March 1736/7 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 July 1813 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 76 years old.

Married **Kezia Mills** on 26 Dec. 1763 in Wrentham when 26 years old. **Kezia Mills** d. on 23 Aug. 1821 in Franklin.

Issue of Jesse Ware and Kezia Mills:

1127 i. son 8**Amariah Ware** b. on 27 Dec. 1764 in Wrentham.

1128 ii. son **Eleazer Ware** b. on 28 Oct. 1766 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Kezia Ware** b. on 29 Sep. 1768 in Wrentham; d. on 29 June 1777 in Wrentham, eight years old.

iv. dau. **Olive Ware** b. on 9 Jan. 1771 in Wrentham; d. young.

v. dau. **Patience Ware** b. on 9 Dec. 1772 in Wrentham.

vi. dau. **Hannah Ware** b. on 5 July 1774 in Wrentham; d. on 20 May 1860 in Franklin, 85 years old; m. **Benjamin Foster** (13 March 1770 of Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts–), son of **Edward Foster** (son of **Alexander Foster** and **Susannah Foster**) and **Margaret Pidge** (dau. of **John Pidge** and **Rachel Bucklin**), on 4 March 1796 in Franklin when 21 years old (Benjamin was 25 years old).

vii. dau. **Olive Ware** b. on 13 March 1777 in Wrentham; d. on 20 July 1835 in Franklin, 58 years old; m. **Seth Whiting** on 17 Nov. 1800 in Franklin when 23 years old.

viii. son **Jesse Ware** b. on 15 Aug. 1779 in Franklin; d. on 22 Nov. 1801 in Franklin, 22 years old.

ix. son **Sanford Ware** b. on 31 Aug. 1781 in Franklin; d. on 26 Oct. 1859 in Franklin, 78 years old; m. **Diana Wilson** (12 June 1785 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts–24 Aug. 1860 in Franklin), dau. of **Alexander Wilson** and **Patience Nye**, on 30 May 1808 in Mendon when 26 years old (Diana was 22 years old).

x. dau. **Rhoda Ware** b. about 1783 in Franklin.

xi. dau. **Sally Ware** b. about 1785 in Franklin.

xii. dau. **Sylvia Ware** b. on 19 April 1788 in Franklin; d. on 22 Nov. 1855 in Franklin, 67 years old.

Exposition on Jesse Ware:

"Ware, Jesse, s. of Eleazer and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1736–7."[1]

"Ware, Jesse and Kezia Mills, Dec. 26, 1763."[2]

"July 13, 1813. Jesse Ware. Male."[3]

"Jesse, March 10, 1736–7; d. in Franklin, July 13, 1813."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

Jesse, born March 10, 1736–7; died July 13, 1813, at Franklin; joined church at Franklin in 1777; married Dec. 26, 1763, Kezia Mills (joined F. church, Sept. 19, 1773; died Aug. 23, 1821). He "served in the Revolution." Bought a farm of Ezra Pond in Wrentham, West Parish (now Franklin), in 1771. [Pond Family.]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 149.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 65.

[5] *Ibid*., 93.

Exposition on Kezia Mills:

"Aug. 23, 1821. Mrs. Keziah. Relict of Jesse Ware, late of Franklin."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 152.

481. [7]**Hannah Ware**, dau. of [6]Eleazer Ware [no. 186] and Hannah Mann. Born on 23 Nov. 1738 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Sep. 1785 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 46 years old.

Married **Nathaniel Kingsbury** on 16 March 1769 in Wrentham when 30 years old (Nathaniel was 30 years old). **Nathaniel Kingsbury** b. on 18 Feb. 1739 in Wrentham; d. on 26 Jan. 1803 in Keene, 63 years old; m. (2) _____ _____; m. (3) **Rebecca Bigelow** (1759/60–1824), dau. of **Daniel Bigelow** and **Martha Pratt**, on 20 Jan. 1791 when 51 years old (Rebecca was 31 years old).

Issue of Hannah Ware and Nathaniel Kingsbury:

i. dau. **[8]Jerusha Kingsbury** b. on 29 Oct. 1769 in Vermont; d. in March 1845 in Grafton, Windham County, Vermont, 75 years old; m. **Japhet Fisher** (of Grafton–19 Feb. 1841).

ii. son **Nathan Kingsbury** b. on 19 Dec. 1771 in Keene; d. on 5 Nov. 1843 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont, 71 years old; bur. in Brookside Cemetery, Chester; m. **Dorcas Thompson** (of Chester–) on 15 Jan. 1800 in Shrewsbury, Rutland County, Vermont when 28 years old.

iii. dau. **Hannah Kingsbury** b. on 16 Nov. 1773 in Keene; d. on 17 Aug. 1805, 31 years old; m. **Rufus Clark** (probably in Keene–) on 13 Aug. 1793 when 19 years old.

iv. dau. **Abial Kingsbury** b. on 24 Aug. 1775 in Keene; d. on 19 Sep. 1839 in Keene, 64 years old; m. **Luke Sturtevant** (abt. 1771 of Keene–) on 22 Dec. 1795 when 20 years old (Luke was about 24 years old).

v. son **Abijah Kingsbury** b. on 5 March 1778 in Keene; d. on 7 Oct. 1860 in Keene, 82 years old; bur. on 10 Oct. 1860 in Keene; m. **[8]Abigail Wilder** (3 July 1775 in Keene–30 Nov. 1856 in Keene), dau. of **Dea. Abijah Wilder** and **[7]Sarah Ellis** [no. 707], on 12 Sep. 1803 when 25 years old (Abigail was 28 years old).

vi. dau. **Chloe Kingsbury** b. on 12 May 1780 in Keene; d. on 14 March 1866 in Plymouth Union, Windsor County, Vermont, 85 years old; m. **Seth Sumner** (1778 in Chester–26 Jan. 1820 in Plymouth Union) on 15 Jan. 1803 when 22 years old (Seth was 24 or 25 years old).

Exposition on Hannah Ware:

"Ware, Hannah, d. of Eleazer and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1738."[1]

"Ware, Hannah and Nathanel Kinsbury, Mar. 16, 1769."[2]

"Hannah, Nov. 23, 1738; she was received to the Franklin church by latter in Dec. 1738. She m. Nathaniel Kingsbury (b. Feb. 18, 1739; d. Keene, N. H., Jan. 26, 1803). . . . Nathaniel Kingsbury m. 2d or [*2d or* crossed off] 3d, Jan. 20, 1791, Rebecca Bigelow (d. 1824, aged 64), dau. of Daniel and Martha (Pratt) Bigelow of Fitzwilliam, N. H. 3 children. [See Hist. Surry, N. H.]"[3]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 11DZ-0WW.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 206.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 65.

482. [7]**Billy Ware**, son of [6]Eleazer Ware [no. 186] and Hannah Mann. Born on 21 March 1742/3 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Aug. 1821 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 78 years old.

Married **Sarah Partridge** about 1772 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when about 29 years old. **Sarah Partridge** d. on 12 July 1831 in Franklin.

Issue of Billy Ware and Sarah Partridge:

i. dau. [8]**Lois Ware** b. on 23 Aug. 1773 in Franklin; d. on 19 Aug. 1863 in Franklin, 89 years old; m. **Joel Adams** (of Franklin–) on 26 June 1817 in Franklin when 43 years old.

ii. dau. **Jerusha Ware** b. on 14 July 1776 in Franklin; d. on 9 March 1844 in Franklin, 67 years old.

iii. son **Amasa Ware** b. on 12 Oct. 1780 in Franklin; d. in Sep. 1781 in Franklin, about eleven months old.

Exposition on Billy Ware:

"Ware, Billey, s. of Eleazer and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1742–3."[1]

"Ware, Billy and Sarah Partridge of Bellingham, ____, 1767. In Bellingham."[2]

"Aug. 22, 1821. Mr. Billa Ware. Male."[3]

"Billy, March 21, 1742[–3]; d. Aug. 22, 1821, in F."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> Billy, born in Wrentham, March 21, 1742–3; died in Franklin, Aug. 22, 1821. Cobbler. He joined the church, 1782; wife in 1797. "He built a house on Spring St., near Central St., Franklin, in 1775, inherited by his daughter Lois, now (1886) occupied by Hannah Pond, widow of a son of Joel Adams by a former marriage." He married at Bellingham (by Noah Alden, Bapt. minister) Sarah Partridge, "about 1772 or 1773." [Town Clerk.] In Wrentham record the statement is "married in 1767."

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 204.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 386.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 152.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 65.

[5] *Ibid*., 94.

Exposition on Sarah Partridge:

"July 12, 1831. Mrs. Sarah. Female. Relict of Billy Ware."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 155.

483. [7]**Ziba Ware**, son of [6]Eleazer Ware [no. 186] and Hannah Mann. Born on 13 Dec. 1744 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 Aug. 1817, 72 years old.

Married first **Kezia Day**, dau. of **Israel Day** (son of **John Day** and **Ruth Puffer**) and **Maria _____**, on 4 Jan. 1770, probably in Swanzey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire when 25 years old. **Kezia Day** d. on 8 March 1792.

Issue of Ziba Ware and Kezia Day:

1129 i. son [8]**Zenas Ware** b. on 4 Feb. 1771 in Winchester, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

ii. son **Joel Ware** b. on 30 May 1772 in Winchester; d. on 11 Aug. 1792, 20 years old.

iii. dau. **Betty Ware** b. on 8 March 1774 in Winchester; d. on 18 July 1775 in Winchester, a year old.

1130 iv. son **Ziba Ware** b. on 19 Aug. 1775 in Winchester.

v. dau. **Kezia Ware** b. on 29 April 1777 in Winchester; m. **Rufus Reed** (of Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts–).

vi. son **John Ware** b. on 20 Feb. 1779 in Winchester; d. on 17 March 1779 in Winchester, three weeks old.

vii. dau. **Hannah Ware** b. on 23 Dec. 1780 in Winchester; d. in 1857, 76 or 77 years old.

1131 viii. son **Jacob Ware** b. on 5 Oct. 1782 in Winchester.

1132 ix. son **Joseph Ware** b. on 27 May 1785 in Winchester.

x. dau. **Abigail Ware** b. on 30 April 1787 in Winchester; d. on 13 Nov. 1790 in Winchester, three years old.

Married second **Sarah _____** on 27 Dec. 1792 when 48 years old (Sarah was 47 years old). **Sarah _____** b. on 10 March 1745 in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts; m. (1) **_____ Stephenson**.

Exposition on Ziba Ware:

"Ware, Ziba, s. of Eleazer and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1744."[1]

"Ziba, Dec. 13, 1744; removed from Franklin to Winchester, N. H."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

Ziba, born Dec. 13, 1744; died Aug. 16, 1817; m. 1st, Jan. 4, 1770 (June 16, 1769, Swanzey Rec.) Kezia, dau. of Israel (John, John, Ralph) and Maria Day of Swanzey; d. March 8, 1792. He married 2d, Dec. 27, 1792, Sarah Stephenson, widow (b. Oakham, Mass., March 10, 1745). Removed to Winchester, N. H.

"My grandfather Ziba Ware came into N. H. from Franklin, Mass., about the year 1769; he was born Dec. 13, 1744; d. [Aug. 1819.] My father Zenas was born Feb. 4, 1771, and I am his oldest son, 79 last Feb. I

well remember a brother of grandfather's visiting Winchester and Swanzey; his name was Eli, and he had a son who visited us, named Moses, and a daughter named Sylvia." [Jonathan D. Ware.]

Ziba and Kezia were fourth cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 213.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 65.

[3] *Ibid*., 94.

Exposition on Kezia Day:

Ziba and Kezia were fourth cousins.

484. [7]**Eli Ware**, son of [6]Eleazer Ware [no. 186] and Hannah Mann. Born on 13 May 1748 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 Nov. 1835 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 87 years old.

Married **Tamar Wight**, dau. of **Samuel Wight** and **Margaret Little**, on 27 June 1771 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Tamar was 21 years old). **Tamar Wight** b. on 17 May 1750 in Wrentham; d. on 1 March 1831 in Franklin, 80 years old.

Issue of Eli Ware and Tamar Wight:

1133 i. dau. [8]**Margaret Ware** b. on 23 April 1772 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Hepzibah Ware** b. on 16 Sep. 1775 in Wrentham; d. on 6 March 1796 in Franklin, 20 years old.

1134 iii. son **David Ware** b. on 14 Nov. 1777 in Wrentham.

iv. son **Moses Ware** b. on 2 Jan. 1780 in Franklin.

1135 v. dau. **Sarah Ware** b. on 26 Sep. 1784 in Franklin.

vi. dau. **Sylvia Ware** b. probably in Franklin.

vii. son **Phinehas Ware** b. on 18 April 1796 in Franklin; d. on 20 April 1796 in Franklin, two days old.

Exposition on Eli Ware:

"Ware, Eli, s. of Eleazer and Hannah, May 31, 1748."[1]

"Ware, Eli and Tamar Wight, June 27, 1771."[2]

"Nov. 1, 1835. Mr. Eli Ware. Male."[3]

"Eli, May 31 [*sic*], 1748; d. in F., Nov. 1, 1835; lived in Franklin."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

Eli, was born on his father's homestead at Franklin (now Unionville) then Wrentham, on May 13, 1748, and died there November 1, 1835–6 [*sic*]; this homestead is situated near the Bellingham line at corner of Central and Spring Streets; the house is very old, of the low back roof pattern, and it is a question whether it was built by [father] Eliezer, or [grandfather] Eliezer. It descended to Eli, with the adjoining farm, part by purchase and part by inheritance. Eli was very religiously inclined and attended services regularly at the old church at Franklin Centre during his entire life; tradition says no inclemency of the weather ever kept him away from a single service. United with this church in 1781. He married at Wrentham, June 27, 1771, Tamar, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Little) Wight (b. at W. May 17, 1750; d. at F. March 1, 1831). She joined Franklin church in 1797.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 205.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 156.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 65.

[5] *Ibid*., 95.

Exposition on Tamar Wight:

"Mar. 1, 1831. Mrs. Tamar Ware. Female. Wife of Eli."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 152.

ISSUE OF 6DANIEL WARE [NO. 187] (5LT. ELEAZER WARE [NO. 66], 4MARY METCALF [NO. 21], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY HEWES

485. 7**Daniel Ware**, son of 6Daniel Ware [no. 187] and Mary Hewes. Born on 5 March 1748/9 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Survina Greatracks** on 14 July 1785 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 36 years old (Survina was 28 years old). **Survina Greatracks** b. in 1756/7, of Foxboro; d. on 22 Aug. 1816 in Wrentham, 59 years old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Daniel Ware and Survina Greatracks:

i. son **8William Ware** b. on 3 April 1787 in Wrentham; d. on 17 April 1787 in Wrentham, 14 days old.

1136 ii. son **Amherst Ware** b. on 1 May 1788 in Wrentham.

iii. son **Sylvanus Ware** b. on 15 June 1791 in Wrentham; d. on 18 Oct. 1801 in Wrentham, ten years old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery.

iv. dau. **Mercy Ware** b. on 20 Jan. 1795 in Wrentham; d. on 2 Jan. 1862, 66 years old.

v. son **Jacob Ware** b. on 1 Oct. 1797 in Wrentham; d. on 8 Dec. 1797 in Wrentham, two months old.

Exposition on Daniel Ware:

"Ware, Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary, Mar. 5, 1748–9."[1]

"Ware, Daniel and Surea (prob. Survina) Greatracks, July 14, 1785. In Foxborough."[2]

"Daniel, March 5, 1748–9."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Daniel, March 5, 1748–9; m. July 14, 1785, Survina Greatraikes of Foxboro'; she died in her 60th year; buried at North Wrentham. Resided at Wrentham.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 205.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 65.

[4] *Ibid*., 95.

Exposition on Survina Greatracks:

"Ware, Survina, w. of Daniel, Aug. 22, 1816, in her 60th y. Grave record, Pondville Cemetery."[1]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 11DZ-15J.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 210.

486. **[7]Jerusha Ware**, dau. of [6]Daniel Ware [no. 187] and Mary Hewes. Born on 31 Jan. 1757 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 Sep. 1836 in Wrentham, 79 years old. Buried in Pondville Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Dr. Jencks Norton** on 28 Dec. 1786 in Wrentham when 29 years old (Dr. Jencks was 26 years old). **Dr. Jencks Norton** b. in 1759/60; d. on 1 May 1796 in Wrentham, 36 years old; m. (1) **[8]Sarah Everett** [no. 1138] (29 Oct. 1760 in Wrentham–22 Dec. 1784 in Wrentham), dau. of **[7]Jesse Everett** [no. 603] and **[7]Sarah Hewes** [no. 487], on 3 June 1783 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Sarah was 22 years old); issue (surname **Norton**): **[9]George** (11 April 1784 in Wrentham–25 Jan. 1806 in Wrentham).

Issue of Jerusha Ware and Dr. Jencks Norton:

i. dau. **[8]Sally Norton** b. on 30 Sep. 1787 in Wrentham; d. on 17 April 1807 in Wrentham, 19 years old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery.

1137 ii. dau. **Jerusha Norton** b. on 5 April 1789 in Wrentham.

iii. son **Joseph Norton** b. on 27 Oct. 1790 in Wrentham; d. on 29 Sep. 1809 near Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island, 18 years old.

iv. son **Hewes Norton** b. on 12 Sep. 1793 in Wrentham; d. on 27 Aug. 1795 in Wrentham, a year old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery.

Exposition on Jerusha Ware:

"Ware, Jerusha, d. of Daniel and Mary, Jan. 31, 1757."[1]

"Ware, Jerusha and Dr. Jenks Norton , Dec. 28, 1786."[2]

"Jerusha, Jan. 31, 1757; m. Dec. 28, 1786, Dr. Jencks Norton?"[3]

"Norton, Jerusha, wid. of Dr. Jenckes, Sept. 18, 1836, a. 80 y. Grave record, Pondville Cemetery."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 388.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 66.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 481.

Exposition on Dr. Jencks Norton:

"Norton, Jencks, Dr. and Jerusha Ware, Dec. 28, 1786."[1]

"Norton, Jenckes, Dr., May 1, 1796, in his 37th y."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 347.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 481.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM HEWES AND 6MARY WARE [NO. 188] (5LT. ELEAZER WARE [NO. 66], 4MARY METCALF [NO. 21], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

487. 7**Sarah Hewes**, dau. of William Hewes and 6Mary Ware [no. 188]. Born on 19 Jan. 1741 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Dec. 1770 in Wrentham, 29 years old. Buried in Pondville Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married [7]**Jesse Everett** [no. 603], son of **Joseph Everett** (son of **Dea. John Everett** and **Mercy Brown**) and [6]**Hannah Richards** [no. 245], on 7 March 1759 in Wrentham when 18 years old (Jesse was 20 years old).

Exposition on Sarah Hewes:

"Hewes, Sarah, d. of William and Mary, Jan. 19, 1741."[1]

"Everett, Sarah, w. of Jesse, Dec. (Nov., grave record, Pondville Cemetery) 12, 1770, in her 30th y."[2]

Sarah and Jesse were third cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 123.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 436.

ISSUE OF [6]HEZEKIAH WARE [NO. 189] ([5]LT. ELEAZER WARE [NO. 66], [4]MARY METCALF [NO. 21], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ITHAMAR FARRINGTON

488. [7]**Elijah Ware**, son of [6]Hezekiah Ware [no. 189] and Ithamar Farrington. Born on 8 July 1739 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 March 1813 in Wrentham, 73 years old.

Married **Hepzibah Dexter** on 7 Jan. 1768 in Wrentham when 28 years old (Hepzibah was 17 years old). **Hepzibah Dexter** b. in 1750/1; d. on 15 March 1771 in Wrentham, 20 years old.

Issue of Elijah Ware and Hepzibah Dexter:

i. dau. [8]**Polly Ware** b. on 26 Oct. 1768 in Wrentham; d. on 14 Nov. 1789 in Wrentham, 21 years old.

ii. dau. **Hepzibah Ware** b. on 31 Oct. 1770 in Wrentham; m. **Jotham Davis** on 25 Oct. 1791 in Wrentham when 20 years old.

Exposition on Elijah Ware:

"Ware, Elijah, s. of Hezekiah and Ithamar, July 8, 1739."[1]

"Ware, Elijah and Hepsibah Dexter, Jan. 7, 1768."[2]

"Ware, Elijah, Mar. 2, 1813, in his 74th y."[3]

"Elijah, July 8, 1739; d. in W. March 2, 1813, aged 74."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

Elijah, born at Wrentham July 8, 1739; died March 2, 1813, aged 74; married Jan. 7, 1768, Hepzibah Dexter [?].

Also recorded is "Ware, Molly, d. of Elijah and Hepzibah, [died] Nov. 14, 1788, a. 21 y. [born 1766/7] Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[6] Molly is assumed to be Polly.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 205.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] *Ibid*., 506.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 66.

[5] *Ibid*., 96.

[6] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 509.

Exposition on Hepzibah Dexter:

"Ware, Hepzibah, w. of Elijah, Mar. 15, 1771, a. 20. y. Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 507.

489. [7]Lt. Hezekiah Ware, son of [6]Hezekiah Ware [no. 189] and Ithamar Farrington. Born on 27 Nov. 1740 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 12 July 1741 in Wrentham when seven months old. Died on 19 June 1779 in Wrentham, 38 years old. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Molly Hall** on 10 May 1764 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Molly was 24 years old). **Molly Hall** b. on 20 Dec. 1739; d. on 9 Dec. 1809 in Wrentham, 69 years old.

Issue of Lt. Hezekiah Ware and Molly Hall:

1140 i. son **[8]Jason Ware** b. on 19 Sep. 1765 in Wrentham.

1141 ii. son **Hezekiah Ware** b. on 9 March 1768 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Eunice Ware** b. on 30 Dec. 1769 in Wrentham; d. on 25 April 1808 in Wrentham, 38 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

iv. dau. **Rhoda Ware** b. on 21 Sep. 1771 in Wrentham; d. on 28 Jan. 1825 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 53 years old.

v. son **Harmon Ware** b. on 2 Aug. 1773 in Wrentham; d. on 14 Feb. 1787, probably in Wrentham, 13 years old.

1142 vi. son **Preston Ware** b. on 12 Aug. 1777 in Wrentham.

vii. dau. **Susan Ware** b. on 8 May 1779 in Wrentham; d. on 22 March 1864 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 84 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

Exposition on Lt. Hezekiah Ware:

"Ware, Hezekiah, s. of Hezekiah and Ithamar, Nov. 27, 174–. (bp. July 12, 1741, church record.)"[1]

"Ware, Hezekiah and Molley Hall, May 10, 1764."[2]

"Ware, Hezekiah, Lieut., June 19, 1779, (in his 30th y., grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery.)"[3]

"Hezekiah, Nov. 27, 1740; d. in W. June 19, 1779. 'Lieut.'"[4]

Ware also said:[5]

Hezekiah, born Nov. 27, 1740; died June 19, 1779. "Lieut." in 1777; on service in R. I. 1778; married May 10, 1764, Molly Hall; she died Dec. 9, 1809, aged 70 years. Resided at Wrentham.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 207.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

[3] *Ibid*., 507.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 66.

[5] *Ibid*., 96.

Exposition on Molly Hall:

"Ware, Molly, wid. of Lieut. Hezekiah, Dec. 9, 1809, a. 70 y., 'save eleven days.'"[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 509.

ISSUE OF HEZEKIAH KING AND 6JERUSHA WARE [NO. 190] (5LT. ELEAZER WARE [NO. 66], 4MARY METCALF [NO. 21], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

490. 7**Samuel King**, son of Hezekiah King and 6Jerusha Ware [no. 190]. Born on 30 Sep. 1737 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Feb. 1815 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 77 years old.

Married **Sarah Thompson** on 11 July 1760 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Sarah was 22 years old). **Sarah Thompson** b. in 1737/8; d. on 9 Jan. 1813 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont, 75 years old.

Issue of Samuel King and Sarah Thompson:

i. dau. **[8]Sarah King** b. on 10 Nov. 1761 in Wrentham; m. **Silas Winchester** (of Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–) on 1 May 1783 in Wrentham when 21 years old.

ii. dau. **Jerusha King** b. on 14 June 1763 in Wrentham; m. **Jacob Hart** (of Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–) on 24 Nov. 1785 in Walpole when 22 years old.

1143 iii. dau. **Abial King** b. on 16 April 1766 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Hannah King** b. on 2 Jan. 1769 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Molly King** b. on 5 Dec. 1770 in Wrentham.

vi. son **Samuel King** b. on 29 June 1776 in Wrentham.

vii. dau. **Nancy King** b. on 25 Sep. 1781 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Samuel King:

"King, Samuel, ch. Hezekiah and Jerusha, Sept. 31 [*sic*], 1737."[1]

"King, Samuel, Feb. 3, 1815, in his 78th y."[2]

"Samuel, Sept. 31, 1737 [*sic*]."[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 87.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 468.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 45.

Exposition on Sarah Thompson:

"King, Sarah, w. of Samuel, Jan. 9, 1813, a. 75 y. In Rutland, Vt., and buried there. Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 468.

ISSUE OF JONATHAN DAY AND [6]JERUSHA WARE [NO. 190] ([5]LT. ELEAZER WARE [NO. 66], [4]MARY METCALF [NO. 21], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

491. **[7]Abigail Day**, dau. of Jonathan Day and [6]Jerusha Ware [no. 190]. Born on 13 Jan. 1742/3 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Nov. 1813 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 70 years old. Buried in Center Cemetery, Norton.

Married **Samuel Hunt** on 16 Sep. 1762 in Norton when 19 years old (Samuel was 27 years old). **Samuel Hunt** b. in 1734/5, of Norton; d. on 29 Dec. 1790 in Norton, 55 years old; bur. in Center Cemetery.

Issue of Abigail Day and Samuel Hunt:

i. son **[8]Samuel Hunt** b. on 25 Jan. 1763 in Norton; d. on 17 Nov. 1763 in Norton, nine months old.

ii. dau. **Abigail Hunt** b. on 16 Aug. 1764 in Norton; d. on 12 Nov. 1764 in Norton, two months old.

1144 iii. son **Samuel Hunt** b. on 30 March 1766 in Norton.

iv. son **Jonathan Hunt** b. on 9 May 1768 in Norton; bap. on 27 Jan. 1771 in Norton when two years old; d. on 20 Sep. 1793 in Norton, 25 years old; bur. in Timothy Plain Cemetery, Norton.

1145 v. dau. **Abigail Hunt** b. on 31 Aug. 1770 in Norton.

vi. son **Day Hunt** b. on 10 Feb. 1773 in Norton.

1146 vii. son **Josiah Hunt** b. on 9 July 1775 in Norton.

viii. dau. **Jerusha Hunt** b. on 20 Nov. 1778 in Norton; d. on 19 March 1824 in Norton, 45 years old; bur. in Timothy Plain Cemetery.

1147 ix. dau. **Anna Hunt** b. on 7 Sep. 1781 in Norton.

x. dau. **Elizabeth Hunt** b. on 11 Nov. 1784 in Norton; m. **Allen Lane** (16 Feb. 1780 in Norton–), son of **Capt. Ephraim Lane** (son of **Ephraim Lane** and **Mehitable Stone**) and **Elizabeth Copeland** (dau. of **Benjamin Copeland** and **Sarah Allen**), on 14 April 1804 in Norton when 19 years old (Allen was 24 years old).

Exposition on Abigail Day:

"Day, Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Jerusha, Jan. 13, 1742–3."[1]

"Day, Abigail and Samuel Hunt, Sept. 16, 1762."[2]

"Hunt, Abigail, w. Samuel, Nov. 15, 1813. [Abigail, wid. Samuel, a. 70, grave record, Center Cemetery.]"[3]

"Abigail, Jan. 6 [*sic*], 1743; probably m. Sept. 16, 1762, Samuel Hunt, of Norton, and d. Nov. 10 [*sic*], 1813, aged 70."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 60.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Marriages, 222.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 377.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 45.

Exposition on Samuel Hunt:

"Hunt, Samule, Dec. 26, 1790. [Dec. 22, in 56th y., grave record, Center Cemetery.]"[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Deaths, 378.

ISSUE OF 6EBENEZER WARE [NO. 192] (5EBENEZER WARE [NO. 67], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY FULLER

492. 7**Edee Ware**, dau. of 6Ebenezer Ware [no. 192] and Mary Fuller. Born on 31 Oct. 1740 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Sep. 1826, 85 years old.

Married **Daniel Pond**, son of **Jacob Pond** (son of **Ephraim Pond** and **Deborah Hawes**) and **Abigail Heath**, on 14 Oct. 1779 in Wrentham when 38 years old (Daniel was 52 years old). **Daniel Pond** b. on 9 Feb. 1726/7 in Wrentham; d. on 30 Nov. 1804 in Wrentham, 77 years old; m. (1) **Sarah Thurston** (1729/30–22 Oct. 1776 in Wrentham) on 21 May 1751 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Sarah was 21 years old).

Issue of Edee Ware and Daniel Pond:

i. son **8Ebenezer Pond** b. on 13 Feb. 1781.

ii. son **David Pond** b. on 20 July 1783; d. after 1872, at least 89 years old.

iii. son **Jacob Pond** b. on 4 Sep. 1785.

Exposition on Edee Ware:

"Ware, Edee, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 31, 1740."[1]

"Ware, Ede and Daniel Pond, Oct. 14, 1779."[2]

"Edee, Oct. 31, 1740; d. Sept. 28, 1826; m. Oct. 14, 1773 [*sic,* 1779], Daniel Pond. He was at Lexington, and served 8 mos. afterwards. He was a son of Jacob (Ephraim, Daniel) and Abigail (Heath) Pond (b. Feb. 9, 1726–7, d. Nov. 30, 1804). [He m. first, May 21, 1751, Sarah Thurston, who d. Oct. 22, 1776, aged 46.]—[Pond Family.]"[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 205.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 77.

Exposition on Daniel Pond:

"Pond, Daniel, s. of Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1726–7."[1]

"Pond, Daniel and Sarah Thurston, May 21, 1751."[2]

"Pond, Daniel, Nov. 30, 1804, in hiis 78th y."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 163.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 354.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 485.

493. 7**Huldah Ware**, dau. of 6Ebenezer Ware [no. 192] and Mary Fuller. Born on 2 Nov. 1749 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 Oct. 1807, 57 years old.

Married **Jason Thompson** on 18 March 1790 in Wrentham when 40 years old.

Issue of Huldah Ware and Jason Thompson:

i. son 8**Calvin Thompson** d. young.

ii. son **Jason Thompson** d. young.

iii. dau. **Mary Fuller Thompson** b. in Sep. 1793; d. on 27 April 1881 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 87 years old.

Exposition on Huldah Ware:

"Ware, Huldah, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 2, 1749."[1]

"Ware, Huldah and Jason Thompson, Mar. 18, 1790."[2]

"Huldah, Nov. 2, 1749; d. Oct. 4, 1807; m. March 18, 1790, Jason Thompson."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 207.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 77.

ISSUE OF 6ELIPHALET WARE [NO. 193] (5EBENEZER WARE [NO. 67], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND EXPERIENCE GARNSEY

494. 7**Elizabeth Ware**, dau. of 6Eliphalet Ware [no. 193] and Experience Garnsey. Born on 2 July 1741 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 Nov. 1813 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 72 years old.

Married **Lemuel Wight**, son of **Thomas Wight** (son of **Eleazer Wight** and **Relief _____**) and **Mary Richardson**, on 16 May 1765 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Lemuel was 18 years old). **Lemuel Wight** b. on 16 Sep. 1746 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 21 June 1821 in Foxboro, 74 years old.

Issue of Elizabeth Ware and Lemuel Wight:

i. son **[8]John Morse Wight** b. on 30 Nov. 1765 in Wrentham.

ii. son **Lemuel Wight** b. on 9 March 1769 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Hannah Wight** b. on 10 Feb. 1771 in Wrentham; d. on 5 Sep. 1851 in Foxboro, 80 years old.

iv. son **Thomas Wight** b. on 7 May 1772 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Mary Wight** b. on 1 June 1774 in Wrentham.

vi. son **James Wight** b. in Wrentham.

vii. son **Simon Wight** b. in Wrentham.

Exposition on Elizabeth Ware:

"Ware, Eliz[a]beth, d. of Eliphalet and Experience, July 2, 1741."[1]

"Ware, Elisabeth and Lemuel Wight, May 16, 1765."[2]

"Elizabeth, July 2, 1741; d. Nov. 7, 1813; m. May 16, 1765, Lemuel Wight (d. June 21, 1821); both died in Foxboro'. Lemuel was probably son ot Thomas (Eliezer, Thomas, Thomas) and Mary (Richardson) Wight (b. in Medfield, Sept. 16, 1746). He entered the army 1781; was discharged in 1783; served at West Point."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 206.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 78.

Exposition on Lemuel Wight:

"Wight, Lemuel, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 11[?], 174[6]."[1]

"Wight, Lemuel and Elisabeth Ware, May 16, 1765."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 105.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 398.

495. [7]**Capt. Nathan Ware**, son of [6]Eliphalet Ware [no. 193] and Experience Garnsey. Born on 21 March 1742/3 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 July 1831 in Wrentham, 88 years old.

Married **Lydia Green**, dau. of **John Green** and **Rachel _____**, on 22 Oct. 1767 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Lydia was 22 years old). **Lydia Green** b. on 30 March 1745 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 23 May 1811 in Wrentham, 66 years old.

Issue of Capt. Nathan Ware and Lydia Green:

1148 i. son [8]**Amariah Ware** b. on 28 July 1768 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Pearly Ware** b. on 10 Oct. 1770 in Wrentham; d. on 25 Aug. 1843, 72 years old.

iii. dau. **Lydia Ware** b. on 3 Dec. 1776 in Wrentham; d. on 31 Jan. 1850, 73 years old.

1149 iv. son **Nathan Ware** b. on 23 Oct. 1778 in Wrentham.

1150 v. son **Asa Ware** b. on 15 April 1780, probably in Wrentham.

vi. dau. **Rachel Ware** b. on 29 Nov. 1784, probably in Wrentham; d. on 7 Jan. 1819 in Wrentham, 34 years old.

Exposition on Capt. Nathan Ware:

"Ware, Nathan, s. of Elphalet and Experience, twin, Mar. 21, 1743."[1]

"Ware, Nathan and Lydea Green, Oct. 22, 1767."[2]

"Ware, Nathan, July 4, 1831, a. 88 y."[3]

"Nathan, March 21, 1743; d. in Wrentham, July 4, 1831, aged 88."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> Nathan, born in Wrentham, March 21 or April 1, 1743; died in Walpole [*sic*], July 4, 1831, "aged 88 yrs." He married Aug. [*sic*] 22, 1767 (intention at Mendon, Nov. 10, 1766), Lydia, daughter of John and Rachel Green, born in Mendon, March 30, 1745; died May 25 [*sic*], 1811. He was a captain in the Revolutionary Army in 1780. "He came home on furlough of ill-health, was unable to return when the furlough expired, and was ordered from headquarters to go to Dr. Warren's Hospital in Boston, which he did, and was there until the war closed; and for this reason he never got his wages. He died soon after the Pension List was granted by Congress. Capt. Nathan Ware, jr., spent time and money to obtain his wages and pension, but to no avail. His wife was always a feeble woman, but a kind and faithful wife and mother, teaching her children to walk in the way of truth and uprightness, and to shun the evils of this world."

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

[3] *Ibid*., 509.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 78.

[5] *Ibid*., 117.

Exposition on Lydia Green:

"Ware, Lydia, w. of Nathan, May 23, 1811."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 508.

496. 7**Oliver Ware**, son of 6Eliphalet Ware [no. 193] and Experience Garnsey. Born on 10 March 1746/7 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 March 1819 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 72 years old.

Married **Betsey Bacon**. **Betsey Bacon** b. in 1751/2 in Wrentham; d. on 26 April 1823 in Wrentham, 71 years old.

Issue of Oliver Ware and Betsey Bacon:

1151 i. dau. 8**Betsey Ware** b. on 6 June 1773 in Wrentham.

ii. son **Oliver Ware** b. on 4 March 1775 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Polly Ware** b. on 7 Oct. 1778 in Franklin; d. on 6 July 1780 in Franklin, a year old.

1152 iv. son **Duty Ware** b. on 16 April 1789 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Caroline B. Ware** b. on 10 Nov. 1793 in Wrentham; d. on 10 March 1868 in Franklin, 74 years old; bur. in North Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

vi. dau. **Martha B. Ware** d. on 26 Sep. 1864.

1153 vii. son **Isaiah Ware**.

Exposition on Oliver Ware:

"Ware, Oliver, s. of Eliphalet and Experience, Mar. 10, 1746–7."[1]

"Mar. 16, 1819. Mr. Oliver Ware. Male. Died at Capt. Benajah Pond's, very suddenly."[2]

"Oliver, March 10, 1746; d. in Franklin, March 16, 1819."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

Oliver, born in Wrentham, March 10, 1746; died at Franklin, March 16, 1819, "Suddenly at Capt. Benajah Pond's." [Fr. rec.] He married Betsey Bacon; she died April 26, 1823, aged 72. [Dates of children's births somewhat doubtful.]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 151.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 78.

[4] *Ibid*., 118.

Exposition on Betsey Bacon:

"Ware, Betty, wid. of Oliver, Apr. 26, 1823, in her 72d y."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 505.

497. 7**Capt. Asa Ware**, son of 6Eliphalet Ware [no. 193] and Experience Garnsey. Born on 21 July 1751 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 June 1831 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 79 years old.

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Capt. Asa Ware and _____ _____:

1154 i. dau. 8**Delana Ware** b. on 2 Nov. 1791.

1155 ii. son **Asa Ware**.

Exposition on Capt. Asa Ware:

"Ware, Asa, s. of Eliphalet and Experience, July 21, 1751."[1]

"Asa, July 21, 1751."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

Asa, born in Wrentham, July 21, 1751; died at Keene, N. H., June 6, 1831, "aged 80 years" [tombstone]. "Captain;" [testimony of granddaughter, Mrs. M. M. Metcalf].

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 203.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 78.

[3] *Ibid*., 118.

ISSUE OF CALEB DAY AND 6BETHIAH WARE [NO. 194] (5EBENEZER WARE [NO. 67], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

498. 7**Joseph Day**, son of Caleb Day and 6Bethiah Ware [no. 194]. Born on 18 Feb. 1748. Died on 29 July 1817, 69 years old.

Married [7]**Abial Ware** [no. 508], dau. of [6]**Jonathan Ware** [no. 200] and **Mary Shuttleworth**, on 14 Feb. 1771 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Abial was 20 years old).

Issue of Joseph Day and Abial Ware:

i. son [8]**Enoch Day** b. on 6 Dec. 1771; m. **Rebecca Lawrence** in 1797 in Winchester, Cheshire County, New Hampshire when 25 or 26 years old.

ii. dau. **Eunice Day** b. on 1 Dec. 1773; d. on 11 May 1852, 78 years old.

Exposition on Joseph Day:

"Joseph and Benjamin, Feb. 18, 1748; children."[1]

Joseph and Abial were second cousins.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 57.

ISSUE OF [6]ELISHA WARE [NO. 195] ([5]EBENEZER WARE [NO. 67], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND PHOEBE CLARK

499. [7]**Lois Ware**, dau. of [6]Elisha Ware [no. 195] and Phoebe Clark. Born on 19 Feb. 1747/8 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Nov. 1820 in Wrentham, 72 years old. Buried in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Josiah Ware**, son of **Josiah Ware** (son of **Nathaniel Ware** and **Mary Wheelock**) and **Lydia Mackentyre**, on 18 June 1770 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Josiah was 27 years old). **Josiah Ware** b. on 15 Sep. 1742 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 23 Oct. 1836 in Wrentham, 94 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery, North Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Lois Ware and Josiah Ware:

i. dau. [8]**Eunice Ware** b. on 23 Dec. 1772 in Wrentham; d. on 12 Oct. 1833, 60 years old; m. **Daniel Cook** on 26 Oct. 1797 in Wrentham when 24 years old.

ii. dau. **Rhoda Ware** b. on 20 Sep. 1775 in Wrentham; d. on 11 Feb. 1778 in Wrentham, two years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

1156 iii. son **Josiah Ware** b. on 22 April 1781 in Wrentham.

1157 iv. son **Capt. Elisha Ware** b. on 5 May 1784 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Lucy Ware** b. on 23 March 1787 in Wrentham; d. on 5 Sep. 1870, 83 years old; m. **Benjamin Rockwood** (18 Oct. 1783 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–12 Feb. 1868) on 17 Jan. 1810 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Benjamin was 26 years old).

1158 vi. son **Darius Ware** b. on 21 Aug. 1789 in Wrentham.

vii. dau. **Lois Ware** b. on 24 March 1793 in Wrentham; d. on 8 April 1869, 76 years old; m. **Josiah Codding** (1 Feb. 1787 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts–6 Sep. 1864 in Wrentham) on 3 April 1821 in Wrentham when 28 years old (Josiah was 34 years old).

Exposition on Lois Ware:

"Ware, Lois, d. of Elisha and Phebe, Feb. 19, 1747–8."[1]

"Ware, Lois and Josiah Ware, June 18, 1770."[2]

"Ware, Lois w. of Josiah, Nov. 28, 1820, in her 73d y. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[3]

"Lois, Feb. 19, 1747–8; d. Nov. 28, 1820; m. June 18, 1770, Josiah Ware, of Needham (Josiah, Nathaniel)."[4]

Josiah and Lois were second cousins once removed.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 209.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 389.

[3] *Ibid*., 508.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 78.

Exposition on Josiah Ware:

"Ware, Josiah and Lois Ware, June 18, 1770."[1]

"Ware, Josiah, Oct. 23, 1830, a. 94 y. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[2]

Ware said:[3]

Josiah, born in Needham, Sept. 15, 1742; removed while young to Wrentham; died there Oct. 23, 1836. A farmer and one of the committee for erecting the church at North Wrentham (Norfolk). Married in W., June 18, 1770, Lois, daughter of Elisha (Ebenezer, Robert) and Phoebe (Clark) Ware (born Feb. 19, 1747–8, died Nov. 28, 1828).

Josiah and Lois were second cousins once removed.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 389.

[2] *Ibid*., 508.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 68.

500. [7]**Phebe Ware**, dau. of [6]Elisha Ware [no. 195] and Phoebe Clark. Born on 2 Jan. 1758 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 23 Jan. 1820 in Wrentham, 62 years old.

Married **Dea. Asa Ware**, son of **Josiah Ware** (son of **Nathaniel Ware** and **Mary Wheelock**) and **Dorothy Dewing**, on 27 Dec. 1779 in Wrentham when 21 years old (Dea. Asa was 28 years old). **Dea. Asa Ware** b. on 5 March 1750/1 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; bap. on 1 April 1751 in Needham when three weeks old; d. on 9 May 1832 in Wrentham, 81 years old; m. (2) **Abigail Turner** (–9 May 1832).

Issue of Phebe Ware and Dea. Asa Ware:

1159 i. dau. [8]**Hannah Ware** b. on 20 May 1781 in Wrentham.

1160 ii. son **Capt. Asa Ware** b. on 16 June 1783 in Wrentham.

iii. son **Caleb Ware** b. on 10 Nov. 1788 in Wrentham; d. on 25 Dec. 1791 in Wrentham, three years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

iv. son **Theodore Ware** b. on 22 March 1792 in Wrentham; d. on 19 Jan. 1822 in Wrentham, 29 years old; m. **Sarah B. Daniels** (19 June 1799–) on 13 April 1820 when 28 years old (Sarah B. was 20 years old).

1161 v. dau. **Phebe Ware** b. on 22 Nov. 1794 in Wrentham.

vi. dau. **Chloe Ware** b. on 6 July 1797 in Wrentham; m. **James Budlong** in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

vii. son **Silas Ware** b. on 3 June 1800 in Wrentham; d. on 21 Oct. 1839 in Pawtucket, 39 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

Exposition on Phebe Ware:

"Ware, Phebe, d. of Elisha and Phebe, Jan. 2, 1758."[1]

"Ware, Phebe and Asa Ware, Dec. 27, 1779."[2]

"Ware, Phebe, w. of Dea. Asa, Jan. 25, 1820, a. 62 y. Consumption."[3]

"Phoebe, Jan. 2, 1758; d. Jan. 23, 1820; m. Dec. 27, 1779, Deacon Asa Ware, of Wrentham (Josiah, Nathaniel)."[4]

Asa and Phoebe were second cousins once removed.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

[3] *Ibid*., 509.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 79.

Exposition on Dea. Asa Ware:

"Ware, Asa and Phebe, Dec. 27, 1779."[1]

"Ware, Asa, Dea., May 9, 1832, a. 81 y. 2 m. 4 d. Revolutionary pensioner."[2]

Ware said:[3]

> Asa, born March 5, 1750–1, in Needham; bapt. April 1, "*privatim quia non valuit*", died May 9, 1832, in W., aged 81. Moved early to Wrentham, and lived in the north part, now Norfolk. Lost his left hand in the battle of Monmouth, 1778; was deacon of the church for forty years; married December 27, 1779, Phoebe, daughter of Elisha (Ebenezer, Robert) and Phoebe (Clark) Ware (born Jan. 2, 1758, died Jan. 25, 1820). Asa married second, Abigail Turner (d. May 9, 1832). [L. L. W.]

Asa and Phoebe were second cousins once removed.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 386.

[2] *Ibid*., 505.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 69.

501. 7**Joel Ware**, son of 6Elisha Ware [no. 195] and Phoebe Clark. Born on 31 Aug. 1760 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 23 March 1838 in Wrentham, 77 years old. Buried in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married first **Pamela Blake** on 11 Dec. 1783 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Pamela was 21 years old). **Pamela Blake** b. on 14 April 1762; d. on 18 July 1813 in Wrentham, 51 years old.

Issue of Joel Ware and Pamela Blake:

1162 i. son 8**Amos Ware** b. on 22 April 1785 in Wrentham.

1163 ii. dau. **Betsey Ware** b. on 5 March 1787 in Wrentham.

1164 iii. son **Alvan Ware** b. on 17 April 1790 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Cynthia Ware** b. on 16 May 1792 in Wrentham; m. **Julius C. Johnson**.

1165 v. dau. **Susanna Ware** b. on 3 July 1794 in Wrentham.

1166 vi. dau. **Pamela Ware** b. on 22 Dec. 1802 in Wrentham.

Married second **Mille Mann** on 15 Sep. 1814 in Wrentham when 54 years old (Mille was 40 years old). **Mille Mann** b. on 6 April 1774; d. on 1 Dec. 1832 in Wrentham, 58 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery; m. (1) **Joseph Cleale**; m. (2) **Alfred Wallace**.

Issue of Joel Ware and Mille Mann:

1167 vii. dau. 8**Lydia Lurana Ware** b. on 15 April 1817 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Joel Ware:

"Ware, Joel, s. of Elisha and Phebe, Aug. 31, 1760."[1]

"Ware, Joel and Pemela Blake, Dec. 11, 1783."[2]

"Ware, Joel and Milly Wallac, Sept. 15, 1814."[3]

"Ware, Joel, Mar. 23, 1838, in his 78th y. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[4]

"Joel, Aug. 31, 1760; d. March 23, 1838."[5]

Ware also said:[6]

> Joel, born in Wrentham, Aug. 31, 1760; died March 23, 1838; married 1st, Dec. 11, 1784 [*sic*], Pamala Blake, born April 14, 1762; died July 18, 1813. He married 2d, Sept. 15, 1814, Mille Mann, widow successively of Joseph Cleale and Alfred Wallace (born April 6, 1774; died Dec. 1, 1832).

Ware notes that the children's dates were in Joel Ware's handwriting in an old Bible at F. W. Mann's.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

[3] *Ibid*., 388.

[4] *Ibid*., 507.

[5] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 79.

[6] *Ibid*., 119.

Exposition on Pamela Blake:

"Ware, Pamela, w. of Joel, July 18, 1813, in her 52d y."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 509.

Exposition on Mille Mann:

"Ware, Mille, w. of Joel, Dec. 1, 1832, in her 59th y. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 508.

ISSUE OF [6]ROBERT WARE [NO. 196] ([5]ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ESTHER MANN

502. [7]**Esther Ware**, dau. of [6]Robert Ware [no. 196] and Esther Mann. Born on 30 May 1739 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Dr. Noah Fuller** on 30 June 1763 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Dr. Noah was 24 years old). **Dr. Noah Fuller** b. on 28 March 1739, of Wrentham; d. on 29 April 1809, 70 years old; bur. in Surry, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; m. (1) **Dorothy Hunt** (17 Jan. 1743–16 Aug. 1762) on 30 Oct. 1760 when 21 years old (Dorothy was 17 years old); issue (surname **Fuller**): **Josiah** (1761–).

Issue of Esther Ware and Dr. Noah Fuller:

i. son [8]**Noah Fuller** b. on 28 May 1764 in Wrentham; d. in Jan. 1847, 82 years old; m. **Olive Staples** (14 May 1768–April 1850), dau. of **Jacob Staples** and **Lois Edson**, on 11 Feb. 1790 when 25 years old (Olive was 21 years old).

ii. son **Robert Fuller** b. on 4 March 1766 in Wrentham; m. **Rhoda French** in Oct. 1803 when 37 years old.

iii. dau. **Esther Fuller** b. on 25 Jan. 1768 in Wrentham; m. **Capt. John Flint** (of Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire–).

iv. dau. **Dorothy Fuller** b. on 21 Jan. 1770 in Wrentham; d. on 26 March 1861, 91 years old.

v. dau. **Abigail Fuller** b. on 1 Feb. 1772 in Wrentham; m. **Sherebiah Leach** on 15 May 1797 in Westmoreland, Cheshire County, New Hampshire when 25 years old.

vi. son **Joshua Fuller** b. on 10 Feb. 1774 in Wrentham; m. **Mercy Felt** on 22 June 1801 when 27 years old.

vii. dau. **Sibyl Fuller** b. on 15 Jan. 1777 in Wrentham; m. **Stephen Britton** (21 April 1765 in Raynham, Bristol County, Massachusetts–), son of **Ebenezer Britton** and **Sarah Bullock**, in June 1808 when 31 years old (Stephen was 43 years old).

viii. son **Joseph Fuller** b. on 30 July 1779 in Wrentham; d. on 26 April 1856, 76 years old; m. **Anna Knight** (7 Jan. 1779 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts–22 Jan. 1858), dau. of **Josiah Knight** and **Annabel _____**, on 30 Jan. 1802 when 22 years old (Anna was 23 years old).

ix. dau. **Betty Fuller** b. on 10 Aug. 1783 in Westmoreland; d. on 10 July 1797, 13 years old.

Exposition on Esther Ware:

"Ware, Esther, d. of Robert and Esther, May 30, 1693."[1]

"Ware, Esther and Noah Fuller, June 30, 1763."[2]

"Esther, May 30, 1730, married June 30, 1763, as his second wife, Dr. Noah Fuller, of Wrentham (b. March 28, 1739); removed to Westmoreland, N. H., about 1779. He d. April 29, 1809; buried at Surry. [He had married, first, Oct. 30, 1760, Dorothy Hunt, (b. Jan. 17, 1743, d. Aug. 16, 1762); and had one son, Josiah, b. 1761.] Dr. Noah Fuller was a man of considerable importance in Westmoreland."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 206.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 79.

503. 7**Betty Ware**, dau. of 6Robert Ware [no. 196] and Esther Mann. Born on 23 Feb. 1744/5 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 Dec. 1781 in Wrentham, 36 years old.

Married 7**John George** [no. 445], son of **Richard George** (son of **Thomas George** and **Hannah Fisher**) and 6**Jerusha Hancock** [no. 168], on 19 Oct. 1769 in Wrentham when 24 years old (John was 24 years old).

Exposition on Betty Ware:

"Ware, Betty, d. of Robert and Esther, Feb. 23, 1744–5."[1]

"Ware, Betty and John George, Oct. 19, 1769."[2]

"Betty, Feb. 23, 1744[–5]. Mar. Oct. 19, 1769, John George."[3]

"George, Betty, w. of John, Dec. 5, 1781, a. 35 y. 10 m. 18 d."[4] She was 36 years, 9 months, 12 days old.

Betty and John were fourth cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 204.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 386.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 80.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 449.

504. 7**Rachel Ware**, dau. of 6Robert Ware [no. 196] and Esther Mann. Born on 1 Sep. 1751 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 Jan. 1837, 85 years old.

Married **Oliver Garnsey** on 18 May 1769 in Wrentham when 17 years old (Oliver was 22 years old). **Oliver Garnsey** b. on 5 July 1746 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; bap. on 3 Aug. 1746 when four weeks old; d. on 21 Feb. 1829, 82 years old.

Issue of Rachel Ware and Oliver Garnsey:

i. son **[8]Eldad Ware Garnsey** b. on 21 March 1770 in Wrentham; d. on 20 Dec. 1810, 40 years old.

ii. son **Joseph Jefferson Garnsey** b. on 6 May 1772 in Richmond, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 7 April 1855, 82 years old.

iii. son **Benjamin Garnsey** b. on 23 Oct. 1775 in Richmond; d. on 26 Sep. 1846, 70 years old.

iv. son **Oliver Garnsey** b. on 29 March 1778 in Richmond; d. on 17 Sep. 1837, 59 years old.

v. son **James Garnsey** b. on 20 April 1781 in Richmond; d. on 13 Aug. 1863, 82 years old.

vi. dau. **Esther Garnsey** b. on 1 Feb. 1785 in Richmond; d. on 8 Oct. 1805, 20 years old.

vii. son **Harvey Henry Garnsey** b. on 24 Sep. 1786 in Richmond; d. on 17 March 1847, 60 years old.

viii. son **Levi Garnsey** b. on 25 July 1788 in Westminster, Windham County, Vermont; d. on 13 July 1841, 52 years old.

ix. dau. **Rachel Garnsey** b. on 25 July 1788 in Westminster.

x. dau. **Sara Garnsey** b. on 4 Jan. 1794 in Westminster; d. on 6 May 1878, 84 years old.

Exposition on Rachel Ware:

"Ware, Rachel, d. of Robert and Esther, Sept. 1, 1751."[1]

"Ware, Rachel and Oliver Garnsey, May 18, 1769."[2]

"Rachel, Sept. 1, 1751. Mar. May 18, 1769, Oliver Garnsey of Richmond."[3]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN MNB3-RF.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 80.

Exposition on Oliver Garnsey:

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN MNB3-Q8.

ISSUE OF [6]TIMOTHY WARE [NO. 198] ([5]ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY HEALY

505. [7]**Mary Ware**, dau. of [6]Timothy Ware [no. 198] and Mary Healy. Born on 2 Dec. 1743 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married [6]**Joseph Hills** [no. 281], son of **Jabez Hills** (son of **Samuel Hills** and **Sarah _____**) and [5]**Martha Metcalf** [no. 88], on 14 Feb. 1765 in Wrentham when 21 years old (Joseph was 34 years old).

Exposition on Mary Ware:

"Ware, Mary, d. of Timothy and Mary, Dec. 2, 1743."[1]

"Ware, Mary and Joseph Hill, Feb. 14, 1765."[2]

"Mary, Dec. 2, 1743; m. Feb. 14, 1765, Joseph, son of Jabez Hill (b. April 20, 1730)."[3]

Joseph and Mary were second cousins once removed.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 210.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 390.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 80.

506. [7]**Timothy Ware**, son of [6]Timothy Ware [no. 198] and Mary Healy. Born on 20 Nov. 1746 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 May 1798 in Wrentham, 51 years old.

Married **Abial Ray**, dau. of **Robert Ray** and **Mary _____**, on 7 Dec. 1769 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Abial was 21 years old). **Abial Ray** b. on 10 Oct. 1748; d. on 12 Jan. 1825, 76 years old.

Issue of Timothy Ware and Abial Ray:

1168 i. dau. [8]**Rachel Ware** b. on 12 Dec. 1770 in Wrentham.

1169 ii. dau. **Molly Ware** b. on 13 Nov. 1772 in Wrentham.

iii. son **Lewis Ware** b. on 18 Sep. 1774 in Wrentham; d. on 4 Aug. 1777 in Wrentham, two years old; bur. in West Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

1170 iv. dau. **Waitstill Ware** b. on 12 April 1777 in Wrentham.

v. son **Timothy Ware** b. on 30 Sep. 1779 in Wrentham; d. on 20 Dec. 1822 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 43 years old; m. **Hannah Grant** on 10 June 1798 in Wrentham when 18 years old.

1171 vi. dau. **Eunice Ware** b. on 18 Jan. 1782 in Wrentham.

vii. dau. **Olive Ware** b. on 11 Nov. 1785 in Wrentham; d. on 31 May 1826, 40 years old; m. **Alvin Fisher** on 1 Jan. 1809 in Wrentham when 23 years old.

1172 viii. dau. **Abial Ware** b. on 6 Dec. 1787 in Wrentham.

ix. son **Eldad Ware** b. on 29 May 1790 in Wrentham; d. on 19 June 1790 in Wrentham, three weeks old; bur. in West Wrentham Cemetery.

1173 x. son **Rev. Avery Sprague Ware** b. on 10 June 1792 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Timothy Ware:

"Ware, Timothy, s. of Timothy and Mary, Nov. 20, 1746."[1]

"Ware, Timothy and Abial Ray, Dec. 7, 1769."[2]

"Ware, Timothy, May 30, 1798, in his 52 y."[3]

"Timothy, Nov. 20, 1746; d. May 30, 1798."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> Timothy, born in Wrentham, Nov. 29, 1746; died May 30, 1798, in his 52d year. He married Dec. 7, 1769, Abiel, daughter of Robert and Mary Ray (born Oct. 10, 1748; died Jan. 12, 1825, aged 76).

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 213.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 391.

[3] *Ibid*., 510.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 80.

[5] *Ibid*., 119.

507. [7]**Elias Ware**, son of [6]Timothy Ware [no. 198] and Mary Healy. Born on 30 May 1754 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 June 1841, 87 years old.

Married **Deborah Groves**, dau. of **Ephraim Groves** and **Bathsheba Bowditch**, on 25 Jan. 1781 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 26 years old.

Issue of Elias Ware and Deborah Groves:

1174 i. son [8]**Ens. Elias Ware** b. on 19 Feb. 1782 in Wrentham.

1175 ii. son **Preston Ware** b. on 24 Sep. 1783 in Wrentham.

1176 iii. son **Capt. James Ware** b. on 2 Nov. 1785 in Wrentham.

iv. son **Herman Ware** b. on 20 Oct. 1787 in Wrentham; d. on 5 Dec. 1787 in Wrentham, a month old.

v. son **Galen Ware** b. on 20 April 1789 in Wrentham; m. **Catherine Smith** in 1810 when 20 or 21 years old.

1177 vi. son **Ephraim Grover Ware** b. on 25 Aug. 1791 in Wrentham.

vii. dau. **Clarissa Ware** b. on 17 April 1794 in Wrentham; d. on 22 Sep. 1856, 62 years old; m. **Joshua Spooner** (–18 Dec. 1881) on 26 May 1816 in Wrentham when 22 years old.

viii. dau. **Maria Ware** b. on 23 March 1797 in Wrentham; d. on 29 March 1879, 82 years old.

ix. son **Milton Ware** b. on 28 May 1799 in Wrentham; d. on 23 Dec. 1829 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, 30 years old.

1178 x. son **Addison Ware** b. on 29 Sep. 1802 in Wrentham.

xi. dau. **Deborah Ann Ware** b. on 8 March 1805 in Wrentham; d. on 17 Jan. 1858, 52 years old; m. **Hosea T. Fisher** on 23 May 1839 when 34 years old.

Exposition on Elias Ware:

"Ware, Elias, s. of Timothy and Mary, May 30, 1754."[1]

"Ware, Elias and Debby Groves of Franklin, Jan. 25, 1781."[2]

"Jan. 25, 1781. Elias Ware. Wrentham. Debby Groves. Franklin."[3]

"Elias, May 30, 1754."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> Elias, born at Wrentham, May 30, 1754; died May 30, 1798 [corrected to June 29, 1841]; married Jan. 25, 1781, in Franklin, Deborah, daughter of Ephraim and Bathsheba (Bowditch) Groves of Franklin.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 205.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 89.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 80.

[5] *Ibid*., 121.

ISSUE OF 6JONATHAN WARE [NO. 200] (5ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY SHUTTLEWORTH

508. 7**Abial Ware**, dau. of 6Jonathan Ware [no. 200] and Mary Shuttleworth. Born on 11 Aug. 1750 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married [7]**Joseph Day** [no. 498], son of **Caleb Day** (son of **John Day** and **Ruth Puffer**) and [6]**Bethiah Ware** [no. 194], on 14 Feb. 1771 in Wrentham when 20 years old (Joseph was 22 years old).

Exposition on Abial Ware:

"Ware, Abial, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 11, 1750."[1]

"Ware, Abial and Joseph Day, Feb. 14, 1771."[2]

"Abial (dau.), Aug. 11, 1750; m. Feb. 14, 1771, Joseph (b. Feb. 18, 1748), son of Caleb (John, John, Ralph) Day and Bethiah (Ebenezer, Robert) Ware. Joseph Day d. July 29, 1817."[3]

Joseph and Abial were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 203.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 386.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 81.

509. [7]**Samuel Ware**, son of [6]Jonathan Ware [no. 200] and Mary Shuttleworth. Born on 2 Sep. 1753 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Oct. 1829 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 76 years old.

Married **Mehitable Thurston**, dau. of **Thomas Thurston** and **Mary Aldrage**, on 27 May 1779 in Wrentham when 25 years old (Mehitable was 25 years old). **Mehitable Thurston** b. on 1 May 1754; d. on 10 March 1831 in Franklin, 76 years old.

Issue of Samuel Ware and Mehitable Thurston:

i. dau. [8]**Rhoda Ware** b. on 10 July 1780 in Wrentham; d. on 3 Sep. 1859 in Franklin, 79 years old; m. **Jesse Dean** (of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–14 Aug. 1842) on 7 April 1803 in Wrentham when 22 years old.

ii. son **Elias Ware** b. on 21 Feb. 1782 in Wrentham; d. on 6 June 1784 in Wrentham, two years old.

1179 iii. son **Samuel Ware** b. on 26 June 1784 in Wrentham.

1180 iv. son **Alfred Ware** b. on 9 July 1786 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Nancy Ware** b. on 1 Dec. 1788 in Wrentham; d. on 13 Jan. 1855, 66 years old; m. **Lewis Pond** (29 Aug. 1790 in Franklin–), son of **Robert Pond** and **Olive Richardson**, on 3 Jan. 1822 in Dedham when 33 years old (Lewis was 31 years old).

1181 vi. son **Willard Ware** b. on 27 May 1795 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Samuel Ware:

"Ware, Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 2, 1753."[1]

"Ware, Samuel and Mehetable Thurston, May 27, 1779."[2]

"Oct. 22, 1829. Mr. Samuel Ware. Male."[3]

"Samuel, Sept. 2, 1753; d. Oct. 22, 1829, at Franklin."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> Samuel, born in Wrentham, Sept. 2, 1753; died in Franklin, Oct. 22, 1829; lived at North Wrentham, now Norfolk; married May 27, 1779, Mehitable, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Aldrage) Thurston; born May 1, 1754; died March 4, 1831. ("Lay helpless 5 y. 6m., Palsy.") Lived in Groton, Mass.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 212.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 391.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 155.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 81.

[5] *Ibid*., 122.

Exposition on Mehitable Thurston:

"Mar. 10, 1831. Mrs. Mahitable. Female. Relict of Samuel Ware."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 155.

ISSUE OF 6HENRY WARE [NO. 201] (5ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND 6ESTHER CHEEVER [NO. 276]

510. 7**Asaph Ware**, son of 6Henry Ware [no. 201] and 6Esther Cheever [no. 276]. Born on 20 Nov. 1755 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Mercy Clark** on 15 June 1775 in Wrentham when 19 years old.

Issue of Asaph Ware and Mercy Clark:

1182 i. son **8Pliny Ware** b. on 31 Dec. 1776 in Wrentham.

1183 ii. son **Ariel Ware** b. in 1778/9 in Wrentham.

iii. son **James Ware** b. on 10 March 1781 in Wrentham.

iv. son **Rufus Ware** b. on 5 June 1783 in Wrentham.

1184 v. dau. **Eunice Ware** b. on 4 April 1785 in Wrentham.

vi. dau. **Lydia Ware** b. on 2 June 1787 in Wrentham.

vii. dau. **Sarah Ware** b. on 22 March 1789.

viii. dau. **Lucy Ware** b. on 16 March 1792; d. on 12 July 1876 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 84 years old; bur. in West Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont; m. **Dr. Cyrus Butterfield** (15 March 1791 in Dummerston, Windham County, Vermont–3 Oct. 1863 in Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont) on 4 Dec. 1812 when 20 years old (Dr. Cyrus was 21 years old).

1185 ix. son **Asaph Ware** b. on 25 Feb. 1794.

x. dau. **Mercy Ware** b. on 6 July 1797; m. **Zenas Butterfield**.

1186 xi. dau. **Nancy Ware** b. on 28 Oct. 1801.

Married second **Anna Park**.

Issue of Asaph Ware and Anna Park:

xii. son **[8]Samuel Ware** b. on 18 March 1809.

Exposition on Asaph Ware:

"Ware, Asaph, s. of Henry and Esther, Nov. 20, 1755."[1]

"Ware, Asaph and Mercy Clark, June 15, 1775."[2]

"Asaph, Nov. 20, 1755; m. June 15, 1775, Mercy Clark."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Asaph, born in Wrentham, Nov. 20, 1755; went West, 1809; to Wilmington, Vt., about 1788. He married in Wrentham, June 15, 1775, Mary or Mercy Clark. He married second, Anna Park.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 204.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 386.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 81.

[4] *Ibid*., 122.

511. [7]Eunice Ware, dau. of [6]Henry Ware [no. 201] and [6]Esther Cheever [no. 276]. Born on 23 Aug. 1757 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **[7]Benjamin Metcalf** [no. 635], son of **[6]Peletiah Metcalf** [no. 257] and **Hepzibah Mann** (dau. of **Rev. Thomas Mann** and **Hannah Aldis**), on 18 April 1781 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Benjamin was 23 years old).

Exposition on Eunice Ware:

"Ware, Eunice, d. of Henry and Esther, Aug. 23, 1757."[1]

"Ware, Eunice and Benjamin Metcalf, Apr. 18, 1781."[2]

"Eunice, Aug. 23, 1757; m. in W. April 18, 1781, Benjamin Metcalf (Peletiah, Michael, Eliazer, John [*sic,* Michael], Michael). Resided in Wrentham. Children: 1. Henry. 2. Esther. 3. Lydia. 4. Eunice. 5. Pelatiah."[3]

Benjamin and Eunice were third cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 206.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 81.

512. 7**James Ware**, son of 6Henry Ware [no. 201] and 6Esther Cheever [no. 276]. Born on 24 Sep. 1761 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Cynthia Ray** on 17 April 1781 in Wrentham when 19 years old.

Issue of James Ware and Cynthia Ray:

i. son 8**Jutton Ware** b. on 19 Nov. 1785 in Wilmington, Windham County, Vermont.

Exposition on James Ware:

"Ware, James, s. of Henry and Esther, Sept. 24, 1761."[1]

"Ware, James and Cynthia Ray, Apr. 17, 1781."[2]

"James, Sept. 24, 1761; is believed to have m. April 17, 1781, Cynthia Ray."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 207.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 81.

ISSUE OF [6]ICHABOD WARE [NO. 203] ([5]ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH SKINNER

513. [7]**Nathan Ware**, son of [6]Ichabod Ware [no. 203] and Sarah Skinner. Born on 29 Dec. 1754 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hannah Everett** on 23 Dec. 1779 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Hannah was 23 years old). **Hannah Everett** b. on 22 March 1756; d. on 8 Oct. 1838, 82 years old.

Issue of Nathan Ware and Hannah Everett:

i. dau. [8]**Cynthia Ware** b. on 4 March 1782 in Wrentham; d. on 8 May 1860, 78 years old; m. **Jared Bates** (–14 July 1864) on 10 July 1823 when 41 years old.

ii. dau. **Mercy Ware** b. on 24 Aug. 1784 in Wrentham; d. on 17 Jan. 1858, 73 years old; m. **James Davis** (–22 Jan. 1875) on 26 Dec. 1816 when 32 years old.

1187 iii. son **Nathan Ware** b. on 24 Sep. 1786 in Wrentham.

1188 iv. son **Everett Ware** b. on 24 April 1789 in Whitefield, Lincoln County, Maine.

v. son **Timothy Ware** b. on 10 Oct. 1791 in Whitefield; m. (int.) **Hannah Norris** (of Wrentham–) on 6 July 1816 when 24 years old.

1189 vi. dau. **Hannah Ware** b. on 26 Aug. 1795 in Whitefield.

vii. son **Rufus Ware** b. on 14 Jan. 1797 in Whitefield; d. on 20 March 1854, 57 years old; m. (int.) **Abigail Partridge** (of Whitefield–) on 28 Jan. 1826 when 29 years old.

viii. dau. **Sarah Ware** b. on 9 June 1799 in Whitefield; d. on 26 Nov. 1879, 80 years old.

Exposition on Nathan Ware:

"Ware, Nathan, s. of Ichabod and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1754."[1]

"Ware, Nathan and Hannah Everet, Dec. 23, 1779."[2]

"Nathan, Dec. 29, 1754."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Nathan, born at Wrentham, Dec. 29, 1754; died Feb. 1, 1835; married at Wrentham, Dec. 23, 1779, Hannah Everett (b. Mar. 22, 1756; d. Oct. 8, 1838). Removed to Whitefield, Me.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 82.

[4] *Ibid*., 123.

514. [7]**Obed Ware**, son of [6]Ichabod Ware [no. 203] and Sarah Skinner. Born on 19 Feb. 1759 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 April 1816 in Whitefield, Lincoln County, Maine, 57 years old.

Married **Polly _____**. **Polly _____** b. in Sep. 1759; d. in May 1824, 64 years old.

Issue of Obed Ware and Polly _____:

1190 i. son [8]**Joseph Ware** b. on 24 Feb. 1788 in Whitefield.

ii. son **Obed Ware** b. on 5 Oct. 1789 in Whitefield; m. **Mary Norris** (–5 May 1824), dau. of **Jeremiah Norris** and **Hannah Tole**.

1191 iii. son **Benjamin Ware** b. on 5 June 1794 in Whitefield.

1192 iv. son **David Ware** b. on 2 July 1796 in Whitefield.

v. son **Jeremiah Ware** b. on 16 Aug. 1798 in Whitefield.

Exposition on Obed Ware:

"Ware, Obed, s. of Ichabod and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1759."[1]

"Obed, Feb. 19, 1759; d. at Whitefield, Me."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Obed, born in Wrentham, Feb. 19, 1659; d. at Whitefield, Me., April 3, 1816; married Polly _____, who was born Sept. 1759, and died in May, 1824. Removed to Whitefield, Me. Obed Ware was in Warwick, R. I., "Dec. 29, 1776," from 20 to 22 days, under Capt. Joseph Lovell of Medway. [Military History of Medway.]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 82.

[3] *Ibid*., 123.

515. [7]**Dea. Joseph Ware**, son of [6]Ichabod Ware [no. 203] and Sarah Skinner. Born on 11 Oct. 1761 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 7 Dec. 1761 in Wrentham when a month old. Died on 12 Jan. 1837 in Wrentham, 75 years old. Buried in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married first **Esther Holbrook**, dau. of **Daniel Holbrook** and **Esther Hall**, on 25 April 1793 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 31 years old (Esther was 32 years old). **Esther Holbrook** b. on 4 Feb. 1761 in Wrentham; d. on 10 Nov. 1808 in Wrentham, 47 years old.

Issue of Dea. Joseph Ware and Esther Holbrook:

i. son **[8]Joseph Ware** b. on 14 March 1794 in West Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 21 March 1868 in North Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 74 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery, North Wrentham.

1193 ii. dau. **Esther Ware** b. on 24 Sep. 1795, probably in West Medway.

1194 iii. son **Josiah Holbrook Ware** b. on 17 Aug. 1797 in West Medway.

1195 iv. son **Daniel Addison Ware** b. on 27 March 1799 in Medway.

v. dau. **Mary Edwards Ware** b. on 18 Jan. 1802, probably in Medway; d. on 25 July 1821 in Wrentham, 19 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

Married second **Mary Blake**, dau. of **Asa Blake**, on 23 March 1809 in Wrentham when 47 years old (Mary was 39 years old). **Mary Blake** b. in 1769/70; d. on 8 April 1829 in Wrentham, 59 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

Issue of Dea. Joseph Ware and Mary Blake:

1196 vi. son **[8]Asa Blake Ware** b. on 1 March 1810, probably in Wrentham.

1197 vii. son **Lyman Park Ware** b. on 12 May 1812 in Wrentham.

Married third **Abigail _____** on 22 Oct. 1829, probably in Wrentham when 68 years old. **Abigail _____** of Medway; m. (1) **_____ Greene**; m. (3) **Harmon Metcalf**.

Exposition on Dea. Joseph Ware:

"Ware, Joseph, s. of Ichabod and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1761."[1]

"Ware, Josep[h], s. of Ichabod and Sarah, bp. Dec. 7, 1760 [*sic,* 1761]. Church record [with year no doubt in error]."[2]

"Ware, Joseph and Mary Blake, Mar. 23, 1809."[3]

"Ware, Joseph, Dea., and Abigail Green of Medway, Oct. 11, 1829."[4]

"Ware, Joseph, Dea., Jan. 12, 1837, in his 77th [*sic,* 76th] y. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[5]

"Joseph, Oc.t 11, 1761; d. Jan. 12, 1837."[6]

Ware also said:[7]

> Joseph, born in Wrentham, Oct. 11, 1761; died Jan. 12, 1837; married first, Esther, daughter of Daniel and Esther (Hall) Holbrook of Medway; pub. April 25, 1793; she was born in North Wrentham, Feb. 4, 1761; died Nov. 10, 1808. He married second, March 23, 1809, Mary, daughter of Asa Blake of N. Wrentham; she died April 8, 1829, aged 59. He married third, Oct. 22, 1829, Mrs. Abigail Greene of Medway, who survived him and married (as 3d wife), Harmon Metcalf. In about 1784 he removed to West Medway; engaged in farming. June 12, 1785, he united with the "Second Church of Christ," in Medway; in 1798 was elected deacon; served until his removal from Medway to North Wrentham in 1813. He owned a large farm there, a part of which is now comprised in the place known as "Highland Lake Grove."

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[2] *Ibid*., 208.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 389.

[4] *Ibid*., 389.

[5] *Ibid*., 508.

[6] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 82.

[7] *Ibid*., 124.

Exposition on Esther Holbrook:

"Ware, Esther, w. of Dea. Joseph, Nov. 10, 1808, in her 48th y."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 506.

Exposition on Mary Blake:

"Ware, Mary, (2d w., grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery) of Dea. Joseph, Apr. 8, 1829, a. 59 y."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 508.

ISSUE OF 6ICHABOD WARE [NO. 203] (5ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARCY STEARNS

516. 7Ebenezer Ware, son of 6Ichabod Ware [no. 203] and Marcy Stearns. Born on 28 Jan. 1767 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 June 1834 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 67 years old.

Married first **Betsey White** on 9 March 1807 when 40 years old. **Betsey White** d. on 25 May 1813 in Mansfield.

Issue of Ebenezer Ware and Betsey White:

1198 i. son **8James Ware** b. on 15 Jan. 1808 in Mansfield.

1199 ii. son **Joseph Ware** b. on 14 Aug. 1809 in Mansfield.

1200 iii. son **Timothy Ware** b. on 27 Aug. 1811 in Mansfield.

Married second **Lucinda Burr**, dau. of **Seth Burr** and **Susan _____**, about 1815 when about 48 years old (Lucinda was about 31 years old). **Lucinda Burr** b. on 24 Aug. 1784; d. on 13 March 1861, 76 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Ware and Lucinda Burr:

iv. son **[8]David Ware** b. on 21 Sep. 1816 in Mansfield; d. on 21 Sep. 1816 in Mansfield, newborn.

v. son **George Ware** b. on 24 Sep. 1818 in Mansfield; d. on 1 Feb. 1898 in Taunton Asylum, Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 79 years old; m. **Hannah Maria Cole** (–6 Oct. 1886 in Mansfield) in Aug. 1842 when 23 years old.

vi. dau. **Elizabeth Ware** b. on 20 Aug. 1821 in Mansfield; d. on 30 April 1822 in Mansfield, eight months old.

Exposition on Ebenezer Ware:

"Ware, Ebenezer, s. of Ichabod and Marcy, Jan. 28, 1767."[1]

"Ebenezer, Jan. 28, 1767; d. June 11, 1834 in Mansfield."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Ebenezer, born at Wrentham, Jan. 28, 1767; died June 11, 1834, at Mansfield; he married first, March 9, 1807 (by David Gilbert, J. P.), Betsey White; she died May 25, 1813, in M. He married second, Lucinda (Seth and Susan Burr) (b. Aug. 24, 1784; died March 13, 1861).

In a footnote, Ware said "E. C. Ware says Ebenezer had 10 children." (E. F. W.)

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 205.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 82.

[3] *Ibid*., 124.

517. [7]Cyrus Ware, son of [6]Ichabod Ware [no. 203] and Marcy Stearns. Born on 20 Aug. 1777 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Jan. 1856, 78 years old.

Married first **Hannah Richardson** on 27 March 1803 in Wrentham when 25 years old (Hannah was 23 years old). **Hannah Richardson** b. in 1779/80; d. on 29 March 1819 in Wrentham, 39 years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Cyrus Ware and Hannah Richardson:

1201 i. dau. **[8]Sally Ware** b. on 18 Jan. 1804 in Wrentham.

1202 ii. son **Cyrus Ware** b. on 12 May 1806 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Charlotte Ware** b. on 16 July 1808 in Wrentham; d. on 13 June 1854, 45 years old.

iv. dau. **Hannah Ware** b. on 29 Dec. 1810 in Wrentham; m. **John Clark** (1809/10 of Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine–) on 13 April 1841 in Wrentham when 30 years old (John was 31 years old).

1203 v. son **Thomas B. Ware** b. on 31 May 1813 in Wrentham.

Married second **Chloe Carpenter** on 8 March 1821 in Wrentham when 43 years old. **Chloe Carpenter** of Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Exposition on Cyrus Ware:

"Ware, Cyrus, s. of Ichabod and Mary, Aug. 20, 1777."[1]

"Ware, Cyrus and Hanna Richardson, Mar. 27, 1803."[2]

"Cyrus, Aug. 20, 1777; d. Jan. 28, 1856, in his 80th year."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Cyrus, born in Wrentham, Aug. 20, 1777; died Jan. 28, 1856; married first, March 27, 1803, Hannah Richardson; she died March 29, 1819, in her 40th year. (Perhaps he married third [*sic,* second], March 8, 1821, Chloe Carpenter of Cumberland, R. I.)

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 204.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 386.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 82.

[4] *Ibid*., 125.

Exposition on Hannah Richardson:

"Ware, Hannah, w. of Cyrus, Mar. 29 (Mar. 31, grave record, Great Plain Cemetery), 1819, (in her 40th y., grave record, Great Plain Cemetery)."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 507.

ISSUE OF 6AMOS CHEEVER [NO. 278] AND 6JEMINA WARE [NO. 204] (5ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

518. **7Jemima Cheever**, dau. of 6Amos Cheever [no. 278] and 6Jemina Ware [no. 204]. Born on 10 Nov. 1757 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 Feb. 1846 in Wrentham, 88 years old.

Married **Daniel Hawes**, son of **Daniel Hawes** and **Abiah** _____, on 24 Feb. 1789 in Wrentham when 31 years old (Daniel was 31 years old). **Daniel Hawes** b. on 22 May 1757 in Wrentham; d. on 8 Aug. 1811 in Wrentham, 54 years old.

Issue of Jemima Cheever and Daniel Hawes:

i. dau. **[8]Nancy Hawes** b. on 25 April 1790 in Wrentham; m. **Andrew Braman** (of Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts–) on 10 Oct. 1813 in Wrentham when 23 years old.

ii. dau. **Julia Hawes** b. on 6 July 1791 in Wrentham.

iii. son **Daniel Braman Hawes** b. on 29 Nov. 1792 in Wrentham.

1204 iv. son **Amos Cheever Hawes** b. on 24 June 1794 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Jemima Cheever:

"Cheever, Jemima, d. of Amos and Jemima, Nov. 10, 1757."[1]

"Cheever, Jemima and Daniel Haws, Feb. 24, 1789."[2]

"Hawes, Jemima (w. of Daniel, Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery), d. of Amos and Jemima Cheever, Feb. 13, 1846, a. 88 y. 4 m. Pneumonia."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 42.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 266.

[3] *Ibid*., 462.

Exposition on Daniel Hawes:

"Hawes, Daniel, s. of Daniel Jr. and Abiah, May 22, 1757."[1]

"Hawes, Daniel, Aug. 8, 1811, in his 55th y. Killed by a kick from his horse."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 116.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 461.

519. [7]Amos Cheever, son of [6]Amos Cheever [no. 278] and [6]Jemina Ware [no. 204]. Born on 11 Jan. 1767 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 March 1846 in Wrentham, 79 years old.

Married **Sarah Boyden**, dau. of **Asa Boyden** (son of **Joshua Boyden** and **Sarah Allen**) and **Priscilla Cutler** (dau. of **John Cutler** and **Hannah** _____), on 31 Oct. 1799 in Wrentham when 32 years old (Sarah was 31 years old). **Sarah Boyden** b. on 5 Sep. 1768 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 20 Feb. 1835 in Wrentham, 66 years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Amos Cheever and Sarah Boyden:

i. son [8]**Amos Cheever** b. on 20 Jan. 1801 in Wrentham; d. on 7 Feb. 1880 in Wrentham, 79 years old; m. **Abigail Cooper Chase Keech** (23 Feb. 1807 in Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island–11 March 1890 in Provo, Utah County, Utah) in 1826 when 24 or 25 years old (Abigail Cooper Chase was 18 or 19 years old).

1205 ii. son **Lewis Cheever** b. on 26 Feb. 1803 in Wrentham.

1206 iii. dau. **Sarah Cheever** b. on 31 Dec. 1804 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Mary Cheever** b. on 6 Sep. 1807 in Wrentham; d. on 7 March 1889, 81 years old.

1207 v. dau. **Julia Cheever** b. on 11 Feb. 1809 in Wrentham.

vi. son **Harvey Cheever** b. on 2 July 1812 in Wrentham; d. on 19 Oct. 1836 in Wrentham, 24 years old.

Exposition on Amos Cheever:

"Cheever, Amos, s. of Amos and Jemima, Jan. 11, 1767."[1]

"Cheever, Amos Jr. and Sarah Boyden of Medfield, Oct. 31, 1799."[2]

"Cheever, Amos, widr., s. of Amos and Esther, Mar. 7, 1846, a. 79 y. 1 m. 24 d. Old age."[3] His mother's name was Jemima. Esther is a recording mistake.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 41.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 266.

[3] *Ibid*., 420.

Exposition on Sarah Boyden:

"Boyden, Sarah, d. Assa and Priscilla, Sept. 5, 1768."[1]

"Cheever, Sarah, w. of Amos, Feb. 20, 1835, a. 67 y. Grave record, Great Plain Cemetery."[2] She was in her 67th year.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), 3.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 422.

520. [7]**Elias Cheever**, son of [6]Amos Cheever [no. 278] and [6]Jemina Ware [no. 204]. Born on 29 Aug. 1769 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 April 1837 in Wrentham, 67 years old. Buried in West Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Phebe Guild**, dau. of **Timothy Guild** (son of **John Guild** and **Phebe Mann**) and **Jenny Gordon**, on 7 Jan. 1794 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Phebe was 28 years old). **Phebe Guild** b. on 24 Feb. 1765 in Wrentham; d. on 2 Oct. 1821 in Wrentham, 56 years old; bur. in West Wrentham Cemetery.

Issue of Elias Cheever and Phebe Guild:

i. son **[8]Silas Cheever** b. on 16 June 1794 in Wrentham; d. on 16 June 1794 in Wrentham, newborn; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

ii. son **Elias Cheever** b. on 8 July 1795 in Wrentham; d. on 9 Sep. 1813 in Wrentham, 18 years old.

iii. dau. **Clarissa Cheever** b. on 27 May 1798 in Wrentham; d. on 28 March 1831 in Wrentham, 32 years old; bur. in West Wrentham Cemetery.

1208 iv. son **Otis Guild Cheever** b. on 1 Nov. 1801 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Eliza Guild Cheever** b. on 19 March 1807 in Wrentham; d. on 15 Feb. 1859 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 51 years old; m. (1) _____ **Arnold**; m. (2) **[9]Frederick A. Ware** (29 June 1798 in Franklin–13 Sep. 1875 in Franklin), son of **[8]Amariah Ware** [no. 1127] and **Eunice Alden**, on 1 Nov. 1840 in Wrentham when 33 years old (Frederick A. was 42 years old).

Exposition on Elias Cheever:

"Chever, Elias, s. of Amos and Jemima, Aug. 29, 1769."[1]

"Chever, Elias and Phebe Guild, Jan. 7, 1794."[2]

"Cheever, Elias, Apr. 5, 1837, in his 68th y. Grave record, West Wrentham Cemetery."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 43.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 267.

[3] *Ibid*., 420.

Exposition on Phebe Guild:

"Guild, Phebe, d. of Timothy and Jenne, Feb. 24, 1765."[1]

"Cheever, Phebe, w. of Elias, Oct. 2, 1821, in her 58th y. Grave record, Great Plain Cemetery."[2] She was in her 57th year.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 106.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 421.

ISSUE OF JOHN FAIRBANKS AND [6]JANE WARE [NO. 205] ([5]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 69], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

521. [7]**Capt. Asa Fairbanks**, son of John Fairbanks and [6]Jane Ware [no. 205]. Born on 30 May 1731 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 Oct. 1809 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 78 years old.

Married **Sarah Pond**, dau. of **David Pond** (son of **John Pond** and **Hannah Hill**) and **Sarah Richardson** (dau. of **John Richardson** and **Esther Breck**), about 1754 in Wrentham when about 23 years old (Sarah was about 23 years old). **Sarah Pond** b. on 27 July 1731 in Wrentham; d. on 2 July 1801, 69 years old.

Issue of Capt. Asa Fairbanks and Sarah Pond:

1209 i. son [8]**Capt. Asa Fairbanks** b. on 3 June 1758 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Capt. Asa Fairbanks:

"Oct. 29, 1809. Capt. Asa Fairbanks. Male."[1]

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 148.

Exposition on Sarah Pond:

"Pond, Sarah, d. of David and Sarah, July 27, 1731."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 169.

ISSUE OF ELISHA POND AND [6]PHOEBE WARE [NO. 207] ([5]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 69], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

522. [7]**Dr. Elisha Pond**, son of Elisha Pond and [6]Phoebe Ware [no. 207]. Born on 21 Feb. 1748/9. Died on 21 Dec. 1807 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 58 years old.

Married **Olive Dean**.

Issue of Dr. Elisha Pond and Olive Dean:

i. dau. [8]**Edene Pond** b. on 16 Jan. 1780 in Franklin.

ii. dau. **Olive Pond** b. on 1 Feb. 1782 in Franklin.

Exposition on Dr. Elisha Pond:

"Dec. 21, 1807. Dr. Elisha Pond. Male."[1]

"Elisha, Feb. 21, 1748–9; d. Dec. 21, 1807, Franklin, Physician; wife Olive Dean. Four of Elisha and Phoebe's children died young (b. 1752–7 [*sic,* 1772–7])."[2]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 148.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 58.

523. [7]**Apollos Pond**, son of Elisha Pond and [6]Phoebe Ware [no. 207].

Married first **Julietta Daniels** on 18 June 1788 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Apollos Pond and Julietta Daniels:

i. son [8]**Apollos Pond** b. on 26 April 1789 in Franklin.

Married second **Phebe Thayer** in 1807. **Phebe Thayer** of Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Apollos Pond:

"June 18, 1788. Apollos Pond. Franklin. Juletta Daniels. Holliston."[1]

"Apollos, June 12, 1764; d. May 29, 1831; mar. first, Julietta Daniels; second, in 1807, Phebe Thayer of Milford. [See Pond Family.]"[2]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 91.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 58.

ISSUE OF [6]JABEZ WARE [NO. 208] ([5]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 69], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY MANN

524. [7]**Lt. Phinehas Ware**, son of [6]Jabez Ware [no. 208] and Mary Mann. Born on 22 April 1750 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 29 April 1750 in Wrentham when seven days old. Died on 17 Jan. 1826 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 75 years old.

Married **Susanna Hawes**. **Susanna Hawes** d. on 27 Sep. 1817 in Franklin.

Issue of Lt. Phinehas Ware and Susanna Hawes:

1210 i. dau. [8]**Clarinda Ware** b. on 31 Dec. 1778 in Franklin.

ii. dau. **Elvira Ware** b. on 3 Feb. 1781 in Franklin; d. on 16 Aug. 1786 in Franklin, five years old.

iii. son **Warren Ware** b. on 15 Feb. 1783 in Franklin.

iv. son **Harvey Ware** b. on 25 March 1785 in Franklin; d. on 21 July 1786 in Franklin, a year old.

v. son **Alfred Ware** b. on 30 Sep. 1787 in Franklin; d. on 25 Jan. 1826 in Franklin, 38 years old; m. **Ruth Wardwell**.

vi. son **Philander Ware** b. on 12 Nov. 1789 in Franklin; d. on 18 Nov. 1844 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 55 years old; m. (1) **Clarissa _____** (–30 Dec. 1815); m. (2) **Hannah Plympton** (1793 of Medfield–1853) on 14 Oct. 1817 in Medfield when 27 years old (Hannah was 23 or 24 years old).

vii. dau. **Susanna Ware** b. on 29 Dec. 1792 in Franklin; d. on 5 March 1833 in Franklin, 40 years old.

Exposition on Lt. Phinehas Ware:

"Ware, Phenehas, s. of Jabez and Mary, Apr. 22, 1750."[1]

"Jan. 17, 1826. Lieut. Phinehas Ware. Male."[2]

"Phinehas, April 22, bapt. April 29, 1750; d. Jan. 17, 1826."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

Phinehas, born in Wrentham, April 22, 1750; "Lieut.", 1787; died Jan. 17, 1826, in Franklin. "Dr. Emmons preached his funeral Sermon." [D. E. W.] He married Susanna Hawes; she died Sept. 27, 1817.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 153.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 82.

[4] *Ibid*., 125.

Exposition on Susanna Hawes:

"Sept. 27, 1817. Mrs. Susanna Ware. Female. Wife of Lieut. Phinehas."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 150.

525. [7]**Mary Ware**, dau. of [6]Jabez Ware [no. 208] and Mary Mann. Born on 12 April 1754 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 June 1829 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 75 years old.

Married **Elias Mann** on 6 May 1779 in Franklin when 25 years old. **Elias Mann** d. on 20 Jan. 1829 in Franklin.

Issue of Mary Ware and Elias Mann:

i. dau. [8]**Polly Mann**.

ii. son **Seneca Mann** d. on 14 July 1784 in Franklin.

iii. dau. **Esther Mann** d. on 6 Aug. 1784 in Franklin.

iv. dau. _____ **Mann** m. _____ **Alley**.

v. dau. **Betsey Mann** m. **Dea. _____ Metcalf**.

Exposition on Mary Ware:

"Ware, Mary, d. of Jabez and Mary, Apr. 12, 1754."[1]

"May 6, 1779. Elias Mann. Mary Ware."[2]

"June 27, 1829. Mrs. Mary Mann. Female. Relict of Elias Mann."[3]

"Mary, April 12, 1754; m. May 6, 1779, Elias Man."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 210.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 89.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 155.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 82.

Exposition on Elias Mann:

"Jan. 20, 1829. Mr. Elias Mann. Male."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 154.

526. [7]**Jason Ware**, son of [6]Jabez Ware [no. 208] and Mary Mann. Born on 10 March 1756 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 May 1843, 87 years old.

Married first **Polly Peabody**, dau. of **Stephen Peabody** (son of **Francis Peabody**), on 16 Sep. 1782 when 26 years old (Polly was 26 years old). **Polly Peabody** b. on 11 April 1756, of Saccarappa, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 5 March 1815, 58 years old.

Issue of Jason Ware and Polly Peabody:

i. son [8]**Greenleaf Ware** b. on 22 Aug. 1783; d. on 29 Sep. 1802, 19 years old.

1211 ii. dau. **Peggy Ware** b. on 9 Dec. 1784.

1212 iii. dau. **Polly Ware** b. on 8 July 1787.

1213 iv. son **Vinal Ware** b. on 9 July 1789 in Union, Knox County, Maine.

v. dau. **Mela Ware** b. on 1 Dec. 1791; d. on 3 Dec. 1791, two days old.

1214 vi. dau. **Chloe Ware** b. on 5 Nov. 1793.

vii. dau. **Susanna Ware** b. on 19 June 1795; d. on 2 Jan. 1796, six months old.

1215 viii. son **Jabez Ware** b. on 3 July 1798 in Union.

Married second **Sally Severance** on 16 April 1817 when 61 years old (Sally was 46 years old). **Sally Severance** b. on 21 April 1770; d. on 3 April 1849, 78 years old.

Exposition on Jason Ware:

"Ware, Jason, s. of Jabez and Mary, Mar. 10, 1756."[1]

"Jason, March 10, 1756; d. May 11, 1843; removed to Union, Me."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Jason, born at Wrentham, the part afterwards Franklin, March 10, 1756; died May 11, 1843; married, first, Sept. 16, 1782, Polly, daughter of Stephen (Francis, Isaac, Francis) Peabody, from Saccarappa, then living in Warren, Me. (born April 11, 1756; died March 5, 1815). He married (2) April 16, 1817, Sally Severance (born April 21, 1770; died April 3, 1849). Removed to Union, Me. In 1777, probably, visited the town ("Sterlington," Lincoln County), with Joel Adams and Matthias Hawes ("three unmarried men from Franklin, Mass."), and bought a tract of land, on the "N. W. side of Round Pond." "Hawes had 255 acres, Ware 230." "They lived together in a log house which they built on Ware's land near the pond. Their oven was a ledge near their house. Becoming rather dissatisfied with their mode of life they hired Jemima Robbins who began to keep house for them June 29, 1780. Here they continued till the 'Royal Mess,' as they called themselves, was broken up. Each member contributed his share of the provisions and their accounts are still preserved. Joel Adams married Jemima R. Jason Ware settled on the north side of Muddy Brook, where his son Vinal Ware lived later immediately north of him." Matthias Hawes was a soldier in the Revolution. In 1787 helped to lay out a road; one of the town auditors in 1795; etc.

Saccarappa has disappeared. It is marked by Saccarappa Pond (Reservoir) in Worcester County, Massachusetts.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 82.

[3] *Ibid*., 126.

527. [7]**Amos Ware**, son of [6]Jabez Ware [no. 208] and Mary Mann. Born on 26 March 1760 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 30 March 1760 in Wrentham when four days old. Died on 18 May 1833 in Paxton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 73 years old.

Married **Rachel Pond** on 13 April 1786 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Rachel was 17 years old). **Rachel Pond** b. on 2 Oct. 1768; d. on 2 Aug. 1818 in Paxton, 49 years old.

Issue of Amos Ware and Rachel Pond:

1216 i. son **[8]Benjamin Pond Ware** b. on 23 May 1787.

1217 ii. son **Erastus Ware** b. on 16 Oct. 1788.

1218 iii. son **Amos Ware** b. on 28 June 1791 in Paxton.

1219 iv. son **Horace Ware** b. on 24 Oct. 1793 in Franklin.

v. dau. **Harriet Ware** b. on 12 July 1799; d. on 26 June 1847, 47 years old.

vi. dau. **Mary Ware** b. on 22 June 1802; d. on 7 Aug. 1860, 58 years old.

1220 vii. dau. **Miranda Ware** b. on 4 April 1804.

viii. son **Daniel Ware** b. on 3 March 1806; d. on 5 Jan. 1811, four years old.

Exposition on Amos Ware:

"Ware, Amos, s. of Jabez and Mary, Mar. 26, 1760."[1]

"April 13, 1786. Amos Ware. Franklin. Rachael Pond. Franklin."[2]

"Amos, March 29 [*sic*], bapt. March 30, 1760; removed to Paxton, Mass; d. May 18, 1833."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Amos, born in Wrentham, March 29 [*sic*], 1760; died May 18, 1833, at Paxton. He married, April 13, 1786, at Franklin, by Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, Rachel Pond (born Oct. 2, 1768; died Aug. 8, 1818, at Paxton). [See Pond Family.]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 203.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 91.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 82.

[4] *Ibid*., 127.

528. **[7]Amelia Ware**, dau. of **[6]**Jabez Ware [no. 208] and Mary Mann. Born on 28 Jan. 1762 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 March 1832 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 70 years old.

Married **[7]Asa Metcalf** [no. 645], son of **[6]Barnabas Metcalf** [no. 259] and **Rebecca Healy**, on 12 March 1788 in Franklin when 26 years old (Asa was 33 years old).

Exposition on Amelia Ware:

"Ware, Mele, d. of Jabez and Mary, Jan. 28, 1762."[1]

"March 12, 1788. Asa Metcalf. Franklin. Melia Ware. Franklin."[2]

Amelia and Asa were third cousins.

"Mar. 5, 1832. Mrs. Milly. Female. Relict of Asa Metcalf."[3]

"Amelia, Jan. 28, 1762; d. [*sic,* m.] March 12, 1788, Asa Metcalf of Franklin."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 210.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 91.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 155.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 82.

ISSUE OF 6MICHAEL WARE [NO. 209] (5MICHAEL WARE [NO. 69], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND 6ABIAL METCALF [NO. 265]

529. 7**Jane Ware**, dau. of 6Michael Ware [no. 209] and 6Abial Metcalf [no. 265]. Born on 7 Nov. 1754 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 March 1781 in Peru, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 26 years old.

Married **Nathaniel Ballou** on 15 May 1777 in Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island when 22 years old (Nathaniel was 26 years old). **Nathaniel Ballou** b. on 6 Oct. 1750 in Cumberland; d. on 17 July 1818 in Peru, 67 years old.

Issue of Jane Ware and Nathaniel Ballou:

1222 i. son 8**Stephen Ballou** b. on 23 March 1778 in Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

1223 ii. son **Michael Ware Ballou** b. on 12 Jan. 1780 in Partridgefield.

1224 iii. son **Chester Ballou** b. on 12 March 1781 in Partridgefield.

Exposition on Jane Ware:

"Ware, [torn]nne, d. of Michael and Abial, Nov. 7, 1754."[1]

"Jane, b. Nov. 7, 1754."[2]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN L4S7-LF, and Margaret (Ware) Larimer.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 203.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 83.

Exposition on Nathaniel Ballou:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN L4S4-3F.

530. [7]**Abiel Ware**, son of [6]Michael Ware [no. 209] and [6]Abial Metcalf [no. 265]. Born on 25 Dec. 1757 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Esther Haskell**. **Esther Haskell** of Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island; m. (2) _____ **Hawkins**.

Issue of Abiel Ware and Esther Haskell:

1225 i. son [8]**Dr. Lewis Ware** b. on 25 Jan. 1779 in Cumberland.

Exposition on Abiel Ware:

"Ware, Abiel, s. of Michael and Abial, Dec. 25, 1757."[1]

"Abiel (son), b. Dec. 25, 1757, in Wrentham."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Abiel, born in Wrentham. Was it *this* Abiel who was born Dec. 25, 1757? He married Esther Haskell of Cumberland, R. I., who survived him and married, second, _____ Hawkins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 203.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 83.

[3] *Ibid*., 127.

ISSUE OF [6]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 209] ([5]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 69], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LUCY GRANT

531. [7]**Michael Ware**, son of [6]Michael Ware [no. 209] and Lucy Grant. Born in 1764/5 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in 1849, 84 years old.

Married first **Mary Cross**.

Issue of Michael Ware and Mary Cross:

i. son [8]**Rewel Ware**.

ii. son **Michael Ware**.

iii. son **Zachariah Ware**.

1226 iv. son **Willard Ware** b. about 1800.

1227 v. son **Jabez Ware**.

vi. dau. **Polly Ware**.

vii. dau. **Nancy Ware**.

viii. child _____ **Ware** d. young.

ix. child _____ **Ware** d. young.

x. child _____ **Ware** d. young.

Married second **Hannah Kemp**.

Issue of Michael Ware and Hannah Kemp:

1228 xi. son **[8]Enos Ware** b. about 1808.

xii. dau. **Lucretia Ware**.

xiii. son **Palmer Ware**.

xiv. son **Daniel Ware**.

xv. dau. **Louisa Ware**.

xvi. dau. **Betsy Ware**.

xvii. dau. **Rosina Ware**.

xviii. dau. **Lucy Ware**.

xix. child _____ **Ware** d. young.

xx. child _____ **Ware** d. young.

Exposition on Michael Ware:

"Michael, b. at Wr., 1765; 'd. aged 84,' [1849]."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Michael, born at Wrentham in 1765, being the eldest of four sons by the second wife; died aged 84 in 1849; married, first, Mary (Polly) Cross; he married, second, Hannah Kemp (or Kamp); had 20 children, 10 by each wife.
>
> Children of Michael and Mary Cross: i. Rewel (Reuel). ii. Michael. iii. Zachariah. iv. Willard . . . . v. Jabez. vi. Polly. vii. Nancy. viii., ix., and x. died young.
>
> Children of Michael and Hannah Kemp. Order uncertain: xi. Enos . . . . xii. Palmer. xiii. Daniel. xiv. Louisa. xv. Betsy. xvi. Rosina. xvii. Lucy. xviii. Lucretia. xix. _____, died young. xx. _____, died young.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 83.

[2] *Ibid*., 128b.

532. [7]**Abijah Ware**, son of [6]Michael Ware [no. 209] and Lucy Grant. Born in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Jerusha Ellis** on 20 Feb. 1783. **Jerusha Ellis** of Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Abijah Ware and Jerusha Ellis:

i. son [8]**Adams Ware**.

ii. son **Abijah Ware**.

iii. dau. **Amasa Ware**.

iv. dau. **Jerusha Ware** m. (1) _____ _____; m. (2) **Chiliab Smith**.

Exposition on Abijah Ware:

"Abijah."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

Abijah, born at Wrentham; married Feb. 20, 1783, Jerusha Ellis of Medway.

Children: i. Adams. ii. Abijah. iii. Amasa. Res. at Everett. iv. Jerusha . . . .

_____

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 83.

[2] *Ibid*., 129.

533. [7]**James Ware**, son of [6]Michael Ware [no. 209] and Lucy Grant. Born in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in 1816.

Married _____ _____.

Issue of James Ware and _____ _____:

1229 i. son [8]**Mantu Ware**.

ii. dau. **Margaret Ware**.

iii. dau. **Molly Ware**.

Exposition on James Ware:

"James, d. in 1816."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

James, born at Wrentham; married, and had family. Children: i. Mantu. ii. Margaret. iii. Molly.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 83.

[2] *Ibid*., 128b.

534. [7]**Ariel Ware**, son of [6]Michael Ware [no. 209] and Lucy Grant. Born about 1775 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in 1832 in Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts, about 57 years old.

Married **Submit Phillips**, dau. of **Richard Phillips** and **Ruth Pitts**. **Submit Phillips** b. in Dighton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. in July 1835.

Issue of Ariel Ware and Submit Phillips:

1230 i. son [8]**Richard Ware** b. on 31 May 1797 in Buckland.

1231 ii. son **Leander Ware** b. about 1800.

1232 iii. dau. **Esther Ware** b. on 15 Oct. 1802.

1233 iv. dau. **Amanda Ware** b. on 4 Nov. 1804.

1234 v. dau. **Huldah Ware** b. on 14 Nov. 1807 in Buckland.

1235 vi. dau. **Sophronia Ware** b. on 1 Jan. 1809.

1236 vii. dau. **Anne Ware** b. on 25 Nov. 1811.

1237 viii. son **Franklin Ware** b. on 10 Feb. 1813.

Exposition on Ariel Ware:

"Ariel, b. about 1775; d. (in summer of 1832) in Buckland."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Ariel, born at Wrentham about 1775; died in the summer of 1832 at Buckland; married Submit, daughter of Richard and Ruth (Pitts) Phillips (born in Dighton; died in July, 1835). Lived most of his life in Dighton. [Order of children not certainly known.]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 83.

[2] *Ibid*., 128.

ISSUE OF [6]JOHN FOSTER [NO. 210] ([5]MARGARET WARE [NO. 70], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH LOVETT

535. [7]**John Foster**, son of [6]John Foster [no. 210] and Hannah Lovett. Born on 18 Jan. 1728/9 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Rachel Reed**, dau. of **Daniel Reed** and **Elizabeth Ide**, on 8 June 1750 in Attleboro when 21 years old (Rachel was 21 years old). **Rachel Reed** b. on 10 June 1728 in Attleboro.

Issue of John Foster and Rachel Reed:

i. dau. **[8]Olive Foster** bap. on 8 Sep. 1751 in Attleboro.

Exposition on John Foster:

"Foster, John, s. John, jr. and Hannah (Lovett), Jan. 18, 1728–9."[1]

"Foster, John, 3d, and Mrs. Rachel Reed, June 8, 1750."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 120.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 422.

Exposition on Rachel Reed:

"Read, Rachel, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Ide), June 10, 1728."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 207.

ISSUE OF [6]EBENEZER FOSTER [NO. 211] ([5]MARGARET WARE [NO. 70], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND DESIRE CUSHMAN

536. **[7]Samuel Foster**, son of [6]Ebenezer Foster [no. 211] and Desire Cushman. Born on 14 June 1743 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Leah Foster Avery** in 1764 when 20 or 21 years old (Leah Foster was about 20 years old). **Leah Foster Avery** b. about 1744.

Issue of Samuel Foster and Leah Foster Avery:

i. son **[8]Ebenezer Foster** b. about 1768; m. **Asenath Orne** (28 Dec. 1769 in Attleboro–), dau. of **James Orne** and **Esther Everett** (dau. of **Joshua Everett** and **Margaret Eaverry**), in 1792 when about 24 years old (Asenath was 22 or 23 years old).

Exposition on Samuel Foster:

"Foster, Sam[ue]ll, s. Ebenezer and Desire (Cushman), June 14, 1743."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 121.

Exposition on Leah Foster Avery:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 13KP-4RB.

ISSUE OF ISRAEL WHITAKER AND [6]MARGARET FOSTER [NO. 212] ([5]MARGARET WARE [NO. 70], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

537. [7]**Huldah Whitaker**, dau. of Israel Whitaker and [6]Margaret Foster [no. 212]. Born on 24 March 1737/8 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in 1822 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 83 or 84 years old.

Married [6]**Lt. Aaron Walker** [no. 356], son of [5]**Peter Walker** [no. 134] and **Mary Child** (dau. of **Benjamin Child** and **Grace Morris**), on 22 Dec. 1763 in Rehoboth when 25 years old (Lt. Aaron was 35 years old).

Exposition on Huldah Whitaker:

"Whitaker, Huldah, of Izrael and Margarett, March 24, 1737–8."[1]

"Whitaker, Huldah and Aaron Walker, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Carnes Dec. 22, 1763. Int. Dec. 2, 1763."[2]

Huldah and Aaron were third cousins once removed.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 777.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 397.

ISSUE OF [6]BENJAMIN FOSTER [NO. 213] ([5]MARGARET WARE [NO. 70], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RACHEL DAY

538. [7]**Rachel Foster**, dau. of [6]Benjamin Foster [no. 213] and Rachel Day. Born on 21 April 1743 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 Dec. 1815 in Attleboro, 72 years old. Buried in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro.

Married [6]**Lt. Michael Sweet** [no. 392], son of [5]**Thomas Sweet** [no. 149] and **Rebecca Peck**, on 16 Jan. 1762 in Attleboro when 18 years old (Lt. Michael was 23 years old).

Exposition on Rachel Foster:

"Foster, Rachel, 2d, d. Benjamin and Rachel (Day), Apr. 21, 1743."[1]

"Foster, Rachel, and Michael Sweet, both of A., int. Jan. 16, 1762."[2]

Rachel and Michael were third cousins once removed.

"Sweet, Rachel, w. Michael, Dec. [2. Private record], 1815, a. 72 y. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 121.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 423.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths. 725.

ISSUE OF [6]TIMOTHY FOSTER [NO. 215] ([5]MARGARET WARE [NO. 70], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SYBILLAH FREEMAN

539. [7]**Susanna Foster**, dau. of [6]Timothy Foster [no. 215] and Sybillah Freeman. Born on 15 April 1751 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 Jan. 1830 in China, Kennebec County, Maine, 78 years old.

Married **Micajah Dudley** in Dec. 1774 when 23 years old (Micajah was 23 years old). **Micajah Dudley** b. on 27 Nov. 1751 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. in March 1798 in Durham, Androscoggin County, Maine, 46 years old.

Issue of Susanna Foster and Micajah Dudley:

i. son [8]**Micajah Dudley** b. on 26 Oct. 1786 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine; d. in March 1837 in China, 50 years old; m. **Experience Wing** (15 Sep. 1789 in China–) on 17 Jan. 1810 in Leeds, Androscoggin County, Maine when 23 years old (Experience was 20 years old).

Exposition on Susanna Foster:

"Foster, Suse [Suze. Church record, First Congregational Church, Oldtown Section], d. Timothy and Zibulah [Sybillah. Church record, First Congregational Church, Oldtown Section] (Freeman), Apr. 15, 1751."[1]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 4C89-JP.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), 121.

Exposition on Micajah Dudley:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN CMPZ-CQ.

ISSUE OF [6]JONATHAN WARE [NO. 218] ([5]JONATHAN WARE [NO. 71], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND [6]MELATIAH METCALF [NO. 270]

540. [7]**Dr. Frederick Ware**, son of [6]Jonathan Ware [no. 218] and [6]Melatiah Metcalf [no. 270]. Born on 3 Sep. 1760 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 Dec. 1832 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont, 72 years old.

Married first **Eunice Emerson** on 25 Jan. 1784 in Pomfret when 23 years old. **Eunice Emerson** d. on 9 May 1785.

Issue of Dr. Frederick Ware and Eunice Emerson:

i. dau. [8]**Stella Ware** b. on 2 Aug. 1784 in Pomfret; m. _____ **Briggs** in Rochester, Windsor County, Vermont.

Married second **Jemima Manning**, dau. of **William Manning** and **Mary _____**, on 29 Sep. 1785 in Pomfret when 25 years old (Jemima was about 24 years old). **Jemima Manning** b. in Sep. 1761; d. on 23 April 1850, 88 years old.

Issue of Dr. Frederick Ware and Jemima Manning:

ii. dau. [8]**Melatiah Ware** b. on 20 Aug. 1786 in Pomfret; d. on 12 Oct. 1829, 43 years old; m. **Anson Perkins**.

1246 iii. dau. **Nancy Ware** b. on 2 Sep. 1788 in Pomfret.

1247 iv. son **Frederick Hoffman Ware** b. on 4 Dec. 1790 in Pomfret.

1248 v. son **Horace Ware** b. on 22 Jan. 1793 in Pomfret.

1249 vi. dau. **Mary Ware** b. on 4 Feb. 1795 in Pomfret.

vii. son **Charles Pinckney Ware** b. on 10 Jan. 1798 in Pomfret; d. on 19 Dec. 1811, 13 years old.

viii. dau. **Betsey Ware** b. on 24 Oct. 1799 in Pomfret; d. on 28 Dec. 1811, twelve years old.

1250 ix. son **Leonard Ware** b. on 16 July 1801 in Pomfret.

x. son **Thomas Ware** b. on 7 Aug. 1803 in Pomfret; d. in 1826, 22 or 23 years old.

xi. dau. **Lucy Manning Ware** b. on 30 Oct. 1805 in Pomfret; d. on 13 Feb. 1812, six years old.

xii. son **Charles Pinckney Ware** b. on 19 Dec. 1811 in Pomfret.

Exposition on Dr. Frederick Ware:

"Ware, Frederick, s. of Jonathan and Melatiah, Sept. 3, 1760."[1]

"Frederick, Sept. 3, 1760; d. 1820, at Pomfret, Vt. 'Dr.'"[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Frederick, born in Wrentham, Sept. 3, 1760; died at Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 16, 1832;[4] married 1st, Jan. 25, 1784, Eunice Emerson, who died May 9, 1785. He married 2d, Sept. 29, 1785, Jemima, daughter of William and Mary Manning, born Sept. 1761; died April 23, 1850. From the time of his father's death until he was of age, he lived and studied medicine with Dr. Hawes of Foxboro'; he then settled in Pomfret, where he married; was quite a noted physician in his time; was town clerk March 3, 1789 to 1806; was a beautiful penman, and the records made by him look like printing.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 206.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 84.

[3] *Ibid*., 129.

[4] "Probably this date corrects the statement made on page 84. [Publisher.]"

541. [7]**Paul Ware**, son of [6]Jonathan Ware [no. 218] and [6]Melatiah Metcalf [no. 270]. Born on 6 Oct. 1762 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Aug. 1830 in Wrentham, 67 years old. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Hannah Brastow**, dau. of **Thomas Brastow** (son of **Thomas Brastow**) and **Susanna Fisher**. **Hannah Brastow** b. on 28 March 1771.

Issue of Paul Ware and Hannah Brastow:

1251 i. son [8]**Paul Ware** b. on 13 Nov. 1791 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Hannah Ware** b. on 15 June 1793 in Wrentham; d. on 21 Aug. 1795 in Wrentham, two years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

iii. dau. **Patty Ware** b. on 9 April 1795 in Wrentham; d. on 2 Sep. 1797 in Wrentham, two years old.

1252 iv. son **Jonathan Ware** b. on 8 March 1797.

1253 v. dau. **Harriet Ware** b. on 5 Jan. 1799 in Wrentham.

vi. dau. **Susan Ware** b. on 9 April 1801; m. **Alvin Nye** (of Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts–).

vii. son **Melatiah Ware** b. on 14 Sep. 1803 in Wrentham.

1254 viii. son **Leonard Ware** b. on 1 Sep. 1805 in Wrentham.

ix. son **Thomas Ware** b. in Feb. 1808.

1255 x. dau. **Eleanor Ware** b. on 12 Dec. 1810.

xi. dau. **Charlotte Ware** b. on 16 Sep. 1814 in Wrentham; d. on 24 Sep. 1814 in Wrentham, eight days old.

Exposition on Paul Ware:

"Ware, Paul, s. of Jonathan and Melatiah, Oct. 6, 1752."[1]

"Ware, Paul, Aug. 12, 1830, a. 67 y. Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[2]

"Paul, Oct. 6, 1762; d. Aug. 12, 1830, 67 years; buried Wrentham Centre."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

Paul, born in Wrentham, Oct. 6, 1762; died Aug. 12, 1830; buried at Wrentham Centre. He married Hannah (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas) and Susanna (Fisher) Brastow, born March 28, 1771; she was a descendant of Rev. Samuel and Esther (Ware) Man.

He served in the Revolution as private in Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt., 1779; also private in Capt. Amos Ellis' co., Col. Dean's 4th Suffolk Co. regt., in 1781; Capt. N. Thayer, 1780; Mass. Res. 1783, ch. 100 for service in 1780; on roll of Capt. Thayer's co., March 1784; Capt. L. Howell's co., June 25, 1784.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 509.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 84.

[4] *Ibid*., 130.

542. [7]**Jonathan Ware**, son of [6]Jonathan Ware [no. 218] and [6]Melatiah Metcalf [no. 270]. Born on 27 April 1767 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 Feb. 1838 in Andover, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, 70 years old.

Married **Betsey P. Dana**, dau. of **John W. Dana**, on 19 June 1794 when 27 years old. **Betsey P. Dana** d. on 3 March 1841.

Issue of Jonathan Ware and Betsey P. Dana:

i. son [8]**Jonathan Ware** b. on 20 March 1796; d. on 28 Feb. 1813, 16 years old.

1256 ii. son **John Ware** b. on 18 Jan. 1798.

1257 iii. dau. **Mary Betsey Ware** b. on 13 Sep. 1800.

iv. dau. **Camilla Ware** b. on 28 Nov. 1804; d. on 10 Aug. 1871, 66 years old.

v. dau. **Eleanor Ware** b. on 12 Nov. 1807; d. on 2 Dec. 1807, 20 days old.

Exposition on Jonathan Ware:

"Ware, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Melatiah, Apr. 24, 1767."[1]

"Jonathan, April 27, 1767; d. Feb. 1, 1838."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Jonathan, born in Wrentham, April 24 or 27, 1767; H. C. 1790; removed to Pomfret, Vt.; died Feb. 1, 1838, at the house of his son-in-law, Butterfield, at Andover, N. H., on his way from Boston to Pomfret. He married June 19, 1794, Betsey P., daughter of John W. Dana, Esq., of Pomfret (died March 3, 1841).
>
> He studied law in Bennington, Vt., and was instrumental in starting the first newspaper in that part of the State, "The Green Mountain Patriot." He afterwards taught school for some years. The sign "J. Ware's Greek School" can be seen on an old print of Joy's Building, Boston. But his great interest and occupation was the study of foreign languages, in which he became proficient. He devoted the last ten or twelve years of his life to a Polyglot Lexicon of the Bible in Hebrew, Greek, Latin, Russian, Spanish, French, Italian and English. His daughter Camilla, who was an excellent linguist, assisted him in his work. Collected a fine library. [See Arvine's Cyclopedia of Anecdotes of Literature and Fine Arts and the Cong. Journal, for accounts of father and daughter.]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 84.

[3] *Ibid*., 131.

543. [7]**Cyrus Ware**, son of [6]Jonathan Ware [no. 218] and [6]Melatiah Metcalf [no. 270]. Born on 8 May 1769 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 Feb. 1849 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont, 79 years old.

Married **Patty Wheeler**, dau. of **Gardner Wheeler**, in May 1803 in Barre, Washington County, Vermont when about 34 years old (Patty was 16 years old). **Patty Wheeler** b. on 29 April 1787 in Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 2 June 1864, 77 years old.

Issue of Cyrus Ware and Patty Wheeler:

i. son [8]**Gardner Wheeler Ware** b. on 23 Aug. 1806 in Montpelier.

ii. dau. **Patty Melatiah Ware** b. on 28 Jan. 1809 in Montpelier; m. _____ **Caldwell**.

iii. son **Cyrus Leonard Ware** b. on 21 Aug. 1811 in Montpelier.

iv. son **Henry Ware** b. on 7 Oct. 1815 in Montpelier; d. on 25 Aug. 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, 69 years old; m. **Isabella Shipley Johnson**, dau. of **Hon. Isaac Johnson**, in 1847 when 31 or 32 years old.

v. son **George Ware** b. on 9 Feb. 1818 in Montpelier.

vi. dau. **Mary Ware** b. on 23 March 1825 in Montpelier; m. **Joel Foster**.

vii. dau. **Louisa Ware** b. on 13 Oct. 1829 in Montpelier.

Exposition on Cyrus Ware:

"Ware, Cyrus, s. of Jonathan and Melatiah, May 8, 1769."[1]

"Cyrus, May 8, 1769; d. Feb. 17, 1849, in Montpelier, Vt."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

Cyrus, born in Wrentham, May 8, 1769; died Feb. 17, 1849; married in May, 1803, at Barre, Vt., Patty, daughter of Gardner Wheeler of Grafton, Mass. and Barre, Vt. She was born April 29, 1787, at Grafton; died June 2, 1864. He removed to Montpelier, Vt.; learned the trade of blacksmith of his brother-in-law, Enoch Billings. Later he became a lawyer in Montpelier, 1799; representative; chief judge of Caledonia Co. Court for forty years; "law and trial justice of peace" in Montpelier.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 204.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 84.

[3] *Ibid*., 132.

ISSUE OF [6]MELATIAH WARE [NO. 219] ([5]JONATHAN WARE [NO. 71], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND CHLOE MANN

544. [7]**Caroline Ware**, dau. of [6]Melatiah Ware [no. 219] and Chloe Mann. Born on 31 July 1761 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 Oct. 1832 in Wrentham, 71 years old.

Married **Samuel Forrest** on 30 Aug. 1787 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 26 years old.

Issue of Caroline Ware and Samuel Forrest:

i. son [8]**Samuel Forrest** b. on 27 Aug. 1788.

ii. dau. **Charlotte Forrest** b. on 23 Dec. 1790.

iii. son **Amos Forrest** b. on 14 March 1793.

iv. dau. **Fanny Forrest** b. on 19 Feb. 1796.

v. son **Martin Clair Forrest** b. on 12 Sep. 1799.

vi. dau. **Betsey Forrest** b. on 23 April 1801.

vii. dau. **Laura Forrest** b. on 6 April 1804.

Exposition on Caroline Ware:

"Ware, Caroline, d. of Melatiah and Chloa, July 31, 1761."[1]

"Charlotte, July 31, 1761; *Caroline* (Wrent. Rec.) died Oct. 10, 1832; m. Aug. 30, 1787, in Foxboro', Samuel Forrest."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 204.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 84.

545. [7]**Chloe Ware**, dau. of [6]Melatiah Ware [no. 219] and Chloe Mann. Born on 27 April 1767 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hezekiah Pettee** on 5 May 1786 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 19 years old. **Hezekiah Pettee** d. on 16 March 1822.

Issue of Chloe Ware and Hezekiah Pettee:

i. child [8]_____ **Pettee** b. on 20 Feb. 1787; d. on 20 Feb. 1787, newborn.

ii. dau. **Hannah Pettee** b. on 18 June 1788.

iii. son **Tyler Pettee** b. on 31 Aug. 1790.

iv. dau. **Chloe Pettee** b. on 20 Feb. 1793.

v. son **Daniel Pettee** b. on 8 May 1795.

vi. son **Lewis Pettee** b. on 24 Nov. 1797.

vii. dau. **Harriet Pettee** b. on 9 May 1802; d. on 10 May 1802, a day old.

viii. dau. **Esther Pettee** b. on 24 April 1803; d. in Aug. 1805, two years old.

ix. son **Addison Pettee** b. on 20 July 1804; d. in 1804, an infant.

x. dau. **Annet Pettee** b. on 28 Feb. 1806.

xi. son **Willard Pettee** b. on 14 Oct. 1812.

Exposition on Chloe Ware:

"Ware, Chloa, d. of Melatiah and Cloa, Apr. 27, 1767."[1]

"Chloe, April 27, 1767; m. May 5th, 1786, Hezekiah Pettee, in Foxboro' (d. March 16, 1822)."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 204.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 84.

546. [7]Capt. Melatiah Ware, son of [6]Melatiah Ware [no. 219] and Chloe Mann. Born on 16 Feb. 1775 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 May 1845 in Wilmington, Windham County, Vermont, 70 years old.

Married **Susan Dix Fox** on 1 Jan. 1804 when 28 years old (Susan Dix was 21 years old). **Susan Dix Fox** b. on 18 Aug. 1782; d. on 31 March 1869, 86 years old.

Issue of Capt. Melatiah Ware and Susan Dix Fox:

1258 i. son **[8]Corydon Ware** b. on 21 Nov. 1804 in Wilmington.

1259 ii. son **Melatiah Ware** b. on 4 Aug. 1807 in Wilmington.

iii. dau. **Marilla Ware** b. on 21 Aug. 1809 in Wilmington; d. on 7 Sep. 1876, 67 years old; m. **Francis M. Hall**.

1260 iv. son **Horatio Gates Ware** b. on 19 Dec. 1811 in Wilmington.

1261 v. dau. **Susan Elizabeth Ware** b. on 21 May 1814 in Wilmington.

1262 vi. dau. **Mary Randall Ware** b. on 11 Aug. 1817 in Wilmington.

vii. dau. **Harriet Parmella Ware** b. on 23 Aug. 1822 in Wilmington; d. on 25 Dec. 1876, 54 years old.

Exposition on Capt. Melatiah Ware:

"Ware, Melatiah, s. of Melatiah and Cloa, Feb. 16, 1775."[1]

"Melatiah (son), Feb. 16, 1775; removed to Wilmington, Vt.; d. May 7, 1845, aged 70."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

Melatiah, born at Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1775; died in Wilmington, Vt., March or May 7, 1845, "Captain." He married, Jan. 1, 1804, Susan Dix Fox; born Aug. 18, 1782; died March 31, 1869.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 210.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 85.

[3] *Ibid*., 132.

547. [7]**Horace Gates Ware**, son of [6]Melatiah Ware [no. 219] and Chloe Mann. Born on 8 June 1778 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 Feb. 1856 in Wilmington, Windham County, Vermont, 77 years old.

Married **Keziah Eames Goodenow** on 24 Jan. 1808 when 29 years old (Keziah Eames was 21 years old). **Keziah Eames Goodenow** b. in 1786/7 in East Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 24 Nov. 1835, 48 years old.

Issue of Horace Gates Ware and Keziah Eames Goodenow:

i. dau. [8]**Mary Jane Ware** b. on 19 March 1811 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Caroline Ware** b. on 26 Aug. 1813 in Boston; m. **Alanson Bigelow**.

iii. son **Horatio Sewall Ware** b. on 13 Oct. 1815 in Boston.

iv. son **Horatio Gates Ware** b. on 6 March 1818 in Boston; d. on 16 March 1857, 39 years old.

v. son **Loammi Baldwin Ware** b. on 8 Jan. 1821 in Boston; d. on 11 Nov. 1822, a year old.

vi. dau. **Elizabeth Webber Ware** b. on 8 Nov. 1823 in Boston.

vii. son **Rev. Loammi Goodenow Ware** b. on 1 Aug. 1827 in Boston; d. on 10 April 1891 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont, 63 years old.

Exposition on Horace Gates Ware:

"Ware, Horace Gates, s. of Melatiah and Cloa, June 8, 1778."[1]

"Horatio Gates, June 8, 1778; d. Feb. 8, 1856."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

Horatio Gates, born June 8, 1778; died at Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 8, 1856; married, Jan. 24, 1808, Keziah Eames Goodenow; she was born in E. Sudbury, Mass., now Wayland; died, Nov. 24, 1835, aged 48. He removed to Wilmington, Vt.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 207.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 85.

[3] *Ibid*., 133.

548. [7]**Daniel Leonard Ware**, son of [6]Melatiah Ware [no. 219] and Chloe Mann. Born on 5 March 1783 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 23 April 1854, 71 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Jones** on 5 Dec. 1813 when 30 years old (Elizabeth was 38 years old). **Elizabeth Jones** b. on 9 Sep. 1775 in Hampstead, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. on 30 April 1850, 74 years old; m. (1) _____ **Dow**.

Issue of Daniel Leonard Ware and Elizabeth Jones:

i. son [8]**Horatio Leonard Ware** b. on 11 Feb. 1815; d. on 3 Feb. 1817, a year old.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Jones Ware** b. on 14 Jan. 1817; m. **Austin Miles Carver Josselyn** (in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–6 Jan. 1854) on 16 May 1850 when 33 years old.

1263 iii. son **Daniel Leonard Ware** b. on 24 Jan. 1819 in Boston.

iv. son **Amos Nelson Ware** b. on 1 Nov. 1821; d. on 10 Nov. 1824, three years old.

1264 v. son **William Horatio Ware** b. on 6 Sep. 1823 in Boston.

1265 vi. dau. **Susan Louise Ware** b. on 22 July 1825.

Exposition on Daniel Leonard Ware:

"Daniel Leonard, March 5, 1783; d. April 23, 1854."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

Daniel Leonard, born at Foxboro, March 5, 1783; memb. Anc. and Hon. Art. Co.; died April 23, 1854, aged 71; painter; married Dec. 5, 1813, Elizabeth (Jones) Dow, born at Hampstead, N. H., Sept. 9, 1775; died April 30, 1850. Resided in Boston.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 85.

[2] *Ibid*., 133.

549. [7]**Betsey Ware**, dau. of [6]Melatiah Ware [no. 219] and Chloe Mann. Born on 19 May 1786 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Nathan Foster**.

Issue of Betsey Ware and Nathan Foster:

i. dau. [8]**Kezia Foster** m. **Nathaniel Hyde**.

ii. son **Nathan Foster**.

iii. dau. **Charlotte Foster** m. **Aaron Dennison** in Birmingham, Birmingham, England.

iv. son **Oliver Foster** d. before 1887.

Exposition on Betsey Ware:

"Betsey, May 19, 1786; m. Nathan Foster."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 85.

ISSUE OF DEA. SAMUEL HUNTINGTON AND [6]HANNAH METCALF [NO. 221] ([5]JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 74], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

550. [7]**Oliver Huntington**, son of Dea. Samuel Huntington and [6]Hannah Metcalf [no. 221]. Born on 15 April 1729 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

Married **Anne Lynde** on 24 June 1761 in Lebanon when 32 years old.

Issue of Oliver Huntington and Anne Lynde:

i. dau. [8]**Anne Huntington** b. on 21 July 1762 in Lebanon.

ii. dau. **Louisa Huntington** b. on 12 Nov. 1763 in Lebanon.

iii. dau. **Hannah Huntington** b. on 12 Aug. 1764 in Lebanon.

iv. dau. **Lucy Huntington** b. probably in Lebanon.

v. dau. **Sabeth Huntington** b. probably in Lebanon.

vi. son **Lynde Huntington** b. probably in Lebanon.

vii. son **Oliver Huntington** b. probably in Lebanon.

viii. son **Samuel Huntington** b. probably in Lebanon.

1266 ix. son **Eliphalet Huntington** b. on 19 Sep. 1777 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Oliver Huntington:

Oliver Huntington, son of Samuel and Hannah Huntington, was born on April 15, 1729.[1]

Oliver Huntington married Anne Lynde on June 24, 1761.[2]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 110.

[2] *Ibid*., 110.

551. [7]**Capt. William Huntington**, son of Dea. Samuel Huntington and [6]Hannah Metcalf [no. 221]. Born on 2 Aug. 1732 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 31 May 1816 in Lebanon, 83 years old.

Married **Bethia Throop**, dau. of **Daniel Throop** and **Susanna Cary**, on 27 Oct. 1757 when 25 years old (Bethia was 18 years old). **Bethia Throop** b. on 18 Dec. 1738 in Lebanon; d. on 12 July 1799, 60 years old.

Issue of Capt. William Huntington and Bethia Throop:

i. son [8]**Daniel Huntington** b. on 9 Aug. 1758 in Lebanon; d. on 6 Sep. 1758 in Lebanon, four weeks old.

ii. dau. **Rhoda Huntington** b. on 14 Dec. 1759 in Lebanon; d. on 11 Dec. 1764 in Lebanon, four years old.

iii. dau. **Mary Huntington** b. on 18 Aug. 1761 in Lebanon.

iv. dau. **Wealthy Huntington** b. on 18 Aug. 1763 in Lebanon.

v. son **William Huntington** b. on 6 March 1765 in Lebanon; d. on 18 Dec. 1834 in Lebanon, 69 years old.

vi. dau. **Rhoda Huntington** b. about 1767 in Lebanon.

vii. dau. **Eunice Huntington** b. on 14 Jan. 1769 in Lebanon.

1267 viii. son **Daniel Huntington** b. on 11 Oct. 1774 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Capt. William Huntington:

William Huntington, son of Samuel and Hannah Huntington, was born on August 2, 1732.[1]

William Huntington married Bethiah Throop on October 27, 1757.[2]

Cutter said:[3]

> Captain William Huntington, son of Deacon Samuel Huntington, was born August 20 [*sic*], 1732, in Lebanon.
>
> He married, October 27, 1757, Bethia Throop, a lineal descendant of William Scrope, one of the judges who condemned Charles I., and on fleeing to this country changed his name to Throop. She was born in 1738, died July 12, 1799. Her funeral sermon, preached by the Rev. Zebulon Ely and published afterwards, bears testimony to her great piety.
>
> Captain William Huntington was a farmer by occupation, and a useful and upright man. He lived in Lebanon, and died there May 31, 1816.

Children, born in Lebanon: Dan, August 9, 1758, died September 6, 1758; Rhoda, December 14, 1759, died December 11, 1764; Mary, August 18. 1761; Wealthy, April 18, 1763; Rhoda; William, March 6, 1765; Eunice, January 14, 1769; Dan.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 111.

[2] *Ibid*., 111.

[3] William Richard Cutter, *New England Families Genealogical and Memorial* (no place: no publisher, 1913), Vol. IV, 1631.

Exposition on Bethia Throop:

Bethiah Throop, daughter of Daniel and Susannah Throop, was born on December 18, 1738.[1]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 204.

ISSUE OF 6JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 222] (5JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 74], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LYDIA HYDE

552. 7**Sybil Metcalf**, dau. of 6Jonathan Metcalf [no. 222] and Lydia Hyde. Born on 13 July 1728 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 12 Sep. 1810, 82 years old.

Married **William Little**, son of **John Little** (son of **Ephraim Little** and **Mary Sturdevant**) and **Constant Fobes**, on 10 Nov. 1748 in Lebanon when 20 years old (William was 28 years old). **William Little** b. in 1719/20 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; d. on 17 May 1798 in Lebanon, 78 years old.

Issue of Sybil Metcalf and William Little:

i. son 8**William Little** b. on 11 Aug. 1749 in Lebanon; m. _____ **Boyd**.

ii. son **Asa Little** b. on 31 Oct. 1751 in Lebanon; d. in Lebanon.

iii. dau. **Lucy Little** b. on 29 April 1754 in Lebanon; d. on 6 Dec. 1829 in Lebanon, 75 years old.

1268 iv. son **Jonathan Little** b. on 15 July 1756 in Lebanon.

v. dau. **Sybil Little** bap. in June 1758 in Lebanon.

vi. son **Nathaniel Little** bap. in March 1761 in Lebanon.

vii. son **John Little** bap. in April 1763 in Lebanon.

viii. dau. **Lydia Little** bap. in June 1764 in Lebanon; m. **William White** (of Marshfield–) on 28 Oct. 1790.

ix. dau. **Elizabeth Little** bap. in Jan. 1766 in Lebanon; m. **Hiram Baxter** (of Lebanon–) on 30 March 1790.

x. dau. **Cynthia Little** bap. in July 1768 in Lebanon.

xi. son **Eliphalet Little** bap. on 17 Oct. 1773 in Lebanon; d. in Lebanon.

Exposition on Sybil Metcalf:

Sybel Metcalf, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia Metcalf, was born on July 13, 1728.[1]

Sibel Metcalf married William Little on November 10, 1748.[2]

"Sybil Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 13 July, 1728, the eldest daughter of Jonathan Metcalf and Lydia Hyde of Lebanon, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. She m. 10 Nov., 1748, William Little, b. about 1720, at Marshfield, Mass., son of John Little of Marshfield, grandson of Ephraim Little and Mary Sturdevant, and great grandson of Thomas Little and Anne Warren, of Plymouth (see 3 Savage's Dic., 99). They settled at Lebanon, where he was a wealthy farmer. He d. 17 May, 1798, at Lebanon, aged 78 years. She d. 23 July, 1810, aged 82 years."[3]

See also Ricker, 8738.[4]

"Sybil Metcalf."[5]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 153.

[2] *Ibid*., 153.

[3] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 87–88

[4] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 305.

Exposition on William Little:

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

553. [7]**Jonathan Metcalf**, son of [6]Jonathan Metcalf [no. 222] and Lydia Hyde. Born on 14 Feb. 1729/30 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 10 Feb. 1761 in Lebanon, 30 years old.

Married **Beulah Dana**, dau. of **Joseph Dana** and **Mary** _____, on 6 Sep. 1753 in Lebanon when 23 years old (Beulah was 18 years old). **Beulah Dana** b. on 13 April 1735 in Pomfret, Windham County, Connecticut.

Issue of Jonathan Metcalf and Beulah Dana:

i. dau. [8]**Mary Metcalf** b. on 26 Jan. 1754 in Lebanon.

ii. dau. **Lydia Metcalf** b. on 7 Aug. 1755 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Jonathan Metcalf:

Jonathan Metcalf, son of Jonathan and Lydia Metcalf, was born on February 14, 1729/30, and died on February 10, 1761.[1]

Jonathan Metcalf, Jr., married Beulah Dana on September 6, 1753.[2]

See also Ricker, 8737.[3]

"Jonathan Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 14 Feb., 1727 [*sic*], the eldest son of Jonathan Metcalf and Lydia Hyde of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. He m. 6 Sept., 1753, Beulah Dana. They had two children recorded to them at Lebanon, of whom I have no further information."[4]

"Jonathan Metcalf."[5]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 151.

[2] *Ibid*., 151.

[3] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[4] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 85.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 305.

554. 7**Samuel Metcalf**, son of 6Jonathan Metcalf [no. 222] and Lydia Hyde. Born on 13 May 1732 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 10 Feb. 1814 in Royalton, Windsor County, Vermont, 81 years old.

Married **Mehitable Hammond**, dau. of **Caleb Hammond** (son of **Thomas Hammond** and **Mehitable Very**) and **Mary Brewster** (dau. of **Jonathan Brewster** and **Judith Stevens**), on 16 Feb. 1756 in Lebanon when 23 years old (Mehitable was 25 years old). **Mehitable Hammond** b. on 4 May 1730 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; d. on 29 July 1815 in Royalton, 85 years old.

Issue of Samuel Metcalf and Mehitable Hammond:

i. dau. 8**Sybil Metcalf** b. on 8 May 1757 in Lebanon; d. on 26 Aug. 1836 in Lebanon, 79 years old.

1269 ii. son **Daniel Metcalf** b. on 14 May 1759 in Lebanon.

iii. son **Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 7 July 1761 in Lebanon.

iv. dau. **Lydia Metcalf** b. on 7 July 1761 in Lebanon; m. **Charles Hill** (19 June 1741 of Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire–), son of **Charles Hill** and **Jane Chapman**, on 17 Oct. 1784 when 23 years old (Charles was 43 years old).

v. son **Samuel Metcalf** b. on 20 April 1763 in Lebanon.

vi. dau. **Mehitable Metcalf** b. on 20 Nov. 1764 in Lebanon.

vii. son **Moses Metcalf** b. in Lebanon.

Exposition on Samuel Metcalf:

Samuel Metcalf, son of Jonathan and Lydia Metcalf, was born on May 13, 1732.[1]

Samuel Metcalf married Mehetable Hammond on February 16, 1756.[2]

"Samuel Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 13 May, 1732, the second son of Jonathan Metcalf and Lydia Hyde of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. He m. 16 Feb., 1756, Mehitable Hammond. They settled at Lebanon. He died at the residence of his son Samuel at Royalton, Vt."[3]

See also Ricker, 8738.[4]

"Samuel Elijah Metcalf—born May 13, 1732—mar. Mehitable Hammond, dau. of Caleb Hammond and Mary Brewster (from the line of William Brewster of the "Mayflower."). They had seven children."[5]

Some information is from Mary Ellen (Jensen) Boyd.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 152.

[2] *Ibid*., 152.

[3] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 85.

[4] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 305.

Exposition on Mehitable Hammond:

Mehitable is a direct descendant of Rev. William Brewster of the Mayflower.

Some information is from Mary Ellen (Jensen) Boyd.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

555. [7]**Elijah Metcalf**, son of [6]Jonathan Metcalf [no. 222] and Lydia Hyde. Born on 11 Jan. 1734/5 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died in East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

Married first **Molly Hopson** on 23 Sep. 1762 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut when 27 years old. **Molly Hopson** of Colchester.

Married second **Mary Goodspeed** on 13 Sep. 1773 in East Haddam when 38 years old. **Mary Goodspeed** of East Haddam; d. in East Haddam.

Issue of Elijah Metcalf and Mary Goodspeed:

1270 i. son **[8]Simon Metcalf** b. on 21 Dec. 1774 in East Haddam.

1271 ii. son **Elijah Hyde Metcalf** b. on 8 Sep. 1778 in East Haddam.

iii. son **Calvin Metcalf** b. on 4 July 1780 in East Haddam; d. at sea.

1272 iv. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 17 Oct. 1783 in East Haddam.

Exposition on Elijah Metcalf:

Elijah Metcalf, son of Jonathan and Lydia Metcalf, was born on January 11, 1734/5.[1]

Elijah's birth an marriages are listed in Ricker, 8735.[2]

"Elijah Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 11 Jan., 1735, third son of Jonathan Metcalf and Lydia Hyde of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. He m. 13 Sept., 1773, Mary Goodspeed, of East Haddam. They settled at East Haddam, where they both died."[3]

"Metcalf, Elijah, m. Mary Goodspeed of E. Haddam, Sept. 13, 1773."[4]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 151.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 86.

[4] East Haddam Vital Records from Barbour, 1668–1852, I–M, transcribed by Coralynn Brown, posted on *http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/barbour/ehaddam_barbour_i-m.htm*.

556. **[7]John Metcalf**, son of **[6]**Jonathan Metcalf [no. 222] and Lydia Hyde. Born on 26 Feb. 1736/7 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 4 May 1800, 63 years old.

Married first **Anna Allen** on 22 Nov. 1761 in Lebanon when 24 years old. **Anna Allen** d. on 25 May 1776 in Lebanon.

Issue of John Metcalf and Anna Allen:

i. dau. **[8]Anna Metcalf** b. on 2 June 1763 in Lebanon; d. in infancy.

ii. dau. **Ruth Metcalf** b. on 2 June 1763 in Lebanon; d. in 1831, 67 or 68 years old; m. **Ezekiel St. John** (of Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut–).

iii. dau. **Anna Metcalf** b. on 2 March 1765 in Lebanon; d. on 4 March 1802, 37 years old; m. **Josiah Burgess** (of Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts–).

iv. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 2 March 1768 in Lebanon; d. on 21 April 1809, 41 years old; m. _____ **Cook** (of St. Armand, Quebec, Canada–).

1273 v. son **Allen Metcalf** b. on 6 April 1770 in Lebanon.

vi. dau. **Eunice Metcalf** b. on 24 Aug. 1772 in Lebanon; d. on 25 Nov. 1776 in Lebanon, four years old.

vii. dau. **Molly Metcalf** b. on 26 Oct. 1774 in Lebanon; m. _____ **St. John**.

Married second **Martha Maltbie** about 1778 when about 41 years old. **Martha Maltbie** of Goshen, Litchfield County, Connecticut; d. in 1814; m. (1) **Josiah Bartholomew**.

Issue of John Metcalf and Martha Maltbie:

1274 viii. son **[8]Eleazer Metcalf** b. on 31 Jan. 1779 in Goshen.

ix. dau. **Lydia Metcalf** b. in 1790 in Goshen; d. on 15 Dec. 1813 in Augusta, Oneida County, New York, 22 or 23 years old.

Exposition on John Metcalf:

John Metcalf, son of Jonathan and Lydia Metcalf, was born on February 26, 1736/7.[1]

John Metcalf married Anna Allen on November 22, 1761.[2]

See also Ricker, 8737.[3]

"John Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 26 Feb., 1735 [*sic,* 1736/7], the fourth son of Jonathan Metcalf and Lydia Hyde of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. He m. 22 Nov., 1761, Anna Allen. They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 25 May, 1776. . . . He then m. about 1778, Martha Maltbie, widow of Josiah Bartholomew, of Goshen, Conn., and settled at Goshen. He d. 4 May, 1800, and she d. 1814."[4]

Walworth (but not Barbour) lists a daughter Anna born in 1765, It is assumed herein that the Anna listed by Barbour (but not Walworth) who was born in 1763 died in infancy. But it is possible that Walworth was mistaken, and that the Anna born in 1765 was really the Anna born in 1763.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 151.

[2] *Ibid*., 151.

[3] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[4] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 86.

Exposition on Anna Allen:

Anna Metcalf, wife of John Metcalf, died on May 25, 1776.[1]

See also Ricker, 8734.[2]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

557. [7]**Daniel Metcalf**, son of [6]Jonathan Metcalf [no. 222] and Lydia Hyde. Born on 10 March 1747/8 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 28 Feb. 1831 in Lebanon, 82 years old.

Married first **Mary Cone**. **Mary Cone** of East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut; d. on 15 Jan. 1809 in Lebanon.

Issue of Daniel Metcalf and Mary Cone:

i. son [8]**George Metcalf** b. on 29 Oct. 1786 in Lebanon.

Married second **Elizabeth Dean** on 21 March 1810 when 62 years old.

Exposition on Daniel Metcalf:

Daniel Metcalf, son of Jonathan and Lydia Metcalf, was born on March 10, 1748, and died on February 28, 1831, age 83 [*sic,* 82].[1]

See also Ricker, 8735.[2]

"Daniel Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 10 March, 1748, the sixth child of Jonathan Metcalf and Lydia Hyde of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. He m. Mary Cone of East Haddam. They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 15 Jan., 1809. . . . He then m. 21 March, 1810, Elizabeth Dean and d. 28 Feb., 1831, at Lebanon."[3]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 87.

558. [7]**David Metcalf**, son of [6]Jonathan Metcalf [no. 222] and Lydia Hyde. Born on 8 Nov. 1757 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 7 Sep. 1823 in Lebanon, 65 years old.

Married **Anne Champion**, dau. of **John Champion** and **Anne Vibber**, on 27 April 1783 when 25 years old (Anne was 28 years old). **Anne Champion** b. on 19 March 1755 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; d. on 13 Oct. 1834 in Lebanon, 79 years old.

Issue of David Metcalf and Anne Champion:

i. dau. **[8]Nancy Metcalf** b. on 3 March 1784 in Lebanon; d. on 14 March 1803, 19 years old.

1275 ii. dau. **Melinda Metcalf** b. on 30 Oct. 1785 in Lebanon.

1276 iii. son **Dr. Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 27 June 1787 in Lebanon.

iv. dau. **Lydia Metcalf** b. on 17 Feb. 1789 in Lebanon; d. on 4 March 1790 in Lebanon, a year old; bur. in Lebanon.

1277 v. son **Horace Metcalf** b. on 18 May 1791 in Lebanon.

vi. dau. **Lydia Metcalf** b. on 17 Feb. 1793 in Lebanon; d. on 13 Oct. 1794 in Lebanon, a year old.

1278 vii. son **Rev. David Metcalf** b. on 27 Nov. 1795 in Lebanon.

1279 viii. dau. **Caroline Metcalf** b. on 14 Nov. 1797 in Lebanon.

1280 ix. dau. **Eliza Metcalf** b. on 16 July 1799 in Lebanon.

x. son **George C. Metcalf** b. on 17 Nov. 1801 in Lebanon; d. on 19 Aug. 1830 in Lebanon, 28 years old.

Exposition on David Metcalf:

David Metcalf, son of Jonathan and Lydia Metcalf, was born on November 8, 1757, and died on September 7, 1823, age 65. His death was "stated by his son."[1]

See also Ricker, 8735.[2]

"David Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 8 Nov., 1757, the ninth son of Jonathan Metcalf and Lydia Hyde of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. He m. 27 April, 1783, Anne Champion, b. 19 March, 1755, at Norwich, daughter of John Champion and Anne Vibber. They settled at Lebanon, where he d. 7 Sept., 1823, and she d. 13 Oct., 1834."[3]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 87.

ISSUE OF [6]REV. WILLIAM METCALF [NO. 224] ([5]JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 74], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL EDWARDS

559. [7]**Abigail Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Rev. William Metcalf [no. 224] and Abigail Edwards. Born on 2 April 1739 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 29 Aug. 1800, 61 years old.

Married **Hon. Moses Bliss**, son of **Jedediah Bliss** and **Rachel Sheldon**, on 20 July 1763 when 24 years old (Hon. Moses was 27 years old). **Hon. Moses Bliss** b. in 1735/6, of Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; d. on 4 July 1814, 78 years old.

Issue of Abigail Metcalf and Hon. Moses Bliss:

i. son **[8]Hon. George Bliss** b. on 13 Dec. 1764; d. on 8 March 1830, 65 years old; m. (1) **Hannah Clark** (1762/3–19 Sep. 1795), dau. of **Dr. Joseph Clark**, on 22 May 1789 when 24 years old (Hannah was 26 years old); m. (2) **Mary Lathrop** (1766/7–1 May 1803), dau. of **John Lathrop**, on 29 May 1799 when 34 years old (Mary was 32 years old); m. (3) **Abigail Rowland** (1773/4–21 Jan. 1832), dau. of **Rev. David Sherman Rowland**, on 15 Nov. 1804 when 39 years old (Abigail was 30 years old).

ii. dau. **Lucy Bliss** b. on 19 June 1766; d. on 19 Jan. 1850 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, 83 years old; m. **Dr. Hezekiah Clark** (1757/8 of Lebanon–4 March 1826 in Pompey, Onondaga County, New York) on 2 June 1785 when 18 years old (Dr. Hezekiah was 27 years old).

iii. dau. **Abigail Bliss** b. on 20 Nov. 1768; d. on 7 Oct. 1827, 58 years old; m. **Hon. William Ely** (1764/5 of Springfield–9 Oct. 1817) in 1803 when 34 or 35 years old (Hon. William was 38 years old).

iv. son **William Metcalf Bliss** b. on 23 Oct. 1770.

v. dau. **Frances B. Bliss** b. on 10 May 1772; d. on 18 Jan. 1833, 60 years old; m. **Rev. Henry A. Rowland** (1762/3–28 Nov. 1835) on 18 April 1800 when 27 years old (Rev. Henry A. was 37 years old).

1281 vi. son **Moses Bliss** b. on 10 July 1774.

vii. son **Edmund Bliss** b. on 10 Nov. 1775; d. young.

viii. dau. **Emily Bliss** b. on 26 Aug. 1780; d. on 5 May 1797, 16 years old.

ix. dau. **Harriet Bliss** b. on 23 March 1782; m. **Daniel Bontecew** (of Springfield–) in 1816 when 33 or 34 years old.

Exposition on Abigail Metcalf:

Abigail Metcalf, daughter of William and Abigail Metcalf, was born on April 2, 1739.[1]

Goodwin said:[2]

> Abigail, born April 2, 1739. . . . Abigail Metcalf was married to Moses Bliss, Esq., of Springfield, Mass., July 20, 1763. Mrs. Abigail Bliss died August 29, 1800, in her 62d year. Hon. Moses Bliss died July 4, 1814, in his 79th year.

See also Ricker, 8734.[3]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[2] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 160.

[3] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

560. [7]**Lucy Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Rev. William Metcalf [no. 224] and Abigail Edwards. Born on 25 May 1746 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 13 April 1818, 71 years old.

Married **Rev. John Huntington** about 1769 when about 23 years old (Rev. John was about 32 years old). **Rev. John Huntington** b. in 1736/7, of East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut; d. on 5 March 1830, 93 years old.

Issue of Lucy Metcalf and Rev. John Huntington:

i. son [8]**Francis Huntington** b. on 21 Jan. 1770 in East Haddam.

ii. dau. **Lucy Huntington** b. on 25 Jan. 1772 in East Haddam.

iii. son **John Huntington** b. on 25 March 1773 in East Haddam; m. **Sophia A. Foster**.

iv. dau. **Abigail Huntington** b. on 21 Nov. 1776 in East Haddam; m. (1) **John Bird**; m. (2) **Benjamin Keese**.

v. son **Israel Huntington** b. on 2 June 1780 in East Haddam; m. **Mary W. Fitch** (of New York–).

vi. dau. **Eunice Huntington** b. on 31 Oct. 1784 in East Haddam.

vii. son **William Huntington** b. on 31 Oct. 1784 in East Haddam.

Exposition on Lucy Metcalf:

Lucy Metcalf, daughter of William and Abigail Metcalf, was born on May 25, 1746.[1]

See also Ricker, 8737.[2]

Goodwin said:[3]

> Lucy, born May 25, 1746. Lucy Metcalf was married to John Huntington, of East Haddam, Conn., May 25, 1746. Mrs. Lucy Huntington died April 13, 1818, aged 72, nearly. Mr. John Huntington died March 5, 1830, aged 93.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 152.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 160–161.

561. [7]**Eliphalet Metcalf**, son of [6]Rev. William Metcalf [no. 224] and Abigail Edwards. Born on 25 Nov. 1747 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 15 March 1834, 86 years old. Buried in Center Cemetery, Lebanon.

Married **Mary West**, dau. of **Joshua West** (son of **Ebenezer West** and **Susannah Wales**) and **Elizabeth Williams** (dau. of **Ebenezer Williams** and **Mary Veach**), on 21 Dec. 1775 in

Lebanon when 28 years old (Mary was 21 years old). **Mary West** b. on 2 Jan. 1754, of Lebanon; d. on 12 March 1835, 81 years old.

Issue of Eliphalet Metcalf and Mary West:

1282 i. son **[8]William Metcalf** b. on 10 Dec. 1776 in Lebanon.

ii. son **John Metcalf** b. on 24 May 1779 in Lebanon; d. on 4 May 1849 in Lebanon, 69 years old.

iii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 11 Feb. 1781 in Lebanon; d. on 4 Sep. 1783 in Lebanon, two years old.

1283 iv. dau. **Abigail Metcalf** b. on 18 June 1783 in Lebanon.

v. son **Eliphalet Metcalf** b. on 29 May 1785 in Lebanon; d. on 30 Nov. 1864, 79 years old; bur. in Center Cemetery; m. **Mary Jones**, dau. of **Isaac Jones**, on 20 March 1817 when 31 years old.

vi. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 28 Aug. 1787 in Lebanon; m. **Benjamin S. van Tuyl** (of New York, New York–) on 20 March 1817 when 29 years old.

vii. dau. **Lucy Metcalf** b. on 20 Oct. 1789 in Lebanon; d. on 3 Dec. 1809 in Lebanon, 20 years old.

viii. dau. **Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 16 Feb. 1792 in Lebanon; d. on 9 May 1879, 87 years old; bur. in Center Cemetery.

ix. son **Timothy Edwards Metcalf** b. on 10 Sep. 1795 in Lebanon; d. on 10 Feb. 1875, 79 years old; bur. in Center Cemetery.

x. dau. **Emily Metcalf** b. on 2 Sep. 1798 in Lebanon; d. on 4 March 1862, 63 years old; bur. in Center Cemetery.

Exposition on Eliphalet Metcalf:

Eliphalet Metcalf, son of William and Abigail Metcalf, was born on November 25, 1747.[1]

Eliphalet Metcalf married Mary West on December 21, 1775.[2]

Eliphalet's birth and marriage are listed in Ricker, 8735.[3]

Trancribed Lebanon cemetery records[4] state that Eliphalet Metcalf, [grand]son of Jonathan Metcalf, was born on 25 November 1747 and died on 15 March 1834, aged 86.

Goodwin said:[5]

> Eliphalet, born November 25, 1747. . . . Eliphalet Metcalf, of Lebanon, Conn., was married to Mary West, daughter of Joshua West, of the same town, December 21, 1775. She was born January 2, 1754. Eliphalet, Esq., died March 15, 1834, aged 86. His widow, Mrs. Mary Metcalf, died March 12, 1835, in her 82d year.

"Eliphalet Metcalf—born Nov. 25, 1747—Lebanon, Conn.—died Mar. 14 [*sic*], 1834—mar. Mary West, dau. of Joshua West and Elizabeth Williams, at Lebanon, Conn. on Dec. 21, 1775. She was born Jan. 2, 1754 at Lebanon—died Mar. 12, 1835. They had ten children."[6]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 151.

[2] *Ibid*., 151.

[3] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[4] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, Center Cemetery, Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

[5] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 160–161.

[6] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 306.

Exposition on Mary West:

Mary West, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth West, was born on January 2, 1754.[1]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 223.

ISSUE OF 6JOHN METCALF [NO. 225] (5DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY FISHER

562. 7**Mary Metcalf**, dau. of 6John Metcalf [no. 225] and Mary Fisher. Born on 16 Oct. 1728 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 19 Jan. 1728/9 in Dedham when three months old. Died about 1798, about 70 years old.

Married **Lt. Nathan Whiting**, son of **Capt. Nathaniel Whiting** (son of **John Whiting** and **Mary Billings**) and **Margaret Mann** (dau. of **Rev. Samuel Mann** and **Esther Ware**), on 23 May 1749 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 20 years old (Lt. Nathan was 23 years old). **Lt. Nathan Whiting** b. on 22 Dec. 1725 in Medway; d. on 9 May 1790 in Medway, 64 years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery, Medway.

Issue of Mary Metcalf and Lt. Nathan Whiting:

i. son 8**Nathan Whiting** b. on 25 Feb. 1749/50 in Medway; bap. on 6 Jan. 1754 in Medway when three years old; d. on 17 Dec. 1756 in Medway, six years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery.

ii. son **David Whiting** b. on 7 June 1753 in Medway; d. on 26 Jan. 1773 in Medway, 19 years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery.

1284 iii. son **Elias Whiting** b. on 7 June 1753 in Medway.

iv. son **Joel Whiting** b. on 15 Aug. 1755 in Medway; d. on 26 Jan. 1757 in Medway, a year old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery.

v. dau. **Mary Whiting** b. on 9 Nov. 1758 in Medway; m. **John Fairbanks** on 6 April 1784 in Medway when 25 years old.

vi. dau. **Abigail Whiting** b. on 19 May 1760 in Medway; m. **Jason Chamberlain** on 27 April 1783 in Medway when 22 years old.

1285 vii. son **John Whiting** b. on 9 Sep. 1762 in Medway.

1286 viii. son **Maj. Timothy Whiting** b. on 5 Aug. 1767 in Medway.

ix. son **Nathan Whiting** b. on 1 Feb. 1770 in Medway.

Exposition on Mary Metcalf:

Mary Metcalf, daughter of John and Mary Metcalf, was born on 9 October 1652 in Dedham. She was baptized there on 24 October of that year.[1]

"Metcalf, Maray and Nathan Whitting, int. Mar. 18, 1748–9."[2]

"Metcalf, Mary of Bellingham, and Nathan Whiting, May 23, 1749. [Medcalf, church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now MIllis).]"[3]

"Mary [daughter of John and Mary], m. Nathan Whiting; ch. Elisha, John [*sic*]."[4]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 148.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Marriages, 128.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 231.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

Exposition on Lt. Nathan Whiting:

"Nathan, twin s. Nath[anie]ll, [Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway] and Margret [dup. s. Nathanil and Margrit], Dec. 22, 1725."[1]

"Whiting, Nathan, Lt., May 9, 1790, in 65th y. Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery."[2]

Goodwin said:[3]

> Nathan, born December 22, 1724. . . . Nathan Whiting, of the West Parish of Medway, Mass., was married to Mary Metcalf, daughter of John Metcalf, of Bellingham. She was sister of Judge Stephen Metcalf, of Bellingham, and was born October 16, 1728. Lieut. Nathan Whiting died May 9, 1790, aged 64. His widow, Mrs. Mary Whiting, died in, or about 1798.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 130.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 343.

[3] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 46.

563. [7]**John Metcalf**, son of [6]John Metcalf [no. 225] and Mary Fisher. Born on 12 June 1730 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 14 June 1730 in Dedham when two days old.

Married **Susannah Andrews**.

Issue of John Metcalf and Susannah Andrews:

1287 i. son [8]**John Metcalf** b. about 1758, probably in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on John Metcalf:

John Metcalf, son of John and Mary Metcalf, was born on 12 June 1730 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 14 June of that year.[1]

"John [son of John and Mary], b. June 12, 1730, m. Susanna Andrews; ch. John."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

564. [7]**Hon. Stephen Metcalf**, son of [6]John Metcalf [no. 225] and Mary Fisher. Born on 17 Dec. 1731 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 19 Dec. 1731 in Dedham when two days old. Died on 26 July 1800 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 68 years old.

Married **Hepzibah Adams**, dau. of **Obadiah Adams** (son of **John Adams** and **Deborah Partridge**) and **Christian Sanford**, on 2 Jan. 1758 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Hepzibah was 22 years old). **Hepzibah Adams** b. on 31 March 1735 in Medway.

Issue of Hon. Stephen Metcalf and Hepzibah Adams:

i. dau. [8]**Hepzibah Metcalf** b. on 27 May 1759 in Bellingham; bap. on 5 Oct. 1760 in Medway when a year old; d. on 16 Aug. 1775 in Bellingham, 16 years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery, Medway.

1288 ii. dau. **Beulah Metcalf** b. on 26 March 1762 in Bellingham.

iii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 15 Sep. 1764 in Bellingham; bap. on 21 Oct. 1764 in Medway when a month old; m. **Joseph Fairbanks** on 19 June 1787 in Medway when 22 years old.

iv. dau. **Catharine Metcalf** b. on 27 April 1768 in Bellingham; bap. on 12 June 1768 in Medway when a month old; m. **Elijah Thayer** on 20 July 1793 in Bellingham when 25 years old.

v. dau. **Resign Metcalf** b. on 2 Sep. 1771 in Bellingham; d. on 2 Sep. 1771 in Bellingham, newborn; bur. in West Medway Cemetery.

1289 vi. son **Stephen Metcalf** b. on 14 June 1773 in Bellingham.

vii. dau. **Abigail Metcalf** b. on 28 April 1776 in Bellingham; bap. on 2 June 1776 in Medway when a month old.

viii. dau. **Hepzibah Metcalf** b. on 26 July 1782 in Bellingham; bap. on 1 Sep. 1782 in Medway when a month old; d. on 8 March 1796 in Bellingham, 13 years old.

Exposition on Hon. Stephen Metcalf:

Stephen Metcalf, son of John and Mary Metcalf, was born on 17 December 1731 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 19 December of that year.[1]

"Metcalf, Stephen and Mrs. Hipzibah Adams, int. Apr. 16, 1757."[2]

"Metcalf, Stephen of Bellingham, and Hepzibah Adams, Jan. 2, 1758."[3]

"Madcalf, Steven, Judge, July 26 [1800]. Private record, from Wight Diary, 1755–1849, kept by Samuel Wight and his daughters, now in possession of the Town Clerk."[4]

"Stephen [son of John and Mary], 'Judge,' b. Dec. 1731, m. Hepzibah Adams; ch. Hepzibah, Beulah, Nabby, Stephen."[5]

"'Judge' Steven Metcalf—born Dec. 1731—mar. Hepzibah Adams, by whom he had: (A) Hepzibah Metcalf; (B) Beulah Metcalfe; (C) 'Nabby' Metcalf; (D) Stephen Metcalf."[6]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 149.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Marriages, 129.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 232.

[4] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Deaths, 198.

[5] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

[6] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 307.

Exposition on Hepzibah Adams:

"Madcalf, Hipsaba, wid., Aug. 18 [1807]. Private record, from Wight Diary, 1755–1849, kept by Samuel Wight and his daughters, now in possession of the Town Clerk."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Deaths, 198.

565. [7]**Margaret Metcalf**, dau. of [6]John Metcalf [no. 225] and Mary Fisher. Born on 2 Feb. 1735/6 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 8 Feb. 1735/6 in Dedham when six days old.

Married first **John Whiting**, son of **Eliphalet Whiting** (son of **John Whiting** and **Mary Billings**) and **Abigail Mann** (dau. of **Theodore Mann** and **Abigail Hawes**), on 4 June 1760 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (John was 26 years old). **John Whiting** b. on 8 Jan. 1733/4 in Wrentham; d. before 1765, at most 30 years old.

Married second **Nathaniel Heaton**, son of **Nathaniel Heaton** (son of **Nathaniel Heaton** and **Mariah _____**) and **Abigail Morse**, on 13 Jan. 1766 in Dedham when 29 years old (Nathaniel was 26 years old). **Nathaniel Heaton** b. on 7 Oct. 1739 in Wrentham; d. on 12 Jan. 1805 in Wrentham, 65 years old; bur. in West Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Margaret Metcalf and Nathaniel Heaton:

i. son [8]**Nathaniel Heaton** b. in 1767/8, probably in Wrentham; d. on 1 April 1820 in Wrentham, 52 years old; bur. in West Wrentham Cemetery.

ii. dau. **Margaret Heaton** b. on 19 April 1769 in Wrentham; d. on 13 Aug. 1812 in Wrentham, 43 years old; bur. in West Wrentham Cemetery.

iii. son **David Heaton** b. on 15 July 1771 in Wrentham.

iv. son **Benjamin Heaton** b. on 23 Feb. 1775 in Wrentham; d. on 8 June 1800 in Wrentham, 25 years old; bur. in West Wrentham Cemetery.

Exposition on Margaret Metcalf:

Margaret Metcalf, daughter of John and Mary Metcalf, was born on 2 February 1735/6 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 8 February of that year.[1]

"Metcalf, Margret and John Whiting, June 4, 1760."[2]

"Metcalf, Margaret, Mrs., and Nathaniel Heaton, int. Oct. 17, 1765."[3]

"Metcalf, Margaret of Bellingham, and Nathanial Heaton, Jan. 13, 1766. In Dedham."[4]

"Margaret [daughter of John and Mary], b. Feb. 2, 1735, m. Benjamin [*sic*] Heaton; ch. Nathaniel, Margaret, Benjamin."[5]

"Margaret Metcalf—born Feb. 2, 1735—mar. Benjamin [*sic*] Heaton, by whom [she] had: (A) Nathaniel Heaton; (B) Margaret Heaton; (C) Benjamin Heaton."[6]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 148.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 342.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Marriages, 128.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 342.

[5] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

[6] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 307.

Exposition on John Whiting:

"John, s. of Eliphelet and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1733–4."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 218.

Exposition on Nathaniel Heaton:

"Nathanael, s. of Nathanael Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1739."[1]

"Nathaniel, Jan. 12, 1805, a. 65 y. Grave record, West Wrentham Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 121.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 464.

566. 7**Savel Metcalf**, son of 6John Metcalf [no. 225] and Mary Fisher. Born on 16 Dec. 1737 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 May 1804 in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 66 years old.

Married **Rhoda Philbrook**. **Rhoda Philbrook** b. about 1741 in Bellingham; d. on 29 Dec. 1808 in Orange, about 67 years old.

Issue of Savel Metcalf and Rhoda Philbrook:

1290 i. son 8**Silas Metcalf** b. on 2 Dec. 1770 in Orange.

ii. dau. **Rhoda Metcalf** b. on 26 March 1773 in Orange.

iii. dau. **Huldah Metcalf** b. about 1775 in Orange.

iv. dau. **Lydia Metcalf** b. on 30 April 1777 in Orange; d. on 12 April 1779 in Orange, a year old.

v. son **Savel Metcalf** b. on 16 Feb. 1781 in Orange.

Exposition on Savel Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Savell, s. John and Mary, Dec. 16, 1737."[1]

"Savel [son of John and Mary]."[2]

"Savels Metcalf—born ca 1737—no further record of her [*sic*] marital status."[3]

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 49.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

[3] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 307.

Exposition on Rhoda Philbrook:

The information is from Robert John Tate.

567. [7]**Mehitable Metcalf**, dau. of [6]John Metcalf [no. 225] and Mary Fisher. Born on 25 Dec. 1740 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Nathaniel Partridge** on 19 May 1763 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 22 years old.

Issue of Mehitable Metcalf and Nathaniel Partridge:

i. son [8]**Ephraim Partridge**.

ii. dau. **Mehitable Partridge**.

Exposition on Mehitable Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Mehetable, [twin] d. John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1740."[1]

"Metcalf, Mehetable, Mrs., and Nathaniel Partridge, int. May 17, 1762."[2]

"Metcalf, Mehitable [int. adds Mrs.] of Bellingham, and Nathaniel Partridge, May 19, 1763."[3]

"Mehitable [daughter of John and Mary], m. Nath Partridge; ch. Ephraim, Mehitabel."[4]

"Mehitable Metcalf—born ca 1741—mar. Nathan Partridge, by whom she had two children: (A) Ephraim Partridge; (B) Mehitable Partridge."[5]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 48.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 128.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 231.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 307.

568. 7**Joseph Metcalf**, son of 6John Metcalf [no. 225] and Mary Fisher. Born on 1 Feb. 1744/5 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 19 May 1754 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when nine years old. Died on 17 Dec. 1825 in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 80 years old.

Married **Patience Clark** on 10 June 1772 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 27 years old.

Issue of Joseph Metcalf and Patience Clark:

i. son 8**David Metcalf** b. about 1774; m. **Mabel Tolles** (of New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut–) on 26 Dec. 1807 when about 33 years old.

Exposition on Joseph Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Joseph, s. John and Mary, Feb. 1, 1744–5."[1]

Joseph Metcalf, son of John and Mary Metcalf, was baptized on 19 May 1754 in Dedham.[2]

"Joseph [son of John and Mary]."[3]

"Metcalf, Joseph of Everingshire, and Patience Clark, June 10, 1772."[4]

"Joseph Metcalf—born Feb. 1, 1744—mar. Patience Clark on Jun. 10, 1772. They lived at Northfield Farms, Mass. Joseph Metcalf died Dec. 17, 1825. To them was born at least one son . . . "[5]

Melissa Zingery Sager notes Joseph died in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 48.

[2] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

[4] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 231.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 308.

569. 7**Jabez Metcalf**, son of 6John Metcalf [no. 225] and Mary Fisher. Born on 2 April 1747 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 19 May 1754 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when seven years old. Died on 2 April 1813 in Naples, Ontario County, New York, 66 years old. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Naples.

Married **Elizabeth Tenney**, dau. of **Isaac Tenney** (son of **Thomas Tenney** and **Sarah Taft**) and **Susanna Whitney** (dau. of **Jonathan Whitney** and **Lydia Jones**), on 28 Dec. 1775 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 28 years old (Elizabeth was 18 years old). **Elizabeth Tenney** b. on 17 May 1757 in Mendon; d. on 7 May 1823 in Naples, 65 years old.

Issue of Jabez Metcalf and Elizabeth Tenney:

1291 i. dau. **[8]Frances Metcalf** b. on 15 Sep. 1776 in Bellingham.

1292 ii. son **Irving Metcalf** b. on 8 June 1779 in Bellingham.

1293 iii. son **Jabez Metcalf** b. on 10 July 1781 in Bellingham.

1294 iv. son **Lemuel Metcalf** b. on 16 Oct. 1783 in Bellingham.

v. son **Fisher Metcalf** b. on 3 Feb. 1787 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 2 May 1815 in Canandaigua Lake, Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York, 28 years old; bur. in West River Cemetery, Middlesex Township, Yates County, New York.

1295 vi. dau. **Lucretia Metcalf** b. in 1796 in Italy Township, Yates County, New York.

Exposition on Jabez Metcalf:

Jabez Metcalf, son of John and Mary, was baptized on 19 May 1754 in Dedham.[1]

"Metcalf, Jabez, s. John and Mary, Apr. 2, 1747."[2]

"Metcalf, Jabiz and Mrs. Elisabeth Tinney, int. Oct. 6, 1775."[3]

"Jabez [son of John and Mary]."[4]

Melissa Zingery Sager notes Jabez was married on 28 December 1775 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in 1813 and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Naples, Ontario County, New York.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 48.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 128.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

Exposition on Elizabeth Tenney:

"Tenney, Elisabeth, d. of Isaac and Susanna, May 17, 1757."[1]

Melissa Zingery Sager notes that Elizabeth died after 1810.

Gerald A Eberwein provided Elizabeth's death date and place.

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1920). Births, 177.

ISSUE OF [6]ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 226] ([5]DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARTHA TURPIN

570. [7]**Martha Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Eleazer Metcalf [no. 226] and Martha Turpin. Born on 3 July 1743 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Comfort Capron**, son of **Jonathan Capron** (son of **Banfield Capron** and **Elizabeth _____**) and **Rebecca Morse**, on 28 March 1765 in Attleboro when 21 years old (Comfort was 21 years old). **Comfort Capron** b. on 18 Sep. 1743 in Attleboro.

Issue of Martha Metcalf and Comfort Capron:

i. son [8]**Welcome Capron** b. on 7 March 1766 in Attleboro.

1296 ii. son **Labin Capron** b. on 10 Jan. 1768 in Attleboro.

iii. dau. **Polly Capron** b. on 22 March 1770 in Attleboro; m. **Dr. Nathan Branch** (of Savoy, Berkshire County, Massachusetts–) on 17 Feb. 1801 in Attleboro when 30 years old.

iv. dau. **Dardene Capron** b. on 13 July 1772 in Attleboro.

v. son **Orlen Capron** b. on 26 March 1775 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Martha Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Martha, d. Eleazer and Martha (Turpin), July 3, 1743."[1]

"Metcalfe, Martha and Comfort Capron [both of A. int.], Mar. 28, 1765."[2]

"Martha [daughter of Eleazer and Martha]"[3]

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 180.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 496.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

Exposition on Comfort Capron:

"Capron, Comfort, s. Jonathan and Rebeka (Mor), Sept. 18, 1743."[1]

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 56.

ISSUE OF [6]JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 227] ([5]DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RUTH ALDIS

571. [7]**Joseph Metcalf**, son of [6]Joseph Metcalf [no. 227] and Ruth Aldis. Born on 29 May 1765 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 29 May 1765 in Dedham when newborn. Died on 26 Oct. 1857, 92 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Rebecca Fairbanks**, dau. of **Samuel Fairbanks** (son of **Jonathan Fairbanks** and **Deborah _____**) and **Hannah Smith** (dau. of **Nathaniel Smith** and **Ann Farrington**), on 27 Aug. 1793 in Dedham when 28 years old (Rebecca was 29 years old). **Rebecca Fairbanks** b. on 1 June 1764 in Dedham; bap. on 8 July 1764 in Dedham when a month old; d. on 26 Sep. 1848, 84 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Issue of Joseph Metcalf and Rebecca Fairbanks:

i. dau. [8]**Rebecca Metcalf** b. on 8 May 1794 in Dedham.

ii. son **Joseph Metcalf** b. on 18 Oct. 1795 in Dedham; d. on 26 Aug. 1799 in Dedham, three years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

1297 iii. son **Capt. Reuben Metcalf** b. on 17 Oct. 1797 in Dedham.

Exposition on Joseph Metcalf:

Joseph Metcalf, son of Joseph and Ruth Metcalf, was born on 29 May 1765 in Dedham. He was baptized there the same day. He recorded his intention to marry Rebecca Fairbanks on 19 July 1793 in Dedham. They were married there on 27 August of that year by the Rev. Jason Haven of the First Parish Church. Rebecca, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Fairbanks, was born on 1 June 1764 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 8 July of that year.[1] This appears to be the correct Rebecca since her third child and her next sibling were both named Reuben.

"Joseph [son of Joseph and Ruth], b. May 30 [*sic*], 1765, m. Rebecca Fairbanks."[2]

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[3] state that Joseph Metcalf was born on 30 April [*sic*] 1765 and died on 26 October 1857, age 92 years, six months and six days [*sic*].

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147, 295.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

[3] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Rebecca Fairbanks:

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[1] state that Rebecca, wife of Joseph Metcalf, was born on 1 June 1764 and died on 26 September 1848, aged 84 years and four months.

[1] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

572. [7]**John Metcalf**, son of [6]Joseph Metcalf [no. 227] and Ruth Aldis. Born on 7 May 1769 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 18 June 1769 in Dedham when a month old. Died on 5 Jan. 1868 in Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, 98 years old.

Married **Keziah Reed** on 12 Feb. 1811 in Washington when 41 years old (Keziah was 22 years old). **Keziah Reed** b. in 1788/9, of Washington; d. on 23 Feb. 1874 in Washington, 85 years old.

Issue of John Metcalf and Keziah Reed:

i. dau. [8]**Lucy Metcalf** b. on 25 April 1812 in Washington; m. **Richard Towne** (28 Dec. 1783 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire–10 Sep. 1869 in Washington), son of **Richard Towne** (son of **Samuel Towne** and **Mary Towne**) and **Jane Corey** (dau. of **Samuel Corey** and **Sarah Reed**), on 14 June 1857 in Washington when 45 years old (Richard was 73 years old).

1298 ii. son **John O. Metcalf** b. on 19 Jan. 1819 in Washington.

1299 iii. dau. **Harriet Elvira Metcalf** b. on 31 Aug. 1828 in Washington.

iv. son **Solomon Metcalf** b. on 15 Sep. 1833 in Washington; d. on 25 March 1864 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 30 years old; m. **Sophia L. Proctor** (1835/6 in Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire–), dau. of **Luther Proctor** and **Lucy Carpenter**, on 14 March 1863 in Hancock, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire when 29 years old (Sophia L. was 27 years old).

Exposition on John Metcalf:

John Metcalf, son of Joseph and Ruth, was born on 7 May 1769 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 18 June of that year.[1]

"John [son of Joseph and Ruth], b. May 7, 1769, m. Kezia Reed, removed to Washington, N. H."[2]

John and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, as follows:[3]

John Metcalf, 80, male, farmer, born Massachusetts.
Kezia Metcalf, 61, female, born New Hampshire.
John O. Metcalf, 34, male, farmer, born New Hampshire.
Lucy Metcalf, 38, female, personal property $500, born New Hampshire.
Lois Metcalf, 19, female, born New Hampshire.
Edwin C. Metcalf, 8/12, male, born New Hampshire.
Solomon G. Metcalf, 16, male, farmer, born New Hampshire.

Nearby John were Richard and Abigail Towne. Richard would marry John's daughter Lucy in 1857.

John and his wife were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, in the household of their son John as follows:[4]

John O. Metcalf, 41, male, farmer, real property $700, personal property $400, born New Hampshire.
John Metcalf, 92, male, born Massachusetts.
Keziah Metcalf, 72, female, born New Hampshire.
Edwin G. Metcalf, 10, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.

Keziah was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, in the household of her son John as follows:[5]

John O. Metcalf, 51, male, white, farmer, real property $1500, personal property $500, born new Hampshire.
Keziah Metcalf, 83, female, white, keeping house, born New Hampshire.
George W. Marston, 21, male, white, farm work, born New Hampshire.

Some information is from *http://www.familysearch.org/eng/search/frameset_search.asp?PAGE=ancestorsearchresults.asp*.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

[3] John Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Washington, sheet 105, line 2, dwelling 726, family 786; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 441.

[4] John O. Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Washington, page 10, sheet 1138, line 6, dwelling 414, family 416; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 681.

[5] John O. Metcalf household, 1870 U.S. census, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Washington, page 19, sheet 630, line 17, dwelling 179, family 189; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 850.

ISSUE OF 6CAPT. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 228] (5DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH FULLER

573. 7**Elizabeth Metcalf**, dau. of 6Capt. Jonathan Metcalf [no. 228] and Elizabeth Fuller. Born on 9 Aug. 1747 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 9 Aug. 1747 in Dedham when newborn. Died on 1 Jan. 1837 in Dedham, 89 years old.

Married **Henry Smith**, son of **Israel Smith** (son of **Asahel Smith** and **Elizabeth _____**) and **Mary Dean** (dau. of **Joseph Dean** and **Mary _____**), on 5 June 1768, probably in Dedham when 20 years old. **Henry Smith** of Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; bap. on 24 March 1744/5 in Dedham; d. on 3 Oct. 1828 in Dedham.

Issue of Elizabeth Metcalf and Henry Smith:

i. dau. 8**Mary Smith** b. in Dedham; bap. on 10 Sep. 1769 in Dedham.

ii. dau. **Abigail Smith** b. on 25 June 1773 in Dedham; bap. on 4 July 1773 in Dedham when nine days old.

iii. dau. _____ **Smith** b. on 16 Aug. 1776 in Dedham.

iv. dau. **Polly Smith** b. in Dedham; bap. on 22 Sep. 1782 in Dedham; d. on 24 Feb. 1796 in Dedham.

1300 v. son **Asahel Smith** b. on 2 Aug. 1784 in Dedham.

Exposition on Elizabeth Metcalf:

Elizabeth Metcalf, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Metcalf, was born on 9 August 1747 in Dedham. She was baptized there the same day. Her intention to marry Henry Smith of Roxbury was recorded on 28 May 1768 in Dedham. He was baptized on 24 March 1744/5, son of Israel and Mary Smith. He died on 3 October 1828 in Dedham, 83 years old. Elizabeth died on 1 January 1837 in Dedham, 89 years old according to the records of the First Parish Church and of the Orthodox Church, both in Dedham.[1]

"Elizabeth [daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth], b. Aug. 9, 1747, m. Henry Smith, June 5, 1768; had 7 children."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147, 182, 316, 459, 460.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

574. [7]**Lt. Jonathan Metcalf**, son of [6]Capt. Jonathan Metcalf [no. 228] and Elizabeth Fuller. Born on 15 Sep. 1750 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 16 Sep. 1750 in Dedham when a day old. Died on 22 Sep. 1778 in Dedham, 28 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Whiting**, dau. of **Timothy Whiting** (son of **Timothy Whiting** and **Mary** _____) and **Sarah Richards** (dau. of **Edward Richards** and **Sarah** _____), on 7 Nov. 1777 in Dedham when 27 years old (Elizabeth was 19 years old). **Elizabeth Whiting** b. on 22 Nov. 1757 in Dedham; bap. on 27 Nov. 1757 in Dedham when five days old; d. on 25 Sep. 1778 in Dedham, 20 years old.

Issue of Lt. Jonathan Metcalf and Elizabeth Whiting:

1301 i. dau. [8]**Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 11 March 1778 in Dedham.

Exposition on Lt. Jonathan Metcalf:

Jonathan Metcalf, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Metcalf, was born on 15 September 1750 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 16 September of that year. Lt. Jonathan Metcalf was married to Elizabeth Whiting on 7 November 1777 in Dedham by the Rev. Jabez Chickering of the Second Parish Church. Elizabeth Whiting, daughter of Timothy and Sarah, was born on 22 November 1757 in Dedham. She was baptized there on 27 November of that year. Lt. Jonathan died on 22 September 1778, 28 years old. "His death was occasioned by a shot from the enemy at Bedford, in Dartmouth Sept. 5." Noted as the wife of Lt. Jonathan Metcalf, Elizabeth died

"soon after" 22 September 1778. (According to the diary of the Rev. Jason Haven, she died on 25 September 1778 in Dedham.)[1]

"Metcalf, Jona[tha]n, Capt., ____, 1778, in Dedham. Private record, from the Wilson Diary, now in the possession of Mrs. Lillian (Wilson) Bond."[2]

"Jonathan [son of Jonathan and Elizabeth], b. Sept. 15, 1750, m. Elizabeth Whiting. He was a Lieu. in the army, and was wounded in the head, by a shot from the enemy, in Dartmouth, at, or near New Bedford, Sept. 5, 1778, d. the 22d. She d. Oct. following, leaving 1 child, Betsy, who m. Martin Marsh; she had 4 sons."[3]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147, 206, 295, 434, 435.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Deaths, 99.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

Exposition on Elizabeth Whiting:

"Metcalf, Elis[abet]h, 'ms,' ____, 1778, in Dedham. Private record, from the Wilson Diary, now in the possession of Mrs. Lillian (Wilson) Bond."[1]

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Deaths, 99.

575. [7]**Sarah Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Capt. Jonathan Metcalf [no. 228] and Elizabeth Fuller. Born on 15 Jan. 1755 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 29 Jan. 1755 in Dedham when 14 days old. Died on 22 March 1783 in Dedham, 28 years old. Buried in Center Cemetery, Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Samuel Follett**, son of **Isaac Follett** and **Sarah Carpenter** (dau. of **Noah Carpenter** and **Sarah Johnson**), on 4 May 1775 in Dedham when 20 years old (Samuel was 29 years old). **Samuel Follett** b. on 17 Jan. 1745/6 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 13 Nov. 1803 in Hubbardston, 57 years old; m. (2) **Tamar Smith** (1749/50–19 Dec. 1803 in Hubbardston); issue (surname **Follett**): **Otis** (11 Sep. 1784 in Hubbardston–11 Nov. 1803 in Hubbardston), **Jonathan Metcalf** (26 Feb. 1789 in Hubbardston–), **Rhoda** (28 Dec. 1790 in Hubbardston–) and **Aaron** (24 March 1794 probably in Hubbardston–28 July 1800 in Hubbardston).

Issue of Sarah Metcalf and Samuel Follett:

i. dau. [8]**Sally Follett** b. on 14 Nov. 1775 in Hubbardston; m. **David Witt** on 1 June 1808 in Hubbardston when 32 years old.

1302 ii. son **Samuel Follett** b. on 7 Oct. 1777 in Hubbardston.

1303 iii. son **Isaac Follett** b. on 25 July 1779 in Hubbardston.

iv. son **John Follett** b. on 26 Feb. 1781 in Hubbardston; d. on 20 Sep. 1803 in Hubbardston, 22 years old; bur. in Center Cemetery.

1304 v. dau. **Caty Follett** b. on 26 Feb. 1783 in Hubbardston.

Exposition on Sarah Metcalf:

Sarah Metcalf, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Metcalf, was born on 15 January 1755 in Dedham. She was baptized there on 29 January of that year. Samuel Follett of Hubbardston recorded his intention to marry her on 7 April 1775 in Dedham, and they were married there on 4 May 1775 by the Rev. Jason Haven of the First Parish Church. Sarah, wife of Samuel Follet, died in February [*sic*] 1783 in Dedham, age 28.[1]

"Follet, Sarah [Sarah Metcalf, gravestone, Centre Cemetery], w. Samuel, March 22, 1783, [a. 28, gravestone, Centre Cemetery]."[2]

"Sarah [daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth], b. Jan. 15, 1755, m. Samuel Follet, 1775. She d. Feb., 1783, leaving 5 children."[3]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 148, 266, 398.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Deaths, 192.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 178.

Exposition on Samuel Follett:

"Follett, Samuel, Jan. _____, 1746. At Attleboro."[1]

"Follett, Samuel (Follet), s. Isaac and Sarah (Carpenter), Jan. 17, 1745–6."[2]

"Follett, Samuel, Nov. 13, 1803, [a. 57 y. 10 m.]"[3]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 39.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 118.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Deaths, 193.

ISSUE OF DEA. WILLIAM AVERY AND 6BETHIA METCALF [NO. 229] (5DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

576. 7**Jonathan Avery**, son of Dea. William Avery and 6Bethia Metcalf [no. 229]. Born on 15 Sep. 1744 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 16 Sep. 1744 in Dedham

when a day old. Died on 11 Feb. 1833 in Dedham, 88 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married first **Sarah Farrington**, dau. of **Jonathan Farrington** (son of **Nathaniel Farrington** and **Sarah _____**) and **Prudence Childs**, on 27 May 1766 in Dedham when 21 years old (Sarah was 26 years old). **Sarah Farrington** b. on 8 Jan. 1740 in Dedham; bap. on 13 Jan. 1740 in Dedham when five days old; d. on 26 Jan. 1776 in Dedham, 36 years old.

Issue of Jonathan Avery and Sarah Farrington:

i. dau. **[8]Sarah Avery** b. on 26 Oct. 1768 in Dedham; bap. on 30 Oct. 1768 in Dedham when four days old; d. on 1 July 1830 in Dedham, 61 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery; m. **[7]Dea. Jonathan Richards** (17 Aug. 1760 in Dedham–), son of **[6]Dea. Ebenezer Richards** [no. 249] and **Thankful Stratton** (dau. of **Ebenezer Stratton** and **Lydia Fuller**), on 4 Jan. 1791 in Dedham when 22 years old (Dea. Jonathan was 30 years old).

Married second **Jerusha Neal** on 21 Nov. 1776 in Dedham when 32 years old (Jerusha was 31 years old). **Jerusha Neal** b. in 1744/5; d. on 24 March 1822 in Dedham, 77 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Exposition on Jonathan Avery:

Jonathan, son of William and Bethiah Avery, was born on 15 September 1744 in Dedham and was baptized there on 16 September 1744. He and Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Prudence B. Farrington, recorded their intention to marry on 28 March 1766 in Dedham and were married there on 27 May 1766. She was born on 8 January 1740 in Dedham and was baptized there on 12 January 1740. Sarah, wife of Jonathan, died there on 26 January 1776. Jonathan and Jerusha Neal of Boston recorded their intention to marry on 1 November 1776 in Dedham and they were married there on 21 November 1776. Jerusha died on 23 March 1822 in Dedham, in her 78th year, and was buried there in the Old Village Cemetery.[1]

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[2] state that Jonathan Avery, son of William Avery and Bethia Metcalf, was born on 15 September 1744, married Jerusha Neal on 21 November 1776 and died on 11 February 1833, aged 88.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 6, 82, 224, 344.

[2] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

ISSUE OF ENS. JONATHAN FISHER AND [6]MEHITABLE METCALF [NO. 230] ([5]DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

577. [7]Aaron Fisher, son of Ens. Jonathan Fisher and [6]Mehitable Metcalf [no. 230]. Born on 3 March 1756 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 14 March 1756 in Dedham when eleven days old. Died on 12 Sep. 1828 in Dedham, 72 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Lucy Stedman** on 9 Sep. 1786 when 30 years old (Lucy was 27 years old). **Lucy Stedman** b. on 24 Nov. 1758 in Dedham; d. on 15 Feb. 1844 in Dedham, 85 years old.

Issue of Aaron Fisher and Lucy Stedman:

1305 i. son **[8]Ebenezer Fisher** b. on 30 Nov. 1788 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Aaron Fisher:

Aaron Fisher, son of Jonathan and Mehitable Fisher, was born on 3 March 1756 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 14 March of that year. He died on 12 September 1828 in Dedham. His death is recorded in the records of the First Parish Church and on the graveyard monument in the Old Village Cemetery. In the Richards Family Necrology/Memorandum, he is noted as dying as 73 years old (he was in his 73rd year). Lucy Stedman Fisher, widow of Aaron, died on 15 February 1844 in Dedham, age 85, and was buried in the Old Village Cemetery.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 84, 394, 396.

ISSUE OF [6]TIMOTHY METCALF [NO. 231] ([5]DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH GUILD

578. [7]Maj. Reuben Metcalf, son of [6]Timothy Metcalf [no. 231] and Hannah Guild. Born on 19 Feb. 1759 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 25 Feb. 1759 in Dedham when six days old. Died in 1827, 67 or 68 years old.

Married **Eunice Crane**.

Issue of Maj. Reuben Metcalf and Eunice Crane:

1306 i. son **[8]George Putnam Metcalf** b. in 1814.

Exposition on Maj. Reuben Metcalf:

Reuben Metcalf, son of Timothy and Hannah Metcalf, was born on 19 February 1759 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 25 February of that year.[1]

"Major Reuben Metcalf—born 1759—died 1827—mar. Eunice Crane."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 148.

[2] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 310.

ISSUE OF 6EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 232] (5CORNET EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 76], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND THANKFUL DELANO

579. 7**Reuben Metcalf**, son of 6Ebenezer Metcalf [no. 232] and Thankful Delano. Born on 28 March 1726 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 23 March 1815, 88 years old. Buried in Exeter Cemetery, Lebanon.

Married first **Elizabeth Marsh**, dau. of **Jonathan Marsh** (son of **Joseph Marsh** and **Hannah _____**) and **Alice Newcomb** (dau. of **John Newcomb** and **Alice _____**), on 16 Sep. 1754 in Lebanon when 28 years old (Elizabeth was 19 years old). **Elizabeth Marsh** b. on 26 July 1735 in Lebanon; d. on 16 Oct. 1775 in Lebanon, 40 years old.

Issue of Reuben Metcalf and Elizabeth Marsh:

i. son **8Theodorus Metcalf** b. on 9 Nov. 1755 in Lebanon; d. on 18 March 1777 in Lebanon, 21 years old.

ii. dau. **Levina Metcalf** b. on 19 Jan. 1757 in Lebanon.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 30 April 1760 in Lebanon.

iv. son **Ebenezer Delano Metcalf** b. on 11 Oct. 1763 in Lebanon.

v. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 17 Nov. 1765 in Lebanon.

vi. dau. **Alice Metcalf** b. on 22 Feb. 1769 in Lebanon.

Married second **Joyce Pinneo**, dau. of **James Pinneo** and **Priscilla Newcomb**, on 13 June 1776 in Lebanon when 50 years old (Joyce was 40 years old). **Joyce Pinneo** b. on 3 April 1736 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Reuben Metcalf:

"Reuben Metcalfe son of Ebenezer & Thankfull Metcalfe was born March the 28th A. D. 1726."[1]

Reuben Metcalf, son of Ebenezer and Thankfull Metcalf, was born on March 28, 1726.[2]

Reuben Metcalf married Elizabeth Marsh on September 16, 1754.[3]

Reuben Metcalf married Joyce Pinner [*sic*] on June 13, 1776.[4]

See also Ricker, 8738.[5]

Trancribed Lebanon cemetery records[6] state that Reuben Metcalf died on 23 March 1815 in his 88th year.

---

[1] Lebanon town records, vol. 1, 6, copy provided by Judith A. Smith, Assistant Town Clerk, 16 February 2004.

[2] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 152.

[3] *Ibid*., 152.

[4] *Ibid*., 152.

[5] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[6] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, Exeter Cemetery, Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

Exposition on Elizabeth Marsh:

Elizabeth Marsh, daughter of Jonathan and Alice Marsh, was born on July 26, 1735.[1]

Eliza Metcalf, wife of Reuben Metcalf, died on October 16, 1775.[2]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 144.

[2] *Ibid*., 151.

Exposition on Joyce Pinneo:

Joyce Pinneo married Reuben Metcalf, June 13, 1776.[1]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 168.

580. [7]**Levi Metcalf**, son of [6]Ebenezer Metcalf [no. 232] and Thankful Delano. Born on 27 Aug. 1731 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

Married **Abigail Cutting** on 24 Oct. 1776 in Lebanon when 45 years old.

Issue of Levi Metcalf and Abigail Cutting:

i. son [8]**Levi Metcalf** b. on 4 Dec. 1777 in Lebanon.

ii. son **Simon Metcalf** b. on 4 Dec. 1777 in Lebanon.

iii. son **Moses Metcalf** b. on 6 Sep. 1779 in Lebanon.

1307 iv. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 8 April 1782 in Lebanon.

1308 v. son **Ezekiel Metcalf** b. on 25 June 1784 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Levi Metcalf:

"Levi Metcalf was born August 27th 1731."[1]

Levi Metcalf, son of Ebenezer and Thankful, was born on August 27, 1731.[2]

Levi Metcalf married Abigail Cutting on October 24, 1776.[3]

See also Ricker, 8737.[4]

That this Levi married Abigail Cutting at age 45 is supported by the research of Allen Harold DuVall, including the report of a professional genealogist, Warren D. Buchanan, who found no evidence of any other Levi in Connecticut at the time. Also, a note in the *Boston Transcript,* no. 7653-4, 29 October 1928, states "Lebanon vital records have only Abigail Cutting married Levi Metcalf, Oct. 24, 1776."

The conjecture of Jacobus in his *Descendants of Robert Waterman,* vol. 2, 462, that "Levi Metcalf presumably son or nephew of the last [Levi Metcalf] married Abigail Cutting" is concluded to be false.

---

[1] Lebanon town records, vol. 1, 196, copy provided by Judith A. Smith, Assistant Town Clerk, in 1995.

[2] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 151.

[3] *Ibid*., 151.

[4] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

581. [7]**Abia Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Ebenezer Metcalf [no. 232] and Thankful Delano. Born on 30 March 1736 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 15 July 1817 in Lebanon, 81 years old.

Married **Elijah Webster**, son of **John Webster** (son of **John Webster** and **Elizabeth _____**) and **Mary Dewey** (dau. of **Josiah Dewey** and **Mehitable _____**), on 20 March 1755 in Lebanon when 18 years old (Elijah was 24 years old). **Elijah Webster** b. on 19 Feb. 1730/1 in Lebanon; d. on 23 March 1777 in Lebanon, 46 years old.

Issue of Abia Metcalf and Elijah Webster:

i. dau. [8]**Jane Webster** b. on 19 July 1757 in Lebanon; bap. on 17 Sep. 1758 in Goshen Church, Lebanon when a year old; d. on 7 Nov. 1817 in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, 60 years old.

1309 ii. son **Eli Webster** bap. on 24 Sep. 1758 in Goshen Church.

iii. dau. **Thankful Augusta Webster** b. on 28 March 1760 in Lebanon; d. in 1841, 80 or 81 years old; m. (1) **Judah West**; m. (2) **Ellis Bliss** (–1830).

1310 iv. dau. **Molly Webster** b. on 17 Dec. 1762 in Lebanon.

1311 v. dau. **Abia Webster** b. on 9 Jan. 1765 in Lebanon.

1312 vi. dau. **Hannah Webster** b. on 25 May 1767 in Lebanon.

1313 vii. son **Simon Metcalf Webster** b. on 1 July 1769 in Lebanon.

1314 viii. son **Charles Frederick Webster** b. on 2 July 1771 in Lebanon.

1315 ix. son **Elijah Hubbard Webster** b. on 23 Dec. 1773 in Lebanon.

1316 x. son **Levi Abel Webster** b. on 12 March 1776 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Abia Metcalf:

"Abia Metcalfe was born March the 30 1736."[1]

"Metcalfe, Abia child of [Ebenezer & Thankfull], b. Mar. 3, 1736."[2]

Abia Metcalf, child of Ebenezer and Thankfull, was born in March, 1736.[3]

"Metcalfe, m. Elijah Webster, Mar. 20, 1755"[4]

Abia Metcalf married Elijah Webster on March 20, 1755.[5]

See also Ricker, 8734.[6]

"Elijah Webster, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Feb. 19, 1730–1, m. there, March 26, 1755, Abia Metcalfe, b. Mch. 3, 1736, dau. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Thankful Metcalfe. He was admitted to the church at Goshen, Sep. 24, 1758."[7]

"Both died in Lebanon, Ct., he of smallpox, March 23, 1777, and she, July 15, 1817. . . . Children: (births at Lebanon, baptisms at Goshen Church.)"[8]

---

[1] Lebanon town records, vol. 1, 6, copy provided by Judith A. Smith, Assistant Town Clerk, 16 February 2004.

[2] Barbour index card to Norwich Vital Records, vol. 1, pg. 196.

[3] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[4] Barbour index card to Norwich Vital Records, vol. 1, pg. 348.

[5] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[6] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[7] William Holcomb Webster, *History and Genealogy of the Gov. John Webster Family of Connecticut* (Rochester, New York: E. R. Andrews Printing Company, 1915), 153.

[8] *Ibid*., 154.

Exposition on Elijah Webster:

Elijah Webster, son of John and Mary, was born on February 19, 1730/1.[1]

Elijah Metcalf died on March 23, 1777.[2]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 218.

[2] *Ibid*., 218.

ISSUE OF 6BENJAMIN METCALF [NO. 233] (5CORNET EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 76], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH ABELL

582. 7Benjamin Metcalf, son of 6Benjamin Metcalf [no. 233] and Sarah Abell. Born on 17 Sep. 1727 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 24 Oct. 1777, 50 years old. Buried in Goshen Cemetery, Lebanon.

Married **Mary Mattoon**, dau. of **Gershom Mattoon** and **Jemima _____**, on 27 Feb. 1755 in Lebanon when 27 years old (Mary was 30 years old). **Mary Mattoon** b. on 1 March 1723/4 in Lebanon.

Issue of Benjamin Metcalf and Mary Mattoon:

i. dau. **8Lois Metcalf** b. on 28 Feb. 1756 in Lebanon.

ii. son **Daniel Metcalf** b. on 22 April 1758 in Lebanon.

iii. son **Elihu Metcalf** b. on 23 Sep. 1760 in Lebanon.

iv. child **_____ Metcalf** b. say in 1762 in Lebanon; d. on 17 Feb. 1763 in Lebanon, less than two years old.

v. child **_____ Metcalf** b. say in 1762 in Lebanon; d. on 17 Feb. 1763 in Lebanon, less than two years old.

vi. son **Benjamin Metcalf** b. on 10 Sep. 1764 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Benjamin Metcalf:

Benjamin Metcalf, son of Benjamin and Sarah Metcalf, was born on September 17, 1727.[1]

Benjamin Metcalf, Jr., married Mary Matoon on February 27, 1755.[2]

Benjamin's birth, marriage and death ard listed in Ricker, 8734.[3]

Trancribed Lebanon cemetery records[4] state that Benjamin Metcalf died on 24 October 1777 in his 51st year.

Abell[5] said Benjamin was born on 17 September 1727 and married Mary Van Hoon (possibly Mary Mattoon) on 27 February 1755.

"Benjamin Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 17 Sept., 1727, eldest son of Benjamin Metcalf and Sarah Abel of Lebanon, was a great grandson of Margaret Post of the third generation. He. m. 27 Feb., 1755, Mary Mattoon. They settled in Lebanon, where they had four children recorded to them."[6]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[2] *Ibid*., 151.

[3] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[4] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, Goshen Cemetery, Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

[5] Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, *The Abell Family in America, Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Massachusetts* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1940), 75.

[6] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. 2, 1055.

Exposition on Mary Mattoon:

Mary Mattoon, daughter of Gershom and Jemima Mattoon, was born on March 1, 1723/4.[1]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 147.

583. [7]**Zebulon Metcalf**, son of [6]Benjamin Metcalf [no. 233] and Sarah Abell. Born on 11 July 1729 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 26 April 1802 in Metcalf Hill, Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York, 72 years old.

Married first **Lydia Bourne**, dau. of **Thomas Bourne** and **Deborah _____**, on 24 Oct. 1754 in Lebanon when 25 years old (Lydia was 20 years old). **Lydia Bourne** b. on 27 Sep. 1734 in Lebanon; d. on 30 July 1779 in Lebanon, 44 years old; bur. in Goshen Cemetery, Lebanon.

Issue of Zebulon Metcalf and Lydia Bourne:

i. son [8]**Arunah Metcalf** b. on 4 July 1757 in Lebanon; d. on 28 Feb. 1769, probably in Lebanon, eleven years old.

1317 ii. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 29 April 1760 in Lebanon.

1318 iii. dau. **Lydia Metcalf** b. on 6 Sep. 1762 in Lebanon.

1319 iv. son **Charles Metcalf** b. on 14 Dec. 1764 in Lebanon.

1320 v. son **Tracy Metcalf** b. on 31 Jan. 1767 in Lebanon.

1321 vi. son **Roger Metcalf** b. on 26 Jan. 1769 in Lebanon.

1322 vii. son **Arunah Metcalf** b. on 14 Feb. 1771 in Lebanon.

viii. dau. **Lucy Metcalf** b. on 1 Sep. 1774 in Lebanon; d. on 13 Dec. 1813 in Cooperstown, 39 years old.

Married second **Mary Abell**, dau. of **Daniel Abell** (son of **Caleb Abell** and **Abigail Sluman**) and **Sarah Crane** (dau. of **Jonathan Crane** and **Mary Hibbard**). **Mary Abell** b. on 24 Feb. 1736 in Lebanon; d. about 1814 in Metcalf Hill, about 78 years old; m. (1) **Jared Clark** in Sep. 1752 when 16 years old; issue (surname **Clark**): **Solomon** (1775 in Lebanon–14 Oct. 1814 in Otego, Otsego County, New York).

Exposition on Zebulon Metcalf:

Zebulon Metcalf, son of Benjamin and Sarah Metcalf, was born on July 11, 1729.[1]

See also Ricker, 8739.[2]

Zebulon Metcalf married Lydia Bourn on October 24, 1754.[3]

See also Ricker, 8739.[4]

Abell[5] said Zebulon was born on 11 July 1729 and married first Lydia Bourne on 24 October 1754, then second Mary Abell who was his second cousin.

"Zebulon Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 11 July, 1729, second son of Benjamin Metcalf and Sarah Abel, was a great grandson of Margaret Post of the third generation. He m. 24 Oct., 1754, Lydia Bourn, b. 27 Sept., 1734, at Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, where she died."[6]

"After the death of his first wife, Zebulon Metcalf married his second cousin, Mrs. Mary (Abel) Clark, b. 24 Feb., 1736, at Lebanon, Conn., eldest daughter of Daniel Abel and Sarah Crane of Lebanon, and widow of Jared Clark. They removed to Otsego, N. Y., about 1794, and settled at Metcalf Hill, where he was a farmer, and where he d. 26 April, 1802, without issue by her, and where she d. about 1814."[7]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 153.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 153.

[4] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[5] Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, *The Abell Family in America, Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Massachusetts* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1940), 75.

[6] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. 2, 1055.

[7] *Ibid*., Vol. 2, 1062.

Exposition on Lydia Bourne:

Lydia Bourn, daughter of Thomas and Deborah Bourn, was born on September 27, 1734.[1]

Trancribed Lebanon cemetery records[2] state that Mrs. Lydia Metcalf died suddenly on 30 July 1779 in her 45th year.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 27.

[2] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, Goshen Cemetery, Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

Exposition on Mary Abell:

Abell[1] said: Mary was born on 24 February 1736. She married first Jared Clark on 12 September 1752 [*sic*] and second her second cousin Zebulon Metcalf. However, 12 September 1752 was skipped in the changeover from the Julian to the Gregorian calendar.

---

[1] Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, *The Abell Family in America, Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Massachusetts* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1940), 74.

584. [7]**Abel Metcalf**, son of [6]Benjamin Metcalf [no. 233] and Sarah Abell. Born on 13 Jan. 1731/2 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 9 June 1790, 58 years old. Buried in Goshen Cemetery, Lebanon.

Married **Abigail Thorpe**, dau. of **Peter Thorpe**, on 12 Aug. 1755 in Lebanon when 23 years old. **Abigail Thorpe** bap. on 18 Aug. 1734 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut.

Issue of Abel Metcalf and Abigail Thorpe:

i. dau. [8]**Esther Metcalf** b. on 23 Feb. 1756 in Lebanon; d. on 13 Aug. 1813, 57 years old; bur. in Goshen Cemetery.

ii. son **Ebenezer Metcalf** b. on 5 Oct. 1757 in Lebanon; m. **Hannah Hackley** (1756/7 of Bozrah, New London County, Connecticut–14 June 1805 bur. in Goshen Cemetery) on 22 Nov. 1781 in Bozrah when 24 years old (Hannah was 24 years old).

iii. dau. **Olive Metcalf** b. on 17 Nov. 1759 in Lebanon.

iv. dau. **Sybil Metcalf** b. on 3 Dec. 1761 in Lebanon.

1323 v. son **Eliphalet Metcalf** b. on 28 Jan. 1763 in Lebanon.

vi. son **Abel Metcalf** b. on 22 Feb. 1765 in Lebanon.

vii. son **Ira Metcalf** b. on 15 March 1767 in Lebanon; d. on 20 July 1794, 27 years old; bur. in Bungee Hill Cemetery, West Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut.

viii. son **Joel Metcalf** b. on 21 April 1770 in Lebanon.

ix. dau. **Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 9 March 1772 in Lebanon; m. **Joseph Law** on 4 Jan. 1798 in Lebanon when 25 years old.

x. dau. **Clarissa Metcalf** b. on 29 July 1777 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Abel Metcalf:

Abel Metcalf, son of Benjamin and Sarah Metcalf, was born on January 13, 1731/2.[1]

Abel Metcalf married Abigail Thorpe on August 12, 1755.[2]

Trancribed Lebanon cemetery records[3] state that Abel Metcalf died on 9 June 1790 in his 58th year.

See also Ricker, 8734.[4]

Abell[5] said Abel was born on 13 January 1732, married Abigail Thorpe on 12 August 1755 and died on 9 June 1790.

"Abel Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 13 Jan., 1732, third son of Benjamin Metcalf and Sarah Abel of Lebanon, was a great grandson of Margaret Post of the third generation. He m. 12 Aug., 1755, Abigail Throop (or Thorp), and they settled at Lebanon, where they had ten children recorded to them."[6]

"Abel Metcalf—born Jan. 13, 1731—died Jun. 9, 1790—mar. Abigail Thorpe at Lebanon, Conn. on Aug. 12, 1755. They had ten children."[7]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[2] *Ibid*., 150.

[3] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, Goshen Cemetery, Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

[4] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[5] Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, *The Abell Family in America, Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Massachusetts* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1940), 75.

[6] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. II, 1062.

[7] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 310.

Exposition on Abigail Thorpe:

Abigail's birth is listed in Ricker, 12651.[1]

---

[1] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

585. [7]**Lydia Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Benjamin Metcalf [no. 233] and Sarah Abell. Born on 30 March 1734 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 16 Oct. 1822 in Pierstown, Otsego County, New York, 88 years old.

Married **Stephen Lee**, son of **Stephen Lee** (son of **Stephen Lee** and **Elizabeth Woodward**) and **Mercy Bentley**, on 3 Sep. 1754 in Bozrah, New London County, Connecticut when 20 years old (Stephen was 24 years old). **Stephen Lee** b. on 2 March 1729/30 in Lebanon; d. on 16 Jan. 1815 in Pierstown, 84 years old.

Issue of Lydia Metcalf and Stephen Lee:

1324 i. dau. [8]**Mercy Lee** b. on 10 Jan. 1757 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Lydia Metcalf:

Lydia Metcalf, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Metcalf, was born on March 30, 1734.[1]

Lydia's birth is listed in Ricker, 8737.[2] However, the entry also lists her death as30 July 1779, age 44, Goshen Cemetery, Lebanon.

Abell[3] said Lydia was born on 30 March 1734 and married Stephen Lee on 3 September 1754.

"Lydia, b. 30 March, 1734, at Lebanon. She probably m. 3 Sept., 1754, Stephen Lee at Bozrah [Fitchville]."[4]

Email from Jean Chapman Snow *snowstar@earthlink.net* on 18 October 2001:

> My connection with Lydia Metcalf, as I may have said, is through Stephen Lee. My first source for that was Margaret Williams Treharne, with whom I corresponded in the 70s. She sent part of a Williams Descendant MSS, which she said came from a longer MSS by her, begun by her grandfather. So her sources are William's Family Bibles, Diary of Sherman Williams, 1882-1918; Letters from Sherman Wms to Margaret, a MS Genealogy of Wms by Sherman Wms, 1846-1923; and letters from Edith Shepard Wilmot, Josephine Wiliams Rhodes, and the following books:
>
> 1. "Robert Williams of Roxbury, Mass" by Edward H. Williams, 1891
>
> 2. "Ancestors and Descendants of Robert Williams" by Harrison Williams, 1934 (for early generations in England)
>
> 3. "Genealogy and History of the Family of Williams" by Stephen W. Williams 1847
>
> . . . [Lydia and Stephen's] marriage is also given in Bailey's Early CT Marriages. Book V, p 52 in Bozrah, New London, Connecticut.
>
> I found her birth in Barbour, (Vol 22, Vols 1 & 2, 1799-1854 p 152), Vol 1 p 197, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 152.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, *The Abell Family in America, Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Massachusetts* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1940), 75.

[4] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 210.

Exposition on Stephen Lee:

Stephen Lee, son of Stephen and Mercy Lee, was born on March 2, 1729/30.[1]

Elizabeth's marriage is listed in Ricker, 8737.[2]

Some of the information is from Jean Chapman Snow.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 128.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

586. [7]**Dr. Andrew Metcalf**, son of [6]Benjamin Metcalf [no. 233] and Sarah Abell. Born on 5 Dec. 1736 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 1 July 1828 in Lebanon, 91 years old.

Married **Zerviah Hyde**, dau. of **Samuel Hyde** (son of **Samuel Hyde** and **Elizabeth Caulkins**) and **Priscilla Bradford** (dau. of **Lt. Joseph Bradford** and **Anna Fitch**), on 20 Sep. 1758 in Lebanon when 21 years old (Zerviah was 17 years old). **Zerviah Hyde** b. on 15 Dec. 1740 in Lebanon; bap. on 21 Dec. 1740 in Lebanon when six days old; d. on 14 Jan. 1829 in Lebanon, 88 years old; bur. in Goshen Cemetery, Lebanon.

Issue of Dr. Andrew Metcalf and Zerviah Hyde:

1325 i. dau. [8]**Priscilla Metcalf** b. on 29 Jan. 1759 in Lebanon.

ii. son **Jabez Hyde Metcalf** b. on 26 Aug. 1761 in Lebanon; d. on 14 Oct. 1792 in Oxford, Chenango County, New York, 31 years old; m. **Violette Thomas** (23 Dec. 1765 in Lebanon–), dau. of **Peleg Thomas** (son of **John Thomas** and **Hannah _____**) and **Molly Bartlett** (dau. of **Josiah Bartlett** and **Mercy _____**).

iii. son **Luke Metcalf** b. on 4 May 1764 in Lebanon; d. in Oxford; m. **_____ Frink**, dau. of **William Frink**.

iv. dau. **Salome Metcalf** b. in Lebanon; d. after 21 Feb. 1829.

v. dau. **Hannah Hyde Metcalf** b. on 8 June 1774 in Bozrah, New London County, Connecticut; d. on 25 Sep. 1811, 37 years old; bur. in Goshen Cemetery; m. **Chandler Woodworth** (27 June 1769 in Bozrah–28 Aug. 1844 in Bozrah), son of **Asa Woodworth** and **Sarah _____**, on 22 Feb. 1797 in Bozrah when 22 years old (Chandler was 27 years old).

Exposition on Dr. Andrew Metcalf:

Andrew Metcalf, son of Benjamin and Sarah Metcalf, was born on December 5, 1736.[1]

See also Ricker, 8734.[2]

Andrew Metcalf married Zerviah Hyde on September 20, 1758.[3]

Trancribed Lebanon cemetery records[4] state that Dr. Andrew Metcalfe died on 1 July 1828, aged 91.

Abell[5] said Doctor Andrew was born on 5 December 1736 and married Zerviah Hyde, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla (Bradford) Hyde, on 20 September 1758; they had two sons and three daughters.

"Andrew, b. 5 Dec., 1736, at Lebanon. He married Zerviah Hyde, daughter of Samuel Hyde and Priscilla Bradford."[6]

"Dr. Andrew Metcalf—born at Lebanon, Conn. on Dec. 5, 1736—died there in 1828. On Sept. 20, 1758 he married Zerviah Hyde—born Dec. 15, ____. To them were born five children: (A) Jabez Hyde Metcalf; (B) Luke Metcalf; (C) Priscilla Metcalf . . . ; (D) Sarah Metcalf; (E) Hannah Hyde Metcalf."[7]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[4] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, Goshen Cemetery, Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

[5] Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, *The Abell Family in America, Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Massachusetts* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1940), 75.

[6] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 210.

[7] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 310.

Exposition on Zerviah Hyde:

"Zerviah Hyde, born at Lebanon, Conn., 15 Dec., 1740, the sixth daughter of Samuel Hyde and Priscilla Bradford, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. She m. 20 Sept., 1758, Dr. Andrew Metcalf, b. 5 Dec., 1736, at Lebanon, son of Benjamin Metcalf, and of her third cousin, Sarah Abel of Lebanon. He was a physician, and they settled at Lebanon (Goshen), near the Bozrah line, where they probably both died."[1]

Zerviah[2] was born on 15 December 1740 in Lebanon. She married Andrew Metcalf, son of Benjamin Metcalf and Sarah _____, on 20 September 1758 in Lebanon. He was born on 5 December 1736 in Lebanon.

Andrew died on 4 [*sic*] July 1828 in Lebanon. His will dated 17 March 1807 and proven 27 December 1828 names his wife Zerviah; sons Jabez (deceased) and Luke; and daughters Priscilla Robinson, Salome Metcalf, and Hannah H. Woodworth. Zerviah died on 14 January 1829 in Lebanon.

---

[1] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 69.

[2] Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 451.

587. [7]**Sarah Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Benjamin Metcalf [no. 233] and Sarah Abell. Born on 10 Dec. 1738 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

Married **Nathan Lee**, son of **Stephen Lee** (son of **Stephen Lee** and **Elizabeth Woodward**) and **Mercy Bentley**, on 6 Oct. 1763 in Lebanon when 24 years old (Nathan was 25 years old). **Nathan Lee** b. on 23 Aug. 1738 in Lebanon.

Issue of Sarah Metcalf and Nathan Lee:

i. son [8]**John Abel Lee** b. on 10 Aug. 1764 in Lebanon.

ii. dau. **Cynthia Lee** b. on 8 July 1766 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Sarah Metcalf:

Sarah Metcalf, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Metcalf, was born on December 10, 1738.[1]

Sarah Metcalf married Nathan Lee (born Lebanon) on October 6, 1763.[2]

Abell[3] said Sarah was born on 10 December 1738.

"Sarah, b. 10 Dec., 1738, at Lebanon."[4]

See also Ricker, 8738.[5]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 152.

[2] *Ibid*., 153.

[3] Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, *The Abell Family in America, Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Massachusetts* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1940), 75.

[4] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 210.

[5] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

Exposition on Nathan Lee:

Nathan Lee, son of Stephen and Mercy Lee, was born on August 23, 1738.[1]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 128.

588. [7]**Rebecca Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Benjamin Metcalf [no. 233] and Sarah Abell. Born on 3 June 1744 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

Married **William Alden**, son of **Andrew Alden** and **Lydia _____**, on 29 May 1766 in Lebanon when 21 years old (William was 34 years old). **William Alden** b. on 21 Oct. 1731 in Lebanon.

Issue of Rebecca Metcalf and William Alden:

i. dau. [8]**Eunice Alden** b. on 19 Jan. 1767 in Lebanon.

ii. son **William Mullins Alden** b. on 7 Dec. 1768 in Lebanon.

iii. son **Jaben Alden** b. on 26 Jan. 1771 in Lebanon.

iv. dau. **Sarah Alden** b. on 16 Aug. 1773 in Lebanon.

v. dau. **Lydia Alden** b. on 18 Oct. 1776 in Lebanon.

vi. son **Andrew Alden** b. on 25 May 1785 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Rebecca Metcalf:

Rebeckah Metcalf, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Metcalf, was born on June 3, 1744.[1]

Rebeckah Metcalf married William Alden on May 29, 1766.[2]

Abell[3] said Rebecca was born on 3 June 1744 and married William Alden on 29 May 1766.

"Rebecca Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 3 June, 1744, third daughter of Benjamin Metcalf and Sarah Abel, was a great granddaughter of Margaret Post of the third generation. She m. 29 May, 1766, William Alden, a descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of the Mayflower. They settled at Lebanon, where they had six children recorded to them."[4]

See also Ricker, 8738.[5]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 152.

[2] *Ibid*., 152.

[3] Horace A. and Lewis P. Abell, *The Abell Family in America, Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Massachusetts* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1940), 75.

[4] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. II, 1062.

[5] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

Exposition on William Alden:

William Alden, son of Andrew and Lydia Alden, was born on October 21, 1731.[1]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 4.

ISSUE OF 6DEA. TIMOTHY METCALF [NO. 234] (5CORNET EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 76], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND 6HANNAH METCALF [NO. 238]

589. 7**Ebenezer Metcalf**, son of 6Dea. Timothy Metcalf [no. 234] and 6Hannah Metcalf [no. 238]. Born on 26 Jan. 1748/9 in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut. Died on 5 Nov. 1831 in Mansfield, 82 years old.

Married **Silence Morey**, dau. of **William Morey** and **Susannah Jewett** (dau. of **David Jewett** and **Susannah Stevens**), on 10 April 1783 in Mansfield when 34 years old (Silence was 19 years old). **Silence Morey** b. on 22 Aug. 1763 in Killingly, Windham County, Connecticut; d. on 14 Sep. 1839 in Mansfield, 76 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Metcalf and Silence Morey:

i. dau. 8**Alice Metcalf** b. on 9 Dec. 1783 in Mansfield; m. **Samuel Trapp** (1783/4 of Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut–27 Sep. 1854 in Andover, Windham County, Connecticut) on 30 June 1808 in Coventry when 24 years old (Samuel was 24 years old).

ii. son **Ebenezer Metcalf** b. on 25 Sep. 1785 in Mansfield; d. young.

1326 iii. dau. **Susan Metcalf** b. on 28 April 1788 in Mansfield.

1327 iv. son **William Metcalf** b. on 22 Sep. 1790 in Mansfield.

v. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 30 May 1793 in Mansfield; d. in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio; m. **David Jewett** (abt. 1790–), son of **David Jewett** and **Elizabeth Hughes**, about 1813 when about 20 years old (David was about 23 years old).

1328 vi. dau. **Sybil Metcalf** b. on 23 Sep. 1796 in Mansfield.

vii. dau. **Salome Metcalf** b. on 3 March 1799 in Mansfield; m. **George Olney** (abt. 1797 in Rhode Island–) about 1820 when about 21 years old (George was about 23 years old).

1329 viii. son **Joseph Bonaparte Metcalf** b. on 9 Aug. 1804 in Mansfield.

Exposition on Ebenezer Metcalf:

Ebenezer's birth is listed in Ricker, 8735.[1]

"Ebenezer b Jan 26, 1748/9."[2]

Ebenezer was born on 26 January 1748/9 in Mansfield, Connecticut.[3]

Some of the information is from Roger Tansey:

He marched on the Lexington Alarm of 19 April 1775.

Application for Revolutionary War Pension Benefits by Silence Medcalf, National Archives and Records Administration, W171218, Declaration of Silence Medcalf, dated 22 Aug 1839:

> That her husband the aforesaid Ebenezer Medcalf died on the fifth day of November eighteen hundred and thirty-one.
>
> She (Silence Medcalf) further declares that she was married to the said Ebenezer Medcalf on the tenth day of April, Seventeen hundred eighty three.

Application for Revolutionary War Pension Benefits by Silence Medcalf, National Archives and Records Administration, W171218, Declaration of Seth Dunham, dated 27 Jan 1840:

> I Seth Dunham of Mansfield aged 65 years being duly sworn do testify and say that I was born and have always lived in the same neighborhood in which Ebenezer Medcalf lived and died and know that the annexed register of births is a correct registration of the births of his children. I further testify that Mrs. Silence Medcalf was his only wife and the mother of the children whose names are annexed. I further testify that I was knowing [sic] to the fact of Mr. Ebenezer Medcalf and Mrs. Silence Medcalf living together as man and wife more than forty five years previous to his death which which [sic] took place eight or nine years since and that the annexed registry was taken by me from the bible in the possession of the Medcalf family.

Attached to Dunham Declaration:

> Alice Metcalf born Dec 9th, 1783
> Ebenezer Metcalf Sept 25th 1785
> Sukey Metcalf April 28, 1788
> William Metcalf Sept 22nd, 1790
> Hannah Metcalf May 31st 1793
> Sibyl Metcalf Sept 23rd 1796
> Sally Metcalf March 3rd 1799
> Joseph Metcalf August 9, 1804
>
> This certifies that I have this day examined the family register in the possession of the family of Mr. Ebenezer Medcalf formerly of Mansfield and the above is a true copy of said register of the births of the children of Ebenezer and Mrs. Silence Medcalf.

Application for Revolutionary War Pension Benefits by Silence Medcalf, National Archives and Records Administration, W171218, Declaration of William Medcalf, dated 20 Aug 1839:

> I William Medcalf of Mansfield, aged 49 years being duly sworn do testify and say that I am the son of Mr. Ebenezer Medcalf late of said Mansfield, that the same Ebenezer Medcalf died on the 5th day of November Eighteen hundred thirty one and that my mother Silence Medcalf has not intermarried since that and now remains a widow and lives in Mansfield aforesaid.

Application for Revolutionary War Pension Benefits by Silence Medcalf, National Archives and Records Administration, W171218, Declaration of Isaac Morey, dated 17 Aug 1839:

> I Isaac Morey of Coventry in the County of Tolland and State of Connecticut aged 74 years being duly sworn according to law do testify and say that I was present at the marriage of Mr. Ebenezer Medcalf to my sister Silence Morey. They were married at my fathers who then lived in Tolland on the 10th day of April 1788. I further testify that I have lived for the last forty years in the immediate neighborhood of the aforesaid Ebenezer Medcalf and know that my sister has not intermarried since his death which took place about eight years since but is now a widow.

Some of the information is from William Aspin:

Silence, Ebenezer's wife, in her pension application stated that Ebenezer had first a tour of 26 days in the year 1775, in what was called the Lexington Alarm, under the Command of Experience Storrs. Second, he served a tour of five months in a regiment raised by order of the General Assembly of Conn. in a Company commanded by Capt. A. Tyler. Third, he served a tour in the month of August, 1776, in a Company commanded by Capt. Amariah Williams, and marched with the company from Mansfield, Conn. and got as far as Berlin, Conn. and there took sick and was left behind because of his sickness. After his recovery he returned to his home.

This information was taken from Silence (Morey) Metcalf's application for a survivors pension for Ebenezer's service in the Rev. War.

---

[1] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[2] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 67.

[3] Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 221.

Exposition on Silence Morey:

"Morey, Silence, d. William & Susannah, b. Aug. 22, 1763."[1]

"Jewett, Susannah, m. William Mowry, Jan. 6, 1763, by Rev. Noadiah Russel(l)."[2]

Some of the information is from William Aspin and Roger Tansey.

Silence and Ebenezer were married in Silence' parents' home, who were residing in Tolland in 1783.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Barbour index card to Norwich Vital Records, vol. 1, pg. 301.

[2] Barbour index card to Norwich Vital Records, vol. 1, pg. 178.

ISSUE OF [6]JABEZ METCALF [NO. 235] ([5]CORNET EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 76], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SYBIL HYDE

590. [7]**Joseph Metcalf**, son of [6]Jabez Metcalf [no. 235] and Sybil Hyde. Born on 12 June 1763 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 26 Aug. 1803 in New London, Oneida County, New York, 40 years old.

Married **Clarissa Thomas**, dau. of **Peleg Thomas**. **Clarissa Thomas** of Lebanon.

Issue of Joseph Metcalf and Clarissa Thomas:

i. son [8]**Jabez Metcalf** b. in Lebanon.

ii. son **John Thomas Metcalf** b. in 1789 in Lebanon; d. on 14 June 1791, one or two years old.

iii. son **Peleg Metcalf** b. on 28 March 1791 in Lebanon; d. on 10 May 1791 in Lebanon, a month old.

iv. dau. **Maria Metcalf** b. on 28 March 1791 in Lebanon; d. on 24 May 1791 in Lebanon, a month old; bur. in Lebanon.

v. son **Peleg Metcalf** b. in Lebanon.

vi. son **Joseph Metcalf** b. in Lebanon.

vii. dau. **Charlotte Metcalf** b. in Lebanon.

viii. dau. **Clarissa Metcalf** b. in Lebanon.

ix. dau. **Melissa Metcalf** b. in Lebanon.

Exposition on Joseph Metcalf:

Joseph Metcalf, son of Jabez and Sibel Metcalf, was born on June 12, 1763.[1]

See also Ricker, 8737.[2]

"Joseph Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 12 June, 1763, only son of Jabez Metcalf and Sybel Hyde of Lebanon, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. He m. Clarissa Thomas, daughter of Peleg Thomas of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, and he d. 26 Aug., 1803, at New London, N. Y., on his way home from the state of Ohio."[3]

Joseph[4] was born on 12 June 1763 in Lebanon.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854*, Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 151.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 235.

[4] Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 449.

ISSUE OF DR. JOHN WILLIAMS AND 6ALICE METCALF [NO. 237] (5REV. JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 77], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

591. 7**Alice Williams**, dau. of Dr. John Williams and 6Alice Metcalf [no. 237]. Born on 25 May 1739 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died in 1806 in Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York, 66 or 67 years old.

Married **Solomon Hutchinson**, son of **Samuel Hutchinson** (son of **Samuel Hutchinson** and **Sarah Root**) and **Thankful Stedman** (dau. of **Robert Stedman** and **Sarah Fitch**), on 16 Nov. 1757 in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut when 18 years old (Solomon was 27 years old). **Solomon Hutchinson** b. on 26 Sep. 1730 in Lebanon; d. before 1788 in Spencertown, Columbia County, New York, at most 57 years old.

Issue of Alice Williams and Solomon Hutchinson:

i. dau. **8Alice Hutchinson** b. on 26 Aug. 1758 in Sharon.

ii. son **Solomon Hutchinson** b. on 4 May 1760 in Sharon; d. on 24 May 1760, 20 days old.

iii. son **Solomon Hutchinson** b. on 8 April 1761 in Sharon; d. on 14 Nov. 1851 in Truxton, Cortland County, New York, 90 years old; m. **Lois Stedman** (–Aug. 1825 in Madison County, New York) in Sep. 1781 in Spencertown when 20 years old.

1330 iv. son **David Henry Hutchinson** b. on 26 Oct. 1763 in Sharon.

v. dau. **Jemima Hutchinson** b. on 19 April 1765 in Sharon.

vi. son **Chauncey Hutchinson** b. in July 1766 in Sharon; m. **Alice Little**.

vii. dau. **Eunice Hutchinson** b. in Nov. 1768 in Sharon.

viii. dau. **Peggy Hutchinson** b. in Dec. 1770 in Sharon.

Exposition on Alice Williams:

"Alice b May 25, 1739."[1]

See Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 219.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 67.

Exposition on Solomon Hutchinson:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

ISSUE OF DANIEL RUDD AND [6]MARY METCALF [NO. 239] ([5]REV. JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 77], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

592. [7]**Daniel Rudd**, son of Daniel Rudd and [6]Mary Metcalf [no. 239]. Born on 10 June 1754 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

Married **Abigail Allen**. **Abigail Allen** b. in Jan. 1757, of Montville, New London County, Connecticut; d. on 20 Jan. 1857, about 100 years old.

Issue of Daniel Rudd and Abigail Allen:

i. dau. [8]**Lucy Rudd** m. (1) **Capt. Henry Caldwell**; m. (2) **Maj. Gen. Henry Burbeck** (10 Jan. 1754–2 Oct. 1848 in New London, New London County, Connecticut).

Exposition on Daniel Rudd:

"Daniel b. June 10, 1754."[1]

See Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 222.

---

[1] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 68.

ISSUE OF REV. JONATHAN LEE AND [6]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 240] ([5]REV. JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 77], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

593. [7]**Elizabeth Lee**, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Lee and [6]Elizabeth Metcalf [no. 240]. Born on 4 Sep. 1747 in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Married **Rev. Thomas Allen**. **Rev. Thomas Allen** b. in 1742/3; d. in 1810, 67 years old.

Issue of Elizabeth Lee and Rev. Thomas Allen:

i. son [8]**Thomas Allen**.

1331 ii. son **Jonathan Allen**.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Allen** d. in 1798 in London, England; m. **William P. White**.

1332 iv. dau. **Clarissa Allen**.

v. son **George W. Allen**.

vi. son **Capt. Samuel L. Allen**.

1333 vii. son **William Allen**.

viii. dau. **Love Allen** d. in 1820; m. **Gen. Eleazar W. Ripley**.

ix. son **Prof. Solomon Metcalf Allen**.

x. son **Dr. Elisha L. Allen**.

Exposition on Elizabeth Lee:

"Elizabeth b Sept 4, 1747."[1]

"Elizabeth, who married Rev. Thomas Allen, the first minister of Pittsfield, who died in 1810, aged 67, and whose children were twelve in number."[2] Only ten children are given.

See Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 223.

---

[1] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 68.

[2] William S. Allen, "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (April 1855), 128.

594. [7]**Samuel Lee**, son of Rev. Jonathan Lee and [6]Elizabeth Metcalf [no. 240]. Born on 27 Sep. 1749 in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Samuel Lee and _____ _____:

i. son [8]**Dr. Charles Lee**.

ii. dau. **Hannah Lee** m. **W. C. Stirling**.

Exposition on Samuel Lee:

"Samuel b Sept 18, 1749."[1]

"Samuel Lee of Salisbury, whose son is Dr. Charles Lee, a physician of New York, and whose daughter Hannah married W. C. Stirling, whose daughter is Mrs. (John B.) Waring of Cleveland."[2]

See Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 223.

---

[1] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 68.

[2] William S. Allen, "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (April 1855), 128.

595. [7]**Rhoda Lee**, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Lee and [6]Elizabeth Metcalf [no. 240]. Born on 26 Feb. 1753 in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Married **John Ensign**.

Issue of Rhoda Lee and John Ensign:

1334 i. dau. [8]**Rhoda Ensign**.

Exposition on Rhoda Lee:

"Rhoda b Feb 26, 1753."[1]

"Rhoda Lee married John Ensign; their daughter Rhoda married deacon Alpha Rockwell, whose daughter Elizabeth married Osmyn Baker, a member of congress, and whose daughter Caroline married William Lawrence of Northampton, himself a descendant of Gov. Bradford."[2]

See Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 223.

---

[1] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 68.

[2] William S. Allen, "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (April 1855), 128.

596. [7]**Salome Lee**, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Lee and [6]Elizabeth Metcalf [no. 240]. Born on 15 Dec. 1754 in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Married **Hon. _____ Hale**.

Issue of Salome Lee and Hon. _____ Hale:

i. dau. [8]**Lydia Hale** m. **Rev. John Keep**.

ii. dau. **Clarissa Hale** m. **Rev. _____ Knapp** (of Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts–).

iii. dau. **Harriet Hale** m. **Gen. _____ Miller**.

Exposition on Salome Lee:

"Salome b Dec 1 [*sic,* 15], 1754."[1]

"Salome Lee married Judge Hale; their daughter Lydia married Rev. John Keep, now of Oberlin, and Clarissa married Rev. Mr. Knapp of Westfield; and Harriet married Gen. Miller of Homer."[2]

See Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 223.

---

[1] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 68.

[2] William S. Allen, "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (April 1855), 128.

597. [7]**Mylo Lee**, son of Rev. Jonathan Lee and [6]Elizabeth Metcalf [no. 240]. Born on 27 June 1760 in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Mylo Lee and _____ _____:

1335 i. son [8]**Rev. Jonathan Lee** of Otis, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Mylo Lee:

"Mylo b June 27, 1760."[1]

"Mylo Lee, whose son, Rev. Jonathan Lee of Otis, was the father of Dr. Jonathan Edwards Lee, now assistant surgeon in the insane hospital near Philadelphia."[2]

See Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 223.

---

[1] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 68.

[2] William S. Allen, "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (April 1855), 128.

ISSUE OF REV. JOSEPH FOWLER AND [6]SARAH METCALF [NO. 242] ([5]REV. JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 77], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

598. [7]**Sarah Fowler**, dau. of Rev. Joseph Fowler and [6]Sarah Metcalf [no. 242]. Born on 11 Nov. 1753 in East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut. Baptized on 18 Nov. 1753 in First Church, East Haddam when seven days old. Died in 1832, 78 or 79 years old.

Married **Rev. Joseph Vaill**. **Rev. Joseph Vaill** b. in 1750/1, of Hadlyme, New London County, Connecticut; d. in 1838, 87 years old.

Issue of Sarah Fowler and Rev. Joseph Vaill:

i. son [8]**Rev. William Fowler Vaill**.

ii. dau. **Sarah Vaill** m. _____ **Norcross**.

iii. son **Rev. Joseph Vaill**.

iv. dau. **Amanda Vaill** m. **_____ Evarts**.

Exposition on Sarah Fowler:

"Sarah b Nov 11, 1753."[1]

"Sarah, m. Rev. Joseph Vaill of Hadlyme and had eight children. She d. 1832, and he d. 1838, in the 88th year of his age and 59th of his ministry. Their four children now living are Rev. Wm. Fowler Vaill, of Illinois; Mrs. Sarah Vaill Norcross, of Monson, Mass.; Rev. Joseph Vaill, D. D. of Somers, Ct., pastor; and Mrs. Amanda Vaill Evarts of Killingworth, Ct."[2]

See Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 224.

---

[1] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 69.

[2] H. N. O., "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (July1855), 218.

599. **[7]Electa Fowler**, dau. of Rev. Joseph Fowler and [6]Sarah Metcalf [no. 242]. Born on 7 July 1767 in East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut. Baptized on 12 July 1767 in First Church, East Haddam when five days old.

Married **Dea. Thomas Harvey**.

Issue of Electa Fowler and Dea. Thomas Harvey:

i. son **[8]Rev. Joseph Harvey**.

Exposition on Electa Fowler:

"Electa b July 7, 1767."[1]

"Electa, m. Dea. Thomas Harvey and had four children; one of them is Rev. Joseph Harvey, D. D., pastor of a Church in Thompsonville, Ct."[2]

See Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 225.

---

[1] Ruth Gardiner Hall, compiler, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford (through the first seven generations)* (no place: no publisher, 1951), 69.

[2] H. N. O., "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (July1855), 218.

ISSUE OF JOSEPH EVERETT AND [6]HANNAH RICHARDS [NO. 245] ([5]HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

600. [7]**John Everett**, son of Joseph Everett and [6]Hannah Richards [no. 245]. Born on 3 Jan. 1728/9 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 9 Feb. 1728/9 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when a month old. Died in Feb. 1811 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 82 years old.

Married (int.) first **Mercy Mann**, dau. of **George Mann** (son of **Nathaniel Mann** and **Elizabeth George**) and **Zipporah Hall**, on 26 Jan. 1757 in Stoughton when 28 years old (Mercy was 22 years old). **Mercy Mann** b. on 21 March 1733/4 in Wrentham; bap. on 19 July 1741 in Wrentham when seven years old.

Issue of John Everett and Mercy Mann:

i. dau. [8]**Hannah Everett** b. on 25 March 1757 in Wrentham.

Married second **Mary Smith** on 27 Nov. 1760 in Wrentham when 31 years old. **Mary Smith** d. on 18 June 1773 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of John Everett and Mary Smith:

ii. dau. [8]**Mary Everett** b. on 31 March 1762 in Stoughton.

1336 iii. dau. **Susanna Everett** b. on 9 May 1764 in Stoughton.

iv. son **Elizabeth Everett** b. on 7 April 1766 in Sharon.

v. dau. **Cynthia Everett** b. on 4 June 1770 in Sharon.

vi. son **Jason Everett** b. on 24 July 1772 in Sharon; d. on 10 June 1773 in Sharon, ten months old.

Married third **Isabella Hodges**, dau. of **Eliphalet Hodges** and **Abigail Phillebrown**, on 9 Dec. 1773 in Sharon when 44 years old (Isabella was 27 years old). **Isabella Hodges** b. on 4 Nov. 1746 in Stoughton; d. on 27 Jan. 1830 in Wrentham, 83 years old.

Issue of John Everett and Isabella Hodges:

1337 vii. son [8]**Eliphalet Everett** b. on 14 March 1783 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

1338 viii. son **Capt. George Everett** b. on 22 April 1785 in Mansfield.

1339 ix. dau. **Sally Everett** b. on 12 May 1788 in Mansfield.

Exposition on John Everett:

"John Everet son of Joseph & Hanah Everet was Born January the 3d 1728-9."[1]

John, son of Joseph and Hannah Everett, was baptized on 9 February 1728/9.[2]

"The Intention of Marriage between John Everitt of Stoughton & Mercy Man of Wrentham Enterd Jany ye 26th 1757."[3]

[Intention of Marriage 1760] "Sept. ye 8 Mr John Everitt of Stoughton and Mrs Mary Smith of Wrentham."[4]

"Everal [*sic*], John of Stoughton, and Mary Smith, Nov. 27, 1760."[5]

[Return of Marriage from Wrentham] "John Everat of Stoughton and Mary Smith of this town were married November ye 27 1760."[6]

"The Intention of Marriage Between John Everett of Stoughtonham and Isabel Hodges of Stoughton Entred with me ye Subscriber Novembr ye 6 1773 George Crosman Town Clerk."[7]

[Return of Marriage from Sharon] "Married by the Rev. Mr Curtis December ye 9 1773 John Everett of Stoughtonham and Isabel Hodges of Stoughton."[8]

"Everett, John, Feb. __, 1811."[9]

John's children by Isabella (Isabel) and their descendants are listed in Edward Franklin Everett, *Descendants of Richard Everett, Dedham, Mass*. (Boston: Privately printed, 1902), entry 35, et al., are not further annotated herein.

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 16.

[2] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 70.

[3] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 79.

[4] *Ibid*., 174.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 286.

[6] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 264.

[7] *Ibid*., 139.

[8] *Ibid*., 268.

[9] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 435.

Exposition on Mercy Mann:

"Man, Marcy, d. of George and Zipporah, Mar. 21, 1733-4."[1]

"Man, Mercy, d. of George and Zipporah, bp. July 19, 1741. Church record."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 139.

[2] *Ibid*., 139.

Exposition on Mary Smith:

"Everet, Mary, w. of John, June 18, 1773."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Deaths, 164.

Exposition on Isabella Hodges:

"Isabella Hodges ye Daughter of Eliphalet Hodges & Abigail His Wife Was born Novbr 4th 1746."[1]

"Everett, Isabella, wid. of _____, Jan. 27, 1930."[2]

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 60.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 435.

601. **[7]Hannah Everett**, dau. of Joseph Everett and [6]Hannah Richards [no. 245]. Born on 1 Nov. 1730 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Feb. 1823 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 92 years old.

Married **Nathan Clark**, son of **Nathan Clark** and **Jemima Etheridge**, on 5 Aug. 1760 in Stoughton when 29 years old (Nathan was 28 years old). **Nathan Clark** b. in 1731/2 in Stoughton; d. on 1 Sep. 1804 in Foxboro, 72 years old.

Issue of Hannah Everett and Nathan Clark:

i. son **[8]Etheridge Clark** b. in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; bap. on 16 Oct. 1762 in Sharon; d. on 16 June 1766 in Sharon.

1340 ii. son **Thatcher William Clark** b. on 8 Feb. 1766 in Sharon.

1341 iii. son **Etheridge Clark** b. on 4 March 1768 in Sharon.

1342 iv. son **Nathan Clark** b. on 13 April 1770 in Sharon.

Exposition on Hannah Everett:

"Hannah Everet Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Everet was born November ye 1 1730."[1]

"[Intention] 1759 Novbr 21: Mr Nathan Clerk Jur & Mrs Hannah Everitt both of Stoughton."[2]

"August ye 5 1760 Nathan Clark & Hannah Everet of Stoughton."[3]

"Everet, Hannah and Nathan Clark, Aug. 5, 1760."[4]

"August ye 5 1760 Nathan Clark & Hannah Everet of Stoughton."[5]

"1759 Novbr 21: Mr. Nathan Clerk Jur & Mrs Hannah Everitt borh of Stoughton."[6]

"Clark, Hannah, w. Nathan, Feb. 28, 1823."[7]

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 15.

[2] *Ibid*., 173.

[3] *Ibid*., 177.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Marriages, 92.

[5] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 178.

[6] *Ibid*., 173.

[7] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Deaths, 205.

Exposition on Nathan Clark:

"Nathanil Clerk son of Nathan & Jemima Clerk was born september ye 27th 1733."[1] This refere to Nathaniel, the younger brother of Nathan.

"Clark, Nathan ____. [Sept. 1, 1804, a. 73, church record.]"[2]

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 18.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Deaths, 205.

602. **7Lt. Joseph Everett**, son of Joseph Everett and 6Hannah Richards [no. 245]. Born on 10 Feb. 1732/3 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 Sep. 1785 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 52 years old. Buried in Pondville Cemetery, Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married (int.) **Keziah Ware**, dau. of **Capt. Nathaniel Ware** (son of **Nathaniel Ware** and **Mary Wheelock**) and **Priscilla Grant** (dau. of **Benjamin Grant** and **Priscilla Morse**), on 22 Oct. 1755 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Keziah was 19 years old). **Keziah Ware** b. on 14 March 1735/6 in Wrentham; d. on 4 April 1824 in Foxboro, 88 years old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery.

Issue of Lt. Joseph Everett and Keziah Ware:

i. dau. **8Kezia Everett** b. on 4 Oct. 1757 in Wrentham; d. on 28 Jan. 1847 in Foxboro, 89 years old.

1343 ii. dau. **Betsey Everett** b. on 18 July 1760 in Wrentham.

1344 iii. dau. **Tryphena Everett** b. on 26 Aug. 1764 in Wrentham.

1345 iv. son **Joseph Everett** b. on 3 Oct. 1766 in Wrentham.

1346 v. son **Richard Everett** bap. on 26 July 1772 in Wrentham.

1347 vi. dau. **Margaret "Peggy" Everett** b. on 30 April 1774 in Wrentham.

vii. son **George Everett** b. on 2 June 1780 in Wrentham; d. on 2 Nov. 1781 in Wrentham, a year old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery.

Exposition on Lt. Joseph Everett:

"Joseph Everet son of Joseph & Hannah *veret was born feb ye 10 1732/3."[1]

"Everit, Joseph and Kezia Ware, Oct. 22, 1755."[2]

"Everett, Joseph and Keziah Ware, ____."[3]

"Everett, Joseph [dup. adds Lt.], h. Keziah (Ware), Sept. 17, 1785 [dup. a. 53]. [Lt. Joseph, a. 53, private record.]"[4]

"Everett, Joseph, Lieut. Sept. 17, 1785, in his 53d y. Grave record, Pondville Cemetery."[5]

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 40.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 287.

[3] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Marriages, 136.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 211.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths. 435.

Exposition on Keziah Ware:

"Ware, Kezia, d. of Nathaniel and Priscilla, Mar. 14, 1735–6."[1]

"Everett, Keziah (Ware), w. [wid. private record] Joseph, Apr. 4, 1824."[2]

"Everett, Keziah, wid. of Lieut. Joseph, Apr. 4, 1824, a. 91 y. Grave record, Pondville Cemetery."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 209.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Deaths, 211.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 435.

603. [7]**Jesse Everett**, son of Joseph Everett and [6]Hannah Richards [no. 245]. Born on 29 Aug. 1738 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 Oct. 1802 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 64 years old.

Married first [7]**Sarah Hewes** [no. 487], dau. of **William Hewes** (son of **Solomon Hewes** and **Martha Calef**) and [6]**Mary Ware** [no. 188], on 7 March 1759 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 20 years old (Sarah was 18 years old).

Issue of Jesse Everett and Sarah Hewes:

1138 i. dau. [8]**Sarah Everett** b. on 29 Oct. 1760 in Wrentham.

ii. son **James Everett** b. on 17 March 1763 in Wrentham; d. on 9 Oct. 1777 in Wrentham, 14 years old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery, Wrentham.

iii. son **Otis Everett** b. on 10 March 1765 in Wrentham; d. on 7 Nov. 1767 in Wrentham, two years old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery.

1139 iv. son **Jesse Everett** b. on 18 Aug. 1767 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Cynthia Everett** b. on 9 Sep. 1770 in Wrentham; d. on 5 Nov. 1770 in Wrentham, a month old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery.

Married second **Elizabeth Salisbury**, dau. of **Benjamin Salisbury** and **Mary Giddens**, on 20 Oct. 1772 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island when 34 years old (Elizabeth was 33 years old). **Elizabeth Salisbury** b. on 7 April 1739 in Bristol; d. on 29 Dec. 1819 in Wrentham, 80 years old.

Issue of Jesse Everett and Elizabeth Salisbury:

vi. son [8]**Benjamin Everett** b. on 9 Aug. 1773 in Wrentham.

vii. dau. **Polly Everett** b. in 1775/6, probably in Wrentham; d. on 12 Oct. 1777 in Wrentham, a year old; bur. in Wrentham.

Exposition on Jesse Everett:

"Jesse Everet Son of Joseph & hannah Everet was born august ye 29 1738."[1]

"Everett, Jesse and Sarah Hewes, Mar. 7, 1759."[2]

Jesse and Sarah were third cousins.

"Everett, Jesse, of Joseph, and Elizabeth Salisbury, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 20, 1771."[3]

"Everett, Jesse, Oct. 20, 1802, in his 65th y. In Framingham."[4]

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 45.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 287.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 6, Part I: Bristol (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1894), Marriages, 20.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 435.

Exposition on Elizabeth Salisbury:

"Salisbury, Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Mary, April 7, 1739."[1]

"Everett, Elizabeth, wid. of Jesse, Dec. 29, 1819, a. 81 y."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 6, Part I: Bristol (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1894), Births, 102.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 435.

604. **[7]Abigail Everett**, dau. of Joseph Everett and [6]Hannah Richards [no. 245]. Born on 25 Dec. 1740 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 June 1781 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 40 years old. Buried in Sharon.

Married first **Elijah Hawes**, son of **Eleazer Hawes** (son of **Obadiah Hawes** and **Rebecca Cowen**) and **Mary Belcher** (dau. of **Edward Belcher** and **Mary Clifford**), on 9 Oct. 1760 in Stoughton when 19 years old (Elijah was 26 years old). **Elijah Hawes** b. on 30 Nov. 1733 in Stoughton; d. on 8 Oct. 1769 in Sharon, 35 years old; bur. in Sharon.

Issue of Abigail Everett and Elijah Hawes:

i. dau. **[8]Chloe Hawes** b. on 2 Nov. 1762 in Stoughton; bap. on 8 Nov. 1762 in Stoughton when six days old.

ii. son **Elijah Hawes** b. on 4 Sep. 1763 in Stoughton; bap. on 12 Sep. 1763 in Sharon when eight days old; d. on 9 Nov. 1769 in Sharon, six years old; bur. in Sharon.

iii. dau. **Eleanor Hawes** b. on 19 July 1766 in Sharon.

iv. dau. **Silence Hawes** b. before 27 Aug. 1769 in Sharon; bap. on 27 Aug. 1769 in Sharon when at least a day old; d. on 7 Jan. 1770 in Sharon, at least four months old; bur. in Sharon.

Married second **Dea. Jacob Hewins**, son of **Benjamin Hewins** (son of **Joseph Hewins** and **Mehitable Lyon**) and **Sarah Brewster** (dau. of **Jonathan Brewster** and **Judith Stevens**), on 16 Dec. 1773 in Sharon when 32 years old (Dea. Jacob was 44 years old). **Dea. Jacob Hewins** b. on 13 Jan. 1728/9 in Stoughton; d. on 20 July 1803 in Sharon, 74 years old; bur. in Sharon; m. (1) **Damaris Bird** (2 July 1719 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–12 Aug. 1773 in Sharon), dau. of **Samuel Bird** (son of **John Bird** and **Elizabeth Williams**) and **Sarah Clapp** (dau. of **Desire Clapp** and **Sarah Pond**), on 1 March 1749 in Stoughton when 20 years old (Damaris was 29 years old); issue (surname **Hewins**): **Damaris** (30 July 1749 in Stoughton–28 Dec. 1777 in Sharon), **Mary** (3 April 1751 in Stoughton–), **Jacob** (9 July 1753 in Stoughton–), **Sarah** (15 June 1755 in Stoughton–), **Hannah** (13 Sep. 1757 in Stoughton–), **John** (22 Nov. 1759 in Stoughton–21 June 1807 in Sharon) and **Joseph** (7 June 1763 in Stoughton–15 April 1784 in Sharon); m. (3) **Ruth Armstrong** (1740/1–16 June 1787 in Sharon) on 17 Oct. 1781 in

Sharon when 52 years old (Ruth was 40 years old); m. (4) **Mary Johnson** on 4 June 1801 in Sharon when 72 years old.

Issue of Abigail Everett and Dea. Jacob Hewins:

v. son **[8]Elijah Hewins** bap. in 1774 in Sharon; d. in 1775 in Sharon.

vi. son **Clifford Hewins** bap. on 25 Sep. 1775 in Sharon; d. on 31 July 1819 in Sharon; bur. in Sharon.

1348 vii. dau. **Abigail Hewins** bap. on 29 Sep. 1777 in Sharon.

viii. son **Nathan Hewins** bap. on 20 May 1781 in Sharon; bur. on 23 Dec. 1781 in Sharon.

Exposition on Abigail Everett:

"Abigail Everet Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Everet was Born December ye 25th 1740."[1]

"[Intentions, 1760] July ye 5th Mr. Elijah Hawse & Mrs. Abigail Everitt Both of Stoughton."[2]

"Everet, Abigail and Elijah Hawse, Oct. 2, 1760. Private record."[3]

"October ye 9th 1760 Elijah Hawse & Abigail Everet of Stoughton."[4]

"Hawse, Abigail and Jacob Hewins, Dec. 16, 1773."[5]

"Hewins, Abigail, w. of Dea. Jacob, June 26 (27, grave record), 1781, (in he 41st y. grave record)."[6]

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 48.

[2] *Ibid*., 174.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Marriages, 92.

[4] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 177.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Marriages, 102.

[6] *Ibid*., Deaths, 169.

Exposition on Elijah Hawes:

"Elijah Haws son of Eleazer & mary Haws was born November ye 30 1733."[1]

"Hawes, Elijah, Oct. 8, 1769, in his 36th y. Grave record."[2]

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 40.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Deaths, 169.

Exposition on Dea. Jacob Hewins:

"Jacob Hewins son of Benjamin & Sarah Hewins born Janry ye 13. 1728-9."[1]

"The Intention of Marriage between Jacob Hewins & Damaris Bird both of Stoughton Entered Janry ye 26th 1748-9."[2]

"Hewins, Jacob, Dr. [*sic*, Dn.], and Ruth Armstrong, Oct. 17, 1781."[3]

"Hewins, Jacob, Dr. [*sic*, Dn.], and Mary Payson, June 4, 1801."[4]

"Hewins, Jacob, Dea., July 20, 1803 (in his 75th y. grave record)."[5]

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 16.

[2] *Ibid*., 59.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Marriages, 104.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 104.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 170.

605. [7]**Catherine Everett**, dau. of Joseph Everett and [6]Hannah Richards [no. 245]. Born on 20 May 1743 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 22 May 1743 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when two days old. Died on 23 May 1824 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 81 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, Mansfield.

Married **Micah Allen**, son of **Micah Allen** (son of **Josiah Allen** and **Mary Read**) and **Hannah Edson** (dau. of **Dea. Joseph Edson** and **Lydia Cary**), on 24 Oct. 1764 in Sharon when 21 years old (Micah was 24 years old). **Micah Allen** b. on 9 Feb. 1739/40 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; d. on 14 Aug. 1823 in Mansfield, 83 years old.

Issue of Catherine Everett and Micah Allen:

i. son [8]**Micah Allen** b. on 4 Aug. 1765 in Sharon; d. on 19 May 1766 in Sharon, nine months old.

ii. dau. **Catherine Allen** b. on 19 March 1767 in Sharon; d. on 29 March 1842 in Mansfield, 75 years old.

1349 iii. son **Micah Allen** b. on 23 April 1769 in Sharon.

1350 iv. dau. **Mary Allen** b. on 15 May 1771 in Sharon.

1351 v. son **Elijah Allen** b. on 16 Dec. 1773 in Sharon.

1352 vi. dau. **Nancy Allen** b. on 29 Feb. 1776 in Sharon.

1353 vii. dau. **Fanny Allen** b. on 24 Oct. 1778 in Mansfield.

1354 viii. son **Oliver Allen** b. on 4 May 1781 in Mansfield.

1355 ix. son **Dea. Otis Allen** b. on 30 March 1784 in Mansfield.

1356 x. dau. **Chloe Allen** b. on 16 May 1787 in Mansfield.

Exposition on Catherine Everett:

"Catherine Everet Daughter of Joseph and Hannah was Born my ye 20th 1743."[1]

"Everet, Catherine, d. of Jh., bp. May 22, 1743. Private record."[2]

"Everet, Catherine and Micah Allen, Oct. 24, 1764. Private record."[3]

"Allen, Catherine [(Everett), private record; wid. Micah, grave record, Old Cemetery], May 23, 1824 [in her 82d y. grave record, Old Cemetery]."[4]

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 13.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 25.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 92.

[4] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Deaths, 175.

Exposition on Micah Allen:

"Allen, Micah, ch. Micah and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1739-50."[1]

"Allen, Micah, Aug. 14, 1823, a. 83 y. 6 m."[2]

---

[1] Henry Edwards Scott, editor, *Vital Records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1916), 29.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Deaths, 176.

606. [7]**Edward Everett**, son of Joseph Everett and [6]Hannah Richards [no. 245]. Born on 26 Oct. 1745 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 27 Oct. 1745 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when a day old. Died in 1806 in Sharon, 60 or 61 years old.

Married first **Mary Capen**, dau. of **Elijah Capen** (son of **Preserved Capen** and **Susanna Whithingon**) and **Elizabeth Bird** (dau. of **Samuel Bird** and **Sarah Clapp**), on 21 Nov. 1771 in Sharon when 26 years old (Mary was 24 years old). **Mary Capen** b. on 8 March 1746/7 in Stoughton; d. on 24 April 1781 in Sharon, 34 years old.

Issue of Edward Everett and Mary Capen:

i. son **[8]James Everett** b. on 9 Aug. 1778 in Sharon; d. on 11 Nov. 1815 in Sharon, 37 years old; bur. in Sharon.

ii. dau. **Mary Everett** b. on 7 April 1781 in Sharon; d. when about nine months old; bur. in Jan. 1782 in Sharon.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Everett** b. on 7 April 1781 in Sharon.

Married second **Hannah Leonard**, dau. of **Abiel Leonard** (son of **Samuel Leonard** and **Catherine Deane**) and **Abigail Elliot** (dau. of **Joseph Elliot** and **Hannah White**), on 8 May 1782 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 36 years old (Hannah was 29 years old). **Hannah Leonard** b. on 18 Sep. 1752 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 30 Nov. 1823 in Sharon, 71 years old.

Issue of Edward Everett and Hannah Leonard:

iv. dau. **[8]Hannah Everett** b. in Aug. 1785 in Sharon; bap. on 1 June 1794 in Sharon when eight years old; m. (int.) **Elijah Bardens** (12 Feb. 1784 in Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–), son of **Elijah Bardens** (son of **Phillip Bardens** and **Mary Hill**) and **Abigail Boyden** (dau. of **David Boyden** and **Abigail Carrel**), on 24 March 1805 in Sharon when 19 years old (Elijah was 21 years old).

1357 v. son **Leonard Everett** b. on 26 Sep. 1787 in Sharon.

1358 vi. dau. **Abigail Everett** b. in Aug. 1789 in Sharon.

vii. dau. **Betsy Everett** b. in Feb. 1792 in Sharon; bap. on 1 June 1794 in Sharon when two years old; d. on 26 July 1817 in Sharon, 25 years old.

Exposition on Edward Everett:

"Edward Everet ye Son of Joseph Everet & Hannah His Wife Was born October ye 26th 1745."[1]

"Everet, Edwa[r]d, s. of Jon., bp. Oct. 27, 1745. Private record."[2]

"Everett, Edward and Mary Capen, Nov. 21, 1771."[3]

"Everet, Edward and Hannah Leonard of Mansfield, int. Nov. 24, 1781."[4]

"[Mansfield:] Edward Everett of Stoughtonham & Hannah Leonard of Mansfield were joined together in marriage May the 8th 1782 by Rev Roland Green."[5]

"Everet, Edward, ____ __ [1806?]."[6]

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 54.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 25.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 93.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 92.

[5] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 270.

[6] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Deaths, 164.

Exposition on Mary Capen:

"Mary Capen Daughter of Elijah Capen & Elizabeth his Wife was Born Mary ye 8th 1746/7."[1]

"Everet, Mary, w. of Edward, Apr. 24, 1781."[2]

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 56.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Deaths, 164.

Exposition on Hannah Leonard:

"Leonard, Hannah, ch. Abial and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1752."[1] 7 September 1752 was a day skipped in the change to the Gregorian calendar. It is five days after the last non-skpped day, 2 September 1752. The next non-skipped day was 14 September 1752, so five days after 2 September 1752 fell on 18 September 1752.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 95.

607. [7]**Elizabeth Everett**, dau. of Joseph Everett and [6]Hannah Richards [no. 245]. Born on 8 April 1748 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 10 April 1748 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when two days old. Died on 30 Dec. 1830 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 82 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, East Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Samuel Randall**, son of **Thomas Randall** and **Katharine _____**, on 20 Dec. 1770 in Sharon when 22 years old (Samuel was 22 years old). **Samuel Randall** b. on 18 March 1747/8 in Stoughton; bap. on 28 Feb. 1748/9 in Sharon when eleven months old; d. on 25 Nov. 1772 in Sharon, 24 years old.

Married (int.) second **Col. Isaac Dean**, son of **William Deane** and **Esther Avery**, on 16 Oct. 1773 in Sharon when 25 years old (Col. Isaac was 39 years old). **Col. Isaac Dean** b. on 8 May 1734 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 22 Nov. 1803 in Mansfield, 69 years old; bur. in Old Cemetery; m. (1) **Sibel Pratt** (1734/5–16 Dec. 1771 in Mansfield); issue (surname **Dean**): **Isaac** (12 Feb. 1756 in Mansfield–2 March 1817 in Mansfield), **Sibel** (13 Nov. 1760 in Mansfield–), **Rachel** (23 July 1765 in Mansfield–12 Oct. 1765 in Mansfield) and **Simon** (27 July 1766 in Mansfield–).

Issue of Elizabeth Everett and Col. Isaac Dean:

i. son **[8]Samuel Dean** b. on 26 Jan. 1775 in Mansfield; d. on 8 Aug. 1777 in Mansfield, two years old.

1359 ii. son **William Dean** b. on 2 Aug. 1781 in Mansfield.

Exposition on Elizabeth Everett:

"Elizabeth Everett ye Daughter of Joseph Everett & Hannah his Wife was born April ye 8th 1748."[1]

"Everet, Elisabeth, d. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 10, 1748."[2]

"Everett, Elizabeth and Sam[ue]ll Randall, Dec. 20, 1770."[3]

"Randal, Elizabeth and Isaac Dean of Mansfield, int. Oct. 16, 1773."[4]

"Dean, Elizabeth, b. Sharon, w. Col. Isaac, and d. Joseph and Hannah Everett, Dec. 30, 1830. Grave record, Old Cemetery. [a. 82 y, private record.]"[5]

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 61.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 25.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 93.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 126.

[5] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Deaths, 188.

Exposition on Samuel Randall:

"Samuel Randol ye Son of Thomas Randol & Katharine His Wife was born March ye 18th 1747/8."[1]

"Randall, Samuell, s. of Tho[mas], bp. Feb. 28, 1748. Private record."[2]

"Randall, Samuel, Nov. 25, 1772."[3]

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 62.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 52.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 183.

Exposition on Col. Isaac Dean:

"Dean, Sibel [Pratt, grave record, Old Cemetery], w. [Col., grave record, Old Cemetery] Isaac, Dec. 16, 1771, in her 37th y."[1]

"Dean, Isaac, of M., and Elezabeth Randel of Stoughtonham, int. Oct. 23, 1773."[2]

"Dean, Isaac, Esq. [Col., s. William and Esther, grave record, Old Cemetery], Nov. 22, 1803, in his 70th y."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Deaths, 189.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 96.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 188.

608. 7Dea. Oliver Everett, son of Joseph Everett and 6Hannah Richards [no. 245]. Born on 11 April 1750 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 15 April 1750 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when four days old. Died on 28 July 1827 in Sharon, 77 years old. Buried in Sharon.

Married **Susannah Capen**, dau. of **Ebenezer Capen** (son of **Preserved Capen** and **Susanna Whithingon**) and **Elizabeth Leeds** (dau. of **Samuel Leeds** and **Elizabeth Wales**), on 15 Nov. 1773 in Sharon when 23 years old (Susannah was 23 years old). **Susannah Capen** b. on 18 Feb. 1749/50 in Stoughton; bap. on 22 Sep. 1751 in Sharon when a year old; d. on 10 Sep. 1842 in Stoughton, 92 years old; bur. in Sharon.

Issue of Dea. Oliver Everett and Susannah Capen:

1360 i. dau. **8Hannah Everett** b. on 11 Aug. 1774 in Sharon.

1361 ii. son **Oliver Everett** b. on 19 Aug. 1776 in Sharon.

1362 iii. son **Otis Everett** b. on 17 Oct. 1778 in Sharon.

1363 iv. son **Moses Everett** b. on 26 Dec. 1780 in Sharon.

1364 v. son **Aaron Everett** b. on 2 Jan. 1783 in Sharon.

1365 vi. dau. **Susanna Everett** b. on 23 Feb. 1785 in Sharon.

1366 vii. dau. **Elizabeth Everett** b. on 9 Jan. 1788 in Sharon.

viii. son **Joseph Everett** b. on 14 Sep. 1790 in Sharon; d. on 18 May 1794 in Sharon, three years old; bur. in Sharon.

Exposition on Dea. Oliver Everett:

"Everet, Oliver, s. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 15, 1750."[1]

"Everet, Oliver and Susanna Capen, Nov. 15, 1773."[2]

"Everett, Oliver, Dea., July 28, 1827, a. 78 y. (77, grave record)."[3]

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 26.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 92.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 164.

Exposition on Susannah Capen:

"Susannah Capen Daughter of Ebenezer Capen & Elizabeth His Wife was born Febry 18th 1749/50."[1]

"Capen, Susannah, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 22, 1751. Private record."[2]

"Everett, Susanna (Susannah (G.R.)), wid. of Dea. Oliver, Sept. 10, 1842, at Stoughton, a. 91 y."[3]

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 67.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 16.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 164.

ISSUE OF 6JAMES RICHARDS [NO. 246] (5HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY FLAGG

609. 7**James Richards**, son of 6James Richards [no. 246] and Mary Flagg. Born on 2 March 1741/2 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 May 1822 in Newton, 80 years old.

Married first **Sarah Whitney**, dau. of **Caleb Whitney** (son of **Timothy Whitney** and **Margaret Bacon**) and **Hannah Cheney** (dau. of **Joseph Cheney** and **Sarah _____**), on 26 April 1769 in Newton when 27 years old (Sarah was 25 years old). **Sarah Whitney** b. on 23 Oct. 1743 in Newton; d. on 11 July 1771 in Newton, 27 years old.

Issue of James Richards and Sarah Whitney:

i. child 8**_____ Richards** b. about July 1770; d. in July 1770 in Newton, an infant.

Married second **Dorothy Packard**, dau. of **Jacob Packard** (son of **Solomon Packard** and **Susanna Kingman**) and **Dorothy Perkins** (dau. of **Mark Perkins** and **Dorothy Whipple**), on 8 May 1777 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts when 35 years old (Dorothy was 22 years old). **Dorothy Packard** b. on 17 Nov. 1754 in Bridgewater; d. on 2 March 1796 in Bridgewater, 41 years old; bur. in Center Street Cemetery, Newton.

Issue of James Richards and Dorothy Packard:

ii. son [8]**Jacob Richards** b. on 27 Feb. 1778 in Newton.

1367 iii. son **James Richards** b. on 26 July 1779 in Newton.

iv. son **Asa Richards** b. on 18 March 1782 in Newton.

1368 v. dau. **Sally Richards** b. on 26 July 1785 in Newton.

vi. dau. **Dorothy Richards** b. on 5 Aug. 1789 in Newton.

vii. son **Jesse Richards** b. on 19 Oct. 1793 in Newton.

1369 viii. dau. **Catherine Richards** b. on 18 Jan. 1796 in Newton.

Married third **Persis Whitney**, dau. of **Moses Whitney** and **Rebecca Hyde** (dau. of **Timothy Hyde** and **Rebecca _____**), on 6 April 1797 in Newton when 55 years old (Persis was 37 years old). **Persis Whitney** b. on 19 Feb. 1760 in Newton.

Exposition on James Richards:

"Richards, James, s. James and Mary [dup. adds (second w.)], Mar. 2, 1742-2."[1]

"Richards, James Jr. and Sary Whtney, Apr. 26, 1769. [Richardson, Middlesex County record (East Cambridge).]"[2]

"Richards, James Jr. and Dorothy Packard, int. Dec. 22, 1776."[3]

"Richards, James and Persis [dup. Perses] Whitney, Apr. 6, 1797."[4]

"Richards, James, May 27, 1822, [a.] 81. [May 27, 1823, church record.]"[5]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Births, 163.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 364.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 364.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 364.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 494.

Exposition on Sarah Whitney:

"Whitney, Sarah, d. Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1743."[1]

"Richards, _____, w. James Jr., July 11 [?], 1771. Private record."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Births, 211.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 494.

Exposition on Dorothy Packard:

"Richards, _____, w. James, Mar. 2, 1795, [a.] 42. [Dorathy Ricard, Mar. 2, 1796, church record.] [Dorothy, Mar. 2, 1796, grave record, Center Street Cemetery.]"[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Deaths, 494.

Exposition on Persis Whitney:

"Whitney,Persis [dup. Perses], d. Moses and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Mar. 17, 1754."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Births, 210.

ISSUE OF 6SAMUEL RICHARDS [NO. 247] (5HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND 6HANNAH METCALF [NO. 253]

610. **7Samuel Richards**, son of 6Samuel Richards [no. 247] and 6Hannah Metcalf [no. 253]. Born on 9 Sep. 1757 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 13 Nov. 1757 in Dedham when two months old. Died on 28 Aug. 1844 in Dedham, 86 years old. Buried on 30 Aug. 1844 in Dedham.

Married **Mary White**. **Mary White** b. in 1759/60; d. on 20 Jan. 1836 in Dedham, 76 years old.

Issue of Samuel Richards and Mary White:

1370 i. son **8Edward Metcalf Richards** b. on 31 July 1795 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Samuel Richards:

Samuel Richards, son of Samuel and Hannah Richards, was born on 9 September 1757 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 13 November 1757. Mary, wife of Samuel Richards, died on 20 January 1836 in Dedham, age 76. Samuel died on 28 August 1844 in Dedham and was buried on 30 August. He was 82 years old according to the records of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Dedham. But more accurately, he was noted as 87 years old in the Richards Family Necrology/ Memorandum (he was actually 86 years, 11 months, 19 days old).[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 174, 452, 453.

ISSUE OF [6]DEA. EBENEZER RICHARDS [NO. 249] ([5]HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND THANKFUL STRATTON

611. [7]Sgt. Ebenezer Richards, son of [6]Dea. Ebenezer Richards [no. 249] and Thankful Stratton. Born on 16 July 1744 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 22 July 1744 in Dedham when six days old. Died on 11 Aug. 1784 in Dedham, 40 years old.

Married **Hannah Wiswall**, dau. of **Noah Wiswall** (son of **Thomas Wiswall** and **Hannah Cheney**) and **Thankful Fuller** (dau. of **Lt. Jeremiah Fuller** and **Thankful Bird**), on 20 Sep. 1769 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 25 years old (Hannah was 24 years old). **Hannah Wiswall** b. on 31 March 1745 in Newton; d. on 12 Nov. 1787 in Dedham, 42 years old.

Issue of Sgt. Ebenezer Richards and Hannah Wiswall:

1371 i. son **[8]Ebenezer Richards** b. on 11 Jan. 1770 in Dedham.

ii. son **Noah Wiswall Richards** b. on 16 Sep. 1771 in Dedham; d. on 27 Dec. 1851 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 80 years old.

1372 iii. son **John Richards** b. on 6 July 1773 in Dedham.

iv. dau. **Hannah Richards** b. on 25 March 1775 in Dedham.

Exposition on Sgt. Ebenezer Richards:

Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Thankful Richards, was born on 16 July 1744 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 22 July 1744. Ebenezer Jr. and Hannah Wiswall of Newton recorded their intention to marry on 25 August 1769 in Dedham, and were married there on 20 September 1769. Ebenezer died on 11 August 1784 in Dedham, age 40.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 169, 309, 450.

Exposition on Hannah Wiswall:

"Wiswall, Hannah, d. Noah and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Mar. 31, 1745."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Births, 219.

612. [7]Lucy Richards, dau. of [6]Dea. Ebenezer Richards [no. 249] and Thankful Stratton. Born on 26 Aug. 1748 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 28 Aug. 1748 in Dedham when two days old. Died on 27 Feb. 1817 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 68 years old.

Married **Nathaniel Gay**, son of **Hezekiah Gay** (son of **John Gay** and **Rebecca Bacon**) and **Elizabeth _____**, on 27 May 1766 in Dedham when 17 years old (Nathaniel was 25 years old).

Nathaniel Gay b. on 27 Sep. 1740 in Dedham; bap. on 28 Sep. 1740 when a day old; d. on 14 Sep. 1806 in Milton, 65 years old.

Issue of Lucy Richards and Nathaniel Gay:

1373 i. dau. **[8]Lucy Gay** b. on 4 Dec. 1771 in Dedham.

ii. dau. **Mary Gay** b. on 17 June 1773 in Dedham; bap. on 20 June 1773 in Dedham when three days old.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Gay** b. on 1 Jan. 1777 in Dedham; bap. on 13 April 1777 in Dedham when three months old; m. **John Gay** (19 Oct. 1769 in Dedham–6 April 1853 in Milton), son of **John Gay** (son of **Samuel Gay** and **Mary** _____) and **Hannah Gay** (dau. of **John Gay** and **Mary** _____), on 7 June 1795 in Dedham when 18 years old (John was 25 years old).

1374 iv. son **Aaron Gay** b. on 29 March 1779 in Dedham.

Exposition on Lucy Richards:

Lucy, daughter of Ebenezer and Thankful Richards, was born on 26 August 1748 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 28 August 1748. Lucy and Nathaniel Gay recorded their intention to marry on 19 March 1766 in Dedham, and were married there on 29 May 1766.[1]

"Gay, Mrs. Lucy, Feb. 27, 1817, 73 [*sic,* 68] yrs."[2]

_____

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 172, 271.

[2] Town of Milton, *Milton Records: Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1662–1843* (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1900), Deaths, 222.

Exposition on Nathaniel Gay:

Nathaniel, son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth Gay, was born on 27 September 1740 in Dedham, and baptized there on 28 September 1740. (He was the twin of Elizabeth.).[1]

"Gay, Nathaniel, Sept. 14, 1806, 68 [*sic,* almost 66] yrs."[2]

_____

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997) 102.

[2] Town of Milton, *Milton Records: Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1662–1843* (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1900), Deaths, 222.

613. [7]Aaron Richards, son of [6]Dea. Ebenezer Richards [no. 249] and Thankful Stratton. Born on 2 Sep. 1750 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 9 Sep. 1750 in Dedham when seven days old. Died on 2 March 1823 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 72 years old.

Married **Thankful Wiswall**, dau. of **Jeremiah Wiswall** (son of **Noah Wiswall** and **Thankful Fuller**) and **Elizabeth Murdock** (dau. of **Robert Murdock** and **Abigail Hyde**), on 19 Nov.

1778 in Newton when 28 years old (Thankful was 22 years old). **Thankful Wiswall** b. on 3 June 1756 in Newton; d. on 5 Nov. 1820 in Newton, 64 years old.

Issue of Aaron Richards and Thankful Wiswall:

1375 i. son **[8]Enoch Richards** b. on 25 May 1780 in Newton.

ii. dau. **Susannah Richards** b. on 11 July 1782 in Newton; m. (1) **Lot Alden** on 13 Jan. 1806 in Newton when 23 years old; m. (2) **Caleb Parker** on 21 March 1826 in Newton when 43 years old.

iii. son **Aaron Richards** b. on 19 June 1785 in Newton; m. (int.) **Caroline Jackson** on 9 March 1806 in Newton when 20 years old.

1376 iv. son **Charles Richards** b. on 11 Jan. 1793 in Newton.

1377 v. dau. **Roxanna Richards** b. on 5 Aug. 1798 in Newton.

Exposition on Aaron Richards:

Aaron, son of Ebenezer and Thankful Richards, was born on 2 September 1750 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 9 September 1850.[1]

"Richards, Aaron [dup. Richardson] of Needham, and Thankful Wiswall, Nov. 19, 1778. [Richards, M.R.]"[2]

"Richards, Aaron, Mr., Mar. 2, 1823."[3]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 168.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Marriages, 364.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 494.

Exposition on Thankful Wiswall:

"Wiswall, Thankfull [dup. Thankful], d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, June 3, 1756."[1]

"Richards, Thankful, w. Aron, Nov. 5, 1820."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Births, 220.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 494.

614. [7]Reuben Richards, son of [6]Dea. Ebenezer Richards [no. 249] and Thankful Stratton. Born on 4 Sep. 1763 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 11 Sep. 1763 in Dedham when seven days old.

Married **Sarah Fuller**.

Issue of Reuben Richards and Sarah Fuller:

1378 i. son **[8]Jeremiah Fuller Richards** b. on 21 May 1799 in Dedham.

Exposition on Reuben Richards:

Reuben, son of Ebenezer and Thankful Richards, was born on 4 September 1763 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 11 September 1763.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 174.

ISSUE OF ABIATHER RICHARDS AND [6]ELIZABETH RICHARDS [NO. 250] ([5]HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

615. [7]Abiather Richards, son of Abiather Richards and [6]Elizabeth Richards [no. 250]. Born on 7 April 1754 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 14 April 1754 in Dedham when seven days old. Died on 10 July 1835 in Dedham, 81 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married (int.) **Elizabeth Smith**, dau. of **Ebenezer Smith** (son of **Joseph Smith** and **Susanna Fisher**) and **Lydia Hartshorn**, on 12 April 1782 in Dedham when 28 years old (Elizabeth was 22 years old). **Elizabeth Smith** b. on 2 April 1760 in Dedham; d. on 10 April 1848 in Dedham, 88 years old.

Issue of Abiather Richards and Elizabeth Smith:

1379 i. dau. **[8]Lavinia Richards** b. on 13 Sep. 1782 in Dedham.

1380 ii. son **Ira Richards** b. on 29 June 1784 in Dedham.

iii. dau. **Chloe Richards** b. on 8 Dec. 1785 in Dedham; bap. on 11 Dec. 1785 in Dedham when three days old; m. **Jabez Smith** on 8 March 1807 in Dedham when 21 years old.

iv. son **Rhuel Richards** b. on 19 Oct. 1787 in Dedham; bap. on 4 Nov. 1787 in Dedham when 16 days old; d. on 18 Nov. 1838 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island, 51 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

v. dau. **Prudy Richards** b. on 23 Feb. 1789 in Dedham; bap. on 12 April 1789 in Dedham when a month old; m. **Eleazer Snow** (of Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut–) on 7 Feb. 1814 in Dedham when 24 years old.

vi. dau. **Fanny Richards** b. on 1 Sep. 1791 in Dedham; bap. on 11 Sep. 1791 in Dedham when ten days old.

vii. son **Eliphalet Richards** b. on 21 July 1793 in Dedham; bap. on 4 Aug. 1793 in Dedham when 14 days old.

1381 viii. dau. **Lydia Richards** b. on 27 March 1795 in Dedham.

ix. dau. **Catherine Richards** b. on 18 June 1797 in Dedham; bap. on 25 June 1797 in Dedham when seven days old.

x. son **Ebenezer Richards** b. on 27 Feb. 1799 in Dedham; bap. on 3 March 1799 in Dedham when four days old; m. **Catherine Newell** (27 Feb. 1803 in Dedham–), dau. of **Reuben Newell** (son of **Ebenezer Newell** and **Elizabeth Allen**) and **Abigail Fuller**, on 19 Sep. 1822 in Dedham when 23 years old (Catherine was 19 years old).

xi. dau. **Elizabeth Richards** b. on 10 April 1801 in Dedham; bap. on 19 April 1801 in Dedham when nine days old; d. on 11 Oct. 1802 in Dedham, a year old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

1382 xii. son **Abiather Richards** b. about 1803 in Dedham.

Exposition on Abiather Richards:

Abiather Richards, son of Abiather and Elizabeth Richards, was born on 7 April 1754 in Dedham, and was baptized there 14 April of that year. He recorded his intention to marry Elizabeth Smith on 12 April 1782 in Dedham. Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia Smith, was born on 2 April 1760 in Dedham. Abiather died on 10 July 1835 in Dedham, 81 years old, according to the records of the First Parish Church and his grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery. The Richards Family Necrology/Memorandum notes he died on 6 July 1835. Elizabeth, given as the widow of Abiather, died on 10 April 1848, 88 years old, according to the Hannah Shuttleworth Memoranda.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 168, 182, 309, 449, 454.

ISSUE OF 6NATHANIEL METCALF [NO. 251] (5NATHANIEL METCALF [NO. 80], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND 6RUTH WHITING [NO. 338]

616. 7**Catherine Metcalf**, dau. of 6Nathaniel Metcalf [no. 251] and 6Ruth Whiting [no. 338]. Born in 1741, probably in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 2 Aug. 1741 in Dedham when an infant.

Married **Richard Ellis** on 29 May 1765 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 23 or 24 years old.

Issue of Catherine Metcalf and Richard Ellis:

i. son 8**Jesse Ellis** b. on 21 Aug. 1765 in Attleboro; m. **Milley Mann** (of Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–) on 12 June 1789 in Attleboro when 23 years old.

Exposition on Catherine Metcalf:

Catherine (also spelled Catherina in the baptismal record), daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth Metcalf, Jr., was baptized on 2 August 1741 in Dedham.[1]

"Metcalf, Catteron, d. Nathaniel, and Richard Ellis, jr., both of A., May 29, 1765."[2]

"Catherine Metcalf—born ca 1763 [*sic*]—mar. Phillip [*sic*] Ellis."[3]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 146.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 495.

[3] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 313.

617. [7]**Ruth Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Nathaniel Metcalf [no. 251] and [6]Ruth Whiting [no. 338]. Born on 8 Aug. 1743 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 May 1815 in Attleboro, 71 years old. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, North Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Elisha May**, son of **Benjamin May** and **Susanna Clark**, on 22 Sep. 1763 in Attleboro when 20 years old (Elisha was 24 years old). **Elisha May** b. on 25 March 1739 in Attleboro; d. on 15 Nov. 1811 in Attleboro, 72 years old.

Issue of Ruth Metcalf and Elisha May:

i. son [8]**William May** b. on 26 Jan. 1764 in Attleboro; d. on 12 July 1790 in Attleboro, 26 years old.

ii. son **Oliver May** b. on 26 Nov. 1765 in Attleboro; m. **Thane Walker** (of Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island–) on 26 May 1789 in Attleboro when 23 years old.

1383 iii. dau. **Susanna May** b. on 18 Sep. 1769 in Attleboro.

1384 iv. dau. **Lydia May** b. on 19 Nov. 1771 in Attleboro.

v. son **John May** b. on 8 March 1774 in Attleboro.

vi. dau. **Lucy May** b. on 26 July 1776 in Attleboro; d. on 15 June 1783 in Attleboro, six years old.

vii. son **Jesse May** b. on 6 March 1779 in Attleboro; d. on 24 Feb. 1815 in Attleboro, 35 years old.

viii. son **Elisha May** b. on 29 June 1781 in Attleboro; m. **Cynthia Burr** (of Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island–) on 20 Dec. 1817 in Attleboro when 36 years old.

1385 ix. son **Lemuel May** b. on 26 Nov. 1784 in Attleboro.

1386 x. son **Tully May** b. on 24 May 1787 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Ruth Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Ruth, d. Nat[hanie]ll and Ruth (Whiting), Aug. 8, 1743."[1]

"Metcalf, Ruth, and Elisha May, both of A., int. Sept. 3, 1763."[2]

"May, Ruth, wid. [Hon. Elisha, grave record, Mount Hope Cemetery, North Attleborough], May 11, 1815, a. 72 y."[3] She was in her 72nd year.

"Ruth Metcalf—born 1742 [*sic*]—died May 1815—mar. Elisha May on Sept. 22,1763."[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 180.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 496.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 696.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 311.

Exposition on Elisha May:

"May, Elisha, s. Benjamin and Susanna (Clark), Mar. 25, 1739."[1]

"May, Elisha, Esq., Nov. 15, 1811, a. 73 y."[2] He was in his 73rd year.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 178.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 695.

618. [7]**Ebenezer Metcalf**, son of [6]Nathaniel Metcalf [no. 251] and [6]Ruth Whiting [no. 338]. Born on 30 June 1748 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 23 Oct. 1820 in Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island, 72 years old.

Married first **Elizabeth Stanley** on 25 Nov. 1769 in Attleboro when 21 years old. **Elizabeth Stanley** d. on 28 Nov. 1770 in Attleboro.

Issue of Ebenezer Metcalf and Elizabeth Stanley:

i. dau. [8]**Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 8 Nov. 1770 in Attleboro; m. **David Newell** on 1 March 1796 in Cumberland when 25 years old.

Married second **Aseneth Davis**, dau. of **Joseph Davis**, on 22 Feb. 1776 in Cumberland when 27 years old. **Aseneth Davis** b. probably in Cumberland; d. on 22 Nov. 1783 in Cumberland.

Issue of Ebenezer Metcalf and Aseneth Davis:

1387 ii. son [8]**Liberty Metcalf** b. on 8 Aug. 1776 in Cumberland.

1388 iii. son **Davis Metcalf** b. on 16 Feb. 1778 in Cumberland.

iv. son **Ammon Metcalf** b. on 28 Dec. 1779 in Cumberland; d. on 7 Sep. 1845 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 65 years old; m. **Hannah** _____ (16 Oct. 1782–).

1389 v. son **Ebenezer Metcalf** b. on 7 Dec. 1781 in Cumberland.

1390 vi. son **Joseph Metcalf** b. on 27 Oct. 1783 in Cumberland.

Married third **Anna Jenks** on 3 July 1787 in Cumberland when 39 years old. **Anna Jenks** d. on 11 Oct. 1795 in Cumberland.

Issue of Ebenezer Metcalf and Anna Jenks:

vii. son **[8]Whipple Metcalf** b. on 29 May 1788 in Cumberland; d. on 28 Sep. 1795 in Cumberland, seven years old.

Married fourth **Abigail Dexter** on 22 June 1797 in Cumberland when 48 years old.

Exposition on Ebenezer Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Ebenezer, s. Nat[hanie]ll and Ruth (Whiting), June 30, 1748."[1]

"Metcalf, Eb[e]nezer, and Elezeboth Stanley, both of A., int. Nov. 25, 1769."[2]

"Metcalf, Ebenezer, of Cumberland, son of Nathaniel, of Attleboro, and Aseneth Davis, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 22, 1776."[3]

"Metcalf, Ebenezer, and Anna Jenckes, July 3, 1787."[4]

"Metcalf, Ebenezer, at Cumberland, in 72d year, Oct. 23, 1820."[5] He was 72 years old.

"Metcalf, Ebenezer, at Cumberland, in 72d year, Oct. 23, 1820."[6]

"Metcalf, Ebenezer, at Cumberland, in 72d year, Oct. 23, 1820."[7]

"Ebenezer Metcalf—born 1747 [*sic*]—died Oct. 23, 1820. He was married three times and fathered at least one son, Liberty Metcalf—whose mother is not known."[8]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 180.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 495.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 3, Part V: Cumberland (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Marriages, 47.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 47.

[5] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XIV (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1905), Providence Gazette—Deaths, 107.

[6] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVIII (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1909), Providence Phenix—Deaths, 591.

[7] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XXI (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1912), Rhode Island American—Deaths, 399.

[8] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 311.

Exposition on Elizabeth Stanley:

"Metcalf, Elizabeth (Stanley), w. Ebenezer, Nov. 28, 1770."[1] She died twenty days after the birth of her only child.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Deaths, 696.

Exposition on Aseneth Davis:

"Metcalf, Aseneth, wife of Ebenezer, died Nov. 22, 1783."[1] She died 26 days after the birth of her last child.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 3, Part V: Cumberland (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Births and Death, 113.

Exposition on Anna Jenks:

"Metcalf, Anna, wife of Ebenezer, died Oct. 11, 1795."[1] She died 13 days before her son Whipple died.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 3, Part V: Cumberland (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Births and Deaths, 113.

Exposition on Abigail Dexter:

The information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

619. [7]**Michael Metcalf**, son of [6]Nathaniel Metcalf [no. 251] and [6]Ruth Whiting [no. 338]. Born on 7 March 1751/2 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 31 March 1815 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 63 years old.

Married **Molly Gay**, dau. of **Sgt. Maj. Jabez Gay** (son of **Lusher Gay** and **Mary Ellis**) and **Hannah Bradford** (dau. of **Perez Bradford** and **Abigail Belcher**), on 7 Oct. 1775 in Attleboro when 23 years old (Molly was 19 years old). **Molly Gay** b. on 29 Nov. 1755 in Attleboro.

Issue of Michael Metcalf and Molly Gay:

1391 i. son [8]**Nathaniel Gay Metcalf** b. on 8 July 1776 in Attleboro.

ii. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** bap. on 20 Sep. 1778 in Attleboro; m. **Joseph W. Larchar** in Dec. 1797 in Providence.

iii. dau. **Molly Metcalf** bap. on 12 Aug. 1781 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Michael Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Michal, s. Nat[hanie]ll and Ruth (Whiting), Mar. 7, 1752."[1]

"Metcalf, Michael (Medcalf), of Providence, and Molley Gay of A., int. Oct. 7, 1775."[2]

"Metcalf, Michael, in this town, aged 63 years, March 31, 1815."[3]

"Metcalf, Michael, at Providence, in 63d year, March 31, 1815."[4] He was 63 years old.

"Metcalf, Michael, in this town, in 63d year, March 31, 1815."[5] He was 63 years old.

"Michael Metcalf—born 1753 [*sic*]—died Mar. 31, 1816 [*sic*]—mar. Molly Gay, by whom he had one son."[6]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 180.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 496.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XIV (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1905), Providence Gazette—Deaths, 107.

[4] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVIII (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1909), Providence Phenix—Deaths, 591.

[5] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XXI (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1912), Rhode Island American—Deaths, 399.

[6] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 311–312.

Exposition on Molly Gay:

"Gay, Molly, d. Jabez and Hannah (Bradford), d. Peres, Esq., Nov. 29, 1755."[1]

See Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 364.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 137.

620. 7**Hon. Joel Metcalf**, son of 6Nathaniel Metcalf [no. 251] and 6Ruth Whiting [no. 338]. Born on 20 Nov. 1755 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 Dec. 1834 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 79 years old. Buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

Married first **Lucy Gay**, dau. of **Sgt. Maj. Jabez Gay** (son of **Lusher Gay** and **Mary Ellis**) and **Hannah Bradford** (dau. of **Perez Bradford** and **Abigail Belcher**), on 9 Dec. 1779 in Attleboro when 24 years old (Lucy was 20 years old). **Lucy Gay** b. on 31 Oct. 1759 in Attleboro; d. on 4 Nov. 1822 in Providence, 63 years old.

Issue of Hon. Joel Metcalf and Lucy Gay:

i. dau. 8**Catherine Metcalf** b. on 27 Sep. 1780 in Providence; d. on 15 April 1859, 78 years old; m. **Joseph Brown** (of Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island–) on 20 April 1800 in Providence when 19 years old.

ii. dau. **Lucy Metcalf** b. on 31 March 1782 in Providence; d. on 17 July 1783 in Providence, a year old.

iii. dau. **Sophia Metcalf** b. on 24 June 1784 in Providence; d. on 22 Oct. 1811, 27 years old; m. **Joseph Perrin** on 12 July 1806 in Providence when 22 years old.

1392 iv. dau. **Betsey Metcalf** b. on 29 March 1786 in Providence.

v. dau. **Lucy Metcalf** b. on 26 March 1788 in Providence; d. on 12 Aug. 1842, 54 years old; m. **James Boyce Calder** (2 Jan. 1785 of Johnston, Providence County, Rhode Island–) on 24 May 1807 in Providence when 19 years old (James Boyce was 22 years old).

1393 vi. son **Jesse Metcalf** b. on 15 May 1790 in Providence.

1394 vii. son **Joel Metcalf** b. on 2 Aug. 1792 in Providence.

viii. dau. **Ruth Metcalf** b. on 31 July 1794 in Providence; d. on 21 April 1795 in Providence, eight months old.

1395 ix. son **Joseph Gay Metcalf** b. on 9 Dec. 1796 in Providence.

1396 x. son **Whiting Metcalf** b. on 22 April 1799 in Providence.

Married second **Hannah _____** on 1 April 1824 in Providence when 68 years old. **Hannah _____** m. (1) **_____ Mitchell**.

Exposition on Hon. Joel Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Joel [Medcalf, church record First Congregational Church, Oldtown Section], s. Nat[hanie]ll and Ruth (Whiting), Nov. 20, 1755."[1]

"Metcalf, Joel, born Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 10 [*sic*], 1755."[2]

"Metcalf, Joel, and Lucy Gay, both of A., int. Oct. 25, 1779."[3]

"Metcalf, Joel, and Lucy Gay; m. by Rev. Abijah Weld, at Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 9, 1779."[4]

"Metcalf, Joel, Esq., and Mrs. Hannah Mitchell, in this town, by Rev. Mr. Edes, April 1, 1824."[5]

"Metcalf, Joel, Esq., and Mrs. Hannah Mitchell, by Rev. Mr. Edes, April 1, 1824."[6]

"Metcalf, Joel, Esq., and Hannah Mitchell, at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Edes, April 1, 1824."[7]

"Metcalf, Joel, Esq., and Mrs. Hannah Mitchell, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Edes, April 1, 1824."[8]

Joel removed from Attleboro to Providence, Rhode Island, on 4 February 1780. He was elected a judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Providence County.[9]

"Joel Metcalf—born Nov. 4 [*sic*], 1755 at Attleboro, Mass.—died 1834—bur. at Providence, R. I. He first married Lucy Gay, daughter of Jabez Gay and Miss Hannah Bradford (a descendant of Gov. William Bradford) on Dec. 9, 1779. He later married Mrs. Hannah Mitchell, but all his children appear to have been born to Lucy Gay."[10]

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus, who notes that he removed to Providence on 4 February 1780 and that he was a leather dresser and currier.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 180.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 2, Part I: Providence (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Births, 234.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 496.

[4] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 2, Part I: Providence (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Marriages, 130.

[5] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XV (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1906), Providence Gazette—Marriages, 231.

[6] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVI (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1907), Providence Journal—Marriages, 447.

[7] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVII (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1908), Providence Phenix—Marriages, 489.

[8] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XX (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1911), Rhode Island American—Marriages, 182.

[9] Joseph John McDonald, "Metcalf and Allied Families," American Historical Society, Somerville, New Jersey (April 1938), 356.

[10] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 312.

Exposition on Lucy Gay:

"Gay, Lucy, d. Jabez and Hannah (Bradford), d. Peres, Esq., Oct. 31, 1759."[1]

"Metcalf, Lucy (Gay), his [Joel's] wife, born in said Attleboro, Oct. 31, 1759. Removed to Providence Feb. 14, 1780."[2]

"Metcalf, Mrs. Lucy, wife of Joel, Esq., aged 63, Nov. 4, 1822."[3]

"Metcalf, Lucy, wife of Joel, aged 63 years, Nov. 4, 1822."[4]

"Metcalf, Lucy, wife of Joel, aged 63 years, Nov. 4, 1822."[5]

Lucy, daughter of Jabez and Hannah (Bradford) Gay, was born on 3 [*sic,* 31] October 1759 in Attleboro. She married Joel Metcalf. She died on 4 November 1882 [*sic,* 1822].[6]

See Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 364.

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 137.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 2, Part I: Providence (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Births, 234.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XIV (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1905), Providence Gazette—Deaths, 107.

[4] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVIII (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1909), Providence Phenix—Deaths, 592.

[5] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XXI (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1912), Rhode Island American—Deaths, 400.

[6] Joseph John McDonald, "Metcalf and Allied Families," American Historical Society, Somerville, New Jersey (April 1938), 372.

621. **[7]Sarah Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Nathaniel Metcalf [no. 251] and [6]Ruth Whiting [no. 338]. Born on 10 Feb. 1758 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Nov. 1792 in Attleboro, 34 years old. Buried in Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Lt. Amos Ide**, son of **Amos Ide** (son of **John Ide** and **Mehitable Robinson**) and **Huldah Tyler** (dau. of **Samuel Tyler** and **Mary Capron**), on 30 Sep. 1784 in Attleboro when 26 years old (Lt. Amos was 27 years old). **Lt. Amos Ide** b. in 1756/7 in Attleboro; d. on 31 March 1816 in Attleboro, 59 years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery; m. (2) **Sarah Carpenter** (4 Aug. 1765 in Attleboro–23 Dec. 1845 in Attleboro), dau. of **Oliver Carpenter** (son of **Michael Carpenter** and **Rebecca Hammond**) and **Sarah French** (dau. of **Thomas French** and **Mary Brown**), on 17 Dec. 1795 in Attleboro when 38 years old (Sarah was 30 years old); issue (surname **Ide**): **Sally** (19 Dec. 1796 in Attleboro–), **Anne** (24 Feb. 1799 in Attleboro–), **Lucius Cartius** (30 Nov. 1800 in Attleboro–24 Sep. 1802 in Attleboro), **Ira** (2 March 1802 in Attleboro–), **Harriet** (7 Nov. 1803 in Attleboro–) and **Lucinda** (21 July 1805 in Attleboro–).

Issue of Sarah Metcalf and Lt. Amos Ide:

1397 i. son **[8]Abijah Metcalf Ide** b. on 16 July 1785 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Sarah Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Sarah [Medcalf, church record First Congregational Church, Oldtown Section], s. Nat[hanie]ll and Ruth (Whiting), Feb. 10, 1758."[1]

"Metcalf, Sarah (Medcalf), and [Amos Ide. int.], both of A., Sept. 30 [3, private record], 1784."[2]

"Ide, Sarah, w. Ens. Amos, Nov. 12, 1792, in her 35th y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleborough."[3]

"Sarah Metcalf—born ca 1767 [*sic*]—mar. Amos Ide."[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 181.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 496.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 687.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 313.

Exposition on Lt. Amos Ide:

"Ide, Amos, s. Amos and Huldah (Tyler), Apr. 10, 175_."[1]

"Ide, Amos, jr. [Ens. int.], and Sally Carpenter [unm., both of A. int.], Dec. 17, 1795."[2]

"Ide, Amos, Lt., town clerk and Patron of the Agricultural Society, fever, Apr. __ [Mar. 31. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleborough], 1816. [in his 60th y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleborough.]"[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 153.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 465.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 685.

ISSUE OF JOSEPH FISHER AND 6MARY METCALF [NO. 252] (5NATHANIEL METCALF [NO. 80], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

622. 7**Joseph Fisher**, son of Joseph Fisher and 6Mary Metcalf [no. 252]. Born on 17 May 1739 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Elizabeth Farrington**, dau. of **John Farrington** and **Elizabeth Woodcock**, on 5 Dec. 1765 in Dedham when 26 years old (Elizabeth was 20 years old). **Elizabeth Farrington** b. on 25 March 1745 in Dedham.

Issue of Joseph Fisher and Elizabeth Farrington:

i. son 8**Joseph Fisher** b. on 22 July 1766 in Dedham.

1398 ii. son **Paul Fisher** b. on 2 June 1768 in Dedham.

iii. son **Caleb Fisher** b. on 9 April 1770 in Dedham.

iv. son **Moses Fisher** b. on 16 Feb. 1772 in Dedham; d. in infancy.

v. son **Moses Fisher** b. on 4 April 1774 in Dedham.

vi. dau. **Betty Fisher** b. on 17 March 1779 in Dedham.

Exposition on Joseph Fisher:

Joseph Fisher, son of Joseph and Mary Fisher, was born on 17 May 1739 in Dedham. He recorded his intention of marrying Elizabeth Farrington on 24 October 1765 in Dedham. They were married there on 5 December 1765 by the Rev. Benjamin Caryl of the Fourth Parish Church. Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Farrington, was born on 25 March 1745 in Dedham.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 80, 88, 264.

623. **[7]Elizabeth Fisher**, dau. of Joseph Fisher and [6]Mary Metcalf [no. 252]. Born on 31 Aug. 1745 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Stephen Draper**, son of **Ebenezer Draper** (son of **James Draper** and **Abigail Whiting**) and **Dorothy Childs** (dau. of **Joshua Childs** and **Elizabeth Morris**), on 4 April 1764 in Dedham when 18 years old (Stephen was 22 years old). **Stephen Draper** b. on 23 Feb. 1741/2 in Dedham; d. on 15 March 1825 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 83 years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Elizabeth Fisher and Stephen Draper:

1399 i. son **[8]Fisher Draper** b. on 29 March 1765 in Attleboro.

ii. son **Paul Draper** b. on 19 Sep. 1767 in Attleboro; d. on 16 March 1819 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, 51 years old; m. **Polly Tingley** (7 Dec. 1779 in Attleboro–8 March 1816 in Attleboro), dau. of **Nathan Tingley** (son of **Ens. Timothy Tingley** and **Ruth Partridge**) and **Lucy Barrows**, on 26 Feb. 1801 in Attleboro when 33 years old (Polly was 21 years old).

1400 iii. dau. **Anna Draper** b. on 11 July 1770 in Attleboro.

1401 iv. dau. **Betty Draper** b. on 31 Dec. 1772 in Attleboro.

1402 v. son **Stephen Draper** b. on 29 April 1775 in Attleboro.

vi. dau. **Mary Draper** b. on 25 Aug. 1777 in Attleboro.

vii. dau. **Katharine Draper** b. on 14 Jan. 1780 in Attleboro; m. **Noah Chaffee** (of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts–) on 25 March 1802 in Attleboro when 22 years old.

viii. son **Joseph Draper** b. on 24 July 1782 in Attleboro.

1403 ix. son **Ebenezer Draper** b. on 14 Jan. 1784 in Attleboro.

x. dau. **Miriam Draper** b. on 31 Dec. 1790 in Attleboro; m. **Artemas Eaton** (of Killingly, Windham County, Connecticut–) on 19 Nov. 1816 in Attleboro when 25 years old.

Exposition on Elizabeth Fisher:

Elizabeth Fisher, daughter of Joseph and Mary Fisher, was born on 31 August 1745 in Dedham. Stephen Draper of Attleborough recorded his intention to marry her on 18 January 1764 in Dedham, and they were married there on 4 April 1664 by the Rev. Jason Haven of the First Parish Church.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 86, 252.

Exposition on Stephen Draper:

Stephen Draper, son of Ebenezer and Dorothy Draper, was born on 23 February 1741/2 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 28 February of that year.[1]

"Draper, Stephen, Mar. 15, 1825, in his 84th y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 56.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Deaths, 665.

624. 7**Experience Fisher**, dau. of Joseph Fisher and 6Mary Metcalf [no. 252]. Born on 7 Aug. 1751 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 11 Aug. 1751 in Dedham when four days old.

Married **Moses Richardson** on 4 Oct. 1770 in Dedham when 19 years old. **Moses Richardson** of Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Experience Fisher and Moses Richardson:

i. son 8**Fisher Richardson** bap. on 7 July 1771 in Dedham.

Exposition on Experience Fisher:

Experience Fisher, daughter of Joseph and Mary Fisher, was born on 7 August 1751 in Dedham. She was baptized there on 11 August of that year. It appears that Moses Richardson of Roxbury recorded his intention of marrying her on 7 July 1770 in Dedham, and they were married there on 4 October 1770 by the Rev. Jason Haven of the First Parish Church.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 87, 311.

ISSUE OF ISRAEL EVERETT AND 6SARAH METCALF [NO. 254] (5NATHANIEL METCALF [NO. 80], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

625. 7**Israel Everett**, son of Israel Everett and 6Sarah Metcalf [no. 254]. Born on 13 Oct. 1744 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 21 Oct. 1744 in Dedham when eight days old.

Married **Rebecca Little** on 21 Aug. 1781 in Dedham when 36 years old.

Issue of Israel Everett and Rebecca Little:

i. dau. [8]**Rebecca Everett** bap. on 20 June 1784 in Dedham; m. **David Simpson** (of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–) on 25 Nov. 1802 in Dedham.

ii. dau. **Abigail Everett** bap. on 20 June 1784 in Dedham; m. **James Simpson** (of Boston–) on 1 Dec. 1803 in Dedham.

Exposition on Israel Everett:

Israel Everett, son of Israel and Sarah Everett, was born on 13 October 1744 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 21 October of that year. Israel Everett, Jr., recorded his intention to marry Rebecca Little on 28 July 1781 in Dedham, and they were married there on 21 August of that year by the Rev. Jason Haven of the First Parish Church.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 69, 258.

626. [7]**Nathaniel Everett**, son of Israel Everett and [6]Sarah Metcalf [no. 254]. Born on 1 Dec. 1745 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 1 Dec. 1745 in Dedham when newborn.

Married **Rebecca Connelly** on 3 March 1769 in Dedham when 23 years old.

Issue of Nathaniel Everett and Rebecca Connelly:

i. son [8]**Nathaniel Everett** b. on 5 Jan. 1770 in Dedham; bap. on 1 April 1770 in Dedham when two months old.

ii. dau. _____ **Everett** b. on 26 April 1772 in Dedham.

iii. dau. _____ **Everett** b. on 26 April 1772 in Dedham.

iv. son **John Everett** b. on 5 March 1773 in Dedham; bap. on 14 March 1773 in Dedham when nine days old.

v. dau. **Rebecca Everett** b. on 13 March 1774 in Dedham; bap. on 3 April 1774 in Dedham when three weeks old.

vi. dau. **Grace Everett** bap. on 10 July 1775 in Dedham.

vii. son **Jesse Everett** bap. on 16 Feb. 1777 in Dedham.

Exposition on Nathaniel Everett:

Nathaniel Everett, son of Israel and Sarah Everett, was born on 1 December 1745 in Dedham. He was baptized there on the same day. He recorded his intention to marry Rebecca Connelly on 25 January 1769 in Dedham, and they were married there on 3 March of that year by the Rev. Jason Haven of the First Parish Church.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 71, 258.

627. [7]**Mary Everett**, dau. of Israel Everett and [6]Sarah Metcalf [no. 254]. Born on 9 Jan. 1755 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 12 Jan. 1755 in Dedham when three days old.

Married **Nathaniel Fales** on 17 Feb. 1780 in Dedham when 25 years old.

Issue of Mary Everett and Nathaniel Fales:

i. son [8]**Nathaniel Fales** b. on 14 March 1780 in Dedham.

Exposition on Mary Everett:

Mary Everett, daughter of Israel and Sarah Everett, was born on 9 January 1755 in Dedham. She was baptized there on 12 January of that year. She may have been married to Nathaniel Fales on 17 February 1780 in Dedham by the Rev. Jabez Chickering of the Second Parish Church.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 70, 260.

ISSUE OF TIMOTHY FISHER AND [6]LYDIA METCALF [NO. 255] ([5]NATHANIEL METCALF [NO. 80], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

628. [7]**Timothy Fisher**, son of Timothy Fisher and [6]Lydia Metcalf [no. 255]. Born on 22 Jan. 1764 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 11 March 1764 in Dedham when a month old.

Married (int.) **Abigail Gibbs** on 18 April 1789 in Dedham when 25 years old. **Abigail Gibbs** of Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Timothy Fisher and Abigail Gibbs:

i. son [8]**Amory Fisher** b. on 10 Jan. 1791 in Dedham; bap. on 9 Nov. 1794 in Dedham when three years old.

ii. child _____ **Fisher** b. on 7 Sep. 1793 in Dedham; d. on 7 Sep. 1793 in Dedham, newborn.

iii. son **Leonard Fisher** b. on 10 Dec. 1795 in Dedham; bap. on 17 Jan. 1796 in Dedham when a month old.

iv. dau. **Betsa Gibbs Fisher** bap. on 6 Oct. 1799 in Dedham.

v. dau. **Abigail Fisher** bap. on 16 Aug. 1801 in Dedham.

vi. dau. **Mary Metcalf Fisher** bap. on 26 Feb. 1803 in Dedham.

vii. dau. **Sally Fisher** bap. on 28 April 1805 in Dedham.

viii. dau. **Lydia Fisher** bap. on 11 Oct. 1807 in Dedham.

ix. son **Willard Fisher** bap. on 16 April 1809 in Dedham.

Exposition on Timothy Fisher:

Timothy Fisher, son of Timothy and Lydia Fisher, was born on 22 January, 1764 in Dedham. He was baptized there 11 March of that year. He recorded his intention to marry Abigail Gibbs of Milford on 18 April 1789 in Dedham.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 92, 265.

ISSUE OF [6]DANIEL WARNER [NO. 256] ([5]MARY METCALF [NO. 81], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND BETHIA JENNINGS

629. [7]**Daniel Warner**, son of [6]Daniel Warner [no. 256] and Bethia Jennings. Born in 1740.

Married **Sarah Smith**, dau. of **Azariah Smith**, in 1768 when 27 or 28 years old.

Issue of Daniel Warner and Sarah Smith:

1404 i. dau. [8]**Bethia Warner** b. in 1772.

Exposition on Daniel Warner:

"Daniel Warner—born 1740—mar. Sarah Smith in 1768. She was the dau. of Azariah Smith. They had one dau."[1]

---

[1] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 313.

ISSUE OF [6]PELETIAH METCALF [NO. 257] ([5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HEPZIBAH MANN

630. [7]**Capt. Peletiah Metcalf**, son of [6]Peletiah Metcalf [no. 257] and Hepzibah Mann. Born on 13 June 1744 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 Oct. 1807 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 63 years old.

Married **Lydia Castine** on 22 June 1770 when 26 years old (Lydia was 21 years old). **Lydia Castine** b. on 12 May 1749, of Thompson, Windham County, Connecticut; d. in 1829, 79 or 80 years old.

Issue of Capt. Peletiah Metcalf and Lydia Castine:

i. son [8]**Peletiah Metcalf** b. on 30 Aug. 1771 in Royalston; d. on 20 Aug. 1777 in Royalston, five years old; bur. in Cripple Creek Cemetery, Royalston.

ii. dau. **Lydia Metcalf** b. on 28 Sep. 1773 in Royalston; d. on 28 Aug. 1777 in Royalston, three years old; bur. in Cripple Creek Cemetery.

iii. son **Isaac Metcalf** b. on 19 Dec. 1775 in Royalston; d. on 11 Aug. 1777 in Royalston, a year old; bur. in Center Cemetery, Royalston.

iv. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 3 Feb. 1778 in Royalston; d. on 13 March 1795 in Royalston, 17 years old; bur. in Cripple Creek Cemetery.

1405 v. son **Dr. Peletiah Metcalf** b. on 29 July 1780 in Royalston.

1406 vi. son **Capt. Isaac Metcalf** b. on 3 Feb. 1783 in Royalston.

1407 vii. son **Jacob Metcalf** b. on 7 June 1785 in Royalston.

viii. son **Joel Metcalf** b. on 9 July 1787 in Royalston; d. on 5 Aug. 1789 in Royalston, two years old.

ix. son **Elias Metcalf** b. on 31 July 1789 in Royalston; d. on 21 Aug. 1789 in Royalston, three weeks old.

x. son **Timothy Metcalf** b. on 22 Nov. 1790 in Royalston; d. on 31 Dec. 1790 in Royalston, a month old.

1408 xi. son **Enoch Metcalf** b. on 27 Feb. 1792 in Royalston.

xii. son **Ezra Metcalf** b. on 11 March 1794 in Royalston; d. on 17 Sep. 1795 in Royalston, a year old.

Exposition on Capt. Peletiah Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Pelatiah, s. of Pelatiah and Hephzibah, June 13, 1744."[1]

"Peletiah [son of Peletiah and Hepzibah], m. Lydia Castine."[2]

"Metcalf, Capt. Peletiah, Oct. 19, 1807."[3]

"Captain Peletiah Metcalf—born Jun. 24 [*sic*], 1744—died Oct. 19, 1807—mar. Lydia Estes [*sic*] of Thompson, Conn. on Jun. 22, 1770. She was born May 12, 1749—died 1829."[4]

Peletiah and Lydia had twelve children.[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 178.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Deaths, 182.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 314.

[5] *Ibid*., 313–316.

631. 7**Sgt. Silas Metcalf**, son of 6Peletiah Metcalf [no. 257] and Hepzibah Mann. Born on 19 July 1746 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 July 1822 in Wrentham, 75 years old.

Married first **Miriam Ray**, dau. of **Samuel Ray** (son of **Samuel Ray** and **Mary Fullington**) and **Elizabeth Coleman**, on 4 July 1771 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Miriam was 20 years old).

Miriam Ray b. on 13 May 1751 in Wrentham; d. on 31 Oct. 1783 in Wrentham, 32 years old; bur. in West Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Sgt. Silas Metcalf and Miriam Ray:

1409 i. son **[8]Lewis Metcalf** b. on 29 Oct. 1773 in Wrentham.

1410 ii. son **Dr. Paul Ray Metcalf** b. on 19 April 1775 in Wrentham.

Married second **Mary Ballou** on 8 June 1786 in Wrentham when 39 years old (Mary was 31 years old). **Mary Ballou** b. in 1754/5; d. on 30 April 1835 in Wrentham, 80 years old; bur. in West Wrentham Cemetery.

Issue of Sgt. Silas Metcalf and Mary Ballou:

iii. dau. **[8]Betsy Metcalf** b. on 20 Aug. 1787 in Wrentham; d. young.

Exposition on Sgt. Silas Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Silas, s. of Pelatiah and Hepzibah, July 19, 1746."[1]

"Metcalf, Silas and Miriam Ray, July 4, 1771."[2]

"Metcalf, Silas and Mary Ballou, June 8, 1786."[3]

"Metcalf, Silas, July 4, 1822, in his 76th y."[4]

"Silas [son of Peletiah and Hepzibah], m. 1st, Miriam Ray; 2d, Mercy [*sic*] Ballou."[5]

"[Silas] was a Sgt. in the Revolutionary War from Mass."[6]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 342.

[3] *Ibid*., 342.

[4] *Ibid*., 478.

[5] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 178.

[6] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 317. Clayton also indicates Silas married more than once.

Exposition on Miriam Ray:

"Metcalf, Miriam, w. of Silas, Oct. 31, 1783, a. 32 y. West Wrentham Cemetery."[1]

"[Miriam Ray] was born May 13, 1731—died Oct. 31, 1786 [*sic*]."[2]

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 478.

[2] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 317.

Exposition on Mary Ballou:

"Metcalf, Marcy, wid. of Silas, Apr. 30, 1835, in her 81st y. West Wrentham Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 478.

632. [7]**Thomas Metcalf**, son of [6]Peletiah Metcalf [no. 257] and Hepzibah Mann. Born on 2 Aug. 1749 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 Oct. 1832 in Wrentham, 83 years old. Buried in West Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Jemima Ray**, dau. of **Samuel Ray** (son of **Samuel Ray** and **Mary Fullington**) and **Elizabeth Coleman**, on 21 Jan. 1776 in Wrentham when 26 years old (Jemima was 20 years old). **Jemima Ray** b. on 8 Jan. 1756 in Wrentham; d. on 3 Aug. 1830 in Wrentham, 74 years old; bur. in West Wrentham Cemetery.

Issue of Thomas Metcalf and Jemima Ray:

1411 i. son [8]**Caleb Metcalf** b. on 22 July 1777, probably in Wrentham.

1412 ii. dau. **Hepzibah Metcalf** b. on 5 Jan. 1779 in Wrentham.

1413 iii. son **Col. Eliab Wight Metcalf** b. on 20 Jan. 1781 in Wrentham.

iv. son **Thomas Metcalf** b. on 27 Jan. 1783 in Wrentham; d. in 1838 in Wrentham, 54 or 55 years old; bur. in West Wrentham Cemetery.

v. dau. **Jemima Metcalf** b. on 6 May 1785 in Wrentham; d. on 5 Aug. 1855, 70 years old; m. **Dea. Jonathan Shepherd** on 31 Aug. 1820 in Wrentham when 35 years old.

vi. dau. **Miriam Metcalf** b. on 14 Nov. 1787 in Wrentham; m. **Lewis Fisher** on 8 Jan. 1816 in Wrentham when 28 years old.

vii. son **Elias Metcalf** b. on 20 April 1790 in Wrentham; d. on 1 May 1874, 84 years old.

1414 viii. dau. **Mercy Metcalf** b. on 5 June 1792 in Wrentham.

1415 ix. son **Reuben Guild Metcalf** b. on 6 June 1794 in Wrentham.

x. son **Charles Ray Metcalf** b. on 19 Feb. 1797 in Wrentham; m. **Nancy Cushman** (2 Dec. 1803 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **Joseph Cushman** and **Nancy _____**, on 22 July 1824 in Attleboro when 27 years old (Nancy was 20 years old).

xi. dau. **Malansa Grant Metcalf** b. on 19 Nov. 1799 in Wrentham; d. on 27 Nov. 1799 in Wrentham, eight days old; bur. in West Wrentham Cemetery.

Exposition on Thomas Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Thomas, s. of Pelatiah and Hephzibah, Aug. 2, 1749."[1]

"Metcalf, Thomas and Jemima Ray, Jan. 21, 1776."[2]

"Metcalf, Thomas, _____, 1832. West Wrentham Cemetery."[3]

"Thomas [son of Peletiah and Hepzibah], b. Aug. 13 [*sic*], 1749, m. Jemima Ray, b. Jan. 8, 1756, d. Aug. 3, 1830."[4]

"Thomas Metcalf, son of Peletiah Metcalf and Hepzibah Mann, was born Aug. 2, 1749 at Wrentham, Mass.—died Oct. 30, 1832—mar. Jemima Ray, dau. of Samuel Ray and wife Elizabeth on Jan. 21/25, 1776. Jemima Ray was born Jan. 8, 1756—died Aug. 6, 1830. To them were born seven [*sic,* 11] children."[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 152.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 343.

[3] *Ibid*., 478.

[4] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 178.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 318.

Exposition on Jemima Ray:

"Ray, Jemima, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1756."[1]

"Metcalf, Jemima Ray, w. of Thomas, ____, 1830. West Wrentham Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 175.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 478.

633. **[7]Jabez Metcalf**, son of [6]Peletiah Metcalf [no. 257] and Hepzibah Mann. Born on 27 May 1752 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died after 1810, at least 58 years old.

Married **Hannah Marshall**, dau. of **William Marshall** (son of **John Marshall** and **Eunice Rogers**) and **Eunice Davis** (dau. of **Eleazer Davis** and **Eunice Potter**), on 4 Feb. 1779 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Hannah was 29 years old). **Hannah Marshall** b. on 7 Aug. 1749 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. in May 1825 in Holden, 75 years old.

Issue of Jabez Metcalf and Hannah Marshall:

i. son **[8]William Metcalf** b. on 11 Feb. 1780 in Holden; d. on 4 March 1780 in Holden, three weeks old.

ii. dau. **Eunice Metcalf** b. on 20 March 1781 in Holden; d. on 5 April 1781 in Holden, 16 days old.

1416 iii. son **William Metcalf** b. on 30 Aug. 1782 in Holden.

1417 iv. dau. **Eunice Metcalf** b. on 16 Sep. 1786 in Holden.

v. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 27 Feb. 1788 in Holden; m. (int.) **Joseph C. Fuller** (18 Sep. 1786 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont–8 Feb. 1819), son of **Joseph Fuller** (son of **Nehemiah Fuller** and **Mary Conant**) and **Eunice Dodge** (dau. of **Seth Dodge** and **Sarah Smith**), on 15 April 1812 in Holden when 24 years old (Joseph C. was 25 years old).

1418 vi. dau. **Polly Metcalf** b. on 26 Sep. 1791 in Holden.

Exposition on Jabez Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Jabez, s. of Peletiah and Hepzhibah, May 27, 1752."[1]

"Metcalf, Jabez and Hannah Marshal, Feb. 4, 1779."[2]

"Jabez [son of Peletiah and Hepzibah], m. Hannah Manchet [*sic*]."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 149.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1904), Marriages, 158.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 178.

Exposition on Hannah Marshall:

"Hannah Marshal ye Daughter of William Marshal and Eunice His Wife was born august 7: 1749."[1]

"Metcalf, Hannah, wid., May __, 1825. Church record."[2]

Hannah Marshall, daughter of William Marshall and Eunice Davis, was born on 7 August 17649 in Concord, Massachusetts, and baptized there on 10 September of that year. She married Jabez Metcalf on 27 May 1752 in Holden, Massachusetts. He was born on 27 May 1752 in Wrentham, Massachusetts, son of Peletiah Metcalf and Hepsibah Mann. Jabez marched on the alarm of 19 April 1775 as a private in Capt. James Davis' company of Minute Men, Col. Doolittle's regiment. He died after 1810. Hannah died a widow in May 1825 in Holden.[3]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 177.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1904), Deaths, 222.

[3] Douglas W. Chase and Stanley L. Johnson, "William Marshall of Billerica, Bedford, Concord, and Holden, Massachusetts, *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 163 (July 2009), 190.

634. [7]**Michael Metcalf**, son of [6]Peletiah Metcalf [no. 257] and Hepzibah Mann. Born on 1 Aug. 1755 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Whittemore** on 28 Nov. 1780 in Wrentham when 25 years old (Mary was 25 years old). **Mary Whittemore** b. in 1754/5; d. on 22 July 1820 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 65 years old.

Issue of Michael Metcalf and Mary Whittemore:

i. dau. [8]**Polly Metcalf** b. on 18 March 1782 in Royalston; d. on 16 March 1795 in Royalston, twelve years old.

1419 ii. son **Silas Metcalf** b. on 3 Feb. 1784 in Royalston.

1420 iii. son **John Metcalf** b. on 22 April 1786 in Royalston.

1421 iv. dau. **Betsey Metcalf** b. on 17 June 1788 in Royalston.

1422 v. dau. **Sally Metcalf** b. on 22 March 1791 in Royalston.

vi. dau. **Patty Metcalf** b. on 22 Jan. 1793 in Royalston.

Exposition on Michael Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Michael, s. of Peletiah and Hipzibah, Aug. 1, 1755."[1]

"Metcalf, Michael and Molly Whittemore, Nov. 28, 1780."[2]

"Michael [son of Peletiah and Hepzibah], m. Polly Whittemore."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 342.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 178.

Exposition on Mary Whittemore:

"Metcalf,Molly, w. Michael, July 22, 1820, a. 65. Church record."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Deaths, 182.

635. [7]**Benjamin Metcalf**, son of [6]Peletiah Metcalf [no. 257] and Hepzibah Mann. Born on 9 June 1757 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married [7]**Eunice Ware** [no. 511], dau. of [6]**Henry Ware** [no. 201] and [6]**Esther Cheever** [no. 276], on 18 April 1781 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Eunice was 23 years old).

Issue of Benjamin Metcalf and Eunice Ware:

i. son [8]**Henry Metcalf**.

ii. dau. **Esther Ware Metcalf** b. on 9 Oct. 1782 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Lydia Metcalf**.

iv. dau. **Eunice Metcalf**.

v. son **Pelatiah Metcalf**.

Exposition on Benjamin Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Benjamin, s. of Peletiah and Hepzhibah, June 9, 1757."[1]

"Metcalf, Benjamin and Eunice Ware, Apr. 18, 1781."[2]

"Benjamin [son of Peletiah and Hepzibah], m. Eunice Ware."[3]

Benjamin and Eunice were third cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 148.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 341.

[3] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 178.

636. [7]**Dea. Enos Metcalf**, son of [6]Peletiah Metcalf [no. 257] and Hepzibah Mann. Born on 2 April 1762 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Mary Jacobs**. **Mary Jacobs** b. in 1765/6; d. on 10 Oct. 1825 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 59 years old.

Issue of Dea. Enos Metcalf and Mary Jacobs:

i. son [8]**Joseph Metcalf** b. on 14 Feb. 1785 in Royalston; m. **Olive Higgins** (of Greenwich, Worcester County, Massachusetts–) on 26 Nov. 1807 in Hardwick, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 22 years old.

ii. dau. **Rebecca Metcalf** b. on 21 Jan. 1787 in Royalston; m. **Harvey Wood** (of Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–) on 10 Nov. 1807 in Royalston when 20 years old.

1423 iii. dau. **Olla Metcalf** b. on 9 June 1789 in Royalston.

1424 iv. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 16 April 1791 in Royalston.

v. dau. **Lydia Metcalf** b. on 14 Oct. 1794 in Royalston; m. **Thomas Norton** (of Portland, Cumberland County, Maine–) on 24 Aug. 1819 in Royalston when 24 years old.

vi. son **Rev. Whitman Metcalf** b. on 16 Nov. 1797 in Royalston; m. **Juda Gale** on 14 Oct. 1826 in Royalston when 28 years old.

1425 vii. dau. **Mercy S. Metcalf** b. on 28 Aug. 1799 in Royalston.

viii. son **Enos Metcalf** b. on 14 March 1803 in Royalston.

ix. son **Alvah Metcalf** b. on 29 May 1806 in Royalston; d. on 13 March 1808 in Royalston, a year old.

x. adopted son **Moses Jacobs Metcalf** b. on 22 April 1811 in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York.

Married second **Martha Godfrey**.

Exposition on Dea. Enos Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Enos, s. of Pelatiah and Hepsibah, Apr. 2, 1762."[1]

"Enos [son of Pelatiah and Hepzibah], m. 1st Mary Jacobs; 2d Martha Godfrey."[2]

"Deacon Enos Metcalf . . . "[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 149.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 178.

[3] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 318.

Exposition on Mary Jacobs:

"Metcalf, Mary, w. Dea. Enos, Oct. 10, 1825, a. 59."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Deaths, 182.

ISSUE OF 6MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 258] (5ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH ADAMS

637. 7Eli Metcalf, son of 6Michael Metcalf [no. 258] and Hannah Adams. Born on 14 Oct. 1742 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 Dec. 1812, probably in Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 70 years old.

Married first **Ruth Hall**, dau. of **Daniel Hall** (son of **Thomas Hall** and **Abigail Martin**) and **Ruth Peters** (dau. of **Richard Peters** and **Ruth** _____), on 24 Oct. 1765 in Wrentham when 23

years old (Ruth was 20 years old). **Ruth Hall** b. on 17 Aug. 1745 in Wrentham; d. on 5 May 1812 in Chesterfield, 66 years old.

Issue of Eli Metcalf and Ruth Hall:

1426 i. son **[8]Phineas Metcalf** b. on 12 Dec. 1766 in Wrentham.

ii. son **Eliphaz Metcalf** b. on 7 Aug. 1768 in Wrentham; d. on 2 June 1773 in Wrentham, four years old.

1427 iii. son **Capt. Jubal Metcalf** b. on 8 Aug. 1770 in Wrentham.

1428 iv. son **Obed Metcalf** b. on 2 May 1772 in Wrentham.

v. son **Michael Metcalf** b. on 19 May 1774 in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; bap. on 13 June 1774 in Worthington when three weeks old; d. on 8 Aug. 1850, 76 years old.

1429 vi. son **Appolos Metcalf** b. on 20 April 1776 in Worthington.

1430 vii. dau. **Chloe Metcalf** b. on 11 May 1778 in Worthington.

1431 viii. son **Eliab Metcalf** b. on 2 April 1780 in Worthington.

ix. son **Diton Metcalf** b. in 1781 in Worthington; bap. on 27 Sep. 1781 in Worthington when an infant.

1432 x. dau. **Rhoda Metcalf** b. on 28 March 1782 in Worthington.

xi. dau. **Ruth Metcalf** b. on 17 Aug. 1783 in Worthington; bap. on 23 Nov. 1783 in Worthington when three months old; d. on 11 June 1871, 87 years old; m. **Elihu Graves** (3 Sep. 1781 in Williamsburg, Hampshire County, Massachusetts–20 May 1810), son of **Elihu Graves** and **Mercy Cary** (dau. of **Nathan Cary**), on 26 Dec. 1805 in Chesterfield when 22 years old (Elihu was 24 years old).

1433 xii. son **Eli Hall Metcalf** b. on 15 Sep. 1785 in Worthington.

Married second **Jemima Dodge**.

Exposition on Eli Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Eli, s. of Michael and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1742."[1]

"Metcalf, Eli and Ruth Hall, Oct. 24, 1765."[2]

"[Eli and Ruth] had twelve children . . . The first four children were born at Wrentham and the last eight at Worthington."[3]

Some of the information is from Robert John Tate.

Bob provides a record of entries appearing in the Worthington, Massachusetts, Congregational Church concerning the excommunication of Eli.

Probably August 23, 1789

> Newcomb Cleveland, a Brother of this Chh. presented a Complaint to the Chh against Eli Metcalf a Brother of this Chh for said Metcalf's unjust and fraudulant conduct toward Seth Willis an inhabitant of this town. Which fraudulent conduct of said Metcalf is fully set forth in the Complaint which may be seen on file. Eli Metcalf, the accused, being before cited by the Pastor, and being then present before the Chh, pled not

guilty to the Complaint brought against him. Whereupon the complainer was called upon to produce witness or witnesses to support his complaint if he had any. Said Cleveland then produced severall verbal witnesses, and several Depositions. The Chh voted not to proceed upon the witness which had been produced. Then chose Dea. Joshua Phillips, Capt Jonathan Prentice, Sylvenus Parsons, and Capt Marsh, a committee to enquire into the cause of said Complaint, and bring forward before the Chh such Witness as they could find. Then voted to adjourn said meeting to Aug. 27 at 1 o'clock P.M. at the Meeting house.

Attest Josiah Spalding, Pastor

August 23, 1789

Being Lords's day, the Chh being together after Divine Service, voted that the above said Meeting of the Chh stand adjourned to 9 o'clock A.M. the same day and that the parties be notified of the adjournment.

Attest Josiah Spalding, Pastor

August 27, 1789

The Chh met according to their adjournment at 9 o'clock A.M. at the Meeting house, and whereas Eli Metcalf then stood charges, by the aforesaid Complaint, with injustice and fraud in keeping back a part of what was charitably bestowed on or for the above named S. Willis, and entrusted to the care of said Metcalf to deliver to said Willis, who as then in needy circumstances on account of his dwelling house, household furniture, provision &c. being consumed by fire, which took place about the close of the year 1788: also Willis was committed a few weeks after this, and whereas N. Cleveland aforesaid produced a written account of all the articles of Clothing, provision &c. which said Metcalf delivered to said Willis, and said Metcalf had acknowledged before the Chh at their last Meeting, that said account was just: The aforesaid Committee were accordingly called on to make their Report to the Chh. Whereupon Capt. Marsh and Sylvenus Parsons of said Committee reported that they had been to those places where said Metcalf begged alms for said Willis: they therefore produced accounts and Depositions solemnly attested by those persons who charitably gave things to said Metcalf for him to deliver to said Willis, and by comparing the accounts produced by said Committee to the above account of what said Metcalf had delivered to said Willis, it appears in the judgement of the Chh that said Metcalf had begged and received for the use of said Willis, to the amount of a considerable value more than he had delivered to said Willis or given an account of to him. The Chh then after hearing both parties from 9 o'clock A.M. to 12 o'clock then adjourned to 1 o'clock P.M. Then hearing again from 1 o'clock P.M. to 4 P.M. Voted that the Complaint of Newcomb Cleveland against Eli Metcalf was supported, or that said Complaint was just. Furthermore, the said Eli Metcalf was in the judgement of the Chh proved to be guilty of equivocating and departing from the Chh. The Chh. then voted that Eli Metcalf receive an admonition by their Pastor in the name of the Chh, if he did not then become truly penitent, that he receive the second admonition. The Meeting was then dissolved.

Attest Josiah Spalding, Pastor

Early 1790

The second admonition being drawn up in writing was delivered to Eli Metcalf for his offences as recorded above. Delivered in the presence of Daniel Woodard, a member of this chh one day in the last week in Dec. 1789

pr me Josiah Spalding, Pastor.

June 24, 1790

The Chh being together and duly warned for said purpose at the Meetinghouse June 24, 1790. And whereas our Brother Eli Metcalf has yet made us satisfaction for his offences which were proved against him on our Meeting in Aug 27, 1789. and whereas he has been kindly and faithfully warned and admonished for his

offences once and again, voted that our Pastor draw up in writing an act of Excommunication of him to be laid before us at our next Meeting.

Attest Josiah Spalding, Pastor

July 11, 1790

The Chh being together at the Meeting house haveing been duly warned, and agreeable to the resolve or vote of the Chh at their last Meeting: the following was exhibited to the Chh by their Pastor.

"The Church of Christ in Worthington, To our Brother Eli Metcalf of this town. Whereas at a Chh Meeting, Aug. 27,1789, we unaminously judged you to be guilty of injustice and Fraud, in keeping a part to yourself of what was charitably bestowed on Seth Willis of this town, and committed to your care to deliver to him: which crime with the aggravated circumstances of it was committed by you about the middle of Jan 1789, as set forth in the Complaint exhibited to us against you by our Brother Newcomb Cleveland, on the 7th July, 1789, and at the abovesaid Meeting of Aug. 27, was, in our view, proved against you by full and impartial evidence or evidences: and at the same time you was unanimously judged by us to be guilty of equivocating, evading, and departing from the truth in the above said trial, and whereas, we have, as we hope, kindly, and faithfully admonished you once and again of this your wickedness, also used all that forbearance, lenity, and candour, and tryed every method with you which our holy profession requires: and you still remain obstinate; and in your pretended Confession which you sent in to us dated Sept. 11, 1789 appear to us to plead innocent as to your conduct to Seth Willis: your obstinancy and impenetency for your above name wickedness also appears in your neglecting to attend publick worship with us at the House of God. This therefore is, in the Name of our Lord Jesus Christ, wholly to cut you off from all Christian Fellowship of Chh priveledges with us, and finally to give you up, and consider you as an heathen man and publican: or have us kind of friendly society or Communion with you, till you manifest a spirit of humiliation and repentance according to the nature of your offences, or untill you give Christian satisfaction to us, to the publick, and to Seth Willis, whom you have thus injured. We are persuaded that faithfulness for the honor of the Redeemer's cause, faithfulness for your immortal interest, and faithfulness in bearing publick testimony against every publick injury to the cause of the poor and indigent; justifies us in proceeding with you in this last, and so painful act of Excommunication; which duty of ours is so clearly enjoined on us in God's work. And if you are not wholly past feeling this, we humbly trust, must awaken a sense of conviction in you, and work repentance in you; and for this we greatly long you in the bowels of Jesus Christ: We therefore must leave you in the hands of that God whose Grace is all sufficient: hoping that we shall ever pray both in private and in publick for you, that you may be recovered, and your precious soul saved in the day of the Lord. Humbly believing yet what we bind on Earth shall be bound in Heaven, which God grant for Jesus sake. Amen."

The Chh being together this day July 11, 1790 and unanimously voted the above to be their act and proceeding against the aforesaid Eli Metcalf: that it be Recorded among the Chh. Records; and that a copy of it be sent to the Offender. Also unanimously voted that it be read publickly or before the whole Congregation on the Sabbeth, and that a copy of it be sent to the Rev. Pastor of the Chh at Northampton, for him to read to said Chh and Congregation, if he shall think proper.

By order of the Chh.

Josiah Spalding, Pastor

A copy of the above was delivered to Eli Metcalf in the presence of Mr. Garner, his neighbour, Aug 17, 1790.

Pr. me J. Spalding, Pastor

Sept. 7, 1809

Mr. Prentice appeared upon the sabbath and before the Church and Congregation confessed his fault, asked forgiveness, and was forgiven.

The same day Mr. Eli Metcalf made a public confession of the sins for which he was excommunicated many years ago, and was restored to his former standing in the church.

Jan. 14, 1810

Appointed Maj. Marsh & Mr. E. Parrish to call upon Mr. E. Metcalf to inquire why he does not attend public worship &c. with us, likewise to visit Mr. Dewey and his wife for the same purpose.

Aug. 23, 1811

Mr. Eli Metcalf having been sewed with a citation informing him that the church would at this meeting take such measures relative to his long neglect of duty as they should judge expedient and he not having attended, though he was well enough to be at work, a vote was passed to reject him as an irregular member.

Bob says that Eli, to his credit, did serve in the Revolutionary War as a drummer: "Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service 3 mos. 14 days at the Northward, including 11 days (220 Miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed 'Maj'r Claps Reg't.'"

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 148.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 341.

[3] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 319.

Exposition on Ruth Hall:

"Hall, Ruth, d. of Daniel and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1745."[1]

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 109.

Exposition on Jemima Dodge:

The information is from Robert John Tate.

638. [7]**Rhoda Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Michael Metcalf [no. 258] and Hannah Adams. Born on 20 May 1746 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 May 1779, 32 years old. Buried in West Medway Cemetery, Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Ralph Mann**, son of **Theodore Mann** (son of **Theodore Mann** and **Abigail Hawes**) and **Abigail Day** (dau. of **Lt. Ralph Day** and **Mary Puffer**), on 26 Nov. 1772 in Wrentham when 26 years old (Ralph was 31 years old). **Ralph Mann** b. on 24 Nov. 1741 in Stoughton,

Norfolk County, Massachusetts; m. (2) **Eunice Partridge** (15 March 1758 in Medway–9 Oct. 1828 in Medway), dau. of **Timothy Partridge** (son of **Benona Partridge** and **Mehitable Wheelock**) and **Abigail Barber** (dau. of **Joseph Barber** and **Abigail Hawes**), on 6 March 1783 in Medway when 41 years old (Eunice was 24 years old); issue (surname **Mann**): **David Partridge** (10 April 1784 in Medway–), **Patty** (14 Aug. 1785 in Medway–), **Polly** (14 Aug. 1785 in Medway–), **Timothy** (11 Sep. 1787 in Medway–), **Elias** (5 July 1789 in Medway–), **Polly** (7 Feb. 1791 in Medway–), **Paris** (5 Nov. 1792 in Medway–), **Nancy** (27 Aug. 1794 in Medway–), **James** (25 April 1796 in Medway–), **Benoni** (16 Dec. 1798 in Medway–stillborn), **Eunice** (7 Nov. 1799 in Medway–), **Abigail** (2 March 1802 in Medway–15 March 1802 in Medway) and **William** (1806/7–3 April 1822 in Medway).

Issue of Rhoda Metcalf and Ralph Mann:

i. dau. **[8]Chloe Mann** b. in 1773 in Medway; m. **Jotham Littlefield** on 4 April 1799 in Medway when 25 or 26 years old.

1434 ii. dau. **Rhoda Mann** b. on 15 June 1775 in Medway.

1435 iii. son **Ralph Mann** b. on 13 Jan. 1777 in Medway.

iv. son _____ **Mann** b. on 24 April 1779 in Medway; stillborn in Medway.

Exposition on Rhoda Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Rhoda, d. of Michael and Hannah, May 20, 1746."[1]

"Metcalf, Rhoda and Ralph Man, Nov. 26, 1772."[2]

"Mann, Rhoda, w. Ralph, May 6, 1779. [in 33d y., grave record, West Medway Cemetery]."[3]

Rhoda and Ralph were fourth cousins through the Fairbanks family.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 342.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 323.

Exposition on Ralph Mann:

The IGI lists Ralph Mann, born about 1742 in Walpole [*sic*], son of Theodore Mann and Abigail Day, who married Rhoda Metcalf on 26 November 1772.

"Theodore Man; and Ralph. man. (Twins) sons of Theodore and Abigail Man were born November ye 24th 1741."[1]

"Mann, Ralph and [int. adds Mrs.] Eunice Partridge, Mar. 6, 1783."[2]

"Mann, Ralph, May 12, 1820, in 92d y. Grave record, West Medway Cemetery. [May 12, 1823, private record.]"[3] This refers to another Ralph Mann.

Ralph and Rhoda were fourth cousins through the Fairbanks family.

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 21.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 227.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 323.

639. [7]**Philemon Metcalf**, son of [6]Michael Metcalf [no. 258] and Hannah Adams. Born on 25 April 1752 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 March 1833 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont, 80 years old. Buried in Warren Village Cemetery, Whiting.

Married first [7]**Mary Ide** [no. 905], dau. of [6]**Daniel Ide** [no. 372] and **Mary Hinsdell**, on 25 May 1780 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 28 years old (Mary was 20 years old).

Issue of Philemon Metcalf and Mary Ide:

i. dau. [8]**Phinera Metcalf** b. on 5 April 1781 in Medway; m. **Paul Hyde** on 9 Dec. 1802 when 21 years old.

1436 ii. son **Josiah Metcalf** b. on 24 Feb. 1783 in Medway.

1437 iii. son **Rufus Metcalf** b. on 18 June 1785 in Whiting.

iv. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 17 April 1788 in Whiting; d. on 12 April 1811 in Whiting, 22 years old.

v. dau. **Susan Metcalf** b. on 11 April 1790 in Whiting; m. **Enoch Lowlett**.

vi. son **Daniel Metcalf** b. on 19 Feb. 1792 in Whiting; d. on 9 Nov. 1826, 34 years old.

vii. son **Levi Metcalf** b. on 28 May 1794 in Whiting; d. in 1870, 75 or 76 years old; bur. in Pike, Wyoming County, New York.

viii. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 21 Nov. 1797 in Whiting; d. on 22 Sep. 1827, 29 years old.

ix. son **Hanan Metcalf** b. on 24 Aug. 1799 in Whiting.

1438 x. son **Gregory Metcalf** b. on 24 Jan. 1803 in Whiting.

Married second **Hannah Kimball**, dau. of **Levi Kimball** and **Keziah Metcalf**, on 2 June 1811 in Whiting when 59 years old (Hannah was 29 or 30 years old). **Hannah Kimball** b. in 1781 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 27 July 1860 in Warren Ridge, Washington County, Vermont, 78 or 79 years old; bur. in Warren Rdg. Cemetery, Warren Ridge.

Issue of Philemon Metcalf and Hannah Kimball:

1439 xi. son [8]**Kimball Metcalf** b. on 24 Jan. 1812 in Whiting.

xii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 11 Feb. 1813 in Whiting; m. **Jonathan _____**.

xiii. dau. **Achsah Metcalf** b. on 5 May 1814 in Whiting; d. on 7 March 1816 in Whiting, a year old.

xiv. son **Simon Metcalf** b. on 6 Feb. 1816 in Whiting; d. on 26 April 1816 in Whiting, two months old.

Exposition on Philemon Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Philemon, s. of Michael and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1752."[1]

"Metcalf, Philemon and Mary Ide, May 25, 1780."[2]

"Philemon Metcalf—born Apr. 25, 1752 at Wrentham, Mass.—died Mar. 20, 1833—bur. in Warren Village Cemetery, Whiting, Vermont. Philemon Metcalf was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and fought in the Battle of Bunker Hill. On May 25, 1780 he married Mary Ide, daughter of Daniel Ide and Mary Hinsdell, at Medway, Mass. Mary Ide was born Oct. 1, 1759 at Medway, Suffolk, Mass.—died Jan. 11, 1811—mar. at Whiting, Vermont [*sic,* probably relates to second wife, Hannah Kimball]. They were the parents of ten children."[3]

"After the death of Mary Ide, Philemon Metcalf next married Hannah Kimball, dau. of Levi Kimball and Keziah Metcalf, on Jun. 2, 1811. Hannah was born at Fitchburg, Mass. in 1781—died Jul. 27, 1860—bur. in Warren Ridge Cemetery in Vt. They had four children."[4]

"Metcalf, Philemon, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 9 1/2 days; *also,* Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also,* Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also,* petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Metcalf and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also,* Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also,* same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel home; roll dated Hull; *also,* list of men detached to go to Providence, R. I., agreeable to regimental orders, dated Medway, July 26, 1778; *also,* Private, Capt. Adam Peter's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also,* receipt given to Capt. Moses Adams, dated Medway, Nov. 23, 1778, signed by said Metcalf and others, for wages for 24 days service at Rhode Island; *also,* Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 45th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Hubbard; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780."[5]

"Metcalf, Philemon: b. 4-25-1752 MA d 3-20-1833 VT m (1) Mary Ide (2) Hannah Kimball Pvt MA PNSR WPNS."[6]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 232.

[3] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 319.

[4] *Ibid*., 332.

[5] *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 1902), 710.

[6] Daughters of the American Revolution, *DAR Patriot Index, Centennial Edition,* Part II (Washington, D. C.: no publisher, 1900), 2016.

640. [7]**Titus Metcalf**, son of [6]Michael Metcalf [no. 258] and Hannah Adams. Born on 23 April 1754 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died after 1840, probably in Appleton, Knox County, Maine, at least 86 years old.

Married first **Margaret Fisher** on 13 Nov. 1783 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 29 years old. **Margaret Fisher** d. on 29 Oct. 1791 in Franklin.

Issue of Titus Metcalf and Margaret Fisher:

i. son [8]**Judson Metcalf** b. on 6 Nov. 1785 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. in infancy.

1440 ii. son **Judson Metcalf** bap. on 9 Aug. 1789 in Medway.

iii. son **Medina Metcalf** b. on 11 Oct. 1787 in Medway; bap. on 9 Aug. 1789 in Medway when a year old.

1441 iv. dau. **Margaret Metcalf** b. on 12 Sep. 1791 in Franklin.

Married second **Eunice Lawrence**, dau. of **David Lawrence** and **Elizabeth _____**, on 8 May 1793 in Franklin when 39 years old.

Issue of Titus Metcalf and Eunice Lawrence:

v. son [8]**Paul Metcalf** b. on 28 Feb. 1796 in Franklin.

Exposition on Titus Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Titus, s. of Michael and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1754."[1]

"Nov. 13, 1783. Titus Metcalf. Franklin. Pegge Fisher. Franklin."[2]

"May 8, 1793. Titus Metcalf. Franklin. Eunice Lawrence. Franklin."[3]

"Titus Metcalf, son of Michael Metcalf and Hannah Adams, was born at Wrentham on Apr. 23, 1754. On Nov. 13, 1783 he married Margaret (Peggy) Fisher. She died on Oct. 29, 1791 . . . and he next married Eunice Lawrence on May 8, 1793 at Franklin, Mass. No further data on this family."[4]

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 152.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 90.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 93.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 337.

Exposition on Margaret Fisher:

"Metcalf, Peggy, w. Titus, Oct. __, 1791. Church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now Millis)."[1]

"Oct. 29, 1791. Peggy Metcalf. Female. Wife of Titus."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 325.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 145.

641. 7**Hanan Metcalf**, son of 6Michael Metcalf [no. 258] and Hannah Adams. Born on 6 Oct. 1756 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in 1843 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 86 or 87 years old.

Married **Mary Allen** on 21 Oct. 1779 in Franklin when 23 years old. **Mary Allen** d. on 17 Feb. 1827 in Franklin.

Issue of Hanan Metcalf and Mary Allen:

i. son 8**Judson Metcalf** b. on 25 Aug. 1780 in Franklin; d. on 9 Aug. 1785 in Franklin, four years old.

1442 ii. son **Hon. Theron Metcalf** b. on 16 Oct. 1784 in Franklin.

iii. dau. **Achsah Fisher Metcalf** b. on 24 March 1788 in Franklin; d. on 10 Nov. 1861 in Franklin, 73 years old.

Exposition on Hanan Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Hanan, s. of Micha[e]l and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1756."[1]

"Oct. 21, 1779, Hanan Metcalf, Mary Allen."[2]

"Hanon Metcalf. 87. Male. Old Age."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 149.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 890.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 159.

Exposition on Mary Allen:

"Feb. 17, 1827. Mrs. Mary Metcalf. Female. Wife of Hanon [*sic*]."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 154.

642. [7]**Patty Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Michael Metcalf [no. 258] and Hannah Adams. Born on 10 Sep. 1764 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 June 1809 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 44 years old.

Married [7]**Nathan Metcalf** [no. 647], son of [6]**Barnabas Metcalf** [no. 259] and **Rebecca Healy**, on 18 Sep. 1788 in Franklin when 24 years old (Nathan was 23 years old).

Exposition on Patty Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Patte, d. of Michael and Hannah, Sept. 10. 1764."[1]

"June 27, 1809. Mrs. Patty Metcalf. Female. Wife of Nathan."[2]

"Patricia Metcalf—born Sept. 10, 1764 at Wrentham, Mass.—died June 27, 1809—married a [first] cousin, Nathan Metcalf, son of Barnabas Metcalf and Rebecca Healey, at Franklin, Mass. on Sept. 18, 1788. Nathan Metcalf was born Feb. 26, 1765—died Jun. 13, 1843 [*sic,* Apr. 13, 1853]. After Patty's death he married Abigail Richardson."[3]

Nathan and Patty were first cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 148.

[3] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 337–338.

ISSUE OF [6]BARNABAS METCALF [NO. 259] ([5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND REBECCA HEALY

643. [7]**Levi Metcalf**, son of [6]Barnabas Metcalf [no. 259] and Rebecca Healy. Born on 16 Feb. 1745/6 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 April 1832, 86 years old.

Married **Lois Bigelow**, dau. of **Nathaniel Bigelow**, about 1769 when about 23 years old (Lois was about 23 years old). **Lois Bigelow** b. on 26 June 1746.

Issue of Levi Metcalf and Lois Bigelow:

i. dau. [8]**Olive Metcalf** b. on 28 Oct. 1770 in Wrentham; d. on 21 May 1860, 89 years old; m. **Aaron Pratt** (–30 Nov. 1839) in Oct. 1790 when about 20 years old.

ii. dau. **Melatiah Metcalf** b. on 4 Nov. 1772 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Lois Metcalf** b. on 9 Aug. 1777 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; m. **Peter Cloyes**.

iv. dau. **Sally Metcalf** b. on 16 Sep. 1779 in Franklin; d. on 18 March 1856, 76 years old; m. **Obed Daniels**.

Exposition on Levi Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Levi, s. of Barnabas and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1745–6."[1]

"Levi, b. Feb. 16, 1746; m. Lois Bigelow."[2]

Levi Metcalf was born on Feb. 16, 1746. He married Lois Bigelow, daughter of Nathaniel Bigelow. She was born on 26 June 1746. Levi died on 22 April 1832.[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 150.

[2] Frank Johnson Metcalf, "Barnabas Metcalfe of Franklin, Mass. and his Descendants," *Dedham Historical Register* (Dedham: Dedham Transcript Press, 1894), 4.

[3] *Ibid*., 4.

644. [7]**Moses Metcalf**, son of [6]Barnabas Metcalf [no. 259] and Rebecca Healy. Born on 8 Feb. 1747/8 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in Oct. 1776, 28 years old.

Married **Mary Hill** on 7 Sep. 1774 in Wrentham when 26 years old.

Issue of Moses Metcalf and Mary Hill:

i. son [8]**Jesse Metcalf** b. on 1 May 1775.

Exposition on Moses Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Moses, s. of Barnabas and Rebecca, Feb. 8, 1747–8."[1]

"Metcalf, Moses and Mary Hill, Sept. 7, 1774."[2]

"Moses, b. Feb. 8, 1748; d. Oct. 1776."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 342.

[3] Frank Johnson Metcalf, "Barnabas Metcalfe of Franklin, Mass. and his Descendants," *Dedham Historical Register* (Dedham: Dedham Transcript Press, 1894), 4.

645. [7]**Asa Metcalf**, son of [6]Barnabas Metcalf [no. 259] and Rebecca Healy. Born on 16 May 1754 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 Aug. 1830 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 76 years old.

Married first **Ruth Clark**, dau. of **John Clark** and **Ruth Baxter**, on 6 Nov. 1782 in Franklin when 28 years old (Ruth was 22 years old). **Ruth Clark** b. on 14 June 1760; d. on 7 July 1787 in Franklin, 27 years old.

Issue of Asa Metcalf and Ruth Clark:

i. dau. **[8]Mary Metcalf** b. on 12 Aug. 1783 in Franklin; m. **Levi Jewett** in New Hampshire.

1448 ii. son **Asa Metcalf** b. on 4 April 1786 in Franklin.

Married second **[7]Amelia Ware** [no. 528], dau. of **[6]Jabez Ware** [no. 208] and **Mary Mann** (dau. of **Rev. Thomas Mann** and **Hannah Aldis**), on 12 March 1788 in Franklin when 33 years old (Amelia was 26 years old).

Issue of Asa Metcalf and Amelia Ware:

1221 iii. dau. **[8]Elvira Metcalf** b. on 20 July 1789 in Franklin.

iv. dau. **Amelia Metcalf** b. on 25 Jan. 1792 in Franklin; m. **Samuel Byron Fisher** on 7 Feb. 1819 in Franklin when 27 years old.

v. son **Artemas Metcalf** b. on 16 Sep. 1794 in Franklin; d. on 27 May 1797 in Franklin, two years old.

Exposition on Asa Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Asa, s. of Barbabas [*sic*] and Rebecah, May 16, 1754."[1]

"Nov. 6, 1782. Asa Metcalf. Franklin. Ruth Clark. Franklin."[2]

"March 12, 1788. Asa Metcalf. Franklin. Melia Ware. Franklin."[3]

Asa and Amelia were third cousins.

"Aug. 29, 1830. Mr. Asa Metcalf. Male."[4]

"Metcalf, Asa, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 10 1/2 days; *also,* Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 22 yrs.; *also,* list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt., who were discharged; Capt. Whiting's co.; said Metcalf discharged Nov. 11, 1776; *also,* Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also,* Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Franklin."[5]

"Metcalf, Asa: b. 5-16-1754 MA d 8-29-1830 MA m Melia Ware Pvt MA."[6]

"Asa, b. May 16, 1754; m. Ruth Clark."[7]

Asa was born on 16 May 1724 [*sic*]. He married first Ruth Clark, daughter of John and Ruth (Baxter) Clark, on 6 November 1782. She was born on 14 June 1760 and died on 7 July 1787. He married second Melia Ware on March 12, 1788 in Franklin. He died on 29 August 1830.[8]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 148.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 90.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 91.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 155.

[5] *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 1902), 703.

[6] Daughters of the American Revolution, *DAR Patriot Index, Centennial Edition,* Part II (Washington, D. C.: no publisher, 1900), 2015.

[7] Frank Johnson Metcalf, "Barnabas Metcalfe of Franklin, Mass. and his Descendants," *Dedham Historical Register* (Dedham: Dedham Transcript Press, 1894), 4.

[8] *Ibid*., 5.

Exposition on Ruth Clark:

"July 7, 1787. Ruth Metcalf. Female. Wife of Asa."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 144.

646. [7]**Philip Metcalf**, son of [6]Barnabas Metcalf [no. 259] and Rebecca Healy. Born on 2 Oct. 1756 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 Jan. 1829, 72 years old.

Married **Ann Knowlton**, dau. of **Daniel Knowlton** and **Abigail Almy**, on 26 May 1790 when 33 years old.

Issue of Philip Metcalf and Ann Knowlton:

1449 i. son [8]**Daniel Metcalf** b. on 4 March 1791 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

ii. son **Healy Metcalf** b. on 18 May 1793.

iii. son **Lewis Metcalf** b. on 29 Jan. 1796.

iv. dau. **Lucy Metcalf** b. on 29 Jan. 1796.

Exposition on Philip Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Philip, s. of Barnabas and Rebecka, Oct. 2, 1756."[1]

"Philip, b. Oct. 2, 1756; m. Anna Knowlton."[2]

Philip was born on 2 October 1756. He married Anna Knowlton, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Almy) Knowlton, on 26 May 1790. He died on 5 January 1829.[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

[2] Frank Johnson Metcalf, "Barnabas Metcalfe of Franklin, Mass. and his Descendants," *Dedham Historical Register* (Dedham: Dedham Transcript Press, 1894), 4.

[3] *Ibid*., 6.

647. [7]**Nathan Metcalf**, son of [6]Barnabas Metcalf [no. 259] and Rebecca Healy. Born on 26 Feb. 1765 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 April 1853 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 88 years old.

Married first [7]**Patty Metcalf** [no. 642], dau. of [6]**Michael Metcalf** [no. 258] and **Hannah Adams** (dau. of **John Adams** and **Sarah Fairbanks**), on 18 Sep. 1788 in Franklin when 23 years old (Patty was 24 years old).

Issue of Nathan Metcalf and Patty Metcalf:

1443 i. son [8]**Harvey Metcalf** b. on 13 June 1789 in Franklin.

1444 ii. dau. **Sena Metcalf** b. on 10 Feb. 1791 in Franklin.

1445 iii. son **Junia Metcalf** b. on 20 July 1794 in Franklin.

1446 iv. dau. **Olive Metcalf** b. on 26 June 1797 in Franklin.

v. son **Nathan Metcalf** b. on 26 March 1799 in Franklin; d. on 19 March 1892, 92 years old; m. **Hepsibah (_____) Tilton** on 8 Jan. 1892 when 92 years old.

1447 vi. son **Michael Metcalf** b. on 12 Aug. 1802 in Franklin.

vii. dau. **Patty Metcalf** b. on 11 Dec. 1804 in Franklin; d. on 21 Jan. 1884, 79 years old; m. **James Wallace McPherson** (18 March 1814 in Scotland–), son of **Barnard McPherson** and **Elizabeth M. _____**, on 25 Nov. 1852 in Franklin when 47 years old (James Wallace was 38 years old).

viii. dau. **Roxy Metcalf** b. on 30 June 1807 in Franklin; d. on 12 Oct. 1810 in Franklin, three years old.

Married second **Abigail Richardson** on 28 June 1810 in Franklin when 45 years old (Abigail was 32 years old). **Abigail Richardson** b. on 19 Jan. 1778 in Franklin; d. on 18 March 1858 in Franklin, 80 years old.

Issue of Nathan Metcalf and Abigail Richardson:

ix. dau. [8]**Abigail Richardson Metcalf** b. on 22 Sep. 1811 in Franklin; d. on 28 Sep. 1812 in Franklin, a year old.

x. dau. **Abigail Laurinda Metcalf** b. on 26 March 1816 in Franklin; d. on 11 Dec. 1832 in Franklin, 16 years old.

1450 xi. son **Richardson Metcalf** b. on 3 Jan. 1818 in Franklin.

1451 xii. dau. **Juliana Metcalf** b. on 24 Sep. 1819 in Franklin.

Exposition on Nathan Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Nathan, s. of Barnabas and Rebekah, Feb. 26, 1765."[1]

"Sept. 18, 1788. Nathan Metcalf. Franklin. Patty Metcalf. Franklin."[2]

"June 28, 1810. Nathan Metcalf. Franklin. Abigail Richardson. Franklin."[3]

"Nathan Metcalf. Married. 88. Farmer. April 13, 1853. Old Age. Born Franklin [*sic*]. Barnabus & Rebecca."[4]

"Nathan, b. Feb. 26, 1765; m. Patty Metcalf."[5]

Nathan was born on 26 February 1765. He married first his first cousin Patty Metcalf, daughter of Michael and Hannah (Adams) Metcalf, on 18 September 1788. Michael was Nathan's uncle. Patty was born 10 September 1764 and died on June 27, 1809. Nathan married second Abigail Richardson on 28 June 1810. She was born on 19 January 1777 [*sic*] and died on 18 March 1854 [*sic*]. Nathan died on 13 June 1843.[6]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 91.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 97.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 170.

[5] Frank Johnson Metcalf, "Barnabas Metcalfe of Franklin, Mass. and his Descendants," *Dedham Historical Register* (Dedham: Dedham Transcript Press, 1894), 4.

[6] *Ibid*., 6–7.

Exposition on Abigail Richardson:

"March 18, 1858. Abigail Metcalf. 80y, 2m. Widow. Born Franklin. Widow of Nathan. Consumption."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 176.

ISSUE OF JOSEPH ELLIS AND 6MELETIAH METCALF [NO. 260] (5ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

648. 7**Esther Ellis**, dau. of Joseph Ellis and 6Meletiah Metcalf [no. 260]. Born on 8 April 1758 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 May 1801 in Upton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 43 years old.

Married first [7]**Joseph Hills** [no. 698], son of [6]**Jabez Hills** [no. 280] and **Margaret Fisher** (dau. of **Isaac Fisher** and **Esther Mann**), on 7 Dec. 1780 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Joseph was 22 years old).

Married (int.) second **Enoch Forbush**, son of **Samuel Forbush** and **Margaret _____**, on 28 May 1793 in Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 35 years old (Enoch was 37 years old). **Enoch Forbush** b. on 29 Feb. 1756 in Upton; d. on 19 Nov. 1825 in Grafton, 69 years old; m. (1) **Mary Batcheller** (bap. 21 May 1758 in Grafton–), dau. of **Mark Batcheller** and **Dorcas _____**, on 14 Sep. 1780 in Grafton when 24 years old.

Issue of Esther Ellis and Enoch Forbush:

iii. son [8]**Joseph Forbush** b. on 4 Dec. 1795 in Grafton.

iv. son **Seneca Forbush** b. on 9 Sep. 1797 in Grafton.

v. dau. **Deiadamia Forbush** b. on 24 Oct. 1798 in Grafton; m. **Anteperce Wheeler** on 7 April 1819 in Grafton when 20 years old.

Exposition on Esther Ellis:

"Ellis, Esther, d. of Joseph and Meletiah, Apr. 8, 1758."[1]

"Ellis, Esther of Franklin and Joseph Hill, int. Aug. 18, 1780."[2]

"Hills, Esther and Enoch Forbush, int. Jan. 27, 1793."[3]

"Hills, Esther and Enoch Forbush, May 28, 1793."[4]

"Forboush, Widow _____, May 29, 1801."[5]

"Forbush, Miss Ester, May 27, 1805."[6] The former entry for her death is more likely.

Joseph and Esther were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 66.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Upton, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1904), Marriages, 92.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 106.

[4] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Grafton, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1906), Marriages, 226.

[5] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Upton, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1904), Deaths, 164.

[6] *Ibid*., Deaths, 165.

Exposition on Enoch Forbush:

"Forbush, Enoch, s. Samuel and Margaret, Feb. 29, 1756."[1]

"Forbush, Enoch and Mary Batchelor of Grafton, int. Aug. 18, 1780."[2]

"Forbush, Enoch of Upton and Mary Batchellor, Sept. 14, 1780."[3]

"Forbush, Enoch, Nov. 16, 1825, a. 69."[4]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Upton, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1904), Births, 26.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 97.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Grafton, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1906), Marriages, 206.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 336.

ISSUE OF 6DR. JOSEPH I. METCALF [NO. 261] (5ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH HAVEN

649. 7Maj. Luther Metcalf, son of 6Dr. Joseph I. Metcalf [no. 261] and Hannah Haven. Born on 7 Sep. 1756 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 Jan. 1838 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 81 years old.

Married first **Mercy Whiting** on 5 April 1781 in Medway when 24 years old. **Mercy Whiting** d. on 31 Oct. 1825 in Medway.

Issue of Maj. Luther Metcalf and Mercy Whiting:

i. dau. **8Clarissa Metcalf** b. on 30 Nov. 1781 in Medway; d. on 4 Feb. 1783 in Medway, a year old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery, Medway.

ii. dau. **Clara Metcalf** b. on 7 Feb. 1784 in Medway; m. **Joel Hunt** on 3 June 1807 in Medway when 23 years old.

1453 iii. son **Capt. Luther Metcalf** b. on 2 May 1788 in Medway.

Married second **Hannah** _____ on 28 Sep. 1826 in Medway when 70 years old. **Hannah** _____ m. (1) _____ **Fisher**.

Exposition on Maj. Luther Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Luther, s. of Dr. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1756."[1]

"Metcalf, Luther and Mercy [int. Mrs. Marcy] Whiting, Apr. 5, 1781."[2]

"Metcalf, Luther Esq. and Mrs. Hannah Fisher, Sept. 28, 1826."[3]

"Metcalf, Luther Esq., Jan. 27, 1838, a. 81."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 150.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 231.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 231.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 325.

Exposition on Mercy Whiting:

"Metcalf, Mercy, w. Luther, Oct. 31, 1825. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway. [w. Maj. Luther Esq., Private record, from Rev. Dr. Jacob Ide's account of Marriages and Deaths, 1814–1849, now in the possession of Orion T. Mason of Medway.]"[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 325.

650. [7]**Calvin Metcalf**, son of [6]Dr. Joseph I. Metcalf [no. 261] and Hannah Haven. Born on 7 Dec. 1761 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Eunice Adams** on 12 Nov. 1789 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 27 years old.

Issue of Calvin Metcalf and Eunice Adams:

i. son [8]**Milton Metcalf** b. on 30 Aug. 1790 in Franklin; d. on 19 Aug. 1809 in Franklin, 18 years old.

ii. dau. **Susanna Metcalf** b. on 10 April 1792 in Franklin.

iii. dau. **Olivia Metcalf** b. on 30 July 1794 in Franklin.

iv. dau. **Julia Metcalf** b. on 24 Dec. 1797 in Franklin; d. on 27 Dec. 1797 in Franklin, three days old.

v. son **Dr. John Calvin Metcalf** b. on 21 June 1799 in Franklin.

Exposition on Calvin Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Calvin, s. of Dr. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1761."[1]

"Nov. 12, 1789. Calvin Metcalf. Franklin. Eunice Adams. Franklin."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 148.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 92.

651. [7]**Joseph Metcalf**, son of [6]Dr. Joseph I. Metcalf [no. 261] and Hannah Haven. Born on 30 March 1765 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Feb. 1849 in Massachusetts, 83 years old.

Married [8]**Olive Fairbanks** [no. 1570], dau. of **Abijah Fairbanks** (son of **George Fairbanks** and **Jerusha Twitchell**) and [7]**Mary Clark** [no. 712], on 17 June 1790 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 25 years old (Olive was 20 years old).

Issue of Joseph Metcalf and Olive Fairbanks:

i. son [8]**Isaac Newton Metcalf** b. on 24 April 1791 in Medway; d. on 23 Oct. 1804, 13 years old.

ii. dau. **Susan Metcalf** b. on 12 July 1792 in Medway; d. on 22 Jan. 1823, 30 years old.

1454 iii. dau. **Almira Metcalf** b. on 28 Feb. 1794 in Medway.

1455 iv. son **Joseph Addison Metcalf** b. on 25 Dec. 1795 in Medway.

1456 v. dau. **Olive Metcalf** b. on 2 Jan. 1798 in Medway.

1457 vi. son **Moses Haven Metcalf** b. on 22 Nov. 1799 in Medway.

1458 vii. son **John Calvin Metcalf** b. on 25 May 1801 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine.

viii. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 6 Dec. 1802 in Winthrop; d. on 17 Dec. 1802 in Winthrop, eleven days old.

1459 ix. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 1 May 1804 in Winthrop.

1460 x. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 9 June 1806 in Winthrop.

xi. dau. **Jennette Metcalf** b. on 2 Jan. 1808 in Winthrop; d. on 21 March 1832, 24 years old.

1461 xii. son **Isaac Newton Metcalf** b. on 8 Sep. 1809 in Winthrop.

1462 xiii. son **Martin Luther Metcalf** b. on 22 Dec. 1811 in Winthrop.

1463 xiv. son **David Sandford Metcalf** b. on 4 March 1815 in Winthrop.

Exposition on Joseph Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Joseph, s. of Dr. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1765."[1]

"Metcalf, Joseph and Olive Fairbank, June 17, 1790."[2]

Some of the information is from Susan C. Johanson. Susan lists the following sources for Joseph, Olive and their descendants:

Her husband's great-great Aunt Mable Metcalf's notes.
Genealogy of the Fairbanks Family.
Family Search AF.
New Sharon Vital Records.
Metcalf History by Clayton Metcalf.
Ostrander Family Bible page.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 149.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 231.

ISSUE OF 6JOHN METCALF [NO. 262] (5ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL FISHER

652. **7Capt. Timothy Metcalf**, son of 6John Metcalf [no. 262] and Abigail Fisher. Born on 18 Aug. 1755 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Abigail Guild**, dau. of **Benjamin Guild** (son of **John Guild** and **Mercy Foster**) and **Abigail Graves**, on 8 Oct. 1786 in Wrentham when 31 years old (Abigail was 23 years old). **Abigail Guild** b. on 22 May 1763 in Wrentham; d. on 31 Dec. 1831 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 68 years old.

Issue of Capt. Timothy Metcalf and Abigail Guild:

i. son **8John Metcalf** b. on 19 Nov. 1787 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Abigail Guild Metcalf** b. on 6 Nov. 1789 in Foxboro; d. on 17 Sep. 1832 in Franklin, 42 years old.

iii. dau. **Lois Guild Metcalf** b. on 12 April 1792 in Wrentham; d. on 14 April 1792 in Wrentham, two days old.

iv. son **Benjamin Graves Metcalf** b. on 14 Jan. 1795 in Foxboro.

v. dau. **Esther Metcalf** b. on 4 Jan. 1797 in Foxboro; d. on 14 May 1799 in Franklin, two years old.

1464 vi. son **Elias Metcalf** b. on 2 June 1800 in Franklin.

vii. son **Fisher Metcalf** b. on 21 Jan. 1807 in Franklin.

Exposition on Capt. Timothy Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Timothy, s. of John and Abigail, Aug. 18,1755."[1]

"Metcalf, Timothy and Abigail Guild, Oct. 8, 1786."[2]

"Metcalf, Timothy and Abigail Guild, ____."[3]

"Their childen were (A) Abigail Metcalf; (B) Lois Metcalf; (C) Elias Metcalf; (D) Fisher Metcalf; (E) Benjamin Metcalf; (F) John Metcalf."[4]

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 152.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 343.

[3] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Marriages, 156.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 339.

Exposition on Abigail Guild:

"Guild, Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Abigail, May 22, 1763."[1]

"Dec. 31, 1831. Mrs. Abigail. Female. Relict of Timothy Metcalf."[2]

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 104.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 155.

653. [7]David Metcalf, son of [6]John Metcalf [no. 262] and Abigail Fisher. Born on 14 Jan. 1767 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 April 1808 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 41 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, Mendon.

Married **Esther Scott**, dau. of **Samuel Scott** and **Sarah Cobb**. **Esther Scott** b. on 8 Dec. 1770 in Wrentham; d. on 22 Nov. 1856, 85 years old; m. (2) **Peter Gaskell**.

Issue of David Metcalf and Esther Scott:

i. dau. **[8]Abigail Metcalf** b. on 10 July 1788 in Wrentham; d. on 24 July 1846 in Blackston, Mendon, 58 years old; m. **Jonathan Cass** (1788/9–11 Jan. 1837) on 31 May 1815 in Mendon when 26 years old (Jonathan was 26 years old).

ii. dau. **Meletiah Metcalf** b. on 9 Aug. 1796 in Wrentham; d. in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; m. **George Staples**.

iii. dau. **Nancy Metcalf** b. on 1 June 1798 in Wrentham; d. on 28 Aug. 1800 in Wrentham, two years old.

iv. dau. **Olive Metcalf** b. on 23 Sep. 1801 in Wrentham; d. on 9 Nov. 1830, 29 years old; m. **Elisha Gaskell** on 22 March 1818 in Mendon when 16 years old.

1465 v. son **Richard Mann Metcalf** b. on 2 Aug. 1803 in Wrentham.

1466 vi. son **Cornelius Metcalf** b. on 10 Dec. 1806 in Mendon.

Exposition on David Metcalf:

"Metcalf, David, s. of John and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1767."[1]

"Metcalf, David, Apr. 26, 1808, in her [*sic*] 42d y. [Old Cemetery.]"[2]

"David Metcalf—born Jan. 14, 1767 at Wrentham, Mass.—died Apr. 26, 1808 at Mendon, Mass.—mar. Esther Scott, dau. of Samuel Scott and Sarah Cobb, who was born Dec. 8, 1770 at Wrentham—died Nov. 22, 1856. After the death of David she married Peter Gaskel."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 148.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1920), Deaths, 484.

[3] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 339.

Exposition on Esther Scott:

"Scot, Esther, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1771."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 184.

ISSUE OF 6EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 263] (5ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH MORSE

654. **7Dr. Paul Metcalf**, son of 6Ebenezer Metcalf [no. 263] and Hannah Morse. Born on 7 March 1766 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 9 Dec. 1793 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 27 years old.

Married **Persis Richardson**, dau. of **Asa Partridge Richardson** and **Hannah _____**, on 2 Feb. 1791 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 24 years old. **Persis Richardson** d. on 5 June 1799 in Medway.

Issue of Dr. Paul Metcalf and Persis Richardson:

1467 i. dau. **8Persis Metcalf** b. on 20 June 1792 in Franklin.

Exposition on Dr. Paul Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Paul, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1766."[1]

"Metcalf, Paul [int. adds Dr.] of Franklin, and Persis Richardson, Feb. 2, 1791."[2]

"Feb. 2, 1791. Paul Metcalf. Franklin. Persis Richardson. Medway."[3]

"Dec. 9, 1793. Dr. Paul Metcalf. Male."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 232.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 108.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 145.

Exposition on Persis Richardson:

"Metcalf, Persis, wid. Dr. Paul, d. Asa Partridge Richardson and Hannah, June 5, 1799."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 325.

ISSUE OF 6LT. COL. JAMES METCALF [NO. 264] (5ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIEL HAVEN

655. 7**William Haven Metcalf**, son of 6Lt. Col. James Metcalf [no. 264] and Abiel Haven. Born on 23 Dec. 1754 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in 1842/3 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, about 88 years old.

Married **Patty Richardson** on 14 Jan. 1777 in Wrentham when 22 years old. **Patty Richardson** b. in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 5 March 1823 in Franklin.

Issue of William Haven Metcalf and Patty Richardson:

1468 i. son 8**Willard Metcalf** b. on 3 Feb. 1777 in Franklin.

ii. dau. **Polly Metcalf** b. on 3 Nov. 1778 in Franklin; d. on 5 July 1795 in Franklin, 16 years old.

iii. son **Marquis Metcalf** b. on 29 Oct. 1780 in Franklin.

iv. dau. **Patty Metcalf** b. on 19 Dec. 1783 in Franklin; m. **John Crooks** (26 April 1784 in Franklin–), son of **John Crooks** and **Beriah** _____, on 14 April 1808 in Franklin when 24 years old (John was 23 years old).

v. son **Ebenezer Metcalf** b. on 9 May 1788 in Franklin; d. on 13 April 1796 in Franklin, seven years old.

vi. son **William Metcalf** b. on 8 March 1790 in Franklin.

vii. dau. **Abigail Metcalf** b. on 12 April 1795 in Franklin; d. on 4 Dec. 1870 in Franklin, 75 years old.

viii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 28 Oct. 1796 in Franklin; m. **Henry Daniels** on 18 Dec. 1820 in Franklin when 24 years old.

ix. dau. **Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 2 April 1801 in Franklin.

Exposition on William Haven Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Bille, s. of James and Abial, Dec. 23, 1754."[1]

"Metcalf, Billy and Patty Richardson, Jan. 14, 1777."[2]

"Wm. Haven Metcalf. Male. Old age."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 148.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 341.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 159.

Exposition on Patty Richardson:

"Mar. 5, 1823. Mrs. Patty Metcalf. Female. Wife of Mr. Wm. H. Metcalf."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 153.

656. [7]Capt. James Metcalf, son of [6]Lt. Col. James Metcalf [no. 264] and Abiel Haven. Born on 31 Aug. 1757 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 July 1843 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 85 years old.

Married **Abigail Harding** on 23 April 1778 in Franklin when 20 years old (Abigail was 21 years old). **Abigail Harding** b. on 4 Sep. 1756 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 3 Feb. 1815 in Franklin, 58 years old.

Issue of Capt. James Metcalf and Abigail Harding:

1469 i. son **[8]Whiting Metcalf** b. on 31 Jan. 1779 in Franklin.

ii. son **Alfred Metcalf** b. on 6 June 1781 in Franklin; d. in 1819 in Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi, 37 or 38 years old.

1470 iii. son **Eliab Metcalf** b. on 5 Feb. 1785 in Franklin.

iv. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. in 1787, probably in Franklin; d. in 1880, 92 or 93 years old; m. **John Maney**.

v. dau. **Julitta Metcalf** b. on 12 Jan. 1792 in Franklin; m. **Capt. Samuel Allen** on 25 April 1816 in Franklin when 24 years old.

vi. dau. **Electa Metcalf** b. on 30 Oct. 1796 in Franklin; d. on 13 Jan. 1849 in Franklin, 52 years old.

Exposition on Capt. James Metcalf:

"Metcalf, James, s. of James and Abial, Aug. 31, 1757."[1]

"April 23, 1778, James Metcalf, Jr., Franklin, Abigail Harding."[2]

"Dea. James Metcalf, 86, Male, Old Age."[3]

"James Metcalf—born 1757—died 1843—mar. Abigail Harding in 1778, by whom he had two [*sic*] children."[4]

He was a Deacon and a Captain.

Mark Cilley, on his website at *http://cilley.net/thecilleypages/metcalf*, posted the death date for James of 18 July 1843 in Franklin.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 149.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 89.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 159.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 340.

Exposition on Abigail Harding:

"Feb. 3, 1815. Abigail Allen [corrected to Metcalf]. Wife of Dea. James."[1]

Mark Cilley, on his website at *http://cilley.net/thecilleypages/metcalf*, posted the birth date for Abigail of 4 September 1756 in Medway.

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 150.

657. **[7]Juletta Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Lt. Col. James Metcalf [no. 264] and Abiel Haven. Born on 16 Feb. 1762 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 Oct. 1843 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 81 years old.

Married **[8]Capt. Asa Fairbanks** [no. 1209], son of **[7]Capt. Asa Fairbanks** [no. 521] and **Sarah Pond** (dau. of **David Pond** and **Sarah Richardson**), on 23 Nov. 1784 in Franklin when 22 years old (Capt. Asa was 26 years old).

Exposition on Juletta Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Julittle, d. of James and Abial, Feb. 16, 1762."[1]

"Nov. 23, 1784. Asa Fairbanks. Franklin. Julitha Metcalf. Franklin."[2]

"Oct. 8, 1843. Juletta Fairbanks. 83 [*sic*]. Widow. Old Age."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 150.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 90.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 160.

658. [7]**Abijah Metcalf**, son of [6]Lt. Col. James Metcalf [no. 264] and Abiel Haven. Born on 29 Oct. 1771 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sarah Blake** on 20 Feb. 1794 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 22 years old.

Issue of Abijah Metcalf and Sarah Blake:

i. son [8]**Artemas Metcalf** b. on 22 Feb. 1798 in Franklin; d. on 25 Feb. 1798 in Franklin, three days old.

Exposition on Abijah Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Abijah, s. of James and Abial, Oct. 29, 1771."[1]

"Feb. 20, 1794. Abijah Metcalf. Franklin. Sarah Blake. Franklin."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 147.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 93.

ISSUE OF [6]LT. SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 266] ([5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LOIS KINGSBURY

659. [7]**Capt. Obed Metcalf**, son of [6]Lt. Samuel Metcalf [no. 266] and Lois Kingsbury. Born on 11 Dec. 1763 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 Dec. 1836 in Sullivan County, New Hampshire, 73 years old. Buried in Pinnacle Cemetery, Croydon Township, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Married **Abigail Park**, dau. of **Gideon Park** and **Hannah Fuller**, in 1790 when 26 or 27 years old (Abigail was 26 or 27 years old). **Abigail Park** b. in 1763 in Massachusetts; d. in 1851, 87 or 88 years old; bur. in Pinnacle Cemetery.

Issue of Capt. Obed Metcalf and Abigail Park:

1473 i. dau. [8]**Polly Metcalf** b. probably in Croydon Township.

1474 ii. son **Moses Metcalf** b. in 1793 in Croydon Township.

1475 iii. son **Stephen Metcalf** b. in 1805, probably in Croydon Township.

Exposition on Capt. Obed Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Obed, s. Samuel and Lois, Dec. 11, 1763."[1]

"Metcalf, Obed (also given Obadiah), Franklin. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also,* Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; roll endorsed 'Col Dean Reg't.'; *also,* descriptive

list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion dark; residence, Franklin; said Metcalf detached from Lieut. Pond's co. July 30, 1781, to serve for the term of 3 months; *also,* Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service 3 mos. 22 days, travel (240 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months."[2]

"Metcalf, Obed: b 12-11-1763 MA d 12-27-1836 NH m Abigail Park Pvt MA."[3]

Some of the information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant:

> Captain Obed was in the Revolutionary War from Franklin, Mass. He marched twice to Rhode Island on an alarm, July 28-Aug 7, 1780 & Mar 3-17, 1781; then served in the army until his discharge Nov 29, 1781. His records describe him as 5 foot 3 inches, dark complexion. Obed was a captain in the Army and he retained that title until his death. Obed and Abigail lived in Croydon township (estab. 1763) of Cheshire County, NH (estab. 1769). The census shows them there in 1790, 1800, 1810 & 1820. In 1827 that part of Cheshire County became Sullivan County, and in 1830 they were listed in Croydon township of Sullivan County. After Obed died in 1836 (73 years old) Abigail lived with their son Moses until her death in 1852 (89 years old). They were both buried in the Pinacle cemetery in Croydon township, Sullivan County, NH.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 48.

[2] *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 1902), 709.

[3] Daughters of the American Revolution, *DAR Patriot Index, Centennial Edition,* Part II (Washington, D. C.: no publisher, 1900), 2016.

Exposition on Abigail Park:

Some of the information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

660. [7]**Sabrina Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Lt. Samuel Metcalf [no. 266] and Lois Kingsbury. Born on 7 Feb. 1767 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 Oct. 1854, 87 years old.

Married **Nathan Clark** on 5 Feb. 1790 in Wrentham when 22 years old.

Issue of Sabrina Metcalf and Nathan Clark:

i. dau. [8]**Sarah Clark** b. on 2 May 1792.

ii. son **Paul Metcalf Clark** b. on 14 Feb. 1794.

iii. son **Nathan Clark** b. on 4 Jan. 1796.

iv. dau. **Ruth Baxter Clark** b. on 9 Nov. 1798.

v. son **Hiram Clark** b. on 26 July 1800.

Exposition on Sabrina Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Sabra, d. of Samuel and Lois, Feb. 7, 1767."[1]

"Feb. 5, 1790. Nathan Clark. Franklin. Sabra Metcalf. Franklin."[2]

Some of the information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 92.

Exposition on Nathan Clark:

Some of the information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

661. [7]**Lois Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Lt. Samuel Metcalf [no. 266] and Lois Kingsbury. Born on 28 Aug. 1779/80 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 April 1878 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. Buried in North Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Married **Dea. Timothy Fletcher** on 27 March 1803 in New Hampshire (Dea. Timothy was 24 years old). **Dea. Timothy Fletcher** b. on 14 July 1778 in Brimfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; d. on 3 Oct. 1863 in Newport, 85 years old; bur. in North Newport.

Issue of Lois Metcalf and Dea. Timothy Fletcher:

i. dau. [8]**Laura F. Fletcher** b. on 18 April 1804 in Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; d. in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; m. **Josiah Nichols**.

ii. dau. _____ **Fletcher** b. on 7 Jan. 1806 in Newport.

1476 iii. dau. **Aurilla Fletcher** b. on 3 Nov. 1807 in Croydon.

1477 iv. son **Samuel Metcalf Fletcher** b. on 6 June 1810 in Croydon.

1478 v. son **Cyrus Kingsbury Fletcher** b. on 8 Oct. 1812 in Croydon.

vi. dau. **Nancy Fletcher** b. on 12 March 1815 in Croydon.

1479 vii. son **Stillman Timothy Fletcher** b. on 6 Aug. 1817 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

1480 viii. son **Benjamin Franklin Fletcher** b. on 18 March 1823 in Croydon.

Exposition on Lois Metcalf:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

Exposition on Dea. Timothy Fletcher:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

ISSUE OF [6]LT. GEORGE METCALF [NO. 267] ([5]SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 83], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND JOANNA POND

662. [7]**Timothy Metcalf**, son of [6]Lt. George Metcalf [no. 267] and Joanna Pond. Born on 27 Nov. 1754 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 Aug. 1838 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 83 years old.

Married **Ruth Chaplin**, dau. of **Micah Chaplin** (son of **Ebenezer Chaplin** and **Rebecca Poor**) and **Betsey Philbrick**, on 15 May 1792 in Rindge when 37 years old (Ruth was 21 or 22 years old). **Ruth Chaplin** b. in 1770 in New Hampshire; d. on 8 Feb. 1865, 94 or 95 years old.

Issue of Timothy Metcalf and Ruth Chaplin:

i. dau. **[8]Irene Metcalf** b. on 24 Sep. 1792 in Rindge; d. on 20 March 1808 in Rindge, 15 years old.

1481 ii. dau. **Ruth Metcalf** b. on 18 Jan. 1796 in Rindge.

1482 iii. son **Timothy Metcalf** b. on 26 Jan. 1798 in Rindge.

1483 iv. son **Servetus Metcalf** b. on 7 Dec. 1801 in Rindge.

1484 v. dau. **Vesta Luthera Metcalf** b. on 15 Nov. 1804 in Rindge.

1485 vi. son **Erastus Metcalf** b. on 31 Jan. 1809 in Rindge.

1486 vii. dau. **Harriet Metcalf** b. on 20 July 1812 in Rindge.

Exposition on Timothy Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Timothy, s. of George and Joanna, Nov. 27, 1754."[1]

"Timothy Metcalf was a farmer, and resided in the west part of the town. He md. May 15, 1792, Ruth Chaplin, dau. of Micah Chaplin, *q.v.* He d. Aug. 2, 1838, aged 84; his widow d. Feb. 8, 1865, aged 94."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 152.

[2] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 603.

Exposition on Ruth Chaplin:

"Ruth, b. 1771; md. May 15, 1792, Timothy Metcalf, of Rindge, *q.v.* She d. Feb. 8, 1865, aged 94."[1]

Ruth and her grandaughter Laura were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, as follows:[2]

Ruth Metcalf, 80, female, born New Hampshire.
Laura L. Metcalf, 16, female, born New Hampshire.

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 473.

[2] Ruth Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Rindge, sheet 252, line 8, dwelling 317, family 346; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 428.

663. [7]**Eunice Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Lt. George Metcalf [no. 267] and Joanna Pond. Born on 19 Feb. 1756 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 March 1847 in Sudbury, Rutland County, Vermont, 91 years old.

Married **Noah Merritt**, son of **Noah Merritt** (son of **Jonathan Merritt** and **Mehitable Damon**) and **Sarah _____**, in April 1781 in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 25 years old (Noah was 22 years old). **Noah Merritt** b. in Oct. 1758 in Templeton; d. on 21 Aug. 1843 in Sudbury, 84 years old.

Issue of Eunice Metcalf and Noah Merritt:

i. son [8]**Noadiah Merritt** b. on 2 Dec. 1782 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Achsah Merritt** b. on 30 March 1784 in Gardner.

iii. dau. **Abigail Merritt** b. on 23 Sep. 1785 in Gardner.

iv. dau. **Eunice Merritt** b. on 10 July 1787 in Sudbury.

v. dau. **Esther Merritt** b. on 24 Jan. 1790 in Sudbury.

vi. dau. **Anna Merritt** b. on 10 Jan. 1792 in Sudbury.

vii. dau. **Roxie Merritt** b. on 4 Sep. 1793 in Sudbury.

viii. son **Henry Merritt** b. on 24 April 1795 in Sudbury.

Exposition on Eunice Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Eunice, d. of George and Joana, Feb. 19, 1756."[1]

"Metcalf, Eunice and Noah Merrett Jr., April __, 1781."[2]

The birth dates for Noah and Eunice's children is from *http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=31295995*.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 149.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Templeton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1909), Marriages, 133.

664. [7]**Lattee Metcalf**, son of [6]Lt. George Metcalf [no. 267] and Joanna Pond. Born on 28 April 1761 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sarah Platts**, dau. of **Abel Platts** (son of **Abel Platts** and **Mary Varnum**) and **Phoebe Wetherbee** (dau. of **Hezekiah Wetherbee** and **Huldah Martin**), on 15 Oct. 1788 in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, New Hampshire when 27 years old (Sarah was 20 years old). **Sarah Platts** b. on 18 June 1768 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 9 April 1813 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 44 years old.

Issue of Lattee Metcalf and Sarah Platts:

i. dau. **[8]Olive Metcalf** b. on 24 Dec. 1789 in Rindge; d. between 1790 and 1800.

ii. dau. **Sally Metcalf** b. on 26 Jan. 1792 in Rindge.

1487 iii. son **John Metcalf** b. on 25 March 1793 in Rindge.

iv. dau. **Lavina Metcalf** b. on 7 March 1795 in Rindge.

v. son **Louis Metcalf** b. on 5 May 1797 in Rindge.

vi. dau. **Lucy Metcalf** b. on 5 May 1797 in Rindge.

vii. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 2 April 1799 in Rindge.

1488 viii. son **Daniel Adams Metcalf** b. on 1 Nov. 1801 in Rindge.

ix. dau. **Esther Metcalf** b. on 3 Nov. 1803 in Rindge.

Exposition on Lattee Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Lattee, s. of George and Joanna, Apr. 28, 1761."[1]

"Zatta [*sic,* Lattee], was taxed in Rindge until 1813. His nine children were b. in this town.

1. Olive, b. Dec. 24, 1789.
2. Sally, b. Jan. 26, 1792.
3. John, b. March 25, 1793.
4. Lavinia, b. March 7, 1795.
5. Louis, b. May 5, 1797.
6. Lucy, b. May 5, 1797.
7. Sarah, b. April 2, 1799.
8. Daniel Adams, b. Nov. 1, 1801.
9. Esther, b. Nov. 3, 1803."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 150.

[2] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 630.

Exposition on Sarah Platts:

"Sarah, b. June 18, 1768."[1]

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 639.

665. [7]**Judith Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Lt. George Metcalf [no. 267] and Joanna Pond. Born on 1 Feb. 1765 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 Sep. 1851, 86 years old.

Married **Benjamin Peirce**, son of **Jonas Peirce** (son of **Frances Peirce** and **Hannah Johnson**) and **Mary Adams**, on 26 Dec. 1786 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire when 21 years old (Benjamin was 42 years old). **Benjamin Peirce** b. on 20 May 1744 in Weston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 12 Nov. 1825 in Rindge, 81 years old; m. (1) **Sarah Garfield** (19 June 1749 in Weston–), dau. of **John Garfield** and **Thankful Stowell**, on 7 Oct. 1771 in Lincoln, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 27 years old (Sarah was 22 years old); m. (2) **Phebe Willard** (–abt. 1785 in Rindge) in 1773 when 28 or 29 years old; issue (surname **Peirce**): **Sally** (3 May 1774–1791), **Betty** (30 Oct. 1777–), **Phebe** (17 Nov. 1781–bef. 1870) and **Lucinda** (1 June 1784–).

Issue of Judith Metcalf and Benjamin Peirce:

1489 i. son [8]**Benjamin Peirce** b. on 28 Oct. 1787 in Rindge.

1490 ii. dau. **Esther Peirce** b. on 2 March 1789 in Rindge.

1491 iii. dau. **Judith Peirce** b. on 9 June 1791 in Rindge.

iv. son **Joel Peirce** b. on 21 April 1793 in Rindge.

1492 v. dau. **Julia Ann Peirce** b. in Sep. 1796 in Rindge.

vi. dau. **Sophia Peirce** b. on 23 Aug. 1799 in Rindge; d. on 26 Nov. 1810 in Rindge, eleven years old.

vii. dau. **Amity Peirce** b. on 12 April 1802 in Rindge; d. on 4 Dec. 1810 in Rindge, eight years old.

1493 viii. dau. **Mary Peirce** b. on 2 Aug. 1805 in Rindge.

ix. dau. **Joanna M. Peirce** b. on 7 Sep. 1807 in Rindge; m. **Loammi Kendall** (1808 in Massachusetts–bef. 1880) on 13 April 1834 when 26 years old (Loammi was 25 or 26 years old).

Exposition on Judith Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Judith, d. of George and Joanna, Feb. 1, 1765."[1]

"Judith, b. Feb. 6 [*sic*], 1765; md., 1786, Benjamin Peirce, *q.v.*"[2]

Judith was enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, in the household of her son Benjamin as follows:[3]

Benjamin Pierce, 62, male, farmer, real property $3000, born New Hampshire.
Sally R. Pierce, 60, female, born Massachusetts.
Augusta M. Pierce, 20, female, born New Hampshire.
Judith Pierce, 85, female, born Massachusets.
Dorostus P. Emory, 18, male, born New Hampshire, attended school school within the year.
Albert Clapp, 8, male, born Massachusetts, attended school school within the year.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 150.

[2] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 603.

[3] Benjamin Pierce household, 1850 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Rindge, sheet 254, line 5, dwelling 336, family 368; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 428.

Exposition on Benjamin Peirce:

"Benjamin Peirce ye Son of Jonas Peirce & Mary his Wife, was born in Weston May ye 20th. 1744."[1]

"Peirce, Benjamin of Ring, N.H., and Sara Gearfield, Oct. 7, 1771."[2]

---

[1] Mary Frances Pierce, *Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707–1850* (Weston, Massachusetts: Town of Weston, 1901), 53.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Lincoln, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanope Press: 1908), 129.

666. 7**Meletiah Metcalf**, dau. of 6Lt. George Metcalf [no. 267] and Joanna Pond. Born on 26 Dec. 1766 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Abel Platts**, son of **Abel Platts** (son of **Abel Platts** and **Mary Varnum**) and **Phoebe Wetherbee** (dau. of **Hezekiah Wetherbee** and **Huldah Martin**), on 26 Dec. 1786 when 20 years old (Abel was 25 years old). **Abel Platts** b. on 10 Dec. 1761 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. in 1812 in Sacketts Harbor, Jefferson County, New York, 50 or 51 years old.

Issue of Meletiah Metcalf and Abel Platts:

i. dau. 8**Henrietta Platts** b. on 19 May 1788 in Rindge.

ii. son **Martin Platts** b. on 8 May 1790 in Rindge.

1494 iii. son **Abel Platts** b. on 9 Feb. 1793 in Rindge.

iv. son **Asa Platts** b. on 6 Jan. 1796; d. in 1812, 15 or 16 years old.

Exposition on Meletiah Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Melatiah, d. of George and Joanna, Dec. 25, 1766."[1]

"Meletiah, md. 1786, Abel Platts, Jr., *q.v.*"[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 150.

[2] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 603.

Exposition on Abel Platts:

"Abel, (Jr.), b. Dec. 10, 1761."[1]

"Abel Platts, Jr., son of Abel, Jr., md. Dec. 26, 1786, Meletiah Metcalf, dau. of Lieut. George Metcalf, *q.v.* In 1781 he enlisted into the Continental service, and remained in the army until the close of the war. About 1802 he removed to the State of New York, and d. at or near Sacket's Harbor in 1812. Previous to his removal, four children were b. in Rindge."[2]

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 639.

[2] *Ibid*., 640.

667. [7]**Susanna Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Lt. George Metcalf [no. 267] and Joanna Pond. Born on 4 Oct. 1768 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Daniel Streeter**, son of **James Streeter** and **Susannah** _____, on 22 Feb. 1791 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire when 22 years old (Daniel was 21 years old). **Daniel Streeter** b. on 29 Aug. 1769 in Rindge.

Issue of Susanna Metcalf and Daniel Streeter:

i. dau. [8]**Amity Streeter** b. on 19 July 1792 in Rindge.

Exposition on Susanna Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Susanna, d. of George and Joanna, Oct. 4, 1768."[1]

"Susannah, md. 1791, Daniel Streeter, *q.v.*"[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 152.

[2] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 603.

Exposition on Daniel Streeter:

"Daniel, b. in Rindge Aug. 29, 1769; md. Feb. 22, 1791, Susannah Metcalf, and resided in Rindge until 1812."[1]

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 719.

ISSUE OF OLIVER POND AND [6]ANNA METCALF [NO. 268] ([5]SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 83], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

668. [7]**Edena Pond**, dau. of Oliver Pond and [6]Anna Metcalf [no. 268]. Born on 1 Sep. 1763 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Seth Dean** on 23 May 1782 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 18 years old.

Issue of Edena Pond and Seth Dean:

i. son **[8]Oliver Dean** b. on 18 Feb. 1783 in Franklin.

ii. dau. **Tryphena Dean** b. on 11 Jan. 1785 in Franklin.

Exposition on Edena Pond:

"Pond, Edene, d. Oliver and Anna, Sept. 1, 1763."[1]

"May 23, 1782. Seth Dean. Franklin. Edena Pond. Franklin."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), 54.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 90.

669. [7]Solomon Prentice Pond, son of Oliver Pond and [6]Anna Metcalf [no. 268]. Born on 25 April 1766 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 Sep. 1855 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 89 years old.

Married **Tryphena _____**.

Issue of Solomon Prentice Pond and Tryphena _____:

i. son **[8]Prentice Pond** b. on 17 Sep. 1791 in Franklin.

ii. son **Kezia Gould Pond** b. on 17 Oct. 1796 in Franklin.

iii. dau. **Caroline Goldsbury Pond** b. on 12 Oct. 1805 in Franklin.

Exposition on Solomon Prentice Pond:

"Pond, Solomon Prentice, s. of Oliver and Anna, Apr. 25, 1766."[1]

"Solomon P. Pond. Widower. 89y, 6m. Butcher. Sept. 10, 1855. Old Age. Born Franklin. Oliver & Anna."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 170.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 173.

670. [7]Goldsbury Pond, son of Oliver Pond and [6]Anna Metcalf [no. 268]. Born on 28 Sep. 1770 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 9 Dec. 1866 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 96 years old.

Married **Priscilla Fisher** on 19 Jan. 1797 in Franklin when 26 years old (Priscilla was 27 years old). **Priscilla Fisher** b. in 1769/70 in Wrentham; d. on 18 April 1845 in Franklin, 75 years old.

Issue of Goldsbury Pond and Priscilla Fisher:

i. son **[8]Goldsbury Pond** b. on 27 Jan. 1798 in Franklin.

ii. son **Erasmus Pond** b. on 15 Oct. 1800 in Franklin; d. on 17 Oct. 1828 in Franklin, 28 years old.

iii. dau. **Juline Pond** b. on 17 Jan. 1804 in Franklin; d. on 2 Dec. 1871 in Franklin, 67 years old.

Exposition on Goldsbury Pond:

"Pond, Goldsbury, s. of Oliver and Anna, Sept. 28, 1770."[1]

"Jan. 19, 1797. Goldbury Pond. Franklin. Prissilla Fisher. Franklin."[2]

"Dec. 9, 1866. Goldsbury Pond. Farmer. 96y, 2m, 11d. Widower Male. Oliver & Anne. Born Franklin. Old Age. Father and mother both born in Franklin."[3] (Franklin was a part of Wrentham until 1778.)

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 165.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 108.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 188–189.

Exposition on Priscilla Fisher:

"Mrs. Goldsbury Pond. Married. 75. Domestic. April 18, 1845. Disease of the Heart. Born Franklin. Goldsbury Pond."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 161.

ISSUE OF [6]DR. JOHN METCALF [NO. 269] ([5]SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 83], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND [7]EUNICE METCALF [NO. 458]

671. [7]Dr. William Pitt Metcalf, son of [6]Dr. John Metcalf [no. 269] and [7]Eunice Metcalf [no. 458]. Born on 30 June 1774 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 Jan. 1861 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 86 years old.

Married **Susanna Torrey** on 25 Nov. 1800 when 26 years old (Susanna was 26 years old). **Susanna Torrey** b. in 1773/4 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. in 1857 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 83 years old.

Issue of Dr. William Pitt Metcalf and Susanna Torrey:

1093 i. son **[8]Dr. John George Metcalf** b. on 10 Sep. 1801 in Franklin.

ii. dau. **Mary Dawson Metcalf** b. on 4 Dec. 1802 in Franklin.

iii. dau. **Mary Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 4 Dec. 1803 in Franklin.

1094 iv. son **William Torrey Metcalf** b. on 6 Feb. 1806 in Franklin.

v. son **Ebenezer Torrey Metcalf** b. on 30 Oct. 1812 in Franklin.

Exposition on Dr. William Pitt Metcalf:

"Metcalf, William Pitt, s. of Dr. John and Eunice, June 30, 1774."[1]

"William Pitt Metcalf—born Jun. 30, 1774—died Jan. 4, 1812—mar. Suzanna Torrey on Nov. 25, 1800. . . . William Pitt Metcalf was born in Franklin [*sic*], Mass. where he was an M. D. and lived in Mendon, Worchester [*sic*] Co., Mass."[2]

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 152.

[2] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 341.

Exposition on Susanna Torrey:

"Susanna Metcalf. Married. 83y, 5m, 20d. Old Age. Born Boston. William P."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 175.

ISSUE OF [6]SGT. SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 271] ([5]EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 84], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH RICHARDSON

672. [7]Thomas Metcalf, son of [6]Sgt. Samuel Metcalf [no. 271] and Hannah Richardson. Born on 9 Aug. 1764 in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 26 Aug. 1764 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 17 days old. Died on 16 March 1827 in Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio, 62 years old. Buried in Chardon.

Married **Sybil Chapin**, dau. of **Ens. Nathaniel Chapin** (son of **Nathaniel Chapin** and **Sarah Abbey**) and **Sybil Terry** (dau. of **Maj. Ephraim Terry** and **Ann Collins**), on 26 Nov. 1788 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut when 24 years old (Sybil was 19 years old). **Sybil Chapin** b. on 6 Dec. 1768 in Enfield; d. on 6 March 1859 in Chardon, 90 years old.

Issue of Thomas Metcalf and Sybil Chapin:

1495 i. dau. **[8]Sybil Metcalf** b. on 19 July 1789 in Enfield.

1496 ii. son **Maj. Horace Metcalf** b. on 23 March 1791 in Enfield.

iii. son **Samuel Metcalf** b. on 16 Jan. 1793 in Enfield.

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 27 Jan. 1795 in Enfield; d. on 9 Feb. 1795 in Enfield, 13 days old.

1497 v. dau. **Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 1 Jan. 1796 in Enfield.

1498 vi. son **Thomas Metcalf** b. on 10 Jan. 1798 in Enfield.

1499 vii. son **Dr. Asa Baldwin Metcalfe** b. on 9 March 1800 near Oakland, on Connecticut-Vermont road, Franklin County, Vermont.

1500 viii. son **Ebenezer Metcalf** b. on 27 Dec. 1801 in Enfield.

1501 ix. dau. **Sidney Metcalf** b. on 16 March 1804 in Enfield.

1502 x. dau. **Harriet Metcalf** b. on 23 Feb. 1806 in Enfield.

1503 xi. son **George A. Metcalf** b. on 26 Feb. 1808 in Enfield.

1504 xii. son **Oren Metcalfe** b. on 28 Jan. 1810 in Enfield.

Exposition on Thomas Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Thomas, s. Samuel and _____, Aug. 9, 17__."[1]

"Metcalf, Thomas, s. Samuel, Aug. 26, 1764, bap. C. R."[2]

"1788 . . . Novr 26th were joined together in marriage Mr Thomas Metcalf and Miss Sybil Chapin."[3]

"Thomas Metcalf and Sibbyl Chapin were joined in marriage together Novr 26th 1788."[4]

See also Ricker, 8739.[5]

Thomas was born on 9 August 1764 in Oakham, Massachusetts.[6] He married Sybil Chapin on 26 November 1788 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. During 1785–88 Thomas was active in Enfield in several land transactions.[7] He was living in Enfield in 1790 with his wife and daughter Sybil.[8]

Thomas moved to Corinth, Orange County, Vermont, in early March 1800, probably to join his mother and brothers Ebenezer, Samuel and Alpha.[9] The move seems to have been temporary and he apparently returned to Enfield by 1801 when son Ebenezer was born.

For many years Thomas was a pilot on rafts on the Connecticut River.[10] He ultimately settled in Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio, in 1819,[11] joining his son Thomas and daughters Sybil and Sidney who had arrived in 1817. He died on 16 March 1827 in Chardon. Sybil became blind and helpless about 1839 and died there on 6 March 1859.

Horace Metcalf, Thomas' nephew, wrote in 1903:[12]

Thomas . . . Born August 9th 1764 married Sybil Chapin and acted as pilot for rafts for many years on Connecticut River finally settled in Chardon, Ohio where he raised a large family of children that settled in various parts of the west and south. The youngest of them, Oren, in Natchez, Mississippi. He was living as late as 1888. Martin Metcalf says he [Oren] was a Brigadier General in the Confederate service in the war of the Rebellion [not true, just Sheriff of Natchez] and that he had several sons eminent lawyers in San Francisco, California.

Thomas and Sybil had twelve children, all but Asa born in Enfield, Connecticut. Herein the terminal *e* is added to the surname of those emigrating to Mississippi.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Oakham, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 38.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 67.

[3] Francis Olcott Allen, editor, *The History of Enfield, Connecticut,* Vol. II (Lancaster, Pennsylvania: The Wickersham Printing Co., 1900), 1503.

[4] *Ibid*., 1785.

[5] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[6] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Records of Families of Calif. Pioneers,* Vol. 6 (no imprint), 369-372, which notes that he was born in Enfield, Connecticut. It is also a source for the date of Thomas' marriage and death and for Sybil's birth date, death date and ancestry. The application was by Mrs. Mary McHenry Keith of Berkeley, California, on 26 January 1931.

[7] Deeds of Enfield, Connecticut. On 5 April 1785 Thomas and his brother Ebenezer, of Enfield, purchased land from Isaac Terry for £50. Thomas sold his interest in the property to Ebenezer for £30 on 23 September 1785. He purchased it back on 14 September 1787 for £30. He purchased Ebenezer's remaining interest on 25 February 1788 for £50. Thomas purchased a half acre on both sides of Freshwater Brook in Enfield with buildings for £60 on 27 August 1788 from Benjamin Stanley. He sold a forty acre tract to Simeon Meacham for £140 on 5 September 1788, his last transaction noted in Enfield.

[8] Thomas Metcalf household, 1790 U.S. census, Hartford County, Connecticut, sheet 39, line 38; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 1. Enumerated are Thomas, two other males age 16 years or older and three females. Elsewhere recorded are Nathaniel Chapin with three females and Nathaniel Chapin, Jr., with one male under 16 years and two females.

[9] Thos. Metcalf household, 1800 U.S. census, Orange County, Vermont, Corinth, sheet 519, line 2; National Archives micropublication M32, roll 51. Enumerated are Thomas, age 26 and under 44, a female age 26 and under 44 (his wife), two males under age 10 (Samuel and Thomas), one male age 10 and under 15 (Horace), two females under age 10 (Elizabeth and someone else) and a female age 10 and under 15 (Sybil). Elsewhere recorded are Thomas' brother Samuel and his family.

[10] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 342.

[11] Thomas Metcalf household, 1820 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, Chardon, sheet 102, line 21; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 91. Enumerated were Thomas, age 45 or more, and two males 16 and under 26 (probably sons Thomas and Asa). All three men were engaged in agriculture.

[12] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 2.

Exposition on Sybil Chapin:

Chapin[1] said Sybil of Chardon, Ohio, daughter of Nathaniel and Sibil (Terry) Chapin, was born on 6 December 1768 in Enfield, Connecticut. She married Thomas Metcalf on 26 November 1788 in Enfield. Thomas was born there on 9 August 1764. They had twelve children. He died on 16 March 1827 or 1828 in Chardon, and Sybil died there on 6 March 1859 after being blind and helpless for twenty years.

Sybil was enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Chardon Township, Geauga County, Ohio, in the household of her son Thomas as follows:[2]

Thomas Metcalf, 50 [*sic,* 52], male, farmer, real property $6000, born Connecticut.
Paulina Metcalf, 40, female, born Ohio.
Sybil Metcalf, 81, female, born Connecticut.
Horace Metcalf, 21, male, farmer, born Ohio.
Armstrong Metcalf, 19, male, farmer, born Ohio.
Alfred Metcalf, 17, male, farmer, born Ohio.
Lovira Metcalf, 13, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Henry Metcalf, 11, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
George Metcalf, 9, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Thomas Metcalf Jun., 7, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Ellen Metcalf, 4, female, born Ohio.
Frank Metcalf, 2, male, born Ohio.

Sybil was not enumerated in 1860 since she died in 1859.

---

[1] Gilbert Warren Chapin, compiler, *The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data,* Vol. I: First Seven Generations (Hartford: Chapin Family Association, 1924), 380.

[2] Thomas Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, population schedule, Chardon Township, sheet 239 (continued on the next sheet), line 41, dwelling 81, family 87; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 682.

673. [7]**David Metcalf**, son of [6]Sgt. Samuel Metcalf [no. 271] and Hannah Richardson. Born on 15 Sep. 1766 in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 29 Sep. 1766 in Oakham when 14 days old. Died on 7 Nov. 1847 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont, 81 years old.

Married [7]**Candace Stratton** [no. 683], dau. of **John Stratton** and [6]**Mary Metcalf** [no. 272], on 5 Oct. 1797 in Oakham when 31 years old (Candace was 20 years old).

Issue of David Metcalf and Candace Stratton:

i. dau. [8]**Mary Metcalf** b. on 17 July 1798 in Oakham; d. on 13 April 1875 in Vermont, 76 years old; m. **Erastus H. Caswell** (of Eaton, Quebec, Canada–) on 28 Oct. 1834 in Vermont when 36 years old.

1505 ii. son **Lucian Metcalf** b. on 12 July 1801 in Newport, Quebec, Canada.

iii. dau. **Candace Metcalf** b. about 1803 in Newport; d. young in Newport.

iv. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. about 1803 in Newport; d. young in Newport.

v. dau. **Melissa Metcalf** b. on 24 Aug. 1805 in Newport; d. on 27 Aug. 1843 in Corinth, 38 years old.

1506 vi. son **Cyrus Metcalf** b. on 15 May 1808 in Newport.

1507 vii. son **Caleb Hardy Metcalf** b. on 1 June 1810 in Newport.

viii. dau. **Elvira Metcalf** b. on 25 March 1813 in Newport; d. on 5 March 1899, 85 years old.

ix. son **Erastus Metcalf** b. about 1815 in Newport; d. in infancy in Newport.

1508 x. son **Horace Metcalf** b. on 18 June 1817 in Corinth.

xi. son **Edward Metcalf** b. on 26 April 1820 in Bradford, Orange County, Vermont; d. on 21 March 1890 in Londonderry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, 69 years old; m. **Sybrana Holmes** (Sep. 1830 in New Hampshire–) in 1871/2 when about 51 years old (Sybrana was about 41 years old).

Exposition on David Metcalf:

"Metcalf, David, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1766."[1]

"Metcalf, David, s. Samuel, Sept. 29, 1766, bap. C. R."[2]

"Metcalf, David and Mrs. Candice Stratton, int[ention] Aug. 13, 1797."[3] The "Mrs." was an honorific title. As noted below, the actual marriage took place on 5 October 1797.

Horace Metcalf, David's son, wrote in 1903:[4]

> David . . . Born September 16, 1766 died in Corinth Vermont November 7, 1827. Married in 1797 October 5th to his [first] cousin Candace Stratton daughter of John Stratton and Mary Metcalf. They had 11 children 6 boys and 5 girls. Two of the girls Candace and Hannah and a boy died young in Newport Quebec. David worked much with his brothers on and along the Connecticut River and shingle making at which he excelled making sometimes upward of 2000 a day of best quality.
>
> In the latter part of 1799 or in 1800 he with his wife infant daughter and his wife's parents moved to what was then Lower Canada now Quebec and settled on a farm in what is now the township of Newport, then unorganized. Newport is ten miles square. Here eight of their children were born.
>
> To clear up a new farm and raise up a family of children where everything they had to purchase was dear and at the same time to accumulate wealth was a different matter but they managed to make a comfortable living till the remarkably cold summer of 1816 when almost all crops were cut off by the frost and many families were brought face to face with starvation during the next winter. My father with many others went into the northern part of New Hampshire and then worked at shingle making sending back his earnings to his family.
>
> During this winter my father finding himself so crippled financially that he would be unable to seed his farm in the spring and provide for his family till he could he could get returns from the farm, abandoned his farm and moved to Corinth Vt. and into the house of his stepfather (Nathan Lamb) his mother having died a few years previous [in 1812].
>
> This was the latter part of winter or very early in the spring of 1817. Here I was born June 18th following.
>
> When my parents moved to Corinth their second son [Cyrus] found a home with his Uncle John Metcalf in North Charleston and their third son [Caleb] with his Uncle [Hubbard] Glidden also in North Charleston, and Mary the eldest girl found a home with a farmer in Corinth.

Not long after my birth my parents moved to Bradford where their youngest child was born April 1820. A little later they moved again to Corinth near where I was born and again in the spring of 1829 into a house not far from the center of town where they lived till my father's death in 1847 November 7th. During the last thirty years he maintained himself chiefly by coopering or cultivating a piece of land on shares.

Horace later adds:[5]

Two adventures that occurred to my father in his boyhood days are perhaps worthy of record.

Running Against a Bear

At the time this happened he was living from home, and had been sent on some errand, and was returning home through a dense peice of woods in the evening, which in the woods was very dark.

As he was feeling his way along he came pat against some animal which turned and ran as if badly frightened and jumped over a fence near by. My father said he was much frightened and ran for all he was worth not withstanding the darkness.

When he got to the house where he was living very much exhausted, he was asked "What's the matter?" I ran against a bear out there in the dark run (the path over which he came was always called the dark run) "Run against a bear?" said the man "It was only our yearling heifer" "It was not" said my father "For she is right at the door now" "Well you have run against no bear" said the man.

To several callers who happened in the next day, the man had to tell in a fun making way how David ran against a bear the evening before.

At last one man to whom he told the story said "Perhaps he did for there are bears about for I have myself seen where they have pulled apart old stumps and logs to get the black ants, and you know" said he "that bears are stupid animals and might not notice the approach of one who came along still."

After asking my father a few questions the caller said "Come let us go out to where David said it was." They went and found an Indian turnip root (or Jack in the pulpit as it is often called) partially dug out and bear tracks where it had jumped over the fence. David was laughed at no more about running against a bear.

The other adventure was of a more fearful and dangerous character.

Chased by a Catamount

This adventure occurred when my father was living at home.

A woman had come to my grandfather's either on business or a visit. She came on horse back as part of the way was over a road through a piece of woods. When she was ready to return it was getting dark so my father was told to take a horse and go with her through the woods.

After passing through the wood and a set of bars the woman was not far from the highway so they parted at the bars and as my father was putting up the last bar he heard a most terrifying scream as of a woman in fright. My father's first thought was that the woman's horse had shied and thrown her.

His own horse was so much frightened that it was difficult to hold him. The scream was quickly repeated and much nearer than before. My father sprang upon the horse and gave him the rein. He needed no urging and darted off at a fearful pace. As he did so the animal sprung into the path behind him, and uttering most blood curdling screams pursued him close to the heels of the horse through the woods and to a considerable distance into the clearing. When my father found the animal had ceased to pursue, he with difficulty reined in his horse.

On his arrival home he put up the horse and went into the house where he found his father [Samuel] walking the floor and much disturbed in manner and he asked "Where did you race that horse so coming home?" "How did you know I did" said my father "Because" said grandfather "I heard his shoes striking the stones as you came over that stony part of the road." After my father had told his story he was not blamed for racing the horse.

I do not know how old my father was when this event happened, but he was only about 19 when his father died so it must be previous to that time.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Oakham, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 38.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 67.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Oakham, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 87.

[4] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 3–4.

[5] *Ibid*., 12.

674. [7]**Esther Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Sgt. Samuel Metcalf [no. 271] and Hannah Richardson. Born on 14 Sep. 1768 in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 9 Oct. 1768 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts when three weeks old.

Married **Joseph King Burbank**, son of **Ebenezer Burbank** (son of **John Burbank** and **Rachel Austin**) and **Eunice King** (dau. of **Joseph King** and **Eunice Seymour**), on 24 Dec. 1795 in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut when 27 years old (Joseph King was 23 years old). **Joseph King Burbank** b. on 17 Aug. 1772 in Suffield; bap. on 11 Oct. 1772 in Suffield when a month old.

Issue of Esther Metcalf and Joseph King Burbank:

i. son [8]**Roby Burbank** b. on 6 Dec. 1796 in Suffield Township, Hartford County, Connecticut.

1509 ii. son **Lucius Burbank** b. on 21 Sep. 1798 in Suffield.

1510 iii. son **George Franklin Burbank** b. on 28 May 1801 in Suffield.

1511 iv. dau. **Theodosia Burbank** b. on 30 Oct. 1803 in Suffield.

v. dau. **Clarissa Burbank** b. on 28 Dec. 1808 in Suffield; d. on 23 Sep. 1827 in Suffield, 18 years old.

Exposition on Esther Metcalf:

Esther's marriage is listed in Ricker, 8736.[1]

"Metcalf, Ester, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1768."[2]

"Metcalf, Esther, d. Samuel, Oct. 9, 1768, bap. C. R."[3]

Horace Metcalf, Esther's nephew, wrote in 1903:[4]

> Esther . . . The 4th child of Samuel Metcalf and Hannah Richardson was born in Otham [Oakham] Mass. September 14th 1768 and married a Burbank and settled in Claremont or Charleston New Hampshire.

Some of the information is from Jean Ann Childers:

> The marriage of Esther Metcalf and Joseph King Burbank on 24 December 1795 is recorded in *Records of the Congregational Church in Suffield, Connecticut, 1710-1836* (Hartford: Connecticut Historical Society, 1941), 145.

> Other Sources: Franklin Rice, "V.R. Oakham, MA to the end of 1849" p.38 (1905); Franklin Rice, "V.R. Rutland, MA to the end of 1849" p.67; Hartford, CT Historical Society, "Records of the Congregational Church in Suffield, CT 1710-1836" p.105 (Bapt. of Joseph King Burbank) p. 145 (Marriage of Esther and Joseph Burbank); Charles F. Lamb, "Nathan Lamb of Leicester, MA" p.13,14 (1930); Gertrude Rothenberger Metcalf, "The Genealogy of the Allied Families of Gertrude Rothenberger Metcalf" p.4 (1979); Henry Parks Wright, "Soldiers of Oakham, MA in the Revolutionary War" p.114 (1914); George Burbank Sedgley, "Genealogy of the Burbank Families and the Families of Bray, Wellcome, Sedgley and Welch" p.45 (1928); "Genealogies of CT Families" Vol.1 p.256 (1983) Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Company; "History of Branch County, MI" p.308 (1879) Philadelphia: Everts and Abbott.

---

[1] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Oakham, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 38.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 67.

[4] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 4.

Exposition on Joseph King Burbank:

Joseph King Burbank, son of Ebenezer Burbank and Eunice King, was born on 17 August 1772 in Suffield. He married Esther Medcalf [*sic*] on 24 December 1795 in Suffield and had five children. See Suffield Vital Records, pp. 154c and 155d.[1]

Some of the information is from Jean Ann Childers.

> The baptism of Joseph King Burbank on 11 October 1772 is recorded in *Records of the Congregational Church in Suffield, Connecticut, 1710-1836* (Hartford: Connecticut Historical Society, 1941), 105.

---

[1] Some Suffield vital records have been transcribed and placed online at *http://www.geocities.com/dmfamilyworks/page0005.html*. These include births, marriages and deaths from 1760 to 1807.

675. [7]**Samuel Metcalf**, son of [6]Sgt. Samuel Metcalf [no. 271] and Hannah Richardson. Born on 18 Oct. 1770 in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 28 Oct. 1770 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts when ten days old. Died on 30 Sep. 1855 in Crawford Township, Wyandot County, Ohio, 84 years old.

Married **Eunice Brown**, dau. of **Daniel Brown** and **Joanna Durgin**, on 21 Jan. 1798 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont when 27 years old (Eunice was 18 years old). **Eunice Brown** b. on 15

March 1779, probably in Vermont; d. on 15 Dec. 1825 in Yorkshire, Cattaraugus County, New York, 46 years old.

Issue of Samuel Metcalf and Eunice Brown:

1512 i. dau. **[8]Mary Metcalf** b. on 24 May 1799 in Corinth.

1513 ii. dau. **Esther Metcalf** b. in 1800/1 in Corinth.

1514 iii. dau. **Eunice Metcalf** b. in 1801/2 in Corinth.

1515 iv. dau. **Abigail Metcalf** b. on 3 March 1803 in Corinth.

1516 v. son **John Metcalf** b. on 11 July 1804 in Corinth.

vi. dau. **Charlotte Metcalf** b. on 27 March 1807 in Corinth.

vii. son **Charles Metcalf** b. on 15 June 1808 in Corinth.

1517 viii. son **Joseph Metcalf** b. on 9 April 1810 in Corinth.

ix. dau. **Diantha Metcalf** b. on 10 Dec. 1813 in Corinth.

1518 x. dau. **Rebecca Metcalf** b. on 11 Feb. 1817 in Cattaraugus County, New York.

Exposition on Samuel Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1770."[1]

"Metcalf, Samuel, s. Samuel of Oakham, Oct. 28, 1770, bap. C. R."[2]

Horace Metcalf, Samuel's nephew, wrote in 1903:[3]

> Samuel . . . The 5th child of Samuel Metcalf and Hannah Richardson was born in Oatham [Oakham] Mass. October 18th 1770, married Eunice Brown by whom it is said he had 15 children. He lived awhile on a farm adjoining his stepfathers [in Corinth] and later went to Wisconsin where many of his descendants now [1903] reside.

Samuel and his family were enumerated in Corinth in 1800.[4]

Samuel was enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Yorkshire, Cattaraugus County, New York, in the household of his daughter Eunice as follows:[5]

John Bamus, 50, male, farmer, real property $2520, born New York.
Eunice Bamus, 48, female, born Vermont.
Monroe Bamus, 21, male, farmer, born New York, atttended school within the year.
Clarissa Bamus, 18, female, born New York, atttended school within the year.
Ira Bamus, 15, male, farmer, born New York, atttended school within the year.
Richard Bamus, 6, male, born New York, atttended school within the year.
Alice Bamus, 5, female, born New York, atttended school within the year.
George Bamus, 2, male, born New York.
Samuel Metcalfe, 80, male, born Massachusetts.

The surname Bamus is unclear but probable.

Some of the information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Oakham, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 38.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 67.

[3] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 4.

[4] The 1800 Federal Census of Corinth records Samuel, age 26 to 44, a female age 26 to 44 (his wife), a male under age 10 and a female under age 10. It also records Samuel's brother Thomas and his family.

[5] John Bamus household, 1850 U.S. census, Cattaraugus County, New York, population schedule, Yorkshire, sheet 460, line 10, dwelling 1236, family 1247; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 480.

Exposition on Eunice Brown:

Some of the information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

676. [7]**John Metcalf**, son of [6]Sgt. Samuel Metcalf [no. 271] and Hannah Richardson. Born on 30 Dec. 1772 in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died in Dec. 1849 in North Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, about 77 years old.

Married **Ruby Converse**, dau. of **John Converse** (son of **Josiah Converse** and **Mary Sabin**) and **Kezia Nichols**, on 14 April 1796 in Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire when 23 years old (Ruby was 18 years old). **Ruby Converse** b. in 1777/8 in Thompson, Windham County, Connecticut; d. on 24 July 1859 in North Charlestown, 81 years old.

Issue of John Metcalf and Ruby Converse:

1519 i. son [8]**Gov. Ralph Metcalf** b. on 21 Nov. 1798 in Charlestown.

1520 ii. son **Horace Metcalf** b. on 10 May 1801 in Charlestown.

Exposition on John Metcalf:

"Metcalf, John, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1772."[1]

Horace Metcalf, John's nephew, wrote in 1903:[2]

> John . . . The 7th [*sic*, 6th] child of Samuel Metcalf and Hannah Richardson born December 30, 1772 in Oatham [Oakham] Mass. married Ruby Converse and settled in North Charleston New Hampshire where he kept a public house, also a store. He had two sons the eldest Ralph, who was educated at Dartmouth College New Hampshire studied law and was at one time Governor of New Hampshire. The other son succeeded his father in the store which he sold out and went to Toronto, Canada and went into the foundry business and late in life returned to North Charleston to end his days. His wife was a Chence [*sic*]. I know not what children either of these sons had.

The 1850 federal census mortality schedule lists the death of John Metcalf, male, age 77, born Massachusetts, from lung fever in December [1849] in Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Ruby was enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, next door to her son Horace as follows:[3]

Roby Metcalf, 72, female, real property $500, born Connecticut.
Aleina C. Wright, 41, female, born New Hampshire.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Oakham, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 38.

[2] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 4–5.

[3] Roby Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Charlestown, sheet 203, line 17, dwelling 221, family 242; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 441.

Exposition on Ruby Converse:

Ruby's death was noted in the 1859 New Hampshire *Farmers' Cabinet,* vol. 58, issue 2, p. 3: "In North Charlestown, July 24, . . . Mrs. Roby Metcalf, aged 82. She was the mother of the late Gov. Metcalf."

677. [7]**Joseph Metcalf**, son of [6]Sgt. Samuel Metcalf [no. 271] and Hannah Richardson. Born on 24 Aug. 1774 in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 Jan. 1869, 94 years old. Buried in Old North Burying Ground, Putney, Windham County, Vermont.

Married first **Sally Hutchins**, dau. of **Josiah Hutchins**. **Sally Hutchins** b. in 1780/1, probably in Putney; d. on 24 Nov. 1821 in Putney, 40 years old; bur. in Old North Burying Ground.

Issue of Joseph Metcalf and Sally Hutchins:

i. dau. [8]**Adaline Metcalf** b. on 2 Nov. 1806 in Putney; d. on 25 Oct. 1824 in Putney, 17 years old.

ii. son **Josiah Metcalf** b. on 14 Sep. 1808 in Putney; d. on 22 Sep. 1808 in Putney, eight days old.

iii. dau. **Eliza Richardson Metcalf** b. on 24 Aug. 1809 in Putney; d. in 1839, 29 or 30 years old; m. **Ira W. Hart**.

iv. son **Joseph Hutchins Metcalf** b. on 15 March 1811 in Putney; d. on 26 Feb. 1831 in Putney, 19 years old.

1521 v. son **Prescott Metcalf** b. on 25 Jan. 1813 in Putney.

vi. son **Samuel Hutchins Metcalf** b. on 16 Nov. 1814 in Putney; d. on 27 July 1869, 54 years old; bur. in Erie Cemetery, Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania.

vii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 12 Nov. 1816 in Putney.

viii. dau. **Lucy Smith Metcalf** b. on 12 Aug. 1818 in Putney; d. in 1842 in Erie, 23 or 24 years old; m. **Ira W. Hart** on 22 Sep. 1840 in Putney when 22 years old.

1522 ix. son **Charles Metcalf** b. on 29 Oct. 1820 in Putney.

Married second **Diantha Clay** on 20 Aug. 1822 in Putney when 47 years old (Diantha was 33 years old). **Diantha Clay** b. in 1788/9 in Vermont; d. on 6 Jan. 1851 in Putney, 62 years old; bur. in Old North Burying Ground.

Issue of Joseph Metcalf and Diantha Clay:

x. dau. **[8]Diantha Metcalf** b. on 3 May 1823 in Putney.

xi. son **James Clay Metcalf** b. on 28 Sep. 1824 in Putney; d. on 21 May 1863, probably in Erie, 38 years old; bur. on 22 May 1863 in Erie Cemetery.

xii. dau. **Sally Metcalf** b. on 13 May 1828 in Putney; d. on 15 May 1828 in Putney, two days old.

xiii. son **Francis Metcalf** b. on 31 July 1832 in Putney.

Exposition on Joseph Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1774."[1]

Joseph Metcalf and Diantha Clay, both of Putney, were married on 20 August 1822 in Putney.[2]

Joseph's first wife Sally died on 24 November 1821, age 40. His second wife Diantha died on 6 January 1851, age 62. Joseph then was dismissed from the Putney church to Erie, Pennsylvania, on 13 April 1851. He died on 27 January 1869, age 94 years and five months. He and his two wives are buried in the Old North Burying Ground in Putney.[3]

Horace Metcalf, Joseph's nephew, wrote in 1903:[4]

> Joseph . . . The 6th [*sic*, 7th] child of Samuel Metcalf and Hannah Richardson was born August 24, 1774 in Oatham [Oakham] Mass. He married and settled in Putney Vermont where he for many years followed the business of a tailor and it was said of him that he never promised a garment to a customer that was not ready for him at the time promised.
>
> I have heard my father relate this anecdote of him. He once went to an evening entertainment where he enjoyed himself with others till 12 o'clock when he announced that he must leave. He was earnestly urged to stay longer but he said no, I have a mans satin vest for 10 o'clock tomorrow and it is not yet begun. He left and went into his shop and at 10 o'clock the vest was ready for his customer.
>
> Late in life after the death of his wife he went to live with one of his sons in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Joseph and his second wife Diantha were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Putney, Windham County, Vermont, as follows:[5]

Joseph Metcalf, 75, male, real property $1250, born Massachusetts.
Diantha Metcalf, 61, female, born Vermont.

Some information is from David Thomson, posted on *http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=volantis&id=I2753*. David's source was the Putney, Vermont, Vital Records Book 2.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Oakham, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 38.

[2] Alison B. Hitchcock, transcriber, *Vital Records of Putney, Vermont, 1740–1842* (Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004), from an unpublished typescript, "Putney, Vermont, Records" 1930.

[3] See *http://archiver.rootsweb.com/th/read/VERMONT/1999-11/0941463042*, "Vermont Hart and Metcalf Families." Posted on 1 November 1999 by Alison Gene Franks, Archivist of the Rawson Family Association, with reference to Ken Stevens, *Vital Records of Putney, Vermont, to the year 1900* (1992).

[4] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 4–5.

[5] Joseph Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Windham County, Vermont, population schedule, Putney, sheet 48, line 25, dwelling 92, family 94; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 929.

Exposition on Sally Hutchins:

Sally Metcalf, wife of Joseph Metcalf, died on November 24, 1821 in Putney.[1]

Given the middle name of son Joseph and probably of son Samuel, and the first name of first son Josiah, Sally's father was probably Josiah Hutchins. A Josiah Hutchins appears in the 1810 census of Putney[2] with children of various ages. Sally was married by 1806 but would have fit into the census age brackets given in Josiah's entry.

Given the first name of Sally's first daughter, it is possible Sally's mother's first name was Adaline.

Some information is from David Thomson.

---

[1] Alison B. Hitchcock, transcriber, *Vital Records of Putney, Vermont, 1740–1842* (Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004), from an unpublished typescript, "Putney, Vermont, Records" 1930.

[2] Josiah Hutchins household, 1810 U.S. census, Windham County, Vermont, Putney, page 148, line 8; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 65.

Exposition on Diantha Clay:

Some information is from David Thomson.

678. [7]**Jane Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Sgt. Samuel Metcalf [no. 271] and Hannah Richardson. Born on 30 July 1776 in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died in March 1860 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, 83 years old.

Married **Joseph Orne**, son of **Joseph Orne** (son of **Joseph Orne** and **Temperance Adams**) and **Sarah Jillson**, in Nov. 1793 when 17 years old. **Joseph Orne** b. in Maine; d. in 1845 in Albany, Orleans County, Vermont.

Issue of Jane Metcalf and Joseph Orne:

i. dau. [8]**Mary Orne** b. on 15 Oct. 1794 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont; d. before 1870 in Massachusetts, at most 75 years old; m. **Rev. Thomas Wait Tucker** (1790/1 in Massachusetts–).

ii. son **Ebenezer Orne** b. on 11 April 1796 in Corinth.

1523 iii. dau. **Hannah Orne** b. on 19 Nov. 1798 in Corinth.

1524 iv. son **Samuel Orne** b. on 7 May 1800 in Corinth.

1525 v. son **Solomon Orne** b. on 2 Oct. 1801 in Corinth.

vi. son **Joseph Orne** b. on 23 June 1805 in Corinth; m. **Elizabeth Anne Cox** on 13 Nov. 1826 in Corinth when 21 years old.

1526 vii. son **Epithis Smith Orne** b. on 8 Oct. 1808 in Corinth.

1527 viii. son **Robert S. Orne** b. on 10 Oct. 1810 in Corinth.

ix. son **Ralph Metcalf Orne** b. on 25 Jan. 1813 in Corinth.

x. dau. **Rosalinda Orne** b. on 19 April 1815 in Corinth.

1528 xi. dau. **Emeline Cushing Orne** b. on 29 Feb. 1820 in Corinth.

xii. son **George W. Orne** b. on 1 Dec. 1823 in Corinth.

Exposition on Jane Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Jane, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 30, 1776."[1]

Horace Metcalf, Jane's nephew, wrote in 1903:[2]

> Jane . . . The eighth child of Samuel Metcalf and Hannah Richardson was born in Oatham [Oakham] Mass. July 30th 1776. She married a Joseph Orn son of Joseph Orn who was a soldier of the Revolution. They had issue Solomon who settled in the North East part of Vermont, Samuel, and Joseph who married by the name of Cox. Of Joseph I can say no more but Samuel settled late in life in Norwich Vermont his mother living with him.
>
> Other children of Joseph and Jane were Robert, Smith, Rosalind, Emeline and George. Robert settled in Irasburg Vt. One of his [Robert's] sons George M. [*sic,* William H.] learned the printers trade in St. Jo[h]nsbury. I have no record of what became of the other children named.
>
> Jane separated from her husband on account of his drinking habits and abuse. He left that part of the country and was heard of no more.

Clarke said:[3]

> Joseph Orne (Horn) married November, 1793, Jane Metcalf, a descendant of Michael Metcalf of Norwich, England, and of Dedham, Mass. She was born in Leicester [*sic*], Mass., July 30, 1776.
>
> The children of Joseph Orne (Horne) and Jane (or Jennie) Metcalf were
>
> Mary (called also Polly or Dolly) Orne, born in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 15, 1794; she married Rev. Thomas Wait Tucker.
>
> Ebenezer Orne, born Corinth, Vt., April 11 1796.
>
> Hannah Orne, born in Corinth, Vt., Nov. 19, 1798; she married Gideon Gray, and died in Bristol, R. I., Aug. 14, 1885.
>
> Samuel Orne, born in Corinth, Vt., May 7, 1800.

Solomon Orne, born in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 2, 1801.

Joseph Orne, 3d, born June 23, 1805.

Epithis Smith Orne, born Oct. 8, 1808.

Robert S. Orne, born Oct. 10,1810; died Dec. 1, 1895, and was buried in Bristol, R. I.

Ralph Metcalf Orne, born Jan. 25, 1813.

Roslinda Orne, born April 19, 1815.

Emeline Cushing Orne, born Feb. 19, 1820, marriedf Otis King.

George W. Orne, born Dec. 1, 1823.

Joseph Orne [3d] was married in Corinth, Vt., Nov. 13, 1826, to Elizabeth Anne Cox. (Town record say Carr.)

Joseph Orne [the father] died in Albany, Vt., in 1845.

Mrs. Jane (Jennie) [the mother] died in Bristol, R. I., March, 1860.

Clarke also said in a footnote:[4]

Jane Metcalf was married to Joseph Orne, Nov. 1793. Jane Orne was the daughter of Samuel Metcalf and Hannah his wife. Hannah, the mother of Jane, was the daughter of Thomas and Jane Richardson of Leicester, Mass. Mrs. Jane Richardson was the daughter of Captain Nathaniel Downing and his wife Margaret Pynchon, both of whom were of illustrious descent.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Oakham, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 38.

[2] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 5–6.

[3] Augustus Peck Clarke, *Clarke's Kindred Genealogies* (Cambridge: The Harvard Printing Company, 1896), 107.

[4] *Ibid*., 107.

Exposition on Joseph Orne:

The following record appears to relate to Joseph's father:[1]

Joseph Orne/Horn III Private, Captain Noah Moulton Littlefield's Company, Colonel Moulton's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Captain Samuel Sayer's Company Colonel James Scammon's 30th Regiment.; also, Private, Captain James Littlefield's Company, Colonel Storer's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; also, Captain Daniel Merrill's Company, Colonel Samuel Brewer's Regiment; also, Private, Major's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's 12th Regiment; also, Captain John Pray's Company, Colonel Sprout's 12th Regiment; also, Captain Pray's Company, Colonel Joseph Vose's 1st Regiment; reported discharged April 10, 1781. During his time in Sayer's Company Joseph was described as a brave and tried soldier who was with General Benedict Arnold in his winter march through the Maine wilderness to Quebec.

Source: Secretary of the Commonwealth. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Vol 8, (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), p.256.

Source: Edward E. Bourne, History of Wells & Kennebunk, from the Earliest Settlement to the Year 1820, at Which Time Kennebunk was Set Off and Incorporated, with Biographical Sketches, (B. Thurston & Co.; 1875), p483.

---

[1] *http://www.garrigus-family.com/Veterans.html*

679. **[7]Elizabeth Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Sgt. Samuel Metcalf [no. 271] and Hannah Richardson. Born on 14 March 1779 in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 Dec. 1850 in Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, 71 years old.

Married (int.) **Hubbard Glidden**, son of **Richard Glidden** (son of **Jonathan Glidden** and **Margaret Bean**) and **Grace Hubbard** (dau. of **Jonathan Hubbard** and **Abigail Jennison**), on 11 Oct. 1807 in Charlestown when 28 years old (Hubbard was 32 years old). **Hubbard Glidden** b. on 8 March 1775 in Nottingham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. on 20 April 1847 in Charlestown, 72 years old.

Issue of Elizabeth Metcalf and Hubbard Glidden:

i. son **[8]Richard Glidden** b. on 28 Feb. 1809 in Charlestown; d. on 28 Jan. 1817 in Charlestown, seven years old.

1529 ii. son **John M. Glidden** b. on 14 Dec. 1810 in Charlestown.

Exposition on Elizabeth Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Hannah, March 14, 1779."[1]

Horace Metcalf, Elizabeth's nephew, wrote in 1903:[2]

Elisabeth . . . The ninth child of Samuel and Hannah was born in Oatham [Oakham] Mass. March 14, 1779. Married Hubbard Glidden who owned a nice meadow farm near North Charleston village N. H. I do not know if they had more than one child, a boy named John, who was a worthy son of worthy parents.

It was the pride of the family to have all their work done in the best manner and to have everything they sold from the farm to have it the choicest of its kind. And for which they always obtained a little better than the highest market price.

Some who could not get their price used to say "oh it's Glidden butter; Glidden's cheese or Glidden's pork, folks will pay one or two cents a pound for it than for any other persons butter, cheese or pork that is just as good" and there was some truth in it as they sold any but 1st class. So much for a name.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Oakham, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 38.

[2] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 6.

Exposition on Hubbard Glidden:

Chamberlin[1] records Hubbard Glidden as on born 8 March 1775, the son of Richard Glidden and Grace Hubbard. His intention to marry Elizabeth Metcalf, daughter of Samuel Metcalf and Hannah Richardson, was published on 11 October 1807. She was born on 14 March 1770 on Oakham, Massachusettss. They lived in the North Parsh of Charlestown. He died on 20 April 1847 in Charlestown. Elizabeth died on 25 December 1850 in Charlestown

---

[1] George Walter Chamberlain, comp., *The Descendants of Charles Glidden of Portsmouth and Exeter, New Hampshire* (Boston: no publisher, 1925), 141–142.

680. [7]**Alpha Metcalf**, son of [6]Sgt. Samuel Metcalf [no. 271] and Hannah Richardson. Born on 27 Oct. 1780 in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 May 1867 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont, 86 years old.

Married **Mehitable Stevens**. **Mehitable Stevens** b. in 1784/5 in Vermont.

Issue of Alpha Metcalf and Mehitable Stevens:

i. son [8]**Edward Metcalf** b. in Corinth; d. on 12 July 1815 in Corinth.

1530 ii. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. in 1814/5 in Corinth.

1531 iii. dau. **Sophia Metcalf** b. in 1816/7 in Corinth.

iv. son **John Metcalf** b. in Corinth; d. in infancy.

v. son **Alpheus Metcalf** b. on 4 Sep. 1824 in Corinth; d. on 28 Jan. 1903 in Corinth, 78 years old; m. **Emily Childs** (1 Aug. 1835 probably in West Fairlee, Orange County, Vermont–bef. 1900), dau. of **Charles Childs** and **Lydia Wright**.

Exposition on Alpha Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Alpha, d. [*sic*] Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1780."[1]

The Corinth Town History notes Alpha:[2]

Alpha Metcalf, son of Samuel and a native of Oakham, Mass., came to Corinth in 1788 at the age of eight years. He remained here until his death May 10, 1867. His wife was Mehitable Stevens of Enfield, N. H. [*sic*] and their ch. were:

Edward—d. July 12, 1815.

Hannah—m. Samuel T. Shaw, d. Apr. 29, 1862.

Sophia—m. Henry Humphrey, d. July 15, 1874, ae. 58 yrs. Henry d. Nov. 25, 1888 ae. 77 yrs. Their ch. were: Charles—d. y. Oscar—d. June 11, 1878 ae. 36 yrs., was m. to Sophia Page. Amelia—m. Martin Hatch, lived in West Fairlee, several ch.

John—.

Alpheus—b. Sept. 4, 1824, m. Emily, dau. of Charles and Lydia (Wright) Childs, (b. Aug. 1, 1835) of West Fairlee. He d. Jan. 28, 1903. They resided on the home place, later known as the Selah Simons place and

now owned in part by Kenneth Appleton of Topsham. Alpheus was selectman four years, town auditor seven years, and justice of the peace eight years. He was the last surviving member of his family.

Horace Metcalf, Alpha's nephew, wrote in 1903:[3]

Alpha . . . The tenth child of Samuel Metcalf and Hannah Richardson and last son, was born in Oatham [Oakham] Mass. October 27th 1780.

Some said that as he was the last son instead of the first he should have been called Omega rather than Alpha.

I have heard my father say that at his christening the Clergyman asked "What name?" "Alpha" said my grandfather. "Alpheus?" asked the clergyman. "No, Alpha," said my grandfather. "You mean Alpheus don't you?" says the clergyman. This vexed my grandfather and he replied "I shall spell his name A-l-p-h-a" said my grandfather and he was then christened Alpha.

My grandfather died when Alpha was in the fifth year of his age. Some two or three or four years later his widow married Nathan Lamb who was a soldier in the same regiment as my grandfather in the war of the Revolution. In 1788 my step grandfather and my grandmother with her youngest children, Alpha then being about eight years old, moved to Corinth Vermont and settled on one of the farms previously owned by my Uncle Ebenezer. From that time up to manhood he worked at times at various places. At one time when living with his mother he was sent on an errand to a neighbor about three miles from home by the road, but not more than half that distance across through the woods. He was told to remain over night as it would probably be too late to come back that night, but after he had done his errand he thought he had time to get back before dark. He started on his return. There were spotted trees to guide persons when going across but darkness coming on sooner than he expected he lost the line of spotted trees and finding himself lost laid himself down on a flat stone, but not to sleep for fear of wild animals. So he lay and listened to the tinkling of the bells of the cows that were running in the woods. When morning came he found his way out to the road and went home, surprising his mother by his early arrival, but when she learned that he had lain in the woods all night she trembled violently and it was long before she could calm herself, though she was a woman not easily discompared.

Alpha married Mehitable Stevens of Enfield, New Hampshire [*sic*, Connecticut] and I think moved first into a home not far from his stepfathers and soon after his stepfather's death in September 16th 1817. Alpha died May 1867.

The children were born to them Hannah . . . Zerniah or Sophia as she was usually called . . . Alpheus . . . .

Alpha, his family and his daughter Hannah's family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Corinth, Orange Couunty, Vermont, as follows:[4]

Alpha Metcalf, 69, male, farmer, real property $1600, born Massachusetts.
Mahitable Metcalf, 65, female, born Vermont.
Alpheus Metcalf, 25, male, farmer, born Vermont.
Samuel T. Shaw, 34, male, farmer, born Vermont.
Hannah Shaw, 35, female, born Vermont.
Livina Shaw, 4, female, born Vermont.

Alpha and his son Alpheus' family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Corinth, Orange Couunty, Vermont, as follows:[5]

Alpha Metcalf, 79, male, farmer, real property $1250, born Massachusetts.
Alpheus Metcalf, 35, male, farmer, real property $1250, personal property $573, born Vermont.
Emily Metcalf, 24, female, born Vermont.

Mrs. McCrillis, 36, female, born Vermont.
Harriet McCrillis, 3, female, born Vermont.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Oakham, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 38.

[2] Town of Corinth History Committee, compiler and editor, *History of Corinth, Vermont, 1764–1964* (Corinth: Town of Corinth, Vermont), 415–416.

[3] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 7–8.

[4] Alpha Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Orange County, Vermont, population schedule, Corinth, sheet 157 (continued on the next sheet), line 41, dwelling 961, family 1037; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 926.

[5] Alpha Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Orange County, Vermont, population schedule, Corinth, page 95, sheet 185, line 33, dwelling 738, family 742; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1323.

681. [7]**Hannah Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Sgt. Samuel Metcalf [no. 271] and Hannah Richardson. Born on 15 June 1782 in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Andrew Hodges**.

Issue of Hannah Metcalf and Andrew Hodges:

i. dau. [8]**Mary Hodges** m. **_____ Webster**.

ii. dau. **_____ Hodges** m. **Calvin Richardson**.

iii. dau. **Diantha Hodges**.

iv. dau. **_____ Hodges**.

v. dau. **Martha Hodges** m. _____ _____.

vi. son **Ephraim Hodges** m. _____ _____.

Exposition on Hannah Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 15, 1782."[1]

Horace Metcalf, Hannah's nephew, wrote in 1903:[2]

> Hannah . . . The 11th child of Samuel Metcalf and Hannah Richardson was born June 15th 1782 married a man by the name of Hodges (I think his name was Andrew). I know but little of his early life or middle age except that he used to make steel yards; later he used to loan money at a high rate of interest and by the strictest economy. Acquired quite a competency.
>
> The last of his life he lived in Hatley Lower Canada now Quebec. He was blind for many years before his death. Of their children one was Mary who married a Webster and settled near her parents. One of her [Mary's] sons has figured considerably as a purchaser of Bankrupt store goods which he sells out in various villages in the Eastern Townships.

Another daughter of Hannah married Salvin [Calvin] Richardson and settled in Waterville and had quite a family. Two other daughters of Hannah one of which was named Diantha never married. A fifth daughter Martha, a good honest intelligent girl married but I have been told not happily! Hannah's sixth child was a boy named Ephraim. He had most of his father's property and added to it by farming and loaning money like his father. He married and lived on the home place and raised a family. All the children of Hannah Metcalf Hodges are deceased [by 1903].

_____

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Oakham, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 38.

[2] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 9.

682. [7]**Abigail Metcalf**, dau. of [6]Sgt. Samuel Metcalf [no. 271] and Hannah Richardson. Born on 30 May 1784 in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Abial Heath**.

Issue of Abigail Metcalf and Abial Heath:

i. son [8]**Richard Heath** d. young.

ii. son **Daniel Heath** m. _____ _____.

iii. son **David Heath** m. (1) **Arvilla Bradbury**; m. (2) _____ _____.

iv. dau. **Caroline Heath** m. **_____ Lewis**.

Exposition on Abigail Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Abigail, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 30, 1784."[1]

Horace Metcalf, Abigail's nephew, wrote in 1903:[2]

Abigail . . . The 12th and last child of Samuel and Hannah was born in Oatham [Oakham] Mass. May 30, 1784. Married Abiel Heath of whom I cannot say much good. He left Corinth his wife and three boys when his youngest child was very small. Her name was Caroline. He left her with a family in Lebanon [Grafton County] New Hampshire and what became of him afterwards is unknown to his former acquaintances.

_____

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Oakham, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 38.

[2] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 9–10.

ISSUE OF JOHN STRATTON AND [6]MARY METCALF [NO. 272] ([5]EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 84], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

683. [7]**Candace Stratton**, dau. of John Stratton and [6]Mary Metcalf [no. 272]. Born on 15 June 1777, probably in Paxton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 June 1853 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont, 76 years old.

Married **[7]David Metcalf** [no. 673], son of **[6]Sgt. Samuel Metcalf** [no. 271] and **Hannah Richardson** (dau. of **Thomas Richardson** and **Jane Downing**), on 5 Oct. 1797 in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 20 years old (David was 31 years old).

Exposition on Candace Stratton:

Some of the information is from Velia Luana (Thomas) Foster. Velia records Candace birth date as 15 June 1777 and her death date as 17 June 1853 in Corinth.

Candace and two of her sonswere enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Corinth, Orange County, Vemont, as follows:[1]

Candis Metcalf, 70 [*sic*, 72 on 1 June 1850], female, born New Hampshire [*sic*].
Horace Metcalf, 31 [*sic*, 32 on 1 June 1850], male, mechanic, born Vermont.
Edward Metcalf, 28 [*sic*, 30 on 1 June 1850], male, mechanic, born Vermont.

---

[1] Candis Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Orange County, Vermont, population schedule, Corinth, sheet 155, line 8, dwelling 927, family 1001; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 926.

ISSUE OF [6]JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 273] ([5]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 85], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND BATHSHEBA POND

684. [7]Eliel Metcalf, son of [6]Jonathan Metcalf [no. 273] and Bathsheba Pond. Born on 30 April 1760 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 22 June 1760 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when a month old. Died on 3 Oct. 1792 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 32 years old. Buried in West Medway Cemetery, Medway.

Married **Silence Cutler** on 24 Nov. 1784 in Medway when 24 years old (Silence was 20 years old). **Silence Cutler** b. in 1763/4; d. on 14 March 1818 in Medway, 54 years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery.

Issue of Eliel Metcalf and Silence Cutler:

i. dau. **[8]Prudence Ferery Metcalf** b. on 23 Sep. 1786 in Franklin; bap. on 3 Dec. 1786 in Medway when two months old; m. **Nathan Plimpton** on 23 April 1809 in Medway when 22 years old.

1532 ii. son **Preston Metcalf** bap. on 9 Oct. 1791 in Medway.

Exposition on Eliel Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Eliel, s. of Jonathan Jr. and Bathsheba, Apr. 30, 1760."[1]

"Metcalf, Eliel, s. Jona[tha]n Jr., bp. June 22, 1760. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway."[2]

"Metcalf, Elial of Franklin, and Silence Cutler, int. Nov. 24, 1784."[3]

"Oct. 3, 1792. Eliel Metcalf. Male."[4]

"Metcalf, Eliel [h. Silence], Oct. 4, 1792. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway. [Elial, in 33d y., gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery.]"[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 148.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 90.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 230.

[4] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 145.

[5] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 324.

Exposition on Silence Cutler:

"Metcalf, Silence, w. Eliel, Mar. 14, 1818. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway. [a. 54, Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery.] [wid., Private record, from Rev. Dr. Jacob Ide's account of Marriages and Deaths, 1814–1849, now in the possession of Orion T. Mason of Medway.]"[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 325.

685. [7]Dea. Jonathan Metcalf, son of [6]Jonathan Metcalf [no. 273] and Bathsheba Pond. Born on 20 April 1763 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 5 June 1763 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when a month old. Died on 4 May 1845 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 82 years old. Buried in West Medway Cemetery, Medway.

Married **Mary Adams** on 3 Nov. 1790 in Medway when 27 years old (Mary was 23 years old). **Mary Adams** b. on 26 April 1767; d. on 29 Oct. 1829 in Franklin, 62 years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery.

Issue of Dea. Jonathan Metcalf and Mary Adams:

i. dau. **[8]Melinda Metcalf** b. on 10 Sep. 1791 in Franklin; bap. on 9 Oct. 1791 in Medway when four weeks old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery.

ii. dau. **Polly Metcalf** b. on 17 June 1793 in Franklin; bap. on 14 July 1793 in Medway when three weeks old.

iii. dau. **Nancy Metcalf** b. on 26 March 1795 in Franklin; bap. on 10 May 1795 in Medway when a month old.

iv. son **Jonathan Metcalf** b. about 1797, probably in Franklin; d. on 20 April 1807 in Franklin, about ten years old.

v. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 7 May 1799 in Franklin; bap. on 16 June 1799 in Medway when a month old.

vi. son **Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 21 March 1801 in Franklin; bap. on 3 May 1801 in Medway when a month old; d. on 23 Jan. 1823 in Franklin, 21 years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery.

1533 vii. son **Eliel Metcalf** b. on 14 July 1803 in Franklin.

viii. dau. **Caroline Metcalf** b. on 10 Oct. 1805 in Franklin; bur. in West Medway Cemetery.

ix. son **Albert Metcalf** b. on 20 Sep. 1808 in Franklin; d. on 11 Aug. 1836 in Franklin, 27 years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery.

Exposition on Dea. Jonathan Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Jr. and Bathsheba, Apr. 20, 1763."[1]

"Metcalf, Jonathan [h. Mary], Apr. 20, 1763. Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery."[2]

"Metcalf, Jonathan, s. Jonath[an] Jr., bp. June 5, 1763. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway."[3]

"Metcalf, Jonathan Jr. of Franklin, and Mary Adams, Nov. 3, 1790."[4]

"Nov. 3, 1790. Jonathan Metcalf. Franklin. Mary Adams. Medway."[5]

"Jonathan Metcalf. Married. 82. Yeoman. May 21, 1845. Lung Fever. Interment, Medway."[6]

"Metcalf, Jonathan Jr. May 4, 1845. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway. [[h. Mary], Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery.]"[7]

"Metcalf, _____, Dea., ____, 1845. Private record, from Rev. Dr. Jacob Ide's account of Marriages and Deaths, 1814–1849, now in the possession of Orion T. Mason of Medway."[8]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 149.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 91.

[3] *Ibid*., Births, 91.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 231.

[5] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 108.

[6] *Ibid*., Deaths, 162.

[7] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 325.

[8] *Ibid*., Deaths, 325.

Exposition on Mary Adams:

"Metcalf, Mary [_____], w. Jonathan, Apr. 26, 1767. Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery."[1]

"Oct. 29, 1821. Mrs. Mary Metcalf. Female. Wife of Dea. Jona."[2]

"Metcalf, Mary, w. Jonathan, Oct. 29, 1829. Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery."[3]

"Metcalf, _____, w. Dea. Jonathan, Oct. 29, 1821. Private record, from Rev. Dr. Jacob Ide's account of Marriages and Deaths, 1814–1849, now in the possession of Orion T. Mason of Medway."[4] The year of death is probably misrecorded in the private record.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 91.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 152.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 325.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 325.

686. [7]**Samuel Metcalf**, son of [6]Jonathan Metcalf [no. 273] and Bathsheba Pond. Born on 3 March 1773 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 6 June 1773 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when three months old. Died on 11 March 1844 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 71 years old. Buried in West Medway Cemetery, Medway.

Married **Mary Clark** in 1798 in Franklin when 24 or 25 years old (Mary was 22 or 23 years old). **Mary Clark** b. in 1775.

Issue of Samuel Metcalf and Mary Clark:

i. dau. [8]**Bathsheba Metcalf** b. on 7 May 1799 in Franklin; bap. on 17 June 1810 in Medway when eleven years old; m. **Nathan Clark Pond** on 10 April 1833 in Medway when 33 years old.

ii. dau. **Laura Metcalf** b. on 1 Dec. 1800 in Franklin; bap. on 17 June 1810 in Medway when nine years old; d. on 28 March 1813 in Franklin, twelve years old.

iii. dau. **Melatiah Metcalf** b. on 10 Oct. 1802 in Franklin; bap. on 17 June 1810 in Medway when seven years old; d. in 1830 in Medway, 27 or 28 years old; m. **Nathan Clark Pond** on 8 April 1829 in Medway when 26 years old.

iv. son **Samuel Metcalf** b. on 10 Sep. 1804 in Franklin; bap. on 17 June 1810 in Medway when five years old; m. **Delia E. Bacon** on 19 April 1837 in Franklin when 32 years old.

v. dau. **Mary Ann Metcalf** b. on 28 Nov. 1805 in Franklin; bap. on 17 June 1810 in Medway when four years old; m. **Joseph Bacon** on 29 Oct. 1828 in Medway when 22 years old.

vi. son **Hiram Metcalf** b. on 19 Aug. 1807 in Franklin; bap. on 17 June 1810 in Medway when two years old; m. (1) _____ _____; m. (2) **Melinda Fisher** (1816/7 in Franklin–), dau. of **Levi Fisher** and **Susan _____**, on 21 June 1848 in Franklin when 40 years old (Melinda was 31 years old).

vii. dau. **Laura Metcalf** b. on 25 Dec. 1809 in Franklin; m. **Elihu White** on 16 Nov. 1831 in Franklin when 21 years old.

viii. dau. **Miranda Newman Metcalf** b. on 16 July 1812 in Franklin; bap. on 11 Oct. 1812 in Medway when two months old; m. **Isaac E. Heaton** on 15 June 1836 in Medway when 23 years old.

ix. son **Austin Metcalf** b. on 25 July 1815 in Franklin; bap. on 3 Sep. 1815 in Medway when a month old.

x. dau. **Harriet Metcalf** b. on 13 July 1817 in Franklin; bap. on 28 Sep. 1817 in Medway when two months old; m. **Sabin Bradford** on 13 Nov. 1839 in Medway when 22 years old.

xi. dau. **Charlotte Metcalf** b. about 1821, probably in Franklin; bap. on 27 May 1821 in Medway when an infant; d. on 21 Oct. 1821 in Franklin, an infant.

xii. dau. **Charlotte Metcalf** b. about 1824, probably in Franklin; bap. on 6 June 1824 in Medway when an infant.

Exposition on Samuel Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Bathsheb[a], Mar. 3, 1773."[1]

"Metcalf, Samuel [h. Mary Clark], ____, 1773. Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery."[2]

"Metcalf, Samuel, s. Jon[a]th[an], bp. June 6, 1773. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway."[3]

"____ __, 1798. Samuel Metcalf. Franklin. Mary Clark. Paxton."[4]

"Mar. 11, 1844. Samuel Metcalf. 71. Male."[5]

"Metcalf, Samuel [h. Mary Clark], ____, 1844. Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery. [Mar. 13, Private record, from Rev. Dr. Jacob Ide's account of Marriages and Deaths, 1814–1849, now in the possession of Orion T. Mason of Medway.]"[6]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 92.

[3] *Ibid*., Births, 92.

[4] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 107.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 160.

[6] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 325.

Exposition on Mary Clark:

"Metcalf, Mary (Clark), w. Samuel, _____, 1775. Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 91.

ISSUE OF CAPT. JOHN GOLDSBURY AND 6ABIGAIL METCALF [NO. 274] (5DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 85], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

687. **7Mary Goldsbury**, dau. of Capt. John Goldsbury and 6Abigail Metcalf [no. 274]. Born on 3 June 1754 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 Aug. 1799 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont, 45 years old. Buried in Old Rockingham Church Cemetery, Rockingham.

Married **Rev. Samuel Whiting**, son of **Joseph Whiting** (son of **Samuel Whiting** and **Mary Clark**) and **Mary Clark** (dau. of **Theophilus Clark** and **Rachel Partridge**), on 24 May 1774 in Bellingham when 19 years old (Rev. Samuel was 24 years old). **Rev. Samuel Whiting** b. on 28 Jan. 1750 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 16 May 1819 in Rockingham, 69 years old; bur. in Old Rockingham Church Cemetery.

Issue of Mary Goldsbury and Rev. Samuel Whiting:

i. dau. **8Mary Whiting** b. on 15 Sep. 1776 in Rockingham; d. in 1780 in Rockingham, three or four years old; bur. in Old Rockingham Church Cemetery.

ii. son **Samuel Whiting** b. on 29 March 1778 in Rockingham; d. in Rockingham; bur. in Old Rockingham Church Cemetery.

iii. dau. **Abigail Whiting** b. on 26 Jan. 1783 in Rockingham; d. in Rockingham; bur. in Old Rockingham Church Cemetery.

Exposition on Mary Goldsbury:

"Gouldsbury, Mary, d. John and Abigail, June 3, 1754."[1]

Some information is from Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 36.

Exposition on Rev. Samuel Whiting:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

Some information is from Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy.

688. [7]**James Goldsbury**, son of Capt. John Goldsbury and [6]Abigail Metcalf [no. 274]. Born on 24 Dec. 1756 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 July 1814 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 57 years old. Buried in Warwick.

Married **Jerusha Williams**, dau. of **Col. Samuel Williams** (son of **Joseph Williams** and **Martha Howell**) and **Tryphena Lyman** (dau. of **Gad Lyman** and **Thankful Pomeroy**), on 28 April 1794 in Warwick when 37 years old (Jerusha was 20 years old). **Jerusha Williams** b. on 3 March 1774 in Warwick; d. on 1 April 1848 in Warwick, 74 years old; bur. in Warwick.

Issue of James Goldsbury and Jerusha Williams:

1534 i. son [8]**Rev. John Goldsbury** b. on 11 Feb. 1795 in Warwick.

1535 ii. son **James Goldsbury** b. on 19 Feb. 1797 in Warwick.

1536 iii. son **Samuel Williams Goldsbury** b. on 7 March 1799 in Warwick.

1537 iv. dau. **Tryphena Williams Goldsbury** b. on 28 Sep. 1801 in Warwick.

Exposition on James Goldsbury:

"Gouldsbury, James, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1756."[1]

Some information is from Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 36.

Exposition on Jerusha Williams:

The information is from Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy.

689. [7]**Eunice Goldsbury**, dau. of Capt. John Goldsbury and [6]Abigail Metcalf [no. 274]. Born on 19 Aug. 1758 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Abner Stowe**, son of **Dea. Abner Stowe** and **Mary _____**, on 2 July 1778 in Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 19 years old (Abner was 34 years old). **Abner Stowe** b. on 5 Sep. 1743 in Grafton; m. (1) **Elisabeth Meriam** (16 Jan. 1748 in Grafton–6 July 1776 in Grafton), dau. of **Joseph Meriam** and **Ruth _____**, on 20 Jan. 1768 in Grafton when 24 years old (Elisabeth was 20 years old); issue (surname **Stowe**): **Samuel** (26 Oct. 1768 in Grafton–9 July 1776 in Grafton), **Joseph** (23 Feb. 1771 in Grafton–24 May 1776 in Grafton), **Lydia** (13 Dec. 1772 in Grafton–2 July 1776 in Grafton) and **Daniel** (11 March 1775 in Grafton–3 June 1845 in Grafton).

Issue of Eunice Goldsbury and Abner Stowe:

1538 i. dau. [8]**Betsey Stowe** b. on 31 Oct. 1779 in Grafton.

ii. son **Christopher Goldsbury Stowe** b. on 2 Aug. 1782 in Grafton.

iii. son **Samuel Stowe** b. on 22 Jan. 1784 in Grafton.

iv. son **John Stowe** b. on 22 March 1785 in Grafton.

1539 v. son **Abner Stowe** b. on 10 Jan. 1787 in Grafton.

vi. son **Joseph Stowe** b. on 11 Nov. 1793 in Grafton.

Exposition on Eunice Goldsbury:

"Gouldsbury, Eunice, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1758."[1]

"Goldsburg [Goldsbury?], Eunice of Warwick and Abner Stow Jr., July 2, 1778."[2]

Some information is from Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 36.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Grafton, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1906), Marriages, 286.

Exposition on Abner Stowe:

"Stow, Abner, s. Abner and Mary, Sept. 5, 1743."[1]

"Merriam, Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 16, 1747-8."[2]

"Stow, Abner Jr. and Elisabeth Meriam, Jan. 20, 1768. Church record."[3]

"Stow, Elisabeth, w. Abner Jr., July 6, 1776."[4]

"Stow, Elizabeth, w. Abner, July 6, 1776, a. 28. 'Also 3 of their children who lie buried at her right hand; viz: Samuel aged 7 years; Joseph aged 5 years and Lydia aged 3 years. All died of a throat distemper.' Grave stone."[5]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Grafton, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1906), Births, 123.

[2] *Ibid*., Births, 91.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 286.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 365.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 365.

690. 7**Abigail Goldsbury**, dau. of Capt. John Goldsbury and 6Abigail Metcalf [no. 274]. Born on 27 March 1761 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 Dec. 1831 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont, 70 years old. Buried in Meeting House Cemetery, Rockingham.

Married **Elijah Lovell**, son of **Michael Lovell** (son of **Nathaniel Lovell** and **Elizabeth (Abigail) Davis**) and **Mary Morse** (dau. of **Joshua Morse** and **Elizabeth Penniman**), on 23 Jan. 1781 in Rockingham when 19 years old (Elijah was 31 years old). **Elijah Lovell** b. on 20 April 1749 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; bap. on 20 Aug. 1749 in Worcester when four months old; d. on 15 Aug. 1816 in Rockingham, 67 years old; bur. in Meeting House Cemetery.

Issue of Abigail Goldsbury and Elijah Lovell:

i. dau. **[8]Abigail Lovell** b. on 17 Dec. 1781 in Rockingham; d. before 15 Jan. 1811, at most 29 years old; m. **John Fay** on 26 May 1805 in Rockingham when 23 years old.

1540 ii. son **Elijah Lovell** b. on 21 Sep. 1783 in Rockingham.

1541 iii. son **Christopher Lovell** b. on 19 July 1785 in Rockingham.

1542 iv. dau. **Caroline Lovell** b. on 20 Sep. 1787 in Rockingham.

1543 v. son **Aldis Lovell** b. on 2 Aug. 1789 in Rockingham.

1544 vi. dau. **Miranda Lovell** b. on 3 July 1792 in Rockingham.

1545 vii. son **Timothy Lovell** b. on 3 Dec. 1794 in Rockingham.

viii. son **Michael Lovell** b. on 31 May 1797 in Rockingham; d. on 27 Jan. 1882 in Cotuit, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, 84 years old; bur. in Hillside Cemetery, Osterville, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

1546 ix. dau. **Laura Lovell** b. on 4 Feb. 1800 in Rockingham.

x. son **John Goldsbury Lovell** b. on 20 Jan. 1802 in Westminster, Windham County, Vermont; d. on 26 April 1874 in Rockingham, 72 years old; bur. in Meeting House Cemetery.

Exposition on Abigail Goldsbury:

"Gouldsbury, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1791."[1]

Some information is from Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 36.

Exposition on Elijah Lovell:

The information is primarily from Bowman.[1]

"Lovell, Elijah, s. of Michael and Mary, April 20, 1749."[2]

Some information is from Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy.

---

[1] Elisabeth Lovell Bowman, *Alexander Lovell Genealogy, The Ancestors and Descendants of Alexander Lovell of Medfield, Massachusetts,1619-1709* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), 192–208.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 169.

691. [7]**Caroline Goldsbury**, dau. of Capt. John Goldsbury and [6]Abigail Metcalf [no. 274]. Born on 27 Aug. 1769 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 Feb. 1834 in Winchester, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 64 years old.

Married **Ezra Parker**, son of **Ezra Parker** (son of **John Parker** and **Esther Dewing**) and **Sarah Pratt** (dau. of **Oliver Pratt** and **Sarah Willard**), on 7 Aug. 1793 in Bellingham when 23 years old (Ezra was 23 years old). **Ezra Parker** b. on 19 April 1770 in Bellingham; d. on 5 May 1843 in Winchester, 73 years old.

Issue of Caroline Goldsbury and Ezra Parker:

1547 i. son [8]**John Goldsbury Parker** b. on 14 May 1794 in Winchester.

1548 ii. son **Ezra Aldis Parker** b. on 14 May 1795 in Winchester.

iii. dau. **Sally Parker** b. on 6 Dec. 1796 in Winchester; d. on 27 Aug. 1798 in Winchester, a year old.

iv. son **Gardner Gilman Parker** b. on 21 July 1798 in Winchester.

v. son **Reuben Alexander Parker** b. on 2 March 1800 in Winchester.

vi. dau. **Abigail Parker** b. on 9 May 1804 in Winchester; d. on 22 May 1804 in Winchester, 13 days old.

vii. dau. **Caroline Parker** b. on 14 Dec. 1805 in Winchester; m. **Elisha Rich** (5 May 1791 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts–31 Dec. 1862 in Winchester), son of **Jacob Rich** (son of **Elisha Rich** and **Mary Davis**) and **Mary Kendall** (dau. of **Jesse Kendall** and **Elizabeth Evans**), on 29 May 1824 when 18 years old (Elisha was 33 years old).

viii. dau. **Maria Ann Parker** b. on 21 Nov. 1809 in Winchester; d. on 8 June 1829 in Winchester, 19 years old.

Exposition on Caroline Goldsbury:

The information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

Exposition on Ezra Parker:

The information is from Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM WHITE AND [6]JERUSHA METCALF [NO. 275] ([5]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 85], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

692. [7]**Lydia White**, dau. of William White and [6]Jerusha Metcalf [no. 275]. Born on 25 June 1760 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 17 July 1760 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when three weeks old. Died on 29 Sep. 1843 in Medway, 83 years old.

Married **Samuel Twiss**, son of **Rev. Jonathan Twiss** (son of **John Twiss**) and **Elizabeth Chapman**, on 21 Feb. 1785 in Medway when 24 years old (Samuel was 28 years old). **Samuel**

Twiss b. on 16 Jan. 1757 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. on 22 Oct. 1839 in Medway, 82 years old.

Issue of Lydia White and Samuel Twiss:

i. son **[8]Nathan Twiss** b. on 15 May 1788 in Medway; m. **Abigail (Chamberlain) Harding** on 28 Nov. 1816 in Medway when 28 years old.

ii. dau. **Sally Twiss** b. on 26 Aug. 1789 in Medway; d. before 1819, at most 29 years old; m. **Samuel T. Walker**.

Exposition on Lydia White:

"White, Lydea, d. of William and Jerusha, June 25, 1760."[1]

"White, Lydia, d. Will[iam], bp. July 17, 1760. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway."[2]

"White, Lydia of Franklin, and Samuel Twist, int. Feb. 21, 1785."[3]

"Twiss, Lydia, w. Samuel, Sept. 29, 1843. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 215.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 129.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 273.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 341.

Exposition on Samuel Twiss:

"Twiss, Samuel [h. Lydia], Oct. __, 1839. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway."[1]

Some of the information is from Mary Miller Housworth. She adds:

Database: Massachusetts Soldiers & Sailors in the War of the Revolution, 17 Vols.

Volume 15 , page 322: Swiss, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Chelmsford; enlisted Dec. -, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777. [See Samuel Twiss.]

Volume 16, page 217: Twiss, Samuel. Receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Twiss and others, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; also, Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for equipments for Dec., 1776, Jan. and Feb., 1777. [See Samuel Swiss.]

From EARLY MEDWAY SETTLERS & LAND RECORDS, by Francis D. Donovan:

Samuel-5 (Jonathan-4, John-3, Peter-2, Peter-1) Twiss, born in Danvers, Mass., 1757, son of Rev. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Chapman) Twiss, came here from Salem in 1785, and married the same year, Lydia White, daughter of William White who accomplished the interior finish carpentry on the meeting house.

Samuel lived on the Rockwood Lot on Winthrop Street on land purchased from Peter Wight.

Two legal notices in recent years published in Dedham give his farm as a boundary.

Around the time of the first World War, and into the 1930's, there was an abattoir at the west end of the Twiss property, owned by the Katzeff family who had a popular butcher shop in Ashland, the Whitney Beef Company, on the site of the present Shaw's supermarket.

Samuel Twiss died in 1839, and his widow died in 1843.

Children: Nathan bp. 1788- m. 1816 Abigail Harding, widow of Alpheus Salle bp. 1789- died before 1819

Note: In 1786, Asa Fuller sold 50 acres, with buildings, to "Samuel Twiss of Franklin, ship joiner," for the sum of 200 pounds. This was part of the later Twiss place.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 341.

693. [7]**Elijah White**, son of William White and [6]Jerusha Metcalf [no. 275]. Born on 4 Sep. 1762 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 17 Oct. 1762 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when a month old. Died on 5 Nov. 1840 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont, 78 years old. Buried in Whiting Cemetery, Whiting.

Married **Betsey Wiswell**, dau. of **Jonathan Wiswell** and **Mary Daniels**, on 27 June 1793 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 30 years old (Betsey was 20 years old). **Betsey Wiswell** b. on 10 Aug. 1772 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 20 July 1865 in Whiting, 92 years old; bur. in Whiting Cemetery.

Issue of Elijah White and Betsey Wiswell:

i. son [8]**Eliel Metcalf White** b. on 21 Dec. 1793 in Franklin.

ii. dau. **Betsey White** b. on 20 July 1797 in Franklin; d. on 23 Jan. 1799 in Franklin, a year old.

1549 iii. son **Elijah White** b. on 31 Aug. 1799 in Franklin.

iv. dau. **Betsey White** b. on 4 Oct. 1801 in Franklin.

v. son **Henry White** b. on 15 Nov. 1808 in Whiting; bur. in Whiting Cemetery.

vi. son **Simon P. White** b. on 31 Jan. 1811 in Whiting; bur. in Whiting Cemetery.

vii. son **Lyman Partridge White** b. on 31 Jan. 1811 in Whiting.

1550 viii. son **Harrison White** b. on 30 Nov. 1814 in Whiting.

ix. dau. **Sabina White** b. on 30 Aug. 1816 in Whiting; bur. in Whiting Cemetery.

Exposition on Elijah White:

"White, Elijah, s. of William and Jerusha, Sept. 4, 1762."[1]

"White, Elijah, s. Will[iam], bp. Oct. 17, 1762. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway."[2]

"June 27, 1793. Elijah White. Franklin. Betsey Wiswell. Holliston. Rev. Timothy Dickinson, Holiston."[3]

Mary Miller Housworth adds:

> Elijah, Sr. joined the Military when he was just 16 years old and was a Private, Matross (one who works around the cannon.) Elijah White (1762-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Addison County, Vt., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Franklin, Massachusetts and died in Whiting, Vt. A copy of Elijah's pension application is on file with his great-great grand-daughter, Emma May (Stevens) Noland. According to Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts to the year 1850, NEHGS, Boston, Massachusetts, 1910, Elijah White, Sr. is in the DAR Patriot Index 1966, page 736.
>
> Pension Rolls:
> County: Addison Co.
> Name: Elijah White
> Rank: Private infantry & cavalry
> Annual Allowance: 55 00
> Sums Received: 165 00
> Description of service: Massachusetts militia
> When placed on the pension roll: November 29, 1832
> Commencement of pension: March 4, 1831
> Age: 72
>
> Elijah and Betsey (Wiswell) White's tombstones, in the Whiting Cemetery, Whiting, Addison County, Vermont reads:
>
> Elijah White
> a Revolutionary soldier
> died Nov. 5,
> 1840
> AE 78 yrs
>
> Betsy F.
> wife of Elijah White
> Died
> July 20, 1865
> AE 94 yrs
>
> Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution (17 Vols.)
>
> Volume 17, page 67: White, Elijah Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Boston.
>
> Volume 17, page 67: White, Elijah, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.;

complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; also, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Franklin raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 214.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 129.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), 107.

Exposition on Betsey Wiswell:

The information is from Mary Miller Housworth.

694. **[7]Jerusha White**, dau. of William White and [6]Jerusha Metcalf [no. 275]. Born on 21 May 1764 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized in June 1764 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when about a month old. Died on 23 March 1834 in Medway, 69 years old. Buried in West Medway Cemetery, Medway.

Married **Capt. Simon Partridge**, son of **Moses Partridge** (son of **Benoni Partridge**) and **Rachel Thayer**, on 24 Nov. 1784 in Medway when 20 years old (Capt. Simon was 24 years old). **Capt. Simon Partridge** b. on 28 Feb. 1760 in Medway; d. on 9 Jan. 1832 in Medway, 71 years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery.

Issue of Jerusha White and Capt. Simon Partridge:

i. son **[8]Lyman Partridge Partridge** b. on 21 Nov. 1785 in Medway; d. on 12 Aug. 1805 in Medway, 19 years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery.

1551 ii. son **Elihu Partridge** b. on 28 Sep. 1787 in Medway.

Exposition on Jerusha White:

"White, Jerusha, d. of William and Jerusha, May 21, 1764."[1]

"White, Jerusha, d. Will[iam], bp., June __, 1764. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway."[2]

"White, Jerusha and Simeon Partridge, int. Nov. 24, 1784."[3]

"Partridge, Jerusha, wid. Capt. Simeon, Mar. 23, 1834, a. 68. [a. 70, Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery.] [Mar. 30, Private Record.]"[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 215.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 129.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 273.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 329.

Exposition on Capt. Simon Partridge:

"Patridge, Simeon, s. Moses and Rachel, Feb. 28, 1760. [Partridge, Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway.]"[1]

"Partrideg, Simeon, Capt., Jan. 9, 1832, a. 72. [in 72d y., Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery.]"[2]

Mary Miller Housworth adds:

According to the book, The Biographical Sketches of Prominent Persons and the Genealogical Records of Many Early and Other Families of Medway, Mass. 1713-1886, by E. O. Jameson:

Captain Simeon Partridge, was the son of Moses Partridge, who was the son of Benoni, the son of John 2, the son of John 1. (my note: Simeon's mother was Rachel Thayer.)

Simeon served in the Revolutionary War and was a Captain. He and his wife, Jerusha (White) Partridge are both buried in West Medway Cemetery, West Medway, Massachusetts. Their inscriptions follow:

In memory of/ Capt./ SIMEON PARTRIDGE./ who died Jan. 9. 1832./ in the 72d. year/of his age./

"When our pilgrimage is o'er,
With all it's care and all it's pains,
We have a home forever more,
Where peace and happiness ever reigns."

In memory of/ Mrs. JERUSHA, wife of/ Capt. Simeon PARTRIDGE,/ who died/ March 23, 1834./ AEt. 70./

"There is hope beyond the grave,
Which soothes the troubled mind,
For Jesus has atonement made,
And ransom'd all mankind."

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 104.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 330.

695. 7**Nathan White**, son of William White and 6Jerusha Metcalf [no. 275]. Born on 26 June 1767 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 2 Aug. 1767 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when a month old. Died on 11 June 1843 in Medway, 75 years old.

Married first **Susanna Cutler**, dau. of **Elisha Cutler** and **Mary Pond**, on 15 April 1794 in Medway when 26 years old (Susanna was 21 years old). **Susanna Cutler** b. on 23 April 1772 in Medway; d. on 2 Jan. 1799 in Medway, 26 years old.

Issue of Nathan White and Susanna Cutler:

i. dau. **[8]Sally White** b. on 17 March 1795 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; bap. on 5 July 1795 in Medway when three months old.

1552 ii. son **Nathan White** b. on 31 Oct. 1796 in Franklin.

iii. son **William White** b. on 24 Aug. 1797 in Franklin.

iv. dau. **Susanna White** b. on 7 Nov. 1798 in Franklin; bap. on 3 Feb. 1799 in Medway when two months old.

Married second **Polly _____** on 23 April 1800 in Medway when 32 years old. **Polly _____** of Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts; m. (1) **_____ Warren**.

Issue of Nathan White and Polly _____:

v. dau. **[8]Anna Warren White** b. on 26 Feb. 1801 in Franklin; bap. on 3 May 1801 in Medway when two months old.

vi. dau. **Polly White** b. on 30 Jan. 1803 in Franklin; bap. on 24 April 1803 in Medway when two months old; d. on 20 Jan. 1871 in Medway, 67 years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery, Medway; m. **Franklin Warren** on 14 Sep. 1826 in Medway when 23 years old.

Exposition on Nathan White:

"White, Nathan, s. of William and Jerusha, June 26, 1767."[1]

"White, Nathan, s. Will[iam], bp. Aug. 2, 1767. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway."[2]

"White, Nathan of Franklin, and Susanna Cutler, Apr. 24, 1794."[3]

"White, Nathan of Franklin, and Mrs. Polly Warren, Apr. 23, 1800."[4]

"Nathan White. 76. Male. Numb palsy."[5]

"White, Nathan, June 11, 1843. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway."[6]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 216.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 129.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 273.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 273.

[5] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), 159.

[6] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 342.

Exposition on Susanna Cutler:

"Cutler, Susanna, d. Elisha and Mary, Apr. 23, 1772."[1]

"White, Susanna, w. Nath[a]n, d. Elisha Cutler, Jan. 2, 1799. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 44.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 342.

ISSUE OF 6DANIEL CHEEVER [NO. 279] (5MELATIAH METCALF [NO. 86], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL GUILD

696. 7**Ariel Cheever**, son of 6Daniel Cheever [no. 279] and Abigail Guild. Born on 24 June 1773 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Abigail G. _____** about 1799, probably in Wrentham when about 26 years old (Abigail G. was about 22 years old). **Abigail G. _____** b. on 9 Jan. 1777; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Ariel Cheever and Abigail G. _____:

i. dau. 8**Nancy Cheever** b. on 23 Sep. 1800 in Wrentham.

ii. son **Charles Cheever** b. on 16 Aug. 1803 in Wrentham.

iii. son **Ariel Cheever** b. on 31 Aug. 1804 in Wrentham.

iv. son **William Cheever** b. on 1 Jan. 1807 in Wrentham; m. **Louisa Whipple** on 15 Aug. 1831 in Wrentham when 24 years old.

1553 v. dau. **Almira Cheever** b. on 7 Jan. 1809 in Wrentham.

vi. dau. **Harriet Cheever** b. on 29 Jan. 1811 in Wrentham; m. **Charles M. Fogg** (of Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–) on 22 Jan. 1834 in Wrentham when 22 years old.

vii. son **George Cheever** b. on 11 Dec. 1816 in Wrentham; d. on 14 March 1831 in Wrentham, 14 years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery.

viii. dau. **Emily Cheever** b. on 3 Aug. 1819 in Wrentham.

ix. dau. **Alice Adelia Cheever** b. on 15 Feb. 1823 in Wrentham; m. **William Follett Rhodes** (22 July 1822 in Wrentham–), son of **Timothy Rhodes** (son of **Lt. Timothy Rhodes** and **Rowena Hill**) and **Nancy Follett**, on 17 Dec. 1842 in Wrentham when 19 years old (William Follett was 20 years old).

Exposition on Ariel Cheever:

"Cheever, Ariel, s. of Daniel and Abigial, June 24, 1773."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 41.

Exposition on Abigail G. _____:

"Cheever, Abigail G. [_____],w. of Ariel, Jan. 9, 1777. Grave record, Great Plain Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 41.

697. [7]**Hannah Cheever**, dau. of [6]Daniel Cheever [no. 279] and Abigail Guild. Born on 5 Sep. 1777 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Noah Wilkinson**, son of **John Wilkinson** (son of **John Wilkinson** and **Elizabeth Shepard**) and **Hannah Fisher** (dau. of **John Fisher** and **Mary Balkcom**), on 29 May 1800 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Noah was 24 years old). **Noah Wilkinson** b. on 6 July 1775 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 2 Feb. 1816 in Wrentham, 40 years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Hannah Cheever and Noah Wilkinson:

i. son [8]**Ezra Wilkinson** b. on 14 Feb. 1801 in Attleboro.

ii. dau. **Hannah Wilkinson** b. on 11 Oct. 1802 in Attleboro.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Wilkinson** b. on 6 April 1804 in Wrentham; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery.

iv. son **John Wilkinson** b. on 24 June 1806 in Wrentham.

v. son **Harvey Wilkinson** b. on 27 April 1813 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Hannah Cheever:

"Cheever, Hannah, d. of Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1777."[1]

"Cheever, Hannah and Noah Wilkerson of Attleborough, May 29, 1800."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 41.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 266.

Exposition on Noah Wilkinson:

"Wilinson, Noah, s. John and Hannah (Fisher), July 6, 1775."[1]

"Wilkinson, Noah, July 6, 1775. Grave record, Great Plain Cemetery."[2]

"Wilkinson, Noah, Feb. 2, 1816, a. 40 y. Consumption."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 291.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 225.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 516.

ISSUE OF 6JABEZ HILLS [NO. 280] (5MARTHA METCALF [NO. 88], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARGARET FISHER

698. **7Joseph Hills**, son of 6Jabez Hills [no. 280] and Margaret Fisher. Born on 16 May 1758 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 Oct. 1787 in Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 29 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, Grafton.

Married **7Esther Ellis** [no. 648], dau. of **Joseph Ellis** and **6Meletiah Metcalf** [no. 260], on 7 Dec. 1780 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Esther was 22 years old).

Issue of Joseph Hills and Esther Ellis:

i. son **8Joel Hills** b. on 1 Sep. 1781 in Upton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

1452 ii. dau. **Julia Hills** b. on 26 Sep. 1783 in Upton.

Exposition on Joseph Hills:

"Hills, Joseph, s. of Jabez and Margeret, May 16, 1758."[1]

"Hill, Joseph and Esther Ellis of Franklin, int. Aug. 18, 1780."[2]

"Dec. 7, 1780. Joseph Hills. Upton. Esther Ellis. Franklin."[3]

"Hills, Joseph, Oct. 21, 1787, in 29th y. Grave stone, Old Cemetery."[4]

Joseph and Esther were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 124.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Upton, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1904), Marriages, 106.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 89.

[4] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Grafton, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1906), Deaths, 343.

ISSUE OF 6CAPT. MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 282] (5MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 90], 4MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 26], 3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MELATIAH HAMMOND

699. 7**Oliver Metcalf**, son of 6Capt. Michael Metcalf [no. 282] and Melatiah Hammond. Born on 6 June 1729 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 March 1797 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 67 years old.

Married **Sarah Hammond**, dau. of **Nathaniel Hammond** and **Bridgett Harris**, on 16 Oct. 1759 when 30 years old (Sarah was 32 years old). **Sarah Hammond** b. on 13 April 1727 in Littleton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Oliver Metcalf and Sarah Hammond:

i. dau. 8**Ruth Metcalf** b. about 1770; d. in 1857, about 87 years old; m. **Elisha Plank**.

Exposition on Oliver Metcalf:

"Mettcalf, s. Michial and Mellitah [dup. s. Michael and Mehitable], June 6, 1729. [Medcalf, ch. Michael Jr., church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now Millis).]"[1]

"Oliver Metcalf—died 1791 [*sic*]."[2]

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 93.

[2] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 303.

700. 7**Ens. Michael Metcalf**, son of 6Capt. Michael Metcalf [no. 282] and Melatiah Hammond. Born on 5 Dec. 1730 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 Aug. 1777 near Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, 46 years old.

Married **Anne _____**.

Issue of Ens. Michael Metcalf and Anne _____:

i. son 8**Daniel Metcalf** b. on 10 Dec. 1756 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 16 Dec. 1776, 20 years old.

1554 ii. son **Capt. Thaddeus Metcalf** b. on 18 Dec. 1758 in Keene.

1555 iii. son **Michael Metcalf** b. on 11 May 1761 in Keene.

iv. dau. **Anna Metcalf** b. on 21 May 1763 in Keene; d. on 30 Aug. 1845 in Keene, 82 years old.

v. dau. **Susanna Metcalf** b. on 5 Dec. 1765 in Keene; d. on 7 May 1766 in Keene, five months old.

vi. dau. **Susanna Metcalf** b. on 11 Feb. 1772 in Keene; d. on 17 April 1790 in Keene, 18 years old.

Exposition on Ens. Michael Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Michael [dup. Michial Medcalf], s. Michael and Milatia [dup. s. Michial and Melatia], Dec. 5, 1730 [dup. 1731, *sic*]. [Medcalf, church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now Millis).]"[1]

Trancribed Keene vital records[2] state that Michael and Anna Metcalfe had the following children: Daniel born 10 December 1756; Thaddeus born 18 December 1758; Michael born 11 May 1761; Anna born 21 May 1763;Susanna born 5 December 1765; and Susanna born 11 February 1772.

Trancribed Keene vital records[3] state that the following children of Michael Metcalf died: Susanna on 7 May 1766, age five months, and Daniel on 16 December 1776, age 20 years. They also state that Ensign Michael Metcalf died on 16 August 1777, killed in the Battle of Bennington, that Susanna Metcalf died on 17 April 1790, age 18 years and that Miss Anna Metcalf died on 30 August 1845, age 82 years.

"Michael Metcalf—KIA Rev. War in 1777—mar. Sarah Allen."[4]

It is possible that this Michael Metcalf married the Sarah Allen who first married a John Wells and second a Michael Metcalf, according to the Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, records.[5]

But that Sarah's oldest child by John is only a year younger than Michael. If we were to accept this possiblity, the birth dates of the oldest child by John (1729) and of Michael's son (1758) would indicate Sarah was born between 1710 and 1713, and was at least 17 years older than Michael—not likely.

In any case, it is assumed that the Sarah Allen who was the widow of John Wells was the second wife of Ens. Michael's father, leaving open the identity of the Sarah that married Ens. Michael.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 92.

[2] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Births.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 303.

[5] Lucius M. Boltwood, compiler, *Genealogies of Hadley Families* (1862; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1979), 152.

701. 7**Abijah Metcalf**, son of 6Capt. Michael Metcalf [no. 282] and Melatiah Hammond. Born on 2 July 1735 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 Sep. 1815 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 80 years old.

Married **Mercy _____**. **Mercy _____** b. in 1741/2; d. on 3 Nov. 1818 in Keene, 76 years old.

Issue of Abijah Metcalf and Mercy _____:

i. dau. **[8]Amity Metcalf** b. on 10 Nov. 1763 in Keene.

1556 ii. son **Nahum Ellis Metcalf** b. on 14 March 1765 in Keene.

iii. son **Frederick Metcalf** b. on 13 May 1767 in Keene; d. on 11 Sep. 1767 in Keene, three months old.

1557 iv. son **Frederick Metcalf** b. on 11 June 1768 in Keene.

1558 v. son **Zenas Metcalf** b. on 19 Jan. 1771 in Keene.

vi. son **Jason Metcalf** b. on 29 April 1773 in Keene; d. on 9 Aug. 1777 in Keene, four years old.

vii. dau. **Priscilla Metcalf** b. on 15 March 1775 in Keene; d. on 3 Sep. 1777 in Keene, two years old.

1559 viii. son **Jason Metcalf** b. on 27 July 1777 in Keene.

ix. dau. **Priscilla Metcalf** b. on 8 June 1779 in Keene; d. on 1 March 1810 in Keene, 30 years old; m. **Daniel Billings** (8 Jan. 1784 in Keene–), son of **Isaac Billings** and **Esther _____**, on 27 Feb. 1805 in Keene when 25 years old (Daniel was 21 years old).

1560 x. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 27 April 1781 in Keene.

xi. dau. **Mercy Metcalf** b. on 9 March 1783 in Keene.

xii. dau. **Cynthia Metcalf** b. on 20 Jan. 1786 in Keene.

Exposition on Abijah Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Abijah, s. Michael and Mehitable [*sic,* ? Melitiah], July 2, 1735. [Medcalf, ch. Michael Jr., church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now Millis).]"[1]

Trancribed Keene vital records[2] state that Abijah and Mercy Metcalf had the following children: Amity born 10 November 1763; Nahum Ellis born 14 March 1765; Frederick born 13 May 1767 and died 11 September 1767; Frederick born 11 June 1768; Zenas born 19 January 1771; Jason born 29 April 1773; Priscilla born 15 March 1775; Jason born 27 July 1777; Priscilla born 8 June 1779; Hannah born 27 April 1781; Mercy born 9 March 1783; and Cynthia born 20 January 1786.

Trancribed Keene vital records[3] state that the following children of Abijah and Mercy Metcalf died: Frederick on 11 September 1767, age four months; Jason on 9 August 1777, age four years; and Priscilla on 3 September 1777, age two years. They also state Abijah died on 2 September 1815, age 80 years and two months.

"At this point I would like to include an: Abijah Metcalf—born Jul. 2, 1735—died Sept. 2, 1815 at Keene, N. H. The Michael Metcalf—Meletiah Hamant family lived at Keene, N. H., so this Abijah Metcalf fits into this family somewhere. He had one known son [*sic*]."[4]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 90.

[2] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Births.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 304.

Exposition on Mercy _____:

Trancribed Keene vital records[1] state that Mercy Metcalf, widow, died on 3 November 1818, age 76 years.

_____

[1] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Deaths.

702. [7]**Ens. Burgess Metcalf**, son of [6]Capt. Michael Metcalf [no. 282] and Melatiah Hammond. Born on 28 Aug. 1741 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in 1816 in Piermont, Grafton County, New Hampshire, 74 or 75 years old.

Married _____ **Chandler**.

Issue of Ens. Burgess Metcalf and _____ Chandler:

1561 i. son [8]**Chandler Metcalf** b. on 7 April 1798 in Piermont.

ii. son **John Metcalf** b. in 1803; d. in 1858, 54 or 55 years old.

Exposition on Ens. Burgess Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Burgress, s. Michael and Melatiah, Aug. 28, 1741. [Medcalf, ch. Michael Jr., church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now Millis).]"[1]

Cutter said:[2]

Burgess Metcalf, son of Michael Metcalf, was born at Medway, August 28, 1741. He was a soldier in the revolution, an ensign in the fifth company. (See p. 924, vol. xvi, State Papers of New Hampshire). In 1790 the federal census shows that he was living in Piermont, New Hampshire, and had in his family four males over sixteen, three under that age and seven females. The names of all of his children are not given.

The history of Piermont in the Grafton county history states that Burgess Metcalf came there early and died there in 1816; that he had a large family; that his son John, born in 1803, died in 1858. The Chandler family settled in Piermont also, and doubtless intermarried with the Metcalfs.

_____

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 90.

[2] William Richard Cutter, *New England Families Genealogical and Memorial,* 3d Series (no place: no publisher, 1915), Vol. IV, 2196.

ISSUE OF [6]JOHN METCALF [NO. 283] ([5]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 90], [4]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 26], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND THAMER DANIELS

703. [7]**Ezra Metcalf**, son of [6]John Metcalf [no. 283] and Thamer Daniels. Born say in 1746.

Married **Abigail _____**.

Issue of Ezra Metcalf and Abigail _____:

i. dau. [8]**Thamer Metcalf** b. on 6 Sep. 1773 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 2 Oct. 1773 in Keene, three weeks old.

ii. dau. **Polly Metcalf** b. on 8 Nov. 1774 in Keene; d. on 15 Aug. 1789 in Keene, 14 years old.

iii. dau. **Jemima Metcalf** b. on 19 Aug. 1777 in Keene.

iv. son **John Metcalf** b. on 14 Sep. 1779 in Keene.

Exposition on Ezra Metcalf:

Trancribed Keene vital records[1] state that Ezra and Abigail Metcalf had the following children: Thamer born 6 September 1773 and died 2 October 1773; Polly born 8 Novembeer 1774; Jemima born 19 August 1777; and John born 14 September 1779.

Trancribed Keene vital records[2] state that Polly Metcalf, child of Ezra Metcalf, died on 15 August 1789.

The evidence that Ezra was the son of John is based on Ezra's first son being named John, probably after Ezra's father; Ezra's first daughter being named Thamer, probably after Ezra's mother; and Ezra's other daughters named Polly and Jemima, probably after his sisters Molly and Jemima. But no record of Ezra's birth has yet been found.

---

[1] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Births.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths.

ISSUE OF [6]JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 284] ([5]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 90], [4]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 26], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND DEBORAH ADAMS

704. [7]**Asa Metcalf**, son of [6]Joseph Metcalf [no. 284] and Deborah Adams. Born on 16 Jan. 1740 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 Sep. 1826 in Marlborough, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 86 years old. Buried in Hill Road Cemetery, Marlborough.

Married **Mehitable Upham**, dau. of **Nathaniel Upham** and **Rebeckah Dill**, say in 1770 when 29 or 30 years old (Mehitable was 25 or 26 years old). **Mehitable Upham** b. in 1744 in Medway; bap. on 17 Feb. 1749 in Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts when four or five years old; d. in 1829 in Fort Ann, Washington County, New York, 84 or 85 years old.

Issue of Asa Metcalf and Mehitable Upham:

1562 i. son **[8]Asa Metcalf** b. on 16 April 1772 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Mehitable Metcalf** b. on 22 Aug. 1774 in Hubbardston; d. on 14 Dec. 1853 in Fort Edward, Washington County, New York, 79 years old; m. **Jonathan Polley** (26 Oct. 1760 in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut–) on 28 Jan. 1823 in Fort Ann when 48 years old (Jonathan was 62 years old).

iii. son **Alfred Metcalf** b. on 2 Jan. 1777 in Hubbardston; m. (1) **Sophia Weston**; m. (2) **Ann Adams**.

iv. dau. **Rebecca Metcalf** b. in 1778 in Marlborough; m. **Thomas White**.

1563 v. son **Nathaniel H. Metcalf** b. on 5 Sep. 1779 in Marlborough.

Exposition on Asa Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Asa, s. Joseph and Deborah, Jan. 16, 1740."[1]

Trancribed Marlborough cemetery records[2] state that Asa Metcalf died on 2 September 1826 in Marlborough, New Hampshire, aged 88 [*sic*, 86].

Some of the information is from Charles William Metcalf.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 90.

[2] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, Hill Road Cemetery, Marlborough, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Exposition on Mehitable Upham:

The information is from Charles William Metcalf.

705. [7]Nathan Metcalf, son of [6]Joseph Metcalf [no. 284] and Deborah Adams. Born on 8 July 1745 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died probably in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York.

Married **Mary Berl**.

Issue of Nathan Metcalf and Mary Berl:

i. son **[8]Levi Metcalf** b. on 13 Dec. 1767 in Chesterfield, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

ii. son **Joseph Metcalf** b. on 10 Feb. 1770 in Chesterfield.

1564 iii. son **Elijah Metcalf** b. on 25 Dec. 1777 in Chesterfield.

iv. son **Simon Metcalf** b. about 1784 in New Hampshire; d. on 22 April 1852 in Salisbury, about 68 years old.

v. dau. **Luna Metcalf** b. on 5 May 1788 in New Hampshire; d. on 30 July 1860 in Salisbury, 72 years old.

Exposition on Nathan Metcalf:

"Meetcalf, Nathan, s. Joseph and Deborah, July 8, 1745."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 66.

Exposition on Mary Berl:

The information is from Patty (Conrad) Noice.

ISSUE OF [6]SGT. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 285] ([5]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 90], [4]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 26], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH PLIMPTON

706. [7]**Jonathan Metcalf**, son of [6]Sgt. Jonathan Metcalf [no. 285] and Hannah Plimpton. Born on 10 Sep. 1744 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 Jan. 1821 in Medfield, 76 years old.

Married [7]**Patty Dwight** [no. 732], dau. of **Seth Dwight** (son of **John Dwight** and **Elizabeth Harding**) and [6]**Hannah Fisher** [no. 297], on 20 Nov. 1777 in Medfield when 33 years old (Patty was 29 years old).

Issue of Jonathan Metcalf and Patty Dwight:

i. son [8]**Dwight Metcalf** b. on 13 June 1778 in Medfield.

ii. dau. **Patty Metcalf** b. on 25 Dec. 1779 in Medfield.

iii. son **Jonathan Metcalf** b. on 28 Feb. 1782 in Medfield.

iv. son **Charles Metcalf** b. on 4 Dec. 1783 in Medfield; d. on 1 May 1819 in Medfield, 35 years old.

Exposition on Jonathan Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1744."[1]

"Metcalf, Jonathan and Mrs. Patty [int. Mrs. Patte] Dwight, Nov. 20, 1777."[2]

"Metcalf, Jonathan, Jan. 13, 1821."[3]

Jonathan and Patty were fourth cousins.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 71.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 158.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 223.

ISSUE OF GIDEON ELLIS AND [6]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 286] ([5]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 90], [4]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 26], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

707. [7]**Sarah Ellis**, dau. of Gideon Ellis and [6]Elizabeth Metcalf [no. 286]. Born on 7 Nov. 1751 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 7 March 1780, 28 years old.

Married **Dea. Abijah Wilder** on 1 Oct. 1774 in Keene when 22 years old.

Issue of Sarah Ellis and Dea. Abijah Wilder:

i. dau. [8]**Abigail Wilder** b. on 3 July 1775 in Keene; d. on 30 Nov. 1856 in Keene, 81 years old; m. [8]**Abijah Kingsbury** (5 March 1778 in Keene–7 Oct. 1860 in Keene), son of **Nathaniel Kingsbury** and [7]**Hannah Ware** [no. 481], on 12 Sep. 1803 when 28 years old (Abijah was 25 years old).

Exposition on Sarah Ellis:

The information is from Charles William Metcalf.

Exposition on Dea. Abijah Wilder:

The information is from Charles William Metcalf.

ISSUE OF HOPE LOVELL AND [6]LYDIA METCALF [NO. 287] ([5]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 90], [4]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 26], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

708. [7]**Moses Lovell**, son of Hope Lovell and [6]Lydia Metcalf [no. 287]. Born on 11 Oct. 1756 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Chickering**, dau. of **John Chickering** and **Mary** _____, on 4 June 1781 in Medfield when 24 years old (Mary was 22 years old). **Mary Chickering** b. on 20 Sep. 1758 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Moses Lovell and Mary Chickering:

i. dau. [8]**Lydia Lovell** b. on 5 April 1782 in Medfield.

ii. son **Moses Lovell** b. on 14 Aug. 1784 in Medfield.

iii. son **Horatio Lovell** b. on 31 Oct. 1786 in Medfield.

iv. son **Timothy Lovell** b. on 10 Nov. 1788 in Medfield.

v. son **Joseph Lovell** b. on 15 Dec. 1794 in Medfield.

vi. dau. **Mary Ann Lovell** b. on 24 Sep. 1800 in Medfield.

Exposition on Moses Lovell:

"Lovel, Moses, s. Hope and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1756."[1]

"Lovell, Moses [int. Lovel] and Mary Chickering [int. Molly Chickring], Mar. 4, 1781."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 66.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 155.

Exposition on Mary Chickering:

Mary (given as Molly) Chickering, daughter of John and Mary Chickering, was born on 20 September 1758 in Dedham.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 30.

ISSUE OF 6SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 288] (5SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 92], 4MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 26], 3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SYBIL _____

709. 7**Nathan Metcalf**, son of 6Samuel Metcalf [no. 288] and Sybil _____. Baptized on 13 Nov. 1743 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 July 1785 in Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sarah Richards**, dau. of **Josiah Richards** (son of **Edward Richards** and **Sarah** _____) and **Hannah Whiting** (dau. of **Nathaniel Whiting** and **Joanna Ellis**), on 21 Nov. 1765 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts (Sarah was 19 years old). **Sarah Richards** b. on 22 Dec. 1745 in Dedham; d. after 1831, at least 86 years old.

Issue of Nathan Metcalf and Sarah Richards:

1565 i. son 8**John Metcalf** b. on 24 Feb. 1768 in Dedham.

1566 ii. son **Luther Metcalf** b. on 13 Aug. 1770 in Dedham.

iii. son **Calvin Metcalf** b. on 28 Sep. 1772 in Dedham.

iv. dau. **Sally Metcalf** b. on 26 Aug. 1774 in Dedham.

v. son **Nathan Metcalf** b. on 26 March 1776 in Dedham.

1567 vi. son **Ozias Metcalf** b. on 11 Oct. 1781 in Dover.

1568 vii. dau. **Polly Metcalf** b. on 23 Dec. 1784 in Dover.

Exposition on Nathan Metcalf:

Nathan Metcalf, son of Samuel Metcalf, was baptized on 13 November 1743 in Natick.[1]

Nathan Metcalf married Sarah Richards on 21 November 1765 in Dedham. Their intentions were recorded on 2 November 1765.[2]

"Metcalf, Nathan, July 27, 1785, a. 41 '&c.'"[3]

Some information is from Mary Lou Bordwell:

Will Dated 1792—Surrogate Court of Dover, Suffolk Co., Nathan and Sarah Lydia (went by Lydia) had children Nathan, John, Luther and Ozias. (File #04896—Herkimer Co). Nathan's mother Sarah is still living. He left his brothers John (still living) and he had brothers and one sister who all had [died] before Nathan died leaving children to (cannot read). To son Ozias who has died, leaving two children then and living now named Albert and Nathan. Luther a son living. Sally the wife of Daniel Crego. Polly the wife of Daniel Dexter, in Canada has died but has a daughter Louisa, married to (cannot read) and living in Canada.

Nathan died in a Wagon Accident in Dover. Fought at Lexington and Bunker Hill Alarm, June 17, 1775, Rev War, According to *Dover Genealogies* by Smith 1917, page 176. Private in Capt Ebenezer Battelle's Company April 19, 1775 and also for Col. Macintosh's Regiment at Corchester Heights March 1776.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 148.

[2] *Ibid*., 295.

[3] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Deaths, 99.

Exposition on Sarah Richards:

Sarah Richards, daughter of Josiah and Hannah Richards, was baptized on 22 December 1745 on Dedham.[1]

Some information is from Mary Lou Bordwell. She notes that Sarah was living with Nancy, the widow of Nathan's brother Ozias, in 1831.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 174.

ISSUE OF 6CAPT. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 289] (5SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 92], 4MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 26], 3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LYDIA CLARK

710. 7**Patty Metcalf**, dau. of 6Capt. Thomas Metcalf [no. 289] and Lydia Clark. Born on 29 April 1752 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Unmarried partner of _____ _____.

Issue of Patty Metcalf and _____ _____:

i. dau. 8**Susanna Metcalf** bap. on 28 Nov. 1773 in Medway.

Married **Thomas Morse** on 28 Oct. 1779 in Medway when 27 years old.

Exposition on Patty Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Patty, d. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1752 "O. S." [Medcalf, Church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now Millis).]"[1]

"Metcalf, Patty and Thomas Morse, Oct. 28, 1779."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 92.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 232.

ISSUE OF [6]TIMOTHY CLARK [NO. 290] ([5]SARAH METCALF [NO. 93], [4]JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 28], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL BULLARD

711. [7]**Timothy Clark**, son of [6]Timothy Clark [no. 290] and Abigail Bullard. Born on 6 Jan. 1733/4 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 Nov. 1807 in Medway, 73 years old.

Married **Tamar Plimpton**. **Tamar Plimpton** b. in 1736; d. on 7 Jan. 1795 in Medway, 58 or 59 years old.

Issue of Timothy Clark and Tamar Plimpton:

1569 i. dau. [8]**Tamar Clark** b. on 30 July 1770.

Exposition on Timothy Clark:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

Exposition on Tamar Plimpton:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

ISSUE OF [6]TIMOTHY CLARK [NO. 290] ([5]SARAH METCALF [NO. 93], [4]JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 28], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARGARET WHITING

712. [7]**Mary Clark**, dau. of [6]Timothy Clark [no. 290] and Margaret Whiting. Born on 24 Feb. 1748/9 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 June 1823, 74 years old.

Married **Abijah Fairbanks**, son of **George Fairbanks** and **Jerusha Twitchell**. **Abijah Fairbanks** b. on 21 Jan. 1744/5 in Medway; d. on 13 Aug. 1830 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine, 85 years old.

Issue of Mary Clark and Abijah Fairbanks:

1570 i. dau. [8]**Olive Fairbanks** b. on 5 Oct. 1769 in Medway.

ii. dau. **Mary Fairbanks** b. on 20 June 1773 in Medway; d. on 12 April 1778 in Medway, four years old.

iii. son **Capt. Asa Fairbanks** b. on 22 Feb. 1779, probably in Medway; d. on 7 Oct. 1853 in Winthrop, 74 years old; m. **Hannah Partridge** (abt. 1785–18 Nov. 1858).

Exposition on Mary Clark:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

Exposition on Abijah Fairbanks:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

Abijah marched on the Lexington Alarm of 19 April 1775. In 1800 he moved to Winthrop, Maine.

ISSUE OF [6]JONATHAN WHEELER [NO. 291] ([5]RICHARD WHEELER [NO. 95], [4]EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND COMFORT BULLARD

713. [7]**John Wheeler**, son of [6]Jonathan Wheeler [no. 291] and Comfort Bullard. Born on 28 Feb. 1743 in East Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 Nov. 1788 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 45 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Partridge**, dau. of **Joshua Partridge** and **Elizabeth Kingsbury**, on 27 Nov. 1766 in Medway when 23 years old (Elizabeth was 19 years old). **Elizabeth Partridge** b. on 20 March 1747 in Medway; d. on 18 April 1833, 86 years old; m. (2) **Ira Richardson**; m. (3) **Asaph Leland** on 26 Nov. 1799 when 52 years old; m. (4) **Capt. Joseph Lovell** on 11 June 1817 when 70 years old.

Issue of John Wheeler and Elizabeth Partridge:

1571 i. son [8]**Capt. Lewis Wheeler** b. on 8 Oct. 1767 in East Medway.

ii. dau. **Matilda Wheeler** b. on 1 June 1769; d. on 13 Oct. 1773, four years old.

iii. dau. **Abigail Wheeler** b. on 12 Nov. 1774; d. on 8 April 1778, three years old.

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Wheeler** b. on 1 April 1777; d. on 10 April 1789, twelve years old.

1572 v. son **John Wheeler** b. on 26 Sep. 1779 in Medway.

vi. son **Jason Wheeler** b. on 27 July 1782; d. on 17 March 1788, five years old.

Exposition on John Wheeler:

"Wheeler, John, s. John [Jonathan, Church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now Millis)] and Comfort, Feb. 28, 1743."[1]

"Wheeler, John and Mrs. Elizabeth Partridge, int. Mar. 8, 1766."[2]

"Wheeler, John, h. Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1788. [in 46th y., Gravestone record, East Medway (now Millis) Cemetery.]"[3]

Albert Wheeler said:[4]

> John Wheeler, son of Jonathan and Comfort (Bullard) Wheeler. Born at East Medway, Mass., Feb. 28, 1743; died Nov. 20, 1788. Married (int. March 8, 1766), Mrs. Elizabeth (Partridge) Richardson, who was born March 20, 1747; died April 13, 1833, dau. of Joshua Partridge and Elizabeth (Kingsbury) Partridge; and widow of Ira Richardson. She married (3) Nov. 26, 1799, Asaph Lealand. She married (4) June 11, 1817, Capt. Joseph Lovell.

Some of the information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse: John and Elizabeth married on 27 November 1766. From Don Bryant (CompuServe #75261,2055), source: George Homer

Partridge, B.S., of Boston, *John Partridge, of Medfield, Mass., and His Descendants*: "According to Jameson, she m. (2) Ira Richardson, (3) Asaph Leland, and (4) Joseph Lovell, although he wrongly gives Richardson as her first husband."

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 128.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 272.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 342.

[4] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 503.

Exposition on Elizabeth Partridge:

"Patridge, Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1747. [Elisabeth Partridge, Church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now Millis).]"[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 101.

ISSUE OF 6MOSES WHEELER [NO. 292] (5RICHARD WHEELER [NO. 95], 4EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29], 3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL GODIN

714. 7**Abigail Wheeler**, dau. of 6Moses Wheeler [no. 292] and Abigail Godin. Born on 20 Sep. 1746 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mastin Holt** on 13 Feb. 1772 when 25 years old.

Issue of Abigail Wheeler and Mastin Holt:

i. son 8**Moses Holt** b. on 4 Dec. 1772; m. **Azubah Hubbard** on 31 March 1796 when 23 years old.

ii. son **Amos Holt** b. on 17 July 1774; m. **Sally Wooley** on 27 Nov. 1794 when 20 years old.

iii. son **Aaron Holt** b. on 7 Oct. 1776; m. **Dorothy Howe** on 28 Nov. 1799 when 23 years old.

Exposition on Abigail Wheeler:

Albert Wheeler said:[1]

Abigail Wheeler, born Sept. 20, 1746; m. Feb. 13, 1772, Mastin Holt. Ch: 1. Moses, b. Dec. 4, 1772; m. March 31, 1796, Azubah Hubbard. 2. Amos, b. July 17, 1774; m. (int.) Nov. 27, 1794, Sally Wooley. 3. Aaron, b. Oct. 7, 1776; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Dorothy How.

---

[1] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 547.

715. [7]**Moses Wheeler**, son of [6]Moses Wheeler [no. 292] and Abigail Godin. Born on 21 March 1750 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Anna Fisk** on 31 Jan. 1775 in Holden when 24 years old.

Issue of Moses Wheeler and Anna Fisk:

i. son [8]**David Wheeler** b. on 18 July 1787 in Holden.

1573 ii. son **Moses Wheeler** b. on 18 July 1787 in Holden.

Exposition on Moses Wheeler:

"Moses Wheeler, born March 21, 1750."[1]

Albert Wheeler said:[2]

> Moses Wheeler, son of Moses and Abigail (_____) Wheeler. Born at Holden, Mass., March 21, 1750. Married at Holden, Mass., Jan. 31, 1775, Anna Fisk. He was on the muster Roll of Major Paul Raymond's Company of Militia, 1st Regiment of Worcester County, April 19, 1775. In 1780 he is described as "age 31; height 5 feet 11 inches; complexion, light."

---

[1] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 547.

[2] *Ibid*., 547.

ISSUE OF [6]SGT. ISAAC WHEELER [NO. 293] ([5]ISAAC WHEELER [NO. 97], [4]EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH STONE

716. [7]**Katee Wheeler**, dau. of [6]Sgt. Isaac Wheeler [no. 293] and Elizabeth Stone. Born on 15 Feb. 1767 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 April 1860 in Barre, Washington County, Vermont, 93 years old.

Married **Isaac Stevens Thompson** on 21 Jan. 1790 in Rutland when 22 years old. **Isaac Stevens Thompson** of Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Katee Wheeler and Isaac Stevens Thompson:

i. dau. [8]**Azubah Thompson** b. on 6 Feb. 1797; d. on 15 April 1830, 33 years old; m. **Joseph Dodge** on 12 March 1818 when 21 years old.

ii. dau. **Lorenda Thompson** b. on 2 March 1801; d. on 15 May 1844, 43 years old; m. **Joseph Dodge** after April 1830 when at least 29 years old.

Exposition on Katee Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Katee, d. Isaac Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1767."[1]

"Wheeler, Katee and Isaac S. Thompson of Holden, Jan. 21, 1790."[2]

"Caty, born Feb. 15, 1767, married Jan. 21, 1790 Isaac Stevens [*sic*] of Holden, settled in Barre, Vt. and died there April 13, 1860 aged 93."[3]

Albert Wheeler said:[4]

> Katee Wheeler, born Feb. 15, 1767; m. Jan. 21, 1790, Isaac Stevens Thompson, of Holden, Mass. Ch: 1. Azubah, b. Feb. 6, 1797; d. April 15, 1830; m. March 12, 1818, Joseph Dodge. 2. Lorenda, b. March 2, 1801; d. May 15, 1844; m. as 2d wife, Joseph Dodge, her sister's husband.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 100.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 204.

[3] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 38.

[4] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 502.

717. [7]**Isaac Wheeler**, son of [6]Sgt. Isaac Wheeler [no. 293] and Elizabeth Stone. Born on 2 Dec. 1771 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 March 1853 in Garland, Penobscot County, Maine, 81 years old.

Married **Betsey Murray**, dau. of **Alexander Murray** (son of **Col. John Murray** and **Elizabeth McClanathan**) and **Elinor Sloan** (dau. of **William Sloan** and **Elizabeth Hamilton**), on 29 Jan. 1804 in Rutland when 32 years old. **Betsey Murray** of Rutland; d. on 21 May 1855 in Garland.

Issue of Isaac Wheeler and Betsey Murray:

i. son [8]**Reuben Wheeler** b. on 20 Sep. 1804 in Garland; d. in 1824, 19 or 20 years old.

1574 ii. dau. **Sarah Murray Wheeler** b. on 5 April 1806 in Garland.

1575 iii. son **Calvin Sanger Wheeler** b. on 20 April 1808 in Garland.

1576 iv. dau. **Almira Sloan Wheeler** b. on 17 July 1814 in Garland.

1577 v. son **Dr. Isaac Wheeler** b. on 19 June 1817 in Garland.

Exposition on Isaac Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Isaac, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1771."[1]

"Wheeler, Isaac Jr. and Betsey Murray, Jan. 29, 1804."[2]

"Isaac, born Dec. 2, 1771, married Jan. 29, 1804 Betsey Murray of Rutland, settled in Garland, Me. and died there Mar. 14, 1853."[3]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[4]

> Isaac Wheeler, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Stone) Wheeler born at Rutland Dec. 2, 1771, married at Rutland Jan. 29, 1804 Betsey Murray, daughter of Alexander and Elinor (Sloan) Murray of Rutland. . . .

> [Isaac] died March 14, 1853, and his wife Betsey died May 21, 1855. His tomb stone records the fact that he was the "First inhabitant of Garland."
>
> Betsey Murray, wife of Isaac Wheeler, was the daughter of Alexander Murray of Rutland, Mass. Her father was the son of Col. John Murray who came probably from Scotland in the early years of the 18th century and married Elizabeth McClanathan a fellow passenger who came over upon the same ship. . . .
>
> Alexander married Elinor Sloan, daughter of William and Elizabe4th (Hamilton) Sloan.

"Isaac Wheeler, born Dec. 2, 1771; m. Jan. 29, 1804, Betsey Murray."[5]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 100.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 204.

[3] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 38.

[4] *Ibid*., 58–60.

[5] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 503.

718. [7]**Jacob Wheeler**, son of [6]Sgt. Isaac Wheeler [no. 293] and Elizabeth Stone. Born on 9 Feb. 1774 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sally Ames**, dau. of **John Ames** (son of **Jacob Ames** and **Ruth Shattuck**) and **Sarah Davis** (dau. of **Capt. Peter Davis** and **Rebecca Hopkinson**), on 6 Feb. 1799 in Rutland when 24 years old (Sally was 20 years old). **Sally Ames** b. on 23 Nov. 1778 in Rutland.

Issue of Jacob Wheeler and Sally Ames:

i. son [8]**Appleton Wheeler** b. on 9 June 1799 in Rutland.

ii. dau. **Sally Ames Wheeler** b. on 15 Aug. 1801 in Rutland.

Exposition on Jacob Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Jacob, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1774."[1]

"Wheeler, Jacob and Sally Ames, Feb. 6, 1799."[2]

"Jacob Wheeler, born Feb. 9, 1774."[3]

Albert Wheeler said:[4]

> Jacob Wheeler, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Stone) Wheeler. Born at Rutland, Mass., Feb. 9, 1774. Married at Rutland, Mass., Feb. 6, 1799, Sally Ames.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 100.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 204.

[3] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 503.

[4] *Ibid*., 504.

Exposition on Sally Ames:

"Ames, Salla, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1778."[1]

"Sally, born at Rutland, Nov. 23, 1778, married Feb. 6, 1799 Jacob Wheeler, son of Capt. Adam Wheeler of Hubbardston [*sic,* confused with Jacob, son of Adam and Mercy]. Settled in N. Y."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 10.

[2] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 54.

719. **[7]Sybil Wheeler**, dau. of [6]Sgt. Isaac Wheeler [no. 293] and Elizabeth Stone. Born on 19 Nov. 1775 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died in Dec. 1863 in Rutland, 88 years old.

Married **Johnson Henry**, son of **David Henry** and **Hannah Watson**, on 16 Jan. 1800 in Rutland when 24 years old (Johnson was 26 years old). **Johnson Henry** b. on 28 Feb. 1773 in Rutland; d. on 23 May 1826 in Rutland, 53 years old.

Issue of Sybil Wheeler and Johnson Henry:

i. son **[8]Edwin Henry** b. on 19 Nov. 1800 in Rutland; m. **Mary J. Coolidge** on 23 April 1828 in Rutland when 27 years old.

ii. son **David Henry** b. on 21 March 1802 in Rutland; m. **Jane Cook** (of Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts–) on 1 June 1831 in Rutland when 29 years old.

iii. dau. **Hannah Henry** b. on 30 May 1804 in Rutland; m. **Joel Gleason** (of Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–) on 4 April 1830 in Rutland when 25 years old.

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Henry** b. on 24 Aug. 1806 in Rutland.

v. dau. **Harriet Henry** b. on 26 March 1809 in Rutland; m. **Jeremiah S. Holmes** (of Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts–) on 25 April 1830 in Rutland when 21 years old.

vi. dau. **Mary Pierce Henry** b. on 1 April 1811 in Rutland; m. **Rev. Samuel Kellogg** (of Westhampton, Suffolk County, New York–) on 2 Aug. 1838 in Rutland when 27 years old.

vii. son **Francis Henry** b. on 9 Oct. 1813 in Rutland; m. **Lucretia Johnson** (of Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts–) on 21 March 1840 in Rutland when 26 years old.

viii. son **Alanson Johnson Henry** b. on 17 Jan. 1818 in Rutland; d. on 1 Nov. 1843 in Rutland, 25 years old; m. **Martha M. Smith** on 23 March 1842 in Rutland when 24 years old.

Exposition on Sybil Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Sibyl, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1775."[1]

"Wheeler, Sybil [Sibyl in int.] and Johnson Henry, Jan. 16, 1800."[2]

"Sybil, born Nov. 9 [*sic*], 1775, married Jan. 6 [*sic*], 1800 Johnson Henry of Rutland and died there in 1863."[3]

"Sibyl Wheeler, born Nov. 19, 1775."[4]

Albert Wheeler said:[5]

> Sibyl Wheeler, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Stone) Wheeler. Born at Rutland, Mass., Nov. 19, 1775. Married at Rutland, Mass., Jan. 16, 1800, Johnson Henry, who was born Feb. 28, 1773; died May 23, 1826, son of David Henry and Hannah (Watson) Henry.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 101.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 205.

[3] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 38.

[4] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 503.

[5] *Ibid*., 504.

Exposition on Johnson Henry:

"Henry, Johnson, s. David and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1773."[1]

"Henry, Johnson, May 23, 1826, a. 53 y. 3 m."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 51.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 231.

720. [7]**Sarah Wheeler**, dau. of [6]Sgt. Isaac Wheeler [no. 293] and Elizabeth Stone. Born on 7 Oct. 1779 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 Oct. 1827, 48 years old.

Married **James Holbrook** on 12 May 1802 in Rutland when 22 years old.

Issue of Sarah Wheeler and James Holbrook:

i. dau. [8]**Elizabeth Stone Holbrook** b. on 15 Sep. 1802 in Rutland.

ii. dau. **Clarissa Gleason Holbrook** b. on 25 Sep. 1804 in Rutland.

iii. dau. **Hannah Holbrook** b. on 25 May 1807 in Rutland.

iv. son **Eli Wheeler Holbrook** b. on 22 Dec. 1809 in Rutland.

Exposition on Sarah Wheeler:

"Sally, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1779."[1]

"Sarah, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1779."[2]

There is no indication that Sally and Sarah were different persons (i. e., twins), and Sarah was also called Sally.

"Wheeler, Sarah [Sally in int.] and James Holbrook, May 12, 1802."[3]

"Sarah, born Oct. 7, 1779, married May 12, 1802 James Holbrook, lived at Garland, Me., Rutland and Boylston, Mass., died Oct. 24, 1827."[4]

Albert Wheeler said:[5]

> Sarah Wheeler, born Oct. 7, 1799; m. May 12, 1802, James Holbrook. Ch: 1. Elizabeth Stone, b. Sept. 15, 1802. 2. Clarissa Gleason, b. Sept. 25, 1804. 3. Hannah, b. May 25, 1807. 4. Eli Wheeler, b. Dec. 22, 1809.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 100.

[2] *Ibid*., Births, 101.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 205.

[4] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 38.

[5] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 503.

721. [7]**Reuben Wheeler**, son of [6]Sgt. Isaac Wheeler [no. 293] and Elizabeth Stone. Born on 3 May 1782 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sally Whitney**, dau. of **Jonathan Whitney** and **Lucy Smith**, on 17 Dec. 1807 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 25 years old (Sally was 21 years old). **Sally Whitney** b. on 19 Oct. 1786 in Lancaster.

Issue of Reuben Wheeler and Sally Whitney:

i. dau. [8]**Sarah Augusta Wheeler** b. on 24 Oct. 1808 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts; bap. on 2 June 1816 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts when seven years old.

ii. dau. **Nancy Buttrick Wheeler** b. on 13 Nov. 1810 in Hubbardston; bap. on 2 June 1816 in Second Church, Worcester when five years old.

iii. son **Harrison Wheeler** b. on 4 July 1812, probably in Hubbardston; d. on 23 Aug. 1813 in Worcester, a year old.

iv. son **William Harrison Wheeler** b. on 13 Feb. 1817 in Worcester.

v. son **Charles Whitney Wheeler** bap. on 23 Dec. 1821 in Second Church.

Exposition on Reuben Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Reuben, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, May 3, 1782."[1]

"Reuben, born May 3, 1782, married at Lancaster Dec. 17, 1807 Sally Whitney, lived in Hubbardston, Worcester and Boston."[2]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[3]

> Reuben Wheeler, son of Isaac and and Elizabeth (Sloan) Wheeler, born at Rutland May 3, 1782, married at Lancaster Dec. 17, 1807 Sally Whitney, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Smith) Whitney, born at Lancaster Oct. 19, 1786. . . .
>
> Reuben Wheeler settled at Hubbardston and afterward removed to Worcester where the birth and death of some members of his family are recorded.
>
> Later he removed to Boston where he was proprietor of a hotel. No record of his death has been found.

"Reuben Wheeler, born May 3, 1782."[4]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 100.

[2] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 38.

[3] *Ibid*., 60.

[4] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 503.

722. **[7]Eli Wheeler**, son of [6]Sgt. Isaac Wheeler [no. 293] and Elizabeth Stone. Born on 2 Sep. 1784 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Oct. 1861 in Rutland, 77 years old. Buried in Rutland Rural Cemetery, Rutland.

Married **Lucy Ames**, dau. of **John Ames** (son of **Jacob Ames** and **Ruth Shattuck**) and **Sarah Davis** (dau. of **Capt. Peter Davis** and **Rebecca Hopkinson**), on 26 May 1807 in Rutland when 22 years old (Lucy was 18 years old). **Lucy Ames** b. on 7 Oct. 1788 in Rutland; d. on 17 July 1845 near Rutland, 56 years old; bur. in Rutland Rural Cemetery.

Issue of Eli Wheeler and Lucy Ames:

1578 i. dau. **[8]Lucy Ames Wheeler** b. on 17 Nov. 1812 in Rutland.

ii. son **Eli Blake Wheeler** b. on 8 Sep. 1815 in Rutland; d. on 21 Dec. 1846 in Rutland, 31 years old.

1579 iii. son **Daniel Read Wheeler** b. on 5 July 1818 in Rutland.

iv. dau. **Abigail Edwards Wheeler** b. on 6 April 1821 in Rutland; d. on 4 July 1842 in Rutland, 21 years old.

v. dau. **Rebecca Augusta Wheeler** b. on 8 Dec. 1823 in Rutland; d. on 9 Nov. 1846 in Rutland, 22 years old.

1580 vi. son **Isaac Merrill Wheeler** b. on 28 Dec. 1827 in Rutland.

Exposition on Eli Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Ely [Eli in dup.], s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1784."[1]

"Wheeler, Eli and Lucy Ames, May 26, 1807."[2]

"Eli, born Sept. 3 [*sic*], 1784, married May 26, 1807 Lucy Ames of Rutland, died Oct. 12, 1861."[3]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[4]

> Eli Wheeler, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Stone) Wheeler, born at Rutland Sept. 3 [*sic*], 1784, married at Rutland May 26, 1807 Lucy Ames, daughter of John and Sarah (Davis) Ames of Rutland. She was born on Oct. 27 [*sic*], 1788. . . .
>
> Eli Wheeler died at Rutland Oct. 12, 1861 ages 77. His wife Lucy died July 17, 1845 aged 57. . . .
>
> [Eli] remained at home, his father deeding him one half of the homestead on Nov. 17, 1806. (Worcester County Registry of Deeds B162 Page 466.)
>
> He married Lucy Ames of Rutland on May 26, 1807 and remained upon the old farm all his life. . . .
>
> During the ten years between 1842 and 1852 he had the sad experience of losing his wife and five of his six children by death, leaving only one son for his stay and support in his old age.
>
> In 1848 he deeded one half of his farm to his son Daniel who was thereafter associated with him in its care and management.
>
> Both Eli and his wife united with the First Congregational Church in Rutland Nov. 1, 1818. At the time of his death Eli had been a member for 43 years.
>
> He died Oct. 12, 1861 aged 77 years and was buried in the Rutland Rural Cemetery by the side of his wife and children. By the terms of his will the homestead was left to his son Daniel and other legacies were left to the children of his deceased son and daughter.

"Eli Wheeler, born Sept. 2, 1784."[5]

Albert Wheeler said:[6]

> Eli Wheeler, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Stone) Wheeler. Born at Rutland, Mass., Sept. 2, 1784; died Oct. 12, 1861. Married May 26, 1807, Lucy Ames, who was born Nov. 27, 1788 [*sic*]; died July 17, 1845, dau. of John Ames and Sarah (_____) Ames.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 100.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 204.

[3] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 38.

[4] *Ibid*., 47–49.

[5] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 503.

[6] *Ibid*., 504.

Exposition on Lucy Ames:

"Wheeler, Lucy, w. Eli, d. John and Sarah Eames, July 17, 1845, a. 56 y. 9 m. 10 d. Typhus fever."[1] This would make her born 7 October 1788.

Daniel Wheeler said:[2]

> Lucy Ames, wife of Eli Wheeler was the daughter of John and Sarah (Davis) Ames and was born at Rutland Oct. 27 [*sic*], 1788. She lived at her father's farm in the Ware River valley near North Rutland until her marriage. She was a woman of excellent Christian character, much beloved not only by her family, but by her neighbors.
>
> It was while attending a sick neighbor that she contracted typhoid fever of which she died July 17, 1845.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 253.

[2] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 49.

ISSUE OF CAPT. ADAM WHEELER AND [6]MERCY WHEELER [NO. 295] ([5]ISAAC WHEELER [NO. 97], [4]EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

723. [7]**Silas Wheeler**, son of Capt. Adam Wheeler and [6]Mercy Wheeler [no. 295]. Born on 26 Jan. 1764 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Nov. 1826 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 62 years old. Buried in Center Cemetery, Hubbardston.

Married **Katherine Morse**, dau. of **Samuel Morse** and **Catherine Clark**, on 23 Feb. 1786 in Hubbardston when 22 years old (Katherine was 20 years old). **Katherine Morse** b. in 1765/6; d. on 11 Dec. 1824 in Hubbardston, 58 years old; bur. in Center Cemetery.

Issue of Silas Wheeler and Katherine Morse:

1581 i. son [8]**James Harvey Wheeler** b. on 21 June 1786 in Hubbardston.

1582 ii. son **Oliver Wheeler** b. on 25 June 1788 in Hubbardston.

1583 iii. dau. **Katherine Wheeler** b. on 14 April 1790 in Hubbardston.

1584 iv. son **Silas Wheeler** b. on 13 May 1792 in Hubbardston.

1585 v. son **Capt. Sewall Wheeler** b. on 11 March 1795 in Hubbardston.

1586 vi. dau. **Rhoda Wheeler** b. on 8 Feb. 1797 in Hubbardston.

vii. son **Thaddeus Wheeler** b. on 29 May 1801 in Hubbardston.

1587 viii. dau. **Harriet Wheeler** b. on 7 Sep. 1803 in Hubbardston.

1588 ix. dau. **Almira Wheeler** b. on 6 Feb. 1806 in Hubbardston.

1589 x. son **Thomas Merrick Wheeler** b. on 24 Jan. 1808 in Hubbardston.

Exposition on Silas Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Silas, s. Adam and Marcy [*sic*], Jan. 26, 1764."[1]

"Wheelar, Silas, s. Adam and Marcy, Jan. 26, 1763 [*sic*]."[2]

"Wheeler, Silas and Kata Morse, Feb. 23, 1786."[3]

"Wheeler, Silas, h. Katharine, Nov. 3, 1826, a. 64 [*sic*]. Gravestone, Centre Cemetery."[4]

"Silas Wheeler, born Jan. 26, 1763 [*sic*]."[5]

Albert Wheeler said:[6]

> Silas Wheeler, son of Adam and Mercy (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston [*sic*], Mass., Jan 26, 1763 [*sic*]; died Nov. 3, 1826. Married Feb. 23, 1786, Katherine Morse, who was born 1765; died Dec. 11, 1824, aged 58, dau. of Samuel Morse and Catherine (Clark) Morse.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 101.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 104.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 173.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 222.

[5] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 40.

[6] *Ibid*., 58.

Exposition on Katherine Morse:

"Wheeler, Catharine (Morse), w. Silas, Dec. 11, 1824, a. 58. Gravestone, Centre Cemetery."[1]

"Wheeler, Katharine, w. Silas, Dec. 11, 1824."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Deaths, 221.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 222.

724. [7]**Ede Wheeler**, dau. of Capt. Adam Wheeler and [6]Mercy Wheeler [no. 295]. Born on 17 Oct. 1766 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 2 Nov. 1766 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 16 days old.

Married **Ebenezer Brooks** on 10 March 1791 in Hubbardston when 24 years old. **Ebenezer Brooks** of Rutland.

Issue of Ede Wheeler and Ebenezer Brooks:

i. son [8]_____ **Brooks** b. on 1 Oct. 1791 in Hubbardston.

ii. dau. _____ **Brooks** b. on 17 Jan. 1794 in Hubbardston.

iii. son _____ **Brooks** b. on 15 Nov. 1798 in Hubbardston.

Exposition on Ede Wheeler:

"Wheelar, Ede, d. Adam and Mercy, Oct. 17, 1766."[1]

"Wheeler, Ede, d. Adam, Nov. 2, 1766, bap. church record."[2]

"Wheeler, Ede and Ebenezer Brooks, March 10, 1791."[3]

"Ede Wheeler, born Oct. 17, 1766; m. March 10, 1791, Ebenezer Brooks of Rutland, Mass."[4]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 104.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 100.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 172.

[4] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 40.

725. [7]**Lt. Asa Wheeler**, son of Capt. Adam Wheeler and [6]Mercy Wheeler [no. 295]. Born on 12 Dec. 1768 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 14 May 1769 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts when five months old. Died on 8 Nov. 1831 in Hubbardston, 62 years old. Buried in Center Cemetery, Hubbardston.

Married **Nancy Muzzy** on 2 June 1791 in Hubbardston when 22 years old. **Nancy Muzzy** d. on 19 March 1855.

Issue of Lt. Asa Wheeler and Nancy Muzzy:

i. son [8]**Edmund Rice Wheeler** b. on 4 Aug. 1791 in Hubbardston; d. on 24 Aug. 1826 in Hubbardston, 35 years old.

ii. son **Holly Wheeler** b. on 2 Jan. 1793 in Hubbardston.

iii. son **Asa Wheeler** b. on 6 Nov. 1794 in Hubbardston; d. on 11 Sep. 1800 in Hubbardston, five years old.

iv. son **Adolphus Wheeler** b. on 20 Nov. 1797 in Hubbardston; d. on 11 Sep. 1819 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, 21 years old.

1590 v. son **Augustus Wheeler** b. on 11 Sep. 1799 in Hubbardston.

vi. son **William Muzzy Wheeler** b. on 26 June 1804 in Hubbardston; d. on 30 Dec. 1805 in Hubbardston, a year old.

1591 vii. dau. **Louisa Wheeler** b. on 26 Oct. 1805 in Hubbardston.

1592 viii. son **William Muzzy Wheeler** b. on 12 May 1807 in Hubbardston.

ix. son **Asa Wheeler** b. on 9 Dec. 1810 in Hubbardston; d. on 13 Nov. 1812 in Hubbardston, a year old.

x. son _____ **Wheeler** b. on 13 Jan. 1814 in Hubbardston; d. on 10 May 1814 in Hubbardston, three months old.

xi. dau. **Mary Clap Wheeler** b. on 3 June 1815 in Hubbardston; d. on 11 Nov. 1832, 17 years old.

Exposition on Lt. Asa Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Asa, s. Adam and Mercy, Dec. 12, 1768. Dup."[1]

"Wheeler, Asahel, s. Adam, May 14, 1769, bap. church record."[2]

"Wheeler, Asa and Nancy Muzzy, June 2, 1791."[3]

"Wheeler, Lt. Asa, h. Nancy, Nov. 8, 1831, [a. 63. Gravestone, Centre Cemetery.]"[4]

"Asa Wheeler, born Dec. 12, 1768."[5]

Albert Wheeler said:[6]

> Asa Wheeler, son of Adam and Mercy (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1768; died Nov. 11, 1831. Married June 2, 1791, Nancy Muzzy, who died March 19, 1855.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 104.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 99.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 172.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths 221.

[5] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 40.

[6] *Ibid*., 59.

726. 7Joel Wheeler, son of Capt. Adam Wheeler and 6Mercy Wheeler [no. 295]. Born on 5 June 1771 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Martha Lyon** on 13 Feb. 1800 in Hubbardston when 28 years old (Martha was 23 years old). **Martha Lyon** b. on 29 Feb. 1776.

Issue of Joel Wheeler and Martha Lyon:

i. son **[8]Endracus Wheeler**.

1593 ii. son **Asa Wheeler** b. on 1 March 1803 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.

1594 iii. dau. **Anise Wheeler**.

1595 iv. son **Lucius Wheeler** b. in Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont.

1596 v. son **Joel Wheeler**.

vi. dau. **Martha Wheeler** d. young.

vii. dau. **Mary Wheeler** d. young.

Exposition on Joel Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Joel, s. Adam and Mercy, June 5, 1771."[1]

"Wheeler, Joel and Martha Lyon, Feb. 13, 1800."[2]

"Joel Wheeler, born June 5, 1771."[3]

Albert Wheeler said:[4]

> Joel Wheeler, son of Adam and Mercy (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., June 5, 1771. Married Feb. 13, 1800, Martha Lyon, who was born Feb. 29, 1776. He removed to Warwick, Mass.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births 104.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 173.

[3] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 40.

[4] *Ibid*., 59.

727. [7]Rhoda Wheeler, dau. of Capt. Adam Wheeler and [6]Mercy Wheeler [no. 295]. Born on 14 Feb. 1774, probably in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 June 1819 in Hubbardston, 45 years old.

Married first **William Joslin**. **William Joslin** b. in 1768/9; d. on 14 Nov. 1807 in Hubbardston, 38 years old.

Issue of Rhoda Wheeler and William Joslin:

i. son **[8]John Joslin** b. on 20 May 1797 in Hubbardston; d. on 2 Sep. 1799 in Hubbardston, two years old.

1597 ii. dau. **Mary Joslin** b. on 1 July 1799 in Hubbardston.

iii. dau. **Eliza Joslin** b. on 19 May 1801 in Hubbardston.

1598 iv. son **William Joslin** b. on 30 Nov. 1803 in Hubbardston.

v. dau. **Lucy Joslin** b. on 28 May 1806 in Hubbardston; d. on 8 Oct. 1806 in Hubbardston, four months old.

Married second **Peter Joslin** on 23 Dec. 1810 in Hubbardston when 36 years old.

Exposition on Rhoda Wheeler:

"Joslin, Rhoda and Peter Joslin, Dec. 23, 1810."[1]

"Joslin, Rhoda, w. Peter, June 19, 1819, a. 45 y. 4 m. 5 d."[2]

"Rhoda Wheeler, born 1774; m. (1) William Joslin; m. (2) Peter Joslin."[3]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 146.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 202.

[3] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 40.

Exposition on William Joslin:

"Joslin, William, Nov. 14, 1807, a. 38 y. Church record."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Deaths, 202.

728. [7]**Daniel Wheeler**, son of Capt. Adam Wheeler and [6]Mercy Wheeler [no. 295]. Born on 19 Jan. 1780 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 May 1810 in Hubbardston, 30 years old.

Married **Sally Lamb** on 26 Sep. 1802 in Hubbardston when 22 years old (Sally was 18 years old). **Sally Lamb** b. in 1783/4; d. on 13 March 1826 in Hubbardston, 42 years old; bur. in Pine Grove Cemetery, Hubbardston; m. (2) **Nathan Wright** (29 June 1784 in Hubbardston–), son of **Joseph Wright** and **Martha Eveleth** (dau. of **Joseph Eveleth** and **Patience _____**), on 20 Aug. 1812 in Hubbardston when 28 years old (Nathan was 28 years old); issue (surname **Wright**): **James Larken** (1 Jan. 1813 in Hubbardston–), **Lucinda** (1 Jan. 1813 in Hubbardston–18 Sep. 1813 in Hubbardston), **Lucinda** (16 April 1815 in Hubbardston–), **Chloe** (30 July 1817 in Hubbardston–), **Salem Towne** (22 Nov. 1819 in Hubbardston–) and **Benjamin Franklin** (19 Feb. 1823 in Hubbardston–).

Issue of Daniel Wheeler and Sally Lamb:

i. son [8]**Pliny Wheeler** b. on 2 Nov. 1802 in Hubbardston; bap. on 6 Oct. 1816 in Hubbardston when 13 years old.

ii. son **Alvin Wheeler** b. on 9 Jan. 1805 in Hubbardston; bap. on 6 Oct. 1816 in Hubbardston when eleven years old; d. in Calais, Washington County, Maine.

iii. son **James Madison Wheeler** b. on 16 Aug. 1808 in Hubbardston; bap. on 6 Oct. 1816 in Hubbardston when eight years old; d. on 5 April 1829 in Hubbardston, 20 years old.

Exposition on Daniel Wheeler:

"Wheeler, _____, s. Adam and Mercy, Jan. 19, 1780. Private record."[1]

"Wheeler, Daniel and Sally Lamb, Sept. 26, 1802."[2]

"Wheeler, Daniel [h. Sally], May 29, 1810, [a. 30. Church record.]"[3]

"Daniel Wheeler, born Jan. 19, 1780."[4]

Albert Wheeler said:[5]

Daniel Wheeler, son of Adam and Marcy (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born Jan. 19, 1780; died May 29, 1810. Married Sept. 26, 1802, Sally Lamb. After his death she married Aug. 20, 1812, Nathan Wright.

_____

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 105.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 172.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 221.

[4] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 40.

[5] *Ibid*., 59.

Exposition on Sally Lamb:

"Wheeler, Mrs. Sally and Nathan Wright, Aug. 20, 1812."[1]

"Wright, Sally, w. Nathan, March 13, 1826, [a. 42. Gravestone, Pine Grove Cemetery]."[2]

_____

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 173.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 225.

ISSUE OF 6ABRAHAM WHEELER [NO. 296] (5ISAAC WHEELER [NO. 97], 4EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29], 3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND JEMIMA WALKER

729. 7**Lucinda Wheeler**, dau. of 6Abraham Wheeler [no. 296] and Jemima Walker. Born on 23 Nov. 1773 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 Oct. 1844 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 70 years old.

Married **Thomas Reed** on 9 March 1793 in Rutland when 19 years old (Thomas was 21 years old). **Thomas Reed** b. on 14 Feb. 1772 in Rutland; d. on 4 Oct. 1835 in Rutland, 63 years old.

Issue of Lucinda Wheeler and Thomas Reed:

i. dau. **[8]Abigail Reed** b. on 20 Feb. 1794 in Rutland; d. on 18 Sep. 1800 in Rutland, six years old.

ii. dau. **Almira Reed** b. on 23 May 1797; d. on 12 Oct. 1800 in Rutland, three years old.

iii. son **Thomas Reed** b. on 14 Sep. 1798; d. on 29 Aug. 1800 in Rutland, a year old.

iv. dau. **Lucinda Reed** b. on 26 Aug. 1800 in Rutland; d. on 30 June 1837 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, 36 years old; m. **Dr. Samuel Gates** (29 Aug. 1797 in Rutland–1859 in Zanesville), son of **Joseph Gates** and **Sarah Galera Roper**, on 29 April 1824 in Rutland when 23 years old (Dr. Samuel was 26 years old).

v. dau. **Abigail Wheeler Reed** b. on 16 Feb. 1804 in Rutland; m. **Hezekiah M. Smith** (Sep. 1805 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–May 1882) on 18 April 1826 in Rutland when 22 years old (Hezekiah M. was 20 years old).

1599 vi. son **Thomas Lyman Reed** b. on 2 April 1805 in Rutland.

vii. dau. **Mary Jamima Reed** b. on 2 Jan. 1810 in Rutland.

viii. dau. **Lorena Reed** b. on 20 Sep. 1811 in Rutland.

ix. son **Lorenzo Reed** b. on 20 Sep. 1811 in Rutland.

Exposition on Lucinda Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Lucynda, d. Abraham and Jemima, Nov. 23, 1773."[1]

"Wheeler, Lucinda and Thomas Read, int. March 9, 1793."[2]

"Lucinda, born Nov. 23, 1773, married in 1793 Thomas Read of Rutland."[3]

"Lucynda Wheeler, born Nov. 23, 1773; m. (Int. March 9, 1793 [*sic*]), Thomas Read."[4]

Some of the information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 100.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 204.

[3] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 46.

[4] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 503.

Exposition on Thomas Reed:

Some of the information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse.

730. [7]**Luther Wheeler**, son of [6]Abraham Wheeler [no. 296] and Jemima Walker. Born on 23 Sep. 1782 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 July 1840 in Rutland, 57 years old.

Married first **Sarah Childs** on 3 April 1824 in Rutland when 41 years old (Sarah was 38 years old). **Sarah Childs** b. in 1785/6, of Rutland; d. on 31 Oct. 1826 in Rutland, 40 years old.

Issue of Luther Wheeler and Sarah Childs:

i. dau. [8]**Sarah Melissa Ames Wheeler** b. on 27 Feb. 1825 in Rutland.

Married second **Sarah Hooper** on 29 April 1827 in Rutland when 44 years old.

Issue of Luther Wheeler and Sarah Hooper:

ii. dau. [8]**Ruth Cordelia Wheeler** b. on 14 April 1828 in Rutland.

1600 iii. dau. **Lucinda Read Wheeler** b. on 7 April 1830 in Rutland.

iv. dau. **Maria Wheeler** b. on 18 June 1834 in Rutland.

Exposition on Luther Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Luther, s. Abraham and Jemima, Sept. 23, 1782."[1]

"Wheeler, Luther and Sarah Child, April 3, 1824."[2]

"Wheeler, Luther and Sarah Hooper, April 29, 1827."[3]

"Wheeler, Luther, July 25, 1840, a. 57. Private record [of the Rev. Josiah Clark.]"[4]

"Luther, born Sept. 23, 1782; married (1) Sarah Childs and (2) Sarah Hooper."[5]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[6]

> Luther Wheeler, son of Abraham and Jemima (Walker) Wheeler, born at Rutland Sept. 23, 1782, married (1) April 3, 1824 Sarah Childs of Rutland who died Oct. 31, 1826, and (2) April 29, 1827 Sarah Hooper. . . .
>
> Luther Wheeler died July 25, 1840 aged 58.

"Luther Wheeler, born Sept. 23, 1782."[7]

Albert Wheeler said:[8]

> Luther Wheeler, son of Abraham and Jemima (Walker) Wheeler. Born at Rutland, Mass., Sept. 23, 1782; died July 25, 1840. Married (1) April 3, 1824, Sarah Child, who died Oct. 31, 1826, ae. 40. Married (2) April 29, 1827, Sarah Hooper.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 100.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 205.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 205.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 253.

[5] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 46.

[6] *Ibid*., 60.

[7] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 503.

[8] *Ibid*., 504–505.

Exposition on Sarah Childs:

"Wheeler, Sarah Childs, w. Luther, Oct. 31, 1826, a. 40."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 253.

731. [7]**Capt. Rowland J. P. Wheeler**, son of [6]Abraham Wheeler [no. 296] and Jemima Walker. Born on 21 Oct. 1785 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 Nov. 1867 in Rutland, 82 years old.

Married **Lydia Gates**, dau. of **Joseph Gates** and **Sarah Galera Roper**, on 10 April 1810 in Rutland when 24 years old (Lydia was 20 years old). **Lydia Gates** b. on 6 Dec. 1789 in Rutland; d. on 4 Feb. 1861, 71 years old.

Issue of Capt. Rowland J. P. Wheeler and Lydia Gates:

i. son [8]**Hiram Wheeler** b. on 26 Jan. 1811 in Rutland; d. on 27 March 1812 in Rutland, a year old.

ii. dau. **Sarah Jemima Wheeler** b. on 6 Dec. 1812 in Rutland; d. on 14 June 1824 in Rutland, eleven years old.

1601 iii. son **Hiram Madison Wheeler** b. on 10 Nov. 1814 in Rutland.

1602 iv. dau. **Abigail Blodget Wheeler** b. on 30 Aug. 1816 in Rutland.

1603 v. dau. **Catharine Muzzy Wheeler** b. on 26 June 1818 in Rutland.

1604 vi. dau. **Elvira Wheeler** b. on 25 Feb. 1820 in Rutland.

vii. dau. **Martha Richmond Wheeler** b. on 5 July 1825 in Rutland; d. on 7 Aug. 1900 in Rutland, 75 years old; m. **Joseph Miles** (25 Jan. 1822–) about 1845 in Thompson, Windham County, Connecticut when about 20 years old (Joseph was about 23 years old).

1605 viii. son **Paul Wheeler** b. on 13 July 1828 in Rutland.

Exposition on Capt. Rowland J. P. Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Roland [Rowland in dup.], s. Abraham and Jamima [*sic*], Oct. 21, 1785."[1]

"Rollin [Rolin in int.] (Roland?) and Lydia Gates, April 10, 1810."[2]

"Rowland, born Oct. 21, 1785, married April 10, 1810 Lydia Gates."[3]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[4]

> Rowland Wheeler, son of Abraham and Jemima (Walker) Wheeler, born at Rutland Oct. 21, 1785, married April 10, 1810 Lydia Gates, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Roper) Gates of Rutland.

T.C. Murphy, *History of Rutland, Mass.*: "Rowland Wheeler was the son of Abraham Wheeler and was born in Rutland on October 21, 1785. He married Lydia Gates, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Gates."

Ella E. Roper, *The Ropers of Sterling and Rutland* (1904), 290 and 297: "Rowland Wheeler, who probably gained his title of Captain by service in the State militia. The homestead is still in possession of the family, and a portion of the building is said to be the oldest structure in Rutland."

"Roland Wheeler, born Oct. 21, 1785."[5]

Albert Wheeler said:[6]

> Roland Wheeler, son of Abraham and Jemima (Walker) Wheeler. Born at Rutland, Mass., Oct. 21, 1785. Married April 10, 1810, Lydia Gates.

Some of the information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 100.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 205.

[3] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 46.

[4] *Ibid*., 60.

[5] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 503.

[6] *Ibid*., 505.

Exposition on Lydia Gates:

Some of the information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse.

ISSUE OF SETH DWIGHT AND 6HANNAH FISHER [NO. 297] (5HANNAH BULLEN [NO. 99], 4HANNAH METCALF [NO. 30], 3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

732. 7**Patty Dwight**, dau. of Seth Dwight and 6Hannah Fisher [no. 297]. Born on 25 Nov. 1747 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married 7**Jonathan Metcalf** [no. 706], son of 6**Sgt. Jonathan Metcalf** [no. 285] and **Hannah Plimpton**, on 20 Nov. 1777 in Medfield when 29 years old (Jonathan was 33 years old).

Exposition on Patty Dwight:

"Dwight, Patte, d. Seth and Hannah, Nov. 25. 1747."[1]

Patty and Jonathan were fourth cousins.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 46.

ISSUE OF 6JONATHAN ONION [NO. 298] (5DEA. JONATHAN ONION [NO. 102], 4BENJAMIN ONION [NO. 32], 3SARAH METCALF [NO. 9], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MELETIAH HOLMES

733. 7**Cynthia Onion**, dau. of 6Jonathan Onion [no. 298] and Meletiah Holmes. Born on 22 Nov. 1756 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 May 1841 in Dedham, 84 years old. Buried in Third Parish Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Timothy Baker**, son of **Timothy Baker** (son of **John Baker** and **Sarah Whiting**) and **Abigail Pond** (dau. of **Jabez Pond** and **Mary Gay**), on 5 June 1776 in Dedham when 19 years old (Timothy was 31 years old). **Timothy Baker** b. on 23 April 1745 in Dedham; d. on 14 Nov. 1831 in Dedham, 86 years old; bur. in Third Parish Cemetery.

Issue of Cynthia Onion and Timothy Baker:

i. son 8**Aaron Baker** b. on 8 May 1777 in Dedham; d. on 8 June 1777 in Dedham, a month old.

1606 ii. son **Capt. Aaron Baker** b. on 15 Dec. 1780 in Dedham.

iii. dau. **Cynthia Baker** b. on 1 Dec. 1781 in Dedham.

1607 iv. son **Obed Baker** b. on 3 June 1784 in Dedham.

1608 v. dau. **Sally Baker** b. on 15 Dec. 1791 in Dedham.

Exposition on Cynthia Onion:

Cynthia Onion, daughter of Jonathan and Meletiah Onion, was born on 22 November 1756 in Dedham. Timothy Baker, Jr., recorded his intention to marry Cynthia on 11 May 1776 in Dedham, and they were married there on 5 June 1776 by the Rev. Jason Haven of the First Parish Church. Timothy, the son of Timothy and Abigail Baker, was born on 23 April 1745 in Dedham. Timothy died on 14 November 1831 in Dedham, 87 years old [actually in his 87th year] according to a private Necrology/Memorandum mostly about Third Parish families. His grave yard monument in the Third Parish Cemetery notes he died on 11 November. Cynthia died on 2 May 1841 in Dedham of old age, 84 years old. Her grave yard monument in the Third Parish Cemetery notes she was the wife of Timothy, age 85 [actually in her 85th year].[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 12, 157, 226, 346, 347.

734. [7]**Elihu Onion**, son of [6]Jonathan Onion [no. 298] and Meletiah Holmes. Born on 19 April 1760 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Catherine Fisher**, dau. of **David Fisher** and **Jerusha _____**, on 27 Dec. 1791 in Dedham when 31 years old. **Catherine Fisher** bap. on 4 Oct. 1767 in Second Parish Church, Dedham.

Issue of Elihu Onion and Catherine Fisher:

i. dau. [8]**Hannah Onion** b. on 3 April 1794 in Dedham; d. on 21 June 1822 in Dedham, 28 years old; bur. in Third Parish Cemetery, Dedham.

ii. son **Asa Fisher Onion** b. on 26 Oct. 1795 in Dedham.

iii. son **Leonard Onion** b. on 23 March 1798 in Dedham.

iv. son **Willard Onion** b. on 4 Aug. 1800 in Dedham.

v. child **_____ Onion** b. on 2 March 1803 in Dedham; d. on 2 Sep. 1803 in Dedham, six months old.

vi. son **Jonathan Onion** b. on 12 July 1804 in Dedham.

1609 vii. dau. **Elizabeth Onion** b. on 4 Jan. 1807 in Dedham.

viii. son **Lemuel Onion** b. on 20 Nov. 1810 in Dedham.

ix. dau. **Catherine Onion** b. on 29 May 1813 in Dedham; m. **Asa Fisher** (of Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–) on 2 May 1839 in Dedham when 25 years old.

x. son **Addison Onion** b. on 22 Dec. 1816 in Dedham.

Exposition on Elihu Onion:

Elihu Onion, son of Jonathan and Meletiah Onion, was born on 19 April 1760 in Dedham. He recorded his intention to marry Catherine Fisher on 5 November 1791 in Dedham, and they were married there on 27 December of that year by the Rev. Thomas Thacher of the Third Parish Church. She appears to be the Catherine, daughter of David Fisher, who was baptized on 4 October 1767 in Dedham in the Second Parish Church.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 85, 157, 301.

ISSUE OF [6]SAMUEL ONION [NO. 299] ([5]DEA. JONATHAN ONION [NO. 102], [4]BENJAMIN ONION [NO. 32], [3]SARAH METCALF [NO. 9], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY STURGIS

735. [7]**Joseph Onion**, son of [6]Samuel Onion [no. 299] and Mary Sturgis. Born on 17 Nov. 1755 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 Dec. 1792 in Dedham, 37 years old.

Married **Anna Fuller**, dau. of **Hezekiah Fuller** and **Anna Draper**, on 15 April 1779 in Dedham when 23 years old (Anna was 17 years old). **Anna Fuller** b. on 11 Oct. 1761 in Dedham; bap. on 18 Oct. 1761 in Dedham when seven days old; d. on 22 Nov. 1835 in Dedham, 74 years old.

Issue of Joseph Onion and Anna Fuller:

i. son **[8]Hezekiah Onion** b. on 15 April 1780 in Dedham; bap. on 28 May 1786 in Dedham when six years old.

1610 ii. son **Joseph Onion** b. on 3 July 1786 in Dedham.

iii. son **Martin Onion** b. on 11 July 1789 in Dedham; bap. on 12 July 1789 in Dedham when a day old; d. on 29 Dec. 1831 in Dedham, 42 years old.

Exposition on Joseph Onion:

Joseph Onion, son of Samuel and Mary Onion, was born on 17 November 1755 in Dedham. Joseph and Anna Fuller were married on 15 April 1779 in Dedham by the Rev. Jason Haven of the First Parish Church. Anna, daughter of Hezekiah and Anna Fuller, was born on 11 October 1761 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 18 October of that year. Joseph died on 6 December 1792 in Dedham, drowned at 34 [*sic*] years old according to the records of the First Parish Church. According to his grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery, he was 37 years old. Anna died on 22 November 1835, 74 years old. According to the records of the First Parish Church, she died on 23 November. According to the Richards Family Necrology/Memorandum, she was a widow when she died on 19 November.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 94, 158, 301, 441, 442.

736. [7]Olive Onion, dau. of [6]Samuel Onion [no. 299] and Mary Sturgis. Born on 27 March 1764 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Abner Smith**, son of **Ebenezer Smith** (son of **Joseph Smith** and **Susanna Fisher**) and **Lydia Hartshorn**, on 5 Feb. 1784 in Dedham when 19 years old (Abner was 27 years old). **Abner Smith** b. on 12 June 1756 in Dedham; d. on 4 March 1835 in Dedham, 78 years old.

Issue of Olive Onion and Abner Smith:

i. dau. **[8]Betsey Smith** b. on 16 Oct. 1787 in Dedham; m. **Silas Mason** (of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–) on 1 Jan. 1809 in Dedham when 21 years old.

ii. son **_____ Smith** b. on 2 Nov. 1797 in Dedham; d. in infancy.

iii. son **Abner Smith** b. on 2 Sep. 1798 in Dedham.

iv. dau. **Caroline Augusta Smith** b. on 24 Jan. 1808 in Dedham.

Exposition on Olive Onion:

Olive Onion, daughter of Samuel and Mary Onion, was born on 27 March 1764 in Dedham. Abner Smith recorded his intention to marry Olive on 15 January 1784 in Dedham, and they were married there on 5 February of that year by the Rev. Thomas Thacher of the Third Parish Church. Abner, son of Ebenezer and Lydia Smith, was born on 12 June 1756 in Dedham. Abner died on 4 March 1835, 79 years old according to the records of the First Parish Church.[1] He was in his 79th year.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 158, 181, 316, 459.

ISSUE OF ISAAC WHITING AND [6]REBECCA FISHER [NO. 300] ([5]HANNAH ONION [NO. 103], [4]BENJAMIN ONION [NO. 32], [3]SARAH METCALF [NO. 9], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

737. [7]**Hannah Whiting**, dau. of Isaac Whiting and [6]Rebecca Fisher [no. 300]. Born on 26 July 1747 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 23 Oct. 1776 in Dedham, 29 years old.

Married **Joseph Draper**, son of **Daniel Draper** and **Rachel _____**, on 29 Sep. 1768 in Dedham when 21 years old (Joseph was 28 years old). **Joseph Draper** b. on 2 March 1739/40 in Dedham; d. on 28 Nov. 1823 in Dedham, 83 years old; bur. in Third Parish Cemetery, Dedham.

Issue of Hannah Whiting and Joseph Draper:

i. son [8]**Jesse Draper** b. on 26 Feb. 1771 in Dedham; bap. on 15 Nov. 1772 in Second Parish Church, Dedham when a year old; m. **Lois Draper** (26 Oct. 1776 in Dedham–), dau. of **James Draper** and **Lois Adams**, on 25 May 1797 in Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Lois was 20 years old).

ii. son **Joseph Draper** b. on 12 Feb. 1773 in Dedham; bap. on 14 Feb. 1773 in Second Parish Church when two days old.

iii. son **Daniel Draper** b. on 2 Dec. 1775 in Dedham; d. on 5 Dec. 1775 in Dedham, three days old.

Exposition on Hannah Whiting:

Hannah Whiting, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Whiting, was born on 26 July 1747 in Dedham. Joseph Draper recorded his intention to marry Hannah on 23 July 1768 in Dedham, and they were married there on 29 September of that year by the Rev. Andrew Tyler of the Third Parish Church. Joseph, son of Daniel and Rachel Draper, was born on 2 March 1739/40 in Dedham. Hannah, wife of Joseph Draper, died on 23 October 1776, 30 years old [she was in her 30th year]. Joseph died on 28 November 1823, 84 years old [he was in his 84th year] according to a private Necrology/Memorandum mostly about Third Parish families. His grave stone in the Third Parish Cemetery says he died on 28 November 1835.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 55, 206, 252, 376.

738. [7]**Nathaniel Whiting**, son of Isaac Whiting and [6]Rebecca Fisher [no. 300]. Born on 19 Feb. 1753 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 Sep. 1821 in Dedham, 68 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Elizabeth Eaton**, dau. of **John Eaton** (son of **John Eaton** and **Elizabeth _____**) and **Desire Smith** (dau. of **Nathaniel Smith** and **Ann Farrington**), on 23 March 1775 in Dedham when 22 years old (Elizabeth was 19 years old). **Elizabeth Eaton** b. on 14 Jan. 1756 in Dedham;

bap. on 28 March 1762 in Dedham when six years old; d. on 15 Nov. 1841 in Dedham, 85 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Issue of Nathaniel Whiting and Elizabeth Eaton:

i. dau. **[8]Sarah Whiting** b. on 22 June 1776 in Dedham; bap. on 14 Sep. 1777 in Dedham when a year old; m. **Jotham Richards** (19 Aug. 1778 in Dedham–), son of **Abel Richards** and **Mary White**, on 6 May 1802 in Dedham when 25 years old (Jotham was 23 years old).

ii. dau. **Molly Whiting** b. on 19 Feb. 1778 in Dedham; bap. on 26 April 1778 in Dedham when two months old; m. **Joseph Ellis** (19 June 1778 in Dedham–), son of **Abner Ellis** and **Jemima Whiting**, on 8 Jan. 1801 in Dedham when 22 years old (Joseph was 22 years old).

1611 iii. son **Nathaniel Whiting** b. on 14 Nov. 1779 in Dedham.

iv. dau. **Hannah Whiting** b. on 8 May 1781 in Dedham; m. **Abijah Smith** on 27 Jan. 1802 in Dedham when 20 years old.

1612 v. son **Col. Eaton Whiting** b. on 8 Nov. 1782 in Dedham.

vi. dau. **Rebecca Whiting** b. on 31 Oct. 1784 in Dedham.

1613 vii. son **Ira Whiting** b. on 9 April 1787 in Dedham.

viii. son **Luther Whiting** b. on 1 Dec. 1789 in Dedham.

ix. dau. **Elizabeth Whiting** b. on 3 Jan. 1793 in Dedham; d. on 10 Nov. 1817 in Dedham, 24 years old.

x. dau. **Abigail Whiting** b. on 15 March 1794 in Dedham.

Exposition on Nathaniel Whiting:

Nathaniel Whiting, son of Isaac and Rebecca Whiting, was born on 19 February 1753 in Dedham. He recorded his intention of marrying Elizabeth Eaton on 7 Janaury 1775 in Dedham, and they were married there on 23 March of that year by the Rev. Jason Haven of the First Parish Church. Elizabeth, daughter of John and Desire Eaton, was born on 14 Janaury 1756 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 28 March 1762. Nathaniel died on 2 September 1821 in Dedham, 69 years old according to his grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery [he was in his 69th year]. Elizabeth died of old age on 15 November 1841, 86 years old [she was in her 86th year]. Her grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery notes she was the wife of Nathaniel Whiting.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 59, 209, 333, 478, 480.

739. [7]Fisher Whiting, son of Isaac Whiting and [6]Rebecca Fisher [no. 300]. Born on 10 May 1757 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 March 1797 in Dedham, 39 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Rebecca Fairbanks**, dau. of **David Fairbanks** and **Anna Wight**, on 3 June 1779 in Dedham when 22 years old (Rebecca was 20 years old). **Rebecca Fairbanks** b. on 14 Nov. 1758 in Dedham.

Issue of Fisher Whiting and Rebecca Fairbanks:

i. son **[8]Isaac Whiting** b. on 7 Aug. 1784 in Dedham; d. on 9 May 1785 in Dedham, nine months old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

ii. son **Isaac Whiting** b. on 30 April 1787 in Dedham; bap. on 6 May 1787 in Dedham when six days old; d. on 13 Sep. 1793 in Dedham, six years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

iii. dau. **Rebecca Whiting** b. on 8 Dec. 1790 in Dedham; bap. on 26 Dec. 1790 in Dedham when 18 days old.

iv. son **Calvin Whiting** b. on 8 Oct. 1794 in Dedham.

Exposition on Fisher Whiting:

Fisher Whiting, son of Isaac and Rebecca Whiting, was born on 10 May 1757 in Dedham. He died on 25 March 1797 in Dedham according to his grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery. Fisher was married to Rebecca Fairbanks in Dedham on 3 June 1779 by the Rev. Jabez Chickering of the Second Parish Church. Rebecca, daughter of David and Anna Fairbanks, was born on 14 November 1758 in Dedham. The records of the First Parish Church show Fisher dying of consumption at 40 years old [he was in his 40th year]. The diary of Nathaniel Ames notes he died on 26 March.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 76, 206, 332, 478.

740. [7]Calvin Whiting, son of Isaac Whiting and [6]Rebecca Fisher [no. 300]. Born on 20 June 1762 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Jan. 1840 in Dedham, 77 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Elizabeth Fuller**, dau. of **Hezekiah Fuller** and **Anna Draper**, on 27 July 1785 in Dedham when 23 years old (Elizabeth was 19 years old). **Elizabeth Fuller** b. on 3 Jan. 1766 in Dedham; d. on 17 June 1844 in Dedham, 78 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Issue of Calvin Whiting and Elizabeth Fuller:

i. son **[8]Thomas Whiting** b. on 30 May 1786 in Dedham; bap. on 27 March 1791 in Dedham when four years old.

ii. dau. **Nancy Whiting** b. on 6 Feb. 1789 in Dedham.

iii. son **Ebenezer Whiting** b. on 28 May 1791 in Dedham; bap. on 5 June 1791 in Dedham when eight days old; d. on 4 May 1827 in Dedham, 35 years old.

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Whiting** b. on 4 Nov. 1793 in Dedham; bap. on 10 Nov. 1793 in Dedham when six days old; d. on 10 Jan. 1821 in Dedham, 27 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery; m. **[8]Col. Eaton Whiting** [no. 1612] (8 Nov. 1782 in Dedham–), son of **[7]Nathaniel Whiting** [no. 738] and **Elizabeth Eaton** (dau. of **John Eaton** and **Desire Smith**), on 2 Jan. 1820 in Dedham when 26 years old (Col. Eaton was 37 years old).

v. dau. **Catherine Whiting** b. on 4 May 1796 in Dedham; bap. on 15 May 1796 in Dedham when eleven days old; d. on 5 July 1811 in Dedham, 15 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

vi. son **Isaac Fisher Fuller Whiting** b. on 21 June 1798 in Dedham; bap. on 24 June 1798 in Dedham when three days old.

vii. son **Samuel Whiting** b. on 7 Sep. 1802 in Dedham; bap. on 12 Sep. 1802 in Dedham when five days old.

1614 viii. dau. **Sarah Ann Whiting** b. on 10 Dec. 1808 in Dedham.

Exposition on Calvin Whiting:

Calvin Whiting, son of Isaac and Rebecca Whiting, was born on 20 June 1762 in Dedham. Calvin recorded his intention of marrying Elizabeth Fuller on 13 April 1785 in Dedham, amd they were married there on 27 July of that year by the Rev. Jason Haven of the First Parish Church. Elizabeth, daughter of Hezekiah and Anna Fuller, was born on 3 January 1766 in Dedham. Calvin died on 15 January 1840 in Dedham, 78 years old according to the records of the First Parish Church [he was in his 78th year]. His grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery and the Richards Family Necrology/Memorandum note he died on 14 January. Elizabeth, widow of Calvin, died in Dedham on 17 June 1844. Her grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery notes she died on 27 June. The Richards Family Necrology/Memorandum said Elizabeth, widow of Calvin, died in September 1844, 78 years old.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 95, 205, 332, 477, 478.

ISSUE OF 6ENS. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 301] (5LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 104], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LYDIA EMERY

741. 7**Mary Bancroft**, dau. of 6Ens. Thomas Bancroft [no. 301] and Lydia Emery. Born on 1 Aug. 1718 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 9 Nov. 1718 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when three months old.

Married **Samuel Nichols**, son of **Thomas Nichols** (son of **John Nichols** and **Abigail _____**) and **Mary Herbert** (dau. of **John Herbert**), on 24 Jan. 1736/7 in Reading when 18 years old (Samuel was 22 years old). **Samuel Nichols** b. on 6 Dec. 1714 in Reading.

Issue of Mary Bancroft and Samuel Nichols:

i. dau. 8**Mary Nichols** b. on 16 April 1737 in Reading; bap. on 1 May 1737 in Wakefield when 15 days old.

ii. dau. **Sarah Nichols** b. on 30 Oct. 1739 in Reading; bap. on 4 Nov. 1739 in Wakefield when five days old.

Exposition on Mary Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Mary, d. of Thomas and Liday, Aug. 14, 1718."[1]

"Bancroft, Mary, d. of Thomas, Jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1718. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Mary and Sam[ue]ll Nicolls, Jan. 21, 1736. Church record. [1736–7]"[3] This is probably the date of intention.

"Bancroft, Mary and Samuel Nickols, Jan. 24, 1736."[4]

Mary was born on 14 August 1718 in Reading. She married Samuel Nichols on 24 January 1736. He was born in 1714, son of Thomas Nichols and Mary Herbert.[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 19.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 159.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 279.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 314.

Exposition on Samuel Nichols:

"Nickols, Samuel, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 6, 1714."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 164.

742. [7]**Thomas Bancroft**, son of [6]Ens. Thomas Bancroft [no. 301] and Lydia Emery. Born on 26 Sep. 1721 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 1 Oct. 1721 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when five days old. Died on 2 Oct. 1763 in Wakefield, 42 years old.

Married **Phebe Wardwell** on 12 Jan. 1742/3 in Reading when 21 years old.

Issue of Thomas Bancroft and Phebe Wardwell:

i. son [8]**Thomas Bancroft** b. on 15 May 1743 in Reading; bap. on 22 May 1743 in Wakefield when seven days old; d. in Sep. 1765, 22 years old.

1615 ii. son **Daniel Bancroft** b. on 15 Dec. 1745 in Reading.

1616 iii. son **William Bancroft** b. on 9 June 1748 in Reading.

1617 iv. dau. **Phebe Bancroft** b. on 4 May 1751 in Reading.

v. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 29 Aug. 1754 in Reading; bap. on 30 Aug. 1754 in Wakefield when a day old; d. on 11 Dec. 1830, 76 years old; m. **Jonathan Gale** (1748 of Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts–).

vi. son **Benjamin Bancroft** b. on 11 March 1757 in Reading; bap. on 13 March 1757 in Wakefield when two days old.

vii. son **Jonathan Bancroft** b. on 19 Dec. 1759 in Reading; bap. on 23 Dec. 1759 in Wakefield when four days old.

viii. son **Jacob Bancroft** b. on 30 Aug. 1762 in Reading; bap. on 5 Sep. 1762 in Wakefield when six days old.

Exposition on Thomas Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Thomas, s. of Thomas and Lideah, Sept. 26, 1721."[1]

"Bancroft, Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jr., bp. Oct. 1, 1721. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Tho[ma]s and Phebe Wardwell, Oct. 4, 1742. Church record."[3] This is probably the date of intention.

"Bancroft, Thomas and Phebe Wardwell, Jan. 12, 1742."[4]

"Bancroft, Tho[ma]s, Oct. 1763, a. 42 y. Church record."[5]

"Thomas was born on 26 September 1721 in Reading."[6]

Thomas was born on 26 September 1721 in Reading. He married Phoebe Wardwell of Reading on 12 January 1742. He died on 2 October 1763, asge 48 [*sic*, 42] years.[7]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 21.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 159.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 280.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 260.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 314.

[7] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 62.

743. [7]**Moses Bancroft**, son of [6]Ens. Thomas Bancroft [no. 301] and Lydia Emery. Born on 7 Sep. 1723 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 8 Sep. 1723 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when a day old. Died in 1797 in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 73 or 74 years old.

Married first **Mary Wiley**, dau. of **Timothy Wiley** and **Mary Pool**, on 6 Dec. 1745 in Reading when 22 years old (Mary was 24 years old). **Mary Wiley** b. on 21 Sep. 1721 in Reading; d. in March 1758 in Reading, 36 years old.

Issue of Moses Bancroft and Mary Wiley:

1618 i. son [8]**Moses Bancroft** b. on 20 Jan. 1746/7 in Reading.

1619 ii. son **Lt. John Bancroft** b. on 18 Sep. 1748 in Reading.

iii. son **Timothy Bancroft** b. on 26 Sep. 1750 in Reading; bap. on 14 Oct. 1750 in Wakefield when 18 days old.

1620 iv. son **Benjamin Bancroft** b. on 29 July 1753 in Reading.

1621 v. son **Capt. Joseph Bancroft** b. on 13 Jan. 1756 in Sutton.

Married second **Elizabeth Lamson**, dau. of **John Lamson** and **Sarah _____**, on 22 June 1758 in Weston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 34 years old (Elizabeth was 30 years old). **Elizabeth Lamson** b. on 7 Oct. 1727 in Weston.

Issue of Moses Bancroft and Elizabeth Lamson:

1622 vi. dau. [8]**Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 12 Aug. 1759 in Sutton.

vii. dau. **Molly Bancroft** b. on 5 Nov. 1766 in Sutton; d. on 4 Feb. 1845 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 78 years old; m. **Ethan Seaver** (1764/5 of Gardner–29 Sep. 1823 in Gardner) on 18 Dec. 1806 in Sutton when 40 years old (Ethan was 41 years old).

viii. dau. **Hannah Bancroft** b. on 4 Dec. 1769 in Sutton.

Exposition on Moses Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Moses, s. of Thomas and Lideah, Sept. 7, 1723."[1]

"Bancroft, Moses, s. of Tho[ma]s, Jr., bp. Sept. 8, 1723. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Moses and Mary Wiley, Dec. 6, 1745."[3]

"Bancroft, Moses and Mary Wiley, Dec. 6, 1745. Church record."[4]

"Moses Bancroft of Sutton and Elizabeth Lamson of Weston were Published and Entered May the 20th. 1758."[5]

"Moses Bancraft of Sutton and Elizabeth Lamson of Weston June the 22d. 1758."[6]

"Moses Bancroft was born at Reading, Mass., Sept. 7, 1723. He was admitted to the church at Reading March 15, 1742. He moved to Sutton and settled in that part now Millbury. . . . He married Dec. 4, 1745, Mary Wiley; she was b. 1721, the dau. of Timothy and Mary (Poole) Wiley, of Woodville. She was admitted to the church at Reading, Feb. 11, 1749. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth Lamson, June 22, 1758."[7]

Moses was born on 7 September 1723 in Reading. He married first Mary Wiley, probably the daughter of Timothy and Mary Willy, on 6 December 1745 in Reading. She was probably born on 21 September 1721 in Reading. He married second Elizabeth Lamson, daughter of John and Sarah Lamson, on 22 June 1758 in Weston. She was born on 7 October 1727 in Weston. Moses died in 1797 in Sutton.[8]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 19.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 279.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

[5] Mary Frances Pierce, *Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707–1850* (Weston, Massachusetts: Town of Weston, 1901), 97.

[6] *Ibid*., 114.

[7] Frank Sylvester Parks, *Some Ancestors of Moses Bancroft and Some of His Descendants* (Washington, D. C.: no publisher, 1934), 9.

[8] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 314, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 62–63.

Exposition on Mary Wiley:

"Willy, Mary, d. of Timothy and Mary, Sept. 21, 1721."[1]

"Bancroft, _____, w. of Moses, Mar. __, 1758, a. 30 [*sic*, 36] y. Consumption. Church record."[2] If she were 30 years old when she died, she would have been 17 years old when married—less likely than a transcription error in her age. Her parents are also indicated by the names of her son Timothy, after her father, and son John, after a brother.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 254.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 259.

Exposition on Elizabeth Lamson:

"Elezabeth Lamson the Daughter of John Lamson & of Sarah his wife was born in Weston October 7th. 1727."[1]

---

[1] Mary Frances Pierce, *Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707–1850* (Weston, Massachusetts: Town of Weston, 1901), 21.

744. [7]**Lydia Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Ens. Thomas Bancroft [no. 301] and Lydia Emery. Born on 4 March 1725/6 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 13 March 1726 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when nine days old.

Married **Jonathan Noyes**, son of **Joseph Noyes** and **Hannah Wadleigh**, on 24 Aug. 1742 in Reading when 16 years old (Jonathan was 25 years old). **Jonathan Noyes** b. on 23 July 1717, of Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Lydia Bancroft and Jonathan Noyes:

i. dau. [8]**Mary Noyes** b. on 19 April 1744 in Newbury.

ii. son **Joseph Noyes** b. on 18 June 1747 in Newbury.

iii. son **Eliphalet Noyes** b. on 15 July 1749 in Newbury.

iv. dau. **Lydia Noyes** b. on 25 July 1751 in Newbury.

v. dau. **Rebecca Noyes** b. on 11 Feb. 1754 in Newbury; d. in infancy.

vi. dau. **Rebecca Noyes** b. on 9 April 1756 in Newbury.

vii. son **Aaron Noyes** b. on 17 Feb. 1758 in Newbury.

viii. dau. **Susanna Noyes** b. on 2 Nov. 1760 in Newbury.

ix. son **Jonathan Noyes** b. on 9 March 1763 in Newbury.

x. dau. **Lydia Noyes** b. on 2 May 1765 in Newbury.

Exposition on Lydia Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Lidia, d. of Thomas and Lidia, Mar. 4, 1725-6."[1]

"Bancroft, Lydia, d. of Thomas, Jr., bp. Mar. 13, 1726. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Lydia and Jonathan Noice of Newbury, Aug. 24, 1742."[3]

"Bancroft, Lidia, of Reading, and Jonathan Noice, at Reading, Aug. 24, 1742."[4]

"Bancroft, Lydia and Jona[than] Noyes of Newbury, Feb. 24, 1742–3 [*sic*] Church record."[5]

Lydia was born on 4 March 1725/6 in Reading. She married Jonathan Noyes of Newbury on 24 August 1742.[6]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 18.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 279.

[4] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), Marriages, 29.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 314.

Exposition on Jonathan Noyes:

"Noyes, Jonathan, s. Joseph, 2d and Hannah, July 23, 1717."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), 362.

745. [7]**Abigail Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Ens. Thomas Bancroft [no. 301] and Lydia Emery. Born on 14 March 1727/8 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 21 April 1728 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when a month old. Died in 1807/8 in Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, about 79 years old.

Married first **Jacob Parker**, son of **John Parker** (son of **John Parker** and **Elizabeth _____**) and **Sarah Lilly** (dau. of **Samuel Lilly** and **Hannah _____**), on 26 Oct. 1748 in Reading when 20 years old (Jacob was 22 years old). **Jacob Parker** b. on 29 Jan. 1725/6 in Reading; d. on 28 June 1765 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 39 years old.

Issue of Abigail Bancroft and Jacob Parker:

i. son [8]**Jacob Parker** b. on 15 May 1749 in Reading.

ii. son **Amos Parker** b. on 6 April 1751 in Reading.

iii. dau. **Abigail Parker** b. on 22 Dec. 1753 in Reading.

iv. son **Nehemiah Parker** b. on 11 July 1758 in Reading; d. on 27 July 1758 in Reading, 16 days old.

v. son **Nehemiah Parker** b. on 16 Aug. 1760 in Reading.

vi. son **John Parker** b. on 4 July 1765 in Hopkinton.

Married second **Jonathan Amsden** on 20 June 1770 in Hopkinton when 42 years old. **Jonathan Amsden** of Southborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married third **Joseph Dudley**.

Exposition on Abigail Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Abigaill, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1728."[1]

"Bancroft, Abigail, d. of Tho[ma]s, Jr., bp. Apr. 21, 1728. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Abiga[i]l and Jacob Parker, Oct. 26, 1748."[3]

"Bancroft, Abigail and Jacob Parker, Oct. 26, 1748."[4]

"Parker, Abigal and Jonathan Amsden of Southborough, int. May 31, 1770. [Abigail, m. June 20, church record.]"[5]

Abigail was born on 14 March 1728 in Reading. She married first Joseph [*sic*] Parker on 26 October 1748. He died on 5 [*sic*] June 1765 in Hopkinton. She married second Jonathan Amsden of Southborough on 20 June 1770 in Hopkinton. She married third Joseph Dudley. She died at age 79 in Princeton.[6]

Allen in his corrections[7] notes Abigail married first Jacob Parker who died on 28 June 1765.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 16.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 12.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 277.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 158.

[5] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Hopkinton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Marriages, 337.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 314.

[7] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 125.

Exposition on Jacob Parker:

"Parker, Jacob, s. of John and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1725–6.3"[1]

"Parker, Jacob, June 28, 1765."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 171.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Hopkinton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Deaths, 440.

746. 7**Susanna Bancroft**, dau. of 6Ens. Thomas Bancroft [no. 301] and Lydia Emery. Born on 14 Dec. 1733 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 16 Dec. 1733 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when two days old. Died on 15 Jan. 1788 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, 54 years old. Buried in Bridge Street Cemetery, West Newbury, Massachusetts.

Married **Joseph Chase**, son of **Joseph Chase** (son of **Ens. Moses Chase** and **Anne Follinsby**) and **Mary Morse** (dau. of **Anthony Morse** and **Sarah Pike**), on 27 Aug. 1751 in Newbury when

17 years old (Joseph was 19 years old). **Joseph Chase** b. on 11 April 1732 in Newbury; d. on 26 March 1804 in Newbury, 71 years old; bur. in Bridge Street Cemetery.

Issue of Susanna Bancroft and Joseph Chase:

1623 i. son **[8]Parker Chase** b. on 9 April 1752 in Newbury.

ii. son **Jacob Chase** b. on 24 Sep. 1754 in Newbury; d. on 18 Sep. 1774 in Newbury, 19 years old.

iii. son **Amos Chase** b. on 8 Nov. 1756 in Newbury; d. on 27 Oct. 1774 in Newbury, 17 years old; bur. in Bridge Street Cemetery.

iv. son **Joseph Chase** b. on 8 Nov. 1758 in Newbury; m. **Emma Chase** in Dec. 1785 in Newbury when 27 years old.

v. dau. **Hannah Chase** b. on 20 Aug. 1762 in Newbury; d. on 9 Oct. 1774 in Newbury, twelve years old; bur. in Bridge Street Cemetery.

vi. dau. **Susanna Chase** b. on 22 July 1766 in Newbury; d. on 30 Oct. 1774 in Newbury, eight years old.

vii. son **Caleb Chase** b. in Aug. 1768 in Newbury; m. **Hannah Carr** on 5 Nov. 1800 in Newbury when 32 years old.

viii. dau. **Mary Chase** b. on 25 April 1771 in Newbury.

ix. son **Jonathan Chase** b. on 9 March 1774 in Newbury.

Exposition on Susanna Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Susanna, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1733. (1734 dup.)"[1]

"Bancroft, Susannah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Lydia, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Susanna, and Joseph Chase, jr., Aug. 27, 1751."[3]

"Chase, Susanna, w. Joseph, Jan. 15, 1788, in her 55th y. Grave record, Bridge Street Cemetery, West Newbury."[4]

Susanna was born on 14 December 1733. She married _____ Chase.[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 21.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), Marriages, 29.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 563.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 314.

Exposition on Joseph Chase:

"Chase, Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 11, 1732."[1]

"Chase, Joseph, Mar. 26, 1804, a. 71 y. Church record. [a. 72 y. Grave record, Bridge Street Cemetery, West Newbury.]"[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), 92.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), Deaths, 561.

747. [7]**Lt. Joseph Bancroft**, son of [6]Ens. Thomas Bancroft [no. 301] and Lydia Emery. Born on 10 Nov. 1735 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 16 Nov. 1735 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when six days old. Died on 18 Feb. 1825 in Reading, 89 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Temple**, dau. of **John Temple** (son of **Richard Temple** and **Deborah _____**) and **Rebecca Parker** (dau. of **Ebenezer Parker** and **Rebecca Newhall**), say in 1755, probably in Reading when 19 or 20 years old (Elizabeth was 18 or 19 years old). **Elizabeth Temple** b. on 28 July 1736 in Reading; d. on 5 Oct. 1815 in Reading, 79 years old; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.

Issue of Lt. Joseph Bancroft and Elizabeth Temple:

1624 i. dau. [8]**Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 20 June 1756 in Reading.

1625 ii. dau. **Susannah Bancroft** b. on 2 Oct. 1758 in Reading.

1626 iii. dau. **Rebecca Bancroft** b. on 21 April 1761 in Reading.

1627 iv. son **Capt. Joseph Bancroft** b. on 9 June 1762 in Reading.

1628 v. son **Timothy Bancroft** b. on 20 Nov. 1764 in Reading.

1629 vi. son **Thomas Bancroft** b. on 2 Dec. 1766 in Reading.

1630 vii. son **Nehemiah Bancroft** b. on 25 Aug. 1768 in Reading.

1631 viii. dau. **Hannah Bancroft** b. on 10 July 1771 in Reading.

1632 ix. son **Jonathan Bancroft** b. on 27 Oct. 1774 in Reading.

1633 x. dau. **Anna Bancroft** b. on 25 Nov. 1778 in Reading.

Exposition on Lt. Joseph Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Joseph, s. of Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1735."[1]

"Bancroft, Joseph, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 16, 1735. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Joseph, Lieut., Feb. 18, 1825, in his 90th y."[3]

Joseph was born on 10 November 1735 in Reading. He married Elizabeth Temple, daughter of John Temple and Rebecca Parker. Joseph served in the Revolution in 1775–1777 as a Sergeant, 2nd Lieutenant and 1st Lieutenant. Elizabeth died on 5 October 1815 in her 80th year and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery in Reading. Joseph died 18 February 1825, age 90.[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 18.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 13.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 493.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 314, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 63.

Exposition on Elizabeth Temple:

"Temple, Elizabeth, d. of John and Rebekah, July 28, 1736."[1]

"Bancroft, Elizabeth, w. of Lieut. Joseph, Oct. 5, 1815 (in her 80th y., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading)."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 226.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 433.

748. **[7]Elizabeth Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Ens. Thomas Bancroft [no. 301] and Lydia Emery. Born on 28 May 1738 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 2 July 1738 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when a month old. Died on 11 Jan. 1826 in West Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, 87 years old.

Married **Samuel Woodman**, son of **Edward Woodman** and **Mary Saunders**, on 25 March 1756 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts when 17 years old (Samuel was 19 years old). **Samuel Woodman** b. on 26 April 1736 in Newbury; d. on 26 Feb. 1820 in Newbury, 83 years old.

Issue of Elizabeth Bancroft and Samuel Woodman:

i. son **[8]Amos Woodman** b. on 22 June 1757 in Newbury; d. on 26 June 1764 in Newbury, seven years old; bur. in Bridge Street Cemetery, West Newbury.

1634 ii. dau. **Abigail Woodman** b. on 5 May 1759 in Newbury.

iii. son **John Woodman** b. on 15 Jan. 1762 in Newbury.

iv. dau. **Betty Woodman** b. on 11 May 1764 in Newbury.

v. son **Samuel Woodman** b. on 24 July 1766 in Newbury; d. on 10 Sep. 1769 in Newbury, three years old.

1635 vi. dau. **Lydia Woodman** b. on 11 March 1769 in Newbury.

1636 vii. dau. **Hannah Woodman** b. on 25 June 1771 in Newbury.

viii. dau. **Anne Woodman** b. in 1775 in Newbury.

ix. dau. **Susanna Woodman** b. on 28 April 1777 in Newbury.

x. dau. **Molly Woodman** b. on 1 June 1779 in Newbury; d. on 26 Sep. 1780 in Newbury, a year old.

Exposition on Elizabeth Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Lydia, May 28, 1738."[1]

"Bancroft, Eliza[beth], d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. July 2, 1738. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Elisabeth, and Sam[ue]ll Woodman, Mar. 24, 1756."[3]

"Woodman, Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, at West Newbury, Jan. 11, 1826. a. 87 y."[4]

Elizabeth was born on 28 May 1738. She married Samuel Woodman on 25 March 1761 [*sic,* 24 March 1756] at Newbury.[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 17.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 13.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), Marriages, 29.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 754.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 314.

Exposition on Samuel Woodman:

"Woodman, [Sam]uel, s. Edward and Mary, Apr. 26, 1736. Copy made by Joshua Coffin."[1]

"Woodman, Samuel, s. Edward and Mary, Feb. 26, 1820, a. 84 [*sic*] y. 10m."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), 555.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), Deaths, 754.

749. [7]**Hannah Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Ens. Thomas Bancroft [no. 301] and Lydia Emery. Born on 25 May 1741 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 25 May 1741 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when newborn.

Married **Jonas Gale**, son of **Isaac Gale** and **Judith _____**, on 20 Sep. 1757 in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 16 years old (Jonas was 22 years old). **Jonas Gale** b. on 23 April 1735 in Sutton; m. (2) **Tamar Marsh** (17 Nov. 1743 in Sutton–), dau. of **Benjamin Marsh** and **Ruth _____**, on 23 Dec. 1762 in Sutton when 27 years old (Tamar was 19 years old); issue (surname **Gale**): **Tamar** (bap. 19 Jan. 1766 in Sutton–), **Lucy** (bap. 14 Feb. 1768 in Sutton–) and **Tamar** (bap. 10 Sep. 1769 in Sutton–); m. (3) **Rebecca Gay** on 28 Dec. 1783 in Sutton when 48 years old.

Issue of Hannah Bancroft and Jonas Gale:

1637 i. dau. [8]**Lydia Gale** b. on 20 Oct. 1758 in Sutton.

Exposition on Hannah Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Hannah, d. of Thomas and Lydia, May 25, 1741."[1]

"Bancroft, Hannah, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. May 24 [*sic*], 1741. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Hannah and Jonas Gale, Sept. 20, 1757."[3]

Hannah was born on 25 May 1741 in Reading. She married Jonas Gale of Sutton on 20 September 1757.[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 17.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 13.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 204.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 315.

Exposition on Jonas Gale:

"Gall [Gail in church record], Jonas, s. Isaac and Judeth, April 23, 1735."[1]

"Gale, Jonas and Hannah Bancroft, Sept. 20, 1757."[2]

"Gale, Jonas and Tamar March, Dec. 23, 1762."[3]

"Galse, Jonas and Rebecca Gay, Dec. 28 [25 in church record], 1783."[4]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 69.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 261.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 261.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 261.

ISSUE OF 6CAPT. BENJAMIN BANCROFT [NO. 303] (5LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 104], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ANNA LAWRENCE

750. 7Dea. Benjamin Bancroft, son of 6Capt. Benjamin Bancroft [no. 303] and Anna Lawrence. Born on 29 Sep. 1724 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 4 Oct. 1724 in Charlestown when five days old. Died on 27 Oct. 1804 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 80 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Alice Tarbell**, dau. of **William Tarbell** and **Mary Farnsworth**, on 18 Oct. 1749 in Groton when 25 years old (Alice was 19 years old). **Alice Tarbell** b. on 4 March 1729/30 in Groton; d. on 29 Nov. 1781 in Groton, 51 years old; bur. in Old Cemetery.

Issue of Dea. Benjamin Bancroft and Alice Tarbell:

1638 i. son **8Benjamin Bancroft** b. on 7 Aug. 1750 in Groton.

1639 ii. son **Lt. Abel Bancroft** b. on 28 May 1752 in Groton.

1640 iii. son **Thaddeus Bancroft** b. on 12 April 1754 in Groton.

1641 iv. son **Lt. William Bancroft** b. on 4 Aug. 1756 in Groton.

1642 v. son **Joseph Bancroft** b. on 3 July 1760 in Groton.

1643 vi. son **Samuel Bancroft** b. on 6 July 1764 in Groton.

1644 vii. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. on 29 July 1767 in Groton.

1645 viii. son **Lt. John Bancroft** b. on 28 Jan. 1771 in Groton.

Exposition on Dea. Benjamin Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Anna, at Charlestown, Sept. 29, 1724."[1]

"Bancrofft, Benimin, jr., and Allis Tarbell, Oct. 18, 1749."[2]

"Bancroft, Benjamin, Dea., Oct. 27, 1804, a. 80 y. Grave record, Shirley, Old Cemetery."[3]

The Charlestown genealogies note Benjamin:[4]

"Benjamin (Dea.). Son of Benjamin; Groton; m. Alice Tarbell. *Issue*:—William, b. May 2, 1756, besides others at Groton."

Benjamin was born on 29 September 1724 in Charlestown and was baptized on 4 October of that year. He married Alice Tarbell on 18 October 1749, daughter of Willliam Tarbell and Mary Farnsworth. Benjamin was a Captain of the militia, town treasurer and Deacon. Alice died on 29 November 1781 and Benjamin died on 27 Octboer 1804.[5]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), 19.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Marriages, 18.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 198.

[4] Thomas Bellows Wyman, *Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1629–1818* (Boston: David Clapp and Son, 1879), 54.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 315, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 64.

Exposition on Alice Tarbell:

"Tarbell, Allise, d. William and Marey, Mar. 4, 1729–30."[1]

"Bancroft, Alice, w. Dea. Benjamin, Nov. 29, 1781, a. 51 y. 8 m. 25 d. Grave record, Shirley, Old Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), 237.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Deaths, 198.

751. **[7]Capt. Edmund Bancroft**, son of [6]Capt. Benjamin Bancroft [no. 303] and Anna Lawrence. Born on 23 Nov. 1726 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 27 Nov. 1726 in Charlestown when four days old. Died on 25 Oct. 1805 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 78 years old.

Married first **Elizabeth Atherton** on 30 Dec. 1747 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 21 years old (Elizabeth was 20 years old). **Elizabeth Atherton** b. on 16 April 1727, of Harvard, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 6 Oct. 1755 in Pepperell, 28 years old.

Issue of Capt. Edmund Bancroft and Elizabeth Atherton:

i. son **[8]Lt. Edmund Bancroft** b. on 22 Sep. 1748 in Pepperell; d. on 25 June 1777 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 28 years old.

ii. son **Joseph Bancroft** b. on 13 April 1750 in Pepperell; d. on 17 Sep. 1766 in Groton, 16 years old.

1646 iii. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 14 Nov. 1752 in Pepperell.

iv. dau. **Maria Bancroft** b. on 7 April 1755 in Pepperell; d. on 17 Oct. 1755 in Groton, six months old.

Married second **Rachel Howard**, dau. of **Benjamin Howard** and **Mary _____**, on 12 April 1757 in Groton when 30 years old (Rachel was 27 years old). **Rachel Howard** b. on 2 March 1729/30 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 3 Jan. 1784 in Pepperell, 53 years old; bur. in Walton Cemetery, Pepperell; m. (1) **Lt. Jonathan Barron** (12 Nov. 1726 in Chelmsford–8 Sep. 1755 in Lake George, New York), son of **Lt. Jonathan Barron** and **Rebecca Prescott**, on 19 Oct. 1749 in Chelmsford when 19 years old (Lt. Jonathan was 22 years old); issue (surname **Barron**): **Jonathan** (3 Nov. 1750 in Chelmsford–18 Dec. 1750 in Chelmsford), **Jonathan** (28 Nov. 1751 in Chelmsford–26 Jan. 1756 in Chelmsford), **Lucia** (19 Dec. 1753 in Chelmsford–) and **Benjamin** (17 Nov. 1755 in Chelmsford–9 March 1756 in Chelmsford).

Issue of Capt. Edmund Bancroft and Rachel Howard:

v. dau. **[8]Anna Bancroft** b. on 8 Feb. 1758 in Pepperell; d. on 1 May 1817, 59 years old.

1647 vi. son **Col. Jonathan Bancroft** b. on 5 Jan. 1761 in Pepperell.

vii. son **Joseph Bancroft** b. on 7 Jan. 1763 in Pepperell; d. on 16 Dec. 1763 in Pepperell, eleven months old.

viii. son **Thomas Bancroft** b. on 26 Oct. 1764 in Pepperell; d. on 23 April 1847 in Pepperell, 82 years old; bur. in Walton Cemetery; m. (int.) **Lucy Preston** (3 Dec. 1771 of New Ipswich, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire–7 April 1859), dau. of **John Preston** and **Rebecca Farrar**, on 26 Sep. 1794 in Pepperell when 29 years old (Lucy was 22 years old).

1648 ix. son **Dr. Amos Bancroft** b. on 23 May 1767 in Pepperell.

1649 x. dau. **Rachel Bancroft** b. on 21 March 1769 in Pepperell.

1650 xi. son **Luther Bancroft** b. on 30 April 1771 in Pepperell.

xii. dau. **Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 21 Sep. 1773 in Pepperell.

Married third **Phebe Lawrence**, dau. of **Col. William Lawrence** and **Susanna Prescott**, on 14 March 1792 in Pepperell when 65 years old (Phebe was 57 years old). **Phebe Lawrence** b. on 20 Sep. 1734 in Groton; d. on 21 Nov. 1808 in Pepperell, 74 years old; bur. in Walton Cemetery; m. (1) **[7]Jonathan Bancroft** (29 Nov. 1730 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–30 April 1784 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts), son of **[6]Jonathan Bancroft** [no. 304] and **Mary Pierpont** (dau. of **Jonathan Pierpont** and **Elizabeth _____**), on 30 Sep. 1756 in Groton when 22 years old (Jonathan was 25 years old).

Exposition on Capt. Edmund Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Edmund, s. Benja[min] and Anna, at Charlestown, Nov. 23, 1726."[1]

"Bancrofft, Edmund [Bancroft, church record], and Elisabeth Atherton, Dec. 30, 1747."[2]

"Bancroft, Edmund [of Pepperell. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Rachel Barron, Apr. 12, 1757."[3]

Edmund Bancroft and Rachel Barron of Chelmsford were married on 12 April 1757 in Chelmsford.[4]

Capt. Edmund Bancroft and Phebe Bancroft of Salem recorded their intention to marry on 17 February 1792 in Pepperell.[5]

Capt. Edmund Bancroft died on 25 October 1805 in Pepperell of old age, 79 years of age.[6]

Edmund was born on on 23 November 1726 in Charlestown. He lived in that portion of Groton later [in 1753] set off as Pepperell. He married first Elizabeth Atherton of Harvard, Massachusetts. She died on 6 October 1755. Edmund married second Rachel Howard, daughter of Samuel [*sic*] Howard of Chelmsford and widow of Jonathan Barron. She died on 3 June [*sic,* January] 1784, age 54. Edmund married third Phebe Lawrence, daughter of Col. William Lawrence and Susanna Prescott and widow of Jonathan Bancroft of Danvers, on 14 March 1792. Edmund died on 25 October 1805.[7]

It should be noted that the Town of Pepperell was established from the West Parish of Groton on 12 April 1753, but records were kept from 1743 under the name of the Parish or District of Pepperell.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), 19.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Marriages, 18.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Marriages, 179.

[4] George A. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Pepperell, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: New England Historic and Genealogical Society, 1985), Marriages, 138.

[5] *Ibid*., Marriages, 138.

[6] *Ibid*., Deaths, 253.

[7] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 315, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 64.

Exposition on Elizabeth Atherton:

Elizabeth (Atherton) Bancroft, wife of Edmund Bancroft, died on 6 October 1755 in Pepperell of fever, age 28 years, five months and twenty days.[1]

---

[1] George A. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Pepperell, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: New England Historic and Genealogical Society, 1985), Deaths, 253.

Exposition on Rachel Howard:

"Howard, Rachel, d. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 2, 1729."[1]

"Howard, Rachel, and Jonathan Barron, Oct. 19, 1749."[2]

Rachel Bancroft, second wife of Capt. Edmund Bancroft, died on 3 January 1784 in Pepperell, 55 years of age, according to her grave record in Walton Cemetery on Park Street.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Births, 84.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 255.

[3] George A. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Pepperell, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: New England Historic and Genealogical Society, 1985), Deaths, 254.

Exposition on Phebe Lawrence:

"Lawrance, Phebe, d. William and Susanna, Sept. 20, 1734."[1]

Phebe Bancroft of Salem and Capt. Edmund Bancroft recorded their intention to marry on 17 February 1792 in Pepperell.[2]

Phebe Bancroft, wife of Capt. Edmund Bancroft, died on 21 November 1808 in Pepperell, of palsy, 81 [*sic*] years of age according to her grave record in Walton Cemetery on Park Street. She was 74 years old according to the church record.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), 139.

[2] George A. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Pepperell, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: New England Historic and Genealogical Society, 1985), Marriages, 138.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 254.

ISSUE OF 6JOSHUA BANCROFT [NO. 305] (5DEA. RAHAM BANCROFT [NO. 107], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY LAMPSON

752. 7**Raham Bancroft**, son of 6Joshua Bancroft [no. 305] and Mary Lampson. Born on 12 April 1735 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 17 Aug. 1735 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when four months old. Died before Aug. 1787, at most 52 years old.

Married **Dolly Foster**, dau. of **Jonathan Foster** (son of **Samuel Foster** and **Sarah Roberts**) and **Dorothy Merrow** (dau. of **John Merrow** and **Ann** _____), on 27 March 1760 in Reading when 24 years old (Dolly was 21 years old). **Dolly Foster** b. on 23 Dec. 1738 in Reading; bap. on 24 Dec. 1738 in Wakefield when a day old; d. before 17 Aug. 1789, at most 50 years old.

Issue of Raham Bancroft and Dolly Foster:

i. son **8Samuel Bancroft** b. on 21 Aug. 1760 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

1651 ii. son **Daniel Bancroft** b. on 1 Sep. 1762 in Worcester.

1652 iii. son **Rev. Thaddeus Bancroft** b. on 13 Aug. 1764 in Worcester.

iv. dau. **Dolly Bancroft** b. on 6 March 1766 in Worcester.

v. dau. **Molly Bancroft** b. on 12 Aug. 1771 in Worcester.

1653 vi. son **Joshua Bancroft** b. on 22 Nov. 1773 in Worcester.

Exposition on Raham Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Raham, s. of Joshua and Mary, Apr. 12, 1735."[1]

"Bancroft, Raham, s. of Joshua, bp. Aug. 17, 1735. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

"Bancroft, Raham of Worcester, and Dolly Foster, Mar. 27, 1760."[3]

"Bancroft, Raham of Worcester, and Dolly Foster, Mar. 27, 1760. Church record."[4]

"Bancroft, Raham Dolly Foster of Reading March 27, 1760 (In Reading)."[5]

Raham was born on 12 April 1735 in Reading. He married Dolly Foster, daughter of Jonathan Foster and Dorothy Merrow, on 27 March 1760 in Reading. Dolly was born on 23 December 1736 [*sic,* 1738]. Raham served in the Revolution as a Private in 1775, 1777, 1778 and 1781 when he was described as 44 [*sic*] years old, 5' 9" tall, with dark hair and complexion, a farmer residing at Warwick. Raham died before August 1787. Dolly died before 17 August 1789.[6]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 20.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 279.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

[5] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Marriages, 296.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 315, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 65.

Exposition on Dolly Foster:

"Foster, Dolly, d. of Jonathan and Dorothy, Dec. 23, 1736 (1738 dup.)."[1]

"Foster, Dolly, d. of Jona[than], bp. Dec. 24, 1738. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 103.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 53.

753. [7]**Kendall Bancroft**, son of [6]Joshua Bancroft [no. 305] and Mary Lampson. Born on 13 March 1750/1 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Susannah Euers**, dau. of **Henry Euers** (son of **Henry Euers** and **Susannah Ball**) and **Tabitha Fox** (dau. of **John Fox** and **Susannah Miriam**), on 9 March 1775 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 23 years old (Susannah was 24 years old). **Susannah Euers** b. on 2 Dec. 1750 in Concord; d. on 15 Jan. 1837 in Montague, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 86 years old.

Issue of Kendall Bancroft and Susannah Euers:

1654 i. son [8]**Abel Bancroft** b. on 24 March 1776 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Susan Bancroft** b. on 8 May 1780 in Montague; m. **Edward Payne** (2 Nov. 1776 in Montague–), son of **Edward Payne** (son of **Edward Payne** and **Lois Kinney**) and **Persis Cleveland**, on 5 Oct. 1807 in Montague when 27 years old (Edward was 30 years old).

iii. dau. **Polly Bancroft** b. say in 1783, probably in Montague; m. **Timothy Abbott** (of Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire–) on 22 Sep. 1801 in Montague when 17 or 18 years old.

iv. dau. **Tabitha Bancroft** b. say in 1785, probably in Montague; m. **John Beaman** (of Wendell, Franklin County, Massachusetts–) on 22 Dec. 1803 in Montague when 17 or 18 years old.

1655 v. son **Kendall Bancroft** b. in 1786/7 in Montague.

Exposition on Kendall Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Kendall, s. of Joshua and Mary, March 13, 1751."[1]

"Kendall Bancroft and Susanna Eeurs of Concord was Married by ye Revd Wm. Emerson march ye 9th 1775."[2]

Kendall was born on 23 August 1742 [*sic, he is no doubt the younger brother born on 13 March 1750/1*] in Reading. He married Susannah Ewers, daughter of Henry Ewers and Tabitha Fox, on 9 March 1775 in Concord. Susannah was born on 2 December 1750. Kendall was living in Fitchburg in 1775 and 1778, and in Montague in 1790 according to the census. Kendall served in the Revolution in 1775–1778. Susannah died on 15 January 1837 in Montague.[3]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 16.

[2] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 251.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 316, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 65–66.

Exposition on Susannah Euers:

"Susanah Eures ye Daughter of Henry Eures & Tabitha his wife was Born December 2. 1750."[1]

"Bancroft, Susan, wid. Kendall, Jan. 15, 1837, a. 87 y. Grave record, Old South Cemetery, Montague."[2]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 181.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Montague, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Deaths, 126.

ISSUE OF 6ENS. DAVID BANCROFT [NO. 306] (5DEA. RAHAM BANCROFT [NO. 107], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND 6EUNICE BANCROFT [NO. 319]

754. 7**Eunice Bancroft**, dau. of 6Ens. David Bancroft [no. 306] and 6Eunice Bancroft [no. 319]. Born on 17 June 1741 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 21 June 1741 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when four days old.

Married **Nathaniel Waters**, son of **Nathaniel Waters** and **Mary** _____, on 13 Oct. 1763 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Nathaniel was 24 years old). **Nathaniel Waters** b. on 14 April 1739 in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Eunice Bancroft and Nathaniel Waters:

i. dau. 8**Eunice Waters** b. on 22 Sep. 1764 in Sutton.

ii. son **Nathaniel Waters** b. on 5 Nov. 1766 in Sutton.

iii. son **Aaron Waters** b. on 6 May 1769 in Sutton.

iv. son **Amasa Waters** b. on 2 March 1771 in Sutton.

Exposition on Eunice Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Eunice, d. of David and Eunice, June 17, 1741."[1]

"Bancroft, Eunice, d. of David, bp. June 21, 1741. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

"Bancroft, Eunice of Worcester and Nathaniel Waters, Oct. 13, 1763. In Worcester."[3]

"Bancroft, Eunice, Nathaniel Waters of Sutton Oct. 13, 1763."[4]

Eunice was born on 15 or 19 [*sic*] June 1741. She married Nathaniel Waters of Sutton on 13 October 1763.[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), 17.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 13.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 204.

[4] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Marriages, 296.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 317.

Exposition on Nathaniel Waters:

"Waters, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, April 14, 1739."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 183.

755. [7]**David Bancroft**, son of [6]Ens. David Bancroft [no. 306] and [6]Eunice Bancroft [no. 319]. Born on 6 May 1743 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 Sep. 1826 in Plainfield, Washington County, Vermont, 83 years old.

Married first **Abigail Holmes**, dau. of **Jehosaphat Holmes** and **Sarah Waldo**, in Pomfret, Windham County, Connecticut. **Abigail Holmes** b. on 14 Jan. 1731 in Pomfret; d. on 4 Jan. 1780 in Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 48 years old; bur. in Center Burial Ground, Auburn.

Issue of David Bancroft and Abigail Holmes:

1656 i. son [8]**David Bancroft** b. on 28 Sep. 1768 in Pomfret.

1657 ii. son **Harvey Bancroft** b. on 8 July 1770 in Pomfret.

iii. dau. **Sarah Waldo Bancroft** b. on 3 March 1773 in Pomfret; d. on 6 Jan. 1776 in Pomfret, two years old.

Married second **Betty Chase**, dau. of **Dea. Abel Chase** and **Sarah Holman**, on 6 July 1780 in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 37 years old (Betty was 36 years old). **Betty Chase** b. on 4 June 1744 in Sutton.

Exposition on David Bancroft:

"Bancroft, David, s. of David and Eunice, May 6, 1743."[1]

"Bancroft, David, Jr. and Betty Chase of Sutton, July 6, 1780. At Sutton."[2]

"Bancraft, David Jr. of Ward and Betty Chase, July 6, 1780."[3]

David was born on 26 October [*sic*] 1743 in Worcester. He married first Abigail Holmes, daughter of Jehosaphat Holmes and Sarah Waldo, in Pomfret, Connecticut. She was born on 14 January 1731 in Pomfret and died on 4 January 1780 in Auburn. He married second Betty Chase, daughter of Abel Chase and Sarah Holman, on 6 July 1780 in Sutton. She was born on 4 June

1744 in the part of Sutton that was later Milbury. David died in Plainfield, Vermont, on 25 September 1826.[4]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 15.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Marriages, 58.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 204.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 317, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 66.

Exposition on Abigail Holmes:

"Bancroft, Abigail, wife David, Jan. 4, 1780."[1]

"Here lyes the Body of Mrs. Abigail Wife of Mr. David Bancroft Junr who was born Janry 14th 1731 died Janry 4th 1780."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Deaths, 90.

[2] *Ibid*., Auburn Inscriptions, Center Burial Ground, 108.

Exposition on Betty Chase:

"Chase, Betty [Betsy in church record], d. Dea. Abel and Sarah, June 4, 1744."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 37.

756. **[7]Jonas Bancroft**, son of [6]Ens. David Bancroft [no. 306] and [6]Eunice Bancroft [no. 319]. Born on 26 Oct. 1744 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 Jan. 1821 in Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 76 years old. Buried in Center Burial Ground, Auburn.

Married **Sarah Blood** on 15 Sep. 1769 in Worcester when 24 years old (Sarah was 24 years old). **Sarah Blood** b. in 1744/5, of Hollis, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; d. on 13 Dec. 1822 in Auburn, 77 years old; bur. in Center Burial Ground.

Issue of Jonas Bancroft and Sarah Blood:

1658 i. son **[8]Jonas Bancroft** b. on 9 Dec. 1770 in Auburn.

1659 ii. son **Nathan Bancroft** b. on 29 June 1773 in Auburn.

iii. dau. **Sally Bancroft** b. on 3 Jan. 1775 in Auburn; bap. on 17 March 1776 when a year old; m. (int.) **Samuel Bancroft** (of Chittenden, Rutland County, Vermont–) on 26 Aug. 1797 in Auburn when 22 years old.

1660 iv. son **Warren Bancroft** b. on 20 Feb. 1779 in Auburn.

v. dau. **Ruth Bancroft** b. on 15 Dec. 1781 in Auburn.

Exposition on Jonas Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Jonas, s. of David and Eunice, Oct. 26, 1744."[1]

"Bancroft, Jonas Sarah Blood of Hollis Sept. 15, 1769."[2]

"Bancroft, Jonas, Jan. 2, 1821, a. 76."[3]

"In Memory of Mr. Jonas Bancroft, who died Jan. 12 [*sic*], 1821, aged 76."[4]

Jonas was born on 26 Octboer 1744 in the part of Worcester that became Ward and then Auburn. He married Sarah Blood of Hollis, Massachusetts [Hollis is in New Hampshire], on 15 September 1769 in Worcester. She was born in 1745. Jonas died on 12 [*sic,* 2] January 1821 in Ward and Sarah died there on 13 December 1822, 77 years of age.[5]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 16.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 296.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Deaths, 90.

[4] *Ibid*., Auburn Inscriptions, Center Burial Ground, 110.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 317, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 66–67.

Exposition on Sarah Blood:

"Bancroft, Sarah, wife Jonas, Dec. 13, 1822, a. 77."[1]

"In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Bancroft, Wife of Mr. Jonas Bancroft, who died Dec. 13, 1822, aged 77."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Deaths, 90.

[2] *Ibid*., Auburn Inscriptions, Center Burial Ground, 111.

757. [7]**John Bancroft**, son of [6]Ens. David Bancroft [no. 306] and [6]Eunice Bancroft [no. 319]. Born on 10 Dec. 1746 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 Nov. 1809 in Chittenden, Rutland County, Vermont, 62 years old.

Married **Eunice Blood**. **Eunice Blood** b. in 1747/8; d. on 6 Dec. 1812 in Chittenden, 64 years old.

Issue of John Bancroft and Eunice Blood:

1661 i. son [8]**John Bancroft** b. on 29 Aug. 1771 in Chittenden.

ii. son **Nathaniel Bancroft** b. in 1777 in Chittenden; d. on 27 July 1815 in Chittenden, 37 or 38 years old.

Exposition on John Bancroft:

"Bancroft, John, s. of David and Eunice, Dec. 10, 1745–6 [*sic*]."[1]

John was born on 8 August or 10 December 1746 in Worcester (the part later Ward). He settled in Chittenden, Vermont. He married Eunice Blood. She was born in 1747. John died on 20 November 1809, age 63 years. Eunice died on 6 December 1812 in Chittenden, age 65 years.[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 16.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 317, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 67.

758. [7]**Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft**, son of [6]Ens. David Bancroft [no. 306] and [6]Eunice Bancroft [no. 319]. Born on 19 Sep. 1748 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 Jan. 1814 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 65 years old.

Married first [8]**Phebe Bancroft** [no. 1617], dau. of [7]**Thomas Bancroft** [no. 742] and **Phebe Wardwell**, on 17 Sep. 1772 in Worcester when 23 years old (Phebe was 21 years old).

Issue of Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft and Phebe Bancroft:

1662 i. son [8]**Ebenezer Bancroft** b. on 27 Sep. 1773 in Worcester.

1663 ii. son **Aaron Bancroft** b. on 19 April 1776 in Warwick.

iii. son **Thomas Bancroft** b. on 1 Sep. 1778 in Warwick; d. on 6 Nov. 1802 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 24 years old; bur. in Center Burial Ground, Gardner.

1664 iv. son **Asa Bancroft** b. on 5 Feb. 1781 in Warwick.

1665 v. son **Ezra Bancroft** b. on 27 Aug. 1783 in Warwick.

vi. son **David Bancroft** b. on 8 April 1786 in Warwick; d. on 28 Nov. 1807, 21 years old.

1666 vii. son **Lyman Bancroft** b. on 14 April 1788 in Barre, Washington County, Vermont.

Married second **Lucy Wheeler** say in 1789 when 40 or 41 years old. **Lucy Wheeler** d. on 25 Aug. 1813; m. (1) **_____ Knapp**.

Issue of Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft and Lucy Wheeler:

viii. son **[8]Warren Bancroft** b. on 20 Aug. 1790 in Warwick; m. **Mary Farrar** (31 May 1798–), dau. of **Adam Farrar** and **Lydia _____**, on 7 Aug. 1817 when 26 years old (Mary was 19 years old).

ix. son **Leonard Bancroft** b. say in 1792; d. young.

x. dau. **Phoebe Bancroft** b. on 27 Jan. 1795.

xi. dau. **Polly Bancroft** b. say in 1796; m. **Elijah Wesley** on 1 Feb. 1815 when 18 or 19 years old.

xii. dau. **Lucinda Bancroft** b. in 1797; d. on 27 Oct. 1847 in Barre, 49 or 50 years old; m. **Joel Bolster**.

xiii. dau. **Patience Bancroft** b. say in 1798; m. **Artemas Brown** on 29 Sep. 1817 when 18 or 19 years old.

1667 xiv. son **Leonard Bancroft** b. on 17 April 1800.

Exposition on Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, s. of David and Eunice, Sept. 19, 1748."[1]

"Bancroft, Ebenezer Phebe Bancroft Sept. 17, 1772."[2]

Ebenezer was born on 13, 19 or 20 September 1748 in Worcester (the part later Ward). He was a cabinet maker. He married first Phoebe Bancroft, daughter of Thomas Bancroft and Phoebe Wardwell, Ebenezer's second cousin once removed. She was born on 4 May 1751 in Reading. [They seemed to have moved to Warwick after the birth of their first child on 27 September 1773 in Worcester and before the birth of their second child on 19 April 1776 in Warwick.] Ebenezer served in the Revolution as a Captain in 1775, a Major in 1776 and 1778 and a Lieutenant Colonel in 1780. Phoebe died on 5 November 1788. Ebenezer married second Lucy (Wheeler) Knapp. Lucy died on 25 August 1813, and Ebenezer died on 8 January 1814 in Warwick.[3]

Ebenezer and Phebe were second cousins once removed.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 16.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 296.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 317, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 67–68.

759. [7]Jonathan Bancroft, son of [6]Ens. David Bancroft [no. 306] and [6]Eunice Bancroft [no. 319]. Born on 25 May 1750 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 Sep. 1826 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 76 years old. Buried in Center Burial Ground, Gardner.

Married first **Sarah Case**, dau. of **Amos Case** and **Mary _____**, on 30 Aug. 1774 in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (Sarah was 23 years old). **Sarah Case** b. on 25 Dec. 1750 in Sutton; bap. on 6 Oct. 1757 in Sutton when six years old; d. on 17 Feb. 1816 in Gardner, 65 years old; bur. in Center Burial Ground.

Issue of Jonathan Bancroft and Sarah Case:

1668 i. son **[8]Jonathan Bancroft** b. on 7 Feb. 1775 in Gardner.

1669 ii. son **Smyrna Bancroft** b. on 15 May 1776 in Gardner.

1670 iii. dau. **Sally Bancroft** b. on 21 Jan. 1778 in Gardner.

iv. dau. **Polly Bancroft** b. on 13 Oct. 1779 in Gardner; d. on 19 Sep. 1800 in Gardner, 20 years old; bur. in Center Burial Ground.

1671 v. dau. **Betsy Bancroft** b. on 7 Jan. 1782 in Gardner.

1672 vi. dau. **Lucy Bancroft** b. on 11 Sep. 1787 in Gardner.

1673 vii. dau. **Roxana Bancroft** b. on 11 May 1789 in Gardner.

Married second **Elizabeth _____** on 29 July 1817 in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 67 years old. **Elizabeth _____** of Phillipston; d. on 2 Dec. 1822 in Gardner; m. (1) **_____ Bancroft**.

Exposition on Jonathan Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Jonathan, s. of David and Eunice, May 25, 1750."[1]

"Bancroft, Jonathan of Templeton and Sarah Case, Aug. 30, 1774."[2]

"Bancraft, Jonathn and Mrs. Elizabeth Bancraft of Phillipston, int. July 10, 1817."[3]

"Bancroft, Jonathan of Gardner and Mrs. Elizabeth Bancroft, July 29, 1817."[4]

"Bancroft, Jonathan, h. Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1826 [a. 76, grave record, Center Burial Ground]."[5]

Jonathan was born on 25 May 1750 in Worcester. He married first Sarah Case. He was a farmer, shoemaker and served in the Revolution. Sarah died on 25 September 1826 in Gardner, age 66 years. He married second Mrs. Elizabeth Bancroft of Phillipston on 29 July 1817. She died on 2 December 1822 in Gardner. Jonathan died there on 25 September 1826.[6]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 16.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 204.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 72.

[4] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Phillipston, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Marriages, 54.

[5] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Deaths, 111.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 317, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 68.

Exposition on Sarah Case:

"Case, Sarah, d. Amos and _____, Dec. 25, 1750."[1]

"Case, Sarah, d. Amos and Mary, bap. Oct. 6, 1757. Church record. [Probably same as next above.]"[2]

"Bancroft, Sarah, w. Jonathan, Feb. 17, 1816 [a. 66, grave record, Center Burial Ground]."[3]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 35.

[2] *Ibid*., Births, 35.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Deaths, 111.

Exposition on Elizabeth _____:

"Bancroft, Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, Dec. 2, 1822."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Deaths, 111.

760. 7**Mary Bancroft**, dau. of 6Ens. David Bancroft [no. 306] and 6Eunice Bancroft [no. 319]. Born on 4 May 1752 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **William Bancroft** on 5 Sep. 1771 in Worcester when 19 years old.

Issue of Mary Bancroft and William Bancroft:

i. son 8**William Bancroft** b. on 11 March 1772 in Worcester.

Exposition on Mary Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Mary, d. of David and Eunice, May 4, 1752."[1]

"Bancroft, Mary William Bancroft Sept. 5, 1771."[2]

Mary was born on 3 or 4 May 1752. She married William Bancroft.[3]

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 16.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 296.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 317.

761. [7]**Ruth Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Ens. David Bancroft [no. 306] and [6]Eunice Bancroft [no. 319]. Born on 24 March 1754 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 Sep. 1834 in Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 80 years old.

Married (int.) **Benjamin Watson** on 28 Nov. 1778 in Leicester when 24 years old (Benjamin was 32 years old). **Benjamin Watson** b. in 1745/6; d. on 5 Dec. 1831 in Leicester, 85 years old.

Issue of Ruth Bancroft and Benjamin Watson:

i. dau. [8]**Eunice Watson** b. in 1779 in Leicester.

ii. son **Samuel Watson** b. in Jan. 1781 in Leicester.

iii. dau. **Ruth Watson** b. on 9 Feb. 1784 in Leicester.

1674 iv. son **Benjamin Watson** b. on 20 Dec. 1785 in Leicester.

v. dau. **Sally Watson** b. on 5 July 1788 in Leicester; d. on 10 April 1816 in Leicester, 27 years old.

vi. dau. **Clarissa Watson** b. on 20 Oct. 1790 in Leicester.

vii. dau. **Betsy Watson** b. on 15 Feb. 1793 in Leicester; d. on 27 Dec. 1822 in Leicester, 29 years old.

Exposition on Ruth Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Ruth, d. of David and Eunice, March 24, 1754."[1]

"Bancroft, Ruth of Ward and Benjamin Watson, int. Nov. 28, 1778."[2]

"Watson, Ruth, wid. Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1834, a. 25 [*sic,* 80]."[3]

Ruth was born on 24 or 26 March 1754. She married Benjamin Watson on 28 November 1778 in Leicester (date and place of intention).[4]

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 16.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Leicester, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Marriages, 119.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 280.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 317.

Exposition on Benjamin Watson:

"Watson, Benjamin, Dec. 5, 1831, a. 85."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Leicester, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Deaths, 280.

762. [7]**Timothy Bancroft**, son of [6]Ens. David Bancroft [no. 306] and [6]Eunice Bancroft [no. 319]. Born on 1 Dec. 1760 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 March 1834 in Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 73 years old. Buried in Center Burial Ground, Auburn.

Married **Mary Rice**, dau. of **Lt. Comfort Rice** (son of **Gershom Rice** and **Hester _____**) and **Martha _____**, on 13 June 1782 in Auburn when 21 years old (Mary was 21 years old). **Mary Rice** b. on 27 Feb. 1761 in Worcester; bap. on 8 March 1761 in Worcester when nine days old; d. on 10 Oct. 1844 in Auburn, 83 years old; bur. in Center Burial Ground.

Issue of Timothy Bancroft and Mary Rice:

i. son [8]**Peter Bancroft** b. on 23 June 1783 in Auburn; d. on 26 Oct. 1786 in Auburn, three years old; bur. in Center Burial Ground.

ii. dau. **Comfort Bancroft** b. on 11 Jan. 1786 in Auburn; m. _____ **Chapin**.

1675 iii. son **Peter Morris Bancroft** b. on 20 Feb. 1789 in Auburn.

iv. son **Timothy Rice Bancroft** b. on 19 May 1794 in Auburn; d. on 21 March 1795 in Auburn, ten months old; bur. in Center Burial Ground.

1676 v. son **Harvey Bancroft** b. on 11 Nov. 1796 in Auburn.

1677 vi. son **Timothy Bancroft** b. on 26 May 1798 in Auburn.

1678 vii. son **Rominah Bancroft** b. on 24 July 1801 in Auburn.

Exposition on Timothy Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Timothy, s. of David and Eunice, Dec. 1, 1760."[1]

"Bancroft, Timothy, and Mrs. Mary Rice, June 13, 1782."[2] The "Mrs." is assumed to be honorific because no marriage of a Mr. Rice to a Mary _____ has been found in this general area and time period; this Mary Rice is not recorded as dying young; her first two children carry the names of two of her brothers (Peter) and her father (Comfort); one of her sons carried the middle name of Rice; both of Mary's parents were buried in the same cemetery (Center Burial Ground) in Auburn as Timothy and Mary and their family; and both Timothy and this Mary were born in Worcester within a year and three months of each other.

"Bancroft, Timothy, March 4, 1834, a. 73."[3]

"In Memory of Timothy Bancroft who died March 4, 1834: Æt. 73."[4]

Timothy was born on 1 December 1760 in Worcester (the part later Ward). He married Mrs. Mary Rice on 13 June 1782. She was born in 1760. Timothy died on 9 [*sic*] March 1834 and Mary died on 10 October 1844, age 84.[5]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 16.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Marriages, 58.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 90.

[4] *Ibid*., Auburn Inscriptions, Center Burial Ground, 111.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 317, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 68. Allen lists four undated children not shown in the Auburn vital records: Lucy, Mary, Elizabeth and Benjamin. They are *not* included herein.

Exposition on Mary Rice:

"Rice, Mary, d. Comfort and Martha, Feb. 27, 1761."[1]

Baptism at First Church: "Molly, d. of Comfort and Martha, March 8, 1761."[2]

"Bancroft, Mary, widow Timothy, Oct. 10, 1844, a. 84."[3]

"In Memory of Mrs. Mary Bancroft, relict of Mr. Timothy Bancroft, who died Oct. 10, 1844, aged 84 years."[4]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 222.

[2] *Ibid*., Births, 222.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Deaths, 90.

[4] *Ibid*., Auburn Inscriptions, Center Burial Ground, 110.

ISSUE OF 6CAPT. JAMES BANCROFT [NO. 308] (5DEA. RAHAM BANCROFT [NO. 107], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH PIERSON

763. 7**Sarah Bancroft**, dau. of 6Capt. James Bancroft [no. 308] and Sarah Pierson. Born on 15 Sep. 1759 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized in Sep. 1759 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when an infant.

Married **Asa Hill** on 17 Aug. 1780 in Reading when 20 years old.

Issue of Sarah Bancroft and Asa Hill:

i. dau. [8]**Sally Hill** b. on 18 Dec. 1780 in Reading.

ii. son **Francis Hill** b. on 8 Aug. 1783 in Reading.

iii. dau. **Ruone Hill** b. on 26 Feb. 1786 in Reading.

Exposition on Sarah Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1759."[1]

"Bancroft, Sarah, d. of Capt. _____, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. Church record, Congregational Church."[2] Assuming the birth date is correct, Sarah probably was baptized in September.

"Bancroft, Sarah. d. of James, bp. Apr. 12, 1761. Church record, Congregational Church."[3] It is not known to whom this baptism belongs.

"Bancroft, Sarah and Asa Hill (Aug. 17, from town copy), 1780."[4]

Sarah was born on 15 September 1759 in Reading.[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 20.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] *Ibid*., Births, 14.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 280.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 317.

764. [7]**Ruth Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Capt. James Bancroft [no. 308] and Sarah Pierson. Born on 1 June 1761 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized in June 1761 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when an infant.

Married **Capt. Thomas Emerson**, son of **Thomas Emerson** (son of **Ebenezer Emerson** and **Mary Boutell**) and **Elizabeth Bruce**, on 21 Nov. 1782 in Reading when 21 years old (Capt. Thomas was 24 years old). **Capt. Thomas Emerson** b. on 11 Dec. 1757 in Reading.

Issue of Ruth Bancroft and Capt. Thomas Emerson:

1679 i. dau. [8]**Ruth Emerson** b. on 3 Nov. 1783 in Reading.

ii. son **Thomas Emerson** b. on 2 Oct. 1785 in Reading; m. **Betsy Hartshorn** (bap. 25 April 1790 in Wakefield–), dau. of **James Hartshorn** (son of **Benjamin Hartshorn** and **Mary Swain**) and **Sarah Hopkinson** (dau. of **Ebenezer Hopkinson** and **Ruth** _____), on 20 May 1813 in Wakefield when 27 years old.

iii. dau. **Charlotte Emerson** b. on 1 May 1790 in Reading.

iv. dau. **Hannah Emerson** b. on 6 April 1792 in Reading; m. **Edward Pratt** (of Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire–) on 23 Dec. 1819 in Reading when 27 years old.

v. son **James Bancroft Emerson** b. on 22 July 1794 in Reading; d. on 27 Sep. 1795 in Reading, a year old.

vi. son **James Bancroft Emerson** b. on 26 Jan. 1797 in Reading; m. **Lydia P. Parker** (30 Dec. 1798 in Reading–), dau. of **Hananaih Parker** (son of **Thomas Parker** and **Sarah Procter**) and **Polly Pope**, on 3 Sep. 1821 in Wakefield when 24 years old (Lydia P. was 22 years old).

vii. son **Hubbard Emerson** b. on 30 April 1799 in Reading.

viii. dau. **Sarah Emerson** b. on 1 July 1801 in Reading; d. on 6 March 1825 in Reading, 23 years old; m. **Warren Aborne** (of Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts–) on 8 Jan. 1822 in Wakefield when 20 years old.

1680 ix. dau. **Elizabeth Emerson** b. on 6 April 1806 in Reading.

Exposition on Ruth Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Ruth, d. of James and Sarah, June 1, 1761."[1]

"Bancroft, Ruth, d. of James, bp. May 31, 1761. Church record, Congregational Church."[2] Assuming the birth date is correct, Ruth probably was baptized in June.

"Bancroft, Ruth and Thomas Emerson, Jr., Nov. 21, 1782."[3]

"Bancroft, Ruth and Thomas Emerson, Jr., Nov. 21, 1782. Church record."[4]

Ruth was born on 1 June 1761 in Reading.[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 20.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 279.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 317.

Exposition on Capt. Thomas Emerson:

"Emerson, Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1757."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 88.

765. [7]**Abigail Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Capt. James Bancroft [no. 308] and Sarah Pierson. Born on 26 Sep. 1765 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 29 Sep. 1765 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when three days old.

Married **John Boutell**, son of **John Boutell** and **Ruth _____**, on 1 April 1790 in Reading when 24 years old (John was 23 years old). **John Boutell** b. on 23 April 1766 in Reading; bap. on 27 April 1766 in Wakefield when four days old.

Issue of Abigail Bancroft and John Boutell:

i. son [8]**James Bancroft Boutell** b. on 22 Jan. 1792 in Reading.

ii. son **John Boutell** b. on 20 Feb. 1794 in Reading.

iii. dau. **Abigail Boutell** b. on 3 March 1796 in Reading.

Exposition on Abigail Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Abiga[i]l, d. of James and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1765."[1]

"Bancroft, Abigail, d. of James, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

"Bancroft, Abigail and John Boutell, Jr., Apr. 1, 1790."[3]

"Bancroft, Abigail and John Boutwell, Jr., Apr. 1, 1790."[4]

Abigail was born on 26 September 1765 in Reading.[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 16.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 12.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 277.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 158.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 318.

Exposition on John Boutell:

"Bouttel, John, s. of John, Jr., and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1766."[1]

"Bouttel, John, s. of John, Jr., bp. Apr. 27, 1766. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 31.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 20.

766. 7**Judith Bancroft**, dau. of 6Capt. James Bancroft [no. 308] and Sarah Pierson. Born on 4 Oct. 1768 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 9 Oct. 1768 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when five days old.

Married **Edmund Eaton**, son of **Edmund Eaton** (son of **Jonathan Eaton** and **Mary _____**) and **Sarah Brown**, on 4 Nov. 1790 in Reading when 22 years old (Edmund was 23 years old). **Edmund Eaton** b. on 12 Oct. 1767 in Reading; d. on 1 Jan. 1800 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 32 years old.

Issue of Judith Bancroft and Edmund Eaton:

i. son 8**Edmund Eaton** b. on 4 Feb. 1792 in Reading; d. young.

1681 ii. dau. **Nancy Eaton** b. on 5 April 1794 in Reading.

1682 iii. dau. **Sally Eaton** b. on 10 March 1796 in Reading.

iv. son **Edmund Eaton** b. on 10 Sep. 1798 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; m. **Nancy Caldwell** (12 Feb. 1804 in Reading–bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading) on 14 Nov. 1824 in Reading when 26 years old (Nancy was 20 years old).

Exposition on Judith Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Judith, d. of James and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1768."[1]

"Bancroft, Judith, d. of James, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

"Bancroft, Judith and Edmund Eaton (Jr., int.), Nov. 4, 1790."[3]

Judith was born on 4 October 1768 in Reading.[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 18.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 13.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 278.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 318.

Exposition on Edmund Eaton:

"Eaton, Edmond, s. of Edmond and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1767."[1]

"Eaton, Edmund, Jan. 1, 1800, a. 33 y. Lost his life by the fall of the Swing Bridge in Charlestown. Grave record, Old Cemetery, formerly Town Burying Ground."[2] He was in his 33rd year.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 74.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 277.

767. [7]**Nancy Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Capt. James Bancroft [no. 308] and Sarah Pierson. Born on 16 March 1778 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Sep. 1806 in Reading, 28 years old.

Married **Jephthah Brown** on 24 Nov. 1799 in Reading when 21 years old (Jephthah was 21 or 22 years old). **Jephthah Brown** b. in 1777; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading; m. (2) **Sarah Pratt** on 16 June 1814 in Reading when 36 or 37 years old; issue (surname **Brown**): **Sarah Parker** (23 July 1814 in Reading–), **David Bancroft** (11 April 1819 in Reading–), **David Pratt** (23 Feb. 1822 in Reading–), **Nancy Maria** (15 July 1829 in Reading–) and **Mary Ruth** (10 Nov. 1830 in Reading–).

Issue of Nancy Bancroft and Jephthah Brown:

i. child [8]_____ **Brown** b. in 1799/1800 in Reading; d. in April 1800 in Reading.

ii. dau. **Nancy Brown** b. in 1800/1 in Reading; d. on 24 March 1823 in Reading, 22 years old.

iii. child _____ **Brown** b. in 1802 in Reading; d. in April 1802 in Reading, an infant.

iv. son **James Bancroft Brown** b. in Reading; d. on 24 Oct. 1806 in Reading.

Exposition on Nancy Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Nancy, d. of James and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1778."[1]

"Bancroft, Nancy and Jephthah Brown, Nov. 24, 1799."[2]

"Brown, Nancy, w. of Jephthah, Sept. 3, 1806."[3]

Nancy was born on 1 March 1778 in Reading.[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 19.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 279.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 502.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 318.

Exposition on Jephthah Brown:

"Brown, Jephthah, ____, 1777. Grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading."[1]

"Brown, Jephthah and Sarah Pratt, June 16, 1814."[2]

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 38.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 294.

ISSUE OF 6DEA. SAMUEL BANCROFT [NO. 309] (5CAPT. SAMUEL BANCROFT [NO. 108], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LYDIA PARKER

768. 7Hon. Samuel Bancroft, son of 6Dea. Samuel Bancroft [no. 309] and Lydia Parker. Born on 12 July 1736 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 18 July 1736 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when six days old.

Married **Sarah Holt**, dau. of **Obadiah Holt** (son of **Samuel Holt** and **Hannah Farnum**) and **Rebecca Farnum**, on 30 March 1758 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts when 21 years old. **Sarah Holt** bap. on 25 Feb. 1733 in Andover.

Issue of Hon. Samuel Bancroft and Sarah Holt:

i. dau. **8Hannah Bancroft** b. on 20 Feb. 1759 in Reading; m. **John Starrett** (of Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts–).

1683 ii. son **Samuel Bancroft** b. on 15 April 1761 in Reading.

1684 iii. son **Jeremiah Bancroft** b. on 12 May 1763 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.

iv. son **Obadiah Bancroft** b. on 29 April 1765, probably in Nova Scotia, Canada; d. on 8 April 1768 in Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, two years old.

v. son **Nathaniel Bancroft** b. in 1766/7, probably in Nova Scotia; d. in 1814 in Sacketts Harbor, Jefferson County, New York, 47 years old; bur. in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield.

vi. son **Obadiah Bancroft** b. on 6 Feb. 1769, probably in Nova Scotia.

vii. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. on 15 Oct. 1770, probably in Nova Scotia.

viii. son **William Bancroft** b. say in 1772, probably in Nova Scotia.

Exposition on Hon. Samuel Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lydia, July 12, 1736."[1]

"Bancroft, Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll, Jr., bp. July 18, 1736. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

"Bancroft, Samuel 3d and Sarah Holt of Andover, Mar. 30, 1758. At Andover."[3]

"Bancroft, Samuel, 3d [of Reading, int.], and Sarah Holt, Mar. 30, 1758."[4]

"The first child of Dea. Samuel and Lydia (Parker) Bancroft was Samuel, born July 12, 1736. He married Sarah Holt, March 30, 1758 and settled in Annapolis, Nova Scotia, where he rose to prominence and became a judge."[5]

"Samuel our Son was born July 12: 1736"[6]

"Samuel my Son was married march 30: 1758 to Sarah Holt"[7]

"they removed to onslow the Second day of September 1761"[8]

Samuel was born on 12 July 1736 in Reading. He and Sarah Holt, daughter of Obadiah Holt, recorded their intention to marry on 30 March 1758 in Andover. He and his family moved to Onslow, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, on 2 September 1761. He was a judge.[9]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 20.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 280.

[4] Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Andover, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1912), Marriages, 39.

[5] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass.* (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Introduction, 1.

[6] *Ibid*., Family Record, 7.

[7] *Ibid*., Family Record, 8.

[8] *Ibid*., Family Record, 8.

[9] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 318, John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 109, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 49.

Exposition on Sarah Holt:

"Holt, Sarah, d. Obadiah, bp. Feb. 25, 1733. Church record."[1]

---

[1] Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Andover, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1912), 209.

769. **7Lydia Bancroft**, dau. of 6Dea. Samuel Bancroft [no. 309] and Lydia Parker. Born on 8 Sep. 1738 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 17 Sep. 1738 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when nine days old.

Married **Zebediah Johnson**, son of **Zebediah Johnson** and **Hannah Robbins**, on 1 Sep. 1761 in Reading when 22 years old (Zebediah was 18 years old). **Zebediah Johnson** b. on 20 Sep. 1742 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Lydia Bancroft and Zebediah Johnson:

i. son **[8]Samuel Johnson** b. on 1 July 1762 in Andover; d. on 27 March 1776, probably in Andover, 13 years old.

ii. dau. **Lydia Johnson** b. on 4 Aug. 1764 in Andover.

iii. son **Nathaniel Johnson** b. on 8 July 1766 in Andover.

iv. son **Zebediah Johnson** b. on 25 March 1769 in Andover.

v. dau. **Hannah Johnson** b. on 16 Jan. 1771 in Andover.

vi. son **George Johnson** b. on 7 May 1773 in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

vii. son **Joel Johnson** b. on 13 March 1775 in Andover.

viii. son **Samuel Johnson** b. on 14 March 1777 in Andover.

Exposition on Lydia Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Lidia, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1838."[1]

"Bancroft, Lydia, d. of Sam[uel], Jr., bp. Sept. 17, 1738. Church record, Congregational Church."[2] Also on Nov. 19, 1738.

"Bancroft, Lydia and [Z]ebediah Johnson of Andover, Sept. 1, 1761."[3]

"Bancroft, Lydia and Zebediah Johnson of Andover, Sept. 1, 1761. Church record."[4]

"Bancroft, Lydia, of Reading, and Zebediah Johnson, at Reading, Sept. 1, 1761."[5]

"Lydia our Daughter was born September 8: 1738"[6]

"Lydia my Daughter was married to Zebediah Johnson ye September 1: 1761"[7]

Lydia was born on 8 September 1738 in Reading. She married Zebediah Johnson, son of Zebediah Johnson and Hannah Robbins of Andover, on 1 September 1761. He was born on 20 September 1742.[8]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 19.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 279.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

[5] Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Andover, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1912), Marriages, 39.

[6] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass.* (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 7.

[7] *Ibid.*, Family Record, 8.

[8] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 318.

Exposition on Zebediah Johnson:

"Johnson, Zebadiah, s. Zebadiah and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1742."[1]

---

[1] Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Andover, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1912), 232.

770. 7**Sarah Bancroft**, dau. of 6Dea. Samuel Bancroft [no. 309] and Lydia Parker. Born on 5 Sep. 1740 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 7 Sep. 1740 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when two days old.

Married **Daniel Howe**, son of **Dr. Daniel Howe** (son of **Israel Howe** and **Mercy _____**) and **Sarah Widger**, on 19 April 1764 in Reading when 23 years old (Daniel was 23 years old). **Daniel Howe** b. on 30 April 1740 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Sarah Bancroft and Daniel Howe:

i. dau. 8**_____ Howe** b. on 10 May 1765 in Andover; d. on 28 May 1765 in Andover, 18 days old; bur. on 29 May 1765.

ii. dau. **Sarah Howe** b. on 28 March 1766 in Andover.

iii. dau. **Priscilla Howe** b. on 10 April 1768 in Andover.

iv. dau. **Achsah Howe** b. on 29 Dec. 1769 in Andover.

v. son **Daniel Howe** b. on 13 Dec. 1771 in Andover.

Exposition on Sarah Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Sarah, d. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1740."[1]

"Bancroft, Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 7, 1740. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

"Bancroft, Sarah and Daniel How of Andover, Apr. 19, 1764."[3]

"Bancroft, Sarah, of Reading, and Daniel How [jr int.], at Reading, Apr. 19, 1764."[4]

"Bancroft, Sarah and Dan[ie]ll How of Andover, Apr. 19, 1765 [*sic*]."[5]

"Sarah our daughter was born Sept 5 1740"[6]

"Sarah my Daughter was married to Daniel How Jun r of Andover April 19: 1764"[7]

Sarah was born on 5 September 1740 in Reading. She married Daniel How of Andover, son of Daniel How and Sarah Widger. He was born on 30 April 1740.[8]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 20.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 280.

[4] Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Andover, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1912), Marriages, 39.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

[6] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass.* (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 7.

[7] *Ibid*., Family Record, 8.

[8] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 318.

Exposition on Daniel Howe:

"How, Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1740."[1]

---

[1] Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Andover, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1912), 213.

771. [7]**Mary Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Dea. Samuel Bancroft [no. 309] and Lydia Parker. Born on 2 Aug. 1742 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 8 Aug. 1742 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when six days old.

Married **Rev. Francis Lovejoy** on 24 Jan. 1765 in Reading when 22 years old. **Rev. Francis Lovejoy** of Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Mary Bancroft and Rev. Francis Lovejoy:

i. son [8]**Francis Lovejoy** b. on 30 Nov. 1765, probably in Amherst.

ii. dau. **Mary Lovejoy** b. on 12 Jan. 1768, probably in Amherst.

iii. dau. **Hannah Lovejoy** b. on 7 May 1770, probably in Amherst.

iv. son **Aaron Lovejoy** b. on 24 March 1772, probably in Amherst.

v. son **Samuel Lovejoy** b. on 31 May 1774, probably in Amherst.

1685 vi. son **Daniel Lovejoy** b. on 31 March 1776, probably in Amherst.

Exposition on Mary Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Mary, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1742."[1]

"Bancroft, Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll, Jr., bp. Aug. 8, 1742. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

"Bancroft, Mary and Francis Lovejoy of Amherst, Jan. 24, 1765."[3]

"Mary, the fourth child of Dea. Samuel and Lydia Bancroft, was born August 2, 17[4]2. She married Francis Lovejoy, of Amherst, N. H., January 24, 1765. In 1790, they removed to Albion, Me., where by a beautiful lake they made their home. Eight children were born to them."[4]

"Mary our Daughter was born August 2: 1742"[5]

"Mary our Daughter was married to Francies Lovejoy of Amhurst January 24: 1765"[6]

Mary was born on 2 August 1742 in Reading. She married Rev. Francis Lovejoy on 24 January 1765. They removed to Maine or New Hampshire.[7]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 19.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 279.

[4] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass.* (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Introduction, 1.

[5] *Ibid.*, Family Record, 7.

[6] *Ibid.*, Family Record, 8.

[7] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 318.

772. [7]**Mehitable Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Dea. Samuel Bancroft [no. 309] and Lydia Parker. Born on 11 July 1744 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 15 July 1744 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when four days old.

Married **John Nichols**, son of **John Nichols** and **Ruth** _____, on 24 Dec. 1767 in Reading when 23 years old (John was 23 years old). **John Nichols** b. on 21 Feb. 1743/4 in Reading.

Issue of Mehitable Bancroft and John Nichols:

i. son [8]**John Nichols** b. on 10 March 1770 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Mehitable Nichols** b. on 20 Feb. 1772 in Reading.

Exposition on Mehitable Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Mehetabel, d. of Samuel and Lydia, July 11, 1744."[1]

"Bancroft, Mehitabel, d. of Sam[ue]ll, Jr., bp. July 15, 1744."[2]

"Bancroft, Mehitable and John Nichols 4th, Dec. 24, 1767."[3]

"Mehetebell our Daughter was born July 11: 1744"[4]

"December 24 day: 1767 this day Mehetebell our Daughter was married to John Nichols son of John Nichols."[5]

Mehitable was born on 11 July 1744 in Reading. She married John Nichols on 24 December 1767.[6]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 19.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 279.

[4] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass.* (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 7.

[5] *Ibid.*, Family Record, 8–9.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 318.

Exposition on John Nichols:

"Nickols, John, s. of John and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1743–4."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 162.

773. [7]**Elizabeth Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Dea. Samuel Bancroft [no. 309] and Lydia Parker. Born on 25 July 1746 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Nathaniel Cheever** on 9 Nov. 1769 in Reading when 23 years old. **Nathaniel Cheever** of Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; d. on 17 Jan. 1778, probably in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Elizabeth Bancroft and Nathaniel Cheever:

i. dau. [8]**Elizabeth Cheever** b. on 20 Aug. 1771, possibly in Amherst.

ii. son **Nathaniel Cheever** b. on 8 April 1773 in Reading; d. on 17 June 1774 in Reading, a year old.

iii. dau. **Sarah Cheever** b. in Nov. 1774, possibly in Amherst.

iv. son **Nathaniel Cheever** b. on 20 Aug. 1778 in Reading.

Exposition on Elizabeth Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Lydia, July 35, 1746."[1]

"Bancroft, Elizabeth and Nathaniel Chever of Amherst, Nov. 9, 1769."[2]

"Bancroft, Eliz[a]beth and Nath[anie]l Chever of Amherst, Nov. 9, 1769. Church record."[3]

"Elizabeth our Daughter was born July 25: 1746"[4]

"November 9: 1769 this day my Daughter Elizabeth was Married to Nathaniel Cheaver of Amhurst they ware the first Coppell Married by mr Prentice of Reading"[5]

Elizabeth was born on 25 July 1746 in Reading. She married Nathaniel Cheever on 2 [*sic*, 9] November 1769.[6]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 17.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 277.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 158.

[4] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass*. (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 7.

[5] *Ibid*., Family Record, 9.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 318.

Exposition on Nathaniel Cheever:

"Son Chever Died January 17: 1778"[1]

---

[1] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass*. (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 11.

774. [7]**Anne Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Dea. Samuel Bancroft [no. 309] and Lydia Parker. Born on 3 April 1749 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 9 April 1749 in

Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when six days old. Died on 31 Dec. 1831 in Reading, 82 years old. Buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.

Married **Jonathan Poole**, son of **Lt. Jonathan Poole** (son of **John Poole** and **Sarah _____**) and **Mary Leaman** (dau. of **Samuel Leaman** and **Mary Bryant**), on 25 April 1769 in Reading when 20 years old (Jonathan was 22 years old). **Jonathan Poole** b. on 21 April 1747 in Reading; d. on 25 Oct. 1807 in Reading, 60 years old; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Issue of Anne Bancroft and Jonathan Poole:

i. son **[8]Jonathan Poole** b. on 3 March 1770 in Reading; d. on 1 July 1770 in Reading, three months old.

ii. dau. **Nancy Poole** b. on 29 Nov. 1772 in Reading; bap. on 3 Dec. 1772 in Reading when four days old; d. in infancy.

iii. son **Jonathan Poole** b. on 6 Sep. 1775 in Reading; d. on 29 Nov. 1776 in Reading, a year old.

1686 iv. son **Luke Poole** b. on 4 Nov. 1777 in Reading.

1687 v. son **Charles Poole** b. on 12 Feb. 1780 in Reading.

vi. son **Haven Poole** b. on 23 July 1782 in Reading.

vii. son **Lot Poole** b. on 13 May 1784 in Reading; m. **Lydia Parker** (23 July 1785 in Reading–), dau. of **Benjamin Parker** (son of **Benjamin Parker** and **Thankful _____**) and **Susanna Nichols**, on 28 Nov. 1805 in Reading when 21 years old (Lydia was 20 years old).

1688 viii. dau. **Matilda Poole** b. on 2 June 1786 in Reading.

ix. son **John Poole** b. on 12 Oct. 1788 in Reading; d. on 23 Oct. 1789 in Reading, a year old.

x. son **Harry Poole** b. on 9 Feb. 1791 in Reading; bap. on 17 April 1791 in Wakefield when two months old.

Exposition on Anne Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Anne, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1749."[1]

"Bancroft, Anne, d. of Sam[ue]ll, Jr., bp. Apr. 9, 1749. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

"Bancroft, Anne and Jonathan Poole, Apr. 25, 1769."[3]

"Pool, Anna, Dec. 31, 1831, a. 83 y. (wid. of Jonathan, grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.)"[4] She was in her 83rd year.

"Anne our Daughter was born april 3 1749"[5]

"April 25: 1769 this day Anne our Daughter was married to Jonathan Pool Son to Lieut Jona Pool"[6]

"Tusday 25 this day at home Anna was marrid to Jonathan Pool by mr Stone"[7]

Anne was born on 3 April 1749 in Reading. She married Jonathan Poole on 25 April 1769.[8]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 16.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 13.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 277.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 555.

[5] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass*. (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 7.

[6] *Ibid*., Family Record, 9.

[7] *Ibid*., Diary 1769, 20.

[8] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 318.

Exposition on Jonathan Poole:

"Poole, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 21, 1747."[1]

"Pool, Jonathan, Oct. 25, 1807, in his 61st y."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 185.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 556.

775. [7]**Edmund Bancroft**, son of [6]Dea. Samuel Bancroft [no. 309] and Lydia Parker. Born on 27 July 1751 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 28 July 1751 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when a day old. Died on 8 Sep. 1840 in Reading, 89 years old.

Married **Sarah Poole**, dau. of **Lt. Jonathan Poole** (son of **John Poole** and **Sarah _____**) and **Mary Leaman** (dau. of **Samuel Leaman** and **Mary Bryant**), on 31 July 1770 in Reading when 19 years old (Sarah was 21 years old). **Sarah Poole** b. on 10 May 1749 in Reading.

Issue of Edmund Bancroft and Sarah Poole:

i. dau. [8]**Sarah Bancroft** b. on 13 Nov. 1770 in Reading; d. on 9 Dec. 1770 in Reading, three weeks old.

1689 ii. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. on 20 May 1772 in Reading.

iii. son **Edmund Bancroft** b. on 23 Nov. 1773 in Reading; bap. on 25 Nov. 1773 in Reading when two days old; d. on 4 Dec. 1773 in Reading, eleven days old.

iv. son **Samuel Bancroft** b. on 23 Nov. 1773 in Reading; bap. on 25 Nov. 1773 in Reading when two days old; d. on 5 Dec. 1773 in Reading, twelve days old.

1690 v. dau. **Polly Bancroft** b. on 27 June 1775 in Reading.

vi. son **Edmund Bancroft** b. on 20 March 1777 in Reading.

vii. son **Samuel Bancroft** b. on 7 March 1779 in Reading; d. in 1854 in Aylmer, Quebec, Canada, 74 or 75 years old.

viii. dau. **Lydia Bancroft** b. on 21 July 1781 in Reading.

1691 ix. son **Dea. Aaron Bancroft** b. on 2 Feb. 1784 in Reading.

x. dau. **Esther Bancroft** b. on 2 June 1786 in Reading; m. **Nathaniel Pratt** (of Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–) on 3 Nov. 1805 in Malden when 19 years old.

xi. dau. **Ruth Bancroft** b. on 5 Dec. 1788 in Reading; d. on 10 Nov. 1875 in Wakefield, 86 years old.

1692 xii. son **Timothy Bancroft** b. on 26 April 1795 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Edmund Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Edmond, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, July 27, 1751."[1]

"Bancroft, Edmund, s. of Sam[ue]ll, Jr., bp. July 28, 1751. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

"Bancroft, Edmund and Sarah Poole, July 31, 1770. Church record, Congregational Church."[3]

"Bancroft, Edmond, Sept. 8, 1840."[4]

"Edmund our Son was born July 27: 1751"[5]

"July 31: 1770 this day my Son Edmund was married to Sarah Pool Daughter to Liet Jonathan Pool"[6]

Edmund was born on 27 July 1751 in Reading. He married Sarah Poole, daughter of Jonathan Poole and Mary Leman of Reading, on 31 July 1770. He served in the Revolution, marching on the Lexington Alarm of 1775. He was a shoemaker, and died on 8 September 1840.[7]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 16.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 13.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 158.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 492.

[5] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass*. (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 7.

[6] *Ibid*., Family Record, 9.

[7] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 318, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 109.

Exposition on Sarah Poole:

"Poole, Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Mary, May 10, 1749."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 185.

776. [7]**Caleb Bancroft**, son of [6]Dea. Samuel Bancroft [no. 309] and Lydia Parker. Born on 27 June 1753 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 1 July 1753 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when four days old. Died before 26 Oct. 1813, at most 60 years old.

Married **Susannah Tay**, dau. of **John Tay** (son of **William Tay** and **Abigail Jones**) and **Susanna Pierce**, on 28 May 1776 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Susannah was 21 years old). **Susannah Tay** b. on 28 Aug. 1754 in Woburn; d. on 8 Nov. 1831 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, 77 years old.

Issue of Caleb Bancroft and Susannah Tay:

i. son [8]**Caleb Bancroft** b. on 23 Oct. 1776 in Reading; d. on 5 Sep. 1778 in Reading, a year old.

ii. dau. **Susanna Bancroft** b. on 18 Jan. 1778 in Reading; m. **John Stewart** (of Dunbarton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire–).

iii. son **Charles Bancroft** b. on 26 March 1780 in Reading; d. on 4 March 1783 in Reading, two years old.

iv. dau. **Betsey Bancroft** b. on 20 Dec. 1781 in Reading; d. on 29 March 1867 in Bow, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, 85 years old; m. **Elijah Upton** (1782/3 of Bow–21 Nov. 1858 in Bow) in 1806 when 24 or 25 years old (Elijah was 23 years old).

v. dau. **Lucinda Bancroft** b. on 9 Aug. 1783 in Reading; d. in infancy.

vi. son **Caleb Bancroft** b. on 6 March 1785 in Reading; d. about 1804 in Dunbarton, about 19 years old.

vii. dau. **Lucinda Bancroft** b. on 6 March 1785 in Reading; m. **Philip Sargent** (of Dunbarton–).

viii. son **Charles Bancroft** b. on 24 Dec. 1786 in Reading; d. before 26 Oct. 1813 in Amesbury, at most 26 years old; m. **Anna Sawyer** (25 Nov. 1784 in Amesbury–1809 in Amesbury), dau. of **Capt. John Sawyer** (son of **John Sawyer** and **Elizabeth Hoyt**) and **Lois Kelly** (dau. of **Stephen Kelly** and **Lois Sargent**), on 3 Nov. 1808 in Amesbury when 21 years old (Anna was 23 years old).

ix. dau. **Fanny Bancroft** b. on 30 Jan. 1789 in Reading; d. in April 1878, 89 years old; m. **Samuel S. Merrill** (7 April 1786 of Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire–1826).

1693 x. son **James Bancroft** b. on 25 June 1791 in Nottingham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

1694 xi. son **Samuel Bancroft** b. on 3 April 1793, possibly in Nottingham.

xii. son **Thomas Bancroft** b. say in 1795, possibly in Nottingham.

1695 xiii. son **John Bancroft** b. on 12 Nov. 1796, possibly in Nottingham.

xiv. dau. **Hannah Bancroft** b. say in 1799, possibly in Nottingham; m. (int.) **Wells Goodwin** on 19 March 1818 in Amesbury when 18 or 19 years old.

Exposition on Caleb Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Caleb, s. of Samuel and Lydia, June 27, 1753."[1]

"Bancroft, Caleb, s. of Sam[ue]ll, Jr., bp. July 1, 1753. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

"Banckroft, Caleb and Susannah Tay of Woburn, May 28, 1776. At Woburn."[3]

"Caleb Bancroft of Stoneham, and Susanna Tay of Woburn, May 28, 1776."[4]

"Caleb our Son was born June 27: 1753"[5]

"Caleb my son was married to Susansa [*sic*] Tay Daughter to mr John Tay may 28: 1776"[6]

Caleb was born on 27 January 1753 in Reading. He married Susannah Tay, daughter of John Tay and Susannah Pierce, on 28 May 1776. Seh was born on 28 August 1754 in Woburn. Caleb died before 26 October 1813 when Susannah was noted as a widow when she petitioned the court in Essex County to appoint her son James administrator of the estate of her son Charles of Amesbury who died intestate. The heirs to Charles estate include a daughter (it seems of father Caleb, thus Charles sister) Hannah, mother Susannah, brother Thomas (brother Samuel being Thomas' guardian in Amesbury, Thomas being deaf and dumb), sister Betty (wife of Elijah Upton) and sister Fanny (wife of Samuel S. Merrill). Charles had borrowed money from his brothers Samuel and John. Susannah died on 8 November 1831 in Amesbury.[7]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 16.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 13.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 277.

[4] Edward F. Johnson, *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, from 1640 to 1873,* Part III: Marriages (Boston: Winship, Daniels & Co., 1891), 17.

[5] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass.* (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 7.

[6] *Ibid.*, Family Record, 11.

[7] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940),318 and John Kermott

Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 110.

Exposition on Susannah Tay:

"Tay, Susanna, d. of John and Susanna, Aug. 28, 1754."[1]

"Bancroft, Susannah, Mrs., Nov. 8, 1831, a. 78 y. Church record."[2]

---

[1] Edward F. Johnson, *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, from 1640 to 1873,* Part I: Births (Woburn: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890), 252.

[2] Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Amesbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1913), Deaths, 521.

777. [7]**Rev. Aaron Bancroft**, son of [6]Dea. Samuel Bancroft [no. 309] and Lydia Parker. Born on 10 Nov. 1755 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 16 Nov. 1755 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when six days old. Died on 19 Aug. 1839 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 83 years old.

Married **Lucretia Chandler**, dau. of **Hon. John Chandler** and **Mary Church**, on 24 Oct. 1786 in Worcester when 30 years old (Lucretia was 21 years old). **Lucretia Chandler** b. on 9 June 1765 in Worcester; d. on 27 April 1839 in Worcester, 73 years old.

Issue of Rev. Aaron Bancroft and Lucretia Chandler:

i. son [8]**Henry Bancroft** b. on 8 Oct. 1787 in Worcester; d. after 7 Oct. 1817, at least 30 years old.

ii. son **John Chandler Bancroft** b. on 27 June 1789 in Worcester; d. after 26 June 1821, at least 32 years old.

1696 iii. dau. **Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 17 Feb. 1791 in Worcester.

iv. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 1 June 1793 in Worcester; d. on 11 Oct. 1844 in Worcester, 51 years old.

v. dau. **Caroline Bancroft** b. on 23 April 1795 in Worcester; d. before 1824, at most 28 years old.

vi. son **Thomas Chandler Bancroft** b. on 28 Dec. 1796 in Worcester.

vii. dau. **Jane Putnam Bancroft** b. on 12 Nov. 1798 in Worcester; m. **Donato Gherardi** (of Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts–) on 25 Oct. 1825 in Worcester when 26 years old.

1697 viii. son **Hon. George Bancroft** b. on 3 Oct. 1800 in Worcester.

ix. dau. **Lucretia Bancroft** b. on 19 May 1803 in Worcester.

x. son **Charles Bancroft** b. on 18 Feb. 1805 in Worcester.

xi. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. on 5 June 1806 in Worcester; m. **John Rice Blake** (3 Feb. 1793 of Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont–) on 21 Jan. 1836 in Worcester when 29 years old (John Rice was 42 years old).

xii. dau. **Dolly Ward Bancroft** bap. on 26 Aug. 1807 in Worcester; d. before 1824.

xiii. dau. **Ann Bancroft** bap. on 3 Dec. 1809 in Worcester.

Exposition on Rev. Aaron Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Aaron, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1755."[1]

"Bancroft, Aaron, s. of Sam[ue]ll, Jr., bp. Nov. 16, 1755. Church record, Congregational Church."[2]

"Bancroft, Rev. Aaron 84 Aug. 19, 1839."[3]

"Dea. Samuel and Lydia (Parker) Bancroft had been married twenty years when their fourth son and tenth child, Aaron, was born, March [*sic,* November] 10, 1755. . . . He died, August 19, 18[39], in his eighty-fifth [*sic,* eighty-fourth] year."[4]

"Aaron our Son was born November 10: 1755 we have been married — in old Stile Just 20: years & had ye tenth Child"[5]

Aaron was born on 10 November 1755 in Reading. He served in the Revolution, marching to Cambridge after the battle of Bunker Hill. He was an author and minister of the Unitarian church. He married Lucretia Chandler, daughter of Hon. John Chandler and Mary Church, on 24 October 1786 in Worcester. Lucretia was born on 9 June 1765. She died on 27 April 1839 in Worcester and Aaron died there on 19 August 1839.[6]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 16.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 12.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Deaths, 453.

[4] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass.* (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Introduction, 2–3.

[5] *Ibid.*, Family Record, 7.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940),318, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 111.

Exposition on Lucretia Chandler:

"Chandler, Lucretia, d. of John and Mary, June 9, 1765."[1]

"Bancroft, Aaron Lucretia Chandler Oct. 24, 1786."[2]

"Bancroft, Lucretia 74 w. Aaron April 27, 1839."[3]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 48.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 296.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 453.

ISSUE OF 6WILLIAM BANCROFT [NO. 310] (5CAPT. SAMUEL BANCROFT [NO. 108], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH DAMON

778. 7**William Bancroft**, son of 6William Bancroft [no. 310] and Elizabeth Damon. Born say in 1743 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died in 1834, 90 or 91 years old.

Married **Mary Daniels** on 29 Sep. 1763 in Uxbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 19 or 20 years old.

Issue of William Bancroft and Mary Daniels:

i. dau. 8**Anna Bancroft** b. say in 1764, probably in Conway, Franklin County, Massachusetts; bap. on 22 March 1774 in Conway when nine or ten years old.

ii. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. say in 1766, probably in Conway; bap. on 22 March 1774 in Conway when seven or eight years old.

iii. dau. **Lydia Bancroft** b. on 19 March 1768 in Conway; bap. on 22 March 1774 in Conway when six years old.

iv. dau. **Chloe Bancroft** b. on 12 April 1770 in Conway; d. on 4 Sep. 1777 in Conway, seven years old.

v. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 6 June 1772 in Conway; bap. on 22 March 1774 in Conway when a year old.

vi. dau. **Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 24 April 1774 in Conway; d. on 25 Aug. 1777 in Conway, three years old.

vii. dau. **Ruth Bancroft** b. in April 1777 in Conway; bap. on 22 Aug. 1777 in Conway when about four months old; d. on 19 Sep. 1777 in Conway, about five months old.

1698 viii. son **William Bancroft** b. on 10 Aug. 1778 in Conway.

ix. son **Jacob Bancroft** b. say in 1780, probably in Conway; bap. on 16 July 1780 in Conway when an infant.

x. dau. **Achsah Bancroft** b. on 31 Aug. 1788 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on William Bancroft:

"Bancroft, William and Mary Daniels, Sept. 29, 1763."[1]

William was born about1742 in Reading. He married Mary Daniels. He was a private in the Revolution in 1775, 1777 and 1780.[2]

Allen in his corrections[3] notes William married on 11 November [*sic*] 1763 in Uxbridge and died in 1834.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Uxbridge, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1916), Marriages, 209.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 319. For his service, see *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 1902), Vol. I, pp. 558 and 564.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 125.

ISSUE OF 6JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 316] (5DEA. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 110], 4ENS. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 35], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RUTH NEWHALL

779. 7**James Bancroft**, son of 6John Bancroft [no. 316] and Ruth Newhall. Born on 21 March 1731/2 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Aug. 1814 in Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, 82 years old.

Married **Esther Smith**, dau. of **James Smith** (son of **Frances Smith** and **Ruth Maverick**) and **Abigail Burnap** (dau. of **Joseph Burnap** and **Tabitha Eaton**), on 25 Nov. 1755 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 23 years old (Esther was 28 years old). **Esther Smith** b. on 30 Jan. 1726/7 in Reading; d. on 25 March 1814 in Lynnfield, 87 years old.

Issue of James Bancroft and Esther Smith:

1699 i. son **8Lt. James Bancroft** b. on 2 Jan. 1757 in Lynn.

ii. dau. **Rhoda Bancroft** bap. on 24 Oct. 1759 in Lynn; d. about 1761 in Lynn.

iii. son **William Bancroft** bap. in Aug. 1762 in Lynn; d. on 6 Oct. 1762 in Lynn.

iv. son **William Bancroft** bap. on 21 June 1767 in Lynn; d. on 25 July 1772 in Lynn.

v. dau. **Esther Bancroft** b. on 17 March 1769 in Lynn; stillborn.

Exposition on James Bancroft:

"Bancroft, James, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 21, 1732."[1]

"Bancroft, James of Lynn, and Esther Smith, Nov. 25, 1755."[2]

"Bancroft, James, and Esther Smith of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 25, 1755."[3]

"Bancroft, James of Lynn end, and Esther Smith, Nov. 25, 1755. Church record."[4]

James was born on 21 March 1732 in Lynn (the part later Lynnfield). He married Esther Smith, daughter of James and Abigail Smith, on 25 November 1755 in Reading. She was born about 1727. James served in the Revolution as a Lieutenant in 1775, 1778, 1779 and 1780. He was at

Valley Forge on 5 January 1778. Esther died on 25 March 1814 in Lynnfield and James died there on 22 August 1814.[5]

"Bancroft, James, Aug. 22, 1814, a. 82 y."[6]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 40.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 278.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 33.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 158.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 321, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 112.

[6] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynnfield, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1907), Deaths, 80.

Exposition on Esther Smith:

"Smith, Esther, d. of James and Abigaill, Jan. 30, 1726–7."[1]

"Bancroft, Easter, w. James, Mar. 25, 1814, a. 87 y."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 209.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynnfield, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1907), Deaths, 79.

780. [7]**Mary Bancroft**, dau. of [6]John Bancroft [no. 316] and Ruth Newhall. Born on 28 Dec. 1733 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Married **John Meriam** on 24 Nov. 1752 in Lynn when 18 years old. **John Meriam** of Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Mary Bancroft and John Meriam:

i. dau. [8]**Abigail Meriam** b. on 10 Nov. 1755 in Sudbury; m. **Joseph Eustus** on 15 Nov. 1778 in Sudbury when 23 years old.

ii. son **Samuel Meriam** b. on 15 Oct. 1757 in Sudbury.

iii. dau. **Mary Meriam** b. on 10 Dec. 1759 in Sudbury.

iv. son **John Meriam** b. on 9 Dec. 1761 in Sudbury.

v. son **Lot Meriam** b. on 16 Dec. 1763 in Sudbury.

vi. son **Elisha Meriam** b. on 19 Oct. 1765 in Sudbury.

vii. son **James Meriam** b. on 9 May 1769 in Sudbury.

viii. son **William Meriam** b. on 8 Sep. 1773 in Sudbury.

Exposition on Mary Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Mary, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Dec. 28, 1733."[1]

"Bancroft, Mary, and John Meriam of Sudbury, Nov. 24, 1752."[2]

Mary was born on 28 December 1733 in Lynn. She married John Merriam of Sudbury on 24 November 1752.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 40.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 34.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 321.

781. [7]**Lydia Bancroft**, dau. of [6]John Bancroft [no. 316] and Ruth Newhall. Born on 1 May 1738 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 July 1811 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, 73 years old. Buried in Monumental Cemetery, Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Benjamin Wilson** on 18 Nov. 1759 in Lynn when 21 years old (Benjamin was 25 years old). **Benjamin Wilson** b. in 1733/4; d. on 6 Jan. 1818 in Danvers, 84 years old; bur. in Wilson private burial ground, Peabody.

Issue of Lydia Bancroft and Benjamin Wilson:

i. dau. [8]**Peggy Wilson** b. on 25 Sep. 1760 in Danvers.

ii. dau. **Ruth Wilson** b. on 12 Jan. 1762 in Danvers; d. in 1820 in Danvers, 57 or 58 years old.

iii. dau. **Betsey Wilson** b. on 22 Nov. 1763 in Danvers.

iv. dau. **Lydia Wilson** b. on 14 Aug. 1765 in Danvers.

v. son **Benjamin Wilson** b. on 28 Feb. 1767 in Danvers; d. on 14 Nov. 1792 in Danvers, 25 years old.

vi. dau. **Polly Wilson** b. on 24 Aug. 1769 in Danvers; d. on 14 April 1817 in Danvers, 47 years old; bur. in Monumental Cemetery.

vii. son **Clark Wilson** b. on 25 Sep. 1771 in Danvers.

viii. son **John Wilson** b. on 11 April 1774 in Danvers; d. in 1774 in Danvers, an infant.

ix. son **Elisha Wilson** b. on 2 Jan. 1776 in Danvers.

x. son **James Wilson** b. on 24 June 1779 in Danvers; d. on 13 May 1832 in Danvers, 52 years old; bur. in Monumental Cemetery.

Exposition on Lydia Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Lidia, d. John, jr. and Ruth, May 1, 1738."[1]

"Wilson, Lydia, w. Benjamin, May 1, 1739 [*sic*]."[2]

"Bancroft, Lydia, and Benjamin Wilson [of Danvers, int.], Nov. 28, 1759."[3]

"Wilson, Lydia, w. Benjamin, July 5, 1811. [a. 73 y. Grave record, Monumental Cemetery, Peabody.]"[4]

Lydia was born on 1 May 1738 in Lynn. She married Benjamin Wilson of Danvers on 28 November 1759. She was living in 1776.[5]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 40.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Danvers, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1909), 414.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 34.

[4] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Danvers, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1910), Deaths, 488.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 321.

Exposition on Benjamin Wilson:

"Wilson, Benja[min], and Lydia Bancroft of Lynn, int. Oct. 12, 1759."[1]

"Wilson, Benjamin, h. Lydia, Jan. 6, 1818. [a. 84 y. Grave record, Wilson private burial ground, Liberty street, Peabody.]"[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Danvers, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1910), Marriages, 323.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 488.

782. 7**Sarah Bancroft**, dau. of 6John Bancroft [no. 316] and Ruth Newhall. Born in 1741/2, probably in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 Feb. 1808 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, 66 years old. Buried in Charter Street Cemetery, Salem.

Married **Capt. Thomas Bowditch** on 21 April 1760 in Salem when 18 years old (Capt. Thomas was 27 years old). **Capt. Thomas Bowditch** b. in 1732/3; d. in 1808, 75 years old.

Issue of Sarah Bancroft and Capt. Thomas Bowditch:

i. son **[8]Ebenezer Bowditch** bap. in April 1783 in Salem.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Bowditch** bap. in April 1783 in Salem.

iii. son **Joseph Bowditch** bap. in April 1783 in Salem.

iv. son **Richard Bowditch** bap. in April 1783 in Salem; m. **Sally Collins** on 24 May 1807 in Salem.

1700 v. son **George Bowditch** b. on 5 April 1783 in Salem.

Exposition on Sarah Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Bowditch of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 21, 1760."[1]

"Bancroft, Sarah, of Lynn, and Thomas Bowditch, Apr. 21, 1760."[2]

"Bowditch, Sarah, w. Capt. Thomas, Feb. 26, 1808, a. 66. Grave record, Charter Street Cemetery."[3]

Sarah was born in Lynn. She married Thomas Bowditch of Salem on 27 [*sic*] April 1760. She was living in 1776.[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 34.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1916), 77.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. V: Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1925), 98.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 321.

Exposition on Capt. Thomas Bowditch:

"Bowditch, Thomas, Capt., a. 75 y. Newspaper record, Salem Gazette. Issue of Aug. 2, 1808."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. V: Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1925), 98.

ISSUE OF [6]JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 316] ([5]DEA. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 110], [4]ENS. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 35], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND EVE HAWKES

783. [7]**John Bancroft**, son of [6]John Bancroft [no. 316] and Eve Hawkes. Born on 21 Oct. 1749 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Walton** on 24 Oct. 1768 in Lynn when 19 years old.

Issue of John Bancroft and Mary Walton:

i. son **[8]John Bancroft** b. on 29 Nov. 1768 in Lynn.

ii. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 4 Sep. 1770 in Lynn; m. **Benjamin Peabody** (of Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts–) on 8 June 1794 in Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts when 23 years old.

iii. dau. **Eunice Bancroft** b. on 3 Oct. 1772 in Lynn; m. **Zacheus Perkins** (bap. 19 June 1768 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts–), son of **Thomas Perkins**, on 19 Nov. 1795 in Lynnfield when 23 years old.

iv. son **Nathaniel Bancroft** b. on 22 July 1774 in Lynn; m. **Zebiah Russell** (of Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts–) on 25 Nov. 1797 in Danvers when 23 years old.

v. dau. **Betsey Bancroft** b. on 18 Oct. 1776 in Lynn; m. **Edmund Merrill** (of Norway, Oxford County, Maine–).

vi. son **Jacob Bancroft** b. on 27 Feb. 1779 in Lynn; m. **Lydia Shedd**, dau. of **Jonathan Shedd**, in 1809 when 29 or 30 years old.

vii. dau. **Rhoda Bancroft** b. on 7 May 1781 in Lynn; m. _____ **Evans**.

viii. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. on 8 July 1783 in Norway; bap. on 20 July 1783 in Lynnfield when twelve days old; m. **Francis Upton** in 1800 when 16 or 17 years old.

ix. dau. **Jane Bancroft** b. in Oct. 1785 in Norway; bap. on 16 Oct. 1785 in Lynnfield when an infant; m. **Stephen Pingree** in 1810 when 24 or 25 years old.

1701 x. son **Eben Bancroft** b. on 30 Dec. 1787 in Norway.

xi. dau. **Lucy Bancroft** bap. on 10 Feb. 1793 in Lynnfield.

Exposition on John Bancroft:

"Bancroft, John, s. John and Eve, Oct. 21, 1749."[1]

"Bancroft, John, 3d, and Mary Walton, Oct. 24, 1768."[2]

John was born on 21 October 1749 in Lynn. He was a housewright. He married Mary Walton on 24 October 1768 in Lynn. According to C. F. Whitman, *The History of Norway, Maine,* 348, they removed to Norway about 1800.[3] However, Allen states that Sarah (b. 1783), Jane (b. 1785) and Eben (b. 1787) were born in Norway, which indicates removal to Norway after May 1781 and before July 1783. Allen does not include Lucy (bap. February 1793) in his work. (Note that these four children were baptized in Lynnfield.)

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 40.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 33.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 321, John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 112, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 56.

784. [7]**Ebenezer Bancroft**, son of [6]John Bancroft [no. 316] and Eve Hawkes. Born on 25 July 1752 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 July 1775 in Lynn, 23 years old.

Married **Sarah Ballard**, dau. of **William Ballard** and **Ann Sprague**, on 9 Dec. 1774 in Lynn when 22 years old (Sarah was 20 years old). **Sarah Ballard** b. on 15 July 1754 in Lynn; m. (2) **John Stocker** (7 Sep. 1746 in Lynn–), son of **John Stocker** (son of **Samuel Stocker** and **Hannah _____**) and **Ruth Breed** (dau. of **Joseph Breed** and **Susannah Newhall**), on 6 Dec. 1783 in Lynn when 29 years old (John was 37 years old).

Issue of Ebenezer Bancroft and Sarah Ballard:

1702 i. son [8]**Ebenezer Bancroft** b. on 5 Sep. 1775 in Lynn.

Exposition on Ebenezer Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, s. John and Eve, July 25, 1752."[1]

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, and Sarah Ballard, Dec. 9, 1774."[2]

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, s. John, consumption, July 26, 1775, in his 24th y. Church record."[3]

Ebenezer was born on 25 July 1752 in Lynn. He married Sarah Ballard, daughter of William Ballard and Ann Sprague of Lynn, on 9 December 1774. He died on 26 July 1775 of consumption in Lynn. Sarah married second John Stocker, son of John Stocker and Ruth Breed, on 6 December 1783. John was born on 7 September 1746 in Lynn.[4] John died a month and ten days before the birth of his only child

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 39.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 33.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 422.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 321, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 113.

Exposition on Sarah Ballard:

"Balord, Sarrah, d. William and Ann, July 15, 1754."[1]

"Bancroft, Sarah, and John Stocker, Dec. 6, 1783."[2]

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 39.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 34.

785. [7]**Job Bancroft**, son of [6]John Bancroft [no. 316] and Eve Hawkes. Born on 7 April 1754 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 July 1802 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, 48 years old. Buried in Broad Street Cemetery, Salem.

Married **Sarah Upton**, dau. of **Ebenezer Upton** and **Mary _____**, on 10 Jan. 1782 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 27 years old (Sarah was 24 years old). **Sarah Upton** b. on 6 Nov. 1757 in Reading; d. on 21 Oct. 1803 in Salem, 45 years old; bur. in Broad Street Cemetery.

Issue of Job Bancroft and Sarah Upton:

i. dau. [8]**Sarah Bancroft** b. in 1786.

ii. son **Ebenezer Bancroft** b. in 1789; d. on 5 Aug. 1844 in Salem, 54 or 55 years old.

iii. son **Joseph Bancroft** b. in 1798.

Exposition on Job Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Job, s. John and Eve, Apr. 7, 1754."[1]

"Bancroft, Job and Sarah Upton, Jan. 10, 1782."[2]

"Bancroft, Job, July 7, 1802, a. 48 y. Grave record, Broad Street Cemetery."[3]

Job was born on 7 April 1754 in Lynn. He married Sarah Upton, daughter of Dea. Amos Upton and Sarah Bickford [*sic,* the vital records say she was the daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Upton], on 10 January 1782 in Reading. She was born on 6 Novmeber 1757. Job died on 7 July 1802 in Salem and Sarah died there on 21 October 1803.[4]

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 40.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 278.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. V: Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1925), 66.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 321, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 113.

Exposition on Sarah Upton:

"Upton, Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 6, 1757."[1]

"Bancroft, Sally, wid. Job, Oct. 21, 1803, a. 46. Grave record, Broad Street Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 237.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. V: Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1925), 66.

ISSUE OF 6DEA. NATHANIEL BANCROFT [NO. 320] (5DEA. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 110], 4ENS. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 35], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY TAYLOR

786. 7**Thomas Bancroft**, son of 6Dea. Nathaniel Bancroft [no. 320] and Mary Taylor. Born on 14 Nov. 1765 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Nov. 1807 in Canton, Guangdong Province, China, 42 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Ives**, dau. of **Robert Hale Ives** (son of **Benjamin Ives** and **Elizabeth Hale**) and **Sarah Bray** (dau. of **Benjamin Bray** and **Sarah Driver**), on 10 Nov. 1797 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts when 31 years old (Elizabeth was 29 years old). **Elizabeth Ives** b. on 15 Dec. 1767 in Salem; d. on 13 Jan. 1801 in Salem, 33 years old.

Issue of Thomas Bancroft and Elizabeth Ives:

1703 i. son **8Thomas Poynton Bancroft** b. on 20 Dec. 1798 in Salem.

ii. son **Nathaniel Bancroft** b. on 24 May 1800 in Salem; d. on 20 June 1800 in Salem, three weeks old.

Exposition on Thomas Bancroft:

"Bancroft, s. [Dea. church record] Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 14, 1765."[1]

"Bancroft, Thomas, and Elizabeth Ives, d. Robert Hale and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1797. [Dec. 10, dup.]"[2]

"Bancroft, Thomas, Esq. [s. Nathaniel. Grave record, Lynnfield Centre Cemetery.], at Canton, China, Nov. 15, 1808, a. 42 y. [1807. Church record.]"[3]

"Bancroft, Thomas, Esq., supercargo of the ship Hercules, at Canton, a. 42 y. Newspaper record, Salem Gazette. Issue of Mar. 18, 1808."[4]

Thomas was born on 14 November 1765 in Lynn. He married Elizabeth Ives, daughter of Robert Hale Ives and Sarah Bray, on 10 November or December 1797. She was born on 15 December 1767 in Salem. She died on 13 January 1801. Thomas died on 15 November 1807 when serving as Supercargo of the ship *Hercules*.[5] A Supercargo was an officer on a merchant ship in charge of the cargo and its sale and purchase.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 41.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. III: Marriages (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1924), 77.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynnfield, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1907), Deaths, 80.

[4] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. V: Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1925), 67.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 321, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 113–114.

Exposition on Elizabeth Ives:

"Ives, Elizabeth, d. Robert Hale and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1767."[1]

"Bancroft, Elizabeth (Ives), w. Thomas, Esq., Jan. 13 [15, church record], 1801 [a. 32 y. Newspaper record, Salem Gazette]."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1916), 467.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. V: Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1925), 67.

ISSUE OF [6]JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 322] ([5]TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 114], [4]ENS. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 35], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY NEWHALL

787. [7]**Polly Bancroft**, dau. of [6]John Bancroft [no. 322] and Mary Newhall. Born on 6 Sep. 1777 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Married first **Nathan Pratt** on 13 March 1798 when 20 years old.

Issue of Polly Bancroft and Nathan Pratt:

i. son [8]**Nathan Pratt**.

Married second **Obadiah Carleton**. **Obadiah Carleton** of Rindge.

Exposition on Polly Bancroft:

Polly was born on 6 September 1777. She married first Nathan Pratt on 13 March 1798. They had Nathan Pratt. She married second Obadiah Carleton of Rindge.[1]

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 57.

788. [7]Maj. John Bancroft, son of [6]John Bancroft [no. 322] and Mary Newhall. Born on 4 Nov. 1779 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 15 July 1819 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, 39 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Colburn**, dau. of **Josiah Colburn** (son of **Nathaniel Colburn** and **Tabitha Headley**) and **Joanna Wood** (dau. of **Joshua Wood** and **Elizabeth _____**), on 3 May 1804 in Rindge when 24 years old (Elizabeth was 23 years old). **Elizabeth Colburn** b. on 25 Jan. 1781 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts; bap. on 28 Jan. 1781 in Leominster when three days old; m. (2) **_____ Gray**.

Issue of Maj. John Bancroft and Elizabeth Colburn:

i. son **[8]Charles Bancroft** b. on 5 May 1805 in Rindge; d. on 8 Oct. 1822, 17 years old.

ii. dau. **Almira Bancroft** b. on 13 June 1807 in Rindge; m. **Charles Stearns** on 2 July 1829 when 22 years old.

1704 iii. son **Addison Bancroft** b. on 16 Dec. 1808 in Rindge.

iv. son **John Gardner Bancroft** b. on 28 Nov. 1810 in Rindge; d. on 20 June 1872, 61 years old; m. (1) **Wealthy White** (–6 July 1867); m. (2) **Roxanna Letford** (–abt. 1870).

v. son **George Washington Bancroft** b. on 30 Nov. 1812 in Rindge; d. on 5 Aug. 1843 in Clinton, Lenawee County, Michigan, 30 years old; m. **Achsah Colburn** (6 March 1811–), dau. of **Nathan Colburn** and **Betsey Powers**, on 26 Aug. 1841 when 28 years old (Achsah was 30 years old).

vi. dau. **Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 3 May 1815 in Rindge; m. **David Knight Boutelle** (of Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire–).

vii. dau. **Evelina Bancroft** b. on 21 April 1817 in Rindge.

Exposition on Maj. John Bancroft:

John was born on 4 November 1779. He married Elizabeth Coburn, daughter of Josiah Coburn and Joanna Wood, on 3 May 1804 in Rindge, New Hampshire. She was born on 25 January 1781 in Leominster. John was a major in the New Hampshire militia. He died on 15 July 1819 in Mobile, Alabama. Elizabeth married second _____ Gray.[1] The name Coburn is given as Colborn and Colburn in the Leominster vital records.

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 57, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 114.

Exposition on Elizabeth Colburn:

"Colburn, Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Joanna, bap. Jan. 28, 1781. Church record."[1]

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Leominster, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1911), Births, 42.

789. [7]**Ebenezer Bancroft**, son of [6]John Bancroft [no. 322] and Mary Newhall. Born on 13 March 1786 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 20 March 1823 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, 37 years old.

Married **Phebe McIntire**, dau. of **Samuel McIntire** (son of **Joseph McIntire** and **Sarah Ruck**) and **Phebe Day**, on 17 June 1811 in Danvers when 25 years old (Phebe was 19 years old). **Phebe McIntire** b. on 12 Sep. 1791 in Danvers.

Issue of Ebenezer Bancroft and Phebe McIntire:

i. dau. [8]**Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 11 April 1812 in Danvers.

1705 ii. son **George Washington Bancroft** b. on 15 Jan. 1813 in Danvers.

iii. son **William Henry Bancroft** b. on 30 Jan. 1817 in Danvers.

Exposition on Ebenezer Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Eben[eze]r, and Phebe McIntire, June 17, 1812. [1811, dup.]"[1]

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, h. Phebe, Mar. 20, 1823."[2]

Ebenezer was born on 13 March 1786. He married Phebe McIntire, daughter of Samuel and Phebe McIntire, on 17 June 1811 in Danvers. She was born on 12 September 1791. Ebenezer died on 30 [*sic,* 20] March 1823 in Danvers.[3]

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Danvers, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1910), Marriages, 23.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 336.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 57, John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 114, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 216.

Exposition on Phebe McIntire:

"Macintier, Phebee, d. Samuel and Phebee, Sept. 12, 1791."[1]

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Danvers, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1909), 217.

790. [7]**Timothy Bancroft**, son of [6]John Bancroft [no. 322] and Mary Newhall. Born on 5 July 1792 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 7 Feb. 1880 in Norvell, Jackson County, Michigan, 87 years old. Buried in Norvell.

Married first **Matilda Rand**, dau. of **Col. Daniel Rand** and **Susannah Hemenway**, on 13 Feb. 1816 in Rindge when 23 years old (Matilda was 22 years old). **Matilda Rand** b. on 20 Dec. 1793 in Rindge; d. on 18 May 1856 in Clinton, Lenawee County, Michigan, 62 years old.

Issue of Timothy Bancroft and Matilda Rand:

i. dau. [8]**Louisa Bancroft** b. on 13 Jan. 1817 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; d. in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan; m. **Ephraim Gilbert** (1804–18 April 1873 in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas), son of **Thomas Gilbert** and **Esther Conklin**, on 11 Feb. 1835 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, Michigan when 18 years old (Ephraim was 30 or 31 years old).

1706 ii. dau. **Tryphosa Bancroft** b. on 2 Oct. 1818 in Rindge.

1707 iii. son **Alonzo Bancroft** b. on 4 June 1820 in Union, Broome County, New York.

1708 iv. son **Wilder Bancroft** b. on 29 Nov. 1821 in Union.

v. son **Baxter Bancroft** b. on 10 Feb. 1823 in Union; d. on 5 Oct. 1847 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, 24 years old.

1709 vi. dau. **Nancy Bancroft** b. on 17 March 1826 in Union.

vii. son **Maj. Edward Payson Bancroft** b. on 1 March 1829 in Union; d. in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; m. **Mary B. Millspaugh** (1830–10 July 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw County, Michigan), dau. of **Abner Millspaugh**, on 28 Dec. 1853 when 24 years old (Mary B. was 22 or 23 years old).

1710 viii. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 12 Nov. 1833 in Union.

1711 ix. son **Asa Rand Bancroft** b. on 24 Nov. 1835 in Bridgewater.

Married second **Angeline Matthews** in Feb. 1857 when 64 years old. **Angeline Matthews** d. in 1879 in Clinton.

Exposition on Timothy Bancroft:

Timothy was born on 5 July 1792 in Rindge. He married first Matilda Rand, daughter of Col. Daniel Rand and Susannah Hemenway, on 13 February 1816 in Rindge. She was born on 20 December 1793 in Rindge. Timothy with his wife and two infant daughters removed from New Hampshire to Union, New York, in 1819. The removed to Bridgewater, Michigan, in 1834 and to Clinton, Michigan, in 1855. Matilda died on 18 May 1856 in Clinton. Timothy married second Angeline Matthews in February 1857. She died in 1879 in Clinton.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 57.

791. [7]**Elijah Newhall Bancroft**, son of [6]John Bancroft [no. 322] and Mary Newhall. Born on 15 Dec. 1795 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died after 8 Sep. 1877 in Union, Broome County, New York, at least 81 years old.

Married first **Wealthy Davis**.

Issue of Elijah Newhall Bancroft and Wealthy Davis:

i. dau. **[8]Sophronia Bancroft** of Binghamton, Broome County, New York; m. _____ **Hogg**.

ii. son **Charles N. Bancroft** of Union.

Married second **Asenath _____**. **Asenath _____** b. in 1795/6; d. on 18 Feb. 1879, 83 years old; bur. in East Jaffrey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; m. (1) **Mark Marvle** (of East Jaffrey–).

Exposition on Elijah Newhall Bancroft:

Elijah Newhall was born on 15 December 1795 in Rindge, New Hampshire. He married first Wealthy Davis and second Asenath _____, widow of Mark Marvle of Jaffrey, New Hampshire. Elijah's will was dated 8 September 1877 and mentions daughter Sophronia Hogg of Binghampton, New York, and son Charles N. Bancroft. Marvle died on 18 February 1879, age 83, and was buried in East Jaffrey.[1] It is assumed that the two children were by Wealthy.

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 57 and 117.

ISSUE OF [6]JAMES HARTSHORN [NO. 323] ([5]ABIGAIL BANCROFT [NO. 115], [4]CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND TABITHA PRATT

792. [7]Ebenezer Hartshorn, son of [6]James Hartshorn [no. 323] and Tabitha Pratt. Baptized on 20 Jan. 1788 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Winn** on 6 May 1813 in Wakefield.

Issue of Ebenezer Hartshorn and Mary Winn:

i. dau. **[8]Betsey Emerson Hartshorn** b. on 19 Dec. 1818 in Wakefield; bur. in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield; m. **[9]Francis Wiley** (12 Jan. 1819 in Wakefield–), son of **Leonard Wiley** (son of **Nathaniel Wiley** and **Sally Pool**) and **[8]Sally Eaton** [no. 1682], on 9 Feb. 1843 in Wakefield when 24 years old (Francis was 24 years old).

ISSUE OF DR. JOHN ABORN AND [6]REBECCA BANCROFT [NO. 326] ([5]CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 117], [4]CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

793. [7]Samuel Aborn, son of Dr. John Aborn and [6]Rebecca Bancroft [no. 326]. Born on 27 Jan. 1764 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 May 1844 in Lynn, 80 years old.

Married **Polly Flint** on 17 April 1788 in Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts when 24 years old.

Issue of Samuel Aborn and Polly Flint:

1712 i. dau. **[8]Clarissa Aborn** b. on 20 March 1795 in Lynnfield.

Exposition on Samuel Aborn:

"Aborn, Samuel, s. Dr. John and Rebakah, Jan. 27, 1764."[1]

"Aborn, Samuel, old age, May 20, 1844, a. 80 y."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 14.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Deaths, 409.

ISSUE OF [6]LT. COL. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 328] ([5]LT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 120], [4]CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SUSANNAH FLETCHER

794. **[7]Susanna Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 328] and Susannah Fletcher. Born on 26 May 1766 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 July 1838, 72 years old.

Married **Rev. David Howe Williston** on 26 Jan. 1796 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 29 years old (Rev. David Howe was 28 years old). **Rev. David Howe Williston** b. on 8 Jan. 1768 in Orange, New Haven County, Connecticut; d. on 29 Oct. 1845, 77 years old.

Issue of Susanna Bancroft and Rev. David Howe Williston:

i. dau. **[8]Susan Williston** b. in 1796; d. in 1798, one or two years old.

ii. son **John Payson Williston** b. in 1799; d. on 1 Nov. 1828, 28 or 29 years old.

1713 iii. son **Ebenezer Bancroft Williston** b. in Dec. 1801.

iv. son **David Howe Williston** d. in 1835.

v. dau. **Florida Williston**.

Exposition on Susanna Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, May 26, 1766."[1]

"Bancroft, Susanna, of Tyngsborough, and David Howe Williston [of Tunbridge, Vt. dup.], Jan. 26, 1796."[2]

"Bancroft, Susanna, and Rev. David Howe Williston of Tunbridge, at Chelmsford, Jan. 26, 1796."[3]

Susannah was born on 26 May 1766. She married Rev. David Howe Williston of Tunbridge, Vermont. He was born on 8 January 1768 in Orange, Connecticut. Susannah died on 8 July 1838. David died on 29 October 1845.[4]

"Susanna, b. Mary 26, 1766; d. Jan. 8, 1838. . . . Susanna Bancroft, m. Rev. David Howe Williston, of Tunbridge, Vt."[5]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 10.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Marriages, 179.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Marriages, 39.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 59.

[5] Edward H. Fletcher, *Fletcher Genealogy, An Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass*. (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Sons, 1871), 61.

795. [7]**Chloe Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 328] and Susannah Fletcher. Born on 8 Nov. 1768 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 Jan. 1807 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 38 years old.

Married **Oliver Richardson**, son of **Eleazer Richardson** (son of **Samuel Richardson** and **Rachel _____**) and **Lydia Perham** (dau. of **Benony Perham** and **Sarah Robbins**), on 31 March 1791 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Oliver was 32 years old). **Oliver Richardson** b. on 17 March 1759 in Chelmsford; d. on 18 May 1816 in Chelmsford, 57 years old; bur. in Forefather's Cemetery, Chelmsford.

Issue of Chloe Bancroft and Oliver Richardson:

1714 i. dau. [8]**Susanna Richardson** b. on 5 Jan. 1792 in Chelmsford.

ii. son **Charles Richardson** b. on 18 July 1793 in Chelmsford.

1715 iii. son **Francis Richardson** b. on 1 March 1795 in Chelmsford.

1716 iv. son **Ebenezer Richardson** b. on 1 March 1799 in Chelmsford.

v. dau. **Lucy Richardson** b. on 27 Jan. 1801 in Chelmsford; m. **Jacob Chase** on 19 Oct. 1830 in Chelmsford when 29 years old.

1717 vi. son **Robert Richardson** b. on 22 Jan. 1804 in Chelmsford.

vii. dau. **Chloe Richardson** b. on 14 Nov. 1806 in Chelmsford.

Exposition on Chloe Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Chloe, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Nov. 8, 1768."[1]

"Bancroft, Cloa, of Tyngsborough, and Oliver Richardson, at Tyngsborough, Mar. 31, 1791."[2]

"Bancroft, Cloa, and Oliver Richardson of Chelmsford, Mar. 31, 1791."[3]

"Richardson, Chloe, w. Oliver, Jan. 17, 1807, a. 38 y. church record."[4]

Chloe was born on 8 November 1768. She married Oliver Richardson of Chelmsford on 31 March 1791. She died on 17 January 1807.[5]

"Chloe Bancroft, b. Nov. 8, 1768; d. Jan. 17, 1807; m. Oliver Richardson. Children of Chloe: Susan, Charles, Ebenezer, Roberts, Frank, Lucy, Chloe."[6]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 10.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Marriages, 179.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Marriages, 38.

[4] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Deaths, 433.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 59.

[6] Edward H. Fletcher, *Fletcher Genealogy, An Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass*. (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Sons, 1871), 61.

Exposition on Oliver Richardson:

"Richardson, Oliver, s. Eleaser and Lidia, Mar. 17, 1759."[1]

"Richardson, Oliver, May 18, 1816, a. 57 y. church record. [May 17, a. 58 y. grave record, Forefather's Cemetery, Chelmsford Centre.]"[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Births, 132.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 434.

796. 7**Rebecca Bancroft**, dau. of 6Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 328] and Susannah Fletcher. Born on 5 March 1771 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 July 1797, 26 years old.

Married first **Samuel Howard**, son of **Samuel Howard** (son of **Benjamin Howard** and **Mary _____**) and **Mary Snow**, on 6 Jan. 1790 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 18 years old (Samuel was 22 years old). **Samuel Howard** b. on 30 March 1767 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 14 March 1790 in Chelmsford, 22 years old; bur. in Forefather's Cemetery, Chelmsford.

Issue of Rebecca Bancroft and Samuel Howard:

i. dau. **[8]Rebecca Howard** b. on 24 Oct. 1790 in Tyngsborough; bap. on 20 Feb. 1791 in Tyngsborough when three months old; d. on 25 Aug. 1793 in Tyngsborough, two years old.

Married second **Rev. Ebenezer Hill** on 18 Nov. 1795 in Dunstable when 24 years old (Rev. Ebenezer was 29 years old). **Rev. Ebenezer Hill** b. on 31 Jan. 1766 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 20 May 1854, 88 years old.

Issue of Rebecca Bancroft and Rev. Ebenezer Hill:

1718 ii. son **[8]Joseph Bancroft Hill** b. on 25 Nov. 1796.

1719 iii. son **John Boynton Hill** b. on 25 Nov. 1796, of Mason, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Exposition on Rebecca Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Rebecah, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Mar. 5, 1771."[1]

"Bancroft, Rebecca, of Tyngsborough, and Samuel Howard, at Tyngsborough, June 6, 1790."[2]

"Bancroft, Rebecah, and Samuel Howard [of Chelmsford, private record; of Tyngsborough, int.], Jan. 6, 1790."[3]

"Howard, Reb[ecca], wid., and Rev. Ebenezer Hill of Mason, int. Oct. [torn], 1795."[4]

"Howard, Rebecca, of Tyngsborough, and Rev. Ebenezer Hill of Mason, Nov. 18, 1795."[5]

Rebecca was born on 5 March 1771. She married first Samuel Howard on 6 January 1790. He died on 14 March 1790. She married second Rev. Ebenezer Hill on 18 November 1795. He was born on 31 January 1766 in Cambridge. Rebecca died on 12 July 1787. Ebenezer died on 20 May 1854.[6]

"Rebecca, b. Mar. 5, 1771; d. July 11 [*sic*], 1797. . . . m. Samuel Howard, and lived in Tyngsboro, Ms. . . . m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1795, Rev. Ebenezer Hill, who was b. Jan. 31, 1766, d. May 20, 1854,"[7]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 10.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Marriages, 179.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Marriages, 39.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 63.

[5] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Marriages, 145.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 59.

[7] Edward H. Fletcher, *Fletcher Genealogy, An Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass*. (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Sons, 1871), 61–62.

Exposition on Samuel Howard:

"Howard, Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 30, 1767."[1]

"Howard, Samuel [jr. church record], of Tyngsborough [s. Samuel and Mary, grave record, Forefather's Cemetery, Chelmsford Centre], Mar. 14, 1790, a. 22 y. [a. 22 y. 11 m. 14 d., grave record, Forefather's Cemetery, Chelmsford Centre]."[2]

"Howard, Samuel, Mar. 14, 1790. Private record."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Births, 84.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 406.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Deaths, 105.

797. [7]**Lucy Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 328] and Susannah Fletcher. Born on 7 June 1773 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 April 1849, 75 years old.

Married first **Gardner Towne** on 27 Jan. 1795 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 21 years old (Gardner was 29 years old). **Gardner Towne** b. on 1 May 1765, of Stoddard, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 16 Dec. 1815, 50 years old.

Issue of Lucy Bancroft and Gardner Towne:

i. dau. [8]**Christiana Towne**.

ii. dau. **Rebecca Towne**.

1720 iii. son **Gardner Towne** of Stoddard.

1721 iv. son **Orr Noble Towne** b. on 6 June 1806, of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

v. son **Ebenezer Bancroft Towne**.

1722 vi. dau. **Lucy B. Towne** b. on 14 Sep. 1811.

Married second **Capt. Levi Warren Halstead**.

Exposition on Lucy Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, June 7, 1773."[1]

"Bancroft, Lucy, and Gardner Town of Stoddard [N. H. private record], Jan. 27, 1795."[2]

Lucy was born on 7 June 1773. She married first Gardner Town of Stoddard, New Hampshire, on 27 January 1795. He was born on 1 May 1765 and died on 16 December 1815. Lucy married second Capt. Levi Warren Halstead. Lucy died on 14 April 1849.[3]

"Lucy Bancroft, b. June 7, 1773; d. Apr. 14, 1849; m. 1st, Gardner Towne, Esq.; 2d, _____ Warren. Lived in Stoddard, N. H. Children of Gardner and Lucy Towne: Christiana, Rebecca, Chas. [*sic*] Gardner, Orr Noble, Ebenezer Bancroft, Lucy."[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 9.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Marriages, 39.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 59.

[4] Edward H. Fletcher, *Fletcher Genealogy, An Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass*. (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Sons, 1871), 62.

798. [7]**Mary Dandridge Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 328] and Susannah Fletcher. Born on 14 Nov. 1775 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 7 Jan. 1776 when a month old. Died on 21 Nov. 1859, 84 years old.

Married first **Jonathan Barron**, son of **Capt. Oliver Barron** (son of **Lt. Jonathan Barron** and **Rebecca Prescott**) and **Abigail Procter** (dau. of **Peter Procter** and **Hannah Harwood**), on 19 Nov. 1795 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 20 years old (Jonathan was 26 years old). **Jonathan Barron** b. on 22 Aug. 1769 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. in Aug. 1821, about 52 years old.

Issue of Mary Dandridge Bancroft and Jonathan Barron:

1723 i. dau. [8]**Mary Barron** b. on 15 Sep. 1796 in Chelmsford.

ii. son **Oliver Barron** b. on 11 July 1798 in Chelmsford.

iii. dau. **Harriet Barron** b. on 29 May 1800 in Chelmsford; d. on 31 Oct. 1850, 50 years old.

iv. son **George Bancroft Barron** b. on 22 March 1803 in Chelmsford; d. on 31 Dec. 1828, 25 years old.

1724 v. dau. **Rebecca Dandridge Barron** b. on 26 Aug. 1805 in Chelmsford.

1725 vi. son **William Barron** b. on 24 Sep. 1810 in Chelmsford.

Married second **Benjamin Brooks**.

Exposition on Mary Dandridge Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Mary Dandridg, d. Eben[eze]r and Susanah, Nov. 14, 1775."[1]

"Bancroft, Mary Dandridge, of Tyngsborough, and Jonathan Barron, at Tyngsborough, Nov. 19, 1795."[2]

"Bancroft, Mary Dandridge, and Jonathan Barron of Chelmsford, Nov. 19, 1795."[3]

Mary Dandridge was born on 21 November 1775. She was baptized on 7 January 1776. She was named after George Washington's wife, Mary Dandridge. She married first Jonathan Barron of Chelmsford on 19 November 1795. She married second Benjamin Brooks. She died on 21 November 1859.[4]

"Mary Dandridge, b. Nov. 14, 1775; d. Nov. 21, 1858 [*sic*]. . . . m. Jonathan Barron, who was b. 1769; d. Aug. 1821. She m. 2d, _____ Brooks, of Dalton, N. H."[5]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 10.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Marriages, 179.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Marriages, 39.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 59.

[5] Edward H. Fletcher, *Fletcher Genealogy, An Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass*. (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Sons, 1871), 61, 63.

Exposition on Jonathan Barron:

"Barron, Jonathan, s. Capt. Oliver and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1769."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Births, 21.

799. [7]**Ebenezer Bancroft**, son of [6]Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 328] and Susannah Fletcher. Born on 19 Oct. 1778 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 May 1858, 79 years old.

Married **Hannah Towne** on 11 March 1805 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Hannah was 28 years old). **Hannah Towne** b. on 26 Aug. 1776, of Stoddard, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 13 Oct. 1870, 94 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Bancroft and Hannah Towne:

i. dau. [8]**Hannah E. Bancroft** b. on 1 Jan. 1806 in Tyngsborough; d. on 20 March 1830 in Tyngsborough, 24 years old.

1726 ii. son **Ebenezer Bancroft** b. on 21 Dec. 1807 in Tyngsborough.

1727 iii. dau. **Susanna Bancroft** b. on 9 April 1810 in Tyngsborough.

1728 iv. dau. **Lydia T. Bancroft** b. on 31 July 1814 in Tyngsborough.

v. son **George Bancroft** b. on 15 Nov. 1817 in Tyngsborough; m. **Sarah G. Farley** (18 May 1817–), dau. of **Benjamin Mark Farley** and **Lucretia Gardner**.

vi. son **Joseph Gardner Bancroft** b. on 11 Nov. 1821 in Tyngsborough; d. on 28 Oct. 1849 in Tyngsborough, 27 years old.

Exposition on Ebenezer Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Susanah, Oct. 19, 1778."[1]

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, jr., and Hannah Town of Stoddard [N. H., int.], Mar. 11, 1805."[2]

Ebenezer was born on 19 October 1778.[3]

"Ebenezer, b. Oct. 19, 1778."[4]

Ebenezer was born on 19 October 1778 in Dunstable, Massachusetts. He married Hannah Towne of Stoddard, New Hampshire. She was born on 28 August 1776. He died on 6 May 1858 and she died on 13 October 1870.[5]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 10.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Marriages, 38.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 59.

[4] Edward H. Fletcher, *Fletcher Genealogy, An Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass*. (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Sons, 1871), 61.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 117.

ISSUE OF 6CAPT. JAMES BANCROFT [NO. 330] (5LT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 120], 4CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LUCY WHITNEY

800. 7**James Bancroft**, son of 6Capt. James Bancroft [no. 330] and Lucy Whitney. Born on 11 Jan. 1779 in Nelson, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 15 May 1865 in Elma, Erie County, New York, 86 years old.

Married **Fanny Kendall**. **Fanny Kendall** b. on 25 April 1783; d. on 12 Dec. 1837, 54 years old; bur. in Old Rockingham Church Cemetery, Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont.

Issue of James Bancroft and Fanny Kendall:

1729 i. son 8**Horace Bancroft** b. on 2 Oct. 1800 in Rockingham.

1730 ii. son **Eleazer Kendall Bancroft** b. on 12 Dec. 1801 in Rockingham.

1731 iii. dau. **Fanny Bancroft** b. on 18 Feb. 1804 in Roxbury, Washington County, Vermont.

iv. dau. **Lucy Bancroft** b. in 1806, probably in Roxbury; d. in 1846, 39 or 40 years old.

v. son **James Bancroft** b. say in 1808, probably in Roxbury; d. in infancy.

1732 vi. son **Lucius H. Bancroft** b. in 1810 in Roxbury.

1733 vii. son **James M. Bancroft** b. on 26 Jan. 1812 in Roxbury.

1734 viii. son **George H. Bancroft** b. on 23 Oct. 1814 in Roxbury.

1735 ix. son **William Bancroft** b. on 23 July 1816 in Roxbury.

Exposition on James Bancroft:

James was born on 11 January 1779 in Nelson, New Hampshire. He married Fanny Kendall. She was born on 25 April 1783. She died on 12 December 1837, age 54 years, and was buried in the Kendall lot in the Old Rockingham Church Cemetery in Rockingham, Vermont. James died on 15 May 1865 in Elma, New York.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 60 and 117, corrected in John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 217.

801. [7]**Charles Bancroft**, son of [6]Capt. James Bancroft [no. 330] and Lucy Whitney. Born on 4 May 1783 in Nelson, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 19 April 1858 in Union, Broome County, New York, 74 years old.

Married **Sally Preston**, dau. of **James Preston** and **Sally** _____, on 20 Oct. 1805 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont when 22 years old (Sally was 17 years old). **Sally Preston** b. on 27 Oct. 1787 in Rockingham; d. in Union.

Issue of Charles Bancroft and Sally Preston:

1736 i. son [8]**Edward Bancroft** b. on 13 July 1806 in Rockingham.

ii. dau. **Elmira Bancroft** b. on 12 Aug. 1807 in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont; d. on 1 Sep. 1863 in Union, 56 years old; m. **Samuel Woodcock** (of Union–).

iii. dau. **Betsy Bancroft** b. on 26 Aug. 1809 in Roxbury, Washington County, Vermont; d. in West Rush, Monroe County, New York; m. **Darwin Goodnow**.

iv. dau. **Caroline Bancroft** b. on 13 March 1811 in Roxbury; d. on 26 Oct. 1814 in Roxbury, three years old.

v. dau. **Sally Maria Bancroft** b. on 13 Aug. 1812 in Roxbury; d. on 12 Feb. 1849 in Union, 36 years old; m. **Daniel Boswell**.

vi. dau. **Emeline Bancroft** b. on 5 Feb. 1814 in Roxbury; d. on 15 Feb. 1814 in Roxbury, ten days old.

vii. dau. **Mahala Bancroft** b. on 21 May 1815 in Roxbury; d. on 18 Sep. 1839 in Michigan, 24 years old; m. **William Waterman**.

viii. child _____ **Bancroft** b. on 7 Dec. 1816; d. on 7 Dec. 1816, newborn.

ix. son **Charles Preston Bancroft** b. on 26 March 1818 in Rockingham; d. on 24 Sep. 1874 in Trumansburg, Tompkins County, New York, 56 years old; m. **Sally Ann Hoose**.

x. son **Leonard French Bancroft** b. on 14 Nov. 1820 in Rockingham; d. in Union; m. **Rebecca Brigham**.

1737 xi. son **John Orville Bancroft** b. on 18 Feb. 1824 in Rockingham.

xii. son **Ellery Brooks Bancroft** b. on 28 Nov. 1825 in Rockingham; d. on 22 Sep. 1848 in Union, 22 years old.

Exposition on Charles Bancroft:

Charles was born on 4 May 1783 in Nelson, New Hampshire. He married Sally Preston, daughter of James and Sally Preston, on 20 October 1805 in Rockingham. She was born on 27 October 1787 in Rockingham. Charles died on 19 April 1858 in Union, New York. Sally died there also.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 60 and 118, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 217–218.

802. [7]**Hepsibah Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Capt. James Bancroft [no. 330] and Lucy Whitney. Born on 1 Sep. 1785 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont. Died on 22 March 1833, 47 years old.

Married **Eleazer Albee** on 23 July 1804 when 18 years old. **Eleazer Albee** of Rockingham.

Issue of Hepsibah Bancroft and Eleazer Albee:

1738 i. dau. [8]**Julia Albee** b. on 16 June 1809 in Rockingham.

Exposition on Hepsibah Bancroft:

Hepsibah was born on 1 September 1785. She married Eleazar Albee of Rockingham, Vermont, on 23 July 1804. She died on 22 March 1833.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 60.

ISSUE OF [6]LT. JONATHAN BANCROFT [NO. 332] ([5]LT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 120], [4]CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARTHA GREEN

803. [7]**Maj. Jonathan Bancroft**, son of [6]Lt. Jonathan Bancroft [no. 332] and Martha Green. Born on 9 Feb. 1774 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 27 March 1774 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when a month old. Died on 24 Sep. 1838 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 64 years old. Buried in Little Cemetery, South Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Married (int.) **Sarah Taylor**, dau. of **Jonathan Taylor** (son of **John Taylor** and **Abigail _____**) and **Betty Hildreth** (dau. of **Ephraim Hildreth** and **Mary Clark**), on 4 July 1798 in Dracut, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (Sarah was 22 years old). **Sarah Taylor** b. on 1 Oct. 1775 in Dracut.

Issue of Maj. Jonathan Bancroft and Sarah Taylor:

i. dau. **[8]Sarah Bancroft** b. on 20 Feb. 1799 in Tyngsborough; bap. in Dec. 1812 in Tyngsborough when 13 years old.

ii. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 5 Feb. 1801 in Tyngsborough; bap. in Dec. 1812 in Tyngsborough when eleven years old.

iii. dau. **Abiah Bancroft** b. on 25 March 1803 in Tyngsborough; bap. in Dec. 1812 in Tyngsborough when nine years old; m. **Timothy Coburn** (29 Aug. 1802 in Tyngsborough–14 Jan. 1838 in Tyngsborough) on 30 March 1828 in Tyngsborough when 25 years old (Timothy was 25 years old).

iv. dau. **Julia Bancroft** b. on 15 Feb. 1805 in Tyngsborough; bap. in Dec. 1812 in Tyngsborough when seven years old.

v. dau. **Jane Bancroft** b. on 3 July 1807 in Tyngsborough; bap. in Dec. 1812 in Tyngsborough when five years old; m. **Isaac P. Cummings** (17 Nov. 1804 in Tyngsborough–), son of **Willard Cummings** and **Polly Pike**, on 26 Jan. 1837 in Tyngsborough when 29 years old (Isaac P. was 32 years old).

vi. dau. **Rebecca Bancroft** b. on 25 Aug. 1809 in Tyngsborough; bap. in Dec. 1812 in Tyngsborough when three years old; d. on 8 June 1859, 49 years old.

1739 vii. son **Jonathan Bancroft** b. on 21 June 1811 in Tyngsborough.

viii. son **Ephraim Bancroft** b. on 15 May 1813 in Tyngsborough; bap. on 1 Aug. 1813 in Tyngsborough when two months old; d. in 1873, 59 or 60 years old.

ix. dau. **Martha Bancroft** b. on 6 June 1816 in Tyngsborough; bap. on 19 March 1817 in Tyngsborough when nine months old; d. in March 1817 in Tyngsborough, about nine months old.

x. dau. **Martha Bancroft** b. on 6 June 1818 in Tyngsborough; bap. on 4 Oct. 1818 in Tyngsborough when three months old; d. in Sep. 1851, 33 years old.

Exposition on Maj. Jonathan Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 9, 1774."[1]

"Bancroft, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, of Dunstable, bp. Mar. 27, 1774. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Jonathan Jr. of Dunstable, N. H. [*sic*], and Sarah Tayler, int. May 30, 1798. [Taylor, m. July 4, church record.]"[3]

"Bancroft, Jonathan, and Sarah Taylor of Dracut, at Dracut, July 4, 1798."[4]

"Bancroft, Jon[a]th[an], Maj., Sept. 24, 1838. Private record. [Sept. 14, a. 64 y. 7 m. Grave record, Little Cemetery, South Nashua, N. H.]"[5]

Jonathan was born on 9 February 1774 in Dunstable, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Taylor, perhaps the daughter of Jonathan Taylor and Betsy Hildreth, on 4 July 1798 in Dracut, Massachusetts. She was born on 1 October 1775.[6]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 10.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), 20.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Dracut, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 137.

[4] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Marriages, 102.

[5] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Deaths, 91.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 61 and 118.

Exposition on Sarah Taylor:

"Taylor, Sarah, d. Jonathan and Betty, Oct. 1, 1775."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Dracut, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 109.

804. [7]**Martha Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Lt. Jonathan Bancroft [no. 332] and Martha Green. Born on 29 Oct. 1778 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Aaron Parlin** on 6 Feb. 1797 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 18 years old.

Issue of Martha Bancroft and Aaron Parlin:

i. son [8]**Aaron Parlin** b. on 30 April 1798 in Tyngsborough.

ii. dau. **Mary Parlin** b. on 12 May 1799 in Tyngsborough.

iii. son **John Parlin** b. on 14 May 1800 in Tyngsborough.

iv. son **Isaac Parlin** b. on 22 Oct. 1801 in Tyngsborough.

v. dau. **Martha Parlin** b. on 12 Feb. 1804 in Tyngsborough.

vi. son **Jonathan Bancroft Parlin** b. on 24 Feb. 1807 in Tyngsborough.

vii. child _____ **Parlin** b. say in 1809 in Tyngsborough; d. on 12 Sep. 1809 in Tyngsborough, an infant.

viii. son **Horace Parlin** bap. on 7 April 1811 in Tyngsborough.

ix. son **James Parlin** bap. on 6 Oct. 1816 in Tyngsborough.

Exposition on Martha Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Martha, d. Jona[than] and Martha, Oct. 29, 1778."[1]

"Bancroft, Martha, and Aaron Parlin, Feb. 6, 1797. Private record."[2]

Martha was born on 29 October 1778. She married Aaron Parlin on 16 February 1797.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 9.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Marriages, 39.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 61.

805. [7]**Mary Bancroft**, dau. of [6]Lt. Jonathan Bancroft [no. 332] and Martha Green. Born on 21 Jan. 1781 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 April 1859, 78 years old.

Married **Ebenezer Swan** on 26 Nov. 1801 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 20 years old.

Issue of Mary Bancroft and Ebenezer Swan:

1740 i. dau. [8]**Mary Swan** b. on 8 Oct. 1802 in Tyngsborough.

1741 ii. son **Ebenezer Swan** b. on 7 Dec. 1804 in Tyngsborough.

1742 iii. dau. **Delphia Swan** b. on 5 April 1807 in Tyngsborough.

1743 iv. dau. **Sarah Swan** b. on 5 Jan. 1809 in Tyngsborough.

v. dau. **Elizabeth Swan** b. on 7 July 1811 in Tyngsborough; d. on 10 Sep. 1835 in Tyngsborough, 24 years old; bur. in Flint's Corner Cemetery, Tyngsborough; m. **Isaac P. Cummings** (17 Nov. 1804 in Tyngsborough–), son of **Willard Cummings** and **Polly Pike**, on 14 Nov. 1833 in Tyngsborough when 22 years old (Isaac P. was 28 years old).

1744 vi. dau. **Lucy Swan** b. on 26 March 1815 in Tyngsborough.

1745 vii. son **Benjamin F. Swan** b. on 17 March 1817 in Tyngsborough.

viii. dau. **Jane Swan** b. on 19 July 1819 in Tyngsborough; m. (int.) **Sumner Woodward** (18 April 1819 in Tyngsborough–), son of **John Woodward** and **Polly Reed**, in 1845/6 in Tyngsborough when about 26 years old (Sumner was about 26 years old).

Exposition on Mary Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Mary, d. Jona[than] and Martha, Jan. 21, 1781."[1]

"Bancroft, Mary, and Ebenezer Swan, Nov. 26, 1801. Private record."[2]

Mary was born on 21 January 1781. She married Ebenezer Swan on 26 November 1801 in Tyngsborough. She died on 29 April 1859.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 9.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Marriages, 39.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 61.

806. [7]Dr. Benjamin Bancroft, son of [6]Lt. Jonathan Bancroft [no. 332] and Martha Green. Born on 13 Sep. 1796 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 May 1865 in Wethersfield Springs, Wyoming County, New York, 68 years old.

Married **Eunice Doolittle**, dau. of **Ormus Doolittle** and **Lydia Rood**, on 26 Feb. 1829 when 32 years old (Eunice was 17 or 18 years old). **Eunice Doolittle** b. in 1811; d. in 1879, 67 or 68 years old.

Issue of Dr. Benjamin Bancroft and Eunice Doolittle:

i. dau. **[8]Martha Boyden Bancroft** b. on 7 April 1831; m. **Dr. G. L. Carhart**.

1746 ii. dau. **Mary C. Edwards Bancroft** b. on 5 Jan. 1834.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Clement Bancroft** b. on 12 March 1836; m. **N. R. Stedman**.

iv. son **Ormus Doolittle Bancroft** b. on 8 April 1841; d. on 8 March 1862 in Pea Ridge, Benton County, Arkansas, 20 years old.

v. dau. **Lydia Doolittle Bancroft** b. on 19 Aug. 1844; m. **A. J. Wheeler**.

vi. dau. **Helen Eunice Bancroft** b. on 9 Jan. 1848; m. **Dr. Frank E. Bliss**.

vii. son **George Benjamin Bancroft** b. on 15 July 1850.

Exposition on Dr. Benjamin Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Martha, Sept. 13, 1796."[1]

Benjamin was born on 13 September 1796 in Tyngsborough. He graduated Dartmouth in 1823 and was a doctor. He married Eunice Doolittle. He died on 3 May 1865 at Wethersfield Springs, Wyoming County, New York.[2]

Allen in his corrections[3] notes Eunice, daughter of Ormus Doolittle and Lydia Rood, was born in 1811, married Benjamin on 26 February 1829 and died in 1879.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 7.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 61.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 127.

ISSUE OF 6TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 333] (5LT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 120], 4CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL TAYLOR

807. 7**Timothy Bancroft**, son of 6Timothy Bancroft [no. 333] and Abigail Taylor. Born on 13 Dec. 1788, probably in Nelson, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 17 Dec. 1848, probably in Barnard, Windsor County, Vermont, 60 years old. Buried in Methodist Cemetery, Barnard.

Married **Lucy Day**. **Lucy Day** b. on 22 May 1792, probably in Nelson; d. on 2 Dec. 1871, probably in Barnard, 79 years old; bur. in Methodist Cemetery.

Issue of Timothy Bancroft and Lucy Day:

i. dau. 8**Rebecca M. Bancroft** b. on 22 April 1817 in Barnard; d. in Nov. 1884 in Royalton, Windsor County, Vermont, 67 years old; m. **James H. Davis** (3 Sep. 1813 in Plainfield, Washington County, Vermont–27 Nov. 1893 in Royalton), son of **Polydore Davis** and **Percia _____**.

ii. dau. **Abigail Taylor Bancroft** b. on 8 May 1827 in Barnard; m. **Dr. Samuel P. Danforth**.

Exposition on Timothy Bancroft:

Timothy was born on 13 December 1788. He married Lucy Day. She was born on 22 May 1792. Timothy and Lucy probably moved from Nelson, New Hampshire to Barnard, Vermont, where he died on 17 December 1848. Lucy died on 2 December 1871. They were buired in the Methodist cemetery in Barnard.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 61–62.

808. 7**Joel Bancroft**, son of 6Timothy Bancroft [no. 333] and Abigail Taylor. Born on 28 March 1803 in Nelson, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 17 Nov. 1889 in Harrisville, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 86 years old.

Married 8**Julia Albee** [no. 1738], dau. of **Eleazer Albee** and 7**Hepsibah Bancroft** [no. 802], on 19 June 1828 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont when 25 years old (Julia was 19 years old).

Issue of Joel Bancroft and Julia Albee:

i. son 8**Joel Clark Bancroft**.

Exposition on Joel Bancroft:

Joel, of Boston, was born on 28 March 1803 in Nelson. He married Julia Albee, daughter of Eleazer Albee and Hepzibah Bancroft, on 19 June 1828 in Rockingham. Joel died on 17

November 1889 (or 1891) in Harrisville, New Hampshire. Julia died on 9 March 1894 in Harrisville. They had a son, Joel Clark Bancroft.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 62.

ISSUE OF THOMAS DAMON AND 6ELIZABETH STOW [NO. 334] (5BENJAMIN STOW [NO. 125], 4NATHANIEL STOW [NO. 40], 3MARTHA METCALF [NO. 11], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

809. **7Oliver War Damon**, son of Thomas Damon and 6Elizabeth Stow [no. 334]. Born on 4 Aug. 1758 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 Nov. 1837 in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 79 years old.

Married **Lois Maynard** on 13 March 1782 in Wayland, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 23 years old (Lois was 22 years old). **Lois Maynard** b. on 15 Aug. 1759 in Sudbury; d. on 25 Dec. 1828 in Fitzwilliam, 69 years old.

Issue of Oliver War Damon and Lois Maynard:

1747 i. son **8Luther Damon** b. on 12 June 1791 in Fitzwilliam.

Exposition on Oliver War Damon:

"Damon, Oliver, s. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1758."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Sudbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 40.

ISSUE OF JOHN MERIAM AND 6SARAH JONES [NO. 335] (5RUTH STOW [NO. 126], 4NATHANIEL STOW [NO. 40], 3MARTHA METCALF [NO. 11], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

810. **7Sarah Meriam**, dau. of John Meriam and 6Sarah Jones [no. 335]. Born on 25 Nov. 1756 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 9 March 1825 in Concord, 68 years old.

Married **Noah Wheeler**, son of **Francis Wheeler** and **Sarah Blood**, on 30 July 1776 in Concord when 19 years old (Noah was 27 years old). **Noah Wheeler** b. on 25 Jan. 1749 in Concord; d. on 23 Feb. 1834 in Concord, 85 years old.

Issue of Sarah Meriam and Noah Wheeler:

1748 i. son **8Noah Wheeler** b. on 3 Feb. 1778 in Concord.

1749 ii. dau. **Sally Wheeler** b. on 21 July 1782 in Concord.

1750 iii. son **Col. Cyrus Wheeler** b. on 10 Nov. 1786 in Concord.

iv. dau. **Polly Wheeler** b. on 5 Aug. 1789 in Concord; m. **Joseph Smith** (of East Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–) on 7 Feb. 1817 in Concord when 27 years old.

v. dau. **Betsey Wheeler** b. on 3 Jan. 1792 in Concord; m. **Simon Roby** (of Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire–) on 13 Jan. 1814 in Concord when 22 years old.

Exposition on Sarah Meriam:

"Sarah Meriam ye Davgtr of John Meriam & Sarah his wife was Born Novembr: 25: 1756."[1]

"Noah Wheeler & Sarah Meriam both of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Ephm Wood Jur Esqr July ye 30th. 1776."[2]

"Sarah Wheeler, wife of Noah Wheeler, died March 9th, 1825. [aged 72. g. s.]."[3] She was 68 years old.

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 194.

[2] *Ibid*., 241.

[3] *Ibid*., 342.

Exposition on Noah Wheeler:

"Noah Wheeler ye son of Fransis Wheeler and Sarah His Wife was born January. 25: 1749."[1]

"Noah Wheeler died February 23d, 1834—84."[2]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 178.

[2] *Ibid*., 348.

811. [7]**Abigail Meriam**, dau. of John Meriam and [6]Sarah Jones [no. 335]. Born on 17 Sep. 1761 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 Dec. 1835 in Solon, Somerset County, Maine, 74 years old. Buried in Solon.

Married **Joseph Maynard**, son of **Simon Maynard** (son of **Joseph Maynard** and **Miriam Willard**) and **Sarah Whitney** (dau. of **Joshua Whitney** and **Zerviah Robbins**), on 29 March 1784 in Concord when 22 years old (Joseph was 25 years old). **Joseph Maynard** b. on 10 Jan. 1759 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 4 May 1845 in Madison, Somerset County, Maine, 86 years old; bur. in Solon; m. (2) **Elizabeth** _____ (abt. Sep. 1778–aft. 1855) on 7 Sep. 1836 in Somerset County, Maine when 77 years old (Elizabeth was about 58 years old).

Issue of Abigail Meriam and Joseph Maynard:

i. dau. [8]**Abigail Maynard** b. on 1 Sep. 1784 in Concord; d. in Somerset County; m. **Daniel Williams** (22 July 1782 in Carratunk, Somerset County, Maine–18 July 1874 in Carratunk) on 30 May 1805 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine when 20 years old (Daniel was 22 years old).

1751 ii. dau. **Sally Maynard** b. on 27 Oct. 1786 in Concord.

iii. son **Jonas Maynard** b. about 1788 in Concord.

iv. son **Joseph Maynard** b. on 24 June 1789 in Concord; d. before 29 April 1834 in Bingham, Somerset County, Maine, at most 44 years old.

v. son **Simon Maynard** b. on 31 July 1791; d. on 22 Aug. 1868, 77 years old.

vi. dau. **Sybil Maynard** b. on 5 May 1794.

vii. son **Silas Maynard** b. on 16 June 1797.

viii. son **John Maynard** b. on 26 Oct. 1800; d. in 1875, 74 or 75 years old; m. **Bathsheba Blackwell** (1810–1865) in 1830 when 29 or 30 years old (Bathsheba was 19 or 20 years old).

ix. dau. **Lucretia Maynard** b. on 26 March 1804.

Exposition on Abigail Meriam:

"Abigail meriam Daughter of John meriam & Sarah his wife was Born September 17/1761."[1]

"Joseph Maynard of Sudbury & Abigail Meriam of Concord was Married by the Revd Ezra Ripley March 29th 1784."[2]

Abigail's death in Solon, Maine, and her descendants have not been verified.

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 210.

[2] *Ibid*., 254.

Exposition on Joseph Maynard:

Joseph's birth in Stow and his death in Madison, Maine, have not been verified.

ISSUE OF CAPT. DAVID WHEELER AND 6REBECCA JONES [NO. 336] (5RUTH STOW [NO. 126], 4NATHANIEL STOW [NO. 40], 3MARTHA METCALF [NO. 11], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

812. **7Rebecca Wheeler**, dau. of Capt. David Wheeler and 6Rebecca Jones [no. 336]. Born on 30 June 1760 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Brig. Gen. James Colburn** on 27 July 1779 in Concord when 19 years old (Brig. Gen. James was 19 years old). **Brig. Gen. James Colburn** b. in 1759/60; d. on 21 Oct. 1806 in Concord, 46 years old.

Issue of Rebecca Wheeler and Brig. Gen. James Colburn:

i. son **8James Smith Colburn** b. on 22 March 1780 in Concord.

ii. dau. **Rebecca Colburn** b. on 16 Nov. 1785 in Concord.

Exposition on Rebecca Wheeler:

"Rebecca Wheeler Daughter of David Wheeler Jur & Rebecca his wife was Born June 30/1760."[1]

"James Colbourn & Rebecca Wheeler both of Concord was Married by ye Revd mr Ezra Ripley July 27th, 1779."[2]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 207.

[2] *Ibid*., 242.

Exposition on Brig. Gen. James Colburn:

"James Colburn, Bridgadier-General, husband of Rebecca Colburn, died Octo. 21, 1803. [aged 46. ch. rec.]"[1]

According to The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Volume 103, 263, "James Colburn m. Rebecca Wheeler. James Colburn (1760-1806) served as private at the battles of Concord and Bunker Hill, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Concord, Mass."

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 326.

813. 7**Jesse Wheeler**, son of Capt. David Wheeler and 6Rebecca Jones [no. 336]. Born on 26 Oct. 1762 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 March 1811 in Concord, 48 years old.

Married **Lucy Fisk**, dau. of **David Fisk** and **Rebecca Garfield**, on 30 April 1802 in Concord when 39 years old (Lucy was 22 years old). **Lucy Fisk** b. on 3 Dec. 1779 in Lincoln, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Jesse Wheeler and Lucy Fisk:

i. dau. 8**Lucy Wheeler** b. on 20 July 1803 in Concord.

Exposition on Jesse Wheeler:

"Jesse Wheeler ye Son of David Wheeler & Rebeckah his wife was born October 26: 1762."[1]

"Jesse Wheeler of Concord & Lucy Fiske of Lincoln, April 30, 1802."[2]

"Jesse Wheeler died March 16, 1811. [aged 48. ch. rec.]"[3]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 212.

[2] *Ibid*., 387.

[3] *Ibid*., 331.

Exposition on Lucy Fisk:

"Fisk, Lucy, d. David and Rebecca, Dec. 3, 1779."[1]

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Lincoln, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanope Press: 1908), Births, 34.

814. **[7]Daniel Wheeler**, son of Capt. David Wheeler and [6]Rebecca Jones [no. 336]. Born on 24 April 1766 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 Nov. 1810 in Concord, 44 years old.

Married **Hannah Fisk**, dau. of **David Fisk** and **Rebecca Garfield**, on 13 Sep. 1799 in Concord when 33 years old (Hannah was 21 years old). **Hannah Fisk** b. on 7 Nov. 1777 in Lincoln, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Daniel Wheeler and Hannah Fisk:

i. dau. **[8]Rebecca Esther Wheeler** b. on 14 Oct. 1800 in Concord; m. **Charles Kirkland** (of Vernon, Oneida County, New York–) on 13 Feb. 1825 in Concord when 24 years old.

ii. dau. **Mary Wheeler** b. on 11 Aug. 1802 in Concord; d. on 23 June 1811 in Concord, eight years old.

iii. son **Daniel Wheeler** b. on 1 Oct. 1804 in Concord.

iv. son **David Wheeler** b. on 29 Nov. 1806 in Concord.

v. dau. **Hannah Susannah Wheeler** b. on 29 Aug. 1808 in Concord; m. **Timothy Wheeler** (of Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–) on 17 May 1835 in Concord when 26 years old.

Exposition on Daniel Wheeler:

"Daniel Wheeler ye Son of David Wheeler & Rebeckah his wife was born April 24: 1766."[1]

"Daniel Wheeler of Concord & Hannah Fiske of Lincoln, Sept. 13, 1799."[2]

"Daniel Wheeler, husband of Hannah Wheeler, died Nov. 7, 1810. [aged 44. ch. rec.]"[3]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 219.

[2] *Ibid*., 386.

[3] *Ibid*., 331.

Exposition on Hannah Fisk:

"Fisk, Hannah, d. David and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1777."[1]

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Lincoln, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanope Press: 1908), Births, 34.

815. **[7]Esther Wheeler**, dau. of Capt. David Wheeler and [6]Rebecca Jones [no. 336]. Born on 3 Oct. 1768 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 May 1803 in Concord, 34 years old.

Married **Capt. Nathan Wood**, son of **Ephraim Wood** and **Mary Heald**, on 9 Jan. 1794 in Concord when 25 years old (Capt. Nathan was 28 years old). **Capt. Nathan Wood** b. on 8 Jan. 1766 in Concord; d. on 16 Nov. 1810 in Concord, 44 years old; m. (2) **Sally Barrett** (31 July 1779 in Concord–), dau. of **Stephen Barrett** and **Sarah Barrett**, on 3 Jan. 1805 in Concord when 38 years old (Sally was 25 years old).

Issue of Esther Wheeler and Capt. Nathan Wood:

i. son **[8]Nathan Wood** b. on 26 Nov. 1794 in Concord.

ii. son **David Wood** b. on 21 June 1799 in Concord; d. on 30 Oct. 1800 in Concord, a year old.

iii. son **David Wood** b. on 9 July 1801 in Concord.

iv. dau. **Susan Colburn Wood** b. on 23 March 1803 in Concord; d. on 8 Sep. 1804 in Concord, a year old.

Exposition on Esther Wheeler:

"Esther Wheeler ye Davghter of David Wheeler & Rebeckah his wife was born October: 3: 1768."[1]

"Nathan Wood & Esther Wheeler both of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Jan: 9th, 1794."[2]

"Esther Wood, wife of Nathan Wood, died May 17, 1803. [aged 33. ch. rec.]"[3] She was 34 years old, and died less than two months after the birth of her last child.

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 227.

[2] *Ibid*., 359.

[3] *Ibid*., 325.

Exposition on Capt. Nathan Wood:

"Nathan Wood ye Son of Ephraim Wood & Mary his wife was Born Janvory 8: 1766."[1]

"Capt. Nathan Wood & Sally Barrett, born of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 3, 1805."[2]

"Capt. Nathan Wood, husband of Sally Wood, died Nov. 16, 1810. [aged 44. ch. rec.]"[3]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 220.

[2] *Ibid*., 365.

[3] *Ibid*., 331.

816. **[7]Lydia Wheeler**, dau. of Capt. David Wheeler and [6]Rebecca Jones [no. 336]. Born on 26 Nov. 1772 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 March 1812 in Concord, 39 years old.

Married **Col. John Buttrick**, son of **John Buttrick** and **Abigail Jones**, on 8 Dec. 1795 in Concord when 23 years old (Col. John was 35 years old). **Col. John Buttrick** b. on 8 Oct. 1760 in Concord; d. on 11 Sep. 1825 in Concord, 64 years old; m. (2) **Hannah Wheeler** (14 April 1787 in Concord–2 June 1839 in Concord), dau. of **Phineas Wheeler** and **Lydia _____**, on 9 Dec. 1813 in Concord when 53 years old (Hannah was 26 years old); issue (surname **Buttrick**): **Emeline Lydia** (1 Oct. 1814 in Concord–) and **George Horatio Gates** (9 May 1817 in Concord–).

Issue of Lydia Wheeler and Col. John Buttrick:

i. son **[8]John Buttrick** b. on 18 Oct. 1796 in Concord; m. **Lucretia Buttrick** (10 April 1801 in Concord–), dau. of **Samuel Buttrick** and **Sally _____**, on 2 April 1828 in Concord when 31 years old (Lucretia was 26 years old).

1752 ii. dau. **Charlotte Buttrick** b. on 27 Sep. 1798 in Concord.

iii. son **Grosvenor Buttrick** b. on 22 Feb. 1801 in Concord; m. **Mary Ann Stratton** (of Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–) on 19 Oct. 1826 in Concord when 25 years old.

iv. son **David Wheeler Buttrick** b. on 27 Sep. 1804 in Concord.

v. son **James Colburn Buttrick** b. about 1807, probably in Concord; d. on 16 Dec. 1807 in Concord, an infant.

vi. dau. **Esther Rebecca Buttrick** b. on 20 May 1810 in Concord; d. on 27 June 1811 in Concord, a year old.

Exposition on Lydia Wheeler:

"Lidia Wheeler Daur. of David Wheeler Jur. & Rebeckah his wife was Born November ye 26 1772."[1]

"John Buttrick & Lydia Wheeler, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Dec. 8, 1795."[2]

"Lydia Buttrick, wife of Col. John Buttrick, died March 28, 1812. [AEt. 39. g. s.]"[3]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 234.

[2] *Ibid*., 361.

[3] *Ibid*., 332.

Exposition on Col. John Buttrick:

"John Buttrick Son of John Buttrick and Abigaill his wife was Born october 8/1760."[1]

"col. John Buttrick & Hannah Wheeler of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Dec. 9, 1813."[2]

"col. John Buttrick, husband of Hannah his wife, died Septr. 11th, 1825. [AEt. 65. g. s.]"[3] He was in his 65th year.

_____

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 207.

[2] *Ibid*., 370.

[3] *Ibid*., 343.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL SHUTTLEWORTH AND [6]ABIGAIL WHITING [NO. 339] ([5]JEREMIAH WHITING [NO. 129], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 42], [3]DEA. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 12], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

817. [7]**Jeremiah Shuttleworth**, son of Samuel Shuttleworth and [6]Abigail Whiting [no. 339]. Born on 24 Dec. 1760 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 28 Dec. 1760 in Dedham when four days old. Died in Aug. 1841 in Dedham, 80 years old. Buried in Aug. 1841 in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Susanna Richards**, dau. of **Timothy Richards** (son of **Timothy Richards** and **Mary** _____) and **Sarah Edson**, on 1 Feb. 1798 in Dedham when 37 years old (Susanna was 18 years old). **Susanna Richards** b. on 18 April 1779 in Dedham; d. on 3 Oct. 1809 in Dedham, 30 years old; bur. on 5 Oct. 1809 in Old Village Cemetery.

Issue of Jeremiah Shuttleworth and Susanna Richards:

i. dau. [8]**Hannah Shuttleworth** b. on 16 Feb. 1800 in Dedham.

ii. son _____ **Shuttleworth** b. on 17 May 1802 in Dedham.

iii. son _____ **Shuttleworth** b. on 28 Feb. 1804 in Dedham.

iv. son _____ **Shuttleworth** b. on 2 Dec. 1807 in Dedham.

Exposition on Jeremiah Shuttleworth:

Jeremiah Shuttleworth, son of Samuel and Abigail Shuttleworth, was born on 24 December 1760 in Dedham and baptized there on 28 December 1760. He and Sukey [Susanna] Richards recorded their intention to marry on 18 November 1797 in Dedham and married there on 1 February 1798. Susanna died of consumption on 3 October 1809 in Dedham, age 30, and was buried there two days later in the Old Village Cemetery. Jeremiah died of bladder disease in August 1841 in Dedham, age 80, and was buried there in the Old Village Cemetery.[1]

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 180, 315, 458.

ISSUE OF [6]JOSHUA WHITING [NO. 340] ([5]JEREMIAH WHITING [NO. 129], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 42], [3]DEA. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 12], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH POND

818. [7]**Joshua Whiting**, son of [6]Joshua Whiting [no. 340] and Elizabeth Pond. Born on 21 Feb. 1758 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 27 Feb. 1758 in Dedham when six days old. Died on 7 May 1842 in Dedham, 84 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Mary Ellis**, dau. of **Jonathan Ellis** (son of **Jonathan Ellis** and **Rebecca Lewis**) and **Mary Ellis** (dau. of **Joseph Ellis** and **Hannah** _____), on 16 March 1783 in Dedham when 25 years old (Mary was 23 years old). **Mary Ellis** b. on 4 Feb. 1760 in Dedham; d. on 25 May 1825 in Dedham, 65 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Issue of Joshua Whiting and Mary Ellis:

i. dau. [8]**Mary Whiting** b. on 29 Dec. 1784 in Dedham; bap. on 20 April 1787 in Dedham when two years old; d. on 27 Oct. 1837 in Dedham, 52 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

1753 ii. dau. **Matilda Whiting** b. on 17 July 1788 in Dedham.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Pond Whiting** b. on 31 Jan. 1796 in Dedham.

1754 iv. dau. **Sarah Whiting** b. on 25 March 1802 in Dedham.

Exposition on Joshua Whiting:

Joshua was born on 21 February 1758 in Dedham.[1] He was baptized there on 27 February 1758. He and Mary Ellis, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Ellis, recorded their intention to marry on 28 September 1782 in Dedham and they were married there on 16 March 1783. Mary was born on 4 February 1760 in Dedham. Mary died on 25 May 1825 in Dedham, age 65. Joshua died on 7 May 1842 in Dedham, age 84, of apoplexy. They were both buried there in the Old Village Cemetery.

"Joshua, b. Feb. 21, 1758; m. Mary Ellis of Dedham, May 16, 1783; d. May 7, 1842. She d. May 25, 1825."[2]

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 64, 208, 333, 479.

[2] Dedham Historical Society, *Dedham Historical Register*, Volume II (Dedham, Massachusetts: Dedham Transcript Press, 1891), 122.

819. [7]**Sarah Whiting**, dau. of [6]Joshua Whiting [no. 340] and Elizabeth Pond. Born on 30 June 1760 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 6 July 1760 in Dedham when six days old. Died on 26 Nov. 1803 in Dedham, 43 years old.

Married **Joshua Fales**, son of **Stephen Fales** and **Abigail Eaton** (dau. of **John Eaton** and **Elizabeth _____**), on 5 Feb. 1784 in Dedham when 23 years old (Joshua was 28 years old). **Joshua Fales** b. on 6 May 1755 in Dedham; bap. on 22 June 1755 in Dedham when a month old; d. on 30 May 1837 in Dedham, 82 years old; m. (2) **Mary Bates** (1757/8 of Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–8 May 1825 in Dedham) on 19 April 1804 in Dedham when 48 years old (Mary was 46 years old).

Issue of Sarah Whiting and Joshua Fales:

1755 i. son **[8]Capt. Joshua Fales** b. on 22 Nov. 1784 in Dedham.

1756 ii. son **Stephen Fales** b. on 5 Dec. 1786 in Dedham.

Exposition on Sarah Whiting:

Sarah was born on 30 June 1760 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 6 July 1760. She and Joshua Fales recorded their intention to marry on 24 October 1783 in Dedham and marrierd there on 5 February 1784. Joshua, son of Stephen and Abigail Fales, was born on 6 May 1755 in Dedham and was baptized there on 22 June 1755. Sarah died on 26 November 1803 in Dedham of cancer, age 43. Joshua and Mrs. Mary Bates recorded their intention to marry on 21 March 1804 in Dedham and were married there on 19 April 1804. Mary died there on 8 May 1825, age 67. Joshua died there on 30 May 1837, age 82.[1]

"Sarah, b. June 30, 1760; m. Joshua Fales, Feb. 5, 1784."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 78, 210, 260, 390, 391.

[2] Dedham Historical Society, *Dedham Historical Register*, Volume II (Dedham, Massachusetts: Dedham Transcript Press, 1891), 122.

820. **[7]Elizabeth Whiting**, dau. of [6]Joshua Whiting [no. 340] and Elizabeth Pond. Born on 5 Aug. 1762 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 8 Aug. 1765 in Dedham when three years old. Died after 1850 in Dedham, at least 88 years old.

Married **Capt. William Gay**, son of **Dea. Ichabod Gay** (son of **Lusher Gay** and **Mary Ellis**) and **Elizabeth King** (dau. of **William King**), on 25 Nov. 1790 in Dedham when 28 years old (Capt. William was 38 years old). **Capt. William Gay** b. on 25 June 1752 in Dedham; d. on 15 Dec. 1828 in Dedham, 76 years old; bur. in Third Parish Cemetery, Dedham.

Issue of Elizabeth Whiting and Capt. William Gay:

1757 i. son **[8]William King Gay** b. on 20 April 1792 in Dedham.

ii. dau. **Sophia Gay** b. on 21 Sep. 1793 in Dedham.

iii. dau. **Lucy Gay** b. on 22 Sep. 1797 in Dedham.

1758 iv. son **Jeremiah Whiting Gay** b. on 30 Aug. 1804 in Dedham.

Exposition on Elizabeth Whiting:

Elizabeth was born on 5 August 1762 in Dedham, and baptized there on 8 August 1762. She and Capt. William Gay recorded their intention to marry on 9 November 1790 and were married there on 25 November 1780. William was born on 25 June 1752 in Dedham. He died there on 15 December1828, age 76, was buried there in the Third Parish Cemetery (now in Westwood).[1]

"Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1762; m. William Gay, Nov. 5, 1790."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 104, 206, 271.

[2] Dedham Historical Society, *Dedham Historical Register*, Volume II (Dedham, Massachusetts: Dedham Transcript Press, 1891), 122.

821. 7Col. Jeremiah Whiting, son of 6Joshua Whiting [no. 340] and Elizabeth Pond. Born on 18 Sep. 1764 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 23 Sep. 1764 in Dedham when five days old. Died on 4 Dec. 1805 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 41 years old.

Married **Anne Keene** on 30 Sep. 1794 in Providence when 30 years old (Anne was 29 years old). **Anne Keene** b. in 1764/5; d. on 2 Dec. 1812 in Providence, 47 years old.

Issue of Col. Jeremiah Whiting and Anne Keene:

1759 i. dau. **8Elizabeth Whiting** b. in 1794/5 in Providence.

ii. dau. **Mary Keene Whiting** b. in 1800/1 in Providence; d. on 4 May 1817 in Providence, 16 years old.

Exposition on Col. Jeremiah Whiting:

Jeremiah was born on 18 September 1764 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 23 September 1764.[1]

"Whiting, Jeremiah and Anne Keene, Sept. 30, 1764."[2]

"Jeremiah, b. Sept. 18, 1754; m. and lived in Providence, R.I."[3]

"Whiting, Col. Jeremiah, of this town, a prominent Masan, Dec. 4, 1803."[4]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 207.

[2] Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, by James Arnold, *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/vital_records_ri*, First Congregational Society, Providence, Marriages.

[3] Dedham Historical Society, *Dedham Historical Register*, Volume II (Dedham, Massachusetts: Dedham Transcript Press, 1891), 122.

[4] Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, by James Arnold, *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/vital_records_ri*, The Providence Gazette, Providence, Deaths.

Exposition on Anne Keene:

"Whiting, Mrs. Ann, widow of Col. Jeremiah, in 48th year, Dec. 2, 1812."[1]

---

[1] Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, by James Arnold, *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/vital_records_ri*, The Providence Gazette, Providence, Deaths.

822. [7]**Loacada Whiting**, dau. of [6]Joshua Whiting [no. 340] and Elizabeth Pond. Born on 27 Oct. 1766 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 2 Nov. 1766 in Dedham when six days old. Died on 28 Aug. 1852 in Dedham, 85 years old.

Married **Abner Whiting**, son of **Joseph Whiting** (son of **Nathaniel Whiting** and **Joanna Ellis**) and **Mary Fuller** (dau. of **Hezekiah Fuller** and **Elizabeth Fisher**), on 25 Jan. 1786 in Dedham when 19 years old (Abner was 25 years old). **Abner Whiting** b. on 3 Aug. 1760 in Dedham; d. on 30 May 1838 in Dedham, 77 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Issue of Loacada Whiting and Abner Whiting:

1760 i. dau. [8]**Lucretia Whiting** b. on 16 Jan. 1787 in Dedham.

1761 ii. dau. **Roxa Whiting** b. on 29 Jan. 1789 in Dedham.

1762 iii. dau. **Nancy Whiting** b. on 20 Oct. 1795 in Dedham.

1763 iv. son **Edwin Whiting** b. on 27 Jan. 1806 in Dedham.

Exposition on Loacada Whiting:

"Loacada, b. Oct. 27, 1766; m. Abner Whiting, June 25, 1785."[1]

Loacada and Abner were third cousins.

Loacada was enumerated inthe 1850 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, in the houselhold of her son Edwin as follows:[2]

Edwin Whiting, 44, male, farmer, real property $13,100, born Massachusetts.
Rebecca Whiting, 38, female, born Massachusetts.
Frances R. Whiting, 18, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
George E. Whiting, 13, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
George [Trumman?], 27, ma.e, mulatto, laborer, born Massachusetts.
Loacada Whiting, [32 or 82, should be 83], female, born Massachusetts. Massachusetts.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Dedham Historical Society, *Dedham Historical Register*, Volume II (Dedham, Massachusetts: Dedham Transcript Press, 1891), 122.

[2] Edwin Whiting household, 1850 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, sheet 230, line 37, dwelling 134, family 152; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 330.

Exposition on Abner Whiting:

Abner, son of Joseph and Mary Whiting, was born on 2 August 1760 in Dedham and was baptized there on 10 August 1760. He and Loadaca Whiting recorded their intention to marry on 23 December 1786 in Dedham and they were married there on 25 January 1786. Loacada, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Whiting, was born on 27 October 1766 in Dedham and was baptized there on 2 November 1766. Abner died on 20 May 1838 in Dedham, age 78, and was buried in the Old Village Cemetery.[1]

Abner and Loacada were third cousins.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 204, 208, 332.

823. 7**Abigail Whiting**, dau. of 6Joshua Whiting [no. 340] and Elizabeth Pond. Born on 31 Oct. 1768 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 6 Nov. 1768 in Dedham when six days old. Died on 29 July 1796 in Dedham, 27 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Thaddeus Mason** on 8 Nov. 1787 in Dedham when 19 years old (Thaddeus was 24 years old). **Thaddeus Mason** b. in 1762/3; d. on 13 Feb. 1832 in Dedham, 69 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery; m. (2) **Anna Smith** (1770/1–26 June 1828 in Dedham) on 6 April 1797 in Dedham when 34 years old (Anna was 26 years old); issue (surname **Mason**): **Abigail** (17 April 1798 in Dedham–), **Joseph Smith** (2 Jan. 1801 in Dedham–), **Anna** (bap. 14 Aug. 1803 in Dedham–), **Thaddeus Harris** (bap. 15 May 1808 in Dedham–) and **John** (bap. 27 May 1810 in Dedham–18 May 1836 in Dedham).

Issue of Abigail Whiting and Thaddeus Mason:

i. son 8_____ **Mason** b. on 20 Aug. 1791 in Dedham; stillborn.

ii. son _____ **Mason** b. on 31 Aug. 1793 in Dedham; stillborn.

1764 iii. son **Charles Mason** b. on 5 Nov. 1794 in Dedham.

Exposition on Abigail Whiting:

"Abigail, b. Oct. 31, 1768; m. Thaddeus Mason, Nov. 8, 1787."[1]

Abigail, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Whiting, was born on 31 October 1768 in Dedham. She was baptized there on 6 November 1768. She married Thaddeus Mason on 8 November 1787 in Dedham. She died there on 29 July 1796, in her 28th year of putrid childbed fever after a miscarriage, and was buried in the Old Village Cemetery in Dedham. Thadeus and Anna Smith recorded their intention to marry on 7 March 1797 in Dedham and were married there on 6 April 1797. Anne (Anna) died on 26 June 1828 in Dedham, in her 58th year. Thaddeus died there on 13 February 1832, in his 70th year.[2]

Her birth and parents are also listed in an extracted record in the IGI.

Some information is from the cemetery transcriptions in the NEHGS manuscript collections.

---

[1] Dedham Historical Society, *Dedham Historical Register*, Volume II (Dedham, Massachusetts: Dedham Transcript Press, 1891), 122.

[2] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 204, 294, 431, 432.

824. [7]**Rebecca Whiting**, dau. of [6]Joshua Whiting [no. 340] and Elizabeth Pond. Born on 4 July 1771 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 28 July 1771 in Dedham when three weeks old. Died on 13 Jan. 1862 in Dedham, 90 years old.

Married **Amasa Guild**, son of **Joseph Guild** (son of **Joseph Guild** and **Hannah Curtis**) and **Miriam Draper** (dau. of **Ebenezer Draper** and **Dorothy Childs**), on 7 Nov. 1793 in Dedham when 22 years old (Amasa was 24 years old). **Amasa Guild** b. on 23 Nov. 1768 in Dedham; bap. on 1 Dec. 1768 in Dedham when eight days old; d. on 24 Oct. 1802 in Dedham, 33 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Issue of Rebecca Whiting and Amasa Guild:

1765 i. son [8]**Joseph Guild** b. on 20 Sep. 1794 in Dedham.

ii. dau. **Abigail Mason Guild** b. on 18 Dec. 1796 in Dedham; bap. on 1 Jan. 1797 in Dedham when 14 days old; d. on 6 Sep. 1812 in Dedham, 15 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

1766 iii. son **Jason Guild** b. on 27 May 1799 in Dedham.

1767 iv. dau. **Rebecca Guild** b. on 13 Nov. 1801 in Dedham.

Exposition on Rebecca Whiting:

"Rebeckay, b. July 4, 1771; m. Amasa Guild, Nov. 7, 1703."[1]

Rebecca was born on 4 July 1771 in Dedham and baptized there on 28 July 1771. She and Amasa Guild recorded their intention to marry on 9 October 1793 in Dedham and were married there on 7 November 1793. Amasa, son of Joseph and Miriam Guild, was born on 23 November 1768 in Dedham and baptized there on 1 December 1768. Amasa died on 24 October 1802 in Dedham, in his 34th year, of dysentery. He was buried there in the Old Village Cemetery.[2]

The Norfolk County, Massachusetts, Probate Index, 1793–1900, lists the adminstration of Amasa Guild's estte, and Rebecca Guild in Dedham as guardian, no doubt of her children upon the death of Amasa, in 1802. It also lists the administration of Rebecca's estate in Dedham in 1862.

Rebecca (a widow) and her son Jason's family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Rebecca Guild, 79, female, real property $2500, born Massachusetts.
Jason Guild, 51, male, blacksmith, born Massachusetts.
Sara E. Guild, 38, female, born Massachusetts.
George H. Guild, 13, male, born Massachusetts.
[Amos?] Guild, 10, male, born Massachusetts.
Albert Guild, 7, male, born Massachusetts.

Cora Guild, 1, female, born Massachusetts.

Rebecca (a widow) was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, in the household of her son Jason as follows:[4]

Jason Guild, 90 [*sic*, 60], blacksmith, personal property $200, born Massachusetts.
Rebecca Guild, 89, female, born Massachusetts.
George H. Guild, 23, male, salesman, born Massachusetts.
Amasa Guild, 19, male, bank clerk, born Massachusetts.
Albert Guild, 18, male, manufacturer jewelry, born Massachusetts.
Carrie Guild, 10, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Sarah Tarbox, 53, female, house keeper, born Massachusetts.

---

[1] Dedham Historical Society, *Dedham Historical Register*, Volume II (Dedham, Massachusetts: Dedham Transcript Press, 1891), 122.

[2] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 109, 210, 275, 410.

[3] Rebecca Guild household, 1850 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, sheet 249, line 4, dwelling 354, family 399; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 330.

[4] Jason Guild household, 1850 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, Dedham Village Post Office, page 73, sheet 361, line 27, dwelling 2588, family 2588; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 515.

ISSUE OF JONAS HUMPHREY AND 6SARAH FALES [NO. 341] (5SARAH METCALF [NO. 130], 4THOMAS METCALF [NO. 43], 3DEA. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 12], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

825. 7**Mary Humphrey**, dau. of Jonas Humphrey and 6Sarah Fales [no. 341]. Born on 16 Nov. 1764 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 25 Nov. 1764 in Dedham when nine days old.

Married **John Endicott** on 14 June 1787 in Dedham when 22 years old. **John Endicott** of Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Mary Humphrey and John Endicott:

i. dau. 8**Polly Endicott** b. on 29 May 1788 in Dedham; bap. on 9 Nov. 1794 in Dedham when six years old.

ii. dau. **Sally Endicott** b. on 16 April 1792 in Dedham; bap. on 9 Nov. 1794 in Dedham when two years old.

Exposition on Mary Humphrey:

Mary Humphrey, daughter of Jonas and Sarah Humphrey, was born on 16 November 1764 in Dedham. She was baptized there on 25 November of that year. (The records of the First Parish Church note she was the daughter of Jonas and Mary.) John Endicott recorded his intention to marry Mary on 14 March 1787 in Dedham, and they were married there on 14 June of that year by the Rev. Jason Haven of the First Parish Church.[1]

"Mary, dau. of Jonas and Sarah, m. Hon. John Endicott. Mrs. E. and her descendants are thought to be all that remains of the family of Dea. Thomas Metcalfe now [1852] living in Dedham."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 125, 257.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 175.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM BROWN AND 6RUTH WALKER [NO. 343] (5SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 131], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

826. **7Samuel Brown**, son of William Brown and 6Ruth Walker [no. 343]. Born on 25 March 1740 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 30 March 1740 in Rehoboth when five days old.

Married first **Esther Bucklin**.

Issue of Samuel Brown and Esther Bucklin:

i. dau. **8Lucy Brown** d. young.

ii. son **Samuel Brown** of Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts; m. **8Adah Healy** (–abt. 1847), dau. of **Samuel Healy** and **7Betsey Walker** [no. 916].

1768 iii. son **Josiah Brown**.

iv. dau. **Esther Brown** m. _____ **Crosby**.

v. dau. **Molly Brown** m. (1) **Ebenezer Dean**; m. (2) **Elisha Angell**.

vi. son **Dr. Theophilus Brown**.

Married second **Huldah Hunt**.

Issue of Samuel Brown and Huldah Hunt:

vii. son **8Joseph Brown**.

viii. son **Ira Brown**.

1769 ix. son **Dea. Peter H. Brown** of Seekonk.

Exposition on Samuel Brown:

"Brown, Samuell, of William, Jr., and Ruth, March 25, 1740."[1]

Walker said:[2]

Samuel, bapt. March 30, 1740, m. Esther Bucklin, and had 6 chil.; m. 2d, Huldah Hunt, and had 3 chil. 1, Lucy, d. y. 2, Samuel, m. Adah [Healey]. 3, Josiah, had 8 chil. 4, Esther, m. Crosby. Res. Shrewsbury. 5, Molly, m. Capt. Eben'r Dean, and then Elisha Angell. No chil. 6, Theophilus, a physician, d. unm. 7, Joseph, d. unm. 8, Ira, d. unm. 9, Peter H.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 556.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 128.

ISSUE OF ISAIALL PERRY AND [6]ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 344] ([5]TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 133], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

827. [7]Timothy Perry, son of Isaiall Perry and [6]Elizabeth Walker [no. 344]. Born on 3 Aug. 1744 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 Nov. 1774 in Rehoboth, 30 years old.

Married **Huldah Hill**, dau. of **James Hill** and **Betty _____**, on 29 Nov. 1769 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 25 years old. **Huldah Hill** of Attleboro; bap. on 11 March 1750 in Attleboro.

Issue of Timothy Perry and Huldah Hill:

1770 i. son **[8]Timothy Perry** b. on 10 Sep. 1770 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Huldah Perry** b. on 23 Aug. 1772 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Grace Perry** b. on 23 Sep. 1774 in Rehoboth; m. **William Salisbury** on 17 Nov. 1793 in Rehoboth when 19 years old.

Exposition on Timothy Perry:

"Perry, Timothy, of Isaiall, Jr., and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1744."[1]

"Perry, Timothy of Rehoboth and Huldah Hill of Attleboro, married at Attleboro by Rev. Hezekiah Weld Nov. 29, 1769. Int. Oct. 6, 1769."[2]

"Perry, Timothy, Nov. 30, 1774."[3]

"Timothy, b. Aug. 3, 1744, m. 1769, Huldah Hill, of Attleboro, and had Timothy, 1770, and 2 daus."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 717.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 302–3.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 865.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 128.

Exposition on Huldah Hill:

"Hill, Huldah, d. James and Betty, bp. Mar. 11, 1750. Church record, Second Congregational Church."[1]

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 148.

828. [7]**Rebecca Perry**, dau. of Isaiall Perry and [6]Elizabeth Walker [no. 344]. Born on 5 Aug. 1746 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 Nov. 1830 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 84 years old. Buried in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro.

Married [6]**Zebediah Sweet** [no. 394], son of [5]**Thomas Sweet** [no. 149] and **Rebecca Peck**, on 10 Sep. 1770 in Attleboro when 24 years old (Zebediah was 26 years old).

Exposition on Rebecca Perry:

"Perry, Rebeckah, of Isaiall, Jr., and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1746."[1]

"Perry, Rebecca of Rehoboth and Zebedee Sweet of Attleboro, married at Attleboro by Rev. Peter Thatcher Sept. 10, 1770. Int. Aug. 12, 1770."[2]

Rebecca and Zebediah were second cousins once removed.

"Sweet, Rebekah, wid. Zebediah, Nov. 18, 1830, in her 80th y. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery. [86 y. Private record.]"[3] She was in her 85th year.

"Rebecca, b. Aug. 5, 1746, bapt. as Mehetable."[4]

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 717.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 303.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Deaths, 725.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 128.

829. [7]**Isaiall Perry**, son of Isaiall Perry and [6]Elizabeth Walker [no. 344]. Born on 15 June 1753 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Betsey _____**.

Issue of Isaiall Perry and Betsey _____:

i. son [8]**Isaiall Perry** b. in 1777.

Exposition on Isaiall Perry:

"Perry, Isaiall, of Isaiall, Jr., and Elizabeth, June 15, 1753."[1]

"Jasiel, b. June 15, 1753, m. Betsey, and had Jasiel, 1777, and 7 others."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 717.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 128.

ISSUE OF 6COL. TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 345] (5TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 133], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH CARPENTER

830. 7Lepha Walker, dau. of 6Col. Timothy Walker [no. 345] and Elizabeth Carpenter. Born on 4 Aug. 1742 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 March 1814 in Sterling, Windham County, Connecticut, 71 years old.

Married **Capt. John Perry**, son of **John Perry** (son of **Nathaniel Perry**) and **Mercy _____**, on 16 April 1761 in Rehoboth when 18 years old (Capt. John was 24 years old). **Capt. John Perry** b. on 7 Aug. 1736 in Rehoboth; d. on 5 March 1814 in Sterling, 77 years old.

Issue of Lepha Walker and Capt. John Perry:

i. son **8William Perry** b. on 3 Feb. 1762 in Rehoboth; d. on 30 June 1763 in Rehoboth, a year old.

1771 ii. dau. **Betty Perry** b. on 3 April 1764 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Lepha Perry** b. on 31 Jan. 1768 in Rehoboth; m. **Phineas Howe**.

1772 iv. son **John Perry** b. on 23 Dec. 1770 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Isabel Perry** b. on 27 Jan. 1775 in Rehoboth; m. **Daniel Hunt** (18 Sep. 1776 in Rehoboth–), son of **William Hunt** and **Martha Franklin**, on 4 Dec. 1800 in Rehoboth when 25 years old (Daniel was 24 years old).

vi. son **Samuel Perry** b. on 17 Sep. 1777 in Rehoboth; d. young in Rehoboth.

vii. dau. **Lydia Perry** b. on 28 Sep. 1781 in Rehoboth; m. **_____ Bennett**.

Exposition on Lepha Walker:

"Walker, Lefe, of Timothy, Jr., and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1742."[1] Lefe or Lefie was probably a nickname for Elizabeth.

"Walker, Leaffe and John Perry, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Carnes April 16, 1761. Int. April 4, 1761."[2]

Walker said:[3]

> Lepha, b. Aug. 44, 1742, d. March 10, 1814, in 73d yr. She m. April 16, 1761, John Perry, of Rehoboth, who was b. Aug. 21, 1735 [*sic*], and d. March 5, 1814, in 79th yr.; son of John and grandson of Nath'l. He settled in Sterling, Ct., where they both died. Both religious, and Bapt. He united with the ch. at the age of 45. He was Capt. of a company of minute men in the Revolution, and was in active service during most of the War.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 374.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 141.

Exposition on Capt. John Perry:

"Perry, John, of John and Mercy, Aug. 7, 1736."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 716.

831. [7]**Sarah Walker**, dau. of [6]Col. Timothy Walker [no. 345] and Elizabeth Carpenter. Born on 14 July 1745 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 Oct. 1779, 34 years old.

Married **John Bishop** on 21 May 1766 in Rehoboth when 20 years old. **John Bishop** d. before 1788.

Issue of Sarah Walker and John Bishop:

i. dau. [8]**Sarah Bishop** b. on 25 July 1766 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Molly Bishop** b. on 21 May 1768 in Rehoboth; m. **Jabez Bucklin**.

iii. son **Newman Bishop** b. on 27 Oct. 1770 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **John Bishop** b. on 20 March 1773 in Rehoboth; d. at sea.

v. son **Warren Bishop** b. on 20 Oct. 1775 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Sarah Walker:

"Walker, Sarah,of Timothy, Jr., and Elizabeth, July 14, 1745."[1]

"Walker, Sarah and John Bishop, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde May 21, 1766."[2]

"Sarah, b. July, (Fam. Rec.) Aug. (Town Rec.) 14, 1745, d. Oct. 26, 1779. She m. May 21, 1766, John Bishop, who d. before 1788."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 374.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 141.

832. [7]**Capt. Timothy Walker**, son of [6]Col. Timothy Walker [no. 345] and Elizabeth Carpenter. Born on 22 May 1751 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 17 Aug. 1760 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when nine years old. Died on 2 April 1814 in Sterling, Windham County, Connecticut, 62 years old.

Married first **Molly Willmarth**, dau. of **Ephraim Willmarth** and **Molly _____**, on 2 June 1774 in Rehoboth when 23 years old (Molly was 16 years old). **Molly Willmarth** b. on 10 Feb. 1758; d. on 7 Sep. 1791 in Rehoboth, 33 years old.

Issue of Capt. Timothy Walker and Molly Willmarth:

1773 i. dau. [8]**Eunice Walker** b. on 25 Nov. 1774 in Rehoboth.

ii. son **Lt. Timothy Walker** b. on 28 Oct. 1776 in Rehoboth; d. on 18 Dec. 1807, 31 years old.

iii. son **Lt. Ephraim Willmarth Walker** b. on 8 Feb. 1780 in Rehoboth; d. on 7 March 1819, 39 years old; m. [8]**Zelinda Peck**, dau. of **Cyril Peck** and [7]**Millicent Clay** [no. 876].

1774 iv. son **Samuel Walker** b. on 19 May 1783 in Rehoboth.

v. son **John Walker** b. on 1 March 1786 in Rehoboth; d. on 8 March 1786 in Rehoboth, seven days old.

vi. son **Lt. George Walker** b. on 10 Feb. 1788 in Rehoboth; d. on 22 May 1818, 30 years old.

vii. son **Benjamin Walker** b. on 10 Oct. 1790 in Rehoboth; d. on 15 Jan. 1791 in Rehoboth, three months old.

Married second **Lucy Redway** on 11 July 1793 when 42 years old (Lucy was 28 years old). **Lucy Redway** b. in 1764/5; d. on 18 Nov. 1813, 48 years old.

Issue of Capt. Timothy Walker and Lucy Redway:

viii. dau. [8]**Mary Walker** b. on 13 Feb. 1794 in Rehoboth.

ix. dau. **Sally Walker** b. on 23 May 1796 in Rehoboth.

1775 x. dau. **Lucy Ann Walker** b. on 18 Aug. 1798 in Rehoboth.

xi. son **John Redway Walker** b. on 20 April 1800 in Rehoboth; d. on 4 April 1801, eleven months old.

1776 xii. dau. **Arvilla Walker** b. on 26 Sep. 1803 in Rehoboth.

1777 xiii. dau. **Eunice Bishop Walker** b. on 25 Aug. 1806 in Rehoboth.

xiv. son **William Walker** b. on 21 Nov. 1810 in Rehoboth; d. on 2 Nov. 1813, two years old.

Exposition on Capt. Timothy Walker:

"Walker, Timothy, of Timothy, Jr., and Elizabeth, May 22, 1751."[1]

"Walker, Timothy, of Timothy, Aug. 17, 1760."[2]

"Walker, Timothy, Jr., and Molly Willmarth, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde June 2, 1774. Int. May 14, 1774."[3]

Walker said:[4]

> Timothy, b. May 22, 1751, d. April 2, 1814, in 63d yr. (Inscription on tombstone.) He m. June 2, 1774, Molly Willmarth, dau. of Eph'm and Molly, b. Feb. 10, 1758, and d. Sept. 7, 1791, ae. 33. She had 7 chil. He m. 2dly, July 11, 1793, Lucy Redway, who d. Nov. 18, 1813, (inscription on tombstone), in 50th yr. She had 7 chil. He was a farmer, inheriting the homestead of his father, Col. Timothy, and was an industrious, honest and benevolent man. In religious opinions he was a Baptist. He d. on a visit to his sister, in Sterling, Ct., and she died soon after [*sic*, six months before] of the same fever. He served in the War of the Revolution, and held a Captain's commission and represented the town of Rehoboth in the Legislature in 1810 and 11.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 375.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 142.

Exposition on Molly Willmarth:

"Walker, Molly, wife of Capt. Timothy, Jr., Sept. 7, 1791."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 884.

Exposition on Lucy Redway:

She died 16 days after the birth of her last child.

833. [7]**Huldah Walker**, dau. of [6]Col. Timothy Walker [no. 345] and Elizabeth Carpenter. Born on 22 May 1755 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 17 Aug. 1760 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when five years old.

Married **Joseph Chaffee** in 1791 when 35 or 36 years old. **Joseph Chaffee** of Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Huldah Walker and Joseph Chaffee:

i. son [8]**Walker Chaffee** b. about 1800; m. _____ **Bowen**.

ii. son **Wilder Chaffee**.

iii. dau. **Charlotte Chaffee** m. **John Arnold**.

iv. dau. **Huldah Chaffee** m. **Benjamin Peck**.

Exposition on Huldah Walker:

"Walker, Huldah, of Timothy, Jr., and Elizabeth, May 22, 1755."[1]

"Walker, Huldah, of Timothy, Aug. 17, 1760."[2]

"Huldah, b. April 29, (F. Rec.) May 22, (Town Rec.) 1755. She m. 1791, Joseph Chaffee, of Seekonk. Res. Rehoboth, now Seekonk."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 142.

834. [7]**Martha Walker**, dau. of [6]Col. Timothy Walker [no. 345] and Elizabeth Carpenter. Born on 22 May 1758 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 17 Aug. 1760 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when two years old. Died in Norway, Oxford County, Maine.

Married **John Davis** on 3 Feb. 1780 in Rehoboth when 21 years old. **John Davis** of Kingston, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; d. in Norway.

Issue of Martha Walker and John Davis:

i. son [8]**John Davis** b. on 8 March 1780 in Rehoboth; m. **Polly Peck** on 21 June 1807 in Rehoboth when 27 years old.

ii. son **William Perry Davis** b. on 6 Oct. 1782 in Rehoboth; m. **Sophia Paine**.

iii. dau. **Sarah Davis** b. on 16 April 1784 in Rehoboth; m. (1) **Capt. Reuben King** (of Maine–); m. (2) **Capt. _____ Loring**.

1778 iv. son **Capt. Samuel Davis** b. on 16 Nov. 1785 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Huldah Walker Davis** b. on 31 Aug. 1787 in Rehoboth.

vi. son **Thomas Davis** b. on 9 Sep. 1789 in Rehoboth.

vii. dau. **Martha Davis** m. **Daniel Mitchell**.

viii. son **Stephen Davis** d. at sea.

ix. son **Joseph Davis** d. in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

x. dau. **Sophronia Davis** m. **John Young**.

Exposition on Martha Walker:

"Walker, Martha, of Timothy, Jr., and Elizabeth, May 22, 1758."[1]

"Walker, Martha, of Timothy, Aug. 17, 1769."[2]

"Walker, Martha of Rehoboth and John Davis of Kingstown, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde Feb. 3, 1780. Int. Jan. 8, 1780."[3]

Walker said:[4]

> Martha, b. June 12, (Fam. Rec) 1758. She m. Feb. 3, (Ch. Rec.) May 3, (Town Rec.) 1780, John Davis of Kingston, Mass. He removed to Concord, N. H., thence to Norway, Maine, where both died.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 762.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 375.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 142.

ISSUE OF JOSIAH CARPENTER AND [6]HULDAH WALKER [NO. 346] ([5]TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 133], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

835. [7]Dea. Cyril Carpenter, son of Josiah Carpenter and [6]Huldah Walker [no. 346]. Born on 27 Aug. 1743 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 5 May 1755 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when eleven years old. Died on 23 Nov. 1811 in Attleboro, 68 years old. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleboro.

Married first **Lucy Lane** on 28 Nov. 1765 when 22 years old. **Lucy Lane** d. on 10 April 1793 in Attleboro; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Issue of Dea. Cyril Carpenter and Lucy Lane:

i. son **[8]Cyril Carpenter** b. on 14 Sep. 1766 in Attleboro; m. **Mary Tyler** (5 Nov. 1769 in Attleboro–), dau. of **John Tyler** and **Mercy Thatcher**, on 22 Feb. 1790 in Attleboro when 23 years old (Mary was 20 years old).

ii. son **Daniel Carpenter** b. on 14 June 1768 in Attleboro; m. **Dolly Carpenter** (of Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island–) on 14 Oct. 1799 in Attleboro when 31 years old.

iii. son **Elkanah Carpenter** b. on 11 Aug. 1770 in Attleboro; m. **[7]Experience Sweet** (27 Sep. 1773 in Attleboro–), dau. of **[6]Gideon Sweet** [no. 396] and **Experience White** (dau. of **Edward White** and **Mehitable Prests**), on 9 Jan. 1794 in Attleboro when 23 years old (Experience was 20 years old).

iv. son **Timothy Carpenter** b. on 2 March 1773 in Attleboro; m. **Hannah Brown** on 25 Aug. 1795 in Attleboro when 22 years old.

1779 v. son **Samuel Carpenter** b. on 21 June 1775 in Attleboro.

vi. son **Nathan Carpenter** b. on 21 Oct. 1777 in Attleboro.

vii. dau. **Lucy Carpenter** b. on 17 Oct. 1779 in Attleboro; m. **Ezra Follett** on 4 Jan. 1800 in Attleboro when 20 years old.

viii. son **David Carpenter** b. on 30 Dec. 1781 in Attleboro; m. **Abiah Follett** on 20 Jan. 1811 in Attleboro when 29 years old.

ix. son **Jonathan Carpenter** b. on 31 May 1784 in Attleboro.

1780 x. dau. **Huldah Carpenter** b. on 22 Jan. 1787 in Attleboro.

xi. dau. **Hannah Carpenter** b. on 21 Feb. 1790 in Attleboro; m. **Elisha Brown** (of Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts–) on 12 Nov. 1809 in Attleboro when 19 years old.

Married second **Mary** _____ on 16 April 1795 in Attleboro when 51 years old. **Mary** _____ of Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; m. (1) _____ **Andrews**.

Exposition on Dea. Cyril Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Cyrel, of Josiah and Huldah, Aug. 27, 1743."[1]

"Carpenter, Syrel, Aug. 27, 1743. Private record."[2]

"Carpenter, Cyrill, s. Josiah, dec. and Huldah, bp. May 5, 1755. Church record, Second Congregational Church."[3]

"Carpenter, Cyrel, D[ea.] [of A. int.], and Mary Andrews [Andres. int.], wid. [of Taunton. int.], Apr. 16, 1795."[4]

"Carpenter, Cyril [Dea. Grave record, Woodlawn Cemetery], Nov. 23, 1811. Church record, Second Congregational Church."[5]

"Cyril, b. Aug. 27, 1743, d. Nov. 23, 1811, m. Lucy Lang or Lane, Nov. 28, 1765, who d. April 10, 1793. Res. Attleboro. 11 chil."[6]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 576.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 67.

[3] *Ibid*., Births, 61.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 360.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 646.

[6] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 129.

Exposition on Lucy Lane:

"Carpenter, Lucy [Lucy Lane. Grave record, Woodlawn Cemetery], w. Dea. Cyril, Apr. 10, 1793."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Deaths, 647.

836. 7**Josiah Carpenter**, son of Josiah Carpenter and 6Huldah Walker [no. 346]. Born on 5 Jan. 1747/8 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 Jan. 1821 in Attleboro, 73 years old. Buried in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro.

Married **Hepzibah Willmarth**, dau. of **Thomas Willmarth** and **Hepzibah Claflen**, on 21 Sep. 1769 in Attleboro when 21 years old (Hepzibah was 18 years old). **Hepzibah Willmarth** b. on 10 Nov. 1750 in Attleboro; d. on 23 Nov. 1832 in Attleboro, 82 years old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery.

Issue of Josiah Carpenter and Hepzibah Willmarth:

i. son 8**Josiah Carpenter** b. on 27 Sep. 1770 in Attleboro; m. **Chloe Carpenter** (4 April 1773 in Attleboro–), dau. of **Elisha Carpenter** and **Anna Freeman**, on 27 June 1793 in Attleboro when 22 years old (Chloe was 20 years old).

ii. son **Daniel Carpenter** b. on 21 Oct. 1772 in Attleboro; bap. on 6 June 1779 in Attleboro when six years old.

iii. dau. **Eunice Carpenter** b. on 8 Feb. 1775 in Attleboro.

iv. son **Apollos Carpenter** b. on 16 April 1777 in Attleboro; d. on 15 Jan. 1826 in Attleboro, 48 years old; m. **Pamela Freeman** on 19 June 1800 in Attleboro when 23 years old.

1781 v. dau. **Hepzibah Carpenter** b. on 9 Jan. 1780 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Josiah Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Josiah, s. Josiah [dec. dup.], and Huldah (Walker), Jan. 5, 1747–8."[1] Josiah was born two months after his father's death.

"Carpenter, Josiah, and Hiphzibah Willmarth, both of A., int. July 1, 1769."[2]

"Carpenter, Josiah, Jan. 20, 1821. [1820. Private record. In his 74th y. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery.]"[3]

"Josiah, b. Jan. 5, 1747–8, d. Jan. 19 [*sic*], 1821, m. Hepsibeth Willmarth, Sept. 21, 1769, who d. Nov. 23, 1832, ae. 84. Res. A. 5 chil."[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 64.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 363.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 647.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 129.

Exposition on Hepzibah Willmarth:

"Wilmarth, Hephzibah, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Hepzibah (Claflen), Nov. 10, 1750."[1]

"Carpenter, Hepzibah, wid. Josiah, Nov. 23, 1832, in her 84th y. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery."[2] She was in her 83rd year.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 295.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 647.

ISSUE OF JAMES HILL AND 6EUNICE WALKER [NO. 348] (5TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 133], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

837. 7**James Hill**, son of James Hill and 6Eunice Walker [no. 348]. Born on 31 May 1753 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married (int.) **Freelove Andrews** on 17 May 1777 in Rehoboth when 23 years old. **Freelove Andrews** of Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Issue of James Hill and Freelove Andrews:

i. dau. 8**Amy Hill** b. on 22 July 1777 in Rehoboth; m. **John Solomon** (in St. Thomas, Virgin Islands–) on 28 Aug. 1808 in Rehoboth when 31 years old.

ii. son **William Hill** b. on 19 Nov. 1779 in Rehoboth; m. **Betsey Carpenter** on 31 Oct. 1805 in Rehoboth when 25 years old.

iii. son **James Hill** b. on 18 Dec. 1781 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on James Hill:

"Hill, James, of James and Eunice, May 31, 1753."[1]

"Hill, James, Jr., of Rehoboth and Freelove Andrews of Scituate, May 17, 1777."[2]

"James Jr., m. Freelove Andrews. Res. Johnston, R. I. 6 chil."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 634.

[2] *Ibid*., Intentions, 460.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 129.

838. [7]**Hannah Hill**, dau. of James Hill and [6]Eunice Walker [no. 348]. Born on 26 Feb. 1756 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Jonathan Hayes**, son of **Zebedee Hayes** and **Mary Foster**, on 15 Oct. 1778 in Rehoboth when 22 years old (Jonathan was 24 years old). **Jonathan Hayes** b. on 18 June 1754 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Hannah Hill and Jonathan Hayes:

1782 i. dau. [8]**Eunice Hills Hayes** b. on 8 July 1779 in Rehoboth.

ii. child _____ **Hayes** b. about 1781 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **Henry Bacon Hayes** b. on 3 March 1783 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **James Hills Hayes** b. on 28 March 1785 in Rehoboth.

v. son **James Hayes** b. on 25 Dec. 1786 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Barbara Hill Hayes** b. on 28 April 1789 in Rehoboth.

vii. son **Jonathan Randall Hayes** b. on 13 Nov. 1791 in Rehoboth.

viii. son **Joseph Alvah Hayes** b. on 30 Jan. 1794 in Rehoboth.

ix. son **Jonathan Everleth Hayes** b. on 26 April 1796 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Hannah Hill:

"Hill, Hannah, of James and Eunice, Feb. 26, 1756."[1]

"Hills, Hannah and Jonathan Hayes, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde Oct. 15, 1778. Int. Sept. 11, 1778."[2]

"Hannah, m. Jonathan Hayes. Res. Seekonk. 9 chil."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 634.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 175.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 129.

Exposition on Jonathan Hayes:

"Hays, Jonathan, of Zebedee and Mary, June 18, 1754."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 632.

839. [7]**John Hill**, son of James Hill and [6]Eunice Walker [no. 348]. Born on 26 July 1761 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first [8]**Lydia Hill**, dau. of [7]**David Hill** [no. 904] and **Rebecca Pierce**, on 26 March 1789 in Rehoboth when 27 years old (Lydia was 16 years old). **Lydia Hill** b. on 21 April 1772 in Rehoboth; d. on 28 Feb. 1792 in Rehoboth, 19 years old.

Married second [7]**Mehitable Walker** [no. 931], dau. of [6]**Lewis Walker** [no. 381] and **Hannah Cooper** (dau. of **Dea. _____ Cooper**), on 5 May 1793 when 31 years old (Mehitable was 21 years old).

Issue of John Hill and Mehitable Walker:

i. dau. [8]**Eunice Hill** b. on 24 Jan. 1794.

ii. dau. **Hannah Hill** b. on 13 July 1795; d. on 26 Oct. 1795, three months old.

iii. son **Hiram Hill** b. on 21 Aug. 1796; d. on 26 Oct. 1826, 30 years old.

iv. dau. **Lydia Hill** b. on 6 Nov. 1798; d. on 3 Nov. 1821, 22 years old.

v. son **Henry Hill** b. on 2 Nov. 1801.

vi. dau. **Lucy Hill** b. on 29 April 1803; d. on 31 Oct. 1856, 53 years old.

vii. dau. **Mehitable Hill** b. on 1 July 1805.

viii. dau. **Emily Hill** b. on 2 Aug. 1807.

ix. dau. **Sarah Ann Hill** b. on 26 Feb. 1811.

Exposition on John Hill:

"Hill, John, of James and Eunice, July 26, 1761."[1]

"Hills, John and Lydia Hills, both of Rehoboth, married by Daniel Carpenter, Esq., March 26, 1789. Int. Feb. 15, 1789."[2]

John and Lydia were first cousins once removed.

"John, m. Mehetable Walker. Res. Clarendon, Vt."[3]

John and Mehitable were third cousins.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 634.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 175–6.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 130.

Exposition on Lydia Hill:

"Hills, Lydia, of David and Rebeckah, April 21, 1772."[1]

"Hill, Lydia, of David and Rebeckah, April 21, 1772."[2]

"Hills, Lydia and John Hills, both of Rehoboth, married by Daniel Carpenter, Esq., March 26, 1789. Int. Feb. 15, 1789."[3]

Lydia and John were first cousins once removed.

"Hills, Lydia, of David, Feb. 28, 1792."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 634.

[2] *Ibid*., Births, 634.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 176.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 834.

840. [7]**Sarah Hill**, dau. of James Hill and [6]Eunice Walker [no. 348]. Born on 21 Nov. 1765 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **John Larned**.

Issue of Sarah Hill and John Larned:

i. son [8]**John Larned**.

Exposition on Sarah Hill:

"Hill, Sarah, of James and Eunice, Nov. 21, 1765."[1]

"Sarah, m. John Larned. Res. Clarendon [Vt.]. Has 1 son, John."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 634.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 130.

ISSUE OF DANIEL PERRY AND [6]MARY WALKER [NO. 350] ([5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

841. [7]**Noah Perry**, son of Daniel Perry and [6]Mary Walker [no. 350]. Born on 3 Oct. 1743 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sarah Barrows** on 15 Dec. 1774 in Rehoboth when 31 years old.

Issue of Noah Perry and Sarah Barrows:

i. son [8]**Noah Perry** b. on 6 Sep. 1775 in Rehoboth; d. on 19 Dec. 1851 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut, 76 years old; bur. in Perry Farm, Canterbury; m. [7]**Sarah Shorey** (14 April 1770 in Rehoboth–), dau. of [6]**Jacob Shorey** [no. 406] and **Kezia Carpenter** (dau. of **Jabez Carpenter** and **Elizabeth Marsh**), about 1802 when about 27 years old (Sarah was about 32 years old).

ii. son **Lemuel Perry** b. on 8 Feb. 1777 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **Aaron Perry** b. on 23 March 1779 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Woodstock Perry** b. on 23 March 1779 in Rehoboth.

v. son **Valentine Perry** b. on 6 March 1781 in Rehoboth; d. on 29 Aug. 1782 in Rehoboth, a year old.

vi. son **Anthony Perry** b. on 24 Feb. 1783 in Rehoboth.

1783 vii. son **Milton Perry** b. on 3 April 1785 in Rehoboth.

viii. dau. **Sarah Perry** b. on 29 April 1787 in Rehoboth; m. **John Coomer** (9 March 1787 in Rehoboth–), son of **John Coomer** and **Molly _____**, on 17 Sep. 1809 in Rehoboth when 22 years old (John was 22 years old).

ix. son **Samuel Perry** b. on 4 Sep. 1790 in Rehoboth.

x. son **Joseph Perry** b. on 10 March 1794 in Rehoboth; d. on 9 Aug. 1795 in Rehoboth, a year old.

Exposition on Noah Perry:

"Perry, Noah, of Daniell and Mary, Oct. 3, 1743."[1]

"Perry, Noah and Sarah Barrows, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde Dec. 15, 1774. Int. Oct. 9, 1774."[2]

"Noah, b. Oct. 3, 1743."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 716.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 303.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 130.

842. [7]**Daniel Perry**, son of Daniel Perry and [6]Mary Walker [no. 350]. Born on 3 April 1748 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 Sep. 1778 in Rehoboth, 30 years old.

Married **Judith Hunt**, dau. of **John Hunt** and **Rachel Carpenter**, on 18 April 1771 in Rehoboth when 23 years old (Judith was 17 years old). **Judith Hunt** b. on 18 July 1753 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Daniel Perry and Judith Hunt:

i. dau. [8]**Rachel Perry** b. on 17 Jan. 1772 in Rehoboth.

ii. son **Daniel Perry** b. on 1 March 1774 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Sarah Hunt Perry** b. on 9 Oct. 1776 in Rehoboth; m. **Thomas Willmarth** (6 March 1774 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts–), son of **Thomas Willmarth** (son of **Thomas Willmarth** and **Hepzibah Claflen**) and **Martha Tiffany** (dau. of **John Tiffany** and **Deliverance Parmenter**), on 23 Nov. 1797 in Rehoboth when 21 years old (Thomas was 23 years old).

Exposition on Daniel Perry:

"Perry, Daniell, of Daniell and Mary, April 3, 1748."[1]

"Perry, Daniel and Judeth Hunt, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde Aug. 29, 1771. Int. Feb. 16, 1771."[2]

"Perry, Daniel, Sept. 20, 1778."[3]

"Daniel, b. April 3, 1748."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 716.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 303.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 865.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 130.

Exposition on Judith Hunt:

"Hunt, Judeth, of John Jr., and Rachal, July 18, 1753."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 648.

ISSUE OF 6PETER WALKER [NO. 352] (5PETER WALKER [NO. 134], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARTHA CARPENTER

843. 7**Samuel Walker**, son of 6Peter Walker [no. 352] and Martha Carpenter. Born on 2 Sep. 1748, probably in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 Nov. 1804, probably in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut, 56 years old.

Married **Alice Case**. **Alice Case** d. on 3 Jan. 1827.

Issue of Samuel Walker and Alice Case:

1784 i. son 8**Aaron Walker** b. on 21 Jan. 1776 in Ashford.

1785 ii. dau. **Hannah Walker** b. on 4 June 1779 in Ashford.

1786 iii. son **Samuel Walker** b. on 24 May 1781 in Ashford.

1787 iv. son **Peter Walker** b. on 22 Aug. 1783 in Ashford.

1788 v. dau. **Asenath Walker** b. on 9 Nov. 1785 in Ashford.

vi. dau. **Lepha Walker** b. on 1 July 1788 in Ashford.

vii. dau. **Lenda Walker** b. on 1 July 1788 in Ashford.

1789 viii. son **Abner Walker** b. on 7 March 1791 in Ashford.

ix. dau. **Phebe Walker** b. on 22 July 1793 in Ashford; d. in infancy in Ashford.

x. dau. **Alice Walker** b. on 11 Dec. 1796 in Ashford; m. **David Glacier**.

1790 xi. son **Jonathan C. Walker** b. on 5 Jan. 1799 in Ashford.

Exposition on Samuel Walker:

"Samuel, b. Sept. 2, 1748, d. Nov. 21, 1804. He m. Alice Case, who d. Jan. 3, 1827. Farmer in Ashford, Ct. Both m. Cong. ch. They had 11 chil., all b. in A."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 142–143.

ISSUE OF 6PETER WALKER [NO. 352] (5PETER WALKER [NO. 134], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH FULLER

844. 7**Peter Walker**, son of 6Peter Walker [no. 352] and Hannah Fuller. Born in 1760 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died in 1834 in Willington, Tolland County, Connecticut, 73 or 74 years old.

Married **Sally Carpenter**.

Issue of Peter Walker and Sally Carpenter:

i. dau. 8**Wealthy Walker** b. in 1791 in Ashford; d. about 1828 in Ellington, Tolland County, Connecticut, about 37 years old; m. **Joseph Turner** (of Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut–).

ii. dau. **Phebe Walker** d. in infancy.

iii. son **Nathan Walker** d. in infancy.

Exposition on Peter Walker:

"Peter, b. 1760, d. 1834, ae. 74 yrs., in Willington, Ct. He m. Sally Carpenter. He was a farmer, and lame for many years. Res. Ashford, Ct., m. Cong. ch., and had 3 ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 143.

845. 7**Mary Walker**, dau. of 6Peter Walker [no. 352] and Hannah Fuller. Born in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married **David Tuttle**.

Issue of Mary Walker and David Tuttle:

i. son [8]**Leonard Tuttle**.

ii. dau. **Polly Tuttle**.

iii. dau. **Sally Tuttle**.

iv. son **David Tuttle**.

v. son **Merritt Tuttle**.

vi. dau. **Wealthy Tuttle**.

Exposition on Mary Walker:

Walker said:[1]

Mary, m. David Tuttle. Res. Albany, N. Y. Chil.—

(1) Leonard. (2) Polly. (3) Sally. (4) David. (5) Merritt. (6) Wealthy.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 143.

846. [7]**Grace Walker**, dau. of [6]Peter Walker [no. 352] and Hannah Fuller. Born in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married **Levi Wakefield**.

Issue of Grace Walker and Levi Wakefield:

i. dau. [8]**Polly Wakefield**.

ii. dau. **Sally Wakefield**.

iii. son **Levi Wakefield**.

iv. son **Eli Wakefield**.

v. dau. **Clarissa Wakefield**.

vi. dau. **Huldah Wakefield**.

Exposition on Grace Walker:

Walker said:[1]

Grace, m. Levi Wakefield, and was m. Bap. ch. Res. Stafford, Ct. 6 ch.

(1) Polly. (2) Sally. (3) Levi. (4) Eli. (5) Clarissa. (6) Huldah.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 143.

ISSUE OF 6CAPT. JOHN WALKER [NO. 353] (5PETER WALKER [NO. 134], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MOLLY _____

847. 7**Calvin Walker**, son of 6Capt. John Walker [no. 353] and Molly _____. Born on 5 Jan. 1754 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 12 April 1755 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when a year old. Died on 25 March 1835, 81 years old.

Married **Phebe Cole** on 7 Dec. 1780 in Rehoboth when 26 years old. **Phebe Cole** of Warren, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

Issue of Calvin Walker and Phebe Cole:

1791 i. dau. 8**Jemima Walker** b. on 20 May 1781 in Rehoboth.

ii. son **Peter Walker** d. in infancy.

iii. son **William Walker** d. in infancy.

1792 iv. dau. **Mary Walker** b. in Sep. 1789, probably in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

v. dau. **Amy Walker** b. in Providence; d. young.

1793 vi. dau. **Elizabeth Walker** b. in April 1795 in Providence.

vii. dau. **Lydia Walker** d. in infancy.

1794 viii. son **Calvin Walker** b. in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Calvin Walker:

"Walker, Calvin, of John and Mary, Jan. 5, 1754."[1]

"Walker, Calvin, of John, April 12, 1755."[2]

"Walker, Calvin and Phebe Cole, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde Dec. 7, 1780."[3]

"Calvin, b. Jan. 5, 1754, d. March 25, 1835. He m. Phebe Cole, of Warren, R. I., Feb. 30, (Town Rec.) Dec. 7, (Ch. Rec.) 1780, and had 8 chil. He served in the Revolutionary War, and was a pensioner. Res. Providence, R. I. A Housewright."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 375.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 143.

848. [7]**Molly Walker**, dau. of [6]Capt. John Walker [no. 353] and Molly _____. Born on 6 Dec. 1756 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 13 March 1757 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when three months old. Died on 30 July 1796, 39 years old.

Married **Caleb Ormsbee**, son of **Daniel Ormsbee** and **Keziah Cummings**, on 22 Sep. 1774 in Rehoboth when 17 years old (Caleb was 21 years old). **Caleb Ormsbee** b. on 15 Oct. 1752 in Rehoboth; d. in 1807, 54 or 55 years old.

Issue of Molly Walker and Caleb Ormsbee:

i. son [8]**John Ormsbee** d. young.

ii. dau. **Mary Ormsbee** m. _____ **Daggett**.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Ormsbee** m. _____ **Wing**.

iv. son **George W. Ormsbee** m. _____ _____.

v. son **Dr. William Walker Ormsbee**.

Exposition on Molly Walker:

"Walker, Molly, of John and Mary, Dec. 6, 1756."[1]

"Walker, Molle, of John, March 13, 1757."[2]

"Molly, b. Dec. 6, 1756, d. July 30, 1796. (Inscription on tombstone.) She m. Sept. 22, 17__, Caleb Ormsbee, of Providence, who d. 1807, ae. 55 yrs."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 143.

Exposition on Caleb Ormsbee:

"Ormsbee, Caleb, of Daniell, Jr., and Keziah, Oct. 15, 1752."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 694.

849. [7]**Joseph Walker**, son of [6]Capt. John Walker [no. 353] and Molly _____. Born on 24 Feb. 1761 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 Feb. 1838, 76 years old.

Married **Sarah Lane**, dau. of **Amos Lane** and **Lois _____**, on 10 Dec. 1789 in Rehoboth when 28 years old (Sarah was 25 years old). **Sarah Lane** b. on 26 May 1764 in Rehoboth; d. on 17 June 1831, 67 years old.

Issue of Joseph Walker and Sarah Lane:

i. son [8]**George A. F. Walker** b. on 31 Aug. 1790 in Nelson, Madison County, New York; d. on 13 Jan. 1791 in Nelson, four months old.

ii. dau. **Henrietta Walker** b. on 11 Nov. 1791 in Nelson.

iii. dau. **Louisa Walker** b. on 24 Oct. 1793 in Nelson.

iv. dau. **Amanda Walker** b. on 29 Feb. 1796 in Nelson; d. on 27 Oct. 1843, 47 years old.

v. son **Alvah A. Walker** b. on 15 Jan. 1799 in Nelson; d. on 15 May 1799 in Nelson, four months old.

vi. son **Augustus A. Walker** b. on 19 Nov. 1800 in Nelson.

1795 vii. dau. **Lydia M. Walker** b. on 21 Oct. 1802 in Nelson.

1796 viii. dau. **Lois L. Walker** b. on 23 April 1806 in Nelson.

Exposition on Joseph Walker:

"Walker, Joseph, of John and Mary, Feb. 24, 1761."[1]

"Walker, Joseph and Sarah Lane, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Robert Rogerson Dec. 10, 1789. Int. Sept. 13, 1789."[2]

"Joseph, b. Feb. 24, 1761, d. Feb. 2, 1838. He m. Dec. 3, 1784 [*sic*], Sarah Lane, who was b. May 26, 1764, and d. June 17, 1831. Res. Nelson, N. Y. Had 8 chil."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 375.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 143.

Exposition on Sarah Lane:

"Lane, Sarah, of Amos and Lois, May 26, 1764."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 663.

850. [7]**Luther Walker**, son of [6]Capt. John Walker [no. 353] and Molly _____. Born on 7 Jan. 1766 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 Dec. 1832, probably in Middletown, Windsor County, Vermont, 66 years old.

Married **Mary Weaver**, dau. of **Capt. Lewis Weaver**. **Mary Weaver** b. on 4 June 1770, of Lansingburg, Rensselaer County, New York; d. on 19 April 1810, probably in Middletown, 39 years old.

Issue of Luther Walker and Mary Weaver:

i. son **[8]John Walker** b. on 29 Aug. 1790, probably in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York; d. on 14 Dec. 1815, 25 years old.

ii. dau. **Maria Walker** b. on 14 Dec. 1792 in Troy.

iii. dau. **Lydia Walker** b. on 30 Dec. 1794 in Troy.

1797 iv. son **Horace W. Walker** b. on 9 July 1798 in Middletown.

v. son **Albert L. Walker** b. on 20 May 1803, probably in Middletown.

Exposition on Luther Walker:

"Walker, Luther, of John and Mary, Jan. 7, 1766."[1]

"Luther, b. Jan. 7, 1767, (Fam. Rec.) 1766, (Town Rec.) d. Dec. 5, 1832. He m. Mary Weaver, of Lansingburg, N. Y., dau. of Capt. Lewis, b. June 4, 1770, and d. April 19, 1810. Both m. ch. He 1st learned the Baker's trade and disliked it, afterward the Tailor's. When 21 yrs. old he left Providence for N. Y. city, remained a few yrs., went to Troy, bought 7 acres of land which is now in the centre of the city. Here he built the 1st 2 story house in T. He at length became involved, and removed to Middletown, Vt.,—a comparatively unbroken forest—where he was subjected to all the toils and hardships of a settlement in a new country. He was Commissioner of highways, a Constable, and Deputy Sheriff. Had 5 chil."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 144.

851. [7]Lydia Walker, dau. of [6]Capt. John Walker [no. 353] and Molly _____. Born on 10 Feb. 1768 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 May 1852, 84 years old.

Married **Nathaniel Croade** on 30 Aug. 1796 when 28 years old. **Nathaniel Croade** of North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Issue of Lydia Walker and Nathaniel Croade:

i. son **[8]Edmund R. Croade** b. on 3 Feb. 1798.

ii. son **Nathaniel Croade** b. on 23 Feb. 1799; d. on 26 Sep. 1800, a year old.

1798 iii. dau. **Elizabeth B. Croade** b. on 19 Aug. 1800.

iv. son **Nathaniel T. Croade** b. on 28 Aug. 1802; d. on 12 Sep. 1803, a year old.

1799 v. dau. **Adelia Croade** b. on 24 June 1804.

Exposition on Lydia Walker:

"Walker, Lydia, of John and Mary, Feb. 10, 1768."[1]

"Lydia, b. Feb. 10, 1768, (Fam. Rec. 1769,) d. May 3, 1852. She m. Aug. 30, 1796, Nath'l Croade, of North Providence."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 144.

852. 7**Lt. George Whitfield Walker**, son of 6Capt. John Walker [no. 353] and Molly _____. Born on 7 Feb. 1770 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 Oct. 1838 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island, 68 years old.

Married **Mehitable Bucklin** on 14 April 1796 in Rehoboth when 26 years old. **Mehitable Bucklin** d. on 26 Feb. 1847.

Issue of Lt. George Whitfield Walker and Mehitable Bucklin:

1800 i. son 8**John Bucklin Walker** b. on 26 March 1797 in Rehoboth.

1801 ii. son **Alfred Walker** b. on 8 Feb. 1799 in Rehoboth.

1802 iii. dau. **Lydia Walker** b. on 22 Dec. 1800 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Russell D. Walker** b. on 5 Jan. 1804 in Rehoboth.

v. son **George W. Walker** b. on 28 July 1806 in Rehoboth; d. on 10 Sep. 1811 in Rehoboth, five years old.

vi. son **Nathaniel C. Walker** b. on 3 Feb. 1809 in Rehoboth; d. on 22 Dec. 1810 in Rehoboth, a year old.

vii. dau. **Amy W. Walker** b. on 5 April 1812 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. in Sep. 1812 in Seekonk, about five months old.

viii. son **William Ormsbee Walker** b. on 25 April 1816 in Seekonk; d. on 25 Sep. 1819 in Seekonk, three years old.

Exposition on Lt. George Whitfield Walker:

"Walker, George Whitfield, of John and Mary, Feb. 7, 1770."[1]

"Walker, Lt. George Whitfield and Mehittabell Bucklin, both of Rehoboth, married by David Perry, Jr., Esq., April 14, 1796."[2]

"George Whitfield, b. Feb. 7, 1770, d. Oct. 13, 1838. He m. April 14, 1796, Mehetable Bucklin, who d. Feb. 26, 1847. He was at one time a farmer in Seekonk; afterward of Pawtucket, where he d. He was Selectman in S., 1819, 20 and 21, and represented the town in the General Court in 1819. Had 8 chil."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 376.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 144.

853. [7]**Bosworth Walker**, son of [6]Capt. John Walker [no. 353] and Molly _____. Born on 3 March 1773 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 Oct. 1846, 73 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Weaver**, dau. of **Capt. Lewis Weaver**, on 9 Feb. 1802 when 28 years old (Elizabeth was 23 years old). **Elizabeth Weaver** b. on 4 March 1778, of Lansingburg, Rensselaer County, New York.

Issue of Bosworth Walker and Elizabeth Weaver:

1803 i. son [8]**Dudley Walker** b. on 22 Feb. 1803 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

ii. dau. **Julia Walker** b. on 17 May 1805 in Pawtucket; d. on 30 Sep. 1821 in Pawtucket, 16 years old.

iii. dau. **Mary B. Walker** b. on 20 July 1807 in Pawtucket; d. on 15 Oct. 1813 in Pawtucket, six years old.

iv. dau. **Emeline Walker** b. on 12 Sep. 1810 in Pawtucket; d. on 19 Sep. 1813 in Pawtucket, three years old.

v. son **George Whitfield Walker** b. on 18 Jan. 1814 in Pawtucket; d. on 2 Oct. 1819 in Pawtucket, five years old.

1804 vi. son **Francis Walker** b. on 11 Sep. 1816 in Pawtucket.

1805 vii. son **William Bosworth Walker** b. on 3 Dec. 1822 in Pawtucket.

Exposition on Bosworth Walker:

"Walker, Bozworth, of John and Mary, March 3, 1773."[1]

"Bosworth, b. March 1 [*sic*], 1773, d. Oct. 11, 1846. He m. Feb. 9, 1802, Elizabeth Weaver, dau. of Capt. Lewis, of Lansingburg, N. Y., and b. March 4, 1778. Both m. ch. He was a Thread Manufacturer in Pawtucket, R. I., and a man of uncommon excellence and piety. Inventory $20,590. Had 7 chil."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 144.

ISSUE OF [6]LT. MOSES WALKER [NO. 355] ([5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH BOWEN

854. [7]**Susanna Walker**, dau. of [6]Lt. Moses Walker [no. 355] and Sarah Bowen. Born on 1 July 1754 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died about 1840, about 86 years old.

Married **David Bliss**.

Issue of Susanna Walker and David Bliss:

i. son **[8]Warren Bliss**.

ii. son **Walker Bliss**.

iii. son **Moses Bliss**.

iv. child _____ **Bliss**.

Exposition on Susanna Walker:

"Walker, Susannah, of Moses and Sarah, July 1, 1754."[1]

"Susannah, b. July 1, 1754, d. about 1840. She m. David Bliss, and removed to Savoy. Chil.—(1) Warren. (2) Walker. (3) Moses. (4) _____."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 145.

855. [7]Huldah Walker, dau. of [6]Lt. Moses Walker [no. 355] and Sarah Bowen. Born on 20 Sep. 1756 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Isaac Brown**, son of **Isaac Brown** and **Susanna May**, on 17 Feb. 1785 in Rehoboth when 28 years old (Isaac was 24 years old). **Isaac Brown** b. on 8 Feb. 1761 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Huldah Walker and Isaac Brown:

i. dau. **[8]Leah Brown**.

ii. dau. **Huldah Brown**.

iii. dau. **Ann Brown**.

iv. son **Dr. Isaac Brown** m. _____ _____ in Fleming, Cayuga County, New York.

v. son **Moses Brown**.

vi. son **Preston Brown**.

vii. dau. **Betsey Brown**.

Exposition on Huldah Walker:

"Walker, Huldah, of Moses and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1756."[1]

"Walker, Huldah and Isaac Brown, Jr., both of Rehoboth, married by Daniel Carpenter, Esq., Feb. 17, 1785. Int. Jan. 22, 1785."[2]

"Huldah, b. Sept. 20, 1756. She m. Feb. 15, 1735, Isaac Brown, of Rehoboth, and rem. to Barnet, Vt. She was m. Cong. ch. Chil.— (1) Leah. (2) Huldah. (3) Ann. (4) Isaac, m. in Fleming, N. Y., and is a Physician in Mich. (5) Moses. (6) Preston. (7) Betsey."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 375.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 145.

Exposition on Isaac Brown:

"Brown, Isaac, of Isaac and Susanna, Feb. 8, 1761."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 557.

856. **[7]Lt. Moses Walker**, son of [6]Lt. Moses Walker [no. 355] and Sarah Bowen. Born on 16 Dec. 1760 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 Jan. 1849 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 88 years old.

Married first **Anne Brown**, dau. of **Isaac Brown** and **Susanna May**, on 10 April 1783 in Rehoboth when 22 years old (Anne was 26 years old). **Anne Brown** b. on 22 March 1757 in Rehoboth; d. on 4 Feb. 1786 in Rehoboth, 28 years old.

Issue of Lt. Moses Walker and Anne Brown:

i. dau. **[8]Henrietta Walker** b. on 15 March 1784 in Rehoboth; m. **Dea. Abner Lewis** (of Ware, Hampshire County, Massachusetts–1853) on 23 Nov. 1831 in Seekonk when 47 years old.

1806 ii. dau. **Anna Walker** b. on 31 Jan. 1786 in Rehoboth.

Married second **Mary Whitaker**, dau. of **John Whitaker** and **Mary _____**, on 29 March 1787 in Rehoboth when 26 years old (Mary was 19 years old). **Mary Whitaker** b. on 28 Feb. 1768 in Rehoboth; d. before 1790, at most 21 years old.

Issue of Lt. Moses Walker and Mary Whitaker:

1807 iii. dau. **[8]Mary Walker** b. on 15 Nov. 1787 in Rehoboth.

Married third **Hannah Carpenter**, dau. of **Zachariah Carpenter** (son of **Zachariah Carpenter** and **Margaret Child**) and **Hannah Carpenter**, in 1790 when 29 or 30 years old (Hannah was 22 or 23 years old). **Hannah Carpenter** b. on 10 Nov. 1767 in Rehoboth; d. on 22 Jan. 1838, 70 years old.

Issue of Lt. Moses Walker and Hannah Carpenter:

1808 iv. dau. **[8]Sally Walker** b. on 17 April 1791 in Rehoboth.

1809 v. dau. **Betsey Walker** b. on 28 July 1792 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Fanny Walker** b. on 24 Jan. 1794 in Rehoboth; d. on 23 Aug. 1852 in Seekonk, 58 years old.

1810 vii. son **Samuel Walker** b. on 9 Jan. 1796 in Rehoboth.

viii. son **Leonard Walker** b. on 20 Dec. 1797 in Rehoboth; d. in June 1850 in Marysville, Yuba County, California, 52 years old.

1811 ix. son **George Washington Walker** b. on 31 March 1800 in Rehoboth.

x. dau. **Amanda Walker** b. on 9 March 1802 in Rehoboth; d. before 1808, at most five years old.

xi. son **Lyman Walker** b. on 19 Nov. 1805 in Rehoboth; d. on 4 April 1873 in Seekonk, 67 years old.

xii. dau. **Amanda Carpenter Walker** b. on 1 Feb. 1808 in Rehoboth; d. on 25 Feb. 1871 in Seekonk, 63 years old.

Exposition on Lt. Moses Walker:

"Walker, Moses, of Moses and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1760."[1]

"Walker, Moses and Anna Brown, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde April 10, 1783. Int. March 10, 1783."[2]

"Walker, Moses, Jr., and Mary Whitaker, both of Rehoboth, married by Daniel Carpenter, Esq., March 29, 1787. Int. Feb. __, 1787."[3]

"Walker, Moses, 88y, 1m, 8d, Jan. 24, 1849."[4]

From the records of births, Moses married a third time, to a Hannah.

"Moses, b. Dec. 16, 1760, d. Jan. 23 [*sic*], 1849, ae. 87? yrs. He m. Anna Bowen, of Seekonk, April 10, (7, Ch. Rec.) 1783, who d. Feb. 4, 1786. He m. 2dly, Aug. 14 [*sic*], 1737, Mary Whitaker, dau. of John and Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1768. He m. 3dly, 1790, Hannah Carpenter, dau. of Zachariah, b. Nov. 10, 1767, and d. Jan. 22, 1838. He was in the Revolutionary service, and was Lieut. in the Militia after the War. He had 12 chil."[5]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 375.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 375.

[4] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 290.

[5] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 145.

Exposition on Anne Brown:

"Brown, Anne, of Isaac and Susanna, March 22, 1757."[1]

"Brown, Anna, wife of Moses, Feb. 4, 1786."[2] Anna died four days after the birth of her second child.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 557.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 884.

Exposition on Mary Whitaker:

"Whitaker, Mary, of John, Jr., and Mary, Feb. 28, 1768."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 778.

Exposition on Hannah Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Hannah, of Zachariah and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1767."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 579.

857. 7**Sarah Walker**, dau. of 6Lt. Moses Walker [no. 355] and Sarah Bowen. Born on 13 June 1763 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died about 1852, about 89 years old.

Married 7**Ebenezer French** [no. 1001], son of **James French** (son of **Ephraim French** and **Bethiah _____**) and 6**Bethiah Walker** [no. 411].

Exposition on Sarah Walker:

"Walker, Sarah, of Moses and Sarah, June 13, 1763."[1]

"Sarah, b. June 13, 1763, d. about 1852. She m. Eben'r French, of Rehoboth, son of James and Bethiah. He d. about 1850. Res. Halifax, Vt. Chil.—(1) Eben'r. (2) Lepha. (3) Lucy. (4) Bethiah F. (5) Leonard and 2 daus."[2]

Sarah and Ebenezer were third cousins.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 145.

ISSUE OF [6]LT. MOSES WALKER [NO. 355] ([5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND DELIVERANCE CARPENTER

858. [7]Dea. Ethel Walker, son of [6]Lt. Moses Walker [no. 355] and Deliverance Carpenter. Born on 28 Aug. 1769 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 Sep. 1844 in Webster, Washtenaw County, Michigan, 75 years old.

Married **Susanna Carpenter**, dau. of **Col. Nathaniel Carpenter** (son of **Ephraim Carpenter** and **Zerviah Carpenter**) and **Susanna Read** (dau. of **Aaron Read** and **Tabitha Chaffee**), on 25 Nov. 1795 when 26 years old (Susanna was 17 years old). **Susanna Carpenter** b. on 16 Aug. 1778 in Rehoboth; d. on 14 April 1857, probably in Webster, 78 years old.

Issue of Dea. Ethel Walker and Susanna Carpenter:

1812 i. son **[8]Dea. Ezra Walker** b. on 20 Feb. 1797 in Savoy, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

1813 ii. son **George Walker** b. on 29 Dec. 1798 in Savoy.

1814 iii. son **William Walker** b. on 22 June 1801 in Savoy.

iv. dau. **Martha Walker** b. on 2 April 1803 in Savoy; m. **Daniel Hunt** on 11 May 1843 when 40 years old.

1815 v. dau. **Nancy Walker** b. on 21 Sep. 1805 in Savoy.

1816 vi. son **Dea. Henry Walker** b. on 28 Feb. 1808 in Savoy.

1817 vii. son **Dr. Amos Walker** b. on 6 March 1811 in Savoy.

viii. son **Abel Willmarth Walker** b. on 20 May 1814 in Savoy; d. on 31 Aug. 1837 in Manchester, Washtenaw County, Michigan, 23 years old.

1818 ix. son **Dr. Leland Walker** b. on 15 July 1816 in Savoy.

x. son **Nathaniel Carpenter Walker** b. on 14 Nov. 1818 in Savoy; m. **Ellen (_____) Danforth** (of Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois–) in 1856 when 37 or 38 years old.

xi. dau. **Harriet Walker** b. on 30 April 1821 in Savoy; d. on 28 Sep. 1844 in Webster, 23 years old.

Exposition on Dea. Ethel Walker:

"Walker, Ethel, of Moses and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1769."[1] Sarah was mistranscribed. Given the date of Sarah's death and Moses' marriage to Deliverance, the mother was Deliverance.

"Ethel, b. Aug. 23, 1769, d. Sept. 27, 1844. He m. Nov. 25, 1795, Susannah Carpenter, youngest dau. of Col. Nath'l of Seekonk, and b. Aug. 16, 1778, and d. April 14, 1857. He rem. to Savoy, and when quite aged, went to Mich., and d. in Webster, "not of age, but of medicine," says a son, who is an M. D. He was Selectman in S., a Deacon in the Bap. ch. over 20 yrs., and a man of consistent and devoted piety. Both were m. ch. from early life. Two sons have succeeded him in the same office and same ch. He had 11 chil."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), 763.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 145.

Exposition on Susanna Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Susanna, of Nathaniel and Susanna, Aug. 16, 1778."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 580.

859. [7]**Benjamin Walker**, son of [6]Lt. Moses Walker [no. 355] and Deliverance Carpenter. Born on 19 Oct. 1770 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 Sep. 1847 in Lyndon, Caledonia County, Vermont, 76 years old.

Married **Susannah Bullock** on 22 Nov. 1801 when 31 years old (Susannah was 32 years old). **Susannah Bullock** b. on 9 May 1769 in Rehoboth; d. on 14 May 1859 in Burke, Caledonia County, Vermont, 90 years old.

Issue of Benjamin Walker and Susannah Bullock:

1819 i. son [8]**Ferdinand L. Walker** b. on 24 Aug. 1805 in Lyndon.

1820 ii. dau. **Nancy B. Walker** b. on 29 March 1807 in Lyndon.

1821 iii. dau. **Adeline R. Walker** b. on 20 Feb. 1809 in Lyndon.

iv. son **Rodolphus W. Walker** b. on 30 Nov. 1811 in Lyndon.

Exposition on Benjamin Walker:

"Walker, Benjamin, of Moses and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1770."[1] Sarah was mistranscribed. The mother was Deliverance.

"Benjamin, b. Oct. 19, 1770, d. Sept. 10, 1847, ae. 77 yrs. He m. Nov. 22, 1801, Susannah Bullock, of Rehoboth, who was b. in R., May 9, 1769, and d. in Burke, Vt., May 14, 1859, ae. 90 yrs. He removed to Lyndon, Vt., in 1797, and was a farmer, Selectman, Lister, Justice of the Peace, and Rep. to State Legislature. He was m. ch. and had 4 chil."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 145–146.

860. [7]**Deliverance Walker**, dau. of [6]Lt. Moses Walker [no. 355] and Deliverance Carpenter. Born on 21 Aug. 1772 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 31 Aug. 1845, 73 years old.

Married **Henry Hoffman** on 7 April 1803 in Rehoboth when 30 years old (Henry was 25 years old). **Henry Hoffman** b. on 18 Aug. 1777 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; d. on 27 Aug. 1847 in Burke, Caledonia County, Vermont, 70 years old.

Issue of Deliverance Walker and Henry Hoffman:

i. son [8]**Ezra W. Hoffman** b. on 24 June 1806 in Lyndon, Caledonia County, Vermont; m. **Arabella Doyle** (of Burke–) on 13 Dec. 1837 when 31 years old.

ii. son **Frederick H. Hoffman** b. on 2 Oct. 1808 in Lyndon; m. (1) **Fanny Hubbard** (of Lyndon–5 May 1848) in Dec. 1832 when 24 years old; m. (2) **Betsey C. Jones** (of Burke–) on 23 Oct. 1849 when 41 years old.

iii. son **George W. Hoffman** b. on 20 July 1815; d. in May 1850, 34 years old; m. **Eliza Way** (of Barton, Orleans County, Vermont–) in 1848 when 32 or 33 years old.

Exposition on Deliverance Walker:

"Walker, Dille, of Moses and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1772."[1] Sarah was mistranscribed. The mother was Deliverance.

"Walker, Dille of Rehoboth and Henry Hoopman [*sic*] of Lyndon, Vt., married by Rev. John Hill April 7, 1803."[2] His surname is believed to be Hoffman, as Deliverance's brother Aaron married a Hoffman.

"Dille, now Delia, b. Aug. 21, 1772, d. Aug. 31, 1845. She m. April 7, 1803, Henry Hoffman, of Lyndon, Vt., who was b. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 18, 1777, and d. in Burke, Vt., Aug. 27, 1847. She was m. ch. He was a farmer in L."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 376.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 146.

861. [7]**Lucy Walker**, dau. of [6]Lt. Moses Walker [no. 355] and Deliverance Carpenter. Born on 3 April 1774 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Abel Willmarth**, son of **Joseph Willmarth** and **Hope _____**, on 27 Feb. 1794 in Rehoboth when 19 years old (Abel was 21 years old). **Abel Willmarth** b. on 30 June 1772 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. on 14 Aug. 1821, 49 years old.

Issue of Lucy Walker and Abel Willmarth:

i. son [8]**George W. Willmarth** b. on 26 April 1794 in Rehoboth; d. on 16 June 1815 in Rehoboth, 21 years old.

ii. son **Ira Willmarth** b. on 16 Dec. 1795 in Rehoboth; d. on 3 March 1843 in Lyndon, Caledonia County, Vermont, 47 years old; m. **Samantha Tolman** (of Greensboro, Orleans County, Vermont–1852) on 26 Dec. 1819 when 24 years old.

iii. dau. **Susannah Willmarth** b. on 7 Aug. 1798 in Rehoboth; m. **Hiram Bemis** (of Lyndon–) on 20 July 1824 when 25 years old.

iv. son **Asaph Willmarth** b. on 27 Aug. 1800 in Lyndon; d. on 26 Sep. 1849, 49 years old; m. **Florina Meigs** (of Lyndon–) in Jan. 1824 when 23 years old.

v. dau. **Nancy W. Willmarth** b. on 4 May 1810 in Lyndon; m. **John F. G. Cunningham** (of Lyndon–) on 27 March 1836 when 25 years old.

Exposition on Lucy Walker:

"Walker, Lucy, of Moses and Sarah, April 3, 1774."[1] Sarah was mistranscribed. The mother was Deliverance.

"Walker, Lucy and Abel Willmarth, both of Rehoboth, married by Daniel Carpenter, Esq., Feb. 27, 1794."[2]

"Lucy, b. April 3, 1774. She m. Feb. 27, 1794, (T. Rec.) Feb. 26, 1793, (Fam. Rec.) Abel Wilmarth, of Rehoboth, who was b. June 30, 1772, and d. Aug. 14, 1821. They settled in Lyndon, Vt., about 1800. She is living, (1855,) and is m. ch."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 376.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 146.

Exposition on Abel Willmarth:

"Willmarth, Abel, Glocester, of Joseph and Hope, Glocester, June 30, 1772."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 781.

862. [7]Dea. Aaron Walker, son of [6]Lt. Moses Walker [no. 355] and Deliverance Carpenter. Born on 9 Jan. 1776 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Dec. 1845 in Indiana, 69 years old.

Married first **Betsey Hoffman** in 1800 when 23 or 24 years old. **Betsey Hoffman** of Lyndon, Caledonia County, Vermont; d. on 18 Oct. 1826 in Indiana.

Issue of Dea. Aaron Walker and Betsey Hoffman:

i. son **[8]Henry H. Walker** b. on 21 May 1801; d. on 31 July 1824, 23 years old.

1822 ii. dau. **Elizabeth Walker** b. on 25 July 1803.

1823 iii. dau. **Almira Walker** b. on 5 March 1806.

1824 iv. son **George W. Walker** b. on 13 Sep. 1808.

v. son **Lyndon Walker** b. on 24 May 1811; d. on 29 July 1826, 15 years old.

vi. son **Albert Walker** b. on 25 Nov. 1813; d. on 30 July 1826, twelve years old.

1825 vii. dau. **Nancy Walker** b. on 6 July 1817.

1826 viii. dau. **Adaline Walker** b. on 15 Feb. 1820.

1827 ix. dau. **Eliza Ann Walker** b. on 8 Aug. 1825.

Married second **Sally Gould** on 25 Feb. 1827, probably in Indiana when 51 years old. **Sally Gould** m. (1) **_____ Leman**.

Issue of Dea. Aaron Walker and Sally Gould:

1828 x. son **[8]Harry Walker** b. on 6 April 1830 in Indiana.

1829 xi. dau. **Sally Walker** b. on 17 May 1833 in Indiana.

xii. son **William Walker** b. on 28 Aug. 1836 in Indiana; d. in 1838, one or two years old.

Exposition on Dea. Aaron Walker:

"Walker, Aaron, of Moses and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1776."[1] Sarah was mistranscribed. The mother was Deliverance.

"Aaron, b. Jan. 9, 1776, d. Dec. 15, 1845. He m. 1800, Betsey Hoffman of Lyndon, Vt., who d. Oct. 18, 1826. They removed from L. to Indiana. He m. 2dly, Feb. 25, 1827, Mrs. Sally (Gould) Leman. He was 1st, a Methodist, 2d, of United Brethren, 3d, a Cumberland Pres., 4th, a Dunkard and 5th, a Baptist. At his death he was Deacon of Bap. ch. Had 12 chil."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 146.

863. [7]Ezra Walker, son of [6]Lt. Moses Walker [no. 355] and Deliverance Carpenter. Born on 28 Oct. 1780 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Martha Blanding**, dau. of **Col. Christopher Blanding** and **Martha _____**. **Martha Blanding** d. on 21 Sep. 1816 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Ezra Walker and Martha Blanding:

1830 i. dau. **[8]Martha Blanding Walker** b. on 4 Oct. 1807 in Rehoboth.

ii. son **Ezra Carpenter Walker** b. on 27 Feb. 1809 in Attleboro; d. on 21 Aug. 1810 in Attleboro, a year old.

iii. dau. **Caroline Walker** b. on 13 Dec. 1810 in Attleboro; d. on 24 March 1837, 26 years old; m. **John Work** in Aug. 1836 when 25 years old.

iv. dau. **Eunice Clinton Walker** b. on 25 Feb. 1813 in Attleboro.

Married second **Mary Robinson**, dau. of **Capt. Joel Robinson** and **Margaret Blackinton** (dau. of **Peter Blackinton** and **_____ Everett**), on 1 Dec. 1819 in Attleboro when 39 years old (Mary was 24 years old). **Mary Robinson** b. on 3 Dec. 1794 in Attleboro; d. on 23 April 1855, 60 years old.

Issue of Ezra Walker and Mary Robinson:

1831 v. dau. **[8]Harriet Walker** b. on 16 May 1821 in Attleboro.

1832 vi. dau. **Marietta Blackinton Walker** b. on 27 Nov. 1824 in Attleboro.

1833 vii. dau. **Ann Emeline Walker** b. on 1 Jan. 1826.

viii. dau. **Ardelia Samantha Walker** b. on 2 Nov. 1828.

ix. dau. **Ellen Maria Walker** b. on 22 Nov. 1831; m. **Charles Phillips** (of Attleboro–) on 20 May 1856 when 24 years old.

x. son **William Henry Walker** b. on 21 Feb. 1834; m. **Fannie M. Blake** (of Attleboro–) on 25 June 1857 when 23 years old.

xi. son **Frank Augustine Walker** b. in May 1840.

Exposition on Ezra Walker:

"Walker, Ezra, of Moses and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1780."[1] Sarah was mistranscribed. The mother was Deliverance.

"Walker, Ezra, and Mary Robinson [unm. int.], both of A., Dec. 1, 1819."[2]

"Ezra, b. Oct. 28, 1780. He m. Martha Blanding, dau. of Col. Christopher and Martha, who d. Sept. 21, 1816, in 29th yr. (Inscription on tombstone.) She was m. Cong. ch. He m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1819, Mary Robinson, dau. of Capt. Joel, of Attleboro, b. Dec. 3, 1794, and d. April 23, 1855, a woman of acknowledged piety, though no m. ch. He is a housewright and farmer, of sound judgment, and strict integrity. Res. Attleboro. He has had 11 chil."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 594.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 146.

Exposition on Martha Blanding:

"Walker, Martha (Blanding), w. Ezra, ____ [bet. 1813 and 1821.]"[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Deaths, 736.

Exposition on Mary Robinson:

"Robinson, Mary, d. Joel and Margaret (Blackinton), Dec. 3, 1794."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 225.

ISSUE OF 6LT. AARON WALKER [NO. 356] (5PETER WALKER [NO. 134], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ESTHER CARPENTER

864. **7Patience Walker**, dau. of 6Lt. Aaron Walker [no. 356] and Esther Carpenter. Born on 21 March 1756 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Jan. 1834, 77 years old.

Married **Ezra Read**, son of **Nathan Read** and **Dorothy Titus**, on 30 July 1778 in Rehoboth when 22 years old (Ezra was 24 years old). **Ezra Read** b. on 15 Jan. 1754 in Rehoboth; d. on 30 Oct. 1834, 80 years old.

Issue of Patience Walker and Ezra Read:

i. son **8Leonard Read** b. on 17 April 1781, probably in Rehoboth; m. **Cynthia Goodenow** on 29 July 1804 when 23 years old.

ii. son **Ezra Read** b. probably in Rehoboth; d. young.

1834 iii. dau. **Esther C. Read** b. on 14 Feb. 1788, probably in Langdon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

iv. dau. **Permelia A. Read** b. on 23 Aug. 1790, probably in Langdon; d. on 24 Oct. 1834, probably in Langdon, 44 years old; m. **John Brooks** (of Langdon–) on 16 Jan. 1810 when 19 years old.

v. son **Arnold Read** b. on 24 July 1792, probably in Langdon; d. on 8 Dec. 1830, 38 years old; m. **Theda Perrin** on 19 Dec. 1813 when 21 years old.

Exposition on Patience Walker:

"Walker, Patience, of Aaron and Esther, March 21, 1756."[1]

"Walker, Patience and Ezra Read, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde July 30, 1778. Int. May 8, 1778."[2]

"Patience, b. March 21, 1756, d. Jan. 12, 1834. She m. July 30, 1778, (1777, Ch. Rec.) Ezra Read, who d. Oct. 30, 1834. He was a soldier in the Revolution, removed to Charlestown, now Langdon, N. H., and was Selectman."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 375.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 147.

Exposition on Ezra Read:

"Read, Ezra, of Nathan and Dorothy, Jan. 15, 1754."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 726.

865. [7]**Hannah Walker**, dau. of [6]Lt. Aaron Walker [no. 356] and Esther Carpenter. Born on 7 March 1758 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 July 1801 in Rehoboth, 43 years old.

Married **Elkanah French**, son of **Elkanah French** and **Sarah Willmarth**, on 29 May 1777 in Rehoboth when 19 years old (Elkanah was 19 years old). **Elkanah French** b. on 5 June 1757 in Rehoboth; d. on 25 Aug. 1831 in Rehoboth, 74 years old.

Issue of Hannah Walker and Elkanah French:

i. dau. [8]**Esther French** b. on 30 Aug. 1777 in Rehoboth; d. in 1813, 35 or 36 years old; m. **Joseph Willmarth** (11 May 1778 in Rehoboth–), son of **Joseph Willmarth** and **Hope _____**, on 10 Nov. 1799 in Rehoboth when 22 years old (Joseph was 21 years old).

ii. son **Aaron W. French** b. on 16 April 1779 in Rehoboth; d. on 2 July 1779 in Rehoboth, two months old.

1835 iii. dau. **Lucy French** b. on 8 June 1780 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Elkanah French** b. on 19 June 1782 in Rehoboth; d. on 23 Sep. 1856, 74 years old.

v. son **Aaron French** b. on 31 July 1784 in Rehoboth; d. in Oct. 1850, 66 years old; m. **Keziah Bliss** on 14 Oct. 1810 in Rehoboth when 26 years old.

1836 vi. son **Zachariah French** b. on 18 Sep. 1786 in Rehoboth.

vii. son **Lt. Ezra French** b. on 2 Feb. 1789 in Rehoboth; d. on 2 Sep. 1840, 51 years old; m. **Nancy Bullock** on 1 April 1813 in Rehoboth when 24 years old.

viii. son **Calvin French** b. on 15 Aug. 1791 in Rehoboth; d. on 25 Aug. 1829, 38 years old.

ix. son **Milton French** b. on 25 June 1793 in Rehoboth; d. in 1831, 37 or 38 years old.

x. dau. **Hannah French** b. on 24 Sep. 1795 in Rehoboth; d. on 18 March 1837, 41 years old.

1837 xi. dau. **Elpha French** b. on 7 Oct. 1797 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Hannah Walker:

"Walker, Hannah, of Aaron and Esther, March 7, 1758."[1]

"Walker, Hannah and Elkanah French, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde May 29, 1777. Int. May 14, 1777."[2]

"French, Bethiah, wife of Dea. Elkanah, Sept. 14, 1779."[3] No record could be found of an Elkanah French marrying a Bethiah. This record may relate to Hannah's father-in-law, Elkanah French.

"Hannah, b. March 7, 1758, d. July 13, 1801. She m. May 29, 1777, Elkanah French, of Rehoboth, where they d."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages and Intentions, 375.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 824.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 147.

Exposition on Elkanah French:

"French, Elkanah, of Elkanah and Sarah, June 5, 1757."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 611.

866. **[7]Samuel Walker**, son of [6]Lt. Aaron Walker [no. 356] and Esther Carpenter. Born on 4 Feb. 1762 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 Feb. 1831 in Langdon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, 69 years old.

Married **Anna Carpenter**, dau. of **Oliver Carpenter** (son of **Michael Carpenter** and **Rebecca Hammond**) and **Sarah French** (dau. of **Thomas French** and **Mary Brown**), on 28 Oct. 1785 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 23 years old (Anna was 23 years old). **Anna Carpenter** b. on 8 April 1762 in Attleboro; d. on 9 April 1815, 53 years old.

Issue of Samuel Walker and Anna Carpenter:

1838 i. dau. **[8]Betsey Walker** b. on 10 Nov. 1786 in Langdon.

ii. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. on 12 July 1789 in Langdon; d. on 28 Nov. 1836, 47 years old.

1839 iii. son **Samuel Walker** b. on 11 Nov. 1791 in Langdon.

1840 iv. son **Alden Walker** b. on 1 Dec. 1793 in Langdon.

1841 v. dau. **Anna Walker** b. on 9 March 1805 in Langdon.

Exposition on Samuel Walker:

"Walker, Samuel, of Aaron and Esther, Feb. 4, 1762."[1]

"Walker, Samuel, of Rehoboth, and Anna Carpenter of A., int. Oct. 28, 178[5.]"[2]

"Samuel, b. Feb. 4, 1762, d. Feb. 19, 1831. He m. 1784 [*sic*], Anna, dau. of Oliver and Sarah Carpenter, who d. April 9, 1815. He enlisted in the Continental army, and served several yrs. He early removed to Charlestown now Langdon, N. H. Had 5 chil."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 594.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 148.

Exposition on Anna Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Anna, d. Oliver and Sarah (French), Apr. 8, 1762."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 60.

ISSUE OF [6]LT. AARON WALKER [NO. 356] ([5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND [7]HULDAH WHITAKER [NO. 537]

867. [7]**Esther Walker**, dau. of [6]Lt. Aaron Walker [no. 356] and [7]Huldah Whitaker [no. 537]. Born on 27 Oct. 1764 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 Aug. 1807, 42 years old.

Married **John White** on 1 July 1790 when 25 years old (John was 29 years old). **John White** b. on 13 Aug. 1760; d. on 13 Jan. 1804, 43 years old.

Issue of Esther Walker and John White:

i. dau. [8]**Lucy White** m. **Aaron G. Holden**.

ii. dau. **Nancy White** m. **William Jones**.

iii. dau. **Esther White** m. **Samuel Mann**.

iv. son **Aaron White** m. **Mildred Woodbury**.

v. son **John White** m. [8]**Maria (Baker) Lawton**, dau. of **Joseph Baker** and [7]**Pamela Andrews Walker** [no. 870].

vi. son **Lawson White** d. young.

Exposition on Esther Walker:

"Walker, Esther, of Aaron and Esther, Oct. 27, 1764."[1] Mother Esther was mistranscribed. The mother was Huldah.

"Esther, b. Oct. 27, 1764, d. Aug. 24, 1807. She m. July 1, 1790, John White, who was b. Aug. 13, 1760, and d. Jan. 13, 1804. Res. N. H. Chil.—1792–1801. (1) Lucy, m. Aaron G. Holden. (2) Nancy, m. Wm. Jones. (3) Esther, m. Sam'l Mann. (4) Aaron, m. Mildred Woodbury. (5) John, m. Maria Baker. (6) Lawson, d. y."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 148.

868. **[7]Walter Walker**, son of [6]Lt. Aaron Walker [no. 356] and [7]Huldah Whitaker [no. 537]. Born on 16 Nov. 1766 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 July 1846 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont, 79 years old.

Married **Grace Loomis** on 11 June 1801 in Alstead, Cheshire County, New Hampshire when 34 years old (Grace was 23 years old). **Grace Loomis** b. on 17 Oct. 1777 in Tolland, Tolland County, Connecticut; d. on 3 Aug. 1844 in Maidstone, Essex County, Vermont, 66 years old.

Issue of Walter Walker and Grace Loomis:

1238 i. son **[8]Leonard Walker** b. on 12 Nov. 1802 in Langdon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

ii. son **John Walker** b. on 27 June 1804 in Langdon; d. on 30 Nov. 1805 in Langdon, a year old.

1239 iii. son **John Curtis Walker** b. on 27 Sep. 1806 in Langdon.

iv. dau. **Eliza A. Walker** b. on 19 Aug. 1808 in Langdon; d. on 12 March 1812 in Langdon, three years old.

1240 v. dau. **Esther L. Walker** b. on 6 Sep. 1810 in Langdon.

vi. son **Eleazer L. Walker** b. on 23 Dec. 1812 in Langdon; d. on 6 July 1815 in Langdon, two years old.

1241 vii. dau. **Urania E. Walker** b. on 31 Dec. 1819 in Langdon.

Exposition on Walter Walker:

"Walker, Walter, of Aaron and Esther, Nov. 16, 1766."[1] Esther was mistranscribed. The mother was Huldah.

"Walter, b. Nov. 16, (17?) 1766, d. July 25, 1846, ae. 80. He m. June 11, 1801, Grace Loomis in Alstead, N. H., who was b. Oct. 17, 1777, in Tolland, Ct., and d. Aug. 3, 1844, in Maidstone, Vt. He was a shoemaker and a farmer; removed to Charlestown, N. H., and then to Clarendon, Vt. Both Meth. Had 7 chil."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 148.

869. [7]**Relief Walker**, dau. of [6]Lt. Aaron Walker [no. 356] and [7]Huldah Whitaker [no. 537]. Born on 25 June 1769 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 Nov. 1848 in Central Village, Windham County, Connecticut, 79 years old.

Married **Otis Walcott**, son of **Benjamin Walcott** and **Mary _____**, on 9 March 1793 when 23 years old (Otis was 24 years old). **Otis Walcott** b. on 11 Nov. 1768, of Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island; d. on 4 July 1833 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island, 64 years old.

Issue of Relief Walker and Otis Walcott:

i. dau. [8]**Perley Walcott** b. on 12 Feb. 1794 in Cumberland; d. on 16 Feb. 1826, 32 years old.

ii. son **William Augustus Walcott** b. on 20 Sep. 1795 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; d. on 20 Sep. 1796 in Providence County, Rhode Island, a year old.

iii. dau. **Sarah Ann Walcott** b. on 5 July 1797 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island; m. **Uriah Benedict** (1783/4–23 Feb. 1858 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut) on 24 Jan. 1833 when 35 years old (Uriah was 49 years old).

iv. dau. **Susan Walcott** b. on 16 Feb. 1800 in Cumberland; m. **Dr. John S. Gallup** (of Woodstock, Windsor County, Vermont–) on 10 July 1829 when 29 years old.

v. dau. **Marietta Walcott** b. in 1803 in Cumberland; d. in 1812, probably in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island, eight or nine years old.

1242 vi. dau. **Adeline Walcott** b. on 10 April 1806 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

vii. dau. **Cornelia Walcott** b. on 21 April 1813 in Smithfield; m. **James M. Kimball** (of Chepachet, Providence County, Rhode Island–) on 10 Feb. 1846 when 32 years old.

Exposition on Relief Walker:

"Walker, Releafe, of Aaron and Esther, June 25, 1769."[1] Esther was mistranscribed. The mother was Huldah.

"Relief, b. June 25, 1769, (Town. Rec) (Jan. 25, 1773, Fam. Rec.) d. Nov. 18, 1848, in Central Village, Ct. She m. March 9, 1793, Otis Walcott, of Cumberland, R. I., who was b. Nov. 11, 1768, and d. July 4, 1833, in Pawtucket, R. I. Res. P. both m. Bap. ch."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 148.

Exposition on Otis Walcott:

"Wallcott, Otis, of Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 11, 1768."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 3, Part V: Cumberland (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Births and Deaths, 127.

870. [7]Pamela Andrews Walker, dau. of [6]Lt. Aaron Walker [no. 356] and [7]Huldah Whitaker [no. 537]. Born on 22 Nov. 1773 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 March 1844, probably in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 70 years old.

Married **Joseph Baker** on 27 Sep. 1796 when 22 years old. **Joseph Baker** of Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island; d. on 1 Oct. 1842 in Providence.

Issue of Pamela Andrews Walker and Joseph Baker:

i. dau. **[8]Lucy Baker**.

ii. dau. **Sally Baker** m. **Daniel Armington**.

iii. dau. **Maria Baker** m. (1) **George Lawton**; m. (2) **[8]John White**, son of **John White** and **[7]Esther Walker** [no. 867].

iv. son **Joseph Baker** m. **Cynthia Hardel**.

v. dau. **Almira Baker** m. **Henry T. Dunham**.

vi. dau. **Pamela Baker**.

vii. son **William A. Baker** m. **Susan Ellis** (of Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts–).

Exposition on Pamela Andrews Walker:

"Walker, Pamella Andrews, of Aaron and Esther, Nov. 22, 1773."[1] Esther was mistranscribed. The mother was Huldah.

"Pamelia A., b. Nov. 22, 1773, d. March 1, 1844. She m. Sept. 27, 1796, Joseph Baker, of Warwick, R. I. Res. Providence, R. I., where he d. Oct. 1, 1842. he was a Machinist. Chil.—1797 to 1812."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 149.

ISSUE OF [6]EPHRAIM WALKER [NO. 357] ([5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LEPHA IDE

871. [7]Charlotte Walker, dau. of [6]Ephraim Walker [no. 357] and Lepha Ide. Born on 18 Oct. 1772 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died about 1840, about 68 years old.

Married **Capt. Jesse Drown** on 26 Dec. 1805 when 33 years old.

Issue of Charlotte Walker and Capt. Jesse Drown:

i. son [8]**Simon Drown**.

ii. dau. **Charlotte Drown** d. young.

iii. dau. **Lepha Drown** d. young.

iv. dau. **Anna Drown**.

Exposition on Charlotte Walker:

"Walker, Charlotte, of Ephraim and Leaffee, Oct. 18, 1772."[1]

"Charlotte, b. Oct. 18, 1772, d. about 1840. She m. Dec. 26, 1805, Capt. Jesse Drown. Res. Seekonk. Chil.—(1) Simeon. (2) Charlotte, d. y. (3) Lepha, d. y. (4) Anna, dec'd."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 149.

872. [7]Capt. Simon Walker, son of [6]Ephraim Walker [no. 357] and Lepha Ide. Born on 13 Feb. 1777 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 Oct. 1857 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 80 years old.

Married **Nancy Whitaker**, dau. of **Abel Whitaker** and **Sarah Allen**, on 18 Dec. 1810 in Rehoboth when 33 years old (Nancy was 25 years old). **Nancy Whitaker** b. on 3 July 1785 in Rehoboth; d. on 2 March 1859 in Seekonk, 73 years old.

Issue of Capt. Simon Walker and Nancy Whitaker:

i. son [8]**Simon Ide Walker** b. on 13 Sep. 1811 in Rehoboth; d. on 23 Dec. 1843 in Seekonk, 32 years old.

ii. dau. **Catharine Walker** b. on 5 Feb. 1813 in Seekonk; m. **Philip A. Slade** (of North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island–) on 1 July 1862 in Seekonk when 49 years old.

iii. son **Stephen Walker** b. on 10 July 1814 in Seekonk; d. on 10 Oct. 1844 in Seekonk, 30 years old.

iv. dau. **Ann Eliza Walker** b. on 16 Oct. 1815 in Seekonk.

v. dau. **Nancy Walker** b. on 16 Oct. 1815 in Seekonk; m. (int.) **Daniel Cole** (of Rehoboth–) on 3 July 1848 when 32 years old.

vi. son **John Walker** b. on 22 Sep. 1817 in Seekonk; d. on 23 Sep. 1893 in Rehoboth, 76 years old.

1842 vii. son **Ephraim Walker** b. on 10 July 1819 in Seekonk.

viii. son **James Monroe Walker** b. on 16 Dec. 1820 in Seekonk; d. on 28 March 1883 in Seekonk, 62 years old.

1843 ix. son **Nelson Walker** b. on 29 July 1822 in Seekonk.

x. son **Gilbert Francis Walker** b. on 3 July 1824 in Seekonk.

Exposition on Capt. Simon Walker:

"Walker, Simeon, of Ephraim and Leaffee, Feb. 13, 1777."[1]

"Walker, Simeon and Nancy Whitaker, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Hill Dec. 18, 1810."[2]

"Walker, Simeon, of Ephraim and Lephe I., born Rehoboth, 80y, 8m, 4d, Oct. 18, 1857."[3] He was 80 years, eight months, five days old.

"Simeon, b. Feb. 13, 1777, d. Oct. 29 [*sic*], 1857, in 81st yr. He m. Dec. 18, 1810, Nancy Whittaker, of Seekonk. Res. Seekonk. He was a Sea Captain, and Selectman 11 yrs., viz.: 1824, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 1830, 1, 3, 4, 5. Had 10 chil."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 376.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 290.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 149.

Exposition on Nancy Whitaker:

"Whitaker, Nancy, of Abel and Sarah, July 3, 1785."[1]

"Walker, Nancy, widow of Simeon, daughter of Abel and Sarah Whitaker, 73y, 8m, March 2, 1859."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 778.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 290.

873. [7]**Joel Walker**, son of [6]Ephraim Walker [no. 357] and Lepha Ide. Born on 14 Nov. 1778 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died about 1825, about 47 years old.

Married **Sarah Whitaker**, dau. of **Abel Whitaker** and **Sarah Allen**, on 13 March 1810 in Rehoboth when 31 years old (Sarah was 23 years old). **Sarah Whitaker** b. on 6 Feb. 1787 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Joel Walker and Sarah Whitaker:

i. dau. [8]**Sarah A. Walker** b. on 23 Aug. 1810; m. **Harrison Willmarth** on 13 April 1834 when 23 years old.

ii. dau. **Orinda Walker** b. on 5 Feb. 1813.

iii. dau. **Jerusha Walker** b. on 5 Oct. 1814.

1844 iv. dau. **Hannah Walker** b. on 28 April 1816.

1845 v. dau. **Susan Walker** b. on 19 May 1817.

vi. dau. **Eunice Walker** b. on 1 Nov. 1818; m. **Arnold Moffat** in 1846 when 27 or 28 years old.

vii. dau. **Lepha Walker** b. on 5 March 1821.

Exposition on Joel Walker:

"Walker, Joel, of Ephraim and Leaffee, Nov. 14, 1778."[1]

"Walker, Joel and Sarah Whitaker, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Hill April 20, 1809."[2]

"Joel, b. Nov. 19 [*sic*], 1778. He m. March 13, 1810, Sarah Whitaker, sister of Nancy [who married Joel's brother Simon]. His Inventory was taken, 1825. He had 7 chil. Res. Seekonk."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 376.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 149.

Exposition on Sarah Whitaker:

"Whitaker, Sarah, of Abel and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1787."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 778.

874. [7]**Stephen Walker**, son of [6]Ephraim Walker [no. 357] and Lepha Ide. Born on 28 Sep. 1781 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 Oct. 1813 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 32 years old.

Married **Rebecca Talbot Pierce** on 20 April 1809 in Rehoboth when 27 years old (Rebecca Talbot was 25 years old). **Rebecca Talbot Pierce** b. in 1783/4; d. on 1 Oct. 1820, 36 years old.

Issue of Stephen Walker and Rebecca Talbot Pierce:

i. dau. [8]**Lucy Pierce Walker** b. on 29 Dec. 1809 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Emeline Rebecca Walker** b. on 1 July 1812 in Seekonk.

iii. dau. **Charlotte Frances Walker** b. on 28 June 1814 in Seekonk; d. on 20 April 1828, 13 years old.

Exposition on Stephen Walker:

"Walker, Stephen, of Ephraim and Leaffee, Sept. 28, 1781."[1]

"Walker, Stephen and Rebecca Talbot Pearse, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Hill April 20, 1809."[2]

"Walker, Stephen, Oct. 25, 1813."[3]

"Stephen, b. Sept. 28, 1781, d. Oct. 25, 1813, ae. 32 yrs. He m. April 20, 1809, Rebecca Talbert Pearce, who d. Oct. 1, 1820, in 37th yr. (Inscription on tombstone.) Res. Seekonk. Had 3 chil."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 376.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 290.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 149.

875. **[7]Ebenezer Walker**, son of [6]Ephraim Walker [no. 357] and Lepha Ide. Born on 30 March 1786 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 Feb. 1860, 73 years old.

Married **Abigail Carpenter**, dau. of **Thomas Carpenter**, on 20 Nov. 1825 when 39 years old (Abigail was 28 years old). **Abigail Carpenter** b. on 12 Feb. 1797, of Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Ebenezer Walker and Abigail Carpenter:

i. son **[8]Henry Walker**.

ii. son **William Carpenter Walker** b. in 1832; d. on 18 June 1834, one or two years old.

iii. son **Frederick Carpenter Walker** b. in May 1837; d. on 27 Feb. 1838, about nine months old.

Exposition on Ebenezer Walker:

"Walker, Ebenezer, of Ephraim and Leaffee, March 30, 1786."[1]

"Walker, Ebenezer of Seekonk and Abigail Carpenter of Rehoboth, Oct. 8, 1825."[2]

"Ebenezer, b. March 30, 1786, d. Feb. 10, 1860, in 74th yr. He m. Nov. 20, 1825, Abigail Carpenter, of Seekonk, dau. of Thomas, and b. Feb. 12, 1797. Both m. Cong. ch. He was a machinist and highly esteemed for moral worth. Res. Pawtucket, R. I. Had 3 chil."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Intentions, 185.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 149.

ISSUE OF CAPT. JAMES CLAY AND 6LYDIA WALKER [NO. 359] (5EPHRAIM WALKER [NO. 135], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

876. **7Millicent Clay**, dau. of Capt. James Clay and 6Lydia Walker [no. 359]. Born on 21 June 1759 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in 1816, 56 or 57 years old.

Married **Cyril Peck**. **Cyril Peck** of Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Issue of Millicent Clay and Cyril Peck:

i. dau. **8Zelinda Peck** m. **8Lt. Ephraim Willmarth Walker** (8 Feb. 1780 in Rehoboth–7 March 1819), son of **7Capt. Timothy Walker** [no. 832] and **Molly Willmarth** (dau. of **Ephraim Willmarth** and **Molly** _____).

Exposition on Millicent Clay:

"Clay, Mellecent, of James and Lydia, June 21, 1759."[1]

"Melicent, b. June 21, 1759, d. 1816, m. Cyril Peck, of Pawtucket, and had 1 son and 3 daus. Res. P."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 591.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 132.

877. **7Miriam Clay**, dau. of Capt. James Clay and 6Lydia Walker [no. 359]. Born on 3 Nov. 1764 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Oliver Starkweather** on 30 Dec. 1784 in Rehoboth when 20 years old.

Issue of Miriam Clay and Oliver Starkweather:

i. son **8John Starkweather** b. on 21 June 1785 in Rehoboth; m. _____ **Carpenter**.

ii. dau. **Sarah Starkweather** b. on 20 Aug. 1788 in Rehoboth; m. **William Allen** (of Rehoboth–).

1846 iii. son **James Clay Starkweather** b. on 7 Feb. 1794 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Samuel Clay Starkweather** b. on 27 Dec. 1798 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Rebecca Starkweather** m. **Lyman Claflen** (of Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island–).

Exposition on Miriam Clay:

"Clay, Merriam, of James and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1764."[1]

"Clay, Meriam and Oliver Starkweather, both of Rehoboth, married by Elisha May, Esq., Dec. 30, 1784. Int. Nov. 5, 1784."[2]

"Miriam, b. Nov. 3, 1764, m. Oliver Starkweather, a cotton manufacturer in Pawtucket."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 591.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 103.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 132.

878. [7]**Martha Clay**, dau. of Capt. James Clay and [6]Lydia Walker [no. 359]. Born on 2 April 1768 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Dr. Joseph Goodhue**. **Dr. Joseph Goodhue** of Putney, Windham County, Vermont.

Issue of Martha Clay and Dr. Joseph Goodhue:

i. dau. [8]**Clarissa Goodhue** m. (1) **David Chandler** (of South Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts–); m. (2) **Jesse Aiken** (of Chester, Windsor County, Vermont–).

ii. son **Mark Goodhue**.

1847 iii. dau. **Martha Goodhue**.

Exposition on Martha Clay:

"Clay, Martha, of James and Lydia, April 2, 1768."[1]

"Martha, b. April 2, 1768, m. Dr. Joseph Goodhue, of Putney, Vt., son of Rev. Mr. G., 1st minister of P. He was a Surgeon in the Navy, during the last War, and connected with the Navy Yard in Portsmouth, N. H. He settled in Deerfield, and attained eminence as a physician. Had 3 chil."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 591.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 132.

ISSUE OF JOHN HUMPHREY AND [6]MARTHA WALKER [NO. 360] ([5]EPHRAIM WALKER [NO. 135], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

879. [7]**Ephraim Humphrey**, son of John Humphrey and [6]Martha Walker [no. 360]. Born on 30 Aug. 1763 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Peggy _____**.

Issue of Ephraim Humphrey and Peggy _____:

i. son [8]**John Humphrey** b. on 28 Nov. 1786 in Rehoboth.

ii. son **Joseph Humphrey** b. on 13 Dec. 1788 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **Thomas Humphrey** b. on 22 Feb. 1790 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Ephraim Humphrey:

"Humphrey, Ephraim, of John, Jr., and Martha, Aug. 30, 1753."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 645.

ISSUE OF [6]ELEAZER BOWEN [NO. 361] ([5]MARTHA WALKER [NO. 136], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND DOROTHY NEWMAN

880. [7]**Silence Bowen**, dau. of [6]Eleazer Bowen [no. 361] and Dorothy Newman. Born on 29 Aug. 1744 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Capt. Samuel Bullock**, son of **Samuel Bullock** and **Anne Bosworth**, on 28 Feb. 1762 in Rehoboth when 17 years old (Capt. Samuel was about 18 years old). **Capt. Samuel Bullock** b. about 1744, probably in Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

Issue of Silence Bowen and Capt. Samuel Bullock:

i. dau. [8]**Dorothy Bullock** b. on 26 May 1762 in Rehoboth; d. on 2 July 1788 in Rehoboth, 26 years old.

ii. dau. **Susanna Bullock** b. on 21 July 1764 in Rehoboth; d. on 13 Aug. 1768 in Rehoboth, four years old.

iii. son **Eleazer Bullock** b. on 12 March 1767 in Rehoboth; m. **Lydia Rogerson** (27 Nov. 1767 in Rehoboth–26 April 1853 in Rehoboth), dau. of **Robert Rogerson** and **Betty _____**, on 19 Nov. 1795 in Rehoboth when 28 years old (Lydia was 27 years old).

iv. dau. **Susanna Bullock** b. on 9 May 1769 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Mary Ann Bullock** b. on 6 May 1771 in Rehoboth; d. on 10 Feb. 1797 in Rehoboth, 25 years old.

1848 vi. son **Samuel William Bullock** b. on 15 Aug. 1773 in Rehoboth.

1849 vii. dau. **Lydia Bullock** b. on 30 May 1775 in Rehoboth.

viii. son **Nathaniel Bullock** b. on 1 May 1777 in Rehoboth.

ix. dau. **Martha Bullock** b. on 17 July 1779 in Rehoboth; d. on 26 Dec. 1785 in Rehoboth, six years old.

x. dau. **Nancy Bullock** b. on 11 Aug. 1782 in Rehoboth.

xi. son **Jesse Bullock** b. on 21 Oct. 1784 in Rehoboth.

xii. son **Bowen Bullock** b. on 8 Jan. 1789 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Silence Bowen:

"Bowen, Silence, of Eleazer and Dorothy, Aug. 29, 1744."[1]

"Bowen, Silence and Samuel Bullock, Jr., both of Rehoboth, married by Elder Richard Round, Jr., Feb. 28, 1762. Int. Feb. 6, 1762."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 548.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 45.

Exposition on Capt. Samuel Bullock:

Although no birth is recorded in Rehoboth, it is probable that Samuel was the son of Samuel and Anne (Bosworth) Bullock of Barrington, born about 1744. Another possible parentage is: "Bullock, Samuel, of William and Susannah, Oct. 30, 1737."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 564.

ISSUE OF 6SIMON BOWEN [NO. 362] (5MARTHA WALKER [NO. 136], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY NEWMAN

881. 7**Samuel Bowen**, son of 6Simon Bowen [no. 362] and Mary Newman. Born on 27 Sep. 1751 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Patience Chaffee**, dau. of **Ephraim Chaffee** and **Hannah Butterworth**, on 14 April 1774 in Rehoboth when 22 years old (Patience was 21 years old). **Patience Chaffee** b. on 9 Nov. 1752 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Samuel Bowen and Patience Chaffee:

i. dau. 8**Mary Bowen** b. on 14 April 1777 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Susanna Bowen** b. on 9 May 1778 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **Ephraim Bowen** b. on 17 July 1782 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Rachel Bowen** b. on 20 April 1789 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Sally Bowen** b. on 17 May 1794 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Samuel Bowen:

"Bowen, Samuel, of Simeon and Mary, Sept. 27, 1751."[1]

"Bowen, Samuel and Patience Chaffee, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde April 14, 1774. Int. Feb. 16, 1774."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 548.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 46.

Exposition on Patience Chaffee:

"Chaffee, Patience, of Ephraim and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1752."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 589.

882. [7]**Eleazer Bowen**, son of [6]Simon Bowen [no. 362] and Mary Newman. Born on 10 June 1753 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Amy Fuller**, dau. of **Aaron Fuller** and **Bethiah Read**, on 26 Feb. 1776 in Rehoboth when 22 years old (Amy was 24 years old). **Amy Fuller** b. on 18 April 1751 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Eleazer Bowen and Amy Fuller:

i. son [8]**Eleazer Bowen** b. on 14 Dec. 1776 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Eleazer Bowen:

"Bowen, Eleazer, of Simeon and Mary, June 10, 1753."[1]

"Bowen, Eleazer and Amey Fuller, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Robert Rogerson Feb. 26, 1776. Int. Jan. 12, 1776."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 548.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 46.

Exposition on Amy Fuller:

"Fuller, Amie, of Aaron and Bethiah, 2d wife, April 18, 1751."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 614.

883. [7]**Simon Bowen**, son of [6]Simon Bowen [no. 362] and Mary Newman. Born on 27 March 1757 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Elizabeth Allen**, dau. of **John Allen** and **Mary _____**, on 28 Oct. 1778 in Rehoboth when 21 years old (Elizabeth was 23 years old). **Elizabeth Allen** b. on 5 Sep. 1755 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Simon Bowen and Elizabeth Allen:

i. dau. [8]**Nancy Bowen** b. on 22 May 1779 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Olive Bowen** b. on 23 Feb. 1781 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Betsey Bowen** b. on 7 May 1783 in Rehoboth; m. **James Nelson** (of Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire–) on 26 Jan. 1808 in Rehoboth when 24 years old.

Exposition on Simon Bowen:

"Bowen, Simeon, of Simeon and Mary, March 27, 1757."[1]

"Bowen, Simeon, Jr., and Elizabeth Allen, married by Elder Samuel Peck Oct. 28, 1777. Int. July 25, 1778."[2] The marriage probably took place in 1778.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 548.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 46.

Exposition on Elizabeth Allen:

"Allen, Elizabeth, of John and Mary, Sept. 5, 1755."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 521.

ISSUE OF [6]ICHABOD BOWEN [NO. 363] ([5]MARTHA WALKER [NO. 136], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND COMFORT MUNROE

884. [7]**Patience Bowen**, dau. of [6]Ichabod Bowen [no. 363] and Comfort Munroe. Born on 20 Sep. 1760 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Ebenezer Short** on 5 March 1782 in Rehoboth when 21 years old.

Issue of Patience Bowen and Ebenezer Short:

i. son [8]**Calvin Short** b. on 18 June 1783 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Hannah Short** b. on 25 April 1785 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Patience Short** b. on 10 Oct. 1788 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Billie Short** b. on 7 April 1790 in Rehoboth.

v. son **James Short** b. on 16 March 1792 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Patience Bowen:

"Bowen, Patience, of Ichabod and Comfort, Sept. 20, 1760."[1]

"Bowen, Patience and Ebenezer Short, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Charles Thompson March 5, 1781. Int. Nov. 16, 1781."[2] They were probably married in 1782.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 548.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 46.

ISSUE OF 6BENJAMIN WALKER [NO. 364] (5BENJAMIN WALKER [NO. 137], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MOLLY JOHNSON

885. 7**Hannah Walker**, dau. of 6Benjamin Walker [no. 364] and Molly Johnson. Born in 1759 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died on 16 June 1813, 53 or 54 years old.

Married **Jedediah Amidon** in 1778 when 18 or 19 years old (Jedediah was 18 or 19 years old). **Jedediah Amidon** b. in 1759, of Willington, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Issue of Hannah Walker and Jedediah Amidon:

1850 i. son 8**Experience J. Amidon**.

ii. dau. **Abigail Amidon**.

iii. son **Jedediah Amidon** d. young.

iv. son **Ebenezer Amidon**.

v. dau. **Hannah Amidon**.

vi. son **Henry Amidon**.

vii. dau. **Wealthy Amidon**.

viii. son **Horace Amidon** b. on 27 July 1793.

ix. son **Horatio Amidon** b. on 27 July 1793; m. **Maria Strong** (of Stafford, Tolland County, Connecticut–).

x. dau. **Sally Amidon**.

xi. dau. **Polly Amidon**.

xii. son **Dr. Jedediah Amidon** d. on 5 July 1837.

Exposition on Hannah Walker:

"Hannah, b. 1759, d. June 16, 1813. She m. 1778, Jedediah Amidon, of Willingon, Ct., who was b. 1759. He was a farmer, 1st in W., then in Ashford. Both m. Cong. ch. Chil.—1779–1800. (1) Experience J. (2) Abigail. (3) Jedediah. (4) Ebenezer. (5) Hannah. (6) Henry. (7) Wealthy. (8) Horace, b. July 27, 1793, Twin. (9) Horatio, Twin, m. Maria Strong, of Stafford, Ct. (10) Sally, Twin. (11) Polly, Twin. (12) Jedediah, a physician in Paxton, and d. July 5, 1837."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 150.

886. [7]**Polly Walker**, dau. of [6]Benjamin Walker [no. 364] and Molly Johnson. Born on 14 Aug. 1763 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died on 2 Sep. 1844, 81 years old.

Married **Dea. Elijah Hanks** on 14 Aug. 1781 when 18 years old (Dea. Elijah was 20 years old). **Dea. Elijah Hanks** b. on 5 Aug. 1761 in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut; d. on 11 Feb. 1839, 77 years old.

Issue of Polly Walker and Dea. Elijah Hanks:

i. son [8]**Joseph Hanks** b. on 1 Dec. 1782; d. on 29 March 1796, 13 years old.

ii. son **Elijah Hanks** b. on 10 April 1784; d. on 10 May 1835, 51 years old; m. **Betsey Tisdale** on 4 Oct. 1807 when 23 years old.

iii. dau. **Chlorinda Hanks** b. on 24 Dec. 1785; d. on 6 June 1852, 66 years old; m. **Mark Young** on 12 March 1814 when 28 years old.

iv. son **John Hanks** b. on 12 June 1788; d. on 17 Sep. 1837, 49 years old; m. **Rosanna Haile** on 10 Jan. 1814 when 25 years old.

v. son **Benjamin Hanks** b. on 12 June 1788; d. in 1843, 54 or 55 years old; m. **Martha Knowlton** on 1 Sep. 1811 when 23 years old.

vi. dau. **Lucinda Hanks** b. on 14 June 1790; d. on 9 April 1796, five years old.

vii. dau. **Martha Hanks** b. on 29 April 1792; d. in 1849, 56 or 57 years old; m. **Artemas Cunningham** on 20 May 1813 when 21 years old.

viii. dau. **Esther Hanks** b. on 13 Oct. 1794; d. on 16 Aug. 1853, 58 years old; m. **John Young** on 3 Jan. 1813 when 18 years old.

Exposition on Polly Walker:

"Polly, b. Aug. 14, 1763, d. Sept. 2, 1844, ae. about 80 yrs. She m. Aug. 14, 1781, Elijah Hanks, who was b. in Mansfield, Ct., Aug. 5, 1761, and d. Feb. 11, 1839, ae. 77 yrs. He was a blacksmith, and Dea. of Bap. ch. many yrs., and an exemplary christian. He removed to Rootstown, Ohio, about 1807. Mrs. H. was a worthy help-meet of her husband in his early struggles with poverty, and the hardships of a new country. She was m. Bap. ch. and a consistent christian."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 150.

887. [7]Lt. Benjamin Walker, son of [6]Benjamin Walker [no. 364] and Molly Johnson. Born in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died in Chenango County, Pennsylvania.

Married **Rhoda Nott**, dau. of **Stephen Nott** and **Deborah Selden**, on 29 March 1787 (Rhoda was 18 years old). **Rhoda Nott** b. on 1 Dec. 1768 in East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut; d. on 1 Dec. 1790, 22 years old.

Issue of Lt. Benjamin Walker and Rhoda Nott:

1851 i. dau. **[8]Deborah Walker** b. on 24 Jan. 1788.

1852 ii. dau. **Betsey Nott Walker** b. on 29 April 1790.

iii. son _____ **Walker** d. in infancy.

Exposition on Lt. Benjamin Walker:

Walker said:[1]

> Benjamin, m. March 29, 1787, Rhoda Nott, dau. of Samuel? and sister of President Nott of Union College, N. Y. She d. Nov. 20, 1791. Had 3 chil. He was Lieutenant in the Militia.
>
> A year or two after the death of his wife, Mr. W., by the dishonesty of others, became involved in his business, not only losing his valuable farm, but was burdened with a heavy debt. Fearing imprisonment, he fled from his home, leaving his young children, and his native State. His calamity and separation proved to be one for life. He was unable to rise above and conquer his misfortunes, wandered from place to place, engaging in any business which promised present success, and failing in all endeavors, he at length died in Chenango Co., Penn.
>
> His wife possessed many of the qualities that distinguish the family to which she belonged, such as talent, sound judgement, kindness and piety. In her early death, her husband lost a wise counsellor and a devoted wife; her children an affectionate and faithful mother; and the world a bright christian example. Love inspired her heart, kind words were the fruit of her lips, and benevolent acts the cheerful offering of her hands.

"His w. b. Dec. 1, 1790? (Error, Goodwin's Notes.) She was the 7th child of Stephen Nott, 1st of Middletown, Ct., then of Saybrook, E. Haddam, and Ashford. He m. 1749, Deborah Selden, of Lyme, Ct."[2]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 150–151.

[2] *Ibid.*, 418.

ISSUE OF [6]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 365] ([5]BENJAMIN WALKER [NO. 137], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH FARMER

888. [7]**Ebenezer Walker**, son of [6]Ebenezer Walker [no. 365] and Hannah Farmer. Born in 1761 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died on 8 Oct. 1841 in New York, 79 or 80 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Hanks**, dau. of **Dea. John Hanks**, about 1785 when about 24 years old (Elizabeth was about 19 years old). **Elizabeth Hanks** b. in 1765/6, of Ashford; d. on 15 March 1844 in New York, 78 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Walker and Elizabeth Hanks:

i. dau. [8]**Elizabeth Walker** b. in 1786/7, probably in West Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; d. say in 1811/2, about 25 years old; m. **Joshua Wright**.

ii. dau. **Nancy Walker** b. say in 1788/9, probably in West Becket; d. in Sep. 1833, 44 years old; m. **Clemence Hart**.

iii. dau. **Lodice Walker** b. in 1791, probably in West Becket; m. **Nathan Putnam** (–in Greece, Monroe County, New York).

1853 iv. son **Ebenezer Walker** b. on 29 Dec. 1793, probably in West Becket.

1854 v. son **John Walker** b. on 18 Nov. 1795, probably in West Becket.

vi. dau. **Anna Walker** b. probably in West Becket; m. **Joshua Kibbe** (of Otis, Berkshire County, Massachusetts–).

1855 vii. son **Elijah Walker** b. on 17 Oct. 1800, probably in West Becket.

viii. dau. **Lorania Walker** b. probably in West Becket; d. about 1840; m. **Otis Harris** (of Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts–abt. 1840).

ix. dau. **Diadama Walker** b. probably in West Becket; d. on 1 Feb. 1857, probably in Litchfield, Medina County, Ohio; m. **Allan Benton** (of Otis–).

Exposition on Ebenezer Walker:

"Ebenezer, b. 1761, d. Oct. 8, 1841, ae. 80 yrs. He m. Oct. between 1780 and 1790, Elizabeth Hanks, of Ashford, Ct., dau. of Dea. John. She d. March 15, 1844, ae. 78. He removed to West Becket, and thence in 1840, to N. Y., where they died. Had 9 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 151.

889. [7]**James Walker**, son of [6]Ebenezer Walker [no. 365] and Hannah Farmer. Born on 8 July 1762 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died on 25 Dec. 1849 in West Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 87 years old.

Married **Sarah Flint**, dau. of **Aaron Flint**, in 1787 when 24 or 25 years old (Sarah was 25 or 26 years old). **Sarah Flint** b. on 15 Oct. 1761, of Windham, Windham County, Connecticut; d. on 16 Feb. 1845 in West Becket, 83 years old.

Issue of James Walker and Sarah Flint:

i. dau. [8]**Almira Walker** b. on 7 March 1788 in Ashford; m. **Michael Paul**.

1856 ii. dau. **Persis Walker** b. on 7 March 1788 in Ashford.

1857 iii. son **Dea. James Harvey Walker** b. on 30 March 1790 in Ashford.

1858 iv. dau. **Ruth Walker** b. in 1792 in Ashford.

v. son **Ephraim Walker** b. about 1794 in Ashford; d. young.

vi. dau. **Matilda Walker** b. in 1795, probably in West Becket; d. about 1845, about 50 years old; m. **Josiah Smith** in Volney, Oswego County, New York.

1859 vii. son **Ephraim Walker** b. on 25 July 1798 in West Becket.

Exposition on James Walker:

"James, b. July 8, 1762, d. Dec. 25, 1849, ae. 87. He m. 1787, Sarah Flint, dau. of Aaron, Esq., of Windham, Ct., b. Oct. 15, 1761, and d. Feb. 16, 1845, ae. 84. Both m. ch. Bap. They removed to West Becket in 1795, where they lived till their decease. He was a farmer and had 7 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 151.

890. [7]**Jerusha Walker**, dau. of [6]Ebenezer Walker [no. 365] and Hannah Farmer. Born say in 1764/5 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died about 1835 in Genesee County, New York, about 70 years old.

Married **Charles Kimball**.

Issue of Jerusha Walker and Charles Kimball:

i. son [8]**Alvin Kimball**.

ii. dau. **Betsey Kimball**.

iii. dau. **Lucinda Kimball**.

iv. dau. **Amy Kimball**.

v. dau. **Ann Kimball**.

vi. dau. **Roxa Kimball**.

vii. dau. **Charlotte Kimball** m. _____ _____ in West Stockbridge, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Jerusha Walker:

"Jerushah, d. about 1835, ae. 80, in Genesee Co, N. Y. She m. Oct. between 1780 and 1790, Charles Kimball. Res. Becket. Had 7 chil.—(1) Alvin. (2) Betsey. (3) Lucinda. (4) Amy. (5) Ann. (6) Roxa. (7) Charlotte, m. and res. in West Stockbridge."[1]

Since Jerusha's parents were married about 1760, Jerusha could not have been 80 years old about 1835—that would make her born about 1754/5. More likely she was 70 years old about 1835 or 80 years old about 1845, making her born about 1764/5, third in birth order between James and Amasa.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 152.

891. [7]**Amasa Walker**, son of [6]Ebenezer Walker [no. 365] and Hannah Farmer. Born in 1767 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died in 1828, 60 or 61 years old.

Married **Martha Smith**, dau. of **Ebenezer Smith**. **Martha Smith** b. in 1767, of Ashford; d. on 7 Nov. 1851, 83 or 84 years old.

Issue of Amasa Walker and Martha Smith:

1860 i. dau. [8]**Achsah Walker** b. on 7 April 1789 in Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

1861 ii. son **Amasa Walker** b. on 14 April 1791 in Becket.

1862 iii. son **Joseph Walker** b. in 1793 in Becket.

iv. dau. **Chloe Walker** b. in 1795 in Becket; d. in 1811, probably in Byron, Genesee County, New York, 15 or 16 years old.

v. dau. **Martha Walker** b. in Oct. 1797 in Becket; d. in 1801/2 in Becket, about four years old.

1863 vi. dau. **Mary Walker** b. in Oct. 1797 in Becket.

1864 vii. son **Cyrus Walker** b. in 1799 in Becket.

1865 viii. son **Sidney Walker** b. in 1801 in Becket.

1866 ix. son **Cyrenius Walker** b. in 1804 in Becket.

1867 x. son **Sardis Walker** b. in 1806 in Becket.

1868 xi. dau. **Harriet Walker** b. in Dec. 1808 in Becket.

xii. dau. **Hannah Walker** b. on 7 Jan. 1814 in Byron; m. **Charles Luce** (of Byron–) in Nov. 1833 when 19 years old.

Exposition on Amasa Walker:

"Amasa, b. 1767, d. 1828, ae. 61 yrs. He m. Martha Smith, dau. of Ebenezer, of Ashford, Ct., b. 1767, and d. Nov. 7, 1851, aged 84 yrs. He soon after his marriage removed to Becket, and in 1811 to Byron, N. Y. He had 12 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 151.

892. [7]**Amy Walker**, dau. of [6]Ebenezer Walker [no. 365] and Hannah Farmer. Born in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died about 1830 in Lee, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married first _____ **Burchard**.

Issue of Amy Walker and _____ Burchard:

i. son [8]**Harvey Burchard**.

Married second _____ _____.

Exposition on Amy Walker:

"Amy, m. Burchard, had 1 son; m. 2d, _____ _____, and d. about 1830, in Lee. [Child—] (1) Harvey."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 151.

ISSUE OF [6]SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 366] ([5]BENJAMIN WALKER [NO. 137], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND BETHIAH CRARY

893. [7]**Samuel Walker**, son of [6]Samuel Walker [no. 366] and Bethiah Crary. Born on 8 Nov. 1776 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married first **Lovina Robinson** on 25 Nov. 1803 when 27 years old. **Lovina Robinson** d. on 27 Sep. 1815.

Issue of Samuel Walker and Lovina Robinson:

i. dau. [8]**Lydia Walker** b. on 30 Sep. 1804; d. young.

ii. son **Lucius Walker** b. on 10 May 1806; d. in Sep. 1850, 44 years old.

1869 iii. son **Truman Walker** b. on 18 Nov. 1807.

iv. son **Harmony Walker** b. on 3 Sep. 1809.

1870 v. dau. **Emily L. Walker** b. on 31 July 1811.

1871 vi. dau. **Anna Walker** b. on 7 June 1813.

Married second **Ruth Brownson** on 15 April 1825 when 48 years old (Ruth was 30 years old). **Ruth Brownson** b. on 4 June 1794; m. (1) _____ **Ransom**.

Issue of Samuel Walker and Ruth Brownson:

1872 vii. son [8]**Willis M. Walker** b. on 16 June 1826.

viii. son **Ephraim Walker** b. on 5 July 1827; d. on 3 Oct. 1851, 24 years old.

ix. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. on 8 Jan. 1830.

x. dau. **Lydia B. Walker** b. on 18 Sep. 1832.

xi. son **Ackley Walker** b. on 12 Jan. 1840.

Exposition on Samuel Walker:

"Samuel, b. Nov. 8, 1776. He m. Nov. 25, 1803, Lovina Robinson, who d. Sept. 27, 1815. He m. 2d, April 15, 1825, Mrs. Ruth (Brownson) Ransom, who was b. June 4, 1794. He rem. to Jessup, Penn., where he lives, (1860) venerable and beloved, though helpless with the infirmities of age. He has had 11 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 152.

894. [7]**Timothy Walker**, son of [6]Samuel Walker [no. 366] and Bethiah Crary. Born on 17 May 1781 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died on 15 Sep. 1855 in Ashford, 74 years old.

Married **Joanna Whiton**. **Joanna Whiton** b. on 10 May 1784 in Ashford.

Issue of Timothy Walker and Joanna Whiton:

1873 i. son [8]**John Milton Walker** b. on 2 May 1804 in Ashford.

ii. son **Lyman Walker** b. on 5 Nov. 1805 in Ashford; d. on 30 Sep. 1828, 22 years old.

1874 iii. son **Harvey Walker** b. on 2 Feb. 1808 in Ashford.

1875 iv. son **Levi Walker** b. on 11 March 1810 in Ashford.

1876 v. dau. **Minerva Walker** b. on 21 July 1812 in Ashford.

vi. son **Hartley Walker** b. on 22 Dec. 1814 in Ashford.

vii. dau. **Paulina Walker** b. on 17 Jan. 1817 in Ashford; d. in 1819 in Ashford, one or two years old.

viii. son **Timothy Walker** b. on 25 Sep. 1819 in Ashford.

ix. son **Milo Walker** b. on 25 Oct. 1821 in Ashford.

x. dau. **Celia Walker** b. on 15 Sep. 1823 in Ashford; d. on 2 June 1856, 32 years old.

Exposition on Timothy Walker:

"Timothy, b. May 17, 1781, in Ashford, Ct., d. Sept. 15, 1855. He m. Joanna Whiton, who was b. in A., May 10, 1784. His father died when he was young, and he lived with, and was adopted by his uncle Ephraim, and inherited his homestead in A. Both m. Cong. ch., and had 10 chil. b. in A."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 152.

895. **[7]Elizabeth Walker**, dau. of [6]Samuel Walker [no. 366] and Bethiah Crary. Born on 8 Nov. 1786 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married **[8]Experience J. Amidon** [no. 1850], son of **Jedediah Amidon** and **[7]Hannah Walker** [no. 885], on 5 Jan. 1809 when 22 years old.

Exposition on Elizabeth Walker:

"Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1786, m. Jan. 5, 1809, Experience J. Amidon, her cousin, a farmer in Westford, Ct. Chil.—(1) Louisa. (2) Wealthy M. (3) Experience J. (4) Hannah. (5) John. (6) Dan."[1]

Elizabeth and Experience were first cousins once removed.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 152.

ISSUE OF [6]CAPT. PHILIP WALKER [NO. 369] ([5]CAPT. PHILIP WALKER [NO. 141], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH BAKER

896. **[7]Amy Walker**, dau. of [6]Capt. Philip Walker [no. 369] and Hannah Baker. Born on 27 June 1748 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 May 1781 in Rehoboth, 32 years old.

Married **William Jennings**, son of **Stephen Jennings** and **Mary _____**, on 2 Jan. 1772 in Rehoboth when 23 years old (William was 24 years old). **William Jennings** b. on 9 Aug. 1747 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Amy Walker and William Jennings:

1877 i. son **[8]Sylvester Jennings** b. on 3 June 1772 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Lucy Jennings** b. on 6 March 1774 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Hannah Jennings** b. on 20 March 1776 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Oliver Jennings** b. on 5 May 1778 in Rehoboth; m. **Lydia Smith** (of Johnston, Providence County, Rhode Island–) on 13 Jan. 1799 in Rehoboth when 20 years old.

v. son **William Jennings** b. on 7 Aug. 1780 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Amy Walker:

"Walker, Amie, daughter of Hannah Baker and reputed daughter of Philip Walker, June 27, 1748."[1]

"Walker, Amey and William Jennings, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Robert Rogerson Jan. 2, 1772. Int. Dec. 7, 1771."[2]

"Jennings, Ame, wife of William, in 33d year, May 10, 1781."[3]

"Amy, b. June 27, 1748. She m. Jan. 2, 1772, William Jennings, and had 5 chil.—1772–1780. (1) Sylvester. (2) Lucy. (3) Hannah. (4) Oliver. (5) William."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 375.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 841.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 153.

Exposition on William Jennings:

"Jennings, William, of Stephen and Mary, Aug. 9, 1747."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 654.

897. [7]**Philip Walker**, son of [6]Capt. Philip Walker [no. 369] and Hannah Baker. Born on 3 Aug. 1751 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 3 Nov. 1751 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when three months old. Died in Tompkins County, New York.

Married first **Abigail Knapp**. **Abigail Knapp** of Rehoboth; d. on 17 April 1775.

Married second **Hannah Hall** on 8 Nov. 1775 in Rehoboth when 24 years old.

Issue of Philip Walker and Hannah Hall:

1878 i. son [8]**Philip Walker** b. on 1 March 1776 in Rehoboth.

1879 ii. son **Sullivan Walker** b. on 20 Sep. 1777 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Hannah Walker** b. on 13 Aug. 1779 in Rehoboth; d. on 10 July 1831, 51 years old; m. **Jacob Delong** (–1848) on 10 Nov. 1801 when 22 years old.

1880 iv. dau. **Amy Walker** b. on 2 Oct. 1781 in Rehoboth.

v. son **Joseph Walker** b. on 22 March 1784 in Rehoboth.

1881 vi. son **Thompson Walker** b. on 11 June 1786 in Rehoboth.

vii. dau. **Abigail Walker** b. on 10 Sep. 1788 in Rehoboth; m. **Simon Dolph**.

Married third _____ _____.

Exposition on Philip Walker:

"Walker, Philip, of Philip and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1751."[1]

"Walker, Philip, of Philip, Nov. 3, 1751."[2]

"Walker, Philip and Hannah Hall, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Robert Rogerson Nov. 8, 1775. Int. Sept. 16, 1775."[3]

"Philip, b. Aug. 3, 1751. He m. Abigail Knapp, of Rehoboth, who d. April 17, 1775. He m. 2d, Hannah Hall, Nov. 8, 1775, and 3d, Mrs. Mott. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and Town Clerk of Rehoboth from 1787 to 1801 inclusive. He removed about 1802 to Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., thence to Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he died. Had 7 chil."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 375.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 153.

ISSUE OF 6JOSEPH WALKER [NO. 370] (5CAPT. PHILIP WALKER [NO. 141], 4PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY _____

898. 7**Mary Walker**, dau. of 6Joseph Walker [no. 370] and Mary _____. Born on 10 March 1762 in West Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island.

Married **Benjamin Jordan** on 18 May 1780 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 18 years old (Benjamin was 18 years old). **Benjamin Jordan** b. in March 1762 in Rehoboth; d. on 18 July 1846 in Columbia, Coos County, New Hampshire, 84 years old.

Issue of Mary Walker and Benjamin Jordan:

i. son 8**Joseph Jordan** b. in Plainfield, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

ii. dau. **Lydia Jordan** b. in Plainfield; m. **Benjamin Sweet**.

iii. dau. **Mercy Jordan** b. in Plainfield; m. **John Thomas**.

iv. dau. **Ruth Jordan** b. in Plainfield; m. **Joseph Sims**.

v. son **Charles Jordan** b. in 1790/1 in Plainfield; d. in May 1835, 44 years old; m. **Olive Jordan**.

vi. dau. **Hannah Jordan** b. in Plainfield; m. **James Boutwell**.

vii. son **Johnson Jordan** b. in Plainfield; m. (1) **Minerva Buell**; m. (2) **Martha F. (_____) Dinsmore**.

1882 viii. son **Lyman Jordan** b. in Plainfield.

ix. dau. **Polly Jordan** b. in Plainfield.

x. son **Benjamin Jordan** b. in Plainfield; d. young.

Exposition on Mary Walker:

"Mary, b. March 10, 1762, (1760, Fam. Rec.) in Coventry [*sic*], R. I. She m. May 18, 1780, Benjamin Jordan, who was b. in Rehoboth, and d. in Columbia, N. H., July 18, 1846, ae. 84 yrs., and 4 mos. He was a soldier in the Revolution and his widow draws a pension. About 5 mos. after their marriage, they removed to Plainfield, N. H., and in July, 1816, to Columbia. He was a m. Bap. ch. in R. I. She has had uncommon strength and health, and is an intelligent and pious woman, living (1860,) at the great age of 100, (98?) retaining her strength and memory remarkably. She has had 14 chil., about 200 descendants and 3 or 4 of 5th generation."[1]

Given her father's residence in West Greenwich prior to 1767 when he removed to Coventry, Mary would be born in West Greenwich. Mary resided in Plainfield from five months after her marriage in late 1790 to mid-1816, so her children would be born in Plainfield.

"Four other chil. d. in infancy."[2]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 153.

[2] *Ibid*., 154.

ISSUE OF 6JOSEPH WALKER [NO. 370] (5CAPT. PHILIP WALKER [NO. 141], 4PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LYDIA SHIPPEY

899. **7Stephen Walker**, son of 6Joseph Walker [no. 370] and Lydia Shippey. Born on 22 May 1766 in West Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island. Died on 10 May 1833 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island, 66 years old.

Married **Mary Bennett**, dau. of **Capt. Ezekiel Bennett**. **Mary Bennett** b. in May 1770, of Coventry; d. on 14 Sep. 1849 in Coventry, 79 years old.

Issue of Stephen Walker and Mary Bennett:

i. dau. **8Lydia Walker** b. probably in West Greenwich; d. in infancy.

ii. son **Ambrose Walker** b. probably in West Greenwich; d. in infancy.

iii. dau. **Anna Walker** b. on 27 Dec. 1792, probably in West Greenwich; m. **William Mathewson** on 24 Dec. 1812 when 19 years old.

1883 iv. son **Capt. Ezekiel Walker** b. on 10 Feb. 1795 in West Greenwich.

v. dau. **Lydia Walker** b. on 5 March 1797 in Coventry; d. on 22 Sep. 1825, probably in Coventry, 28 years old; m. **Martin Kelley**.

vi. dau. _____ **Walker** b. in Coventry; d. in infancy.

1884 vii. son **Stephen Walker** b. on 2 Jan. 1802 in Coventry.

viii. son **Ambrose Walker** b. on 4 Jan. 1804 in Coventry.

ix. dau. _____ **Walker** b. in Coventry; d. in infancy.

1885 x. son **Nathan Walker** b. on 14 Nov. 1808 in Coventry.

xi. son _____ **Walker** d. in infancy.

Exposition on Stephen Walker:

"Walker, Stephen, of Joseph and Lydia, May 22, 1766. . . . Note.—1st child born in W. Greenwich."[1]

"Stephen, b. May 1767 [*sic*], d. May 10, 1833, ae. 66 yrs. He m. Mary Bennett, dau. of Capt. Ezekiel, of Coventry, R. I., b. May 1770, d. Sept. 14, 1849. Both m. ch. They rem. to C., 1797, where they d. Had 11 chil."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 1, Part IV: Coventry (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1891), Births and Deaths, 92.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 154.

900. 7**Anna Walker**, dau. of 6Joseph Walker [no. 370] and Lydia Shippey. Born on 21 Nov. 1767 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. Died on 19 Nov. 1808 in Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont, 40 years old. Buried in Pownal Center Cemetery, Pownal.

Married **Zorobabel Potter** about 1788 when about 21 years old (Zorobabel was about 24 years old). **Zorobabel Potter** b. on 14 Sep. 1764; d. on 3 Aug. 1834 in Pownal, 69 years old; bur. in Pownal Center Cemetery; m. (2) **Lydia** _____ (1774/5–4 Sep. 1810 in Pownal) on 5 Jan. 1810 when 45 years old (Lydia was 35 years old); m. (3) **Lois Knight**.

Issue of Anna Walker and Zorobabel Potter:

i. dau. 8**Lydia Potter** b. on 29 Oct. 1789, probably in Pownal; m. **Joseph Millard** (of Savoy, Berkshire County, Massachusetts–).

ii. dau. **Catharine Potter** b. on 12 June 1791, probably in Pownal; d. in 1810/1, probably in Pownal, about 19 years old.

iii. dau. **Amy Potter** b. on 14 Jan. 1794, probably in Pownal; d. about July 1795, probably in Pownal, a year old.

iv. son **Joseph Potter** b. on 24 Nov. 1795, probably in Pownal; m. **Sally Gardner**.

v. son **Stukely Potter** b. on 13 Jan. 1797, probably in Pownal.

vi. son **Almon Potter** b. on 21 Nov. 1798, probably in Pownal; d. young probably in Pownal.

vii. dau. **Hannah Potter** b. on 8 July 1801, probably in Pownal; m. **John Grinold**.

viii. dau. **Susan Potter** b. on 12 July 1803, probably in Pownal; m. **Samuel Proud**.

ix. son **John Potter** b. on 8 Oct. 1806, probably in Pownal; m. **Sally (Gardner) Potter**.

x. dau. **Anna Potter** b. on 17 Oct. 1808, probably in Pownal; d. in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York; m. **John Crandall**.

Exposition on Anna Walker:

"Walker, Anne, of Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1767."[1]

"Anna, b. Nov. 1, 1768 [*sic*], d. Nov. 1808. She m. about 1788, Zorobabel or Zerry Potter, who was b. Sept. 14, 1764, and d. by a cancer, Aug. 3, 1834, ae. 71. Both were consistent m. Bap. ch. Res. Pownal, Vt. Had 10 chil. He was a quiet and retiring man, and held no offices. He m. 2d, Mrs. Bayley, Jan. 5, 1810, and 3d, Lois Knight, who is living, (1860.)"[2]

Anna died shortly after the birth of her last child.

Transcription[3] of grave stone inscription in Pownal Center Cemetery: "Anna, wife of Z. Potter, died Nov. 19, 1808. In her 40th yr."

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 1, Part IV: Coventry (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1891), Births and Deaths, 92.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 154.

[3] Pownal Historical Society, Inc., web site at *http://www.sover.net/~kwheld/PHS/*, read 22 April 2001.

Exposition on Zorobabel Potter:

Transcription[1] of grave stone inscription in Pownal Center Cemetery: "Zerobabel Potter, died Aug. 3, 1834. Age 71 yrs."

---

[1] Pownal Historical Society, Inc., web site at *http://www.sover.net/~kwheld/PHS/*, read 22 April 2001.

901. [7]Ruth Walker, dau. of [6]Joseph Walker [no. 370] and Lydia Shippey. Born on 22 Jan. 1770 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. Died before 1833, at most 62 years old.

Married **David Cahoon**.

Issue of Ruth Walker and David Cahoon:

i. dau. **[8]Polly Cahoon**.

ii. dau. **Lydia Cahoon**.

iii. son **William Cahoon**.

iv. son **Walker Cahoon**.

v. son **Almon Cahoon**.

Exposition on Ruth Walker:

"Walker, Ruth, of Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1770."[1]

"Ruth, m. David Cahoon, d. before 1833. Res. Pownal, Vt. Chil.— (1) Polly. (2) Lydia. (3) William. (4) Walker. (5) Almon."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 1, Part IV: Coventry (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1891), Births and Deaths, 92.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 154.

902. [7]**Cpl. Stukely Walker**, son of [6]Joseph Walker [no. 370] and Lydia Shippey. Born on 26 June 1776 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. Died on 8 Nov. 1851, probably in New York, 75 years old.

Married **Alice Bennett**, dau. of **Capt. Ezekiel Bennett**, in Jan. 1801 when 24 years old (Alice was 22 years old). **Alice Bennett** b. on 13 Feb. 1778, of Coventry; d. on 6 July 1842, probably in New York, 64 years old.

Issue of Cpl. Stukely Walker and Alice Bennett:

1886 i. dau. [8]**Electa Walker** b. on 19 Oct. 1801 in Coventry.

1887 ii. dau. **Phebe Walker** b. on 12 Jan. 1803 in Coventry.

1888 iii. son **Almon Walker** b. on 12 Aug. 1804 in Vermont.

1889 iv. son **Sydney S. Walker** b. on 22 March 1806 in Coventry.

1890 v. dau. **Lydia S. Walker** b. on 24 March 1808 in Coventry.

vi. dau. **Jane Walker** b. on 15 Feb. 1810 in Coventry; d. in April 1823, 13 years old.

vii. son **Joseph Walker** b. on 16 Sep. 1811 in Coventry; m. **Abigail Witham** on 11 Jan. 1844 when 32 years old.

viii. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. on 17 Jan. 1814 in Coventry; d. in May 1823, nine years old.

ix. dau. **Anna Walker** b. on 9 Sep. 1816 in New York; m. _____ **Ames**.

x. dau. **Mary Ann Walker** b. on 24 Nov. 1819 in New York; m. **Nathan Loveless**.

xi. child _____ **Walker** b. in New York; d. young.

xii. child _____ **Walker** b. in New York; d. young.

Exposition on Cpl. Stukely Walker:

"Stukely, b. June 26, 1776, d. Nov. 8, 1851. He m. Jan. 1801, Alice Bennett, dau. of Capt. Ezekiel, of Coventry, R. I., b. Feb. 13, 1778, and d. July 6, 1842. He lived in C., till 1815, and they rem. to N. Y. He was a carpenter, and 1st corporal in a cavalry company. Both m. ch. They had 12 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 154.

ISSUE OF [6]JOSEPH WALKER [NO. 370] ([5]CAPT. PHILIP WALKER [NO. 141], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH CASE

903. [7]**Caleb Walker**, son of [6]Joseph Walker [no. 370] and Hannah Case. Born on 18 Aug. 1784 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Caleb Walker and _____ _____:

i. son [8]**Caleb Walker**.

ii. son **Joseph Walker**.

Exposition on Caleb Walker:

"Caleb, b. Aug. 18, 1784, removed when young to Shaftesbury, Vt. He left S., and all trace of him has been lost, save that he m. and had 2 sons."[1]

"Caleb [and] Joseph, res. Berlin, N. Y., writes a relative. But no trace of them has been found there."[2]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 154.

[2] *Ibid*., 206.

ISSUE OF BENJAMIN HILL AND [6]ELIZABETH IDE [NO. 371] ([5]MARY WALKER [NO. 143], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

904. [7]**David Hill**, son of Benjamin Hill and [6]Elizabeth Ide [no. 371]. Born on 18 Oct. 1747 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Rebecca Pierce** on 31 March 1768 in Rehoboth when 20 years old.

Issue of David Hill and Rebecca Pierce:

i. son [8]**Benjamin Hill** b. on 10 Sep. 1768 in Rehoboth; m. **Sarah Bryer** on 25 Nov. 1788 in Rehoboth when 20 years old.

ii. son **David Hill** b. on 5 June 1770 in Rehoboth; m. [7]**Lucy Hill** (1 Dec. 1771 in Rehoboth–), dau. of **James Hill** (son of **Samuel Hill** and **Anne _____**) and [6]**Eunice Walker** [no. 348].

iii. dau. **Lydia Hill** b. on 21 April 1772 in Rehoboth; d. on 28 Feb. 1792 in Rehoboth, 19 years old; m. [7]**John Hill** [no. 839] (26 July 1761 in Rehoboth–), son of **James Hill** (son of **Samuel Hill** and **Anne**

_____) and [6]**Eunice Walker** [no. 348], on 26 March 1789 in Rehoboth when 16 years old (John was 27 years old).

iv. son **Cromwell Hill** b. on 9 July 1774 in Rehoboth.

v. son **Isaac Hill** b. on 14 April 1776 in Rehoboth.

vi. son **Asa Hill** b. on 8 Aug. 1778 in Rehoboth.

vii. son **William Hill** b. on 10 May 1781 in Rehoboth.

viii. dau. **Sarah Hill** b. on 1 Sep. 1783 in Rehoboth.

ix. dau. **Hannah Hill** b. on 6 Sep. 1786 in Rehoboth.

x. son **Ira Hill** b. on 29 April 1789 in Rehoboth; d. on 29 June 1796 in Rehoboth, seven years old.

Exposition on David Hill:

"Hill, David, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1747."[1]

"Hills, David and Rebeckah Peirce, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ephraim Hyde March 31, 1768."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 634.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 175.

ISSUE OF [6]DANIEL IDE [NO. 372] ([5]MARY WALKER [NO. 143], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY HINSDELL

905. [7]**Mary Ide**, dau. of [6]Daniel Ide [no. 372] and Mary Hinsdell. Born on 1 Oct. 1759 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 Jan. 1811, 51 years old.

Married [7]**Philemon Metcalf** [no. 639], son of [6]**Michael Metcalf** [no. 258] and **Hannah Adams** (dau. of **John Adams** and **Sarah Fairbanks**), on 25 May 1780 in Medway when 20 years old (Philemon was 28 years old).

ISSUE OF [6]JOSIAH IDE [NO. 373] ([5]MARY WALKER [NO. 143], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND BETHIAH BLANDING

906. [7]**Bethiah Ide**, dau. of [6]Josiah Ide [no. 373] and Bethiah Blanding. Born on 1 July 1749 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **James Carpenter** on 3 Sep. 1767 in Rehoboth when 18 years old.

Issue of Bethiah Ide and James Carpenter:

i. son [8]**Josiah Carpenter** b. on 17 Jan. 1768 in Rehoboth.

1891 ii. dau. **Lucy Carpenter** b. on 1 July 1769 in Rehoboth.

1892 iii. dau. **Chloe Carpenter** b. on 16 Aug. 1770 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Caleb Carpenter** b. on 29 Oct. 1771 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Rhoda Carpenter** b. on 6 Aug. 1773 in Rehoboth.

vi. son **David Carpenter** b. on 13 Sep. 1775 in Rehoboth.

vii. dau. **Betty Carpenter** b. on 21 Oct. 1777 in Rehoboth.

viii. son **Simon Carpenter** b. on 4 Nov. 1779 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Bethiah Ide:

"Ide, Bethiah, of Josiah and Bethiah, July 1, 1749."[1]

"Ide, Bethiah and James Carpenter, both of Rehoboth, married by Elder Samuel Peck Sept. 3, 1767. Int. Aug. 15, 1767."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 650.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 203.

907. [7]Huldah Ide, dau. of [6]Josiah Ide [no. 373] and Bethiah Blanding. Born on 11 June 1754 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **William Eddy** on 15 Nov. 1771 in Rehoboth when 17 years old. **William Eddy** of Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Issue of Huldah Ide and William Eddy:

i. son **[8]William Eddy** b. on 24 March 1773 in Providence.

ii. dau. **Huldah Eddy** b. on 15 Jan. 1778 in Providence.

iii. son **John Eddy** b. on 2 April 1780 in Providence.

Exposition on Huldah Ide:

"Ide, Huldah, of Josiah and Bethiah, June 11, 1754."[1]

"Ide, Huldah of Rehoboth and William Eddy of Providence, married by Elder Samuel Peck Nov. 15, 1771. Int. Oct. 19, 1771."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 650.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 204.

ISSUE OF [6]COMFORT WALKER [NO. 402] AND [6]MEHITABLE ROBINSON [NO. 374] ([5]MARY WALKER [NO. 143], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

908. [7]**Sarah Walker**, dau. of [6]Comfort Walker [no. 402] and [6]Mehitable Robinson [no. 374]. Born on 5 July 1763 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 April 1853, 89 years old.

Married _____ **Bates**. _____ **Bates** d. in 1809.

Issue of Sarah Walker and _____ Bates:

i. dau. [8]**Lucy Bates** d. about 1826; m. _____ **Freeman**.

ii. dau. **Salluvia Bates** d. about 1836; m. _____ **Potter**.

iii. son **Caleb W. Bates** d. about 1826; m. _____ _____.

iv. son **William Bates** b. in 1800; m. _____ _____.

v. son **Ezra D. Bates** b. in 1802.

vi. dau. **Mehitable Bates** m. _____ **Hopkins**.

Exposition on Sarah Walker:

"Walker, Sarah, of Comfort and Mehittabell, July 5, 1763."[1]

"Sally, b. July 5, 1763, d. April 24, 1853, in her 90th yr. She m. _____ Bates, of R. I., who d. 1809."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 177.

909. [7]**Comfort Walker**, son of [6]Comfort Walker [no. 402] and [6]Mehitable Robinson [no. 374]. Born on 18 Jan. 1765 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 31 July 1840, probably in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 75 years old.

Married first [8]**Tamar Clark** [no. 1569], dau. of [7]**Timothy Clark** [no. 711] and **Tamar Plimpton**.

Issue of Comfort Walker and Tamar Clark:

1893 i. dau. [8]**Amy Walker** b. on 9 Oct. 1790 in Medway.

1894 ii. son **Dean Walker** b. on 25 Feb. 1793 in Medway.

1895 iii. son **Clarke Walker** b. on 11 March 1795 in Medway.

1896 iv. dau. **Tamar Walker** b. on 15 Dec. 1797 in Medway.

1897 v. son **Dea. Timothy Walker** b. on 26 April 1801 in Medway.

1898 vi. dau. **Elmira Walker** b. on 27 Oct. 1803 in Medway.

1899 vii. dau. **Clara Walker** b. on 25 Nov. 1805 in Medway.

1900 viii. dau. **Mary Walker** b. on 17 Sep. 1808 in Medway.

1901 ix. dau. **Lois Walker** b. on 6 Aug. 1810 in Medway.

Married second **Peggy Whiting** on 2 Dec. 1813 when 48 years old (Peggy was 44 years old). **Peggy Whiting** b. on 3 Aug. 1769; d. on 29 Jan. 1834, 64 years old.

Married third **Mary Harding** in Sep. 1834 when 69 years old.

Exposition on Comfort Walker:

"Walker, Comfort, of Comfort and Mehittabell, Jan. 18, 1765."[1]

"Comfort, b. Jan. 18, 1765, d. July 31, 1840. He m. Tamar Clark, dau. of Timothy and Tamar (Plympton,) b. July 30, 1770, and d. May 28, 1813. He m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1813, Peggy Whiting, who was b. Aug. 3, 1769, and d. Jan. 29, 1834. He m. 3d, Sept. 1834, Mary Harding. He went to Conn., with his father; rem. when a young man to Medway, Mass., and was a farmer and manufacturer. He had 9 chil. 8 of whom are m. ch."[2]

Comfort and Tamar were fourth cousins once removed.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 177–178.

910. [7]**Dr. Ezra Walker**, son of [6]Comfort Walker [no. 402] and [6]Mehitable Robinson [no. 374]. Born in Dec. 1766, probably in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in Jan. 1852 in Amesville, Athens County, Ohio, 85 years old.

Married **Abigail Manning**, dau. of **Jacob Manning** and **Phebe Lilly**, in 1787 in Killingly, Windham County, Connecticut when 20 or 21 years old.

Issue of Dr. Ezra Walker and Abigail Manning:

i. son [8]**Archibald Walker** b. on 20 July 1788, probably in Killingly; d. in 1798/9, probably in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont, about ten years old.

ii. son **Alfred Walker** b. in 1790 in Ware, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; d. in 1807/8, probably in Poultney, about 17 years old.

1902 iii. dau. **Sophia Walker** b. on 20 March 1793 in West Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island.

1903 iv. dau. **Mary Walker** b. say in 1795/6, probably in West Greenwich.

1904 v. son **William Robinson Walker** b. on 23 May 1798 in Poultney.

1905 vi. son **Archibald Bates Walker** b. on 15 Oct. 1800 in Poultney.

1906 vii. son **Ezra Walker** b. on 23 Sep. 1802 in Poultney.

viii. dau. **Lucy Phebe Walker** b. on 25 April 1805, probably in Poultney; d. in 1824/5, about 19 years old.

1907 ix. son **Ralph Manning Walker** b. on 28 Dec. 1808 in Poultney.

Exposition on Dr. Ezra Walker:

"Ezra, b. Dec., 1766, d. Jan., 1852. He m. 1787, Abigail, dau. of Jacob and Phebe (Lilly) Manning, in Killingly, Ct., and had 9 chil. She d. ae. 76. He went to K., with his father at the age of 6 yrs., rem. to Ware, Mass., before 1790, thence to Greenwich, R. I. In 1798, he was in Poultney, Vt., and there as late as 1806. Thence he rem. to Ames [Amesville], Ohio, where he remained till his death. As a physician he was successful, and maintained an irreproachable character through his long life. . . . "[1] He was a religious skeptic from 1789 to 1831 but nevertheless a strict moralist.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 178.

911. [7]**Lucy Walker**, dau. of [6]Comfort Walker [no. 402] and [6]Mehitable Robinson [no. 374]. Born on 13 Feb. 1771 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in 1814, probably in Killingly, Windham County, Connecticut, 42 or 43 years old.

Married **John Bassett**. **John Bassett** b. on 16 Aug. 1769.

Issue of Lucy Walker and John Bassett:

i. son [8]**Joseph Bassett** b. on 7 March 1796; d. on 10 Jan. 1851, 54 years old; m. **Sally Vaughn**.

ii. dau. **Hannah Bassett** b. in 1798; d. in 1826, 27 or 28 years old; m. **Samuel Hutchins** in 1823 when 24 or 25 years old.

iii. son **John Bassett** b. in Dec. 1800.

iv. dau. **Almira Bassett** b. in 1805; m. **Samuel Hutchins** after 1826 when at least 21 years old.

v. dau. **Roxana Bassett** b. in 1807; m. **Lucius F. Bacon** (–18 Dec. 1840).

vi. dau. **Lucy Bassett** b. in 1809; d. in March 1834, 24 or 25 years old; m. **Joseph Olverson** (of Rhode Island–).

vii. son **Samuel Bassett** b. in Aug. 1811; d. before 1860, at most 48 years old; m. (1) _____ **Eliot**; m. (2) _____ **Eliot**.

viii. dau. **Elethea Bassett** b. in 1813; d. young.

Exposition on Lucy Walker:

"Walker, Lucy, of Comfort and Mehittabell, Feb. 13, 1771."[1]

"Lucy, b. Feb. 13, 1771, d. 1814. She m. John Bassett, who was b. Aug. 16, 1769. Res. Killingly, Ct. A farmer, and worthy man."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 179.

912. [7]**Caleb Walker**, son of [6]Comfort Walker [no. 402] and [6]Mehitable Robinson [no. 374]. Born on 20 April 1773 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 July 1819, 46 years old.

Married **Ann Sybert** on 4 April 1804 when 30 years old. **Ann Sybert** d. on 10 July 1851; m. (1) **_____ Brown**.

Issue of Caleb Walker and Ann Sybert:

i. dau. [8]**Elizabeth Martha Walker** b. on 3 Nov. 1805 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina; d. on 17 March 1806 in Charleston, four months old.

ii. dau. **Adeline Walker** b. on 13 April 1807 in Charleston; d. on 27 March 1808 in Charleston, eleven months old.

1908 iii. son **Henry Deane Walker** b. on 9 Aug. 1808 in Charleston.

1909 iv. dau. **Mary Maria Walker** b. on 17 May 1811 in Charleston.

v. son **Edwin Blair Walker** b. on 6 Sep. 1813 in Charleston; d. in July 1816 in Charleston, two years old.

vi. dau. **Martha Clementina Walker** b. on 22 Oct. 1815 in Charleston; d. in July 1816 in Charleston, about nine months old.

1910 vii. dau. **Ann Eliza Walker** b. on 18 Dec. 1817 in Charleston.

Exposition on Caleb Walker:

"Walker, Caleb, of Comfort and Mehittabell, April 20, 1773."[1]

"Caleb, b. April 20, 1773, d. July 7, 1819. He m. April 4, 1804, Mrs. Ann (Sybert) Brown, who d. July 10, 1851. He was a carpenter, went to Charleston, S. C., 1801 or 2, and resided there till the 4th of July, 1819, when he left home with the purpose of visiting his kindred in Mass. He left C. in full health, but d. suddenly 3 days after. He was generous, and truly the poor man's friend, his purse and the time being always at their service. Had 7 chil."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 180.

913. [7]**Aaron Walker**, son of [6]Comfort Walker [no. 402] and [6]Mehitable Robinson [no. 374]. Born on 14 Jan. 1776 in Killingly, Windham County, Connecticut. Died on 16 Jan. 1816, probably in Killingly, 40 years old.

Married **Phebe Mowry**. **Phebe Mowry** b. on 2 April 1785; d. on 28 May 1847, 62 years old.

Issue of Aaron Walker and Phebe Mowry:

i. dau. [8]**Mary Walker** b. on 6 Feb. 1804 in Killingly; d. on 24 Nov. 1822, 18 years old; m. **William Peck** (of Rhode Island–) in 1821 when 16 or 17 years old.

1911 ii. dau. **Juliett Walker** b. on 2 Sep. 1806 in Killingly.

1912 iii. son **Comfort Walker** b. on 2 Oct. 1809 in Killingly.

1913 iv. son **Thomas Mowry Walker** b. on 14 Dec. 1812 in Killingly.

Exposition on Aaron Walker:

"Aaron, b. in Killingly, Ct., Jan. 14, 1776, d. Jan. 16, 1816. He m. Phebe Mowry, who was b. April 2, 1785, and d. May 28, 1847. He was a man of energetic character, and deemed no obstacle too great to be overcome, when it clashed with his purpose. He was elected to several town offices. Res. Killingly, Ct., and had 4 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 180.

914. [7]**Lettice Walker**, dau. of [6]Comfort Walker [no. 402] and [6]Mehitable Robinson [no. 374]. Born on 11 Jan. 1778 in Killingly, Windham County, Connecticut. Died on 3 Oct. 1836, 58 years old.

Married **Joseph Clark** on 29 June 1802 when 24 years old (Joseph was 30 years old). **Joseph Clark** b. on 9 July 1771, of Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 31 July 1826, 55 years old.

Issue of Lettice Walker and Joseph Clark:

i. dau. [8]**Maria Clark** b. on 1 Jan. 1804; d. on 23 Sep. 1850, 46 years old.

1914 ii. son **Elijah Clark** b. on 28 Jan. 1806.

1915 iii. son **Abijah Clark** b. on 28 Jan. 1806.

iv. dau. **Sarah Clark** b. on 31 Jan. 1809; m. **Ferdinand Fiske** (of Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–), son of **Dea. Timothy Fiske**, on 15 April 1840 when 31 years old.

v. dau. **Prudence Clark** b. on 6 July 1811; m. **William Fuller**.

vi. son **Caleb Clark** b. on 1 July 1814; m. _____ _____.

vii. dau. **Louisa Clark** b. on 7 July 1816.

viii. son **Charles T. Clark** b. on 21 June 1819; m. _____ _____.

ix. dau. **Amy W. Clark** b. on 9 Jan. 1823; m. (1) **Cyrus Warren** (–1849) in 1844 when 20 or 21 years old; m. (2) **Dea. Martin Fletcher** (of Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts–).

Exposition on Lettice Walker:

"Lettice, b. Jan. 11, 1778, d. Oct. 3, 1836. She m. June 26, 1802, Joseph Clark, of Medway, who was b. July 9, 1771, d. July 31, 1826."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 180.

ISSUE OF JONATHAN BALDWIN AND 6SARAH NEWMAN [NO. 376] (5JANE WALKER [NO. 144], 4PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

915. 7**Nathan Baldwin**, son of Jonathan Baldwin and 6Sarah Newman [no. 376]. Born on 21 Sep. 1757 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Lois Fuller**, dau. of **Samuel Fuller** and **Hannah Lake**, on 28 Feb. 1782 in Rehoboth when 24 years old (Lois was 26 years old). **Lois Fuller** b. on 3 Feb. 1756 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Nathan Baldwin and Lois Fuller:

i. dau. 8**Susanna Baldwin** b. on 17 Oct. 1782 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Hannah Baldwin** b. on 12 Sep. 1784 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Pryndy Baldwin** b. on 23 Oct. 1786 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Lois Baldwin** b. on 9 Jan. 1789 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Dorothy Baldwin** b. on 7 Dec. 1790 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Betsey Baldwin** b. on 19 Jan. 1793 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Nathan Baldwin:

"Baldwin, Nathan, of Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1757."[1]

"Baldwin, Nathan and Lois Fuller, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Robert Rogerson Feb. 28, 1782. Int. Feb. 9, 1782."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 528.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 19.

Exposition on Lois Fuller:

"Fuller, Lois, of Samuel and Hannah, 2d wife, Feb. 3, 1756."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 614.

ISSUE OF [6]NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 378] ([5]DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL SMITH

916. [7]**Betsey Walker**, dau. of [6]Nathaniel Walker [no. 378] and Abigail Smith. Born on 18 May 1753. Died about 1839 in Watervliet, Albany County, New York, about 86 years old.

Married **Samuel Healy**.

Issue of Betsey Walker and Samuel Healy:

i. dau. [8]**Adah Healy** d. about 1847; m. [8]**Samuel Brown** (of Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts–), son of [7]**Samuel Brown** [no. 826] and **Esther Bucklin**.

Exposition on Betsey Walker:

"Betsey, b. May 18, 1753, d. about 86 yrs. of ae., in Watervliet, N. Y., and was m. Bap. ch. She m. Samuel Healy, a ship builder, and had—(1) Adah, who m. Samuel Brown, of Seekonk, and d. about 1847."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 155.

917. [7]**Lt. Nathaniel Walker**, son of [6]Nathaniel Walker [no. 378] and Abigail Smith. Born on 21 July 1761. Died on 11 March 1826, 64 years old.

Married **Sarah Whitford**, dau. of **John Whitford**. **Sarah Whitford** b. on 12 March 1758, of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 15 Dec. 1815, 57 years old.

Issue of Lt. Nathaniel Walker and Sarah Whitford:

1916 i. dau. [8]**Susan Walker** b. on 21 March 1784 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

ii. son **Samuel Walker** b. on 24 April 1786 in Pawtucket; d. on 9 Feb. 1825, 38 years old; m. **Lucina Bump** (of Pawtucket–).

1917 iii. son **William Whitford Walker** b. on 21 March 1789 in Pawtucket.

iv. son **Nathaniel Walker** b. on 29 Nov. 1791 in Pawtucket; d. on 9 Dec. 1813, 22 years old.

v. son **Nicholas Walker** b. about 1793 in Pawtucket; d. in infancy.

vi. son **Lyndon Walker** b. on 16 Aug. 1795 in Pawtucket; d. on 2 July 1810, 14 years old.

vii. dau. **Eliza Walker** b. on 16 April 1799 in Pawtucket.

Exposition on Lt. Nathaniel Walker:

"Nathaniel, b. July 21, 1761, d. March 11, 1826. He m. Sarah Whitford, of Rehoboth, dau. of John, an Englishman, b. March 12, 1758, and d. Dec. 15, 1815. She was m. ch. He was a blacksmith, and resided in Pawtucket, R. I., and had 7 chil. He was an Ensign and Lieutenant in the Rhode Island Regiment, and was taken prisoner and chained with a negro, in the Old Jersey Prison Ship, undergoing the severest sufferings. His back was covered with scars, where the vermin had eaten."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 155.

918. [7]**Sally Walker**, dau. of [6]Nathaniel Walker [no. 378] and Abigail Smith. Born on 28 Feb. 1766. Died in Nov. 1843, 77 years old.

Married **Dea. James Durfee**, son of **Thomas Durfee** and **Patience Borden**, on 10 June 1789 when 23 years old (Dea. James was 21 years old). **Dea. James Durfee** b. on 28 March 1768, of Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. in March 1850, about 82 years old.

Issue of Sally Walker and Dea. James Durfee:

i. dau. [8]**Susannah Durfee** b. on 6 March 1790; d. in 1815, 24 or 25 years old.

1918 ii. son **Nathan Durfee** b. on 19 Sep. 1791.

iii. dau. **Cynthia Durfee** b. on 26 Nov. 1793; d. in May 1837, 43 years old.

1919 iv. son **Thomas Durfee** b. on 21 Feb. 1795.

1920 v. dau. **Abigail Walker Durfee** b. on 22 March 1798.

1921 vi. dau. **Sally Durfee** b. on 14 June 1801.

1922 vii. son **James Durfee** b. on 3 Aug. 1803.

1923 viii. dau. **Judith Russell Durfee** b. on 22 Feb. 1805.

1924 ix. son **William Durfee** b. on 20 Dec. 1807.

Exposition on Sally Walker:

"Sally, b. Feb. 28, 1766, d. Nov. 1843. She m. June 10, 1789, James Durfree, of Freetown, 10th child and 6th son of Thomas and Patience, (Borden,) b. March 28, 1768, and d. March, 1850. Both m. Free Will Bap. ch. They had 9 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 155.

Exposition on Dea. James Durfee:

Freetown is now in Fall River.

919. [7]**David Walker**, son of [6]Nathaniel Walker [no. 378] and Abigail Smith. Born on 16 April 1768. Died on 26 July 1854, 86 years old.

Married **Mary Shepardson** on 17 Aug. 1791 when 23 years old (Mary was 31 years old). **Mary Shepardson** b. in 1759/60, of Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 17 May 1832, 72 years old; m. (1) _____ **Sweetland**.

Issue of David Walker and Mary Shepardson:

i. dau. [8]**Frances Walker** d. in infancy.

ii. dau. **Frances Walker** d. young.

iii. dau. **Sarah Shepardson Walker** b. in 1797/8.

iv. dau. **Lucina Walker** d. before 1854.

1925 v. dau. **Harriet Walker**.

Exposition on David Walker:

"David, b. April 16, 1768, d. July 25, (26 Prov. Rec.) 1854, ae. 86 yrs. He m. Aug. 17, 1791, Mrs. Mary (Shepardson) Sweetland, of Attleboro, who d. May 17, 1832, ae. 72 yrs. Res. Providence, R. I., upon Constitution Hill. Blacksmith. He and all his family were m. Bap. ch. He was subject to melancholy and sometimes insane, yet an excellent man when free from depression. Had 5 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 157.

920. [7]**Cynthia Walker**, dau. of [6]Nathaniel Walker [no. 378] and Abigail Smith. Born on 10 June 1771. Died in Dec. 1848, 77 years old.

Married **Cromwell Hill**. **Cromwell Hill** of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. in Dec. 1822.

Issue of Cynthia Walker and Cromwell Hill:

i. son [8]**Asa Hill** b. in Aug. 1801; m. **Jerusha Miller**.

ii. dau. **Mary Hill** b. in May 1803; m. **Ray Potter** (of Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island–) in 1849 when 45 or 46 years old.

iii. son **Thomas J. Hill** b. in 1805; m. **Betsey Brown**.

iv. dau. **Abigail Smith Hill** b. in 1814; d. in 1816, one or two years old.

Exposition on Cynthia Walker:

"Cynthia, b. June 10, 1771, (1770, Fam. Rec.) d. Dec., 1848. She m. Cromwell Hill, of Rehoboth, who was a blacksmith, and d. Dec., 1822. Both m. Cong. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 157.

ISSUE OF [6]ENOS WALKER [NO. 379] ([5]DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND PATIENCE PECK

921. [7]**Col. Benjamin Walker**, son of [6]Enos Walker [no. 379] and Patience Peck. Born on 14 Aug. 1751 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 11 March 1754 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when two years old. Died on 14 May 1822 in Barre, Washington County, Vermont, 70 years old.

Married first **Margaret Rawson**, dau. of **William Rawson** (son of **Capt. William Rawson**) and **Margaret Cook**, on 15 Nov. 1773 when 22 years old (Margaret was 20 years old). **Margaret Rawson** b. in 1752/3, of Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 14 Aug. 1793 in Barre, 40 years old.

Issue of Col. Benjamin Walker and Margaret Rawson:

1926 i. dau. [8]**Nancy Walker** b. on 29 April 1775.

1927 ii. son **Maj. Benjamin Walker** b. on 26 Oct. 1777 in Mendon.

1928 iii. dau. **Patience Walker** b. on 21 Dec. 1779.

1929 iv. son **Lt. Enos Walker** b. on 5 Nov. 1781.

v. dau. **Betsey Walker** b. on 25 Dec. 1783 in Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. in Aug. 1786 in Grafton, two years old.

1930 vi. son **Daniel Walker** b. on 22 Aug. 1786 in Grafton.

1931 vii. son **John Walker** b. on 17 Sep. 1788 in Grafton.

1932 viii. dau. **Betsey Walker** b. on 14 July 1790 in Grafton.

ix. son **Nathaniel R. Walker** b. in Jan. 1792 in Grafton; d. on 30 Aug. 1793 in Barre, a year old.

Married second **Eunice Willard** in June 1794 when 42 years old. **Eunice Willard** m. (1) **Dr. John Caryl** (of Chester, Windsor County, Vermont–).

Issue of Col. Benjamin Walker and Eunice Willard:

x. dau. [8]**Lucy Walker** b. on 2 May 1806, probably in Barre; m. **Dennis Britain** (in Barre–) on 16 Oct. 1832 when 26 years old.

Exposition on Col. Benjamin Walker:

"Walker, Benjamin, of Enos, March 11, 1754."[1]

"Benjamin, b. Aug. 14, 1751, d. May 14, 1822, in 73d yr. [*sic,* 71st yr.] He m. Nov. 15, 1773, Margaret Rawson, of Mendon, who d. in Barre, Vt., Aug. 14, 1793, in 41st yr. She was dau. of Wm. and Margaret (Cook,) "a lawyer and considered a man of learning in his day," and grand

dau. of Capt. Wm., a farmer in M., and probably grad. of H. C., 1703. (See Rawson Gen.) He m. 2d, June, 1794, Mrs. Eunice (Willard,) widow of Doct. John Caryl, of Chester, Vt. He lived in Grafton till March, 1793, and then removed to Barre, Vt., where he d. Had 10 chil. He joined the army at the commencement of the Revolution, and attained the rank of Colonel. He was at the capture of Burgoyne, and commanded a company of brave fellows of the Massachusetts Line, although he was then only 1st Lieutenant, (the Captain being sick.) He was also in the battle on Long Island, and became a pensioner under the 1st Pension Act, but his name was stricken off, because it was said he had a little property. He was a Universalist, all his descendants in B., without a single exception, hold the same religious belief."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 157–158.

922. [7]**Charles Philip Walker**, son of [6]Enos Walker [no. 379] and Patience Peck. Born on 3 March 1754 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 11 March 1754 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when eight days old. Died about 1810 in Newbury, Orange County, Vermont, about 56 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Aldrich**.

Issue of Charles Philip Walker and Elizabeth Aldrich:

i. dau. [8]**Anna Walker** b. on 17 March 1780 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island; m. _____ _____.

ii. son **Nathan Walker** b. on 28 July 1782; d. about 1835 in St. Louis, Missouri, about 53 years old; m. _____ _____.

Exposition on Charles Philip Walker:

"Walker, Charles, of Enos, March 11, 1754."[1]

"Walker, Philip, of Enos, March 11, 1754."[2] This appears to be a duplicate transcription using Charles middle name.

"Charles Philip, b. March 3, 1754. He m. Elizabeth Aldrich, and had 2 chil. He removed from Smithfield, R. I., to Ballston, N. Y. One of his legs was broken by the fall of a tree upon him. He lay all day without help, and when he was found, it was set wrong, and he became a cripple for life. Not able to work, he obtained a livelihood by travelling with exhibitions. He went into Vermont about 1810, and descending a steep hill, was thrown out of the carriage, and his leg was broken again in 2 places. It being a hot day, and he very fleshy and heavy, it was found necessary to amputate the leg, and he d. in, or soon after the operation, in Newbury, Vt. He was accidentally the cause of his father's death, and his son Nathan was killed in a sand pit, in Ohio."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[2] *Ibid*., Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 158.

923. [7]**Capt. Richard Walker**, son of [6]Enos Walker [no. 379] and Patience Peck. Born on 10 March 1758 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 17 June 1759 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when a year old. Died on 24 Feb. 1838 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 79 years old.

Married first **Abigail Estabrooks** on 26 June 1783 when 25 years old (Abigail was about 19 years old). **Abigail Estabrooks** b. about 1764, of Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island; d. in 1786/7, about 22 years old.

Issue of Capt. Richard Walker and Abigail Estabrooks:

i. dau. [8]**Esther Walker** b. on 22 May 1784 in Rehoboth; m. **Nathaniel Ide** (–abt. 1835) on 25 June 1821 in Seekonk when 37 years old.

ii. dau. **Abigail E. Walker** b. on 9 June 1786 in Rehoboth; d. on 30 Sep. 1838 in Seekonk, 52 years old.

Married second **Sarah Ormsbee**, dau. of **Abraham Ormsbee** and **Sybil Cummings**, on 29 Oct. 1787 when 29 years old.

Issue of Capt. Richard Walker and Sarah Ormsbee:

1933 iii. son [8]**Capt. Lewis Walker** b. on 7 Sep. 1788 in Rehoboth.

1934 iv. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. on 30 March 1800 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Capt. Richard Walker:

"Walker, Richard, of Enos, June 17, 1759."[1]

"Walker, Capt. Richard, Feb. 24, 1838."[2]

"Richard, b. March 10, 1758, d. Feb. 24, 1838. He m. June 26, 1783, Abigail Estabrooks, of Bristol, R. I., who d. in her 53d [*sic,* probably 23th] yr. A woman of excellence. He m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1787, Sarah Ormsbee, dau. of Abraham, of Rehoboth. He was Captain in the Revolutionary service, and aided in bearing Col. afterward President Munroe from the field, at the battle of Trenton, after he was wounded. And when the President made his visit to New England, Capt. Walker was introduced to him, and received the warm expressions of the President's gratitude. Res. (Seekonk) Rehoboth. He had 4 chil."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 290.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 158.

924. [7]**Jedediah Walker**, son of [6]Enos Walker [no. 379] and Patience Peck. Born on 25 Aug. 1762 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 5 Sep. 1762 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when eleven days old. Died on 19 Jan. 1841 in Covington, Wyoming County, New York, 78 years old.

Married first **Polly Goss** in 1783 when 20 or 21 years old (Polly was 16 or 17 years old). **Polly Goss** b. on 20 Feb. 1766 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 20 Oct. 1794 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont, 28 years old.

Issue of Jedediah Walker and Polly Goss:

i. son [8]**Nathan Walker** b. in 1784; d. in 1784, an infant.

ii. dau. **Sylvia Walker** b. on 15 Sep. 1785; d. on 22 Oct. 1819, 34 years old.

iii. dau. **Polly Walker** b. on 28 April 1788; d. on 7 Nov. 1803, 15 years old.

1935 iv. son **Henry Goss Walker** b. on 20 May 1790, probably in Rutland.

v. son **Enos Walker** b. in 1791, probably in Rutland; d. in 1791, probably in Rutland, an infant.

1936 vi. dau. **Clarissa Walker** b. on 8 May 1793, probably in Rutland.

Married second **Olive Squire** on 8 March 1795 when 32 years old (Olive was 28 years old). **Olive Squire** b. on 18 Nov. 1766 in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut; d. on 8 Oct. 1855 in Covington, 88 years old.

Issue of Jedediah Walker and Olive Squire:

1937 vii. son [8]**Daniel W. Walker** b. on 29 Nov. 1795, probably in Rutland.

viii. dau. **Patience P. Walker** b. on 29 Dec. 1796, probably in Rutland; d. on 18 July 1824, 27 years old.

1938 ix. dau. **Anna M. Walker** b. on 3 Aug. 1798, probably in Rutland.

1939 x. dau. **Olive Emily Walker** b. on 24 Nov. 1800, probably in Rutland.

1940 xi. dau. **Mary Walker** b. on 15 Aug. 1806, probably in Rutland.

1941 xii. son **Jedediah S. Walker** b. on 9 Jan. 1809, probably in Rutland.

Exposition on Jedediah Walker:

"Walker, Jedediah, of Enos, Sept. 5, 1762."[1]

"Jedediah, b. Aug. 25, (21, Fam. Rec.) 1762, d. Jan. 19, 1841, in Covington, N. Y. He m. 1783, Polly Goss, of Mendon, who was b. in M., Feb. 20, 1766, and d. Oct. 20, 1794, in Rutland, Vt. He m. 2d, March 8, 1795, Olive Squire, who was b. in Woodbury, Ct., Nov. 18, 1766, and d. Oct. 8, 1855 in C. He enlisted in the army of the Revolution, and was in Capt. Amadowne's Co., of Rehoboth. He was a carpenter, and removed to Clarendon, Vt. Remaining a short time, he went to Rutland, and thence in 1817, to Hamilton, N. Y. He was a m. Bap. ch., and had 12 chil."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 158–159.

925. 7**Lewis Walker**, son of 6Enos Walker [no. 379] and Patience Peck. Born on 18 Nov. 1765 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 31 Dec. 1841 in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont, 76 years old.

Married **Mary Potter**, dau. of **Capt. Oliver Potter**, on 27 Nov. 1788 when 23 years old (Mary was 16 years old). **Mary Potter** b. on 5 July 1772, of Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont; d. on 5 Sep. 1854, 82 years old.

Issue of Lewis Walker and Mary Potter:

1942 i. dau. 8**Amanda Walker** b. on 6 Feb. 1791 in Clarendon.

1943 ii. son **William Walker** b. on 13 March 1793, probably in Clarendon.

iii. dau. **Sally Walker** b. on 16 July 1795 in St. Albans; m. **Charles Caldwell** (–21 July 1856) on 31 March 1827 when 31 years old.

1944 iv. son **Harvey Walker** b. on 3 May 1798 in St. Albans.

v. son **Nathan Walker** b. on 5 March 1801 in St. Albans; d. on 23 Nov. 1801 in St. Albans, eight months old.

vi. son **Orange Walker** b. on 4 Sep. 1802 in St. Albans; m. **Georgiana (Barton) Lockwood** (of Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania–) in 1848/9 when about 46 years old.

1945 vii. son **Edward G. Walker** b. on 28 March 1805 in St. Albans.

1946 viii. dau. **Olive E. Walker** b. on 13 May 1808 in St. Albans.

1947 ix. son **Lewis Walker** b. on 27 March 1811 in St. Albans.

1948 x. dau. **Mary Maria Walker** b. on 12 July 1813 in St. Albans.

1949 xi. son **Porter Walker** b. on 7 Jan. 1816 in St. Albans.

Exposition on Lewis Walker:

"Lewis, b. Nov. 18, 1765, (Fam. Rec.) Dec. 17, 1763, (Rehoboth Rec.) d. Dec. 31, 1841, ae. 76. He m. Nov. 27, 1788, Mary, dau. of Capt. Oliver Potter, of Clarendon, Vt., b. July 5, 1772, and d.

Sept. 5, 1854. He removed about 1786, to C., where he learned the carpenter's trade. In 1793, he settled as a farmer in St. Alban's, Vt., where he died. He was overseer of the Poor 7 yrs., and also represented the town in the Legislature. He had 11 chil."[1] A footnote to the Rehoboth birth record notation says, "It is possible that there was a Lewis b. 1763, who d. in infancy." This is supported by Lewis' age at death, 76, which would make him born in 1765 as noted in the family records.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 159.

ISSUE OF 6EPHRAIM WALKER [NO. 380] (5DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145], 4PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND PRISCILLA RAWSON

926. 7William Walker, son of 6Ephraim Walker [no. 380] and Priscilla Rawson. Born on 11 Jan. 1759 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died on 13 Dec. 1843 in Thompson, Windham County, Connecticut, 84 years old.

Married **Cynthia Hoppin**, dau. of **John Hoppin**, on 19 Oct. 1782 in Providence when 23 years old (Cynthia was 24 years old). **Cynthia Hoppin** b. on 18 July 1758, of Providence; d. on 21 Oct. 1839 in Thompson, 81 years old.

Issue of William Walker and Cynthia Hoppin:

i. son **8Levi H. Walker** b. on 1 Sep. 1783 in Providence; d. in infancy.

1950 ii. dau. **Sally Walker** b. on 15 July 1785 in Providence.

1951 iii. dau. **Elizabeth Walker** b. on 14 Aug. 1787 in Providence.

iv. son **William Walker** b. on 27 July 1789 in Thompson; d. on 31 July 1803 in Thompson, 14 years old.

1952 v. dau. **Cynthia Walker** b. on 31 July 1791 in Thompson.

vi. dau. _____ **Walker** b. on 21 Aug. 1793 in Thompson; d. in infancy.

1953 vii. dau. **Polly Walker** b. on 6 Dec. 1795 in Thompson.

viii. son _____ **Walker** b. on 1 Sep. 1797 in Thompson; d. in infancy.

Exposition on William Walker:

"William, b. Jan. 11, 1759, d. Dec. 13, 1843. He m. Oct. 20, (19, Prov. Rec.) 1782, Cynthia, dau. of John Hoppin, Esq. of Providence, b. July 18, 1758, d. Oct. 21, 1839. Res. Thompson, Ct., from 1788 till their death. He was a carpenter, a man of sound judgement, and of considerable influence in the town. He was one of the founders and pillars of the Meth. ch. in T. Had 8 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 159.

927. [7]**Betsey Walker**, dau. of [6]Ephraim Walker [no. 380] and Priscilla Rawson. Born about 1763 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died in May 1817, about 54 years old.

Married **Barnard Eddy** on 7 Oct. 1785 when about 22 years old (Barnard was 23 years old). **Barnard Eddy** b. on 12 Feb. 1762, of Providence; d. on 3 July 1848, 86 years old.

Issue of Betsey Walker and Barnard Eddy:

i. dau. [8]**Ruth Eddy** m. **Dea. Benjamin Gardner**.

ii. son **Stephen Eddy** b. in 1787/8; d. in 1816, 28 years old.

iii. dau. **Patience Eddy** b. in 1791.

iv. dau. **Betsey Eddy** b. in Feb. 1795; m. **Nehemiah Williams**.

v. son **Jeremiah Eddy**.

vi. dau. **Maria Eddy** b. on 10 Sep. 1797; m. **Dea. Daniel R. Clark** (–9 April 1860) on 11 Feb. 1821 when 23 years old.

Exposition on Betsey Walker:

"Betsey, b. in Providence, d. May 1817. She m. Oct. 7, 1785, Barnard Eddy, of P., a carpenter, who was b. Feb. 12, 1762, and d. July 3, 1848. Both m. Bap. ch."[1] Assuming the marriage date of 1785 is correct, which it appears to be from the birth dates of her children, and given the birth date of her husband in 1762, Betsey would likely have been born in 1763. Based on this, Betsey is placed third in birth order, differing from Walker's placement as sixth.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 161.

928. [7]**Stephen Walker**, son of [6]Ephraim Walker [no. 380] and Priscilla Rawson. Born on 2 Jan. 1765 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died on 16 Jan. 1845 in Camillus, Onondaga County, New York, 80 years old. Buried in Camillus.

Married first **Polly Campbell** on 28 Jan. 1790 when 25 years old. **Polly Campbell** of Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; d. on 5 Oct. 1795.

Issue of Stephen Walker and Polly Campbell:

1954 i. son [8]**William Walker** b. on 17 March 1791 in Johnstown, Fulton County, New York.

1955 ii. son **Stephen Walker** b. on 9 Jan. 1793 in Johnstown.

Married second **Lydia Gardner** on 25 Dec. 1796 when 31 years old (Lydia was 21 years old). **Lydia Gardner** b. on 9 Oct. 1775 in Nantucket, Nantucket Island, Nantucket County, Massachusetts; d. on 23 Oct. 1838 in Camillus, 63 years old; bur. in Camillus.

Issue of Stephen Walker and Lydia Gardner:

1956 iii. dau. [8]**Polly Walker** b. on 5 Nov. 1797 in Johnstown.

1957 iv. son **Samuel Gardner Walker** b. on 19 Nov. 1799 in Johnstown.

1958 v. dau. **Phebe Ann Walker** b. on 6 Sep. 1802 in Saratoga, Saratoga County, New York.

1959 vi. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. on 25 July 1804 in Providence, Saratoga County, New York.

1960 vii. son **Ferdinand Walker** b. on 26 July 1806 in Providence.

1961 viii. dau. **Caroline Walker** b. on 30 May 1808 in Providence.

1962 ix. dau. **Matilda Walker** b. on 18 Sep. 1810 in Providence.

1963 x. son **Benjamin Gardner Walker** b. on 13 Oct. 1812 in Butternuts, Otsego County, New York.

1964 xi. son **Prof. Charles Irish Walker** b. on 25 April 1814 in Butternuts.

1965 xii. dau. **Susannah Weld Walker** b. on 7 July 1817 in Butternuts.

1966 xiii. son **Edward Carey Walker** b. on 4 July 1820 in Butternuts.

Exposition on Stephen Walker:

Walker said:[1]

> Stephen, b. Jan. 2, 1765, d. Jan. 16, 1845, ae. 80 yrs., and 14 days. He m. Jan. 28, 1790, Polly Campbell, of Becket, Mass., who d. Oct. 5, 1795, leaving 2 sons. He m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1796, Lydia Gardner, of Hudson, N. Y., who was b. in Nantucket, Oct. 9, 1775, and d. Oct. 23, 1838, ae. 63 yrs., and 14 days, having 11 chil. He was a housewright, emigrated to Johnstown, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and about 1812, removed to Butternutts, N. Y. He was a man of fair abilities, sterling good sense, honest, temperate and remarkably industrious. He was in youth a Congregationalist. His wife was a Friend, and her stronger intellect carried him with her. He ever afterward, worshipped "in the Meeting," and his house was "home" for all the Ministers of the persuasion. Two only of his children continued their connection with the Friends. He labored for the education of his family, and his ambition was to train them up in honor, usefulness and piety. In 1831, most of the children being settled in life, the old homestead was deserted, and they passed the pleasant sunset of their lives in the home of their dau., Mrs. Munson. Mrs. W. was strong in character, and in person. Of inexhaustible energy and resources, the care of 13 children sat lightly upon her. She d. soon after leaving her home, at Camillus, and both are buried in C.
>
> Says one who knew him well—"He was one of the lights of the earth. A plain, simple mechanic, he brought up 13 children in the fear of God, and in the strictest honesty, and stranger still, in the strictest temperance."
>
> It is the family pride of his descendants, that not one has ever dishonored the life and virtues of the Father, or the sterling goodness of the Quaker Mother.
>
> Of his 7 sons, 4 are mechanics, one a merchant, and 2 are lawyers. All but one of his 13 children are professedly religious.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 160.

929. [7]**Nancy Walker**, dau. of [6]Ephraim Walker [no. 380] and Priscilla Rawson. Born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died on 17 May 1807.

Married **Charles Hartshorne** on 24 Jan. 1798. **Charles Hartshorne** of Providence; m. (1) _____ _____.

Issue of Nancy Walker and Charles Hartshorne:

i. son **[8]John Thomas Hartshorne** b. on 4 Nov. 1798; m. (1) **Mary Ann Harding** (of Providence–1846), dau. of **Richard Harding**, in Feb. 1822 when 23 years old; m. (2) **Louisa F. Pickens** (of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–).

ii. son **Thomas Coles Hartshorne** b. on 27 March 1800; d. on 1 Feb. 1854, 53 years old; m. _____ _____.

iii. son **Samuel Weld Hartshorne** b. on 6 Jan. 1802; m. (1) _____ _____; m. (2) _____ **Dana**, dau. of **Peyton Dana**.

iv. son **Jacob Hartshorne** b. on 6 Feb. 1807; m. **Jane Dixon Fisher** (of Edgartown, Dukes County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **Capt. John Fisher**, on 4 Nov. 1827 when 20 years old.

Exposition on Nancy Walker:

"Nancy, b. in Providence, d. May 17, 1807. She m. Jan. 24, 1798, Charles Hartshorne, of Providence, (his 2d wife.)"[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 160.

930. [7]Nathaniel Walker, son of [6]Ephraim Walker [no. 380] and Priscilla Rawson. Born on 28 Feb. 1774 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died on 16 Oct. 1823 in Monticello, Jasper County, Georgia, 49 years old.

Married **Mary Horton**, dau. of **Amos Horton**, on 15 Dec. 1794 when 20 years old.

Issue of Nathaniel Walker and Mary Horton:

1967 i. dau. **[8]Mary H. Walker** b. on 26 Dec. 1796.

ii. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. on 26 May 1798; d. on 15 June 1818, 20 years old.

1968 iii. dau. **Elizabeth Walker** b. on 8 Oct. 1800.

iv. dau. **Anne Walker** b. on 2 Sep. 1803; d. on 26 Oct. 1814, eleven years old.

v. dau. **Susan Walker** b. on 23 Aug. 1806; d. on 5 Oct. 1807, a year old.

1969 vi. son **Albert Walker** b. on 22 May 1809.

1970 vii. dau. **Susan W. Walker** b. on 23 Oct. 1812.

viii. son **Edward Walker** b. on 18 March 1815.

ix. dau. **Sarah Ann Walker** b. on 16 Dec. 1820; m. **James E. Cranston** (abt. 1823 of Providence–), son of **Bazzillai Cranston**, on 21 June 1853 when 32 years old (James E. was about 30 years old).

Exposition on Nathaniel Walker:

"Nathaniel, b. Feb. 28, 1774, d. Oct. 16, 1823, in Monticello, Ga. He m. Dec. 15, 1794, Mary, dau. of Amos Horton. Had 8 [*sic*] chil. She resides in Providence, R. I."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 161.

ISSUE OF 6LEWIS WALKER [NO. 381] (5DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145], 4PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH COOPER

931. 7**Mehitable Walker**, dau. of 6Lewis Walker [no. 381] and Hannah Cooper. Born on 17 May 1771, probably in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 Nov. 1847, 76 years old.

Married 7**John Hill** [no. 839], son of **James Hill** (son of **Samuel Hill** and **Anne _____**) and 6**Eunice Walker** [no. 348], on 5 May 1793 when 21 years old (John was 31 years old).

Exposition on Mehitable Walker:

"Mehetabel, b. May 17, 1771, d. Nov. 7, 1847. She m. May 5, 1793, John Hill, who d. before his wife. He was a blacksmith and a farmer. She was m. Bap. ch."[1]

Mehitable and John were third cousins.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 161.

932. 7**Simon Walker**, son of 6Lewis Walker [no. 381] and Hannah Cooper. Born on 4 April 1773 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 Dec. 1857 in Little Valley, Cattaraugus County, New York, 84 years old.

Married first **Ruth Gough** on 13 Jan. 1793 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont when 19 years old (Ruth was 26 years old). **Ruth Gough** b. in 1766/7, of Hebron, Washington County, New York; d. on 11 March 1797, 30 years old.

Issue of Simon Walker and Ruth Gough:

1971 i. son 8**Horatio Walker** b. on 21 Sep. 1794 in Clarendon.

ii. son **Lewis Walker** b. on 4 March 1797 in Clarendon; d. on 6 March 1797, two days old.

Married second **Mary Liscomb** on 20 July 1797 when 24 years old (Mary was 33 years old). **Mary Liscomb** b. in Sep. 1763, of Southborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 2 May 1836, 72 years old.

Issue of Simon Walker and Mary Liscomb:

iii. dau. 8**_____ Walker** b. in April 1799 in Clarendon; stillborn.

iv. dau. **Roxalane Walker** b. on 8 Nov. 1800 in Clarendon; m. **John Jarvis Keith** (of Fort Ann, Washington County, New York–).

Exposition on Simon Walker:

"Simeon, b. April 4, 1773, in New Providence, now Cheshire, d. Dec. 13, 1857. He m. Jan. 13, 1793, Ruth Gough, of Hebron, N. Y., who d. March 11, 1797, about 30 yrs. old. He m. 2d, July 20, 1797, Mary Liscomb, of Southboro', b. Sept. 1763, and d. May 2, 1836. He went with his parents to Clarendon, Vt., in 1779, where he married. In 1803, removed to Pittsfield, Vt., in 1819, to Fort Ann, N. Y., in 1833, to Weathersfield, Genesee Co., and thence to Little Valley, Cataraugus Co., N. Y., where he d. He served on the School Committee, and was m. Bap. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 161–162.

933. [7]Susannah Walker, dau. of [6]Lewis Walker [no. 381] and Hannah Cooper. Born on 28 Nov. 1774, probably in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 Jan. 1858, 83 years old.

Married **Josiah Dwight Dean** on 19 Feb. 1795 when 20 years old. **Josiah Dwight Dean** d. about 1825.

Issue of Susannah Walker and Josiah Dwight Dean:

i. dau. **[8]Julia Dean** b. in Feb. 1796.

ii. son **Daniel Dean** b. in Sep. 1798.

iii. dau. **Hannah Dean** b. in April 1801; d. in June 1825, 24 years old.

iv. dau. **Susan Dean** b. in Sep. 1803; m. **Asaph Wheeler** (of Enosburg, Franklin County, Vermont–) on 8 March 1858 when 54 years old.

v. son **Josiah Dean** b. in March 1806.

vi. son **John Dean** b. in Sep. 1808.

vii. son **Lewis Dean** b. in March 1811.

viii. son **Nathan Dean** b. in 1814; d. on 15 March 1848, 33 or 34 years old.

ix. dau. **Sarah Dean** b. in Aug. 1817.

Exposition on Susannah Walker:

"Susannah, b. Nov. 28, 1774, d. Jan. 30, 1858. She m. Feb. 19, 1795, Josiah Dwight Dean, who d. about 1825. Res. St. Albans, Vt."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 162.

934. [7]**Hannah Walker**, dau. of [6]Lewis Walker [no. 381] and Hannah Cooper. Born on 17 April 1779, probably in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont. Died in March 1857 in Middletown, Windsor County, Vermont, 77 years old.

Married **Preston Southworth** on 17 Dec. 1815 when 36 years old. **Preston Southworth** d. in 1825.

Issue of Hannah Walker and Preston Southworth:

i. son [8]**Seymour Walker Southworth** b. on 11 March 1817.

Exposition on Hannah Walker:

"Hannah, b. April 17, 1779, d. March, 1857. She m. Dec. 17, 1815, Preston Southworth, a shoemaker, who d. 1825. She is a m. Bap. ch. Res. Clarendon, Vt., till 1855, and then in Middletown, Vt. She possessed a remarkable memory, and was a repository of family history."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 162.

935. [7]**Lewis Walker**, son of [6]Lewis Walker [no. 381] and Hannah Cooper. Born on 24 Jan. 1781, probably in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **Sarah Gates** on 25 Feb. 1802 when 21 years old (Sarah was 21 years old). **Sarah Gates** b. on 2 June 1780, of Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; d. in 1841, 60 or 61 years old.

Issue of Lewis Walker and Sarah Gates:

i. dau. [8]**Elmina Clarinda Walker** b. on 9 Jan. 1805 in Clarendon; d. on 28 Jan. 1836, 31 years old; m. **Orrin Greene** (of Rutland–) on 24 Aug. 1826 when 21 years old.

1972 ii. son **Lewis Merritt Walker** b. on 24 Feb. 1808 in Clarendon.

1973 iii. dau. **Sarah Maria Walker** b. on 23 March 1810 in Clarendon.

1974 iv. son **DeWitt Clinton Walker** b. on 17 July 1812 in Clarendon.

1975 v. dau. **Ann Melissa Walker** b. on 9 May 1815 in Clarendon.

Exposition on Lewis Walker:

"Lewis, b. Jan. 24, 1781. He m. Feb. 25, 1802, Sarah Gates, of Rutland, Vt., who was b. June 2, 1780, and d. 1841. He is a farmer in Clarendon, Vt., on the homestead of his father, and is m. Bap. ch. He has been Selectman, several years, Town Treasurer 20 yrs. or more, Justice of the Peace as long, and has represented the town in the State Legislature, 2 yrs. As a citizen he has been useful, public spirited, and as a man, highly esteemed for moral worth. He has 5 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 162.

ISSUE OF [6]GIDEON WALKER [NO. 384] ([5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RACHEL FOSTER

936. [7]**Jesse Walker**, son of [6]Gideon Walker [no. 384] and Rachel Foster. Born on 21 July 1767 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. Died on 17 Feb. 1822, 54 years old.

Married **Prudence Sawyer**, dau. of **Col. Thomas Sawyer**. **Prudence Sawyer** b. on 14 Jan. 1767 in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 13 Aug. 1856, 89 years old.

Issue of Jesse Walker and Prudence Sawyer:

1976 i. son [8]**Capt. Whitfield Walker** b. on 5 Jan. 1794 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

ii. son **Horatio Walker** b. on 5 Oct. 1795, probably in Whiting; d. on 18 March 1812, probably in Whiting, 16 years old.

1977 iii. dau. **Prudence Walker** b. on 14 Aug. 1797 in Whiting.

1978 iv. son **Sawyer Walker** b. on 15 July 1799 in Whiting.

v. son **Hiram Walker** b. say in 1801/2 in Whiting; d. about 1803 in Whiting, about a year old.

1979 vi. son **Hiram Walker** b. on 9 Feb. 1804 in Whiting.

1980 vii. dau. **Lucy Walker** b. on 16 Jan. 1806 in Whiting.

viii. dau. **Eliza Walker** b. on 3 March 1808, probably in Whiting.

1981 ix. son **Hon. Jesse Walker** b. on 7 Jan. 1810 in Whiting.

x. dau. **Eunice Walker** b. on 16 Jan. 1813 in Whiting.

Exposition on Jesse Walker:

"Walker, Jesse, of Gideon and Rachel, July 21, 1767."[1]

"Jesse, b. July 21, 1767, (1766?) in Coventry, R. I., d. Feb. 17, 1822, ae. 55 yrs. He m. Prudence Sawyer, of Leicester, Vt., dau. of Col. Thomas, who was a Capt. in the Revolution. She was b. in Templeton, Jan. 14, 1767, and d. Aug. 13, 1856, in 90th yr. Blind for the last 20 years of her life, gifted with invincible will and unusual abilities, she sank at last beneath the weight of years, to rest, loved and lamented by all. He was a systematic farmer, and devoted much attention to the grafting and improvement of fruit trees, and Addison Co. is greatly indebted to him. He had 10 chil. Res. Whiting, Vt."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 1, Part IV: Coventry (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1891), Births and Deaths, 92.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 163.

937. [7]**Rachel Walker**, dau. of [6]Gideon Walker [no. 384] and Rachel Foster. Born on 4 Aug. 1768, probably in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. Died on 13 March 1849 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York, 80 years old.

Married **Aaron Beach** in 1783 when 14 or 15 years old (Aaron was 21 or 22 years old). **Aaron Beach** b. on 10 June 1761 in Virginia; d. on 17 June 1846 in Cambria, 85 years old.

Issue of Rachel Walker and Aaron Beach:

i. son [8]**Noah Beach** b. on 14 Sep. 1784, probably in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont; d. in Oct. 1788 in Whiting, four years old.

ii. dau. **Olive Beach** b. on 17 May 1788 in Whiting.

iii. dau. **Phebe Beach** b. on 12 Dec. 1789 in Whiting; m. **Joel Luce** (–1812 in Hubbardton, Rutland County, Vermont) on 1 Jan. 1807 when 17 years old.

iv. child _____ **Beach** b. in 1791 in Scottsville, Monroe County, New York; d. in infancy.

v. son **Aaron Beach** b. on 11 April 1793 in Scottsville.

vi. son **John H. Beach** b. in Jan. 1795 in Whiting; d. in 1824 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, 28 or 29 years old; m. **Fanny Higgins**, dau. of **James Higgins**, on 1 Dec. 1815 when 20 years old.

vii. son **Arunia Beach** b. in 1797 in Whiting; d. on 21 March 1815 in Vermont, 17 or 18 years old.

1982 viii. son **Moses Beach** b. on 19 May 1799 in Whiting.

1983 ix. dau. **Sophronia Beach** b. on 26 Oct. 1801 in Whiting.

x. dau. **Rachel Beach** b. on 8 July 1804 in Whiting; d. on 8 Nov. 1851 in Cambria, 47 years old.

1984 xi. dau. **Maria Beach** b. on 2 July 1806 in Whiting.

xii. son **Walker Beach** b. on 6 July 1808 in Whiting; d. in 1824 in Whiting, 15 or 16 years old.

xiii. son **Cooley Beach** b. on 6 April 1810 in Hubbardton; m. **Nancy Durant** in July 1831 when 21 years old.

Exposition on Rachel Walker:

"Rachel, b. in Coventry, R. I., Aug. 4, 1769, (1768, Fam. Rec.) d. March 13, 1849. She m. 1783, Aaron Beach, who was b. in Va., June 10, 1761, and d. June 17, 1846. He was a farmer, settled in Whiting, Vt.; rem. in 1791, to Scottsville, N. Y. In 1794, compelled by the Indian wars to return to Vt., he settled in W., and represented the town in the Assembly in 1801 and 5. He also held various town offices. In 1811, he rem. to Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y. War with Great Britain having been declared, in 1813 the enemy crossed at Niagara, and his family were again driven in terror from their home, taking nothing with them, but a few articles, which were stolen the following night. They carried with them upon a bed, a son sick through exposure and privations. Their privations and sufferings during the War were extreme, and a vivid and sad remembrance of its scenes of terror and disaster, is preserved by their children. They returned to Vt., and again in the Fall of 1815, went to Cambria, where they lived until their death. Mrs. B. was a woman of great excellence and moral worth. Few persons are called upon to pass through the trying scenes

that fell to her lot. But her fortitude and patient resignation under all her trials, her firm religious trust, through all her sufferings, taught a lesson worthy to be engraven upon every heart."[1]

The family record of Rachel's year of birth is probably correct given the year of her marriage when she would then have been about fifteen years old, and given the date of her first child's birth when she would have been sixteen years old. No record of Rachel's birth has been found in the Coventry vital records and, if her family removed to Clarendon in 1768, she may have been born in Clarendon.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 163.

938. [7]**Levi Walker**, son of [6]Gideon Walker [no. 384] and Rachel Foster. Born on 22 May 1772 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont. Died on 27 July 1822 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont, 50 years old.

Married **Lovina Branch**, dau. of **John Branch** and **Priscilla _____**, in 1793 when 20 or 21 years old (Lovina was 25 or 26 years old). **Lovina Branch** b. on 8 Aug. 1767 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; d. on 2 Feb. 1839, 71 years old.

Issue of Levi Walker and Lovina Branch:

1985 i. son [8]**Samuel T. Walker** b. on 4 March 1794 in Whiting.

1986 ii. dau. **Lura Walker** b. on 20 Sep. 1795 in Whiting.

1987 iii. dau. **Rachel Walker** b. on 1 May 1797 in Whiting.

iv. son **John B. Walker** b. on 23 Dec. 1799 in Whiting.

1988 v. son **Rev. Levi Walker** b. on 4 March 1802 in Whiting.

vi. son **Abel Walker** b. on 17 Oct. 1804 in Whiting.

vii. son **Gideon Walker** b. on 23 Dec. 1806 in Whiting; d. on 5 Oct. 1829 in Whiting, 22 years old.

viii. son **Daniel Walker** b. on 2 Aug. 1809 in Whiting; d. on 4 Sep. 1848 in Whiting, 39 years old.

ix. son **Jerome Walker** b. in Jan. 1812 in Whiting; d. on 22 July 1813 in Whiting, a year old.

1989 x. son **Dea. Franklin Walker** b. on 2 Jan. 1815 in Whiting.

Exposition on Levi Walker:

"Levi, b. May 22, 1772, in Rutland, Vt., d. July 27, 1822. He m. 1793, Lovina Branch, of Whiting, Vt., dau. of John and Priscilla, b. in Preston, Ct., Aug. 8, 1767, and d. Feb. 2, 1839. She possessed a retiring disposition, yet, had qualities withal, which gained her friends wherever she was known. She will long be remembered for her amiable and excellent character, and her uniform and exemplary life. He is said to have been the first white male child born in Rutland. He was a farmer, lived in Whiting, after 1784, and had 9 [*sic,* 10] chil. He was m. Bap. ch. Under Pres't Madison's Administration, he was appointed the Assessor for the towns of Whiting and Leicester, for the purpose of raising the Direct Tax. He was first Constable of W. for several

years,—also a Selectman, a series of years. He was proverbial for his generosity and his public spirit. . . . The following tribute is inscribed on his gravestone:—'The memory of his public spirit will outlast this monument, which marks the humble spot where he lies.'"[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 164–165.

939. [7]**Amos Elmore Walker**, son of [6]Gideon Walker [no. 384] and Rachel Foster. Born on 25 May 1775 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont. Died on 19 Jan. 1850 in Hubbardton, Rutland County, Vermont, 74 years old.

Married **Sally Miller**, dau. of **Timothy Miller**, on 24 May 1798 when 22 years old. **Sally Miller** of Sudbury, Rutland County, Vermont; d. on 28 Aug. 1849 in Hubbardton.

Issue of Amos Elmore Walker and Sally Miller:

i. son [8]**Gideon Walker** b. in 1799 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont; d. in July 1803 in Whiting, three or four years old.

1990 ii. son **Timothy Miller Walker** b. on 24 Feb. 1801 in Whiting.

1991 iii. son **Amos E. Walker** b. on 18 May 1803 in Whiting.

1992 iv. dau. **Emily Walker** b. in 1805 in Whiting.

v. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. on 14 Feb. 1809 in Whiting; d. on 21 June 1829, probably in Whiting, 20 years old.

1993 vi. son **Richard Hart Walker** b. on 11 Aug. 1811 in Whiting.

Exposition on Amos Elmore Walker:

"Amos Elmore, b. May 25, 1775, (1774?) in Rutland, Vt., d. Jan. 19, 1850, ae. 75. He m. May 24, 1798, Sally Miller, dau. of Timothy, of Sudbury, Vt., and d. in Hubbardton, Aug. 28, 1849. He was a farmer, lived in Whiting, and after 1838, rem. to H. where they both died. They had 6 chil. He gave the land in the centre of the town of Whiting, as a site for the church edifice."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 165.

940. [7]**James Otis Walker**, son of [6]Gideon Walker [no. 384] and Rachel Foster. Born on 6 Aug. 1778, probably in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 Nov. 1857, 79 years old. Buried in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married first **Mary Olin**, dau. of **Justin Olin** and **Sarah** _____, on 12 Oct. 1798 when 20 years old (Mary was 19 years old). **Mary Olin** b. on 25 Sep. 1779, of Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; d. on 28 Feb. 1806 in Whiting, 26 years old.

Issue of James Otis Walker and Mary Olin:

i. son **[8]Benjamin Foster Walker** b. on 14 June 1800 in Whiting; d. on 11 Oct. 1814 in Whiting, 14 years old.

Married second **Eunice Marsh**, dau. of **Daniel Marsh** and **Phebe _____**, on 4 Dec. 1806 when 28 years old (Eunice was 26 years old). **Eunice Marsh** b. on 25 Dec. 1779 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut; d. on 22 Dec. 1858, 78 years old.

Issue of James Otis Walker and Eunice Marsh:

ii. son **[8]Henry Olin Walker** b. on 13 Aug. 1807 in Whiting; m. (1) **Mary E. Smith** (1808/9–22 Jan. 1835), dau. of **Ezra Smith**, on 18 Nov. 1832 when 25 years old (Mary E. was 23 years old); m. (2) **Julia Reynolds** (24 April 1810 of St. Armand, Quebec, Canada–11 July 1859), dau. of **John Reynolds**, on 26 April 1849 when 41 years old (Julia was 39 years old); m. (3) **Cornelia White** (of Whiting–) in 1860 when 52 or 53 years old.

1994 iii. son **Daniel Marsh Walker** b. on 10 Feb. 1809 in Whiting.

1995 iv. dau. **Juliet R. Walker** b. on 13 Jan. 1811 in Whiting.

Exposition on James Otis Walker:

"James Otis, b. Aug. 6, 1778, d. Nov. 27, 1857, ae. 79 yrs. He m. Oct. 12, 1798, Mary Olin, dau. of Justin and Sarah, of Shaftesbury [*sic*], Vt., and sis. of the late Gov. Henry Olin, b. Sept. 25, 1779, and d. Feb. 28, 1806, in Whiting, ae. 26. He m. 2dly, Dec. 4, 1806, Eunice Marsh, of Clarendon, Vt., dau. of Daniel and Phebe, b. in New Milford, Ct., Dec. 25, 1779, and d. Dec. 22, 1858. . . . In 1839, he rem. to St. Albans, Vt., and thence in 1847, to Swanton, the adjoining town. . . . He was buried in Whiting. The simple epitaph which he left for his tombstone, reads thus—'He strove to be useful, and to make others happy.'"[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 165–167.

941. [7]Gideon Walker, son of [6]Gideon Walker [no. 384] and Rachel Foster. Born in June 1782 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont. Died in 1813 in Niagara County, New York, 30 or 31 years old.

Married **Barbara Olin**, dau. of **Gideon Olin**, on 16 Jan. 1803 when 20 years old (Barbara was 16 or 17 years old). **Barbara Olin** b. in 1786, of Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont; d. on 7 March 1859 in Ellicottville, Cattaraugus County, New York, 72 or 73 years old.

Issue of Gideon Walker and Barbara Olin:

1996 i. dau. **[8]Betsey A. Walker** b. in May 1805.

1997 ii. dau. **Laura P. Walker** b. in Aug. 1807.

1998 iii. dau. **Rachel Amanda Walker** b. in April 1810.

Exposition on Gideon Walker:

"Gideon, b. June, 1782, in Rutland, Vt. He m. Jan. 16, 1803, Barbara Olin, of Shaftsbury, Vt., dau. of Hon. Gideon, b. 1786, d. March 7, 1859, in Ellicottville, N. Y. He was a non-commissioned officer, in Harrison's army, in the war of 1812. Dr. Lanier, a surgeon in the army, wrote to the family, that he was bayoneted by a British officer, after he had surrendured, in the Massacre at Youngstown or Fort Niagara, in 1813, in his 32d year. Res. Whiting, Vt. Had 3 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 167.

942. [7]**Samuel Beach Walker**, son of [6]Gideon Walker [no. 384] and Rachel Foster. Born on 17 Dec. 1784 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 16 Oct. 1842 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, 57 years old.

Married **Patty Bent** on 17 Nov. 1805 when 20 years old (Patty was 21 years old). **Patty Bent** b. on 19 Aug. 1784, of Mount Holly, Rutland County, Vermont.

Issue of Samuel Beach Walker and Patty Bent:

1999 i. son [8]**Samuel Bent Walker** b. on 21 Feb. 1807 in Whiting.

2000 ii. son **Martin O. Walker** b. on 9 June 1809 in Whiting.

iii. son **Curran Walker** b. on 18 July 1811.

iv. dau. **Livonia Walker** b. on 4 April 1814; d. on 22 Sep. 1815, a year old.

v. son **James Otis Walker** b. on 8 Oct. 1816; d. on 12 Oct. 1829, 13 years old.

vi. son **Amos Elmore Walker** b. on 19 April 1819.

vii. son **Lowell Guernsey Walker** b. on 23 April 1822; d. on 12 March 1823, ten months old.

2001 viii. dau. **Maryette Walker** b. on 12 Nov. 1824.

Exposition on Samuel Beach Walker:

"Samuel Beach, b. in Whiting, Vt., Dec. 17, 1784, d. Oct. 16, 1842, in Chicago, Ill., ae. 57. He m. Nov. 17, 1805, Patty Bent, of Mt. Holly, Vt., who was b. Aug. 19, 1784. They had 8 chil. He held the office of Town Clerk, and was Justice of the Peace, several years, in Hubbardton, Vt. He was a merchant, and engaged in farming, lumbering and milling.—'One of the excellent of the earth.'"[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 167.

ISSUE OF [6]NATHAN WALKER [NO. 386] ([5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND CATHARINE JOHNSON

943. [7]**Philip Walker**, son of [6]Nathan Walker [no. 386] and Catharine Johnson. Born on 28 April 1766 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 31 March 1840, probably in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont, 73 years old.

Married **Hannah Field**, dau. of **Anthony Field**, in Jan. 1796 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont when 29 years old (Hannah was 17 years old). **Hannah Field** b. on 20 March 1778; d. in March 1853, about 75 years old.

Issue of Philip Walker and Hannah Field:

2002 i. son [8]**Johnson Walker** b. on 30 May 1797, probably in Williston.

2003 ii. dau. **Polly Walker** b. on 26 Nov. 1799, probably in Williston.

2004 iii. dau. **Catharine Walker** b. on 22 Sep. 1801, probably in Williston.

2005 iv. son **Philip Field Walker** b. on 16 July 1803, probably in Williston.

v. dau. **Sally Walker** b. on 12 June 1805, probably in Williston; m. **Ephraim Griswold** (of Williston–).

vi. dau. **Anna Walker** b. on 9 Aug. 1808, probably in Williston; d. on 20 Feb. 1813, probably in Williston, four years old.

vii. son **Solomon Walker** b. on 17 May 1811, probably in Williston; d. on 27 Oct. 1829, 18 years old.

viii. dau. **Anna Walker** b. on 8 Feb. 1813, probably in Williston; d. on 9 June 1831, 18 years old.

ix. son **George Walker** b. on 23 April 1815, probably in Williston; d. on 23 Nov. 1830, 15 years old.

2006 x. dau. **Eliza Walker** b. on 3 Aug. 1817, probably in Williston.

2007 xi. dau. **Louisa Walker** b. on 16 Feb. 1821, probably in Williston.

Exposition on Philip Walker:

"Philip, b. in Attleboro, April 28, 1766, Fam. Rec., (Feb. 1764,?) d. March 31, 1840. He m. Jan., 1796, Hannah Field, dau. of Anthony, in Ferrisburgh, Vt., b. March 20, 1778, and d. March 1853, ae. 75. She was m. Meth. ch. They settled in Williston, Vt. In his youth he was a fur hunter. At one time he had as companions, his younger brother Johnson and Capt. Jas. Powers. In attempting to traverse the wilderness from Lake Champlain to the St. Lawrence river, they lost their way and were 8 days without food or sustenance of any kind. And the preservation of the party was owing to the muscular energy, and dauntless fortitude of Philip Walker. Johnson's strength became entirely exhausted, and Philip had to make continual exertions to rouse him from stupor, and help him on the journey. Their dogs died of starvation. On the 9th day, they fell in with a party of Indians, who had just killed a bear, the intestines of which, after being slightly rinsed in a brook near by, were their first harmless repast, and relief from the pangs of starvation. Remaining a few days to recruit their exhausted strength, an Indian guide directed them to their hunting ground. He was a man of indomitable energy and perseverance, and left at his decease a large landed property."[1]

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 167–168.

944. [7]**Johnson Walker**, son of [6]Nathan Walker [no. 386] and Catharine Johnson. Born on 15 Sep. 1768, probably in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. Died on 17 April 1826, probably in Panton, Addison County, Vermont, 57 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Gaige**, dau. of **George Gaige**, in 1799 when 30 or 31 years old (Elizabeth was 18 or 19 years old). **Elizabeth Gaige** b. on 18 Nov. 1780, of Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont; d. on 31 Dec. 1855, probably in Panton, 75 years old.

Issue of Johnson Walker and Elizabeth Gaige:

2008 i. dau. [8]**Catharine Walker** b. on 30 Oct. 1799 in Panton.

2009 ii. dau. **Mary Walker** b. on 6 April 1802 in Panton.

iii. son **Johnson G. Walker** b. on 15 April 1804 in Panton.

iv. son **George J. Walker** b. on 15 Sep. 1805 in Panton.

2010 v. dau. **Elizabeth Walker** b. on 28 Aug. 1807 in Panton.

2011 vi. son **Freeborn Walker** b. on 22 Jan. 1809 in Panton.

vii. dau. **Samantha Walker** b. on 24 Nov. 1812 in Panton.

viii. dau. **Seviah Walker** b. on 16 Aug. 1814 in Panton.

2012 ix. dau. **Matilda Walker** b. in Panton.

x. son **Edward Walker** b. on 30 Dec. 1816 in Panton; d. on 17 May 1827 in Panton, ten years old.

xi. dau. **Julia Ann Walker** b. on 2 Dec. 1818 in Panton; d. on 28 Aug. 1819 in Panton, eight months old.

2013 xii. dau. **Clara L. Walker** b. on 16 Dec. 1820 in Panton.

Exposition on Johnson Walker:

"Johnson, b. Sept. 15, 1768, d. April 17, 1826, ae. 57. He m. 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of George Gaige, of Ferrisburgh, Vt., b. Nov. 18, 1780, d. Dec. 31, 1855. Both m. Bap. ch. They removed to Panton, Vt., and had 12 chil. He was a man of good character, and had the esteem of his townsmen."[1]

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 168.

945. [7]**Obadiah Walker**, son of [6]Nathan Walker [no. 386] and Catharine Johnson. Born in Nov. 1770, probably in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. Died on 13 Jan. 1813, probably in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont, 42 years old.

Married **Betsey Tupper**, dau. of **Zuriel Tupper**, on 17 Jan. 1795 when 24 years old (Betsey was 16 or 17 years old). **Betsey Tupper** b. in 1778, of Ferrisburgh.

Issue of Obadiah Walker and Betsey Tupper:

2014 i. dau. **[8]Jerusha Walker** b. on 22 Oct. 1799 in Ferrisburgh.

2015 ii. son **Zuriel Walker** b. on 27 May 1801 in Ferrisburgh.

iii. son **Nathan Walker** b. on 24 Jan. 1802 in Ferrisburgh; d. on 13 Dec. 1815 in Ferrisburgh, 13 years old.

iv. dau. **Wealthy Walker** b. on 30 Jan. 1804 in Ferrisburgh; d. on 13 Dec. 1815 in Ferrisburgh, eleven years old.

2016 v. son **Obadiah Walker** b. on 17 Nov. 1808 in Ferrisburgh.

2017 vi. son **Solomon Walker** b. on 18 Dec. 1810 in Ferrisburgh.

2018 vii. dau. **Amanda Melvina Walker** b. on 19 May 1812 in Ferrisburgh.

Exposition on Obadiah Walker:

"Obadiah, b. Nov. 1770, d. Jan. 13, 1813, ae. 42. He m. Jan. 17, 1795, Betsey, dau. of Zuriel Tupper, of Ferrisburgh, Vt., b. 1778, and is m. Meth. ch. He was a man of great industry and ability in business, and possessed high moral worth, both in the private and public relations of life. He was a zealous politician, a Democrat of the Jeffersonian school; a member of the State Legislature 8 yrs., and enjoyed the unbounded confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens. Res. Ferrisburgh. Had 7 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 168.

946. [7]Daniel Walker, son of [6]Nathan Walker [no. 386] and Catharine Johnson. Born in 1771/2, probably in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. Died in Aug. 1851 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York, 79 years old.

Married **Electa Newton**, dau. of **Jason Newton**, in 1793 when 21 years old.

Issue of Daniel Walker and Electa Newton:

i. dau. **[8]Electa Walker** b. on 8 Feb. 1794 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont; d. in 1852, 57 or 58 years old; m. **Peter Pollard** on 17 Sep. 1840 when 46 years old.

2019 ii. son **Dr. Harry G. Walker** b. on 12 Sep. 1796 in Ferrisburgh.

iii. dau. **Sally Walker** b. on 2 July 1800 in Canton; d. in 1803 in Canton, two or three years old.

2020 iv. son **Ferdinand C. Walker** b. on 22 March 1804 in Canton.

2021 v. dau. **Clarissa Jane Walker** b. on 17 May 1808 in Canton.

vi. dau. **Laura E. Walker** b. on 4 Feb. 1812 in Canton; m. **Cyrus F. Goodale** (of Canton–) on 28 Nov. 1836 when 24 years old.

Exposition on Daniel Walker:

"Daniel, b. 1771 or 2, d. Aug. 1851. He m. 1793, Electa Newton, dau. of Jason. He removed to Canton, St. Lawrence Co., [New York,] in 1800, and was one of the pioneers in the settlement of the town. The farm he bought on going to C., distant about a mile from Canton Village, he lived on till his death. He had a strong constitution, though predisposed to apoplexy and a species of paralysis, of which, combined, he died. His wife being a Universalist, he became one, and all his chil. He was a man of strong practical sense, of great moral excellence, and was honored with the most important offices of the town and county in which he resided. He was Supervisor 10 yrs. in succession. Had 6 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 168.

947. [7]**William Walker**, son of [6]Nathan Walker [no. 386] and Catharine Johnson. Born on 23 Feb. 1775, probably in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. Died on 5 Feb. 1852 in Ohio, 76 years old.

Married first **Betsey Burroughs**, dau. of **James Burroughs**, on 10 Oct. 1798 when 23 years old (Betsey was 15 years old). **Betsey Burroughs** b. on 3 Jan. 1783, of Connecticut; d. on 29 Oct. 1820, 37 years old.

Issue of William Walker and Betsey Burroughs:

2022 i. dau. [8]**Patience Walker** b. on 7 May 1800 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont.

ii. dau. **Betsey Walker** b. on 14 June 1802 in Ferrisburgh; m. **Philo Fuller** on 1 Jan. 1822 when 19 years old.

iii. dau. **Lydia Walker** b. on 9 May 1804 in Ferrisburgh; m. **Carlos Sherman** on 20 Jan. 1825 when 20 years old.

iv. son **Joseph B. Walker** b. on 15 Feb. 1806 in Ferrisburgh; m. _____ _____.

v. son **William Walker** b. on 9 May 1808 in Ferrisburgh; d. in March 1853, 44 years old; m. _____ _____.

2023 vi. dau. **Sylvenia Walker** b. on 1 March 1810 in Ferrisburgh.

vii. dau. **Velina Walker** b. on 23 Jan. 1812 in Ferrisburgh; m. **Hiram Keeler** on 6 Sep. 1832 when 20 years old.

2024 viii. dau. **Perthena Walker** b. on 22 June 1814 in Ferrisburgh.

ix. son **Nathan Walker** b. on 13 June 1816 in Ferrisburgh; m. _____ _____.

x. son **Daniel Walker** b. on 3 Aug. 1818 in Ferrisburgh; m. _____ _____.

xi. dau. **Edelia Walker** b. on 2 July 1820 in Ferrisburgh; d. on 3 July 1820 in Ferrisburgh, a day old.

Married second **Frances** _____ on 1 Dec. 1821 when 46 years old (Frances was 40 years old). **Frances** _____ b. on 8 April 1781; d. on 3 May 1852, 71 years old; m. (1) _____ **Shumway**.

Issue of William Walker and Frances _____:

2025 xii. son **[8]Solomon Walker** b. on 25 Oct. 1822 in Ferrisburgh.

xiii. dau. **Catharine Walker** b. on 25 Oct. 1822 in Ferrisburgh; m. **Elijah Ellis**.

Exposition on William Walker:

"William, b. Feb. 23, 1775, d. Feb. 5, 1852, ae. 77 yrs., less 18 days. He m. Oct. 10, 1798, Betsey, dau. of James Burroughs, formerly of Ct. She was b. Jan. 3, 1783, d. Oct. 29, 1820. He m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1821, Mrs. Frances Shumway, who was b. April 8, 1781, d. May 3, 1852, ae. 71 yrs., 21 (25?) days. Both m. Bapt. ch. They resided in Ferrisburgh, Vt., till 1829, when he rem. to Ohio, where he d. He had 13 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 168–169.

948. [7]Nathan Walker, son of [6]Nathan Walker [no. 386] and Catharine Johnson. Born in 1777, probably in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. Died in May 1853 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, 75 or 76 years old.

Married **Wealthy Tupper**, dau. of **Zuriel Tupper**. **Wealthy Tupper** of Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont.

Issue of Nathan Walker and Wealthy Tupper:

2026 i. son **[8]Albert Walker** b. on 12 Aug. 1804 in Canton, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.

2027 ii. son **Levi Osgood Walker** b. on 13 July 1807 in Canton.

2028 iii. son **Chittenden Walker** b. on 2 March 1809 in Canton.

iv. son **Hiram Walker** b. on 11 April 1812 in Canton.

v. dau. **Levina Jane Walker** b. on 16 Aug. 1813 in Canton; d. on 30 Aug. 1838, 25 years old; m. **Joseph Powers** (of Ferrisburgh–) in Jan. 1836 when 22 years old.

2029 vi. dau. **Selina Jerusha Walker** b. on 25 June 1815 in Canton.

2030 vii. dau. **Caroline Amelia Walker** b. on 27 April 1820 in Canton.

2031 viii. son **George W. Walker** b. on 24 Sep. 1821 in Canton.

Exposition on Nathan Walker:

"Nathan, b. 1777, d. May, 1853. He m. Wealthy Tupper, dau. of Zuriel, of Ferrisburgh, Vt., and sis. of his brother Obadiah's w. They settled in Canton, N. Y.; rem. in 1823, or 4, to Smith's Creek, Canada West, and from thence to Waupun, Fon du Lac Co., Wis., where he died. His 8 chil. were b. in Canton."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 169.

949. [7]**Solomon Walker**, son of [6]Nathan Walker [no. 386] and Catharine Johnson. Born in 1779, probably in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. Died on 3 Dec. 1810, probably in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York, 30 or 31 years old.

Married **Polly Tupper**, dau. of **Absalom Tupper** (son of **Zuriel Tupper**). **Polly Tupper** of Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont; d. on 7 March 1818.

Issue of Solomon Walker and Polly Tupper:

i. son [8]**Albert Walker** d. young.

2032 ii. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. in 1805.

iii. dau. **Clarissa Walker** b. in 1808; d. young.

iv. dau. **Mary Walker** b. on 8 May 1811.

Exposition on Solomon Walker:

"Solomon, b. 1779, d. Dec. 3, 1810, ae. 31. He m. Polly Tupper, dau. of Absalom, and gd. dau. of Zuriel. she was 'one of the best of woman,' possessing a strong mind and devoted piety; m. Meth. ch., and d. March 7, 1818. He was one of the 1st settlers in Canton, N. Y., a man of fine personal appearance, affectionate as a husband and parent, and possessed of great energy and excellence of character. He had 4 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 169.

950. [7]**Catharine Walker**, dau. of [6]Nathan Walker [no. 386] and Catharine Johnson. Born in 1780, probably in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. Died in 1844/5 in Smith's Creek, Ontario, Canada, about 64 years old.

Married **William M. Saxton**, son of **Jonathan Saxton**, in 1804 when 23 or 24 years old. **William M. Saxton** of Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont.

Issue of Catharine Walker and William M. Saxton:

i. son [8]**Levi Saxton**.

ii. son **William Saxton**.

Exposition on Catharine Walker:

"Catharine, b. 1780, d. 1844 or 5. She m. 1804, Wm. M. Saxton, son of Jonathan, of Ferrisburgh, Vt. They lived in F. till 1818, then rem. to Smith's Creek, C. W., where she d. Had 7 chil.—(1) Levi, fell from the barn loft and was killed. (2) William, &c."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 169.

951. [7]**Ebenezer Walker**, son of [6]Nathan Walker [no. 386] and Catharine Johnson. Born in 1784/5, probably in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. Died on 10 Aug. 1844, probably in Eddyville, Lyon County, Kentucky, 59 years old.

Married first **Electa Hill**, dau. of **James Hill** and **Elizabeth Chittenden** (dau. of **Gov. Thomas Chittenden** and **Elizabeth Meigs**), in 1806 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont when 21 years old (Electa was 19 or 20 years old). **Electa Hill** b. on 4 March 1786, of Charlotte, Chittenden County, Vermont; d. on 2 Sep. 1820, 34 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Walker and Electa Hill:

2033 i. son [8]**Chittenden H. Walker** b. in Feb. 1807 in Ferrisburgh.

2034 ii. dau. **Caroline Walker** b. on 24 Sep. 1809 in Ferrisburgh.

2035 iii. son **Samuel Tupper Walker** b. on 9 July 1811 in Ferrisburgh.

2036 iv. dau. **Elmeda Walker** b. on 18 Nov. 1813 in Ferrisburgh.

2037 v. dau. **Emeline Walker** b. on 15 Oct. 1815 in Ferrisburgh.

2038 vi. dau. **Mary Ann Walker** b. on 12 Aug. 1817 in Eddyville.

vii. dau. **Annis Walker** b. on 6 May 1819 in Eddyville; d. on 6 Oct. 1823 in Eddyville, four years old.

Married second _____ _____.

Issue of Ebenezer Walker and _____ _____:

2039 viii. son [8]**Truman C. Walker** b. on 22 Sep. 1822 in Eddyville.

Exposition on Ebenezer Walker:

"Ebenezer, b. about 1784 or 5, d. Feb. 10, 1844. He m. in Spring of 1806, Electa, dau. of Thomas Hill, Esq., of Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vt., gd. dau. of Gov. Chittenden, of Vt., b. March 4, 1786, and d. Sept. 2, 1820. He resided in Ferrisburgh till 1816, and then rem. to Eddyville, Kentucky. He had 8 chil."[1]

Most genealogies note that the only daughter of Gov. Chittenden who married a Hill was Elizabeth ("Betty") Chittenden who married James Hill, and who had a sister Electa Chittenden who married Jacob Spofford.

Ebenezer's son Truman was born in 1822, two years and twenty days after Electa died. It is assumed that Truman was the son of a second marriage.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 169.

ISSUE OF [6]ICHABOD WALKER [NO. 387] ([5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL LOGIA

952. [7]**Asa Walker**, son of [6]Ichabod Walker [no. 387] and Abigail Logia. Born on 1 March 1772 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont. Died on 3 Sep. 1845 in Lenox, Madison County, New York, 73 years old.

Married first **Sibilla Cushman** in 1794 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont when 21 or 22 years old (Sibilla was 17 or 18 years old). **Sibilla Cushman** b. on 26 Feb. 1776; d. in Oct. 1811 in Clarendon, 35 years old.

Issue of Asa Walker and Sibilla Cushman:

2040 i. dau. [8]**Hannah Walker** b. on 16 Nov. 1795 in Clarendon.

2041 ii. dau. **Lavina Walker** b. on 19 March 1798 in Clarendon.

2042 iii. dau. **Laura Walker** b. on 5 Sep. 1799 in Clarendon.

2043 iv. dau. **Lois Walker** b. on 21 Jan. 1801 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont.

2044 v. son **Alvin Walker** b. on 31 Aug. 1802 in Clarendon.

vi. son **Asa Walker** b. on 31 Jan. 1804 in Clarendon; d. in Jan. 1813 in Clarendon, about nine years old.

2045 vii. son **Luther Bingham Walker** b. on 10 April 1806 in Clarendon.

2046 viii. dau. **Sibilla Walker** b. on 26 Feb. 1808 in Clarendon.

2047 ix. son **Ethiel Cushman Walker** b. on 31 Jan. 1810 in Clarendon.

Married second **Rebecca Trask** in 1812 when 39 or 40 years old (Rebecca was 40 years old). **Rebecca Trask** b. in 1771/2, of Clarendon; d. on 6 Aug. 1851 in Lenox, 79 years old; m. (1) **_____ Brink**.

Issue of Asa Walker and Rebecca Trask:

x. dau. [8]**Minerva Walker** b. in Dec. 1812 in Clarendon; d. in Feb. 1813 in Clarendon, about two months old.

2048 xi. son **Asa L. Walker** b. on 4 May 1814 in Clarendon.

2049 xii. son **Urial Walker** b. on 23 April 1818 in Lenox.

Exposition on Asa Walker:

"Asa, b. March 1, 1772, d. Sept. 3, 1845, in Lenox, N. Y. He m. 1794, Sibilla Cushman, in Clarendon, Vt., who was b. Feb. 26, 1776, and d. in C., Oct., 1811. Both m. Bap. ch. In 1812, he m. 2d, Mrs. Rebecca (Trask) Brink, of C., who d. in Lenox, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1851, ae. 79 yrs. He was a carpenter and rem. from C., to Lenox, N. Y., Oct., 1814. There were only 3 families in the town, at the time. He had 12 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 169.

953. [7]**Hannah Walker**, dau. of [6]Ichabod Walker [no. 387] and Abigail Logia. Born on 9 May 1774 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont. Died on 26 Feb. 1860, probably in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence County, New York, 85 years old.

Married **Dea. Asa Moon** on 14 Jan. 1796 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont when 21 years old (Dea. Asa was 23 years old). **Dea. Asa Moon** b. on 17 Nov. 1772; d. on 15 Oct. 1842, probably in Hopkinton, 69 years old.

Issue of Hannah Walker and Dea. Asa Moon:

i. son [8]**Benjamin Moon** b. on 30 July 1797; d. on 28 Feb. 1799, a year old.

ii. dau. **Isabel Moon** b. on 21 Feb. 1802.

2050 iii. son **Jesse Moon** b. on 28 April 1803.

2051 iv. dau. **Levina Moon** b. on 5 Sep. 1804.

2052 v. son **Orange B. Moon** b. on 20 Dec. 1805 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont.

2053 vi. dau. **Abigail Moon** b. on 14 Feb. 1809.

2054 vii. dau. **Rhoda S. Moon** b. on 1 Nov. 1812.

2055 viii. son **Henry G. Moon** b. on 15 June 1815.

Exposition on Hannah Walker:

"Hannah, b. May 9, 1774, d. Feb. 26, 1860, in 86th yr. She m. Jan. 14, 1796, Asa Moon, in Clarendon, Vt., who was b. Nov. 17, 1772, and d. Oct. 15, 1842. He was a farmer in Hopkinton, N. Y., also a pious and devout man. For over 40 yrs. he endeavored to walk with God, and for many yrs. was Deacon of the Bap. ch. She was m. Bap. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 170.

954. [7]**Benjamin Walker**, son of [6]Ichabod Walker [no. 387] and Abigail Logia. Born on 26 June 1778 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont. Died on 3 April 1856 in Campton, Kane County, Illinois, 77 years old.

Married **Susan Green** in Clarendon. **Susan Green** b. on 22 Jan. 1779 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 27 Aug. 1844 in Campton, 65 years old.

Issue of Benjamin Walker and Susan Green:

2056 i. dau. [8]**Olive Walker** b. on 16 March 1799 in Clarendon.

2057 ii. son **Benjamin Cushman Walker** b. on 11 July 1801 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

2058 iii. son **William Green Walker** b. on 14 Dec. 1803 in Canton.

2059 iv. son **Anson Walker** b. on 7 Sep. 1806 in Canton.

2060 v. son **Nelson Walker** b. on 19 March 1808 in Canton.

2061 vi. son **Abel Walker** b. on 12 Feb. 1810 in Canton.

2062 vii. son **Hiram Walker** b. on 19 Feb. 1812 in Canton.

Exposition on Benjamin Walker:

"Benjamin, b. June 26, 1778, in Clarendon, Vt., d. April 2, 1856, in 78th yr. He m. Susan Green, in C., who was b. in Rehoboth, Jan. 22, 1779, and d. Aug. 27, 1844. They settled in Canton, N. Y., and in 1839, rem. to Campton, Ill., where he died. He was a man of influence, wealthy, m. Bap. ch. and had 7 chil., all b. in Canton except the eldest."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 170.

955. [7]**Abel Walker**, son of [6]Ichabod Walker [no. 387] and Abigail Logia. Born on 26 April 1790 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont. Died in 1839 in Bloomingdale, Du Page County, Illinois, 48 or 49 years old.

Married **Ruby Davis** in Sep. 1811 in Clarendon when 21 years old. **Ruby Davis** d. in 1853 in Bloomingdale.

Issue of Abel Walker and Ruby Davis:

2063 i. dau. [8]**Sybil Walker** b. in 1814.

ii. son **Harry Walker** b. in 1816; m. **Ann Neller** in Bloomingdale.

iii. dau. **Abigail Walker** b. in 1818.

Exposition on Abel Walker:

"Abel, b. April 26, 1790, d. 1839, ae. 49. He m. Sept., 1811, Ruby Davis, in Clarendon, Vt., who d. 1853, (1854?) They rem. to Bloomingdale, Ill., where they died. He was a carpenter, m. Meth. ch., and had 15 chil., of whom 12 d. under 4 yrs. of age."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 171.

956. [7]**Abigail Walker**, dau. of [6]Ichabod Walker [no. 387] and Abigail Logia. Born on 12 May 1796 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **Elias Crary** on 8 Dec. 1812 when 16 years old (Elias was 17 years old). **Elias Crary** b. on 13 Feb. 1795 in Wallingford, Rutland County, Vermont.

Issue of Abigail Walker and Elias Crary:

i. son [8]_____ **Crary** d. in infancy.

ii. adopted dau. **Mary L. Crary** b. on 14 Sep. 1817 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

2064 iii. son **Cushman Walker Crary** b. on 12 Aug. 1822 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.

Exposition on Abigail Walker:

"Abigail, b. May 12, 1796. She m. Dec. 8, 1812, Elias Crary, who was b. in Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 13, 1795. From Clarendon, Vt., they rem. to Potsdam, N. Y., in 1814, where he cleared a farm from the forest, and from thence to Kane Co., Ill., in Sept., 1835, and in 1854 to Geneva, Ill., where they reside. For the 1st 18 yrs. after his marriage, he was a farmer and kept a public house. He is Justice of the Peace, and both are m. Meth. ch."[1] Their daughter Mary was adopted.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 171.

ISSUE OF [6]AMOS SWEET [NO. 389] ([5]JOHN SWEET [NO. 148], [4]ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH RICHARDSON

957. [7]**Amos Sweet**, son of [6]Amos Sweet [no. 389] and Hannah Richardson. Born on 30 June 1766 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 Dec. 1843 in Attleboro, 77 years old. Buried in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro.

Married [7]**Sally Sweet** [no. 967], dau. of [6]**Thomas Sweet** [no. 393] and **Margaret Foster** (dau. of **Edward Foster** and **Margaret** _____), on 16 June 1796 in Attleboro when 29 years old (Sally was 18 years old).

Issue of Amos Sweet and Sally Sweet:

i. dau. [8]**Sally Sweet** b. on 3 Oct. 1796 in Attleboro; m. **Luther Eaton** on 3 June 1821 in Attleboro when 24 years old.

2065 ii. dau. **Clarissa Sweet** b. on 9 June 1798 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Sumner Sweet** b. on 27 May 1800 in Attleboro; d. on 9 June 1845 in Attleboro, 45 years old.

iv. dau. **Margaret Sweet** b. on 14 Feb. 1802 in Attleboro; m. **Nathan Hawes** (2 June 1800 in Attleboro–), son of **Eli Hawes** and **Lydia Ames**, on 2 April 1821 in Attleboro when 19 years old (Nathan was 20 years old).

2066 v. son **Amos Sweet** b. on 3 Dec. 1804 in Attleboro.

vi. dau. **Hannah Sweet** b. on 19 Feb. 1810 in Attleboro; d. on 18 Jan. 1814 in Attleboro, three years old.

vii. son **Joabert Sweet** b. on 3 Jan. 1812 in Attleboro; d. on 14 Jan. 1814 in Attleboro, two years old.

2067 viii. dau. **Hannah Sweet** b. on 25 Aug. 1814 in Attleboro.

2068 ix. son **Joabert Sweet** b. on 1 Oct. 1818 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Amos Sweet:

"Sweet, Amos, s. Amos and Hannah (Richardson), June 30, 1766."[1]

"Sweet, Amos, and Sally Sweet [both of A. int.], June 16, 1796."[2]

"Sweet, Amos, widr., blacksmith, s. Amos, old [Dec. 14. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery], 1843, a. 77 y. 5 m."[3]

Amos and Sally were second cousins.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 251.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 569.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 724.

958. [7]Elizabeth Sweet, dau. of [6]Amos Sweet [no. 389] and Hannah Richardson. Born on 5 Sep. 1771 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Abel Read**, son of **Noah Read** and **Dorcas Chafee**, on 24 Jan. 1789 in Attleboro when 17 years old (Abel was 20 years old). **Abel Read** b. on 10 Feb. 1768 in Attleboro.

Issue of Elizabeth Sweet and Abel Read:

i. son **[8]Noah Read** b. on 17 June 1789 in Attleboro.

ii. dau. **Betsey Read** b. on 17 Aug. 1791 in Attleboro; d. on 10 Oct. 1796 in Attleboro, five years old.

iii. dau. **Fanny Read** b. on 30 Jan. 1793 in Attleboro.

iv. dau. **Huldah Read** b. on 24 May 1795 in Attleboro.

v. dau. **Elsa Read** b. on 7 May 1797 in Attleboro.

vi. dau. **Betsey Read** b. on 12 May 1799 in Attleboro.

vii. son **Abel Read** b. on 1 April 1801 in Attleboro.

viii. dau. **Nancy Read** bap. on 17 July 1803 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Elizabeth Sweet:

"Sweet, Elizabeth, d. Amos and Hannah (Richardson), Sept. 5, 1771."[1]

"Sweet, Elesibeth, and Abel Read, both of A., int. Jan. 24, 1789."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 252.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 569.

Exposition on Abel Read:

"Read, Abel, s. Noah and Darckis [Dorcas, church record], (Chafee), Feb. 10, 1768."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 202.

ISSUE OF ELIJAH WELLMAN AND 6RHODA SWEET [NO. 391] (5THOMAS SWEET [NO. 149], 4ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

959. **7Lot Wellman**, son of Elijah Wellman and 6Rhoda Sweet [no. 391]. Born on 15 June 1766 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 April 1845 in Attleboro, 78 years old.

Married first **Mercy Jenks**, dau. of **Loammi Jenks** and **Mary Jenks**, on 13 Sep. 1795 in Attleboro when 29 years old (Mercy was 22 years old). **Mercy Jenks** b. on 16 Dec. 1772 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Issue of Lot Wellman and Mercy Jenks:

i. son **8Harvey Wellman** b. on 1 Dec. 1796 in Attleboro.

ii. dau. **Nancy Wellman** b. on 23 Dec. 1798 in Attleboro; d. on 14 June 1827 in Attleboro, 28 years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

iii. son **Horace Wellman** b. on 6 Dec. 1800 in Attleboro.

iv. son **Elijah Wellman** b. on 19 Sep. 1802 in Attleboro.

2069 v. son **Dexter B. Wellman** b. on 16 March 1805 in Attleboro.

vi. son **David Benedict Wellman** b. on 10 Aug. 1808 in Attleboro; m. **Betsey Wood** on 12 Dec. 1837 in Attleboro when 29 years old.

vii. dau. **Mary Ann Wellman** b. on 3 July 1810 in Attleboro.

Married second **Rebecca Cole** on 28 July 1814 in Attleboro when 48 years old. **Rebecca Cole** of Sterling, Windham County, Connecticut.

Issue of Lot Wellman and Rebecca Cole:

viii. dau. **8Mercy Ann Wellman** b. on 27 June 1815 in Attleboro.

ix. son **William Judson Wellman** b. on 1 Nov. 1817 in Attleboro.

x. dau. **Bela Wellman** b. on 17 Dec. 1819 in Attleboro.

xi. son **Nelson Wellman** b. on 3 Dec. 1822 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Lot Wellman:

"Wellman, Lot, s. ____h and Rhoda (Sweet), June 15, 1766."[1]

"Wellman, Lot, cooper, old age, Apr. 2, 1845, a. 79 y."[2] He was in his 79th year.

"Wellman, Lot (Welman), and Mercy Jenckes [Jincks. int.], unm., both of A., Sept. 13, 1795."[3]

"Wellman, Lot, of A., and Rebacah Cole, unm., of Sterling, Ct., int. July 28, 1814."[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 282.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 737.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 599.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 599.

Exposition on Mercy Jenks:

"Jencks, Mercy (Jenckes), d. Loammi and Mary (Jenckes), at Smithfield, Dec. 16, 1772."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 162.

960. [7]**Mary Wellman**, dau. of Elijah Wellman and [6]Rhoda Sweet [no. 391]. Born on 27 March 1770 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 May 1835 in Attleboro, 65 years old. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Dodgeville, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Calvin Claflen**, son of **Phineas Claflen** and **Mercy Fuller**, on 8 Aug. 1790 in Attleboro when 20 years old (Calvin was 21 years old). **Calvin Claflen** b. on 17 Jan. 1769 in Attleboro; d. in June 1849 in Attleboro, 80 years old.

Issue of Mary Wellman and Calvin Claflen:

i. son [8]**Artemas Claflen** b. on 12 Nov. 1790 in Attleboro; d. on 12 Nov. 1790 in Attleboro, newborn; bur. in Hillside Cemetery.

2070 ii. dau. **Marinda Claflen** b. on 15 July 1792 in Attleboro.

iii. dau. **Mercy Claflen** b. on 22 Sep. 1794 in Attleboro; d. on 29 Sep. 1794 in Attleboro, seven days old; bur. in Hillside Cemetery.

iv. son **Ebenezer Claflen** b. on 22 Sep. 1794 in Attleboro; d. on 23 Oct. 1794 in Attleboro, a month old; bur. in Hillside Cemetery.

v. dau. **Mercy F. Claflen** b. on 26 March 1796 in Attleboro; d. on 28 March 1796 in Attleboro, two days old; bur. in Hillside Cemetery.

vi. dau. **Mary Claflen** b. on 15 Feb. 1798 in Attleboro; d. on 28 Feb. 1798 in Attleboro, 13 days old; bur. in Hillside Cemetery.

vii. dau. **Sally C. Claflen** b. in Nov. 1798 in Attleboro; d. in Nov. 1798 in Attleboro, an infant; bur. in Hillside Cemetery.

viii. son _____ **Claflen** b. in 1800 in Attleboro; d. in 1800 in Attleboro, an infant; bur. in Hillside Cemetery.

ix. dau. **Melinda Claflen** bap. on 3 May 1801 in Attleboro.

x. dau. _____ **Claflen** b. in 1802 in Attleboro; d. in 1802 in Attleboro, an infant; bur. in Hillside Cemetery.

xi. son _____ **Claflen** b. in 1804 in Attleboro; d. in 1804 in Attleboro, an infant; bur. in Hillside Cemetery.

Exposition on Mary Wellman:

"Wellman, Polley, d. ____h and Rhoda (Sweet), Mar. 27, 1770."[1] Polly is a nickname for Mary.

"Wellman, Polly (Welman) [Wellman. int.], and Calvin Calfflen [Claflen. int.], both of A., Aug. 8, 1790."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 282.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 599.

Exposition on Calvin Claflen:

"Claflen, Calven, s. Phenehas and Mercy (Fuller), Jan. 17, 1769."[1]

"Claflen, Calvin (Claflin), lung fever, June __, 1849, a. 76 y."[2] In 1849 he would have been 80 years old; nevertheless, this is probably his death record.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 71.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 650.

961. [7]**Asa Wellman**, son of Elijah Wellman and [6]Rhoda Sweet [no. 391]. Born on 31 Aug. 1772 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 Sep. 1842 in Attleboro, 70 years old.

Married **Olive Jenks**, dau. of **Loammi Jenks** and **Mary Jenks**, on 26 Nov. 1801 in Attleboro when 29 years old (Olive was 26 years old). **Olive Jenks** b. on 17 Dec. 1774 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island; d. on 13 April 1814 in Attleboro, 39 years old.

Issue of Asa Wellman and Olive Jenks:

i. dau. [8]**Mary Wellman** b. on 24 Aug. 1802 in Attleboro; d. in April 1818 in Attleboro, 15 years old.

ii. dau. **Caroline Wellman** b. on 27 Jan. 1804 in Attleboro; d. on 7 Oct. 1838 in Attleboro, 34 years old; m. **Moses Mason** (29 May 1802 in Attleboro–), son of **John Mason** and **Hannah** _____, on 28 Dec. 1829 in Attleboro when 25 years old (Moses was 27 years old).

2071 iii. dau. **Louisa Wellman** b. on 1 May 1805 in Attleboro.

iv. son **Daniel Wellman** b. on 23 Nov. 1806 in Attleboro; d. on 10 Nov. 1830 in Attleboro, 23 years old.

v. dau. **Julia Wellman** b. on 18 Aug. 1808 in Attleboro; d. on 7 Oct. 1812 in Attleboro, four years old.

Exposition on Asa Wellman:

"Wellman, Asa, s. ____h and Rhoda (Sweet), Aug. 31, 1772."[1]

"Wellman, Asa [Welman. iot.], and Olive Jincks, unm. both of A., Nov. 26, 1801."[2]

"Wellman, Asa, h. Olive (Jenks), Sept. 6, 1842, a. 70 y. 6 d."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 281.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 598.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 737.

Exposition on Olive Jenks:

"Jencks, Olive (Jenckes), d. Loammi and Mary (Jenckes), at Smithfield, Dec. 17, 1774,"[1]

"Wellman, Olive, w. Asa, Apr. 13, 1814, in her 42d y. Private record."[2] She was in her 40th year at this time.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 162.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 737.

ISSUE OF 6LT. MICHAEL SWEET [NO. 392] (5THOMAS SWEET [NO. 149], 4ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND 7RACHEL FOSTER [NO. 538]

962. 7Rachel Sweet, dau. of 6Lt. Michael Sweet [no. 392] and 7Rachel Foster [no. 538]. Born on 18 April 1764 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Dec. 1799 in Attleboro, 35 years old.

Married **Otis Capron**, son of **Joseph Capron** (son of **Joseph Capron** and **Judith Peck**) and **Sarah Foster** (dau. of **Alexander Foster** and **Susannah Foster**), on 3 Jan. 1794 in Attleboro when 29 years old (Otis was 26 years old). **Otis Capron** b. on 17 April 1767 in Attleboro; d. on 3 March 1845 in Attleboro, 77 years old; m. (2) **Hannah Kent** (11 Aug. 1769 in Attleboro–27 May 1836 in Attleboro), dau. of **Elijah Kent** and **Hannah Perrin**, on 26 Nov. 1801 in Attleboro when 34 years old (Hannah was 32 years old); issue (surname **Capron**): **Joseph Willard** (24 Sep. 1802 in Attleboro–), **Maria** (5 Nov. 1804 in Attleboro–), **Sabra Ann** (16 Nov. 1806 in Attleboro–), **Hannah Kent** (27 Aug. 1809 in Attleboro–) and **Rachel Samantha** (14 Sep. 1818 in Attleboro–).

Issue of Rachel Sweet and Otis Capron:

i. dau. **[8]Sally Capron** b. on 27 April 1794 in Attleboro; m. **Thomas French** (17 Jan. 1795 in Attleboro–), son of **Thomas French** and **Mercy Willmarth**, on 21 Dec. 1821 in Attleboro when 27 years old (Thomas was 26 years old).

ii. dau. **Nancy Capron** b. on 29 Aug. 1796 in Attleboro; m. **Lucas Daggett** (6 Nov. 1795 in Attleboro–), son of **Joab Daggett** and **Chloe Blackinton**, on 23 Feb. 1824 in Attleboro when 27 years old (Lucas was 28 years old).

iii. son **Otis Capron** b. on 30 July 1799 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Rachel Sweet:

"Sweet, Rachal, d. Mikell and Rachil (Foster), Apr. 18, 1764."[1]

"Sweet, Rachel, 2d, and Otis Capron, both of A., Jan. 3, 1794."[2]

"Capron, Rachel (Sweet), w. Otis, Dec. 15, 1799. [in her 36th y. Private record.]"[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 254.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 571.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 645.

Exposition on Otis Capron:

"Capron, Otes, s. Joseph, jr. and Sara (Foster), d. Alexander, Apr. 17, 1767."[1]

"Capron, Otis, and Hannah Bliss, both of A., Nov. 26, 1801."[2]

"Capron, Otis, widr., yeoman [h. Hannah Kent. Private record], and s. Joseph and Sarah, old age, Mar. 3, 1845, a. 77 y. 10 m. 14 d."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 59.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 358.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 645.

963. [7]Rebecca Sweet, dau. of [6]Lt. Michael Sweet [no. 392] and [7]Rachel Foster [no. 538]. Born on 10 Jan. 1767 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Elijah Ingraham**, son of **Comfort Ingraham** and **Molly Cheney**, on 2 Feb. 1792 in Attleboro when 25 years old (Elijah was 25 years old). **Elijah Ingraham** b. on 17 Aug. 1766 in Attleboro.

Issue of Rebecca Sweet and Elijah Ingraham:

i. dau. **[8]Polly Ingraham** b. on 9 May 1792 in Attleboro; m. **Rev. Alvan Cobb** (of Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts–) on 20 Dec. 1815 in Attleboro when 23 years old.

1243 ii. dau. **Nancy Ingraham** b. on 12 Sep. 1794 in Attleboro.

iii. dau. **Louisa Ingraham** b. on 14 Feb. 1797 in Attleboro; d. on 14 March 1797 in Attleboro, a month old.

iv. son **Dwight Ingraham** b. on 12 June 1798 in Attleboro.

v. dau. **Clarissa Ingraham** b. on 9 July 1800 in Attleboro; d. on 23 Aug. 1801 in Attleboro, a year old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro.

vi. son **William Augustus Ingraham** b. on 5 Jan. 1807 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

vii. dau. **Minerva Bucklin Ingraham** bap. on 20 Aug. 1815 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Rebecca Sweet:

"Sweet, Rebeckah, d. Mikell and Rachil (Foster), Jan. 10, 1767."[1]

"Sweet, Rebeckah, and [Elijah. int.] Ingraham, both of A., Feb. 2, 1792."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 254.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 571.

Exposition on Elijah Ingraham:

"Ingraham, Elijah, s. Comfort and Moley (Cheaney), Aug. 17, 1766."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 158.

964. [7]Lydia Sweet, dau. of [6]Lt. Michael Sweet [no. 392] and [7]Rachel Foster [no. 538]. Born on 27 Nov. 1777 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Elijah Capron**, son of **Elijah Capron** and **Abigail Stanley**, on 29 June 1800 in Attleboro when 22 years old (Elijah was 28 years old). **Elijah Capron** b. on 7 June 1772 in Attleboro; d. on 2 April 1848 in Attleboro, 75 years old.

Issue of Lydia Sweet and Elijah Capron:

i. dau. **[8]Lydia Capron** b. on 30 Oct. 1800 in Attleboro; m. **Samuel G. Bates** on 17 April 1826 in Attleboro when 25 years old.

ii. son **Dennis Capron** b. on 23 Oct. 1802 in Attleboro; m. **Louisa Caroline Hodges** (18 May 1808 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **Leonard Hodges** and **Hannah Peck**, on 14 Sep. 1828 in Attleboro when 25 years old (Louisa Caroline was 20 years old).

1244 iii. son **Leprelet Capron** b. on 25 July 1807 in Attleboro.

1245 iv. son **Nelson Capron** b. on 25 March 1815 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Lydia Sweet:

"Sweet, Lydia, d. Mikell and Rachil (Foster), Nov. 27, 1777."[1]

"Sweet, Lydia, and Elijah Capron, jr., both of A., June 29, 1800."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 253.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 571.

Exposition on Elijah Capron:

"Capron, Elijah, s. Elijah and Abigail (Stanley), June. 7, 1772."[1]

"Capron, Elijah, husbandman [old age. in pencil.], Apr. 2, 1858, a. 80 y. [in his 76th y. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery.]"[2] He was in his 76th year.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 56.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 644.

ISSUE OF 6THOMAS SWEET [NO. 393] (5THOMAS SWEET [NO. 149], 4ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARGARET FOSTER

965. 7**Thomas Sweet**, son of 6Thomas Sweet [no. 393] and Margaret Foster. Born on 14 April 1767 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Nancy Tyler**, dau. of **John Tyler** and **Mercy Thatcher**, on 17 Nov. 1791 in Attleboro when 24 years old (Nancy was 18 years old). **Nancy Tyler** b. on 31 Aug. 1773 in Attleboro; bap. on 30 April 1780 in Attleboro when six years old.

Issue of Thomas Sweet and Nancy Tyler:

i. dau. 8**Charlotte Sweet** b. on 27 Aug. 1792 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Thomas Sweet:

"Sweet, Thomas, s. Thomas and Margaret (Foster), Apr. 14, 1767."[1]

"Sweet, Thomas, jr., and Nancy Tyler, 2d, both of A., Nov. 17, 1791."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 255.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 572.

Exposition on Nancy Tyler:

"Tyler, Hana, d. John, jr. and Marcy (Thacher), Aug. 31, 1773."[1] She was called Nanne and Nancy.

"Tyler, Nanne, d. John and Mercy, bp. Apr. 30, 1780. Church record, Second Congregational Church."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 274.

[2] *Ibid*., Births, 275.

966. [7]**Polly Sweet**, dau. of [6]Thomas Sweet [no. 393] and Margaret Foster. Born on 18 Feb. 1774 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 Aug. 1832 in Attleboro, 58 years old.

Married **Capt. Thomas French**, son of **Thomas French** and **Keziah Perry**, on 1 Jan. 1801 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Capt. Thomas was 40 years old). **Capt. Thomas French** b. on 23 April 1760 in Attleboro; d. on 9 April 1838 in Attleboro, 77 years old.

Issue of Polly Sweet and Capt. Thomas French:

i. dau. [8]**Polly French** b. on 7 Dec. 1801 in Attleboro; m. **William Blackinton** on 6 March 1839 in Attleboro when 37 years old.

2072 ii. son **Lloyd French** b. on 24 Jan. 1804 in Attleboro.

2073 iii. son **Edwin French** b. on 12 May 1806 in Attleboro.

iv. dau. **Eliza Ann French** b. on 20 June 1808 in Attleboro; d. on 13 June 1835 in Attleboro, 26 years old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro; m. **James Gillmore Briggs** (21 June 1808 in Attleboro–), son of **Darius Briggs** and **Elizabeth Gillmore**, on 19 Sep. 1833 in Attleboro when 25 years old (James Gillmore was 25 years old).

Exposition on Polly Sweet:

"Sweet, Polly, d. Thomas and Margaret (Foster), Feb. 18, 1774."[1]

"Sweet, Polly [unm. Church record, Second Congregational Church], and Capt. Thomas French, both of A., Jan. 1, 1801."[2]

"French, Polly, w. Capt. Thomas, Aug. 4, 1832, in her 59th y. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 254.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 571.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 674.

Exposition on Capt. Thomas French:

"French, Thomas, s. Thomas and Keziah (Perry), Apr. 23, 1762 (sic)."[1] A sister Phebe was noted as born on 2 October 1762. Given the births of his siblings and his age at death, he was no doubt born in 1760.

"French, Thomas, Capt., Apr. 9, 1838, in his 78th y. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 128.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 674.

967. 7**Sally Sweet**, dau. of 6Thomas Sweet [no. 393] and Margaret Foster. Born on 19 Aug. 1777 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 July 1841 in Attleboro, 63 years old. Buried in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro.

Married 7**Amos Sweet** [no. 957], son of 6**Amos Sweet** [no. 389] and **Hannah Richardson** (dau. of **Stephen Richardson** and **Hannah Coy**), on 16 June 1796 in Attleboro when 18 years old (Amos was 29 years old).

Exposition on Sally Sweet:

"Sweet, Sala, d. Thomas and Margaret (Foster), Aug. 19, 1777."[1]

"Sweet, Sally [unm. int.], and Amos Sweet [both of A. int.], June 16, 1796."[2]

Sally and Amos were second cousins.

"Sweet, Sally, w. Amos, July 27, 1841, a. 64 y. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery."[3] She was in her 64th year.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 254.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 572.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 726.

968. 7**Margaret Sweet**, dau. of 6Thomas Sweet [no. 393] and Margaret Foster. Born on 20 Aug. 1781 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Vinton Richardson**, son of **Vinton Richardson** and **Hannah White**, on 20 July 1806 in Attleboro when 24 years old (Vinton was 24 years old). **Vinton Richardson** b. on 3 March 1782 in Attleboro.

Issue of Margaret Sweet and Vinton Richardson:

i. son 8**Hiram Sweet Richardson** b. on 7 Feb. 1807 in Attleboro.

ii. son **Shepherd Richardson** b. on 7 May 1809 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Lyman Richardson** b. on 13 Jan. 1813 in Attleboro.

iv. son **Joabert Richardson** b. on 15 March 1815 in Attleboro.

v. son **Sumner Richardson** bap. on 20 Dec. 1819 in Attleboro.

vi. son **William Richardson** bap. on 20 Dec. 1819 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Margaret Sweet:

"Sweet, Margaret, d. Thomas and Margaret (Foster), Aug. 20, 1781."[1]

"Sweet, Margaret [unm. int.], and Vinton Richardson, jr., both of A., July 20, 1806. church record, Second Congregational Church."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 253.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 571.

Exposition on Vinton Richardson:

"Richardson, Vinten, s. Vintin and Hannah (White), Mar. 3, 1782."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 219.

969. [7]**Fanny Sweet**, dau. of [6]Thomas Sweet [no. 393] and Margaret Foster. Born on 18 Feb. 1784 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 Sep. 1812 in Attleboro, 28 years old.

Married **Jabel Ingraham**, son of **Comfort Ingraham** and **Molly Cheney**, on 1 Nov. 1804 in Attleboro when 20 years old (Jabel was 25 years old). **Jabel Ingraham** b. on 2 June 1779 in Douglas, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Fanny Sweet and Jabel Ingraham:

i. dau. [8]**Esther Ingraham** b. on 29 March 1805 in Attleboro.

ii. son **Horatio Nelson Ingraham** b. on 6 Feb. 1807 in Attleboro.

iii. dau. **Fanny Sweet Ingraham** b. on 4 May 1812 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Fanny Sweet:

"Sweet, Fanny, d. Thomas and Margaret (Foster), Feb. 18, 1784."[1]

"Sweet, Fanny [unm. int. Private record], and Jabel [Jabez. int.] Ingraham, both of A., Nov. 1, 1804."[2]

"Ingraham, Fanny (Sweet), w. Jabel, Sept. 4, 1812."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 252.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 570.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 688.

Exposition on Jabel Ingraham:

"Ingraham, Jabel, s. Comfort and Moley (Cheaney), at Douglas, June 2, 1779."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 159.

ISSUE OF NOAH FULLER AND 6REBECCA SWEET [NO. 395] (5THOMAS SWEET [NO. 149], 4ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

970. 7**Caleb Fuller**, son of Noah Fuller and 6Rebecca Sweet [no. 395]. Born on 22 Oct. 1768 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hannah Allen** on 15 July 1799 in Attleboro when 30 years old. **Hannah Allen** of Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Issue of Caleb Fuller and Hannah Allen:

i. son 8**Amos Allen Fuller** b. on 13 Oct. 1800 in Attleboro.

ii. son **Asa Allen Fuller** b. on 16 Jan. 1803 in Attleboro; m. **Hannah Westcott** on 4 Jan. 1829 in Attleboro when 25 years old.

Exposition on Caleb Fuller:

"Fuller, Caleb (Fuler), s. Noah, jr. and Rebeckah (Sweett), Oct. 22, 1768."[1]

"Fuller, Caleb, of A., and Hannah Allen of Providence, int. July 15, 1799."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 129.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 431.

971. 7**Esther Fuller**, dau. of Noah Fuller and 6Rebecca Sweet [no. 395]. Born on 14 July 1775 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 Oct. 1817 in Attleboro, 42 years old.

Married **Benjamin Maxey**, son of **Benjamin Maxey** and **Sarah Fuller**, on 25 Dec. 1794 in Attleboro when 19 years old (Benjamin was 22 years old). **Benjamin Maxey** b. on 16 July 1772 in Connecticut; d. on 24 Feb. 1842 in Attleboro, 69 years old.

Issue of Esther Fuller and Benjamin Maxey:

i. son **[8]Bernard Maxey** b. on 23 Aug. 1795 in Attleboro.

2074 ii. son **Joseph Maxey** b. on 21 Feb. 1798 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Eaton Whiting Maxey** b. on 30 April 1800 in Attleboro.

iv. dau. **Esther Maxey** b. on 18 Oct. 1803 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Esther Fuller:

"Fuller, Esther, d. Noah, jr. and Rebeckah (Sweett), July 14, 1775."[1]

"Fuller, Esther, unm., and [Ben]jamin Maxcy, both of A., Dec. 25, 1794."[2]

"Maxcy, Esther, w. Benjamin, Oct. 21, 1817."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 130.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 432.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 695.

Exposition on Benjamin Maxey:

"Maxey, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sara (Fuller), in Connecticut, July 16, 1772."[1]

"Maxcy, Benjamin, at almshouse, Feb. 24, 1842, a. 70 y."[2] He was in his 70th year.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 177.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 695.

972. [7]Thomas Fuller, son of Noah Fuller and [6]Rebecca Sweet [no. 395]. Born on 14 April 1782 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Anna Perry**, dau. of **Josiel Perry** and **Betsey Hix**, on 18 May 1809 in Attleboro when 27 years old (Anna was 22 years old). **Anna Perry** b. on 5 Nov. 1786 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Thomas Fuller and Anna Perry:

i. son **[8]Joel Fuller** b. on 7 Aug. 1811 in Attleboro; d. on 19 Jan. 1812 in Attleboro, five months old.

ii. dau. **Anna Fuller** b. on 9 Nov. 1812 in Attleboro; m. **Ebenezer P. Willmarth** on 2 Nov. 1846 in Attleboro when 33 years old.

iii. son **Thomas Fuller** b. on 28 Feb. 1815 in Attleboro; d. on 23 Aug. 1816 in Attleboro, a year old.

2075 iv. son **Michajah Fuller** b. on 13 March 1817 in Attleboro.

v. dau. **Susan Emaline Fuller** b. on 4 Feb. 1819 in Attleboro.

vi. son **Jeduthan Fuller** b. on 9 May 1823 in Attleboro.

vii. dau. **Betsey Perry Fuller** b. on 30 Jan. 1825 in Attleboro; d. on 30 Sep. 1830 in Attleboro, five years old; bur. in Hillside Cemetery, Dodgeville, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

viii. son **Thomas Withington Fuller** b. on 16 April 1829 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Thomas Fuller:

"Fuller, Thomas, s. Noah, jr. and Rebeckah (Sweett), Apr. 14, 1782."[1]

"Fuller, Thomas [of A. int.], and Anna Perry [of Rehoboth, int.], May 18, 1809. Private record."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 135.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 437.

Exposition on Anna Perry:

"Perry, Anna, at Rehoboth, Nov. 5, 1786. Private record."[1]

"Perry, Anna, of Josiel and Betsey, Nov. 5, 1786."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 193.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 718.

ISSUE OF 6GIDEON SWEET [NO. 396] (5THOMAS SWEET [NO. 149], 4ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND EXPERIENCE WHITE

973. 7**Dexter Sweet**, son of 6Gideon Sweet [no. 396] and Experience White. Born on 31 March 1775 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Lucy Dunham** on 9 March 1799 in Attleboro when 23 years old.

Issue of Dexter Sweet and Lucy Dunham:

i. dau. 8**Lucy Sweet** bap. on 6 July 1800 in Attleboro.

ii. son **Dexter Sweet** bap. on 3 May 1801 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Gardner Sweet** bap. on 1 May 1803 in Attleboro.

iv. son **Armoni Sweet** bap. on 1 July 1804 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Dexter Sweet:

"Sweet, Dexter, s. Gideon and Experance (White), Mar. 31, 1775."[1]

"Sweet, Dexter, and Lucy Dunham, both of A., int. Mar. 9, 1799."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 252.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 569.

974. [7]**Nancy Sweet**, dau. of [6]Gideon Sweet [no. 396] and Experience White. Born on 2 Jan. 1780 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 Dec. 1807 in Attleboro, 27 years old. Buried in Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Lemuel Ingraham**, son of **Comfort Ingraham** and **Molly Cheney**, on 14 May 1801 in Attleboro when 21 years old (Lemuel was 23 years old). **Lemuel Ingraham** b. on 21 Aug. 1777 in Douglas, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 26 April 1849 in Attleboro, 71 years old; m. (2) **Betsey Shepherd** on 30 Dec. 1809 in Attleboro when 32 years old; issue (surname **Ingraham**): **Ann Eliza** (18 Dec. 1810 in Attleboro–), **John Shepherd** (25 April 1813 in Attleboro–), **Eunice Shepherd** (15 April 1819 in Attleboro–) and **Harriet Samantha** (19 Jan. 1825 in Attleboro–).

Issue of Nancy Sweet and Lemuel Ingraham:

i. dau. [8]**Clarissa Ingraham** b. on 11 March 1802 in Attleboro; d. on 15 Sep. 1803 in Attleboro, a year old; bur. in Newell Cemetery.

ii. son **Lemuel Ingraham** b. on 28 Nov. 1803 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Leprelet Ingraham** b. on 17 Sep. 1805 in Attleboro; m. **Adeline Richardson Carpenter** (19 Nov. 1806 in Attleboro–), dau. of **Jesse Carpenter** and **Philena Richardson**, on 19 Sep. 1824 in Attleboro when 19 years old (Adeline Richardson was 17 years old).

Exposition on Nancy Sweet:

"Sweet, Nancy, d. Gideon and Experance (White), Jan. 2, 1790."[1]

"Sweet, Nancy [unm. int. Private record.], and Lemual Ingraham, both of A., May 14, 1801. Church record, Second Congregational Church."[2]

"Ingraham, Nancy, w. Lemuel, Dec. 29, 1807. [a. 28 y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro.]"[3] She was in her 28th year.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 253.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 571.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 688.

Exposition on Lemuel Ingraham:

"Ingraham, Lemuel, s. Comfort and Moley (Cheaney), at Douglas, Aug. 21, 1777."[1]

"Ingraham, Lemuel [of A. int.], and Betsey Shephard [Shepherd of Wrentham. int.], Dec. 30, 1809."[2]

"Ingraham, Lemuel, m., b. Douglass, s. Comfort, inflammation of lungs, Apr. 26, 1849, a. 72 y. 8 m. 5 d."[3] The years should be 71.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 159.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 469.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 688.

975. [7]**Mindy Sweet**, dau. of [6]Gideon Sweet [no. 396] and Experience White. Born on 23 July 1788 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Daniel Babcock** on 17 Sep. 1807 in Attleboro when 19 years old. **Daniel Babcock** of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Mindy Sweet and Daniel Babcock:

2076 i. son [8]**Horatio Nelson Babcock** b. on 17 Aug. 1811 in Attleboro.

ii. son **Charles Henry Babcock** b. on 2 June 1815 in Attleboro.

2077 iii. son **Hartford Sweet Babcock** b. on 28 July 1821 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Mindy Sweet:

"Sweet, Mindday, d. Gideon and Experance (White), July 23, 1788."[1]

"Sweet, Minda [unm. int.], of A., and Daniel Babcock of Rehoboth, Sept. 17, 1807. Church record, Second Congregational Church."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 253.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 571.

976. [7]**Leprelet Sweet**, son of [6]Gideon Sweet [no. 396] and Experience White. Born on 8 Aug. 1796 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Lydia Dunham**, dau. of **John Dunham** and **Anna Round**, on 13 Nov. 1820 in Attleboro when 24 years old (Lydia was 24 years old). **Lydia Dunham** b. on 18 May 1796 in Attleboro; bap. on 2 Nov. 1800 in Attleboro when four years old; d. on 11 Nov. 1848 in Attleboro, 52 years old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro.

Issue of Leprelet Sweet and Lydia Dunham:

2078 i. dau. **[8]Ann Elizabeth Sweet** b. on 28 Jan. 1822 in Attleboro.

ii. son **Henry Sweet** b. on 12 April 1824 in Attleboro; d. on 19 July 1842 in Attleboro, 18 years old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery.

iii. dau. **Mary Smith Sweet** b. on 21 April 1827 in Attleboro; d. on 10 Aug. 1842 in Attleboro, 15 years old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery.

iv. son **Everett Leprelet Sweet** b. on 28 Aug. 1828 in Attleboro.

v. dau. **Emily Maria Sweet** b. on 4 Aug. 1831 in Attleboro.

vi. dau. **Lydia Harriet Sweet** b. on 1 June 1833 in Attleboro.

vii. dau. **Lemira Experience Sweet** b. on 15 May 1835 in Attleboro.

viii. dau. **Sarah Amanda Sweet** b. on 11 March 1837 in Attleboro.

Married second **Hannah Manchester**, dau. of **Hale Manchester** and **Polly _____**, on 26 Nov. 1849 in Attleboro when 53 years old (Hannah was 48 years old). **Hannah Manchester** b. in 1800/1, of Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

Exposition on Leprelet Sweet:

"Sweet, Leprelet, s. Gideon and Experance (White), Aug. 8, 1796."[1]

"Sweet, Leprelet, and Lidia Dunham [unm. int.], both of A., Nov. 13, 1820. Church record, Second Congregational Church."[2]

"Sweet, Leprelite, widr., of A., a. 53 y., farmer, s. Gide[o]n and Experience, and Hannah [H. Church record, Second Congregational Church and int.] Manchester, unm., of Bristol [R. I. Church record, Second Congregational Church], a. 48 y., d. Hale and Polly, Nov. 26, 1849."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 253.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 571.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 571.

Exposition on Lydia Dunham:

"Dunham, Lydia, May 18, 1796. Private record." "Dunham, Lidia, d. John and Anna, bp. Nov. 2, 1800. Church record, Second Congregational Church."[1]

"Sweet, Lydia [Dunham. Private record], m. [w. Leprilete. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery], d. John and Anna Dunham, dropsy, Nov. 11, 1848, a. 52 y. 8 m. 29 d."[2] She was 52 years, 5 months, 24 days old.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 105.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 725.

ISSUE OF 6JOHN CARPENTER [NO. 397] (5JOHANNA WALKER [NO. 150], 4EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY WOODWARD

977. 7**Joanna Carpenter**, dau. of 6John Carpenter [no. 397] and Mary Woodward. Born on 14 April 1759 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Jacob Allen**, son of **Abner Allen** and **Sarah _____**, on 25 May 1780 in Rehoboth when 21 years old (Jacob was 22 years old). **Jacob Allen** b. on 25 Aug. 1757 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Joanna Carpenter and Jacob Allen:

i. dau. 8**Betsey Allen** b. on 5 Jan. 1781 in Rehoboth.

ii. son **Ezra Allen** b. on 1 July 1782 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **Alford Allen** b. on 14 March 1784 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

iv. dau. **Joanna Allen** b. on 15 Aug. 1786 in Norton; d. young.

v. dau. **Sarah Allen** b. on 4 May 1788 in Norton.

vi. dau. **Nancy Allen** b. on 31 March 1790 in Norton.

vii. son **Jacob Allen** b. on 19 Feb. 1792 in Norton.

viii. son **Jonathan Allen** b. on 29 Oct. 1794 in Norton.

ix. dau. **Seneca Allen** b. on 11 Sep. 1796 in Norton.

x. dau. **Joanna Allen** b. on 3 Nov. 1798 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Joanna Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Joanna, of John and Mary, April 14, 1759."[1]

"Carpenter, Joanna and Jacob Allen, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Robert Rogerson May 25, 1780. Int. April 21, 1780."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), 578.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 86.

Exposition on Jacob Allen:

"Allen, Jacob, of Abner and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1757."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 521.

978. [7]**Noah Carpenter**, son of [6]John Carpenter [no. 397] and Mary Woodward. Born on 23 May 1775 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sarah Peck**, dau. of **Jathmial Peck** and **Sarah Mitchell**, on 4 Dec. 1798 in Rehoboth when 23 years old (Sarah was 23 years old). **Sarah Peck** b. in Oct. 1775 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Noah Carpenter and Sarah Peck:

i. son [8]**Noah Peck Carpenter** b. on 19 March 1799 in Rehoboth.

ii. son **Oren Carpenter** b. on 14 Nov. 1800 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **Jethanel Carpenter** b. on 8 Aug. 1802 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Noah Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Noah, of John and Mary, May 23, 1775."[1]

"Carpenter, Noah and Sarah Peck, married by Elder Jeremiah Irons Dec. 4, 1798."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 578.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 88.

Exposition on Sarah Peck:

"Peck, Sarah, of Jathnial and Sarah, Oct. __, 1775."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 709.

ISSUE OF [6]CALEB WALKER [NO. 398] ([5]CALEB WALKER [NO. 151], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH PERRIN

979. [7]**Hon. William Walker**, son of [6]Caleb Walker [no. 398] and Elizabeth Perrin. Born on 22 June 1751 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 8 July 1753 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when two years old. Died on 31 Oct. 1831 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 80 years old.

Married first **Sarah Woodruff** on 31 Dec. 1777 when 26 years old (Sarah was 27 or 28 years old). **Sarah Woodruff** b. in 1749 in Farmington, Hartford County, Connecticut; d. on 1 Sep. 1789, 39 or 40 years old.

Issue of Hon. William Walker and Sarah Woodruff:

2079 i. son **[8]Hon. William Perrin Walker** b. on 8 Oct. 1778 in Lenox.

ii. son **Richard Montgomery Walker** b. on 18 Sep. 1780 in Lenox; d. on 12 March 1784 in Lenox, three years old.

2080 iii. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. on 1 Aug. 1783 in Lenox.

Married second **Mary Hutchinson** on 24 March 1790 when 38 years old (Mary was 29 years old). **Mary Hutchinson** b. on 14 Oct. 1760 in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut; d. on 10 Dec. 1838, 78 years old; m. (1) **Rev. Elisha Parmelee**.

Issue of Hon. William Walker and Mary Hutchinson:

iv. dau. **[8]Mary Walker** b. on 10 March 1792 in Lenox; d. on 10 March 1792 in Lenox, newborn.

v. dau. **Alice Walker** b. on 16 June 1795 in Lenox; d. on 16 June 1795 in Lenox, newborn.

vi. son **Caleb Walker** b. on 30 Dec. 1796 in Lenox; d. on 30 Dec. 1796 in Lenox, newborn.

vii. son **George Walker** b. on 6 April 1801 in Lenox; d. on 18 May 1801 in Lenox, a month old.

Exposition on Hon. William Walker:

"Walker, William, of Caleb, Jr., and Elizabeth, June 22, 1751."[1]

"Walker, William, of Caleb, July 8, 1753."[2]

Walker[3] said:

> William, b. June 22, 1751, (R. Rec. O. S.) July 3, (Fam. Rec. and Inscription) d. Oct. 31, 1831. He m. Dec. 31, 1777, Sarah Woodruff, of Farmington, Ct., who was b. 1749, in F., and d. Sept. 1, 1789, in her 40th yr., having 3 chil. He m. 2d, March 24, 1790, Mrs. Mary (Hutchinson) Parmelee, of Goshen, Ct., who was b. in Salisbury, Ct., Oct. 14, 1760, and d. Dec. 10, 1838, having 4 chil., who d. young. She was widow of Rev. Elisha Parmelee, of G., who was ord., July 3, 1783, 1st Pastor of Cong. ch. in Lee. In person, Mr. W. was over 6 ft. in height, and well proportioned. He was member of the Congress of Deputies of the several towns of Berkshire Co., convened at Stockbridge, July 6, 1774. This County Convention or Congress so called, of the inhabitants of Berkshire, partook largely of the feelings which pervaded the country, in respect to the Revolutionary crisis. The covenant signed in Lenox, July 14, 1774, in reference to the English Gov't, not to import, purchase, &c., was signed by over 100 persons. Among the names was that of Wm. Walker, who with one other only, survived in 1828. (Barber's Hist. Coll.) He was Associate Justice of the Court of Sessions, (a County Court,) 1809, and from 1811 to 1814. The following account of Judge Walker was written by his son, Judge Wm. P. Walker, on the day of his death, Oct. 31, 1831, addressed to Rev. Dr. Shephard, his pastor.
>
> "He was born in Rehoboth, July 3, 1751, and came to this country when about 19 yrs. of age. He joined the army in May, 1775, at Cambridge, immediately after the battle of Lexington. He did not remain in the army till the close of the War. At what time he left, I cannot ascertain. I have heard him mention being with the army in Canada, and their great sufferings, especialy from the small pox, which he had the natural way at Montrose. On the retreat of the army from Canada, which I think must have been in the Fall of 1776, he joined Washington's army in N. J., and was in the battles at Trenton and Princeton. He was also in the battle at Bennington, Vt. He was a member of the Convention which framed the Consitution of this Commonwealth, and was repeatedly a member of the General Court of this town. In 1781, soon after the adoption of the Constitution, he was appointed a Justice of the Peace in this county, and was in Commission till his

death. In the same yr. he was appointed by the Gov. Hancock, Register of Probate, which office he soon after resigned, (1785?) In 1783, he was appointed Senator from this county, but never took his seat at the Board. In Nov., 1795, he was appointed by Gov. Adams, Judge of Probate for this county, which office he resigned in Jan., 1824. In 1807, he was appointed by Gov. Sullivan, a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in this county, which office he held till a new system for that Court was established. In 1824, he was chosen elector of President and Vice President of the U. States.

"He expired this morning at 2 o'clock.

"In haste yours, Wm. P. Walker."

. . . His epitaph, written it is supposed by Rev. Dr. Shephard is as follows:—

"This is erected to the memory of the Honorable William Walker. He was born at Rehoboth, in the County of Bristol, July 3, 1751, and died Oct. 31, 1831. He removed to this town in 1773, was an officer in the army of the Revolution in 1776, a member of the convention which formed the Constitution of this Commonwealth in 1780, a judge of the Court of Common pleas four, and judge of the probate twenty-eight years. In all the relations of life he sustained a character of unshaken integrity:— He lived as a follower of Christ; was an able advocate of his doctrines; and died rejoicing in a Gospel hope."

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 171–174.

980. [7]**Caleb Walker**, son of [6]Caleb Walker [no. 398] and Elizabeth Perrin. Born on 5 April 1753 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 8 July 1753 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when three months old. Died on 10 Aug. 1790 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York, 37 years old. Buried in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married **Huldah Clarke**, dau. of **John Clarke**. **Huldah Clarke** of Farmington, Hartford County, Connecticut; d. in Feb. 1788.

Issue of Caleb Walker and Huldah Clarke:

2081 i. son [8]**Richard Montgomery Walker** b. on 8 Feb. 1788, probably in Lenox.

Exposition on Caleb Walker:

"Walker, Caleb, of Caleb, Jr., and Elizabeth, April 5, 1753."[1]

"Walker, Caleb, of Caleb, July 8, 1753."[2]

"Caleb, b. April 5, 1753, d. Aug. 10, 1790. He m. Mrs. Huldah, dau. of John Clarke, of Farmington, Ct. She d. Feb., 1778. He d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., of bilious colic, after a few days illness, and was buried in Lenox, Mass. He served in the Revolution under Col. Timothy Walker. Had 1 son."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 174.

ISSUE OF 6ABRAHAM WALKER [NO. 399] (5CALEB WALKER [NO. 151], 4EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND JEMIMA BISHOP

981. **7Olive Walker**, dau. of 6Abraham Walker [no. 399] and Jemima Bishop. Born on 31 Jan. 1763 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 11 April 1773 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when ten years old. Died on 29 May 1817 in Savoy, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 54 years old.

Married **John Grimes** on 2 Dec. 1798 when 35 years old. **John Grimes** b. in England; d. in March 1833 in Savoy.

Issue of Olive Walker and John Grimes:

i. son 8_____ **Grimes** d. young.

ii. dau. **Almina Grimes** m. **John Hall** (of Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts–).

Exposition on Olive Walker:

"Walker, Olive, of Abraham and Jemima, Jan. 31, 1763."[1]

"Walker, Olive, of Abraham, April 11, 1773."[2]

"Olive, b. Jan. 31, 1763, d. May 29, 1817, in 55th yr. She m. John Grimes, now Graham, of Bourcliff, England, (Bristol Rec.) who d. March, 1833. They rem. about 1810, to Savoy, where they died."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 174.

982. **7Lewis Walker**, son of 6Abraham Walker [no. 399] and Jemima Bishop. Born on 17 Jan. 1765 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 11 April 1773 in Newman

Church, Rehoboth when eight years old. Died on 3 April 1805, probably in Rehoboth, 40 years old.

Married **Bethiah Carpenter**, dau. of **Zachariah Carpenter** (son of **Zachariah Carpenter** and **Margaret Child**) and **Hannah Carpenter**, on 6 Oct. 1791 when 26 years old (Bethiah was 29 years old). **Bethiah Carpenter** b. on 12 May 1762 in Rehoboth; d. on 18 May 1833, probably in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 71 years old.

Issue of Lewis Walker and Bethiah Carpenter:

2082 i. son **[8]Caleb Walker** b. on 26 April 1792 in Rehoboth.

2083 ii. son **William Walker** b. on 9 March 1794 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Esther Walker** b. about 1796 in Rehoboth.

2084 iv. son **Zachariah Walker** b. about 1798 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Lois Walker** b. on 8 Aug. 1800 in Rehoboth; d. on 6 March 1854 in Seekonk, 53 years old.

vi. son **Lewis Walker** b. about 1802 in Rehoboth; d. young.

vii. child _____ **Walker** b. about 1804 in Rehoboth; d. in infancy.

Exposition on Lewis Walker:

"Walker, Luis, of Abraham and Jemima, Jan. 17, 1765."[1]

"Walker, Luis, of Abraham, April 11, 1773."[2]

"Lewis, b. March 17, 1765, d. April 3, 1805, in 41st yr. (Inscription.) He m. Oct. 6, 1791, Bethiah Carpenter, dau. of Zechariah, b. May 12, 1762, and d. May 18, 1833, in 72d yr. (Inscription.) They had 7 chil."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 174.

983. [7]Otis Walker, son of [6]Abraham Walker [no. 399] and Jemima Bishop. Born on 13 April 1769 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 11 April 1773 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when three years old. Died on 25 June 1842 in Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan, 73 years old.

Married **Zerviah West**, dau. of **Daniel West**, on 13 April 1797 when 28 years old (Zerviah was 20 years old). **Zerviah West** b. on 4 April 1777, probably in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; d. on 25 Aug. 1844, probably in Homer, 67 years old.

Issue of Otis Walker and Zerviah West:

2085 i. son **[8]Chauncey Walker** b. on 17 Jan. 1798 in Lenox.

2086 ii. son **Ansel W. Walker** b. on 11 Jan. 1800 in Lenox.

2087 iii. son **George Walker** b. on 18 Nov. 1801 in Lenox.

iv. dau. **Emily Walker** b. on 31 Jan. 1804 in Brighton, Monroe County, New York; d. on 19 June 1811 in Brighton, seven years old.

v. dau. **Melinda Walker** b. on 23 March 1806 in Brighton.

2088 vi. son **Thomas J. Walker** b. on 21 Sep. 1809 in Brighton.

2089 vii. son **Edwin Walker** b. on 9 Nov. 1811 in Brighton.

2090 viii. son **William H. Walker** b. on 20 Sep. 1813 in Brighton.

2091 ix. dau. **Clarissa Walker** b. on 27 Sep. 1815 in Brighton.

2092 x. dau. **Eliza A. Walker** b. on 17 Dec. 1817 in Brighton.

Exposition on Otis Walker:

"Walker, Oatis, of Abraham and Jemima, April 13, 1769."[1]

"Walker, Otis, of Abraham, April 11, 1773."[2]

"Otis, b. April 13, 1769, d. June 25, 1842. He m. April 13, 1797, Zerviah West, of Lenox or Litchfield, dau. of Daniel, b. April 4, 1777, and d. Aug. 25, 1844. They had 10 chil. He learned his trade, as shoemaker, in Lenox, and engaged in the business of tanning, currying and shoemaking in L. He rem. to Brighton, N. Y., in Spring of 1802, was 1 of the 1st settlers, and a farmer. In 1829, he rem. to Alleghany Co., and in 1835, to Homer, Calhoun Co., Mich., where he died. He was Justice of the Peace 6 yrs. Though he became pious in early life, he did not unite with any church, but ever maintained a consistent christian character. He had as much influence, and as many friends, as any man in the town where he spent most of his life."[3] Towns named Brighton in New York exist in Monroe, Erie and Otsego counties. This Brighton is assumed to be in Monroe County.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 174–175.

984. [7]Wilkes Walker, son of [6]Abraham Walker [no. 399] and Jemima Bishop. Born on 21 June 1771 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 11 April 1773 in Newman Church, Rehoboth when a year old. Died on 22 Nov. 1835, 64 years old.

Married **Ruth Bliss**, dau. of **Ephraim Bliss**, on 10 Nov. 1796 when 25 years old (Ruth was 22 years old). **Ruth Bliss** b. on 24 Nov. 1773, of Rehoboth; d. after 1856, at least 83 years old.

Issue of Wilkes Walker and Ruth Bliss:

2093 i. son **[8]Ephraim Walker** b. on 10 April 1800.

ii. dau. **Nancy Walker** b. on 3 July 1803.

iii. son **Lewis Walker** b. on 11 Oct. 1806; m. **Chloe M. Brown** (of Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **Elisha Brown**, on 12 Oct. 1836 when 30 years old.

2094 iv. dau. **Mary Walker** b. on 5 Oct. 1809.

2095 v. dau. **Betsey Walker** b. on 1 Feb. 1814.

2096 vi. dau. **Huldah S. Walker** b. on 27 May 1816.

Exposition on Wilkes Walker:

"Walker, Wilks, of Abraham and Jemima, June 21, 1771."[1]

"Walker, Wilkes, of Abraham, April 11, 1773."[2]

"Wilks, b. June 21, 1771, d. Nov. 22, 1835. He m. Nov. 10, 1796, Ruth Bliss, dau. of Ephriam, of Rehoboth, b. Nov. 24, 1773, and living, (1856) in Savoy. Res. S. He had 6 chil."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 763.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Newman Congregational Church—Baptisms, 525.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 175.

ISSUE OF JONATHAN CARPENTER AND [6]ABIGAIL WALKER [NO. 400] ([5]CALEB WALKER [NO. 151], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

985. **[7]Abigail Carpenter**, dau. of Jonathan Carpenter and [6]Abigail Walker [no. 400]. Born on 30 Aug. 1762 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Sep. 1807 in Rehoboth, 45 years old.

Married first **Jacob Hoar** in 1787 when 24 or 25 years old.

Married second **[7]Capt. James French** [no. 1000], son of **James French** (son of **Ephraim French** and **Bethiah** _____) and **[6]Bethiah Walker** [no. 411], on 28 Aug. 1788 in Rehoboth when 25 years old (Capt. James was 23 years old).

Exposition on Abigail Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Abigail, of Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1762."[1]

"Carpenter, Abigail and James French, Jr., both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Ellis Aug. 28, 1788. Int. June 8, 1788."[2]

Abigail and James were second cousins.

"French, Abigail, wife of Capt. James, Sept. 22, 1807."[3] She died the day after the birth of her last child.

"Abigail, m. Jacob Hoar, 1787. Res. Rehoboth."[4] It is assumed that Jacob was Abigail's first husband and that he died shortly after the marriage.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 578.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 87.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 824.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 139.

ISSUE OF 6ABEL WALKER [NO. 401] (5CALEB WALKER [NO. 151], 4EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LOIS READ

986. 7**Lois Walker**, dau. of 6Abel Walker [no. 401] and Lois Read. Born on 18 Oct. 1766 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Aug. 1853 in Paris, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, 86 years old.

Married **Lewis Baker**, son of **Isaac Baker** and **Rebecca Lewis**, on 8 Feb. 1787 when 20 years old (Lewis was 25 years old). **Lewis Baker** b. on 28 Dec. 1761 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; d. on 18 Feb. 1834 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York, 72 years old.

Issue of Lois Walker and Lewis Baker:

2097 i. dau. 8**Anna Baker** b. on 5 Dec. 1787 in Prescott, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

2098 ii. son **Dr. Abel Baker** b. on 17 June 1789 in Prescott.

iii. son **James Lewis Baker** b. on 5 Aug. 1791 in Franklin County, Massachusetts; d. on 9 Aug. 1802 in Franklin County, eleven years old.

iv. son **Read Baker** b. on 26 April 1794 in Franklin County; m. (1) **Elizabeth Baker**; m. (2) **Elizabeth Cooper** in 1854 when 59 or 60 years old.

2099 v. dau. **Lois Baker** b. on 10 Aug. 1796 in Franklin County.

2100 vi. son **William Baker** b. on 15 March 1799 in Franklin County.

vii. son **Erastus Baker** b. on 1 Feb. 1802 in Franklin County; d. on 18 Sep. 1803 in Franklin County, a year old.

viii. dau. **Huldah Baker** b. on 22 July 1804 in Franklin County; m. (1) **Nathaniel Clark** in 1823 when 18 or 19 years old; m. (2) **Stephen Story**.

ix. son **Thomas W. Baker** b. on 26 July 1808 in Marcellus; m. **Mary Ellis** in Oct. 1854 when 46 years old.

x. son **Elisha Baker** b. on 8 June 1811 in Marcellus; m. **Adeline Bailey** in Oct. 1832 when 21 years old.

Exposition on Lois Walker:

"Walker, Lois, of Abel and Lois, Oct. 18, 1766."[1]

"Lois, b. Oct. 18, 1766, d. Aug. 12, 1853. She m. Feb. 8, 1787, Lewis Baker, of Pelham, now Prescott, who was b. in Barnstable, Dec. 28, 1761, of Isaac and Rebecca (Lewis) Baker, and rem. to Pelham with his parents. They lived in P., a few yrs., and then rem. to Orange. In 1808, they rem. to Marcellus, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 18, 1834. He was an industrious and worthy man. His widow in 1846, removed to Paris, Wis., where she died."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 175.

987. [7]**Abel Walker**, son of [6]Abel Walker [no. 401] and Lois Read. Born on 27 Sep. 1770 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Nov. 1811 in Greenwich, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 41 years old.

Married **Mary Snow** on 27 Jan. 1797 when 26 years old (Mary was 21 years old). **Mary Snow** b. on 7 March 1775, of Hardwick, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Abel Walker and Mary Snow:

2101 i. son [8]**Alvah Walker** b. on 9 April 1798 in Greenwich.

ii. son **Horace Walker** b. on 12 Oct. 1799 in Greenwich; d. on 2 Sep. 1803 in Greenwich, three years old.

iii. son **Otis Walker** b. on 28 Dec. 1800 in Greenwich; d. on 26 Aug. 1803 in Greenwich, two years old.

iv. son **Cyril Walker** b. on 6 Dec. 1802 in Greenwich; d. on 23 Aug. 1803 in Greenwich, eight months old.

v. dau. **Mary Walker** b. on 27 Aug. 1804 in Greenwich.

2102 vi. dau. **Harriet Walker** b. on 4 Nov. 1806 in Greenwich.

vii. dau. **Vashti Walker** b. on 24 Sep. 1808 in Greenwich.

2103 viii. son **Dea. Abel Walker** b. on 14 Dec. 1810.

Exposition on Abel Walker:

"Walker, Abel, of Abel and Lois, Sept. 27, 1770."[1]

"Abel, b. Sept. 27, 1770, d. Nov. 15, 1811. He m. Jan. 27, 1797, Mary Snow, of Hardwick, who was b. March 7, 1775, and lives, (1855) in Greenwich, on the homestead. He was crushed to death by a rock which he was endeavoring to sink. Both m. Cong. ch. and also their 8 chil., all sustaining an unblemished christian character."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 176.

988. [7]**William Walker**, son of [6]Abel Walker [no. 401] and Lois Read. Born on 29 Oct. 1772 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 Jan. 1852, probably in Hardwick, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 79 years old.

Married first **Eunice Powers** on 29 Nov. 1804 when 32 years old (Eunice was 23 years old). **Eunice Powers** b. on 10 Aug. 1781 in Greenwich, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 29 May 1828, probably in Greenwich, 46 years old.

Issue of William Walker and Eunice Powers:

2104 i. dau. [8]**Lois Read Walker** b. on 9 Sep. 1805 in Hardwick.

2105 ii. son **Thomas Powers Walker** b. on 20 Jan. 1807 in Hardwick.

iii. son **William Walker** b. on 9 May 1810 in Hardwick; d. on 10 May 1819 in Hardwick, nine years old.

2106 iv. dau. **Susan Walker** b. on 8 Oct. 1813 in Hardwick.

2107 v. son **James Hervy Walker** b. on 14 July 1818 in Hardwick.

2108 vi. dau. **Eunice Elvira Walker** b. on 1 Aug. 1820 in Hardwick.

Married second **Mercy Brown** on 3 Feb. 1830 when 57 years old (Mercy was 38 years old). **Mercy Brown** b. on 19 Dec. 1791 in Greenwich.

Exposition on William Walker:

"Walker, William, of Abel and Lois, Oct. 29, 1772."[1]

"William, b. Oct. 29, 1772, d. Jan. 30, 1852. He m. Nov. 29, 1804, Eunice Powers, who was born in Greenwich, Aug. 10, 1781, and d. May 29, 1828. She was m. Cong. ch. He was a farmer, and had a physical constitution of uncommon strength and vitality. He held the office of Selectman, and was Unitarian in religious opinion. He m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1830, Mercy Brown, who was b. in G., Dec. 19, 1791, and now, (1855) resides in Mount Morris, N. Y. He had 6 chil. this is a family of much moral worth."[2]

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 176.

989. [7]**Thomas Walker**, son of [6]Abel Walker [no. 401] and Lois Read. Born on 18 Dec. 1777 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Eaton** in 1800 when 22 or 23 years old. **Mary Eaton** of Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. in 1845.

Issue of Thomas Walker and Mary Eaton:

i. dau. [8]**Mary Elvira Walker** b. on 10 Jan. 1800, probably in Rome, Oneida County, New York; d. on 5 Sep. 1859 in Utica, Oneida County, New York, 59 years old; m. **John Hancock Ostrom** (1793/4 of Paris, Oneida County, New York–10 Aug. 1845 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York), son of **Hon. David Ostrom**, on 17 June 1822 when 22 years old (John Hancock was 28 years old).

2109 ii. son **William Walker** b. on 24 May 1802 in Rome.

2110 iii. dau. **Louisa Walker** b. on 9 March 1804 in Utica.

2111 iv. son **Thomas Read Walker** b. on 24 Jan. 1806 in Utica.

2112 v. son **George Walker** b. on 7 Oct. 1809 in Utica.

vi. son **James Walker** b. on 13 June 1812 in Utica; d. on 30 Sep. 1843, 31 years old.

vii. dau. **Susan Walker** b. on 8 April 1814 in Utica; d. on 6 Dec. 1833 in Utica, 19 years old; m. **Rev. A. M. Mann** (16 March 1808 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania–), son of **William Mann** and **Elizabeth M'Calla**.

Exposition on Thomas Walker:

"Walker, Thomas, of Abel and Lois, Dec. 18, 1777."[1]

"Thomas, b. in Rehoboth, Nov. [*sic*], 18, 1777. He m. 1800, Mary Eaton, of Worcester, who d. 1845. She was a godly woman. They had 7 chil. Most of his early youth was spent in Hardwick until he began an apprenticeship in the Printing Office of Isaiah Thomas, of Worcester. In the year 1799, he went to Oneida Co., N. Y., and commenced the publication of a newspaper at Rome. In 1803, rem. to Utica, then a village, and was editor and publisher of the Utica Gazette, until 1825, when his health failed. He resides in U., (1860,) is President of the Bank of Utica, and Pres. also of the Savings Bank of Utica. He is peculiarly quiet, reserved, and unostentatious, but for good sense and sterling worth, he has few if any superiors. He is a most valuable citizen, and a perfect christian gentleman. He holds the office of Elder in the Pres. ch. Though in his 83d yr. he retains his mental faculties in an extraordinary degree. The eye of his mind is not dimmed, and he attends to his daily duties as Bank President."[2]

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 177.

990. [7]**Huldah Walker**, dau. of [6]Abel Walker [no. 401] and Lois Read. Born on 29 Oct. 1780 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 Nov. 1858, probably in Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut, 78 years old.

Married **Daniel Sexton** on 18 June 1812 when 31 years old. **Daniel Sexton** of Somers.

Issue of Huldah Walker and Daniel Sexton:

2113 i. son [8]**Cyril Walker Sexton** b. on 1 June 1813 in Somers.

ii. dau. **Anna Horton Sexton** b. on 30 Nov. 1814 in Somers; d. on 6 Feb. 1840, 25 years old.

iii. dau. **Huldah Orinda Sexton** b. on 15 March 1818 in Somers; d. on 1 June 1841, 23 years old.

iv. dau. **Florella Sexton** b. on 19 April 1820 in Somers; d. on 10 July 1840, 20 years old.

v. dau. **Emily Sexton** b. on 11 May 1822 in Somers; d. on 18 April 1840, 17 years old.

vi. dau. **Eliza Sexton** b. on 4 Sep. 1825 in Somers; m. _____ **Hunt**.

Exposition on Huldah Walker:

"Walker, Huldah, of Abel and Lois, Oct. 29, 1780."[1]

"Huldah, b. Oct. 29, 1780, d. Nov. 19, 1858, ae. 78. She m. June 18, 1812, Daniel Sexton, of Somers, Ct. Res. in S. He is a farmer, and has held the offices of Selectman, Assessor, &c. Both m. Cong. ch."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 177.

ISSUE OF [6]JOHN SHOREY [NO. 405] ([5]ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 153], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND PATIENCE READ

991. [7]**Col. Abel Shorey**, son of [6]John Shorey [no. 405] and Patience Read. Born on 12 Sep. 1766 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 Jan. 1858 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 91 years old. Buried in Newman Cemetery, Rehoboth.

Married first **Mary Read**, dau. of **Oliver Read** and **Hannah French**, in April 1791 in Rehoboth when 24 years old (Mary was 28 years old). **Mary Read** b. on 10 Dec. 1762 in Rehoboth; d. on 14 Feb. 1816, 53 years old; bur. in Newman Cemetery.

Issue of Col. Abel Shorey and Mary Read:

i. dau. [8]**Polly Shorey** b. on 30 Sep. 1791 in Rehoboth; d. on 14 Oct. 1870 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 79 years old; m. (1) **David Jillson** (11 July 1790 in Attleboro–28 Nov. 1824 bur. in

Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts), son of **Daniel Jillson** and **Mehitable Cooper**, on 9 Nov. 1823 in Attleboro when 32 years old (David was 33 years old); m. (2, int.) **Abel Jillson** (30 April 1785 in Attleboro–27 May 1862 in Attleboro), son of **Daniel Jillson** and **Mehitable Cooper**, on 20 March 1835 in Attleboro when 43 years old (Abel was 49 years old).

ii. son **Dea. John Shorey** b. on 4 Oct. 1792 in Rehoboth; d. on 1 Feb. 1867, 74 years old; bur. in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; m. (1) **Lydia Bourne** (16 Jan. 1798 of Seekonk–27 Dec. 1823), dau. of **Stephen Bourne** and **Susanna Ormsbee**, on 21 Dec. 1817 in Seekonk when 25 years old (Lydia was 19 years old); m. (2) **Lydia Gray** (17 March 1796 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island–11 April 1855 in Seekonk), dau. of **John Gray** and **Elizabeth Church**, on 27 Nov. 1826 in Seekonk when 34 years old (Lydia was 30 years old); m. (3) **Ardelia Kent** (8 Nov. 1816 in Rehoboth–14 Feb. 1873 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island), dau. of **Nathaniel Kent** and **Elizabeth Read**, on 15 May 1861 in Seekonk when 68 years old (Ardelia was 44 years old).

iii. dau. **Nancy Shorey** b. on 24 Feb. 1794 in Rehoboth; d. on 19 Dec. 1860 in Seekonk, 66 years old; bur. in Newman Cemetery.

iv. dau. **Betsey Shorey** b. on 18 April 1796 in Rehoboth; d. on 7 May 1855 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island, 59 years old; bur. in Newman Cemetery.

v. dau. **Hannah Shorey** b. on 19 Aug. 1798 in Rehoboth; d. on 4 April 1873 in East Providence, 74 years old; m. **Samuel Viall** (25 Nov. 1782 in Rehoboth–23 Feb. 1867), son of **John Viall** and **Esther Peck**, on 2 Jan. 1820 when 21 years old (Samuel was 37 years old).

vi. dau. **Amanda Shorey** b. on 15 Aug. 1800 in Rehoboth; d. on 15 Feb. 1802 in Rehoboth, a year old; bur. in Newman Cemetery.

vii. dau. **Amanda Shorey** b. on 28 Aug. 1802 in Rehoboth; d. on 30 April 1854 in Seekonk, 51 years old; bur. in Newman Cemetery.

viii. dau. **Mary Shorey** b. on 22 Feb. 1804 in Rehoboth; d. on 5 Dec. 1844, 40 years old; bur. in Newman Cemetery.

Married second **Nancy Fuller**, dau. of **Ebenezer Fuller** and **Abigail Peck** (dau. of **Capt. Jonathan Peck** and **Mary Throop**), on 29 March 1818 in Rehoboth when 51 years old (Nancy was 31 years old). **Nancy Fuller** b. on 9 May 1786 in Rehoboth; d. on 2 July 1867 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 81 years old.

Issue of Col. Abel Shorey and Nancy Fuller:

ix. dau. **[8]Olive Fuller Shorey** b. on 31 Jan. 1820 in Seekonk; d. on 6 March 1909 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 89 years old; bur. in Rehoboth; m. **Dr. Hiram Lake** (25 Aug. 1820 in Rehoboth–16 Feb. 1898 in Holliston), son of **Joseph Lake** and **Eleanor Williams**, on 5 May 1846 in New York, New York when 26 years old (Dr. Hiram was 25 years old).

x. son **Abel Shorey** b. on 8 July 1821 in Seekonk; d. on 4 Oct. 1893 in Providence, 72 years old; m. **Mary Ann Risley** (abt. 14 June 1823 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island–11 April 1882 in Providence), dau. of **John E. Risley** and **Mary Eldredge** (dau. of **Seth Eldredge** and **Sarah _____**), on 29 Oct. 1843 when 22 years old (Mary Ann was 20 years old).

xi. dau. **Lucy Shorey** b. on 7 Jan. 1825 in Seekonk; d. on 8 Jan. 1833, eight years old; bur. in Newman Cemetery.

xii. dau. **Patience Shorey** b. on 26 Sep. 1827 in Seekonk; d. in 1912, 84 or 85 years old; m. **_____ Colwell**.

Exposition on Col. Abel Shorey:

"Shorey, Abell, of John and Patience, Sept. 12, 1766."[1]

"Shorey, Abel and Mary Read, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Ellis April __, 1791."[2] This Abel is assumed to have married this Mary, although their children are recorded as the children of Col. Abel and Mercy, and he was quite young to be a Colonel at just 25 years old. (Daughter Amanda's death shows her parents as Col. Abel and Mary.)

Mary must have died before 1818 since: "Shorey, Col. Abel of Seekonk and Nancy Fuller of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Otis Thompson March 29, 1818."[3]

Shultz[4] provides birth, marriage, death and burial information for Abel and his wives.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 741.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 339.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 339.

[4] Kathleen Shorey Shultz, "The Two Abel Shoreys of Rehoboth, Massachusetts," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 159 (July 2005), 248, 249–250.

ISSUE OF 6JACOB SHOREY [NO. 406] (5ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 153], 4EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND KEZIA CARPENTER

992. 7**Abel Shorey**, son of 6Jacob Shorey [no. 406] and Kezia Carpenter. Born on 28 June 1767 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 April 1845 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont, 77 years old. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury.

Married first 7**Bethiah French** [no. 1002], dau. of **James French** (son of **Ephraim French** and **Bethiah _____**) and 6**Bethiah Walker** [no. 411], on 31 July 1788 in Rehoboth when 21 years old (Bethiah was 19 years old).

Issue of Abel Shorey and Bethiah French:

i. dau. 8**Abigail Shorey** b. on 18 Jan. 1789 in Rehoboth; d. on 30 Oct. 1872 in St. Johnsbury, 83 years old; m. **Stephen Hawkins** (abt. 17 March 1788 probably in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island–19 Sep. 1877 in St. Johnsbury) on 25 March 1809 in St. Johnsbury when 20 years old (Stephen was about 21 years old).

ii. dau. **Bethiah Shorey** b. on 25 Oct. 1790 in Rehoboth; d. on 18 Oct. 1871 in St. Johnsbury, 80 years old.

iii. son **David Shorey** b. on 15 July 1792 in Rehoboth; d. on 22 May 1862 in Osceola, Lewis County, New York, 69 years old; bur. in Salmon River Cemetery, Osceola; m. **Sally Ayer** (9 Jan. 1796 in St. Johnsbury–13 Oct. 1870 in Osceola), dau. of **Samuel Ayer** and **Nancy Ayer**, on 19 Feb. 1817 in St. Johnsbury when 24 years old (Sally was 21 years old).

iv. son **Miles Shorey** b. on 10 Nov. 1794 in Rehoboth; d. on 30 Dec. 1881 in Barnet, Caledonia County, Vermont, 87 years old; m. (1) **Hannah Woods** (2 Feb. 1798 in Passumpsic, Caledonia County,

Vermont–11 July 1867 in Passumpsic), dau. of **John Woods** and **Abigail Ely**, on 7 Jan. 1829 in Barnet when 34 years old (Hannah was 30 years old); m. (2) **Clarinda (Lovejoy) Percival** (7 April 1819 in Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire–13 Aug. 1902 in Passumpsic), dau. of **Phineas Lovejoy** and **Anna Blood**, before 24 Jan. 1872 when at most 77 years old (Clarinda was at most 52 years old).

v. dau. **Huldah Shorey** b. on 31 Aug. 1798 in Rehoboth; d. on 14 Feb. 1799 in Rehoboth, five months old.

Married second **Sally Brown**, dau. of **Nathaniel Brown** and **Hannah Hunt**, on 30 May 1799 in Rehoboth when 31 years old (Sally was 24 years old). **Sally Brown** b. on 19 Nov. 1774 in Rehoboth; d. on 15 Nov. 1815 in St. Johnsbury, 40 years old; bur. in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

Issue of Abel Shorey and Sally Brown:

vi. dau. **[8]Lucinda Shorey** b. on 9 Sep. 1799 in Rehoboth; d. on 30 July 1851, probably in St. Johnsbury, 51 years old; bur. in St. Johnsbury Center Cemetery, St. Johnsbury; m. **John Ripley** on 19 Feb. 1820 in St. Johnsbury when 20 years old.

vii. dau. **Hannah Brown Shorey** b. on 11 June 1801 in St. Johnsbury; d. on 23 Aug. 1872 in Barnet, 71 years old; m. **Sampson Woods** (15 Oct. 1789 in Passumpsic–10 March 1863 in Passumpsic), son of **John Woods** and **Abigail Ely**, on 31 March 1818 in St. Johnsbury when 16 years old (Sampson was 28 years old).

viii. son **Abel Shorey** b. on 22 Dec. 1802 in St. Johnsbury; d. on 27 Dec. 1891 in St. Johnsbury, 89 years old; bur. in St. Johnsbury Center Cemetery; m. **Luthera Wing** (22 July 1811–13 June 1898 bur. in St. Johnsbury Center Cemetery), dau. of **Isaac Wing** and **Betsey Allen**, on 9 Oct. 1834 in Rochester, Windsor County, Vermont when 31 years old (Luthera was 23 years old).

ix. son **Leonard Shorey** b. on 19 April 1804 in St. Johnsbury; d. on 30 Nov. 1860 in St. Johnsbury, 56 years old; bur. in St. Johnsbury Center Cemetery; m. **Rebecca Challis Bagley** (13 Dec. 1810 in St. Johnsbury–29 Nov. 1857 bur. in St. Johnsbury Center Cemetery), dau. of **Sargent Bagley** and **Betsey Kelley**, on 19 Oct. 1829 in St. Johnsbury when 25 years old (Rebecca Challis was 18 years old).

2114 x. son **Ezra French Shorey** b. on 26 Dec. 1805 in St. Johnsbury.

xi. dau. **Sally Shorey** b. on 13 Jan. 1809 in St. Johnsbury; d. on 9 Sep. 1848 in St. Johnsbury, 39 years old; m. **Marsena Hallet** (26 Nov. 1809–27 Dec. 1885 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts), son of **Gideon Hallet** and **Lydia _____**, on 18 Oct. 1829 in St. Johnsbury when 20 years old (Marsena was 19 years old).

xii. son **George Hamilton Shorey** b. on 11 July 1811 in St. Johnsbury; d. on 24 July 1819 in St. Johnsbury, eight years old; bur. in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

xiii. son **Alanson Shorey** b. on 20 July 1813 in St. Johnsbury; d. on 19 April 1872 in St. Johnsbury, 58 years old; m. **Sophronia Chaffee** (4 May 1813 in Lyndon, Caledonia County, Vermont–23 Oct. 1872 in St. Johnsbury), dau. of **Oliver Chaffee** and **Prudence Armington**, on 18 Sep. 1838 in Lyndon when 25 years old (Sophronia was 25 years old).

Married third **Hannah Ide**, dau. of **John Ide** and **Deborah Pond**, on 18 March 1816 in St. Johnsbury when 48 years old (Hannah was 48 years old). **Hannah Ide** b. on 2 Dec. 1767 in Rehoboth; d. on 31 Jan. 1860 in Sutton, Caledonia County, Vermont, 92 years old; bur. in Village Cemetery, Sutton; m. (1) **John Barker** (of St. Johnsbury–).

Exposition on Abel Shorey:

"Shorey, Abel, of Jacob and Keziah, June 28, 1767."[1]

"Shorey, Abel and Bethiah French, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Ellis July 31, 1788. Int. June 8, 1788."[2] Although the children are recorded as the children of Abel 2nd and Bethiah, this Abel is assumed to have married this Bethiah. The children's names include Abigail (Nabby), the same as Abel's sister; David, the same as Abel's uncle; and Miles, the same as Abel's grandfather. Abel's younger brother Jacob was Jacob, 2nd.

Abel and Bethiah were second cousins.

Bethiah is assumed to have died after November 1794 and before 1799 since Abel married again in that year: "Shorey, Abel, 2d, and Sally Brown, both of Rehoboth, married by Daniel Carpenter, Esq., April 10, 1799."[3]

Shultz[4] provides birth, marriage, death and burial information for Abel and his wives.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 741.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 339.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 339.

[4] Kathleen Shorey Shultz, "The Two Abel Shoreys of Rehoboth, Massachusetts," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 159 (July 2005), 254, 255–257.

993. [7]**Cynthia Shorey**, dau. of [6]Jacob Shorey [no. 406] and Kezia Carpenter. Born on 1 March 1773 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Isaac Goodell** on 30 Jan. 1794 in Rehoboth when 20 years old.

Issue of Cynthia Shorey and Isaac Goodell:

i. son [8]**Jacob Goodell** b. on 23 Nov. 1794 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Hannah Goodell** b. on 22 Sep. 1796 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Betsey Goodell** b. on 20 Sep. 1798 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Isaac Goodell** b. on 3 Nov. 1800 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Cynthia Goodell** b. on 17 Feb. 1803 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Keziah Goodell** b. on 7 Dec. 1804 in Rehoboth.

vii. son **Abel Shorey Goodell** b. on 4 Oct. 1806 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Cynthia Shorey:

"Shorey, Cynthia, of Jacob and Keziah, March 1, 1773."[1]

"Shorey, Cynthia and Isaac Goodale, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Ellis Jan. 30, 1794, [elsewhere] March __, 1794."[2]

Shultz[3] provides birth and marriage information for Cynthia and her husband.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 741.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 339.

[3] Kathleen Shorey Shultz, "The Two Abel Shoreys of Rehoboth, Massachusetts," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 159 (July 2005), 254.

994. 7**Jacob Shorey**, son of 6Jacob Shorey [no. 406] and Kezia Carpenter. Born on 26 May 1778 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died after 15 Dec. 1803, at least 25 years old.

Married **Ann Maria Peirce** on 10 April 1800 in Rehoboth when 21 years old.

Issue of Jacob Shorey and Ann Maria Peirce:

i. dau. 8**Almira Shorey** b. on 6 Nov. 1800 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Jacob Shorey:

"Shorey, Jacob, of Jacob and Keziah, May 26, 1778."[1]

"Shorey, Jacob and Maria Peiree [*sic,* Peirce], both of Rehoboth, married by Daniel Carpenter, Esq., April 10, 1800."[2]

Shultz[3] provides birth and marriage information for Jacob.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 741.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 339.

[3] Kathleen Shorey Shultz, "The Two Abel Shoreys of Rehoboth, Massachusetts," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 159 (July 2005), 254.

ISSUE OF ASAHEL CARPENTER AND 6MOLLY SHOREY [NO. 407] (5ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 153], 4EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

995. 7**Susanna Carpenter**, dau. of Asahel Carpenter and 6Molly Shorey [no. 407]. Born on 19 July 1766 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Abel Medbury**, son of **Ebenezer Medbury** and **Mary** _____, on 12 June 1788 in Rehoboth when 21 years old (Abel was 27 years old). **Abel Medbury** b. on 3 Feb. 1761 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Susanna Carpenter and Abel Medbury:

2115 i. dau. [8]**Nancy Medbury** b. on 9 Jan. 1789 in Rehoboth.

2116 ii. dau. **Olive Medbury** b. on 12 Dec. 1792 in Rehoboth.

2117 iii. son **Ira Medbury** b. on 15 Feb. 1798 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Susanna Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Susanna, of Asahel and Molly, July 19, 1765."[1]

"Carpenter, Susannah and Abel Medbury, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Ellis June 12, 1788. Int. May 25, 1788."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 579.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 87.

Exposition on Abel Medbury:

"Medbury, Abel, of Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 3, 1761."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 680.

996. [7]**Molly Carpenter**, dau. of Asahel Carpenter and [6]Molly Shorey [no. 407]. Born on 17 April 1768 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Noah Bliss** on 15 April 1792 in Rehoboth when 23 years old.

Issue of Molly Carpenter and Noah Bliss:

i. dau. [8]**Zilpha Bliss** b. on 16 March 1794 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Lovenna Bliss** b. on 31 Aug. 1796 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Molly Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Mollie, of Asahel and Molly, April 17, 1768."[1]

"Carpenter, Molly and Noah Bliss, Jr., married by Rev. John Ellis April 15, 1792."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 579.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 87.

ISSUE OF [6]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 410] ([5]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 155], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SABRINA WHITAKER

997. [7]**Rachel Walker**, dau. of [6]Ebenezer Walker [no. 410] and Sabrina Whitaker. Born on 15 April 1766 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 Aug. 1804 in Sudbury, Rutland County, Vermont, 38 years old.

Married **Aaron Parks** about Sep. 1785 when 19 years old (Aaron was 20 years old). **Aaron Parks** b. on 5 Oct. 1764; d. on 6 March 1848 in Malone, Franklin County, New York, 83 years old.

Issue of Rachel Walker and Aaron Parks:

i. dau. [8]**Aurilla Parks** b. on 5 June 1786 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut; m. **David Wood**.

ii. son **Ebenezer Walker Parks** b. on 3 June 1788 in Ashford; d. about 1852 in Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan, about 64 years old.

iii. dau. **Sabrina Parks** b. on 18 May 1792 in Sudbury; d. about 1850 in St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan, about 58 years old; m. _____ **Parmenter**.

iv. dau. **Polly Parks** b. on 11 May 1794 in Sudbury; m. (1) **David Livingston**; m. (2) _____ _____.

v. son **Alanson Parks** b. on 3 Jan. 1798 in Sudbury.

vi. son **Aaron Parks** b. on 14 July 1800 in Sudbury.

vii. son **Carlton Parks** b. on 23 Aug. 1802 in Sudbury.

Exposition on Rachel Walker:

"Walker, Rachal, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Sabrina, April 15, 1766."[1]

"Rachel, b. April 15, 1766, d. Aug. 19, 1804, in Sudbury, Vt. She m. about Sept. 1785, Aaron Parks, who was b. Oct. 5, 1764, and d. March 6, 1848, in Malone, N. Y. Both m. Cong. ch. He was a farmer. They removed from Ashford about 1790 to Sudbury, Vt."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 180–181.

998. [7]**Dolly Walker**, dau. of [6]Ebenezer Walker [no. 410] and Sabrina Whitaker. Born on 15 Oct. 1770, probably in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in Aug. 1858, probably in Tolland, Tolland County, Connecticut, 87 years old.

Married **Nathan James** in 1796 when 25 or 26 years old (Nathan was 21 or 22 years old). **Nathan James** b. in April 1774; d. on 4 Oct. 1832, 58 years old.

Issue of Dolly Walker and Nathan James:

i. son **[8]Ebenezer W. James** b. on 17 Jan. 1796 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

ii. dau. **Abigail James** b. in Aug. 1797 in Ashford; d. on 5 May 1856 in Chaplin, Windham County, Connecticut, 58 years old; m. **David Jones** (of Chaplin–).

2118 iii. dau. **Sabrina James** b. on 25 Jan. 1802 in Ashford.

iv. son **Nathan W. James** b. on 22 Jan. 1804 in Ashford; d. on 1 Sep. 1841, probably in Clarence, Erie County, New York, 37 years old.

v. son **Lyman James** b. on 1 July 1806 in Ashford; d. in June 1827, 20 years old.

2119 vi. son **Jesse James** b. on 28 May 1813 in Ashford.

Exposition on Dolly Walker:

"Dolly, b. Oct. 15, 1770, d. Aug. 1858. She m. 1796, Nathan James, who was b. April, 1774, and d. Oct. 4, 1832. Res. Ashford, Ct. She rem. to Tolland after his death. She was m. Bap. ch. He was a farmer, and all his sons."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 181.

ISSUE OF JAMES FRENCH AND [6]BETHIAH WALKER [NO. 411] ([5]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 155], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

999. **[7]Hannah French**, dau. of James French and [6]Bethiah Walker [no. 411]. Born on 3 April 1763 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Zephaniah Perry**, son of **Zephaniah Perry** and **Huldah Bardeen**, on 13 Nov. 1791 in Rehoboth when 28 years old (Zephaniah was 23 years old). **Zephaniah Perry** b. on 21 Nov. 1767 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Hannah French and Zephaniah Perry:

i. dau. **[8]Hannah Perry** b. on 3 Sep. 1793 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Lucy Perry** b. on 22 Feb. 1795 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **_____ Perry** b. on 24 Dec. 1797 in Rehoboth; d. on 26 Dec. 1797 in Rehoboth, two days old.

2120 iv. dau. **Huldah B. Perry** b. on 18 Feb. 1799 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Hannah French:

"French, Hannah, of James and Bethiah, April 3, 1763."[1]

"French, Hannah and Zephaniah Perry, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Robert Rogerson Nov. 13, 1791."[2]

"Hannah, b. April 3, 1763, d. unm. [*sic*]."[3] The evidence supports Hannah's marriage to Zephaniah.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 612.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 142.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 140.

Exposition on Zephaniah Perry:

"Perry, Zephaniah, of Zephaniah and Huldah, Nov. 21, 1767."[1] His father Zephaniah, Sr., is transcribed as Zachariah.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 717.

1000. **[7]Capt. James French**, son of James French and [6]Bethiah Walker [no. 411]. Born on 31 Dec. 1764 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 Feb. 1846, 81 years old.

Married first **[7]Abigail Carpenter** [no. 985], dau. of **Jonathan Carpenter** (son of **Ephraim Carpenter** and **Zerviah Carpenter**) and **[6]Abigail Walker** [no. 400], on 28 Aug. 1788 in Rehoboth when 23 years old (Abigail was 25 years old).

Issue of Capt. James French and Abigail Carpenter:

i. dau. **[8]Bethiah French** b. on 24 March 1789 in Rehoboth.

ii. son **Preston French** b. on 1 Oct. 1791 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Abigail French** b. on 20 Sep. 1793 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Nancy French** b. on 14 April 1796 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Betsey French** b. on 12 Dec. 1798 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Olive French** b. on 12 Oct. 1801 in Rehoboth; d. on 5 Dec. 1803 in Rehoboth, two years old.

vii. dau. **Juline French** b. on 21 Sep. 1807 in Rehoboth.

Married second **Betsey Peck** after 1807 when at least 43 years old.

Issue of Capt. James French and Betsey Peck:

viii. son **[8]James French**.

Exposition on Capt. James French:

"French, James, of James and Bethiah, Dec. 31, 1764."[1]

"French, James, Jr., and Abigail Carpenter, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Ellis Aug. 28, 1788. Int. June 8, 1788."[2]

James and Abigail were second cousins.

"James, b. Dec. 31, 1764, was Capt., and d. Feb. 21, 1846, in 83d [*sic,* 82d] yr. He m. Abigail, daughter of Daniel [*sic*] Carpenter, Esq. She d. Sept. 1807, in 41st or 47th [*sic,* 46th] yr. Had 6 [*sic,* 7] chil. He m. 2d, Betsey Peck, and had James, now in Seekonk."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 612.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 142.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 140.

1001. [7]**Ebenezer French**, son of James French and [6]Bethiah Walker [no. 411]. Born on 29 April 1767 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died about 1850, about 83 years old.

Married [7]**Sarah Walker** [no. 857], dau. of [6]**Lt. Moses Walker** [no. 355] and **Sarah Bowen** (dau. of **Peter Bowen** and **Susanna Kent**).

Issue of Ebenezer French and Sarah Walker:

i. son [8]**Ebenezer French**.

ii. dau. **Lepha French**.

iii. dau. **Lucy French**.

iv. dau. **Bethiah F. French**.

v. son **Leonard French**.

Exposition on Ebenezer French:

"French, Ebenezer, of James and Bethiah, April 29, 1767."[1]

Ebenezer and Sarah were third cousins.

"Ebenezer, b. April, 1767, m. Sarah Walker [daughter of Moses and Sarah (Bowen) Walker]."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 612.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 140.

1002. [7]**Bethiah French**, dau. of James French and [6]Bethiah Walker [no. 411]. Born on 13 Feb. 1769 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 Sep. 1798, 29 years old. Buried in Newman Cemetery, Rehoboth.

Married [7]**Abel Shorey** [no. 992], son of [6]**Jacob Shorey** [no. 406] and **Kezia Carpenter** (dau. of **Jabez Carpenter** and **Elizabeth Marsh**), on 31 July 1788 in Rehoboth when 19 years old (Abel was 21 years old).

Exposition on Bethiah French:

"French, Bethiah, of James and Bethiah, Feb. 13, 1769."[1]

"French, Bethiah and Abel Shorey, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Ellis July 31, 1788. Int. June 8, 1788."[2]

Bethiah and Abel were second cousins.

"Bethiah, b. Feb. 13, 1769, m. Abel Shorey, of R., and d. Sept. 20, 1798. Chil., 1 [*sic,* 2], Bethiah. 2 [*sic,* 1], Abigail. 3, David. 4, Miles."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 612.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 142.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 140.

1003. [7]**Dorothy French**, dau. of James French and [6]Bethiah Walker [no. 411]. Born on 8 July 1771 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Jonathan Brown**. **Jonathan Brown** of Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 9 July 1856.

Issue of Dorothy French and Jonathan Brown:

i. son [8]**Ephraim Brown**.

ii. son **Rev. George Brown**.

iii. son **Herman Brown** d. before 1860; m. _____ _____.

2121 iv. dau. **Lovina Brown**.

v. dau. **Miranda Brown**.

vi. dau. **Eliza Brown**.

vii. dau. **Amy F. Brown**.

Exposition on Dorothy French:

"French, Dorothy, of James and Bethiah, July 8, 1771."[1]

"Dorothy, b. July 8, 1771, m. Jonathan Brown, of Seekonk, d. July 9, 1856. Chil., 1, Ephraim. 2. George, was a Cong. clergyman in Me., and resides in Pawtucket. 3, Herman, m. and dec'd. 4, Lovina . . . . 5, Miranda. 6, Eliza. 7, Amy F."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 612.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 140.

1004. [7]**Huldah French**, dau. of James French and [6]Bethiah Walker [no. 411]. Born on 9 March 1774 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Asher Ellis**. **Asher Ellis** of Rehoboth.

Issue of Huldah French and Asher Ellis:

i. son [8]**James Ellis**.

ii. son **Dea. William Ellis**.

iii. son **Asher Ellis** d. before 1860.

iv. dau. **_____ Ellis** d. young.

Exposition on Huldah French:

"French, Huldah, of James and Bethiah, March 9, 1774."[1]

"Huldah, b. March 15 [*sic*], 1774, m. Asher Ellis, of R., and had 4 chil. 1, James, in N. H. 2, Wm. a Dea. of Cong. ch. in S. 3, Asher, dec'd. 4, dau., d. y."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 612.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 140.

1005. [7]**Ezra French**, son of James French and [6]Bethiah Walker [no. 411]. Born on 10 April 1783 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Nancy Smith**, dau. of **Joshua Smith** and **Huldah _____**, in 1815 when 31 or 32 years old. **Nancy Smith** of Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Ezra French and Nancy Smith:

i. son [8]**Asher Ellis French** b. on 24 May 1816; m. (1) **Eliza McBlain** (of North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island–Nov. 1856) in 1850 when 33 or 34 years old; m. (2) **Kate (McBlain) Perry** on 25 Dec. 1857 when 41 years old.

ii. son **Horatio N. French** b. on 8 Feb. 1818; d. on 29 Nov. 1842, 24 years old.

2122 iii. dau. **Henrietta Smith French** b. on 3 Feb. 1820.

iv. dau. **Nancy M. French** b. on 14 April 1822; d. on 14 Jan. 1823, nine months old.

v. son **James Austin French** b. on 14 Jan. 1824; m. **Nancy F. Capron** (of Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts–).

vi. son **Samuel Egbert French** b. on 24 Sep. 1826; m. (1) **Jane Fuller** (of Central Falls, Providence County, Rhode Island–); m. (2) **Harriet Fuller** (of Central Falls–).

vii. son **Ephraim Walker French** b. on 14 April 1829; m. **Susan Martin** (of Seekonk–), dau. of **Dr. Calvin Martin**.

viii. son **William Carpenter French** b. on 30 June 1831; m. **Esther C. Perrin** (of Seekonk–).

ix. son **Ezra Granville French** b. on 30 June 1831; m. **Ann J. Daggett** (of Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island–).

x. son **Warren E. French** b. on 18 Feb. 1836; d. on 23 Aug. 1836, six months old.

Exposition on Ezra French:

"French, Ezra, of James and Bethiah, April 10, 1783."[1]

"Ezra, b. April 10, 1783, m. 1815, Nancy Smith, of S[eekonk], dau. of Joshua and Huldah. Res. S. He is m. Cong. ch., and has had 10 chil."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 612.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 140.

ISSUE OF 6DEA. WILLIAM WALKER [NO. 412] (5EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 155], 4EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH SMITH

1006. 7**Judith Walker**, dau. of 6Dea. William Walker [no. 412] and Hannah Smith. Born on 17 May 1769 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died on 5 July 1854, 85 years old.

Married **Abner Chaffee**, son of **David Chaffee**, on 9 Nov. 1790 when 21 years old. **Abner Chaffee** d. on 26 Dec. 1816.

Issue of Judith Walker and Abner Chaffee:

2123 i. dau. 8**Amy Chaffee** b. on 7 Aug. 1791.

ii. dau. **Hannah Chaffee** b. on 30 Nov. 1792; d. before 1860, at most 67 years old; m. **Dea. Joseph Snell** (of Union, Tolland County, Connecticut–bef. 1860).

iii. dau. **Anna Chaffee** b. on 18 Oct. 1794; d. before 1860, at most 65 years old; m. **Reuben Robinson**.

iv. son **Ebenezer Chaffee** b. on 29 Nov. 1796; m. **Hannah Smith** on 22 March 1822 when 25 years old.

v. dau. **Lois Chaffee** b. on 14 Sep. 1798; m. **Philip Corbin**.

vi. son **William Chaffee** b. on 20 April 1801; m. **Abigail Thayer** (of Herkimer County, New York–).

Exposition on Judith Walker:

"Judith, b. May 17, 1769, d. July 5, 1854. She m. Nov. 9, 1790, Abner Chaffee, son of David. He d. Dec. 26, 1816."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 181.

1007. [7]**Caleb Walker**, son of [6]Dea. William Walker [no. 412] and Hannah Smith. Born on 16 March 1773 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died on 13 Dec. 1853, probably in Belchertown, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 80 years old.

Married **Abigail Dimmock** on 22 Oct. 1795 when 22 years old. **Abigail Dimmock** of Ashford; d. on 31 Dec. 1848.

Issue of Caleb Walker and Abigail Dimmock:

i. son [8]**Caleb Walker** b. on 26 Jan. 1796 in Ashford; d. on 30 Jan. 1796 in Ashford, four days old.

ii. son **Timothy Walker** b. on 18 May 1797 in Ashford; d. on 24 July 1800 in Ashford, three years old.

iii. dau. **Eliza Walker** b. on 23 Nov. 1799 in Ashford; m. **Daniel Poole** (abt. 1780–4 Jan. 1858) on 13 April 1853 when 53 years old (Daniel was about 73 years old).

2124 iv. dau. **Abigail Walker** b. on 3 Nov. 1801 in Ashford.

2125 v. son **Caleb Walker** b. on 13 Aug. 1803, probably in Willington, Tolland County, Connecticut.

2126 vi. son **Ezra S. Walker** b. on 8 March 1805 in Willington.

2127 vii. son **Ebenezer Walker** b. on 1 Feb. 1807 in Willington.

viii. son **Horace Walker** b. on 12 Nov. 1808 in Willington; d. on 17 Jan. 1811 in Willington, two years old.

ix. dau. **Bethiah Walker** b. on 11 April 1810 in Willington; d. on 12 Feb. 1811 in Willington, ten months old.

2128 x. dau. **Bethiah B. Walker** b. on 5 Dec. 1811 in Willington.

xi. dau. _____ **Walker** b. on 26 Jan. 1814 in Willington; stillborn.

xii. dau. **Huldah D. Walker** b. on 1 March 1815 in Willington; d. on 12 Feb. 1817 in Willington, a year old.

xiii. dau. **Huldah Walker** b. on 10 Oct. 1818 in Willington; d. on 1 Nov. 1818 in Willington, three weeks old.

2129 xiv. son **Horace Walker** b. on 10 Oct. 1818 in Willington.

Exposition on Caleb Walker:

"Caleb, b. in Ashford, Ct., March 16, 1773, d. Dec. 13, 1853. He m. Oct. 22, 1795, Abigail Dimmock, of Ashford, Ct., who d. Dec. 31, 1848. About 1803, he removed to Willington, Ct., and April, 1826, to Belchertown, Mass. He taught school 23 winters, commencing at the age of 16; was Selectman of W. many yrs., Justice of the Peace, represented his town (W.) in State Legislature. He was an active business man, m. Cong. ch., and had 14 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 182.

1008. [7]**William Walker**, son of [6]Dea. William Walker [no. 412] and Hannah Smith. Born in 1781 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died on 12 Aug. 1826, probably in Ashford, 44 or 45 years old.

Married **Sylvia Corbin**, dau. of **Maj. Lemuel Corbin**, in April 1804 when 22 or 23 years old (Sylvia was 21 years old). **Sylvia Corbin** b. in 1782/3, of Dudley, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 13 May 1854, 71 years old.

Issue of William Walker and Sylvia Corbin:

2130 i. son [8]**William C. Walker** b. on 11 Sep. 1810 in Ashford.

2131 ii. son **Lemuel Walker** b. on 12 Aug. 1812 in Ashford.

2132 iii. dau. **Sylvia H. Walker** b. on 25 Dec. 1814 in Ashford.

iv. son **Francis Walker** b. on 1 March 1817 in Ashford; m. **Adeline Kelley** (25 May 1821 in Killingly, Windham County, Connecticut–) on 1 Jan. 1839 when 21 years old (Adeline was 17 years old).

2133 v. son **Abner C. Walker** b. on 13 Oct. 1819 in Ashford.

Exposition on William Walker:

"William, b. 1781, d. Aug. 12, 1826, ae. 45 yrs. He m. April, 1804, Sylvia Corbin, of Dudley, dau. of Major Lemuel. She d. May 13, 1854, ae. 71, and m. ch. Res. Ashford, Ct. After his death, the family rem. to Dudley, Mass. He was an intelligent and active farmer, and held several offices. He was also a teacher, and had 5 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 182.

ISSUE OF [6]JEREMIAH MACKINTOSH [NO. 413] ([5]WILLIAM MACKINTOSH [NO. 156], [4]WILLIAM MACKINTOSH [NO. 49], [3]REBECCA METCALF [NO. 14], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY MERRIFIELD

1009. [7]**Jeremiah McIntosh**, son of [6]Jeremiah Mackintosh [no. 413] and Mary Merrifield. Born on 13 April 1751 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Jan. 1843, probably in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 91 years old.

Married **Susanna _____**. **Susanna _____** b. in 1757/8; d. on 20 Aug. 1844, probably in Dedham, 86 years old.

Issue of Jeremiah McIntosh and Susanna _____:

i. dau. **[8]Susanna McIntosh** b. on 17 Aug. 1778 in Dorchester; bap. on 13 Aug. 1786 in Dedham when seven years old.

ii. son **Jeremiah McIntosh** b. on 28 Jan. 1781 in Dorchester; bap. on 13 Aug. 1786 in Dedham when five years old.

2134 iii. son **Elisha McIntosh** b. on 26 March 1784 in Dorchester.

iv. son **Joseph McIntosh** b. on 9 Dec. 1786 in Dorchester; bap. on 11 Jan. 1787 in Dedham when a month old.

v. dau. **Mary McIntosh** b. on 30 Oct. 1788 in Dorchester; bap. on 7 Dec. 1788 in Dedham when a month old.

vi. dau. **Elizabeth McIntosh** b. on 14 Oct. 1791 in Dorchester; bap. on 30 Oct. 1791 in Dedham when 16 days old.

vii. son **Samuel McIntosh** b. on 11 Feb. 1794 in Dorchester; bap. on 2 March 1794 in Dedham when 19 days old.

viii. dau. **Nancy McIntosh** b. on 7 Oct. 1796 in Dorchester; bap. on 16 Oct. 1796 in Dedham when nine days old.

ix. dau. **Abigail McIntosh** b. on 18 July 1799 in Dorchester; bap. on 4 Aug. 1799 in Dedham when 17 days old.

x. son **William McIntosh** b. on 13 April 1801 in Dorchester; bap. on 19 April 1801 in Dedham when six days old.

xi. dau. **Lydia McIntosh** b. on 5 Nov. 1803, probably in Dorchester; bap. on 27 Nov. 1803 in Dedham when three weeks old.

Exposition on Jeremiah McIntosh:

"Jeremiah Mackentash the Son of Jeremiah & Mary Mackentash was Born April 13th. 1751."[1]

Jeremiah MacIntosh died on 22 January 1843, 92 years old, according to the Richards Family Necrology/Memorandum.[2]

---

[1] William S. Appleton, *Dorchester Births, Marriages and Deaths to the End of 1825* (Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1890), Births, 147.

[2] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 430. He was in his 92nd year.

Exposition on Susanna _____:

Susan MacIntosh died on 20 August 1844, 86 years old, of fever according to the records of the Orthodox church in Dedham.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 430.

1010. [7]**Stephen McIntosh**, son of [6]Jeremiah Mackintosh [no. 413] and Mary Merrifield. Born on 19 Aug. 1754 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Sarah Griggs**, dau. of **James Griggs** and **Mary Mayo**, on 10 Dec. 1781 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 27 years old. **Sarah Griggs** bap. on 23 July 1758 in Roxbury.

Issue of Stephen McIntosh and Sarah Griggs:

i. dau. [8]**Polly McIntosh** b. probably in Roxbury; bap. on 6 Oct. 1782 in Roxbury.

ii. son **Stephen McIntosh** b. on 14 Feb. 1784, probably in Roxbury; bap. on 9 May 1784 in Roxbury when two months old.

iii. son **James McIntosh** b. on 31 March 1787, probably in Roxbury; bap. on 29 April 1787 in Roxbury when four weeks old.

iv. son **Moses McIntosh** b. on 2 July 1789 in Dorchester; bap. on 26 July 1789 in Roxbury when three weeks old.

v. son **James McIntosh** b. on 9 Nov. 1791, probably in Dorchester; bap. on 3 June 1792 in Roxbury when six months old.

vi. son **Thomas McIntosh** b. probably in Dorchester; bap. on 6 Nov. 1796 in Roxbury.

2135 vii. son **Phineas McIntosh** b. on 4 Feb. 1799 in Dorchester.

Married second **Sally Henley** on 3 Sep. 1808 in Dorchester when 54 years old.

Issue of Stephen McIntosh and Sally Henley:

viii. son [8]**William Henley McIntosh** bap. on 23 March 1810 in Dorchester.

ix. dau. **Sally McIntosh** bap. on 23 March 1810 in Dorchester.

x. dau. **Eliza McIntosh** b. on 30 June 1813 in Dorchester.

xi. dau. **Susan Henley McIntosh** b. on 26 May 1815 in Dorchester.

Exposition on Stephen McIntosh:

"Stephen Mackentash the Son of Jeremiah & Mary Mackentash was Born August 19th. 1754."[1]

"McIntosh, Stephen and Sarah Griggs, Dec. 10, 1781. Church record, First Congregational Parish of West Roxbury (Unitarian)."[2]

---

[1] William S. Appleton, *Dorchester Births, Marriages and Deaths to the End of 1825* (Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1890), Births, 151.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1926), Marriages, 265.

Exposition on Sarah Griggs:

"Griggs, Sarah, d. James and Mary, bp. July 23, 1758. Church record, First Congregational Parish of West Roxbury (Unitarian)."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1925), 159.

ISSUE OF [7]MAJ. JOSEPH WILSON [NO. 416] ([6]URIAH WILSON [NO. 159], [5]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 51], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY WOODS

1011. [8]**Joel Wilson**, son of [7]Maj. Joseph Wilson [no. 416] and Mary Woods. Born on 29 July 1766 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 8 July 1823 in Gilsum, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 56 years old. Buried in Vessel Rock Cemetery, Gilsum.

Married first **Mary Howlett**, dau. of **Capt. Davis Howlett** and **Mary Balch**, on 25 May 1791 in Keene when 24 years old. **Mary Howlett** bap. on 18 Dec. 1763 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. on 8 Feb. 1803 in Gilsum.

Issue of Joel Wilson and Mary Howlett:

i. dau. [9]_____ **Wilson** b. in Keene; d. in infancy.

2136 ii. dau. **Martha Wilson** b. on 11 Dec. 1792 in Gilsum.

2137 iii. son **Eseck Thurber Wilson** b. on 4 March 1794 in Gilsum.

2138 iv. son **Oliver Wilson** b. on 13 Nov. 1795 in Gilsum.

v. son **Cornelius H. Wilson** b. on 4 March 1798 in Gilsum; d. on 2 Aug. 1882 in Gilsum, 84 years old.

2139 vi. son **Davis Howlett Wilson** b. on 5 Nov. 1799 in Gilsum.

2140 vii. son **Joel Wilson** b. on 14 June 1801 in Gilsum.

Married second **Polly** _____ on 8 Feb. 1803 in Gilsum when 36 years old. **Polly** _____ of Surry, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 14 Oct. 1815 in Gilsum; m. (1) _____ **Roundy**.

Married third **Edith Howe**, dau. of **Bezaleel Howe** and **Anna Foster**, on 24 March 1817 in Gilsum when 50 years old (Edith was 38 years old). **Edith Howe** b. on 22 Oct. 1778 in Marlboro, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana; m. (1) **Abel French** (of Chester, Windsor County, Vermont–).

Issue of Joel Wilson and Edith Howe:

2141 viii. dau. [9]**Mary Wilson** b. on 8 Sep. 1820 in Gilsum.

Exposition on Joel Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Joel Wilson was born on 29 July 1766 in Keene. He married first Mary Howlett, daugter of Capt. Davis Howlett and Mary Balch, on 25 May 1791 in Keene. She may be the Molly Howlett who was baptized on 18 December 1763 in Topsfield, Massachusetts. She died on 28 August 1802 in Gilsum. Joel married second Polly ——, widow of _____ Roundy, of Surry, New Hampshire. She died on 14 October 1815. Joel married third Edith Howe, daughter of Bezaleel Howe and Anna Foster and widow of Abel French of Chester, Vermont, on 24 March 1817 in Gilsum. Joel died on 8 July 1823 in Gilsum and was buried there in Vessel

Rock Cemetery [no cemetery of that name has been listed]. Edith was reported to have died at

the home of her daughter Mary in Evansville, Indiana.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 43 and 89.

1012. [8]**Abijah Wilson**, son of [7]Maj. Joseph Wilson [no. 416] and Mary Woods. Born on 28 June 1768 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 28 May 1854 in Keene, 85 years old. Buried in North Cemetery, Keene.

Married first **Phebe Emerson**, dau. of **Joshua Emerson** and **Mary Chase**, on 21 Feb. 1790 in Methuen, Essex County, Massachusetts when 21 years old (Phebe was 22 years old). **Phebe Emerson** b. on 1 March 1767 in Methuen; d. on 20 June 1840 in Keene, 73 years old; bur. in North Cemetery.

Issue of Abijah Wilson and Phebe Emerson:

2142 i. son [9]**David Wilson** b. on 5 June 1791 in Keene.

ii. dau. **Sally Wilson** b. on 6 Oct. 1792 in Keene; d. on 10 Oct. 1863, 71 years old; m. **Capt. Samuel Kingsbury** (24 Jan. 1794 in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, New Hampshire–10 Oct. 1863) on 1 Jan. 1817 when 24 years old (Capt. Samuel was 22 years old).

2143 iii. dau. **Mary Wilson** b. on 18 April 1794 in Keene.

2144 iv. son **Samuel Wilson** b. on 21 Oct. 1795 in Keene.

2145 v. son **Abijah Wilson** b. on 13 Jan. 1797 in Keene.

vi. son **Uriah Wilson** b. on 31 Jan. 1799 in Keene; d. on 8 Sep. 1803 in Keene, four years old; bur. in North Cemetery.

vii. dau. **Phebe Wilson** b. on 22 Feb. 1801 in Keene; d. on 27 Aug. 1803 in Keene, two years old; bur. in North Cemetery.

2146 viii. son **Joseph Wilson** b. on 28 Sep. 1802 in Keene.

ix. dau. **Fidelia Wilson** b. on 23 July 1804 in Keene; d. on 21 Sep. 1894 in Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 90 years old; m. **Moses Wright** (14 June 1797 in Surry, Cheshire County, New Hampshire–24 Nov. 1886 in Walpole), son of **Elizur Wright** and **Eleanor Dessance**, on 22 March 1848 in Keene when 43 years old (Moses was 50 years old).

x. dau. **Eliza Wilson** b. on 22 Aug. 1806 in Keene; d. on 23 March 1884 in Walpole, 77 years old; bur. in North Cemetery.

xi. son **Avery Wilson** b. on 9 May 1808 in Keene; d. on 12 March 1837 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, 28 years old; bur. in North Cemetery.

2147 xii. son **George Wilson** b. on 19 Nov. 1809 in Keene.

Married second **Rebecca** _____ on 22 June 1842 in Keene when 73 years old (Rebecca was 64 years old). **Rebecca** _____ b. in 1777/8; d. on 22 Oct. 1852 in Keene, 74 years old; m. (1) _____ **Daniels**.

Exposition on Abijah Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Abijah was born on 28 June 1768 in Keene. He married first Phebe Emerson on 21 February 1790 in Methuen, Massachusetts. She was born there on 1 March 1767. She died on 20 June 1840 in Keene. Joshua married second the widow Rebecca Daniels. She died on 22 October 1852, age 74. Abijah died on 31 May 1854 in Keene. He was buried there in North Cemetery with his tow wives beside him.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 43 and 90–91.

1013. [8]**Joseph Wilson**, son of [7]Maj. Joseph Wilson [no. 416] and Mary Woods. Born on 11 June 1770 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 28 May 1838 in Marlborough, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 67 years old.

Married **Eunice Collins**, dau. of **Lt. Joseph Collins** and **Eunice Matthews**. **Eunice Collins** b. on 20 May 1769 in Marlborough; d. on 4 Feb. 1840 in Marlborough, 70 years old.

Issue of Joseph Wilson and Eunice Collins:

2148 i. dau. [9]**Eunice Wilson** b. on 29 Jan. 1793 in Marlborough.

ii. son **Joseph Wilson** b. on 14 Dec. 1794 in Marlborough; d. on 25 June 1795 in Marlborough, six months old.

iii. dau. **Mary Wilson** b. on 31 July 1796, probably in Marlborough; m. **Jonathan Lampson** on 28 Nov. 1820 in Marlborough when 24 years old.

2149 iv. dau. **Olive C. Wilson** b. on 1 June 1798, probably in Marlborough.

2150 v. son **Stillman Wilson** b. on 25 June 1800, probably in Marlborough.

2151 vi. dau. **Huldah P. Wilson** b. on 8 Jan. 1802, probably in Marlborough.

Exposition on Joseph Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Joseph was born on 11 June 1771 on Keene. He married Eunice Collins, daughter of Lt. Joseph Collins and Eunice Matthews. She was born on 20 May 1769 in Marlborough, New Hampshire. Joseph died on 28 May 1838 in Marlborough. Eunice died there on 4 February 1840.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 43 and 94.

1014. [8]**Ephraim Wilson**, son of [7]Maj. Joseph Wilson [no. 416] and Mary Woods. Born on 31 Aug. 1772 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 30 March 1827 in Keene, 54 years old.

Married (int.) **Sarah Prindle**, dau. of **Nathan Prindle** and **Hannah _____**, on 6 Jan. 1793 in Northfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts when 20 years old (Sarah was 19 years old). **Sarah Prindle** b. on 12 Oct. 1773.

Issue of Ephraim Wilson and Sarah Prindle:

i. son **[9]Lucius Wilson** b. on 15 April 1794 in Keene.

2152 ii. son **Charles Willson** b. on 15 June 1796 in Northfield.

iii. son **John Wilson** b. on 15 Jan. 1800 in Northfield.

iv. child _____ **Wilson** b. say in April 1801 in Keene; d. on 17 April 1801 in Keene, an infant.

v. child _____ **Wilson** b. say in April 1801 in Keene; d. on 17 April 1801 in Keene, an infant.

vi. dau. **Sarah Wilson** b. on 17 July 1802 in Hartland, Windsor County, Vermont.

vii. son **Henry Wilson** b. on 18 July 1805 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

viii. son **Franklin Wilson** b. on 31 March 1808 in Windsor.

ix. son **Hiram Wilson** b. on 28 May 1814 in Schoharie, Schoharie County, New York.

Exposition on Ephraim Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Ephraim was born on 31 August 1772 in Keene. He married Sarah Prindle, daughter of Nathan Prindle and Hannah _____, on 6 January 1793. Ephraim died on 30 March 1827 in Keene.

Some information is from Lenore (White) Hailstone:

> Ephraim WILSON, born 31 Aug 1772, Keene, died 30 Mar 1827, Keene, married Sarah PRINDLE (banns published 6 Jan 1793, Northfield, Hampshire [*sic*], MA). Sarah born 12 Oct 1773.

_____

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 43 and 96.

ISSUE OF [7]MAJ. JOSEPH WILSON [NO. 416] ([6]URIAH WILSON [NO. 159], [5]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 51], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH WILDER

1015. [8]Molly Wilson, dau. of [7]Maj. Joseph Wilson [no. 416] and Sarah Wilder. Born on 30 May 1778 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 6 Nov. 1805 in Keene, 27 years old.

Married **Benjamin Graves**, son of **Joshua Graves** and **Lydia Woodcock**, on 12 June 1795 in Keene when 17 years old (Benjamin was 23 years old). **Benjamin Graves** b. on 19 May 1772 in Swanzey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Issue of Molly Wilson and Benjamin Graves:

i. dau. **[9]Robey Graves** b. on 4 Jan. 1796 in Keene; d. on 4 Aug. 1798 in Keene, two years old.

Exposition on Molly Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Molly was born on 30 May 1778 in Keene. She married Benjamin Graves, son of Joshua Graves and Lydia Woodcock, on 12 February 1795 in Keene. He was born on 19 May 1772 in Swanzey, New Hampshiire. Molly died on 6 November 1805 in Keene.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996),43.

1016. [8]**Abel Wilson**, son of [7]Maj. Joseph Wilson [no. 416] and Sarah Wilder. Born on 7 April 1786 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 18 Feb. 1854 in Malone, Franklin County, New York, 67 years old. Buried in Webster Street Cemetery, Malone.

Married first **Lucinda Shurtleff** on 5 Oct. 1812 in Keene when 26 years old (Lucinda was 26 years old). **Lucinda Shurtleff** b. on 29 May 1786 in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 2 Oct. 1822 in Malone, 36 years old.

Issue of Abel Wilson and Lucinda Shurtleff:

2153 i. son [9]**George Grandison Wilson** b. on 24 March 1814 in Malone.

ii. dau. **Ann Jeanette Wilson** b. on 5 Jan. 1816 in Malone; d. on 6 May 1850 in Malone, 34 years old; m. **Benjamin W. Clark** (24 Feb. 1812 in Vergennes, Addison County, Vermont–11 Dec. 1895 in Malone) on 10 July 1834 in Malone when 18 years old (Benjamin W. was 22 years old).

iii. dau. **Marie Antoinette Wilson** b. on 5 Jan. 1816 in Malone; d. on 12 Jan. 1834 in Malone, 18 years old; bur. in Webster Street Cemetery.

Married second **Ann M. _____**. **Ann M. _____** b. in 1800/1; d. on 20 Jan. 1881, 80 years old.

Issue of Abel Wilson and Ann M. _____:

iv. dau. [9]**Sarah N. Wilson** b. about 1829.

Exposition on Abel Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Abel was born on 7 April 1786 in Keene. He married first Lucinda Shurtleff, daughter of Benoni Shurtleff and Nancy Farrar, on 5 October 1812 in Keene. She was born on 29 May 1786 in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire. Lucinda died on 2 October 1822 in Malone. Abel married second Ann M. _____. Abel died on 16 February 1854 in Malone, New York. Ann died on 20 January 1881, age 80. Abel, his wives and his daughter Marie were buried in Malone in the Webster Street Cemetery.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 43 and 97–98.

ISSUE OF [7]CAPT. DAVID WILSON [NO. 417] ([6]URIAH WILSON [NO. 159], [5]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 51], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH ROCKWOOD

1017. [8]**Susanna Wilson**, dau. of [7]Capt. David Wilson [no. 417] and Elizabeth Rockwood. Born on 20 March 1772 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 6 June 1847 in Keene, 75 years old.

Married **Solomon Woodward**, son of **Solomon Woodward** and **Priscilla Holmes**, on 15 Nov. 1798 in Keene when 26 years old (Solomon was 29 years old). **Solomon Woodward** b. on 5 Dec. 1768 in Marlborough, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 9 Dec. 1838 in Keene, 70 years old.

Issue of Susanna Wilson and Solomon Woodward:

i. son [9]**David Woodward** b. on 6 Aug. 1799 in Keene; m. **Asenath Holbrook** (1805–1862) on 4 Dec. 1834 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 35 years old (Asenath was 28 or 29 years old).

ii. son **Solomon Woodward** b. on 19 May 1802 in Keene.

iii. son **Josiah Woodward** b. on 2 Dec. 1803 in Keene.

iv. son **Edmund Woodward** b. on 4 July 1805 in Keene; d. on 12 July 1892 in Surry, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 87 years old; m. **Mary Pond** (1807–1897), dau. of **Phineas Pond** and **Lois _____**, on 29 May 1828 in Keene when 22 years old (Mary was 20 or 21 years old).

v. son **William Holmes Woodward** b. on 1 May 1807 in Keene; d. on 30 May 1812 in Keene, five years old.

vi. dau. **Susan Woodward** b. on 7 March 1809 in Keene; d. on 24 June 1840, 31 years old.

vii. dau. **Mary Woodward** b. on 6 March 1811 in Keene.

viii. son **Alden Woodward** b. on 8 Oct. 1813 in Keene.

ix. dau. **Elizabeth Woodward** b. on 20 Dec. 1815 in Keene.

Exposition on Susanna Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Susanna was born on 20 March 1772 in Keene. She married Solomon Woodward, son of Solomon Woodward and Priscilla Holmes, on 15 November 1798 in Keene. He was born on 5 December 1768 in Marlborough, New Hampshire. He died on 9 December 1838 in Keene. Susanna died there on 6 June 1847.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 45–46.

1018. [8]**Sabra Wilson**, dau. of [7]Capt. David Wilson [no. 417] and Elizabeth Rockwood. Born on 19 Aug. 1773 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 23 June 1824 in Keene, 50 years old.

Married **John Emerson**, son of **Joshua Emerson** and **Mary Chase**, on 12 Nov. 1795 in Keene when 22 years old. **John Emerson** b. in Methuen, Essex County, Massachusetts; bap. on 3 June 1764 in Salem, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. on 9 May 1839 in Keene; m. (1) _____ _____.

Issue of Sabra Wilson and John Emerson:

i. son **[9]David Wilson Emerson** b. on 17 Aug. 1796 in Keene; d. on 2 June 1797 in Keene, nine months old.

ii. dau. **Sabra Emerson** b. on 7 Feb. 1798 in Keene; d. on 29 Aug. 1798 in Keene, six months old.

iii. son **Charles Emerson** b. on 13 Jan. 1800 in Keene; m. **Belinda Stone** (1811–1869).

Exposition on Sabra Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Sabra was born on 19 August 1773 in Keene. She marred John Emerson, son of Joshua Emerson and Mary Chase, on 12 November 1795 in Keene, his second wife. He was born in Methuen, Massachusetts, and baptized on 3 June 1764 in Salem, New Hampshire. Sabra died on 23 June 1824 in Keene, and John died there on 9 May 1839.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 46.

ISSUE OF [7]JEREMIAH DANIELS [NO. 422] ([6]MEHITABLE WILSON [NO. 162], [5]NOAH WILSON [NO. 52], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND PEARLEE RICHARDSON

1019. [8]Paul Daniels, son of [7]Jeremiah Daniels [no. 422] and Pearlee Richardson. Born on 7 July 1789 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Eliza Brick** on 26 Dec. 1822 in Medway when 33 years old.

Issue of Paul Daniels and Eliza Brick:

2154 i. dau. **[9]Pearlee Daniels** b. on 29 July 1823 in Medway.

ISSUE OF [7]NOAH WILSON [NO. 424] ([6]DEA. MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 163], [5]NOAH WILSON [NO. 52], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARTHA JUNKINS

1020. [8]Michael Wilson, son of [7]Noah Wilson [no. 424] and Martha Junkins. Born say in 1778 in York, York County, Maine. Baptized on 6 Dec. 1778 in Wells, York County, Maine when an infant. Died before 1850, at most 71 years old.

Married (int.) **Lydia Swett** on 10 Oct. 1801 in York when 22 or 23 years old (Lydia was 18 years old). **Lydia Swett** b. in May 1783 in York; d. on 24 Nov. 1869 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 86 years old.

Issue of Michael Wilson and Lydia Swett:

i. dau. **[9]Jemima Wilson** b. on 17 Feb. 1802, probably in York; d. on 10 Feb. 1895 in York, 92 years old.

ii. dau. **Evelina Wilson** b. in 1804/5, probably in York; bap. on 16 Sep. 1805 in Wells; d. on 26 April 1829 in York, 24 years old; m. **James Bowden** (–21 April 1824) on 8 June 1823 in York when 18 years old.

iii. son _____ **Wilson** b. in 1812/3, probably in York; d. on 25 Oct. 1819 in York, six years old.

Exposition on Michael Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Michael was born about 1778 in York. He was baptized on 6 December 1778 in Wells. He recrded his intention to marry Lydia Swett, daughter of Samuel Swett and Lydia Moulton, on 10 October 1801 in York. She was born there in May 1783. Michael died before the census of 1850 and Lydia died on 24 Noovember 1869 in Boston.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 48.

ISSUE OF [7]JONATHAN WILSON [NO. 425] ([6]DEA. MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 163], [5]NOAH WILSON [NO. 52], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARTHA CARLILE

1021. [8]Olive Wilson, dau. of [7]Jonathan Wilson [no. 425] and Martha Carlile. Born in July 1785 in York, York County, Maine. Baptized on 14 Sep. 1786 in Wells, York County, Maine when a year old. Died on 19 Feb. 1877 in York County, Maine, 91 years old. Buried in Wilson Cemetery, York.

Married **Joseph Swett**, son of **Nathaniel Swett** and **Sarah Carlile**, on 26 Aug. 1802 in York when 17 years old (Joseph was 23 years old). **Joseph Swett** b. in 1778/9 in York; d. on 14 Nov. 1818 in York, 39 years old.

Issue of Olive Wilson and Joseph Swett:

i. dau. **[9]Hannah W. Swett** b. in Feb. 1816 in York; d. on 17 Dec. 1891 in York County, 75 years old; bur. in Wilson Cemetery; m. **[9]Charles Wilson** (1827/8 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire–aft. 1880 probably in Dover), son of **[8]David Wilson** [no. 1025] and **Mercy Young**, on 28 March 1859 in York when 43 years old (Charles was 31 years old).

Exposition on Olive Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Olive was born in July 1785 in Wells. She was baptized there on 14 September 1786. She married her first cousin Joseph Swett, son of Nathaniel Swett and Sarah Carlile, on 26 August 1802 in York. He was born there about 1779 and died there on 14 November 1818, age 39. Olive died on 19 February 1877, age 91 years abd seven months, and was buried in York.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 49.

1022. [8]**Theodore Wilson**, son of [7]Jonathan Wilson [no. 425] and Martha Carlile. Born in June 1787 in York, York County, Maine. Died on 22 Aug. 1850 in York, 63 years old. Buried in York.

Married **Theodosia Weare**, dau. of **Jeremiah Weare** and **Lucy Webber**, on 2 Aug. 1813 in York when 26 years old (Theodosia was 27 years old). **Theodosia Weare** b. on 26 March 1786 in York; d. on 4 March 1858 in York, 71 years old; bur. in York.

Issue of Theodore Wilson and Theodosia Weare:

i. son [9]**William Wilson** b. on 13 Feb. 1814 in York.

ii. son **Jonathan Wilson** b. on 29 April 1816 in York.

2155 iii. dau. **Mary Wilson** b. on 26 Dec. 1817 in York.

2156 iv. son **Maj. Theodore Wilson** b. on 17 Nov. 1819 in York.

Exposition on Theodore Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Theodore was born about 1787 in York. He married Theodosia Weare, daughter of Jeremiah Weare and Lucy Webber, on 2 August 1813 in York. She was born there on 26 March 1786. Theodore died on 22 August 1850 in York. Theodosia died there on 4 March 1858.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 50 and 99–100.

1023. [8]**Mehitable Wilson**, dau. of [7]Jonathan Wilson [no. 425] and Martha Carlile. Born on 9 Dec. 1792 in York, York County, Maine. Baptized on 2 May 1793 in York when four months old. Died on 7 June 1868, 75 years old.

Married **Edward Freeman**, son of **Dea. Nathaniel Freeman** and **Hannah Foster**, on 21 Nov. 1813 in York when 20 years old (Edward was 24 years old). **Edward Freeman** b. on 17 June 1789 in Cape Neddick, York County, Maine; d. on 19 May 1874, 84 years old.

Issue of Mehitable Wilson and Edward Freeman:

i. dau. [9]**_____ Freeman** b. in 1818/9 in York County, Maine; d. on 8 July 1830 in York County, eleven years old.

ii. dau. **Mary M. Freeman** b. in 1825/6 in York County.

iii. son **Jeremiah Goodwin Freeman** b. in Aug. 1830 in York; m. (1) **Mary Eliza Sewall** (25 Sep. 1843 in York–1875), dau. of **Capt. Joseph Sewall** and **Eliza J. Trafton**, on 5 April 1866 in York when 35 years old (Mary Eliza was 22 years old); m. (2, int.) **Jennie H. Emery** (Feb. 1843 in Maine–), dau. of **Sumner Emery** and **Abigail _____**, on 13 Sep. 1887 in York when 57 years old (Jennie H. was 44 years old).

iv. son **Lowell M. Freeman** b. in 1833/4 in York County.

v. son **Ebenezer E. Freeman** b. in 1837/8 in York County.

Exposition on Mehitable Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Mehitable was born on 9 December 1792 in York. She married Edward Freeman, son of Dea. Nathaniel Freeman and Hannah Foster, on 21 November 1813 in York. He was born on 17 June 1789 in Cape Neddick, Maine. Mehitable died on 7 June 1868. Edward died on 19 May 1874.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 50.

1024. **[8]Sophia Wilson**, dau. of [7]Jonathan Wilson [no. 425] and Martha Carlile. Born in 1794/5 in York, York County, Maine. Baptized on 15 July 1795 in Wells, York County, Maine. Died on 22 April 1878, 83 years old. Buried in York Beach, York County, Maine.

Married **Joel Norton** on 20 Oct. 1818 in York when 23 years old (Joel was 26 years old). **Joel Norton** b. in 1791/2 in Maine; d. on 10 Feb. 1858 in York, 66 years old; bur. in York Beach.

Issue of Sophia Wilson and Joel Norton:

2157 i. son **[9]Rufus H. Norton** b. in April 1820 in York County.

2158 ii. son **Josiah Norton** b. in 1825/6 in York County.

iii. dau. **Olive Jane Norton** b. in 1829/30 in York County; m. **James Weare** (1830/1 in York–), son of **George Weare** and **Mary _____**.

iv. dau. **Martha Norton** b. in 1831/2 in York County.

v. son **Richmond Norton** b. in 1835/6 in York County.

2159 vi. son **Addison G. Norton** b. in Jan. 1837 in York County.

vii. dau. **Artemisia Norton** b. in 1842/3 in York County; d. young.

Exposition on Sophia Wilson:

Sophia and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of York, York County, Maine, as follows:[1]

Joel Norton, 53, male, farmer, real property $1800, born Maine.
Sophia Norton, 55, female, born Maine.
Rufus Norton, 30, male, sailor, born Maine.
Josiah Norton, 24, male, farmer, born Maine.
Olive Norton, 20, female, born Maine.
Martha Norton, 18, female, born Maine, attended school within the year.
Richmond Norton, 16, male, born Maine, attended school within the year.
Addison Norton, 12, male, born Maine, attended school within the year.
Artemisia Norton, 7, female, born Maine, attended school within the year.

Sophia (a widow) and her family (her daughter Olive was married to James Weare) were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of York, York County, Maine, in the same dwelling as her son Rufus as follows:[2]

Sophia W. Norton, 65, female, personal property $70, born Maine.
Josiah Norton, 35, male, born Maine.
Richmond Norton, 25, male, born Maine.
Addison G. Norton, 23, male, mariner, real property $3500, personal property $1375, born Maine.
James Weare, 30, male, servant, real property $200, personal property $60, born Maine.
Olive Weare, 30, female, born Maine.
Josiah C. Talpey, 16, male, born Maine, attended school within the year.

Sophia was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of York, York County, Maine, in the household of her daughter Olive Jane as follows:[3]

James Weare, 40, male, white, mariner, real property $600, personal property $300, born Maine.
Jane Weare, 40, female, white, keeping house, born Maine.
Sophia Norton, 75, female, white, at home.

Vital records from Stevens:[4] Sophia was born about 1795 in York. She was baptized on 15 July 1795 in Wells. She married Joel Norton on 20 October 1818 in York. He was born about 1792. He died on 10 February 1858 in York, age 66. Sophia died on 22 April 1878, age 83. Both were buried in York Beach Cemetery. Stevens provides no information on Sophia's descendants.

---

[1] Joel Norton household, 1850 U.S. census, York County, Maine, population schedule, York, sheet 207, line 33, dwelling 138, family 139; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 274.

[2] Sophia W. Norton household, 1860 U.S. census, York County, Maine, population schedule, York, Cape Neddick Post Office, page 97, line 29, dwelling 726, family 765; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 451.

[3] James Weare household, 1870 U.S. census, York County, Maine, population schedule, York, page 34, sheet 759, line 29, dwelling 274, family 296; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 565.

[4] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 51.

1025. [8]**David Wilson**, son of [7]Jonathan Wilson [no. 425] and Martha Carlile. Born in 1796/7 in York, York County, Maine. Baptized on 7 Sep. 1797 in Wells, York County, Maine. Died on 4 Aug. 1879 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, 82 years old. Buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover.

Married first **Mercy Young** on 7 March 1827 in Dover when 30 years old (Mercy was 38 or 39 years old). **Mercy Young** b. in 1788 in New Hampshire; d. in 1831 in Dover, 42 or 43 years old; bur. in Pine Hill Cemetery; m. (1) **Wentworth Tibbets** (1787–1826 in Dover); issue (surname **Tibbets**): **Frances L.** (1820–1822 in Dover).

Issue of David Wilson and Mercy Young:

i. son **[9]Charles Wilson** b. in 1827/8 in Dover; d. after 1880, probably in Dover, at least 53 years old; m. **[9]Hannah W. Swett** (Feb. 1816 in York–17 Dec. 1891 in York County, Maine), dau. of **Joseph Swett** (son of **Nathaniel Swett** and **Sarah Carlile**) and **[8]Olive Wilson** [no. 1021], on 28 March 1859 in York when 31 years old (Hannah W. was 43 years old).

ii. dau. **Martha Wilson** b. on 29 March 1829 in Dover; d. on 5 April 1916 in Dover, 87 years old; bur. in Pine Hill Cemetery; m. **Nathaniel Horne** (20 July 1835 in Dover–27 March 1914 probably in Dover), son of **Oliver S. Horne** and **Sarah Estes**, on 29 Oct. 1863 in Dover when 34 years old (Nathaniel was 28 years old).

iii. dau. **Mary Wilson** b. in 1830 in Dover; d. in 1831 in Dover, less than two years old; bur. in Pine Hill Cemetery.

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Wilson** b. in 1830 in Dover; d. in 1831 in Dover, less than two years old; bur. in Pine Hill Cemetery.

v. son **Joseph M. Wilson** b. in 1831 in Dover; d. in 1832 in Dover, less than two years old; bur. in Pine Hill Cemetery.

Married second **Nancy Plumer**, dau. of **Ephraim Plumer** and **Judith Perkins**, on 1 Dec. 1835 in Dover when 38 years old (Nancy was 29 or 30 years old). **Nancy Plumer** b. in 1805 in New Hampshire; d. in 1854 in Dover, 48 or 49 years old; bur. in Pine Hill Cemetery; m. (1) _____ **Smith**.

Issue of David Wilson and Nancy Plumer:

vi. dau. **[9]Nancy P. Wilson** b. in Dover; d. in 1836 in Dover; bur. in Pine Hill Cemetery.

vii. son **George Wilson** b. in Dover; d. in 1844 in Dover; bur. in Pine Hill Cemetery.

viii. son **George W. Wilson** b. in Dover; d. in 1845 in Dover; bur. in Pine Hill Cemetery.

ix. son **Henry Wilson** b. in Dover; d. in 1847 in Dover; bur. in Pine Hill Cemetery.

x. dau. **Susan Augusta Wilson** b. in Aug. 1846 in Dover; d. on 22 Nov. 1916 in Dover, 70 years old; bur. in Pine Hill Cemetery; m. **Charles K. Hartford** (Nov. 1836 in New Hampshire–1916 probably in Dover), son of **Oliver G. Hartford**, on 25 June 1878 in Dover when 31 years old (Charles K. was 41 years old).

xi. son **Edmund A. Wilson** b. in 1848 in Dover; d. in 1866 in Dover, 17 or 18 years old; bur. in Pine Hill Cemetery.

Exposition on David Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] David was born in 1797 in York. He was baptized on 7 September 1797 in Wells. He married first Mercy Young, widow of Wentworth Tibbets, on 7 March 1827 in Dover, New Hampshire. She was born in 1788. Wentworth was born in 1787 and died in 1826. Mercy died in 1831. David married second Nancy Plumer, daughter of Ephraim Plumer and Judith Perkins and widow of _____ Smith, on 1 December 1835 at Dover. Nancy was born in 1805 and died in 1854. David died on 4 August 1879 in Dover, age 82. He, both wives and eight of his children were noted on a monument in Pine Hill Cemetery in Dover, along with Wentworth and his daughter Frances.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 51 and 100–101.

1026. [8]**Theodosia Wilson**, dau. of [7]Jonathan Wilson [no. 425] and Martha Carlile. Born in 1799/1800 in York, York County, Maine. Baptized on 5 Nov. 1799 in Wells, York County, Maine.

Married first **Ebenezer Weare** on 27 Nov. 1817 in York when 17 years old.

Issue of Theodosia Wilson and Ebenezer Weare:

i. son [9]**Peter Weare** b. in April 1818 in York; d. in Feb. 1819 in York, about ten months old.

Married second **George Phillips** on 9 Nov. 1825 in York when 25 years old (George was 27 years old). **George Phillips** b. in 1797/8, of York.

Issue of Theodosia Wilson and George Phillips:

ii. dau. [9]**Hannah Phillips** b. in 1828/9 in York.

2160 iii. son **George Henry Phillips** b. in May 1832 in York.

iv. dau. **Theoda Phillips** b. in 1836/7 in York.

2161 v. son **Charles C. Phillips** b. in Dec. 1839 in York.

Exposition on Theodosia Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Theodosia was born about 1799 at York. She was baptized on 5 November 1799 at Wells. She married first Ebenzer Weare on 27 November 1817 at York. She probably married second George Phillips of York on 9 November 1825 at York.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 51.

ISSUE OF [7]DEA. DAVID WILSON [NO. 426] ([6]DEA. MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 163], [5]NOAH WILSON [NO. 52], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MIRIAM LITTLEFIELD

1027. [8]**Nathaniel Wilson**, son of [7]Dea. David Wilson [no. 426] and Miriam Littlefield. Born on 29 May 1782 in Wells, York County, Maine. Baptized on 29 May 1782 in Wells when newborn. Died in April 1864 in Castine, Hancock County, Maine, 81 years old.

Married **Christiana Gardner**, dau. of **Samuel Gardner** (son of **Samuel Gardner** and **Abigail Simmons**) and **Alathea Oakham** (dau. of **Tobias Oakham** and **Ruth Little**), on 6 Sep. 1807 when 25 years old (Christiana was 29 years old). **Christiana Gardner** b. on 14 Aug. 1778 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; d. on 12 Dec. 1862 in Castine, 84 years old.

Issue of Nathaniel Wilson and Christiana Gardner:

2162 i. son [9]**David S. O. Wilson** b. on 16 April 1810 in Castine.

2163 ii. son **Benjamin James Wilson** b. on 4 Sep. 1811 in Castine.

iii. dau. **Althea Wilson** b. on 18 Nov. 1813 in Castine; d. on 21 July 1822 in Castine, eight years old.

2164 iv. son **John B. Wilson** b. on 25 Aug. 1816 in Castine.

Exposition on Nathaniel Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Nathaniel was born on 29 May 1782 in Wells. He was baptized there on 4 August 1782. He married Christiana Gardner, daughter of Samuel Gardner and Alathea Oakham, on 6 September 1807. She died on 12 December 1862 in Castine, age 85. Nathanield died in April 1864 in Castine, Maine.

Nathaniel and his wife were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Castine, Hancock County, Maine, as follows:[2]

Nathaniel Willson, 68, male, farmer, real property $500, born Maine.`
Christiana Willson, 70, female, born Massachusetts.
George S. Willson, 14, male, born Maine, attended school within the year.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 52.

[2] Nathaniel Willson household, 1850 U.S. census, Hancock County, Maine, population schedule, Castine, sheet 101, line 6, dwelling 188, family 219; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 254.

Exposition on Christiana Gardner:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

1028. [8]**Josiah Wilson**, son of [7]Dea. David Wilson [no. 426] and Miriam Littlefield. Born on 18 March 1787 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine. Died on 16 Sep. 1869 in Penobscot, 82 years old. Buried in Wilson Cemetery, North Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine.

Married **Anna Perkins**, dau. of **Capt. Stover Perkins** (son of **John Perkins** and **Elizabeth Pearce**) and **Lydia Hatch** (dau. of **Jonathan Hatch** and **Agatha Phillips**), on 6 Feb. 1812 in Castine, Hancock County, Maine when 24 years old (Anna was 25 years old). **Anna Perkins** b. on 30 July 1786 in Castine; d. on 23 June 1877 in Penobscot, 90 years old; bur. in Wilson Cemetery.

Issue of Josiah Wilson and Anna Perkins:

2165 i. son [9]**Stover Perkins Wilson** b. on 29 Oct. 1812 in Castine.

2166 ii. dau. **Lydia Perkins Wilson** b. on 23 April 1815 in Penobscot.

2167 iii. dau. **Mary Wilson** b. on 15 Feb. 1817 in Penobscot.

2168 iv. dau. **Julia Ann Wilson** b. on 15 Dec. 1819 in Penobscot.

2169 v. dau. **Ursula Wilson** b. on 1 March 1821 in Penobscot.

vi. son **John Burnham Wilson** b. on 19 May 1823 in Penobscot; d. on 29 May 1826 in Penobscot, three years old; bur. in Wilson Cemetery.

2170 vii. dau. **Abigail Hatch Wilson** b. on 5 Feb. 1826 in Penobscot.

viii. dau. **Matilda Wilson** b. in April 1827 in Penobscot; d. on 15 Feb. 1833 in Penobscot, five years old; bur. in Wilson Cemetery.

Exposition on Josiah Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Josiah was born on 18 March 1787 in Penobscot, Maine. He married Anna Perkins, daughter of Capt. Stover Perkins and Lydia Hatch, on 6 February 1812 in Castine. Josiah died on 16 September 1869 in Penobscot. Anna died there on 23 June 1877. Both were buried in the Wilson family cemetery in North Penobscot.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 52 and 103.

Exposition on Anna Perkins:

Anna was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine, in the household of her son Stover as follows:[1]

Stover P. Wilson, 58, male, white, farmer, real property $2000, personal property $1250, born Maine.
Abbie Wilson, 48, female, white, keeping house, born Maine.
Josiah Wilson, 25, male, white, farmer, born Maine.
Edwin Wilson, 23, male, white, seaman, born Maine.
Anna Wilson, 17, female, white, born Maine, attended school within the year.
Abbie Wilson, 15, female, white, born Maine, attended school within the year.
Mary Wilson, 12, female, white, born Maine, attended school within the year.
Ida Wilson, 7, female, white, born Maine, attended school within the year.
Addie Wilson, 4, female, white, born Maine.
Annie Wilson, 83, female, white, born Maine.

Stover's son John and his wife were enumerated in the same dwelling:

John Wilson, 26, male, white, farmer, personal property $150, born Maine.
Ruth Wilson, 27, female, white, keeping house, born Maine.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Stover P. Wilson household, 1870 U.S. census, Hancock County, Maine, population schedule, Penobscot, page 36, sheet 651, line 1, dwelling 271, family 315; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 545.

1029. [8]Susannah Wilson, dau. of [7]Dea. David Wilson [no. 426] and Miriam Littlefield. Born on 3 Sep. 1789 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine.

Married **Harvey (Henry) Harding**, son of **Dr. Job Harding** (son of **Abraham Harding** and **Abigail Adams**) and **Dorcas Read** (dau. of **Noah Read** and **Dorcas Chafee**), on 30 Nov. 1815 in Castine, Hancock County, Maine when 26 years old (Harvey (Henry) was 24 years old). **Harvey (Henry) Harding** b. on 28 April 1791 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Susannah Wilson and Harvey (Henry) Harding:

2171 i. son **[9]Benjamin Wilson Harding** b. in 1816/7 in Hampden, Penobscot County, Maine.

2172 ii. son **Hiram Harding** b. in 1817/8 in Hampden.

2173 iii. dau. **Miriam Wilson Harding** b. in 1819/20 in Hampden.

iv. dau. **Susan Mary Harding** b. in 1822/3 in Hampden.

2174 v. son **Harvey Harding** b. in 1823/4 in Hampden.

2175 vi. son **Edwin A. Harding** b. on 28 Feb. 1826 in Hampden.

2176 vii. son **Ambrose H. Harding** b. on 7 Feb. 1828 in Hampden.

viii. son **Philander Harrison Harding** b. on 22 Dec. 1829 in Hampden; m. **Harriet E. Nevens** (1830/1–) in 1851 when 21 or 22 years old (Harriet E. was 20 years old).

2177 ix. dau. **Frances Ellen Harding** b. in 1831/2 in Hampden.

Exposition on Susannah Wilson:

Susannah and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Hampden, Penobscot County, Maine, as follows:[1]

Harvey Harding, 59, male, farmer, real property $2000, born Maine.
Susannah Harding, 60, female, born Maine.
Benj'n [W.?] Harding, 34, male, farmer, born Maine.
Susan M. Harding, 27, female, born Maine.
Edwin A. Harding, 24, male, farmer, born Maine.
Ambrose H. Harding, 22, male, farmer, born Maine.
Philander H. Harding, 20, male, farmer, born Maine.
Francis E. Harding, 18, female, born Maine, attended school within the year.

Susannah, Harvey and their daughter Susan were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Hampden, Penobscot County, Maine, in the household of their son Benjamiin (Wilson B.) Harding as follows:[2]

Wilson B. Harding, 42, male, farmer, real property $2500, personal property $1000, born Maine.
Mary Harding, 31, female, born Maine.
Wilson W. Harding, 4, male, born Maine.
Luvietta Harding, 2, female, born Maine.
Henry Harding, 69, male, farmer, born Maine.
Susan Harding, 70, female, born Maine.
Susan V. Harding, 37, female, domestic, born Maine.
James M. Conre, 22, male, laborer, born Prince Edward Island.

Vital records from Stevens:[3] Susannah was born on 3 September 1789 in Penobscot. She married Henry Harding of Hampton [*sic,* Hampden], Maine, on 30 November 1815 in Castine.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Harvey Harding household, 1850 U.S. census, Penobscot County, Maine, population schedule, Hampden, sheet 343, line 8, dwelling 430, family 439; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 265.

[2] Wilson B. Harding household, 1860 U.S. census, Penobscot County, Maine, population schedule, Hampden, page 68, line 14, dwelling 555, family 537; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 447.

[3] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 52.

Exposition on Harvey (Henry) Harding:

"Harding, Hervey, s. Job and Dorcas, Apr. 28, 1791."[1]

Harvey was also known as Henry.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree. As to Henry's father:

> As quoted from page 493 in the "Abraham Harding Family Book" as written by Rev. Abner Morse: "Job, M.D., must have served his time at the clother's trade, for, May 9, 1785, he purchased for £24, of Samuel Bullen, half of a fulling-mill, with water-privilege, where the lower cotton-mill now stands, in Medway village, and in the conveyance is styled clothier. He inherited, (?) and about the same time owned the Bent saw-mill at the same place. He opened a store on the N. side of the main street, opposite the road to Franklin, and is presumed to have sold out to Capt. Felt, about 1800, when he moved to Hampton [*sic*], now in Penobscot County, Me. What attention he had previously given to the study of medicine is unknown, but he had not probably been a member of the medical school of his near neighbor in Franklin, the eminent Dr. Leprelette. After his removal to Maine he practised medicine, and attained eminence in the profession. In 1787 he married Dorcas Reed at Medway, who d. Oct. 5, 1814, on the third day of her widowhood, he having died October 2, aged only 52."

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 69.

1030. [8]**Mary Wilson**, dau. of [7]Dea. David Wilson [no. 426] and Miriam Littlefield. Born on 21 Jan. 1792 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine. Died before 1880, at most 87 years old.

Married **David W. Webster**, son of **Stephen Webster** (son of **Stephen March Webster** and **Susannah Ladd**) and **Chloe Wheeler**, on 6 Jan. 1817 when 24 years old (David W. was 27 years old). **David W. Webster** b. on 4 Jan. 1790 in Salem, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. after 1880, probably in Castine, Hancock County, Maine, at least 90 years old.

Issue of Mary Wilson and David W. Webster:

2178 i. son [9]**David Wilson Webster** b. in Oct. 1817 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.

2179 ii. son **Stephen Wheeler Webster** b. on 12 July 1819 in Belfast.

2180 iii. son **James Atkinson Webster** b. on 30 June 1821 in Maine.

iv. dau. **Mary Webster** b. in 1823/4 in Maine.

v. dau. **Marion Webster** b. in Maine.

vi. dau. **Helen Webster** b. in Maine.

vii. dau. **Elizabeth Webster** b. in Maine.

2181 viii. dau. **Angeline Susan Webster** b. in Oct. 1831 in Maine.

ix. son **William Wallace Webster** b. on 12 Dec. 1836 in Maine.

Exposition on Mary Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Mary was born on 21 January 1792 at Penobscot. She married David Webster of Belfast, Maine, on 6 January 1817.

Mary and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Castine, Hancock County, Maine, as follows:[2]

David W. Webster, 60, male, house wright, born New Hampshire.
Mary Webster, 58, female, born Maine.
Angeline S. Webster, 18, female, born Maine.
William W. Webster, 14, male, born Maine, attended school within the year.

Mary and her husband were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Castine, Hancock County, Maine, as follows:[3]

David W. Webster, 70, male, house wright, real property $600, personal property $280, born New Hampshire.
Mary W. Webster, 68, female, born Maine.

David (blind and presumed a widower) was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine, in the household of Humphrey Saunders as follows:[4]

Humphrey Saunders, 53, male, white, millwright, real property $2000, personal property $1000, born Maine.
Mary E. Saunders, 42, female, white, keeping house, born Massachusetts.
Hellen M. Saunders, 18, female, white, born Maine.
David H. Webster, 80, male, white, born New Hampshire, blind.

David (blind and a widower) was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Castine, Hancock County, Maine, in the household of his son David as follows:[5]

David W. Webster Jr., white, male, 62, married, miller, born Maine, father born New Hampshire, mother born Maine.
Margaretta D. Webster, white, female, 53, wife, keeping house, born Pennsylvania, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Pennsylvania.
William L. Webster, white, male, 23, son, single, miller, born Maine, father born Maine, mother born Pennsylvania.

Mary W. Webster, white, female, 18, daughter, single, teacher, born Maine, father born Maine, mother born Pennsylvania.
David W. Webster, white, male, 90, father, widow, retired joiner, blind, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 52.

[2] David W. Webster household, 1850 U.S. census, Hancock County, Maine, population schedule, Castine, sheet 101, line 2, dwelling 187, family 217; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 254.

[3] David W. Webster household, 1860 U.S. census, Hancock County, Maine, population schedule, Castine, page [28?], line 20, dwelling 181, family 209; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 438.

[4] Humpnhrey Saunders household, 1870 U.S. census, Hancock County, Maine, population schedule, Ellsworth, page 57, sheet 490, line 22, dwelling 428, family 428; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 544.

[5] David W. Webster Jr. household, 1880 U.S. census, Hancock County, Maine, population schedule, Castine, enumeration district 146, supervisor's district 2, page 25, sheet 176A, line 19, dwelling 224, family 278; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 480.

Exposition on David W. Webster:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

ISSUE OF 7JOHN WILSON [NO. 427] (6DEA. MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 163], 5NOAH WILSON [NO. 52], 4MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], 3MARY METCALF [NO. 6], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY HIBBERT

1031. 8John Hibbert Wilson, son of 7John Wilson [no. 427] and Mary Hibbert. Born on 8 Dec. 1796 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine. Died on 22 March 1839, 42 years old. Buried in North Castine, Hancock County, Maine.

Married first **Mary _____**. **Mary _____** b. in 1791/2; d. on 29 May 1828, 36 years old; bur. in North Castine.

Issue of John Hibbert Wilson and Mary _____:

i. dau. **9Mary P. Wilson** b. in 1818/9, probably in North Castine; d. on 9 Sep. 1832 in Castine, Hancock County, Maine, 13 years old; bur. in North Castine.

2182 ii. son **Joseph H. Wilson** b. in May 1821, probably in North Castine.

Married second **Abigail Devereaux**, dau. of **Ralph Devereaux** and **Elizabeth Winslow**, on 18 June 1829 in Penobscot when 32 years old (Abigail was 30 years old). **Abigail Devereaux** b. on 14 Nov. 1798 in Penobscot; d. on 27 Dec. 1843, 45 years old; bur. in North Castine.

Issue of John Hibbert Wilson and Abigail Devereaux:

iii. son **9Elijah D. Wilson** b. on 17 Feb. 1830, probably in North Castine; d. on 23 May 1878 in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine, 48 years old; bur. in North Castine.

iv. son **John Wilson** b. on 30 Nov. 1831, probably in North Castine; d. on 6 Feb. 1855, 23 years old; bur. in North Castine.

v. dau. **Elizabeth D. Wilson** b. on 7 Aug. 1833, probably in North Castine; d. on 8 Oct. 1853, 20 years old; m. (int.) **Loring Cummings** (Feb. 1826 in Maine–) on 3 July 1852 in Penobscot when 18 years old (Loring was 26 years old).

2183 vi. son **Nehemiah Wilson** b. on 29 March 1835, probably in North Castine.

Exposition on John Hibbert Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] John was born about 1797 probably in North Castine. he married first Mary ———. She died on 29 May 1828, age 36. John married second Abigail Devereaux, daughter of Ralph Devereaux and Elizabeth Winslow, on 18 June 1829 in Penobscot, Maine. She was born there on 14 November 1798. John died on 22 March 1839, age 42. Abigail died on 27 December 1843, age 45.

———————

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 53 and 105–106.

ISSUE OF [7]JOSEPH WILSON [NO. 429] ([6]DEA. MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 163], [5]NOAH WILSON [NO. 52], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH EDWARDS

1032. [8]**Daniel Wilson**, son of [7]Joseph Wilson [no. 429] and Hannah Edwards. Born say in 1782 in York, York County, Maine. Baptized on 25 Aug. 1782 in Wells, York County, Maine when an infant. Died after 1850, at least 68 years old.

Married first _____ _____.

Issue of Daniel Wilson and _____ _____:

i. dau. [9]**Charlotte Wilson** b. in 1807/8 in Maine.

Married second **Louisa Bean** on 8 Dec. 1816 in York when 33 or 34 years old (Louisa was 33 years old). **Louisa Bean** b. on 9 Sep. 1783 in York; d. on 24 April 1817 in York, 33 years old.

Issue of Daniel Wilson and Louisa Bean:

ii. child [9]_____ **Wilson** b. on 24 April 1817 in York; d. on 26 April 1817 in York, two days old.

Married third **Lydia _____**. **Lydia _____** b. in 1793/4 in Maine; d. in Oct. 1882 in York, 88 years old.

Exposition on Daniel Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Daniel was born about 1782 in York and was baptized on 25 August 1782 in Wells. There was apparently a first wife whose name is unknown. He married second Louisa Bean, daughter of Daniel Bean and Abigail Beedle, on 8 December 1816 in York. She was born there on 9 September 1783. She died in childbirth on 24 April 1817 in York. Daniel

married third Lydia _____. she was born about 1794 in Maine and was possibly Lydia Wilson who died in October 1882 in the almshouse in York.

Daniel, his third wife Lydia and his apparent daughter Charlotte by his first wife were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of York, York County, Maine, as follows:[2]

Daniel Wilson, 68, male, farmer, real property $8000, born Maine.
Lydia Wilson, 58, female, born Maine.
Charlotte Wilson, 42, female, born Maine.

Lydia was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of York, York County, Maine, in the household of William T. Wilson, Daniel's first cousin twice removed and son of Maj. Theodore Wilson and Elizabeth S. Talpey, as follows:[3]

William Wilson, 22, male, white, farmer, real property $4000, personal property $500, born Maine.
Elizabeth Wilson, 49, female, white, keeping house, born Maine.
Hattie P. Wilson, 19, female, white, in dry goods store, born Maine.
Edward T. Wilson, 16, male, white, on farm, born Maine, attended school within the year.
Henry C. Wilson, 13, male, white, at school, born Maine, attended school within the year.
Theodore Wilson, 10, male, white, at school, born Maine, attended school within the year.
Lydia Wilson, 76, female, white, at home, born Maine.

Lydia was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of York, York County, Maine, as a pauper in York Alms House as follows (only Lydia is listed below):[4]

Lydia Wilson, white, female, 86, pauper, single [*sic*], born Maine, father born Maine, mother born Maine.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 55 and 106–107.

[2] Daniel Wilson household, 1850 U.S. census, York County, Maine, population schedule, York, sheet 213, line 26, dwelling 247, family 247; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 274.

[3] William Wilson household, 1870 U.S. census, York County, Maine, population schedule, York, page 51, sheet 468, line 1, dwelling 405, family 433; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 565.

[4] P. T. William household [keeper of York Alms House], 1880 U.S. census, York County, Maine, population schedule, York, enumeration district 211, supervisor's district 1, page 49, sheet 379, line 28, dwelling 679A, family 580; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 492.

1033. [8]**Susanna Wilson**, dau. of [7]Joseph Wilson [no. 429] and Hannah Edwards. Born say in 1786 in York, York County, Maine. Baptized on 14 Sep. 1786 in Wells, York County, Maine when an infant. Died on 3 Oct. 1848 in York, 61 or 62 years old. Buried in River Road Cemetery, Wells.

Married (int.) **David Adams**, son of **Ezekiel Adams** (son of **David Adams** and **Mary Hill**) and **Dorothy Webber** (dau. of **Samuel Webber**), on 10 June 1808 when 21 or 22 years old (David was 23 years old). **David Adams** b. on 4 Aug. 1784 in York; d. on 17 Oct. 1850 in York, 66 years old; bur. in River Road Cemetery.

Issue of Susanna Wilson and David Adams:

i. son **[9]William Adams** b. on 8 Jan. 1810 in York; d. in Oct. 1851, 41 years old.

2184 ii. son **Miles Adams** b. in 1812/3 in York.

iii. dau. **Lavina Adams** b. on 26 Feb. 1814 in York; m. **Henry Donnell** (1813/4–) on 23 Dec. 1861 when 47 years old (Henry was 47 years old).

iv. son **Stephen Adams** b. on 22 July 1816 in York; d. on 24 July 1846, 30 years old.

2185 v. son **Ephraim Adams** b. on 16 Sep. 1818 in York.

2186 vi. son **George Adams** b. on 26 Oct. 1820 in York.

2187 vii. dau. **Clara Adams** b. on 13 Nov. 1823 in York.

viii. dau. **Lydia Adams** b. on 23 Oct. 1825 in York; m. **William Prey** (1824/5–) in 1856 when 30 or 31 years old (William was 31 years old).

ix. son **Sylvester Adams** b. on 11 Dec. 1827 in York; d. on 25 Dec. 1827 in Maine, 14 days old.

Exposition on Susanna Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Susanna ("Sukey") was born about 1786 probably in York. She was baptized on 14 September 1786 in Wells. She and David Adams, son of Ezekiel Adams and Dorothy Webber, recorded their intention to marry on 10 June 1808. David died on 17 October 1850, age 66. Susanna died on 3 October 1848. Both were buried in River Road Cemetery in York.

David (a widower) is enumerated in the 1850 federal census of York, York County, Maine, in the household of his son George as follows:[2]

George Adams, 29, male, tailor, real property $500, born Maine.
Rachel Adams, 28, female, born Maine.
Charles H. Brewster, 7, male, born Maine, attended school within the year.
Susan E. Adames, 9/12, female, born Maine.
David Adams, 66, male, tailor, born Maine.
Lydia Adams, 24, female, born Maine.

Rachel appears to be the widow of a Mr. Brewster with whom she had a child Charles noted above. Lydia above is George's sister.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 55.

[2] George Adams household, 1850 U.S. census, York County, Maine, population schedule, York, sheet 204, line 1, dwelling 92, family 92; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 274.

Exposition on David Adams:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

ISSUE OF [7]MILES WILSON [NO. 431] ([6]DEA. MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 163], [5]NOAH WILSON [NO. 52], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH CARLILE

1034. [8]**John Wilson**, son of [7]Miles Wilson [no. 431] and Elizabeth Carlile. Born on 18 June 1791 in York, York County, Maine. Died before 1850, probably in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, at most 58 years old.

Married **Lydia Chase**, dau. of **Col. Joseph Chase** (son of **Rev. Josiah Chase** and **Sarah Tufts**) and **Hannah Grow** (dau. of **Edward Grow** and **Olive Farnum**), on 7 Nov. 1813 in York when 22 years old (Lydia was 20 years old). **Lydia Chase** b. on 23 June 1793 in York; d. on 27 May 1876 in Springfield, 82 years old.

Issue of John Wilson and Lydia Chase:

2188 i. son **[9]Edward Chase Wilson** b. on 19 Feb. 1815 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire.

2189 ii. dau. **Elizabeth A. Wilson** b. in July 1817, probably in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.

iii. son **William Woodbury Wilson** b. in June 1819, probably in Brunswick; d. on 16 Oct. 1820, probably in Brunswick, a year old.

2190 iv. son **William Woodbury Wilson** b. on 4 July 1821, probably in Brunswick.

Exposition on John Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] John was born on 16 June 1791 in York. He married Lyida Chase, daughter of Col. Joseph Chase and Hannah Grow, on 7 November 1813 in York. She was born there on 23 June 1793. John died before 1850, probably in Springfield, Massachusetts. Lydia died there on 27 May 1876.

Lydia (a widow) and her son William were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in the household of her daughter Elizabeth as follows:[2]

Horatio N. Tinkham, 36, male, merchant, born New Hampshire.
Elizabeth Tinkham, 32, female, born Maine.
Lirry Tinkham, 7/12, female, born Massachusetts.
Ludia C. Wilsoen, 58, female, born Maine.
Wm. Wilson, 29, male, born Massachusetts.

Five unrelated people were also enumerated.

Lydia (a widow) was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in the household of her daughter Elizabeth as follows:[3]

H. N. Tinkham, 38, male, merchant, real property $8000, personal property $20,000, born Vermont.
Lizzie W. Tinkham, 40, female, born Maine.
Ann Stasha, 27, female, servant, born Ireland.
Lydia C. Wilson, 65, female, born Maine.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 56 and 107.

[2] Horatio N. Tinkham household, 1850 U.S. census, Hampden County, Massahusetts, population schedule, Springfield, sheet 42, line 20, dwelling 605, family 691; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 319.

[3] H. N. Tinkham household, 1860 U.S. census, Hampden County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Springfield, Wilbraham Post Office, page 294, line 21, dwelling 2323, family 2520; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 503.

1035. [8]**Theodosia Wilson**, dau. of [7]Miles Wilson [no. 431] and Elizabeth Carlile. Born on 22 April 1795 in York, York County, Maine. Baptized on 25 Aug. 1795 in Wells, York County, Maine when four months old. Died on 21 July 1872, 77 years old.

Married **George Carpenter Dexter**, son of **Capt. David Dexter Dexter** (son of **David Dexter** and **Mary Tyler**) and **Betty Carpenter** (dau. of **William Carpenter** and **Mary French**), on 25 Sep. 1816 in York when 21 years old (George Carpenter was 24 years old). **George Carpenter Dexter** b. on 2 April 1792 in Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island; d. on 12 Nov. 1856 in Morris, Grundy County, Illinois, 64 years old.

Issue of Theodosia Wilson and George Carpenter Dexter:

i. son [9]**George Wilson Dexter** b. on 7 Oct. 1816 in York; d. on 12 Nov. 1891, possibly in Hyde Park, Cook County, Illinois, 75 years old.

2191 ii. dau. **Eliza Ann Dexter** b. on 30 Dec. 1818 in York.

2192 iii. son **Albert Augustus Dexter** b. on 2 March 1820 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire.

2193 iv. dau. **Caroline Dexter** b. on 13 Oct. 1827 in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire.

2194 v. dau. **Mary Ellen Dexter** b. on 4 Dec. 1830 in Somersworth.

2195 vi. dau. **Frances Stoddard Dexter** b. on 4 June 1833 in Somersworth.

Exposition on Theodosia Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Theodoisa was born about 1795, probably in York, and baptized as Dosia on 25 August 1795 in Wells. Her intention to marry George C. Dexter of Dover, New Hampshire, was recorded on 6 March 1815 at York.

Theodosia and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, as follows:[2]

George C. Dexter, 58, male, machinist, born Rhode Island.
Theodosia Dexter, 55, female, born Maine.
Mary E. Dexter, 19, female, dress maker, born New Hampshire.
Frances S. Dexter, 17, female, born New Hampshire.
Franklin Watson, 25, male, carriage trimmer, born New Hampshire.
Daniel Steward, 23, male, wheelwright, born Maine.
Peter Myres, 20, male, carriage trimmer, born Vermont.

Theodosia and her family were *also* enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, next door to the family of her son Albert as follows:[3]

Georg [*sic*] Dexter, 58, male, contractor, born New Hampshire [*sic*].
Miss [*sic*] Dexter, 55, female, born New Hampshire [*sic*].
Caroline Dexter, 23, female, born New Hampshire.
Mary Dexter, 20, female, born New Hampshire.
Fanny Dexter, 17, female, born New Hampshire.

The first 1850 census above was take on 24 July 1850 in New Hampshire and the second on 27 September 1850 in Illinois, so their removal to Chicago took place between those two dates.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree. Some of the children were listed as born in Great Falls, New Hampshire, which is now Somersworth.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 56.

[2] George C. Dexter household, 1850 U.S. census, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Concord, sheet 7, line 11, dwelling 100, family 107; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 435.

[3] Georg Dexter household, 1850 U.S. census, Cook County, Illinois, population schedule, Chicago Ward 4, sheet 251, line 18, dwelling 1808, family 1879; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 102.

Exposition on George Carpenter Dexter:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

1036. [8]**Joseph Wilson**, son of [7]Miles Wilson [no. 431] and Elizabeth Carlile. Born in 1801/2 in York, York County, Maine. Died on 14 March 1870 in Easthampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 68 years old. Buried in Ocean View Cemetery, Wells, York County, Maine.

Married first **Mary Ann Clark** on 4 Nov. 1830 in York when 28 years old (Mary Ann was 26 years old). **Mary Ann Clark** b. in July 1804, of York; d. on 6 March 1833, 28 years old; bur. in Ocean View Cemetery.

Issue of Joseph Wilson and Mary Ann Clark:

2196 i. son [9]**Joseph Woodbury Wilson** b. on 26 Aug. 1831 in Wells.

ii. son **J. Clark Wilson** b. on 6 March 1833 in Wells; d. on 14 Jan. 1863 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 29 years old; bur. in Ocean View Cemetery.

Married second **Mary _____**. **Mary _____** b. in Aug. 1802 in Maine; d. on 20 Jan. 1875 in Easthampton, 72 years old; bur. in Ocean View Cemetery.

Issue of Joseph Wilson and Mary _____:

2197 iii. dau. [9]**Lydia Ann Clark Wilson** b. in March 1836 in Wells.

iv. son **Samuel C. Wilson** b. in 1838/9 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. on 28 June 1850, eleven years old; bur. in Ocean View Cemetery.

Exposition on Joseph Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Joseph was born about 1802, probably at Wells. He married first Mary Ann Clark of York on 4 November 1830 in York. She died on 6 March 1833 during childbirth, age 28 years and 8 months. Joseph married second Mary _____. She was born in August 1802 in Maine. Joseph died on 14 March 1870 at Easthampton, Massachusetts. Mary died on 20 Janaury 1875, age 72 years and 5 months. Joseph and both wives were buried in Ocean View Cemetery in Wells.

Joseph and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Portmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, as follows:[2]

Joseph Wilson, 48, male, machinist, born Maine.
Mary Wilson, 47, born Maine.
Joseph W. Wilson, 18, male, clerk, born Maine.
Lydia A. C. Wilson, 14 female, born Maine, attended school within the year.
Harriet N. Curtis, 25, female, born Maine.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 57 and 108–109.

[2] Joseph Wilson household, 1850 U.S. census, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Portsmouth, sheet 62, line 19, dwelling 701, family 924; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 437.

1037. [8]Capt. Woodbury Wilson, son of [7]Miles Wilson [no. 431] and Elizabeth Carlile. Born on 4 Dec. 1809 in Wells, York County, Maine. Died on 2 July 1894 in Wells, 84 years old. Buried in Ocean View Cemetery, Wells.

Married **[9]Mary Wilson** [no. 2155], dau. of **[8]Theodore Wilson** [no. 1022] and **Theodosia Weare** (dau. of **Jeremiah Weare** and **Lucy Webber**), on 9 Dec. 1845 in York, York County, Maine when 36 years old (Mary was 27 years old).

Issue of Capt. Woodbury Wilson and Mary Wilson:

i. dau. **[9]Helen A. Wilson** b. in 1847/8 in York; d. after 1930, at least 83 years old.

ii. dau. **Mary T. Wilson** b. on 14 July 1850 in York; d. on 25 Feb. 1948 in Merrimac, Essex County, Massachusetts, 97 years old; m. **John Edward Currier** (7 Feb. 1847 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts–5 June 1932 in Merrimac), son of **Joshua Currier** and **Sarah S. Huse**, on 6 Nov. 1897 when 47 years old (John Edward was 50 years old).

Exposition on Capt. Woodbury Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Capt. Woodbury Wilson was born on 4 December 1809, probably at Wells. He recorded his intention to marry Mary Wilson, daughter of Miles Wilson and Theodosia Weare, on 24 November 1845 in York. She was born there on 26 December 1817. Seh died on 23 July 1850. Woodbury died on 2 July 1894 in Wells. Both are buried in Ocean View Cemetery in Wells.

Woodbury and Mary were first cousins once removed.

Woodbury and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of York, York County, Maine, as follows:[2]

Woodbury Wilson, 40, male, farmer, real property $1500, born Maine.
Mary Wilson, 32, female, born Maine.
Helen Wilson, 2, female, born Maine.
George Phillips, 11, male, born Maine, attended school within the year.

Woodbury (a widower), his sister Elizabeth and his daughters were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of York, York County, Maine, as follows:[3]

Woodbury Wilson, 50, male, farmer, real property $1800, personal property $600, born Maine.
Elizabeth Wilson, 60, female, born Maine.
Helen A. Wilson, 12, female, born Maine, attended school within the year.
Mary T. Wilson, 10, female, born Maine, attended school within the year.

Woodbury (a widower), his sister Elizabeth and his daughters were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of York, York County, Maine, as follows:[4]

Woodbury Wilson, 60, male, white, farmer, real property $3000, personal property $200, born Maine.
Elizabeth Wilson, 70, female, white, keeping house, born Maine.
Helen A. Wilson, 22, female, white, at home, born Maine.
Mary T. Wilson, 19, female, white, school teacher, born Maine.

Woodbury (a widower) and his daughters were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of York, York County, Maine, as follows:[5]

Woodbury Wilson, white, male, 70, widower, farmer, born Maine, father born Maine, mother born Maine.
Helen A. Wilson, white, female, 32, daughter, single, keeping house, born Maine, father born Maine, mother born Maine.
Mary T. Wilson, white, female, 29, daughter, [no marital status entered], school teacher, born Maine, father born Maine, mother born Maine.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 57 and 109–110.

[2] Woodbury Wilson household, 1850 U.S. census, York County, Maine, population schedule, York, sheet 213, line 26, dwelling 247, family 247; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 274.

[3] Woodbury Wilson household, 1860 U.S. census, York County, Maine, population schedule, York, Cape Neddick Post Office, page 109, line 12, dwelling 819, family 857; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 451.

[4] Woodbury Wilson household, 1870 U.S. census, York County, Maine, population schedule, York, page 48, sheet 766, line 33, dwelling 385, family 412; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 565.

[5] Woodbury Wilson household, 1880 U.S. census, York County, Maine, population schedule, York, enumeration district 211, supervisor's district 1, page 2, sheet 655B, line 19, dwelling 14, family 15; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 492.

ISSUE OF DANIEL CARLILE AND [7]LYDIA WILSON [NO. 432] ([6]DEA. MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 163], [5]NOAH WILSON [NO. 52], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1038. [8]**Elizabeth Carlile**, dau. of Daniel Carlile and [7]Lydia Wilson [no. 432]. Born on 16 Feb. 1796 in York, York County, Maine. Baptized on 12 Jan. 1797 in York when ten months old. Died after 1885, at least 89 years old.

Married **Capt. Jonathan Talpey** on 25 Nov. 1817 when 21 years old (Capt. Jonathan was 28 years old). **Capt. Jonathan Talpey** b. in 1788/9 in York County, Maine.

Issue of Elizabeth Carlile and Capt. Jonathan Talpey:

2198 i. dau. [9]**Elizabeth S. Talpey** b. on 7 April 1821 in York.

ii. son **Joseph Talpey** b. in 1822/3 in York.

iii. son **Jonathan Talpey** b. in 1827/8 in York.

iv. dau. **Judith Talpey** b. in 1830/1 in York.

v. dau. **Mary A. Talpey** b. in 1833/4 in York.

vi. son **Charles Talpey** b. in 1835/6 in York.

vii. son **Appleton H. Talpey** b. in 1837/8 in York.

Exposition on Elizabeth Carlile:

Elizabeth and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of York, York County, Maine, as follows:[1]

Jona. Talpey, 62, male, farmer, real property $2000, born Maine.
Elizabeth Talpey, 53, female, born Maine.
Joseph Talpey, 28, male, joiner, born Maine.
Jonathan Talpey, 22, male, fisherman, born Maine.
Judith Talpey, 19, female, born Maine.
Mary Talpey, 16, female, born Maine, attended school within the year.
Charles Talpey, 14, male, born Maine, attended school within the year.
Appleton Talpey, 12, male, born Maine, attended school within the year.
Sarah Moulton, 70, female, born Maine.

Elizabeth and her family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of York, York County, Maine, as follows:[2]

Jonathan Talpey, 71, male, farmer, real property $6500, personal property $1352, born Maine.
Elizabeth Talpey, 64, female, born Maine.
Mary A. Talpey, 25, female, teacher corn. school, born Maine.
Charles Talpey, 23, male, clerk, born Maine.
Appleton H. Talpey, 22, male, farm laborer, born Maine.

Vital records from Stevens:[3] Elizabeth was born on 16 February 1796 in York. She married Capt. Jonathan Talpey of Cape Neddick on 25 November 1817. She lived over 90 years and had nine children.

---

[1] Jona. Talpey household, 1850 U.S. census, York County, Maine, population schedule, York, sheet 208, line 14, dwelling 156, family 156; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 274.

[2] Jonathan Talpey household, 1860 U.S. census, York County, Maine, population schedule, York, Cape Neddick Post Office, page 100, line 5, dwelling 745, family 783; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 451.

[3] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 31.

ISSUE OF CAPT. PAUL THAYER AND 7ELIZABETH WILSON [NO. 433] (6HENRY WILSON [NO. 164], 5HENRY WILSON [NO. 53], 4MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], 3MARY METCALF [NO. 6], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1039. 8Elizabeth Rachel Thayer, dau. of Capt. Paul Thayer and 7Elizabeth Wilson [no. 433]. Born on 23 Nov. 1783. Died on 15 July 1816 in Jay, Essex County, New York, 32 years old.

Married **Rufus Marsh Way**, son of **Josiah Way** (son of **John Way** and **Phebe Ford**), in 1800 in Jay when 16 or 17 years old (Rufus Marsh was 25 or 26 years old). **Rufus Marsh Way** b. in 1774 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; d. in 1847 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 72 or 73 years old.

Issue of Elizabeth Rachel Thayer and Rufus Marsh Way:

i. son **9Paul Way** b. in 1800/1 in New York.

ii. dau. **Minerva Way** b. in 1802/3 in New York.

iii. dau. **Harriet Way** b. in 1804/5 in New York.

iv. son **Nelson Way** b. in 1806/7 in New York.

v. son **Lyman Way** b. in 1815/6 in New York.

Exposition on Elizabeth Rachel Thayer:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Rachel was born on 23 November1783. She married Rufus Way and lived in Wilmington, New York.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 33.

Exposition on Rufus Marsh Way:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

1040. [8]**Apollis Thayer**, son of Capt. Paul Thayer and [7]Elizabeth Wilson [no. 433]. Born on 8 July 1787 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 April 1856 in Wilmington, Essex County, New York, 68 years old.

Married **Nancy Miller** on 24 March 1814 when 26 years old (Nancy was 26 years old). **Nancy Miller** b. in 1787/8 in Maine.

Issue of Apollis Thayer and Nancy Miller:

2199 i. son [9]**Elijah Thayer** b. in Jan. 1815 in Wilmington.

2200 ii. son **Charles Thayer** b. on 1 May 1823 in Wilmington.

iii. son **Apollis Thayer** b. on 6 Jan. 1827 in Wilmington.

Exposition on Apollis Thayer:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Apollis was born on 9 July 1787. He married Nancy Miller on 24 March 1814. She was born in 1788. Apollis died on 14 April 1856 in Wilmingotn.

Apollis and his family were enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Wilmington, Essex County, New York, as follows:[2]

One male ten and under fifteen (son Apollis Jr.), one male 15 and under 20 (son Charles), one male 20 and under 30 (son Elijah), one male 50 and under 60 (husband Apollis Sr.), one female 20 and under 30 (daughter ?), and one female 50 and under 60 (wife Nancy).

Apollis and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Wilmington, Essex County, New York, as follows:[3]

Apollus Thayer, 63, male, farmer, real property $1200, born Maine.
Nancy Thayer, 62, female, born Maine.
Charles Thayer, 28, male, farmer, born Maine.

Nancy (a widow) was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Wilmington, Essex County, Maine, in the same dwelling as her son Charles as follows:[4]

Nancy Thayer, 71, female, born Connecticut [*sic*].

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 33.

[2] Apollas Thayer household, 1840 U.S. census, Essex County, New York, Wilmington, sheet 148, line 15; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 282.

[3] Apollus Thayer household, 1850 U.S. census, Essex County, New York, population schedule, Wilmington, sheet 168, line 9, dwelling 2398, family 2475; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 503.

[4] Nancy Thayer household, 1860 U.S. census, Essex County, New York, population schedule, Wilmington, sheet 654, line 24, dwelling 753, family 713; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 753.

ISSUE OF 7HENRY WILSON [NO. 434] (6HENRY WILSON [NO. 164], 5HENRY WILSON [NO. 53], 4MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], 3MARY METCALF [NO. 6], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND EUNICE COLTON

1041. **8Henry C. Wilson**, son of 7Henry Wilson [no. 434] and Eunice Colton. Born on 24 Aug. 1791 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died after 1873, probably in Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, at least 82 years old.

Married (int.) first **Azubah Porter** on 5 Sep. 1811 in Rowe when 20 years old. **Azubah Porter** of Rowe.

Issue of Henry C. Wilson and Azubah Porter:

i. son **9Roswell Wilson** b. on 25 Dec. 1811 in Rowe.

ii. son **Horace Wilson** b. in March 1817 in Rowe; d. on 18 Oct. 1844 in North Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 27 years old.

Married second **Mary** _____ on 4 July 1859 in Adams when 67 years old (Mary was 52 years old). **Mary** _____ b. in 1806/7 in Vermont.

Exposition on Henry C. Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Henry was born on 24 August 1791 in Rowe. His intention to marry Azubah Porter was recorded on 5 September 1811 in Rowe.

Henry and his second wife Mary were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

Henry Wilson, 68, male, teamster, personal property $220, born Massachusetts.
Mary Wilson, 53, female, born Vermont.

Henry and his second wife Mary were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Henry Wilson, 77, male, white, teamster, born Massachusetts.
Mary Wilson, 63, female, white, keeping house, born Vermont.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 59 and 110–111.

[2] Henry Wilson household, 1860 U.S. census, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Adams, page 207, sheet 381, line 20, dwelling 76, family 80; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 487.

[3] Henry Wilson household, 1870 U.S. census, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Adams, North Adams Post Office, page 101, sheet 53, line 23, dwelling 718, family 748; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 601.

1042. [8]**Otis Wilson**, son of [7]Henry Wilson [no. 434] and Eunice Colton. Born on 7 Sep. 1793 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 Aug. 1860 in Sherburne, Rutland County, Vermont, 66 years old. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Sherburne.

Married **Lucy Jane Brown**, dau. of **Ezra Brown** and **Emily _____**, on 27 March 1817, probably in New York when 23 years old (Lucy Jane was 19 years old). **Lucy Jane Brown** b. say on 11 June 1797, probably in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York; d. on 4 Dec. 1873, probably in Pittsfield, Rutland County, Vermont, 76 years old.

Issue of Otis Wilson and Lucy Jane Brown:

2201 i. son **[9]Horace Wilson** b. on 9 Dec. 1818 in Preston, Chenango County, New York.

2202 ii. son **Daniel Carey Wilson** b. on 2 April 1820 in Rowe.

iii. son **Elijah Wilson** b. in 1821/2 in Rupert, Bennington County, Vermont; d. after 1880, possibly in Metamora, Woodford County, Illinois, at least 59 years old; m. (1) **Content Haskell** (29 Sep. 1802 in Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont–bef. 1880 possibly in Metamora), dau. of **Roger Haskell** (son of **Elijah Haskell** and **Sarah Read**) and **Hannah White**, on 19 Feb. 1846 in Weathersfield when 24 years old (Content was 43 years old); m. (2) **Matilda (_____) Walden** (1832/3 in New York–).

2203 iv. dau. **Sarah A. Wilson** b. on 28 July 1823 in Chittenden, Rutland County, Vermont.

2204 v. dau. **Anna Marilla Wilson** b. in July 1825 in Sherburne.

2205 vi. son **Henry C. Wilson** b. in Jan. 1827 in Sherburne.

2206 vii. dau. **Ellen Wilson** b. in Sep. 1830 in Sherburne.

2207 viii. son **James Otis Wilson** b. on 30 April 1835 in Sherburne.

2208 ix. dau. **Roxanna L. Wilson** b. in April 1838 in Sherburne.

2209 x. son **Charles Wilson** b. in 1841 in Sherburne.

xi. son **William Lafayette Wilson** b. in Aug. 1844 in Sherburne; d. on 23 July 1857 in Sherburne, twelve years old.

Exposition on Otis Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Otis was born on 7 September 1793 in Rowe. He married Lucy Jane Brown, daughter of Ezra and Emily Brown, on 27 March 1817, in New York. She was born on 11 June 1791 probably in Cooperstown, New York. Otis died on 11 August 1860 in Sherburne, Vermont. He was buried there in Riverside Cemetery. Lucy died on 4 December 1873 in Pittsfield or Sherburne, Vermont. Her death record in Pittsfield says she died at age 76 years, five months and 23 days, while her death record at Sherburne says 76 years, six monthe and four days.

Otis and his family were enumerated in the 1830 federal census of Sherburne, Rutland County, Vermont, as follows:[2]

Two males under 5 (Elijah and Henry), two males 10 and under 15 (Horace and Daniel), one male 30 and under 40 (Otis), one female under 5 (Ann), one female 5 and under 10 (Sarah), on female 30 and under 40 (Lucy).

Otis and his family were enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Sherburne, Rutland County, Vermont, as follows:[3]

One male 5 and under 10 (James), one male 10 and under 15 (Henry), one male 15 and under 20 (Elijah), two males 20 and under 30 (Horace and Daniel), one male 40 and under 50 (Otis), one female under 5 (Roxanna), one female 5 and under 10 (Ellen), one female 10 and under 15 (Ann), one female 15 and under 20 (Sarah) and one female 40 and under 50 (Lucy).

Otis and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Sherburne, Rutland County, Vermont, as follows:[4]

Otis Wilson, 54, male, carpenter, real property $700, born Massachusetts.
Lucy Wilson, 51, female, born Massachusetts.
James Wilson, 15, male, laborer, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Roxana Wilson, 12, female, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Charles Wilson, 8, male, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Lafayette Wilson, 6, male, born Vermont, attended school within the year.

Otis and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Sherburne, Rutland County, Vermont, as follows:[5]

Otis Wilson, 65, male, farmer, real property $1000, personal property $150, born Massachusetts.
Lucy Wilson, 63, female, born Massachusetts.
Charles Wilson, 18, male, born Vermont.

Lucy (a widow) was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Pittsfield, Rutland County, Vermont, as follows:[6]

Lucy Wilson, 75, female, white, keeping house, real property $500, personal property $200, born Massachusetts.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 59 and 111–112.

[2] Otis Wilson household, 1830 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, Sherburne, sheet 136, line 23; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 188.

[3] Otis Wilson household, 1840 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, Sherburne, sheet 139, line 30; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 545.

[4] Otis Wison household, 1850 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, population schedule, Sherburne, sheet 134, line 24, dwelling 1793, family 2024; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 927.

[5] Otis Wilson household, 1860 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, population schedule, Sherburne, page 14, sheet 233, line 1, dwelling 117, family 119; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1327.

[6] Lucy Wilson household, 1870 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, population schedule, Pittsfield, page 1, sheet 550, line 17, dwelling 4, family 4; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1625.

1043. [8]**Horace Wilson**, son of [7]Henry Wilson [no. 434] and Eunice Colton. Born on 11 March 1795 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died before 1880, probably in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York, at most 84 years old.

Married **Elizabeth _____**. **Elizabeth _____** b. in 1797/8 in New York; d. after 1880, probably in New York, at least 83 years old.

Issue of Horace Wilson and Elizabeth _____:

i. dau. **[9]Almira Wilson** b. in 1821/2 in New York.

ii. dau. **Catherine S. Wilson** b. say in 1823/4 in Rowe.

2210 iii. son **Edmund C. Wilson** b. say in Oct. 1825, probably in Rowe.

iv. son **Melvin W. Wilson** b. say in July 1830, probably in Rowe; m. **E. E. _____** (Dec. 1837–) in 1884/5, probably in California when about 54 years old (E. E. was about 47 years old).

v. son **Francis M. Wilson** b. in 1833/4, probably in Rowe; m. **Dora _____** (1856/7 in New York–) in 1884/5 when about 51 years old (Dora was about 28 years old).

vi. dau. **Caroline L. Wilson** b. in 1837/8, probably in Saratoga Springs.

Exposition on Horace Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Horace was born on 11 March 1795 in Rowe. He married E.izabeth _____. She was born about 1798 in New York.

Horace and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York, as follows:[2]

Horace Wilson, 54, male, farmer, real property $2500, born Massachusetts.
Elizabeth Wilson, 52, female, born New York.
Almira Wilson, 28, female, born New York.
Catherine S. Wilson, 25, female, born Massachusetts.
Edmund C. Wilson, 24, male, farmer, born Massachusetts.
Melvin W. Wilson, 21, male, student, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Frances M. Wilson, 16, female [*sic*], born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Caroline L. Wilson, 12, female, born New York, attended school within the year.

Horace and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York, as follows:[3]

Horace Wilson, 65, male, farmer, real property $3000, personal property $250, born Massachusetts.
Elizabeth Wilson, 61, female, born New York.
Catherine Wilson, 30, female, born Massachusetts.
Francs [*sic*] M. Wilson, 25, male, farmer, born Massachusetts.
Caroline Wilson, 20, female, born New York.

Horace and his family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York, as follows:[4]

Horace Wilson, 75, male, white, farmer, real property $6000, personal property $1000, born Massachusetts.
Elizabeth Wilson, 70, female, white, keeping house, born New York.
Catharine S. Wilson, 42, female, white, at home, born Massachusetts.

Francis Wilson, 33, male, white, farm laborer, born Massachusetts.
Caroline L. Wilson, 28, female, white, at home, born New York.

An Elizabeth Wilson (a widow) was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Colchester, Delaware County, New York, in the household of Ablert [*sic,* Albert] Witt as follows:[5]

Ablert [*sic,* Albert] Witt, white, male, 49, married, farmer, born New York father born New York, mother born New York.
Marietta Witt, white, female, 42, wife, married, keeping house, born New York father born New York, mother born New York.
Carrie E. Witt, white, female, 14, daughter, single, at school, born New York father born New York, mother born New York.
Elizabeth Wilson, white, female, 80, widow, at home, disabled, born New York father born New York, mother born New York.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 59 and 115.

[2] Horace Wilson household, 1850 U.S. census, Saratoga County, New York, population schedule, Saratoga Springs, sheet 227, line 13, dwelling 1109, family 1044; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 592.

[3] Horace Wilson household, 1860 U.S. census, Saratoga County, New York, population schedule, Saratoga Springs, page 175, line 15, dwelling 1288, family 1413; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 856.

[4] Horace Wilson household, 1870 U.S. census, Saratoga County, New York, population schedule, Saratoga Springs, page 7, sheet 4 (continued on the next sheet), line 40, dwelling 56, family 58; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1089.

[5] Ablert Witt household, 1880 U.S. census, Delaware County, New York, population schedule, Colchester, enumeration district 64, supervisor's district 4, page 42, sheet 60B, line 13, dwelling 377, family 433; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 822.

1044. [8]**Eunice A. Wilson**, dau. of [7]Henry Wilson [no. 434] and Eunice Colton. Born on 30 June 1798 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 Oct. 1875, 77 years old.

Married **Rufus Conant**. **Rufus Conant** b. in 1800/1 in Vermont.

Issue of Eunice A. Wilson and Rufus Conant:

i. son [9]**Gardner Conant** b. in 1829/30 in New York.

2211 ii. son **Elisha Conant** b. say on 12 Nov. 1833 in Vermont.

iii. son **Rufus Henry Conant** b. say on 4 Feb. 1835 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; d. probably in Illinois; m. **Esther B. _____** (1836/7 in New York–bef. 1910).

iv. dau. **Maria Conant** b. in 1838/9 in New York.

Exposition on Eunice A. Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Eunice was born on 30 June 1798 in Rowe. She married Rufus Conant. She died on 19 October 1875.

Eunice and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Hebron, Washington County, New York, as follows:[2]

Rufus Conant, 49, male, blacksmith, real property $600, born Vermont.
Almira [*sic*] Conant, 49, female, born Massachusetts.
Gardner Conant, 20, male, blacksmith, born New York.
Elisha Conant, 17, male, student, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Henry Conant, 15, male, student, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Maria Conant, 11, female, born New York, attended school within the year.

Eunice and her husband were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Hebron, Washington County, New York, as follows:[3]

Rufus Conant, 60, male, farmer, real property $1000, personal property $450, born New York.
Eunce A. Conant, 60, female, born Massachusetts.

Rufus (now blind) was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Rupert, Bennington County, Vermont, in the household of his son Rufus as follows:[4]

Rufus Conant, 35, male, white, carpenter, real property $2000, personal property $200, born Vermont.
Esther Conant, 34, female, white, keeping house, born New York.
Rufus Conant, 78, male, white, at home, born Vermont, blind.
John Carrol, 8, male, white, at home, born New York.

Rufus (blind and a widower) was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Rupert, Bennington County, Vermont, in the household of his son Rufus as follows:[5]

Rufus A. Conant, white, male, 44, married, carpenter, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother born Massachusetts.
Esther B. Conant, white, female, 43, wife, married, keeping hose, born New York, father born Scotland, mother born New York.
Rufus Conant, white, male, 79, father, widower, blind, born Vermont, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 59.

[2] Rufus Conant household, 1850 U.S. census, Washington County, New York, population schedule, Hebron, sheet 294 (continued on the next sheet), line 41, dwelling 1267, family 1356; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 610.

[3] Rufus Conant household, 1860 U.S. census, Washington County, New York, population schedule, Hebron, page 48, line 8, dwelling 378, family 400; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 874.

[4] Rufus Conant household, 1870 U.S. census, Bennington County, Vermont, population schedule, Rupert, page 16, sheet 520, line 37, dwelling 83, family 83; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1615.

[5] Rufus H. Conant household, 1880 U.S. census, Bennington County, Vermont, population schedule, Rupert, enumeration district 34, supervisor's district [?], page 21, sheet 476A, line 35, dwelling 173, family 185; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1341.

ISSUE OF 7MARTIN WILSON [NO. 435] (6HENRY WILSON [NO. 164], 5HENRY WILSON [NO. 53], 4MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], 3MARY METCALF [NO. 6], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL CHAPIN

1045. 8Benjamin Wilson, son of 7Martin Wilson [no. 435] and Abigail Chapin. Born on 20 May 1800 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died after May 1837 in Theresa, Jefferson County, New York, at least 37 years old. Buried in Theresa.

Married **Eunice Jenks**, dau. of **Boomer Jenks** (son of **Joseph Jenks** and **Sarah Moon**) and **Anna King** (dau. of **Thomas King**), on 5 Dec. 1822 in Marlboro, Windham County, Vermont when 22 years old (Eunice was 24 years old). **Eunice Jenks** b. on 14 Sep. 1798 in Marlboro; d. after 1870, probably in Theresa, at least 72 years old; bur. in Theresa; m. (2) **Hosea Goss** (1784/5 in Massachusetts–bef. 1870 probably in Theresa).

Issue of Benjamin Wilson and Eunice Jenks:

2212 i. son **9Charles J. Wilson** b. in 1824, probably in Rowe.

ii. dau. **Melissa Wilson** b. in 1830/1, probably in Theresa.

iii. son **Alfred B. Wilson** b. in 1832/3 in Theresa; d. in Sep. 1924 in Theresa, 91 years old; m. **Eliza Ann Branough** (1834/5 in New York–bef. 1920) in 1856 when 23 years old (Eliza Ann was 21 years old).

2213 iv. son **Boomer Wilson** b. in 1833/4, probably in Theresa.

2214 v. son **Philando "Fernando" Wilson** b. in 1835/6, probably in Theresa.

2215 vi. dau. **Sarah Ann Wilson** b. in Feb. 1837, probably in Theresa.

Exposition on Benjamin Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Benjamin was born on 20 May 1800 in Rowe. He married Eunice Jenks, daughter of Boomer Jenks and Anna King, on 5 December 1822 in Marlboro, Vermont. She was born therre on 14 September 1798. Benjamin died in 1837 in Theresa, New York. Eunice married second Hosea Goss. He was born about 1785 in Massachusetts. Benjamin and Theresa were buried in the cememtery in Theresa.

Eunice, her children by her first husband Benjamin, and her second husband Hosea were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Theresa, Jefferson County, New York, as follows:[2]

Hosea Goss, 65, male, teacher, real property $2800, born Massachusetts.
Eunice Goss, 52, female, born Vermont.
Charles Wilson, 26, male, farmer, born Massachusetts.
Philista Wilson, 18, female, born New York.
Malvina Wilson, 6/12, female, born New York.

Boomer Wilson, 16, male, farmer, born New York, attended school within the year.
Phenando Wilson, 14, male, born New York, attended school within the year.
Melissa Wilson, 19, female, born New York.
Sarah Ann Wilson, 12, female, born New York, attended school within the year.

Charles and Philista were married and Malvina was their daughter.

Eunice, her second husband Hosea, her son Charles' family and her son Philando were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Theresa, Jefferson County, New York, as follows:[3]

Ocea [*sic,* Hosea] Gass [*sic,* Goss], 71, male, teacher, personal property $4500, born Massachusetts.
Eunice Gass, 62, female, born Vermont.
Chas. Wilson, 35, male, farmer, real property $5230, personal property $2795, born Massachusetts.
Philista Wilson, 28, female, born New York.
Sophia [Malvina] Wilson, 11, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
Alvira [Alma] Wilson, 7, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
Eunice Wilson, 5, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
Celina [Celia] Wilson, 9, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
Fernando [Philando] Wilson, 24, male, farm laborer, personal property $600, born New York.
Esther Williams, 16, female, born New York.

Eunice was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Theresa, Jefferson County, New York, in the household of her daughter Sarah as follows:[4]

John Harger, 35, male, white, barber, real property $1000, personal property $200, born New York.
Sarah Harger, 32, female, white, keeping house, born New York.
Stella Harger, 13, female, white, at home, born New York, attended school within the year.
Charles W. Harger, 10, male, white, at home, born New York, attended school within the year.
Infant Harger, 8/12, female, white, at home, born New York, born Oct.
Eunice Goss, 62, female, white, at home, personal property $1000, born Massachusetts.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 31 and 116.

[2] Hosea Goss household, 1850 U.S. census, Jefferson County, New York, population schedule, Theresa, sheet 44, line 25, dwelling 78, family 79; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 515.

[3] Ocea Gass household, 1860 U.S. census, Jefferson County, New York, population schedule, Theresa, sheet 784, line 21, dwelling 339, family 358; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 762.

[4] John Harger household, 1870 U.S. census, Jefferson County, New York, population schedule, Theresa, page 14, sheet 623, line 35, dwelling 118, family 126; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 945.

Exposition on Eunice Jenks:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

1046. [8]**Theron Wilson**, son of [7]Martin Wilson [no. 435] and Abigail Chapin. Born on 26 Feb. 1802 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Sep. 1875 in Rowe, 73 years old.

Married [8]**Olive Goodnow** [no. 1066], dau. of [7]**Thomas Goodnow** [no. 441] and **Charity Hinkley**, on 10 Sep. 1822 in Rowe when 20 years old (Olive was 19 years old).

Issue of Theron Wilson and Olive Goodnow:

2216 i. son [9]**Alonzo Martin Wilson** b. on 2 June 1824 in Rowe.

ii. son **William Luke Wilson** b. on 10 March 1827 in Rowe; d. on 18 March 1843 in Rowe, 16 years old.

2217 iii. dau. **Adaline A. Wilson** b. on 2 Dec. 1831 in Rowe.

2218 iv. dau. **Olive M. Wilson** b. on 11 July 1846 in Rowe.

Exposition on Theron Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Theron was born on 26 February 1802 in Rowe. He married Olive Goodnow, daughter of Thomas Goodnow and Charity Hinkley, on 10 September 1822 in Rowe. She died on 23 June 1870 in Rowe, age 67 years, 3 months and 15 days. Theron died there on 3 September 1875.

Theron and Olive were second cousins.

Theron, his family and his mother were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

Thiron Wilson, 48, male, farmer, real property $2700, born Massachusetts.
Olive T. Wilson, 47, female, born Massachusetts.
Olive Wilson, 3, female, born Massachusetts.
Joseph Goodnow, 9, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Abigail Wilson, 75, female, born Massachusetts.

Theron, his family and his mother were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Theron Wilson, 58, male, farmer, real property $1100, personal property $400, born Massachusetts.
Olive Wilson, 57, female, born Massachusetts.
Abigail Wilson, 85, female, born Massachusetts.
Olive Wilson, 13, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.

Theron and his wife were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts, as follows:[4]

Theron Wilson, 68, male, white, farmer, real property $1000, personal property $300, born Massachusetts.
Olive Wilson, 67, female, white, keeping house, born Massachusetts.
Deborah Blodgett, 67, female, white, domestic servant, born Massachusetts.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 61 and 117.

[2] Thiron Wilson household, 1850 U.S. census, Franklin County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Rowe, sheet 256 (continued on the next sheet), line 41, dwelling 72, family 75; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 317.

[3] Theron Wilson household, 1860 U.S. census, Franklin County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Rowe, page 3, line 22, dwelling 209, family 23; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 501.

[4] Theron Wilson household, 1870 U.S. census, Franklin County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Rowe, page 10, sheet 359 (continued on the next sheet), line 40, dwelling 81, family 76; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 615.

ISSUE OF 7WARREN WILSON [NO. 436] (6HENRY WILSON [NO. 164], 5HENRY WILSON [NO. 53], 4MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], 3MARY METCALF [NO. 6], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH HUNT

1047. **8Harvey Wilson**, son of 7Warren Wilson [no. 436] and Hannah Hunt. Born on 23 Nov. 1799 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Feb. 1883 in English Prairie, Burton Township, McHenry County, Illinois, 83 years old.

Married **Betsey Thompson** on 12 Dec. 1825 in Wellington Corner, Onondaga County, New York when 26 years old (Betsey was 21 years old). **Betsey Thompson** b. on 2 May 1804 in New Hampshire; d. on 12 Nov. 1875 in Richmond, McHenry County, Illinois, 71 years old.

Issue of Harvey Wilson and Betsey Thompson:

i. dau. **9Almira Betsey Wilson** b. on 26 Sep. 1826 in New York; d. young.

2219 ii. son **Wyman Wilson** b. on 9 June 1828 in New York.

iii. dau. **Harriet Adeline Wilson** b. on 22 Dec. 1830 in New York; d. on 22 April 1831 in New York, four months old.

2220 iv. son **Lorillard L. Wilson** b. on 10 June 1833 in New York.

v. dau. **Paulina Wilson** b. on 22 May 1835 in New York.

vi. son **William Warren Wilson** b. on 5 June 1837 in New York; d. on 24 Sep. 1837 in New York, three months old.

2221 vii. dau. **Mary Rosette Wilson** b. on 19 Jan. 1840 in McHenry County, Illinois.

viii. dau. **Esther Sarah Wilson** b. on 5 May 1842 in McHenry County.

2222 ix. son **Otis Thompson Wilson** b. on 27 Dec. 1844 in McHenry County.

2223 x. son **Thomas Hunt Wilson** b. in June 1848 in Benton, McHenry County, Illinois.

Exposition on Harvey Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Harvey was born on 23 November 1799 in Rowe. He married Betsey _____.

They settled in New York by 1825 removed to Illinois before 1840.

Harvey and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Benton, McHenry County, Illinois, as follows:[2]

Harvey Wilson, 50, male, farmer, real property $1400, born Massachusetts.
Betsey Wilson, 45, female, born New Hampshire.
Wyman Wilson, 22, male, farmer, born New York.
Lorillard Wilson, 17, male, farmer, born New York, attended school within the year.
Paulina Wilson, 15, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
Mary Wilson, 10, female, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Sarah Wilson, 8, female, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Otis J. Wilson, 5, mnale, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Thomas Wilson, 1, male, born Illinois.

Harvey and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Burton, McHenry County, Illinois, as follows:[3]

Harvey Wilson, 60, male, farmer, real property $6000, personal property $1700, born Massachusetts.
Betsey Wilson, 56, female, born New Hampshire.
Wyhern [*sic*] Wilson, 32, male, farmer, real property $600, born New York.
Mary Wilson, 20, female, teacher public school, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Sarah Wilson, 18, female, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Otis Wilson, 15, male, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Thomas Wilson, 11, male, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Gilman Thompson, 58, male, farm laborer, real property $600, personal property $100, born New Hampshire.
Wm. Gutbrad, 35, male, farm laborer, born England.

Harvey and his family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Richmond, McHenry County, Illinois, as follows:[4]

Harvey Wilson, 70, male, white, retired farmer, real property $6000, personal property $1500, born Massachusetts.
Betsey Wilson, 65, female, white, keeping house, born New Hampshire.
Thomas Wilson, 21, male, white, assists on farm, born Illinois.

Harvey (a widower) was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Richmond, McHenry County, Illinois, in the household of his daughter Mary as follows:[5]

R. B. Cole, white, male, 42, married, flouring mill proprietor, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Mary R. Cole, white, female, 40, wife, married, keeps house, born Illinois, father born Massachusetts, mother born New Hampshire.

Wilson M. Cole, white, male, 14, son, single, at home, attended school within the year, born Illinois, father born New Hampshire, mother born Illinois.
Chas. B. Cole, white, male, 13, son, single, at home, attended school within the year, born Illinois, father born New Hampshire, mother born Illinois.
Louis H. Cole, white, male, 7, son, single, at home, attended school within the year, born Illinois, father born New Hampshire, mother born Illinois.
R. V. Cole, white, male, 6, son, single, at home, attended school within the year, born Illinois, father born New Hampshire, mother born Illinois.
Lulu J. Cole, white, female, 3, niece, single, at home, attended school within the year, born Illinois, father born Illinois, mother born Illinois.
Harvey Wilson, white, male, 80, father-in-law, widower, at home, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Maria Brown, white, female, 23, single, domestic servant, born Illinois, father born England, mother born England.

Lulu may have been the daughter of Harvey's brother Otis.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree, namely his specific dates and places, specific dates and places for his children and some children who died young.

A southeastern section of Illinois was known as the English Prairie because of the number of families from Great Britain who were settling there. English Prairie where Harvey died is recorded as a historical post office in McHenry County. There is also a cemetery and school named English Prairie Cemetery in McHenry County.

The following is extracted from *http://history.rays-place.com/il/mch-burton.htm* (emphasis on Harvey added):

> History of Burton, Il. From: The History of McHenry County, Illinois Published by: Munsell Publishing Company, 1922
>
> CHAPTER XXV BURTON TOWNSHIP
>
> BOUNDARIES-EARLY SETTLEMENTS - EARLY EVENTS - SPRING GROVE VILLAGE - INCORPORATION - POST OFFICE - POPULATION - TOWNSHIP OFFICIALS.
>
> BOUNDARIES
>
> Burton Township has the least area of any township in this county. It contains one third of congressional township 46, range 9 and lies in the extreme northeastern part of the county. It is bounded on the north by the State of Wisconsin; on the east by Lake County, Ill.; on the south by McHenry Township; and on the west by Richmond Township. It is drained by Nippersink Creek, and is well situated and by nature adapted to high-class agriculture and stockraising.
>
> EARLY SETTLEMENT
>
> Burton Township was among the first to be settled. It was first settled by Englishmen, and the name English Prairie was given it. The original settler was Jonathan Imeson, who came here from England in 1836 and located in section 18 of this township, and in 1885, when seventy-five years old, was still residing on this land. A year or two later Richard Wray settled on sections 17 and 18; Stephen Lawson on section 18; and Martin Hoffman, William Fowles, Richard Upston, Joseph Rice, John A. Mann, and Joseph Blivin, all located in section 30.

In an account published concerning the settlement in this township, the following appears and is too good to be lost in the annals of the county: "The English settlers, after their arrival staked out their claims and then went on further west thinking to find more eligible lands. But not succeeding in this, they returned to their first choice only to find that a Yankee named John Sanborn had arrived and was occupying their claims. They asked him to quit. He would not. Words multiplied, but with this result: Sanborn stayed and the Englishmen stayed. One day when Sanborn was mowing, a dozen or more of his neighbors came to him and ordered. him to leave; he turned upon them with his scythe and drove the whole crowd away. In the excitement Sanborn lost his hat. One of the visitors found it and kept it. Sanborn went bareheaded for several months until he could find time to go to town and purchase another. There was a long time that an unfriendly feeling obtained against the Englishmen living upon the "English Prairie" and any other class who might come in to settle there. John Sanborn completed his days in the spot he had chosen for his home."

EARLY EVENTS

The township was first called Benton by Jackson Wray, but upon it being learned that there was already a post office and township of Benton in Illinois, the name was changed to Burton.

The first religions services within the township were held at the residence of Jonathan Imeson in 1843. The minister came from Kenosha, then called Southport, to conduct them.

Cemeteries were early located at Spring Grove, English Prairie, Stevens, Cole's, Sanborn's and Wray's.

Soon after the settlement was made William Stearns taught a term of school having fifteen pupils. The building in which it was taught was a log one on the Nippersink Creek.

The first death known among white people here was that of Mrs. Frank Richardson, who passed away in the autumn of 1837.

The first marriage was that uniting Jonathan Imeson and Mary Wray, November 30, 1837. The minister who performed the ceremony was Rev. Joel Wheeler. Their first son, Robert T. Imerson, was the first child born within the township.

The first post office was called Blivin's Mills. It was established in 1851, with Joseph Rice as postmaster. Rice held the office during his lifetime. The name was changed to Spring Grove, January 24, 1883. English Prairie post office was established about 1854. Here it is known that the postmasters were: Gideon B. Cooley, **Harvey Wilson** and Carl C. Mead.

SPRING GROVE VILLAGE

This little village takes its name, evidently, from the spring, and the beautiful grove that once surrounded it, which was viewed by the pioneer band who first located here. It was laid out in 1845 by Mr. Barnum. William Fowles and Richard Robinson built a log house east of the grove, and these constituted the first cabins in the place. John E. Mann opened the first store in 1845.

A grist-mill and cheese factory were among the early industries at this point. Here Joseph Rice built and conducted a hotel in 1848, continuing it until 1868.

INCORPORATION

This place was legally incorporated October 6, 1902. The following is a list of the various presidents and clerks to the present date: William Seaver, president November, 1902, to May, 1903; William B. Johonnote, village clerk, November, 1902, to May, 1903; Charles U. Andrews, president, May 1, 1903, to May 1, 1904; D. W. Lichty, clerk, May 1, 1903, to May 1, 1904; Anton Schoefer, president, May, 1904, to May, 1905; Nick N. Weber, clerk, May, 1904, to May, 1905; Joseph Meredith, president, May, 1905, to May, 1906;

Nick N. Weber, clerk, May, 1905, to May, 1906; John Wagner, president, May, 1906, to May, 1907; Nick N. Weber, clerk, May, 1906, to May, 1907; John Wagner, president from May 1, 1907, to January, 1908; Otto Rasse filled out unexpired term to May, 1909; John Karls, clerk, 1907-08; Herbert R. Peacock appointed to fill term out to May, 1909; Anton Schoefer, president, May, 1909, to 1910; Howard Westlake, clerk, 1909 to 1910; William Rauen, clerk from May, 1910 to 1912; Anton Schoefer, president, 1911 to 1913; William Ranen, clerk, May, 1912, to May, 1913, resigned, Albert Pepping appointed to fill vacancy to May 1, 1914; John Karis, president, May, 1913, to May, 1914; Glen Esh, clerk, from May, 1916, to May, 1918; John Karis, president, May, 1917, to May, 1919; Glen Esh, clerk, May, 1918, to May, 1920; Joseph Wagner, president, May, 1919, to May, 1921.

The following are the present officials of the village of Spring Grove: president, Joseph G. Wagner; clerk, Glen A. Esh; treasurer, Paul F. Siegler; trustees, John Rauen, Anton May, Frank May, Frank Wagner, Nick Freund and Henry Sweet.

POST OFFICE

The first post office in this township was known as Blivin ‘s Mills, and was established in 1851, with Joseph Rice as postmaster. He was succeeded by R. J. Osmann, Mrs. Rice, widow of former postmaster, and Robert Tweed, who held the office until at least 1885, since which time the postmasters have been: John Hendricks, Andrew Neish, Robert Esh, Andrew Neish, J. O. MeLeon, Herbert Peacock, Mrs. Sarah Freeman, who was appointed in 1915. It is a fourth class post office, with one rural free delivery route, the length of which is about twenty-eight miles; covers a ten mile square area and accommodates ninety-six families and a population of nearly 300. It was established October 7, 1905.

POPULATION

In 1890 Burton Township had a population of 296; in 1900 it had 400; in 1910 it had 451; and in 1920 it had 441.

TOWNSHIP OFFICIALS

The following are the township officials of Burton Township: Supervisor, Frank May; assessor, Henry C. Sweet; clerk, Joseph Brown; highway commissioner, Howard Siedschlag; justice of the peace, Robert Esh; constable, Michael Rauen.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 62 and 118.

[2] Harvey Wilson household, 1850 U.S. census, McHenry County, Illinois, population schedule, Benton, sheet 504, line 17, dwelling 8, family 8; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 117.

[3] Harvey Wilson household, 1860 U.S. census, McHenry County, Illinois, population schedule, Burton, Blivin Mills Post Office, page 43, sheet 195, line 16, dwelling 1455, family 1400; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 202.

[4] Harvey Wilson household, 1870 U.S. census, McHenry County, Illinois, population schedule, Richmond, page 28, sheet 456, line 29, dwelling 219, family 215; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 257.

[5] R. B. Cole household, 1880 U.S. census, McHenry County, Illinois, population schedule, Richmond, enumeration district 131, supervisor’s district 2, page 12, sheet 40D, line 6, dwelling 126, family 126; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 228.

Exposition on Betsey Thompson:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

ISSUE OF [7]JUNIA ADAMS WILSON [NO. 437] ([6]HENRY WILSON [NO. 164], [5]HENRY WILSON [NO. 53], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SALLY CHAPIN

1048. [8]**Benajah Wilson**, son of [7]Junia Adams Wilson [no. 437] and Sally Chapin. Born on 5 Aug. 1801 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died after 1880, at least 79 years old.

Married **Martha _____**. **Martha _____** b. in 1799/1800 in Maryland; d. before 1880, at most 79 years old.

Issue of Benajah Wilson and Martha _____:

2224 i. dau. [9]**Martha M. Wilson** b. in 1842/3 in Miami Township, Greene County, Ohio.

ii. dau. **Mary C. Wilson** b. in 1846/7 in Miami Township.

Exposition on Benajah Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Benajah was born on 5 August 1801 in Rowe. He married Martha _____. She was born about 1800 in Maryland.

Benajah and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Miami Township, Greene County, Ohio, as follows:[2]

Benajah Willson, 48, male, carpenter, real property $200, born Massachusetts.
Martha Willson, 50, female, born Maryland.
Martha M. Willson, 7, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Mary C. Willson, 3, female, born Ohio, attended school within the ear [*sic*].

There probably were other children of Benajah and Martha.

Benajah and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Yellow Springs, Greene County, Ohio, as follows:[3]

B. Wilson, 58, male, carpenter, real property $100, personal property $50, born Massachusetts.
Martha Wilson, 60, female, born Maryland.
Martha M. Wilson, 17, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Mary E. Wilson, 14, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Marie Henry, 61, female, real property $1000, born Maryland.

Benajah (a widower) was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, in the household of his daughter Martha as follows:[4]

Oscar Emmick, white, male, 30, married, laborer, born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born Ohio.
Martha M. Emmick, white, female, 37, wife, married, keeping house, born Ohio, father born Massachusetts, mother born Maryland.

John S. Emmick, white, male, 8, son, single, at school, born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born Maryland [*sic*].
Benjamin Emmick, white, male, 1, son, single, at home, born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born Maryland [*sic*].
Robert Hennessey, white, male, 20, boarder, single, railroad brakeman, born Ohio, father born Ireland, mother born Ireland.
Benajah Wilson, white, male, 78, father-in-law, widower, at home, rheumatism, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 63 and 118–119.

[2] Benajah Willson household, 1850 U.S. census, Greene County, Ohio, population schedule, Miami Township, sheet 365, line 14, dwelling 208, family 208; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 683.

[3] B. Wilson household, 1860 U.S. census, Greene County, Ohio, population schedule, Yellow Springs, page 18, sheet 245, line 15, dwelling 94, family 93; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 968.

[4] Oscar Emmick household, 1880 U.S. census, Clark County, Ohio, population schedule, Springfield, enumeration district 48, supervisor's district 2, page 12, sheet 332D, line 42, dwelling 100, family 130; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 999.

1049. [8]**Joseph Wilson**, son of [7]Junia Adams Wilson [no. 437] and Sally Chapin. Born on 27 Jan. 1803 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 Sep. 1868 in Fredonia, Louisa County, Iowa, 65 years old.

Married **Mary Ann Jones**, dau. of **Abraham Jones** and **Mary Kyle** (dau. of **Robert Kyle** and **Sarah Reynolds**), on 22 April 1830 in Clark County, Ohio when 27 years old (Mary Ann was 19 years old). **Mary Ann Jones** b. on 9 Sep. 1810 in Georgetown, Washington, District of Columbia; d. on 18 June 1857 in Yellow Springs, Greene County, Ohio, 46 years old.

Issue of Joseph Wilson and Mary Ann Jones:

2225 i. son [9]**Joseph Vanzonia Wilson** b. in 1831 in Clark County.

2226 ii. son **Nelson Turner Wilson** b. on 7 Sep. 1832 in Clark County.

iii. dau. **Marietta Wilson** b. on 23 Jan. 1835 in Ohio.

iv. son **Franklin Wilson** b. in 1836/7 in Ohio.

v. dau. **Susannah Wilson** b. in 1838/9 in Ohio.

vi. dau. **Artamesa Wilson** b. in 1840/1 in Ohio.

2227 vii. son **Leonidas B. Wilson** b. in June 1843 in Yellow Springs.

2228 viii. dau. **Harriet Louisa Wilson** b. on 18 Jan. 1846 in Yellow Springs.

ix. dau. **Sarah Julia Wilson** b. in 1847/8 in Yellow Springs.

x. son **Oscar K. Wilson** b. in 1850/1 in Yellow Springs.

Exposition on Joseph Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Joseph was born on 27 January 1803 in Rowe. He married Mary Ann Jones on 22 April 1830. She was born on 9 September 1819 [*sic,* 1810] in Washington, D.C. She died on 18 June 1857 in Yellow Springs, Greene County, Ohio. Joseph died on 14 September 1868 in Fredonia, Louisa County, Iowa.

Joseph and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Green Township, Clark County, Ohio, as follows:[2]

Joseph Wilson, 46, male, farmer, real property $400, born New York [*sic*].
Mary Ann Wilson, 37, female, born Virginia.
Vanzonia Wilson, 19, male, born Ohio.
Nelson Wilson, 17, male, born Ohio.
Marietta Wilson, 15, female, born Ohio.
Franklin Wilson, 13, male, born Ohio.
Susannah Wilson, 11, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Artamesa Wilson, 9, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Leonidas Wilson, 7, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Harriet Wilson, 4, female, born Ohio.
Sarah Julia Wilson, 2, female, born Ohio.

Joseph *may* have been enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Tomales, Marin County, California, in the household of his third cousin once removed, Lydia Ann Clark Wilson (born in March 1836 in Wells, Maine), as follows:[3]

S. W. Preble, 34, male, farmer, real property $1600, personal property $800, born Maine.
Lydia A. Preble, 24, female, born Maine.
Joseph Wilson, 57, male, real property $1080, personal property $200, born Maine.

This Joseph has not been located elsewhere, and it appears he placed his children out to other families after his wife Mary Ann died in 1857.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 63 and 119.

[2] Joseph Wilson household, 1850 U.S. census, Clark County, Ohio, population schedule, Green Township, sheet 49, line 25, dwelling 19, family 19; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 666.

[3] S. W. Preble household, 1860 U.S. census, Marin County, California, population schedule, Tomales Township, Tomales Post Office, page 9, sheet 713, line 29, dwelling 82, family 78; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 60.

Exposition on Mary Ann Jones:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

ISSUE OF [7]CAPT. EBENEZER WILSON [NO. 438] ([6]SGT. MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 165], [5]HENRY WILSON [NO. 53], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LYDIA ROWLEY

1050. [8]**Capt. Isaac Wilson**, son of [7]Capt. Ebenezer Wilson [no. 438] and Lydia Rowley. Born on 25 June 1780 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont. Died on 25 Oct. 1848 in Batavia, Kane County, Illinois, 68 years old.

Married **Susannah Doran**, dau. of **James Doran** and **Jemima** _____, on 5 Jan. 1800 in Addison, Addison County, Vermont when 19 years old (Susannah was 21 years old). **Susannah Doran** b. on 1 April 1778 in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut; d. after 1850, at least 72 years old.

Issue of Capt. Isaac Wilson and Susannah Doran:

2229 i. dau. [9]**Susanna Wilson** b. on 24 Sep. 1800 in Orwell, Addison County, Vermont.

ii. son _____ **Wilson** b. in 1802, probably in Orwell; d. on 6 March 1809, six or seven years old; bur. in West Middlebury Cemetery, Wyoming County, New York.

iii. dau. **Lucetta Wilson** b. on 25 Feb. 1803 in Middlebury Township, Wyoming County, New York; d. in March 1804, a year old; bur. in West Middlebury Cemetery.

2230 iv. dau. **Eliza Wilson** b. on 20 Dec. 1804 in Middlebury Township.

v. son _____ **Wilson** b. say in 1806, probably in Middlebury Township; d. on 25 Feb. 1807, less than two years old; bur. in West Middlebury Cemetery.

2231 vi. dau. **Delia S. Wilson** b. in 1808 in Middlebury Township.

vii. dau. **Polly Wilson** b. about 1814, probably in Middlebury Township; m. _____ **Lord**.

2232 viii. son **Hon. Isaac Grant Wilson** b. on 26 April 1816 in Middlebury Township.

ix. dau. **Fannie Wilson** b. say in 1819, probably in Batavia, Genesee County, New York; m. **James Rich**.

2233 x. dau. **Emma Jemima Wilson** b. say in 1821/2, probably in Batavia.

Exposition on Capt. Isaac Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Isaac was born on 25 June 1780 at Danby. He married Susannah Doran on 5 January 1800 in Addison, Vermont. She was born In Connecticut. Isaac was Captain of a troop of cavalry in the War of 1812. He was a church Deacon, a state Assemblyman and Senator from Wyoming County, New York, and a U.S. congressman. Isaac died on 25 October 1848 in Batavia, Illinois.

Isaac Wilson was enumerated in the 1820 federal census of Middlebury, Genesee County, New York:[2] one male under 10, one male 10 to 15, no males 16 to 18, one male 16 to 25, one male 26 to 45, two females under 10, three females 10 to 15, one female 16 to 25, and one female 26 to 44.

Susannah was enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Batavia, Kane County, Illinois, as follows:[3]

Susannah Wilson, 72, female, real property $300, born Connecticut.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 65 and 119–120.

[2] Isaac Wilson household, 1820 U.S. census, Genesee County, New York, Middlebury, sheet 174, line 10; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 72.

[3] Susannah Wilson household, 1850 U.S. census, Kane County, Illinois, population schedule, Batavia, sheet 147, line 22, dwelling 73, family 69; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 112.

Exposition on Susannah Doran:

Her birth is listed in Ricker, 4133.[1]

---

[1] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

1051. [8]**Maj. Ebenezer Wilson**, son of [7]Capt. Ebenezer Wilson [no. 438] and Lydia Rowley. Born say in 1781/2, probably in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont. Died between 1834 and 1840, probably in Oakland County, Michigan.

Married first **Catharine Bowers**, dau. of **Samuel Bowers** and **Rachel _____**. **Catharine Bowers** b. in New York.

Issue of Maj. Ebenezer Wilson and Catharine Bowers:

i. son [9]**Rowley Wilson** b. in 1802/3 in Middlebury Township, Wyoming County, New York; m. _____ **Harrington**.

2234 ii. son **Ebenezer Wilson** b. in 1805/6 in Middlebury Township.

iii. son **Samuel Wilson** b. in 1807/8 in Middlebury Township.

iv. dau. **Irena Wilson** b. on 23 Feb. 1809 in Middlebury Township; d. on 27 Feb. 1809, four days old; bur. in West Middlebury Cemetery, Wyoming County, New York.

2235 v. dau. **Lucinda Wilson** b. in 1810/1 in Middlebury Township.

Married second **Samantha Van Epps** about 1828 when about 46 years old.

Exposition on Maj. Ebenezer Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Ebenezer was born about 1781 possibly at Danby, Vermont. He married first Catharine Bowers, daughter of Samuel and Rachel Bowers of Bethany, Genesee County, New York. He married second Samantha Van Epps.

Ebenezer Wilson Jr. was enumerated in the 1810 federal census of Warsaw, Genesee County, New York:[2] one male under ten, two males 16 to 25, one male, 26 to 44, two females under 10, one female 10 to 15, one female 26 to 44.

Ebenezer Wilson was enumerated in the 1830 federal census of Oakland County, Michigan Territory:[3] one male 10 to 14, one male 40 to 49, one female 15 to 19, one female 40 to 49.

Ebenezer Wilson was indexed in the 1830 and 1834 Michigan state censuses of Oakland County.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 122.

[2] Ebenezer Wilson household, 1810 U.S. census, Genesee County, New York, Warsaw, sheet 126, line 27; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 27.

[3] Ebenezer Wilson household, 1830 U.S. census, Oakland County, Michigan, sheet 97, line 6; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 69.

1052. [8]**Lydia Wilson**, dau. of [7]Capt. Ebenezer Wilson [no. 438] and Lydia Rowley. Born say in 1783/4, probably in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont. Died before 1850, at most 65 years old.

Married **Elijah Smith**, son of **Jehiel Smith** (son of **Nathaniel Smith** and **Sarah Curtis**) and **Mercy _____**. **Elijah Smith** b. in 1782/3 in Orwell, Addison County, Vermont; d. after 1860, probably in Elgin, Kane County, Illinois, at least 78 years old.

Issue of Lydia Wilson and Elijah Smith:

i. dau. [9]**Lydia Smith** b. in 1807/8 in Middlebury Township, Wyoming County, New York; m. **Alanson Hurlburt** (of Middlebury Township–) in 1828 when 20 years old.

2236 ii. dau. **Lucetta Wilson Smith** b. on 28 Sep. 1809 in Middlebury Township.

2237 iii. son **Hon. Perrin M. Smith** b. in 1810/1 in Middlebury Township.

iv. son **Jerome Smith** b. in 1813/4 in Middlebury Township; m. **Emeline Stoddard** in Middlebury Township.

v. dau. **Levinia Smith** b. say between 1815 and 1817 in Middlebury Township.

2238 vi. son **Truman Smith** b. in 1818/9 in Middlebury Township.

2239 vii. dau. **Calista Smith** b. on 21 Aug. 1821 in Middlebury Township.

viii. dau. **Cordelia Smith** b. in 1824/5 in Middlebury Township; d. in 1844, possibly in Illinois, 19 years old.

Exposition on Lydia Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Lydia was born about 1783 probably at Danby. She married Elijah Smith.

Elijah (assumed to be a widower) was enumerated in 1850 federal census of Winfield, Du Page County, Illinois, in the household of his son Truman as follows:[2]

Truman Smith, 31, male, farmer, real property $2500, born New York.
Elisabeth Smith, 28, female, born New York.
Alice E. Smith, 3, female, born Illinois.
Plinney Smith 3/12, male, born Illinois.
Thomas Sidnell, 39, male, laborer, born England.
Elijah Smith, 68, male, farmer, born Vermont.
Frances Ballard, 12, female, born Illinois, attended school within the year.

Elijah (assumed to be a widower) was enumerated in 1860 federal census of Elgin, Kane County, Illinois, in the household of his daughter Lucetta as follows (Elijah is mistakenly recorded with Lucetta's married surname):[3]

Wm. E. Bent, 54, male, farmer, real property $8000, personal property $1000, born Massachusetts.
Layetta [*sic,* Lucetta] A. Bent, 48, female, wife, born New York.
Cordelia Bent, 16, female, serving at home, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Elijah Bent [*sic,* Smith], 77, male, born Vermont.
Sarah Bent, 22, female, born Canada West.
Henry Battermann, 24, male, laboring on farm, born Germany.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 65.

[2] Truman Smith household, 1850 U.S. census, Du Page County, Illinois, population schedule, Winfield, sheet 49, line 11, dwelling 682, family 695; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 105.

[3] Wm. E. Bent household, 1860 U.S. census, Kane County, Illinois, population schedule, Elgin, page 362, line 10, dwelling 3065, family 2676; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 191.

Exposition on Elijah Smith:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

1053. [8]**Amos Wilson**, son of [7]Capt. Ebenezer Wilson [no. 438] and Lydia Rowley. Born say in 1785/6, probably in Orwell, Addison County, Vermont. Died before 1847, probably in Elgin, Kane County, Illinois, at most 60 years old.

Married **Mary "Polly" Baird**, dau. of **Daniel Baird** (son of **Daniel Baird** and **Jane Smith**) and **Betsey Mixer** (dau. of **Asa Mixer** and **Mary Newton**). **Mary "Polly" Baird** b. on 2 Sep. 1796 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. after 1870, probably in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, at least 74 years old; m. (2) **Anson Root** (1 Dec. 1786 in Piermont, Grafton County, New Hampshire–18 Feb. 1866 in Elgin), son of **Ephraim Root** and **Lydia Skinner**, on 14 June 1847 in Elgin when 50 years old (Anson was 60 years old).

Issue of Amos Wilson and Mary "Polly" Baird:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Wilson** b. say in 1818/9 in Middlebury Township, Wyoming County, New York; m. **Rev. _____ Lyons**.

2240 ii. dau. **Orinda Wilson** b. in 1820/1 in Middlebury Township.

2241 iii. son **David C. Wilson** b. in 1822/3 in Middlebury Township.

iv. dau. **Relief Wilson** b. in 1824/5 in Middlebury Township; d. after 1870, possibly in Rockford, at least 46 years old.

v. son **Hosea G. Wilson** b. in April 1831 in Middlebury Township; d. after 1900, probably in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, at least 69 years old; m. **Lucy R. _____** (March 1837 in New York–) in 1879/80 when about 48 years old (Lucy R. was about 42 years old).

Exposition on Amos Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Amos was born about 1786 probably at Orwell. He married Polly Baird, daughter of Daniel Baird and Betsey Mixer. She was born on 2 September 1796 in Worcester, Massachusetts. Amos died before Polly married second Dr. Anson Root, son of Ephraim Root and Lydia Skinner, on 14 June 1847 probably in Illinois. He was born on 1 December 1786 in Piermont, New Hampshire, and died on 18 February 1866.

The Wilson surname is mentioned among the early settlers of Kane County, Illinois, removing from Genesee County, New York, and settling in Elgin in 1841.[2]

Polly was the sister of Relief Baird who married Amos' brother Ira. Anson was the widower of Amos' sister Lucinda.

"Baird, Polly, d. of Daniel, Jr. and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1796."[3]

"Polly" is a variant name for "Mary," and Polly was known later in life as Mary.

Mary, her second husband Anson Root and her daughter Relief by her first husband Amos Wilson were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Elgin, Kane County, Illinois, as follows:[4]

Anson Roote [*sic*], 63, male, miller, real property $10,000, born New Hampshire.
Mary Roote, 53, female, born Massachusetts.
Thos. Avery, 28, male, miller, born England.
Frederick Firman, 23, male, miller, bon Germany.
Relief Wilson, 26, female, born New York.

Mary and her second husband Anson Root were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Elgin, Kane County, Illinois, as follows:[5]

Andeson [*sic*] Root, 73, male, physician, real property $25,000, personal property $4000, born New Hampshire.
Mary Root, 63, female, wife, born Massachusetts.
Amelia Thomas, 18, female, servant, born Germany.
Carpenter shop.

Mary (widow of Anson Root) and her daughter Relief by her first husband Amos Wilson were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, as follows:[6]

Mary Root, 73, female, white, keeping house, real property $1500, personal property $200, born Massachusetts.
Relief Wilson, 45, female, white, no occupation, born New York.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 65, 123.

[2] *http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~ilkane/Settlers.htm*.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 14.

[4] Anson Roote household, 1850 U.S. census, Kane County, Illinois, population schedule, Elgin, sheet 5, line 19, dwelling 63, family 130; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 112.

[5] Andeson Root household, 1860 U.S. census, Kane County, Illinois, population schedule, Elgin, page 311, line 24, dwelling 2627, family 2297; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 191.

[6] Mary Root household, 1870 U.S. census, Winnebago County, Illinois, population schedule, Rockford Ward 3, page 24, sheet 98, line 3, dwelling 177, family 182; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 394.

Exposition on Mary "Polly" Baird:

"Baird, Polly, d. of Daniel, Jr. and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1796."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 14.

1054. [8]**Col. Ira Wilson**, son of [7]Capt. Ebenezer Wilson [no. 438] and Lydia Rowley. Born on 7 Feb. 1789 in Orwell, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 26 Oct. 1875 in Middlebury Township, Wyoming County, New York, 86 years old. Buried in West Middlebury Cemetery, Wyoming County, New York.

Married **Relief Baird**, dau. of **Daniel Baird** (son of **Daniel Baird** and **Jane Smith**) and **Betsey Mixer** (dau. of **Asa Mixer** and **Mary Newton**), on 15 May 1811 in Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont when 22 years old (Relief was 17 years old). **Relief Baird** b. on 27 July 1793 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 3 June 1862 in Middlebury Township, 68 years old; bur. in West Middlebury Cemetery.

Issue of Col. Ira Wilson and Relief Baird:

2242 i. dau. [9]**Betsey Wilson** b. on 4 April 1812 in Middlebury Township.

2243 ii. dau. **Lydia Wilson** b. on 23 Dec. 1813 in Middlebury Township.

iii. dau. **Jane R. Wilson** b. on 10 Feb. 1816 in Middlebury Township; d. on 8 March 1842 in Hamburg, Erie County, New York, 26 years old; bur. in West Middlebury Cemetery; m. **Harmon W. Austin** (6 Aug. 1811 in Hamburg–10 Nov. 1876 in Alton, Osborne County, Kansas), son of **John Austin** (son of **John Austin** and **Tamsen Mead**) and **Lucy French** (dau. of **John French** and **Catharine Beardslee**), on 18 March 1841 in Middlebury Township when 25 years old (Harmon W. was 29 years old).

2244 iv. son **Ira Wilson** b. on 30 Jan. 1818 in Middlebury Township.

2245 v. dau. **Melissa Adelia Wilson** b. on 23 Feb. 1820 in Middlebury Township.

2246 vi. dau. **Paulina R. Wilson** b. on 21 July 1822 in Middlebury Township.

2247 vii. dau. **Sophia Wilson** b. on 6 Aug. 1824 in Middlebury Township.

2248 viii. dau. **Matilda J. Wilson** b. on 22 Feb. 1827 in Middlebury Township.

2249 ix. dau. **Rosella Wilson** b. on 16 March 1829 in Middlebury Township.

2250 x. son **Francis Marion Wilson** b. on 20 Nov. 1832 in Middlebury Township.

2251 xi. dau. **Rose Ann Wilson** b. on 4 May 1835 in Middlebury Township.

2252 xii. dau. **Annette Wilson** b. on 23 Oct. 1838 in Middlebury Township.

Exposition on Col. Ira Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Ira was born on 7 February 1789 in Orwell, Vermont. He married Relief Baird, daughter of Danial Baird and Betsey Mixer, on 15 May 1811 in Shoreham, Vermont. She died on 3 June 1862. Ira died on 26 October 1876 in Middlebury, New York. Both were buried in West Middlebury Cemetery.

Relief was the sister of Mary "Polly" Baird who married Ira's brother Amos and who married second Anson Root, widower of Ira's sister Lucinda.

Ira and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Middlebury, Wyoming County, New York, as follows:[2]

Ira Wilson, 62, male, farmer, real property $9600, born Vermont.
Relief Wilson, 57, female, born Vermont [*sic*].
Rosell Wilson, 25 [*sic*], female, born New York.
Francis Wilson, 17, male, born New York, attended school within the year.
Rosana Wilson, 15, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
Annette Wilson, 11, female, born New York, attended school within the year.

Ira and his wife were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Middlebury, Wyoming County, New York, as follows:[3]

Ira Wilson, 71, male, farmer, real property $10,175, personal property $3000, born Connecticut [*sic*].
Relief Wilson, 66, female, born Massachusetts.

Ira (a widower) was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Middlebury, Wyoming County, New York, in the household of his daughter Betsey as follows:[4]

David Vanderhaiden, 70, male, white, farmer, personal property $1600, born New York.
Betsey Vanderhaiden, 58, female, white, keeping house, real property $6800, personal property $1000, born New York.
Ira Wilson, 81, male, white, retired farmer, personal property $1000, born Vermont.
Delphine Van Epps, 20, female, white, at home, real property $1200, born New York.

(By 1870, Ira's daughter Betsey was married to David Vanderhayden, and Delphine was her daughter by her deceased first husband Charles Van Epps.)

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 65, 123-4.

[2] Ira Wilson household, 1850 U.S. census, Wyoming County, New York, population schedule, Middlebury, sheet 225, line 13, dwelling 63, family 63; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 617.

[3] Ira Wilson household, 1860 U.S. census, Wyoming County, New York, population schedule, Middlebury, page 11, line 30, dwelling 96, family 94; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 883.

[4] David Vanderhaiden household, 1870 U.S. census, Wyoming County, New York, population schedule, Middlebury, Wyoming Post Office, page 24, sheet 219, line 9, dwelling 209, family 213; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1119.

Exposition on Relief Baird:

"Baird, Relief, d. of Daniel, Jr. and Betsey, July 27, 1793."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 14.

1055. [8]**Polly Wilson**, dau. of [7]Capt. Ebenezer Wilson [no. 438] and Lydia Rowley. Born on 28 March 1791, probably in Orwell, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 13 July 1865 in Batavia, Kane County, Illinois, 74 years old.

Married first **Alexander Grimes**, son of **Andrew Grimes** and **Elizabeth Hager**. **Alexander Grimes** b. in Feb. 1784 in Vermont; d. on 2 July 1817, 33 years old; bur. in West Middlebury Cemetery, Wyoming County, New York.

Issue of Polly Wilson and Alexander Grimes:

i. son [9]**Russell Grimes** b. in 1809/10, probably in Linden, Genesee County, New York; d. after 1880, probably in Algonquin, McHenry County, Illinois, at least 71 years old.

2253 ii. son **Isaac W. Grimes** b. on 20 Aug. 1813 in Linden.

2254 iii. dau. **Mary L. Grimes** b. in Nov. 1816 in Linden.

Married second **Jacob Grimes**, son of **Andrew Grimes** and **Elizabeth Hager**. **Jacob Grimes** b. on 2 Oct. 1788 in Vermont; d. on 30 Oct. 1825 in West Middlebury, Wyoming County, New York, 37 years old.

Issue of Polly Wilson and Jacob Grimes:

2255 iv. son [9]**Jacob Grimes** b. on 25 Jan. 1819 in Linden.

2256 v. dau. **Lucinda Grimes** b. on 12 Aug. 1823 in Linden.

2257 vi. son **Capt. Alexander Grimes** b. on 20 March 1826 in Linden.

Exposition on Polly Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Polly was born on 28 March 1791 probably in Orwell. She married first Alexander Grimes, son of Andrew Grimes and Elizabeth Hagar. Alexander died on 2 July 1817 in Batavia, Kane County, Illinois, and was buried in West Middlebury Cemetery. Polly married second Jacob Grimes, brother of Alexander. He was born in 1788 and died in 1825. Polly died on 13 July 1865.

Polly was enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Batavia, Kane County, Illinois, in the household of her son Jacob by her second husband Jacob as follows:[2]

Jacob Grimes, 32, male, blacksmith, real property $600, born New York.
Lucy Grimes, 28, female,born New York.
Mary L. Grimes, 8, female, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Louis Grimes, 6, male, born New York, attended school within the year.
William R. Grimes, 2, male, born New York.
Polly Grimes, 59, female, born Vermont.

Polly was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Batavia, Kane County, Illinois, in the household of her son Jacob by her second husband Jacob as follows:[3]

Jacob Grimes, 41, male, constable and collector, real property $3000, personal property $1000, born New York.
Lucia A. Grimes, 38, female, wife, born New York.
Mary Grimes, 18, female, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Loomis Grimes, 16, male, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Wm. Grimes, 13, male, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Polly Grimes, 72, female, widow, born Vermont.
Wm. A. Wolcott, 11, male, born Illinois, attended school within the year.

Polly's son Alexander by her second husband Jacob and Alexander's family were enumerated next door as follows:[4]

Alea [*sic*] Grimes, 33, male, farmer, real property $5000, personal property $5000, born New York.
H. Melvina Grimes, 29, female, wife, born New York.
Willis Grimes, 5, male, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Thomas Morton, 18, male, laborer, born Canada.
Peter Berge, 22, male, laborer, born Sweden.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 65.

[2] Jacob Grimes household, 1850 U.S. census, Kane County, Illinois, population schedule, Batavia, sheet 147, line 11, dwelling 78, family 75; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 112.

[3] Jacob Grimes household, 1860 U.S. census, Kane County, Illinois, population schedule, Batavia, page 607, line 19, dwelling 6774, family 4009; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 191.

[4] Alea Grimes household, 1860 U.S. census, Kane County, Illinois, population schedule, Batavia, page 607, line 26, dwelling 6775, family 4010; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 191.

1056. [8]**Lucinda Wilson**, dau. of [7]Capt. Ebenezer Wilson [no. 438] and Lydia Rowley. Born on 12 June 1793, probably in Orwell, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 5 March 1847 in Elgin, Kane County, Illinois, 53 years old.

Married **Anson Root**, son of **Ephraim Root** and **Lydia Skinner**, on 17 March 1811 in Middlebury Township, Wyoming County, New York when 17 years old (Anson was 24 years old). **Anson Root** b. on 1 Dec. 1786 in Piermont, Grafton County, New Hampshire; d. on 18 Feb. 1866 in Elgin, 79 years old; m. (2) **Mary "Polly" Baird** (2 Sep. 1796 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts–aft. 1870 probably in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois), dau. of **Daniel Baird** (son of **Daniel Baird** and **Jane Smith**) and **Betsey Mixer** (dau. of **Asa Mixer** and **Mary Newton**), on 14 June 1847 in Elgin when 60 years old (Mary "Polly" was 50 years old).

Issue of Lucinda Wilson and Anson Root:

2258 i. dau. [9]**Eliza Ann Root** b. on 5 March 1812 in Genesee County, New York.

2259 ii. dau. **Mary Ann Root** b. on 4 June 1814 in Genesee County.

2260 iii. dau. **Julia Ann Root** b. on 19 Sep. 1816 in Genesee County.

2261 iv. dau. **Orpha Sophia Root** b. on 25 Aug. 1818 in Genesee County.

2262 v. dau. **Harriet G. Root** b. in 1820/1 in Genesee County.

2263 vi. son **Anson Wilson Root** b. on 20 Dec. 1823 in Genesee County.

2264 vii. dau. **Martha A. Root** b. on 28 March 1826 in Genesee County.

viii. son **William Herman Root** b. on 16 July 1828 in Genesee County; d. on 8 Feb. 1851 in California, 22 years old.

Exposition on Lucinda Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Lucinda was born on 12 June 1793 probably in Orwell. She married Dr. Anson Root, son of Ephraim Root and Lydia Skinner, on 17 March 1811 in Middlebury. He was born on 1 December 1786 in Peirmont, New Hampshire. Lucinda died on 5 March 1847 in Elgin, Illinois. Anson married second Polly (Baird) Wilson, widow of Lucinda's brother Amos. Anson died on 18 February 1866.

Anson, his second wife Mary and Mary's daughter by her first husband Amos Wilson were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Elgin, Kane County, Illinois, as follows:[2]

Anson Roote [*sic*], 63, male, miller, real property $10,000, born New Hampshire.
Mary Roote, 53, female, born Massachusetts.
Thos. Avery, 28, male, miller, born England.
Frederick Firman, 23, male, miller, bon Germany.
Relief Wilson, 26, female, born New York.

Anson and his second wife Mary were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Elgin, Kane County, Illinois, as follows:[3]

Andeson [*sic*] Root, 73, male, physician, real property $25,000, personal property $4000, born New Hampshire.
Mary Root, 63, female, wife, born Massachusetts.
Amelia Thomas, 18, female, servant, born Germany.
Carpenter shop.

Mary (widow of Anson) and her daughter Relief by her first husband Amos Wilson were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, as follows:[4]

Mary Root, 73, female, white, keeping house, real property $1500, personal property $200, born Massachusetts.
Relief Wilson, 45, female, white, no occupation, born New York.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 66.

[2] Anson Roote household, 1850 U.S. census, Kane County, Illinois, population schedule, Elgin, sheet 5, line 19, dwelling 63, family 130; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 112.

[3] Andeson Root household, 1860 U.S. census, Kane County, Illinois, population schedule, Elgin, page 311, line 24, dwelling 2627, family 2297; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 191.

[4] Mary Root household, 1870 U.S. census, Winnebago County, Illinois, population schedule, Rockford Ward 3, page 24, sheet 98, line 3, dwelling 177, family 182; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 394.

Exposition on Anson Root:

"Ephraim Root, the father of Dr. Anson Root, was a soldier and officer in the Continental army in the war for Independence. Dr. Anson Root was a surgeon in the army and in the War of 1812. He married Lucinda Wilson, a native of Vermont, who with her father came west in 1838. Dr. Root died in 1866, after a long and useful life, venerable in years and full of honor."[1]

"Dr. Anson Root came from Genesee county, New York, to Illinois in 1838, and after a stay of a year or so at Batavia became a resident of Elgin. He had practiced medicine many years in New York and continued to some extent after coming to Illinois. He died at Elgin in 1866, aged eighty years."[2]

---

[1] *Commemorative Biographical and Historical Record of Kane County, Illinois* (Chicago: Beers, Leggett & Co., 1888), 497.

[2] R. Waite Joslyn and Frank W. Joslyn, *History of Kane County, Ill*. (Chicago: The Pioneer Publishing Co., 1908), Vol I, 519.

1057. [8]Hon. Heman Wilson, son of [7]Capt. Ebenezer Wilson [no. 438] and Lydia Rowley. Born on 1 June 1798 in Orwell, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 5 July 1884 in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York, 86 years old. Buried in Arcade Rural Cemetery, Arcade.

Married first **Eleanor Van Epps**, dau. of **Gerrit Van Epps** (son of **Jan Baptist Van Epps** and **Janntje Lansing**) and **Sarah Henry** (dau. of **John Henry** and **Elizabeth Van Vorst**), on 18

Dec. 1820 when 22 years old (Eleanor was 19 years old). **Eleanor Van Epps** b. on 25 May 1801 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York; d. in 1852 in Arcade, 50 or 51 years old; bur. in Arcade Rural Cemetery.

Issue of Hon. Heman Wilson and Eleanor Van Epps:

2265 i. dau. **9Zibia E. Wilson** b. on 3 April 1822 in Middlebury Township, Wyoming County, New York.

2266 ii. son **Ozro Wilson** b. on 15 Dec. 1823 in Middlebury Township.

2267 iii. son **Truman Wilson** b. on 1 June 1826 in Middlebury Township.

2268 iv. dau. **Harriet Wilson** b. on 3 June 1828 in Middlebury Township.

2269 v. son **William Henry Wilson** b. on 16 April 1830 in Middlebury Township.

2270 vi. dau. **Ellen L. Wilson** b. on 11 Oct. 1831 in Middlebury Township.

2271 vii. son **Franklin H. Wilson** b. on 11 April 1837 in Middlebury Township.

viii. dau. **Lydia Adelno Wilson** b. in 1839 in Arcade; d. in 1840 in Arcade, less than two years old; bur. in Arcade Rural Cemetery.

ix. dau. **Eudora R. Wilson** b. in 1841 in Arcade; d. in 1842 in Arcade, less than two years old; bur. in Arcade Rural Cemetery.

Married second **Ruth** _____ in 1854 when 55 or 56 years old (Ruth was 52 or 53 years old). **Ruth** _____ b. in 1801 in Maine; d. in 1879, 77 or 78 years old; m. (1) **David W. Pierce** (in Maine–); issue (surname **Pierce**): **Mark Andrews** (18 July 1825 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine–) and **Samuel Bartlett** (28 Sep. 1827 in Winthrop–).

Exposition on Hon. Heman Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Dea. Heman was born on 1 June 1798 in Orwell. He married first Eleanor Van Epps on 18 December 1820. She was born in 1801 in Schenectady, New York, and died in 1852 in Arcade, New York. Heman married second Ruth (_____) Pierce, a widow, in 1854. She was born in 1801 and died in 1879. Heman died on 5 July 1884 in Arcade. He was buried between his two wives in Arcade Rural Cemetery.

A biographical sketch[2] of William said:

> Heman Wilson was brought up a farmer on his father's estate in Middlebury; and, when he set out on his own career, he came as a pioneer to the town of China, now Arcade, where he bought a tract of nine hundred acres of land, which he proceeded to clear and cultivate. This was in the year 1837; and, his investment having proved satisfactory, Mr. Wilson continued to reside there until 1868, after which he spent the remainder of his life with his son William H. In addition to farm work, he interested himself in public matters, being a Magistrate in Arcade for thirty-five years, a Circuit Judge, also a Supervisor of the town (1842-43-53), and for twenty-five years was Postmaster. Heman Wilson closed his long and useful life at the age of eighty-six years, July 5, 1884. His wife was Miss Eleanor Van Epps, a cousin of Martin Van Burent. Her death took place in Arcade at the age of fifty years. Heman and Eleanor Wilson were the parents of seven children, four of whom are still living: Zibe, wife of Stafford Wade; Ozro, deceased; Truman; Harriet, deceased; William Henry; Ellen, deceased; and Frank H. Both parents were member of the Baptist church, of which Heman was Deacon for forty-seven years.

Heman and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of China Township, Wyoming County, New York, as follows:[3]

Heman Wilson, 52, male, farmer, $7000, born Vermont.
Eleanor Wilson, 49, female, born New York.
Ozro Wilson, 26, male, farmer, born New York.
Harriet Wilson, 22, female, born New York.
Truman Wilson, 24, male, farmer, real property $1500, born New York.
Wm. H. Wilson, 20, male, student, born New York, attended school within the year.
Ellen L. Wilson, 18, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
Franklin H. Wilson, 13, male, born New York, attended school within the year.

Heman and his second wife Ruth were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Eagle, China Township, Wyoming County, New York, as follows:[4]

Heman Wilson, 61, male, post master, real property $800, personal property $600, born Vermont.
Ruth Wilson, 58, female, personal property $1000, born Maine.

Heman was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Arcade, Wyoming County, New York, in the household of his son William Henry as follows:[5]

Henry Wilson, 40, male, white, farmer and tannery, real property $26,000, personal property $30,000, born New York.
Ann Wilson, 35, female, white, keeping house, born New York.
Earl Wilson, 4, male, white, born New York, deaf and dumb.
Emma Wilson, 3, female, white, born New York.
Ellen Wilson, 4/12, female, white, born New York, born March.
Heman Wilson, 73, male, white, at home, born Vermont.
Mary Powers, 16, female, white, domestic servant, born New York, parents of foreign birth.

Heman's wife Ruth was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Arcade, Wyoming County, New York, in the household of her son by her first husband as follows:[6]

M. A. Pierce, 44, male, white, farmer, real property $8000, personal property $3000, born Maine.
Annie Pierce, 25, female, white, keeping house, born New York, parents of foreign birth.
Frank Pierce, 14, male, white, attend school, born New York, attended school within the year.
Ruthe Pierce, 11, female, white, attend school, born New York, attended school within the year.
Mary Pierce, 9, female, white, attend school, born New York, attended school within the year.
Ruthe Wilson, 68, female, white, born New York.
Clara Housinger, 17, female, white, domestic servant, born New York.

Heman (a widower) was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Arcade, Wyoming County, New York, in the household of his son William Henry as follows:[7]

Wm. H. Wilson, white, male, 50, married, farmer, born New York, father born Vermont, mother born New York.
Ann S. Wilson, white, female, 45, wife, married, keeping house, born New York, father born New York, mother born New York.
Earle Wilson, white, male, 14, son, single, attending school, deaf and dumb, attended school within the year, born New York, father born New York, mother born New York.

Anna M. Wilson, white, female, 13, daughter, single, attends school, attended school within the year, born New York, father born New York, mother born New York.
Ellen Wilson, white, female, 10, daughter, single, attends school, attended school within the year, born New York, father born New York, mother born New York.
O. T. Wilson, white, male, 5, son, single, born New York, father born New York, mother born New York.
Heman Wilson, white, male, 82, father, widower, born Vermont, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Anna Clough, white, female, 81, mother-in-law, widow, born New York, father born Connecticut, mother born Massachusetts.
Hanford Guild, white, male, 20, servant, single, farm laborer, born New York, father born New York, mother born New York.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 66, 129–130.

[2] *Biographical Review: This Volume Contains Biographical Sketches of the Leading Citizens of Livingston and Wyoming Counties, New York* (Boston: Biographical Review Publishing Company, 1895), 417–8.

[3] Heman Wilson household, 1850 U.S. census, Wyoming County, New York, population schedule, China Township, sheet 346, line 2, dwelling 44, family 45; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 617.

[4] Heman Wilson household, 1860 U.S. census, Wyoming County, New York, population schedule, China Township, Eagle Village Post Office, page 32, line 22, dwelling 276, family 234; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 883.

[5] Henry Wilson household, 1870 U.S. census, Wyoming County, New York, population schedule, Arcade, page 14, sheet 7, line 12, dwelling 122, family 120; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1119.

[6] M. A. Pierce household, 1870 U.S. census, Wyoming County, New York, population schedule, Arcade, page 20, sheet 10, line 18, dwelling 177, family 173; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1119.

[7] Wm. H. Wilson household, 1880 U.S. census, Wyoming County, New York, population schedule, Arcade, enumeration district 196, supervisor's district 10, page 10, sheet 5B, line 23, dwelling 138, family 140; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 948.

1058. [8]**Col. Orsamus Wilson**, son of [7]Capt. Ebenezer Wilson [no. 438] and Lydia Rowley. Born on 26 Feb. 1804 in Orwell, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 22 Feb. 1875 in Quasqueton, Buchanan County, Iowa, 70 years old. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Washington Township, Buchanan County, Iowa.

Married first **Betsey Hoyt**, dau. of **Reuben Hoyt** and **Mary _____**. **Betsey Hoyt** b. in 1811/2, possibly in Bethany, Genesee County, New York; d. on 11 April 1833, 21 years old.

Issue of Col. Orsamus Wilson and Betsey Hoyt:

2272 i. son [9]**W. Scott Wilson** b. on 31 Dec. 1832 in Middlebury Township, Wyoming County, New York.

Married second **Anteverta Ejesta Smith**, dau. of **Elisha Sanford Smith** (son of **Gilbert Smith** and **Delilah Bundy**) and **Elizabeth Burtsall**. **Anteverta Ejesta Smith** b. in 1809/10 in

Middlebury Township; d. on 27 Jan. 1897 in Quasqueton, 87 years old; bur. in Oakwood Cemetery.

Issue of Col. Orsamus Wilson and Anteverta Ejesta Smith:

2273 ii. dau. **[9]Elizabeth Delia Wilson** b. on 18 Dec. 1839 in Middlebury Township.

iii. son **Lt. James Sanford Wilson** b. on 7 Dec. 1840 in Middlebury Township; d. on 12 Feb. 1873, 32 years old.

2274 iv. son **Arthur Douglas Wilson** b. on 5 Jan. 1846 in Batavia, Kane County, Illinois.

Exposition on Col. Orsamus Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Orsamus was born on 26 February 1804 in Orwell, Vermont. He was twin to Orinda. He married first Betsey Hoyt, probably daughter of Reuben and Polly Hoyt. She died on 11 April 1833, age 21, and buried in West Middlebury Cemetery. Orsamus married second Antiverta Ejesta Smith. She was born about 1810 in New York. Orsamus died on 22 January 1875 probably in Illinois [*sic,* definitely in Iowa].

An Orsemus Wilson was enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Middlebury, Genesee County, New York, as follows:[2]

One male 10 and under 15 (Scott?), one male 20 and under 30 (?), one male 40 and under 50 (Orsamus?), one female under 5 (Elizabeth), one female 10 and under 15 (?), one female 30 and under 40 (Antiverta).

Orsamus and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Batavia, Kane County, Illinois, as follows:[3]

Orsemus Willson, 45, male, merchant, real property $3500, born Vermont.
A. E. Willson, 40, female, born New York.
W. Scott Willson, 18, male, clerk, born New York, attended school within the year.
Elizabeth Willson, 10, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
James S. Willson, 9, male, born New York, attended school within the year.
A. D. Willson, 4, male, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Catherine Holenbeck, 16, female, born New York.

Orsamus and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Batavia, Kane County, Illinois, as follows:[4]

Orsamans [*sic*] Willson, 54, male, merchant, born New York.
Anteveta [*sic*] E. Willson, 50, female, wife, born New York.
Elizabeth D. Willson, 20, female, graduate, born New York, attended school within the year.
James S. Willson, 19, male, [?] at home, born New York, attended school within the year.
Duglass A. Willson, 19 [*sic*], male, born Illinois, attended school within the year.

Orsamus, his family and his son Douglas' family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Quasqueton, Liberty Township, Buchanan County, Iowa, as follows:[5]

Orsamus Wilson, 65, male, white, farmer, real property $13,680, personal property $5700, born Vermont.
Anteverta Wilson, 60, female, white, keeping house, born New York.

Elizabeth Wilson, 30, female, white, music teacher, born New York.
James Wilson, 29, male, white, without occupation, born New York.
Duglass Wilson, 24, male, white, farmer, born Illinois.
Clara Wilson, 22, female, white, keeping house, born Canada, parents of foreign birth.
Harry Wilson, 8/12, male, white, born Iowa, mother of foreign birth, born Nov.
Virginia Phillipps, 17, female, white, music teacher, born Virginia, attended school within the year.
Lonie Phillipps, 9, female, white, born Illinois.
Henry Taylor, 18, male, white, farm laborer, born New York.

Anteverta (a widow) was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Quasqueton, Liberty Township, Buchanan County, Iowa, in the household of her daughter Elizabeth ("Libbie") as follows:[6]

J. M. Benthall, white, male, 47, married, farmer, born Massachusetts, father born Rhode Island, mother born Massachusetts.
Libbie D. W. Benthall, white, female, 40, wife, married, keeping house, born New York, father born Vermont, mother born New York.
Eugene D. Benthall, white, male, 8, son, single, attended school within the year, born Iowa, father born Massachusetts, mother born New York.
Mary E. Benthall, white, female, 3, daughter, single, born Iowa, father born Massachusetts, mother born New York.
Antederta [*sic*] E. Wilson, white, female, 70, mother-in-law, widow, retired, born New York, father born Connecticut, mother born New York.
Loni B. Philips, white, female, 19, adopted, single, school teacher, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born New York.
Thomas Goodwin, white, male, 61, hired man, married, works on farm, born Isle of Man, father born Ireland, mother born Ireland.
Lucinda Goodwin, white, female, 48, hired girl, married, works at house work, born Indiana, father born Vermont, mother born Vermont.

Anteverta (a widow) was enumerated in the 1885 state census of Liberty Township, Buchanan County, Iowa, in the household of her daughter Elizabeth as follows:[7]

Elizabeth W. Benthall, resides Quasqueton, 45, female, widow [*sic*], keeping house, born New York.
Eugene D. Benthall, resides Quasqueton, 13, male, single, born Buchanan County, Iowa.
Mary E. Benthall, resides Quasqueton, 8, female, single, born Buchanan County, Iowa.
Anteverta Wilson, resides Quasqueton, 75, female, widow, retired, born New York.
Belle Dewell, resides Quasqueton, 27, female, [single], domestic, born Tennessee.
Ella M. Dewell, resides Quasqueton, 2, female, single, born [Dubuque] County, Iowa.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 67, 131.

[2] Orsemus Wilson household, 1840 U.S. census, Genesee County, New York, Middlebury, sheet 129, line 24; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 285.

[3] Orsemus Willson household, 1850 U.S. census, Kane County, Illinois, population schedule, Batavia, sheet 147, line 8, dwelling 2169, family 2165; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 112.

[4] Orsamans Willson household, 1860 U.S. census, Kane County, Illinois, population schedule, Batavia, page 617, line 7, dwelling 6877, family 6090; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 191.

[5] Orsamus Wilson household, 1870 U.S. census, Buchanan County, Iowa, population schedule, Liberty Township, Quasqueton Post Office, page 29, sheet 499, line 6, dwelling 216, family 221; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 379.

[6] J. M. Benthall household, 1880 U.S. census, Buchanan County, Iowa, population schedule, Quasqueton, Liberty Township, enumeration district 90, supervisor's district 2, page 9, sheet 529A, line 23, dwelling 90, family 93; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 329.

[7] Elizabeth W. Benthall household, 1885 Iowa state census, Buchanan County, Iowa, population schedule, Liberty Township, sheet 308, line 9, dwelling 110, family 120; roll 153.

Exposition on Anteverta Ejesta Smith:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

1059. [8]**Orinda Wilson**, dau. of [7]Capt. Ebenezer Wilson [no. 438] and Lydia Rowley. Born on 26 Feb. 1804 in Orwell, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 11 Aug. 1841 in Crystal Lake, McHenry County, Illinois, 37 years old.

Married **Charles Grandison Patterson** in 1821 in Middlebury Township, Wyoming County, New York when 16 or 17 years old (Charles Grandison was 23 or 24 years old). **Charles Grandison Patterson** b. on 28 Aug. 1797 in Connecticut; d. on 27 July 1859 in Crystal Lake, 61 years old; bur. in Woodstock Cemetery, Crystal Lake; m. (2) **Elizabeth _____** (1813/4 in New York–); issue (surname **Patterson**): **Josephine** (1843/4 in Crystal Lake–).

Issue of Orinda Wilson and Charles Grandison Patterson:

i. dau. [9]**Clotilda Patterson** b. on 13 Nov. 1822 in Alexander, Genesee County, New York; d. on 6 Dec. 1900 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, 78 years old; m. **David B. Mooney** (of Toledo–bef. 1850 probably in Toledo).

ii. son **Orsamus Patterson** b. on 19 July 1825 in West Middlebury, Wyoming County, New York.

2275 iii. dau. **Naomi Ruth Patterson** b. on 14 July 1827 in West Middlebury.

iv. son **Franklin Patterson** b. in Feb. 1829; d. in Sep. 1830, a year old.

v. dau. **Lydia Emerett Patterson** b. on 21 June 1831 in Michigan; d. on 19 Dec. 1921 in McHenry, McHenry County, Illinois, 90 years old; m. **Edwin Mortimer Owen** (27 May 1821 in Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York–3 Dec. 1891 in McHenry County, Illinois), son of **Daniel Owen** and **Laura Norton** (dau. of **Oliver Norton** and **Martha Norton Beach**), on 2 May 1877 in Woodstock, McHenry County, Illinois when 45 years old (Edwin Mortimer was 55 years old).

2276 vi. son **Charles Churchill Patterson** b. on 6 Dec. 1836 in Manhattan, Lucas County, Ohio.

2277 vii. son **Augustus L. Patterson** b. on 9 July 1839 in Barreville, McHenry County, Illinois.

2278 viii. son **Frank Dayton Patterson** b. on 21 April 1841 in Crystal Lake.

Exposition on Orinda Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Orinda was born on 26 February 1804 in Orwell. She was twin to Orsamus. She married Charles Grandison Patterson. He was born in 1798. Orinda died on 11 August 1841 near Barreville, McHenry County, Illinois. Charles remarried, and he died in 1859.

Charles, his second wife Elizabeth, his children by his first wife Orinda and his daughter Josephine by Elizabeth were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Brooklyn (now Crystal Lake), McHenry County, Illinois, as follows:[2]

Charles Patterson, 52, male, farmer, real property $5200, born Connecticut.
Elizabeth Patterson, 36, fmale, born New York.
Lydia Patterson, 19, female, born Michigan.
Charles Patterson, 14, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Augustus Patterson, 11, male, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Frank Patterson, 9, male, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Josephine Patterson, 6, female, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Abraham Patterson, 22, male, farmer, born New York.
Thankful Tiffany, 61, female, born Massachusetts.
Mariah Tiffany, 22, female, born New York.
Freeman Tiffany, 26, male, farmer, born New York.
Tmothy McCarthy, 24, male, laborer, born Ireland.

The relationship of Abraham Patterson to this family is unknown. He may have been a nephew of Charles. It is possible that Thankful Tiffany was Elizabeth's mother.

The same children of Charles (who was deceased) were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Woodstock, McHenry County, Illinois, in the household of his daughter Naomi and her husband Edwin Eldridge Thomas as follows:[3]

E. E. Thomas, 35, male, sheriff, real property $7250, personal property $1000, born New York.
Naomi Thomas, 32, female, born New York.
Charles Thomas, 15, male, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Earl Thomas, 13, male, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
George Thomas, 10, male, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Cora Thomas, 8, female, born Illinois.
Lydia Patterson, 28, female, real property $1500, born New York [*sic,* Michigan].
Josephine Patterson, 16, female, real property $2400, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Charles Patterson, 23, male, farmer, real property $4290, personal property $500, born Ohio.
Augustus Patterson, 21, male, farmer, real property $2400, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Frank Patterson, 18, male, farmer, real property $2400, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Harvey Tyler, 38, male, farm laborer, born New York.
James Murry, 15, male, born Pennsylvania, attended school within the year.
Michael Scott, 25, male, day laborer, born [Ireland?].

James Murry was noted as convicted of larceny. Michael Scott was noted as convicted of arson and larceny. Both appear to be in the jail which was part of the dwelling, in the care of Sheriff Edwin.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 67.

[2] Charles Patterson household, 1850 U.S. census, McHenry County, Illinois, population schedule, Brooklyn, sheet 348, line 1, dwelling 115, family 115; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 117.

[3] E. E. Thomas household, 1860 U.S. census, McHenry County, Illinois, population schedule, Dorr Township, Woodstock Post Office, sheet 535, line 26, dwelling 4066, family 3918; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 202.

ISSUE OF [7]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 439] ([6]SGT. MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 165], [5]HENRY WILSON [NO. 53], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARCY _____

1060. [8]**Michael Wilson**, son of [7]Michael Wilson [no. 439] and Marcy _____. Born in 1792/3, probably in Orwell, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 14 Oct. 1859 in Middlebury Township, Wyoming County, New York, 66 years old. Buried in West Middlebury Cemetery, Wyoming County, New York.

Married **Eunice Brown**. **Eunice Brown** b. in 1792/3 in Connecticut; d. on 9 Jan. 1872, 79 years old; bur. in West Middlebury Cemetery.

Issue of Michael Wilson and Eunice Brown:

i. son [9]**Michael H. Wilson** b. in 1817/8 in Middlebury Township; d. on 14 Aug. 1843 in Middlebury Township, 25 years old; bur. in West Middlebury Cemetery.

ii. son **Octavius Wilson** b. in 1819/20 in Middlebury Township; d. on 21 July 1853 in Middlebury Township, 33 years old; bur. in West Middlebury Cemetery.

iii. dau. **Mary Zuluna Wilson** b. in 1821/2 in Middlebury Township.

iv. dau. **Sophia Wilson** b. in 1828/9 in Middlebury Township; d. on 15 Dec. 1858 in Middlebury Township, 29 years old; bur. in West Middlebury Cemetery.

v. son **Joseph Elliott Wilson** b. on 6 June 1831 in Middlebury Township; d. on 8 Oct. 1876, 45 years old; bur. in West Middlebury Cemetery.

vi. dau. **Henrietta Wilson** b. in 1832/3 in Middlebury Township; d. on 18 June 1858 in Middlebury Township, 25 years old; bur. in West Middlebury Cemetery.

vii. dau. **Lucinda Mariah Wilson** b. in 1837/8 in Middlebury Township.

Exposition on Michael Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Michael was born about 1792 probably in Orwell. He married Eunice Brown. Michael died on 14 October 1859, age 67. Eunice died on 9 January 1872, age 79. They were buried in West Middlebury Cemetery.

Michael and his family were enumerated in the 1820 federal census of Middlebury Township, Genesee County (now Wyoming County), New York, as follows:[2]

Two males under 10 (sons Michael and Octavius), one male 26 to 44 (Michael), one female 16 to 25 (Eunice).

Michael and his family were enumerated in the 1830 federal census of Middlebury Township, Genesee County (now Wyoming County), New York, as follows:[3]

One male 5 to 9 (son Octavius), one male 10 to 14 (son Francis), one male 30 to 39 (Michael), one female under 5 (daughter Sophia), one female 5 to 9 (daughter Mary), one female 20 to 29 (sister Phebe?), one female 30 to 39 (Eunice), one female 60 to 69 (mother Marcy).

Michael and his family were enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Middlebury Township, Genesee County, New York, as follows:[4]

One male 10 to 14 (son Joseph), one male, 15 to 19 (son Octavius), one male 20 to 29 (son Michael), one male 40-49 (Michael), one female under 5 (daughter Lucinda), one female 5 to 9 (daughter Henrietta), one female 10 to 14 (daughter Sophia), one female 15 to 19 (daughter Mary), one female 40 to 49 (Eunice).

Michael and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Middlebury Township, Wyoming County, New York, as follows:[5]

Michael Wilson, 57, male, farmer, real property $1800, born Vermont.
Eunice Wilson, 57, female, born Connecticut.
Octavius Wilson, 30, male, lawyer, born New York.
Mary J. Wilson, 28, female, born New York.
Sop[?]ia Wiison, 21, female, born New York.
Joseph Wilson, 20, male, farmer, born New York.
Harritta [*sic*] Wilson, 17, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
Lucinda M. Wilson, 12, female, born New York, attended school within the year.

Eunice (a widow) and her son Joseph were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Middlebury Township, Wyoming County, New York, as follows:[6]

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 68, 132.

[2] Michael Wilson household, 1820 U.S. census, Genesee County, New York, Middlebury, sheet 172, line 41; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 72.

[3] Michael Wilson household, 1830 U.S. census, Genesee County, New York, Middlebury, sheet 205, line 9; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 90.

[4] Michael Wilson household, 1840 U.S. census, Genesee County, New York, Middlebury, sheet 144, line 6; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 285.

[5] Michael Wilson household, 1850 U.S. census, Wyoming County, New York, population schedule, Middlebury Township, sheet 229, line 25, dwelling 139, family 139; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 617.

[6] Eunice Wilson household, 1860 U.S. census, Wyoming County, New York, population schedule, Middlebury Township, Wyoming Post Office, page 17, line 36, dwelling 147, family 143; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 883.Eunice Wilson, 68, female, real property $2700, personal property $800, born Connecticut.
Joseph E. Wilson, 29, male, farmer, born New York.

1061. [8]**Daniel Wilson**, son of [7]Michael Wilson [no. 439] and Marcy _____. Born on 12 Jan. 1796, probably in Orwell, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 23 July 1863 in Winfield, Du Page County, Illinois, 67 years old.

Married **Betsey _____**. **Betsey _____** b. in 1794/5 in Massachusetts; d. on 13 July 1873, probably in Winfield, 78 years old.

Issue of Daniel Wilson and Betsey _____:

i. son [9]**Francis M. Wilson** b. in 1828/9 in Middlebury Township, Wyoming County, New York.

ii. son **William M. Wilson** b. in 1829/30 in Middlebury Township.

2279 iii. son **Orsamus R. Wilson** b. in April 1832 in Middlebury Township.

2280 iv. son **Walter S. Wilson** b. in 1833/4 in Middlebury Township.

Exposition on Daniel Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Daniel was born on 12 January 1796. On 3 March 1811 (a few years after Daniel's father Michael died), in Genesee County, New York (Middlebury Township, later in Wyoming County), Daniel's uncle Ebenezer Wilson was appointed Daniel's guardian. It was stated then that Daniel was age 15 on 12 January 1811 and was now "insane."

Apparently either the "insane" label referred to a very difficult child at that time or else Daniel subsequently recovered, because Daniel and his family were later enumerated in northeast Illinois near his first cousin's families (the families of his uncle Ebenezer's children) as noted below.

Daniel, when twelve years old, removed to Middlebury, New York, with his uncle Ebenezer in 1808. Daniel married Betsey _____, a native of Massachusetts, by 1820 and they had their children in Middlebury before removing to Du Page County, Illinois, between 1834 and 1840.

Daniel and his family were enumerated in the 1820 federal census of Middlebury Township, Genesee County (now Wyoming County), New York, as follows:[2]

One male under 10 (?), one male 10 to 15 (?), one male 16 to 25 (Daniel), one female under 10 (?) and one female 16 to 25 (Betsey).

Daniel and his family were enumerated in the 1830 federal census of Middlebury Township, Genesee County (now Wyoming County), New York, as follows:[3]

Two males under 5 (sons Francis and Wiliam), one male 30 to 39 (Daniel), two females 10 to 14 (?), one female 30 to 39 (Betsey).

Daniel and his family were enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Du Page County, Illinois, as follows:[4]

Three males 5 to 9 (sons Orsamus and Walter), two males 10 to 14 (sons Francis and William), one male 40 to 49 (Daniel), one female 40 to 49 (Betsey).

Daniel and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Winfield, Du Page County, Illinois, as follows:[5]

Daniel Wilson, 54, male, farmer, real property $2500, born Vermont.
Betsey Wilson, 56, female, born Massachusetts.
Francis M. Wilson, 21, male, farmer, born New York.
William M. Wilson, 20, male, farmer, born New York.
Orsamus R. Wilson, 18, male, farmer, born New York.
Walter S. Wilson, 16, male, farmer, born New York.

Daniel and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Winfield, Du Page County, Illinois, as follows:[6]

Danl. Wilson, 64, male, farmer, real property $3000, personal property $800, born Vermont.
Betty Wilson, 66, female, born Massachusetts.
Francis Wilson, 30, male, laborer, born New York.
Orsamus Wilson, 27, male, laborer, born New York.

Research by Cheryl Waterman has Daniel's death on 23 July 1863 in Dupage County, Illinois.

Betsey (a widow) and her son Francis were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Winfield, Du Page County, Illinois, as follows:[7]

Betsey Wilson, 75, female, white, keeps house, personal property $4000, born Massachusetts.
Francis Wilson, 39, male, white, day laborer, born New York.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 68–-9.

[2] Daniel Wilson household, 1820 U.S. census, Genesee County, New York, Middlebury, sheet 172, line 42; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 72.

[3] Daniel Wilson household, 1830 U.S. census, Genesee County, New York, Middlebury, sheet 205, line 7; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 90.

[4] Daniel Wilson household, 1840 U.S. census, Du Page County, Illinois, sheet 52, line 25; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 58.

[5] Daniel Wilson household, 1850 U.S. census, Du Page County, Illinois, population schedule, Winfield, sheet 55, line 29, dwelling 767, family 780; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 105.

[6] Danl. Wilson household, 1860 U.S. census, Du Page County, Illinois, population schedule, Winfield, Turner Post Office, page 166, line 14, dwelling 1203, family 1255; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 175.

[7] Betsey Wilson household, 1870 U.S. census, Du Page County, Illinois, population schedule, Winfield, Turner Post Office, page 29, sheet 547, line 30, dwelling 238, family 237; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 217.

Exposition on Betsey _____:

Research by Cheryl Waterman has Betsey's death on 13 July 1873 in Dupage County, Illinois.

ISSUE OF [7]NOAH WILSON [NO. 440] ([6]SGT. MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 165], [5]HENRY WILSON [NO. 53], [4]MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY "POLLY" ROWLEY

1062. [8]**Martha Wilson**, dau. of [7]Noah Wilson [no. 440] and Mary "Polly" Rowley. Born on 16 March 1786, probably in Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 17 Oct. 1862 in Alba, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 76 years old. Buried in Alba Cemetery, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Married first **Robert McKean**, son of **James McKean** (son of **John McKean**) and **Jane Scott**, in 1807 in Alba when 20 or 21 years old (Robert was 22 or 23 years old). **Robert McKean** b. in March 1784 in Pennsylvania; d. on 12 March 1827 in Burlington, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, about 43 years old.

Issue of Martha Wilson and Robert McKean:

2281 i. son **[9]Capt. Allen McKean** b. on 28 June 1808 in Burlington.

2282 ii. son **Brig. Gen. Thomas Jefferson McKean** b. on 3 Aug. 1810 in Burlington.

2283 iii. dau. **Lemira McKean** b. on 29 May 1813 in Burlington.

2284 iv. son **Noah Wilson McKean** b. on 27 Aug. 1814 in Burlington.

2285 v. son **Andrew Jackson McKean** b. on 3 Oct. 1816 in Burlington.

2286 vi. son **James S. McKean** b. on 24 Aug. 1819 in Burlington.

2287 vii. dau. **Jane Celinda McKean** b. in 1821/2 in Burlington.

viii. son **Robert McKean** b. on 6 March 1825 in Burlington; d. on 16 Jan. 1852, 26 years old; bur. in Alba Cemetery.

Married second **Daniel Loomis**, son of **Abijah Loomis** (son of **Josiah Loomis** and **Abigail Bacon**) and **Mary Kellogg** (dau. of **Moses Kellogg** and **Mary Belding**), say between 1837 and 1839 in Burlington. **Daniel Loomis** b. on 26 May 1776, possibly in Greene, Chenango County, New York; d. on 11 Feb. 1846 in East Troy, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 69 years old; bur. in Hilton Cemetery, Troy, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; m. (1) **Mary Goddard** (1778/9–15 April 1836 in East Troy), dau. of **Ezra Goddard**; issue (surname **Loomis**): **Marilla** (19 Feb. 1801 in Connecticut–1860 in East Troy), **Alvin** (1 April 1803 in Connecticut–24 Sep. 1856 in East Troy), **Ely** (3 July 1804 in East Troy–8 Jan. 1872 in East Troy), **Orrin** (June 1807 in East Troy–), **Lucy** (3 March 1809 in East Troy–), **Harriet** (25 May 1811 in East Troy–1852 in Elk County), **Caroline** (1813 in East Troy–), **Ezra** (17 Nov. 1815 in East Troy–) and **Luther** (July 1818 in East Troy–).

Exposition on Martha Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Martha ("Patty") was born on 16 March 1786 probably in Shoreham. She married first Robert McKean, son of James McKean and Jane Scott. He was born

in Cecil County, Maryland [*sic,* in Pennsylvania], and died in Burlington, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Martha married second Daniel Loomis. Martha died on 17 October 1862, age 76 years, 7 months and 1 day. She was buried in Alba Cemetery in Alba, Pennsylvania.

See *http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mdtmgug/cemeteries/alba01cem.htm* for a listing and photograh of Martha's burial in Alba Cemetery. Her gravestone recording "In Memory of Martha Wife of Robert McKean" was no doubt erected by her children in memory of their mother and father, ignoring her (relatively brief) second marriage to Daniel Loomis.

Martha and her family were enumerated in the 1810 federal census of Burlington Township, Lycoming County (later Bradford County), Pennsylvania, as follows:[2]

Two males under ten (son Allen and possibly son Thomas), one male 10 to 15 (?), one male 16 to 25 (Robert), one female 10 to 15 (?), one female 16 to 25 (Martha).

Martha and her family were enumerated in the 1820 federal census of Burlington Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, as follows:[3]

Three males under 10 (sons Noah, Andrew and James), two males 10 to 15 (sons Allen and Thomas), one male 26 to 44 (Robert), one female under 10 (daughter Lemira), one female 26 to 44 (Martha).

Martha was enumerated in the 1830 federal census of Burlington Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, in the household of her son Allen as follows:[4]

One male 10 to 14 (brother James or Andrew), one male 15 to 19 (brother Thomas or Noah), one male 20 to 29 (Allen), zero [*sic*] females 5 to 9 (sister Jane), one female 10 to 14 (?), one female 15 to 19 (sister Lemira), one female 40 to 49 (mother Martha). Brother Robert (five years old) is unaccounted for.

Martha, her second husband Daniel Loomis and others were enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Troy, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, as follows:[5]

One male 10 to 14 (son Robert McKean [Jr.]), 1 male 10 to 29 (?), one male 60 to 69 (Daniel Loomis), one female 15 to 19 (Jane McKean), one female 20 to 29 (?), one female 50 to 59 (Martha [McKean] Loomis).

Martha (a widow) was enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Burlington Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, in the household of her son James as follows:[6]

J. S. McKean, 30, male, blacksmith, real property $500, born Pennsylvania.
S. W. McKean, 30, female, born Pennsylvania.
Martha Loomis, 63, female, born Vermont.

Martha (a widow) was enumerated in the 1856 state census of Franklin Township, Linn County, Iowa, in the household of her daughter Jane as follows:[7]

Edward Kemp, 37, male, married, born Pennsylvania, farmer.
Jane C. Kemp, 33, female, married, born Pennsylvania.
C. H. Kemp, 6, male, born Pennsylvania.
C. W. Kemp, 5, male, born Pennsylvania.
E. W. Kemp, 2, female, born Pennsylvania.

Addam Miller, 19, male, born Pennsylvania, laborer.
Martha Lumice [*sic*], 69, widow, born Vermont.

Martha (a widow) was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, in the household of her son Allen as follows:[8]

Allen McKean, 51, male, prothonotary, real property $3000, personal property $2000, born Pennsylvania.
Eliza McKean, 51, female, personal property $2000, born New York.
Eliza McKean, 16, female, born Pennsylvania, attended school within the year.
Anna Redding, 21, female, born Vermont.
Martha Loomis, 72, female, born Vermont.
Jane Kemp, 36, female, born Pennsylvania.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 71–2.

[2] Robert McKean household, 1810 U.S. census, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, Burlington Township, sheet 864, line 3; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 52.

[3] Robert McKean household, 1820 U.S. census, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Burlington Township, sheet 105, line 1; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 98.

[4] Allen McKean household, 1830 U.S. census, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Burlington Township, sheet 4, line 3; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 145.

[5] Daniel Loomis household, 1840 U.S. census, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Troy, sheet 338, line 11; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 443.

[6] J. S. McKean household, 1850 U.S. census, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Burlington Township, sheet 46, line 19, dwelling 240, family 240; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 756.

[7] Edward Kemp household, 1856 Iowa state census, Linn County, Iowa, population schedule, Franklin Township, sheet 801, line 15, dwelling 83, family 85; roll 59.

[8] Allen McKean household, 1860 U.S. census, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Towanda Borough, Towanda Post Office, page 22, sheet 825, line 10, dwelling 142, family 139; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1081.

Exposition on Robert McKean:

Robert's parentage appears in a history of Bradford County, Pennsylvania:[1]

> *McKean Family* — The name McKean is of Scotch origin and was originally Mackian. the Mackians were the chiefs of the Macdonalds of Glencoe for more than 700 years. John McKean emigrated to America in 1740 and settled in Cecil county, Maryland.
>
> *James McKean,* son of John McKean, was born, 1745, in Cecil county, Md. He married Jane Scott, a native of Scotland, and about 1772 removed to Huntington, Pa. During the Revolutionary war he served as a member of the 8th Battalion, Cumberland county Militia. In 1789 he came to Chemung, N. Y., and two years later (1791) moved with his family into the wilderness, in what is now the township of West Burlington. Here he died in 1797. His wife, who was a very devout Christian and the "Mother of

Methodism in the Sugar Creek Valley" followed him to the grave, 1813. Unto James and Jane McKean were born: Allen, William, James, Rebecca, Andrew, John, Robert, Samuel, Benjamin and Jane.

Robert's biography appears in a history of Bradford County, Pennsylvania:[2]

Robert married Martha, daughter of Noah Wilson, lived and died in Burlington. Their children, who married as follows, were: *Col. Allen,* long a political host and 12 years prothonotary of the county, to Eliza A. Merry; *Thomas* to Sarah Gray; *Noah W.* to Margaret McCloskey; *Lemira* to John Lilley; *Andrew J.,* 1st to Abiah Day, 2nd to Phoebe Bailey; *James S.* to Sarah Blackwell; *Robert* died unmarried; *Jane* to Edward Kemp.

---

[1] Clement Ferdinand Heverly, *Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford County, Pennsylvania 1770–1800*, Vol. I (Towanda, Pennsylvania: Bradford Star Print, 1913), 204.

[2] *Ibid*., 207.

Exposition on Daniel Loomis:

Daniel's biography appears in a history of Bradford County, Pennsylvania:[1]

Daniel Loomis came from Connecticut to the Sugar Creek Valley, 1803, settling permanently on the J. R. Vannoy farm at East Troy, which he cleared and improved. He married Mary, daughter of Ezra Goddard, Jr. of Burlington. She died, 1836 and Mr. Loomis, 1846. Both rest in the Hilton Cemetery. Their children who married as follows were: *Marilla* to P. C. Williams; *Alvin* to Minerva Berry of Springfield; *Eley* to Lydia Rich of Sullivan; *Orrin* never married; *Lucy* to George Fritcher of Athens; *Harriet* to Edward Gough of Clearfield; *Caroline* to Leonard Upham of Springfield; *Ezra* to Harriet Pratt of Canton; *Luther* to Lucretia Farmer of Troy.

---

[1] Clement Ferdinand Heverly, *Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford County, Pennsylvania 1800–1825*, Vol. II (Towanda, Pennsylvania: Bradford Star Print, 1915), 83.

1063. [8]**Dr. Noah W. Wilson**, son of [7]Noah Wilson [no. 440] and Mary "Polly" Rowley. Born between 1789 and 1792, probably in Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont. Died in Nov. 1864 in Brandon, Buchanan County, Iowa.

Married first **Livona A. Otis**. **Livona A. Otis** b. in 1802/3 in New Jersey; d. in 1844, 41 years old.

Issue of Dr. Noah W. Wilson and Livona A. Otis:

2288 i. son [9]**Eli Getchell Wilson** b. on 17 Feb. 1826 in Ohio.

ii. dau. **Melissa Wilson** b. in Ohio; m. **D. Travis**.

iii. dau. **Irene A. Wilson** b. in Ohio; m. **J. A. Ward**.

iv. dau. **Amanda E. Wilson** b. in 1830/1 in Ohio; m. **J. W. McDonald**.

2289 v. son **Eri A. Wilson** b. in May 1834, possibly in Richland Township, Allen County, Ohio.

2290 vi. son **Eliakim S. Wilson** b. in 1836 in Richland Township.

2291 vii. son **Dr. Edward D. Wilson** b. on 17 Feb. 1838 in Richland Township.

viii. son **Dr. Jesse N. Wilson** b. on 17 Feb. 1838 in Richland Township; d. after 1885, probably in Sumner, Bremer County, Iowa, at least 47 years old; m. **Catharine M. _____** (Feb. 1852 in Ohio–).

Married second **Margaret Willard** in Ohio. **Margaret Willard** b. in 1814/5 in Pennsylvania; d. after 1880, possibly in Brandon, Jefferson Township, Buchanan County, Iowa, at least 66 years old; m. (1) **_____ Smith**.

Issue of Dr. Noah W. Wilson and Margaret Willard:

2292 ix. dau. **[9]Margaret Ann Wilson** b. in Feb. 1845 in Ohio.

x. dau. **Nonuda Wilson** b. in 1846 in Ohio.

2293 xi. dau. **Lorinda Wilson** b. in April 1847 in Ohio.

xii. son **Noah Orlando Wilson** b. in 1849/50 in Ohio.

2294 xiii. son **Stephen Wilson** b. in Dec. 1851 in Linn County, Iowa.

xiv. dau. **Martha Jane Wilson** b. in 1854/5 in Iowa.

Exposition on Dr. Noah W. Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Noah was born in 1787 probably in Shoreham. He married first Livona A. Otis. She was born about 1802 and died in 1844. Noah married second Margaret Smith. She was born in Pennsylvania about 1815. Noah died in November 1864 probably in Brandon, Jefferson Township, Buchanan County, Iowa.

Noah is mentioned in his son Edward's biography in a history of Linn County, Iowa:[2]

> . . . Noah W. and Livona A. (Otis) Wilson [were] natives of Vermont and New Jersey respectively. Noah Wilson was born in 1787, and died in Buchanan County, Iowa, in November, 1864. His wife was born in 1802 or 1803, and died in 1844, leaving eight children. He came to Iowa in 1850. The record of their children is as follows: Eli G. is married, and now lives in California; Melissa married D. Travis; Irene A. became the wife of J. A. Ward; Eri A. married Miss Sarah A. Williams; Amanda E. became the wife of J. W. McDonald; Elicum S. married Miss Forest; Edward D. and Jessie N. were twins.

Noah, his second wife Margaret, and his children by both wives were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Crawford Township, Wyandot County, Ohio, as follows:[3]

Noah Wilson, 60, male, physician, real property $960, born Vermont.
Margarett Wilson, 34, female, born Pennsylvania.
Eli G. Wilson, 24, male, farmer, born Ohio.
Phebe J. Wilson, 19, female, born Ohio.
Mirandi E. Wilson, 19, female, born Ohio.
Eri A. Wilson, 17, laborer, borh Ohio, attended school within the year.
John Bowen, 16, male, laborer, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Liken T. Wilson, 14, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Jesse N. Wilson, 13, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Samuel Bowen, 14, male, borh Ohio, attended school within the year.
Edward D. Wilson, 13, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Elijah Bowen, 12, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.

Mar[g]aret A. Wilson, 5, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Lorinda Wilson, 3, female, born Ohio.
Noah O. Wilson, 1, male, born Ohio.

Phebe's relationship to this family is not known.

Noah, his second wife Margaret, and his children by both wives were enumerated in the 1856 state census of Jefferson Township, Buchanan County, Iowa, as follows:[4]

Noah Wilson, 61, male, married, resided five years in Iowa, born Vermont, M. D.
Margaret Wilson, 43, female, married, resided five years in Iowa, born Pennsylvania.
Elienne [*sic*] Wilson, 20, male, resided five years in Iowa, born Ohio, farmer.
Jesse N. Wilson, 18, male, resided five years in Iowa, born Ohio, farmer.
Edward Wilson, 18, male, resided five years in Iowa, born Ohio, farmer.
Elijah Wilson [*sic,* Bowen], 17, resided five years in Iowa, born Ohio.
Margaret Wilson, 11, female, resided five years in Iowa, born Ohio.
Lorinda Wilson, 9, female, resided five years in Iowa, born Ohio.
Orlando Wilson, 5, male, resided five years in Iowa, born Iowa.
Stephen T. Wilson, 4, male, resided four years in Iowa, born Iowa.
Martha J. Wilson, 2, female, resided two years in Iowa, born Iowa.

Noah, his second wife Margaret, and his children by Margaret were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Jefferson Township, Buchanan County, Iowa, as follows:[5]

Noah W. Wilson, 68, male, physician, real property $1500, personal property $400, born Vermont.
Margaret Wilson, 45, female, born Pennsylvania.
Ann Wilson, 15, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Nonuda Wilson, 14, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Orlando Wilson, 12 [10 changed], male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Stephen Wilson, 10, male, born Iowa, attended school within the year.
Jane Wilson, 5, female, born Iowa, attended school within the year.
Charles Bowers, 2, male, born Iowa.
John Bowers, 25, male, farm laborer, born Ohio.

Noah's son Eri by Noah's first wife Livona and Eri's family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Jefferson Township, Buchanan County, Iowa, next door to Noah as follows:[6]

Eri A. Wilson, 26, male, farmer, personal property $100, born Ohio.
Ann Wilson, 24, female, born Ohio.
Olivia Wilson, 3, female born Iowa.
Ida Willson [*sic*], 1, female, born Iowa.

Noah's second wife Margaret (a widow), the family of their daughter Lorinda and their son Stephen were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Jefferson Township, Buchanan County, Iowa, as follows:[7]

Margaret Wilson, 55, female, white, keeping house, real property $2500, personal property $400, born Pennsylvania.
John Myers, 44, male, white, farmer, personal property $600, born Pennsylvania.
Lorinda Myers, 24, female, white, born Ohio.

Shelby Myers, 3, male, white, born Iowa.
Laura Myers, 1, female, white, born Iowa.
Stephen Wilson, 19, male, white, farm laborer, born Iowa.

Noah's second wife Margaret (a widow) was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Jefferson Township, Buchanan County, Iowa, in the household of her daughter Lorinda as follows:[8]

John B. Myres [*sic*], white, male, 50, married, farmer, born Pennsylvania, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Pennsylvania.
Lurinda Myres, white, female, 33, wife, married, keeping house, born Ohio, father born Vermont, mother born Pennsylvania.
Shelby Myres, white, male, 11, son, single, at school, attended school within the year, born Iowa, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Ohio.
Birtie Myres, white, female, 10, daughter, single, at school, attended school within the year, born Iowa, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Ohio.
Margret Wilson, white, female, 63, mother-in-law, widow, born Pennsylvania, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Pennsylvania.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 72, 133.

[2] *Portrait and Biographical Album of Linn County, Iowa* (Chicago: Chapman Brothers, 1887), 417.

[3] Noah Wilson household, 1850 U.S. census, Wyandot County, Ohio, population schedule, Crawford Township, sheet 282, line 22, dwelling 55, family 516; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 741.

[4] Noah Wilson household, 1856 Iowa state census, Buchanan County, Iowa, population schedule, Jefferson Township, sheet 598, line 16, dwelling 29, family 30; roll 36.

[5] Noah W. Wilson household, 1860 U.S. census, Buchanan County, Iowa, population schedule, Jefferson Township, page 12, line 12, dwelling 89, family 85; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 313.

[6] Eri A. Wilson household, 1860 U.S. census, Buchanan County, Iowa, population schedule, Jefferson Township, page 12, line 8, dwelling 88, family 84; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 313.

[7] Margaret Wilson household, 1870 U.S. census, Buchanan County, Iowa, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Sunny Side & Brandon Post Offices, page 6, sheet 475, line 8, dwelling 45, family 42; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 379.

[8] John B. Myres household, 1880 U.S. census, Buchanan County, Iowa, population schedule, Jefferson Township, enumeration district 89, supervisor's district 2, page 18, sheet 521B, line 13, dwelling 159, family 164; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 329.

1064. **[8]Omira Tate Wilson**, dau. of [7]Noah Wilson [no. 440] and Mary "Polly" Rowley. Born on 7 Oct. 1795, probably in Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 27 Aug. 1860 in Marion, Linn County, Iowa, 64 years old. Buried in Oakshade Cemetery, Marion.

Married first **Silas Gray**, son of **Capt. James A. Gray** (son of **John Gray** and **Catherine Gardner**) and **Parthenia White**, in 1815, probably in Sullivan Township, Tioga County, Pennsylvania when 19 or 20 years old (Silas was 22 or 23 years old). **Silas Gray** b. on 22 March 1792 in Hartwick, Otsego County, New York; d. on 9 Aug. 1846 in Marion, 54 years old.

Issue of Omira Tate Wilson and Silas Gray:

2295 i. son **[9]Lt. Col. Hosea Wilson Gray** b. on 8 April 1816 in Sullivan Township.

2296 ii. dau. **Martha Lusetta Gray** b. on 4 Oct. 1817 in Sullivan Township.

2297 iii. son **Orlando Noah Gray** b. on 22 Oct. 1819 near Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio.

2298 iv. son **Argalus White Gray** b. on 30 Aug. 1821 in Alba, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

2299 v. son **Dr. Volney Morell Gray** b. on 27 May 1823 in Alba.

2300 vi. dau. **Evalina M. Gray** b. on 3 April 1825 in Alba.

2301 vii. son **Rev. Charles Dighton Gray** b. on 4 April 1827 in Alba.

2302 viii. dau. **Omira Melissa Gray** b. on 7 June 1829 in Alba.

2303 ix. dau. **Parthenia White Gray** b. on 5 Jan. 1833 in Alba.

2304 x. son **James Monroe Gray** b. on 14 Dec. 1834 in Alba.

xi. son **Willis Wellington Gray** b. on 18 July 1836 in Alba.

xii. son **Martin Van Buren Gray** b. on 12 Sep. 1838 in Alba.

Married second **Jonathan Rockwell Pratt**, son of **David Pratt** and **Hannah Rockwell**, on 12 July 1847 when 51 years old (Jonathan Rockwell was 52 years old). **Jonathan Rockwell Pratt** b. on 17 Aug. 1794 in Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont; d. on 30 Dec. 1853 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, 59 years old; m. (1) **Louisa Smith** (1797/8 in Alba–1834 in Canton, Bradford County, Pennsylvania); issue (surname **Pratt**): **Melissa** (27 June 1817 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania–3 March 1844 in Marion), **Rosina** (3 March 1823 in Bradford County–26 March 1914 in Jewell, Jewell County, Kansas) and **Hannah** (3 May 1830 in Canton–31 July 1890 in Plainville, Rooks County, Kansas).

Exposition on Omira Tate Wilson:

Vital records from Stevens:[1] Omira Tate was born on 7 October 1795 probably in Shoreham, Vermont. She married first Silas Gray, son of James Gray and Parthenia White, in 1815. He was born on 22 March 1792 in Hartwick, New York and died on 9 August 1846 in Marion, Linn County, Iowa. Omira married second Jonathan Rockwell Pratt of Waterloo, Iowa, on 12 July 1847. He was born in 1794 and died in 1853. He was the father of Melissa and Rosina Pratt who married Omira's son Orlando and of Hannah Pratt who married Omira's son Volney. Omira died on 22 August 1860 in Marion.

Omira and her family were enumerated in the 1820 federal census of Sullivan Township, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, as follows:[2]

Three males under 10 (sons Hosea and Orlando, ?), two males 16 to 44 (Silas, brother Hosea?), one female under 10 (daughter Martha), one female 12 to 25 (Omira).

Omira and her family were enumerated in the 1830 federal census of Canton Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, as follows:[3]

One male under 5 (son Charles), two males 5 to 9 (son Volney, ?), two males 10 to 14 (sons Hosea and Orlando), one male 30 to 39 (Silas), two females under 5 (daughters Evalina and Omira), one female 10 to 14 (daughter Martha), one female 10 to 39 (Omira).

Omira and her family were enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Canton Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, as follows:[4]

Two males under 5 (sons Willis and Martin), one male 5 to 9 (son Argalus or James), one male 10 to 14 (son Charles), two males 15 to 19 (son Volney, ?), one male 40 to 49 (Silas), one female 5 to 9 (daughter Parthenia), one female 10 to 14 (daughter Omira), one female 15 to 19 (daughter Evalina), one female 40 to 49 (Omira).

Omira's son Orlando and his wife Melissa were enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Canton Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, next door to his father Silas as follows:[5]

One male 20 to 29 (Orlando), one female 20 to 29 (Melissa).

Omira and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Linn County, Iowa, as follows:[6]

Omyra Gray, 54, female, white, real property $300, born Vermont.
Omyra M. Gray, 19, female, white, born Pennsylvania.
Parthenia W. Gray, 17, female, white, born Pennsylvania.
James M. Gray, 15, male, white, farmer, born Pennsylvania, attended school within the year.
Willis W. Gray, 13, male, white, born Pennsylvania, attended school within the year.
Martin V. Gray, 11, male, white, born Pennsylvania.

Omira (a widow) and her children were enumerated in the 1854 state census of Marion Township, Linn County, Iowa, as follows:[7] Omira Gray, three males, three females.

Omira's son Volney and his family were enumerated in the 1854 state census of Marion Township, Linn County, Iowa, nearby Omira as follows:[8] V. M. Gray, two males, two females.

Omira's son Orlando and his family were enumerated in the 1854 state census of Marion Township, Linn County, Iowa, next door to Omira as follows:[9] O. N. Gray, one male, four females.

Omira (a widow) and her children were enumerated in the 1856 state census of Marion, Linn County, Iowa, as follows:[10]

James M. Gray, 21, male, 11 years in Iowa, born Pennsylvania, farmer.
Omerah [*sic*] M. Gray, 27, female, 11 years in Iowa, born Pennsylvania.
Perthena W. Gray, 23, female, 11 years in Iowa, born Pennsylvania.
Willis Gray, 19, male, 11 years in Iowa., born Pennsylvania
Vanburen Gray, 17, male, 11 years in Iowa, born Pennsylvania.
Omira Pratt, 60, male [*sic,* female], 11 years in Iowa, born Pennsylvania.

Omira (a widow) and her children were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Marion, Linn County, Iowa, as follows:[11]

Omira Gray, 66, female, white, real property $800, personal property $700, born Vermont.
Omira M. Gray, 30, female, white, teacher com school, real property $240, born Pennsylvania.

Parthena Gray, 25, female, white, teacher com school, born Pennsylvania.
Martin V. Gray, 22, male, white, farmer, born Pennsylvania.

Omira's son Volney and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Marion, Linn County, Iowa, next door to Omira as follows:[12]

V. M. Gray, 37, male, white, farmer, real property $3000, personal property $500, born Pennsylvania.
Hannah Gray, 30, female, white, born Pennsylvania.
Rowland B. Gray, 8, male, born Iowa, attended school within the year.
Irad W. Gray, 6, male, born Iowa, attended school within the year.
Emma A. Gray, 2, female, born Iowa.

Omira Gray died on 27 August 1860.[13] She was buried in Oakshade Cemetery in Marion and her birth year was listed as 1795.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Ken Stevens, *Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Walpole, New Hampshire: Author, 1996), 72.

[2] Silas Gray household, 1820 U.S. census, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, Sullivan Township, sheet 9, line 14; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 113.

[3] Silas Gray household, 1830 U.S. census, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Canton Township, sheet 136, line 16; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 145.

[4] Silas Gray household, 1840 U.S. census, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Canton Township, sheet 274, line 22; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 443.

[5] Orlando N. Gray household, 1840 U.S. census, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Canton Township, sheet 274, line 23; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 443.

[6] Omyra Gray household, 1850 U.S. census, Linn County, Iowa, population schedule, sheet 13, line 2, dwelling 184, family 199; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 186.

[7] Omira Gray household, 1854 state census, Linn County, Iowa, Marion Township, sheet [?], line 25; roll 122.

[8] V. M. Gray household, 1854 state census, Linn County, Iowa, Marion Township, sheet [?], line 23; roll 122.

[9] O. N. Gray household, 1854 state census, Linn County, Iowa, Marion Township, sheet [?], line 26; roll 122.

[10] James M. Gray household, 1856 Iowa state census, Linn County, Iowa, population schedule, Marion Township, sheet 478 (continued on the next sheet), line 6, dwelling 293, family 313; roll 59.

[11] Omira Gray household, 1860 U.S. census, Linn County, Iowa, population schedule, Marion, page 260, line 28, dwelling 1855, family 1878; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 332.

[12] V. M. Gray household, 1860 U.S. census, Linn County, Iowa, population schedule, Marion, page 260, line 23, dwelling 1854, family 1877; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 332.

[13] Works Project Administration, *Graves Registration Project, Tombstone Records of Linn County, Iowa* (Washington, D. C.: no publisher, no date), 122.

Exposition on Silas Gray:

Silas was noted in a Gray family history:[1]

> SILAS GRAY, son of James Gray and Parthenia White, was born in Otsego Co., N.Y., March 22, 1792, and died at Marion, Linn Co., Iowa, August 9, 1846. In 1815, he married Omira Tate Wilson, daughter of Noah Wilson, Revolutionary War veteran, at Alba, Bradford Co., Pa. She was born in Vermont, Oct. 12, 1792, and died at Marion, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1860. He was a Royal Arch Mason and a "wheel hoss" in the Baptist church. The records of the Adjutant General's Office, Albany, N.Y., show that Silas Gray was a private in Capt. Jehial Felt's Co. of Col. Geo. Fleming's Regt., N.Y. Militia, War of 1812, from May 18, 1812, to August 25, 1812, at Ft. Oswego, N.Y.

---

[1] Orlando Gray Palmer and Anna Gray Bemis Cutler, compilers, *Three Centuries of the Gray Family in America* (Leavenworth, Kansas: no publisher, 1929), 9.

1065. [8]Col. Irad Wilson, son of [7]Noah Wilson [no. 440] and Mary "Polly" Rowley. Born on 20 Jan. 1798, probably in Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 4 July 1884 in Alba, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 86 years old. Buried in Alba Cemetery, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Married first **Sally Maria Elliott**. **Sally Maria Elliott** d. in 1848; bur. in Alba Cemetery.

Issue of Col. Irad Wilson and Sally Maria Elliott:

i. son **[9]Oliver Wilson**.

ii. son **Volney M. Wilson**.

iii. son **Irad Wilson**.

iv. son **Iram Wilson**.

v. son **Cortland S. Wilson**.

vi. son **Allen M. Wilson**.

vii. son **Eugene Wilson**.

viii. dau. **Maria Wilson** m. **L. J. Audrus**.

ix. dau. **Samantha Wilson** m. **John Baker**.

x. dau. **Almira Wilson** m. **Jefferson Witherall**.

xi. dau. **Emma Wilson** m. **Erastus Manley**.

Married second **Ann _____**. **Ann _____** m. (1) **_____ Crandall**; issue (surname **Crandall**): **Hannah**, **Sarah**, **Harriet** and **Andrew**.

Exposition on Col. Irad Wilson:

Irad's biography appears in a history of Bradford County, Pennsylvania:[1]

> *Irad,* born January 20, 1798 at Addison, Vt., began reading medicine at the age of 16 years and practiced that profession at Alba for nearly half a century; he was chosen county commissioner in 1869 and elected state representative, 1843 and '44; was active in the state militia, filling the positions of captain and colonel and was best known as "Colonel Wilson"; was Alba's first post-master and kept up his active duties as ticket and station agent until past 85 years of age; he was a gracious and remarkable old gentleman; his death occurred July 4, 1884. Col. Wilson married, first, Sally M. Elliott and had children, Volney M., Charles S., Allen M., Iram, Addison, Maria, Hannah, Samantha, Sarah, Almira and Harriet; married, second, Ann Crandall.

A correction to the above appears later:[2]

> *Wilson,* page 39 — The children of Dr. Irad and Sally (Elliot) Wilson were Oliver, Volney M., Irad, Iram, Cortland S., Allen M., Addison, Eugene, Maria (Mrs. L. J. Audrus), Samantha (Mrs. John Baker), Almira (Mrs. Jefferson Witherall), Emma (Mrs. Erastus Manley). Hannah, Sarah, Harriet and Andrew were step-children, or children of his second wife, Mrs. Ann Crandall.

Irad and his family were enumerated in the 1820 federal census of Canton, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, as follows:[3]

One male 16 to 25 (Irad), one female under 10 (daughter Maria), one female 16 to 25 (Sally).

Irad and his family were enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Canton, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, as follows:[4]

Two males 5 to 9 (sons Courtland and Allen), two males 10 to 14 (sons Iram and Irad), two males 15 to 19 (sons Oliver and Volney), one male 40 to 49 (Irad), two females under 5 (daughters Almira and Emma), one female 5 to 9 (daughter Samantha), one female 15 to 19 (?), one female 30 to 39 (Sally).

---

[1] Clement Ferdinand Heverly, *Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford County, Pennsylvania 1800–1825*, Vol. II (Towanda, Pennsylvania: Bradford Star Print, 1915), 39.

[2] *Ibid*., 427.

[3] Irad Wilson household, 1820 U.S. census, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Canton, sheet 102, line 12; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 98.

[4] Irad Wilson household, 1840 U.S. census, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Canton, sheet 272, line 7; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 443.

ISSUE OF 7THOMAS GOODNOW [NO. 441] (6ABIGAIL WILSON [NO. 166], 5HENRY WILSON [NO. 53], 4MICHAEL WILSON [NO. 15], 3MARY METCALF [NO. 6], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND CHARITY HINKLEY

1066. 8Olive Goodnow, dau. of 7Thomas Goodnow [no. 441] and Charity Hinkley. Born say on 8 June 1803 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died on 23 Sep. 1870 in Rowe, 67 years old.

Married [8]**Theron Wilson** [no. 1046], son of [7]**Martin Wilson** [no. 435] and **Abigail Chapin** (dau. of **Shadrach Chapin** and **Abigail Lamb**), on 10 Sep. 1822 in Rowe when 19 years old (Theron was 20 years old).

Exposition on Olive Goodnow:

Olive and Theron were second cousins.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

ISSUE OF CAPT. LEWIS WHITING AND [7]BETTY HANCOCK [NO. 442] ([6]CAPT. JOHN HANCOCK [NO. 167], [5]HENRY HANCOCK [NO. 54], [4]SARAH WILSON [NO. 16], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1067. [8]**Betsey Whiting**, dau. of Capt. Lewis Whiting and [7]Betty Hancock [no. 442]. Born on 15 Aug. 1771 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Willard Boyd** on 7 Jan. 1795 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 23 years old (Willard was 24 years old). **Willard Boyd** b. in 1770/1 in Franklin; d. on 26 Sep. 1847 in Franklin, 76 years old.

Issue of Betsey Whiting and Willard Boyd:

i. dau. [9]**Betsey Willard Boyd** b. on 2 Aug. 1797 in Franklin; m. **Asa Whiting** (22 Sep. 1795 in Franklin–), son of **Joseph Whiting** and **Polly Page**, on 22 May 1823 in Franklin when 25 years old (Asa was 27 years old).

ii. dau. **Patty Whiting Boyd** b. on 19 Nov. 1798 in Franklin.

iii. son **William Bradbury Boyd** b. on 25 Sep. 1800 in Franklin.

iv. dau. **Polly Boyd** b. on 12 April 1802 in Franklin.

v. son **Amos Hawes Boyd** b. on 18 March 1804 in Franklin.

vi. dau. **Juliana Boyd** b. on 28 March 1806 in Franklin; m. **Waldo Cutler Perry** (1 May 1803 in Franklin–), son of **Simon Perry** and **Sybil** _____, on 18 Jan. 1825 in Franklin when 18 years old (Waldo Cutler was 21 years old).

vii. dau. **Abigail Fisher Boyd** b. on 27 May 1808 in Franklin.

viii. son **Oliver Dean Boyd** b. on 8 June 1810 in Franklin.

ix. son **George Edwards Boyd** b. on 6 Dec. 1812 in Franklin.

Exposition on Betsey Whiting:

"Whiting, Betsey, d. of Lewis and Bettey, Aug. 15, 1771."[1]

"Whiting, Betsey and Willard Boyd of Franklin, Jan. 17, 1795. In Franklin."[2]

"Jan. 7, 1795. Willard Boyd. Residence Franklin. Married Betey Whiting. Residence Wrentham."[3] The day is probably more accurate than in the Wrentham record.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 217.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 394.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 93.

Exposition on Willard Boyd:

"Willard Boyd. Married. 76. Died Sept. 26, 1847. Cancer. Born Franklin."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 163.

ISSUE OF 7JOHN WARE [NO. 468] AND 7HANNAH GEORGE [NO. 443] (6JERUSHA HANCOCK [NO. 168], 5HENRY HANCOCK [NO. 54], 4SARAH WILSON [NO. 16], 3MARY METCALF [NO. 6], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1068. 8Richard Ware, son of 7John Ware [no. 468] and 7Hannah George [no. 443]. Born on 30 June 1766 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Anne Russell**. **Anne Russell** d. in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Issue of Richard Ware and Anne Russell:

2305 i. dau. **9Nancy Ware** b. on 12 Dec. 1797 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

ii. son **Harvey Ware**.

iii. son **Oliver Ware**.

iv. dau. **Olive Ware**.

v. dau. **Clarissa Ware**.

vi. dau. **Harriet P. Ware** b. in 1811 in Burlington; d. on 27 Jan. 1887 in Hardwick, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 75 or 76 years old.

Married second _____ _____.

Issue of Richard Ware and _____ _____:

vii. dau. **9Hannah Ware**.

viii. dau. **Mary Ann Ware**.

ix. son **George Ware**.

Exposition on Richard Ware:

"Ware, Richard, s. of John Jr. and Hannah, June 30, 1766."[1]

"Richard, June 30, 1766."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Richard, born in Wrentham, June 30, 1766; removed first to Dalton, Ct.; then to Burlington, Vt.; and to Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He married first Anne Russell; she died at Burlington, Vt. He married a second wife, name not known to us.

No Dalton in Connecticut exists. The reference may be to Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, north of western Connecticut.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 212.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 91.

[3] *Ibid*., 140.

ISSUE OF 7LT. THOMAS GEORGE [NO. 444] (6JERUSHA HANCOCK [NO. 168], 5HENRY HANCOCK [NO. 54], 4SARAH WILSON [NO. 16], 3MARY METCALF [NO. 6], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH BRASTOW

1069. 8Ens. Thomas George, son of 7Lt. Thomas George [no. 444] and Hannah Brastow. Born on 25 July 1770 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Olive Cowell**, dau. of **Maj. Samuel Cowell** and **Jemima _____**, on 17 Dec. 1795 in Wrentham when 25 years old (Olive was 26 years old). **Olive Cowell** b. on 5 Sep. 1769 in Wrentham.

Issue of Ens. Thomas George and Olive Cowell:

i. dau. **9Harriet Cowell George** b. on 22 Nov. 1797 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Olive Cowell George** b. on 24 Jan. 1801 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Ens. Thomas George:

"George, thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Wednesday, July 25, 1770, the sun about two hours high in the morning."[1]

"George, Thomas Jr. and Olive Cowell, Dec. 17, 1795."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 96.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 304.

Exposition on Olive Cowell:

"Cowel, Oliver [*sic*], d. of Samuel and Jemima, Sept. 5, 1769."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 53.

1070. [8]Hannah George, dau. of [7]Lt. Thomas George [no. 444] and Hannah Brastow. Born on 9 Jan. 1772 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 March 1805 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 33 years old.

Married **Caleb Carpenter**, son of **Caleb Carpenter** and **Elizabeth Bullock**. **Caleb Carpenter** b. on 18 Dec. 1768 in Rehoboth; d. on 13 Aug. 1835 in Rehoboth, 66 years old.

Issue of Hannah George and Caleb Carpenter:

i. dau. **[9]Myrtilla Carpenter** b. on 24 Sep. 1797 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Hannah George:

"George, Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Thursday, Jan. 9, 1772, between 3 and 4 o'clock in the morning."[1]

"George, Hannah and Caleb Carpenter of Rehoboth, Dec. 15, 1796."[2]

"Carpenter, Hannah, wife of Caleb, 3d, in 34th year, March 12, 1805."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 95.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 303.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 812.

Exposition on Caleb Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Caleb, of Caleb and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1768."[1]

"Carpenter, Caleb, Aug. 13, 1835."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 579.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 812.

1071. [8]**Betsey George**, dau. of [7]Lt. Thomas George [no. 444] and Hannah Brastow. Born on 23 March 1774 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **James Ide** on 1 Sep. 1796 in Wrentham when 22 years old.

Issue of Betsey George and James Ide:

i. dau. [9]**Maria Ide** b. on 3 June 1797 in Wrentham; d. on 4 June 1797 in Wrentham, a day old.

ii. dau. **Betsey Ide** b. on 25 Sep. 1798 in Wrentham.

iii. son **James Albert Ide** b. on 4 Aug. 1800 in Wrentham.

2306 iv. dau. **Susan Ide** b. on 23 Oct. 1802 in Wrentham.

v. son **Thomas George Ide** b. on 3 Aug. 1804 in Wrentham.

2307 vi. son **William Sweet Ide** b. on 8 June 1806 in Wrentham.

vii. son **John Ide** b. on 15 June 1808 in Wrentham.

viii. son **Charles Nelson Ide** b. on 10 July 1810 in Wrentham.

2308 ix. son **Edwin Ide** b. on 27 Sep. 1812 in Wrentham.

x. dau. **Charlotte Ide** b. on 25 Feb. 1815 in Wrentham; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham; m. [9]**William Henry Draper** [no. 2798] (17 April 1813 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts–bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery), son of [8]**Ebenezer Draper** [no. 1403] and **Beulah Bradford**, on 31 March 1847 in Wrentham when 32 years old (William Henry was 33 years old).

xi. son **Henry Ide** b. on 23 Feb. 1818 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Betsey George:

"George, Betty, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1774."[1]

"George, Betsy and James Ide, Sept. 1, 1796."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 95.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 303.

1072. [8]**Maj. Timothy George**, son of [7]Lt. Thomas George [no. 444] and Hannah Brastow. Born on 25 Jan. 1777 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in 1854 in East Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine, 76 or 77 years old.

Married first [8]**Betsey Capron** [no. 1120], dau. of **Elisha Capron** (son of **Jonathan Capron** and **Rebecca Morse**) and [7]**Abigail Makepeace** [no. 473], on 27 Dec. 1804 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 27 years old (Betsey was 20 years old).

Issue of Maj. Timothy George and Betsey Capron:

i. son **[9]Warren George** b. on 3 Nov. 1805 in Wrentham; m. **Louisa H. Fales** on 15 Oct. 1835 in Wrentham when 29 years old.

2309 ii. dau. **Fanny Capron George** b. on 9 March 1808 in Wrentham.

2310 iii. dau. **Charlotte Tiffany George** b. on 20 July 1810 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Julia Ann George** b. on 20 April 1813 in Wrentham.

v. son **Seth Capron George** b. on 20 Feb. 1816 in Wrentham.

vi. dau. **Betsey Mariah George** bap. on 14 June 1829 in Wrentham.

vii. son **Thomas Brastow George** bap. on 14 June 1829 in Wrentham.

viii. son **William Arnold George** bap. on 14 June 1829 in Wrentham.

ix. dau. **Ellen Sanders George** b. in Sep. 1827 in Wrentham.

Married second **Ellen Sanders** on 31 May 1829 in Wrentham when 52 years old. **Ellen Sanders** of Warren, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

Exposition on Maj. Timothy George:

"George, Timothy, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1777."[1]

"George, Timothy and Ellen Sanders of Warren, R. I., int. May 31, 1829."[2]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 4M6J-Q2.

Timothy and Betsey were fifth cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 97.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 304.

1073. [8]Sarah George, dau. of [7]Lt. Thomas George [no. 444] and Hannah Brastow. Born on 11 May 1779 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Samuel Cowell**, son of **Maj. Samuel Cowell** and **Jemima _____**, on 23 Jan. 1804 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Samuel was 29 years old). **Samuel Cowell** b. on 18 Oct. 1774 in Wrentham; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

Issue of Sarah George and Samuel Cowell:

2311 i. son **[9]Hiram Cowell** b. on 27 Oct. 1804 in Wrentham.

2312 ii. son **Joseph Cowell** b. on 25 Jan. 1806 in Wrentham.

2313 iii. son **John Cowell** b. on 11 Nov. 1809 in Wrentham.

2314 iv. son **George Cowell** b. on 17 June 1811 in Wrentham.

v. son **Henry Cowell** b. on 30 June 1819 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Sarah George:

"George, Sally, d. of Lieut. Thomas and Hannah, May 11, 1779."[1]

"Cowell, Sarah [_____], w. of Samuel, May 11, 1779. Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[2]

"George, Sally and Samuel Cowell Jr., Jan. 23, 1804."[3]

It is possible that Sarah's first cousin, Sarah George, married Samuel.

_____

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 96.

[2] *Ibid*., 54.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 304.

Exposition on Samuel Cowell:

"Cowel, Samuel, s. of Capt. Samuel and Jemima, Oct. 18, 1774."[1]

"Cowell, Samuel, Oct. 18, 1774. Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[2]

Samuel's father was a Major in the Revolutionary War.

_____

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 53.

[2] *Ibid*., 53.

1074. [8]**Polly George**, dau. of [7]Lt. Thomas George [no. 444] and Hannah Brastow. Born on 19 May 1781 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 Feb. 1843 in Wrentham, 61 years old.

Married **Galen Carpenter** on 1 Feb. 1807 in Wrentham when 25 years old (Galen was 30 years old). **Galen Carpenter** b. on 27 Feb. 1776 in Wrentham; d. on 25 July 1843 in Wrentham, 67 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Polly George and Galen Carpenter:

2315 i. dau. [9]**Caroline Francour Carpenter** b. on 14 Dec. 1807 in Wrentham.

2316 ii. son **William Blanden Carpenter** b. on 10 March 1809 in Wrentham.

iii. son **Lewis George Carpenter** b. on 20 Aug. 1810 in Wrentham.

2317 iv. dau. **Laura Ann F. Carpenter** b. on 3 May 1812 in Wrentham.

2318 v. dau. **Ann Peck Carpenter** b. on 19 Feb. 1814 in Wrentham.

vi. son **Royal Carpenter** b. on 28 Feb. 1816 in Wrentham; d. on 19 March 1816 in Wrentham, 20 days old.

2319 vii. dau. **Mary George Carpenter** b. on 11 Nov. 1817 in Wrentham.

viii. dau. **Susannah Carpenter** b. on 27 Nov. 1819 in Wrentham; d. on 27 Nov. 1819 in Wrentham, newborn; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

ix. son **Caleb Carpenter** b. on 31 July 1822 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Polly George:

"George, Polly, May 19, 1781, at half an hour after six in the afternoon."[1]

"George, Polly and Galen Carpenter of Rehoboth, Feb. 1, 1807."[2]

"Carpenter, Polly, w. of Galen, Feb. 11, 1843, a. 61 y. 8 m. 22d. Liver complaint."[3] The 22 days should read 23 days.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 96.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 304.

[3] *Ibid*., 420.

Exposition on Galen Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Galen, Feb. 27, 1776. Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[1]

"Carpenter, Galen, July 25, 1843. Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 40.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 420.

1075. 8Capt. Artemas George, son of 7Lt. Thomas George [no. 444] and Hannah Brastow. Born on 7 May 1783 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Nov. 1848 in Wrentham, 65 years old.

Married first **Anna Grant** on 26 Nov. 1807 in Wrentham when 24 years old. **Anna Grant** d. on 8 Oct. 1840 in Wrentham; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Capt. Artemas George and Anna Grant:

i. son **[9]Artemas Abel George** b. on 15 Dec. 1810 in Wrentham; d. on 15 Aug. 1829 in Wrentham, 18 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

ii. son **Thomas Allen George** b. on 23 July 1815 in Wrentham.

iii. son **William Henry George** b. on 19 May 1817 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Sarah Ann George** bap. on 29 Aug. 1819 in Wrentham; m. **Reuben Bowen** (of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts–) on 4 Dec. 1837 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Hannah Maria George** bap. on 5 May 1822 in Wrentham; d. on 23 Jan. 1826 in Wrentham; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

vi. dau. **Ellen S. George** b. on 18 April 1826 in Wrentham; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery; m. **[9]John Adams Hawes** (4 July 1826 in Wrentham–), son of **[8]Amos Cheever Hawes** [no. 1204] and **Drucy Hancock** (dau. of **Henry Hancock** and **Esther Blake**).

Married second **Martha Cowell** on 9 Dec. 1841 in Wrentham when 58 years old.

Exposition on Capt. Artemas George:

"George, Artemas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, May 7, 1783."[1]

"George, Artemas and Anna Grant, Nov. 26, 1807."[2]

"George, Artemas, Capt., and Martha Cowell, Dec. 9, 1841."[3]

"George, Artemas, md., s. of Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1848, a. 65 y. 6 m. Hemorrhage of liver."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 95.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 303.

[3] *Ibid*., 303.

[4] *Ibid*., 449.

Exposition on Anna Grant:

"George, Ann, w. of Capt. Artemas, Oct. 11, 1840. Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 449.

ISSUE OF [7]JOHN GEORGE [NO. 445] ([6]JERUSHA HANCOCK [NO. 168], [5]HENRY HANCOCK [NO. 54], [4]SARAH WILSON [NO. 16], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH HARTSHORN

1076. [8]**Jesse George**, son of [7]John George [no. 445] and Sarah Hartshorn. Born on 22 Oct. 1783 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hannah _____** say in 1804/5, probably in Wrentham when about 21 years old.

Issue of Jesse George and Hannah _____:

i. dau. [9]**Emily George** b. on 7 Oct. 1805 in Wrentham; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham; m. [9]**Joseph Cowell** [no. 2312] (25 Jan. 1806 in Wrentham–), son of **Samuel Cowell** (son of **Maj. Samuel Cowell** and **Jemima _____**) and [8]**Sarah George** [no. 1073], on 17 March 1835 in Wrentham when 29 years old (Joseph was 29 years old).

2320 ii. dau. **Elizabeth George** b. on 1 Nov. 1807 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Mariah H. George** b. about 1811, probably in Wrentham; d. on 31 Jan. 1816 in Wrentham, about five years old; bur. in Shepardville Cemetery, Wrentham.

iv. son **John Capron George** b. about 1814, probably in Wrentham; bap. on 2 June 1816 in Wrentham when about two years old; m. **Sarah D. Trouant** (of Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts–) on 11 April 1840 in Wrentham when about 26 years old.

v. son **Lyman Augustus George** b. on 17 March 1817, probably in Wrentham; bap. on 3 Aug. 1817 in Wrentham when four months old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

2321 vi. son **Hiram George** b. probably in Wrentham.

vii. dau. **Catherine Augusta George** b. on 20 July 1826 in Wrentham; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery; m. **Lafayette Bates**.

Exposition on Jesse George:

"George, Jesse, s. of John and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1783."[1]

It is not certain that Jesse, the son of John and Sarah, was the Jesse who married Hannah and had daughter Betsy (Elizabeth).

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 96.

1077. [8]**Harvey George**, son of [7]John George [no. 445] and Sarah Hartshorn. Born on 4 Jan. 1787 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Christiana Wellman** on 23 Feb. 1809 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Christiana was 21 years old). **Christiana Wellman** b. in 1787/8; d. on 5 Sep. 1809 in Wrentham, 21 years old.

Issue of Harvey George and Christiana Wellman:

i. dau. [9]**Mary George** b. on 17 May 1809 in Wrentham; d. on 6 Sep. 1809 in Wrentham, three months old; bur. in Shepardville Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married second **Nancy _____** about 1814 when about 27 years old.

Issue of Harvey George and Nancy _____:

ii. dau. [9]**Jerusha George** b. on 26 Sep. 1815; d. on 26 April 1817 in Wrentham, a year old; bur. in Shepardville Cemetery.

iii. son **_____ George** d. in April 1824 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Maria Kirkland George** b. on 14 Nov. 1824 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Charlotte Morris George** bap. on 13 Aug. 1826 in Wrentham.

vi. son **Thomas Billings George** bap. on 9 Nov. 1832 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Harvey George:

"George, Harvey, s. of John and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1787."[1]

"George, Harvy and Christiana Wellman, Feb. 23, 1809."[2]

Harvey's second marriage to Nancy is deduced from the mother of their children.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 96.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 303.

Exposition on Christiana Wellman:

"George, Christiana, w. of Harvey, Sept. 5, 1809, (in her 22d y., grave record, Shepardville Cemetery)."[1]

Her only child died the day after her death.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 449.

ISSUE OF [7]NATHANIEL WILSON [NO. 451] ([6]EPHRAIM WILSON [NO. 172], [5]NATHANIEL WILSON [NO. 58], [4]EPHRAIM WILSON [NO. 19], [3]MARY METCALF [NO. 6], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY STODDER

1078. [8]Eliza Ann Wilson, dau. of [7]Nathaniel Wilson [no. 451] and Mary Stodder. Born on 25 Feb. 1820 in Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Lewis Smith**, son of **Lewis Smith** and **Anna _____**, on 18 May 1845 in Dover when 25 years old (Lewis was 37 years old). **Lewis Smith** b. in 1807/8; m. (1) [8]**Mary Stodder Wilson** (10 Nov. 1817 in Dover–bef. 1845), dau. of [7]**Nathaniel Wilson** [no. 451] and **Mary Stodder**, on 31 Oct. 1838 in Dover when 30 years old (Mary Stodder was 20 years old).

Issue of Eliza Ann Wilson and Lewis Smith:

i. son [9]**Frederic Edgar Smith** b. on 9 Feb. 1846 in Dover.

ii. dau. **Ann Eliza Smith** b. on 24 Dec. 1848 in Dover.

Exposition on Eliza Ann Wilson:

"Wilson, Eliza Ann, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Feb. 25, 1820."[1]

"Wilson, Eliza A., 25, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, and Lewis Smith, widr. [int. omits widr.], 37, farmer, s. Lewis and Anna, May 18, 1845."[2]

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 42.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 80.

ISSUE OF JEREMIAH EATON AND [7]ELIZABETH WOODCOCK [NO. 452] ([6]JEREMIAH WOODCOCK [NO. 173], [5]MARY METCALF [NO. 60], [4]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 20], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1079. [8]**Moses Eaton**, son of Jeremiah Eaton and [7]Elizabeth Woodcock [no. 452]. Born on 19 June 1753 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Esther Ware**, dau. of **Ebenezer Ware** (son of **Nathaniel Ware** and **Esther Chickering**) and **Esther Hunting** (dau. of **Jonathan Hunting** and **Ruth _____**), on 31 Dec. 1789 in Needham when 36 years old (Esther was 27 years old). **Esther Ware** b. on 10 April 1762 in Needham.

Issue of Moses Eaton and Esther Ware:

i. dau. [9]**Elizabeth Eaton** b. on 16 May 1791 in Needham; d. on 2 July 1792 in Needham, a year old.

ii. dau. **Hannah Eaton** b. on 1 Dec. 1792 in Needham.

Exposition on Moses Eaton:

"Eaton, Moses, s. Jeremiah & Elisabeth, b. June 19, 1753."[1]

"Eaton, Moses & Esther Ware, Dec. 31, 1789."[2]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Births, 16.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 88.

Exposition on Esther Ware:

"Ware, Esther, dau. Ebenezer & Esther, b. Apr. 10, 1762."[1]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Births, 68.

ISSUE OF [7]JEREMIAH WOODCOCK [NO. 453] ([6]JEREMIAH WOODCOCK [NO. 173], [5]MARY METCALF [NO. 60], [4]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 20], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH MORSE

1080. [8]**Sarah Woodcock**, dau. of [7]Jeremiah Woodcock [no. 453] and Sarah Morse. Born on 28 July 1755 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Jonathan Ware**, son of **Ebenezer Ware** (son of **Nathaniel Ware** and **Esther Chickering**) and **Esther Hunting** (dau. of **Jonathan Hunting** and **Ruth _____**), on 20 Dec. 1778 in Needham when 23 years old (Jonathan was 22 years old). **Jonathan Ware** b. on 23 Sep. 1756 in Needham.

Issue of Sarah Woodcock and Jonathan Ware:

i. dau. [9]**Rhoda Ware** b. on 18 April 1780 in Needham.

ii. son **Jonathan Ware** b. on 13 April 1782 in Needham.

iii. son **Enoch Ware** b. on 22 March 1784 in Needham.

iv. dau. **Sarah Ware** b. on 21 Dec. 1785 in Needham.

v. son **Joel Ware** b. on 24 March 1788 in Needham; d. on 20 March 1825 in Needham, 36 years old.

vi. dau. **Esther Ware** b. on 10 May 1790 in Needham.

Exposition on Sarah Woodcock:

"Woodcock, Sarah, dau. Jeremiah Jr. & Sarah, b. July 28, 1755."[1]

"Woodcock, Sarah & Jonathan Ware, Dec. 20, 1778."[2]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Births, 73.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 125.

Exposition on Jonathan Ware:

"Ware, Jonathan, s. Ebenezer Jr. & Esther, b. Sept. 23, 1756."[1]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Births, 68.

ISSUE OF 7ENS. MICHAEL HARRIS [NO. 456] (6ESTHER METCALF [NO. 177], 5LT. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 61], 4MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 20], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY DANA

1081. **8Capt. Michael Harris**, son of 7Ens. Michael Harris [no. 456] and Mary Dana. Born on 11 Jan. 1778 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 Aug. 1855 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, 77 years old.

Married **Susannah Stevens** on 26 Nov. 1802 when 24 years old (Susannah was 21 years old). **Susannah Stevens** b. on 13 June 1781.

Issue of Capt. Michael Harris and Susannah Stevens:

2322 i. son **9Elbridge Harris** b. on 17 May 1805.

2323 ii. son **Warren Harris** b. on 3 May 1807.

iii. son **Granville Harris** b. on 23 Aug. 1809.

2324 iv. dau. **Lucy S. Harris** b. on 2 Jan. 1813.

v. son **Michael M. Harris** b. on 7 Sep. 1815; d. at sea.

vi. dau. **Laura A. Harris** b. on 28 July 1818.

vii. dau. **Louisa E. Harris** b. on 5 Nov. 1823.

Exposition on Capt. Michael Harris:

Harris said:[1]

> Michael, second child of Michael and Mary (Dana) Harris, born in Needham, 11 Jan. 1778; he was a captain; lived in West Roxbury and other places. He married, 26 Nov. 1802, Susannah Stevens, who was born 13 June, 1781. He died 2 Aug. 1855, at Bangor, Me.

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, compiler, *Robert Harris and His Descendants, with Notices of the Morey and Metcalf Families* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1861), 32.

1082. **8Mary Harris**, dau. of 7Ens. Michael Harris [no. 456] and Mary Dana. Born on 9 Dec. 1779 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Isaac Colburn**. **Isaac Colburn** of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; m. (1) _____ _____.

Issue of Mary Harris and Isaac Colburn:

i. dau. **9Mary Colburn**.

ii. dau. **Martha Colburn**.

iii. son **Dana Colburn** b. on 29 Sep. 1825 in West Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 5 Dec. 1859 near Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, 34 years old.

Exposition on Mary Harris:

Harris said:[1]

> Mary, third child of Michael and Mary (Dana) Harris, born in Needham, 9 Dec. 1779; was the second wife of Isaac Colburn of Dedham.

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, compiler, *Robert Harris and His Descendants, with Notices of the Morey and Metcalf Families* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1861), 33.

1083. **[8]Abigail Harris**, dau. of [7]Ens. Michael Harris [no. 456] and Mary Dana. Born on 4 Jan. 1782 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Benjamin Meriam** on 24 Nov. 1816 when 34 years old. **Benjamin Meriam** of Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. before 1861.

Issue of Abigail Harris and Benjamin Meriam:

i. son **[9]Benjamin Meriam** b. on 5 June 1819.

ii. dau. **Abigail Meriam** b. on 10 Sep. 1823.

Exposition on Abigail Harris:

Harris said:[1]

> Abigail, fourth child of Michael and Mary (Dana) Harris, born in Needham, 4 Jan. 1782; married, 24 Nov. 1816, Benjamin Merriam of Roxbury. He is dead. She lives in Roxbury.

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, compiler, *Robert Harris and His Descendants, with Notices of the Morey and Metcalf Families* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1861), 33.

1084. **[8]Esther M. Harris**, dau. of [7]Ens. Michael Harris [no. 456] and Mary Dana. Born on 30 Jan. 1784.

Married **Amos Fuller** on 3 May 1807 when 23 years old (Amos was 21 years old). **Amos Fuller** b. on 9 Jan. 1786, of Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Esther M. Harris and Amos Fuller:

i. son **[9]Amos Fuller** b. on 26 Feb. 1808.

ii. dau. **Lucy Harris Fuller** m. **Freeman Simpson** on 26 Sep. 1834.

Exposition on Esther M. Harris:

Harris said:[1]

Esther M., fifth child of Michael and Mary (Dana) Harris, born 30 Jan. 1781; married, 3 May, 1807, Amos Fuller of Needham, born 9 Jan. 1786. Both have died.

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, compiler, *Robert Harris and His Descendants, with Notices of the Morey and Metcalf Families* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1861), 34.

1085. [8]**Lydia Harris**, dau. of [7]Ens. Michael Harris [no. 456] and Mary Dana. Born on 20 Sep. 1785 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Lemuel Fairbanks**. **Lemuel Fairbanks** of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; m. (2) [8]**Catherine Harris** [no. 1087] (23 May 1792–), dau. of [7]**Ens. Michael Harris** [no. 456] and **Mary Dana** (dau. of **Daniel Dana** and **Experience _____**); issue (surname **Fairbanks**): [9]**Catherine** and **Mary**.

Issue of Lydia Harris and Lemuel Fairbanks:

i. dau. [9]**Lydia Fairbanks**.

Exposition on Lydia Harris:

Harris said:[1]

Lydia, sixth child of Michael and Mary (Dana) Harris, born in Needham, 20 Sept. 1785; married Lemuel Fairbanks of Dedham. She died soon after marriage.

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, compiler, *Robert Harris and His Descendants, with Notices of the Morey and Metcalf Families* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1861), 34.

1086. [8]**Sally Harris**, dau. of [7]Ens. Michael Harris [no. 456] and Mary Dana. Born on 5 April 1790.

Married **Enos Tucker**. **Enos Tucker** of Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Sally Harris and Enos Tucker:

i. son [9]**Enos Tucker** b. on 5 July 1814; m. **Frances Fales** (of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–) on 25 Feb. 1852 when 37 years old.

ii. son **Charles Thomas Tucker** b. on 15 July 1816.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth L. Tucker** b. on 26 Sep. 1818.

iv. son **Ralph William Tucker** b. on 30 Nov. 1822.

v. son **George Harris Tucker** b. on 15 July 1826; m. **_____ Whiting** (of Dedham–) on 11 Jan. 1853 when 26 years old.

Exposition on Sally Harris:

Harris said:[1]

Sally, eighth child of Michael and Mary (Dana) Harris, born 5 April, 1790; married Enos Tucker of Needham. She is living there.

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, compiler, *Robert Harris and His Descendants, with Notices of the Morey and Metcalf Families* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1861), 34.

1087. **[8]Catherine Harris**, dau. of [7]Ens. Michael Harris [no. 456] and Mary Dana. Born on 23 May 1792.

Married **Lemuel Fairbanks**. **Lemuel Fairbanks** of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; m. (1) **[8]Lydia Harris** [no. 1085] (20 Sep. 1785 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **[7]Ens. Michael Harris** [no. 456] and **Mary Dana** (dau. of **Daniel Dana** and **Experience _____**); issue (surname **Fairbanks**): **[9]Lydia**.

Issue of Catherine Harris and Lemuel Fairbanks:

i. dau. **[9]Catherine Fairbanks**.

ii. dau. **Mary Fairbanks**.

Exposition on Catherine Harris:

Harris said:[1]

Catherine, ninth child of Michael and Mary (Dana) Harris, born 23 May, 1792; married Lemuel Fairbanks, husband of her deceased sister.

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, compiler, *Robert Harris and His Descendants, with Notices of the Morey and Metcalf Families* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1861), 34.

ISSUE OF [7]JOHN HARRIS [NO. 457] ([6]ESTHER METCALF [NO. 177], [5]LT. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 61], [4]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 20], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY NILES

1088. **[8]Benjamin Niles Harris**, son of [7]John Harris [no. 457] and Mary Niles. Born on 19 July 1782 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 March 1859 in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 76 years old.

Married **Mercy Whitcomb**, dau. of **James Whitcomb** and **Lucy Whitney**, on 20 May 1804 when 21 years old (Mercy was 20 years old). **Mercy Whitcomb** b. on 12 April 1784, probably in Boxborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Benjamin Niles Harris and Mercy Whitcomb:

2325 i. dau. **[9]Mary Whitcomb Harris** b. on 4 May 1805.

2326 ii. son **Benjamin Niles Harris** b. on 19 May 1808.

2327 iii. dau. **Mercy W. Harris** b. on 1 Aug. 1813.

iv. dau. **Lucy H. Harris** b. on 27 Aug. 1816.

2328 v. dau. **Esther S. Harris** b. on 10 July 1819.

2329 vi. dau. **Susan H. Harris** b. on 26 March 1826.

Exposition on Benjamin Niles Harris:

Harris said:[1]

> Benjamin Niles, second child of John and Mary (Niles) Harris, born in Brookline, 19 July, 1782; was a trader at one time; he lived for some time at Orford, N. H., on a farm purchased for him by his father. He was a preacher in the Baptist denomination for thirty years. He married, 20 May, 1804, Mercy, daughter of James and Lucy (Whitney) Whitcomb of Boxborough, who was born 12 April, 1784. He died in Bolton, 3 March, 1859.

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, compiler, *Robert Harris and His Descendants, with Notices of the Morey and Metcalf Families* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1861), 34.

1089. [8]**Mary Clark Harris**, dau. of [7]John Harris [no. 457] and Mary Niles. Born on 2 July 1784 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 Oct. 1852, 68 years old.

Married **Joseph Sumner** on 13 Sep. 1804 when 20 years old. **Joseph Sumner** of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Mary Clark Harris and Joseph Sumner:

2330 i. dau. [9]**Mary Harris Sumner** b. on 19 April 1806.

2331 ii. dau. **Abigail Harris Sumner** b. on 6 Aug. 1808.

2332 iii. dau. **Caroline Sumner** b. on 2 Sep. 1810.

Exposition on Mary Clark Harris:

Harris said:[1]

> Mary Clark, third child of John, Jr., and Mary (Niles) Harris, born in Brookline, 2 July, 1784; married, 13 Sept. 1804, Joseph Sumner of Boston, who was born April, 1782. She died 24 Oct. 1852. He went to the South more than twenty years since, and was never heard of.

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, compiler, *Robert Harris and His Descendants, with Notices of the Morey and Metcalf Families* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1861), 35.

1090. [8]**Robert Harris**, son of [7]John Harris [no. 457] and Mary Niles. Born on 25 June 1786 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 April 1826 in Brookline, 39 years old.

Married **Bathsheba Whitcomb**, dau. of **Moses Whitcomb**, on 30 April 1809 when 22 years old (Bathsheba was 20 years old). **Bathsheba Whitcomb** b. on 24 Sep. 1788.

Issue of Robert Harris and Bathsheba Whitcomb:

i. son [9]**Joseph Wales Harris** b. in Nov. 1810; d. on 8 March 1812, a year old.

ii. son **Joseph Wales Harris** b. on 25 Oct. 1814; m. **Abigail B. Thayer** on 3 Feb. 1859 when 44 years old.

iii. son **Charles Harris** b. on 29 Sep. 1817; m. **Jane Dorman** (6 July 1822–) on 1 Feb. 1853 when 35 years old (Jane was 30 years old).

2333 iv. dau. **Caroline S. Harris** b. on 25 Sep. 1821.

Exposition on Robert Harris:

Harris said:[1]

Robert, fourth child of John and Mary (Niles) Harris, born in Brookline, 25 June, 1786; lived in Brookline. He married, 30 April 1809, Bathsheba, daughter of Moses Whitcomb of Randolph, born 24 Sept. 1788. He died 8 April, 1826, in Brookline. She is living in Randolph.

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, compiler, *Robert Harris and His Descendants, with Notices of the Morey and Metcalf Families* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1861), 35.

1091. [8]Dr. Luther Metcalf Harris, son of [7]John Harris [no. 457] and Mary Niles. Born on 7 May 1789 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Lucy Dutton Mann**, dau. of **Maj. John Mann**, on 9 Nov. 1817 when 28 years old (Lucy Dutton was 22 years old). **Lucy Dutton Mann** b. on 24 March 1795 in Orford, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

Issue of Dr. Luther Metcalf Harris and Lucy Dutton Mann:

i. dau. **[9]Lydia Mann Harris** b. on 6 Oct. 1818 in Orford.

ii. son **John Adams Harris** b. on 26 Jan. 1821 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

iii. son **William Lafayette Harris** b. on 7 Dec. 1822 in Brookline; d. on 24 Aug. 1854, 31 years old.

iv. son **George Washington Harris** b. on 1 Feb. 1828 in Jamaica Plain, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

v. dau. **Ellen Maria Harris** b. on 7 April 1830 in Jamaica Plain.

vi. son **Robert Harris** b. on 29 Nov. 1833; d. on 18 Oct. 1835, a year old.

Exposition on Dr. Luther Metcalf Harris:

Harris said:[1]

Luther Metcalf, fifth child of John and Mary (Niles) Harris, born in Brookline, 7 May, 1789; graduated at Brown University in 1811; studied medicine with Dr. Lemuel Le Baron of Roxbury; commenced practice at Fort Independence in 1814; went to Orford, N. H., in March, 1815; removed to Jamaica Plain, and engaged in the practice of his profession, in 1820, where he still resides,—the compiler of this work.

He married, 9 Nov. 1817, Lucy Dutton, daughter of Major John Mann, (the first male child of European extraction born in Orford, N. H.). She was born 24 March, 1795, at Orford, N. H.

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, compiler, *Robert Harris and His Descendants, with Notices of the Morey and Metcalf Families* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1861), 35–36.

1092. [8]**Lucy Harris**, dau. of [7]John Harris [no. 457] and Mary Niles. Born on 30 Oct. 1794 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 Jan. 1857, 62 years old.

Married first **Rufus Cobleigh** on 3 Feb. 1818 when 23 years old. **Rufus Cobleigh** of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 28 April 1821.

Issue of Lucy Harris and Rufus Cobleigh:

i. son [9]**Henry Cobleigh** b. on 9 Nov. 1818; d. on 21 Aug. 1836, 17 years old.

2334 ii. dau. **Ann Maria Cobleigh** b. in March 1820.

Married second **William Marean**, son of **Joshua Marean**. **William Marean** of Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Lucy Harris and William Marean:

iii. dau. [9]**Elizabeth Marean** b. on 2 March 1824.

iv. dau. **Ellen Augusta Marean** b. on 17 April 1826.

Exposition on Lucy Harris:

Harris said:[1]

> Lucy, eighth child of John and Mary (Niles) Harris, born in Brookline, 30 Oct. 1794; married, 1st, 3 Feb. 1818, Rufus Cobleigh of Boston, a grocer. He died 28 April, 1821. She married, 2d, William Marean of Newton, a farmer, son of Joshua Marean. She died 7 Jan. 1857.

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, compiler, *Robert Harris and His Descendants, with Notices of the Morey and Metcalf Families* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1861), 36.

ISSUE OF LT. JOHN HALL AND [7]ESTHER SLOCOMB [NO. 459] ([6]ABIGAIL METCALF [NO. 179], [5]ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 63], [4]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 20], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1095. [8]**Susanna Hall**, dau. of Lt. John Hall and [7]Esther Slocomb [no. 459]. Born on 14 Jan. 1762 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 11 June 1775 in Wrentham when 13 years old.

Married [8]**Elias Whiting** [no. 1284], son of **Lt. Nathan Whiting** (son of **Capt. Nathaniel Whiting** and **Margaret Mann**) and [7]**Mary Metcalf** [no. 562], on 4 Nov. 1779 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 17 years old (Elias was 26 years old).

Exposition on Susanna Hall:

"Hall, Susanna, d. of John and Esther, Jan. 14, 1762."[1]

"Hall, Susanna, d. of John and Sarah [*sic*], bp. June 11, 1775."[2]

Susanna and Elias were fourth cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 109.

[2] *Ibid*., 109.

ISSUE OF CAPT. BENJAMIN SHEPARD AND 7SUSANNAH SLOCOMB [NO. 461] (6ABIGAIL METCALF [NO. 179], 5ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 63], 4MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 20], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1096. **8Hepzibah Shepard**, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Shepard and 7Susannah Slocomb [no. 461]. Born on 26 Sep. 1771 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Maj. Samuel Druce**, son of **Dr. John Druce** and **Margaret Trowbridge**, on 31 May 1792 in Wrentham when 20 years old (Maj. Samuel was 24 years old). **Maj. Samuel Druce** b. on 5 Aug. 1767 in Wrentham; d. on 3 April 1845 in Wrentham, 77 years old.

Issue of Hepzibah Shepard and Maj. Samuel Druce:

i. dau. **9Patty Druce** b. on 8 March 1793 in Wrentham.

2338 ii. son **John Carnot Druce** b. on 5 Aug. 1795 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Anna Charlotte Druce** b. on 8 April 1798 in Wrentham; d. on 25 April 1798 in Wrentham, 17 days old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Susanna Shepard Druce** b. on 19 April 1801 in Wrentham; d. on 8 Feb. 1803 in Wrentham, a year old.

v. dau. **Harriet Druce** b. on 18 Dec. 1804 in Wrentham; m. **Alfred Evans** (of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–) on 11 Nov. 1830 in Wrentham when 25 years old.

vi. son **Albert William Druce** b. on 9 Jan. 1808 in Wrentham.

vii. son **Lyman Shepard Druce** b. on 12 May 1816 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Hepzibah Shepard:

"Shepard, Hepzibah, d. of Benjamin Jr. and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1771."[1]

"Shepard, Hepsibah and Sammuel Druce, May 31, 1792."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 187.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 370.

Exposition on Maj. Samuel Druce:

"Druce, Samuel, s. of Dr. John and Margret, Aug. 5, 1767."[1]

"Druce, Samuel, md., Apr. 3, 1845, a. 78 y."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 64.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 433.

1097. [8]Dea. Benjamin Shepard, son of Capt. Benjamin Shepard and [7]Susannah Slocomb [no. 461]. Born on 18 March 1775 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 Jan. 1849 in Wrentham, 73 years old.

Married first **Polly Ware**, dau. of **Benjamin Ware** and **Elisabeth Leonard**, on 26 Oct. 1797 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Polly was 24 years old). **Polly Ware** b. on 2 June 1773 in Wrentham; d. in 1837 in Wrentham, 63 or 64 years old; bur. in Shepardville Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Dea. Benjamin Shepard and Polly Ware:

i. son **[9]George Shepard** b. on 12 Aug. 1798 in Wrentham; d. on 2 Nov. 1801 in Wrentham, three years old; bur. in Shepardville Cemetery.

2339 ii. son **Benjamin Nelson Shepard** b. on 6 June 1801 in Wrentham.

iii. son **Charles Shepard** b. on 17 Nov. 1803 in Wrentham.

2340 iv. dau. **Mary Elizabeth Shepard** b. on 7 Oct. 1806 in Wrentham.

v. son **James Gardner Shepard** b. on 10 Jan. 1809 in Wrentham.

vi. son **William Edwards Shepard** b. on 28 Jan. 1811 in Wrentham.

vii. son **Simon Slocomb Shepard** b. on 16 March 1813 in Wrentham; bap. on 6 June 1813 in Wrentham when two months old; d. on 22 Sep. 1814 in Wrentham, a year old; bur. in Shepardville Cemetery.

Married second **Abigail F. Wheaton** on 15 Nov. 1838 in Wrentham when 63 years old.

Exposition on Dea. Benjamin Shepard:

"Shepard, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Jr. and Susanna, Mar. 18, 1775."[1]

"Shepard, Benjamin Jr. and Polly Ware, Oct. 26, 1797."[2]

"Shepard, Benj[ami]n, Dea. (Jr., int.) and Abby F. Wheaton, Nov. 15, 1838."[3]

"Shepard, Benjamin (Dea., church record), widr., s. of Benjamin and Susan, Jan. 1, 1849, a. 73 y. 9 m. 10 d. Chronic complaint."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 186.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 370.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 370.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 496.

Exposition on Polly Ware:

"Ware, Polly, d. of Benjamin and Elisabeth, June 2, 1773."[1]

"Shepard, Polly [_____], w. of Benjamin, ____ __, 1775 [*sic*]. Grave record, Shepardsville Cemetery."[2]

"Shepard, Polly, w. of Benjamin, ____ __, 1837. Grave record, Shepardville Cemetery."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

[2] *Ibid*., 187.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 496.

1098. [8]**Margaret Shepard**, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Shepard and [7]Susannah Slocomb [no. 461]. Born on 5 April 1779 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married first **William Brown**, son of **Lemuel Brown** and **Catherine _____**, on 27 Nov. 1800 in Wrentham when 21 years old (William was 27 years old). **William Brown** b. on 17 Oct. 1773 in Wrentham; d. on 2 March 1807 in Wrentham, 33 years old.

Issue of Margaret Shepard and William Brown:

i. dau. [9]**Charlotte Brown** b. on 1 Sep. 1803 in Wrentham.

Married second **Rev. Elisha Fisk** on 27 March 1811 in Wrentham when 31 years old (Rev. Elisha was 41 years old). **Rev. Elisha Fisk** b. on 2 Sep. 1769 in Wrentham; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham; m. (1) **Lydia _____** (1773/4–11 July 1805 in Wrentham); issue (surname **Fisk**): **Mary Hall** (9 Nov. 1801 in Wrentham–) and **Charles Robinson** (27 Oct. 1804 in Wrentham–).

Issue of Margaret Shepard and Rev. Elisha Fisk:

2341 ii. dau. [9]**Emily Frances Fisk** bap. on 19 April 1812 in Wrentham.

iii. son **William Jones Fisk** bap. on 1 Aug. 1813 in Wrentham; d. on 26 Jan. 1830 in Wrentham.

iv. son **Frederick Augustus Fisk** bap. on 2 June 1816 in Wrentham; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

2342 v. dau. **Harriet Josephine Fisk** bap. on 7 June 1818 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Margaret Shepard:

"Shepard, Peggy, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, twin, Apr. 5, 1779."[1]

"Shepard, Peggy and William Brown 2d, Nov. 27, 1800."[2]

"Brown, Peggy and Rev. Elisha Fisk, Mar. 27, 1811."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 187.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 370.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 261.

Exposition on William Brown:

"Brown, William, s. of Lemuel and Catherine, Oct. 17, 1773."[1]

"Brown, William 2d, Mar. 2, 1807, in his 34th y."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 38.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 418.

Exposition on Rev. Elisha Fisk:

"Fisk, Elisha, Sept. 2, 1769. Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 89.

ISSUE OF 7ABIJAH METCALF [NO. 462] (6BENJAMIN METCALF [NO. 180], 5ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 63], 4MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 20], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH RAY

1099. 8**Sylvia Metcalf**, dau. of 7Abijah Metcalf [no. 462] and Elizabeth Ray. Born in 1767/8, possibly in West Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 Feb. 1839 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island, 71 years old.

Married **Darius Ballou**, son of **Capt. Jesse Ballou** (son of **Ezekiel Ballou** and **Joanna Cook**) and **Rhoda Salisbury** (dau. of **Jonathan Salisbury**), on 1 July 1785 in Cumberland, Providence

County, Rhode Island when 17 years old (Darius was 23 years old). **Darius Ballou** b. on 17 June 1762 in Cumberland; d. on 18 Jan. 1829 in Pawtucket, 66 years old.

Issue of Sylvia Metcalf and Darius Ballou:

2343 i. dau. **[9]Joanna Ballou** b. say in 1786 in West Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Sally Ballou** b. say in 1788 in West Wrentham; m. _____ _____ in Boonville, Oneida County, New York.

iii. dau. **Polly Ballou** b. in 1790 in West Wrentham; d. in 1832, 41 or 42 years old.

2344 iv. dau. **Esther Ballou** b. in 1792 in West Wrentham.

v. son **Darius Ballou** b. in 1794 in West Wrentham; d. in infancy.

2345 vi. dau. **Clarissa Ballou** b. on 14 Sep. 1796 in West Wrentham.

2346 vii. dau. **Eliza Ballou** b. in 1798 in West Wrentham.

2347 viii. son **Caleb Ballou** b. on 9 July 1800, probably in Boonville.

2348 ix. dau. **Sylvia Metcalf Ballou** b. on 29 March 1805 in Boonville.

x. dau. **Melansa Ballou** b. in Boonville; d. in infancy.

Exposition on Sylvia Metcalf:

"Ballou, Darius, of Jesse, of Cumberland, and Silva Metcalf, of Abijah, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, July 1, 1785."[1]

_____

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 3, Part V: Cumberland (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Marriages, 10.

Exposition on Darius Ballou:

"Ballou, Darius, of Jesse and Rhoda, June 17, 1762."[1]

From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 121, "Strangers Taken Into Wrentham, Mass.," p. 191: "Ballou, Jesse, wife Rhoda, chldn: Derias, Sarah. [date taken in:] 26 Jan. 1762. ' . . . he having maid purchis . . . for building thereon and setelling . . . two children named Derias & Sarah born May the First day 1762 . . . ' (1 Feb. 1763)". (Darius and Sarah's birth date here is incorrect.)

"Ballou, Jesse, and Rhoda Salisbury; m. by John Gould, Justice, Nov. 8, 1761."[2]

"Ballou, Jesse, of Ezekiel and Joanna, March 30, 1741."[3]

"Ballou, Ezekiel, and Joanna Cook, m. by William Arnold, Justice, July 3, 1740."[4]

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 129, "The Rhode Island Census of 1782," p. 396, lists Ezekiel and one female (no doubt Joanna) in Cumberland.

Ballou[5] said:

Darius Ballou [son of Jesse, grandson of Ezekiel]; b. in Cumberland, R.I., twin with his sister Sarah, Oct. [*sic*] 17, 1762; m. Sylvia Metcalf, dr. of Abijah and Elizabeth (Ray) Metcalf, b. in 1768; cer. in said Cumberland July 1, 1785, by Levi Ballou, J.P. . . . He was a farmer, and we think dwelt in West Wrentham, Mass., till most of his children were born. Then, about the year 1800, he moved to Boonville, N.Y., and spent several years. Thence he returned East, and finally closed his earthly life in or near Pawtucket, R.I. He d. there Jan. 18, 1829, a. 66 yrs. and 4 mos. Mrs. Sylvia d. there Feb. 5, 1839, a. about 71 yrs.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 3, Part V: Cumberland (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Births and Deaths, 77.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 9.

[3] *Ibid*., Births and Deaths, 76.

[4] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 3, Part VI: Smithfield (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Marriages, 15.

[5] Adin Ballou, *An Elaborate History and Genealogy of the Ballous in America* (Providence: Press of E. L. Freemand & Son, 1888), 530–531.

1100. [8]**Benjamin Metcalf**, son of [7]Abijah Metcalf [no. 462] and Elizabeth Ray. Born on 5 Oct. 1771 in Douglas, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Betty Day**, dau. of **Joseph Day** (son of **Jeremiah Day** and **Mary Aldridge**) and **Betty Carver**, on 8 April 1798 in Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Betty was 22 years old). **Betty Day** b. on 18 May 1775 in Walpole.

Issue of Benjamin Metcalf and Betty Day:

2349 i. son [9]**Joseph Metcalf** b. in 1801/2 in Maine.

Exposition on Benjamin Metcalf:

"Medcalf, Benjamin, s. Abijah and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1771."[1]

"Metcalf, Benjamin and Betey Day, Apr. 8, 1798."[2]

A letter written in 1916 by Alice August (Martin) Metcalf records the ancestors of her husband, Levi Warren Metcalf, to wit: his parents were Joseph and Betsey (Gould) Metcalf; his grandparents were Benjamin and Betsey (Day) Metcalf; and his great-grandfather was Abijah Metcalf [of Walpole, Massachusetts]. It also states Benjamin served in the Army in the War of 1812, and that Joseph served also for 14 days when only 14 years old.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Douglas, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1906), Births, 47.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Walpole, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1902), Marriages, 151.

Exposition on Betty Day:

"Day,Betty, d. Joseph and Betty, May 18, 1775."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Walpole, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1902), Births, 30.

1101. [8]Meletiah Metcalf, dau. of [7]Abijah Metcalf [no. 462] and Elizabeth Ray. Born on 8 July 1775 in Douglas, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Greenleaf Briggs**, son of **Elijah Briggs** and **Mercy Briggs**, on 22 May 1800 in Douglas when 24 years old. **Greenleaf Briggs** b. in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. in Douglas.

Issue of Meletiah Metcalf and Greenleaf Briggs:

i. dau. **[9]Elsa Briggs** b. on 5 April 1801 in Douglas.

ii. son **Sumner Briggs** b. on 22 Aug. 1803 in Douglas; d. on 11 Oct. 1803 in Douglas, a month old.

iii. dau. **Nancy Briggs** b. on 8 Oct. 1805 in Douglas; d. on 5 Nov. 1808 in Douglas, three years old.

iv. dau. **Cynthia Briggs** b. on 15 April 1807 in Douglas.

v. son **Artemas Briggs** b. on 13 Aug. 1809 in Douglas; d. in Feb. 1817, seven years old.

Exposition on Meletiah Metcalf:

"Medcalf, Meltirah, d. Abijah and Elizabeth, July 8, 1775."[1]

"Metcalf, Meletiah and Greenleaf Briggs, May 22, 1800."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Douglas, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1906), Births, 47.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 129.

Exposition on Greenleaf Briggs:

See NEHGR.

ISSUE OF [7]WILLIAM WARE [NO. 465] ([6]DR. WILLIAM WARE [NO. 181], [5]JOHN WARE [NO. 65], [4]MARY METCALF [NO. 21], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY WALKER

1102. [8]William Ware, son of [7]William Ware [no. 465] and Mary Walker. Born on 17 Oct. 1756 in Dighton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 June 1784 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 27 years old.

Married **Sarah Williams**, dau. of **James Williams**. **Sarah Williams** b. about 1762; d. on 28 April 1848 in Taunton, about 86 years old; m. (2) **Robert Crossman**, son of **Robert Crossman** and **Lydia Leonard**.

Issue of William Ware and Sarah Williams:

2350 i. dau. **[9]Polly Ware**.

Exposition on William Ware:

"William, Oct. 17, 1756; d. at Taunton, June 14, 1784."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> William, born in Dighton, Oct. 17, 1756; died at Taunton, June 14, 1784, of consumption; married Sarah, daughter of James Williams, born in [1762], died at Taunton, April 28, 1848, aged 82. (She married second, Robert, son of Robert and Lydia (Leonard) Crossman.)

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 90.

[2] *Ibid*., 138.

ISSUE OF [7]DR. GEORGE WARE [NO. 466] ([6]DR. WILLIAM WARE [NO. 181], [5]JOHN WARE [NO. 65], [4]MARY METCALF [NO. 21], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY RICHMOND

1103. [8]Dr. George Ware, son of [7]Dr. George Ware [no. 466] and Mary Richmond. Born on 5 Sep. 1761 in Dighton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 Jan. 1805 in Dighton, 43 years old.

Married **Polly Andrews**, dau. of **Elkanah Andrews** (son of **Samuel Andrews**) and **Alice Beal**, in May 1785 when 23 years old (Polly was 17 years old). **Polly Andrews** b. on 26 Feb. 1768 in Dighton; m. (2) **Dr. William Wood** (of Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts–) on 13 May 1809 when 41 years old; issue (surname **Wood**): **Adeline**.

Issue of Dr. George Ware and Polly Andrews:

2351 i. son **[9]William Richmond Ware** b. on 22 Dec. 1785 in Dighton.

2352 ii. dau. **Mary Ware** b. on 8 Jan. 1788 in Dighton.

2353 iii. dau. **Alice Ware** b. on 17 Dec. 1789 in Dighton.

2354 iv. dau. **Clarinda Ware** b. on 12 Feb. 1792 in Dighton.

v. dau. **Nancy Ware** b. on 29 April 1794 in Dighton; d. on 14 July 1794 in Dighton, two months old.

vi. son **George Ware** b. on 19 Nov. 1795 in Dighton; d. on 29 Nov. 1795 in Dighton, ten days old.

vii. son **George Ware** b. on 9 Aug. 1797 in Dighton; d. on 11 April 1820 in Havana, Ciudad de Habana Province, Cuba, 22 years old.

viii. dau. **Nancy Ware** b. on 2 Oct. 1799 in Dighton; d. on 18 Nov. 1807, eight years old.

ix. dau. **Eliza Ware** b. on 19 Sep. 1801 in Dighton; d. on 18 April 1846 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 44 years old.

2355 x. dau. **Clarissa Richmond Ware** b. on 29 June 1804 in Dighton.

Exposition on Dr. George Ware:

"George, Sept. 5, 1761; d. Jan. 7, 1805, 44th year."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

George, born in Dighton, Sept. 5, 1761; died there Jan. 7, 1805. Physician. Studied medicine with Dr. Bayliss of Dighton. He married in May, 1785, Polly, daughter of Elkanah (Samuel, John, John) and Alice (Beal) Andrews, born in Dighton, Feb. 26, 1768. Nov. 4, 1788, George Ware of Dighton was appointed the guardian of "Polly Ware, daughter of Elkanah Andrews, she being a minor, over 14 yr." (His wife.) She married second (pub. May 13, 1809), Dr. William Wood, of Dighton, formerly of Swanzey. (One daughter, Adeline Wood, married Dr. Charles (Seth, Allen) Talbot of Dighton.)

Epitaph

"Erected to the memory of Dr. George Ware, who died Jan. 7th, 1805, in the 44th year of his age.

The friend, the comfort, of the sick and poor,
Want never knocked unheeded at his door.
Oft, when his duty called, disease and pain
Strove to confine him, but they strove in vain;
All mourned his death, his virtues long they tried;
They know not how they loved until he died."

It is likely that Dr. Wood, of Swanzey (which is in Cheshire County, New Hampshire), was of Swansea (which is in Bristol County, Massachusetts).

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 91.

[2] *Ibid*., 138–139.

ISSUE OF [7]JOSEPH WARE [NO. 467] ([6]DR. WILLIAM WARE [NO. 181], [5]JOHN WARE [NO. 65], [4]MARY METCALF [NO. 21], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH RICHMOND

1104. [8]**Joseph Ware**, son of [7]Joseph Ware [no. 467] and Hannah Richmond. Born on 11 Aug. 1783 in Dighton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Davis** on 22 Nov. 1804 when 21 years old.

Issue of Joseph Ware and Mary Davis:

i. son [9]**Joseph Ware** b. on 9 June 1807.

ii. son **William Davis Ware** b. on 26 June 1813.

Exposition on Joseph Ware:

"Joseph, Aug. 11, 1783."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Joseph, born Aug. 11, 1783, at Dighton, shortly after his father's death; married Mary "Deoise" [Davis], Nov. 22, 1804.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 91.

[2] *Ibid*., 140.

ISSUE OF 7DR. WILLIAM WARE [NO. 469] (6JOHN WARE [NO. 182], 5JOHN WARE [NO. 65], 4MARY METCALF [NO. 21], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH HILLS

1105. **8Elizabeth Ware**, dau. of 7Dr. William Ware [no. 469] and Elizabeth Hills. Born on 4 March 1777 in Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 Sep. 1839 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 62 years old.

Married first **Josiah Town** on 7 April 1793 in Charlton when 16 years old. **Josiah Town** of Charlton.

Married second **John Whiting** on 1 June 1801 when 24 years old. **John Whiting** of Wrentham.

Issue of Elizabeth Ware and John Whiting:

i. dau. **9Eliza Whiting** b. on 19 March 1802; d. on 22 Oct. 1833, 31 years old; m. **Elisha Knowles** on 2 Jan. 1827 when 24 years old.

ii. dau. **Margaret Metcalf Whiting** b. on 14 July 1804; d. on 27 Dec. 1827, 23 years old; m. **Richard Whittaker** on 3 Dec. 1826 when 22 years old.

iii. dau. **Caroline Whiting** b. on 31 Aug. 1806; d. on 8 Dec. 1881, 75 years old.

iv. dau. **Catherine Whiting** b. on 31 Aug. 1806; d. on 15 Dec. 1833, 27 years old.

v. son **John William Whiting** b. on 19 May 1808.

vi. dau. **Charlotte Ware Whiting** b. on 11 Aug. 1814; d. on 13 June 1888 in Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 73 years old; m. _____ _____ on 24 Nov. 1842 when 28 years old.

Exposition on Elizabeth Ware:

"Elizabeth, March 4, 1777; d. in Wrentham, Sept. 4, 1839; m. 1st, in Charlton, Mass., 'Josiah Town, Jr., April 7, 1793, both of Charlton.' [Town rec.] She m. 2d, John Whiting of Wrentham, Mass., June 1, 1801."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 91.

1106. [8]**John Ware**, son of [7]Dr. William Ware [no. 469] and Elizabeth Hills. Born on 17 Dec. 1779 in Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 April 1847, 67 years old.

Married **Eunice Bancroft** on 10 March 1806 when 26 years old (Eunice was 20 years old). **Eunice Bancroft** b. on 2 April 1785 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 3 April 1860, 75 years old.

Issue of John Ware and Eunice Bancroft:

2356 i. son [9]**John Spurr Ware** b. on 20 Nov. 1807 in Calais, Washington County, Vermont.

ii. son **William Orris Ware** b. on 29 June 1809 in Calais; d. on 1 May 1810 in Calais, ten months old.

2357 iii. dau. **Roxanna Phebe Ware** b. on 1 March 1811 in Calais.

2358 iv. dau. **Florinda Hill Ware** b. on 11 Jan. 1813 in Calais.

v. son **William Orris Ware** b. on 1 Jan. 1818 in Calais; d. on 29 June 1886 in Rome, Oneida County, New York, 68 years old; bur. in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa; m. (1) **Elvira Sheplee** in Calais; m. (2) **Luthera L. Bosworth** on 28 Aug. 1862 in Petersham when 44 years old.

vi. son **Ira Adams Ware** b. on 28 Nov. 1820 in Calais; d. on 30 Jan. 1853 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, 32 years old.

2359 vii. dau. **Cordelia Elizabeth Ware** b. on 23 April 1828 in Calais.

Exposition on John Ware:

"John, b. Dec. 17, 1779, Charlton; d. 'Apr. 29, 1847, 67. 4. 12.'"[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> John, born in Charlton, Dec. 17, 1779; died April 29, 1847. Left to care of Gen. Spurr; he married March 10, 1806, Eunice Bancroft of Calais, Vt. (Town Clerk of Calais erroneously calls her Eunice Ainsworth.) She was born at Petersham, Mass., April 2, 1785; died April 3, 1860. He removed to Calais, Vt., about 1801, and settled on land left him by his father. Lost his eyesight by an accident at 35 years of age.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 92.

[2] *Ibid*., 141.

ISSUE OF [7]LT. EZRA WARE [NO. 470] ([6]JOHN WARE [NO. 182], [5]JOHN WARE [NO. 65], [4]MARY METCALF [NO. 21], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH PRATT

1107. [8]**Ens. Levi Ware**, son of [7]Lt. Ezra Ware [no. 470] and Hannah Pratt. Born on 20 Jan. 1767 in Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died on 20 Aug. 1845 in Westmoreland, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 78 years old.

Married first **Peggy King** on 5 Nov. 1794 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 27 years old (Peggy was 21 years old). **Peggy King** b. on 16 Sep. 1773; d. on 14 Nov. 1817, 44 years old.

Issue of Ens. Levi Ware and Peggy King:

i. son **[9]Kollock Ware** b. on 5 Oct. 1795 in Wrentham; d. on 5 Oct. 1795 in Wrentham, newborn.

2360 ii. dau. **Nancy Ware** b. on 7 Jan. 1797 in Wrentham.

2361 iii. son **Carlos Ware** b. on 19 Oct. 1798, probably in Westmoreland.

iv. dau. **Betsey Ware** b. on 9 June 1800, probably in Westmoreland; d. on 8 Aug. 1877, 77 years old; m. **Ora Partridge** on 10 Jan. 1821 when 20 years old.

v. son **George Ware** b. on 28 June 1802, probably in Westmoreland; d. on 28 Aug. 1823, 21 years old.

vi. dau. **Sarah Ware** b. on 15 May 1804, probably in Westmoreland; m. **Robert Mills** on 16 Dec. 1830 when 26 years old.

2362 vii. son **Addison Ware** b. on 24 April 1807 in Westmoreland.

2363 viii. son **Erastus Ware** b. on 21 Feb. 1809, probably in Westmoreland.

2364 ix. son **James Royal Ware** b. on 11 April 1811 in Putney, Windham County, Vermont.

Married second **Abigail Goodell** on 10 Nov. 1827 when 60 years old. **Abigail Goodell** of Westminster, Windham County, Vermont; d. on 5 Nov. 1859; m. (2) _____ **Sanderson**.

Exposition on Ens. Levi Ware:

"Ware, Levi, s. of Ezra and Hannah, in Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 20, 1767."[1]

"Ware, Levi and Peggy King, Nov. 5, 1794."[2]

"Levi, Jan. 20, 1767, Cumberland, R. I."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Levi, born in Cumberland, R. I., Jan. or June 20, 1767; removed to Wrentham in April, 1768; to Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 13, 1798; also at Chesterfield, N. H.; died Aug. 20 or 29, 1845, at Westmoreland, N. H. He was converted by John Murray, the first Universalist preacher in America. He married first, Nov. 14 [*sic*], 1794, in Wrentham, Peggy King (born Sept. 16, 1773; died Nov. 14, 1817); he married second, Nov. 10, 1827, Mrs. Abigail Goodell Sanderson of Westminster, Vt. (died Nov. 5, 1869). "Ensign."

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 209.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 389.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 92.

[4] *Ibid*., 142.

1108. [8]Ezra Ware, son of [7]Lt. Ezra Ware [no. 470] and Hannah Pratt. Born on 12 June 1772 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in Wrentham.

Married **Huldah Tyler** on 19 Nov. 1795 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 23 years old. **Huldah Tyler** of Attleboro; d. on 24 March 1821 in Wrentham.

Issue of Ezra Ware and Huldah Tyler:

i. son **[9]Manning Ware** b. on 28 Oct. 1796; d. on 28 Sep. 1798 in Attleboro, a year old.

ii. son **Richard Ware** b. on 27 June 1798; d. on 27 Sep. 1798 in Wrentham, three months old.

Exposition on Ezra Ware:

"Ware, Ezra, s. of Ezra and Hannah, June 12, 1772."[1]

"Ware, Ezra [Wares. int.], of Essex, Vt., and Huldah Tyler, unm., of A., Nov. 19, 1795."[2]

"Ezra, June 12, 1772."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Ezra, born in Wrentham, June 12, 1772; died in Wr.; married Nov. 19, 1795, in Attleboro, Huldah Tyler. She died March 24, 1821.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 206.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 595.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 92.

[4] *Ibid*., 142.

Exposition on Huldah Tyler:

"Ware, Huldah, w. of Ezra, Mar. 24, 1821."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 507.

1109. [8]Lemuel Ware, son of [7]Lt. Ezra Ware [no. 470] and Hannah Pratt. Born on 20 Sep. 1776 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Salome Chamberlain**, dau. of **Lt. John Chamberlain** and **Eunice Edson**, on 13 July 1806 in Westmoreland, Cheshire County, New Hampshire when 29 years old (Salome was 30 years old). **Salome Chamberlain** b. on 2 May 1776 in Westmoreland.

Issue of Lemuel Ware and Salome Chamberlain:

2365 i. son **[9]Ezra Ware** b. about 1807, probably in Westmoreland.

ii. dau. **Salome Ware** b. about 1809, probably in Westmoreland.

2366 iii. son **Preserved Ware** b. on 23 March 1811 in Westmoreland.

iv. son **John Ware** b. probably in Canada.

v. dau. **Polly Ware** b. probably in Canada.

vi. dau. **Susan Ware** b. probably in Canada.

vii. son **William Ware** b. probably in Canada; m. **Mary Sunnucks**.

Exposition on Lemuel Ware:

"Ware, Lemuel, s. of Ezra and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1776."[1]

"Lemuel, Sept. 20, 1776."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Lemuel, born in Wrentham, Sept. 20, 1776; married in Westmoreland, N. H., by Rev. Ebenezer C. Bailey, July 13, 1806, Salome Chamberlain. Is said by Mrs. S. L. W. to have "moved to Canada about 1812"; by L. L. W., "removed to New York State."

Margaret (Ware) Larimer provided Lemuel's descendants and said that the order of birth of Lemuel and Salome's children is not known, but it is reasonable to assume Preserved was the third child.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 209.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 92.

[3] *Ibid*., 142.

Exposition on Salome Chamberlain:

Some of the information is from Margaret (Ware) Larimer.

Her name was also given as Salomia and Saloma.

1110. [8]**John Ware**, son of [7]Lt. Ezra Ware [no. 470] and Hannah Pratt. Born on 5 Sep. 1778 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 March 1862, 83 years old.

Married first **Sally Smith** on 19 March 1801 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Sally was 19 years old). **Sally Smith** b. in 1781/2; d. on 26 Nov. 1822 in Wrentham, 40 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of John Ware and Sally Smith:

2367 i. dau. [9]**Sally Smith Ware** b. on 6 June 1801 in Wrentham.

2368 ii. dau. **Nancy Maria Ware** b. on 10 Dec. 1804 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Eliza Ann Ware** b. on 8 Aug. 1810 in Wrentham; d. on 17 Sep. 1814 in Wrentham, four years old.

2369 iv. son **John Albert Ware** b. on 8 Dec. 1813 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Eliza Ann Ware** b. on 25 June 1818 in Wrentham; d. on 16 March 1891, 72 years old; m. **James A. Wilbur** (of Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–) on 23 Nov. 1836 in Wrentham when 18 years old.

vi. dau. **Betsey F. Ware** b. on 8 Nov. 1822 in Wrentham; d. on 26 Feb. 1823 in Wrentham, three months old.

Married second **Harriet Farrington** on 23 Nov. 1825 in Wrentham when 47 years old (Harriet was 27 years old). **Harriet Farrington** b. on 30 March 1798; d. on 10 Feb. 1887, 88 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery; m. (1) _____ **Tinkham**.

Issue of John Ware and Harriet Farrington:

2370 vii. son **[9]Hiram Ware** b. on 8 Nov. 1827 in Wrentham.

viii. dau. **Harriet Ware** b. on 11 Sep. 1829 in Wrentham; d. after 1897, at least 68 years old.

ix. dau. **Mary Ware** b. on 3 June 1832 in Wrentham; d. on 8 Sep. 1837 in Wrentham, five years old.

Exposition on John Ware:

"Ware, John, s. of [torn] and Hannah[torn]—st, [Aug.] 5, 1778."[1]

"Ware, John and Sally Smith, Mar. 19, 1801."[2]

"Ware, John and Harriet Tinkum, Nov. 23, 1825."[3]

"John, Sept. 5, 1778; d. March 20, 1862."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

John, born in Wrentham, Sept. 5, 1778; died March 20, 1862; married first, Sally Smith, March 19, 1800 or 1801. She died Nov. 26, 1822, aged 40. Buried Wrentham Centre. He married second, Nov. 23, 1825, Mrs. Harriet (Farrington) Tinkham; she died Feb. 10, 1887. Children born in Wrentham.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 389.

[3] *Ibid*., 389.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 92.

[5] *Ibid*., 142–143.

Exposition on Sally Smith:

"Ware, Sally, w. of John, Nov. 26, 1822, a. 40 y, (in her 42d y., grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery)."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 209.

Exposition on Harriet Farrington:

"Ware, Harriet [_____], w. of John, Mar. 30, 1798. Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 207.

1111. [8]Dea. George Ware, son of [7]Lt. Ezra Ware [no. 470] and Hannah Pratt. Born on 27 June 1784 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Jan. 1861 in Wrentham, 76 years old.

Married **Peggy Pond**, dau. of **Rev. Enoch Pond** (son of **Dea. Jacob Pond** and **Sarah Fales**) and **Peggy Smith** (dau. of **John Smith** and **Elizabeth _____**), on 24 Dec. 1807 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Peggy was 18 years old). **Peggy Pond** b. on 21 Oct. 1789 in Wrentham; bap. on 3 Jan. 1790 in Wrentham when two months old; d. on 13 Jan. 1856 in Wrentham, 66 years old.

Issue of Dea. George Ware and Peggy Pond:

i. dau. **[9]Emeline Pond Ware** b. on 6 Sep. 1809 in Wrentham; m. **Aaron Hawes** on 27 Nov. 1828 in Wrentham when 19 years old.

ii. dau. **Abigail Richardson Ware** b. on 23 Aug. 1812 in Wrentham; m. **Albert Belcher** (of Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–) on 26 May 1836 in Wrentham when 23 years old.

2371 iii. son **George Lemuel Ware** b. on 22 Jan. 1816 in Wrentham.

2372 iv. son **Alonzo Leprelett Ware** b. on 24 June 1818 in Wrentham.

v. son **Henry Bradford Ware** b. on 9 July 1821 in Wrentham; d. on 23 Dec. 1829 in Wrentham, eight years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

vi. dau. **Susan Maria Ware** b. in 1826/7; m. **George B. Torrey** (1821/2 of Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–), son of **Samuel Torrey** and **Eunice _____**, on 1 Oct. 1848 in Wrentham when 21 years old (George B. was 26 years old).

2373 vii. son **Charles Ware**.

Exposition on Dea. George Ware:

"Ware, George, s. of Ezra and Hannah, June 27, 1784."[1]

"Ware, George and Peggy Pond, Dec. 24, 1807."[2]

"George, June 29 [*sic*], 1784."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> George, born in Wrentham, June 27, 1784, died there Dec. 24, 1807,—"Dea. George." Jan. 28, 1861 [*sic,* death and marriage dates reversed], married Peggy, daughter of Rev. Enoch and Peggy (Smith) (Jacob, Jacob, Ephraim, Daniel) Pond, minister at Norfolk, Mass., and Ashford, Conn. She was born Oct. 21, 1789; died W., Jan. 13, 1856.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 206.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 388.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 92.

[4] *Ibid*., 143.

Exposition on Peggy Pond:

"Pond, Peggy, d. of Rev. Enoch and Peggy, bp. Jan. 3, 1790. Church record."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 168.

ISSUE OF 7MOSES WARE [NO. 471] (6MOSES WARE [NO. 183], 5JOHN WARE [NO. 65], 4MARY METCALF [NO. 21], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND 7REBECCA PUFFER [NO. 476]

1112. 8**Eunice Ware**, dau. of 7Moses Ware [no. 471] and 7Rebecca Puffer [no. 476]. Born on 1 Dec. 1762 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in 1807, 44 or 45 years old.

Married **John Ellis** on 31 July 1783 when 20 years old. **John Ellis** of Gilsum, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Issue of Eunice Ware and John Ellis:

i. dau. **9Elizabeth Ellis** b. on 12 April 1784; d. on 3 Nov. 1810, 26 years old.

ii. dau. **Lucy Ellis** b. on 23 Sep. 1786.

iii. son **John Ellis** b. on 30 June 1789; d. about 1823 in Swanzey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, about 34 years old; m. **Abigail Day**, dau. of **John Day** and **Betty Riggs**, on 26 Jan. 1814 when 24 years old.

iv. son **Nathan Ellis** b. on 9 Aug. 1793; m. **Clarissa Kilburn** (14 April 1790–1869 in Plattsburg, Clinton County, New York), dau. of **Ebenezer Kilburn** and **Jemima Ford**.

v. son **Samuel Ellis** bap. on 11 March 1801.

vi. son **Daniel Ellis** bap. on 10 June 1803.

Exposition on Eunice Ware:

"Ware, Euni[ce], ch. Moses and Rebekah, Dec. 1, 1763."[1] Given the birth date of the next child and the marriage date of the parents, the year must be 1762.

"Eunice, Dec. 1, 1763 [*sic,* 1762]; d. 1807; m. John Ellis of Gilsum, July 31, 1783; removed to Swanzey."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 146.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 92.

1113. [8]**Comfort Ware**, son of [7]Moses Ware [no. 471] and [7]Rebecca Puffer [no. 476]. Born on 30 July 1764 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in Keene, Essex County, New York.

Married **Sarah Rice**, dau. of **Peter Rice** and **Phoebe Ellis**, on 11 Sep. 1787 when 23 years old.

Issue of Comfort Ware and Sarah Rice:

i. son [9]**George Ware** b. on 10 Aug. 1788, probably in Gilsum, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

ii. dau. **Sarah Ware** b. on 21 Sep. 1790 in Gilsum.

iii. dau. **Esther Ware** b. on 6 Oct. 1792 in Gilsum.

iv. son **Comfort Ware** b. on 12 April 1797 in Gilsum.

v. son **William Ware** b. on 27 May 1799 in Gilsum.

Exposition on Comfort Ware:

"Ware, Comfort, ch. Moses and Rebekah, July 30, 1764."[1]

"Comfort, July 30, 1764."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Comfort, born at Norton, Mass., July 20, 1764; died in Keene, N. Y. [Surrey Record]; married Sept. 11, 1787, Sarah, daughter of Peter and Phoebe (Ellis) Rice; removed to Keene, N. Y., 1800. "Was on the Dustin place in Gilsum, 1789." Comfort and [his brother] Elijah bought a large part of their father's farm in 1790, in Gilsum, and built a log house. In 1800 Comfort sold out and went to Keene, N. Y. Children, born in Gilsum or Surrey [Surry].

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 146.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 93.

[3] *Ibid*., 143–144.

1114. [8]**Elijah Ware**, son of [7]Moses Ware [no. 471] and [7]Rebecca Puffer [no. 476]. Born on 9 March 1768 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 June 1847 in Gilsum, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 79 years old.

Married first **Anna Hathorn**, dau. of **Ebenezer Hathorn**, on 4 Sep. 1792 when 24 years old (Anna was 24 years old). **Anna Hathorn** b. on 25 Feb. 1768 in Jaffrey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 10 July 1808, 40 years old.

Issue of Elijah Ware and Anna Hathorn:

2374 i. dau. [9]**Nancy Ware** b. on 25 Aug. 1794.

2375 ii. dau. **Hannah Ware** b. on 4 Nov. 1797.

2376 iii. son **Elijah Ware** b. on 1 Nov. 1799.

iv. son **Almon Ware** b. on 8 Feb. 1802; d. in April 1803, a year old.

2377 v. son **Moses Ware** b. on 2 March 1804 in Gilsum.

2378 vi. dau. **Eunice Ware** b. on 13 July 1806.

Married second **Patty Withington**, dau. of **William Withington** and **Martha Locke**, on 27 Dec. 1808 when 40 years old (Patty was 38 years old). **Patty Withington** b. on 16 June 1770 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 19 Aug. 1846 in Gilsum, 76 years old.

Exposition on Elijah Ware:

"Ware, Elijah, ch. Moses and Rebekah, Mar. 9, 1768."[1]

"Elijah, March 9, 1768; d. June 27, 1847, 78th yr."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Elijah, born in Norton, March 9, 1768; died in Gilsum, N. H., June 27, 1847; married first, Sept. 4, 1792, Anna, daughter of Ebenezer Hathorn; born in Jaffrey, Feb. 25, 1768; d. July 10, 1808. He married second, Dec. 27, 1808, Patty, daughter of William and Martha (Locke) Withington, born in Ashby, June 16, 1770; died Aug. 19, 1846, at Gilsum.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 146.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 93.

[3] *Ibid*., 144.

1115. [8]**Benjamin Ware**, son of [7]Moses Ware [no. 471] and [7]Rebecca Puffer [no. 476]. Born on 18 May 1773 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 Jan. 1858 in Gilsum, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 84 years old. Buried in Vessel Rock Cemetery, Gilsum.

Married first **Huldah Wilcox**, dau. of **Obadiah Wilcox** (son of **Obadiah Wilcox**) and **Huldah Hurd**, on 17 Aug. 1794 in Gilsum when 21 years old (Huldah was 17 years old). **Huldah**

Wilcox b. on 30 Dec. 1776 in Gilsum; d. on 29 March 1811 in Gilsum, 34 years old; bur. on 29 March 1811 in Vessel Rock Cemetery.

Issue of Benjamin Ware and Huldah Wilcox:

2379 i. son **[9]Obadiah Ware** b. on 2 Jan. 1795 in Gilsum.

2380 ii. son **Benjamin Ware** b. on 27 June 1796 in Gilsum.

2381 iii. son **David Ware** b. on 2 April 1798 in Gilsum.

2382 iv. dau. **Huldah Ware** b. on 8 March 1800 in Gilsum.

v. dau. **Maria Ware** b. on 22 May 1802 in Gilsum; d. on 21 March 1811 in Gilsum, eight years old.

vi. dau. **Statira Ware** b. on 16 March 1804 in Gilsum; d. on 15 Dec. 1810 in Gilsum, six years old.

2383 vii. dau. **Elvira Ware** b. on 31 Dec. 1805 in Gilsum.

2384 viii. son **Enoch Ware** b. on 25 Oct. 1807 in Gilsum.

2385 ix. dau. **Rebecca Ware** b. on 3 June 1809 in Gilsum.

Married second **Martha Chapin**, dau. of **Justus Chapin** (son of **Aaron Chapin**) and **Martha Taylor**, on 14 Aug. 1811 when 38 years old (Martha was 23 years old). **Martha Chapin** b. on 14 July 1788 in Alstead, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 30 Sep. 1849, 61 years old.

Issue of Benjamin Ware and Martha Chapin:

2386 x. dau. **[9]Maria Taylor Ware** b. on 7 Oct. 1812 in Gilsum.

xi. dau. **Statira Chapin Ware** b. on 11 Aug. 1815 in Gilsum; d. on 4 April 1835, probably in Gilsum, 19 years old.

2387 xii. dau. **Martha Harriet Ware** b. on 9 June 1817 in Gilsum.

2388 xiii. dau. **Betsey Calista Ware** b. on 19 Sep. 1819 in Gilsum.

2389 xiv. son **John Quincy Adams Ware** b. on 17 Dec. 1822 in Gilsum.

xv. son **Aaron Taylor Ware** b. on 27 Dec. 1824 in Gilsum; d. on 16 Aug. 1827 in Gilsum, two years old.

xvi. son **Edmund Ware** b. on 12 June 1827 in Gilsum; d. on 15 Nov. 1827 in Gilsum, five months old.

2390 xvii. dau. **Livonia Ware** b. on 27 March 1829 in Gilsum.

Married third **Fanny Willis**, dau. of **Benjamin Willis** and **Annis Briggs**, on 1 Jan. 1850 when 76 years old (Fanny was 51 years old). **Fanny Willis** b. on 6 Dec. 1798 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; m. (2) **S. C. Sweetzer** in 1863 when 64 or 65 years old.

Exposition on Benjamin Ware:

"Ware, Benjamin, ch. Moses and Rebekah, May 18, 1773."[1]

"Benjamin, May 18, 1773; d. Jan. 1, 1858, '48. [*sic*, 84.] 8.'"[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Benjamin, born at Norton, May 18, 1773; died at Gilsum, N. H., Jan. 1, 1858; married, first, in 1794, Huldah Wilcox ("daughter of Mrs. Redding"), daughter of Obadiah and Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox (born Dec. 30, 1776; died March 29,1811). He married, second, Aug. 14, 1811, Martha, daughter of Justus (Aaron) and Martha (Taylor) Chapin (born Alstead, N. H., July 14, 1788; died Sept. 30, 1849). He married, third, Jan. 1, 1850, Fanny, daughter of Benjamin and Annis (Briggs) Willis (born Keene, N. H., Dec. 6, 1798); she survived him, and married, in 1863, S. C. Sweetzer.
>
> He came to Gilsum in 1794, "a tall man, with strong voice"; several years captain of militia. Collector, 1797–1801. [Hist. Gilsum.]
>
> Children, born in Gilsum.

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN CDBK-JB.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 146.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 93.

[3] *Ibid*., 145.

Exposition on Huldah Wilcox:

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN CDBK-KH.

1116. [8]**Moses Ware**, son of [7]Moses Ware [no. 471] and [7]Rebecca Puffer [no. 476]. Born in June 1776 in Surry, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 20 Oct. 1838 in Keene, Essex County, New York, 62 years old.

Married **Hannah Hathorn**, dau. of **Ebenezer Hathorn**. **Hannah Hathorn** b. between 1768 and 1771 in Jaffrey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. in 1860.

Issue of Moses Ware and Hannah Hathorn:

i. son [9]**Daniel Hathorn Ware** b. on 16 July 1800 in New Hampshire.

ii. dau. **Hannah Ware** b. in New Hampshire.

2391 iii. son **Moses Ware** b. in 1806 in New Hampshire.

iv. son **Otis Ware** b. about 1810.

2392 v. son **Cyrus C. Ware** b. in 1815/6.

Exposition on Moses Ware:

"Moses, b. Surry, N. H., June 1776; d. Oct. 20, 1838; m. Hannah Hathorn."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

Moses, born in Surry, N. H., June, 1776; died at Keene, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1838; married Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer Hathorn, born in Jaffrey "between Feb. 1768 and 1771"; died in 1860.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 93.

[2] *Ibid*., 148.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM WETHERELL AND 7HANNAH MAKEPEACE [NO. 472] (6MARY WARE [NO. 184], 5JOHN WARE [NO. 65], 4MARY METCALF [NO. 21], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1117. 8**Lettice Wetherell**, dau. of William Wetherell and 7Hannah Makepeace [no. 472]. Born on 29 April 1778 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married 8**Pliney Puffer** [no. 1126], son of 7**Benjamin Puffer** [no. 479] and **Abigail Tucker**, on 14 Aug. 1803 in Norton when 25 years old (Pliney was 23 years old).

Exposition on Lettice Wetherell:

"Wetherell, Lettice, ch. William (Wetherel) and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1778."[1]

Lettice and Pliney were second cousins.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 150.

ISSUE OF ELISHA CAPRON AND 7ABIGAIL MAKEPEACE [NO. 473] (6MARY WARE [NO. 184], 5JOHN WARE [NO. 65], 4MARY METCALF [NO. 21], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1118. 8**Charlotte Capron**, dau. of Elisha Capron and 7Abigail Makepeace [no. 473]. Born on 27 Dec. 1764 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 Jan. 1842 in Attleboro, 77 years old. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Attleboro.

Married **Capt. Joseph Tiffany**, son of **Ebenezer Tiffany** (son of **James Tiffany** and **Elizabeth Allen**) and **Mary Carpenter** (dau. of **Daniel Carpenter** and **Mary Wissel**), on 23 March 1790 in Attleboro when 25 years old (Capt. Joseph was 25 years old). **Capt. Joseph Tiffany** b. on 5 Oct. 1764 in Attleboro.

Issue of Charlotte Capron and Capt. Joseph Tiffany:

i. son 9**Osmond Tiffany** b. on 23 April 1793 in Attleboro.

2394 ii. dau. **Content Tiffany** b. on 28 April 1795 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Comfort Tiffany** b. on 17 Nov. 1797 in Attleboro.

2395 iv. son **Joseph Albert Tiffany** b. on 26 Sep. 1803 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Charlotte Capron:

"Capron, Charlotte, d. Elisha and Abigail (Makepeace), Dec. 27, 1764."[1]

"Capron, Charlotte, and Joseph Tiffany, both of A., int. Mar. 23, 1790."[2]

"Tiffany, Charlotte, w. Capt. Joseph, Jan. 30, 1842, in her 78th y. Grave record, Hillside Cemetery, Dodgeville."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 56.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 356.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 729.

Exposition on Capt. Joseph Tiffany:

"Tiffany, Joseph (Tifeney), s. Ebnezer and Mary (Carpenter), Oct. 5, 1764."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 263.

1119. [8]**Abigail Capron**, dau. of Elisha Capron and [7]Abigail Makepeace [no. 473]. Born on 8 May 1769 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 9 July 1807 in Attleboro, 38 years old. Buried in Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Capt. Timothy Tingley**, son of **Arunah Tingley** (son of **Ens. Timothy Tingley** and **Ruth Partridge**) and **Keziah Pitcher**, on 17 July 1790 in Attleboro when 21 years old (Capt. Timothy was 22 years old). **Capt. Timothy Tingley** b. on 10 April 1768 in Attleboro; d. on 6 March 1816 in Attleboro, 47 years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery.

Issue of Abigail Capron and Capt. Timothy Tingley:

i. son [9]**Aranna Tingley** b. on 21 Sep. 1792 in Attleboro.

ii. son **Rev. Timothy Capron Tingley** b. on 21 May 1796 in Attleboro; m. **Nancy Bliss** on 3 April 1832 in Attleboro when 35 years old.

iii. son **Elisha Tingley** b. on 23 June 1798 in Attleboro; m. **Susan Sweetland** (28 March 1805 in Attleboro–), dau. of **John Woods Sweetland** (son of **William Sweetland** and **Agnes Woods**) and **Amy Holmes** (dau. of **Eliphalet Holmes** and **Amy Hatch**), on 9 June 1825 in Attleboro when 26 years old (Susan was 20 years old).

iv. dau. **Abigail Capron Tingley** b. on 23 April 1807 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Abigail Capron:

"Capron, Abigail, d. Elisha and Abigail (Makepeace), May 8, 1769."[1]

"Capron, Abigel, and Timothy Tingly, both of A., int. July 17, 1790."[2]

"Tingley, Abigail, w. Timothy, July 9, 1807. [in her 39th y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleborough]."[3]

Abigail died two months after the birth of her last child.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 55.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 355.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 729.

Exposition on Capt. Timothy Tingley:

"Tingley, Timothy, s. Areunah and Keziah (Pitcher), Apr. 10, 1768."[1]

"Tingley, Tim[oth]y, Capt., fever, Mar. [6. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleborough], 1816. [in his 48th y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleborough.]"[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 268.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 731.

1120. [8]**Betsey Capron**, dau. of Elisha Capron and [7]Abigail Makepeace [no. 473]. Born on 17 July 1784 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 May 1829 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 44 years old. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married [8]**Maj. Timothy George** [no. 1072], son of [7]**Lt. Thomas George** [no. 444] and **Hannah Brastow** (dau. of **Thomas Brastow** and **Hannah _____**), on 27 Dec. 1804 in Attleboro when 20 years old (Maj. Timothy was 27 years old).

Exposition on Betsey Capron:

"Capron, Betey, d. Elisha and Abigail (Makepeace), July 17, 1784."[1]

"Capron, Betsey [unm. int.], of A., and Timothy George of Wrentham, Dec. 27, 1804."[2]

"Capron, Betsey, w. of Timothy Esq., May 5, 1826, in her 45th y. Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[3] Because of the last child born to her, it is assumed that the year of death is 1829, placing her in her 45th year. Timothy recorded his intention to remarry 26 days later, to the woman after whom Betsey's last child was named.

Betsey and Timothy were fifth cousins.

The order of birth of their children, Betsey, Thomas and William, is unknown, but falls between 1818 to 1825, probably in the years, 1819, 1822 and 1825.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 56.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 356.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 449.

ISSUE OF [7]WILLIAM PUFFER [NO. 474] ([6]REBECKAH WARE [NO. 185], [5]JOHN WARE [NO. 65], [4]MARY METCALF [NO. 21], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY WETHERELL

1121. [8]**Molly Puffer**, dau. of [7]William Puffer [no. 474] and Mary Wetherell. Born on 14 Aug. 1754 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 9 Oct. 1822, 68 years old.

Married **Daniel Wight**, son of **Peter Wight** (son of **Daniel Wight** and **Lydia Eastee**) and **Mary Barber** (dau. of **Joseph Barber** and **Abigail Hawes**), on 12 Jan. 1781 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Daniel was 27 years old). **Daniel Wight** b. on 4 Oct. 1753 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 26 Jan. 1800 in South Brimfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 46 years old.

Issue of Molly Puffer and Daniel Wight:

i. son **[9]George Puffer Wight** b. on 3 Nov. 1783 in Wrentham.

ii. son **Ephraim Wight** b. on 30 Aug. 1785 in Wrentham.

2396 iii. dau. **Anna Wight** b. on 22 March 1787 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Molly Puffer:

"Puffer, Molle, ch. William Jr. and Mary, Aug. 14, 1754."[1]

"Puffer, Molly, Mrs., of Wrentham, and Daniel Wight, int. Nov. 10, 1780."[2]

"Puffer, Molly and Daniel Wight, Jan. 12, 1781."[3]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 22ZJ-GD9.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 121.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 249.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 359.

Exposition on Daniel Wight:

"Wight, Daniel, h. Molly, Jan. 26, 1800, in Southbrimfield."[1]

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 344.

1122. **[8]Timothy Puffer**, son of [7]William Puffer [no. 474] and Mary Wetherell. Born on 25 March 1759 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 June 1839, 80 years old.

Married **Sarah Lethbridge**, dau. of **Samuel Lethbridge** and **Hepzibah Saben**, on 2 Aug. 1781 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Sarah was 17 years old). **Sarah Lethbridge** b. on 19 Oct. 1763 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Timothy Puffer and Sarah Lethbridge:

i. dau. **[9]Polly Puffer** b. on 14 Aug. 1783 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Timothy Puffer:

"Puffer, Timothy, ch. William Jr. and Mary, Mar. 25, 1759."[1]

"Puffer, Timothy and Sally Lethbridge of Franklin, Aug. 2, 1781. In Franklin."[2]

"Aug. 2. 1781. Timothy Puffer. Residence Wrentham. Sally Lethbridge. Residence Franklin."[3]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 22ZJ-GGP.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 121.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 359.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 89.

Exposition on Sarah Lethbridge:

"Lethbridge, Sarah, d. of Samuel and Hepsibah, Oct. 19, 1763."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 135.

1123. **[8]Lt. Job Puffer**, son of [7]William Puffer [no. 474] and Mary Wetherell. Born on 3 Nov. 1769 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died before 4 June 1836, at most 66 years old.

Married **Nancy Knowlton** on 26 Dec. 1787 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 18 years old. **Nancy Knowlton** of Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Lt. Job Puffer and Nancy Knowlton:

i. dau. [9]**Elizabeth Puffer** b. on 21 Jan. 1788 in Medway.

ii. son **George Puffer** b. on 27 July 1791 in Medway.

iii. son **Job Puffer** b. on 14 May 1797 in Medway.

iv. son **Timothy Metcalf Puffer** b. on 5 Sep. 1798 in Medway; m. **Bathsheba Beals** on 22 Aug. 1816 in Medway when 17 years old.

v. son **William Puffer** b. on 6 Dec. 1800 in Medway.

Exposition on Lt. Job Puffer:

"Puffer, Job, s. of William and Mary, Nov. 3, 1769."[1]

"Puffer, Job and Nancy Knowlton, Dec. 26, 1787."[2]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 22ZJ-GKB.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 172.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 249.

1124. [8]**Tisdale Puffer**, son of [7]William Puffer [no. 474] and Mary Wetherell. Born in 1771, probably in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 23 Aug. 1850 in Readsboro, Bennington County, Vermont, 78 or 79 years old.

Married **Ursula Daniels**, dau. of **Isaiah Daniels** (son of **Jeremiah Daniels** and **Mercy Clark**) and **Abigail Hill**, on 29 March 1792 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 20 or 21 years old (Ursula was 20 years old). **Ursula Daniels** b. on 11 Aug. 1771 in Medway; d. in 1847 in Readsboro, 75 or 76 years old.

Issue of Tisdale Puffer and Ursula Daniels:

i. dau. [9]**Tryphena Puffer** b. on 22 Aug. 1792 in Medway.

ii. son **Tisdale Puffer** b. on 30 March 1797 in Medway.

Exposition on Tisdale Puffer:

"Puffer, Tisdale and Ursula Daniels, Mar. 29, 1792."[1]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN CH6J-X2.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 249.

Exposition on Ursula Daniels:

"Daniels, Ursulla, d. Isaiah and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1771."[1]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN CH6J-Z7.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 51.

1125. [8]**Chloe Puffer**, dau. of [7]William Puffer [no. 474] and Mary Wetherell. Born on 22 Dec. 1773 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 June 1813 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 39 years old.

Married **Joseph Partridge**, son of **Joshua Partridge** (son of **Joshua Partridge** and **Elizabeth Kingsbury**) and **Hannah Cutler**, on 27 Feb. 1794 in Medway when 20 years old (Joseph was 25 years old). **Joseph Partridge** b. on 26 April 1768 in Medway.

Issue of Chloe Puffer and Joseph Partridge:

2397 i. dau. [9]**Chloe Partridge** b. on 8 March 1795 in Medway.

2398 ii. son **Cutler Partridge** b. on 11 Nov. 1797 in South Brimfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

iii. dau. **Betsey Partridge** b. on 31 Dec. 1802 in Medway.

iv. son **William Joshua Partridge** b. on 21 March 1807 in Medway; d. on 14 Dec. 1831 in Medway, 24 years old; m. **Abigail Harding** (24 Oct. 1808 in Medway–), dau. of **Seth Harding** (son of **Abraham Harding** and **Abigail _____**) and **Mary Learnard**, on 26 Nov. 1829 in Medway when 22 years old (Abigail was 21 years old).

Exposition on Chloe Puffer:

"Puffer, Chloa, d. of William and _____, Dec. 22, 1773."[1]

"Puffer, Chloe and Joseph Partridge, Feb. 27, 1794."[2]

"Partridge, Chloe, w. Joseph, June 14, 1813, a. 39."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 172.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 249.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 328.

ISSUE OF [7]BENJAMIN PUFFER [NO. 479] ([6]REBECKAH WARE [NO. 185], [5]JOHN WARE [NO. 65], [4]MARY METCALF [NO. 21], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL TUCKER

1126. [8]**Pliney Puffer**, son of [7]Benjamin Puffer [no. 479] and Abigail Tucker. Born on 16 Feb. 1780 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married [8]**Lettice Wetherell** [no. 1117], dau. of **William Wetherell** (son of **William Wetherell** and **Mary** _____) and [7]**Hannah Makepeace** [no. 472], on 14 Aug. 1803 in Norton when 23 years old (Lettice was 25 years old).

Issue of Pliney Puffer and Lettice Wetherell:

2393 i. dau. [9]**Nancy Puffer** b. on 5 March 1809 in Norton.

ii. son **Joseph William Puffer** b. on 9 Jan. 1819 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Pliney Puffer:

"Puffer, Pliny, ch. Benja[min] and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1780."[1]

"Puffer, Pliny, s. of Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1780."[2]

"Puffer, Pliney [int. Plyna Puffor] and Lettice Wetherell, Aug. 14, 1803."[3] Pliney is noted as born in Norton above.

Pliny and Lettice were second cousins.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 121.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 173.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Marriages, 298.

ISSUE OF [7]JESSE WARE [NO. 480] ([6]ELEAZER WARE [NO. 186], [5]LT. ELEAZER WARE [NO. 66], [4]MARY METCALF [NO. 21], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND KEZIA MILLS

1127. [8]**Amariah Ware**, son of [7]Jesse Ware [no. 480] and Kezia Mills. Born on 27 Dec. 1764 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 Oct. 1842 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 77 years old.

Married **Eunice Alden** on 7 Nov. 1793 in Franklin when 28 years old (Eunice was 22 years old). **Eunice Alden** b. in 1770/1; d. on 15 Sep. 1848 in Franklin, 77 years old.

Issue of Amariah Ware and Eunice Alden:

i. son **[9]John Aldis Ware** b. on 1 May 1795 in Franklin; d. on 20 Dec. 1795 in Franklin, seven months old.

ii. son **Frederick A. Ware** b. on 29 June 1798 in Franklin; d. on 13 Sep. 1875 in Franklin, 77 years old; m. (1) **Sarah Morse** (–20 Aug. 1839 in Franklin) on 1 Jan. 1823 in Franklin when 24 years old; m. (2) **[8]Eliza Guild (Cheever) Arnold** (19 March 1807 in Wrentham–15 Feb. 1859 in Franklin), dau. of **[7]Elias Cheever** [no. 520] and **Phebe Guild** (dau. of **Timothy Guild** and **Jenny Gordon**), on 1 Nov. 1840 in Wrentham when 42 years old (Eliza Guild was 33 years old); m. (3) **Ann Maria (Bent) Pond** (of Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **Micah Bent** and **Anne _____**, on 15 April 1860 when 61 years old.

iii. dau. **Esther Ware** b. on 8 Dec. 1800 in Franklin.

iv. dau. **Hannah A. Ware** b. on 28 Feb. 1805 in Franklin; d. on 1 Feb. 1826 in Franklin, 20 years old.

v. son **Nathan Ware** b. on 27 Dec. 1807 in Franklin; d. on 5 April 1866 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 58 years old; m. **Elvira Hawes** on 2 Dec. 1841 when 33 years old.

Exposition on Amariah Ware:

"Ware, Amariah, s. of Jesse and Kezia, Dec. 27, 1764."[1]

"Nov. 7, 1793. Amaraiah Ware. Franklin. Eunice Alden. Franklin."[2]

"Amariah Ware. 77. Male. Consumption."[3]

"Amariah, Dec. 27, 1764; d. Oct. 19, 1842, aged 77."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

Amariah, born in Wrentham, Dec. 27, 1764; died Oct. 19, 1842; married Nov. 7, 1793, at Franklin (by Rev. Nathaniel Emmons) Eunice Alden (born about 1771; died Sept. 15, 1848, aged 77, at Franklin). He joined Franklin Church in 1811. Children, born in Franklin.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 203.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 93.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 159.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 93.

[5] *Ibid*., 148.

1128. **[8]Eleazer Ware**, son of [7]Jesse Ware [no. 480] and Kezia Mills. Born on 28 Oct. 1766 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 Oct. 1843 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 77 years old.

Married **Sarah Burr**, dau. of **Elisha Burr** and **Lucretia Bates**, on 21 May 1807 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 40 years old (Sarah was 35 years old). **Sarah Burr** b. on 7 Dec. 1771 in Bellingham; d. on 7 Aug. 1863, 91 years old.

Issue of Eleazer Ware and Sarah Burr:

i. dau. **[9]Lucretia Burr Ware** b. on 15 March 1810 in Franklin; d. on 20 Jan. 1844 in Franklin, 33 years old.

ii. son **Sabin Ware** b. on 3 July 1812 in Franklin; d. on 11 April 1850 in Franklin, 37 years old; m. **Polly H. Wales** on 1 Feb. 1838 in Bellingham when 25 years old.

2399 iii. dau. **Olive Metcalf Ware** b. on 23 Dec. 1814 in Franklin.

Exposition on Eleazer Ware:

"Ware, Eleazer, s. of Jesse and Kezia, Oct. 28, 1766."[1]

"Ware, Eleazer of Franklin, and Sarah Burr, May 21, 1807."[2]

"Oct. 30, 1843. Eleazor Ware. 77. Male. Fever."[3]

"Eliazer, Oct. 28, 1766; d. Franklin, Oct. 30, 1843, aged 77, of fever."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> Eliazer, born at Wrentham, Oct. 28, 1766; died at Franklin of fever, Oct. 30, 1843; married Sarah, daughter of Elisha and Lucretia Burr (born at Bellingham [1772]; died widow, aged 91, Aug. 7, 1863, of "old age"). [Had he not married first Olive, mother of these children? Compare with Hist. Franklin].

No, the vital records show that the children were of Sarah (Sally).

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 205.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Marriages, 155.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 160.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 93.

[5] *Ibid*., 148.

Exposition on Sarah Burr:

"Burr, Sarah, d. Elish[a] and Lucretia, Dec. 7, 1771."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 20.

ISSUE OF [7]ZIBA WARE [NO. 483] ([6]ELEAZER WARE [NO. 186], [5]LT. ELEAZER WARE [NO. 66], [4]MARY METCALF [NO. 21], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND KEZIA DAY

1129. [8]**Zenas Ware**, son of [7]Ziba Ware [no. 483] and Kezia Day. Born on 4 Feb. 1771 in Winchester, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 6 April 1817, probably in Swanzey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 46 years old.

Married **Patience Crosset**, dau. of **Robert Crosset**, on 16 Feb. 1796 when 25 years old (Patience was 29 years old). **Patience Crosset** b. on 22 Oct. 1766, of Prescott, Franklin County, Massachusetts; d. on 19 Feb. 1853, 86 years old.

Issue of Zenas Ware and Patience Crosset:

2400 i. son [9]**Dea. Jonathan Day Ware** b. on 23 Feb. 1797 in Swanzey.

ii. son **Robert Ware** b. on 17 June 1799 in Swanzey; d. on 5 July 1835 in Albany, Albany County, New York, 36 years old.

iii. dau. **Miriam Ware** b. on 24 Dec. 1801 in Swanzey; d. on 4 Jan. 1890, 88 years old; m. (1) **Aaron Thayer**; m. (2) **George Darling**; m. (3) **Benjamin Mason**.

iv. dau. **Kezia Ware** b. on 4 Oct. 1805 in Swanzey; d. on 2 March 1826, 20 years old; m. **Amos Richardson**.

v. son **Joel Ware** b. on 23 July 1809 in Swanzey; m. **Lucy Crosset** (of Prescott–).

Exposition on Zenas Ware:

"Zenas, Feb. 4, 1776; d. April 6, 1817."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Zenas, born at Winchester, N. H., Feb. 4, 1771; died April 6, 1817; married Feb. 16, 1796, Patience, daughter of Robert Crosset of Prescott, Mass. (born Oct. 22, 1766; died Feb. 19, 1853). Removed to Swanzey, N. H., about 1796.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 94.

[2] *Ibid*., 149.

1130. [8]**Ziba Ware**, son of [7]Ziba Ware [no. 483] and Kezia Day. Born on 19 Aug. 1775 in Winchester, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died about 1849 in Wells, Rutland County, Vermont, about 74 years old.

Married first **Rachel Dart**, dau. of **Ebenezer Dart** (son of **Thomas Dart**), on 15 Oct. 1801 when 26 years old (Rachel was 19 years old). **Rachel Dart** b. on 21 June 1782 in Gilsum, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. about 1829, about 47 years old.

Issue of Ziba Ware and Rachel Dart:

2401 i. son [9]**Lyman Ware** b. on 22 Feb. 1803 in Gilsum.

Married second _____ _____.

Exposition on Ziba Ware:

"Ziba, Aug. 19, 1775."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Ziba, born in Winchester, N. H., Aug. 19, 1775; died about 1849, Wells, Vt.; married Oct. 15, 1801, Rachel, daughter of Ebenezer (Thomas) Dart (born Gilsum, N. H., June 21, 1782; died about 1829). He married 2d, widow Richards of Poultney, Vt. Bought a place in Gilsum in 1800 and kept a tavern and blacksmith shop for about three years. Removed to Wells, Vt. [Hist. Wells, Vt.]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 94.

[2] *Ibid*., 149.

1131. [8]**Jacob Ware**, son of [7]Ziba Ware [no. 483] and Kezia Day. Born on 5 Oct. 1782 in Winchester, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 17 Aug. 1856, 73 years old.

Married **Sarah Hamblett** on 1 Dec. 1813 when 31 years old. **Sarah Hamblett** of Swanzey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 20 Nov. 1865.

Issue of Jacob Ware and Sarah Hamblett:

i. son [9]**Daniel Ware** b. on 29 Sep. 1814, probably in Winchester; d. on 5 Sep. 1818, probably in Winchester, three years old.

2402 ii. son **Ziba Ware** b. on 15 April 1817 in Winchester.

2403 iii. son **Phinehas Atwood Ware** b. on 10 Sep. 1819, probably in Winchester.

2404 iv. son **Joseph Ware** b. on 3 March 1822, probably in Winchester.

v. dau. **Harriet Ware** b. on 10 Aug. 1825, probably in Winchester; m. **John Chamberlain** (of Swanzey–).

Exposition on Jacob Ware:

"Jacob, Oct. 5, 1782; d. Aug. 17, 1856."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Jacob, born Oct. 5, 1782, at Winchester, N. H.; died Aug. 17, 1856; married Dec. 1, 1813, Sarah Hamblet of Swanzey, N. H.; she died Nov. 20, 1865.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 94.

[2] *Ibid*., 149.

1132. [8]**Joseph Ware**, son of [7]Ziba Ware [no. 483] and Kezia Day. Born on 27 May 1785 in Winchester, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 21 Oct. 1848, probably in Acworth, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, 63 years old.

Married **Susan Nichols**. **Susan Nichols** of Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 12 Feb. 1853.

Issue of Joseph Ware and Susan Nichols:

i. dau. [9]**Susan M. Ware** b. on 25 Nov. 1813; d. on 24 Aug. 1842, 28 years old.

ii. son **John S. Ware** b. on 5 July 1815; d. on 23 Aug. 1818, three years old.

iii. son **Joseph Z. Ware** b. on 19 March 1817; d. on 19 Sep. 1818, a year old.

iv. son **Ziba Ware** b. on 9 Aug. 1819; d. on 14 Sep. 1821, two years old.

v. dau. **Parmelia Ware** b. on 30 Nov. 1821; d. on 19 June 1858, 36 years old.

2405 vi. son **Joseph Ware** b. on 11 Feb. 1825.

vii. dau. **Hannah C. Ware** b. on 20 May 1827; d. on 7 Dec. 1895 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 68 years old; m. _____ **King**.

2406 viii. son **Harlan P. Ware** b. on 28 Nov. 1836, probably in Acworth.

Exposition on Joseph Ware:

"Joseph, May 27, 1785; d. Oct. 21, 1848."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Joseph, born at Winchester, N. H., May 27, 1785; died Oct. 21, 1848; married Susan Nichols of Billerica, Mass. She died Feb. 12, 1853. Resided at Acworth, N. H.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 94.

[2] *Ibid*., 150.

ISSUE OF [7]ELI WARE [NO. 484] ([6]ELEAZER WARE [NO. 186], [5]LT. ELEAZER WARE [NO. 66], [4]MARY METCALF [NO. 21], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND TAMAR WIGHT

1133. [8]**Margaret Ware**, dau. of [7]Eli Ware [no. 484] and Tamar Wight. Born on 23 April 1772 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 May 1857 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 85 years old.

Married **Otis Pond**, son of **Melchiah Pond** and **Ruth Fisher**. **Otis Pond** b. on 26 Dec. 1771; d. in 1805, 33 or 34 years old.

Issue of Margaret Ware and Otis Pond:

i. dau. **[9]Cynthia Pond** b. on 22 Sep. 1803; m. (1) **James G. Green** on 23 Dec. 1819 when 16 years old; m. (2) **William Watson**.

Exposition on Margaret Ware:

"Ware, Margret, d. of Eli and Tamer, Apr. 23, 1772."[1]

"Margaret, April 23, 1772; d. May 19, 1837, at the homestead, which she inherited from her father. She m. Otis, son of Melchiah and Ruth (Fisher) Pond, b. Dec. 26, 1771; d. 1805."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 209.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 95.

1134. [8]David Ware, son of [7]Eli Ware [no. 484] and Tamar Wight. Born on 14 Nov. 1777 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 May 1842 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 64 years old.

Married **Betsey Adams**, dau. of **Samuel Adams** (son of **Obadiah Adams** and **Sarah _____**) and **Chloe Legg**, on 12 Feb. 1806 in Franklin when 28 years old (Betsey was 17 years old). **Betsey Adams** b. on 25 Feb. 1788, of Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 2 Nov. 1869 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 81 years old.

Issue of David Ware and Betsey Adams:

2407 i. dau. **[9]Betsey Ware** b. on 2 March 1807 in Franklin.

2408 ii. dau. **Persis Ware** b. on 27 March 1808 in Franklin.

2409 iii. dau. **Abigail Ware** b. on 17 Oct. 1809 in Franklin.

2410 iv. dau. **Elvira Ware** b. on 27 May 1811 in Franklin.

2411 v. son **David Ware** b. on 7 May 1814 in Franklin.

vi. son **Willard Adams Ware** b. on 24 April 1816 in Franklin.

2412 vii. son **Gilbert Adams Ware** b. on 1 July 1818 in Franklin.

2413 viii. son **Elbridge Gerry Ware** b. on 14 Dec. 1819 in Franklin.

ix. dau. **Mary Clark Ware** b. on 25 Dec. 1821 in Franklin; m. **Solomon G. Blake** (27 Jan. 1814 of East Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts–2 Aug. 1887 in East Norton) on 22 Oct. 1848 when 26 years old (Solomon G. was 34 years old).

x. son **William Emery Ware** b. on 10 June 1824 in Franklin; d. in 1825 in Franklin, less than two years old.

xi. son **Samuel Ware** b. in 1827 in Franklin; d. in infancy in Franklin.

2414 xii. dau. **Matilda Maria Ware** b. on 13 Nov. 1828 in Franklin.

Exposition on David Ware:

"Ware, David, s. of Eli and Tamer, Nov. 14, 1777."[1]

"Feb. 12, 1806. David Ware. Franklin. Betsey Adams. Bellingham."[2]

"May 26, 1842. David Ware, aged 64y. Male."[3]

"David, Nov. 14, 1777; d. May 26, 1840 [*sic*], aged 62 [*sic*] years."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> David, born in Franklin, Nov. 14, 1777; died there May 26, 1840 [*sic*], of consumption. He married Feb. 12, 1806, Betsey, daughter of Samuel and Chloe (Legg) Adams of Bellingham (born Feb. 25, 1788; died of consumption, Nov. 2, 1869, at Medway); a Baptist; "large, strong and healthy woman." He was "thin in build; 5 feet, 10 inches tall; honest, temperate, hard-working, but excessively timid." Lived in different places till his sister Margaret's death 1837, then occupied her half the homestead. Children, born in Franklin.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 205.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 96.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths 158.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 95.

[5] *Ibid*., 150.

1135. [8]**Sarah Ware**, dau. of [7]Eli Ware [no. 484] and Tamar Wight. Born on 26 Sep. 1784 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Obadiah Adams**, son of **Samuel Adams** (son of **Obadiah Adams** and **Sarah _____**) and **Chloe Legg**, in Franklin. **Obadiah Adams** b. on 3 March 1780 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Sarah Ware and Obadiah Adams:

i. son [9]**George Adams**.

ii. dau. **Chloe Adams** m. **_____ Fisher**, son of **Joel Fisher**.

iii. dau. **Hepsibah Adams** m. **_____ Fisher**, son of **Joel Fisher**.

Married second **Joel Fisher**. **Joel Fisher** of Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; m. (1) _____ _____; issue (surname **Fisher**): _____ and _____.

Exposition on Sarah Ware:

"Sept. 26, 1784. Sarah Ware. Female. Eli & Thamer."[1]

"Sarah (Sallay), Sept. 26, 1784; d. at Milford. She m. at F. Obadiah Adams of Bellingham (brother of Betsey whom her brother David married), resided at Canton, where her husband disappeared, supposed murdered; m. 2d, Joel Fisher of Stoughton. Two of her daughters by first husband married sons of her second husband by former wife; when visiting her daughters she married their father-in-law [!]. She had three children by her first husband: George, Chloe, and Hepsibah."[2]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 12.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 95.

Exposition on Obadiah Adams:

"Ware, Obediah, s. Samuel and Chole [*sic*], Mar. 3, 1780."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 10.

ISSUE OF [7]DANIEL WARE [NO. 485] ([6]DANIEL WARE [NO. 187], [5]LT. ELEAZER WARE [NO. 66], [4]MARY METCALF [NO. 21], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SURVINA GREATRACKS

1136. [8]**Amherst Ware**, son of [7]Daniel Ware [no. 485] and Survina Greatracks. Born on 1 May 1788 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 April 1860 in Wrentham, 71 years old.

Married **Lucinda Perry**, dau. of **Timothy Perry** and **Thankful _____**, on 17 Feb. 1814 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 25 years old. **Lucinda Perry** of Attleboro; d. on 6 Jan. 1860 in Wrentham.

Issue of Amherst Ware and Lucinda Perry:

i. son [9]**Daniel Hawes Ware** b. on 1 March 1815 in Wrentham.

2415 ii. dau. **Mary Lucinda Ware** b. on 4 Feb. 1817 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Emily Williams Ware** b. on 14 Jan. 1819 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Thankful Ware** b. on 16 Sep. 1820 in Wrentham; d. on 19 Sep. 1820 in Wrentham, three days old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery, Wrentham.

2416 v. son **Arrival Perry Ware** b. on 2 March 1822 in Wrentham.

vi. son **Amherst Willard Ware** b. on 31 May 1824 in Wrentham; d. on 24 June 1873, 49 years old.

vii. son **Jacob Mann Ware** b. on 24 Nov. 1826 in Wrentham; d. on 29 Sep. 1844 in Wrentham, 17 years old.

Exposition on Amherst Ware:

"Ware, Amherst, s. of Daniel and Sirvine, May 1, 1788."[1]

"Amherst, May 1, 1788; d. April 10, 1860, in W."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

Amherst, born at Wrentham, May 1, 1788; died April 10, 1860; married Feb. 17, 1814, in Attleboro, Lucinda, daughter of Timothy and Thankful Perry of Attleboro. She died at Wrentham, Jan. 6, 1860. He resided in Wrentham and Medway.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 203.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 96.

[3] *Ibid*., 152.

Exposition on Lucinda Perry:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN 1VRQ-KQP.

ISSUE OF DR. JENCKS NORTON AND 7JERUSHA WARE [NO. 486] (6DANIEL WARE [NO. 187], 5LT. ELEAZER WARE [NO. 66], 4MARY METCALF [NO. 21], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1137. 8Jerusha Norton, dau. of Dr. Jencks Norton and 7Jerusha Ware [no. 486]. Born on 5 April 1789 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Buried in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Hon. Josiah Jones Fiske**, son of **David Fiske** and **Eleanor** _____, on 6 May 1813 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Hon. Josiah Jones was 27 years old). **Hon. Josiah Jones Fiske** b. on 28 Nov. 1785 in Sturbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 15 Aug. 1838 in Wrentham, 52 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

Issue of Jerusha Norton and Hon. Josiah Jones Fiske:

i. son **9Joseph Norton Fiske** b. on 4 March 1814 in Wrentham.

ii. son **Harrison Jones Fiske** b. probably in Wrentham; d. on 24 Feb. 1816 in Wrentham; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

iii. dau. **Frances Scott Fiske** b. probably in Wrentham; d. on 7 Nov. 1836 in Wrentham; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

iv. son **Henry Augustus Fiske** b. probably in Wrentham; d. on 21 Feb. 1840 in Wrentham; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

v. dau. **Ellen Jones Fiske** b. in 1822/3, probably in Wrentham; d. on 2 Jan. 1845 in Wrentham, 22 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery.

Exposition on Jerusha Norton:

"Norton, Jerusha, d. of Dr. Jenck[e]s and Jerusha, Apr. 5, 1789, at 1 P.M."[1]

"Norton, Jerusha and Josiah J. Fiske, Esq., May 6, 1813."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 156.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 347.

Exposition on Hon. Josiah Jones Fiske:

"Fiske, Josiah J., Hon., Aug. 15, 1838. Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 446.

ISSUE OF [7]JESSE EVERETT [NO. 603] AND [7]SARAH HEWES [NO. 487] ([6]MARY WARE [NO. 188], [5]LT. ELEAZER WARE [NO. 66], [4]MARY METCALF [NO. 21], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1138. **[8]Sarah Everett**, dau. of [7]Jesse Everett [no. 603] and [7]Sarah Hewes [no. 487]. Born on 29 Oct. 1760 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Dec. 1784 in Wrentham, 24 years old.

Married **Dr. Jencks Norton** on 3 June 1783 in Wrentham when 22 years old (Dr. Jencks was 23 years old). **Dr. Jencks Norton** b. in 1759/60; d. on 1 May 1796 in Wrentham, 36 years old; m. (2) **[7]Jerusha Ware** [no. 486] (31 Jan. 1757 in Wrentham–18 Sep. 1836 in Wrentham), dau. of **[6]Daniel Ware** [no. 187] and **Mary Hewes** (dau. of **Solomon Hewes** and **Martha Calef**), on 28 Dec. 1786 in Wrentham when 26 years old (Jerusha was 29 years old); issue (surname **Norton**): **[8]Sally** (30 Sep. 1787 in Wrentham–17 April 1807 in Wrentham), **Jerusha** (5 April 1789 in Wrentham–bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham) [no. 1137], **Joseph** (27 Oct. 1790 in Wrentham–29 Sep. 1809 near Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island) and **Hewes** (12 Sep. 1793 in Wrentham–27 Aug. 1795 in Wrentham).

Issue of Sarah Everett and Dr. Jencks Norton:

i. son **[9]George Norton** b. on 11 April 1784 in Wrentham; d. on 25 Jan. 1806 in Wrentham, 21 years old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery.

Exposition on Sarah Everett:

"Everett, Sarah, d. of Jesse and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1760."[1]

"Everet, Sarah and Jencks Norton, June 3, 1783."[2]

"Norton, Sarah, w. of Dr. Jenckes, Dec. 22, 1784. Grave records, Pondville Cemetery."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 67.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 286.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 481.

Exposition on Dr. Jencks Norton:

"Norton, Jencks, Dr. and Jerusha Ware, Dec. 28, 1786."[1]

"Norton, Jenckes, Dr., May 1, 1796, in his 37th y."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 347.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 481.

1139. 8**Jesse Everett**, son of 7Jesse Everett [no. 603] and 7Sarah Hewes [no. 487]. Born on 18 Aug. 1767 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 May 1824 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 56 years old.

Married **Eunice Hartwell**, dau. of **John Hartwell** (son of **Joseph Hartwell** and **Mary _____**) and **Dorcas Thurston** (dau. of **Dea. Thomas Thurston** and **Dorcas _____**), on 27 June 1793 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 25 years old (Eunice was 21 years old). **Eunice Hartwell** b. on 23 June 1772 in Stoughton; d. on 23 June 1823 in Foxboro, 51 years old.

Issue of Jesse Everett and Eunice Hartwell:

i. dau. 9**Sarah Hewes Everett** b. on 3 Sep. 1794 in Foxboro; d. on 3 Jan. 1822 in Foxboro, 27 years old.

ii. dau. **Eunice Everett** b. on 6 Dec. 1796 in Foxboro; d. on 2 June 1822 in Foxboro, 25 years old.

iii. dau. **Nancy Everett** b. on 10 Dec. 1802 in Foxboro; bap. on 12 Oct. 1806 in Foxboro when three years old.

iv. son **James (Jesse) Everett** b. on 11 June 1807 in Foxboro; d. on 9 Aug. 1807 in Foxboro, a month old.

v. dau. **Jane Everett** b. on 11 June 1807 in Foxboro.

Exposition on Jesse Everett:

"Everett, Jesse, s. of Jesse and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1767."[1]

"Everett, Jesse and Eunice Hartwell of Stoughton, June 27, 1793. In Stoughton."[2]

"1793 June 27th Jesse Everett Wrentham & Eunice Hartwell."[3]

"Everett, Jesse, h. Eunice (Harwell), May 24, 1824. [a. 57, private reocrd.] [May 25, private record.] [Jessee, May 25, private record.]"[4]

"Everett, Jesse, May 24, 1824, in his 57th y."[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 67.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 287.

[3] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 128.

[4] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Deaths, 211.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 435.

Exposition on Eunice Hartwell:

"Eunice Hartwell Daughter of John Hartwell & Dorcas his wife Born June ye 23d 1772."[1]

"Everett, Eunice (Hartwell), w. Jesse, June 23, 1823. [a. 51, private record.]"[2]

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 109.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Deaths, 211.

ISSUE OF 7LT. HEZEKIAH WARE [NO. 489] (6HEZEKIAH WARE [NO. 189], 5LT. ELEAZER WARE [NO. 66], 4MARY METCALF [NO. 21], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MOLLY HALL

1140. 8**Jason Ware**, son of 7Lt. Hezekiah Ware [no. 489] and Molly Hall. Born on 19 Sep. 1765 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Nov. 1836 in Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 71 years old.

Married **Jemima Cowell**, dau. of **Samuel Cowell** and **Jemima** _____, on 15 Nov. 1790 in Wrentham when 25 years old (Jemima was 18 years old). **Jemima Cowell** b. on 9 Jan. 1772; d. on 22 Feb. 1859, 87 years old.

Issue of Jason Ware and Jemima Cowell:

i. dau. 9**Martha Ware** b. on 28 Aug. 1791 in Shrewsbury; d. on 28 Jan. 1874, 82 years old.

2417 ii. dau. **Harriet Jemima Ware** b. on 3 June 1793 in Shrewsbury.

iii. dau. **Maria Anne Ware** b. on 4 Dec. 1797 in Shrewsbury; d. on 26 Nov. 1870 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 72 years old.

2418 iv. son **Leander Merritt Ware** b. on 16 Feb. 1803 in Shrewsbury.

2419 v. dau. **Anne Janette Ware** b. on 6 Sep. 1806 in Shrewsbury.

2420 vi. son **Samuel Cowell Ware** b. on 10 Dec. 1810 in Shrewsbury.

Exposition on Jason Ware:

"Ware, Jason, s. of Hezekiah and Molly, Sept. 19, 1765."[1]

"Jason, Sept. 19, 1765; d. Nov. 12, 1836, at Shrewsbury."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Jason, born in Wrentham, Sept. 19, 1765; died in Shrewsbury, Nov. 12, 1835; married Nov. 15, 1790, in Wrentham, Jemina [*sic*, Jemima], daughter of Samuel and Jemina [*sic*, Jemima] Cowell (born Jan. 9, 1772; died Feb. 22, 1859). Lived in Shrewsbury, Mass.; place now owned by L. M. Ware.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 96.

[3] *Ibid*., 152.

1141. **[8]Hezekiah Ware**, son of [7]Lt. Hezekiah Ware [no. 489] and Molly Hall. Born on 9 March 1768 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 Dec. 1831 in Wrentham, 63 years old.

Married **Abigail Boyden**, dau. of **Richard Boyden** (son of **James Boyden** and **Hannah _____**) and **Sarah Ellis**, on 15 May 1800 in Wrentham when 32 years old (Abigail was 28 years old). **Abigail Boyden** b. on 10 Sep. 1771 in Wrentham; d. on 17 Feb. 1847 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 75 years old.

Issue of Hezekiah Ware and Abigail Boyden:

2421 i. son **[9]Herman Ware** b. on 18 March 1801 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Abigail Boyden Ware** b. on 21 Feb. 1805 in Wrentham; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

iii. son **Hezekiah Lyman Ware** b. on 24 March 1807 in Wrentham; d. on 7 April 1868 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 61 years old; m. **Celinda S. _____** (1817/8–22 Aug. 1866).

Exposition on Hezekiah Ware:

"Ware, Hezekiah, s. of Hezekiah and Molley, Mar. __, 1768."[1]

"Ware, Hezekiah and Abigail Boyden, May 15, 1800."[2]

"Ware, Hezekiah, Dec. 20, 1831, in his 64th y."[3]

"Hezekiah, March 9, 1767 [*sic*]; d. Dec. 20, 1831."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> Hezekiah, born at Wrentham, March 9, 1768 [Wr. rec.]; died December 20, 1831; married May 15, 1800, Abigail, daughter of Richard and Sarah Boyden (born at Wrentham, Sept. 10, 1771; died at Medfield, Feb. 17, 1847). Removed to Medfield.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 207.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

[3] *Ibid*., 507.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 96.

[5] *Ibid*., 153.

1142. [8]**Preston Ware**, son of [7]Lt. Hezekiah Ware [no. 489] and Molly Hall. Born on 12 Aug. 1777 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 Oct. 1858 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 81 years old.

Married **Jerusha Wright** on 22 April 1814 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 36 years old (Jerusha was 33 years old). **Jerusha Wright** b. on 31 March 1781, of Franklin; d. on 6 March 1844, 62 years old.

Issue of Preston Ware and Jerusha Wright:

i. dau. [9]**Sophronia J. Ware** b. on 9 July 1815; m. **Levi Wood** on 3 Sep. 1835 when 20 years old.

ii. dau. **Harriet J. Ware** b. on 15 March 1817; m. [9]**Joel Whiting**, son of **Dexter Whiting** and [8]**Susanna Ware** [no. 1165], on 1 Dec. 1836 in Medway when 19 years old.

iii. dau. **Esther Ware** b. on 13 July 1819; m. **Simon Hutchinson**.

iv. dau. **Nancy H. Ware** b. on 4 April 1821; d. on 18 May 1854, 33 years old; m. **Harlan Boyden** on 4 April 1841 in Wrentham when 20 years old.

Exposition on Preston Ware:

"Ware, Preston, s. of Lieut. Hezekiah and Molly, Aug. 12, 1777."[1]

"Preston, Aug. 12, 1777; d. Oct. 11, 1858."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

Preston, born Aug. 12, 1777; died in Medway, Oct. 11, 1858; married April 22, 1814, in Franklin, Jerusha Wright of Franklin, born March 31, 1781; died March 6, 1844.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 96.

[3] *Ibid*., 153.

ISSUE OF 7SAMUEL KING [NO. 490] (6JERUSHA WARE [NO. 190], 5LT. ELEAZER WARE [NO. 66], 4MARY METCALF [NO. 21], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH THOMPSON

1143. **8Abial King**, dau. of 7Samuel King [no. 490] and Sarah Thompson. Born on 16 April 1766 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Feb. 1827 in Wrentham, 60 years old.

Married **David Fisher**, son of **David Fisher** and **Jerusha _____**, on 8 July 1792 in Wrentham when 26 years old (David was 32 years old). **David Fisher** b. on 6 July 1760 in Wrentham; d. on 6 April 1835 in Wrentham, 74 years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham; m. (2) **8Lois Shepard** (24 Aug. 1770 in Wrentham–), dau. of **Capt. Benjamin Shepard** (son of **Capt. Benjamin Shepard** and **Hepzibah Blake**) and **7Susannah Slocomb** [no. 461], on 18 Sep. 1828 in Wrentham when 68 years old (Lois was 58 years old).

Issue of Abial King and David Fisher:

2422 i. son **9Capt. David Anson Fisher** b. on 25 May 1793 in Wrentham.

ii. son **George Elliot Fisher** b. on 12 Oct. 1795 in Wrentham; d. on 14 March 1796 in Wrentham, five months old.

iii. son **Horatio King Fisher** b. on 2 Sep. 1797 in Wrentham; d. on 12 March 1799 in Wrentham, a year old.

iv. son **Horatio Elliot Fisher** b. on 22 April 1799 in Wrentham; d. on 25 June 1799 in Wrentham, two months old.

2423 v. son **Hiram Baker Fisher** b. on 28 March 1800 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Abial King:

"King, Abial, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1766."[1]

"King, Abial and David Fisher, July 8, 1792."[2]

"Fisher, Abial, w. of David Esq., Feb. 12, 1827, a. 60 y. 9 m. 27 d."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 131.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 328.

[3] *Ibid*., 441.

Exposition on David Fisher:

"Fisher, David, s. of David and Jerusah, July 6, 1760."[1]

"Fisher, David Esq. and Lois Remington, Sept. 18, 1828."[2]

"Fisher, David Esq., Apr. 6, 1835, a. 75 y. Grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery."[3] He was in his 75th year.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 80.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 293.

[3] *Ibid*., 442.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL HUNT AND [7]ABIGAIL DAY [NO. 491] ([6]JERUSHA WARE [NO. 190], [5]LT. ELEAZER WARE [NO. 66], [4]MARY METCALF [NO. 21], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1144. [8]**Samuel Hunt**, son of Samuel Hunt and [7]Abigail Day [no. 491]. Born on 30 March 1766 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 27 Jan. 1771 in Norton when four years old.

Married **Sarah Walker**, dau. of **Eleazer Walker** and **Caty Carpenter**, on 28 Jan. 1790 in Norton when 23 years old (Sarah was 18 years old). **Sarah Walker** b. on 22 March 1771 in Norton.

Issue of Samuel Hunt and Sarah Walker:

2424 i. dau. [9]**Content Hunt** b. on 17 Jan. 1791 in Norton.

2425 ii. son **Samuel Hunt** b. on 14 April 1792 in Norton.

2426 iii. son **John Hunt** b. on 14 April 1794 in Norton.

iv. son **Lawrence Hunt** b. on 28 July 1796 in Norton; d. on 4 Dec. 1819 in Norton, 23 years old.

2427 v. son **Elbridge Gary Hunt** b. on 30 March 1798 in Norton.

Exposition on Samuel Hunt:

"Hunt, Samuel, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1766." "Hunt, Samuel, ch. Samuel, bp. Jan. 27, 1771. Church record, First Congregational Parish, Unitarian."[1]

"Hunt, Sam[ue]l Jr. and Salley [int. Sally] Walker, Jan. 28, 1790."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 84.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 260.

Exposition on Sarah Walker:

"Walker, Sarah, ch. Eleazer and Caty, Mar. 22, 1771."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 146.

1145. [8]Abigail Hunt, dau. of Samuel Hunt and [7]Abigail Day [no. 491]. Born on 31 Aug. 1770 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 Oct. 1828 in Norton, 58 years old. Buried in Timothy Plain Cemetery, Norton.

Married **Asahel Tucker**, son of **Benajah Tucker** and **Mehitable Allen**, on 21 April 1793 in Norton when 22 years old (Asahel was 21 years old). **Asahel Tucker** b. on 16 March 1772 in Norton; d. on 2 Jan. 1847 in Norton, 74 years old; bur. in Timothy Plain Cemetery.

Issue of Abigail Hunt and Asahel Tucker:

2428 i. son **[9]Allen Boyden Tucker** b. on 12 Oct. 1793 in Norton.

ii. son **Charles Amsberry Tucker** b. on 12 Feb. 1795 in Norton.

2429 iii. dau. **Elizabeth Hunt Tucker** b. on 7 Sep. 1799 in Norton.

Exposition on Abigail Hunt:

"Hunt, Abigail, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1770."[1]

"Hunt, Abigail 2d and Asahel [int. Asel] Tucker, Apr. 21, 1793."[2]

"Tucker, Abigail, w. Asahel, Oct. 17, 1828, in 59th y. Grave Record, Timothy Plain Cemetery."[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 82.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 259.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 397.

Exposition on Asahel Tucker:

"Tucker, Asel, ch. Benager and Mehitabel, Mar. 16, 1772."[1]

"Tucker, Asahel, m., farmer, s. Benajah, influenza, Jan. 2, 1847, a. 75. [[h. Abigail] in 75th y., grave record, Timothy Plain Cemetery.]"[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 142.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 397.

1146. [8]**Josiah Hunt**, son of Samuel Hunt and [7]Abigail Day [no. 491]. Born on 9 July 1775 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Oct. 1818 in Norton, 43 years old. Buried in Center Cemetery, Norton.

Married **Fanny Lincoln**, dau. of **Rufus Lincoln** and **Barsheba Morey**, on 7 April 1803 in Norton when 27 years old (Fanny was 17 years old). **Fanny Lincoln** b. on 21 July 1785 in Norton; bur. in Center Cemetery.

Issue of Josiah Hunt and Fanny Lincoln:

2430 i. son [9]**Hiram Josiah Hunt** b. on 14 Jan. 1804 in Norton.

ii. son **Dea. Calvin Morey Hunt** b. on 20 Jan. 1806 in Norton; bur. in Center Cemetery; m. **Lovina A. Pratt** (6 Nov. 1807 of Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts–) on 15 Sep. 1836 in Norton when 30 years old (Lovina A. was 28 years old).

2431 iii. son **Adolphus Day Hunt** b. on 13 July 1808 in Norton.

iv. dau. **Fanny Maria Hunt** b. on 23 June 1810 in Norton.

2432 v. dau. **Sophia Jerusha Hunt** b. on 1 Sep. 1812 in Norton.

vi. son **Bradford Hawes Hunt** b. on 25 June 1816 in Norton; m. **Polly P. Harvey** (18 Jan. 1818–bur. in Crane Cemetery, Norton) on 7 Sep. 1837 in Taunton when 21 years old (Polly P. was 19 years old).

Exposition on Josiah Hunt:

"Hunt, Josiah, ch. Samuel and Abigail, July 9, 1775."[1]

"Hunt, Josiah and Fanny Lincoln, Apr. 7, 1803."[2]

"Hunt, Josiah, h. Fanny, Oct. 15, 1818, a. 43. [Lt. Josiah, a. 43 or 53, grave record, Center Cemetery.]"[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 83.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 260.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 377.

Exposition on Fanny Lincoln:

"Lincoln, Fanny, ch. Rufus and Barsheba, July 21, 1785."[1]

"Hunt, Fanny [_____], w. Josiah, ____ [1786]. Grave record, Center Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 98.

[2] *Ibid*., Births, 83.

1147. [8]**Anna Hunt**, dau. of Samuel Hunt and [7]Abigail Day [no. 491]. Born on 7 Sep. 1781 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 Aug. 1821 in Norton, 39 years old. Buried in Center Cemetery, Norton.

Married **Dea. James Carpenter**, son of **William Carpenter** and **Hannah Keith**, on 27 Jan. 1806 in Norton when 24 years old (Dea. James was 25 years old). **Dea. James Carpenter** b. on 14 July 1780 in Norton.

Issue of Anna Hunt and Dea. James Carpenter:

i. dau. [9]**Anna Carpenter** b. on 10 Feb. 1807 in Norton.

ii. son **James Carpenter** b. on 1 Jan. 1809 in Norton.

iii. son **Isaac Carpenter** b. on 19 Oct. 1810 in Norton; d. on 22 July 1813 in Norton, two years old; bur. in Center Cemetery.

2433 iv. dau. **Chloe D. Carpenter** b. on 29 June 1814 in Norton.

v. dau. **Mary Jane Carpenter** b. on 18 Oct. 1816 in Norton; m. **Henry T. Belcher** (of Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–) on 4 June 1839 in Norton when 22 years old.

vi. son **George Carpenter** b. on 30 Aug. 1818 in Norton.

vii. dau. **Louisa Carpenter** b. in Feb. 1821, probably in Norton; d. on 15 Dec. 1821 in Norton, about ten months old; bur. in Center Cemetery.

Exposition on Anna Hunt:

"Hunt, Anna, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1781."[1]

"Hunt, Anna and James Carpenter, int. Jan. 27, 1806."[2]

"Carpenter, Anna, w. James, Aug. 20, 1841, in 40th y. Grave record, Center Cemetery."[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 82.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 259.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 362.

Exposition on Dea. James Carpenter:

"Carpenter, James, ch. W[illia]m and Hannah, July 14, 1780."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 33.

ISSUE OF [7]CAPT. NATHAN WARE [NO. 495] ([6]ELIPHALET WARE [NO. 193], [5]EBENEZER WARE [NO. 67], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LYDIA GREEN

1148. [8]**Amariah Ware**, son of [7]Capt. Nathan Ware [no. 495] and Lydia Green. Born on 28 July 1768 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 Nov. 1839 in Wrentham, 71 years old. Buried in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married [8]**Betsey Ware** [no. 1163], dau. of [7]**Joel Ware** [no. 501] and **Pamela Blake**, on 10 May 1810 in Wrentham when 41 years old (Betsey was 23 years old).

Issue of Amariah Ware and Betsey Ware:

2434 i. son [9]**Oren Cutler Ware** b. on 24 Feb. 1811 in Wrentham.

2435 ii. son **Caleb Austin Ware** b. on 20 Dec. 1812 in Wrentham.

2436 iii. dau. **Elizabeth Blake Ware** b. on 21 April 1815.

iv. son **Cyrus Dean Ware** b. on 3 Nov. 1817 in Wrentham; d. on 18 Aug. 1819 in Wrentham, a year old.

2437 v. dau. **Cynthia Irene Ware** b. on 1 June 1820.

Exposition on Amariah Ware:

"Ware, Mariah, s. of Nathan and Lydea, July 28, 1768."[1]

"Ware, Amariah and Betsey Ware, May 10, 1810."[2]

"Ware, Amariah, Nov. 6, 1839, a. 71 y. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[3]

"Amariah ('Mariah' by the record), July 28, 1768; d. Nov. 6, 1839, aged 71."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> Amariah, born at Wrentham, July 28, 1768; died Nov. 5 or 6, 1839, aged 71; married May 10, 1810, Betsey, daughter of Joel Ware; she was born March 5, 1787, died in Franklin, Dec. 11 [*sic*], 1822.

Amariah and Betsey were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 209.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 386.

[3] *Ibid*., 505.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 117.

[5] *Ibid*., 176.

1149. [8]**Nathan Ware**, son of [7]Capt. Nathan Ware [no. 495] and Lydia Green. Born on 23 Oct. 1778 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Dec. 1862 in Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 84 years old.

Married **Eunice Smith**, dau. of **Seth Smith** and **Sarah** _____, on 3 July 1802 in Walpole when 23 years old (Eunice was 17 years old). **Eunice Smith** b. on 7 March 1785, of Walpole; d. on 24 Jan. 1866, 80 years old.

Issue of Nathan Ware and Eunice Smith:

2438 i. son [9]**Lyman Smith Ware** b. on 23 Oct. 1803 in Walpole.

2439 ii. son **Newell Ware** b. on 29 May 1806 in Walpole.

iii. son **Horace Ware** b. on 12 Dec. 1808 in Walpole; d. on 28 March 1882, 73 years old.

2440 iv. son **Ellis Ware** b. on 2 Nov. 1810 in Walpole.

2441 v. son **Nathan Fisher Ware** b. on 30 March 1813 in Walpole.

vi. son **Lowell Davis Ware** b. on 23 Dec. 1814 in Walpole; d. on 7 Nov. 1817 in Walpole, two years old.

2442 vii. son **John Warren Ware** b. on 28 May 1817 in Walpole.

2443 viii. dau. **Eunice Maria Ware** b. on 17 Aug. 1818 in Walpole.

ix. son **Lowell Davis Ware** b. on 11 Nov. 1820 in Walpole; d. on 9 Feb. 1825 in Walpole, four years old.

2444 x. dau. **Julia Leland Ware** b. on 27 Jan. 1822 in Walpole.

2445 xi. dau. **Sarah Ann Ware** b. on 5 Aug. 1828 in Walpole.

xii. son **George Henry Ware** b. on 29 Dec. 1829 in Walpole; d. on 15 March 1832 in Walpole, two years old.

Exposition on Nathan Ware:

"Nathan, Jr., Oct. 28, 1778; d. Dec. 3, 1862, '84. 4.'"[1]

Ware also said:[2]

Nathan, Jr., born in Wrentham, Oct. 23, 1778; died in Walpole, Dec. 3, 1862; married July 3, 1802, in Walpole (intention rec. June 22, 1803), Eunice, daughter of Seth and Sarah Smith of Walpole, born March 7, 1785; died Jan. 24, 1866. . . . Children, born in Walpole.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 117.

[2] *Ibid*., 177.

1150. [8]**Asa Ware**, son of [7]Capt. Nathan Ware [no. 495] and Lydia Green. Born on 15 April 1780, probably in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 March 1856, 75 years old.

Married **Irene Clark**. **Irene Clark** b. on 20 May 1784 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 7 May 1864 in Medway, 79 years old.

Issue of Asa Ware and Irene Clark:

i. son [9]**Asa Ware** b. on 27 Jan. 1805; d. on 29 Jan. 1805, two days old.

ii. son **Clark Ware** b. on 26 Jan. 1806; d. on 14 Sep. 1831, 25 years old.

Exposition on Asa Ware:

"Asa, April 15, 1780; d. March 27, 1856."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

Asa, born April 15, 1780; died March 27, 1856; married Irene Clark, born May 20, 1784, in Medway, where she died May 7, 1864, aged 80.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 117.

[2] *Ibid*., 178.

ISSUE OF [7]OLIVER WARE [NO. 496] ([6]ELIPHALET WARE [NO. 193], [5]EBENEZER WARE [NO. 67], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND BETSEY BACON

1151. [8]**Betsey Ware**, dau. of [7]Oliver Ware [no. 496] and Betsey Bacon. Born on 6 June 1773 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Leonard Fisher** on 10 May 1792 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 18 years old. **Leonard Fisher** of Wrentham.

Issue of Betsey Ware and Leonard Fisher:

i. son [9]**Matten Ware Fisher** b. on 8 Oct. 1792.

ii. dau. **Henrietta Fisher** b. on 7 Sep. 1794.

iii. son **George Leonard Fisher** b. on 28 Sep. 1796.

iv. son **Silas Fisher** b. on 25 Sep. 1798 in Wrentham; d. on 31 March 1858 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 59 years old.

v. son **Lowell Fisher** b. on 8 July 1800.

vi. son **James Bacon Fisher** b. on 12 July 1804.

vii. son **David Brainard Fisher**.

Exposition on Betsey Ware:

"Ware, Betsy, d. of Oliver and Betty, June 6, 1773."[1]

"Ware, Betsey and Leonard Fisher, May 10, 1792. In Medfield."[2]

"Betty, June 6, 1773; m. May 10, 1792, Leonard Fisher, a pensioner of Wrentham."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 204.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 386.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 118.

1152. **[8]Duty Ware**, son of [7]Oliver Ware [no. 496] and Betsey Bacon. Born on 16 April 1789 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 June 1860 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 71 years old. Buried in Franklin.

Married **Olive Kingsbury**, dau. of **Col. Benjamin Kingsbury** and **Abigail _____**, on 17 Dec. 1810 in Wrentham when 21 years old (Olive was 31 years old). **Olive Kingsbury** b. on 2 July 1779, of Franklin; d. on 8 Dec. 1875, 96 years old.

Issue of Duty Ware and Olive Kingsbury:

2446 i. son **[9]Albert Omeri Ware** b. on 9 July 1811, of Uxbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Susan Merrill Ware** m. **Edmund Hartshorn** (of Franklin–).

iii. son **George Richard Ware** d. in Franklin.

2447 iv. son **Gilbert Adams Ware** of Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

2448 v. son **Lyman Stoddard Ware** b. in 1819 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

vi. son **Lowell Ware** d. young.

vii. son **Warren Ware** d. young.

Exposition on Duty Ware:

"Ware, Duty and Olive Kingsbury of Franklin, Dec. 17, 1810."[1]

"June 29, 1860. Duty Ware. 71y, 2m, 13d. Married. Farmer. Wrentham. Oliver & Betsey. Gall Stones. Interment Franklin City."[2]

"Duty, April 16, 1789; d. June 29, 1860."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Duty, born in Wrentham, April 16, 1789; died June 29, 1860, at Franklin, of "gall stones." Farmer. He married Dec. 17, 1810, Olive, daughter of Col. Benjamin (who died in Brewer, Me., May 4, 1829) and Abigail Kingsbury; she was born July 2, 1779; died "widow," Dec. 8, 1875, of "old age." Children, order not known.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 179.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 118.

[4] *Ibid*., 179.

1153. [8]**Isaiah Ware**, son of [7]Oliver Ware [no. 496] and Betsey Bacon. Died on 20 March 1865 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Judith _____**.

Issue of Isaiah Ware and Judith _____:

i. dau. [9]**Ursula Ware** d. on 24 May 1862 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Isaiah Ware:

"Isaiah, d. March 20, 1865."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Isaiah; date and place of birth not known; died at Wrentham, March 20, 1865, "son of Oliver and Betsey." He married Judith _____. (He was remembered by L. L. W.).

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 118.

[2] *Ibid*., 179.

ISSUE OF [7]CAPT. ASA WARE [NO. 497] ([6]ELIPHALET WARE [NO. 193], [5]EBENEZER WARE [NO. 67], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND _____ _____

1154. [8]**Delana Ware**, dau. of [7]Capt. Asa Ware [no. 497]. Born on 2 Nov. 1791. Died on 22 Oct. 1867, 75 years old.

Married **Gideon Clark**. **Gideon Clark** b. in 1786; d. in 1859, 72 or 73 years old.

Issue of Delana Ware and Gideon Clark:

2449 i. dau. **[9]Mary M. Clark** b. on 19 Oct. 1825.

Exposition on Delana Ware:

"Delana, Nov. 2, 1791; d. Oct. 22, 1867; m. Gideon Clark (b. 1786; d. 1859). Nine children."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 118.

1155. [8]Asa Ware, son of [7]Capt. Asa Ware [no. 497].

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Asa Ware and _____ _____:

i. son **[9]Asa Ware**.

ii. son **Pharez Ware**.

iii. dau. **Semira Ware**.

Exposition on Asa Ware:

"Asa. 'Removed to Vermont; had two sons, Asa and Pharez, and one daughter, Semira.' . . . [Mrs. M. M. M.]."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 118.

ISSUE OF JOSIAH WARE AND [7]LOIS WARE [NO. 499] ([6]ELISHA WARE [NO. 195], [5]EBENEZER WARE [NO. 67], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1156. [8]Josiah Ware, son of Josiah Ware and [7]Lois Ware [no. 499]. Born on 22 April 1781 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 Oct. 1827 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, 46 years old.

Married first **Mehitable Richardson**, dau. of **Eli Richardson**, on 6 Jan. 1807 in Wrentham when 25 years old (Mehitable was 25 years old). **Mehitable Richardson** b. in 1781/2; d. on 12 May 1820 in Wrentham, 38 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Josiah Ware and Mehitable Richardson:

i. son **[9]Josiah Ware** b. on 12 Dec. 1812 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 6 April 1895, 82 years old; m. (1) **Martha M. Blake** (of Wrentham–7 Dec. 1860), dau. of **Enoch Blake** and **Betsey** _____, on 12 April 1837 in Wrentham when 24 years old; m. (2) **Ann Blake** (of Wrentham–3 March 1897), dau. of **Enoch Blake** and **Betsey** _____, on 7 Jan. 1862 when 49 years old.

Married second **Sally Parker** in New York. **Sally Parker** of Brighton, Monroe County, New York.

Exposition on Josiah Ware:

"Ware, Josiah, s. of Josiah and Lois, Apr. 22, 1781."[1]

"Ware, Josiah Jr. and Mehatable Richardson of Franklin, Jan. 6, 1807."[2]

"Josiah, April 22, 1781; d. in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1827."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Josiah, born at Wrentham, April 22, 1781; died "Oct. 26, 1827, in Rochester, N. Y., of a fall." He married, Jan. 6, 1807, Mehitable, daughter of Eli Richardson of Franklin, and removed to Oxford, Mass. There their only child was born. Mrs. Ware died when he was about 8 years old, May 12, 1820, aged 38. Mr. Ware was a farmer, but also learned shoemaking; he went to New York State, where he married, second, Sally Parker, of Brighton (no children).

Brighton, like Rochester, is in Monroe county. Two other Brightons in New York state are in Erie and Otsego counties.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 208.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 389.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 69.

[4] *Ibid*., 105.

Exposition on Mehitable Richardson:

"Ware, Mehitable, w. of Josiah, May 22, 1820, a. 38 y. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 508.

1157. [8]**Capt. Elisha Ware**, son of Josiah Ware and [7]Lois Ware [no. 499]. Born on 5 May 1784 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 Aug. 1858, 74 years old.

Married first **Waitstill White** on 27 Dec. 1807 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Waitstill was 18 years old). **Waitstill White** b. in 1788/9; d. on 22 Nov. 1808 in Wrentham, 19 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married second **Betsey Shumway** about 1815 when about 31 years old (Betsey was about 26 years old). **Betsey Shumway** b. in 1788/9, of Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 3 April 1818 in Wrentham, 29 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

Issue of Capt. Elisha Ware and Betsey Shumway:

i. dau. **[9]Waitstill Louisa Ware** b. on 8 June 1816 in Wrentham.

ii. son **Elisha Shumway Ware** b. on 10 Nov. 1817 in Wrentham; d. on 22 April 1818 in Wrentham, five months old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

Married third **Sabra St. John** after 1818 when at least 34 years old.

Issue of Capt. Elisha Ware and Sabra St. John:

iii. son **[9]Theodore Ware** b. after 1818 in West Brookfield, Madison County, New York.

Exposition on Capt. Elisha Ware:

"Ware, Elisha, s. of Josiah and Lois, May 5, 1784."[1]

"Ware, Elisha and Waitstill White, Dec. 27, 1807."[2]

"Elisha, May 5, 1784; d. Aug. 27, 1858; 'Capt.'"[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Elisha, born in Wrentham, May 5, 1784; died Aug. 27, 1858. He married, first, Waitstill White, Dec. 27, 1807; she died Nov. 22, 1808, aged 19. He married, second, Betsey Shumway, of Oxford, Mass.; she died April 3, 1818, aged 30. He married, third, "Sabra" St. John. Elisha, wife Sabra, and children Louisa and Theodore were members of the Congregational Church at W. Brookfield, N. Y., in 1848. They were dismissed to Pres. Ch. of Orange in 1850.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 205.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 69.

[4] *Ibid*., 105.

Exposition on Waitstill White:

"Ware, Waitstill, w. of Elisha, Nov. 22, 1808, (a. 19 y., grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery)."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 510.

Exposition on Betsey Shumway:

"Ware, Betsey, w. of Capt. Elisha and d. of Elijah Shumway of Pomfret, Ct., Apr. 3, 1818, in her 30th y. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 505.

1158. **[8]Darius Ware**, son of Josiah Ware and [7]Lois Ware [no. 499]. Born on 21 Aug. 1789 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 March 1857, 67 years old.

Married **Pamela Cary**, dau. of **Barnabas Cary** and **Phoebe Danforth**, on 26 May 1814 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Pamela was 25 years old). **Pamela Cary** b. on 2 Aug. 1788 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; d. on 10 Jan. 1865 in Wrentham, 76 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Darius Ware and Pamela Cary:

2450 i. son **[9]Lyman Cary Ware** b. on 27 June 1815 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Lydia Lucinda Ware** b. on 7 Feb. 1817 in Wrentham; d. on 21 Aug. 1895, 78 years old.

2451 iii. dau. **Betsey Ann Ware** b. on 13 Nov. 1818 in Wrentham.

2452 iv. son **Darius Ware** b. on 25 Sep. 1820 in North Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

2453 v. son **Elijah Ware** b. on 24 Aug. 1823 in North Wrentham.

vi. son **Cyrus Ware** b. on 15 Feb. 1826 in Wrentham; d. on 16 Sep. 1879 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 53 years old.

vii. son **Cleveland Ware** b. on 8 Aug. 1829 in Wrentham; d. on 28 Oct. 1850, 21 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

Exposition on Darius Ware:

"Ware, Darius, s. of Josiah and Lois, Aug. 21, 1789."[1]

"Ware, Darius and Pamely Cary of Franklin, ____, 1814."[2]

"Darius, Aug. 21, 1789; d. March 16, 1857."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

Darius, born Aug. 21, 1789; died March 16, 1857; married May 26, 1814, Pamelia, daughter of Barnabas and Phoebe (Danforth) Cary (b. Aug. 2, 1788, Williamstown, Mass.; d. Jan. 10, 1865, N. Wrentham). They were married by Rev. John Cleveland at his house in N. Wrentham. He [John] died Feb. 1, 1815.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 205.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 69.

[4] *Ibid*., 105.

Exposition on Pamela Cary:

"Ware, Pamelia Cary [_____], w. of Darius, Aug. 2, 1788. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

ISSUE OF DEA. ASA WARE AND 7PHEBE WARE [NO. 500] (6ELISHA WARE [NO. 195], 5EBENEZER WARE [NO. 67], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1159. 8**Hannah Ware**, dau. of Dea. Asa Ware and 7Phebe Ware [no. 500]. Born on 20 May 1781 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 Aug. 1852, 71 years old.

Married **Samuel Holbrook** on 16 Oct. 1806 in Wrentham when 25 years old.

Issue of Hannah Ware and Samuel Holbrook:

i. son **9Samuel Eliot Holbrook**.

ii. son **Caleb Holbrook**.

iii. dau. **Hannah Holbrook**.

iv. dau. **Mary A. Holbrook**.

Exposition on Hannah Ware:

"Ware, Hannah, d. of Asa and Phebe, May 20, 1781."[1]

"Ware, Hannah and Samuel Holbrook, Oct. 16, 1806."[2]

"Hannah, May 20, 1781; d. Aug. 10, 1852; m. Oct. 16, 1806, Samuel Holbrook."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 207.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 69.

1160. 8**Capt. Asa Ware**, son of Dea. Asa Ware and 7Phebe Ware [no. 500]. Born on 16 June 1783 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 May 1862, 78 years old.

Married first **Rena Richardson** on 26 Nov. 1807 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (Rena was 19 years old). **Rena Richardson** b. on 3 June 1788, of Franklin; d. on 18 June 1813 in Wrentham, 25 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Capt. Asa Ware and Rena Richardson:

i. dau. **[9]Clarissa Ann Ware** b. on 9 Sep. 1808 in Wrentham; d. on 27 April 1823 in Wrentham, 14 years old.

Married second **Ursula Turner** on 29 June 1815 in Wrentham when 32 years old (Ursula was 26 years old). **Ursula Turner** b. on 8 Nov. 1788; d. on 24 May 1862, 73 years old.

Issue of Capt. Asa Ware and Ursula Turner:

2454 ii. dau. **[9]Emily Fisher Ware** b. on 15 Oct. 1822 in Wrentham.

2455 iii. son **Francis Turner Ware** b. on 28 Jan. 1825 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Capt. Asa Ware:

"Ware, Asa, s. of Asa and Phebe, June 16, 1783."[1]

"Nov. 26, 1807. Asa Ware, Jur. Wrentham. Rena Richardson. Franklin."[2]

"Ware, Asa Jr. and Usulia Turner, June 29, 1815."[3]

"Asa, June 16, 1783; d. May 6, 1862; 'Captain.'"[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> Asa, born at Wrentham, June 16, 1783; died May 6, 1862. "Captain" and sexton. He married first, at Franklin, Nov. 26, 1807, Rena Richardson of F. (b. June 3, 1788; d. June 18, 1813.) He married second, June 29, 1815, Ursula Turner (b. Nov. 8, 1788; d. May 24, 1862).

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 204.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 96.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 385.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 69.

[5] *Ibid*., 106.

Exposition on Rena Richardson:

"Ware, Rena, w. of Ensign Asa, June 18, 1813, a. 25 y. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 509.

1161. [8]**Phebe Ware**, dau. of Dea. Asa Ware and [7]Phebe Ware [no. 500]. Born on 22 Nov. 1794 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Eliphalet Blake** on 26 April 1821 in Wrentham when 26 years old.

Issue of Phebe Ware and Eliphalet Blake:

i. dau. [9]**Eliza M. Blake**.

ii. dau. **Clarissa A. Blake**.

Exposition on Phebe Ware:

"Ware, Phebe, d. of Asa and Phebe, Nov. 22, 1794."[1]

"Ware, Phebe and Eliphalet Blake, Apr. 26, 1821."[2]

"Phoebe, Nov. 22, 1794; d. March 1, 1811 [*sic*]; m. April 26, 1821, Eliphalet Blake, Pawtucket, R. I."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 70.

ISSUE OF [7]JOEL WARE [NO. 501] ([6]ELISHA WARE [NO. 195], [5]EBENEZER WARE [NO. 67], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND PAMELA BLAKE

1162. [8]**Amos Ware**, son of [7]Joel Ware [no. 501] and Pamela Blake. Born on 22 April 1785 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 April 1832 in Wrentham, 47 years old.

Married first **Jemima Sanford** on 1 Jan. 1807 in Wrentham when 21 years old (Jemima was 22 years old). **Jemima Sanford** b. in 1784/5; d. on 21 Dec. 1808 in Wrentham, 23 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Amos Ware and Jemima Sanford:

i. dau. [9]**Hannah Ware** b. on 6 Dec. 1807, probably in Wrentham; d. on 11 April 1809 in Wrentham, a year old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

Married second **Eunice Brainard Codding** on 5 Jan. 1813 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 27 years old (Eunice Brainard was 28 years old). **Eunice Brainard Codding** b. in 1784/5; d. on 18 April 1875, 90 years old; m. (2) **Timothy Ide** on 21 April 1833 in Wrentham when 48 years old.

Issue of Amos Ware and Eunice Brainard Codding:

ii. son **[9]Samuel Wheaton Ware** b. on 6 Sep. 1815 in Wrentham; d. on 19 June 1835 in Providence River, Providence County, Rhode Island, 19 years old; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

2456 iii. dau. **Mary Emily Ware** b. on 25 April 1817 in Wrentham.

2457 iv. dau. **Amanda Maria Ware** b. on 3 May 1827.

Exposition on Amos Ware:

"Ware, Amos, s. of Joel and Pamala, Apr. 22, 1875."[1]

"Ware, Amos and Jemima Sanford, Jan. 1, 1807."[2]

"Ware, Amos, Apr. 25, 1832, a. 47 y."[3]

"Amos, April 22, 1785; d. April 25, 1832."[4]

Ware also said:[5]

> Amos, born in North Wrentham, April 22, 1785, 'at 3 o'clock in the morning'; died April 25, 1832. He married first in Wrentham, Jan. 1, 1807, Jemima Sanford. She died Dec. 21, 1808, aged 23. He married second, Jan. 5, 1813, at Mansfield (by Rev. Richard Briggs) Eunice Brainard Codding. She outlived him, and married April 18 [*sic*], 1833, Timothy Ide. She died April 18, 1875, aged 90 years.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 203.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 386.

[3] *Ibid*., 505.

[4] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 119.

[5] *Ibid*., 179.

Exposition on Jemima Sanford:

"Ware, Jemima, w. of Amos, Dec. 21, 1808, (in her 23d y., grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery)."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 507.

Exposition on Eunice Brainard Codding:

"Ware, Eunice P. [*sic*] and Timothy Ide, Apr. 21, 1833."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

1163. **[8]Betsey Ware**, dau. of [7]Joel Ware [no. 501] and Pamela Blake. Born on 5 March 1787 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 Dec. 1822 in Wrentham, 35 years old. Buried in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **[8]Amariah Ware** [no. 1148], son of **[7]Capt. Nathan Ware** [no. 495] and **Lydia Green** (dau. of **John Green** and **Rachel _____**), on 10 May 1810 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Amariah was 41 years old).

Exposition on Betsey Ware:

"Ware, Betsee, d. of Joel and Pamale, Mar. 5 1787."[1]

"Ware, Betsey and Amariah Ware, May 10, 1810."[2]

"Ware, Betsey, w. of Amariah, Dec. 11, 1822, a. 35 y. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[3]

"Dec. 12 [*sic*], 1822. Mrs. Betsey Ware. Female. Wife of Amariah, 2d."[4]

"Betsee, March 5, 1787, '2 o'clock in the morning'; m. May 10, 1810, Amariah Ware."[5]

Amariah and Betsey were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 204.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 386.

[3] *Ibid*., 505.

[4] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 152.

[5] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 119.

1164. **[8]Alvan Ware**, son of [7]Joel Ware [no. 501] and Pamela Blake. Born on 17 April 1790 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 Sep. 1852, 62 years old.

Married **Polly Williams**, dau. of **Samuel Williams** and **Polly _____**. **Polly Williams** d. on 25 April 1852.

Issue of Alvan Ware and Polly Williams:

i. dau. **[9]Betsey Ware** m. **Julius C. Johnson** (of Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–) on 20 May 1834.

ii. dau. **Eliza Ann Ware**.

iii. dau. **Harriet Maria Ware** b. on 1 Sep. 1820; d. on 26 Feb. 1840 in North Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 19 years old; m. **Phineas Morse** on 10 Sep. 1837 in Wrentham when 17 years old.

Exposition on Alvan Ware:

"Ware, Alvan, s. of Joel and Pamala, Apr. 17, 1790."[1]

"Alvan, April 17, 1790; d. Sept. 19, 1852, 'at 3 o'clock in the morning.'"[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Alvan, born in North Wrentham, April 17, 1790; died Sept. 19, 1852, at "3 o'clock in the morning." He married Polly, daughter of Samuel and Polly Williams, or P. Hooker. (L. L. W.) She died April 25, 1852.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 203.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 119.

[3] *Ibid*., 180.

1165. **[8]Susanna Ware**, dau. of [7]Joel Ware [no. 501] and Pamela Blake. Born on 3 July 1794 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Dexter Whiting** on 28 Feb. 1813 in Wrentham when 18 years old.

Issue of Susanna Ware and Dexter Whiting:

i. dau. **[9]Susanna Whiting**.

ii. son **Joel Whiting** m. **[9]Harriet J. Ware** (15 March 1817–), dau. of **[8]Preston Ware** [no. 1142] and **Jerusha Wright**, on 1 Dec. 1836 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts (Harriet J. was 19 years old).

iii. dau. **Susanna Whiting**.

iv. son **John Whiting** of Medway.

Exposition on Susanna Ware:

"Sukey, d. of Joel and Pamala, July 3, 1794."[1]

"Ware, Sukey and Dexter Whiting, Feb. 28, 1813."[2]

"'Sukey' (Susanna), July 3, 1794; m. Feb. 28, 1813, Dexter Whiting. 'Moved home, March 28, 1813.' Children: 1. Suke. 2. Joel. 3. Susanna. 4. John."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 212.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 391.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 119.

1166. [8]**Pamela Ware**, dau. of [7]Joel Ware [no. 501] and Pamela Blake. Born on 22 Dec. 1802 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Cyrus Morse** on 4 Sep. 1836 in Wrentham when 33 years old. **Cyrus Morse** of Wrentham.

Issue of Pamela Ware and Cyrus Morse:

i. son [9]**Charles Lewis Morse**.

Exposition on Pamela Ware:

"Ware, Parmelia, d. of Joel and Parmelia, Dec. 22, 1802."[1]

"Ware, Pamelia and Cyrus Morse, int. Sept. 4, 1836."[2]

"Pamelia (Pamela), Dec. 22, 1802, 'twenty minutes after four o'clock in the morning.'; m. Cyrus Morse of Wr. Child: Charles Lewis."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 119.

ISSUE OF [7]JOEL WARE [NO. 501] ([6]ELISHA WARE [NO. 195], [5]EBENEZER WARE [NO. 67], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MILLE MANN

1167. [8]**Lydia Lurana Ware**, dau. of [7]Joel Ware [no. 501] and Mille Mann. Born on 15 April 1817 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Dea. Levi Mann** on 1 May 1842 when 25 years old (Dea. Levi was 26 years old). **Dea. Levi Mann** b. on 2 April 1816.

Issue of Lydia Lurana Ware and Dea. Levi Mann:

i. son [9]**Dr. Thomas Henry Mann** b. on 8 April 1843; m. **Julia Backus**.

ii. son **William Edgar Mann** b. on 22 Dec. 1844; m. **Jane Martin Rae**.

iii. son **James Whitman Mann** b. on 28 Dec. 1846; d. on 29 Nov. 1879 in Port Hudon, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, 32 years old.

iv. son **Edward Winfield Mann** b. on 1 Jan. 1849; m. **Emeline Barber Cary**.

v. dau. **Phebe Jane Mann** b. on 16 Jan. 1853; d. on 1 June 1861, eight years old.

vi. son **Dr. Franklin Weston Mann** b. on 24 July 1856; m. **Frances Gertrude Backus**.

Exposition on Lydia Lurana Ware:

"Ware, Lydia Lurana, d. of Joel and Mille, Apr. 15, 1817."[1]

"Ware, Lydia L. of Medway, and Levi Mann, int. Mar. 27, 1842."[2]

"Lydia Lurana, Sept. or April 16, 1817; m. May 1, 1842, Dea. Levi Mann (b. April 2, 1816)."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 209.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 389.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 119.

ISSUE OF 7TIMOTHY WARE [NO. 506] (6TIMOTHY WARE [NO. 198], 5ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIAL RAY

1168. 8**Rachel Ware**, dau. of 7Timothy Ware [no. 506] and Abial Ray. Born on 12 Dec. 1770 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in May 1833, 62 years old.

Married **Timothy Mann** on 11 Sep. 1795 in Wrentham when 24 years old. **Timothy Mann** of Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Rachel Ware and Timothy Mann:

i. dau. 9**Betsey Mann** m. **Freeman Clark**.

ii. dau. **Nancy Mann** m. **James O. Pond**.

Exposition on Rachel Ware:

"Ware, Rachel, d. of Timothy Jr. and Abial, Dec. 12, 1770."[1]

"Ware, Rachel and Timothy Mann Jr. of Walpole, Sept. 11, 1795."[2]

"Rachel, Dec. 12, 1770; m. Sept. 11, 1795, Timothy Mann of Walpole; she d. May, 1833."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 120.

1169. [8]**Molly Ware**, dau. of [7]Timothy Ware [no. 506] and Abial Ray. Born on 13 Nov. 1772 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Oct. 1800, 27 years old.

Married **Jacob Fisher** on 7 Dec. 1793 in Wrentham when 21 years old.

Issue of Molly Ware and Jacob Fisher:

i. son [9]**Manson Fisher**.

ii. dau. **Harriet Fisher** m. **Louis Plympton** in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.

iii. son **Jacob Fisher** d. on 2 Oct. 1800.

Exposition on Molly Ware:

"Ware, Molly, d. of Timothy and Abial, Nov. 13, 1772."[1]

"Ware, Molly and Jacob Fisher, Dec. 7, 1793."[2]

"Molly, Nov. 13, 1772; m. Dec. 7, 1793, Jacob Fisher; she d. Oct. 12, 1800."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 210.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 120.

1170. [8]**Waitstill Ware**, dau. of [7]Timothy Ware [no. 506] and Abial Ray. Born on 12 April 1777 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 July 1812, 35 years old.

Married **William Guild** on 30 Nov. 1797 in Wrentham when 20 years old.

Issue of Waitstill Ware and William Guild:

i. dau. [9]**Julia Guild** m. **John Wellington**.

ii. dau. **Increase Sumner Guild**.

Exposition on Waitstill Ware:

"Ware, Waitstill, d. of Timothy and Abial, ____ 12, 1777."[1]

"Ware, Waitstill and William Guild, Nov. 30, 1797."[2]

"Waitstill, April 12, 1777; d. July 12, 1812; m. in W., Nov. 30, 1797, Wm. Guild."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 213.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 391.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 120.

1171. [8]**Eunice Ware**, dau. of [7]Timothy Ware [no. 506] and Abial Ray. Born on 18 Jan. 1782 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Married **Ezra Hixon** on 14 Aug. 1804 in Wrentham when 22 years old. **Ezra Hixon** of Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Eunice Ware and Ezra Hixon:

i. dau. [9]**Clarissa Hixon** m. **William Fisher**.

ii. dau. **Olive Ware Hixon** m. **Ephraim Prentice**.

iii. son **Timothy Ware Hixon** m. **Eliza Wentworth** (of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–).

iv. son **Albert Hixon** m. **Rachel Goodrich** in Brookfield, Orange County, Vermont.

v. son **Avery Hixon**.

vi. son **George Lawrence Hixon**.

vii. son **Ezra Lewis Hixon**.

Exposition on Eunice Ware:

"Ware, Eunice, d. of Timothy Jr. and Abial, Jan. 18, 1782."[1]

"Ware, Eunice and Ezra Hixon of Roxbury, Aug. 14, 1804."[2]

"Eunice, Jan. 18, 1782; m. Aug. 14, 1804, Ezra Hixon of Roxbury. She d. at Walpole, N. H."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 206.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 120.

1172. [8]**Abial Ware**, dau. of [7]Timothy Ware [no. 506] and Abial Ray. Born on 6 Dec. 1787 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Jan. 1852, 64 years old.

Married **Frederick Paine**, son of **Lemuel Paine** (son of **William Paine**) and **Rachel Carpenter**, on 21 Sep. 1809 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine when 21 years old (Frederick was 23 years old). **Frederick Paine** b. on 21 Nov. 1785; d. on 12 March 1857, 71 years old.

Issue of Abial Ware and Frederick Paine:

i. son **[9]Charles Frederick Paine** b. on 18 June 1810 in Winslow; d. on 21 May 1848, 37 years old; m. **Esther Loring** (2 April 1813–).

2458 ii. son **Albert Ware Paine** b. on 16 Aug. 1812.

iii. son **Benjamin Crowninshield Paine** b. on 10 March 1815; m. **Elizabeth Hayden** (13 Dec. 1822–) on 16 Dec. 1841 when 26 years old (Elizabeth was 19 years old).

iv. dau. **Caroline Matilda Paine** b. on 2 Nov. 1817; m. **Dr. Preserved B. Mills** (of Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine–).

v. dau. **Harriet Newell Paine** b. on 1 Jan. 1822; d. on 9 June 1837, 15 years old.

vi. son **Timothy Otis Paine** b. on 13 Oct. 1824; m. **Agnes Howard** (27 April 1826–), dau. of **Rev. Adonis Howard**, on 13 Oct. 1856 when 32 years old (Agnes was 30 years old).

vii. dau. **Charlotte Elizabeth Paine** b. on 13 Feb. 1827; m. **George Sumner Leavitt** on 22 May 1851 when 24 years old.

viii. dau. **Sarah Jane Paine** b. on 10 Jan. 1830; m. **George Copeland** (of Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts–).

Exposition on Abial Ware:

"Ware, Abial, d. of Timothy Jr. and Abial, Dec. 6, 1787."[1]

"Ware, Abial and Frederick Paine of Winslow, Sept. 20, 1809."[2]

"Abiel, Dec. 6, 1787; d. Jan. 12, 1852; m. at Winslow, Me., Sept. 21 [*sic*], 1809, Frederick Paine, son of Lemuel (William, William, William, John, William) and Rachel (Carpenter) Paine of Foxboro' (b. Nov. 21, 1785; d. March 12, 1857). He rem. to Winslow, Me.; cooper and farmer; postmaster from 1815 for about 30 years, and town treasurer for many years."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 203.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 386.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 120.

1173. [8]Rev. Avery Sprague Ware, son of [7]Timothy Ware [no. 506] and Abial Ray. Born on 10 June 1792 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 31 March 1838 in Otsego, Allegan County, Michigan, 45 years old.

Married **Amanda Kinney** on 9 March 1826 when 33 years old. **Amanda Kinney** of Salisbury, Addison County, Vermont.

Issue of Rev. Avery Sprague Ware and Amanda Kinney:

i. son **[9]Sylvester Howard Ware** b. on 4 May 1827.

ii. son **Timothy Lewis Ware** b. on 9 Feb. 1829; d. in 1832, two or three years old.

iii. son **Philander Kenny Ware** b. in 1830.

iv. dau. **Amanda Paine Ware** b. on 10 Oct. 1833.

Exposition on Rev. Avery Sprague Ware:

"Ware, Avery, s. of Timothy Jr. and Abial, June 10, 1792."[1]

"Avery Sprague, June 10, 1792; d. March 31, 1838."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Avery Sprague, born in Wrentham, June 10, 1792; died March 31, 1838, at Otsego, Mich.; married March 9, 1826, Amanda Kinney (or Kenney) of Salisbury, Vt. Graduated at Middlebury College in the class of 1821; became a Congregational minister. Was a Home Missionary in Northern Vermont.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 204.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 121.

[3] *Ibid*., 180.

ISSUE OF [7]ELIAS WARE [NO. 507] ([6]TIMOTHY WARE [NO. 198], [5]ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND DEBORAH GROVES

1174. **[8]Ens. Elias Ware**, son of [7]Elias Ware [no. 507] and Deborah Groves. Born on 19 Feb. 1782 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 Nov. 1859 in St. Louis, Missouri, 77 years old.

Married **Abigail Leach Wilber**, dau. of **Giles Wilber** and **Mehitable _____**, on 13 Nov. 1809 when 27 years old. **Abigail Leach Wilber** d. on 8 Sep. 1862.

Issue of Ens. Elias Ware and Abigail Leach Wilber:

2459 i. son **[9]Edward Young Ware** b. on 27 Nov. 1811 in Wrentham.

2460 ii. dau. **Adelaide Maria Ware** b. on 2 Nov. 1813.

2461 iii. dau. **Melinda Jane Ware** b. on 3 Nov. 1815 in Wrentham.

2462 iv. son **Elias Henry Ware** b. on 2 April 1818.

v. dau. **Abigail Leach Ware** b. on 19 Jan. 1821 in Wrentham; d. on 5 March 1823 in Wrentham, two years old.

vi. dau. **Polly Groves Ware** b. on 19 May 1823.

Exposition on Ens. Elias Ware:

"Ware, Elias, s. of Elias and Deborah, Feb. 19, 1782."[1]

"Elias, Feb. 19, 1782; d. Nov. 24, 1859, at St. Louis."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Elias, born in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 19, 1782; died Nov. 24, 1859, at St. Louis, Mo. He married Nov. 13, 1809, Abigail Leach, daughter of Giles and Mehitable Wilber. She died Sept. 8, 1862. He "held a commission as ensign in 3d Reg. Infantry, 2d Brig., 1st Div., Mass. Militia, in 1818."

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 205.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 121.

[3] *Ibid*., 181.

1175. [8]**Preston Ware**, son of [7]Elias Ware [no. 507] and Deborah Groves. Born on 24 Sep. 1783 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 June 1864 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 80 years old.

Married first **Nancy Ray** in 1805 in Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island when 21 or 22 years old (Nancy was 18 years old). **Nancy Ray** b. in 1786/7; d. on 7 Sep. 1813 in Wrentham, 26 years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Preston Ware and Nancy Ray:

2463 i. son [9]**Robert Galen Ware** b. on 2 Dec. 1805 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Ray Ware** b. on 8 April 1807 in Wrentham; d. on 30 Dec. 1872, 65 years old.

2464 iii. son **Lorenzo Dow Ware** b. on 10 July 1809 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Nancy Ware** b. on 28 Aug. 1813 in Wrentham; d. on 23 Dec. 1897, 84 years old; m. _____ **Cunliff** on 30 March 1845 when 31 years old.

Married second **Electa Richardson** on 11 Dec. 1814 in Wrentham when 31 years old (Electa was 26 years old). **Electa Richardson** b. on 28 March 1788, of Medway; d. on 3 Sep. 1831 in Wrentham, 43 years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery.

Issue of Preston Ware and Electa Richardson:

v. dau. [9]**Mary Hayward Ware** b. on 25 Dec. 1816 in Wrentham; d. after 1898, at least 82 years old.

2465 vi. dau. **Electa Malvina Fitzlan Ware** b. on 13 Jan. 1820 in Wrentham.

2466 vii. son **Preston Ware** b. on 13 Aug. 1821 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Preston Ware:

"Ware, Preston, s. of Elias and Deborah, Sept. 24, 1783."[1]

"Ware, Preston and Lecta Richardson, Dec. 11, 1814."[2]

"Preston, Sept. 24, 1783; d. June 15, 1864."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Preston, born in Wrentham, Sept. 24, 1783; died in Medway, May 7 or June 15, 1864. Her married first in 1805, Nancy Ray, Cumberland, R. I. She died Sept. 7, 1813, at Wrentham, in her "27th" year. He married second, Dec. 11, 1814, Electa Richardson of Medway; she died Sept. 3, 1831, in her "44th yr."

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 390.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 121.

[4] *Ibid*., 181.

Exposition on Nancy Ray:

"Ware, Nancy, w. of Preston, 2d, Sept. 7, 1813, (in her 27th y., grave record, Great Plain Cemetery)."[1]

She died ten days after the birth of her daughter Nancy.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 509.

Exposition on Electa Richardson:

"Ware, Electa Richardson, w. of Preston, Sept. 3, 1831, a. 43 y."[1]

"Ware, Lecta R., w. of Preston, Sept. 3, 1831, a. 43 y. 5 m. 6 d. Grave record, Great Plain Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 506.

[2] *Ibid*., 508.

1176. [8]**Capt. James Ware**, son of [7]Elias Ware [no. 507] and Deborah Groves. Born on 2 Nov. 1785 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 Dec. 1865 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 80 years old. Buried in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Melinda Shaw White** on 16 Dec. 1810 in Wrentham when 25 years old (Melinda Shaw was 22 years old). **Melinda Shaw White** b. in 1787/8; d. on 15 July 1816 in Wrentham, 28 years old.

Issue of Capt. James Ware and Melinda Shaw White:

i. dau. [9]**Jane Melinda Ware** b. on 30 Aug. 1812 in Wrentham; d. on 12 May 1816 in Wrentham, three years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married second **Eliza Pierpont Pope**, dau. of **Joseph Pope** and **Elizabeth Pierpont**, on 24 May 1818 when 32 years old (Eliza Pierpont was 29 years old). **Eliza Pierpont Pope** b. on 11 Sep. 1788 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 22 Aug. 1865 in Medfield, 76 years old.

Issue of Capt. James Ware and Eliza Pierpont Pope:

2467 ii. son [9]**James Ware** b. on 2 July 1819 in Wrentham.

2468 iii. son **Paschal Paoli Pope Ware** b. on 12 June 1820 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Emily Ware** b. on 17 Aug. 1821 in Wrentham; d. on 9 Oct. 1888 in Ashland, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 67 years old; bur. in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

2469 v. son **Joseph O. Ware** b. on 7 Nov. 1824.

2470 vi. son **Addison Pierpont Ware** b. on 27 Aug. 1829 in Medfield.

Exposition on Capt. James Ware:

"Ware, James, s. of Elias and Deborah, Nov. 2, 1785."[1]

"Ware, James and Melinda Shaw White, Dec. 16, 1810."[2]

"James, Nov. 2, 1785; d. Dec. 19, 1865."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

James, born in Wrentham, Nov. 2, 1785; d. in Medfield, Dec. 19, 1865; buried in Malden; married first, Dec. 16, 1810, Melenda Shaw White. She died July 15, 1816, aged 28, at Wrentham Centre. He married second, May 24, 1818, Eliza Pierpont, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Pierpont) Pope of Boston. She was born in Boston, Sept. 11, 1788; died in Medfield, Aug. 22, 1865. He was called "Ensign" in 1810, "Captain" in 1818.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 207.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 121.

[4] *Ibid*., 182.

Exposition on Melinda Shaw White:

"Ware, Malinda Shaw, w. of Capt. James, July 15, 1816, a. 28 y."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 508.

1177. [8]**Ephraim Grover Ware**, son of [7]Elias Ware [no. 507] and Deborah Groves. Born on 25 Aug. 1791 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 Nov. 1862, 71 years old.

Married **Sarah Coverley**, dau. of **Samuel Coverley** and **Sarah _____**, on 13 May 1816 when 24 years old (Sarah was 26 years old). **Sarah Coverley** b. on 7 Jan. 1790 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. in June 1870, 80 years old.

Issue of Ephraim Grover Ware and Sarah Coverley:

i. son [9]**Samuel Coverley Ware** b. on 12 Aug. 1818 in Boston; d. on 17 Jan. 1878 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 59 years old; m. **Harriet Maria Swett** (18 March 1828 of Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts–).

ii. son **Ephraim Grover Ware** d. in Boston.

iii. son **John Winslow Ware** d. on 31 March 1894 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

iv. dau. **Sarah Jane Ware** b. on 18 Jan. 1830; d. on 29 Dec. 1891 in East Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 61 years old.

Exposition on Ephraim Grover Ware:

"Ware, Ephraim Grover, s. of Elias and Deborah, Aug. 25, 1791."[1]

"Ephraim Groves, Aug. 25, 1791; d. Nov. 8, 1862."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

Ephraim Groves [*sic*], born in Wrentham, Aug. 25, 1791; died Nov. 8, 1862; married May 13, 1816, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Coverley (born at Boston, Jan. 7, 1790; died June 1870).

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 206.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 121.

[3] *Ibid*., 183.

1178. [8]**Addison Ware**, son of [7]Elias Ware [no. 507] and Deborah Groves. Born on 29 Sep. 1802 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Oct. 1872 in Washington, District of Columbia, 70 years old.

Married first **Mary Eliza Haynes**, dau. of **Daniel Haynes** and **Tamsan _____**, in 1831 when 28 or 29 years old (Mary Eliza was 23 or 24 years old). **Mary Eliza Haynes** b. on 7 Sep. 1807; d. on 14 April 1846 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 38 years old.

Issue of Addison Ware and Mary Eliza Haynes:

2471 i. son **[9]Edwin A. Ware** b. on 20 Aug. 1832.

ii. son **Addison Ware** b. on 22 Feb. 1835; d. on 16 July 1894 in New York, New York, 59 years old; m. **Mary Ann Crane**.

iii. son **William Henry Ware** b. on 28 May 1838; d. on 17 Sep. 1840, two years old.

iv. dau. **Annie D. Ware** b. on 19 April 1841; m. **John Barnes** (3 May 1838–10 Feb. 1898), son of **John Barnes** and **Mary _____**, on 5 Sep. 1883 when 42 years old (John was 45 years old).

Married second **Sarah H. Smith**, dau. of **Martin Smith**, in 1847 when 44 or 45 years old (Sarah H. was 31 years old). **Sarah H. Smith** b. in 1815/6; d. on 8 July 1849 in Springfield, 33 years old.

Married third **Hannah Phelps** on 25 Aug. 1852 when 49 years old. **Hannah Phelps** d. in 1897 in Greenfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Addison Ware:

"Ware, Addison, s. of Elias and Deborah, Sept. 29, 1802."[1]

"Addison, Sept. 29, 1802; d. Oct. 12, 1872, at Washington, D.C."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Addison, born in Wrentham, Sept. 29, 1802; died at Washington, D.C., Oct. 12, 1872. He married first, in 1831, Mary Eliza, daughter of Daniel and Tamsan Haynes; she was born Sept. 7, 1807; died at Springfield, Mass., April 14, 1846. He married second, in 1847, Sarah H., daughter of Martin Smith; she died at Springfield, July 8, 1849, aged 33. He married third, Aug. 25, 1852, Hannah Phelps. She died in Greenfield in 1897.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 203.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 121.

[3] *Ibid*., 183.

ISSUE OF [7]SAMUEL WARE [NO. 509] ([6]JONATHAN WARE [NO. 200], [5]ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MEHITABLE THURSTON

1179. [8]Samuel Ware, son of [7]Samuel Ware [no. 509] and Mehitable Thurston. Born on 26 June 1784 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 May 1861 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 76 years old.

Married **Sally Daniels**, dau. of **Nathan Daniels** and **Sarah Smith**, on 19 June 1817 in Franklin when 32 years old (Sally was 28 years old). **Sally Daniels** b. on 1 June 1789 in Franklin; d. on 1 Dec. 1889 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 100 years old.

Issue of Samuel Ware and Sally Daniels:

i. dau. **[9]Olive Daniels Ware** b. on 6 July 1820; d. on 24 Oct. 1897 in Fernandina, Nassau County, Florida, 77 years old; m. **Elisha Fisher Richardson** (of Franklin–), son of **Elisha Richardson** and **Ruth Fisher**, on 4 Dec. 1845 when 25 years old.

ii. son **Samuel Gilbert Ware** b. on 8 March 1824; d. on 12 Oct. 1826 in Franklin, two years old.

2472 iii. dau. **Sarah Smith Ware** b. on 12 Nov. 1828.

iv. son **George Ware** b. on 18 March 1833; d. on 25 Sep. 1833, six months old.

Exposition on Samuel Ware:

"Ware, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mehetable, June 26, 1784."[1]

"May 16, 1861. Samuel Ware. 77. Married. Farmer. Born Wrentham. Sam'l & Mahitable. Cancer & Dropsy."[2]

"Samuel, Jr., June 26, 1784; d. in Fr., May 16, 1861."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

Samuel, Jr., born in Wrentham, June 25, 1784; died in Franklin, May 16, 1861; married June 19, 1817 (in Franklin, by Rev. N. Emmons), Sally, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Smith) Daniels, born in Franklin, June 1, 1789; died at Medway, Nov. 31 [*sic,* Dec. 1], 1889, aged 100 years and 6 months.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 212.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 180.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 122.

[4] *Ibid*., 183.

1180. **[8]Alfred Ware**, son of [7]Samuel Ware [no. 509] and Mehitable Thurston. Born on 9 July 1786 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 March 1854 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 67 years old.

Married first **Jemima Fisher**, dau. of **Jason Fisher** and **Mary _____**, on 21 Dec. 1815 in Franklin when 29 years old. **Jemima Fisher** of Franklin; d. on 20 Dec. 1832 in Franklin.

Issue of Alfred Ware and Jemima Fisher:

i. dau. **[9]Emeline Ware** b. on 21 Nov. 1818 in Franklin; d. on 1 Dec. 1839 in Franklin, 21 years old.

ii. son **Alfred Fisher Ware** b. in 1820 in Franklin; d. about 1875 in New York, about 55 years old.

iii. son **James Edson Ware** b. on 25 March 1832 in Franklin; d. on 1 April 1834 in Franklin, two years old.

Married second **Bebee Draper**, dau. of **Josiah Draper** and **Mary A. _____**, on 28 Jan. 1851 in Franklin when 64 years old (Bebee was 54 years old). **Bebee Draper** b. on 2 May 1796 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 3 May 1882, 86 years old; bur. in Attleboro.

Exposition on Alfred Ware:

"Ware, Alford, s. of Samuel and Mehetable, July 9, 1786."[1]

"Dec. 21, 1815. Alfred Ware. Franklin. Jemima Fisher. Franklin."[2]

"Alfred Ware. 64. Carpenter. Jan. 28, 1851, second marriage. Born Wrentham. Resides Franklin. Samuel & Mehitabel. Bebee Draper. 54. Born Attleboro. Resides Franklin. Josiah & Mary."[3]

"Alfred Ware. Married. 67. Carpenter. March 11, 1854. Mortification. Born Wrentham. Sam'l & Mahitable."[4]

"Alfred, July 9, 1786; d. March 11, 1854."[5]

Ware also said:[6]

> Alfred, born in Wrentham, July 9, 1786; died at Franklin, March 11, 1854. Carpenter. He married first, Dec. 21, 1815, Jemima, daughter of Jason and Mary Fisher of Franklin. She died Dec. 20, 1832. He married second, Jan. 28, 1851, Beebe [*sic*], daughter of Josiah and Mary A. Draper, born in Attleboro about 1797; died, a widow, May 3, 1882, aged "86, 0, 1," of "old age"; buried at Attleboro. He "lived on Franklin Road to Medway." Children, born in Franklin.

Ware also records a son Edson born to Alfred and Bebee about 1859 who died about 1860. This is unlikely since Bebee would have been about 63 years old at the birth of Edson.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 203.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 98.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 117.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 171.

[5] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 122.

[6] *Ibid*., 184.

Exposition on Jemima Fisher:

"Dec. 20, 1832. Mrs. Jemima Ware. Female. Wife of Alfred."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 156.

1181. [8]**Willard Ware**, son of [7]Samuel Ware [no. 509] and Mehitable Thurston. Born on 27 May 1795 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died about 1875, about 80 years old.

Married **Anna Green**, dau. of **Job Green** and **Sarah _____**. **Anna Green** b. in 1795/6, of Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island; d. on 13 Feb. 1884 in Woonsocket, Providence County, Rhode Island, 88 years old.

Issue of Willard Ware and Anna Green:

2473 i. son [9]**Elias Ware** b. in 1823 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Ware** b. in 1825/6 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island; m. **Obadiah K. Johnson** (1825/6 of Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island–), son of **Reuel Johnson** and **Betsey _____**, on 7 Oct. 1847 when 21 years old (Obadiah K. was 21 years old).

iii. dau. **Anna Maria Ware** b. in 1827; d. about 1883, about 56 years old; m. **Frank Manley** (of Woonsocket–).

iv. son **Thomas Monroe Ware** b. in 1828; d. in 1836, seven or eight years old.

v. dau. **Sarah Green Ware** b. in 1830; m. **Dexter Collyer**.

vi. dau. **Martha Ware** b. in 1835; m. **Dr. George Munroe**.

vii. dau. **Augusta Ware** b. in 1838; m. **Frank Manley** (of Woonsocket–).

Exposition on Willard Ware:

"Ware, Willard, s. of Samuel and Mehetable, May 27, 1795."[1]

"Willard, May 27, 1795; 'd. abt. 1875.'"[2]

Ware also said:[3]

Willard, born May 27, 1795; died about 1875; married Anna, daughter of Job and Sarah Green of Smithfield, R. I. She died Feb. 13, 1884, aged 88, at Woonsocket, R. I.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 213.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 122.

[3] *Ibid*., 185.

ISSUE OF [7]ASAPH WARE [NO. 510] ([6]HENRY WARE [NO. 201], [5]ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MERCY CLARK

1182. [8]**Pliny Ware**, son of [7]Asaph Ware [no. 510] and Mercy Clark. Born on 31 Dec. 1776 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 9 July 1862 in Montague, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 85 years old.

Married **Lucy Wright**, dau. of **Elisha Wright** and **Sarah _____**, on 26 June 1804 when 27 years old (Lucy was 26 years old). **Lucy Wright** b. on 13 Jan. 1778 in Northfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; d. on 23 Aug. 1863 in Montague, 85 years old.

Issue of Pliny Ware and Lucy Wright:

i. dau. [9]**Mary B. Ware** b. on 13 April 1805 in Wilmington, Windham County, Vermont; d. on 27 Oct. 1877 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey, 72 years old.

ii. dau. **Roxany Ware** b. on 13 Nov. 1807; d. on 17 May 1812, four years old.

iii. dau. **Sophy Ware** b. on 13 Nov. 1809; d. on 30 May 1812, two years old.

iv. son **Rufus Ware** b. on 18 Dec. 1811, probably in Montague; d. on 21 Jan. 1898 in Montague, 86 years old; m. **Amelia Wright** on 10 Nov. 1869 when 57 years old.

v. son **Henry Ware** b. on 26 Sep. 1814 in Montague; d. on 26 Feb. 1816, probably in Montague, a year old.

2474 vi. dau. **Lucy Ware** b. on 25 May 1818.

2475 vii. son **Pliny Clark Ware** b. on 3 Oct. 1820 in Montague.

Exposition on Pliny Ware:

"Ware, Pliny, s. of Asaph and Mercy, Dec. 31, 1776."[1]

"Pliny, Dec. 21, 1776; d. July 9, 1862, at Montague, Mass."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Pliney, born Dec. 31, 1776; died July 9, 1862, at Montague; married June 26, 1804, Lucy, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Wright. She was born in Northfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1778; died at Montague, Aug. 23, 1863.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 122.

[3] *Ibid*., 185.

1183. [8]**Ariel Ware**, son of [7]Asaph Ware [no. 510] and Mercy Clark. Born in 1778/9 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in Wilmington, Windham County, Vermont.

Married first **Hannah Chandler**, dau. of **Simon Chandler** (son of **Hezekiah Chandler**), on 2 Aug. 1805 in Wilmington when 26 years old (Hannah was 23 years old). **Hannah Chandler** b. on 23 April 1782; d. on 30 April 1809, 27 years old.

Issue of Ariel Ware and Hannah Chandler:

i. dau. **[9]Cynthia Ware** b. on 12 June 1806, probably in Wilmington; m. **Lucius Yale** (of Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts–) on 1 Jan. 1829 when 22 years old.

2476 ii. dau. **Julia Ware** b. on 13 Oct. 1807, probably in Wilmington.

2477 iii. son **Chandler Ware** b. on 30 April 1809, probably in Wilmington.

Married second **Louisa Boyd** on 16 Sep. 1809 when 30 years old.

Issue of Ariel Ware and Louisa Boyd:

2478 iv. dau. **[9]Adeline Ware** b. on 7 Nov. 1810, probably in Wilmington.

2479 v. son **Schuyler Ware** b. on 9 March 1812, probably in Wilmington.

2480 vi. dau. **Hannah Ware** b. on 11 May 1814, probably in Wilmington.

2481 vii. son **Ariel Ware** b. on 20 Jan. 1816, probably in Wilmington.

2482 viii. son **Charles B. Ware** b. on 3 May 1818, probably in Wilmington.

2483 ix. dau. **Tryphenia Ware** b. on 20 July 1820, probably in Wilmington.

Exposition on Ariel Ware:

"Ware, Ariel, s. of Aseph and Mary, ____, [177_]."[1]

"Ariel, 'between Sept. 5, 1778, and Dec. 22, 1779.'"[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Ariel, born between Sept. 5, 1778, and Dec. 22, 1779. He married first, at Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 2, 1805, Hannah, daughter of Simeon (Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Thomas, William) Chandler, born April 23, 1782; died April 30, 1809. (Chandler Family.) "Lived and died Wilmington," Vt. He was a farmer, in the east part of the town. He married second, Sept. 16, 1809, Louisa Boyd.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 203.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 122.

[3] *Ibid*., 186.

Exposition on Hannah Chandler:

She died the day her third child was born.

1184. [8]**Eunice Ware**, dau. of [7]Asaph Ware [no. 510] and Mercy Clark. Born on 4 April 1785 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Robert Boyd**. **Robert Boyd** of Shelburne, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Eunice Ware and Robert Boyd:

i. son [9]**Pliny C. Boyd** m. **Martha _____**.

ii. dau. **Fidelia Boyd** m. **William Miller**.

iii. dau. **Alvira Boyd** m. **Orlando Anderson** in Bolton, Warren County, New York.

Exposition on Eunice Ware:

"Ware, Eunice, d. of Asaph and Marcy, Apr. 4, 1785."[1]

"Eunice, April 4, 1785; m. Robert Boyd of Shelburne, Mass.; lived at Bolton, N. Y., near Lake George."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 206.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 122.

1185. [8]**Asaph Ware**, son of [7]Asaph Ware [no. 510] and Mercy Clark. Born on 25 Feb. 1794. Died on 11 April 1879, 85 years old.

Married **Pamela Nims**, dau. of **Daniel Nims** and **Lydia _____**. **Pamela Nims** b. on 10 Oct. 1794; d. on 20 Oct. 1854, 60 years old.

Issue of Asaph Ware and Pamela Nims:

i. son [9]**Calvin Ware** b. on 21 June 1820 in Madison, Lake County, Ohio; d. on 12 Dec. 1821 in Madison, a year old.

2484 ii. dau. **Cynthia E. Ware** b. on 23 Nov. 1822 in Madison.

2485 iii. son **Alfred Ware** b. on 23 Oct. 1824 in Madison.

2486 iv. son **Edwin Lewis Ware** b. on 15 Sep. 1832 in Hampden, Geauga County, Ohio.

2487 v. dau. **Mary A. Ware** b. on 1 July 1835 in Hampden.

Exposition on Asaph Ware:

"Asaph, Feb. 25, 1784; d. April 11, 1879."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

Asaph, born Feb. 25, 1794; died April 11, 1879; married Pamela, daughter of David and Lydia Nims, born Oct. 10, 1794; died Oct. 20, 1854. Farmer; resided at Madison and Hampden, O.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 122.

[2] *Ibid*., 186.

1186. **[8]Nancy Ware**, dau. of [7]Asaph Ware [no. 510] and Mercy Clark. Born on 28 Oct. 1801. Died on 28 Feb. 1881 in Dover, Windham County, Vermont, 79 years old.

Married **John Worden**, son of **Asa Worden** and **Lois Hale**, on 26 Nov. 1828 in Wilmington, Windham County, Vermont when 27 years old (John was 26 years old). **John Worden** b. on 30 March 1802 in Marlboro, Windham County, Vermont; d. on 24 April 1887 in Marlboro, 85 years old.

Issue of Nancy Ware and John Worden:

i. dau. **[9]Luverne Angenette Worden** b. on 2 July 1830; d. on 12 Jan. 1892 in Wardsboro, Windham County, Vermont, 61 years old; m. **William Johnson** (6 March 1830–24 Feb. 1881 in Wardsboro) on 24 April 1853 when 22 years old (William was 23 years old).

ii. son **Horatio Leonard Worden** b. on 29 March 1833; m. **Lucinda Johnson** on 17 March 1855 when 21 years old.

iii. dau. **Julia Marilla Worden** b. on 18 April 1838; m. **Alvin Johnson** (6 Jan. 1834 in Newfane, Windham County, Vermont–) on 15 May 1861 in Marlboro when 23 years old (Alvin was 27 years old).

iv. son **George Clifton Worden** b. on 20 May 1841; m. **Elizabeth Bradley** (of Dover–) on 10 May 1865 when 23 years old.

v. dau. **Cordelia Violette Worden** b. on 30 Jan. 1845; m. **Addison Carpenter** on 30 Aug. 1865 when 20 years old.

Exposition on Nancy Ware:

"Nancy, Oct. 28, 1801; d. Dover, Feb. 28, 1881; m. at Wilmington, Nov. 26, 1828, John, son of Asa and Lois (Hale) Worden, b. Marlboro, March 30, 1802; d. April 24, 1887, Marlboro, Vt. Lived Marlboro, Vt."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 123.

ISSUE OF [7]NATHAN WARE [NO. 513] ([6]ICHABOD WARE [NO. 203], [5]ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH EVERETT

1187. **[8]Nathan Ware**, son of [7]Nathan Ware [no. 513] and Hannah Everett. Born on 24 Sep. 1786 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 March 1852, 65 years old.

Married **Mary Benner** on 26 Nov. 1814 when 28 years old (Mary was 24 years old). **Mary Benner** b. on 12 Sep. 1790, of Pittston, Kennebec County, Maine; d. on 29 Sep. 1848, 58 years old.

Issue of Nathan Ware and Mary Benner:

i. son **[9]William Ware** b. on 12 Dec. 1815 in Whitefield, Lincoln County, Maine; d. on 22 Aug. 1888, 72 years old.

ii. son **Otis Ware** b. on 12 Jan. 1818 in Whitefield; d. on 6 Oct. 1848, 30 years old.

iii. son **Hartwell Ware** b. on 5 April 1820 in Whitefield; m. **Julia M. White** on 25 Jan. 1852 in Pittston when 31 years old.

iv. dau. **Cordelia Ware** b. on 27 April 1822 in Whitefield.

2488 v. son **Wesley Ware** b. on 18 Jan. 1825 in Whitefield.

vi. son **Sanford Ware** b. on 9 Jan. 1827 in Whitefield.

vii. son **Peter B. Ware** b. on 8 Aug. 1829 in Whitefield; m. **Mary A. White** (of Pittston–) on 15 Nov. 1853 when 24 years old.

Exposition on Nathan Ware:

"Nathan, Jr., Sept. 24, 1786; d. Mar. 20, 1852."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

Nathan, Jr., born in Wrentham, Sept. 24, 1786; died March 20, 1852. Removed to Whitefield, Me. He married (int. Nov. 24, 1814) Nov. 26, 1814, Mary Benner of Pittston. She was born Sept. 12, 1790; died Sept. 29, 1848. Children, born in Whitefield, Me.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 122.

[2] *Ibid*., 187.

1188. **[8]Everett Ware**, son of [7]Nathan Ware [no. 513] and Hannah Everett. Born on 24 April 1789 in Whitefield, Lincoln County, Maine. Died on 18 Aug. 1865, 76 years old.

Married **Margaret Partridge** on 15 Feb. 1816 when 26 years old (Margaret was 16 years old). **Margaret Partridge** b. on 5 Nov. 1799; d. on 15 Sep. 1877, 77 years old.

Issue of Everett Ware and Margaret Partridge:

i. dau. **[9]Mira G. Ware** b. on 29 June 1819; m. **Benjamin Keen** (of Windsor, Kennebec County, Maine–) on 5 June 1844 when 24 years old.

2489 ii. son **Willard William Ware** b. on 21 Sep. 1824.

2490 iii. son **Rufus A. Ware** b. on 2 Jan. 1829, of Whitefield.

iv. dau. **Esther Ann Ware** b. on 14 April 1834; d. on 16 May 1882, 48 years old; m. **B. F. Libbey** (of Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine–) on 1 Dec. 1852 when 18 years old.

2491 v. dau. **Harriet L. Ware** b. on 10 Oct. 1837.

Exposition on Everett Ware:

"Everett, April 24, 1789."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Everet, born April 24, 1789, at Whitfield, Me.; carpenter; died Aug. 18, 1865; married Feb. 15, 1816, by Abraham Choate, J. P., Margaret Partridge, born Nov. 5, 1799; died Sept. 15, 1877.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 123.

[2] *Ibid*., 187.

1189. [8]**Hannah Ware**, dau. of [7]Nathan Ware [no. 513] and Hannah Everett. Born on 26 Aug. 1795 in Whitefield, Lincoln County, Maine. Died on 2 Oct. 1865, 70 years old.

Married [8]**Joseph Ware** [no. 1190], son of [7]**Obed Ware** [no. 514] and **Polly** _____, on 17 Nov. 1815, probably in Whitefield when 20 years old (Joseph was 27 years old).

Exposition on Hannah Ware:

"Hannah, Aug. 26, 1795; m. Nov. 17, 1815, her cousin, Joseph Ware."[1]

Hannah and Joseph were first cousins.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 123.

ISSUE OF [7]OBED WARE [NO. 514] ([6]ICHABOD WARE [NO. 203], [5]ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND POLLY _____

1190. [8]**Joseph Ware**, son of [7]Obed Ware [no. 514] and Polly _____. Born on 24 Feb. 1788 in Whitefield, Lincoln County, Maine. Died on 21 June 1867, 79 years old.

Married [8]**Hannah Ware** [no. 1189], dau. of [7]**Nathan Ware** [no. 513] and **Hannah Everett**, on 17 Nov. 1815, probably in Whitefield when 27 years old (Hannah was 20 years old).

Issue of Joseph Ware and Hannah Ware:

2492 i. son [9]**Obed Ware** b. on 28 April 1816 in Whitefield.

2493 ii. son **Nathan Ware** b. on 27 May 1818 in Whitefield.

2494 iii. son **Timothy Ware** b. on 26 Oct. 1820 in Whitefield.

iv. dau. **Lois W. Ware** b. on 14 Jan. 1823 in Whitefield; m. **Abijah Miller** (of Whitefield–Sep. 1869) on 7 Dec. 1860 when 37 years old.

v. son **Melville C. Ware** b. on 15 July 1825 in Whitefield; d. on 20 March 1874, 48 years old.

vi. son **Joseph Ware** b. on 8 Nov. 1827 in Whitefield.

vii. dau. **Abigail P. Ware** b. on 6 June 1830 in Whitefield; m. **William Brann** (11 June 1823 of Whitefield–2 Oct. 1882) on 8 Oct. 1860 when 30 years old (William was 37 years old).

2495 viii. dau. **Adaline B. Ware** b. on 22 Oct. 1833 in Whitefield.

2496 ix. dau. **Hannah J. Ware** b. on 5 June 1836 in Whitefield.

Exposition on Joseph Ware:

"Joseph, Feb. 24, 1788; d. June 21, 1876 [*sic*]."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Joseph, born at Whitefield, Me., Feb. 24, 1788; died June 21, 1867; married Nov. 17, 1815, Hannah, daughter of Nathan Ware [and Hannah Everett]. She was born Aug. 26, 1795; died Oct. 2, 1865. Children, born in Whitefield, Me.

Joseph and Hannah were first cousins.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 124.

[2] *Ibid*., 188.

1191. [8]Benjamin Ware, son of [7]Obed Ware [no. 514] and Polly _____. Born on 5 June 1794 in Whitefield, Lincoln County, Maine. Died on 6 June 1856, 62 years old.

Married first **Sally Peaslee** on 1 May 1817 when 22 years old (Sally was 32 years old). **Sally Peaslee** b. on 7 Oct. 1784, of Whitefield; d. on 5 Dec. 1842, 58 years old.

Issue of Benjamin Ware and Sally Peaslee:

i. dau. **[9]Mary Ware** b. on 16 Oct. 1817 in Whitefield; m. **Ira Heath** (of Whitefield–) on 15 June 1839 when 21 years old.

ii. dau. **Hannah Ware** b. on 12 March 1819 in Whitefield.

iii. dau. **Ann Ware** b. on 20 Nov. 1820 in Whitefield; d. in Nov. 1820 in Whitefield, an infant.

iv. son **Ezekiel Ware** b. on 26 Dec. 1821 in Whitefield; d. on 10 Jan. 1895, 73 years old.

v. dau. **Lucia Lewis Ware** b. on 1 March 1823 in Whitefield.

vi. son **Elijah Ware** b. on 16 May 1825 in Whitefield.

Married second **Mary** _____ on 18 May 1844 when 49 years old. **Mary** _____ of Windsor, Kennebec County, Maine; m. (1) _____ **Allen**.

Exposition on Benjamin Ware:

"Benjamin, June 5, 1794."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

Benjamin, born in Whitefield, Me., June 5, 1794; died June 6, 1856; married first, May 1, 1817, Sally Peaslee of Whitefield, born Oct. 7, 1784; died Dec. 5, 1842. He married second, May 18, 1844, Mrs. Mary Allen of Windsor, Me. Children, born at Whitefield.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 124.

[2] *Ibid*., 189.

1192. [8]**David Ware**, son of [7]Obed Ware [no. 514] and Polly _____. Born on 2 July 1796 in Whitefield, Lincoln County, Maine. Died on 26 April 1882, 85 years old.

Married **Elizabeth _____** on 29 Dec. 1822 when 26 years old. **Elizabeth _____** of Jefferson, Lincoln County, Maine; m. (1) **_____ Hayward**.

Issue of David Ware and Elizabeth _____:

2497 i. dau. [9]**Mary Elizabeth Ware** b. on 17 Aug. 1825.

2498 ii. son **David Ware** b. on 25 Sep. 1830.

2499 iii. dau. **Abigail Potter Ware** b. on 30 June 1832.

iv. son **Obed Ware** b. on 1 April 1838 in Whitefield; d. on 3 Dec. 1894, 56 years old; m. (1) **Ellen C. Lewis** (of Hudson, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–) on 5 April 1864 when 26 years old; m. (2) **Lucy Danforth** on 25 Nov. 1874 in Hudson when 36 years old.

v. son **Philander Hartwell Ware** b. on 10 April 1846; m. **Sara Lewis** on 25 Nov. 1867 in Hudson when 21 years old.

vi. dau. **Melissa Jane Ware** b. on 2 March 1848; m. **Ephraim Moore** (of Whitefield–) on 3 April 1879 when 31 years old.

Exposition on David Ware:

"David, July 2, 1796."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

David, born July 2, 1796; died April 26, 1882; married (int. Nov. 23, 1822) Dec. 29, 1822, Mrs. Elizabeth Hayward of Jefferson.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 124.

[2] *Ibid*., 189.

ISSUE OF 7DEA. JOSEPH WARE [NO. 515] (6ICHABOD WARE [NO. 203], 5ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ESTHER HOLBROOK

1193. 8**Esther Ware**, dau. of 7Dea. Joseph Ware [no. 515] and Esther Holbrook. Born on 24 Sep. 1795, probably in West Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 Feb. 1833, 37 years old.

Married **Jonathan Adams** on 27 March 1831 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 35 years old.

Issue of Esther Ware and Jonathan Adams:

i. son 9**Asa Ware Adams**.

Exposition on Esther Ware:

"Ware, Esther and Jonathan Adams, May 27, 1831."[1]

"Esther, Sept. 24, 1795; d. Feb. 1, 1833; m. March 27, 1831, Jonathan Adams."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 124.

1194. 8**Josiah Holbrook Ware**, son of 7Dea. Joseph Ware [no. 515] and Esther Holbrook. Born on 17 Aug. 1797 in West Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 May 1883 in East Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 85 years old.

Married **Huldah Gayetty Hale**, dau. of **Eleazer Hale**, on 17 May 1827 when 29 years old (Huldah Gayetty was 19 years old). **Huldah Gayetty Hale** b. on 27 Aug. 1807 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 14 Aug. 1876, 68 years old.

Issue of Josiah Holbrook Ware and Huldah Gayetty Hale:

2500 i. dau. 9**Mary Jane Ware** b. on 8 April 1828 in Boston.

ii. son **Dr. William Goodrich Ware** b. on 17 Feb. 1832 in East Medway; m. (1) **Angeline E. Ellis** (of Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–29 March 1856 probably in Medway), dau. of **Henry Ellis** and **Jane Thayer**, on 7 Feb. 1856 when 23 years old; m. (2) **Jane F. (Ellis) Daniels** (of Medway–), dau. of **Henry Ellis** and **Jane Thayer**, on 7 June 1857 when 25 years old.

iii. dau. **Emily Caroline Ware** b. on 27 Aug. 1836, probably in East Medway; d. on 3 June 1838, probably in East Medway, a year old.

2501 iv. son **Augustus Lyman Ware** b. on 14 Oct. 1838 in East Medway.

v. son **Marcellus Austin Ware** b. on 16 Jan. 1845 in Medway; m. **Mary Joanna (Clark) Plummer** (of Millis, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **Putnam Richardson Clark** and **Mary B. Perige**, on 9 July 1896 when 51 years old.

Exposition on Josiah Holbrook Ware:

"Josiah Holbrook, Aug. 17, 1797; d. May 16, 1883."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Josiah Holbrook, born in West Medway, Aug. 17, 1797; died at East Medway, May 16, 1883; lived in Boston and East Medway. One of the oldest American builders of church organs, establishing a high reputation for his instruments. He married, May 17, 1827, Huldah Gayetty, daughter of Eleazer Hale, born in Boston, Aug. 27, 1807; died Aug. 14, 1876.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 124.

[2] *Ibid*., 190.

1195. [8]**Daniel Addison Ware**, son of [7]Dea. Joseph Ware [no. 515] and Esther Holbrook. Born on 27 March 1799 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 March 1868 in Medway, 68 years old. Buried in Sheldonville Cemetery, Sheldonville, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Levina Thurston Miller**, dau. of **Jesse Miller** and **Lavina Thurston**, on 19 June 1828 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 29 years old (Levina Thurston was 20 years old). **Levina Thurston Miller** b. on 28 Nov. 1807 in Franklin; d. on 7 April 1852 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 44 years old.

Issue of Daniel Addison Ware and Levina Thurston Miller:

2502 i. dau. [9]**Levina Miller Ware** b. on 27 Feb. 1829 in Franklin.

ii. son **Daniel Addison Ware** b. on 29 Sep. 1832 in Wrentham; d. on 26 Sep. 1833 in Wrentham, eleven months old; bur. in Sheldonville Cemetery, Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Rachel Esther Ware** b. on 9 Aug. 1835 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; m. **Willard Miller** (30 Sep. 1830 in Whitefield, Lincoln County, Maine–27 March 1888), son of **Abijah Thurston Miller** and **Betsey Lermond**, on 5 March 1866 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 30 years old (Willard was 35 years old).

iv. dau. **Olive Adelia Ware** b. on 30 April 1840 in Sheldonville; d. on 14 Sep. 1841, probably in Sheldonville, a year old; bur. in Sheldonville Cemetery.

Exposition on Daniel Addison Ware:

"Ware, Daniel A., Mar. 27, 1799. Grave record, Sheldonville Cemetery."[1]

"June 19, 1828. David Addison Ware. Wrentham. Levina Miller. Franklin."[2]

"Daniel Addison, March 27, 1799, Medway; d. March 15, 1868; buried at Sheldonville Cem."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Daniel Addison, born at Medway, March 27, 1799; died there March 15, 1868; married in Franklin, June 19, 1828, Lavina, daughter of Jesse and Lavina Thurston Miller of Wrentham; born in Franklin, Nov. 28,

1807; died in Wrentham, April 8, 1852. Iron moulder. Lived many years in Sheldonville. Both members Baptist Church.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 205.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 103.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 124.

[4] *Ibid*., 190.

ISSUE OF 7DEA. JOSEPH WARE [NO. 515] (6ICHABOD WARE [NO. 203], 5ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY BLAKE

1196. **8Asa Blake Ware**, son of 7Dea. Joseph Ware [no. 515] and Mary Blake. Born on 1 March 1810, probably in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 Sep. 1878, 68 years old. Buried in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Catherine Slocumb**, dau. of **Simon Slocumb** and **Elizabeth Deering**, on 1 Jan. 1835 in Wrentham when 24 years old (Catherine was 24 years old). **Catherine Slocumb** b. on 19 Dec. 1810 in Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 6 June 1887 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, 76 years old; bur. in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Asa Blake Ware and Catherine Slocumb:

2503 i. son **9Edmund Asa Ware** b. on 22 Dec. 1837 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Emma Catharine Ware** b. on 13 March 1841 in Wrentham; bur. in North Wrentham Cemetery.

Exposition on Asa Blake Ware:

"Ware, Asa Blake, ____, 1810. Grave record, Norfolk, formerly North Wrentham Cemetery."[1]

"Ware, Asa Blake and Catharine Slocum (Slocom, int.), Jan. 1, 1835."[2]

"Asa Blake, March 1, 1810; d. Sept. 10, 1878."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

Asa Blake, born March 1, 1810; died Sept. 10, 1878; married Jan. 1, 1835, Catherine Slocum of Wrentham (sister of Mrs. Francis Turner Ware). She was born at Dover, Mass., Dec. 19, 1810; died at Atlanta, Ga., June 6, 1887; buried at Norfolk, Mass. He lived at North Wrentham, Mass. and Norwich, Conn.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 204.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 386.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 124.

[4] *Ibid*., 191.

1197. [8]**Lyman Park Ware**, son of [7]Dea. Joseph Ware [no. 515] and Mary Blake. Born on 12 May 1812 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 March 1869 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 56 years old.

Married **Clarissa Theresa Boyden** on 27 March 1834 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 21 years old. **Clarissa Theresa Boyden** of Franklin.

Issue of Lyman Park Ware and Clarissa Theresa Boyden:

i. dau. [9]**Parmelia A. Ware** b. in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts; m. **Dr. Ezra B. Aldrich** (1839/40 in Colebrook, Coos County, New Hampshire–), son of **Hosea Aldrich** and **Electa B. _____**, on 12 Sep. 1863 in Lowell (Dr. Ezra B. was 23 years old).

ii. dau. **Julia M. Ware** b. in 1845/6 in Lowell; m. **George W. S. Adams** (1838/9 in Barnstead, Belknap County, New Hampshire–), son of **John Adams** and **Sarah _____**, on 2 June 1863 in Lowell when 17 years old (George W. S. was 24 years old).

Exposition on Lyman Park Ware:

"Ware, Lyman P. and Clarissa A. Boyden of Franklin, int. Mar. 26, 1834."[1]

"Mar. 27, 1834. Lyman P. Ware. Wrentham. Clarissa Boyden. Franklin."[2]

"Lyman Park, May 12, 1812; d. Lowell, Mar. 4, 1869."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

Lyman Park, born at Wrentham, May 12, 1812; died at Lowell, March 4, 1869; married March 27, 1834, at Franklin, Clarissa Theresa Boyden of Fr., by Rev. Elam Smalley.

_____

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 389.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 105.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 124.

[4] *Ibid*., 191.

ISSUE OF [7]EBENEZER WARE [NO. 516] ([6]ICHABOD WARE [NO. 203], [5]ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND BETSEY WHITE

1198. [8]**James Ware**, son of [7]Ebenezer Ware [no. 516] and Betsey White. Born on 15 Jan. 1808 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 Feb. 1877 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 69 years old.

Married first **Lucretia Maria Farnsworth** in Nov. 1831 when 23 years old (Lucretia Maria was 21 years old). **Lucretia Maria Farnsworth** b. in 1809/10; d. on 17 May 1838 in Wrentham, 28 years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of James Ware and Lucretia Maria Farnsworth:

i. dau. [9]**Harriet Elizabeth Ware** b. in Dec. 1832 in Wrentham; d. on 9 April 1852, 19 years old.

ii. dau. **Sarah Catherine Ware** b. on 21 Jan. 1837 in Wrentham; d. on 20 June 1858, 21 years old.

Married second [9]**Mary Lucinda Ware** [no. 2415], dau. of [8]**Amherst Ware** [no. 1136] and **Lucinda Perry** (dau. of **Timothy Perry** and **Thankful _____**), on 27 Feb. 1839 in Wrentham when 31 years old (Mary Lucinda was 22 years old).

Issue of James Ware and Mary Lucinda Ware:

iii. dau. [9]**Mary Emily Ware** b. on 8 Oct. 1841 in Wrentham; m. **George W. Vinton** on 3 May 1861 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 19 years old.

Married third **Harriet N. Hall**, dau. of **Israel Hall** and **Lavinia _____**, on 3 Nov. 1859 in Wrentham when 51 years old (Harriet N. was 29 years old). **Harriet N. Hall** b. on 28 May 1830.

Issue of James Ware and Harriet N. Hall:

iv. adopted dau. [9]**Anna H. Ware** b. on 13 Nov. 1860.

Exposition on James Ware:

"Ware, James and Lucretia Maria Farnsworth, int. June 4, 1831."[1]

"Ware, James and Mary Lucinda Ware, Feb. 27, 1839."[2]

"James, Jan. 15, 1808; d. Feb. 20, 1877."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> James, born in Mansfield, Jan. 15, 1808 [Mansfield Rec.], Jan. 14, 1807 [family]; died Feb. 20, 1877, at Wrentham. He married first, Nov., 1831, Lucretia Maria Farnsworth; she died May 17, 1838, in her 29th year, at Wrentham. [Gravestone at North Plain Cemetery.] He married second, Feb. 27, 1839 [Mansfield rec.] or Oct. 8, 1840 [family], Mary Lucinda, daughter of Amherst Ware. He married third, Nov. 3 (family says 7th), 1859, in Wrentham, Harriet N., daughter of Israel and Lavinia Hall (b. May 28, 1830). They adopted Anna H. Ware, born Nov. 13, 1860. Children, born in Wrentham.

James and Mary were fourth cousins once removed.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 388.

[2] *Ibid*., 388.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 125

[4] *Ibid*., 192.

Exposition on Lucretia Maria Farnsworth:

"Ware, Lucretia F. (Lucretia Maria, grave record, Great Plain Cemetery), w. of Jas., May 17, 1838, (in her 29th y., grave record, Great Plain Cemetery)."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 508.

1199. [8]Joseph Ware, son of [7]Ebenezer Ware [no. 516] and Betsey White. Born on 14 Aug. 1809 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 9 Feb. 1877 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 67 years old.

Married first **Betsey White** on 16 Dec. 1832 when 23 years old. **Betsey White** of Mansfield.

Issue of Joseph Ware and Betsey White:

i. son **[9]Joseph Cyrus Ware** b. on 20 Nov. 1837/8; d. in Sep. 1839.

Married second **Parmelia Bowditch**, dau. of **Asa Bowditch** and **Amy _____**, on 4 July 1839 in Valley Falls, Providence County, Rhode Island when 29 years old (Parmelia was 25 years old). **Parmelia Bowditch** b. in 1813/4; d. on 14 Aug. 1843 in Wrentham, 29 years old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Joseph Ware and Parmelia Bowditch:

ii. son **[9]Joseph William Ware** b. on 12 July 1842 in Wrentham; d. on 24 Dec. 1843 in Wrentham, a year old.

Married third **[8]Julia Cheever** [no. 1207], dau. of **[7]Amos Cheever** [no. 519] and **Sarah Boyden** (dau. of **Asa Boyden** and **Priscilla Cutler**).

Issue of Joseph Ware and Julia Cheever:

iii. dau. **[9]Betsey Ware** b. on 24 Nov. 1845 in Wrentham; d. in infancy; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery.

iv. dau. **Julia Melansa Ware** b. on 3 April 1847 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Clarissa Maria Ware** b. on 18 March 1849 in Wrentham; d. on 4 Sep. 1892, 43 years old.

Exposition on Joseph Ware:

"Ware, Joseph and Parmellia Bowdish, int. June 15, 1839."[1]

"Joseph, Aug. 14, 1809; d. Feb. 9, 1877."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Joseph, born in Mansfield, Aug. 14, 1803; died at Wrentham, Feb. 9, 1877; buried at Blake's Hill. He, "of Easton," married first, Dec. 16, 1832, by Rev. Richard Briggs, Betsey White of Mansfield. He married second [Sept., 1842], Parmelia, daughter of Asa and Amy Bowditch; she died Aug. 14, 1843, aged 29 years. (Valley Falls, R. I. rec., "Joseph Ware and Miss Parmelia Bowditch, July 4, 1839.") He married third, Julia, daughter of Amos and Sarah Cheever; she died Nov. 20, 1878, in her 70th year.

There is a Blake Cemetery in Bristol County, near Taunton. There is a Blake's Hill (a hill) in Middlesex County.

Joseph and Julia were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 389.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 125.

[3] *Ibid*., 192.

Exposition on Parmelia Bowditch:

"Ware, Parmilla, w. of Joseph 2d and d. of Asa and Amy Bowditch, Aug. 14, 1843, a. 29 y. Grave record, Great Plain Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 509.

1200. [8]**Timothy Ware**, son of [7]Ebenezer Ware [no. 516] and Betsey White. Born on 27 Aug. 1811 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 Oct. 1876, 65 years old.

Married **Esther Philenia Blackington** on 1 May 1836 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 24 years old.

Issue of Timothy Ware and Esther Philenia Blackington:

i. son [9]**Albert T. Ware** b. on 20 March 1837; d. on 13 March 1859 in Wrentham, 21 years old.

2504 ii. dau. **Abigail Philenia Ware** b. on 31 Oct. 1841 in Wrentham.

2505 iii. son **George Bentley Ware** b. on 11 March 1846 in Wrentham.

2506 iv. dau. **Emily Maria Blackington Ware** b. on 31 Oct. 1849 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Timothy Ware:

"Ware, Timothy and Esther P. Blackington, May 1, 1836."[1]

"Timothy, Aug. 26, 1812; d. Oct. 30, 1876."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Timothy, born in Mansfield, Aug. 27, 1811, or Aug. 26, 1812; died Oct. 30, 1876; married May 1, 1836 or 1837, Esther Philenia Blackington.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 391.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 125.

[3] *Ibid*., 192.

ISSUE OF [7]CYRUS WARE [NO. 517] ([6]ICHABOD WARE [NO. 203], [5]ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH RICHARDSON

1201. [8]**Sally Ware**, dau. of [7]Cyrus Ware [no. 517] and Hannah Richardson. Born on 18 Jan. 1804 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Frederick Patterson Snow** on 23 July 1842 in Wrentham when 38 years old. **Frederick Patterson Snow** of Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Sally Ware and Frederick Patterson Snow:

i. dau. [9]**Sarah C. Snow** m. _____ **Evans**.

Exposition on Sally Ware:

"Ware, Sally, d. of Cyrus and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1804."[1]

"Ware, Sally and Frederick Patterson Snow of Medway, int. July 23, 1842."[2]

"Sally, Jan. 18, 1804; m. Frederick Snow of Medway."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 212.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 391.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 125.

1202. [8]**Cyrus Ware**, son of [7]Cyrus Ware [no. 517] and Hannah Richardson. Born on 12 May 1806 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Eliza Eastman Cottrell** on 20 April 1833 in Wrentham when 26 years old (Eliza Eastman was 23 years old). **Eliza Eastman Cottrell** b. on 7 Feb. 1810 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine; d. on 31 May 1891 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 81 years old.

Issue of Cyrus Ware and Eliza Eastman Cottrell:

2507 i. son **[9]Edmund Richardson Ware** b. on 26 Sep. 1834 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Mary Emeline Ware** b. on 10 May 1840; d. on 21 Nov. 1840 in Wrentham, six months old; bur. in Great Plain Cemetery, Wrentham.

2508 iii. dau. **Julia Amanda Ware** b. on 10 May 1849 in Wrentham.

iv. son **James Francis Ware** b. on 17 June 1852 in Wrentham; d. in infancy.

Exposition on Cyrus Ware:

"Ware, Cyrus, s. of Cyrus and Hannah, May 12, 1806."[1]

"Ware, Cyrus Jr. and Eliza E. Cothrell, int. Apr. 20, 1833."[2]

"Cyrus, Jr., May 12, 1805."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Cyrus, Jr., born May 12, 1806; shoemaker; married Eliza Eastman Cottrell (born in Eastport, Me., Feb. 7, 1810; died at Holliston, Mass., May 31, 1891).

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 204.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 387.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 125.

[4] *Ibid*., 193.

1203. [8]Thomas B. Ware, son of [7]Cyrus Ware [no. 517] and Hannah Richardson. Born on 31 May 1813 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in 1897, 83 or 84 years old.

Married **[9]Elizabeth Blake Ware** [no. 2436], dau. of **[8]Amariah Ware** [no. 1148] and **[8]Betsey Ware** [no. 1163], on 30 Oct. 1837 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (Elizabeth Blake was 22 years old).

Issue of Thomas B. Ware and Elizabeth Blake Ware:

i. dau. **[9]Helen Elizabeth Ware** b. on 23 May 1840; m. **Charles Lewis Morse** (3 Sep. 1838–16 July 1873) on 25 Nov. 1869 when 29 years old (Charles Lewis was 31 years old).

ii. dau. **Emma Jane Ware** b. on 14 Dec. 1844; d. on 21 Dec. 1868, 24 years old.

iii. dau. **Isabel Blake Ware** b. on 1 Sep. 1854 in Wrentham; d. on 14 Aug. 1855, eleven months old.

Exposition on Thomas B. Ware:

"Ware, Thomas, s. of Cyrus and Hannah, May 31, 1813."[1]

"Ware, Thomas B. and Elizabeth B. Ware, Oct. 30, 1837."[2]

"Thomas B., March [*sic*] 31, 1813."[3]

Ware also said:[4]

> Thomas B., born in Wrentham, March [*sic*] 31, 1813; died in 1897; married at Rutland, Oct. 30 or 31, 1837, Elizabeth Blake Ware, daughter of Amariah, born April 21, 1815; she died at Wrentham, Nov. 23, 1873.

Thomas and Elizabeth were third cousins once removed.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 212.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 391.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 125.

[4] *Ibid*., 193–194.

ISSUE OF DANIEL HAWES AND [7]JEMIMA CHEEVER [NO. 518] ([6]JEMINA WARE [NO. 204], [5]ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1204. [8]**Amos Cheever Hawes**, son of Daniel Hawes and [7]Jemima Cheever [no. 518]. Born on 24 June 1794 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Drucy Hancock**, dau. of **Henry Hancock** and **Esther Blake**, about 1820, probably in Wrentham when about 26 years old (Drucy was about 33 years old). **Drucy Hancock** b. on 22 Nov. 1787 in Wrentham.

Issue of Amos Cheever Hawes and Drucy Hancock:

i. son [9]**Henry Hancock Hawes** b. on 24 March 1821 in Wrentham; d. on 14 Oct. 1822 in Wrentham, a year old.

ii. dau. **Drucy Adalade Hawes** b. on 19 Aug. 1823 in Wrentham.

iii. son **John Adams Hawes** b. on 4 July 1826 in Wrentham; m. [9]**Ellen S. George** (18 April 1826 in Wrentham–bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham), dau. of [8]**Capt. Artemas George** [no. 1075] and **Anna Grant**.

iv. dau. **Julia Jane Hawes** b. on 6 July 1828 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Amos Cheever Hawes:

"Hawes, Amos Chever, s. of Daniel and Jemima, June 24, 1794."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 115.

ISSUE OF 7AMOS CHEEVER [NO. 519] (6JEMINA WARE [NO. 204], 5ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH BOYDEN

1205. 8**Lewis Cheever**, son of 7Amos Cheever [no. 519] and Sarah Boyden. Born on 26 Feb. 1803 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 Aug. 1872, 69 years old.

Married **Clarissa White** on 24 Sep. 1831 in Wrentham when 28 years old.

Issue of Lewis Cheever and Clarissa White:

i. dau. 9**Ann Elizabeth Cheever** b. on 7 May 1832 in Wrentham; bur. in Sheldonville Cemetery, Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Ellen Matilda Cheever** b. on 31 Aug. 1839 in Wrentham.

iii. son **Albert Lewis Cheever** b. on 4 March 1844 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Lewis Cheever:

"Cheever, Lewis, s. of Amos Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1803."[1]

"Cheever, Lewis and Clarissa White, int. Sept. 24, 1831."[2]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN X58Z-K2.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 42.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 266.

1206. 8**Sarah Cheever**, dau. of 7Amos Cheever [no. 519] and Sarah Boyden. Born on 31 Dec. 1804 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 April 1842 in Wrentham, 37 years old. Buried in Sheldonville Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Thomas Rhodes**, son of **Lt. Timothy Rhodes** and **Rowena Hill** (dau. of **Aaron Hill** and **Mary Tolman**), on 18 Dec. 1822 in Wrentham when 17 years old (Thomas was 22 years old). **Thomas Rhodes** b. on 27 Nov. 1800 in Wrentham.

Issue of Sarah Cheever and Thomas Rhodes:

2509 i. son 9**Addison Rhodes** b. on 7 Nov. 1823 in Wrentham.

ii. son **Edwin Thomas Rhodes** b. on 11 Feb. 1829 in Wrentham.

iii. dau. **Caroline Boyden Rhodes** b. on 6 Feb. 1835 in Wrentham.

iv. son **George Harrison Rhodes** b. on 3 April 1842 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Sarah Cheever:

"Cheever, Sarah, d. of Amos Jr. and Sharah, Dec. 31, 1804."[1]

"Cheever, Sarah and Thomas Rhoads, Dec. 18, 1822."[2]

"Rhoades, Sarah, w. of Thomas (Thomas R., grave record, Sheldonville Cemetery), Apr. 14, 1842, a. 37 y. 3 m. 26 d. (1843, a. 39 y., grave record, Sheldonville Cemetery.) Lung fever."[3] The 26 days should be 14 days.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 42.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 266.

[3] *Ibid*., 491.

Exposition on Thomas Rhodes:

"Rhodes, Thomas, s. of Lieut. Timothy and Rhoena, May 28, 1792."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 177.

1207. [8]**Julia Cheever**, dau. of [7]Amos Cheever [no. 519] and Sarah Boyden. Born on 11 Feb. 1809 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 Nov. 1878, 69 years old.

Married [8]**Joseph Ware** [no. 1199], son of [7]**Ebenezer Ware** [no. 516] and **Betsey White**.

Exposition on Julia Cheever:

"Cheever, Julia, d. of Amos Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1809."[1]

Some of the information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN X58Z-NK.

Julia and Joseph were second cousins.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 42.

ISSUE OF [7]ELIAS CHEEVER [NO. 520] ([6]JEMINA WARE [NO. 204], [5]ROBERT WARE [NO. 68], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND PHEBE GUILD

1208. [8]**Otis Guild Cheever**, son of [7]Elias Cheever [no. 520] and Phebe Guild. Born on 1 Nov. 1801 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Susanna Thayer** on 8 April 1830 in Wrentham when 28 years old (Susanna was 29 years old). **Susanna Thayer** b. on 9 Feb. 1801.

Issue of Otis Guild Cheever and Susanna Thayer:

i. son [9]**Alonzo Williams Cheever** b. on 27 Feb. 1831 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Ann Francis Malvina Cheever** b. on 4 Sep. 1833 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Otis Guild Cheever:

"Cheever, Otis Guild, s. of Elias and Phebee, Nov. 1, 1801."[1]

"Cheever, Otis (Otis G., int.) and Susanna Thayer, Apr. 8, 1830."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 42.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 266.

Exposition on Susanna Thayer:

"Cheever, Susan [_____], w. of Otis G., Feb. 9, 1801. Grave record, West Wrentham Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 42.

ISSUE OF 7CAPT. ASA FAIRBANKS [NO. 521] (6JANE WARE [NO. 205], 5MICHAEL WARE [NO. 69], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH POND

1209. 8Capt. Asa Fairbanks, son of 7Capt. Asa Fairbanks [no. 521] and Sarah Pond. Born on 3 June 1758 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 Aug. 1803 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 45 years old.

Married **7Juletta Metcalf** [no. 657], dau. of **6Lt. Col. James Metcalf** [no. 264] and **Abiel Haven**, on 23 Nov. 1784 in Franklin when 26 years old (Juletta was 22 years old).

Issue of Capt. Asa Fairbanks and Juletta Metcalf:

i. dau. **8Jerusha Fairbanks** b. on 6 Jan. 1786 in Franklin; m. **Lyman Bates** on 16 May 1805 in Franklin when 19 years old.

ii. dau. **Julitta Fairbanks** b. on 10 April 1788 in Franklin; m. **Rufus Gillmore** on 4 Dec. 1808 in Franklin when 20 years old.

1471 iii. dau. **Caroline Fairbanks** b. on 25 Sep. 1791 in Franklin.

iv. dau. **Abigail Fairbanks** b. on 12 Nov. 1793 in Franklin; d. on 8 Sep. 1848 in Franklin, 54 years old.

v. son **Asa Fairbanks** b. on 24 July 1795 in Franklin.

1472 vi. dau. **Sarah Fairbanks** b. on 1 May 1804 in Franklin.

Exposition on Capt. Asa Fairbanks:

"Aug. 29, 1803. Capt. Asa Fairbanks, Jr. Male."[1]

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 147.

ISSUE OF 7LT. PHINEHAS WARE [NO. 524] (6JABEZ WARE [NO. 208], 5MICHAEL WARE [NO. 69], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SUSANNA HAWES

1210. 8Clarinda Ware, dau. of 7Lt. Phinehas Ware [no. 524] and Susanna Hawes. Born on 31 Dec. 1778 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 July 1870, 91 years old.

Married **Macy Adams** on 1 Jan. 1801 in Franklin when 22 years old. **Macy Adams** d. on 24 Oct. 1851.

Issue of Clarinda Ware and Macy Adams:

i. son **9Albert Adams** b. on 16 March 1806; m. _____ **Wilder** on 13 Oct. 1853 when 47 years old.

ii. son **Theron Adams** b. on 14 Oct. 1808; d. on 13 June 1852, 43 years old; m. (1) **Submit Blanchard** (1814/5–1 Oct. 1846), dau. of **William Blanchard** and **Roxanna Burt**, on 6 Sep. 1836 when 27 years old (Submit was 21 years old); m. (2) **Louise Stevens** in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

Exposition on Clarinda Ware:

"Dec. 31, 1778. Clarinda Ware. Female. Phineas & Susanna."[1]

"Jan. 1, 1801. Macy Adams. Franklin. Clarinda Ware. Franklin."[2]

"Clarinda, Dec. 31, 1778; d. July 8, 1870, aged 92; m. Jan. 1, 1801, Macy Adams. Rem. to Walpole, N. H.; d. Oct. 24, 1851."[3]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), 9.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 94.

[3] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 125.

ISSUE OF [7]JASON WARE [NO. 526] ([6]JABEZ WARE [NO. 208], [5]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 69], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND POLLY PEABODY

1211. [8]**Peggy Ware**, dau. of [7]Jason Ware [no. 526] and Polly Peabody. Born on 9 Dec. 1784. Died in Ohio.

Married **Alford Butters** on 18 July 1804 when 19 years old.

Issue of Peggy Ware and Alford Butters:

i. dau. [9]**Rachel Butters** b. in May 1805; d. in 1811, five or six years old.

ii. son **Alford Butters** b. on 11 May 1807.

Exposition on Peggy Ware:

"Peggy, Dec. 9, 1784; m. Alford Butters, July 18, 1804; moved to Ohio, and died."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 126.

1212. [8]**Polly Ware**, dau. of [7]Jason Ware [no. 526] and Polly Peabody. Born on 8 July 1787. Died on 25 Feb. 1875, 87 years old.

Married **Nathan Hills** on 9 July 1807 when 20 years old.

Issue of Polly Ware and Nathan Hills:

i. son [9]**Vinal Hills** b. on 27 July 1808; m. **Cordelia Robbins**, dau. of **John C. Robbins** and **Berintha _____**.

ii. son **Isaac Hills** b. on 23 April 1811; m. **Eliza Hall** (of Cushing, Knox County, Maine–).

iii. dau. **Mary Hills** b. on 3 Oct. 1813; d. on 10 March 1814, five months old.

iv. dau. **Polly Hills** b. on 2 March 1815; m. **Nathaniel K. Burkett** in 1836 when 20 or 21 years old.

v. dau. **Nancy Hills** b. on 30 April 1817; m. **_____ Clary** (of Jefferson, Lincoln County, Maine–).

vi. son **Nathan Hills** b. on 26 Sep. 1820; m. **Mary Severing** (of Knox County, Maine–).

vii. dau. **Caroline Hills** b. on 11 July 1823.

viii. son **Silas Hills** b. on 29 March 1826.

ix. dau. **Lavina Hills** b. on 21 April 1828.

x. dau. **Matilda Hills** b. on 18 April 1831.

Exposition on Polly Ware:

"Polly, July 8, 1787; d. Feb. 25, 1875; m. Nathan Hills, July 9, 1807."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 126.

1213. [8]**Vinal Ware**, son of [7]Jason Ware [no. 526] and Polly Peabody. Born on 9 July 1789 in Union, Knox County, Maine.

Married **Lavinia Anthony Hawes**, dau. of **Matthias Hawes**, on 3 Nov. 1825 when 36 years old.

Issue of Vinal Ware and Lavinia Anthony Hawes:

2510 i. dau. [9]**Harriet Miranda Ware** b. on 1 April 1833.

2511 ii. son **Erastus Ware** b. on 27 Sep. 1834.

Exposition on Vinal Ware:

"Vinal, July 9, 1789."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Vinal, born at Union, Me., July 9, 1789; married Nov. 3, 1825, Lavinia Anthony, daughter of Matthias Hawes.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 127.

[2] *Ibid*., 194.

1214. [8]**Chloe Ware**, dau. of [7]Jason Ware [no. 526] and Polly Peabody. Born on 5 Nov. 1793. Died on 23 May 1845, 51 years old.

Married **Isaac Hills**, son of **Reuben Hills**, on 19 Jan. 1817 when 23 years old.

Issue of Chloe Ware and Isaac Hills:

i. son [9]**Jason Hills** b. on 12 Dec. 1817.

ii. dau. **Harriet Hills** b. on 22 Aug. 1819.

iii. son **Cyrus Hills** b. on 7 June 1823; d. on 18 Sep. 1824, a year old.

iv. son **Rufus Philander Hills** b. on 21 July 1825.

v. dau. **Miranda Hills** b. on 21 Sep. 1828; d. on 28 Sep. 1828, seven days old.

Exposition on Chloe Ware:

"Chloe, Nov. 5, 1793; d. May 23, 1845; m. Jan. 19, Isaac, son of Reuben Hills."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 127.

1215. [8]**Jabez Ware**, son of [7]Jason Ware [no. 526] and Polly Peabody. Born on 3 July 1798 in Union, Knox County, Maine. Died on 4 Dec. 1872, probably in Northport, Waldo County, Maine, 74 years old.

Married **Chloe Titus** on 24 April 1823 when 24 years old (Chloe was 19 years old). **Chloe Titus** b. on 27 Aug. 1803; d. on 26 Dec. 1894, 91 years old.

Issue of Jabez Ware and Chloe Titus:

i. dau. [9]**Sarah Matilda Ware** b. on 26 Sep. 1824; d. on 19 Oct. 1848, 24 years old.

ii. dau. **Rhobe Ann Ware** b. on 26 May 1826; d. in July 1864, 38 years old; m. **Aaron Deal** in March 1855 when 28 years old.

2512 iii. dau. **Chloe Elvira Ware** b. on 26 June 1828.

iv. dau. **Mary Miranda Ware** b. on 26 Aug. 1830; d. on 11 April 1899, probably in Hampton, New Brunswick, Canada, 68 years old; m. (1) **Joshua Quere** on 27 Sep. 1850 when 20 years old; m. (2) **Elias B. Foster** on 24 Oct. 1864 when 34 years old.

2513 v. dau. **Eliza Mansfield Ware** b. on 9 Feb. 1833 in Washington, Knox County, Maine.

2514 vi. dau. **Catharine Hatch Ware** b. on 11 Feb. 1835.

2515 vii. son **Jason Ware** b. on 27 Jan. 1837.

viii. dau. **Eunice Augusta Ware** b. on 3 June 1839; d. on 11 June 1839, eight days old.

ix. dau. **Harriet Amelia Ware** b. on 23 June 1840; d. on 1 May 1858, 17 years old; m. **Fred Flood** on 16 March 1856 when 15 years old.

x. son **Horace Lorenzo Ware** b. on 31 May 1842; d. on 18 Sep. 1863, 21 years old.

2516 xi. son **Jabez Gilbert Ware** b. on 10 July 1844.

Exposition on Jabez Ware:

"Jabez, July 3, 1898 [*sic*, 1798]."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Jabez, born in Union, Me., July 3, 1798; married April 24, 1823, Chloe Titus, born Aug. 27, 1803; died Dec. 26, 1894. Resided at Northport; died Dec. 4, 1872; widow and daughter live[d] at Rockport, Me., 1889.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 127.

[2] *Ibid*., 195.

ISSUE OF [7]AMOS WARE [NO. 527] ([6]JABEZ WARE [NO. 208], [5]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 69], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RACHEL POND

1216. [8]**Benjamin Pond Ware**, son of [7]Amos Ware [no. 527] and Rachel Pond. Born on 23 May 1787. Died on 24 June 1816 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 29 years old.

Married **Susan Mawney** on 27 Sep. 1812 when 25 years old. **Susan Mawney** of Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Benjamin Pond Ware and Susan Mawney:

2517 i. son [9]**Albert Pond Ware** b. on 3 Aug. 1813 in Franklin.

2518 ii. son **Charles Mawney Ware** b. on 23 Aug. 1815 in Franklin.

Exposition on Benjamin Pond Ware:

"June 24, 1816. Benjamin P. Ware. Male."[1]

"Benjamin Pond, May 23, 1787; d. June 24, 1816."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Benjamin Pond, born May 23, 1787; died June 24, 1816, in Franklin; married Sept. 27, 1812, Susan Mawney of Hopkinton. Children, born at Franklin.

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 150.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 127.

[3] *Ibid*., 196.

1217. [8]**Erastus Ware**, son of [7]Amos Ware [no. 527] and Rachel Pond. Born on 16 Oct. 1788. Died on 5 May 1865, 76 years old.

Married **Clarissa Dillaway Wardwell** on 14 March 1813 in Paxton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (Clarissa Dillaway was 21 years old). **Clarissa Dillaway Wardwell** b. on 10 Nov. 1791; d. on 5 May 1855, 63 years old.

Issue of Erastus Ware and Clarissa Dillaway Wardwell:

2519 i. dau. [9]**Clara W. Ware** b. on 19 Jan. 1814 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2520 ii. dau. **Catharine P. Ware** b. on 20 Nov. 1815 in Salem.

iii. dau. **Augusta Ware** b. on 11 Sep. 1817 in Salem; d. on 23 Sep. 1817 in Salem, twelve days old.

iv. son **Horace Ware** b. on 26 Aug. 1818 in Salem; d. on 15 Oct. 1819 in Salem, a year old.

2521 v. son **Horace Ware** b. on 11 May 1820 in Salem.

2522 vi. son **Benjamin P. Ware** b. on 9 April 1822 in Salem.

vii. son **Erastus D. Ware** b. on 7 Oct. 1824 in Salem; d. on 26 Oct. 1826 in Salem, two years old.

viii. dau. **Emily A. Ware** b. on 31 May 1827 in Salem; d. on 29 Dec. 1827 in Salem, six months old.

2523 ix. son **Erastus Darwin Ware** b. on 11 Feb. 1831 in Salem.

x. dau. **Harriet Augusta Ware** b. on 28 May 1833, probably in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. on 26 Jan. 1879, 45 years old; m. **Edward T. Wardwell** (–25 Jan. 1880).

Exposition on Erastus Ware:

"Erastus, Oct. 16, 1788; d. May 5, 1865."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Erastus, born Oct. 16, 1788; died May 5, 1865; married at Paxton, March 14 or May 12, 1813, Clarissa Dillaway Wardwell, (Paxton), born Nov. 10, 1791; died May 5, 1855 or March 5, 1864. Resided in Salem and Marblehead. Children, all born in Salem except Harriet.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 127.

[2] *Ibid*., 196.

1218. [8]**Amos Ware**, son of [7]Amos Ware [no. 527] and Rachel Pond. Born on 28 June 1791 in Paxton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 Sep. 1857 in Paxton, 66 years old.

Married **Mary Goodridge**, dau. of **Abijah Goodridge** and **Emma _____**, on 1 April 1819 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 27 years old (Mary was 21 years old). **Mary Goodridge** b. on 10 March 1798; d. on 22 April 1879, 81 years old.

Issue of Amos Ware and Mary Goodridge:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Ware** b. on 30 Aug. 1820; d. on 23 Feb. 1824, three years old.

2524 ii. son **Daniel Leander Ware** b. on 15 May 1823.

iii. dau. **Martha G. Ware** b. on 3 Dec. 1824; d. on 14 Dec. 1825, a year old.

iv. dau. **Martha Ann Ware** b. on 23 May 1827; d. on 22 Aug. 1836, nine years old.

2525 v. son **Benjamin F. Ware** b. on 3 April 1835 in Paxton.

Exposition on Amos Ware:

"Amos, June 28, 1791."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Amos, Jr., born at Paxton, June 28, 1791; died there Sept. 14, 1857. He married April 1, 1819, at Fitchburg, Mary, daughter of Abijah and Emma Goodridge, born in 1793; died April 22, 1879, "81, 1, 12."

The age at death would have her born on 10 March 1798.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 127.

[2] *Ibid*., 197.

1219. **[8]Horace Ware**, son of [7]Amos Ware [no. 527] and Rachel Pond. Born on 24 Oct. 1793 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 Aug. 1881 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, 87 years old.

Married **Alice H. Davis** on 2 Dec. 1819 in Paxton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Alice H. was 22 years old). **Alice H. Davis** b. on 21 Jan. 1797; d. on 19 July 1876, 79 years old.

Issue of Horace Ware and Alice H. Davis:

2526 i. son **[9]Erastus Davis Ware** b. on 16 Dec. 1820 in Salem.

ii. dau. **Martha H. Ware** b. on 28 Oct. 1822; d. on 30 Nov. 1884, 62 years old.

2527 iii. son **Horace Cornelius Ware** b. on 8 June 1825.

iv. dau. **Sarah Ware** b. on 30 Dec. 1827; d. after 1885, at least 58 years old.

2528 v. son **Alfred F. Ware** b. on 22 Feb. 1830.

vi. dau. **Alice T. Ware** b. on 11 Feb. 1833; d. on 25 Aug. 1834, a year old.

2529 vii. dau. **Alice Tryphosa Ware** b. on 14 July 1835.

Exposition on Horace Ware:

"Horace, Oct. 24, 1793; d. Aug. 10, 1881."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Horace, born in Franklin, Oct 24, 1793; died at Salem, Aug. 10, 1881; married in Paxton, Dec. 2, 1819, Alice H. Davis, born Jan. 21, 1797; died July 19, 1876. Resided at Salem.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 127.

[2] *Ibid*., 197.

1220. **[8]Miranda Ware**, dau. of [7]Amos Ware [no. 527] and Rachel Pond. Born on 4 April 1804. Died on 25 March 1875, 70 years old.

Married **Harvey Woodward** on 25 June 1822 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 18 years old (Harvey was 27 years old). **Harvey Woodward** b. on 17 Sep. 1794, of Franklin; d. on 19 Feb. 1856, 61 years old; m. (1) _____ _____.

Issue of Miranda Ware and Harvey Woodward:

i. dau. **[9]Abigail Crane Woodward** b. on 8 April 1823; d. on 19 Oct. 1886 in Paxton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 63 years old; m. **Francis Keep**.

ii. dau. **Miranda Ware Woodward** b. on 10 Jan. 1824; d. on 28 Feb. 1849 in Paxton, 25 years old; m. **John James Day**.

iii. son **Amos Harvey Woodward** b. on 7 Oct. 1827; d. on 2 Sep. 1832, four years old.

iv. son **Charles Alfred Woodward** b. on 8 Oct. 1830; d. on 14 Aug. 1897, 66 years old; m. _____ _____.

v. dau. **Harriet Elizabeth Woodward** b. on 12 Sep. 1833; d. in 1873, 39 or 40 years old; m. _____ _____.

2530 vi. son **Albert Erastus Woodward** b. on 14 May 1836.

vii. dau. **Mary Frances Woodward** b. on 8 June 1844; d. on 14 Oct. 1896, 52 years old; m. **Silas F. Davis**.

Exposition on Miranda Ware:

"June 25, 1822. Harvey Woodward. Franklin. Miranda Ware. Paxton."[1]

"Miranda, April 4, 1804; d. March 25, 1875; m. June 25, 1822, as second wife, Harvey Woodward of Franklin. Many descendants in Paxton."[2]

"Miranda . . . Harvey Woodward (b. Sept. 17, 1794; d. Feb. 19, 1856)."[3]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 101.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 127.

[3] *Ibid*., 198.

ISSUE OF [7]ASA METCALF [NO. 645] AND [7]AMELIA WARE [NO. 528] ([6]JABEZ WARE [NO. 208], [5]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 69], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1221. [8]Elvira Metcalf, dau. of [7]Asa Metcalf [no. 645] and [7]Amelia Ware [no. 528]. Born on 20 July 1789 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Luther Gowen**, son of **John Newton**, on 3 Dec. 1811 in Franklin when 22 years old (Luther was 29 years old). **Luther Gowen** b. on 14 Aug. 1782 in Franklin; m. (2) **Polly Hartshorn** (14 April 1791–23 July 1866), dau. of **Maj. David Hartshorn** and **Mary Lawrence**.

Issue of Elvira Metcalf and Luther Gowen:

i. son **[9]Artemas Warren Gowen** b. on 12 Oct. 1812; d. on 27 Oct. 1889, 77 years old; m. **Cynthia Ellis** (abt. 1819 of Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, New Hampshire–April 1883).

ii. son **George Metcalf Gowen** b. on 10 Aug. 1816; d. on 15 Oct. 1880 in South Acworth, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, 64 years old; m. **Hannah Chase** (abt. 1819 in Alstead, Cheshire County, New Hampshire–).

iii. son **Charles Gowen** b. on 2 Dec. 1819; m. **Hannah M. Phipps** (19 April 1823 in Franklin–), dau. of **William Phipps** and **Fanny Moulton**, on 10 June 1841 in Franklin when 21 years old (Hannah M. was 18 years old).

iv. son **Horace Gowen** b. on 30 April 1822; d. on 2 Nov. 1881, 59 years old; m. **Sarah M. Cole** (of Franklin–), dau. of **Nathan Cole** and **Lucy Whiting**, in 1847 when 24 or 25 years old.

Exposition on Elvira Metcalf:

"July 20, 1789. Elvira Metcalf. Female. Asa & Melia."[1]

"Dec. 3, 1811. Luther Gowen. Franklin. Elvira Metcalf. Franklin."[2]

"Elvira, by second wife, b. July 20, 1789; m. Dec. 3, 1811, Luther Gowen."[3]

Elvira was born on 20 July 1789. She married Luther Gowen on 3 December 1811. He was born on 14 August 1782 in Franklin, son of John Newton (who later changed his name to John Gowen). Luther married second Polly Hartshorn, daughter of Major David and Mary (Lawrence) Hartshorn, on 10 April 1823. Polly was born on 14 April 1791 and died on 23 July 1866.[4]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 15.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 97.

[3] Frank Johnson Metcalf, "Barnabas Metcalfe of Franklin, Mass. and his Descendants," *Dedham Historical Register* (Dedham: Dedham Transcript Press, 1894), 5.

[4] *Ibid*., 7.

ISSUE OF NATHANIEL BALLOU AND 7JANE WARE [NO. 529] (6MICHAEL WARE [NO. 209], 5MICHAEL WARE [NO. 69], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1222. **8Stephen Ballou**, son of Nathaniel Ballou and 7Jane Ware [no. 529]. Born on 23 March 1778 in Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 Aug. 1866, 88 years old.

Married **Rachel Carrier** about 1805 when about 27 years old (Rachel was about 20 years old). **Rachel Carrier** b. on 25 Nov. 1785 in South Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Stephen Ballou and Rachel Carrier:

i. son **9Philip C. Ballou** b. on 24 July 1806 in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont; m. **Anna Bird** (abt. 1810 probably in Monkton–) on 24 Dec. 1828 when 22 years old (Anna was about 18 years old).

ii. dau. **Cynthia Ballou** b. on 3 Jan. 1809 in New Haven, Addison County, Vermont; m. **Roswell Stow** (abt. 1805 probably in New Haven–) probably in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

iii. dau. **Mary Ballou** b. on 22 Oct. 1810 in New Haven; d. on 16 Aug. 1811, nine months old.

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Ballou** b. on 8 July 1812 in New Haven; m. **Stowel Brigham** (abt. 1808 probably in New Haven–).

v. dau. **Melvina S. Ballou** b. on 24 Nov. 1815 in New Haven; m. **Loyal Clark** (abt. 1811 probably in New Haven–).

vi. dau. **Amariah Ballou** b. on 5 April 1818 in New Haven; d. in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.

vii. son **Charles Ballou** b. on 1 Dec. 1820 in New Haven; d. on 7 May 1834 in New Haven, 13 years old.

viii. dau. **Louisa Ballou** b. on 19 Jan. 1823 in New Haven; m. _____ **Coates** (abt. 1819 probably in New Haven–).

ix. dau. **Abigail Ballou** b. on 5 April 1825 in New Haven; m. **Loyal Clark** (abt. 1821 probably in New Haven–).

x. son **Oscar Amos Ballou** b. on 29 March 1827 in New Haven; m. **Sarah Abernethy** (abt. 1831 probably in New Haven–) on 16 Nov. 1852 when 25 years old (Sarah was about 21 years old).

Exposition on Stephen Ballou:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN L4S4-0W.

He may have died in eastern Missouri or western Canada.

Exposition on Rachel Carrier:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN W3W2-8K.

1223. [8]**Michael Ware Ballou**, son of Nathaniel Ballou and [7]Jane Ware [no. 529]. Born on 12 Jan. 1780 in Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 June 1865 in Madrid, St. Lawrence County, New York, 85 years old.

Married first **Susanna McKnight** on 29 Nov. 1804 in Washington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (Susanna was 23 years old). **Susanna McKnight** b. on 28 March 1781 in Washington; d. on 28 June 1824, 43 years old.

Issue of Michael Ware Ballou and Susanna McKnight:

i. son [9]**John McKnight Ballou** b. on 17 Jan. 1806 in Washington; m. **Jane Bissell** (abt. 1810 probably in Washington–) on 25 Aug. 1836 when 30 years old (Jane was about 26 years old).

ii. son **Chester F. Ballou** b. on 11 Oct. 1807 in Washington; d. on 2 July 1836, 28 years old.

iii. dau. **Jane Ballou** b. on 16 July 1809 in Washington; d. in 1869, 59 or 60 years old; m. **Elisha Whitney** (abt. 1805 probably in Washington–).

iv. dau. **Clarissa Ballou** b. on 4 April 1812 in Washington; m. **William Coates** (abt. 1808 probably in Washington–).

v. dau. **Harriet Mariah Ballou** b. on 16 Feb. 1814 in Washington; d. on 8 July 1859 in Gainesville, Wyoming County, New York, 45 years old; bur. in Gainesville; m. **Anson B. Card** (10 June 1816 in Greenfield, Saratoga County, New York–7 June 1899 in Gainesville) on 4 Nov. 1841 when 27 years old (Anson B. was 25 years old).

vi. dau. **Abigail Ballou** b. on 9 Jan. 1816 in Washington; m. **Roswell T. Abernethy** (abt. 1812 probably in Washington–) on 27 March 1845 when 29 years old (Roswell T. was about 33 years old).

vii. son **Philander Ballou** b. on 11 Sep. 1818 in Madrid.

viii. son **Edwin M. Ballou** b. on 6 Feb. 1821 in Madrid; m. **Louisa Daily** (abt. 1825 probably in Madrid–).

Married second **Mary Manly** on 9 Nov. 1828 when 48 years old (Mary was about 44 years old). **Mary Manly** b. about 1784, probably in Madrid.

Issue of Michael Ware Ballou and Mary Manly:

ix. dau. [9]**Mary Susannah Ballou** b. on 13 Feb. 1829, probably in Madrid; m. **Selim Starks** (abt. 1825 probably in Madrid–) on 14 May 1852 when 23 years old (Selim was about 27 years old).

Exposition on Michael Ware Ballou:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN L4S4-13.

Exposition on Susanna McKnight:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN L4S4-GB.

Exposition on Mary Manly:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN W3W3-3T.

1224. [8]**Chester Ballou**, son of Nathaniel Ballou and [7]Jane Ware [no. 529]. Born on 12 March 1781 in Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 July 1816, 35 years old.

Married **Rachel Hayworth** in 1806 in Leroy, Genesee County, New York when 24 or 25 years old (Rachel was about 21 years old). **Rachel Hayworth** b. about 1785 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; d. in 1870, about 85 years old.

Issue of Chester Ballou and Rachel Hayworth:

i. dau. [9]**Lydia Ballou** b. about 1807 in Leroy.

ii. son **Rev. Eli Ballou** b. on 1 Dec. 1808 in Leroy; m. **Adaline Fish** (abt. 1812 probably in Leroy–) on 25 Oct. 1831 when 22 years old (Adaline was about 19 years old).

iii. dau. **Hannah Ballou** b. on 4 Nov. 1810 in Leroy.

iv. dau. **Tacy Ballou** b. on 1 Sep. 1812 in Leroy; m. **Thomas Ingerson** (abt. 1808 probably in Leroy–).

v. dau. **Phebe Ballou** b. on 27 July 1814 in Leroy; m. **Nehemiah Town** (abt. 1810 probably in Leroy–).

vi. son **Chester Ballou** b. on 12 July 1816 in Leroy; d. in Sep. 1839, 23 years old.

Exposition on Chester Ballou:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN L4S4-28.

Exposition on Rachel Hayworth:

The information is from the Ancestral File, version 4.19, AFN W3W1-9L.

ISSUE OF [7]ABIEL WARE [NO. 530] ([6]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 209], [5]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 69], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ESTHER HASKELL

1225. [8]**Dr. Lewis Ware**, son of [7]Abiel Ware [no. 530] and Esther Haskell. Born on 25 Jan. 1779 in Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died in 1832 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 52 or 53 years old. Buried in Newfane Hill, Windham County, Vermont.

Married **Matilda Morse** on 9 Oct. 1803, probably in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (Matilda was 19 years old). **Matilda Morse** b. on 14 Dec. 1783 in Sturbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 10 Oct. 1853 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 69 years old.

Issue of Dr. Lewis Ware and Matilda Morse:

i. son [9]**Abner Haskell Ware** b. on 14 April 1805 in Cumberland; d. young.

ii. son **Rufus Ware** b. on 30 Jan. 1808; d. young.

iii. dau. **Lucy P. Ware** b. in 1810; d. in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts; m. (1) **William Jones** (of Wardsboro, Windham County, Vermont–); divorced; m. (2) **Dennis Gates** in Westminster; m. (3) **Leonard Mossman** (of Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts–).

2531 iv. son **Stephen V. Ware** b. in 1812 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

2532 v. son **Lewis Ware** b. on 22 Nov. 1816 in Cumberland.

2533 vi. son **Samuel Morse Ware** b. on 13 May 1818 in Winchendon.

Exposition on Dr. Lewis Ware:

"Lewis, Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 25, 1779; d. in Keene, N. H., in 1832."[1]

Ware said in a footnote, "The child was recorded as 'Abner' at its birth, but on May 26, 1796, the name was changed to Lewis Ware by 'request and order of now Esther Hawkins.'"

Ware also said:[2]

> Lewis, born Jan. 25, 1779; died in Keene, N. H., in 1832. He was a physician; resided at Cumberland, R. I., Westminster and Winchendon, Mass., and in Richmond, N. H. Buried in Newfane Hill, Vt. He married Oct. 9, 1803 (rec. at Newton), Matilda Morse, born in Sturbridge, Mass. [Dec. 14, 1783]; died Oct. 10, 1853, at Gardner, Mass., "ag. 69. 9. 26."

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 127.

[2] *Ibid*., 198.

ISSUE OF [7]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 531] ([6]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 209], [5]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 69], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY CROSS

1226. [8]**Willard Ware**, son of [7]Michael Ware [no. 531] and Mary Cross. Born about 1800. Died about 1843, about 43 years old.

Married [8]**Anne Ware** [no. 1236], dau. of [7]**Ariel Ware** [no. 534] and **Submit Phillips** (dau. of **Richard Phillips** and **Ruth Pitts**).

Issue of Willard Ware and Anne Ware:

2534 i. son [9]**Darwin Ware**.

ii. son **Samuel Ware**.

iii. dau. **Dianna Ware**.

iv. dau. **Sophronia Ware**.

v. dau. **Lucy Ware**.

vi. son **George Ware**.

Exposition on Willard Ware:

"Willard, b. about 1800; d. 1843; m. Anne, daughter of Ariel Ware (135)."[1]

Willard and Anne were first cousins.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 128b.

1227. [8]**Jabez Ware**, son of [7]Michael Ware [no. 531] and Mary Cross.

Married **Fanny Monson**.

Issue of Jabez Ware and Fanny Monson:

i. son [9]**Horace Ware**.

ii. son **Marcus Ware**.

iii. son **Leander Ware**.

iv. son **Willard Ware**.

2535 v. dau. **Mary Ware**.

vi. dau. **Ruth Ware**.

vii. dau. **Almira Ware**.

viii. dau. **Rowena Ware**.

ix. dau. **Frances Ware**.

x. dau. **Luthera Ware**.

xi. dau. **Fanny Ware**.

Exposition on Jabez Ware:

"Jabez, married Fanny Monson (sister of Richard's wife Roxana). Children: i. Horace, is said to have gone to Minnesota bout 1866. ii Marcus. iii. Leander. iv. Willard. v. Mary, m. Mr. Doty (2d wife). Child: Mary Adelia, m. _____ Kent. Living near Providence, R. I. vi. Ruth. vii. Almira. viii. Rowena. ix. Frances. x. Luthera. xi. Fanny."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 199.

ISSUE OF [7]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 531] ([6]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 209], [5]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 69], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH KEMP

1228. [8]Enos Ware, son of [7]Michael Ware [no. 531] and Hannah Kemp. Born about 1808. Died after 1898.

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Enos Ware and _____ _____:

2536 i. son **[9]Eben B. Ware**.

Exposition on Enos Ware:

"Enos was living in 1898 at San Francisco, aged about 90 years."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 128b.

ISSUE OF [7]JAMES WARE [NO. 533] ([6]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 209], [5]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 69], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND _____ _____

1229. [8]Mantu Ware, son of [7]James Ware [no. 533].

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Mantu Ware and _____ _____:

2537 i. son **[9]Kendrick Ware**.

Exposition on Mantu Ware:

"Mantu. Child: Kendrick."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 199.

ISSUE OF [7]ARIEL WARE [NO. 534] ([6]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 209], [5]MICHAEL WARE [NO. 69], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SUBMIT PHILLIPS

1230. [8]Richard Ware, son of [7]Ariel Ware [no. 534] and Submit Phillips. Born on 31 May 1797 in Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Aug. 1840, 43 years old.

Married first **Roxanna Monson** on 2 Feb. 1826 when 28 years old (Roxanna was 19 years old). **Roxanna Monson** b. on 9 Feb. 1806; d. on 2 Oct. 1830, 24 years old.

Issue of Richard Ware and Roxanna Monson:

2538 i. son **[9]Lauriston Ware** b. in July 1827.

2539 ii. dau. **Laura Elmer Ware** b. on 16 Aug. 1829.

Married second **Huldah Watson**. **Huldah Watson** d. in 1882/3 in Colrain, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Richard Ware and Huldah Watson:

iii. dau. **[9]Roxanna Ware** m. **Foster Meriam** about 1864.

iv. dau. **Hassachiah Ware** m. **Elijah Brigham** (of Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts–) on 29 Oct. 1884.

v. dau. **Mary Jane Ware** d. on 1 March 1889.

Exposition on Richard Ware:

"Richard, Buckland, May 31, 1797; d. of typhoid fever, Aug. 22, 1840; m. 1st, Feb. 2, 1826, Roxanna Monson, who was b. Feb. 9, 1806, and d. Oct. 2, 1830. He married 2d, Huldah Watson; she d. in 1882–3, at Coleraine."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 128.

1231. [8]Leander Ware, son of [7]Ariel Ware [no. 534] and Submit Phillips. Born about 1800. Died about 1884, about 84 years old.

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Leander Ware and _____ _____:

2540 i. dau. **[9]Emily Ware**.

ii. dau. **Melissa Ware**.

Exposition on Leander Ware:

"Leander, about 1800; d. about 1884; lived most of his life at Buckland; removed to Zoar (Charlemont)."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 128.

1232. [8]**Esther Ware**, dau. of [7]Ariel Ware [no. 534] and Submit Phillips. Born on 15 Oct. 1802. Died on 25 May 1895, 92 years old.

Married first **Homer Johnson**, son of **Othniel Johnson** and **Anna Phillips**. **Homer Johnson** b. on 27 Dec. 1802; d. on 31 July 1843, 40 years old.

Issue of Esther Ware and Homer Johnson:

i. son [9]**Franklin Johnson** b. on 30 April 1840; d. on 2 April 1875, 34 years old; m. **Isabel Cole**.

2541 ii. son **Homer Johnson** b. on 17 Dec. 1842.

Married second **Josiah Booth**.

Issue of Esther Ware and Josiah Booth:

iii. dau. [9]**Lucy Booth** b. on 25 May 1847.

Exposition on Esther Ware:

"Esther, Oct. 15, 1802; d. May 25, 1895; m. 1st, Homer, son of Othniel and Anna (Phillips) Johnson (b. Dec. 27, 1802; d. July 31, 1843). She m. 2d, Josiah Booth."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 128a.

1233. [8]**Amanda Ware**, dau. of [7]Ariel Ware [no. 534] and Submit Phillips. Born on 4 Nov. 1804.

Married **Zopher Woodward** on 2 Feb. 1826 when 21 years old (Zopher was 25 or 26 years old). **Zopher Woodward** b. in 1800.

Issue of Amanda Ware and Zopher Woodward:

i. dau. [9]**Cynthia Woodward** b. on 30 Aug. 1825; m. **Reuben Streeter**.

ii. dau. **Azubah Woodward** b. on 13 Oct. 1826; d. on 5 Aug. 1840, 13 years old.

iii. son **Andrew Woodward** b. on 20 Nov. 1828; d. on 14 Jan. 1829, a month old.

iv. dau. **Lucy Woodward** b. on 22 Nov. 1833; d. on 12 Aug. 1840, six years old.

v. dau. **Tirzah Woodward** b. on 10 Sep. 1836; m. **Jude C. King**, son of **James King** and **Parney _____**.

vi. son **Phillip Woodward**.

vii. son **Joab Woodward**.

viii. son **Zopher Woodward** b. on 16 July 1840.

Exposition on Amanda Ware:

"Amanda, Nov. 4, 1804; m. Feb. 2, 1826, Zopher Woodward (b. 1800)."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 128a.

1234. [8]Huldah Ware, dau. of [7]Ariel Ware [no. 534] and Submit Phillips. Born on 14 Nov. 1807 in Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 July 1888, 80 years old.

Married **Job Woodward**, son of **Spencer Woodward** and **Abigail Thayer**, on 15 Oct. 1829 when 21 years old (Job was 25 years old). **Job Woodward** b. on 14 Sep. 1804; d. on 18 April 1883, 78 years old.

Issue of Huldah Ware and Job Woodward:

i. son **[9]Ariel Woodward** b. on 1 May 1831; d. on 16 July 1869, 38 years old; m. **Caroline Wadsworth**.

ii. dau. **Huldah Submit Woodward** b. on 11 Oct. 1832; m. **Robert B. Fellows** (3 Oct. 1819–20 Dec. 1897), son of **Igal Fellows** and **Hannah Whitney**, on 6 Dec. 1854 when 22 years old (Robert B. was 35 years old).

iii. dau. **Lydia Alicia Woodward** b. on 25 March 1837; m. **James H. Woodward** (11 Jan. 1832–), son of **Isaac Woodward** and **Harriet Lyon**, in May 1854 when 17 years old (James H. was 22 years old).

iv. dau. **Diadamia Woodward** b. on 17 Feb. 1839.

v. son **Martin Van Woodward** b. on 2 Oct. 1842; m. **Medora Veber**, dau. of **John Veber** and **Charlotte Todd**, in May 1865 when 22 years old.

vi. dau. **Luellen Amanda Woodward** b. on 25 July 1845; d. on 4 Jan. 1848, two years old.

vii. dau. **Sarah Loraine Woodward** b. on 17 Aug. 1847; m. **Jonathan S. Trevett** (30 June 1842–) in Aug. 1865 when about 18 years old (Jonathan S. was 23 years old).

viii. dau. **Fanny Cornelia Woodward** b. on 23 Jan. 1850; d. on 14 Sep. 1892, 42 years old; m. **Joseph F. Ducharme** (11 Oct. 1845–) in Nov. 1869 when 19 years old (Joseph F. was 24 years old).

Exposition on Huldah Ware:

"Huldah, Buckland, Nov. 14, 1807; d. July 18, 1888; m. Oct. 15, 1829 or 1830, Job, son of Spencer and Abigail (Thayer) Woodward (b. Sept. 14, 1804; d. April 18, 1883)."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 128a.

1235. [8]**Sophronia Ware**, dau. of [7]Ariel Ware [no. 534] and Submit Phillips. Born on 1 Jan. 1809.

Married **George Viber**.

Issue of Sophronia Ware and George Viber:

i. son [9]**D. Allen Viber**.

ii. dau. **Rowena Viber**.

Exposition on Sophronia Ware:

"Sophronia, Jan. 1, 1809; m. George Viber. Children: 1. D. Allen, living at Zoar in Charlemont. 2. Rowena."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 128a.

1236. [8]**Anne Ware**, dau. of [7]Ariel Ware [no. 534] and Submit Phillips. Born on 25 Nov. 1811. Died in 1891, 79 or 80 years old.

Married first [8]**Willard Ware** [no. 1226], son of [7]**Michael Ware** [no. 531] and **Mary Cross**.

Married second **Jesse Edson**.

Exposition on Anne Ware:

"Anne, Nov. 25, 1811; d. in 1891; m. 1st, Willard Ware; he d. about 1843. She m. 2d, Jesse Edson. Children of Willard and Anne (Ware) Ware: 1. Darwin . . . 2. Samuel. 3. Dianna. 4. Sophronia. 5. Lucy. 6. George."[1]

Willard and Anne were first cousins.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 128a.

1237. [8]**Franklin Ware**, son of [7]Ariel Ware [no. 534] and Submit Phillips. Born on 10 Feb. 1813. Died on 8 June 1899, 86 years old.

Married first **Fanny Smith**.

Issue of Franklin Ware and Fanny Smith:

i. dau. [9]**Ophelia Ware**.

ii. dau. **Angelia Ware**.

iii. dau. **Francelia Ware**.

iv. son **Franklin Ware** b. about 1851.

Married second _____ _____.

Exposition on Franklin Ware:

"Franklin, Feb. 10, 1813; d. June 8, 1899; m. 1st, Fanny Smith; m. 2d, Mrs. Nimms. Carpenter; res. Buckland. Children: 1. Ophelia. 2. Angelia. 3. Francelia. 4. Franklin . . . ."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 128b.

ISSUE OF [7]DR. FREDERICK WARE [NO. 540] ([6]JONATHAN WARE [NO. 218], [5]JONATHAN WARE [NO. 71], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND JEMIMA MANNING

1246. [8]**Nancy Ware**, dau. of [7]Dr. Frederick Ware [no. 540] and Jemima Manning. Born on 2 Sep. 1788 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont. Died on 4 April 1863, 74 years old.

Married **John Thompson** on 11 Feb. 1824 when 35 years old.

Issue of Nancy Ware and John Thompson:

i. dau. [9]**Lucy Hill Thompson** b. on 5 Jan. 1826; d. after 1889, at least 63 years old.

Exposition on Nancy Ware:

"Nancy, Sept. 2, 1788; d. April 4, 1863; m. Feb. 11, 1824, John Thompson."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 129.

1247. [8]**Frederick Hoffman Ware**, son of [7]Dr. Frederick Ware [no. 540] and Jemima Manning. Born on 4 Dec. 1790 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont. Died on 25 Jan. 1878, probably in Pomfret, 87 years old.

Married first **Hannah Conant** on 4 Dec. 1811 when 21 years old (Hannah was 19 years old). **Hannah Conant** b. on 13 Dec. 1791; d. on 9 Nov. 1821, 29 years old.

Issue of Frederick Hoffman Ware and Hannah Conant:

2545 i. dau. [9]**Betsey Ware** b. on 21 Jan. 1818, probably in Pomfret.

ii. son **Marshall Ware** b. probably in Pomfret; d. in infancy.

Married second **Abigail Gilbert**. **Abigail Gilbert** b. in Sep. 1795; d. on 29 April 1864, 68 years old.

Issue of Frederick Hoffman Ware and Abigail Gilbert:

iii. son [9]**Edwin Ware** b. on 8 Aug. 1823, probably in Pomfret; d. on 11 Sep. 1891, 68 years old.

iv. son **Henry Ware** b. on 12 Feb. 1825 in Pomfret; d. after 1898, at least 73 years old; m. **Ellen Darling** on 22 Oct. 1855 when 30 years old.

v. dau. **Hannah Ware** b. on 22 April 1827, probably in Pomfret; d. after 1898, at least 71 years old.

vi. dau. **Mary Ware** b. in 1829, probably in Pomfret; d. in 1831/2, about two years old.

vii. son **Jason Ware** b. on 28 Aug. 1835, probably in Pomfret; d. on 21 July 1862, 26 years old.

Exposition on Frederick Hoffman Ware:

"Frederick Hoffman, Dec. 4, 1790; d. Jan. 25, 1878."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Frederick Hoffman, born Dec. 4, 1790, at Pomfret, Vt.; died Jan. 25, 1878; married first, Dec. 4, 1811, Hannah Conant, born Dec. 13, 1791; died Nov. 9, 1821. He married second, Abigail Gilbert, who was born Sept. 1795, and died April 29, 1854. Resided at Pomfret, Vt.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 129.

[2] *Ibid*., 200.

1248. [8]**Horace Ware**, son of [7]Dr. Frederick Ware [no. 540] and Jemima Manning. Born on 22 Jan. 1793 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont. Died on 1 Aug. 1881, 88 years old.

Married first **Persis Chase** on 9 April 1823 when 30 years old (Persis was 28 years old). **Persis Chase** b. on 25 Oct. 1794; d. on 1 Dec. 1859, 65 years old.

Issue of Horace Ware and Persis Chase:

i. son [9]**Horace Everett Ware** b. on 1 Jan. 1824.

ii. dau. **Caroline Ware** b. on 20 Nov. 1826.

iii. dau. **Harriet Isabelle Ware** b. on 6 Feb. 1828; d. on 1 May 1832, four years old.

iv. son **Charles Ware** b. on 24 July 1830; d. on 17 Sep. 1833, three years old.

v. son **William Henry Ware** b. on 18 Sep. 1831.

vi. dau. **Emily Ware** b. on 1 Feb. 1836.

vii. dau. **Lucy Ware** b. on 28 June 1838; d. on 18 Feb. 1841, two years old.

Married second **Martha W. Marsh** on 2 Jan. 1861 when 67 years old. **Martha W. Marsh** d. on 2 Oct. 1882.

Exposition on Horace Ware:

"Horace, Jan. 22, 1793; d. Aug. 1, 1881."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Horace, born in Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 22, 1793; died Aug. 1, 1881; married first, April 9, 1823, Persis Chase, born Oct. 25, 1794, died Dec. 1, 1859. He married second, Jan. 2, 1861, Martha W. Marsh; she died Oct. 2, 1882.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 129.

[2] *Ibid*., 200.

1249. [8]**Mary Ware**, dau. of [7]Dr. Frederick Ware [no. 540] and Jemima Manning. Born on 4 Feb. 1795 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont. Died on 22 Dec. 1889 in Afton, Washington County, Minnesota, 94 years old.

Married **Joel Thompson**, son of **Benjamin Thompson** and **Abigail Whitney**. **Joel Thompson** of Pomfret.

Issue of Mary Ware and Joel Thompson:

i. dau. [9]**Prudence Elizabeth Thompson** b. on 14 Nov. 1816 in Pomfret; m. **Benjamin F. Thompson** (15 June 1812–24 March 1865) on 2 July 1837 when 20 years old (Benjamin F. was 25 years old).

ii. son **Charles Ware Thompson** b. on 2 April 1818 in Pomfret; d. on 28 Nov. 1883 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, 65 years old; m. **Mary Bradley**, dau. of **Dr. Peleg Bradley**, on 15 Dec. 1842 when 24 years old.

iii. dau. **Parmelia Manning Thompson** b. on 2 March 1821 in Pomfret; d. on 5 March 1854 in Lexington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 33 years old; m. **S. S. Seavy** on 25 Dec. 1838 when 17 years old.

iv. son **Joel B. Thompson** b. on 29 March 1823 in Pomfret; m. **Mary J. Symonds** (28 Sep. 1821 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine–) on 3 July 1845 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Mary J. was 23 years old).

v. dau. **Ellen M. Thompson** b. on 6 May 1825 in Pomfret; m. **Richard Buswell** on 15 Sep. 1852 when 27 years old.

vi. child _____ **Thompson** b. in Pomfret; d. young.

vii. child _____ **Thompson** b. in Pomfret; d. young.

viii. dau. **Josephine J. Thompson** b. on 2 March 1831 in Pomfret; d. in 1861, 29 or 30 years old; m. **William Price**.

ix. dau. **Emily Augusta Thompson** b. on 20 July 1833 in Pomfret; m. (1) **T. Dwight Smith** (–6 May 1875) on 10 Feb. 1859 when 25 years old; m. (2) **James Polk Lechler** (–11 July 1887) on 8 Aug. 1878 in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania when 45 years old.

Exposition on Mary Ware:

"Mary (Polly), Feb. 4, 1795; d. at Afton, Minn., Dec. 22, 1889; blind since about 1873; m. Joel, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Whitney) Thompson of Pomfret, Vt."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 129.

1250. [8]**Leonard Ware**, son of [7]Dr. Frederick Ware [no. 540] and Jemima Manning. Born on 16 July 1801 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont. Died on 14 Jan. 1888 in Pomfret, 86 years old.

Married **Nancy Ann Thomas**, dau. of **Nathan Thomas** and **Rebecca Mayo**, on 18 March 1828 when 26 years old (Nancy Ann was 24 years old). **Nancy Ann Thomas** b. on 17 March 1804; d. on 4 April 1881, 77 years old.

Issue of Leonard Ware and Nancy Ann Thomas:

i. dau. [9]**Harriet F. Ware** b. on 23 Jan. 1829 in Pomfret; d. on 18 Nov. 1859, 30 years old; m. **Hosea Doton** (–17 Jan. 1886) on 29 May 1859 when 30 years old.

ii. dau. **Emily Ware** b. on 23 Jan. 1830 in Pomfret.

2546 iii. son **Carlos L. Ware** b. on 5 May 1832 in Pomfret.

iv. son **William Wallace Ware** b. on 22 Dec. 1833 in Pomfret; m. **Dora C. Senter** on 5 Jan. 1886 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado when 52 years old.

2547 v. dau. **Julia R. M. Ware** b. on 10 Aug. 1837 in Pomfret.

Exposition on Leonard Ware:

"Leonard, July 16, 1801; d. Jan. 14, 1888."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

Leonard, born July 16, 1801, at Pomfret, Vt.; died there Jan. 14, 1888; married March 18, 1828, Nancy Ann Thomas, born March 17, 1804; died April 4, 1881. (She was a daughter of Nathan Thomas, who was born at Middlebury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1763, and of Rebecca Mayo, born at Chatham, Mass., Aug., 1771; they were married at Woodstock, Vt., July 8, 1790. Nathan Thomas died at Woodstock, March 17, 1813; Rebecca at Stowe, Vt., Aug. 5, 1831.)

Children, born at Pomfret, Vt.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 130.

[2] *Ibid*., 201.

ISSUE OF [7]PAUL WARE [NO. 541] ([6]JONATHAN WARE [NO. 218], [5]JONATHAN WARE [NO. 71], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH BRASTOW

1251. [8]**Paul Ware**, son of [7]Paul Ware [no. 541] and Hannah Brastow. Born on 13 Nov. 1791 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mahala Gardner**. **Mahala Gardner** of Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Paul Ware and Mahala Gardner:

i. son [9]**Lawton Ware**.

ii. son **Paul Ware**.

iii. dau. _____ **Ware** m. **John Munroe** (of Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts–).

Exposition on Paul Ware:

"Ware, Paul, s. of Paul and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1791."[1]

"Paul, Nov. 13, 1791."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

> Paul, born in Wrentham, Nov. 13, 1791; married Mahala Gardner of Swansea.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 211.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 130.

[3] *Ibid*., 201.

1252. [8]**Jonathan Ware**, son of [7]Paul Ware [no. 541] and Hannah Brastow. Born on 8 March 1797. Died on 6 June 1877, 80 years old.

Married **Mary Ann Tileston**, dau. of **Edmund Tileston** and **Ann Minns**, on 28 April 1831 when 34 years old (Mary Ann was 25 years old). **Mary Ann Tileston** b. on 29 May 1805, of Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 22 May 1881, 75 years old.

Issue of Jonathan Ware and Mary Ann Tileston:

i. son [9]**John Fisher Ware** b. on 7 April 1832 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 22 Feb. 1869 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, 36 years old; m. **Julia A. Bladen** (of Philadelphia–) on 27 Jan. 1868 when 35 years old.

ii. dau. **Susan Minns Ware** b. on 21 March 1834 in Milton; d. on 20 Feb. 1892 in Milton, 57 years old.

2548 iii. dau. **Mary Ann Tileston Ware** b. on 17 Feb. 1836 in Milton.

iv. son **Edmund Tileston Ware** b. on 27 Feb. 1838 in Milton; d. on 12 June 1839 in Milton, a year old.

v. son **William Ware** b. on 3 Jan. 1840 in Milton.

vi. dau. **Sarah Elizabeth Ware** b. on 4 Sep. 1842 in Milton; d. on 16 April 1844 in Milton, a year old.

vii. son **Horace Everett Ware** b. on 27 Aug. 1845 in Milton.

Exposition on Jonathan Ware:

"Jonathan, March 8, 1797; d. June 6, 1877."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Jonathan, born March 8, 1797; died June 6, 1877; married April 28, 1831, Mary Ann, daughter of Edmund and Ann (Minns) Tileston of Dorchester, who was born May 29, 1805, and died May 22, 1881.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 130.

[2] *Ibid*., 201.

1253. [8]Harriet Ware, dau. of [7]Paul Ware [no. 541] and Hannah Brastow. Born on 5 Jan. 1799 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 Feb. 1888 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 89 years old. Buried in North Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Nathan Barrett**, son of **Lt. Jonas Barrett** (son of **Benjamin Barrett**) and **Urania Locke**, on 19 Nov. 1838 when 39 years old (Nathan was 50 years old). **Nathan Barrett** b. on 19 Nov. 1788 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 6 April 1877 in Wrentham, 88 years old; m. (1) _____ _____.

Issue of Harriet Ware and Nathan Barrett:

i. dau. **[9]Ellen Brastow Barrett** b. on 2 Sep. 1839 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; m. **Gardner Asaph Churchill** (26 May 1839 of Dorchester–20 Aug. 1896), son of **Asaph Churchill** (son of **Asaph Churchill**) and **Mary Buckminster Brewer**, on 16 April 1862 when 22 years old (Gardner Asaph was 22 years old).

Exposition on Harriet Ware:

"Ware, Hariot, d. of Paul and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1799. (w. of Nathan Barrett, grave record, Wrentham Centre Cemetery.)"[1]

"Hariot, Jan. 5, 1799; lived in Wrentham; d. Feb. 14, 1888, in Dorchester, was bur. in Wrentham; m. Nov. 19, 1838, as 2d wife, Nathan, son of Lieut. Jonas (Benj., Benj., Humphrey, Humphrey) and Urania (Locke) Barrett of Concord, Mass. (b. Ashby, Nov. 19, 1788; d. Wr., April 6, 1877)."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 207.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 130.

1254. [8]**Leonard Ware**, son of [7]Paul Ware [no. 541] and Hannah Brastow. Born on 1 Sep. 1805 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 Nov. 1888 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 83 years old.

Married **Sarah Anne Minns**, dau. of **Thomas Minns** and **Susan Cunningham Mitchell**, on 25 May 1837 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 31 years old (Sarah Anne was 21 years old). **Sarah Anne Minns** b. on 12 Feb. 1816 in Boston; d. on 16 Dec. 1884 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 68 years old.

Issue of Leonard Ware and Sarah Anne Minns:

i. dau. [9]**Anne Minns Ware** b. on 18 May 1838 in Boston; d. on 4 Nov. 1852 in Roxbury, 14 years old.

2549 ii. son **Leonard Ware** b. on 28 Jan. 1840.

2550 iii. son **Moses Everett Ware** b. on 4 Aug. 1841.

2551 iv. son **Thomas Minns Ware** b. on 25 May 1843 in Boston.

v. dau. **Charlotte Ware** b. on 22 April 1845 in Roxbury; d. on 29 Jan. 1860, 14 years old.

2552 vi. son **Francis Ware** b. on 11 Feb. 1847 in Roxbury.

2553 vii. son **William Minns Ware** b. on 20 April 1849 in Roxbury.

viii. dau. **Harriet Ware** b. on 12 May 1850 in Roxbury.

ix. son **Charles Ware** b. on 4 June 1853 in Roxbury; d. in 1888, 34 or 35 years old; m. **Mary Temple Leonard** (1859/60–), dau. of **Nehemiah Leonard**, on 29 April 1885 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts when 31 years old (Mary Temple was 25 years old).

2554 x. dau. **Mary Brastow Ware** b. on 8 March 1856.

Exposition on Leonard Ware:

"Ware, Leonard, s. of Paul and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1805."[1]

"Leonard, Sept. 1, 1805; d. Nov. 2 [*sic*], 1888, at Dorchester, Mass."[2]

Ware also said:[3]

Leonard, born in Wrentham, Sept. 1, 1805; died at Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1888; married in Boston, May 25, 1837, Sarah Anne, daughter of Thomas and Susan Cunningham (Mitchell) Minns, born in Boston, Feb. 12, 1816; died at Roxbury, Dec. 16, 1884.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 209.

[2] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 131.

[3] *Ibid*., 202.

1255. [8]**Eleanor Ware**, dau. of [7]Paul Ware [no. 541] and Hannah Brastow. Born on 12 Dec. 1810. Died on 6 May 1891, 80 years old.

Married **Joseph Wales Easte** on 15 Oct. 1829 in Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 18 years old (Joseph Wales was 24 years old). **Joseph Wales Easte** b. on 9 Oct. 1805, of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 14 Jan. 1844, 38 years old.

Issue of Eleanor Ware and Joseph Wales Easte:

i. dau. [9]**Ellen Elizabeth Sophia Easte** b. on 25 Nov. 1830; m. **Francis Maguire** on 18 June 1850 when 19 years old.

ii. dau. **Annah Bernard Easte** b. on 21 Feb. 1833; d. in infancy.

iii. dau. **Josephine Wales Easte** b. on 21 April 1834; d. on 24 March 1861, 26 years old; m. **Charles Carrol Southard** on 8 Jan. 1857 when 22 years old.

Exposition on Eleanor Ware:

"Eleanor (Ellen), Dec. 12, 1810; d. May 6, 1891; m. Oct. 15, 1829, at Walpole, Joseph Wales Easte or Esty of Boston. He d. Jan. 14, 1844, aged 38 yrss 3 mos. 5 days."[1] This calculates to a birth date of 9 October 1805.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 131.

ISSUE OF [7]JONATHAN WARE [NO. 542] ([6]JONATHAN WARE [NO. 218], [5]JONATHAN WARE [NO. 71], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND BETSEY P. DANA

1256. [8]**John Ware**, son of [7]Jonathan Ware [no. 542] and Betsey P. Dana. Born on 18 Jan. 1798. Died on 3 March 1825, 27 years old.

Married **Eunice Emily Smith** on 19 Feb. 1822 when 24 years old.

Issue of John Ware and Eunice Emily Smith:

i. dau. [9]**Emily Smith Ware** b. on 27 April 1823.

Exposition on John Ware:

"John, Jan. 18, 1798; d. March 3, 1825."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

John, born Jan. 18, 1798; died March 3, 1825; married Feb. 19, 1822, Eunice Emily Smith.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 131.

[2] *Ibid*., 203.

1257. [8]**Mary Betsey Ware**, dau. of [7]Jonathan Ware [no. 542] and Betsey P. Dana. Born on 13 Sep. 1800. Died on 3 Jan. 1849, 48 years old.

Married **Samuel Butterfield** in 1835 when 34 or 35 years old.

Issue of Mary Betsey Ware and Samuel Butterfield:

i. son [9]**Jonathan Ware Butterfield** b. on 24 Feb. 1838.

Exposition on Mary Betsey Ware:

"Mary Betsey, Sept. 13, 1800; d. Jan. 3, 1849; m. Samuel Butterfield, Esquire, 1835."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 131.

ISSUE OF [7]CAPT. MELATIAH WARE [NO. 546] ([6]MELATIAH WARE [NO. 219], [5]JONATHAN WARE [NO. 71], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SUSAN DIX FOX

1258. [8]**Corydon Ware**, son of [7]Capt. Melatiah Ware [no. 546] and Susan Dix Fox. Born on 21 Nov. 1804 in Wilmington, Windham County, Vermont. Died on 5 March 1874, 69 years old.

Married **Roxalana Sheldon Metcalf** on 29 Jan. 1836 when 31 years old. **Roxalana Sheldon Metcalf** of Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont.

Issue of Corydon Ware and Roxalana Sheldon Metcalf:

i. son [9]**Loammi Augustus Ware** b. on 7 Dec. 1838; d. on 19 Sep. 1887 in Brattleboro, 48 years old.

ii. son **Jonas Forristall Ware** b. on 24 Dec. 1840; d. on 21 Feb. 1863, 22 years old.

iii. son **Horatio Corydon Ware** b. on 13 April 1842; d. on 5 May 1886, 44 years old.

Exposition on Corydon Ware:

"Corydon, Nov. 21, 1804; d. Mar. 5, 1874."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> Corydon, born in Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 21, 1804; died March 5, 1874; married Jan. 29, 1836, Roxalana Sheldon Metcalf of Brattleboro.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 132.

[2] *Ibid*., 203.

1259. [8]**Melatiah Ware**, son of [7]Capt. Melatiah Ware [no. 546] and Susan Dix Fox. Born on 4 Aug. 1807 in Wilmington, Windham County, Vermont. Died on 7 July 1877 in Wilmington, 69 years old.

Married **Harriet S. Dennison**.

Issue of Melatiah Ware and Harriet S. Dennison:

i. son [9]**Francis Newcomb Ware** b. on 13 May 1840 in Wilmington; m. **Laura Donolson**.

2555 ii. dau. **Ellen Augusta Ware** b. on 25 May 1844.

iii. son **Charles Henry Ware** b. on 13 April 1850 in Wilmington; m. **Sarah Bassett**.

iv. dau. **Susan Amelia Ware** b. on 31 July 1855; m. **George W. Easton**.

v. son **Frederic L. Ware** b. in Wilmington; m. **Flora Bates**.

Exposition on Melatiah Ware:

"Melatiah, Aug. 4, 1807; d. July 7, 1877."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

Meletiah, born at Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 4, 1807; died there July 7, 1877; married Harriet S. Dennison.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 132.

[2] *Ibid*., 203.

1260. [8]**Horatio Gates Ware**, son of [7]Capt. Melatiah Ware [no. 546] and Susan Dix Fox. Born on 19 Dec. 1811 in Wilmington, Windham County, Vermont.

Married **Caroline Jennings**. **Caroline Jennings** d. after 1888.

Issue of Horatio Gates Ware and Caroline Jennings:

i. son [9]**Henry M. Ware**.

ii. dau. **Mary J. Ware**.

iii. son **Edward Ware**.

iv. son **Horace Ware**.

v. dau. **Harriet Ware**.

vi. son **Walter Ware**.

Exposition on Horatio Gates Ware:

"Horatio Gates, Dec. 19, 1811."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

Horatio Gates, born in Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 19, 1811; married Caroline Jennings. Living, 1888, at Newark, N. J.

Children: i. Henry M. ii. Mary J. iii. Edward. iv. Horace. v. Harriet. vi. Walter.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 132.

[2] *Ibid*., 204.

1261. **[8]Susan Elizabeth Ware**, dau. of [7]Capt. Melatiah Ware [no. 546] and Susan Dix Fox. Born on 21 May 1814 in Wilmington, Windham County, Vermont. Died after 1887, at least 73 years old.

Married **Rufus Smith**.

Issue of Susan Elizabeth Ware and Rufus Smith:

i. son **[9]Hiram Orlando Smith** b. on 19 Sep. 1841; m. (1) **Helen Martha Severance** (13 Feb. 1840–14 Oct. 1865) on 27 May 1863 when 21 years old (Helen Martha was 23 years old); m. (2) **Julia M. Pratt** (29 April 1837–) on 4 Nov. 1868 when 27 years old (Julia M. was 31 years old).

ii. dau. **Mary M. Smith** d. before 1888.

Exposition on Susan Elizabeth Ware:

"Susan Elizabeth, May 21, 1814; m. Rufus Smith; living, 1887, at Shelburne Falls."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 132.

1262. **[8]Mary Randall Ware**, dau. of [7]Capt. Melatiah Ware [no. 546] and Susan Dix Fox. Born on 11 Aug. 1817 in Wilmington, Windham County, Vermont. Died on 6 March 1849, 31 years old.

Married **Benjamin Randall**.

Issue of Mary Randall Ware and Benjamin Randall:

i. son **[9]Horatio B. Randall**.

ii. dau. **Mary W. Randall**.

Exposition on Mary Randall Ware:

"Mary Randall, Aug. 11, 1817; d. Mar. 6, 1849; m. Benj. Randall. Children: 1. Horatio B. 2. Mary W."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 132.

ISSUE OF 7DANIEL LEONARD WARE [NO. 548] (6MELATIAH WARE [NO. 219], 5JONATHAN WARE [NO. 71], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 22], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH JONES

1263. **8Daniel Leonard Ware**, son of 7Daniel Leonard Ware [no. 548] and Elizabeth Jones. Born on 24 Jan. 1819 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Mary Bragg Keniston** on 20 April 1842 when 23 years old. **Mary Bragg Keniston** b. in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Daniel Leonard Ware and Mary Bragg Keniston:

i. son **9Albert Chaffin Ware** b. on 30 April 1851; d. on 18 Oct. 1873, 22 years old; m. **Ella Bumstead Heilge** on 7 Oct. 1872 when 21 years old.

Married second **Adelaide Louise Wyman** on 8 Jan. 1879 when 59 years old. **Adelaide Louise Wyman** b. in Baltimore, Maryland.

Exposition on Daniel Leonard Ware:

"Daniel Leonard, Jr., Jan. 24, 1819."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

Daniel Leonard, born in Boston, Jan. 24, 1819; married first, April 20, 1842, Mary Bragg Keniston (born at Newburyport). He married second, Jan. 8, 1879, Adelaide Louise Wyman (born at Baltimore, Md.) Resides in Boston; with Adams Express Co. in 1885.

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 133.

[2] *Ibid*., 204.

1264. **8William Horatio Ware**, son of 7Daniel Leonard Ware [no. 548] and Elizabeth Jones. Born on 6 Sep. 1823 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Sophia Potter** on 7 April 1849 when 25 years old (Mary Sophia was 21 years old). **Mary Sophia Potter** b. on 12 Jan. 1828 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.

Issue of William Horatio Ware and Mary Sophia Potter:

i. dau. **9Mary Elizabeth Ware** b. on 31 Jan. 1850; d. on 2 April 1857, seven years old.

ii. son **William Henry Ware** b. on 20 May 1851.

2556 iii. dau. **Minna Louise Ware** b. on 3 Aug. 1857.

Exposition on William Horatio Ware:

"William Horatio, Sept. 6, 1823."[1]

Ware also said:[2]

> William Horatio, born in Boston, Sept. 6, 1823; an apothecary in Boston in 1885. He married April 7, 1849, Mary Sophia Potter (born Jan. 12, 1828, Eastport, Me.).

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 133.

[2] *Ibid*., 204.

1265. [8]**Susan Louise Ware**, dau. of [7]Daniel Leonard Ware [no. 548] and Elizabeth Jones. Born on 22 July 1825.

Married **John Low Stodder** on 13 Nov. 1849 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island when 24 years old. **John Low Stodder** b. in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Susan Louise Ware and John Low Stodder:

i. son [9]**George Frederick Stodder** b. on 2 Nov. 1851.

Exposition on Susan Louise Ware:

"Susan Louise, July 22, 1825; m. Nov. 13, 1849, at Providence, R. I., John Low Stodder, tailor (b. Boston)."[1]

---

[1] Emma Forbes Ware, compiler, *Ware Genealogy; Robert Ware, of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642–1699, and his Lineal Desendants* (Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1901), 133.

ISSUE OF [7]OLIVER HUNTINGTON [NO. 550] ([6]HANNAH METCALF [NO. 221], [5]JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 74], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ANNE LYNDE

1266. [8]**Eliphalet Huntington**, son of [7]Oliver Huntington [no. 550] and Anne Lynde. Born on 19 Sep. 1777 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

Married **Nancy Clark** on 24 Dec. 1805 in Lebanon when 28 years old. **Nancy Clark** d. on 4 June 1827 in Lebanon.

Issue of Eliphalet Huntington and Nancy Clark:

i. son [9]**Lynde Lord Huntington** b. on 15 Aug. 1807 in Lebanon.

ii. dau. **Cordelia Louise Huntington** b. on 26 Aug. 1809 in Lebanon; d. on 20 Oct. 1812 in Lebanon, three years old.

iii. dau. **Juliet Huntington** b. on 26 May 1811 in Lebanon; m. **William Wattles** (in Bridgehampton, Suffolk County, New York–) on 18 Oct. 1833 in Lebanon when 22 years old.

iv. dau. **Cordelia Elizabeth Huntington** b. on 24 Aug. 1813 in Lebanon.

v. son **Henry Hart Huntington** b. on 26 April 1815 in Lebanon.

vi. dau. **Lucy Ann Huntington** b. on 21 Aug. 1817 in Lebanon.

vii. dau. **Harriet Huntington** b. on 7 Sep. 1819 in Lebanon; d. on 15 Aug. 1824 in Lebanon, four years old.

viii. dau. **Mary Louisa Huntington** b. on 6 Aug. 1823 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Eliphalet Huntington:

Eliphalet Huntington, son of Oliver and Anne Huntington, was born on September 19, 1777.[1]

Eliphalet Huntington married Nancy Clark on December 24, 1805.[2]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 109.

[2] *Ibid*., 109.

Exposition on Nancy Clark:

Nancy Huntington, wife of Eliphalet Huntington, died on June 4, 1827.[1]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 110.

ISSUE OF 7CAPT. WILLIAM HUNTINGTON [NO. 551] (6HANNAH METCALF [NO. 221], 5JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 74], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND BETHIA THROOP

1267. 8**Daniel Huntington**, son of 7Capt. William Huntington [no. 551] and Bethia Throop. Born on 11 Oct. 1774 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Married **Elizabeth Whiting**, dau. of **Charles Whiting** and **Elizabeth Porter**, on 1 Jan. 1801 when 26 years old (Elizabeth was 21 years old). **Elizabeth Whiting** b. on 7 Feb. 1779; d. on 6 April 1847, 68 years old.

Issue of Daniel Huntington and Elizabeth Whiting:

2557 i. son **9Hon. Charles Phelps Huntington** b. on 24 May 1802 in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Porter Huntington** b. on 8 May 1803 in Litchfield.

iii. son **William Pitkin Huntington** b. on 16 July 1804 in Litchfield.

iv. dau. **Bethia Throop Huntington** b. on 7 Oct. 1805 in Litchfield.

v. son **Edward Phelps Huntington** b. on 25 April 1807 in Litchfield.

vi. son **John Whiting Huntington** b. on 28 May 1809 in Litchfield.

vii. son **Theophilus Parsons Huntington** b. on 11 July 1811 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

viii. son **Theodore Gregson Huntington** b. on 18 March 1813 in Middletown.

ix. dau. **Mary Dwight Huntington** b. on 18 April 1815 in Middletown; d. young.

x. dau. **Catherine Carey Huntington** b. on 8 May 1817 in Hadley; d. on 15 Aug. 1830 in Hadley, 13 years old.

xi. son **Frederick Daniel Huntington** b. on 28 May 1819 in Hadley.

Exposition on Daniel Huntington:

Daniel Huntington, son of William and Bethiah Huntington, was born on Oct. 11, 1774.[1]

Cutter said:[2]

> Dan, son of Captain William Huntington, was born in Lebanon, October 11, 1774. He graduated at Yale, 1794. He was tutor in Williams College from 1794 to 1796, and for the next two years tutor in Yale. From 1797 to 1809 he was pastor of the Congregational church in Litchfield, Connecticut, and of that in Middletown, Connecticut, from 1809 to 1816. From the latter town he removed to Hadley, Massachusetts, where he spent the remainder of his life. Here he did not settle as pastor but continued to preach. For a time he supplied a Unitarian congregation and finally became a Unitarian.
>
> He married, January 1, 1801, Elizabeth Whiting, born February 7, 1779, died April 6, 1847, only daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Porter) Phelps, of Hadley.
>
> Children: Charles Phelps, born in Litchfield, May 24, 1802; Elizabeth Porter, May 8, 1803; William Pitkin, July 16, 1804; Bethia Throop, October 7, 1805; Edward Phelps, April 25, 1807; John Whiting, May 28, 1809; Theophilus Parsons, July 11, 1811; Theodore Gregson, March 18, 1813; Mary Dwight, April 18, 1815; died young; Catherine Carey, May 8, 1817, died August 15, 1830; Frederic Dan, May 28, 1819.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 108.

[2] William Richard Cutter, *New England Families Genealogical and Memorial* (no place: no publisher, 1913), Vol. IV, 1631–1632.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM LITTLE AND [7]SYBIL METCALF [NO. 552] ([6]JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 222], [5]JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 74], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1268. [8]**Jonathan Little**, son of William Little and [7]Sybil Metcalf [no. 552]. Born on 15 July 1756 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Jonathan Little and _____ _____:

i. son [9]**William Little** b. in 1794 in Lebanon.

2558 ii. dau. **Maria Little**.

iii. dau. **Eliza Little** m. **Knowles Taylor** (of Brooklyn, Kings County, New York–).

iv. dau. **Harriet Little** m. _____ **Blydenburgh** (of Brooklyn–).

Exposition on Jonathan Little:

Jonathan Little, son of William and Sybel Little, was born on July 15, 1756.[1]

"Jonathan, b. 15 July., 1756, at Lebanon. He was a merchant, and married and settled at New York. He had a son William, b. at Lebanon in 1794; a daughter Maria, who m. John E. Hyde; a daughter Eliza, who m. Knowles Taylor of Brooklyn; a daughter Harriet, who m. _____ Blydenburgh of Brooklyn; and probably some other children."[2]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 129.

[2] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 88.

ISSUE OF [7]SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 554] ([6]JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 222], [5]JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 74], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MEHITABLE HAMMOND

1269. [8]**Daniel Metcalf**, son of [7]Samuel Metcalf [no. 554] and Mehitable Hammond. Born on 14 May 1759 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died in 1806 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 46 or 47 years old.

Married **Jedidah Lacey**, dau. of **Ebenezer Lacey** (son of **Ebenezer Lacey** and **Jedidah Jackson**) and **Freelove Canfield** (dau. of **Azariah Canfield** and **Mercy Bassett**), on 9 Sep. 1784 in Washington Township, Litchfield County, Connecticut when 25 years old (Jedidah was 21 years old). **Jedidah Lacey** b. on 14 Oct. 1762 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut; d. on 2 May 1844 in Potter Brook, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, 81 years old; bur. in Tioga County.

Issue of Daniel Metcalf and Jedidah Lacey:

2559 i. son **[9]Isaac Hammond Metcalf** b. on 13 April 1785 in Lebanon.

ii. son **Jonathan C. Metcalf** b. in 1787 in Lebanon.

iii. dau. **Lucilla Metcalf** b. in 1789 in Connecticut; m. **Ichabod Terry**.

iv. dau. **Freelove Metcalf** b. in 1789 in Washington, Litchfield County, Connecticut; m. **Samuel Howe**.

v. dau. **Mehitable Metcalf** b. in 1791 in Connecticut; m. **Lovel Plank**.

vi. dau. **Jedidah Metcalf** b. in 1793 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; m. **Giles Hurlburt**.

vii. son **Daniel Metcalf** b. in 1795 in Washington.

viii. son **Charles H. Metcalf** b. in 1802 in Washington.

Exposition on Daniel Metcalf:

Daniel Metcalf, son of Samuel and Mehetable Metcalf, was born on May 14, 1759.[1]

See also Ricker, 8735.[2]

"Dan, b. 14 May, 1759, at Lebanon."[3]

"Daniel Metcalf—born May 14, 1759 at Lebanon, Conn.—mar. Jedida Lacey of Washington, Conn. on Sept. 9, 1784 in Washington Township, Litchfield, Conn. Daniel Metcalf died in 1806 and Jedida Lacey Metcalf on May 2, 1744. She is bur. in Tioga Co., Pa. Their two known children were . . . "[4]

Some information is from Mary Ellen (Jensen) Boyd.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree, which notes he died in Broome Center, Schoharie County ,New York.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 85.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 305.

ISSUE OF [7]ELIJAH METCALF [NO. 555] ([6]JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 222], [5]JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 74], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY GOODSPEED

1270. [8]**Simon Metcalf**, son of [7]Elijah Metcalf [no. 555] and Mary Goodspeed. Born on 21 Dec. 1774 in East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut. Died in 1824 at sea, 49 or 50 years old.

Married **Lydia Marshall**, dau. of **Thomas Marshall** and **Rebecca Ackley**, on 1 Jan. 1798 when 23 years old (Lydia was 21 years old). **Lydia Marshall** b. on 27 July 1776 in East Haddam; d. on 6 June 1836 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, 59 years old.

Issue of Simon Metcalf and Lydia Marshall:

i. dau. [9]**Eliza Metcalf** b. on 18 May 1800 in East Haddam; d. on 9 Feb. 1819 in Middle Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut, 18 years old; bur. on 1 Aug. 1819.

ii. son **Edward Metcalf** b. on 12 March 1802 in East Haddam.

iii. son **George Metcalf** b. on 12 March 1804 in Middle Haddam; d. in March 1822 at sea, about 18 years old.

iv. son **Calvin Metcalf** b. on 21 Dec. 1805 in Middle Haddam; d. in Dec. 1822 at sea, about 17 years old.

2560 v. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 29 May 1808 in Middle Haddam.

vi. dau. **Jane Amelia Metcalf** b. on 15 June 1815 in Middle Haddam; d. on 23 Oct. 1823, eight years old.

Exposition on Simon Metcalf:

"Simeon Metcalf, born at East Haddam, Conn., 21 Dec. 1774, eldest son of Elijah Metcalf and Mary Goodspeed of East Haddam, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. He was a shipmaster, and commanded a packet which ran between New York and Liverpool. He m. 1 Jan., 1798, Lydia Marshall, b. 27 July, 1776, at East Haddam, daughter of Thomas Marshall and Rebecca Ackley. They settled at East Haddam, and removed to Middle Haddam, Conn. He d. in 1824, at sea. She d. 6 June, 1836, at Rochester, N. Y."[1]

See also Ricker, 8738.[2]

---

[1] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 348.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

1271. [8]**Elijah Hyde Metcalf**, son of [7]Elijah Metcalf [no. 555] and Mary Goodspeed. Born on 8 Sep. 1778 in East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut. Died on 14 Sep. 1821 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York, 43 years old.

Married **Katherine Phinney**, dau. of **Elihu Phinney** and **Mary Noyes**, on 25 June 1803 when 24 years old (Katherine was 19 years old). **Katherine Phinney** b. on 31 Aug. 1783 in Canaan, Columbia County, New York; d. on 17 Oct. 1858 in Cooperstown, 75 years old.

Issue of Elijah Hyde Metcalf and Katherine Phinney:

i. son **[9]Henry Phinney Metcalf**.

ii. son **John Metcalf**.

iii. son **Elijah Hyde Metcalf** d. on 9 May 1856.

iv. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. in Cooperstown; m. **Isaiah Tiffany** (of Utica, Oneida County, New York–).

2561 v. dau. **Catherine Metcalf** b. in Cooperstown.

vi. dau. **Sophia Metcalf** b. in Cooperstown.

Exposition on Elijah Hyde Metcalf:

Elijah's birth is listed in Ricker, 8735.[1]

"Elijah Hyde Metcalf, born at East Haddam, Conn., 4 Sept., 1778, second son of Elijah Metcalf and Mary Goodspeed, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. He m. 26 June, 1803, Katherine Phinney, b. 31 Aug., 1783, at Canaan, N. Y., daughter of Elihu Phinney and Mary Noyes of Cooperstown, N. Y. They settled in Cooperstown, where he d. 14 Sept., 1821, and she d. 17 Oct., 1858."[2]

---

[1] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[2] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 348.

1272. [8]Mary Metcalf, dau. of [7]Elijah Metcalf [no. 555] and Mary Goodspeed. Born on 17 Oct. 1783 in East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut. Died in 1857 in New York, New York, 73 or 74 years old.

Married **George Lathrop Pike**.

Issue of Mary Metcalf and George Lathrop Pike:

i. son **[9]George Metcalf Pike**.

ii. son **Calvin Pike**.

Exposition on Mary Metcalf:

"Mary, b. 17 Oct., 1783, at East Haddam. She m. George Lathrop Pike as his second wife, and d. in 1857 at New York. She had two sons: 1. George Metcalf Pike, a sash and blind maker at New York. 2. Calvin, killed at Middletown by the explosion of a steam boiler."[1]

---

[1] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 86.

ISSUE OF 7JOHN METCALF [NO. 556] (6JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 222], 5JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 74], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ANNA ALLEN

1273. **8Allen Metcalf**, son of 7John Metcalf [no. 556] and Anna Allen. Born on 6 April 1770 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 6 April 1853 in Putnam, Muskingum County, Ohio, 83 years old.

Married **Matilda Chappel**, dau. of **Amos Chappel** and **Sarah Slawson**, in Jan. 1792 when 21 years old (Matilda was 19 years old). **Matilda Chappel** b. on 3 March 1772 in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Issue of Allen Metcalf and Matilda Chappel:

2562 i. son **9John Metcalf** b. on 8 Nov. 1792 in Sharon.

ii. dau. **Marilla Metcalf** b. on 18 Jan. 1796 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; d. on 22 July 1832, 36 years old.

iii. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 4 Nov. 1799 in Lenox; d. in infancy in Lenox.

2563 iv. son **Silas Metcalf** b. on 6 April 1801 in Lenox.

v. dau. **Ruth Metcalf** b. in Nov. 1803 in Lenox; d. in Jan. 1804 in Lenox, about two months old.

vi. dau. **Ruth Metcalf** b. on 5 June 1806 in Lenox; m. **S. N. Guthrie** on 12 Aug. 1834 when 28 years old.

vii. son **Allen Chappel Metcalf** b. on 14 Aug. 1808 in Lenox; d. on 11 Sep. 1846, 38 years old; m. **Diantha Burt** on 4 May 1844 when 35 years old.

viii. dau. **Mary Saphronia Metcalf** b. on 19 March 1813 in Lenox; m. **Dr. C. B. Guthrie**.

ix. son **Franklin Metcalf** b. on 1 Jan. 1816 in Lenox; d. in 1816 in Lenox, an infant.

Exposition on Allen Metcalf:

Allen Metcalf, son of John and Anna Metcalf, was born on April 6, 1770.[1]

See also Ricker, 8734.[2]

"Allen Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 6 April, 1770, only son of John Metcalf of Lebanon, by his first wife, Anna Allen, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. He m. Jan., 1792, Matilda Chappel, b. 3 March, 1772, at Sharon, Conn., third daughter of Amos Chappel and Sarah Slawson. He was a carpenter and joiner, and they settled at Lenox, Mass., in 1794. They removed to Putname, O., in 1846, where he d. 6 April, 1853. She was living there in 1859."[3]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 349.

ISSUE OF [7]JOHN METCALF [NO. 556] ([6]JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 222], [5]JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 74], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARTHA MALTBIE

1274. [8]**Eleazer Metcalf**, son of [7]John Metcalf [no. 556] and Martha Maltbie. Born on 31 Jan. 1779 in Goshen, Litchfield County, Connecticut. Died on 5 Jan. 1860 in Augusta, Oneida County, New York, 80 years old.

Married **Huldah Yale**, dau. of **Thomas Yale** and **Mary Couch**, in Feb. 1801 when 22 years old (Huldah was about 20 years old). **Huldah Yale** b. on 4 Feb. 1781.

Issue of Eleazer Metcalf and Huldah Yale:

i. dau. [9]**Eliza Metcalf** b. on 22 Nov. 1802 in Augusta; d. on 1 Nov. 1841, 38 years old.

ii. dau. **Harriet Metcalf** b. on 7 Oct. 1804 in Augusta; d. on 21 Nov. 1835, 31 years old.

iii. son **Roderick Metcalf** b. on 10 Oct. 1806 in Augusta.

2564 iv. son **John Metcalf** b. on 10 June 1808 in Augusta.

2565 v. son **Alonzo Metcalf** b. on 9 May 1810 in Augusta.

vi. dau. **Lucy Metcalf** b. on 26 April 1812 in Augusta; d. on 24 Oct. 1844, 32 years old.

vii. son **Luman Metcalf** b. on 2 March 1814 in Augusta.

viii. son **George Washington Metcalf** b. on 24 Feb. 1817 in Augusta; m. **Mary Anne (_____) Miles** (of West Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut–) on 25 Dec. 1854 when 37 years old.

ix. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 21 Nov. 1820 in Augusta; d. on 2 Dec. 1838, 18 years old.

x. dau. **Melissa M. Metcalf** b. on 21 Nov. 1820 in Augusta.

Exposition on Eleazer Metcalf:

"Eleazer Metcalf, born at Goshen, Conn., 31 Jan., 1779, son of John Metcalf by his second wife, Martha Maltbie, widow of Josiah Bartholomew, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. He m. Feb., 1801, Huldah Yale, b. 4 Feb., 1781, daughter of Thomas Yale and Mary Couch of Lenox, Mass. He was a carpenter, and they settled at Augusta, N. Y., in 1801, where he d. 5 Jan., 1860. She was living in 1860."[1]

---

[1] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 350.

ISSUE OF [7]DAVID METCALF [NO. 558] ([6]JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 222], [5]JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 74], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ANNE CHAMPION

1275. [8]**Melinda Metcalf**, dau. of [7]David Metcalf [no. 558] and Anne Champion. Born on 30 Oct. 1785 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

Married **Dr. William G. Hooker** on 20 Oct. 1807 when 21 years old (Dr. William G. was 25 years old). **Dr. William G. Hooker** b. on 1 Sep. 1782 in Farmington, Hartford County, Connecticut; d. on 1 Sep. 1850 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 68 years old.

Issue of Melinda Metcalf and Dr. William G. Hooker:

i. son [9]**John Hooker** b. on 25 Oct. 1809 in Middlebury, Addison County, Vermont; d. in 1835 in New Haven, 25 or 26 years old.

ii. dau. **Nancy Champion Hooker** b. on 18 Oct. 1813 in Middlebury; m. **Edward L. Hart** in April 1836 when 22 years old.

2566 iii. son **Samuel Hooker** b. on 11 June 1815 in Middlebury.

Exposition on Melinda Metcalf:

"Melinda Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 30 Oct., 1785, second daughter of David Metcalf and Anne Champion, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. She m. 20 Oct., 1807, Dr. William G. Hooker, b. 1 Sept., 1782, at Farmington, Conn. He was a physician, and apothecary, and they settled at Middlebury, Vt. He afterwards lived in Warren Co., N. Y. In 1834 they removed to New Haven, Conn., and was treasurer of a savings bank. After he arrived at manhood he was for his whole life a most active, intelligent, benevolent and useful citizen. He d. 1 Sept., 1850, at New Haven, where she was living in 1859."[1]

---

[1] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 353.

1276. [8]**Dr. Jonathan Metcalf**, son of [7]David Metcalf [no. 558] and Anne Champion. Born on 27 June 1787 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

Married **Abigail Lucretia Root**, dau. of **Jeremiah Root** and **Lucretia Paige**, on 26 Dec. 1814 when 27 years old (Abigail Lucretia was 22 years old). **Abigail Lucretia Root** b. on 16 March 1792 in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Dr. Jonathan Metcalf and Abigail Lucretia Root:

2567 i. dau. [9]**Harriet Maria Metcalf** b. on 24 Jan. 1817 in Hudson, Summit County, Ohio.

2568 ii. dau. **Caroline Melinda Metcalf** b. on 21 May 1819 in Hudson.

2569 iii. dau. **Catherine Champion Metcalf** b. on 28 Jan. 1822 in Hudson.

iv. dau. **Mary Bissell Metcalf** b. on 27 July 1825 in Hudson; m. **Rev. Erastus Chester** on 31 May 1854 when 28 years old.

v. dau. **Emily E. Metcalf** b. on 29 Jan. 1831 in Hudson.

Exposition on Dr. Jonathan Metcalf:

"Dr. Jonathan Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 27 June, 1787, eldest son of David Metcalf and Anne Champion of L., was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. He received a medical education at Dartmouth college, and was a physician. He was a surgeon in the army on the western frontier in the war of 1812. He m. 26 Dec., 1814, Abigail Lucretia Root, b. 16 March, 1792, at Southwick, Mass., daughter of Jeremiah Root and Lucretia Paige of Branford, Conn. They settled at Hudson, O., where they were living in 1859."[1]

---

[1] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 351.

1277. [8]**Horace Metcalf**, son of [7]David Metcalf [no. 558] and Anne Champion. Born on 18 May 1791 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

Married **Eliza L. Thompson**, dau. of **Dr. Moses Thompson** and **Elizabeth Mills**, on 27 May 1819 when 28 years old.

Issue of Horace Metcalf and Eliza L. Thompson:

i. dau. [9]**Eliza Metcalf** b. on 15 Feb. 1826 in Hudson, Summit County, Ohio.

2570 ii. dau. **Anna Metcalf** b. on 7 Nov. 1828 in Hudson.

Exposition on Horace Metcalf:

"Horace Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 18 May, 1791, second son of David Metcalf and Anne Champion, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. He m. 27 May, 1819, Eliza L. Thompson, daughter of Dr. Moses Thompson and Elizabeth Mills of Goshen, and afterwards of Hudson, O. [This Dr. Moses Thompson was b. 22 Jan., 1776, at Goshen, Conn. He m. 29 Dec., 1797, Elizabeth Mills, and moved to Hudson, O., in 1801.] Horace Metcalf was a farmer, and they settled at Hudson, O., where they were living in 1859."[1]

---

[1] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 352.

1278. [8]**Rev. David Metcalf**, son of [7]David Metcalf [no. 558] and Anne Champion. Born on 27 Nov. 1795 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

Married first **Margaret Tospack** on 5 May 1835 in New York, New York when 39 years old. **Margaret Tospack** b. in Glasgow, Glasgow, Scotland; d. on 7 April 1836; m. (1) _____ **Barret**.

Married second **Lois Ann Jones**, dau. of **Phineas Jones** and **Hannah Philips**, on 29 April 1843 when 47 years old (Lois Ann was 33 years old). **Lois Ann Jones** b. on 12 Jan. 1810 in Spencer, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Rev. David Metcalf and Lois Ann Jones:

i. son **[9]David Champion Metcalf** b. on 21 Oct. 1845 in Oxford, New Haven County, Connecticut; d. on 1 March 1846 in Oxford, four months old.

ii. dau. **Margaret Metcalf** b. on 29 April 1847 in Oxford.

iii. dau. **Maria Jones Metcalf** b. on 12 Nov. 1849 in Oxford.

iv. dau. **Charlotte Eliza Metcalf** b. on 16 Dec. 1851 in Oxford.

Exposition on Rev. David Metcalf:

"Rev. David Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 27 Nopv., 1795, third son of David Metcalf and Anne Champion, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. He graduated at Middlebury college in 1819, and was a Congregational clergyman. He settled in 1829 as the minister of North Madison, and was dismissed in 1831. He m. 5 May, 1835, at New York, the widow Margaret Barret, born at Glasgow, Scotland, daughter of John Tospack, who emigrated to Canada West. She d. 7 April, 1836, without issue by him. He then m. 29 April, 1843, Lois Ann Jones, b. 12 Jan., 1810, at Spencer, Mass., daughter of Phineas Jones and Hannah Philips of S. He preached as an evangelist at North Salem, Ballston Spa, and in Ohio, New Hampshire and Massachusetts. In 1841 they settled on a farm at Oxford, Conn., where they were living in 1859."[1]

---

[1] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 352.

1279. [8]Caroline Metcalf, dau. of [7]David Metcalf [no. 558] and Anne Champion. Born on 14 Nov. 1797 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

Married **Lewis Morris Hall** on 29 Jan. 1827 in Hudson, Summit County, Ohio when 29 years old (Lewis Morris was 28 years old). **Lewis Morris Hall** b. on 2 Feb. 1798 in Salem, Salem County, New Jersey.

Issue of Caroline Metcalf and Lewis Morris Hall:

2571 i. dau. **[9]Anne Eliza Hall** b. on 16 April 1829 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

ii. dau. **Mary Hall** b. on 11 June 1832 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

2572 iii. dau. **Martha Hall** b. on 11 June 1832 in Pittsburgh.

iv. dau. **Sarah Melinda Hall** b. on 17 Feb. 1835 in Pittsburgh.

Exposition on Caroline Metcalf:

"Caroline Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 14 Nov., 1797, fifth daughter of David Metcalf and Anne Champion, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. She m. 29

Jan., 1827, at Hudson, O., Lewis Morris Hall, b. 2 Feb., 1798, at Salem, N. J. They resided at Akron, O., Pittsburgh, Pa., and Franklin, O. He was engaged in milling. They were living at Oberlin, O., in 1859."[1]

---

[1] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 353.

1280. **[8]Eliza Metcalf**, dau. of [7]David Metcalf [no. 558] and Anne Champion. Born on 16 July 1799 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

Married **Isaac P. Robinson** on 6 Feb. 1833 in Lebanon when 33 years old. **Isaac P. Robinson** b. in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut; d. in 1852.

Issue of Eliza Metcalf and Isaac P. Robinson:

i. son **[9]George Robinson** b. in Canterbury; d. young.

ii. dau. **Caroline Robinson** b. in Canterbury; d. young.

iii. dau. **Mary Robinson** b. in Canterbury.

Exposition on Eliza Metcalf:

Eliza Metcalf of Lebanon married Isaac P. Robinson of Canterbury on February 6, 1833.[1]

See also Ricker, 8736.[2]

"Eliza Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 16 July., 1799, youngest daughter of David Metcalf and Anne Champion, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. She m. Isaac P. Robinson, born at Canterbury, Conn. He was a farmer, and they settled at Canterbury, where he d. in 1852. She was living at Canterbury in 1859."[3]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854*, Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 151.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 354.

ISSUE OF HON. MOSES BLISS AND [7]ABIGAIL METCALF [NO. 559] ([6]REV. WILLIAM METCALF [NO. 224], [5]JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 74], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1281. **[8]Moses Bliss**, son of Hon. Moses Bliss and [7]Abigail Metcalf [no. 559]. Born on 10 July 1774. Died on 11 Sep. 1849, 75 years old.

Married **Mary Wolcott**, dau. of _____ **Wolcott**, in 1804 when 29 or 30 years old.

Issue of Moses Bliss and Mary Wolcott:

i. dau. **[9]Mary Bliss** b. on 8 May 1810; d. on 12 Feb. 1849, 38 years old; m. **William B. Bristol** (of New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut–) in 1836 when 25 or 26 years old.

ii. dau. **Caroline Bliss** b. on 17 Sep. 1817; m. **William B. Bristol** (of New Haven–) in Nov. 1850 when 33 years old.

Exposition on Moses Bliss:

Goodwin said:[1]

> Moses, born July 10, 1774. Settled in Springfield, married Mary Wolcott, daughter of _____ Wolcott, of Saybrook, Conn., 1804. Moses Bliss, Esq., died September 11, 1849, aged 75. His widow, Mrs. Mary Bliss, died ____. They had 10 children: among them Mary, born May 8, 1810, and Caroline, born September 17, 1817, were married to William B. Bristol, Esq., of New Haven, Conn., the former in 1836, and after her death, which occurred February 12, 1849,—the latter November, 1850.

---

[1] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 161.

ISSUE OF [7]ELIPHALET METCALF [NO. 561] ([6]REV. WILLIAM METCALF [NO. 224], [5]JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 74], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY WEST

1282. **[8]William Metcalf**, son of [7]Eliphalet Metcalf [no. 561] and Mary West. Born on 10 Dec. 1776 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 25 July 1825, 48 years old.

Married **Margaretta van Tuyl** in March 1808 when 31 years old.

Issue of William Metcalf and Margaretta van Tuyl:

2573 i. son **[9]Eliphalet Henry Metcalf** b. on 19 March 1809 in Northumberland, Saratoga County, New York.

Exposition on William Metcalf:

William Metcalf, son of Eliphalet and Mary Metcalf, was born on December 10, 1776.[1]

See also Ricker, 8739.[2]

Goodwin said: "William, born December 10, 1776. Married Margaret Van Tuyl, of Northumberland, N. Y., March, 1808. He died July 25, 1825, aged 48."[3]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854*, Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 153.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 161–162.

1283. [8]**Abigail Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Eliphalet Metcalf [no. 561] and Mary West. Born on 18 June 1783 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 12 Aug. 1811, 28 years old.

Married **Ariel Burchard** on 31 March 1808 when 24 years old. **Ariel Burchard** of Bozrah, New London County, Connecticut.

Issue of Abigail Metcalf and Ariel Burchard:

i. son [9]**Rev. William Metcalf Burchard**.

ii. dau. **Morianet Burchard** m. **Solomon Hosmer**.

Exposition on Abigail Metcalf:

Abigail Metcalf, daughter of Eliphalet and Mary Metcalf, was born on June 18, 1783.[1]

Goodwin said: "Abigail, born June 18, 1783. Married Ariel Burchard, of Bozrah, Conn., March 31, 1808. She died August 12, 1811."[2]

See also Ricker, 8734.[3]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[2] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 162.

[3] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

Exposition on Ariel Burchard:

Bozrah is now Fitchville.

ISSUE OF LT. NATHAN WHITING AND [7]MARY METCALF [NO. 562] ([6]JOHN METCALF [NO. 225], [5]DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1284. [8]**Elias Whiting**, son of Lt. Nathan Whiting and [7]Mary Metcalf [no. 562]. Born on 7 June 1753 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married [8]**Susanna Hall** [no. 1095], dau. of **Lt. John Hall** (son of **Josiah Hall** and **Mary Farrington**) and [7]**Esther Slocomb** [no. 459], on 4 Nov. 1779 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Susanna was 17 years old).

Issue of Elias Whiting and Susanna Hall:

i. dau. [9]**Olive Whiting** b. on 21 July 1780 in Medway; d. on 17 Oct. 1816 in Medway, 36 years old; m. **John Bullen** (21 March 1779 in Medway–30 Nov. 1817 in Medway), son of **Jeduthan Bullen** and

Dolly Clark (dau. of **David Clark** and **Dorothy Harding**), on 14 Feb. 1808 in Medway when 27 years old (John was 28 years old).

ii. son **David Whiting** b. on 6 Jan. 1782 in Medway.

iii. dau. **Susanna Whiting** b. on 8 July 1783 in Medway; m. **Nathaniel Holden** on 6 March 1814 in Medway when 30 years old.

iv. dau. **Polly Whiting** b. on 28 Nov. 1784 in Medway; m. **Jonathan Bullard** on 27 Nov. 1806 in Medway when 21 years old.

2336 v. dau. **Esther Whiting** b. on 9 Oct. 1786 in Medway.

2337 vi. son **Elias Whiting** b. on 30 Aug. 1793 in Medway.

vii. son **Elijah Whiting** b. on 30 Aug. 1793 in Medway.

viii. dau. **Patty Whiting** b. on 28 Feb. 1796 in Medway; m. **Ira Lincoln** on 14 Feb. 1815 in Medway when 18 years old.

ix. son **Judson Whiting** b. on 23 June 1798 in Medway; d. on 9 Nov. 1811 in Medway, 13 years old.

Exposition on Elias Whiting:

"Whiting, Elias, s. Nathan and Mary, July 7, 1753."[1] Elias is assumed to be the twin of David, and both born in June.

"Whiting, Elias and Susanna [int. Susannah] Hall, Nov. 4, 1779 in Hopkinton."[2]

Elias and Susanna were fourth cousins.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 130.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 273.

1285. 8John Whiting, son of Lt. Nathan Whiting and 7Mary Metcalf [no. 562]. Born on 9 Sep. 1762 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Charlotte Whiting** on 31 March 1785 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 22 years old.

Issue of John Whiting and Charlotte Whiting:

i. dau. **9Charlotte Whiting** b. on 22 March 1789 in Franklin.

ii. son **John Whiting** b. on 4 Feb. 1793 in Franklin.

iii. son **Nathan Whiting** b. on 8 March 1796 in Franklin.

iv. dau. **Hannah Whiting** b. on 22 Aug. 1799 in Franklin.

v. son **Nathaniel Whiting** b. on 28 June 1802 in Franklin.

Exposition on John Whiting:

"Whiting, John, s. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 9, 1762."[1]

"Whiting, John and Charlotte Whiting, Mar. 31, 1785, in Franklin."[2]

"Mar. 31, 1785. John Whiting. Resides Medway. Charlotte Whiting. Resides Franklin."[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 130.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 273.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 90.

1286. [8]**Maj. Timothy Whiting**, son of Lt. Nathan Whiting and [7]Mary Metcalf [no. 562]. Born on 5 Aug. 1767 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Rhoda Bullard**, dau. of **Timothy Bullard** (son of **John Bullard** and **Sarah Daniel**) and **Rhoda Richardson** (dau. of **Moses Richardson** and **Abigail Allen**), on 20 April 1796 in Medway when 28 years old (Rhoda was 24 years old). **Rhoda Bullard** b. on 25 Dec. 1771 in Medway; d. on 15 Aug. 1805 in Medway, 33 years old.

Issue of Maj. Timothy Whiting and Rhoda Bullard:

i. son [9]**Timothy Whiting** b. on 11 April 1797 in Medway.

ii. dau. **Rhoda Whiting** b. on 9 Sep. 1798 in Medway.

iii. son **Nathaniel Whiting** b. on 16 Jan. 1802 in Medway; m. [10]**Rebecca Bullard** (abt. 1811 probably in Medway–), dau. of **Titus Bullard** (son of **Henry Bullard** and **Rebecca Richardson**) and [9]**Esther Whiting** [no. 2336], on 10 Jan. 1838 in Medway when 35 years old (Rebecca was about 27 years old).

Exposition on Maj. Timothy Whiting:

"Whiting, Timothy, s. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 5, 1767."[1]

"Whiting, Timothy and Rhoda Bullard, Apr. 30, 1796."[2]

Goodwin said:[3]

> Timothy, born August 5, 1767. . . . Timothy Whiting, of Medway, Mass., was married to Rhoda Bullard, daughter of Timothy Bullard, of Medway, April 20, 1796. She was born December 25, 1771. In 1815, Mr. Whiting removed to Washington County, Me., where he owned a tract of land, and where the town of Whiting, in that County, was named after him. Mrs. Rhoda Whiting died August 15, 1805, aged 33.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 130.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 274.

[3] Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1978), 46–47.

Exposition on Rhoda Bullard:

"Bullard, Rhoda, d. Timothy and Rhoda, Dec. 25, 1770 [*sic,* see Abigail]."[1] Since her sister Abigail was born on 13 August 1770, it is assumed that Rhoda was born in 1771.

"Whiting, Rhoda, w. Maj. Timothy, Aug. 15, 1805."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 31.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 343.

ISSUE OF 7JOHN METCALF [NO. 563] (6JOHN METCALF [NO. 225], 5DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SUSANNAH ANDREWS

1287. 8**John Metcalf**, son of 7John Metcalf [no. 563] and Susannah Andrews. Born about 1758, probably in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hannah Clark** on 2 Feb. 1786 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when about 28 years old.

Issue of John Metcalf and Hannah Clark:

i. son 9_____ **Metcalf** b. on 27 Dec. 1786 in Bellingham; stillborn.

ii. son **John Metcalf** b. on 9 July 1788 in Bellingham.

Exposition on John Metcalf:

"John."[1] Son of John (son of John and Susanna) and Mary. It is an assumption that this John was the John who married Hannah Clark, based on (1) no other known John (Jr.) being in Bellingham during this era, (2) various uncles (e. g., Judge Stephen Metcalf) and aunts (e. g., Mary Metcalf) stating their intentions to marry in Bellingham and some settling there, (3) no other record of his death has been found and (4) this John (Jr.) being of the right age and in the right place.

No other evidence is available in any searched source, primary or secondary, that otherwise substantiates nor disproves this identity.

"Metcalf, John Jr. and Mrs. Hannah Clerk, int. Dec. 17, 1785."[2]

"Metcalf, John Jr. of Bellingham, and Hannah Clark, Feb. 2, 1786."[3]

---

[1] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Marriages, 128.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 231.

ISSUE OF 7HON. STEPHEN METCALF [NO. 564] (6JOHN METCALF [NO. 225], 5DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HEPZIBAH ADAMS

1288. 8Beulah Metcalf, dau. of 7Hon. Stephen Metcalf [no. 564] and Hepzibah Adams. Born on 26 March 1762 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 2 May 1762 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when a month old. Died on 20 March 1839 in Medway, 76 years old. Buried in West Medway Cemetery, Medway.

Married **Capt. John Harding**, son of **John Harding** (son of **Lt. John Harding** and **Thankful Bullard**) and **Keziah Pond** (dau. of **Samuel Pond** and **Mary Thurston**), on 3 Jan. 1782 in Medway when 19 years old (Capt. John was 24 years old). **Capt. John Harding** b. on 18 Feb. 1757 in Medway; d. on 11 March 1833 in Medway, 76 years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery.

Issue of Beulah Metcalf and Capt. John Harding:

i. dau. **9Hepsibah Harding** b. on 7 March 1784 in Medway; d. on 19 Feb. 1807 in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 22 years old.

ii. son **Alpheus Harding** b. on 20 April 1787 in Medway; d. on 5 Sep. 1815 in Medway, 28 years old; bur. in West Medway Cemetery; m. **Abigail Chamberlain** on 31 Oct. 1812 in Medway when 25 years old.

iii. dau. **Beulah Harding** b. on 23 July 1790 in Medway; d. on 8 July 1821 in Holliston, 30 years old.

2574 iv. son **Rev. Sewall Harding** b. on 20 March 1793 in Medway.

Exposition on Beulah Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Bulah, d. Stephan and Hepzibah, Mar. 26, 1762."[1]

"Metcalf, Beulah, d. Stephen, bp. May 2, 1762. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway."[2]

"Metcalf, Beaulah, Mrs., and John Harding 3d, int. Sept. 8, 1781."[3]

"Metcalf, Beulah [int. adds Mrs., *sic*] of Bellingham, and John Harding 3d [int. omits 3d], Jan. 3, 1782."[4]

"Harding, Beulah, wid. Capt. John, Mar. 20, 1839. [mother of Rev. Sewall, a. 77, church record.] [1739 [*sic*], grave record, West Medway Cemetery.]"[5]

Some of the information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 48.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 90.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Marriages, 128.

[4] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 230.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 313.

Exposition on Capt. John Harding:

"Harding, John, s. John Jr. and Keziah, Feb. 18, 1787."[1]

"Harding, John, Capt. [h. Beulah], Mar. 11, 1833, a. 77. Grave Record, West Medway Cemetery."[2]

Some information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse.

Captain John Harding (18 February 1757 Medway, Massachusetts–11 March 1833 Medway) married 3 January 1782 in Medway, Beulah Metcalf (26 March 1762 Bellington [*sic*], Massachusetts–20 March 1839 Medway).[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 69.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 313.

[3] Medway, Massachusetts, vital records, 90. They were buried in the West Medway Cemetery, Medway, Mass.

Quoted from Rev. Abner Morse, A. M., *Genealogical Register of the Inhabitants and History of the Towns of Sherborn and Holliston* (Boston: 1856), 97, HARDING: "44. 52. John, Capt. m. Beulah Metcalf, b. Mar. 26, 1762, d. Mar 20, 1839, dg. of Judge Steph. M. of Bell., inherited his father's farm in Med. He was a very amiable man, a good neighbor, an upright and useful citizen." Beulah died at age 77.

From Rob Roy, John "died at age 76."

1289. [8]Stephen Metcalf, son of [7]Hon. Stephen Metcalf [no. 564] and Hepzibah Adams. Born on 14 June 1773 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 1 Aug. 1773 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when a month old. Died on 11 Nov. 1844 in Bellingham, 71 years old.

Married first **Olive Burr**, dau. of **Elisha Burr** and **Lucretia Bates**, on 26 April 1796 in Bellingham when 22 years old (Olive was 21 years old). **Olive Burr** b. on 3 July 1774 in Bellingham; d. on 30 Jan. 1836 in Bellingham, 61 years old.

Issue of Stephen Metcalf and Olive Burr:

2575 i. son **[9]Hollis Metcalf** b. on 13 July 1798 in Bellingham.

ii. child _____ **Metcalf** b. in 1800 in Bellingham; d. on 13 Sep. 1800 in Bellingham, an infant.

iii. son **Stephen Metcalf** b. on 8 June 1802 in Bellingham; m. **Nancy Thurston** on 29 Nov. 1832 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 30 years old.

2576 iv. son **Savel Metcalf** b. on 13 Dec. 1804 in Bellingham.

v. son **John Metcalf** b. on 11 May 1807 in Bellingham.

vi. dau. **Olive Metcalf** b. on 16 Sep. 1809 in Bellingham; d. on 5 Nov. 1809 in Bellingham, a month old.

Married second **Sybil Perry** on 8 Dec. 1836 in Medway when 63 years old (Sybil was 62 years old). **Sybil Perry** b. in 1773/4 in Medway; d. on 29 July 1856 in Bellingham, 82 years old.

Exposition on Stephen Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Stephen, s. Stephen and Hephzibah, June 14, 1773."[1]

"Metcalf, Stephen, s. Steph[e]n, bp. Aug. 1, 1773. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway."[2]

"Metcalf, Stephen Jr. and Mrs. Olive Burr, Apr. 26, 1796."[3]

"Metcalf, Stephen Esq. and Mrs. Sybil Perry, int. Nov. 18, 1836."[4]

"Metcalf, Stephen Esq. of Bellingham, and Sybil Perry, int. Nov. 18, 1836."[5]

"Metcalf, Stephen Esq. of Bellingham and Mrs. Sybil Perry, Dec. 8, 1736."[6]

"Metcalf, Steven Esq., m., s. Steven, Nov. 11, 1844, a. 71 y. 4 m. 27 d. [Stephen Madcalf Sr., a. 71, Private record, from Wight Diary, 1755–1849, kept by Samuel Wight and his daughters, now in possession of the Town Clerk.]"[7]

"Metcalf, Stephen, Nov. __, 1844. Private record, from Rev. Dr. Jacob Ide's account of Marriages and Deaths, 1814–1849, now in the possession of Orion T. Mason of Medway."[8]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 49.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 92.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Marriages, 129.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 129.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Milford, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1917), Marriages, 264.

[6] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 232.

[7] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Deaths, 199.

[8] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 325.

Exposition on Olive Burr:

"Burr, Olive, d. Elisha and Lucretia, July 3, 1774."[1]

"Metcalf, Olive, w. Stephen Sr., Jan. 30 [1836]. Private record, from Wight Diary, 1755–1849, kept by Samuel Wight and his daughters, now in possession of the Town Clerk."[2]

"Metcalf, _____, w. Stephen, Feb. __, 1836. Private record, from Rev. Dr. Jacob Ide's account of Marriages and Deaths, 1814–1849, now in the possession of Orion T. Mason of Medway."[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 19.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 198.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 325.

Exposition on Sybil Perry:

"Sybil Metcalf. Widow. 82. July 29, 1856. Paralysis. Born Medway. Stephen. Died in Bellingham."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 175.

ISSUE OF 7SAVEL METCALF [NO. 566] (6JOHN METCALF [NO. 225], 5DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RHODA PHILBROOK

1290. 8**Silas Metcalf**, son of 7Savel Metcalf [no. 566] and Rhoda Philbrook. Born on 2 Dec. 1770 in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 Oct. 1846, 75 years old.

Married **Rhoda Jones** in 1790 in Orange when 19 or 20 years old (Rhoda was about 16 years old). **Rhoda Jones** b. about 1774 in Orange.

Issue of Silas Metcalf and Rhoda Jones:

i. dau. 9**Lydia Metcalf** b. on 20 Sep. 1790 in Orange; d. on 5 Oct. 1846 in Orange, 56 years old.

ii. son **John Metcalf** b. on 28 July 1792 in Orange.

iii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 29 July 1794 in Orange.

iv. son **Jonathan Chapin Metcalf** b. on 26 July 1799 in Orange.

v. son **Silas Metcalf** b. on 13 Jan. 1804 in Orange.

vi. son **Ezekiel J. Metcalf** b. on 15 Dec. 1806 in Orange; d. on 28 July 1808 in Orange, a year old.

vii. son **Philbrook Metcalf** b. on 15 Dec. 1806 in Orange; d. on 28 July 1808 in Orange, a year old.

viii. dau. **Sophia J. Metcalf** b. on 5 May 1809 in Orange; d. on 4 Aug. 1888 in Orange, 79 years old.

ix. son **Franklin Alexander Metcalf** b. on 19 Oct. 1811 in Orange.

x. dau. **Bethiah Metcalf** b. on 12 March 1815 in Orange.

Exposition on Silas Metcalf:

The information is from Robert John Tate.

Exposition on Rhoda Jones:

The information is from Robert John Tate.

ISSUE OF [7]JABEZ METCALF [NO. 569] ([6]JOHN METCALF [NO. 225], [5]DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH TENNEY

1291. [8]**Frances Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Jabez Metcalf [no. 569] and Elizabeth Tenney. Born on 15 Sep. 1776 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 April 1845 in Italy Township, Yates County, New York, 68 years old.

Married **William Clark**, son of **William Clark** (son of **William Clark** and **Lydia Lamb**) and **Miriam Bingham** (dau. of **Eleazer Bingham** and **Miriam Phelps**), on 20 March 1796 when 19 years old (William was 25 years old). **William Clark** b. on 31 July 1770 in Windsor, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; d. on 27 July 1851 in Italy Township, 80 years old; bur. in West River Cemetery, Middlesex Township, Yates County, New York.

Issue of Frances Metcalf and William Clark:

i. dau. [9]**Nancy Clark** b. in 1796 in Naples Township, Ontario County, New York; d. on 5 Aug. 1841, 44 or 45 years old; bur. in West River Cemetery; m. **Jared Watkins**.

ii. son **William Clark** b. in 1801 in Naples Township; d. on 27 April 1829, 27 or 28 years old; bur. in West River Cemetery; m. **Eunice Williams**.

2577 iii. dau. **Berthena Clark** b. on 20 May 1803 in Naples Township.

iv. son **Erastus G. Clark** b. in 1813 in Naples Township; d. in 1863, 49 or 50 years old; m. **Hannah Green**.

Exposition on Frances Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Frances, d. Jabiz and Elisabeth, Sept. 15, 1776."[1]

Other information is from Melissa Zingery Sager.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 48.

Exposition on William Clark:

The information is from Melissa Zingery Sager.

1292. [8]**Irving Metcalf**, son of [7]Jabez Metcalf [no. 569] and Elizabeth Tenney. Born on 8 June 1779 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 31 Aug. 1854 in Gorham, Ontario County, New York, 75 years old. Buried in Baldwin Cemetery, Gorham.

Married **Sophronia _____**.

Issue of Irving Metcalf and Sophronia _____:

i. son [9]**Jeremiah B. Metcalf** d. on 16 June 1832 in Gorham; bur. in Baldwin Cemetery.

Exposition on Irving Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Irving, s. Jabiz and Elisabeth, June 8, 1779."[1]

Other information is provided by Gerald A Eberwein.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 48.

1293. [8]**Jabez Metcalf**, son of [7]Jabez Metcalf [no. 569] and Elizabeth Tenney. Born on 10 July 1781 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Nov. 1859 in Italy Township, Yates County, New York, 78 years old. Buried in West River Cemetery, Middlesex Township, Yates County, New York.

Married **Nancy Torrey**, dau. of **Samuel Holden Torrey** (son of **Samuel Holden Torrey** and **Anna Gould**) and **Judith Learned** (dau. of **Ebenezer Learned** and **Keziah Leavens**), in Dec. 1807 when 26 years old (Nancy was 25 years old). **Nancy Torrey** b. on 12 June 1782 in Italy Township; d. on 26 March 1843 in Italy Township, 60 years old; bur. in West River Cemetery.

Issue of Jabez Metcalf and Nancy Torrey:

i. son [9]**Chester Metcalf** b. on 9 Oct. 1809 in New York.

ii. dau. **Fannie Marie Metcalf** b. on 15 June 1811 in New York.

2578 iii. son **Jabez Holden Metcalf** b. on 1 Aug. 1812 in New York.

2579 iv. son **Henry B. Metcalf** b. on 19 Aug. 1815 in New York.

v. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 3 Sep. 1819 in New York; m. **N. Oakley Johnson**.

vi. son **Hiram Metcalf** b. on 26 Feb. 1822 in New York; m. **Jane Berryhill**.

vii. son **John A. Metcalf** b. on 25 Nov. 1825 in New York; d. on 11 May 1874, 48 years old; m. **Delia A. Tyler** (1829/30–), dau. of **William W. Tyler** (son of **Asahel Tyler** and **Sina Watkins**) and **Theda Moulton**.

Exposition on Jabez Metcalf:

Jabez and three of his children were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Italy, Yates County, New York, as follows:[1]

Jabez Metcalf, 69, male, farmer, real property $3500, born Massachusetts.
Fanny Metcalf, 36, female, born New York.
Mary Metcalf, 30, female, born New York.
John Metcalf, 24, male, farmer, born New York.

"Metcalf, Jabez, s. Jabez and Elisabeth, July 10, 1781."[2]

Melissa Zingery Sager notes that Jabez married Nancy Torrey and died in 1859.

Other information is from Gerald A Eberwein.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Jabez Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Yates County, New York, population schedule, Italy, sheet 80, line 36, dwelling 7, family 7; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 618.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 48.

Exposition on Nancy Torrey:

Some information is from Gerald A Eberwein.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

1294. [8]**Lemuel Metcalf**, son of [7]Jabez Metcalf [no. 569] and Elizabeth Tenney. Born on 16 Oct. 1783 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Dec. 1871 in Holland, Erie County, New York, 88 years old. Buried in Hunter Creek Cemetery, Wales Township, Erie County, New York.

Married **Almira Parish**, dau. of **Reuben Parish** (son of **Samuel Parish** and **Susannah Downing**) and **Drusilla Bishop**, in 1810 in Ontario, Wayne County, New York when 26 or 27 years old (Almira was 22 or 23 years old). **Almira Parish** b. on 1 Oct. 1787; d. on 11 Nov. 1866 in Erie County, New York, 79 years old.

Issue of Lemuel Metcalf and Almira Parish:

i. son [9]**Fisher Metcalf** b. in 1810/1.

2580 ii. son **Silas Nathan Metcalf** b. on 18 Feb. 1813.

iii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 19 Nov. 1820.

iv. son **Whitney Metcalf** b. in 1821/2.

v. dau. **Irene Metcalf** b. on 18 Feb. 1826.

vi. dau. **Clarissa Metcalf** b. in 1827/8.

vii. dau. **Lucretia Metcalf** b. in 1830/1.

Exposition on Lemuel Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Lemuel, s. Jobez and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1783."[1]

Other information is from Gerald A Eberwein.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 48.

Exposition on Almira Parish:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

1295. [8]**Lucretia Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Jabez Metcalf [no. 569] and Elizabeth Tenney. Born in 1796 in Italy Township, Yates County, New York. Died on 12 Oct. 1849 in Middlesex, Yates County, New York, 52 or 53 years old. Buried in Overacker Cemetery, Middlesex.

Married **Chauncey Slayton**, son of **Reuben Slayton** (son of **Thomas Slayton** and **Judith White**) and **Esther Watkins** (dau. of **James Watkins** and **Esther Whitney**), in 1817 in Italy Township when 20 or 21 years old (Chauncey was 20 or 21 years old). **Chauncey Slayton** b. on 11 Dec. 1796 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 15 March 1875 in Middlesex, 78 years old; bur. in Overacker Cemetery; m. (2) **Ruth** _____ (1808/9 in New York–bef. 1860 bur. in Overacker Cemetery).

Issue of Lucretia Metcalf and Chauncey Slayton:

2581 i. dau. [9]**Sarah A. Slayton** b. on 28 Dec. 1817 in Middlesex.

2582 ii. dau. **Mary Slayton** b. on 6 Jan. 1820 in Middlesex.

2583 iii. dau. **Judith Slayton** b. on 12 Jan. 1822 in Middlesex.

2584 iv. dau. **Elizabeth Maria Slayton** b. on 14 March 1824 in Middlesex.

2585 v. son **James Oliver Slayton** b. on 9 Dec. 1825 in Middlesex.

2586 vi. son **Metcalf Fisher Slayton** b. on 10 July 1828 in Middlesex.

2587 vii. dau. **Elvira Slayton** b. on 11 March 1831 in Middlesex.

2588 viii. dau. **Vesta Slayton** b. on 13 April 1835 in Middlesex.

Exposition on Lucretia Metcalf:

Chauncy, some of his children by Lucretia and his second wife Ruth were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Middlesex, Yates County, New York, as follows:[1]

Chauncey Slayton, 53, male, farmer, real property $5000, born New York.
Ruth Slayton, 41, female, born New York.
Metcalf Slayton, 22, male, farmer, born New York.
Alvira Slayton, 19, female, born New York.
Betsy [*sic,* Vesta] Slayton, 15, female, born New York.

Chauncy was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Middlesex, Yates County, New York, in the household of his daughter Elvira as follows:[2]

Garrett A. Van Houten, 36, male, farmer, real property $3000, personal property $780, born New Jersey.
Elvira Van Houten, 28, female, born New York.
Chauncey Slayton, 63, male, personal property $4500, born New York.
Elizabeth Van Houten, 8, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
Ella Van Houten, 6, female, born New York, attended school within the year.

Chauncy was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Middlesex, Yates County, New York, in the household of his daughter Vesta as follows:[3]

George H. Mack, 37, male, white, farmer, real property $4000, personal property $1000, born New York.
Vista Mack, 35, female, white, keeping house, born New York.
Sarah L. Mack, 15, female, white, at home, born New York, attended school within the year.
Agustus S. Mack, 12, male, white, at home, born New York, attended school within the year.
Ruth M. Mack, 10, female, white, born New York, attended school within the year.
Jarius B. Mack, 8, male, white, born New York, attended school within the year.
Orvill H. Mack, 6, male, white, born New York, attended school within the year.
Hary B. Mack, 4, male, white, born New York, attended school within the year.
Willie M. Mack, 3, male, white, born New York.
Charles B. Mack, 10-12, male, white, born New York in July.
Chauncy Slayton, 74, male, white, no occupation, born New York.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Chauncey Slayton household, 1850 U.S. census, Yates County, New York, population schedule, Middlesex, sheet 42, line 29, dwelling 224, family 225; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 618.

[2] Garret A. Van Houten household, 1860 U.S. census, Yates County, New York, population schedule, Middlesex, page 22, line 27, dwelling 169, family 172; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 885.

[3] George H. Mack household, 1870 U.S. census, Yates County, New York, population schedule, Middlesex, Italy Hill Post Office, page 31, sheet 502, line 13, dwelling 253, family 261; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1120.

Exposition on Chauncey Slayton:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

ISSUE OF COMFORT CAPRON AND 7MARTHA METCALF [NO. 570] (6ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 226], 5DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1296. 8**Labin Capron**, son of Comfort Capron and 7Martha Metcalf [no. 570]. Born on 10 Jan. 1768 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Hannah Sweet** on 19 Sep. 1788 in Attleboro when 20 years old.

Issue of Labin Capron and Hannah Sweet:

i. son **9Whaten Capron** b. on 20 March 1789 in Attleboro.

ii. dau. **Nancy Capron** b. on 27 May 1791 in Attleboro.

iii. dau. **Hannah Capron** b. on 28 March 1793 in Attleboro.

Married second **7Asenath Fuller**, dau. of **Noah Fuller** (son of **Noah Fuller** and **Mercy Cushman**) and **6Rebecca Sweet** [no. 395], on 1 Jan. 1805 in Attleboro when 36 years old (Asenath was 34 years old). **Asenath Fuller** b. on 5 Oct. 1770 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Labin Capron:

"Capron, Labin, s. Comfort and Martha (Metcalf), Jan. 10, 1768."[1]

"Capron, Labin, and Hannah Sweet, both of A., int. Sept. 19, 1788."[2]

Labin and Asenath were fourth cousins once removed.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 58.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 357.

Exposition on Asenath Fuller:

"Fuller, Asenath, d. Noah, jr. and Rebeckah (Sweett), Oct. 5, 1770."[1]

"Fuller, Asenath, unm., and Laben Capron, both of A., Jan. 1, 1805."[2]

Asenath and Labin were fourth cousins once removed.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 129.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 431.

ISSUE OF [7]JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 571] ([6]JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 227], [5]DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND REBECCA FAIRBANKS

1297. [8]**Capt. Reuben Metcalf**, son of [7]Joseph Metcalf [no. 571] and Rebecca Fairbanks. Born on 17 Oct. 1797 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 Aug. 1842 in Dedham, 44 years old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Hannah Smith**, dau. of **Nathaniel Smith** (son of **William Smith** and **Margaret Gookin**) and **Nancy Ayers**, on 10 Jan. 1822 in Dedham when 24 years old (Hannah was 24 years old). **Hannah Smith** b. on 16 Feb. 1797 in Dedham; bap. on 26 Feb. 1797 in Dedham when ten days old; d. on 15 Feb. 1881, 83 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Issue of Capt. Reuben Metcalf and Hannah Smith:

i. son **[9]John Smith Metcalf** b. on 5 June 1823 in Dedham; bap. on 26 Sep. 1823 in Dedham when three months old; d. on 3 June 1838 in Dedham, 14 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

ii. son **Lyman Augustus Metcalf** b. on 29 Jan. 1825 in Dedham; bap. on 9 Sep. 1825 in Dedham when seven months old; d. on 29 March 1830 in Dedham, five years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

iii. dau. **Augusta Lyman Metcalf** b. on 5 April 1832 in Dedham; d. on 3 Dec. 1838 in Dedham, six years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Exposition on Capt. Reuben Metcalf:

Reuben Metcalf, son of Joseph and Rebecca Metcalf, was born on 17 October 1797 in Dedham. He recorded his intention to marry Hannah Smith on 9 September 1821 in Dedham, and they were married there on 10 January 1822 by the Rev. Alvan Lamson of the First Parish Church. Hannah, the daughter of Nathaniel and Nancy Smith, was born on 16 February 1797 in Dedham and baptized there on 26 February of that year. Reuben died in Dedham on 13 August 1842 of drowning, 45 years old and a Captain according to his grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery. At that time he was of South Boston, according to the records of the First Parish Church in Dedham. According to the Richards Family Necroloty/Memorandum, he died on the 14th.[1]

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[2] state that Capt. Reuben Metcalf, son of Joseph Metcalf and Rebecca Fairbanks, was born on 17 October 1797, married Hannah Smith on 9 October 1821 and died on 13 August 1842, age 45.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 148, 182, 295, 435.

[2] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Hannah Smith:

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[1] state that Hannah S. Metcalf was born on 16 February 1797 and died on 15 February 1881, wife of Capt. Reuben Metcalf, aged 84.

[1] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

ISSUE OF 7JOHN METCALF [NO. 572] (6JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 227], 5DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND KEZIAH REED

1298. 8John O. Metcalf, son of 7John Metcalf [no. 572] and Keziah Reed. Born on 19 Jan. 1819 in Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. Died on 15 June 1889 in Washington, 70 years old.

Married first **Lois Due**, dau. of **Elliot Due** (son of **James Due** and **Hannah _____**) and **Lois French** (dau. of **Micah French** and **Molly Goodell**), on 21 Jan. 1849 in Marlow, Cheshire County, New Hampshire when 30 years old (Lois was 18 years old). **Lois Due** b. in 1830/1 in New Hampshire; d. before 1860, at most 28 years old.

Issue of John O. Metcalf and Lois Due:

i. son **9Edwin G. Metcalf** b. in Sep. 1849 in Washington; d. young.

Married second **Mary Jane Hilburn**, dau. of **Lewis Hilburn** and **Rhoda Heseltine**, on 27 April 1878 in Springfield, Sullivan County, New Hampshire when 59 years old (Mary Jane was 22 years old). **Mary Jane Hilburn** b. in 1855/6 in New Hampshire; m. (1) **_____ Francis** (in Connecticut–); issue (surname **Francis**): **Eugene** (1876/7 in Massachusetts–).

Exposition on John O. Metcalf:

John was enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, in the household of his father as follows:[1]

John Metcalf, 80, male, farmer, born Massachusetts.
Kezia Metcalf, 61, female, born New Hampshire.
John O. Metcalf, 34, male, farmer, born New Hampshire.
Lucy Metcalf, 38, female, personal property $500, born New Hampshire.
Lois Metcalf, 19, female, born New Hampshire.
Edwin C. Metcalf, 8/12, male, born New Hampshire.
Solomon G. Metcalf, 16, male, farmer, born New Hampshire.

John, his son Edwin and is parents were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, as follows:[2]

John O. Metcalf, 41, male, farmer, real property $700, personal property $400, born New Hampshire.
John Metcalf, 92, male, born Massachusetts.
Keziah Metcalf, 72, female, born New Hampshire.
Edwin G. Metcalf, 10, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.

John and his mother were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, as follows:[3]

John O. Metcalf, 51, male, white, farmer, real property $1500, personal property $500, born new Hampshire.
Keziah Metcalf, 83, female, white, keeping house, born New Hampshire.
George W. Marston, 21, male, white, farm work, born New Hampshire.

John and his family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, as follows:[4]

John O. Metcalf, white, male, 60, married, farmer, born New Hampshire, father born Massachusetts, mother born New Hampshire.
Mary J. Metcalf, white, female, 24, married, keeping house, born New Hampshire, father born Maine, mother born New Hampshire.
Eujine [*sic*] Francis, white, male, 3, wife's son, single, at home, born Massachusetts, father born Connecticut, mother born New Hampshire.

---

[1] John Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Washington, sheet 105, line 2, dwelling 726, family 786; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 441.

[2] John O. Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Washington, page 10, sheet 1138, line 6, dwelling 414, family 416; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 681.

[3] John O. Metcalf household, 1870 U.S. census, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Washington, page 19, sheet 630, line 17, dwelling 179, family 189; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 850.

[4] John O. Metcalf household, 1880 U.S. census, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Washington, enumeration district 279, supervisor's district 82, page 12, sheet 417D, line 24, dwelling 137, family 149; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 768.

Exposition on Mary Jane Hilburn:

Mary was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Springfield, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, in the household of her father as follows:[1]

Lewis Hilburn, 33, male, real property $800, personal property $550, born Maine.
Rhoda Hilburn, 33, female, born New Hampshire.
Mary Hilburn, 4, female, born New Hampshire.
James Hilburn, 2, born New Hampshire.
Mary Heseltine, 69, female, born New Hampshire.

---

[1] Lewis Hilburn household, 1860 U.S. census, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Springfield, page 17, sheet 895, line 12, dwelling 823, family 809; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 681.

1299. [8]**Harriet Elvira Metcalf**, dau. of [7]John Metcalf [no. 572] and Keziah Reed. Born on 31 Aug. 1828 in Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. Died on 7 Dec. 1856 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 28 years old.

Married **James Philander Nash**, son of **Levi Nash** (son of **James Nash** and **Matilda Waters**) and **Martha Diancy Miller** (dau. of **Phineas Granville Miller** and **Sarah Withington**), on 28 Nov. 1844 when 16 years old (James Philander was 28 years old). **James Philander Nash** b. on 27 Aug. 1816 in Gilsum, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 30 May 1887 in Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 70 years old; m. (2) [9]**Ellen Josephine Lovell** [no. 3073] (15 Aug. 1834 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont–6 May 1871 in Walpole), dau. of **Ebenezer Lovell** (son of **Ebenezer Lovell** and **Sarah Barnard**) and [8]**Miranda Lovell** [no. 1544]; issue (surname **Nash**): [10]**Ellen Henrietta** (15 Sep. 1857 in Westminster, Windham County, Vermont–), **Emma Josephine** (1 Feb. 1861 in Hartland, Windsor County, Vermont–) and **Ida May** (6 May 1867 in Westminster–).

Issue of Harriet Elvira Metcalf and James Philander Nash:

2589 i. dau. [9]**Alice Elvira Nash** b. on 9 May 1845 in Stoddard, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

2590 ii. son **James Laforest Nash** b. on 11 Feb. 1847 in Gilsum.

Exposition on Harriet Elvira Metcalf:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

Exposition on James Philander Nash:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

ISSUE OF HENRY SMITH AND [7]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 573] ([6]CAPT. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 228], [5]DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1300. [8]**Asahel Smith**, son of Henry Smith and [7]Elizabeth Metcalf [no. 573]. Born on 2 Aug. 1784 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 22 Aug. 1784 in Dedham when 20 days old.

Married **Rebecca Edes** on 15 June 1809 in First Parish Church, Dedham when 24 years old.

Issue of Asahel Smith and Rebecca Edes:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Smith** b. in Dedham; bap. on 8 Sep. 1810 in Dedham; d. on 20 Sep. 1833 in Dedham; m. **Joseph Wilder** on 6 Dec. 1830 in First Parish Church.

ii. son **Benjamin Smith** b. on 27 March 1814 in Dedham; d. on 29 Aug. 1877 in Dedham, 63 years old; m. **Harriet Lealand** on 25 Dec. 1837 in First Parish Church when 23 years old.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Smith** b. on 25 Feb. 1817 in Dedham; m. **Benjamin H. Adams** on 18 June 1838 in First Parish Church when 21 years old.

iv. son **Jonathan Metcalf Smith** b. on 9 Feb. 1823 in Dedham.

v. son **Franklin Smith** b. on 16 Dec. 1827 in Dedham.

Exposition on Asahel Smith:

Asahel Smith, son of Henry and Elizabeth Smith, was born on 2 August 1784 in Dedham, according to the account books of Dr. Nathaniel Ames. He was baptized there the same day. He recorded his intention to marry Rebecca Edes on 9 May 1809 in Dedham, and married her on 15 June of that year at the First Parish Church in Dedham.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 181, 316.

ISSUE OF 7LT. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 574] (6CAPT. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 228], 5DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH WHITING

1301. 8**Elizabeth Metcalf**, dau. of 7Lt. Jonathan Metcalf [no. 574] and Elizabeth Whiting. Born on 11 March 1778 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 25 Oct. 1778 in Dedham when seven months old. Buried in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married **Martin Marsh**, son of **Thomas Marsh** and **Lillis _____**, on 17 Feb. 1799 in Dedham when 20 years old (Martin was 21 years old). **Martin Marsh** b. on 15 April 1777 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; d. on 26 July 1865, 88 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

Issue of Elizabeth Metcalf and Martin Marsh:

i. son 9**John Marsh** b. on 30 July 1800 in Dedham; bap. on 12 July 1807 in Dedham when six years old; d. on 24 Aug. 1827 in New York, 27 years old.

ii. son **Henry Marsh** b. on 21 July 1802 in Dedham; bap. on 12 July 1807 in Dedham when four years old; d. on 12 Aug. 1836 in Dedham, 34 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery; m. (int.) **Nancy H. Kimball** on 2 Nov. 1834 in Dedham when 32 years old.

iii. son **Martin Marsh** b. on 17 Sep. 1804 in Dedham; bap. on 12 July 1807 in Dedham when two years old; d. on 29 May 1836 in Florida, 31 years old.

2591 iv. son **Francis Marsh** b. on 6 Oct. 1806 in Dedham.

Exposition on Elizabeth Metcalf:

Elizabeth Metcalf, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Metcalf, was baptized on 25 October 1778 when both of her parents were noted as deceased (they both died in September). The diary of Nathaniel Ames noted that she was born on 11 March 1778. She married Martin Marsh on 17 February 1799 in Dedham, according to the diary of the Rev. Jason Haven. The intention to marry had been recorded on 24 November 1798.[1]

" . . . Betsy [daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth], who m. Martin Marsh; she had 4 sons."[2]

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[3] state that Elizabeth (Metcalf) Marsh, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Metcalf and wife of Martin Marsh, was born on 12 May 1778 [*sic*].

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147, 293.

[2] Luther Metcalf Harris, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. VI (1852), 177.

[3] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Martin Marsh:

Trancribed Dedham cemetery records[1] state that Martin Marsh, son of Thomas and Lillis Marsh, was born on 15 April 1777 in Hingham, married Elizabeth Metcalf on 27 November 1798 (probably the date of intention) and died on 26 July 1865.

---

[1] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, First Parish Cemetery, Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL FOLLETT AND 7SARAH METCALF [NO. 575] (6CAPT. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 228], 5DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1302. 8**Samuel Follett**, son of Samuel Follett and 7Sarah Metcalf [no. 575]. Born on 7 Oct. 1777 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sally Phelps** on 29 March 1801 in Hubbardston when 23 years old.

Issue of Samuel Follett and Sally Phelps:

i. son **9Stillmon Follett** b. on 29 July 1801 in Hubbardston; d. on 19 Sep. 1803 in Hubbardston, two years old.

Exposition on Samuel Follett:

"Follet, Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1777."[1]

"Follett, Samuel Jr. and Sally Phelps, March 29, 1801."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 39.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 134.

1303. 8**Isaac Follett**, son of Samuel Follett and 7Sarah Metcalf [no. 575]. Born on 25 July 1779 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 March 1844 in Hubbardston, 64 years old.

Married **Lucy Wright Rice** on 28 Jan. 1809 in Hubbardston when 29 years old (Lucy Wright was 19 years old). **Lucy Wright Rice** b. on 3 May 1789, of Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts; bur. in Pine Grove Cemetery, Hubbardston.

Issue of Isaac Follett and Lucy Wright Rice:

i. dau. **[9]Eliza Follett** b. on 22 Nov. 1809 in Hubbardston; m. **Pliny Lamb** (of Westmoreland, Cheshire County, New Hampshire–) on 11 April 1830 in Hubbardston when 20 years old.

ii. dau. **Lucy Follett** b. on 12 Sep. 1811 in Hubbardston; m. **Horace Waite** on 24 May 1836 in Hubbardston when 24 years old.

iii. dau. **Rusha Rice Follett** b. on 1 Aug. 1813 in Hubbardston; m. **John F. Woodward** on 29 Dec. 1836 in Hubbardston when 23 years old.

iv. dau. **Sarah Follett** b. on 24 Sep. 1815 in Hubbardston; m. **William E. Leland** (of Templeton–) on 26 Jan. 1839 in Hubbardston when 23 years old.

v. dau. **Charlotte Newton Follett** b. on 14 Aug. 1817 in Hubbardston.

vi. son **Jonas Follett** b. on 7 July 1820 in Hubbardston.

vii. son **Isaac Follett** b. on 25 July 1822 in Hubbardston; m. **Susan B. Goulding** (14 July 1831–bur. in Pine Grove Cemetery).

2592 viii. dau. **Mary Ann Spooner Follett** b. on 3 Feb. 1825 in Hubbardston.

ix. son **John Follett** b. on 24 July 1833 in Hubbardston.

Exposition on Isaac Follett:

"Follet, Isaac, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 25, 1779."[1]

"Follet, Isaac and Lucy Wright Rice of Templeton, int. Jan. 28, 1809."[2]

"Follett, Isaac (married), s. Samuel and Sarah, March 25, 1844, a. 64 y. 8 m. Erysipelas."[3]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 39.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 134.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 192.

Exposition on Lucy Wright Rice:

"Follett, Lucy W. Rice, w. Isaac, May 3, 1789. Gravestone, Pine Grove Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 39.

1304. [8]**Caty Follett**, dau. of Samuel Follett and [7]Sarah Metcalf [no. 575]. Born on 26 Feb. 1783 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 Jan. 1844 in Hubbardston, 60 years old.

Married **William Bennett** on 22 Jan. 1805 in Hubbardston when 21 years old.

Issue of Caty Follett and William Bennett:

i. son [9]**Addison Bennett** b. on 30 March 1805 in Hubbardston; m. **Mary Ann Gill** (of Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts–) on 29 April 1838 in Hubbardston when 33 years old.

ii. dau. **Caroline Bennett** b. on 7 May 1807 in Hubbardston; m. **Caleb Perry** on 15 April 1830 in Hubbardston when 22 years old.

iii. son **William Bennett** b. on 4 March 1809 in Hubbardston.

iv. son **Albert Bennett** b. on 2 Oct. 1811 in Hubbardston; m. **Lucy A. B. Nourse** on 11 May 1848 in Hubbardston when 36 years old.

v. dau. **Mary Bennett** b. on 21 June 1814 in Hubbardston; m. **Edmund Kendall** (of Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts–) on 8 Nov. 1838 in Hubbardston when 24 years old.

vi. dau. **Harriet Bennett** b. on 8 June 1816 in Hubbardston; m. **Sumner Warren** on 21 April 1840 in Hubbardston when 23 years old.

vii. dau. **Adaline Bennett** b. on 11 May 1819 in Hubbardston.

viii. son **Loring Bennett** b. on 22 Nov. 1822 in Hubbardston.

ix. son **Edwin Bennett** b. on 30 March 1827 in Hubbardston.

x. dau. **Lucy Bennett** b. on 24 April 1830 in Hubbardston.

Exposition on Caty Follett:

"Follet, Kata, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1783."[1]

"Follet, Caty [Katy in int.] and William Bennett, Jan. 22, 1805."[2]

"Bennett, Caty, w. William (d. Samuel and Sarah Follett), Jan. 11, 1844, a. 60 y. 10 m. 15 d. Influenza."[3]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 39.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 134.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 183.

ISSUE OF [7]AARON FISHER [NO. 577] ([6]MEHITABLE METCALF [NO. 230], [5]DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LUCY STEDMAN

1305. [8]**Ebenezer Fisher**, son of [7]Aaron Fisher [no. 577] and Lucy Stedman. Born on 30 Nov. 1788 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 Jan. 1847 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 58 years old.

Married **Sophia Matilda Smith**, dau. of **John Smith** and **Grace Shortland**, on 10 Dec. 1820 in Dedham when 32 years old (Sophia Matilda was 22 years old). **Sophia Matilda Smith** b. on 10 June 1798 in Needham; d. in May 1850 in Dedham, 51 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Fisher and Sophia Matilda Smith:

i. dau. [9]**Sophia Matilda Fisher** b. on 13 Oct. 1821 in Dedham; bap. on 30 Nov. 1821 in Dedham when a month old.

ii. dau. **Grace Stedman Fisher** b. on 13 Jan. 1827 in Dedham; bap. on 13 July 1827 in Dedham when six months old.

2593 iii. son **George Franklin Fisher** b. on 2 Sep. 1830 in Dedham.

Exposition on Ebenezer Fisher:

Ebenezer, son of Aaron and Lucy Fisher, was born on 30 November 1788 in Needham. He and Sophia Matilda Smith recorded their intention to marry on 12 November 1820 in Dedham and were married there on 10 December 1820. Ebenezer, "Cashier of the Dedham Bank," died on 4 January 1847 in Dedham.[1]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), 18, 264, 395.

Exposition on Sophia Matilda Smith:

The U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules for 1850 list Sophia M. Fisher, age 51, female, widow, born Massachusetts. died in May 1850 in Dedham of consumption, ill two years.[1]

---

[1] Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, microfilem T1204, roll 9, page 847, line 11.

ISSUE OF [7]MAJ. REUBEN METCALF [NO. 578] ([6]TIMOTHY METCALF [NO. 231], [5]DEA. JOHN METCALF [NO. 75], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND EUNICE CRANE

1306. [8]**George Putnam Metcalf**, son of [7]Maj. Reuben Metcalf [no. 578] and Eunice Crane. Born in 1814. Died in 1888, 73 or 74 years old.

Married **Harriet Elizabeth Munson**.

Issue of George Putnam Metcalf and Harriet Elizabeth Munson:

2594 i. son **[9]Dr. George Reuben Metcalf** b. in 1848.

Exposition on George Putnam Metcalf:

"George Putnam Metcalf—born 1814—died 1888—mar. Harriet Eliz. Munson."[1]

---

[1] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 310.

ISSUE OF [7]LEVI METCALF [NO. 580] ([6]EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 232], [5]CORNET EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 76], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL CUTTING

1307. **[8]Sarah Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Levi Metcalf [no. 580] and Abigail Cutting. Born on 8 April 1782 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 3 May 1870, possibly in Perrysburg, Cattaraugus County, New York, 88 years old.

Married **Col. Benjamin Waterman**, son of **Daniel Waterman** (son of **Daniel Waterman** and **Ann Ford**) and **Phebe House** (dau. of **John House** and **Deborah Guile**), on 10 April 1803 in Orange, Orange County, Vermont when 21 years old (Col. Benjamin was 21 years old). **Col. Benjamin Waterman** b. on 10 May 1781 in Norwich, Windsor County, Vermont; d. on 25 March 1852, probably in Perrysburg, 70 years old.

Issue of Sarah Metcalf and Col. Benjamin Waterman:

i. son **[9]George W. Waterman** b. on 7 Feb. 1804 in Orange.

ii. dau. **Charlotte Waterman** b. on 4 April 1806 in Orange.

iii. dau. **Phebe Waterman** b. on 7 May 1808 in Orange.

2595 iv. son **James Waterman** b. in 1809/10, probably in Orange.

v. son **Jasper A. Waterman** b. in 1815/6 in Perrysburg; m. **Mary** _____ (1832/3 in Ireland–) say in 1853/4 when about 38 years old (Mary was about 21 years old).

vi. son **Daniel Waterman** b. in 1819/20 in Perrysburg.

Exposition on Sarah Metcalf:

Sarah Metcalf, daughter of Levi and Abigail Metcalf, was born on April 8, 1782.[1]

See also Ricker, 8738.[2]

Sarah, Benjamin and their children are listed in Donald Linus Jacobus, *Descendants of Robert Waterman of Marshfield, Mass.*, Vol. 2 (New Haven: Edgar F. Waterman, 1938), 462–3, and in the papers of Ina (Vail) DuVall.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 153.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

Exposition on Col. Benjamin Waterman:

Benjamin settled in Perrysburg, Cattaraugus County, New York, where he kept the first inn in 1816. He was appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the 198th Regiment of infantry in 1821, and Colonel in 1822.

1308. [8]**Ezekiel Metcalf**, son of [7]Levi Metcalf [no. 580] and Abigail Cutting. Born on 25 June 1784 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died in 1844, 59 or 60 years old.

Married **Olive** _____ say in 1816, probably in Perrysburg, Cattaraugus County, New York when 31 or 32 years old (Olive was 24 years old). **Olive** _____ b. in 1791/2; d. in 1845, 53 years old.

Issue of Ezekiel Metcalf and Olive _____:

2596 i. dau. [9]**Lucinda Metcalf** b. in 1817/8, probably in Perrysburg.

ii. dau. **Rebecca Metcalf** b. in 1819/20, probably in Perrysburg.

iii. son _____ **Metcalf** b. say in 1821, probably in Perrysburg.

2597 iv. dau. **Abigail Metcalf** b. in 1822/3, probably in Perrysburg.

2598 v. dau. **Sabra Metcalf** b. in 1824/5, probably in Perrysburg.

2599 vi. dau. **Julia E. Metcalf** b. on 9 April 1826 in Persia, Cattaraugus County, New York.

vii. son _____ **Metcalf** b. say in 1828, probably in Perrysburg.

2600 viii. dau. **Matilda Metcalf** b. in 1830, probably in Perrysburg.

ix. dau. **Caroline Metcalf** b. say in 1832, probably in Perrysburg.

Exposition on Ezekiel Metcalf:

This information was researched by Allen Harold DuVall.

Ezekiel Metcalf, son of Levi and Abigail, was born on June 25, 1784.[1]

See also Ricker, 8736.[2]

A search of the 1810 through 1840 censuses for an Ezekiel Metcalf (and variant spellings) revealed an Ezekiel Metcalf in Perrysburg, Cattaraugus County, New York, in 1820 and 1830. The only other entries found were related to an Ezekiel Metcalf in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, in all four censuses.

The latter Ezekiel was found in the Ashburnham town vital records.[3] He was baptized on 15 November 1801, the son of Ezekiel Shattuck Metcalf. He married Dorothy Foster on 15 February

1815. His father, Ezekiel Shattuck Metcalf, married Eunice Brooks on 10 January 1782. Therefore, Ezekiel of Ashburnham is not the son of Levi and Abigail.

The age brackets for Ezekiel of Perrysburg in the 1820 and 1830 censuses include the birth date for Ezekiel, the son of Levi and Abigail, and we conclude that they are the same person.

The 1830 census of Perrysburg, New York, lists Ezekiel's family:[4] One male age 0 thru 4 years. One male age 5 thru 9 years. One male age 40 thru 49 years. Two females age 0 thru 4 years. One female age 5 through 9 years. Two females age 10 thru 14 years. One female age 30 thru 39 years.

Ezekiel who was born on 25 June 1784 is the male age 40 thru 49 years old in 1830.

His wife Olive who died in 1845 in her 54th year (53 years old), therefore born in 1791/92, is the female age 30 thru 39 years old in 1830.

Daughter Lucinda who was unmarried in an 1839 church record (see below) and who died on 27 August 1847 in her 30th year (29 years old), therefore born in 1817/18, is one of the females age 10 thru 14 years old in 1830.

Daughter Abigail who was unmarried in an 1839 church record and who died on 8 October 1849 in her 27th year (26 years old), therefore born in 1822/23, is the female age 5 thru 9 years old in 1830.

Daughter Julia who was born on 9 April 1826 is one of the females age 0 thru 4 years old in 1830.

Daughter Sabra who died 16 April 1853 in her 29th year (28 years old), therefore born in 1824/25, is probably misplaced[5] as the other female age 0 to 4 years old.

Daughter Rebecca who was unmarried in an 1839 church record and who is conjectured to have been the second oldest child, born say in 1819/20, is probably the other female age 10 thru 14 years old in 1830.

Daughter Matilda who was 40 years old in the 1870 census,[6] born in 1829/30, is either misplaced as the male age 0 to 4 years old in 1830 or was born after the 1830 census in the last half of 1830.

The son age 0 to 4 years in 1830 is either a misplaced Matilda or is unidentifed and born say in 1821.

The son age 5 thru 9 years old in 1830 is unidentified and born say in 1828.

Daughter Caroline who was mentioned in family papers was born after the 1830 census, say in 1832.

Thus we derive a probable birth sequence:

i. Lucinda in 1817/18
ii. Rebecca in 1819/20
iii. A son say in 1821
iv. Abigail in 1822/23
v. Sabra in 1824/25

vi. Julia in 1826
vii. A son say in 1828
viii. Matilda in 1830
ix. Caroline say in 1832.

This sequence implies that Ezekiel and Olive were probably married about 1816, Ezekiel about 32 years old and Olive about 24 years old. Olive would have been about 40 years old when [her presumably last child] Caroline was born.

The 1820 census of Perrysburg, New York, lists Ezekiel's family:[7] Two males age 26 thru 44 years. Two females age 0 thru 9 years. One female age 26 thru 44 years.

Ezekiel who was born on 25 June 1784 is the male age 26 thru 44 years old in 1820.

His wife Olive who was born in 1791/92, is the female age 26 thru 44 years old in 1820.

Daughters Lucinda, born in 1817/18, and Rebecca, born say in 1819/20, were the two females age 0 thru 9 years old in 1820.

The 1839 church record referred to above was from the Stockton Presbyterian Church (changed to a Congregational Church in 1840) in Stockton, Chatauqua County, New York.[8] On 1 [?] January 1839 the record notes "Mr. Ezekiel Metcalf, Abigail Metcalf & Lucinda Metcalf presented letters Recommending them to the Watch and fellowship of the Presbyterian Church in Stockton . . . ." On Sunday, 24 February, the record states "The following persons after giving their Assent to the articles of Faith Rec'd by The Church and entering in covenant Sat down at the table of our common Lord, (to wit) Mrs. An [*sic*] Maria Grennell, Mrs. Olive Metcalf, Miss Rebecca Metcalf, and Miss Lucinda Metcalf, Mr. Ezekiel Metcalf Presenting his letter recommending Him to the watch and fellowship of This Church . . . ." One may infer from these records that Rebecca and Lucinda were the eldest children, followed by Abigail. One may also infer that the son born say in 1821 was deceased at this time.

The death dates of the children referred to above were transcribed by Allen Harold DuVall from a form entitled "In Memory Of" kept by Allen's grandmother, Ina (Vail) DuVall. It is likely that the form was filled in by Julia E. (Metcalf) Davoll/DuVall who, when she died, had been living with Ina. The entries are:

Sabra Elliot d. 16 April 1853 in her 29th year.
Lucinda Houck d. 27 August 1847 in her 3[?]th year.
Sarah L. Houck d. 14 August 1853 in her 7th year.
Abigail McNamira d. 8 October 1849 in her 27th year.
Olive Metcalf d. in 1845 in her 54th year.
Ezekiel Metcalf d. in 1844.

In the case of Lucinda, the "3" in the age at death is clear. The second digit is not, and could be a "0" or an "8". If Lucinda died in her 38th year it would make her born in 1809/10, many years before any of her siblings, and still unmarried in 1839 when she was 29 or 30 years old. It is assumed that the age should be read as "in her 30th year" which places her in a rational sequence of births consistent with the other records.

Additional information was gleaned from Bible pages and loose notes left by Ina:

"Julia E. Metcalf, second wife of George Tabor Davoll, was born in Persia, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. 9 April 1826."

"Julia's father Ezekele [*sic*] Metcalf who married Olive Rade (Rude) [Rudd?] came from New England to Gowanda, [Cattaraugus County,] N. Y."

Children of Ezekiel and Olive:

"Lucind Houck had a daughter (dead)."

"Abagail McNamira had a son James and a daughter (dead)."

"Sabra Elliott had a daughter (dead) and sons Cassus, Thomas and Joseph."

"Matilda Stilwell had sons Matthew, Willie and Frank."

"Caroline."

"Julia-—four of her sisters are dead."

In addressing Ezekiel's move from Lebanon, Connecticut, to Perrysburg, New York, three questions should be posed: when did he go, how did go and why did he go.

When Did He Go

No evidence has been found of any of Ezekiel's brothers—Levi, Simon, Moses—in New York. So it is assumed that Ezekiel, as the youngest son in the family, made the move himself. And he would have done so no earlier than adulthood, say age twenty or later (1804 or later).

No evidence of his marriage has been found in Connecticut, so it is probably that he either married in transit or after arrival in the Perrysburg area. It is less likely he married in transit, so it is assumed he married sometime after arrival. Since we estimate his marriage took place about 1816, it is assumed he arrived prior to that period, probably at least a couple of years prior allowing for acclimation to and settlement in the area and for fraternization with other families whose daughters were unmarried.

Thus the move likely took place between 1804 and 1814, when he was between 20 and 32 years old. No evidence of Ezekiel has been found in the census or elsewhere in 1810. Could he have been in transit at that time, about 26 years old? Not an unlikely assumption.

How Did He Go

The Erie and the Genessee Valley canal systems from Albany, New York, westward were not available prior to 1825. The main route west before then[9] was via a trail known as the Forbidden Path (or as the Catskill Turnpike). It went west from Albany across New York State to Lake Erie, a distance of about 220 miles. It traversed westward through the counties of Albany, Schoharie, Otsego, Chenango, Cortland, Tompkins, Schuyler, Steuben, Allegany, the northeast corner of Cattaraugus and then north through Erie.

To get to Albany from Hartford, Connecticut (about 30 miles west of Lebanon), one would travel the Greenwood Road northwest from Harford, a distance of about 70 miles, traversing the counties of Hartford and Litchfield in Connecticut, Berkshire in Massachusetts, and Columbia, Rensselaer and Albany in New York.

These trails were well-known and well-traveled. Adding about 20 miles to get to Perrysburg from the Forbidden Path and subtracting about 30 miles at the end of the Forbidden Path, the total distance was about 310 miles. Traveling alone by horse at maybe ten miles a day, it would take about a month to travel from Lebanon to Perrysburg in good weather—say in the summer of 1810. Or maybe two or three months if the weather was bad and/or the traveler stopped along the way.

Why Did He Go

A large tract of land in western New York, west of the Genesee River, including Perrysburg, was originally a part of the domain of the Seneca Nation of the Iroquois Confederacy. In 1791 Robert Morris of Pennsylvania (1734-1806), one of the financiers of the Revolution, had gained rights to four million acres of the area as part of his land speculation. In 1793 the largest parcel, 3.6 million acres, was purchased from Robert Morris by the Holland Land Company, an enterprise organized by six Dutch banking houses for the purpose of buying land in New York. The land rights were then negotiated with the Senecas and cleared by treaty in 1797.[10]

The company developed its holdings, planned town sites and, starting in 1801, sold lands directly to settlers (many New Englanders among them) for about two dollars an acre. The Company maintained a land office at Ellicottville. In 1814, the Holland Land Company deeded to New York State all the land between the Allegheny River and the Pennsylvania line, with a few tracts excepted. All this land was sold off by 1839.

So the land sales were an attractive proposition to New Englanders and no doubt to Ezekiel Metcalf among them. Perhaps his own land transaction can be found in Livsey's book.[11]

Note: Cattaraugus County was formed from Genessee County on 11 March 1808. The county seat is Little Valley. The population is about 84,000, about 1800 in the Town of Perrysburg and 400 in the Village of Perrysburg. The county website is *http://www.co.cattaraugus.ny.us/*.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 151.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Ashburnham, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1909), Births, 58, and Marriages, 139.

[4] Ezekiel Metcalf household, 1840 U.S. census, Cattaraugus County, New York, Perrysburg, page 214, line 10; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 85.

[5] Misplacement in a census age bracket or even under the wrong sex occurred more frequently by a census taker than one would wish.

[6] Matilda Stillwell household, 1870 U.S. census, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Conneautville, page 5, sheet 542, line 4, dwelling 32, family 32; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1331. The household contains children Matthew B. (age 22), Wm. M. (age 19) and Frank L. (age 15).

[7] Ezekil Meadcalf household, 1820 U.S. census, Cattaraugus County, New York, Perrysburg, page 27, line 3; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 66.

[8] Transcribed by Jay T. Priest in 2003 from an LDS FHL microfilm.

[9] *The Handy Book for Genealogists,* eighth edition (Logan, Utah: The Everton Publishers, 1995), 311-312 and map M-48.

[10] See *http://www.hollandlandoffice.com/history.htm* and *http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_New_York*.

[11] Karen E. Livsey, *Western New York Land Transactions, 1804–1824, Extracted from the Archives of the Holland Land Company,* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991). Out of print. This work is an index to the records of the Holland Land Company from 1804 to 1824, some 40,000 individual land transactions, and include the purchaser's name, the location of the purchase, the date of the transaction, the type of transaction, and a citation to the original source and microfilm. The area covered extends from Genesee County west through the counties of Erie, Chautauqua, and Cattaraugus.

ISSUE OF ELIJAH WEBSTER AND 7ABIA METCALF [NO. 581] (6EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 232], 5CORNET EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 76], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1309. **8Eli Webster**, son of Elijah Webster and 7Abia Metcalf [no. 581]. Baptized on 24 Sep. 1758 in Goshen Church, Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

Married _____ **Boughton**.

Issue of Eli Webster and _____ Boughton:

2601 i. son **9Sgt. Elihu Webster** b. on 13 Aug. 1776.

2602 ii. son **Eli Webster** b. on 7 Oct. 1780.

Exposition on Eli Webster:

"Eli Webster, bap. Sep. 24, 1758, m. Boughton. He settled in West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass. Where or when they died has not been learned."[1]

_____

[1] William Holcomb Webster, *History and Genealogy of the Gov. John Webster Family of Connecticut* (Rochester, New York: E. R. Andrews Printing Company, 1915), 322.

1310. **8Molly Webster**, dau. of Elijah Webster and 7Abia Metcalf [no. 581]. Born on 17 Dec. 1762 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Baptized on 24 April 1763 in Goshen Church, Lebanon when four months old. Died on 14 Feb. 1833 in Lee, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 70 years old.

Married **Dea. Oliver Kellogg**, son of **Ezekiel Kellogg** and **Ann Owen**, on 18 Jan. 1788 when 25 years old (Dea. Oliver was 26 years old). **Dea. Oliver Kellogg** b. on 30 Nov. 1761, of Lee; d. on 27 Feb. 1830 in Lee, 68 years old.

Issue of Molly Webster and Dea. Oliver Kellogg:

i. dau. **9Anna Kellogg** b. on 25 Sep. 1789, probably in Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut; d. on 27 Sep. 1789, probably in Granby, two days old.

ii. dau. **Anna Kellogg** b. on 14 Dec. 1790, probably in Granby; d. on 18 Jan. 1793, probably in Granby, two years old.

iii. son **Jeptha Kellogg** b. on 6 Jan. 1793, probably in Granby; d. on 7 June 1881 in Clarendon, Orleans County, New York, 88 years old; m. (1) **Amelia McKnight** (17 Dec. 1793 in Washington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts–11 March 1854); m. (2) **Fanny** _____ (–1833 in Clarendon).

2603 iv. dau. **Thalia Kellogg** b. on 27 March 1795, probably in Granby.

v. son **Oliver Kellogg** b. on 12 May 1797, probably in Granby; m. **A. Minerva Sumner** on 23 May 1833 when 36 years old.

vi. dau. **Lois Kellogg** b. on 5 Jan. 1801, probably in Granby; d. on 17 Sep. 1824, probably in Granby, 23 years old.

Exposition on Molly Webster:

Molly Webster, daughter of Elijah and Abia Webster, was born on December 17, 1762.[1]

"Molly Webster, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Dec. 17, 1762, mar. Jany. 18, 1788, Deacon Oliver Kellog, a farmer, of Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass., who was the son of Ezekiel and Ann (Owen) Kellogg, and b. Nov. 30, 1761. He was fifth in descent from Samuel Kellogg, of Hatfield, Mass. He was for many years Deacon of the Congregation Church at Lee, Mass. He removed from Granby, Ct., to Lee, Mass., about 1812. He died Feb. 27, 1830, and she died Feb. 14, 1833. Children: (Kellogg) (All probably b. at Granby, Ct.)"[2]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 220.

[2] William Holcomb Webster, *History and Genealogy of the Gov. John Webster Family of Connecticut* (Rochester, New York: E. R. Andrews Printing Company, 1915), 322.

1311. [8]Abia Webster, dau. of Elijah Webster and [7]Abia Metcalf [no. 581]. Born on 9 Jan. 1765 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 9 March 1835 in Gilead, Tolland County, Connecticut, 70 years old. Buried in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Married **Jonathan Watrous** in Jan. 1783 when about 18 years old (Jonathan was 24 years old). **Jonathan Watrous** b. on 2 June 1758 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; d. on 23 Sep. 1841 in Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut, 83 years old; bur. in Hebron.

Issue of Abia Webster and Jonathan Watrous:

i. dau. **[9]Rhoda Watrous** b. on 24 Nov. 1783, probably in Hebron; m. **Thomas Webster** (14 Feb. 1789 of Bolton, Tolland County, Connecticut–), son of **Thomas Webster** and **Susanna Skinner**.

ii. dau. **Polly Watrous** b. on 29 March 1786, probably in Hebron; d. in Milan, Erie County, Ohio; m. **George Darling** (of Bolton–bef. 1872 in Milan).

iii. son **Morgan Watrous** b. on 11 Aug. 1788, probably in Hebron; d. on 9 March 1865 in New York, 76 years old; m. **Mary Mallory** on 6 Dec. 1818 when 30 years old.

iv. son **Dudley Watrous** b. on 3 Oct. 1790, probably in Hebron; d. on 11 Aug. 1867, probably in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut, 76 years old; m. **Prudence Nichols** (–bef. 1867 probably in Glastonbury).

v. son **Ichabod Brewster Watrous** b. on 7 Feb. 1793, probably in Hebron; d. on 21 Aug. 1862 in Gilead, 69 years old; m. **Phebe Freeman** (of Glastonbury–aft. 1844).

vi. son **Jonathan Bissell Watrous** b. on 28 Sep. 1795, probably in Hebron; d. in Nov. 1880 in Salem Township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, 85 years old; m. **Matilda Moore** (–aft. 1884) on 8 June 1820 when 24 years old.

vii. dau. **Abia Maria Watrous** b. on 17 March 1798, probably in Hebron; d. on 7 April 1835, 37 years old; m. **Horace Babcock**.

2604 viii. son **Elijah Abel Watrous** b. on 28 Sep. 1800, probably in Hebron.

ix. son **Hubbard Watrous** b. on 6 Aug. 1803, probably in Hebron; d. on 5 Feb. 1806, probably in Hebron, two years old.

2605 x. son **Hubbard Judson Watrous** b. on 26 April 1808, probably in Hebron.

Exposition on Abia Webster:

Abia Webster, daughter of Elijah and Abia Metcalf, was born on January 9, 1765.[1]

"Abia Webster, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Jany. 9, 1765, mar. in Jany., 1783, Jonathan Watrous, of Hebron, Ct., who was b. in 1758. The name Watrous was formerly spelled Waterhouse. She died at Gilead, Ct., March 9, 1835, aged 70 years; and he at Somers, Ct., Sept. 23, 1841, aged 83. Children: (Watrous) (All probably b. at Hebron, Ct.)"[2]

Some of the information is from Paul Lange.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 217.

[2] William Holcomb Webster, *History and Genealogy of the Gov. John Webster Family of Connecticut* (Rochester, New York: E. R. Andrews Printing Company, 1915), 322–323.

Exposition on Jonathan Watrous:

Some of the information is from Paul Lange.

1312. [8]**Hannah Webster**, dau. of Elijah Webster and [7]Abia Metcalf [no. 581]. Born on 25 May 1767 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Baptized on 25 Oct. 1767 in Goshen Church, Lebanon when five months old. Died on 8 May 1845 in Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vermont, 77 years old.

Married first **Daniel Payne**, son of **Daniel Payne** (son of **Benjamin Payne** and **Mary Brewster**) and **Elizabeth Loomis** (dau. of **Thomas Loomis** and **Susanna Clark**), on 13 April 1788 when 20 years old (Daniel was 23 years old). **Daniel Payne** b. on 3 Nov. 1764 in Lebanon; d. on 24 Sep. 1824, 59 years old.

Issue of Hannah Webster and Daniel Payne:

i. dau. [9]**Harriet Payne** b. on 4 Feb. 1789; d. on 13 May 1815, 26 years old.

ii. dau. **Asena Payne** b. on 6 Feb. 1792; d. on 24 Nov. 1876 in Collins, Huron County, Ohio, 84 years old; m. **Philo Perkins** (1796/7 of Shelburne–6 Feb. 1847 in Shelburne) on 3 March 1819 in Shelburne when 27 years old (Philo was 22 years old).

iii. son **Russell Payne** b. on 26 June 1794; d. on 17 Aug. 1794, a month old.

iv. dau. **Hannah Payne** b. on 31 Dec. 1795; d. on 27 March 1813, 17 years old.

v. son **Simon Payne** b. on 7 June 1798; d. on 13 July 1802, four years old.

2606 vi. dau. **Abia Maria Payne** b. on 16 April 1803.

2607 vii. son **Simon Webster Payne** b. on 21 July 1806.

viii. dau. _____ **Payne** b. on 10 Sep. 1810; d. on 11 Sep. 1810, a day old.

Married second **Capt. Isaac Newton Russell** on 20 Nov. 1832 when 65 years old (Capt. Isaac Newton was 70 years old). **Capt. Isaac Newton Russell** b. in 1761/2, of Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont; d. on 21 Sep. 1838 in Charlotte, Chittenden County, Vermont, 76 years old.

Exposition on Hannah Webster:

Hannah Webster, daughter of Elijah and Abia Webster, was born on __ 25, 1767.[1]

"Hannah Webster, b. at Lebanon, Ct., May 25, 1767, mar. (1) April 13, 1788, Daniel Payne, Jr., of Thetford, Vt. He was b. Nov. 3, 1764. (Others say Oliver Payne.) She mar. (2) Nov. 20, 1832, Deacon and Cap't Isaac Newton Russell, of Brattleboro, Vt. Daniel Payne, Jr., died Sept. 24, 1824, aged 60 years. Isaac Newton Russell died at Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 21, 1838, in his 77th year. She died at Shelburn[e], Vt., May 8, 1845, aged 78 years."[2]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 219.

[2] William Holcomb Webster, *History and Genealogy of the Gov. John Webster Family of Connecticut* (Rochester, New York: E. R. Andrews Printing Company, 1915), 323.

Exposition on Daniel Payne:

Dan[iel] Payne, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Payne, was born on November 3, 1764.[1]

It should be noted that a second Daniel was born to a Daniel and Elizabeth Payne on May 1, 1770, which might imply that the first Daniel died before then. But another Daniel Payne married an Elizabeth Wright (born in Lebanon) on May 4, 1769, and they were no doubt the parents of the Daniel born in 1770.[2]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 160.

[2] *Ibid*., 160.

1313. [8]**Simon Metcalf Webster**, son of Elijah Webster and [7]Abia Metcalf [no. 581]. Born on 1 July 1769 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 16 Jan. 1854 in Lebanon, 84 years old.

Married **Anna Spafford**, dau. of **Nathan Spafford**, on 24 March 1811 in Lebanon when 41 years old (Anna was 35 years old). **Anna Spafford** b. on 28 Sep. 1775; d. on 5 Oct. 1850 in Lebanon, 75 years old.

Issue of Simon Metcalf Webster and Anna Spafford:

2608 i. son [9]**George Bird Webster** b. on 23 April 1812 in Lebanon.

Exposition on Simon Metcalf Webster:

Simeon Metcalf Webster, son of Elijah and Abia Webster, was born on July 1, 1769.[1]

"Simeon Metcalf Webster, b. at Lebanon, Ct., July 1, 1769, mar. at Lebanon, March 24, 1811, Anna Spafford, b. Sep. 28, 1775, dau. of Nathan Spafford. Both died at Lebanon, Ct., he Jany. 16, 1854, and she Oct. 5, 1850."[2]

Webster adds:[3]

> A Hartford paper, April 8, 1811, gives: "Married at Lebanon, Mr. Simeon M. Webster, to Miss Ann Spafford, after a courtship of 15 years." (W. H. W. says, "the name Spafford cannot be correct. I obtained the record from the Family Bible of Mr. George Bird Webster, which gives it Shepard.") (The Spafford Genealogy gives it "Spaford.")

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 220.

[2] William Holcomb Webster, *History and Genealogy of the Gov. John Webster Family of Connecticut* (Rochester, New York: E. R. Andrews Printing Company, 1915), 323.

[3] *Ibid*., 324.

1314. [8]**Charles Frederick Webster**, son of Elijah Webster and [7]Abia Metcalf [no. 581]. Born on 2 July 1771 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 4 Oct. 1850 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, 79 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Moran**, dau. of **John Moran** and **Mindsel _____**, on 4 May 1796 when 24 years old. **Elizabeth Moran** of Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut; d. on 16 June 1838 in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York.

Issue of Charles Frederick Webster and Elizabeth Moran:

2609 i. dau. [9]**Lucy Webster** b. on 6 March 1797.

ii. son **John Turner Webster** b. on 6 Sep. 1802 in Redfield, Oswego County, New York; d. on 6 Sep. 1802 in Redfield, newborn.

2610 iii. son **Simon Metcalf Webster** b. on 2 Sep. 1803 in Redfield.

iv. dau. **Emily Webster** b. on 24 Dec. 1805 in Redfield; d. in 1849 in Oswego, Oswego County, New York, 43 or 44 years old.

v. dau. **Elesey Webster** b. on 1 March 1807 in Redfield; d. on 10 Aug. 1810 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York, three years old.

2611 vi. son **William Gaylord Webster** b. on 6 April 1811 in Ellisburg.

2612 vii. dau. **Angeline Elizabeth Webster** b. on 25 Dec. 1813.

Exposition on Charles Frederick Webster:

Charles Frederick Webster, son of Elijah and Abia Webster, was born on July 2, 1771.[1]

"Charles Frederick Webster, b. at Lebanon, Ct., July 2, 1771, of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., mar. May 4, 1796, Elizabeth Moran, of Suffield, Ct., daughter of John and Mindsel Moran. In 1806, he was a tanner of Redfield, Oswego Co., N. Y. He died at New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1850, and she at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 16, 1838."[2]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 218.

[2] William Holcomb Webster, *History and Genealogy of the Gov. John Webster Family of Connecticut* (Rochester, New York: E. R. Andrews Printing Company, 1915), 324.

1315. [8]**Elijah Hubbard Webster**, son of Elijah Webster and [7]Abia Metcalf [no. 581]. Born on 23 Dec. 1773 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 4 May 1854 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York, 80 years old.

Married **Anna Ferguson**. **Anna Ferguson** b. on 6 Aug. 1778 in Orange County, New York; d. on 3 July 1853, 74 years old.

Issue of Elijah Hubbard Webster and Anna Ferguson:

2613 i. son [9]**Capt. Benjamin Franklin Webster** b. on 13 Aug. 1801 in Redfield, Oswego County, New York.

ii. dau. **Abia Ann Webster** b. about 1803 in Redfield; d. on 6 May 1874 in Ellisburg, about 71 years old; m. **Thomas Warren** (8 June 1795 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts–).

2614 iii. son **Albert Gallatin Webster** b. on 18 June 1805 in Redfield.

iv. dau. **Mary Tear Webster** b. on 28 March 1807 in Redfield; d. on 10 Jan. 1881 in Ellisburg, 73 years old.

2615 v. son **Levi Abel Webster** b. in Redfield.

vi. dau. **Catharine Sarah Webster** b. on 5 July 1812 in Redfield; d. on 21 April 1813 in Ellisburg, nine months old.

2616 vii. dau. **Almira Tuttle Webster** b. in Ellisburg.

2617 viii. son **Andrew Embler Webster** b. on 9 March 1817 in Ellisburg.

ix. dau. **Hannah Louise Webster** b. on 19 May 1819 in Ellisburg; d. on 8 Aug. 1843 in Ellisburg, 24 years old.

2618 x. son **Elijah Hubbard Webster** b. on 16 May 1822 in Ellisburg.

Exposition on Elijah Hubbard Webster:

Elijah Hubbard Webster, son of Elijah and Abia Webster, was born on December 23, 1773.[1]

"Elijah Hubbard Webster, b. at Lenanon, Ct., Dec. 23, 1773 or 1774, a farmer of Ellisburg, N. Y., mar. Anna Ferguson, who was b. in Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1778. In 1806 he was a tanner of Redfield, Oswego Co., N. Y. He died at Ellisburgh, N. Y., May 4, 1854, and she July 3, 1853."[2] The first six children were born at Redfield and the last four at Ellisburg.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 218.

[2] William Holcomb Webster, *History and Genealogy of the Gov. John Webster Family of Connecticut* (Rochester, New York: E. R. Andrews Printing Company, 1915), 324.

1316. [8]**Levi Abel Webster**, son of Elijah Webster and [7]Abia Metcalf [no. 581]. Born on 12 March 1776 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 12 Oct. 1849 in Sterling, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, 73 years old.

Married **Martha Munn** on 13 Oct. 1801 in Lebanon when 25 years old (Martha was 19 years old). **Martha Munn** b. on 17 June 1782, of Colchester, New London County, Connecticut; d. on 22 Sep. 1855 in Sterling, 73 years old.

Issue of Levi Abel Webster and Martha Munn:

2619 i. son [9]**Benjamin Franklin Webster** b. on 8 Feb. 1803 in Lebanon.

2620 ii. son **Elijah Hubbard Webster** b. on 8 Jan. 1807 in Lebanon.

2621 iii. son **Daniel Payne Webster** b. on 12 Sep. 1812 in Lebanon.

2622 iv. son **Conrad Delamater Webster** b. on 15 Jan. 1815 in Lebanon.

2623 v. dau. **Lucy Wells Webster** b. on 13 April 1817 in Lebanon.

2624 vi. son **Gustavus Adolphus Webster** b. on 13 Jan. 1821 in Sterling.

2625 vii. son **Gilbert Lafayette Webster** b. on 15 April 1824 in Sterling.

Exposition on Levi Abel Webster:

Levi Abel Webster, son of Elijah and Abia Webster, was born on March 12, 1776.[1]

Levi Abel Webster of Lebanon married Martha Munn of Colchester on October 13, 1801. The marriage was performed by Rev. Solomon Cone and witnessed by Simeon M. Webster.[2]

"Levi Abel Webster, b. at Lebanon, Ct., March 12, 1776, mar. there Oct. 13, 1801, Martha Munn, of Colchester, Ct., b. June 17, 1782. He was a shoemaker and removed to Sterling, Wayne Co.,

Pa., sometime between 1817 and 1821. Both died at Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., he Oct. 12, 1849, and she Sept. 22, 1855."[3] The first five children were born in Lebanon and the last two in Sterling.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 219.

[2] *Ibid*., 220.

[3] William Holcomb Webster, *History and Genealogy of the Gov. John Webster Family of Connecticut* (Rochester, New York: E. R. Andrews Printing Company, 1915), 324.

ISSUE OF [7]ZEBULON METCALF [NO. 583] ([6]BENJAMIN METCALF [NO. 233], [5]CORNET EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 76], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LYDIA BOURNE

1317. **[8]Hannah Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Zebulon Metcalf [no. 583] and Lydia Bourne. Born on 29 April 1760 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died in 1826 in Plainfield, Otsego County, New York, 65 or 66 years old.

Married **Andrew Hackley**, son of **John Hackley** and **Catherine Lathrop**, in 1780 when 19 or 20 years old (Andrew was 24 or 25 years old). **Andrew Hackley** b. in 1755 in Lebanon; d. in 1836 in Bridgewater, Oneida County, New York, 80 or 81 years old.

Issue of Hannah Metcalf and Andrew Hackley:

i. dau. **[9]Hannah Hackley** b. in 1781 in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York; d. in 1824 in Moscow, Livingston County, New York, 42 or 43 years old; m. **Samuel Howe** in 1815 in New Lebanon when 33 or 34 years old.

ii. dau. **Lydia Hackley** b. in 1782 in New Lebanon; d. in 1800, 17 or 18 years old.

2626 iii. dau. **Lucy Hackley** b. in 1789 in New Lebanon.

iv. dau. **Sophia Hackley** b. in 1791 in New Lebanon; d. in 1814 in Plainfield, 22 or 23 years old.

2627 v. dau. **Caroline Hackley** b. in 1793 in New Lebanon.

vi. dau. **Nancy Hackley** b. in 1795 in New Lebanon; m. **Jonathan McFarland** (of Plainfield–) in 1844 when 48 or 49 years old.

vii. dau. **Elizabeth Hackley** b. in 1797 in New Lebanon; d. in 1823 in Columbus, Chenango County, New York, 25 or 26 years old; m. **Jared Clark** in 1817 when 19 or 20 years old.

Exposition on Hannah Metcalf:

Hannah Metcalf, daughter of Zebulon and Lydia Metcalf, was born on April 29, 1860.[1]

"Hannah, b. 27 [*sic*] April, 1769, at Lebanon. She m. 1780, Andrew Hackley, b. 1755, at Lebanon, son of John Hackley and Catherine Lathrop of Lebanon. He was a farmer, and they settled at New Lebanon, N. Y., where all their children were born. They removed to Plainfield, N. Y., where she d. 1826, and he d. 1836 at Bridgewater. They had seven children."[2]

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 151.

[2] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. II, 1059.

1318. [8]**Lydia Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Zebulon Metcalf [no. 583] and Lydia Bourne. Born on 6 Sep. 1762 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 21 March 1852, 89 years old.

Married **Noah Davenport** on 23 Sep. 1784 when 22 years old (Noah was 26 years old). **Noah Davenport** b. on 11 Aug. 1758; d. on 10 Aug. 1840 in Stamford, Delaware County, New York, 81 years old.

Issue of Lydia Metcalf and Noah Davenport:

2628 i. dau. [9]**Fanny Davenport** b. on 24 April 1785 in Spencertown, Columbia County, New York.

2629 ii. son **William Davenport** b. on 7 Jan. 1789 in Spencertown.

2630 iii. dau. **Lydia Davenport** b. on 14 Feb. 1791 in Spencertown.

2631 iv. son **Erastus Davenport** b. on 11 July 1793 in Spencertown.

2632 v. son **Ira Davenport** b. on 29 Sep. 1795 in Spencertown.

vi. dau. **Henrietta Maria Davenport** b. on 1 May 1798 in Spencertown; m. **Abel Dayton** (of Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York–) on 22 Nov. 1818 when 20 years old.

vii. son **Charles Davenport** b. on 5 June 1800 in Spencertown.

viii. dau. **Lucy Davenport** b. on 13 Oct. 1802 in Spencertown; m. **Nicholas Champlin** (of Blenheim, Schoharie County, New York–1 April 1856) on 27 Oct. 1827 when 25 years old.

ix. dau. **Pamelia Davenport** b. on 17 Oct. 1806 in Spencertown; d. on 1 Nov. 1807 in Spencertown, a year old.

Exposition on Lydia Metcalf:

Lydia Metcalf, daughter of Zebulon and Lydia Metcalf, was born on September 6, 1762.[1]

See also Ricker, 8737.[2]

"Lydia, b. 6 Sept., 1762, at Lebanon. She m. 23 Sept., 1784, Noah Davenport, b. 11 Aug., 1758. They settled at Spencertown, N. Y., and in 1812 removed to Harpersfield, N. Y., where he was a merchant. He d. 19 Aug., 1840, at Stamford, N. Y., and she d. 21 March, 1852. They had nine children."[3]

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 152.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. II, 1060.

1319. [8]Charles Metcalf, son of [7]Zebulon Metcalf [no. 583] and Lydia Bourne. Born on 14 Dec. 1764 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 28 April 1854 in Vernon, Oneida County, New York, 89 years old.

Married first **Mary Fitch**, dau. of **Nehemiah Fitch** (son of **Nehemiah Fitch** and **Elizabeth Veach**) and **Freelove Hackley**, on 26 Jan. 1798 when 33 years old (Mary was 24 years old). **Mary Fitch** b. on 30 Oct. 1773, of Lebanon.

Issue of Charles Metcalf and Mary Fitch:

i. dau. **[9]Laura Metcalf** b. on 7 Dec. 1798 in Otego, Otsego County, New York; d. in Nov. 1813, probably in Otego, 14 years old.

ii. dau. **Anna Metcalf** b. on 13 Oct. 1800 in Otego; d. in March 1814, probably in Otego, 13 years old.

iii. son **Dr. Zebulon Metcalf** b. on 18 Dec. 1803 in Otego; d. on 22 Sep. 1845 in De Witt, Clinton County, Iowa, 41 years old.

2633 iv. son **Charles Hackley Metcalf** b. on 6 Jan. 1806 in Otego.

v. son **William Metcalf** b. on 13 Feb. 1808 in Otego; d. in Dec. 1813, probably in Otego, five years old.

2634 vi. son **Nehemiah Fitch Metcalf** b. on 23 Oct. 1811 in Otego.

Married second **Mary Mills**, dau. of **Isaac Mills**, in 1814 when 49 or 50 years old. **Mary Mills** of Chatham, Columbia County, New York; d. on 17 June 1854 in Vernon; m. (1) **Rufus Chapin** (of Columbiaville, Columbia County, New York–).

Issue of Charles Metcalf and Mary Mills:

vii. dau. **[9]Mary Ann Metcalf** b. on 21 Feb. 1817 in Otego; d. on 20 Sep. 1851 in Vernon, 34 years old.

Exposition on Charles Metcalf:

Charles Metcalf, son of Zebulon and Lydia Metcalf, was born on December 14, 1764.[1]

See also Ricker, 8735.[2]

Walworth[3] said:

> Charles, b. 14 Dec., 1764, at Lebanon. He m. 26 Jan., 1798, Mary Fitch, b. 30 Oct., 1773, daughter of Nehemiah Fitch and Freelove Hackley of Lebanon.
>
> [That Nehemiah Fitch, b. about 1740, was probably a son of Nehemiah Fitch, b. 10 Feb., 1708, at Lebanon, who m. 3 Nov., 1731, Elizabeth Veach, daughter of Andrew Veach of Lebanon Goshen Society. . . .]
>
> Charles Metcalf and wife, settled at Otsego, N. Y., where she d. Jan., 1814. He had by her six children, born at Otsego.
>
> . . . He (C. M.) then m. 1814, Mrs. Mary (Mills) Chapin, daughter of Isaac Mills of Chatham, N. Y., and widow of Rufus Chapin of Columbia, N. Y. In 1841, they removed to Vernon, N. Y., where he d. 28 April, 1854, and she d. 17 June, 1854. He had by her one child.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 150.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. II, 1055–1056.

1320. [8]**Tracy Metcalf**, son of [7]Zebulon Metcalf [no. 583] and Lydia Bourne. Born on 31 Jan. 1767 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 9 Nov. 1813, probably in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York, 46 years old.

Married **Sarah Frink** on 21 Jan. 1794 when 26 years old. **Sarah Frink** of Lebanon.

Issue of Tracy Metcalf and Sarah Frink:

i. dau. [9]**Lydia Metcalf** b. in 1795 in Cooperstown; d. on 8 Oct. 1815, probably in Cooperstown, 19 or 20 years old.

ii. dau. **Sarah Anne Metcalf** b. in March 1803 in Cooperstown; d. on 5 Jan. 1814, probably in Cooperstown, ten years old.

2635 iii. dau. **Eunice Metcalf** b. probably in Cooperstown.

iv. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. in Cooperstown; m. **John Williams**.

v. dau. **Marietta Metcalf** b. in 1801/2 in Cooperstown; d. on 15 July 1826 in Otego, Otsego County, New York, 24 years old; bur. in Pierstown, Otsego County, New York; m. [10]**Andrew Williams** (11 Feb. 1801 in Pierstown–22 Oct. 1838), son of [9]**Hon. Isaac Williams** [no. 2651] and **Elisheba Kellogg** (dau. of **Ezekiel Kellogg** and **Philotha Clark**), on 28 March 1823 when 21 years old (Andrew was 22 years old).

Exposition on Tracy Metcalf:

"Tracy, b. 31 Jan., 1767, at Lebanon. He m. 21 Jan., 1794, Sarah Frink of Lebanon, and removed to Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1794, and d. 9 Nov., 1813. They had five children."[1]

---

[1] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. II, 1056.

1321. [8]**Roger Metcalf**, son of [7]Zebulon Metcalf [no. 583] and Lydia Bourne. Born on 26 Jan. 1769 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 11 June 1857, 88 years old.

Married first **Lois Peabody** on 1 Jan. 1794 when 24 years old. **Lois Peabody** of Lebanon; d. on 9 Nov. 1815.

Issue of Roger Metcalf and Lois Peabody:

2636 i. son [9]**Andrew Metcalf** b. on 9 Sep. 1795.

2637 ii. son **Dr. Elias P. Metcalf** b. on 4 March 1797 in New York.

2638 iii. dau. **Philinda Metcalf** b. on 6 June 1798.

2639 iv. son **Chauncey Metcalf** b. on 11 April 1801.

v. dau. **Emily Metcalf** d. in 1808.

vi. dau. **Lois Metcalf** d. in 1809.

2640 vii. dau. **Caroline Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 23 Jan. 1811.

Married second **Sarah Jenkins**. **Sarah Jenkins** d. on 13 Jan. 1852; m. (1) **Thomas Watson**.

Exposition on Roger Metcalf:

"Roger, b. 26 Jan., 1769, at Lebanon. He m. 1 Jan., 1794, Lois Peabody of Lebanon. He was a tanner. She d. 9 Nov., 1815, and he had by her seven children."[1]

"Roger Metcalf, after the death of his first wife, m. Mrs. Sarah (Jenkins) Watson, widow of Thomas Watson, and sister of Jonathan Jenins, Esq., of Rensselaerville, N. Y. She d. 13 Jan., 1852, and he d. 11 June, 1857."[2]

---

[1] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. II, 1056.

[2] *Ibid*., Vol. II, 1058.

1322. [8]Arunah Metcalf, son of [7]Zebulon Metcalf [no. 583] and Lydia Bourne. Born on 14 Feb. 1771 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 15 Aug. 1848 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York, 77 years old.

Married **Eunice Williams**, dau. of **Veach Williams** (son of **Ebenezer Williams** and **Mary Veach**) and **Lucy Walworth** (dau. of **William Walworth** and **Mary Avery**), on 6 July 1793 when 22 years old (Eunice was 18 years old). **Eunice Williams** b. on 13 Feb. 1775 in Lebanon; d. on 28 Feb. 1844 in Cooperstown, 69 years old.

Issue of Arunah Metcalf and Eunice Williams:

2641 i. son **[9]Nathan Williams Metcalf** b. on 12 April 1794, probably in Lebanon.

2642 ii. son **Orlando W. Metcalf** b. on 17 Aug. 1797 in Otego, Otsego County, New York.

iii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 27 June 1801, probably in Otego; d. on 8 July 1829 in Cooperstown, 28 years old; m. **Dr. Erastus Curtis** (abt. 1790 in Southbury, New Haven County, Connecticut–abt. 1844), son of **Simon Curtis** and **Mary** _____, on 26 Sep. 1823 when 22 years old (Dr. Erastus was about 33 years old).

2643 iv. dau. **Susanna Williams Metcalf** b. on 3 March 1803 in Otego.

2644 v. son **Lucian Tracy Metcalf** b. on 26 March 1811 in Otego.

Exposition on Arunah Metcalf:

"Arunah, b. 14 Feb., 1771, at Lebanon. He m. 6 July, 1793, Eunice Williams, b. 13 Feb., 1775, at Lebanon, youngest daughter of Veach Williams and Lucy Walworth of Lebanon, and grand-

daughter of Ebenezer Williams and Mary Veach . . . . Lucy Walworth was the third daughter of William Walworth of Groton, by his first wife, Mary Avery . . . . Arunah Metcalf and wife removed to Otsego, N. Y., where he was a leading man of the county. He was sheriff of Otsego county, a member of the state legislature, and a member of congress. She d. 28 Feb., 1844, at Cooperstown, where he d. 15 Aug., 1848. They had five children."[1]

---

[1] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. II, 1058.

ISSUE OF 7ABEL METCALF [NO. 584] (6BENJAMIN METCALF [NO. 233], 5CORNET EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 76], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL THORPE

1323. **8Eliphalet Metcalf**, son of 7Abel Metcalf [no. 584] and Abigail Thorpe. Born on 28 Jan. 1763 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died in 1812/3 in Kortright, Delaware County, New York, about 49 years old.

Married **Bethiah Edgerton**, dau. of **Hezekiah Edgerton** (son of **Hezekiah Edgerton** and **Ann Abell**) and **Bethiah Peck** (dau. of **Jonathan Peck** and **Bethiah Bingham**), on 12 Oct. 1788 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut when 25 years old (Bethiah was 16 years old). **Bethiah Edgerton** b. on 24 Aug. 1772 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; d. on 14 June 1852 in Westford, Otsego County, New York, 79 years old; m. (2) **James B. Roe**.

Issue of Eliphalet Metcalf and Bethiah Edgerton:

2645 i. son **9Uri Metcalf** b. on 31 Dec. 1788 in Franklin.

2646 ii. son **Hubbard Metcalf** b. on 3 Feb. 1791 in Franklin.

2647 iii. son **Eliphalet Metcalf** b. on 19 Nov. 1792 in Franklin.

2648 iv. son **Ira Metcalf** b. on 10 Sep. 1794 in Franklin.

v. dau. **Harriet Metcalf** b. on 4 Nov. 1798 in Franklin; m. **Selah Booth** on 12 Sep. 1849 in Maryland, Otsego County, New York when 50 years old.

2649 vi. son **George E. Metcalf** b. on 3 Oct. 1800, probably in Franklin.

vii. dau. **Bethia Metcalf** b. on 17 July 1802.

viii. son **Hezekiah E. Metcalf** b. on 18 March 1805 in Kortright; d. after 1886, at least 81 years old; m. **Mary Ann Sperry** (abt. 1805 in Massachusetts–) probably in Maryland.

2650 ix. son **Dr. Azel Edgerton Metcalf** b. on 2 Sep. 1808 in Kortright.

x. dau. **Loisa Metcalf** b. on 4 Dec. 1811 in Kortright.

Exposition on Eliphalet Metcalf:

Eliphalet Metcalf, son of Abel and Abigail Metcalf, was born on January 28, 1763.[1]

Eliphalet's birth and marriage are listed in Ricker, 8735.[2]

"Eliphalet, b. 28 Jan., 1763, at Lebanon. He probably m. 12 Oct., 1788, at Franklin, his father's fourth cousin, Bethia Edgerton, fifth daughter of Zebulun Edgerton and Elizabeth Tracy of Franklin."[3]

"Eliphalet Metcalf—born Jan. 28, 1763—no further data."[4]

E-Mail from Genevieve Metcalf on 1 March 2000:

> The ancestor in my direct line that overlaps with the Metcalfs in your book is Eliphalet Metcalf (b 28 January 1763, son of Abel Metcalf and Abigail Thorpe). In his case, I have some information that may be helpful:
>
> . . . According to my information, Eliphalet married Bethiah Edgerton on 12 October 1788. He died sometime in 1812 or in early 1813 in Kortright, Delaware County, NY. Bethiah, the daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton Jr. and Bethiah, was born on 24 August 1772, in Norwich or Franklin, CT. She died on 14 June 1852 in Westford, Otsego County, NY.

More information from Genevieve Metcalf:

> Eliphalet, from Lebanon, Connecticut, married Bethiah Edgerton, from the neighboring town of Franklin. The Bethiah Edgerton who married Eliphalet Metcalf was the daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton and Bethia Peck Jr. She is often confused with Bethiah Edgerton, the daughter of Zebulon Edgerton and Elizabeth Tracy. These two Bethiah Edgertons were distant cousins; they both lived in Franklin (formerly part of Norwich), and they were only eight years apart in age.Eliphalet and Bethiah farmed in Franklin until about 1802, when they moved with at least four of their six children to New York state, at first spending a brief period in Blenheim, Schoharie County. They purchased a farm in 1804 in a part of Kortright, Delaware County, that later became Davenport. They settled there and raised four more children. Sometime after Eliphalet's death in about 1813, Bethiah moved with her younger children to Otsego County. She married a man from Westford, Otsego County, sometime after his wife died in 1819. Her son Ira stayed in Kortright to run the family farm, and was later joined there by his brother George. Uri and Eliphalet moved to Masonville, Delaware County, and Hubbard moved to Cooperstown, Otsego County, for a few years and then settled in Cherry Valley, Otsego County.
>
> Sources:
>
> Birth: Vital, Lebanon, CT, vital records, Lebanon town record of births, marriages, deaths. Lebanon Town Hall, Lebanon, New London, CT. (FHL film US/CAN 1,312,154.), vol. 1, p. 205
>
> Death: Court, Delaware County, NY, probate records, Delaware County, NY, probate records. (Delaware County Surrogate Court, Delaware County Courthouse, Delhi, NY.), letters of administration, book B, pp. 221-223
>
> Marriage: Manuscript, Delaware County, NY, newspapers, Delaware County, New York, Raw Materials From the Past; including deaths and marriages from area newspapers, 1819-1900. (FHL book US/CAN 974.736 V2d.), Delaware Gazette, marriages

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 151.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. II, 1062.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 310.

Exposition on Bethiah Edgerton:

"Bethiah Edgerton, born at Norwich, Conn., 8 Sept., 1764, fifth daughter of Zebulon Edgerton and Elizabeth Tracy, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde of the third generation. She probably m. 12 Oct., 1788, at Franklin, Eliphalet Metcalf, b. 28 Jan., 1763, at Lebanon, second son of her fourth cousin Abel Metcalf and Abigail Throop of Lebanon. They settled in Franklin, where they had four children recorded to them."[1] Bethiah's ancestry given above is incorrect.

E-Mail from Genevieve Metcalfe at *vmetcalfe@earthlink.net* on Thursday, 9 August 2001, at 2:49 p. m., correcting Walworth's information:

Subject: Bethiah Edgerton Metcalf

. . . all published Metcalf data that I've seen, beginning with Walworth's Hyde Genealogy in 1864, state that the Bethiah Edgerton who married Eliphalet Metcalf was the daughter of Zebulon Edgerton and Elizabeth Tracy. In tracing my own family history, I discovered that this connection was incorrect as explained below in one of my research notes: The Bethiah Edgerton who married Eliphalet Metcalf was the daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton and Bethia Peck Jr. of Norwich. She is often confused with Bethiah Edgerton, the daughter of Zebulon Edgerton and Elizabeth Tracy. These two Bethiah Edgertons were distant cousins; they both lived in Franklin (formerly part of Norwich), and they were only eight years apart in age. Eliphalet's wife could not have been the daughter of Zebulon and Elizabeth Edgerton for the following reasons:

First of all, Zebulon and Elizabeth's daughter Bethiah died on August 31, 1810; she is buried in Gagertown Cemetery in Franklin near her parents. Her tombstone inscription states that she was 45 at the time of her death, which is consistent with the birthdate recorded as September 8, 1764, in the Norwich vital records. But, the Bethiah Edgerton who married Eliphalet Metcalf was still alive in 1813. In that year, she acted as the executrix for her husband Eliphalet's estate in Delaware County, New York.

Secondly, Zebulon Edgerton's will, written on 13 Apr 1789, refers to his daughter as "Bethiah Edgerton" (not Bethiah Metcalf) even though the will was written six months after Eliphalet and Bethiah were married on 12 Oct 1788.

Thirdly, the surname given for Bethiah on her tombstone is Edgerton, not Metcalf or any other surname, indicating that she never married.

Fourthly, Bethiah Metcalf gave names associated with Hezekiah and Bethiah's family to two of her sons. One son was named Hezekiah, after her father and brother. Another son was named Azel after another of her brothers.

The correct information on Bethiah (Edgerton) Metcalf is as follows:

Bethiah Edgerton was born 24 Aug 1772 in Norwich CT to Hezekiah Edgerton, Junr. and Bethiah Peck, Junr. (Norwich Vital Records, vol. 2, p. 315)

Her father, Hezekiah Edgerton, was born 13 Apr 1743 in Norwich to Hezekiah Edgerton and Ann Abell (Norwich Vital Records, vol.1, p.170)

Her mother, Bethiah Peck, was born 6 Mar 1745 to Jonathan Peck and Bethiah Bingham (Norwich Vital Records, vol.2, p.44)

Sources:

Name: Census/Tax, 1850 Census, New York, Otsego County, Westford, 1850 U.S. Federal Census, New York, Otsego County, Westford. (FHL film US/CAN 444,295; NARA M432, roll 579.), p. 196

Birth: Vital, Norwich, CT, vital records, Norwich town record of births, marriages, deaths. Town Clerk, Town Hall, Norwich, CT. (FHL film US/CAN 1,311,434.), vol. 2, p. 315 (FHL film item 6.)

Death: Court, Otsego County, NY, probate records, Otsego County probate records. (Surrogate Court, Otsego County Courthouse, Cooperstown, NY.), Index of wills and proceedings, 1792-1923 (FHL film US/CAN 947,721.)

Death: Court, Otsego County, NY, probate records, Otsego County probate records. (Surrogate Court, Otsego County Courthouse, Cooperstown, NY.), Record of Wills, Book 10, pp. 298-300

---

[1] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 462.

ISSUE OF STEPHEN LEE AND [7]LYDIA METCALF [NO. 585] ([6]BENJAMIN METCALF [NO. 233], [5]CORNET EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 76], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1324. [8]**Mercy Lee**, dau. of Stephen Lee and [7]Lydia Metcalf [no. 585]. Born on 10 Jan. 1757 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Died on 21 Aug. 1828 in Pierstown, Otsego County, New York, 71 years old.

Married **John Williams**, son of **Isaac Williams** (son of **Ebenezer Williams** and **Mary Veach**) and **Olive McCall** (dau. of **James McCall**), on 23 Nov. 1774 in Lebanon when 17 years old. **John Williams** bap. on 20 April 1755 in Lebanon; d. on 11 Oct. 1804 in Duanesburg, Schenectady County, New York; bur. in Pierstown.

Issue of Mercy Lee and John Williams:

i. son [9]**Isaac Williams** b. on 26 June 1775 in Lebanon; d. on 2 July 1775 in Lebanon, six days old.

2651 ii. son **Hon. Isaac Williams** b. on 5 April 1777 in Lebanon.

2652 iii. son **Ozias Williams** b. on 22 July 1779 in Lebanon.

2653 iv. dau. **Hannah Williams** b. on 6 Jan. 1782 in Lebanon.

v. son **Joseph Williams** b. on 11 Oct. 1785 in Lebanon; d. in 1861 in Bridgewater, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 75 or 76 years old; m. (1) **Lucinda Stevens** (of Pierstown–), dau. of **Jarah Stevens**, before 1810 when at most 24 years old; m. (2) _____ _____.

vi. son **Stephen Williams** b. on 9 May 1788 in Lebanon.

2654 vii. son **John Williams** b. on 10 Oct. 1790 in Lebanon.

viii. son **Andrew Williams** b. on 25 Dec. 1792 in Lebanon; d. on 16 Aug. 1794 in Pierstown, a year old.

ix. dau. **Mercy Williams** b. on 5 June 1796 in Pierstown; d. on 20 March 1888 in Sherburne, Chenango County, New York, 91 years old; m. **Jared Clark** (–abt. 1865 in Sherburne), son of **Ambrose Clark**.

Exposition on Mercy Lee:

The information is from Jean Chapman Snow.

Exposition on John Williams:

The information is from Jean Chapman Snow:

John was baptized in Lebanon April 20, 1775. He came to Pierstown in 1793 with his parents and children. He was killed October 11, 1804, at Duanesburgh, New York, when returning from Albany to Pierstown, in a wagon accident. He was buried at Pierstown. He also served, with his father, in the American Revolution. He married in Lebanon on November 23, 1774, Marcy Lee who long survived him. They had nine children, the first eight born in Lebanon.[1]

---

[1] Margaret Williams Treharne (of Troy, New York), Manuscript, in possession of Jean Chapman Snow.

References: Williams Family Bible Records. Diary of Sherman Williams, 1882–1918. Letters of Sherman Williams to Margaret W. Treharne. Manuscript Genealogy of Williams, by Sherman Williams, 1846–1923. Edward H. Williams, *Robert Williams of Roxbury, Mass*. (1891). Harrison Williams, *Ancestors and Descendants of Robert Williams* (1934). Alexander H. Wright, *The Descendants of Veach Williams* (1887). Stephen W. Williams, *Genealogy and History of the Family of Williams* (1847). Letters from Edith Shepard Wilmot and from Josephine Williams Rhodes.

ISSUE OF 7DR. ANDREW METCALF [NO. 586] (6BENJAMIN METCALF [NO. 233], 5CORNET EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 76], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ZERVIAH HYDE

1325. 8Priscilla Metcalf, dau. of 7Dr. Andrew Metcalf [no. 586] and Zerviah Hyde. Born on 29 Jan. 1759 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

Married **Samuel Robinson**, son of **John Robinson** (son of **Rev. John Robinson** and **Hannah Wiswall**) and **Thankful Hinckley** (dau. of **Gershom Hinckley** and **Mary Bewell**). **Samuel Robinson** b. on 7 June 1752 in Lebanon; d. on 2 March 1815 in Oxford, Chenango County, New York, 62 years old.

Issue of Priscilla Metcalf and Samuel Robinson:

2655 i. son **9John Wallace Robinson** b. on 5 April 1779 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

ii. son **Jabez Robinson**.

iii. son **Daniel Robinson**.

iv. son **Andrew Robinson** b. in Bozrah, New London County, Connecticut; d. about 1855; m. **Eunice H. Waterman** (28 May 1796 in Bozrah–), dau. of **Nehemiah Waterman** and **Sarah Hough**.

v. dau. **Zerviah Robinson** m. **George S. Kelly** (of Bozrah–) on 23 Jan. 1833.

Exposition on Priscilla Metcalf:

Priscilla Metcalf, daughter of Andrew and Zerviah Metcalf, was born on ____ 29, 1759.[1]

"Priscilla Metcalf, born at Lebanon, Conn., 29 July, 1759, eldest daughter of Dr. Andrew Metcalf and Zerviah Hyde of Lebanon, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. She m. Samuel Robinson, b. 7 June, 1752, at Lebanon, second son of John Robinson and Thankful Hinckley, and grandson of the Rev. John Robinson and Hannah Wiswall of Lebanon. They settled at Bozrah, and afterwards removed to Oxford, N. Y., where he d. 2 March, 1815."[2]

See also Ricker, 8738.[3]

"Priscilla Metcalf—born 1759—mar. Samuel Robinson—born 1752—died 1815—no data."[4]

Priscilla[5] was born on 29 January 1759 in Lebanon.

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 152.

[2] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. I, 235.

[3] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 310.

[5] Ann Smith Lainhart and Robert S. Wakefield, compilers, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations,* Vol. 22: Family of William Bradford (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2004), 451.

Exposition on Samuel Robinson:

Samuel Robinson, son of John and Thankful Robinson, was born on June 7, 1752.[1]

---

[1] Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Lebanon, 1700–1854,* Vols. 1–3 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1999), 177.

ISSUE OF 7EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 589] (6DEA. TIMOTHY METCALF [NO. 234], 5CORNET EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 76], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SILENCE MOREY

1326. 8**Susan Metcalf**, dau. of 7Ebenezer Metcalf [no. 589] and Silence Morey. Born on 28 April 1788 in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut. Died before 1880, at most 91 years old.

Married **Elisha Hopkins**, son of **Elisha Hopkins** (son of **Nathaniel Hopkins** and **Abigail Merrick**) and **Drusilla Conant** (dau. of **Malachi Conant** and **Sarah Freeman**). **Elisha Hopkins** b. on 30 March 1785 in Mansfield; d. before 1870, at most 84 years old.

Issue of Susan Metcalf and Elisha Hopkins:

2656 i. dau. **[9]Caroline Servilla Hopkins** b. in Aug. 1810 in Mansfield.

2657 ii. son **Ebenezer M. Hopkins** b. in 1812/3 in Mansfield.

iii. dau. **Susan Hopkins** b. in 1821/2 in Connecticut.

iv. son **Joseph Hopkins** b. in 1826/7 in Connecticut.

v. dau. **Ellen Hopkins** b. in 1831/2 in Connecticut.

Exposition on Susan Metcalf:

Susan and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut, as follows:[1]

Ellisha Hopkins, 65, male, comb maker, born Connecticut.
Susan Hopkins, 63, female, born Connecticut.
Susan Hopkins, 28, female, born Connecticut.
Joseph Hopkins, 23, male, machinist, born Connecticut.
Ellen Hopkins, 18, female, born Connecticut.
Joseph Harups, 6/12, male, born Connecticut.

Susan and her husband were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut, as follows:[2]

Elisha Hopkins, 75, male, born Connecticut.
Susan Hopkins, 72, female, born Connecticut.
Albert Knease, 8, male, born Connecticut, attended school within the year.
Eugene Knease, 5, male, born Connecticut, attended school within the year.

Susan was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut, in the household of her son Ebenezer as follows:[3]

Ebenezer M. Hopkins, 57, male, white, joiner, personal property $200, born Connecticut.
Laura W. Hopkins, 39, female, white, keeping house, born Connecticut.
Lucien B. Hopkins, 31, male, white, carriage maker, born Connecticut.
Lillie A. Hopkins, 16, female, white, born Connecticut.
Emma J. Hopkins, 13, female, white, born Connecticut, attended school within the year.
Katie M. Hopkins, 12, female, white, born Connecticut, attended school within the year.
Alice A. Hopkins, 5, female, white, born Connecticut.
Wilfred W. Hopkins, 2, male, white, born Connecticut.
Susan Hopkins, 82, female, white, at home, born Connecticut.

Some information is from Roger Tansey, William Aspin and Joan (Hutchinson) Newell.

Sukey by which Susan is occasionally referred is a nickname for Susan or Susanna.

---

[1] Elisha Hopkins household, 1850 U.S. census, Middlesex County, Connecticut, population schedule, Middletown, sheet 479, line 17, dwelling 472, family 565; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 44.

[2] Elisha Hopkins household, 1860 U.S. census, Middlesex County, Connecticut, population schedule, Middletown, page 99, sheet 283, line 21, dwelling 698, family 800; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 83.

[3] Ebenezer M. Hopkins household, 1870 U.S. census, Middlesex County, Connecticut, population schedule, Middletown, sheet 605, line 24, dwelling 302, family 515; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 108.

Exposition on Elisha Hopkins:

The IGI contains an extracted record that shows Elisha was born on 30 March 1785, son of Elisha Hopkins and Drusilla Conant. It refers to Batch #7450338, call #0002924, "Barbour collection: Connecticut vital records prior to 1850, Barbour, Lucius B. (Lucius Barnes), 1878-1934."

Two records extracted from:
Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths
From the Records of the Town and Churches in Mansfield, Connecticut, 1703–1850
Copied from the Records by Susan W. Dimock
1898, New York, The Baker & Taylor Company, 5 and 7 East Sixteenth Street
Town of Mansfield, Connecticut

"Elisha Hopkins and Drusilla Conant, daughter of Malachi Conant, m. December 6, 1768"[1]

"Children of Elisha and Drusilla (Conant) Hopkins.
Rhoda, b. February 27, 1769.
Bethiah, b. March 20, 1770.
Zadock, b. March 2, 1772.
Sarah, b. March 14, 1774.
Silvanus, b. August 1, 1776.
Nathaniel, b. December 18, 1780.
Elisha, b. March 30, 1785."[2]

Some information is from Roger Tansey, William Aspin and Joan (Hutchinson) Newell.

---

[1] *http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/ct/mansfield_m2.htm*.

[2] *http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/ct/mansfield_b3.htm*.

1327. [8]**William Metcalf**, son of [7]Ebenezer Metcalf [no. 589] and Silence Morey. Born on 22 Sep. 1790 in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut. Died on 5 May 1864 in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut, 73 years old.

Married **Chloe Jewett**, dau. of **David Jewett** and **Elizabeth Hughes**, in March 1815 when 24 years old (Chloe was 26 years old). **Chloe Jewett** b. on 18 May 1788 in Tolland Township, Tolland County, Connecticut; d. on 17 Aug. 1872 in Mansfield, 84 years old; bur. in Coventry.

Issue of William Metcalf and Chloe Jewett:

2658 i. son **[9]Frederick Austin Metcalf** b. on 30 May 1817, probably in Mansfield.

2659 ii. dau. **Harriet Metcalf** b. on 6 May 1820, probably in Mansfield.

2660 iii. dau. **Roxena Marilla Metcalf** b. on 4 Oct. 1823 in Mansfield.

Exposition on William Metcalf:

The information is from William Aspin and Roger Tansey.

Deed dated 4 April 1861 among William and Chloe Metcalf, "his wife," as sellers and one Lucy Royce, as buyer, for land in the town of Coventry:

> To all People to whom these Presents shall come:
>
> Know Ye that Mr. Willliam Metcalf and Chloe Metcalf his wife, both of the town of Coventry in the County of Tolland and State of Connecticut
>
> for the consideration of Two Hundred and Twenty-Five Dollars received to our full satisfaction of Lucy Royce of said Coventry . . . .

Exposition on Chloe Jewett:

The information is from Roger Tansey and William Aspin.

1328. [8]Sybil Metcalf, dau. of [7]Ebenezer Metcalf [no. 589] and Silence Morey. Born on 23 Sep. 1796 in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut. Died on 1 Jan. 1878 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, 81 years old. Buried on 3 Jan. 1878 in Green Ridge Cemetery, Bay City.

Married **John T. Essex** about 1815 when about 19 years old (John T. was about 17 years old). **John T. Essex** b. on 25 Feb. 1798 in Rhode Island; d. on 25 Feb. 1877 in Hampton Township, Bay County, Michigan, 79 years old; bur. on 27 Feb. 1877 in Green Ridge Cemetery.

Issue of Sybil Metcalf and John T. Essex:

2661 i. son **[9]John T. Essex** b. on 22 April 1818 in Woodstock, Tolland County, Connecticut.

2662 ii. dau. **Fidelia Essex** b. in 1826.

iii. son **Ransom P. Essex** b. about 1830 in Woodstock; d. on 1 Nov. 1874 in Hampton Township, about 44 years old; bur. in Green Ridge Cemetery.

Exposition on Sybil Metcalf:

The information is from William Aspin.and Roger Tansey.

Sybil and John removed to Essexville, Michigan.

Exposition on John T. Essex:

The information is from Roger Tansey and William Aspin.

1329. [8]**Joseph Bonaparte Metcalf**, son of [7]Ebenezer Metcalf [no. 589] and Silence Morey. Born on 9 Aug. 1804 in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut. Died about 1898 in Tolland County, Connecticut, about 94 years old. Buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Rockville, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Married **Elmina Leonard**, dau. of **Abiel Leonard** and **Barbara Stafford**, on 1 March 1831 in Tolland County when 26 years old (Elmina was about 25 years old). **Elmina Leonard** b. about 1806 in Bolton, Tolland County, Connecticut; d. about 1871, about 65 years old; bur. in Grove Hill Cemetery.

Issue of Joseph Bonaparte Metcalf and Elmina Leonard:

2663 i. son **[9]Charles Metcalf** b. on 27 Nov. 1831 in Tolland, Tolland County, Connecticut.

2664 ii. son **Andrew Jackson Metcalf** b. on 13 March 1834 in Tolland County.

2665 iii. son **Martin van Buren Metcalf** b. on 13 March 1834 in Tolland County.

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Metcalf** d. about 1843 in Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Exposition on Joseph Bonaparte Metcalf:

Joseph's marriage is listed in Ricker, 8737.[1]

Some information is from Roger Tansey and William Aspin.

William Aspin said that there is additional information on Joseph B. Metcalf and his family in the book, *Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties Connecticut*, pp. 1032-34, published by J. H. Beers & Co., Chicago, Illinois.

---

[1] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

Exposition on Elmina Leonard:

The information is from Roger Tansey and William Aspin.

ISSUE OF SOLOMON HUTCHINSON AND [7]ALICE WILLIAMS [NO. 591] ([6]ALICE METCALF [NO. 237], [5]REV. JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 77], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1330. [8]**David Henry Hutchinson**, son of Solomon Hutchinson and [7]Alice Williams [no. 591]. Born on 26 Oct. 1763 in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut. Died on 13 Aug. 1853 in Fenner, Madison County, New York, 89 years old.

Married **Lydia Ann Woodworth**, dau. of **Lemuel Woodworth** (son of **Joseph Woodworth** and **Ann Manchester**) and **Elizabeth Hunt** (dau. of **Thomas Hunt** and **Mary Smith**), on 20 Sep.

1787 in Fenner when 23 years old (Lydia Ann was 19 years old). **Lydia Ann Woodworth** b. on 17 Dec. 1767 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut; d. on 29 March 1834 in Fenner, 66 years old.

Issue of David Henry Hutchinson and Lydia Ann Woodworth:

2666 i. son **[9]Loring Hutchinson** b. on 20 July 1788 in Fenner.

2667 ii. dau. **Sally Hutchinson** b. on 5 June 1790 in Fenner.

iii. dau. **Merillo Hutchinson** b. say in 1792 in Fenner.

iv. son **David Hutchinson** b. on 30 May 1793 in Fenner; d. on 20 June 1793 in Fenner, three weeks old.

v. son _____ **Hutchinson** b. on 15 March 1794 in Fenner; d. on 6 April 1794 in Fenner, three weeks old.

2668 vi. son **Myron Hutchinson** b. on 5 Nov. 1795 in Fenner.

vii. dau. **Melissa Hutchinson** b. on 26 June 1800 in Fenner.

viii. dau. **Lydia Hutchinson** b. on 17 Jan. 1803 in Fenner; d. on 11 Dec. 1804 in Fenner, a year old.

2669 ix. dau. **Nancy Hutchinson** b. on 28 March 1805 in Fenner.

2670 x. dau. **Polly Hutchinson** b. on 23 July 1807 in Fenner.

xi. son **Lafayette Hutchinson** b. in 1809 in Fenner.

Exposition on David Henry Hutchinson:

The information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

Exposition on Lydia Ann Woodworth:

The information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

ISSUE OF REV. THOMAS ALLEN AND [7]ELIZABETH LEE [NO. 593] ([6]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 240], [5]REV. JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 77], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1331. [8]Jonathan Allen, son of Rev. Thomas Allen and [7]Elizabeth Lee [no. 593].

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Jonathan Allen and _____ _____:

i. son **[9]Thomas Allen**.

Exposition on Jonathan Allen:

"Jonathan, the father of Thomas Allen, now of St. Louis."[1]

[1] William S. Allen, "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (April 1855), 128.

1332. [8]Clarissa Allen, dau. of Rev. Thomas Allen and [7]Elizabeth Lee [no. 593].

Married **John Breck**. **John Breck** of Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Clarissa Allen and John Breck:

i. son **[9]Edward Breck**.

ii. son **Theodore Breck**.

iii. son **John Breck**.

Exposition on Clarissa Allen:

"Clarissa, who married John Breck of Northampton, and whose sons are Edward, Theodore, and John Breck of Brecksville, Ohio."[1]

[1] William S. Allen, "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (April 1855), 128.

1333. [8]William Allen, son of Rev. Thomas Allen and [7]Elizabeth Lee [no. 593].

Married _____ _____.

Issue of William Allen and _____ _____:

i. son **[9]Rev. John Wheelock Allen**.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Allen** m. **Prof. H. B. Smith**.

iii. dau. **Charlotte F. Allen** m. **Rev. Erastus Hopkins**.

iv. son **William Allen**.

v. dau. **Clara Allen**.

vi. dau. **Adriana Allen**.

vii. dau. **Annette Allen**.

Exposition on William Allen:

"William, (the writer of this article and the only survivor of this large family,) whose children are seven."[1]

[1] William S. Allen, "Descendants of Alice Bradford," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. IX (April 1855), 128.

ISSUE OF JOHN ENSIGN AND [7]RHODA LEE [NO. 595] ([6]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 240], [5]REV. JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 77], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1334. [8]**Rhoda Ensign**, dau. of John Ensign and [7]Rhoda Lee [no. 595].

Married **Dea. Alpha Rockwell**.

Issue of Rhoda Ensign and Dea. Alpha Rockwell:

2671 i. dau. [9]**Elizabeth Rockwell**.

ISSUE OF [7]MYLO LEE [NO. 597] ([6]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 240], [5]REV. JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 77], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND _____ _____

1335. [8]**Rev. Jonathan Lee**, son of [7]Mylo Lee [no. 597]. Of Otis, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Rev. Jonathan Lee and _____ _____:

i. son [9]**Dr. Jonathan Edwards Lee**.

ISSUE OF [7]JOHN EVERETT [NO. 600] ([6]HANNAH RICHARDS [NO. 245], [5]HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY SMITH

1336. [8]**Susanna Everett**, dau. of [7]John Everett [no. 600] and Mary Smith. Born on 9 May 1764 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 20 May 1764 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when eleven days old.

Married **Amos Allen**, son of **John Allen** (son of **James Allen** and **Rebecca Turner**) and **Huldah Hill** (dau. of **Jonathan Hill** and **Hannah Hill**), on 21 Jan. 1784 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 19 years old (Amos was 22 years old). **Amos Allen** b. on 6 June 1761 in Medfield.

Issue of Susanna Everett and Amos Allen:

2672 i. dau. [9]**Charlotte Allen** b. on 6 Nov. 1786 in Medfield.

ii. dau. **Hannah Allen** b. on 29 May 1789 in Medfield.

iii. son **Joseph Allen** b. on 12 June 1791 in Medfield.

iv. son **Charles Allen** b. on 8 July 1801 in Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; m. **Nancy Gay** (28 March 1803 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–15 March 1825 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts), dau. of **Timothy Gay** (son of **Timothy Gay** and **Amity Holmes**) and **Submit Blackman** (dau. of **Eleazer Blackman** and **Mary Tuper**), on 18 March 1822 in Franklin when 20 years old (Nancy was 18 years old).

Exposition on Susanna Everett:

"Susanna Everitt Duaghter to John Everitt & Mary his Wife Was Born May ye 9th 1764."[1]

"Susannah, d. of John, bp. May 20, 1764. Private record."[2]

"Everett, Susanna [int. Averet] and Amos Allen, Jan. 21, 1784."[3] No other Everett appears in the Medfield vital records before 1800.

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 98.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 26.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Marriages, 138.

Exposition on Amos Allen:

"Allen, Amos, s. John and Huldah, June 6, 1761."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 14.

ISSUE OF [7]JOHN EVERETT [NO. 600] ([6]HANNAH RICHARDS [NO. 245], [5]HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ISABELLA HODGES

1337. [8]**Eliphalet Everett**, son of [7]John Everett [no. 600] and Isabella Hodges. Born on 14 March 1783 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 April 1835 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 52 years old.

Married **Eliza Burrell**, dau. of **Lemuel Burrell** and **Jerusha** _____, on 3 April 1809 when 26 years old (Eliza was 19 years old). **Eliza Burrell** b. in Jan. 1790 in Roxbury; d. on 19 Sep. 1858 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 68 years old.

Issue of Eliphalet Everett and Eliza Burrell:

i. dau. [9]**Eliza Maria Everett** b. on 2 Feb. 1810 in Roxbury; d. when 85 years old; bur. on 8 March 1895.

2673 ii. dau. **Isabel Everett** b. on 19 July 1811 in Roxbury.

iii. son **Eliphalet Everett** b. on 12 Aug. 1813 in Roxbury; d. on 27 July 1851, 37 years old.

2674 iv. son **William Everett** b. on 26 Jan. 1821 in Roxbury.

2675 v. son **George Everett** b. on 14 Jan. 1824 in Roxbury.

2676 vi. dau. **Harriet A. Everett** b. on 28 Oct. 1825 in Roxbury.

2677 vii. dau. **Ellen Louise Everett** b. on 7 Dec. 1828 in Roxbury.

1338. **[8]Capt. George Everett**, son of [7]John Everett [no. 600] and Isabella Hodges. Born on 22 April 1785 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 June 1864 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 79 years old.

Married **Nancy Whiting**, dau. of **John Whiting** and **Lois Fairbanks**, on 24 Oct. 1811 in Wrentham when 26 years old (Nancy was 28 years old). **Nancy Whiting** b. on 22 Jan. 1783 in Wrentham; d. on 16 May 1867 in Wrentham, 84 years old.

Issue of Capt. George Everett and Nancy Whiting:

2678 i. son **[9]George Everett** b. on 30 Oct. 1813 in Wrentham.

ii. son **Oliver Everett** b. on 6 Dec. 1817 in Wrentham.

1339. **[8]Sally Everett**, dau. of [7]John Everett [no. 600] and Isabella Hodges. Born on 12 May 1788 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Dea. Abijah Metcalf** on 14 Oct. 1817 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 29 years old. **Dea. Abijah Metcalf** of Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Sally Everett and Dea. Abijah Metcalf:

i. dau. **[9]Sally Blake Metcalf** b. on 30 April 1821 in Charlton.

Exposition on Dea. Abijah Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Dea. Abijah and Sally Everett of Wrentham, int. Sept. 14, 1817."[1]

"Metcalf, Sally Blake, d. Abijah and _____, April 30, 1821."[2]

"Metcalf, Abijah of Charlton, and Sally Everett, Oct. 14, 1817."[3]

---

[1] Charlton Vital Records, Marriages, 189.

[2] Charlton Vital Records, Births, 74.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Marriages, 341.

ISSUE OF NATHAN CLARK AND [7]HANNAH EVERETT [NO. 601] ([6]HANNAH RICHARDS [NO. 245], [5]HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1340. **[8]Thatcher William Clark**, son of Nathan Clark and [7]Hannah Everett [no. 601]. Born on 8 Feb. 1766 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 April 1812 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 46 years old.

Married **Truelove Hewes**, dau. of **Joseph Hewes** and **Sarah Hodges**, on 19 July 1789 in Foxboro when 23 years old (Truelove was 19 years old). **Truelove Hewes** b. on 14 Feb. 1770 in Foxboro.

Issue of Thatcher William Clark and Truelove Hewes:

2679 i. dau. **[9]Hannah Clark** b. on 30 Nov. 1789 in Foxboro.

2680 ii. dau. **Truelove Clark** b. on 21 July 1791 in Foxboro.

iii. son **Joseph Hewes Clark** b. on 19 Oct. 1792 in Foxboro; d. on 28 Feb. 1829 in Foxboro, 36 years old; m. **[7]Esther Ware Hawes** (4 Oct. 1795 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–9 Nov. 1824 in Wrentham), dau. of **[6]Nathan Hawes** [no. 220] and **Susanna May**, on 18 April 1816 in Wrentham when 23 years old (Esther Ware was 20 years old).

iv. dau. **Sally Clark** b. on 26 Aug. 1794 in Foxboro.

v. son **Thatcher Clark** b. on 23 Sep. 1796 in Foxboro; m. (int.) **Charlotte Messinger** on 20 Nov. 1835 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 39 years old.

2681 vi. son **Everett Clark** b. on 20 Oct. 1797 in Foxboro.

vii. son **Schuyler Clark** b. on 1 Oct. 1799 in Foxboro.

viii. dau. **Lois Clark** b. on 24 March 1801 in Foxboro.

ix. dau. **Virginia D. Clark** b. on 28 July 1804 in Foxboro.

Exposition on Thatcher William Clark:

"Clerk, [Clark, Thacher (town copy)], s. of Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1766."[1]

"Clark, Thacher [h. Trulove (Hewes)], ____, 1766."[2]

"Clark, Thatcher [dup. Clerk, int. Thatcher W[illia]m Clerk] and Trulove Hewes [int. Truelove Hews], July 19, 1789."[3]

"Clark, Thatcher [dup. Thacher, h. Trulove (Hewes)], Apr. 8, 1812, a. 46. [Thacher, private record.]"[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 19.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Births, 28.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 127.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 206.

Exposition on Truelove Hewes:

"Hewes, Trulove, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1770."[1]

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Births, 52.

1341. [8]**Etheridge Clark**, son of Nathan Clark and [7]Hannah Everett [no. 601]. Born on 4 March 1768 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Olive Richardson** on 28 Oct. 1794 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Olive was 23 or 24 years old). **Olive Richardson** b. in 1770; d. on 2 April 1832 in Foxboro, 61 or 62 years old.

Issue of Etheridge Clark and Olive Richardson:

2682 i. son [9]**Etheridge Clark** b. on 21 May 1795 in Foxboro.

ii. son **Otis Clark** b. on 16 Sep. 1797 in Foxboro; d. on 16 June 1800 in Foxboro, two years old.

iii. son **Harvey Clark** b. on 30 May 1801 in Foxboro; m. **Nancy Robinson** (14 May 1801 in Foxboro–), dau. of **Seth Robinson** and **Rachel Brayman**, on 29 May 1825 in Foxboro when 23 years old (Nancy was 24 years old).

iv. son **Elias Clark** b. on 24 Aug. 1805 in Foxboro; d. on 31 Jan. 1806 in Foxboro, five months old.

2683 v. dau. **Olive Clark** b. on 15 June 1807 in Foxboro.

Exposition on Etheridge Clark:

"Clark, [Eth]eridge, s. of Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1768."[1]

"Clark, Etheridge [h. Olive (Richardson)], Mar. 4, 1768."[2]

"Clark, Etheridge [dup. and int. Ethridge, dup. Clerk] and Olive Richardson, Oct. 28, 1794."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 18.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Births, 27.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 126.

Exposition on Olive Richardson:

"Richardson, Olive, [w. Etheridge Clark], ____, 1770."[1]

"Clark, Olive (Richardson), w. Etheridge, Apr. 2, 1832."[2]

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Births, 85.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 206.

1342. [8]**Nathan Clark**, son of Nathan Clark and [7]Hannah Everett [no. 601]. Born on 13 April 1770 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married (int.) **Nancy White** in Jan. 1802 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 31 years old.

Issue of Nathan Clark and Nancy White:

i. dau. **[9]Nancy White Clark** b. on 5 Dec. 1804 in Foxboro.

ii. dau. **Maria Clark** b. on 27 April 1807 in Foxboro.

iii. dau. **Abigail Pratt Clark** b. on 18 May 1809 in Foxboro.

2684 iv. son **Stillman Jackson Clark** b. on 11 Jan. 1815 in Foxboro.

Exposition on Nathan Clark:

"Clark, Nathan, s. of Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1770. Town copy."[1]

"Clarke, Nathan [int. 2d] and Nancy White, ____ [int. Jan. __, 1802]."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 18.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Marriages, 127.

ISSUE OF [7]LT. JOSEPH EVERETT [NO. 602] ([6]HANNAH RICHARDS [NO. 245], [5]HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND KEZIAH WARE

1343. **[8]Betsey Everett**, dau. of [7]Lt. Joseph Everett [no. 602] and Keziah Ware. Born on 18 July 1760 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 Oct. 1787 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 27 years old.

Married **Alexander Foster**, son of **Capt. Alexander Foster** (son of **Alexander Foster** and **Susannah Foster**) and **Esther Pratt** (dau. of **John Pratt** and **_____ Ware**), on 11 June 1786 in Foxboro when 25 years old (Alexander was 24 years old). **Alexander Foster** b. on 27 May 1762 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Betsey Everett and Alexander Foster:

i. dau. **[9]Betsey Everett Foster** b. on 26 Sep. 1787 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Betsey Everett:

"Everet, Bettey, d. of Joseph and Kezia, July 18, 1760."[1]

"Everitt, Betsy, Mrs., and Allexandre Foster of Attleborough, June 11, 1786."[2]

"Everett, Betsey [Everet, int.], of Foxborough, and Alexander Foster [jr. int.] of A., June 11, 1786."[3]

"Everett, Betsey Foster, d. Joseph, Oct. 25, 1787, a. 27."[4]

"Foster, Betsey, w. Alexander, Oct. 25, 1787, in her 28th y. Private record."[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 67.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Marriages, 137.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 410.

[4] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Deaths, 211.

[5] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Deaths, 671.

Exposition on Alexander Foster:

"Foster, Alexander, s. Alexander and Esther (Prat), May 27, 1762."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 118.

1344. [8]**Tryphena Everett**, dau. of [7]Lt. Joseph Everett [no. 602] and Keziah Ware. Born on 26 Aug. 1764 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 May 1857 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 92 years old.

Married **Jacob Balcom**, son of **William Balcom** (son of **Alexander Balcom** and **Martha Robinson**) and **Chickering Shepard** (dau. of **Capt. Benjamin Shepard** and **Hepzibah Blake**), on 30 June 1785 in Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 20 years old (Jacob was 22 years old). **Jacob Balcom** b. on 31 May 1763 in Attleboro; d. on 29 April 1839 in Attleboro, 75 years old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro.

Issue of Tryphena Everett and Jacob Balcom:

2685 i. dau. [9]**Nancy Balcom** b. on 17 June 1786 in Attleboro.

2686 ii. dau. **Betsey Balcom** b. on 15 April 1790 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Everett Balcom** b. in Sep. 1796 in Attleboro; bap. on 2 Nov. 1800 in Attleboro when four years old; d. on 19 Dec. 1823, 27 years old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery.

iv. son **Orville Shepard Balcom** b. on 15 Aug. 1806 in Attleboro; d. on 16 June 1857, 50 years old; m. (int.) **Susan A. Pitcher** (1823/4 in Massachusetts–) on 6 Aug. 1840 in Attleboro when 33 years old (Susan A. was 16 years old).

Exposition on Tryphena Everett:

"Everet, Trypheney, d. of Joseph and Kezia, Aug. 26, 1764."[1]

"Everett, Tryphena and Jacob Balkham [int. Balkcom] of Attleborough, June 30, 1785, in Walpole."[2]

"Everett, Tryphena [Everet, int.], of Foxborough, and Jacob Balcom of A., June 30, 1785."[3]

Tryphenia was enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Attleborough, Bristol County, Massachusetts, in the household of her son Orville as follows:[4]

Orville S. Balcom, 43, male, gentleman, real property $5000, born Massachusetts.
Susan A. Balcom, 26, female, born Massachusetts.
Triphenia Balcom, 84, female, born Massachusetts.
Rosa Bonie Balcom [*sic*], 26, female, born Ireland, cannot read or write.
Erastus D. Butts, 22, male, sailor, born Connecticut.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 67.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Marriages, 137.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 412.

[4] Orville S. Balcom household, 1850 U.S. census, Bristol County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Attleborough, sheet 89, line 7, dwelling 204, family 260; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 307.

Exposition on Jacob Balcom:

"Bolckcum, Jacob [Bolckom, church record], s. William and [Chickering, church record] (Shepard), May 31, 1763."[1]

"Balcom, Jacob, Esq., Apr. 29, 1839, a. 76 y. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 39.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 631.

1345. 8**Joseph Everett**, son of 7Lt. Joseph Everett [no. 602] and Keziah Ware. Born on 3 Oct. 1766 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 23 Sep. 1838 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 71 years old. Buried in Pondville Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Abigail Caswell**, dau. of **Joseph Caswell** and **Abigail Jenkins**, on 23 Dec. 1792 in Foxboro when 26 years old (Abigail was 18 years old). **Abigail Caswell** b. on 29 Aug. 1774 in Wrentham; d. on 4 April 1824 in Foxboro, 49 years old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery.

Issue of Joseph Everett and Abigail Caswell:

i. son **[9]George Everett** b. on 2 Nov. 1793 in Foxboro; bap. on 18 Aug. 1801 in Foxboro when seven years old; d. on 24 Sep. 1826 in Foxboro, 32 years old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery.

ii. dau. **Betsey Everett** b. on 8 Sep. 1795 in Foxboro; d. on 9 Nov. 1795 in Foxboro, two months old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery.

2687 iii. son **Joseph Caswell Everett** b. on 23 Aug. 1796 in Foxboro.

iv. dau. **Eliza Everett** b. on 9 Jan. 1799 in Foxboro; d. on 19 Feb. 1801 in Foxboro, two years old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery.

2688 v. son **Cyrus Everett** b. on 25 Nov. 1800 in Foxboro.

2689 vi. dau. **Abigail Everett** b. on 3 Jan. 1803 in Foxboro.

vii. dau. **Peggy Everett** b. on 23 Aug. 1805 in Foxboro; d. on 23 Sep. 1806 in Foxboro, a year old; bur. in Pondville Cemetery.

viii. son **William Jenkins Everett** b. on 19 Sep. 1807 in Foxboro; d. on 15 Sep. 1827 in Foxboro, 19 years old.

2690 ix. son **Nathaniel Ware Everett** b. on 18 Nov. 1810 in Foxboro.

x. son **Samuel Baldwin Everett** b. on 18 Sep. 1813 in Foxboro; d. on 24 Feb. 1858 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 44 years old; m. **Sarah Keyes** (11 May 1812 in Newton Upper Falls, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–9 Sep. 1885 in Newton), dau. of **Stephen Keyes** and **Sally Cheney**, on 25 Oct. 1837 in Newton Upper Falls when 24 years old (Sarah was 25 years old).

2691 xi. dau. **Betsey Everett** b. on 19 Sep. 1816 in Foxboro.

Exposition on Joseph Everett:

"Everet, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Kezia, Oct. 3, 1766."[1]

"Everett, Joseph [int. Josiph] and Abigail Caswell [int. Castle], Dec. 23, 1792."[2]

"Everett, Joseph, h. Abigail (Caswell), Sept. 23, 1838."[3]

"Everett, Joseph, Sept. 23, 1838, a. 72 y. Grave record, Pondville Cemetery."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 67.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Marriages, 136.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 211.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 435.

Exposition on Abigail Caswell:

"Caswell, Abigail, d. of Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1774."[1]

"Everett, Abigail (Caswell), w. Joseph, Apr. 4, 1824."[2]

"Everett, Abigail Caswell, w. of Joseph, Apr. 3, 1824, a. 47 y. Grave record, Pondville Cemetery."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 40.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Deaths, 211.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 67.

1346. [8]**Richard Everett**, son of [7]Lt. Joseph Everett [no. 602] and Keziah Ware. Baptized on 26 July 1772 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Dec. 1834 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Buried in Pondville Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married **Catharine Ellis**, dau. of **Joseph Ellis** (son of **Jacob Ellis** and **Mehitable Guild**) and **Sarah Clark** (dau. of **Daniel Clark** and **Sarah Clark**), on 30 Nov. 1800 in Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts (Catharine was 28 years old). **Catharine Ellis** b. on 16 Feb. 1772 in Walpole; d. in 1849 in Foxboro, 76 or 77 years old.

Issue of Richard Everett and Catharine Ellis:

2692 i. dau. [9]**Tryphena Everett** b. on 2 Nov. 1801 in Foxboro.

Exposition on Richard Everett:

"Everett, Richard, s. of Joseph and Kezia, bp. July 26, 1772."[1]

"Everett, Richard and Caty [int. Cata] Ellis [int. of Walpole], ____ [int. Sept. 27, 1800]."[2]

"Everet, Richard [int. Everit] of Foxborough, and Catee [int. Caty] Ellis, Nov. 30, 1800."[3]

"Everett, Richard, Dec. 22, 1834. Private records."[4]

"Everett, Richard, Dec. 22, 1834, in his 63d y. Grave record, Pondville Cemetery."[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 69.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Marriages, 137.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Walpole, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1902), Marriages, 119.

[4] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Deaths, 212.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), Deaths, 436.

Exposition on Catharine Ellis:

"Ellis, Kate, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1772."[1]

"Everett, Kate, ____, 1849. Private record."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Walpole, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1902), Births, 34.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Deaths, 211.

1347. [8]Margaret "Peggy" Everett, dau. of [7]Lt. Joseph Everett [no. 602] and Keziah Ware. Born on 30 April 1774 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 26 Feb. 1775 in Wrentham when nine months old. Died on 29 Oct. 1859 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 85 years old.

Married **Capt. Samuel Holbrook Everett**, son of **Dea. Aaron Everett** (son of **Dea. Ebenezer Everett** and **Joanna Stevens**) and **Abigail Holbrook** (dau. of **Samuel Holbrook** and **Lydia Staples**), on 29 Nov. 1798 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (Capt. Samuel Holbrook was 25 years old). **Capt. Samuel Holbrook Everett** b. on 5 Oct. 1773 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 8 May 1826 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 52 years old.

Issue of Margaret "Peggy" Everett and Capt. Samuel Holbrook Everett:

i. son **[9]Samuel Everett** b. on 2 Sep. 1800 in Dorchester; d. on 2 Sep. 1800 in Dorchester, newborn.

ii. dau. **Caroline Everett** b. in 1803 in Dorchester; d. in Nov. 1804 in Dorchester, less than two years old.

iii. child **_____ Everett** b. say in 1805 in Dorchester; d. on 10 Aug. 1805 in Dorchester, an infant.

iv. dau. **Lydia Holbrook Everett** b. on 25 Sep. 1806 in Dorchester; d. on 3 May 1843, 36 years old; m. **Samuel Reed Cummings** (of New York, New York–) on 1 June 1828 in Dorchester when 21 years old.

v. dau. **Lucy Everett** b. on 1 June 1811 in Dorchester; bap. on 9 Dec. 1811 in Dorchester when six months old; d. on 23 March 1861 in Attleboro, 49 years old; m. **Sylvester Richardson** (27 June 1811 in Attleboro–1884 in Attleboro), son of **Noah Richardson** and **Irena Bacon**, on 23 April 1851 in Attleboro when 39 years old (Sylvester was 39 years old).

vi. son **Samuel Holbrook Everett** b. on 18 July 1813 in Dorchester; bap. on 6 Aug. 1815 in Dorchester when two years old; d. on 13 June 1839 in Attleboro, 25 years old; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleboro.

Exposition on Margaret "Peggy" Everett:

"Everett, Peggey, d. of Joseph and Kezia, bp. Feb. 26, 1775. Church record."[1]

"Everett, Peggy and Samuel H. Everett [int. of Dorchester], Nov. 29, 1798."[2]

Peggy, her daughter Lucy and Lucy's future husband Sylvester Richardson were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Attleborough, Bristol County, Massachusetts, in the household of Ezra Ingraham as follows:[3]

Ezra Ingraham, 76, male, farmer, real property $3000, born MA.
Milton Ingraham, 50, male, laborer, born MA.
Margareth Everett, 75, female, born MA.
Lucy Everett, 39, female, born MA.
Sylvester Richardson, 39, male, blacksmith, born MA.
Samuel E. Cummings, 10, male, born MA, attended school within the year.

Peggy's death is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[4] She is listed as born in Foxboro, wife of Samuel Holbrook Everett, age 85 years, 5 months, 29 days old at death.

The U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules for 1860 list Peggy Everett, female, widowed, born Massachusetts, age 86, died October 1859 of Apoplexy in Attleborough, Bristol County, Massachusetts.[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 69.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Marriages, 136.

[3] Ezra Ingraham household, 1850 U.S. census, Bristol County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Attleborough, sheet 87 (continued on the next sheet), line 38, dwelling 186, family 235; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 307.

[4] Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910, from the original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Available at the online database *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.

[5] Attleborough, Bristol County, Massachusetts, microfilem T1204, roll 17, page 3, line 11.

Exposition on Capt. Samuel Holbrook Everett:

"Everett, Samuel Holbrook, s. Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1773, in Mendon."[1]

"Everett, __mual Holbrook, s. of Aaron and [Abigail], Oct. 5, 1773."[2]

"Everett, Samuel, Capt., May 11, 1853."[3]

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Births, 39.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1920), Births, 74.

[3] Edward E. McGlenen, *Vital Records of the Town of Dorchester from 1826 to 1849* (Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1905), 235.

ISSUE OF DEA. JACOB HEWINS AND 7ABIGAIL EVERETT [NO. 604] (6HANNAH RICHARDS [NO. 245], 5HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1348. 8**Abigail Hewins**, dau. of Dea. Jacob Hewins and 7Abigail Everett [no. 604]. Baptized on 29 Sep. 1777 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 Nov. 1844 in Sharon.

Married **Thomas Glover**, son of **Thomas Glover** (son of **Thomas Glover** and **Elizabeth Clough**) and **Rebecca Pope** (dau. of **Ralph Pope** and **Rebecca Hull**), on 10 July 1806 in Sharon (Thomas was 48 years old). **Thomas Glover** b. on 29 Dec. 1757 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 10 July 1845 in Sharon, 87 years old; m. (1) **Eunice Bent** (14 Feb. 1763 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–1 Jan. 1806 in Sharon), dau. of **Thomas Bent** (son of **Hopestill Bent** and **Elizabeth Brown**) and **Mary Stone** (dau. of **Capt. Samuel Stone** and **Abigail Reed**), on 8 Aug. 1782 in Sudbury when 24 years old (Eunice was 19 years old); issue (surname **Glover**): **Eunice** (26 Aug. 1783 in Sharon–15 March 1848 in Sharon), **Louis** (29 Sep. 1785 in Sharon–), **Susannah** (5 Sep. 1790 in Sharon–23 Feb. 1823 in Sharon), **Thomas** (21 July 1792 in Sharon–), **Polly** (16 Sep. 1794 in Sharon–12 Feb. 1827 in Sharon), **Elijah** (29 April 1797 in Sharon–3 April 1838 in Sharon) and **Eliza** (6 May 1801 in Sharon–).

Issue of Abigail Hewins and Thomas Glover:

i. son 9**William Glover** b. on 30 Sep. 1806 in Sharon.

ii. dau. **Hannah Glover** b. on 12 July 1809 in Sharon; d. on 26 April 1852 in Sharon, 42 years old.

2693 iii. dau. **Nancy Glover** b. on 17 April 1813 in Sharon.

iv. son **James Glover** b. on 22 March 1815 in Sharon; d. on 2 May 1830 in Sharon, 15 years old; bur. in Sharon.

v. son **John Glover** b. on 28 May 1817 in Sharon.

vi. son **Davis Glover** b. on 6 Jan. 1822 in Sharon; d. on 12 Aug. 1848 in Sharon, 26 years old.

Exposition on Abigail Hewins:

"Hewins, Abigail, d. of Jacob, bp. Sept. 29, 1777. Private record."[1]

"Hewins, Abigail (int. Abigal) and Thomas Glover, July 10, 1806."[2]

"Glover, Abigail, w. of Thomas, Nov. 8, 1877, a. 67 y. Typhus fever."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 33.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 103.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 167.

Exposition on Thomas Glover:

"Thos Glover Son of Thos Glover & Rebecca his wife born Decr 29h 1757."[1]

"Glover, Tho[ma]s Jr. of Stoughtonham, and Eunice Bent, Aug. 8, 1782."[2]

"Glover, Thomas, widower, July 10, 1845, a. 87 y. Old Age."[3]

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 130.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Sudbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Marriages, 201.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Deaths, 167.

ISSUE OF MICAH ALLEN AND 7CATHERINE EVERETT [NO. 605] (6HANNAH RICHARDS [NO. 245], 5HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1349. 8**Micah Allen**, son of Micah Allen and 7Catherine Everett [no. 605]. Born on 23 April 1769 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 April 1858 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 88 years old.

Married **Anna Bixby**, dau. of **Jonathan Bixby** (son of **Joseph Bixby** and **Mehitable Rugg**) and **Eunice Parker** (dau. of **Thomas Parker** and **Eunice Hammond**), on 25 May 1800 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 31 years old (Anna was 27 years old). **Anna Bixby** b. on 22 July 1772 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 23 Aug. 1846 in Mansfield, 74 years old; bur. in Spring Brook Cemetery, Mansfield; m. (1) **Robert Fuller** (7 Oct. 1771 in Needham–13 Sep. 1795 in Alexandria, Virginia), son of **Robert Fuller** (son of **Robert Fuller** and **Sarah Mills**) and **Mary Kingsbury** (dau. of **Capt. Timothy Kingsbury** and **Jemima Ware**), on 10 June 1794 in Newton when 21 years old (Robert was 22 years old); issue (surname **Fuller**): **Robert** (19 March 1795 in Needham–5 March 1851 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts).

Issue of Micah Allen and Anna Bixby:

i. son **9Samuel Bixby Allen** b. on 1 Feb. 1802 in Mansfield; d. on 16 July 1817 in Mansfield, 15 years old; bur. in Spring Brook Cemetery.

ii. dau. **Anna Allen** b. on 27 Jan. 1804 in Mansfield; d. in 1886 in Mansfield, 81 or 82 years old.

2694 iii. dau. **Fanny E. Allen** b. on 24 April 1806 in Mansfield.

iv. dau. **Eunice P. Allen** b. on 30 Nov. 1808 in Mansfield; d. on 2 March 1875 in Mansfield, 66 years old.

2695 v. son **Micah Bixby Allen** b. on 23 Jan. 1811 in Mansfield.

2696 vi. son **Samuel Parker Allen** b. on 25 June 1813 in Mansfield.

2697 vii. son **Stephen Gano Allen** b. on 28 March 1816 in Mansfield.

Exposition on Micah Allen:

"Allen, [Micah, town copy], s. of Micah and Catherine, Apr. 23, 1769."[1]

"Allen, Micah and Anna Fuller, May 25, 1800."[2]

Micah's death is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[3]

Micah and his daughter Anna were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, as follows:[4]

Micah Allen, 81, male, no occupation, real property $3500, born Massachusetts.
Anna Allen, 46, female, born Massachusetts.
Jacob Webb, 20, male, born England.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 9.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Marriages, 232.

[3] Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910, from the original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Available at the online database *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.

[4] Micah Allen household, 1850 U.S. census, Bristol County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Mansfield, sheet 61, line 7, dwelling 138, family 148; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 307.

Exposition on Anna Bixby:

"Bixby, Anna, dau. Jonathan & Eunice, b. July 22, 1772."[1]

"Bixby, Anna and Robert Fuller Jr., June 10 [dup. Jan. 1] [int. Mar. 8], 1794."[2]

"Allen, Hannah [Anna, grave record, Spring Brook Cemetery; (Fuller), private record], w. Micah, Aug. 23, 1846, a. 75 y. 1 m. 1 d. [a. 74 y. Grave record, Spring Brook Cemetery.]"[3]

---

[1] Daughters of the American Revolution, *Vital Records of Needham, Massachusetts* (no place: no publisher, 1959), Births, 5.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Marriages, 242.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Deaths, 175.

1350. [8]**Mary Allen**, dau. of Micah Allen and [7]Catherine Everett [no. 605]. Born on 15 May 1771 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 May 1830 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 59 years old. Buried in East Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield.

Married **Capt. David Cobb**, son of **Benjamin Cobb** (son of **Benjamin Cobb** and **Mary Mason**) and **Phebe Wetherell** (dau. of **William Wetherell** and **Mary Paine**), on 20 April 1795 in Mansfield when 23 years old (Capt. David was 25 years old). **Capt. David Cobb** b. on 30 Dec. 1769 in Mansfield; d. on 28 June 1841 in Mansfield, 71 years old; bur. in East Mansfield Cemetery.

Issue of Mary Allen and Capt. David Cobb:

2698 i. son [9]**David Cobb** b. on 14 Sep. 1796 in Mansfield.

2699 ii. dau. **Mary Cobb** b. on 14 Aug. 1798 in Mansfield.

iii. dau. **Lura Cobb** b. on 14 July 1800 in Mansfield; d. on 19 Feb. 1837 in Mansfield, 36 years old; bur. in East Mansfield Cemetery.

iv. dau. **Lorenzo Cobb** b. on 17 Aug. 1802 in Mansfield; d. on 17 Aug. 1802 in Mansfield, newborn.

v. dau. **Lurana Cobb** b. on 15 Nov. 1803 in Mansfield; d. on 11 Nov. 1885 in Mansfield, 81 years old; m. **Charles Pinkney White** (9 Jan. 1810 in Mansfield–1884 in Mansfield), son of **Simon White** and **Polly Copeland** (dau. of **Moses Copeland** and **Hannah Stone**), on 2 Dec. 1841 in Mansfield when 38 years old (Charles Pinkney was 31 years old).

2700 vi. son **Allen Cobb** b. on 2 May 1807 in Mansfield.

2701 vii. son **Elbridge Gerry Cobb** b. on 3 Oct. 1809 in Mansfield.

2702 viii. son **Tyler Cobb** b. on 15 Oct. 1812 in Mansfield.

ix. son **George P. Cobb** b. on 7 May 1815 in Mansfield; d. on 13 Sep. 1890 in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, 75 years old; bur. in East Mansfield Cemetery; m. (1) **Mary Elizabeth Joyce** (Oct. 1828–16 March 1848 in Mansfield) on 22 July 1846 in Mansfield when 31 years old (Mary Elizabeth was 17 years old); m. (2) **Celestia H. M. Moore** (1830/1 in New Hampshire–bef. 1860 probably in Brockton) on 16 Dec. 1849 in Mansfield when 34 years old (Celestia H. M. was 18 years old).

Exposition on Mary Allen:

"Allen, Mary, d. of Micah and Catherine, May 15, 1771."[1]

"Allen, Mary, of M. [d. Micah, 2d, and Catherine, private record], and David Cobb of M., Apr. 20, 1795."[2]

"Cobb, Mary [Polly (Allen), private record], w. Capt. David [and d. Micah and Catherine, private record], May 19, 1830, a. 59 y. Grave record, East Mansfield Cemetery."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 9.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Marriages, 74.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 184.

Exposition on Capt. David Cobb:

"Cobb, David, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Wetheriel), Dec. 30, 1769."[1]

"Cobb, David [Capt., kidney complaint, private record], June 28, 1741, in his 72d y. Grave record, East Mansfield Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Births, 18.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 183.

1351. [8]**Elijah Allen**, son of Micah Allen and [7]Catherine Everett [no. 605]. Born on 16 Dec. 1773 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 Aug. 1831 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 57 years old. Buried in East Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield.

Married **Abigail Lane**, dau. of **Ebenezer Lane** and **Abigail Skinner** (dau. of **Benjamin Skinner** and **Abigail Wild**), on 3 May 1798 in Mansfield when 24 years old (Abigail was 19 years old). **Abigail Lane** b. on 19 April 1779 in Mansfield; d. on 10 April 1839 in Mansfield, 59 years old; bur. in East Mansfield Cemetery.

Issue of Elijah Allen and Abigail Lane:

i. son [9]**Capt. Hiram Allen** b. on 19 March 1799 in Mansfield; d. on 11 March 1828 in Mansfield, 28 years old; bur. in East Mansfield Cemetery.

ii. dau. **Abigail Allen** b. on 23 April 1801 in Mansfield; d. on 12 June 1824 in Mansfield, 23 years old; bur. in East Mansfield Cemetery.

iii. dau. **Adaline Allen** b. on 27 June 1804 in Mansfield; d. on 23 June 1824 in Mansfield, 19 years old; bur. in East Mansfield Cemetery.

2703 iv. dau. **Caroline Allen** b. on 7 Nov. 1806 in Mansfield.

v. dau. **Nancy Lane Allen** b. on 19 Feb. 1809 in Mansfield; d. on 5 May 1825 in Mansfield, 16 years old; bur. in East Mansfield Cemetery.

2704 vi. son **William Merritt Allen** b. on 30 July 1812 in Mansfield.

vii. son **Davis Allen** b. on 2 Feb. 1816 in Mansfield; d. on 8 Feb. 1838 in Mansfield, 22 years old; bur. in East Mansfield Cemetery.

Exposition on Elijah Allen:

"Allen, Elijah, s. of Micah and Katherine, Dec. 16, 1773."[1]

"Allen, Elijah, of M. [s. Micah, 2d, and Catherine, private record], and Nabby [Abigail, private record] Lane, of M., May 3, 1798. [May 11, private record]."[2]

"Allen, Elijah [s. Micah, 2d, and Catherine (Everett) private record], Aug. 29, 1831, a. 57 y. Grave record, East Mansfield Cemetery."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 9.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Marriages, 73.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 175.

Exposition on Abigail Lane:

"Lane, Nabby [Abigail, private record], d. Eben[eze]r and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1779."[1]

"Allen, Abigail [(Lane), wid. private record], w. Elijah, Apr. 10, 1839, in her 59th y. Grave record, East Mansfield Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Births, 42.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 175.

1352. [8]**Nancy Allen**, dau. of Micah Allen and [7]Catherine Everett [no. 605]. Born on 29 Feb. 1776 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died after 1850 in Portage County, Ohio, at least 74 years old. Buried in Garrettsville, Portage County, Ohio.

Married **Dea. Peleg Francis** on 15 April 1798 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Dea. Peleg was 29 years old). **Dea. Peleg Francis** b. in 1768/9 in Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. after 1850 in Portage County, at least 82 years old; bur. in Garrettsville.

Issue of Nancy Allen and Dea. Peleg Francis:

2705 i. dau. [9]**Nancy Francis** b. on 9 Sep. 1798 in Dighton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

2706 ii. dau. **Fanny E. Francis** b. on 9 Aug. 1800 in Dighton.

2707 iii. dau. **Catherine Francis** b. on 1 July 1803 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

2708 iv. dau. **Eliza Francis** b. on 17 Sep. 1805 in Bristol County.

2709 v. dau. **Lavina Francis** b. in 1807/8 in Bristol County.

2710 vi. son **Peleg Allen Francis** b. in 1812/3 in Bristol County.

2711 vii. son **Micah Everett Francis** b. in 1815/6 in Bristol County.

viii. dau. **Eveline Francis** b. in 1821/2 in Bristol County; d. on 6 Feb. 1824 in Taunton, two years old.

Exposition on Nancy Allen:

"Allen, Nancy, d. of Micah and Katherine, Feb. 29, 1776."[1]

"Allen, Nancy, of M. [s. [*sic*] Micah, 2d, and Catherine, private record], and Peleg Francis of M., Apr. 15, 1798."[2]

Deacon Peleg Francis and his wife Nancy Allen removed from Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, to Garrettsville, Portage County, Ohio, in October 1834.[3]

Nancy and her family were enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Portage County, Ohio, as follows:[4]

One male 15 and under 20 (unknown), one male 60 and under 70 (Peleg), one female 60 and under 70 (Nancy).

Nancy and her husband were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Hiram, Portage County, Ohio, in the same dwelling as her daughter Eliza and Eliza's family as follows:[5]

Peleg Francis, 81, male, born Massachusetts.
Nancy Francis, 76, female, born Massachusetts.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 9.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Marriages, 74.

[3] *http://www.rootsweb.com/~ohportag/hist006.htm*

[4] Peleg Francis household, 1840 U.S. census, Portage County, Ohio, sheet 188, line 10; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 422.

[5] Peleg Francis household, 1850 U.S. census, Portage County, Ohio, population schedule, Hiram, sheet 13, line 24, dwelling 197, family 198; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 722.

1353. [8]**Fanny Allen**, dau. of Micah Allen and [7]Catherine Everett [no. 605]. Born on 24 Oct. 1778 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 Dec. 1853 in Mansfield, 75 years old.

Married **Amasa Copeland**, son of **Moses Copeland** (son of **Benjamin Copeland** and **Sarah Allen**) and **Hannah Stone** (dau. of **Nathaniel Stone** and **Sarah Woodward**), on 28 Nov. 1799 in Mansfield when 21 years old (Amasa was 25 years old). **Amasa Copeland** b. on 6 June 1774 in Mansfield; d. on 18 May 1867 in Mansfield, 92 years old.

Issue of Fanny Allen and Amasa Copeland:

2712 i. dau. [9]**Lurana Copeland** b. on 2 May 1800 in Mansfield.

2713 ii. dau. **Eliza Copeland** b. on 2 May 1802 in Mansfield.

2714 iii. dau. **Fanny Copeland** b. on 9 Sep. 1806 in Middletown, Windsor County, Vermont.

2715 iv. son **Allen Amasa Copeland** b. on 11 Oct. 1808 in Middletown.

Exposition on Fanny Allen:

"Allen, Fanny, d. Micah and Catharine [(Everett), private record], Oct. 24, 1778."[1]

"Allen, Fanny, of M. [d. Mica, 2d, and Catherine, private record], and Amasa Copeland, of M., Nov. 28, 1799."[2]

Fanny and her husband were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Amasa Copeland, 75, male, no occupation, real property $3500, born Massachusetts.
Fanny Copeland, 71, female, born Massachusetts.

Amasa (a widower) was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, in the household of his daughter Eliza as follows:[4]

Charles Day, 64, male, farmer, real property $2000, personal property $800, born Massachusetts.
Eliza Day, 57, female, born Massachusetts.
Amasa Copeland, 86, male, farmer, born Massachusetts.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Births, 9.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 74.

[3] Amasa Copeland household, 1850 U.S. census, Bristol County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Mansfield, sheet 54, line 10, dwelling 20, family 21; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 307.

[4] Charles Day household, 1860 U.S. census, Bristol County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Mansfield, page 398, sheet 722, line 10, dwelling 2167, family 2586; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 491.

Exposition on Amasa Copeland:

"Copeland, Amasa, June 6, 1774. Private record."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Births, 21.

1354. [8]**Oliver Allen**, son of Micah Allen and [7]Catherine Everett [no. 605]. Born on 4 May 1781 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 April 1854 in Mansfield, 72 years old.

Married (int.) **Martha "Patty" Guild**, dau. of **John Guild** (son of **Benjamin Guild** and **Abigail Graves**) and **Nanny Druce** (dau. of **Dr. John Druce** and **Margaret Trowbridge**), on 14 Dec. 1808 in Mansfield when 27 years old (Martha "Patty" was 25 years old). **Martha "Patty" Guild** b. on 21 March 1783 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. in Sep. 1861 in Mansfield, 78 years old.

Issue of Oliver Allen and Martha "Patty" Guild:

i. dau. **[9]Cecilia Alexine Allen** b. on 31 Oct. 1809 in Mansfield; d. on 25 Oct. 1831 in Mansfield, 21 years old; bur. in Old Cemetery, Mansfield.

ii. dau. **Martha Ann Druce Allen** b. on 8 Nov. 1810 in Mansfield.

2716 iii. son **Erastus Wendell Allen** b. on 29 Oct. 1812 in Mansfield.

2717 iv. dau. **Catherine Everett Allen** b. on 22 Feb. 1814 in Mansfield.

2718 v. son **James Oliver Allen** b. on 24 Jan. 1816 in Mansfield.

2719 vi. son **Benjamin Guild Allen** b. on 6 April 1820 in Mansfield.

2720 vii. dau. **Abigail Kollock Allen** b. on 31 Jan. 1824 in Mansfield.

2721 viii. son **William Webster Allen** b. on 9 Feb. 1827 in Mansfield.

Exposition on Oliver Allen:

"Allen, Oliver, s. Micah and Catharine [(Everett), private record], May 4, 1781."[1]

"Allen, Oliver, of M., s. Micah, 2d, and Catherine, and Martha [Patty, int.] Guild of Wrentham, Dec. 14, 1808. Private record."[2]

Oliver's death is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[3]

Oliver was enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, in the Alms House as follows (only Oliver is listed below):[4]

Oliver Allen, 70, male, born Massachusetts, intemperance and debauchery.

Martha was enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, in the household of her daughter Abby as follows:[5]

Abby K. Thomas, 26, female, born Massachusetts.
William E. C. Thomas, 7, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Abby E. Thomas, 4, female, born Massachusetts.
Martha Allen, 67, female, born Massachusetts.

Martha (a widow) was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, in the household of her daughter Abby who had remarried to Franklin Sylvester, as follows:[6]

Franklin Sylvester, 36, male, butcher, personal property $600, born Massachusetts.
Abby K. Sylvester, 36, female, real property $1000, personal property $300, born Massachusetts.
William E. C. Thomas, 17, male, butcher, real property $400, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Abby E. Thomas, 14, female, real property $400, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Louisa Sylvester, 12, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Charlotte Sylvester, 11, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Ellen Sylvester, 5, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.

Martha G. Allen, 77, female, born Massachusetts.
Oliver L. Swift, 19, male, butcher, born Massachusetts.

Louisa and Charlotte were Franklin's daughters by his deceased wife Clarissa. Ellen is his daughter by Abby.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Births, 10.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 74.

[3] Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910, from the original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Available at the online database *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.

[4] John James, Overseer of Alms House household, 1850 U.S. census, Bristol County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Mansfield, sheet 56, line 10, dwelling 57, family 60; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 307.

[5] Abby K. Thomas household, 1850 U.S. census, Bristol County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Mansfield, sheet 6033, line 33, dwelling 144134, family 144; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 304.

[6] Franklin Sylvester household, 1860 U.S. census, Bristol County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Mansfield, page 294, sheet 718, line 32, dwelling 2136, family 2556; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 491.

Exposition on Martha "Patty" Guild:

"Guild, Patty, d. of John and Nanny, Mar. 21, 1783."[1]

Martha's death is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 106.

[2] Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910, from the original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Available at the online database *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.

1355. [8]Dea. Otis Allen, son of Micah Allen and [7]Catherine Everett [no. 605]. Born on 30 March 1784 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 Aug. 1874 in Mansfield, 90 years old.

Married **Susanna Deane**, dau. of **William Deane** (son of **William Deane** and **Esther Avery**) and **Abigail Harlow** (dau. of **Benjamin Harlow** and **Abigail Hobbs**), on 20 Feb. 1806 in Mansfield when 21 years old (Susanna was 18 years old). **Susanna Deane** b. on 27 June 1787 in Mansfield; d. on 13 Feb. 1848 in Mansfield, 60 years old; bur. in Spring Brook Cemetery, Mansfield.

Issue of Dea. Otis Allen and Susanna Deane:

i. son **[9]William Avery Allen** b. on 22 Nov. 1806 in Mansfield; d. on 22 June 1816 in Mansfield, nine years old; bur. in Spring Brook Cemetery.

2722 ii. son **Frederick Deane Allen** b. on 8 July 1808 in Mansfield.

2723 iii. son **Otis Lee Allen** b. on 19 Nov. 1810 in Mansfield.

2724 iv. son **Prof. George Nelson Allen** b. on 7 Sep. 1812 in Mansfield.

2725 v. son **Lloyd Everett Allen** b. on 17 April 1815 in Mansfield.

2726 vi. son **Avery Deane Allen** b. on 28 May 1817 in Mansfield.

2727 vii. dau. **Susan Dean Allen** b. on 21 Aug. 1821 in Mansfield.

2728 viii. dau. **Abigail Harlow Allen** b. on 10 April 1824 in Mansfield.

2729 ix. dau. **Elizabeth Allen** b. on 16 Jan. 1827 in Mansfield.

x. dau. **Mary Forbes Allen** b. on 8 Dec. 1829 in Mansfield; d. on 3 Sep. 1833 in Mansfield, three years old; bur. in Spring Brook Cemetery.

Exposition on Dea. Otis Allen:

"Allen, Otis, d. Micah and Catharine [(Everett), private record], Mar. 30, 1784."[1]

"Allen, Otis, of M. [s. Micah, 2d, and Catherine, private record], and Susanna Deane of M., Feb. 20, 1806."[2]

Otis' death is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[3]

Otis was enumerted in the 1850 federal census of Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, with his daughter Elizabeth and his grandson Charles (son of son Lloyd, whose mother died a few months after Charles was born) as follows:[4]

Otis Allen, 66, male, farmer, real property $2500, born Massachusetts.
Elizabeth Allen, 23, female, born Massachusetts.
Charles E. Allen, 2, male, born Massachusetts.
Erastus F. Durgin, 35, male, born New Hampshire.

Otis was enumerted in the 1860 federal census of Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, in the household of his son Lloyd and Lloyd's second wife Emily as follows:[5]

Lloyd L. Allen, 45, male, farmer, real property $2500, personal property $500, born Massachusetts.
Emily W. Allen, 32, female, born Massachusetts.
Charles E. Allen, 12, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Olis [*sic*] Allen, 76, male, farmer, personal property $800, born Massachusetts.

Otis was enumerted in the 1870 federal census of Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, with his son Lloyd and Lloyd's second wife Emily as follows:[6]

Otis Allen, 86, male, white, farmer, real property $2700, personal property $800, born Massachusetts.
Loyd [*sic*] E. Allen, 55, male, white, farmer, born Massachusetts.
Emily W. Allen, 42, female, white, keeps house, born Massachusetts.
Edward Paine, 18, male, white, at home, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Births, 10.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 74.

[3] Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910, from the original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Available at the online database *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.

[4] Otis Allen household, 1850 U.S. census, Bristol County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Mansfield, sheet 55, line 15, dwelling 48, family 51; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 307.

[5] Lloyd E. Allen household, 1860 U.S. census, Bristol County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Mansfield, page 295, sheet 719, line 4, dwelling 2137, family 2557; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 491.

[6] Otis Allen household, 1870 U.S. census, Bristol County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Mansfield, page 33, sheet 633, line 10, dwelling 259, family 284; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 604.

Exposition on Susanna Deane:

"Deane, Susanna, d. William and Abigail, June 27m 1787."[1]

"[Susanna, grave record, Spring Brook Cemetery; Susan Dean, private record], w. Dea. Otis, Feb. 13, 1847 [1848, grave record, Spring Brook Cemetery], a. 60 y. [7 m. 17 d., grave record, Spring Brook Cemetery]."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Births, 25.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 176.

1356. [8]**Chloe Allen**, dau. of Micah Allen and [7]Catherine Everett [no. 605]. Born on 16 May 1787 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 Oct. 1863 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 76 years old. Buried in North Common Cemetery, Norton.

Married **Capt. George Lane**, son of **Capt. Ephraim Lane** (son of **Ephraim Lane** and **Mehitable Stone**) and **Elizabeth Copeland** (dau. of **Benjamin Copeland** and **Sarah Allen**), on 24 Feb. 1814 in Mansfield when 26 years old (Capt. George was 27 years old). **Capt. George Lane** b. on 26 July 1786 in Norton; d. on 9 Nov. 1875, probably in Norton, 89 years old; bur. in North Common Cemetery.

Issue of Chloe Allen and Capt. George Lane:

2730 i. dau. [9]**Cordelia Everett Lane** b. on 25 April 1815 in Norton.

Exposition on Chloe Allen:

"Allen, Chloe, d. Micah and Catharine [(Everett), May 10, private record], May 16, 1787."[1]

"Lane, Chloe (Allen), w. Capt. George, May 16, 1787. Grave record, North Common Cemetery."[2]

"Allen, Chloe of Mansfield, and George Lane, int. Oct. 17, 1813."[3]

"Allen, Chloe, of M. [d. Micah, 2d, and Catherine, private record], and George Lane of Norton, Feb. 24, 1814."[4]

"Lane, Chloe, Aug. 27, 1834 [*sic,* 1863], in 77th y. Grave record, North Common Cemetery."[5]

Chloe's death is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[6]

Chloe and her husband were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, as follows:[7]

George Lane, 63, male, farmer, real property $3000, Born Massachusetts.
Chloe A. Lane, 63, female, born Massachusetts.
John Tucker, 25, male, laborer, born Massachusetts.

Chloe and her husband were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, as follows:[8]

George Lane, 74, male, farmer, real property $2000, personal property $350, born Massachusetts.
Chloe A. Lane, 73, female, born Massachusetts.

George (a widower) was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, as follows:[9]

George Lane, 84, male, white, farmer, real property $2000, personal property $100, born Massachusetts.
Prussia Cole, [74?], female, white, keeps house, born Massachusetts.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Births, 9.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 90.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 180.

[4] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Marriages, 73.

[5] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Deaths, 380.

[6] Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910, from the original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Available at the online database *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.

[7] George Lane household, 1850 U.S. census, Bristol County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Norton, sheet 37, line 37, dwelling 128, family 152; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 307.

[8] George Lane household, 1860 U.S. census, Bristol County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Norton, page 155, sheet 579, line 16, dwelling 1074, family 1325; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 491.

[9] George Lane household, 1870 U.S. census, Bristol County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Norton, Mansfield Post Office, page 19, sheet 284, line 36, dwelling 159, family 170; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 605.

Exposition on Capt. George Lane:

"Lane, George, ch. Capt. Ephraim [and Elizabeth], July 16, 1786. [Capt. George [h. Chloe (Allen)], grave record, North Common Cemetery.]"[1]

George's death is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 91.

[2] Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910, from the original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Available at the online database *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.

ISSUE OF [7]EDWARD EVERETT [NO. 606] ([6]HANNAH RICHARDS [NO. 245], [5]HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH LEONARD

1357. [8]**Leonard Everett**, son of [7]Edward Everett [no. 606] and Hannah Leonard. Born on 26 Sep. 1787 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 1 June 1794 in Sharon when six years old. Died on 21 March 1852 in Canton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 64 years old.

Married (int.) first **Almira Kimball**, dau. of **Lt. Daniel Kimball** (son of **Nathaniel Kimball** and **Dorothy Tenney**) and **Elizabeth Tenney** (dau. of **Lt. John Tenney** and **Rose Chandler**), on 22 April 1815 in Sharon when 27 years old (Almira was 21 years old). **Almira Kimball** b. on 22 Oct. 1793 in Bradford, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. on 15 Aug. 1825 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 31 years old.

Issue of Leonard Everett and Almira Kimball:

2731 i. dau. [9]**Almira Kimball Everett** b. on 28 April 1816 in Canton.

2732 ii. dau. **Elizabeth Everett** b. on 22 Oct. 1817 in Canton.

2733 iii. son **Leonard Kimball Everett** b. on 24 Nov. 1819 in Canton.

iv. son **Charles Edward Everett** b. on 10 Dec. 1821 in Canton.

v. son **George Everett** b. on 16 April 1824 in Canton; d. on 11 June 1836 in Canton, twelve years old.

Married second **Irena Mason**, dau. of **Joseph Mason** (son of **Joseph Mason** and **Grace Bond**) and **Lucy Flint** (dau. of **Henry Flint** and **Sarah Wheeler**), on 25 Nov. 1826 in Canton when 39 years old (Irena was 27 years old). **Irena Mason** b. on 16 July 1799 in Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 5 Feb. 1834 in Stoughton, 34 years old.

Issue of Leonard Everett and Irena Mason:

2734 vi. son **[9]Joseph Mason Everett** b. on 6 Jan. 1828 in Canton.

vii. son **Henry Webster Everett** b. on 29 March 1829 in Canton; d. on 12 Dec. 1832 in Canton, three years old.

viii. son **Henry Otis Everett** b. on 5 Feb. 1834 in Canton; d. on 2 Sep. 1852 in Canton, 18 years old.

Married third **Emeline Mason**, dau. of **Joseph Mason** (son of **Joseph Mason** and **Grace Bond**) and **Lucy Flint** (dau. of **Henry Flint** and **Sarah Wheeler**), on 10 Sep. 1834 in Canton when 46 years old (Emeline was 26 years old). **Emeline Mason** b. on 13 July 1808 in Walpole; d. on 11 Jan. 1857 in Canton, 48 years old.

Issue of Leonard Everett and Emeline Mason:

ix. son **[9]William Webster Everett** b. on 19 May 1836 in Canton; d. on 29 June 1880 in Canton, 44 years old.

x. dau. **Sarah Emeline Everett** b. on 20 May 1840 in Canton; d. on 23 May 1840 in Canton, three days old.

2735 xi. dau. **Caroline Irene Everett** b. on 11 July 1843 in Canton.

2736 xii. son **George Endicott Everett** b. on 9 July 1846 in Canton.

Exposition on Leonard Everett:

"Everet, Leonard, s. of Edward, bp. June 1, 1794. Private record."[1]

"Everett, Leanord and Almira Kimball of Bradford, int. Apr. 22, 1815."[2]

"Nov. 25, 1826. Mr Leonard Everett of Canton and Miss Irena Mason of Walpole N.H."[3]

"[Intention of Marriage] August 9th 1834 Leonard Everett Ésqr and Miss Emeline Mason both of Canton."[4]

"[1834] Sep. 10th. Leonard Everett, to Emeline Mason, both of Canton."[5]

Leonard's death ("Suicide by Hanging") is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[6]

Leonard, his third wife Emeline, his son Henry Otis by his second wife Irena and his children by Emeline were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Canton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[7]

Leonard Everett, 63, male, merchant, real property $4000, born Massachusetts.
Emiline Everett, 42, female, born New Hampshire.

Henry O. Everett, 16, male, clerk, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
William W. Everett, 15, male, no occupation, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Caroline I. Everett, 7, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
George E. Everett, 4, male, born Massachusetts.
Catherine Fitzgerald, 20, female, born Ireland.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 26.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 93.

[3] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 227.

[4] *Ibid*., 247.

[5] *Ibid*., 244.

[6] Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910, from the original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Available at the online database *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.

[7] Leonard Everett household, 1850 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Canton, sheet 165, line 12, dwelling 385, family 428; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 329.

Exposition on Almira Kimball:

"Kimball, Almira, d. Lt. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1793."[1]

"Mrs Almira Everett wife of Leonard Everett died August 15th 1825 aeged 32."[2]

---

[1] Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Bradford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, Printers, 1907), Births, 97.

[2] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 209.

Exposition on Irena Mason:

"Irena Wife of Leonard Everett Esqr died Febuary 5 1834 aeged 34."[1]

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 209.

Exposition on Emeline Mason:

Emeline's death is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[1]

[1] Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910, from the original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Available at the online database *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.

1358. [8]**Abigail Everett**, dau. of [7]Edward Everett [no. 606] and Hannah Leonard. Born in Aug. 1789 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 1 June 1794 in Sharon when four years old. Died on 15 April 1831 in Sharon, 41 years old.

Married **Joseph Bicknell**, son of **Joseph Bicknell** (son of **Ens. Joseph Bicknell** and **Jane Torrey**) and **Abigail Turner** (dau. of **Marlboro Turner** and **Mary Curtis**), on 11 April 1819 in Sharon when 29 years old (Joseph was 33 years old). **Joseph Bicknell** b. on 9 July 1785 in Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; d. on 21 Oct. 1831 in Sharon, 46 years old; m. (1) **Susannah Stearns** (15 Dec. 1790 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts–22 May 1813), dau. of **Josiah Stearns** (son of **Thomas Stearns** and **Abigail Reed**) and **Mary Corey** (dau. of **Oliver Corey** and **Mary King**), on 29 Dec. 1810 when 25 years old (Susannah was 20 years old).

Issue of Abigail Everett and Joseph Bicknell:

i. dau. [9]**Betsy E. Bicknell** b. in Oct. 1819, probably in Sharon; d. after 1900 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, at least 81 years old.

ii. son **Albert Bicknell** b. in 1820/1, probably in Sharon; d. on 25 Oct. 1827 in Sharon, six years old.

2737 iii. son **Alden Bicknell** b. on 14 Feb. 1824, probably in Sharon.

2738 iv. son **Benjamin Bicknell** b. on 1 Sep. 1827, probably in Sharon.

2739 v. son **George E. Bicknell** b. in 1828/9 in Sharon.

Exposition on Abigail Everett:

"Everet, Nabby, d. of Edward, bp. June 1, 1794. Private record."[1]

"Everett, Abigail and Joseph Bicknell, Apr. 11, 1819."[2]

"Bicknell, Abigail, w. of Joseph, Apr. 15, 1831."[3]

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 26.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 92.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 153.

Exposition on Joseph Bicknell:

"Bicknell, Joseph, Oct. 21, 1831, a. 48 y."[1]

"Bicknell, Joseph, s. Joseph and Nabbey, July 9, 1785."[2]

"[Stearns,] Susanna, b. Dec. 15, 1790; m. Jan., 1811, Joseph Bicknel, and d. August 22, 1813, s. p."[3]

Some information is from T. W. Bicknell, *Bicknell History and Genealogy of the Bicknell Family* (1913), available from the Higginson Book Company, and Phyllis Bicknell Carrol, ed., *The Bicknell Genealogy* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1981).

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Deaths, 153.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Abington, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1912), 30.

[3] Henry Bond, *Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts,* Vol. I: Genealogies (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1855), 489.

ISSUE OF COL. ISAAC DEAN AND [7]ELIZABETH EVERETT [NO. 607] ([6]HANNAH RICHARDS [NO. 245], [5]HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1359. [8]**William Dean**, son of Col. Isaac Dean and [7]Elizabeth Everett [no. 607]. Born on 2 Aug. 1781 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Nov. 1812 in Mansfield, 31 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, East Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Chloe Pratt**, dau. of **Daniel Pratt** (son of **Jonathan Pratt** and **Rachel Braman**) and **Chloe Hawes**, on 21 Oct. 1804 in Mansfield when 23 years old (Chloe was 20 years old). **Chloe Pratt** b. on 1 Sep. 1784 in Mansfield; d. on 7 Jan. 1866 in Mansfield, 81 years old; m. (2) **Calvin Thomas** (30 Oct. 1772 in Middleboro, Plymouth County, Massachusetts–15 March 1855 in Mansfield), son of **Hushai Thomas** and **Lucy Vaughan**, on 28 Nov. 1824 in Mansfield when 40 years old (Calvin was 52 years old); issue (surname **Thomas**): **William Dean** (1824/5 in Mansfield–22 Oct. 1845 in Mansfield).

Issue of William Dean and Chloe Pratt:

2740 i. son [9]**Darwin Dean** b. on 15 May 1805 in Mansfield.

2741 ii. son **Lt. Francis William Dean** b. on 9 Oct. 1807 in Mansfield.

iii. son **Schuyler Pratt Dean** b. on 28 June 1810 in Mansfield; d. on 13 April 1872 in Canton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 61 years old; m. (int.) **Maria E. Adams** (Oct. 1810 in Salisbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire–29 July 1875 in Canton), dau. of **Joseph L. Adams** and **Maria Fifield**, on 8 Oct. 1831 in Canton when 21 years old (Maria E. was about 21 years old).

Exposition on William Dean:

"Dean, William, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, his 2d w., Aug. 2, 1781."[1]

"Dean, William, 3d, and Choe Pratt, both of M., Oct. 21, 1804."[2]

"Deane, William, 3d [2d private record; jr. private record], h. Chloe, and [s. Isaac and Elizabeth, grave record, Old Cemetery], Nov. 12, 1812 [a. 31 y. private record]."[3]

Chloe (the widow of William), her second husband Calvin Thomas, Calvin's son Calvin by his first wife Patty and son Calvin's family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, as follows:[4]

Calvin Thomas, 77, male, [lends?] grist mills and farmer, real property $900, born Massachusetts.
Chloe E. Thomas, 66, female, born Massachusetts.
Calvin Thomas Jr., 44, male, blacksmith and farmer, real property $3600, born Massachusetts.
Catherine E. Thomas, 36, female, born Massachusetts.
Catherine E. Thomas 2nd, 12, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Lewis C. Thomas, 6, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.

Chloe (the widow of William) was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, in the household of her son Schuyler as follows:[5]

Schuyler P. Dean, 50, male, farmer, real property $1725, personal property $300, born Massachusetts.
Maria A. Dean, 49, female, born New Hampshire.
Chloe P. D. Thomas, 75, female, born Massachusetts.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Births, 25.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 97.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 189.

[4] Calvin Thomas household, 1850 U.S. census, Bristol County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Mansfield, sheet 53, line 33, dwelling 9, family 10; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 307.

[5] Schuyler P. Dean household, 1860 U.S. census, Bristol County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Mansfield, page 295, sheet 719, line 10, dwelling 2139, family 2559; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 491.

Exposition on Chloe Pratt:

"Pratt, Chloe, d. Daniel and Chloe, Sept. 1, 1784."[1]

"Deane, Chloe, and Calvin Thomas, both of M., Nov. 28, 1824."[2]

Chloe's death is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1933), Births, 48.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 96.

[3] Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910, from the original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Available at the online database *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.

ISSUE OF 7DEA. OLIVER EVERETT [NO. 608] (6HANNAH RICHARDS [NO. 245], 5HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SUSANNAH CAPEN

1360. **8Hannah Everett**, dau. of 7Dea. Oliver Everett [no. 608] and Susannah Capen. Born on 11 Aug. 1774 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 Dec. 1848 in Sharon, 74 years old.

Married **Benjamin Reynolds** on 6 Nov. 1794 in Sharon when 20 years old (Benjamin was 26 years old). **Benjamin Reynolds** b. in 1767/8; bap. on 12 June 1768 in Sharon; d. on 15 Sep. 1840 in Sharon, 72 years old.

Issue of Hannah Everett and Benjamin Reynolds:

2742 i. dau. **9Fanny Reynolds** b. on 15 April 1795 in Sharon.

2743 ii. son **Brewster Reynolds** b. on 30 Sep. 1798 in Sharon.

iii. dau. **Harriet Reynolds** b. on 10 Nov. 1801 in Sharon.

2744 iv. son **Lt. Benjamin Franklin Reynolds** b. on 19 Nov. 1804 in Sharon.

v. son **Thomas Reynolds** b. on 11 Sep. 1809 in Sharon; d. on 2 July 1810 in Sharon, nine months old.

Exposition on Hannah Everett:

"Everet, Hannah, d. of Oliver and Susanna, Aug. 11, 1774."[1]

"Everet, Hanah (int. Hannah) and Benja[min] Raynolds, Nov. 6, 1794."[2]

"Raynolds, Hannah, wid. of Benjamin, Dec. 4, 1848, d. of Oliver and Susannah Everet, a. 74 y."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 25.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 92.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 183.

Exposition on Benjamin Reynolds:

"Raynolds, Benj[amin], s. of Mr. _____, bp. June 12, 1768."[1]

"Raynolds, Benjamin, Sept. 15, 1840, in his 73rd y."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 52.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 183.

1361. [8]**Oliver Everett**, son of [7]Dea. Oliver Everett [no. 608] and Susannah Capen. Born on 19 Aug. 1776 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 Dec. 1843 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, 67 years old.

Married first **Hannah Stover**, dau. of **Wanton Stover** (son of **John Stover** and **Meriam Harmon**) and **Thankful May**, on 30 Nov. 1800 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine when 24 years old (Hannah was 29 or 30 years old). **Hannah Stover** b. in 1770 in Harpswell Center, Cumberland County, Maine; bap. on 11 Feb. 1770 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine when an infant; d. on 23 March 1806 in Portland, 35 or 36 years old.

Issue of Oliver Everett and Hannah Stover:

i. son [9]**Theophilus Mayo Everett** b. in Harpswell Center; d. in infancy.

ii. son **Theophilus Stover Everett** b. in Oct. 1802 in Harpswell Center; d. on 24 May 1809 in Portland, six years old.

iii. son **Oliver Everett** b. on 3 Sep. 1804 in Harpswell Center; d. on 28 Aug. 1805 in Portland, eleven months old.

iv. dau. **Hannah Stover Everett** b. in 1805 in Harpswell Center; d. in 1844, 38 or 39 years old.

Married second **Mary Low**, dau. of **Jonathan Low** and **Judith Haskell**, on 12 Aug. 1810 in Portland when 33 years old. **Mary Low** bap. on 26 Nov. 1786 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. after 1870 in Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey; m. (1) _____ **Bartol**.

Issue of Oliver Everett and Mary Low:

2745 v. son [9]**Capt. Theophilus Capen Everett** b. on 21 July 1812 in Portland.

2746 vi. son **Oliver Everett** b. on 21 Sep. 1815 in Portland.

vii. son **Joseph Everett** b. in May 1821 in Portland; d. on 31 Aug. 1821 in Portland, about three months old.

viii. son **Charles Henry Everett** b. on 12 Jan. 1823 in Portland; d. on 13 June 1852 in San Juan del Sur, Rivas, Nicaragua, 29 years old.

ix. dau. **Mary Elizabeth Everett** b. in Sep. 1824 in Portland; d. on 7 Nov. 1824 in Portland, about two months old.

2747 x. dau. **Julia Elizabeth Everett** b. on 16 May 1827 in Portland.

Exposition on Oliver Everett:

"Everet, Oliver, s. of Oliver and Susanna, Aug. 19, 1776."[1]

Mary (a widow), the second wife of Oliver, was enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Williamsburg, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, in the household of her daughter Julia as follows:[2]

Joseph Stockbridge, 37, male, naval chaplin, real property $5000, born Maine.
Julia Stockbridge, 23, female, born Maine.
Chas. Stockbridge, 4, male, born New York.
Elizabeth Stockbridge, 2/12, female, born New York.
Mary Everitt, 63, female, born Massachusetts.
Samatha Stevenson, 25, female, born Ireland, cannot read or write.

Mary (a widow), the second wife of Oliver, was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, in the household of her son Theophilus as follows:[3]

Theophilus Everett, 48, male, shoe maker, real property $1500, personal property $200, born Maine.
Mary J. Everett, 48, female, born New Hampshire.
Frank Everett, 8, male, born Connecticut, attended school within the year.
Charles H. Everett, 6, male, born Massachusetts.
Mary Everett, 72, female, born Massachusetts.

Mary (a widow), the second wife of Oliver, was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey, in the household of her daughter Julia as follows:[4]

Joseph Stockbridge, 60, male, white, editor, born Maine.
Julia E. Stockbridge, 43. female, white, keeps house, born Maine.
Edward E. Stockbridge, 8, male, white, born New York.
Mary Everett, 84, female, white, born Massachusetts.

Other information is from Everett.[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 26.

[2] Joseph Stockbridge household, 1850 U.S. census, Kings County, New York, population schedule, Williiamsburg, sheet 458, line 6, dwelling 1392, family 1953; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 522.

[3] Theophilus Everett household, 1860 U.S. census, Essex County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Danvers, page 252, sheet 760, line 29, dwelling 1597, family 2235; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 498.

[4] Joseph Stockbridge household, 1870 U.S. census, Union County, New Jersey, population schedule, Plainfield, Scotch Plains Post Office, page 112, sheet 663, line 32, dwelling 766, family 869; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 891.

[5] Edward Franklin Everett, *Richard Everett of Dedham, Mass*. (Boston: Author, 1902), 102–3.

1362. [8]**Otis Everett**, son of [7]Dea. Oliver Everett [no. 608] and Susannah Capen. Born on 17 Oct. 1778 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 Jan. 1849 in Fitchburg,

Worcester County, Massachusetts, 70 years old. Buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Jamaica Plain, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Hannah Ross**, dau. of **Nathaniel Ross** (son of **Samuel Ross**) and **Sarah Lakeman** (dau. of **Richard Lakeman**), on 24 May 1801 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Hannah was 22 years old). **Hannah Ross** b. on 14 May 1779 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; bap. on 23 May 1779 in Ipswich when nine days old; d. on 30 Aug. 1804 in Boston, 25 years old.

Issue of Otis Everett and Hannah Ross:

i. dau. **[9]Hannah Everett** b. on 13 July 1802 in Boston; d. on 13 July 1802 in Boston, newborn.

2748 ii. son **Otis Everett** b. on 5 June 1803 in Boston.

iii. dau. **Hannah Ross Everett** b. on 18 Aug. 1804 in Boston; d. on 29 Sep. 1805 in Boston, a year old.

Married second **Elizabeth Hurd**, dau. of **John Hurd** (son of **Jacob Hurd** and **Elizabeth Mason**) and **Mary Russell**, on 18 Feb. 1806 in Boston when 27 years old (Elizabeth was 21 years old). **Elizabeth Hurd** b. on 29 March 1784 in Boston; d. on 26 May 1822 in Boston, 38 years old.

Issue of Otis Everett and Elizabeth Hurd:

2749 iv. dau. **[9]Rebecca Lepington Everett** b. on 13 June 1807 in Boston.

v. dau. **Catherine Elizabeth Everett** b. on 17 Aug. 1808 in Boston; d. on 6 May 1809 in Boston, eight months old.

vi. son **John Hurd Everett** b. on 16 Jan. 1810 in Boston; d. on 29 July 1889, 79 years old.

2750 vii. son **Oliver Capen Everett** b. on 20 Aug. 1811 in Boston.

2751 viii. dau. **Hannah Elizabeth Everett** b. on 15 Jan. 1813 in Boston.

ix. dau. **Mary Russell Everett** b. on 24 Dec. 1814 in Boston; d. on 18 Nov. 1853, 38 years old; m. **Samuel S. Curtis** (18 April 1806 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine–26 Jan. 1874 in Jamaica Plain), son of **Samuel Curtis** and **Nancy Shepard**, on 21 Nov. 1833 when 18 years old (Samuel S. was 27 years old).

x. dau. **Susan Capen Everett** b. on 2 Jan. 1817 in Boston; d. on 4 Oct. 1844, 27 years old; m. **John Alexander Richardson** on 2 Jan. 1838 when 21 years old.

xi. dau. **Anne Foster Everett** b. on 6 Nov. 1820 in Boston; d. on 4 April 1881, 60 years old; m. **Alfred H. Sumner** (28 April 1809 in Brighton, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–5 April 1896 in Boston), son of **Samuel Sumner** and **Martha Saunders**, on 9 June 1842 when 21 years old (Alfred H. was 33 years old).

Married third **Lucretia Gore**, dau. of **Jeremiah Gore** (son of **Samuel Gore** and **Mary Williams**) and **Hannah Richards**, on 29 Jan. 1829 when 50 years old (Lucretia was 38 years old). **Lucretia Gore** b. on 3 May 1790 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 23 July 1832, 42 years old.

Issue of Otis Everett and Lucretia Gore:

xii. dau. [9]**Lucretia Gore Everett** b. on 15 July 1832; d. after 1896, possibly in Boston, at least 64 years old; m. **Edward Arthur French** (14 Aug. 1831 in Boston–29 June 1889 in Boston), son of **Arthur French** and **Mary Goddard**, on 13 Nov. 1856 when 24 years old (Edward Arthur was 25 years old).

Married fourth **Lydia Doolittle**, dau. of **Adrastus Doolittle** (son of **Lucius Doolittle** and **Sarah Smith**) and **Pattee Field** (dau. of **George Field** and **Martha Field Smith**), on 21 Nov. 1843 when 65 years old (Lydia was 43 years old). **Lydia Doolittle** b. on 4 Aug. 1800 in Northfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; d. on 21 Nov. 1882 in Northfield, 82 years old; m. (1) **Aaron Lord** (18 June 1801 in Northfield–4 March 1825 in Northfield), son of **Thomas Lord** (son of **Thomas Lord** and **Lena Smith**) and **Desire Ward** (dau. of **Nehemiah Ward** and **Sarah Whitney**), on 13 April 1822 in Northfield when 21 years old (Aaron was 20 years old); issue (surname **Lord**): **Aaron G.** (20 May 1824 in Northfield–) and **Sarah A.** (24 April 1825 in Northfield–24 March 1904).

Exposition on Otis Everett:

"Everet, Otis, s. of Oliver and Susanna, Oct. 17, 1778."[1]

"Otis Everett & Hannah Ross. Rev. Samuel West. May 24, 1801. Int. reads [Everet]."[2]

"Otis Everett & Elizabeth Hurd. Rev. Charles Lowell. Feb. 18, 1806."[3]

Other information is from Everett.[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 26.

[2] City of Boston, *A Volume of Records relating to the Early History of Boston containing Boston Marriages from 1752 to 1809* (Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1903), 188.

[3] *Ibid*., 244.

[4] Edward Franklin Everett, *Richard Everett of Dedham, Mass*. (Boston: Author, 1902), 103–4.

Exposition on Hannah Ross:

"Ross, Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1779."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1910), 319.

1363. [8]**Moses Everett**, son of [7]Dea. Oliver Everett [no. 608] and Susannah Capen. Born on 26 Dec. 1780 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 March 1845 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 64 years old. Buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Jamaica Plain, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Elizabeth Gore**, dau. of **Jeremiah Gore** (son of **Samuel Gore** and **Mary Williams**) and **Hannah Richards**, on 9 Nov. 1809 in Boston when 28 years old (Elizabeth was 23 years

old). **Elizabeth Gore** b. on 2 Nov. 1786 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 17 Feb. 1845 in Boston, 58 years old.

Issue of Moses Everett and Elizabeth Gore:

i. dau. [9]**Susan Everett** b. on 9 Oct. 1811 in Boston; d. on 3 Feb. 1838 in Boston, 26 years old.

ii. dau. **Eliza Gore Everett** b. on 15 Aug. 1813 in Boston; d. in 1901 in Boston, 87 or 88 years old; m. **Dr. Moses Williams Weld** (15 Aug. 1817 in Boston–16 Jan. 1893 in Boston), son of **Daniel Weld** (son of **David Weld** and **Sarah Davis**) and **Hannah Williams** (dau. of **John Davis Williams** and **Hannah Davis**), on 18 April 1861 in Boston when 47 years old (Dr. Moses Williams was 43 years old).

2752 iii. dau. **Mary Ripley Everett** b. on 29 Sep. 1816 in Boston.

iv. dau. **Catherine Everett** b. on 22 Dec. 1818 in Boston; d. on 23 Jan. 1837 in Boston, 18 years old.

v. son **Moses Everett** b. on 6 Jan. 1829 in Boston; d. on 10 Dec. 1841 in Boston, twelve years old.

Exposition on Moses Everett:

"Everet, Moses, s. of Oliver and Susanna, Dec. 26, 1780."[1]

"Moses Everett & Elizabeth Gore. Rev. H. Holley. Nov. 5, 1809."[2]

Other information is from Everett.[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 26.

[2] City of Boston, *A Volume of Records relating to the Early History of Boston containing Boston Marriages from 1752 to 1809* (Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1903), 244.

[3] Edward Franklin Everett, *Richard Everett of Dedham, Mass.* (Boston: Author, 1902), 105.

1364. [8]**Aaron Everett**, son of [7]Dea. Oliver Everett [no. 608] and Susannah Capen. Born on 2 Jan. 1783 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 Feb. 1863 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 80 years old.

Married **Sarah McKendry**, dau. of **Capt. Archibald McKendry** (son of **John McKendry** and **Mary Tolman**) and **Sarah Houghton Crane** (dau. of **Elijah Crane** and **Sarah Houghton**), on 22 Feb. 1807 when 24 years old (Sarah was 20 years old). **Sarah McKendry** b. on 7 June 1786 in Canton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 6 Sep. 1863 in Boston, 77 years old.

Issue of Aaron Everett and Sarah McKendry:

i. dau. [9]**Maria Everett** b. on 29 Feb. 1808 in Boston; d. on 25 April 1856, 48 years old.

ii. dau. **Sarah Everett** b. on 8 Nov. 1810 in Boston; d. on 19 Dec. 1839, probably in Boston, 29 years old; m. **Henry Price** (1792/3 in Boston–bef. 1870 probably in Hollis, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire) on 27 Nov. 1837, probably in Boston when 27 years old (Henry was 44 years old).

iii. son **Aaron Everett** b. on 16 Nov. 1812 in Boston; d. on 12 Dec. 1817 in Boston, five years old.

iv. dau. **Emmeline Everett** b. on 10 April 1815 in Boston; d. on 2 April 1834, 18 years old.

2753 v. dau. **Elizabeth Hurd Everett** b. on 2 July 1817 in Boston.

2754 vi. dau. **Caroline Everett** b. on 19 Feb. 1820 in Boston.

vii. son **Aaron Everett** b. on 8 March 1822 in Boston; d. on 5 March 1827 in Boston, four years old.

2755 viii. son **George C. Everett** b. on 12 Nov. 1825 in Boston.

Exposition on Aaron Everett:

"Everet, Aaron, s. of Oliver and Susanna, Jan. 2, 1783."[1]

Aaron's death is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[2]

Aaron, his wife Sarah and their children Maria and George were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Aaron Everett, 67, male, no occupation, real property $4000, born Massachusetts.
Sarah Everett, 64, female, born Massachusetts.
Maria Everett, 41, female, born Massachusetts.
George Everett, 25, male, clerk, born Massachusetts.
Bridget Sims, 25, female, born Ireland.

Aaron and his wife were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[4]

Aaron Everett, 77, male, real property $4000, personal property $4000, born Massachusetts.
Sally Everett, 74, female, born Massachusetts.

Other information is from Everett.[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 25.

[2] Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910, from the original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Available at the online database *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.

[3] Aaron Everett household, 1850 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston Ward 11, sheet 62 (continued on the next sheet), line 40, dwelling 672, family 965; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 338.

[4] Aaron Everett household, 1860 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston Ward 9, page 253, sheet 953, line 28, dwelling 1219, family 1794; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 522.

[5] Edward Franklin Everett, *Richard Everett of Dedham, Mass*. (Boston: Author, 1902), 105.

Exposition on Sarah McKendry:

"Sally daughter of Archd McKendry and Sarah his wife born July 23d 1788."[1] A footnote states *"This is a mistake as Sally was born June 7, 1786, . . . —Editor."*

Sarah's death is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[2]

---

[1] Frederic Endicott, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton* (Canton, Massachusetts: William Bense, 1896), 197.

[2] Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910, from the original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Available at the online database *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.

1365. 8**Susanna Everett**, dau. of 7Dea. Oliver Everett [no. 608] and Susannah Capen. Born on 23 Feb. 1785 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 April 1858 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, 73 years old.

Married **Nathaniel Kimball**, son of **Lt. Daniel Kimball** (son of **Nathaniel Kimball** and **Dorothy Tenney**) and **Elizabeth Tenney** (dau. of **Lt. John Tenney** and **Rose Chandler**), on 18 April 1813 in Sharon when 28 years old (Nathaniel was 32 years old). **Nathaniel Kimball** b. on 28 April 1780 in Bradford, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. on 12 Jan. 1869 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, 88 years old; m. (1) **Susan Saltmarsh** (8 May 1773 in Bradford–1 Aug. 1812 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire), dau. of **Seth Saltmarsh** (son of **Thomas Saltmarsh** and **Mary Hazen**) and **Ruth Bowman** (dau. of **John Bowman** and **Susanna Coolidge**), on 11 July 1802 in Dunbarton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire when 22 years old (Susan was 29 years old); issue (surname **Kimball**): **Leonard** (4 July 1806 in Goffstown–28 Nov. 1888 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts); m. (3) **Anna Maria Lang** (6 Nov. 1807 in Epsom, Merrimack County, New Hampshire–17 Dec. 1891), dau. of **Bickford Lang** (son of **Bickford Lang** and **Martha Locke**) and **Abigail D. Locke** (dau. of **David Locke** and **Hannah Lovering**), in Sep. 1858 in Manchester when 78 years old (Anna Maria was 50 years old).

Issue of Susanna Everett and Nathaniel Kimball:

2756 i. son 9**Nathaniel Everett Kimball** b. on 27 April 1825 in Goffstown.

Exposition on Susanna Everett:

"Everet, Susanna, d. of Oliver and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1785."[1]

"Everett, Susanne (int. Susanna Everett 2d) and Nathaniel Kimball of Goffstown, N.H., Apr. 18, 1813."[2]

Susanna, her husband and her son Nathaniel's family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, as follows:[3]

Nathaniel Kimball, 70, male, farmer, real property $6000, born Massachusetts.
Susan Kimball, 61, female, born New Hampshire.
Nathaniel E. Kimball, 25, male, farmer, born New Hampshire.
Cynthia B. Kimball, 27, female, born New Hampshire.
Olive E. Kimball, 6/12, female, born New Hampshire.

Some information is from Everett.[4]

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 26.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 93.

[3] Nathaniel Kimball household, 1850 U.S. census, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Goffstown, sheet 197, line 11, dwelling 152, family 167; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 432.

[4] Edward Franklin Everett, *Richard Everett of Dedham, Mass*. (Boston: Author, 1902), 102–3.

Exposition on Nathaniel Kimball:

"Kimball, Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1780."[1]

Nathaniel and his third wife Anna were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, as follows:[2]

Nathaniel Kimball, 80, male, farmer, real property $6000, personal property $16,000, born MA.
Anni M. Kimball, 53, female, real property $2000, personal property $500, born NH.
John A. Babb, 23, male, machinist, born NH.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Bradford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, Printers, 1907), Births, 106.

[2] Nathaniel Kimball household, 1860 U.S. census, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Manchester Ward 4, page 248, sheet 694, line 1, dwelling 1401, family 1781; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 674.

1366. [8]**Elizabeth Everett**, dau. of [7]Dea. Oliver Everett [no. 608] and Susannah Capen. Born on 9 Jan. 1788 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 Jan. 1861 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 73 years old.

Married first **Ebenezer Tisdale**, son of **Mace Tisdale** (son of **Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale** and **Priscilla Blake**) and **Eunice Puffer** (dau. of **Seth Puffer** and **Patience Tolman**), on 9 May 1809 in Sharon when 21 years old (Ebenezer was 24 years old). **Ebenezer Tisdale** b. on 14 Aug. 1784 in Sharon; d. on 31 Aug. 1811 in Sharon, 27 years old; bur. in Sharon.

Issue of Elizabeth Everett and Ebenezer Tisdale:

2757 i. dau. [9]**Elizabeth Tisdale** b. on 22 May 1810 in Easton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married second **Samuel Tolman**, son of **Samuel Tolman** (son of **Johnson Tolman** and **Elizabeth Capen**) and **Elizabeth Wales**, on 16 April 1818 in Boston when 30 years old (Samuel was 30 years old). **Samuel Tolman** b. on 23 May 1787 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 26 Sep. 1872 in Boston, 85 years old.

Exposition on Elizabeth Everett:

"Everet, Elizabeth, d. of Dr. Oliver and Susanna, Jan. 9, 1788."[1]

"Everett, Elizabeth and Ebenezer Tisdale, May 9, 1809."[2]

"Tisdale, Elizabeth, Missis, and Samuel Tolman Jr. of Stoughton, int. Mar. 7, 1818."[3]

Elizabeth's death is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[4]

Elizabeth and her second husband Samuel were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, in the household of her daughter Elizabeth as follows:[5]

William Willet, 48, male, clerk, real property $3700, born Massachusetts.
Elizabeth T. Willett, 40, female, born Massachusetts.
Elizabeth T. Willett, 13, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Maria H. Willett, 10, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Joseph Willett, 3, male, born Massachusetts.
Samuel Tolman, 63, male, teacher, born Massachusetts.
Elizabeth Tolman, 62, female, born Massachusetts.
Mary W. Donagle, 20, female, born Ireland, cannot read or write.

Elizabeth and her second husband Samuel were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, in the household of her daughter Elizabeth as follows:[6]

Wm. Willett, 58, male, clerk, real property $4000, born Massachusetts.
Elizabeth T. Willett, 50, female, born Massachusetts.
Elizabeth T. Willett, 23, female, born Massachusetts.
Maria H. Willett, 20, female, born Massachusetts.
Joseph Willett, 13, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Samuel Tolman, 70, male, money collector, born Massachusetts.
Elizabeth Tolman, 73, female, born Massachusetts.
Elethea Marshall, 37, servant, born Massachusetts.
Elisa I. Brown, 19, female, servant, born New Brunswick.

Elizabeth's second husband Samuel (a widower) was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, in the household of his stepdaughter Elizabeth and her daughter Elizabeth's family as follows:[7]

William Willet, 63, male, white, clerk in Board of Industry, real property $4000, personal property $1000, born Massachusetts.
Elizabeth P. [*sic*] Willett, 60, female, white, keeping house, personal property $2000, born Massachusetts.
Joseph Willett, 23, male, white, clerk in store, born Massachusetts.
Ellen Kelly, 18, female, white, domestic servant, born Ireland, parents of foreign birth, cannot write.
Maria Kelly, 25, female, white, domestic servant, born Ireland, parents of foreign birth, cannot write.
Saml. Tolman, 83, male, white, no occupation, personal property $15,000, born Massachusetts.
David W. Lewis, 35, male white, clerk in store, born Massachusetts.
Elizabeth T. Lewis, 30, female, white, no occupation, born Massachusetts.

William W. Lewis, 3, male, white, at home, born Massachusetts.
Everett W. Lewis, 2, male, white, at home, born Massachusetts.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 25.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 93.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 140.

[4] Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910, from the original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Available at the online database *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.

[5] William Willett household, 1850 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston Ward 11, sheet 60 (continued on the next sheet), line 38, dwelling 655, family 947; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 338.

[6] Wm. Willett household, 1860 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston Ward 9, page 259 (continued on the next page), sheet 969, line 39, dwelling 1253, family 1835; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 522.

[7] William Willett household, 1870 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston Ward 10, page 146, sheet 406, line 20, dwelling 752, family 1067; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 646.

Exposition on Ebenezer Tisdale:

"Tisdale, Ebenezer, Aug. 31, 1811, a. 27 y. 17 d."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1909), Deaths, 189.

Exposition on Samuel Tolman:

Samuel's death is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[1]

---

[1] Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910, from the original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Available at the online database *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.

ISSUE OF 7JAMES RICHARDS [NO. 609] (6JAMES RICHARDS [NO. 246], 5HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND DOROTHY PACKARD

1367. 8**James Richards**, son of 7James Richards [no. 609] and Dorothy Packard. Born on 26 July 1779 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Coolidge**, dau. of **David Coolidge** (son of **David Coolidge** and **Mary Mixer**) and **Dorothy Stearns**, on 14 Nov. 1802 in Newton when 23 years old (Mary was 19 years old). **Mary Coolidge** b. on 29 March 1783 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. in July 1842 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 59 years old.

Issue of James Richards and Mary Coolidge:

2758 i. dau. [9]**Sarah Stone Richards** b. on 18 Nov. 1803 in Newton.

2759 ii. dau. **Adaline Richards** b. on 11 Feb. 1806 in Newton.

2760 iii. dau. **Mary Coolidge Richards** b. on 3 April 1808 in Newton.

iv. son **Asa James Richards** b. on 26 April 1810 in Newton; d. on 26 Aug. 1810 in Newton, four months old.

2761 v. son **James M. Richards** b. on 26 Sep. 1811 in Newton.

vi. dau. **Lucy Ann Stone Richards** b. on 25 Aug. 1813 in Watertown; d. on 7 Sep. 1823 in Wheeling, ten years old.

vii. dau. **Harriet N. Richards** b. in Jan. 1816 in Bridgeport, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; d. on 12 Oct. 1820 in Wheeling, four years old.

viii. son **Joseph Grafton Richards** b. on 3 Feb. 1826 in Wheeling; d. in March 1828 in Wheeling, two years old.

Exposition on James Richards:

"Richards, James, July 26, 1779."[1]

"Richards, James Jr. and Polly [int. Mary] Coolidge, Nov. 14, 1802."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Births, 163.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 364.

Exposition on Mary Coolidge:

"Mary, b. Mar. 29, 1783; d. in Wheeling, Va., July, 1842; m., Nov. 1802, James Richard, a farmer of Newton. In 1815 he moved to Bridgeport, Penn., and soon afterwards to Wheeling, Va."[1]

---

[1] Henry Bond, *Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts,* Vol. I: Genealogies (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1855), 178.

1368. [8]**Sally Richards**, dau. of [7]James Richards [no. 609] and Dorothy Packard. Born on 26 July 1785 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married [8]**Enoch Richards** [no. 1375], son of [7]**Aaron Richards** [no. 613] and **Thankful Wiswall** (dau. of **Jeremiah Wiswall** and **Elizabeth Murdock**), on 28 Aug. 1802 in Newton when 17 years old (Enoch was 22 years old).

Exposition on Sally Richards:

"Richards, Sally,d. James and Dorothy, July 26, 1785."[1]

Sally and Enoch were second cousins.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Births, 163.

1369. [8]**Catherine Richards**, dau. of [7]James Richards [no. 609] and Dorothy Packard. Born on 18 Jan. 1796 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married [8]**Charles Richards** [no. 1376], son of [7]**Aaron Richards** [no. 613] and **Thankful Wiswall** (dau. of **Jeremiah Wiswall** and **Elizabeth Murdock**), on 16 Feb. 1814 in Newton when 18 years old (Charles was 21 years old).

Exposition on Catherine Richards:

"Richards, Caty, d. James and Dorothy, Jan. 18, 1796."[1]

"Richards, Catherine and Charles Richards, Feb. 16, 1814."[2]

Catherine and Charles were second cousins.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Births, 163.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 364.

ISSUE OF [7]SAMUEL RICHARDS [NO. 610] ([6]SAMUEL RICHARDS [NO. 247], [5]HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY WHITE

1370. [8]**Edward Metcalf Richards**, son of [7]Samuel Richards [no. 610] and Mary White. Born on 31 July 1795 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 19 May 1805 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when nine years old. Died on 3 April 1865 in Dedham, 69 years old.

Married [8]**Rebecca Guild** [no. 1767], dau. of **Amasa Guild** (son of **Joseph Guild** and **Miriam Draper**) and [7]**Rebecca Whiting** [no. 824], on 22 Nov. 1827 in Dedham when 32 years old (Rebecca was 26 years old).

Issue of Edward Metcalf Richards and Rebecca Guild:

2763 i. son [9]**Henry White Richards** b. on 7 Nov. 1828 in Dedham.

2764 ii. dau. **Mary Rebecca Richards** b. on 16 July 1832 in Dedham.

iii. son **Edward Francis Richards** b. on 13 Nov. 1836 in Dedham; bap. on 25 Aug. 1837 in Dedham when nine months old; d. on 15 July 1882 in Dedham, 45 years old; m. **Clara E. _____** (1843/4 in Massachusetts–).

iv. dau. **Sarah Elizabeth Richards** b. on 20 April 1839 in Dedham; d. on 17 Sep. 1884 in Dedham, 45 years old.

Exposition on Edward Metcalf Richards:

Edward, son of Samuel and Mary Richards, was baptized on 19 May 1805 in Dedham. He and Rebecca Guild recorded their intention to marry on 21 October 1827 in Dedham and were married there on 22 November 1827.[1]

Edward and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

Edward M. Richards, 55, male, farmer, real property $28,000, born Massachusetts.
Rebecca G. Richards, 48, female, born Massachusetts.
Henry W. Richards, 21, male, carver, born Massachusetts.
Mary R. Richards, 18, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Edward F. Richards, 13, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Sarah E. Richards, 11, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Mary Gaffney, 19, female, born Ireland.

Edward and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Edward M. Richards, 65, male, horticulturist, real property $10,250, personal property $4840, born Massachusetts.
Rebecca G. Richards, 58, female, born Massachusetts.
Henry W. Richards, 31, male, book keeper, personal property $1800, born Massachusetts.

Rebecca (a widow), her daughter Sarah and her daughter Mary's family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[4]

Rebecca G. Richards, 68, female, white, keeping house, real property $60,000, personal property $2500, born Massachusetts.
Sarah E. Richards, 31, female, white, no occupation, born Massachusetts.
George F. Fisher, 39, male, white, clerk in store, personal property $500, born Massachusetts.
Mary R. Fisher, 37, female, white, keeping house, born Massachusetts.
Annie R. Fisher, 12, female, white, attending school, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Delia Turney, 23, female, white, domestic servant, born Ireland, parents of foreign birth.

Rebecca (a widow), her daughter Sarah and her daughter Mary's family were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[5]

Rebeca Richards, white, female, 78, widow, keeps house, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Sarah E. Richards, white, female, 41, daughter, single, at home, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.

Mary Fisher, white, female, 47, daughter, married, at home, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
George Fisher, white, male, 49, son-in-law, married, at home 12 months, [disabled] nearly [?], born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Annie R. Fisher, white, female, 22, granddaughter, single, at home, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Kate Lyons, white, female, 29, servant, single, born Ireland, father born Ireland, mother born Ireland.

Edward and Rebecca were fifth cousins.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 170, 310.

[2] Edward M. Richards household, 1850 U.S. census, Norfolk County,Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, sheet 249, line 1, dwelling 362, family 407; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 330.

[3] Edward M. Richards household, 1860 U.S. census, Norfolk County,Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, page 68, sheet 156, line 36, dwelling 2548, family 2547; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 515.

[4] Rebecca G. Richards household, 1870 U.S. census, Norfolk County,Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, South Dedham Post Office, page 73, sheet 318 (continued on the next sheet), line 37, dwelling 551, family 640; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 635.

[5] Rebeca Richards household, 1880 U.S. census, Norfolk County,Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, Village Avenue, enumeration district 514, supervisor's district 60, page 41, sheet 523A, line 12, dwelling 290, family 329; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 548.

ISSUE OF 7SGT. EBENEZER RICHARDS [NO. 611] (6DEA. EBENEZER RICHARDS [NO. 249], 5HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH WISWALL

1371. **8Ebenezer Richards**, son of 7Sgt. Ebenezer Richards [no. 611] and Hannah Wiswall. Born on 11 Jan. 1770 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 Aug. 1834 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 64 years old.

Married first **Hannah White**, dau. of **Joseph White** (son of **Joseph White** and **Sarah Craft**) and **Sarah Davis** (dau. of **Ebenezer Davis** and **Sarah White**), on 2 May 1793 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 23 years old (Hannah was 21 years old). **Hannah White** b. on 2 May 1772 in Newton; d. on 6 Jan. 1814 in Brookline, 41 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Richards and Hannah White:

i. dau. **9Elizabeth Richards** b. on 26 April 1794 in Brookline; bap. on 18 May 1794 in Brookline when three weeks old; d. on 22 June 1797 in Brookline, three years old.

2765 ii. son **Joseph White Richards** b. on 24 May 1796 in Brookline.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Richards** b. on 25 June 1798 in Brookline; bap. on 1 July 1798 in Brookline when six days old; d. on 22 Sep. 1812 in Brookline, 14 years old.

iv. dau. **Louisa Richards** b. on 16 Dec. 1802 in Brookline; bap. on 19 Dec. 1802 in Brookline when three days old; d. after 1880, probably in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, at least 78 years old; m. **Joseph Tilden** (4 Sep. 1785 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts–), son of **Thomas Tilden** (son of **John Tilden** and **Sybil Thomas**) and **Abigail Hatch** (dau. of **Hezekiah Hatch** and **Patience Ellms**), on 9 Oct. 1842 in Brookline when 39 years old (Joseph was 57 years old).

2766 v. son **Ebenezer Richards** b. on 19 Nov. 1804 in Brookline.

vi. son **John Richards** b. on 20 April 1807 in Brookline; bap. on 3 May 1807 in Brookline when 13 days old; d. on 15 Oct. 1838 at sea, 31 years old.

2767 vii. son **Josiah Whitney Richards** b. on 21 Nov. 1811 in Brookline.

Married second **Elizabeth Darrell** on 29 Feb. 1816 in Brookline when 46 years old (Elizabeth was 43 years old). **Elizabeth Darrell** b. on 13 Feb. 1773 in Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 13 May 1833 in Brookline, 60 years old; m. (1) **William Marshall** (1739/40–3 Aug. 1813 in Brookline) on 24 June 1804 in Brookline when 31 years old (William was 64 years old); issue (surname **Marshall**): **Augustus Aspinwall** (8 March 1806 in Brookline–).

Exposition on Ebenezer Richards:

Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Richards, was born on 11 January 1770 in Dedham.[1]

Ebenezer Richards was born on 11 January 1770 (church record).[2]

Ebenezer's birth is listed in extracted records from both Dedham and Brookline. The records from Dedham are assumed most applicable herein.

"Richards, Ebenezer and Hannah White, May 2, 1793."[3]

Ebenezer Richards and Mrs. Elizabeth Marshall, both of Brookline, were married on 29 February 1816 in Brookline.[4]

Ebenezer Richards, husband of Elisabeth Marshall, died on 21 August 1834 in Brookline, age 64.[5]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 169.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Brookline, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1929), Births, 56.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Marriages, 364.

[4] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Brookline, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1929), Marriages, 147.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 223.

Exposition on Hannah White:

"White, Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 2, 1772."[1]

Hannah Richards, wife of Ebenezer and daughter of Joseph White, Jr., and Sarah Davis, died on 6 January 1814 in Brookline, age 42 of typhus fever.[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Births, 208.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Brookline, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1929), Deaths, 223.

Exposition on Elizabeth Darrell:

Elisabeth Darrell, wife of _____ Marshall and _____ Richards, was born on 13 February 1773.[1]

Elizabeth Darrell of Brookline and William Marshall, Sr., were married on 24 June 1804 in Brookline.[2]

Elizabeth Darrel Richards, widow of William Marshall and second wife of Ebenezer, died on 13 May 1833 in Brookline, age 60, of consumption.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Brookline, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1929), Births, 21.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 103.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 223.

1372. [8]**John Richards**, son of [7]Sgt. Ebenezer Richards [no. 611] and Hannah Wiswall. Born on 6 July 1773 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Nov. 1829, 56 years old.

Married **Mary Barrett**, dau. of **Sgt. Stephen Barrett** (son of **John Barrett** and **Martha Heald**) and **Lucy Kidder** (dau. of **Ephraim Kidder** and **Lucy _____**), in Jan. 1815 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 41 years old (Mary was 21 years old). **Mary Barrett** b. on 1 Oct. 1793 in Billerica; bap. on 5 Oct. 1794 in Billerica when a year old; d. in Dec. 1870 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 77 years old.

Issue of John Richards and Mary Barrett:

2768 i. son [9]**Jeremiah Richards** b. on 10 Oct. 1818 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on John Richards:

John, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Richards, was born on 6 July 1773 in Dedham.[1]

"Richards, John and Mary Barrett, Jan. —, 1815."[2]

John's death date is taken from a submitted entry in the IGI and requires verification.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 171.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Marriages, 303.

Exposition on Mary Barrett:

"Barrett, Polley, d. Stephen and Lucy, Oct. 1, 1793. [Polly Barret, church record.]" "Barrett, Polly, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 5, 1794. Church record."[1]

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree, which records death date of 5 July 1882.

It should be noted however that a Mary Richards, age 77, female, white, widow, born Massachusetts, died in December 1870 in Boston, of apoplexy.[2]

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 18.

[2] Mary Richards, 1870 U.S. Federal Census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, mortality schedule, Boston Ward 11, page 6, line 33; National Archives micropublication T1204, roll 23.

ISSUE OF NATHANIEL GAY AND [7]LUCY RICHARDS [NO. 612] ([6]DEA. EBENEZER RICHARDS [NO. 249], [5]HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1373. [8]**Lucy Gay**, dau. of Nathaniel Gay and [7]Lucy Richards [no. 612]. Born on 4 Dec. 1771 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 23 May 1773 in Dedham when a year old. Died in Oct. 1817 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 45 years old.

Married **Jesse Sumner**, son of **Jazaniah Sumner** (son of **Ebenezer Sumner** and **Elizabeth Clapp**) and **Judith Ingraham** (dau. of **Joseph Ingraham** and **Judith Cobb**). **Jesse Sumner** b. on 31 May 1768 in Milton; d. on 11 May 1828 in Milton, 59 years old.

Issue of Lucy Gay and Jesse Sumner:

i. son [9]**Jesse Sumner** b. on 28 Aug. 1790 in Milton; d. on 8 July 1860 in Milton, 69 years old; m. **Adeline (French) Fox** (1806/7 in Massachusetts–20 Oct. 1885 in Milton) on 15 Oct. 1848 in Milton when 58 years old (Adeline was 41 years old).

2769 ii. son **Lemuel Sumner** b. on 28 Feb. 1795 in Milton.

Exposition on Lucy Gay:

Lucy, dauther of Nathaniel and Lucy Gay, was born on 4 December 1771 in Dedham and was baptized there on 23 May 1773.[1]

"Sumner, Mrs. Lucy, Oct. 1817." "Sumner, _____, wife of Jesse, 1817."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), Births, 101.

[2] Town of Milton, *Milton Records: Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1662–1843* (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1900), Deaths, 245.

Exposition on Jesse Sumner:

"Sumner, Jesse, Son of Jazaniah and Judith, May 31, 1768."[1]

"Sumner, Jess, May 11, 1828, 60 yrs."[2]

---

[1] Town of Milton, *Milton Records: Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1662–1843* (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1900), Births, 58.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 245.

1374. [8]**Aaron Gay**, son of Nathaniel Gay and [7]Lucy Richards [no. 612]. Born on 29 March 1779 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 11 April 1779 in Dedham when 13 days old. Died on 7 June 1837 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 58 years old.

Married **Louisa Seaverns**, dau. of **Samuel Seaverns** (son of **Samuel Seaverns** and **Sarah Jennison**) and **Lucy Smith** (dau. of **Josiah Smith** and **Hepzibah Stearns**), on 15 July 1804 in Roxbury when 25 years old (Louisa was 23 years old). **Louisa Seaverns** b. on 15 March 1781 in Weston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; bap. on 25 March 1781 in Weston when ten days old; d. on 13 Feb. 1828 in Roxbury, 46 years old.

Issue of Aaron Gay and Louisa Seaverns:

i. dau. [9]**Louisa Smith Gay** b. on 26 Dec. 1804 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. in 1880, 75 or 76 years old; m. **James S. Brown** on 29 May 1825 in Roxbury when 20 years old.

2770 ii. dau. **Lucy Richards Gay** b. on 22 Sep. 1807 in Roxbury.

2771 iii. dau. **Mary Elizabeth Gay** b. on 26 Oct. 1810 in Roxbury.

iv. dau. **Ann Carter Gay** b. on 6 Feb. 1813 in Roxbury; d. on 6 July 1836 in Roxbury, 23 years old.

2772 v. son **Aaron Richards Gay** b. on 9 Oct. 1815 in Roxbury.

2773 vi. son **Samuel Seaverns Gay** b. on 20 Feb. 1819 in Roxbury.

Exposition on Aaron Gay:

Aaron, son of Nathaniel and Lucy Gay, was born on 29 March 1779 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 11 April 1779.[1]

Aaron Gay of Cambridge and Louisa Seaverns were married on July 15, 1804 in Roxbury.[2]

Aaron Gay died on 7 June 1837 at the almshouse in Roxbury, age 59.[3]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), Births, 97.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1926), Marriages, 163.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 531.

Exposition on Louisa Seaverns:

"March 25 1781 Lovisa Daught. of Saml. & Lucy Seaverns. b. w. bef: last."[1]

Louisa, wife of Aaron, died on 13 February 1828 in Roxbury, age 47.[2]

---

[1] Mary Frances Pierce, *Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707–1850* (Weston, Massachusetts: Town of Weston, 1901), 501. Persons baptised in Weston.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1926), Deaths, 531.

ISSUE OF 7AARON RICHARDS [NO. 613] (6DEA. EBENEZER RICHARDS [NO. 249], 5HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND THANKFUL WISWALL

1375. 8**Enoch Richards**, son of 7Aaron Richards [no. 613] and Thankful Wiswall. Born on 25 May 1780 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 Jan. 1832 in Newton, 51 years old.

Married 8**Sally Richards** [no. 1368], dau. of 7**James Richards** [no. 609] and **Dorothy Packard** (dau. of **Jacob Packard** and **Dorothy Perkins**), on 28 Aug. 1802 in Newton when 22 years old (Sally was 17 years old).

Issue of Enoch Richards and Sally Richards:

i. son 9**George Richards** b. in Newton; m. **Ann Kenrick** on 1 May 1834 in Newton.

ii. son **James Richards** b. in Newton.

iii. dau. **Mary Richards** b. in Newton.

iv. dau. **Roxanna Richards** b. in Newton; d. on 5 Nov. 1827 in Newton.

v. dau. **Susan Richards** b. in Newton.

2762 vi. son **Enoch Richards** b. in 1814/5 in Newton.

Exposition on Enoch Richards:

"Richards, Enoch, s. Aaron and Thankfull, May 25, 1780."[1]

"Richards, Enoch and Sally Richards, Aug. 28, 1802".[2]

"Rcihards, Enoch Jan. 18, 1832, a. 52. [Jan. 20, church record.]"[3]

Enoch and Sally were second cousins.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Births, 163.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 364.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 494.

1376. [8]**Charles Richards**, son of [7]Aaron Richards [no. 613] and Thankful Wiswall. Born on 11 Jan. 1793 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 June 1829 in Newton, 36 years old.

Married [8]**Catherine Richards** [no. 1369], dau. of [7]**James Richards** [no. 609] and **Dorothy Packard** (dau. of **Jacob Packard** and **Dorothy Perkins**), on 16 Feb. 1814 in Newton when 21 years old (Catherine was 18 years old).

Issue of Charles Richards and Catherine Richards:

i. dau. [9]**Angelina Richards** b. in Newton.

ii. dau. **Hannah Richards** b. in Newton.

Exposition on Charles Richards:

"Richards, Charles, s. Aaron and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], June 11, 1793."[1]

"Richards, Charles and Catharine Richards, Feb. 16, 1814."[2]

"Richards, Charles, June 29, 1829, a. 36."[3]

Charles and Catherine were second cousins.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Births, 163.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 364.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 494.

1377. [8]**Roxanna Richards**, dau. of [7]Aaron Richards [no. 613] and Thankful Wiswall. Born on 5 Aug. 1798 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married (int.) **Capt. Asa Cook**, son of **Jonathan Cook** (son of **Jonathan Cook** and **Lydia Bacon**) and **Temperance Whitney** (dau. of **Thaddeus Whitney** and **Temperance Hyde**), on 13 April 1823 in Newton when 24 years old (Capt. Asa was 25 years old). **Capt. Asa Cook** b. on 3 June 1797 in Newton.

Issue of Roxanna Richards and Capt. Asa Cook:

i. son **[9]Aaron Richards Cook** b. on 26 Nov. 1824 in Newton.

ii. dau. **Roxanna Cook** bap. on 28 April 1833 in Newton.

Exposition on Roxanna Richards:

"Richards, Roxana [dup. Roxanna], d. Aaron and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Aug. 5, 1798."[1]

"Richards, Roxana and Capt. Asa Cook, int. Apr. 13, 1823."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Births, 163

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 365.

Exposition on Capt. Asa Cook:

"Cook, Asa, s. Jonathan Jr. and Temperance, June 3 [dup. Jan. 3]."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston, Massachusetts: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1905), Births, 41.

ISSUE OF [7]REUBEN RICHARDS [NO. 614] ([6]DEA. EBENEZER RICHARDS [NO. 249], [5]HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH FULLER

1378. [8]Jeremiah Fuller Richards, son of [7]Reuben Richards [no. 614] and Sarah Fuller. Born on 21 May 1799 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hannah Maria Bain**. **Hannah Maria Bain** b. on 13 Jan. 1807 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

Issue of Jeremiah Fuller Richards and Hannah Maria Bain:

2774 i. son **[9]Reuben R. Richards** b. on 15 Nov. 1831 in Dedham.

Exposition on Jeremiah Fuller Richards:

Hannah, a widow, was enumerated in the 1870 fderal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, with her son Reuben's family, her daughter Maria and her son Reuben's third cousin Edward F. Richards and his wife Clara, as follows:[1]

Hannah M. Richards, 64, female, white, keeping house, real property $15,000, personal property $500, born New Hampshire.
Reuben R. Richards, 38, male, white, clerk in store, born Massachusetts.
Lucy A. Richards, 35, female, white, no occupation, born New York.
Sarah G. Richards, 1, female, white, at home, born Massachusetts.
H. Maria Richards, 35, female, white, no occupation, born Massachusetts.

Clara E. Richards, 26, female, white, no occupation, born Massachusetts.
Edward F. Richards, 33, male, white, no occupation, born Massachusetts.
John H. Burdakin, 29, male, white, clerk in registry [plant?], personal property $1000, born Massachusetts.
Connor Broughton, 80, male, white, no occupation, born Ireland, parents of foreign birth, cannot read or write.

Hannah was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, in the household of her son Reuben as follows:[2]

Reuben Richards, white, male, 49, married, laborer, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born New Hampshire.
Lucy Richards, white, female, 45, wife, married, keeps house, born New York, father born New York, mother born New York.
Reuben G. Richards, white, male, 8, son, single, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born New York.
Hannah Richards, white, female, 73, mother, widow, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Richards,Hannah M. household, 1870 U.S. census, Norfolk County,Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, South Dedham Post Office, page 158, sheet 360, line 26, dwelling 1129, family 1314; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 635.

[2] Reuben Richards household, 1880 U.S. census, Norfolk County,Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, enumeration district 514, supervisor's district 60, page 42, sheet 523B, line 35, dwelling 302, family 342; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 548.

ISSUE OF 7ABIATHER RICHARDS [NO. 615] (6ELIZABETH RICHARDS [NO. 250], 5HANNAH METCALF [NO. 79], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH SMITH

1379. 8Lavinia Richards, dau. of 7Abiather Richards [no. 615] and Elizabeth Smith. Born on 13 Sep. 1782 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 15 Feb. 1784 in Dedham when a year old.

Married **8Paul Fisher** [no. 1398], son of **7Joseph Fisher** [no. 622] and **Elizabeth Farrington** (dau. of **John Farrington** and **Elizabeth Woodcock**), on 26 Jan. 1803 in Dedham when 20 years old (Paul was 34 years old).

Exposition on Lavinia Richards:

Lavinia Richards, daughter of Abiather (Jr.) and Elizabeth Richards, was born on 13 September 1782 (referred to as Levina) in Dedham. She was baptized there on 15 February 1784 (referred to as Lavinia).[1]

Lavina and Paul were third cousins.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 172.

1380. [8]**Ira Richards**, son of [7]Abiather Richards [no. 615] and Elizabeth Smith. Born on 29 June 1784 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 4 July 1784 in Dedham when five days old.

Married **Polly Allen** on 19 Oct. 1809 in Dedham when 25 years old. **Polly Allen** of Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Ira Richards and Polly Allen:

i. son [9]**Lewis Allen Richards** bap. on 21 April 1811 in Dedham.

Exposition on Ira Richards:

Ira Richards, son of Abiather (Jr.) and Elizabeth Richards, was born on 29 June 1784 in Dedham. He was baptised there on 4 July of that year. He recorded his intention to marry Polly Allen of Dover on 31 August 1809, and married here there on 19 October of that year.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 171, 310.

1381. [8]**Lydia Richards**, dau. of [7]Abiather Richards [no. 615] and Elizabeth Smith. Born on 27 March 1795 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 5 April 1795 in Dedham when nine days old.

Married **Jotham Gay**, son of **Thaddeus Gay** and **Charlotte Colburn** (dau. of **Samuel Colburn** and **Mercy Dean**), on 23 May 1813 in Dedham when 18 years old (Jotham was 22 years old). **Jotham Gay** b. on 16 April 1791 in Dedham.

Issue of Lydia Richards and Jotham Gay:

i. dau. [9]_____ **Gay** b. on 2 Nov. 1813 in Dedham.

ii. dau. _____ **Gay** b. on 30 Dec. 1814 in Dedham.

iii. dau. _____ **Gay** b. on 10 July 1818 in Dedham; d. on 24 Dec. 1819 in Dedham, a year old.

Exposition on Lydia Richards:

Lydia Richards, daughter of Abiather (Jr.) and Elizabeth Richards, was born on 27 March 1795 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 5 April of that year. Jotham Gay recorded his intention to marry her on 24 April 1813 in Dedham, and they were married there on 23 May 1813 by the Rev. Joshua Bates of the First Parish Church. Jotham, son of Thaddeus and Charlotte Gay, was born on 16 April 1791 according to the diary of Nathaniel Ames.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 100, 172, 270.

1382. [8]**Abiather Richards**, son of [7]Abiather Richards [no. 615] and Elizabeth Smith. Born about 1803 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married (int.) **Julia Colburn**, dau. of **Isaac Colburn** and **Elizabeth _____**, on 8 March 1829 in Dedham when about 26 years old (Julia was 22 years old). **Julia Colburn** b. on 8 April 1806 in Dedham.

Issue of Abiather Richards and Julia Colburn:

i. son [9]**George Abiather Richards** b. on 23 April 1830 in Dedham.

ii. dau. **Fanny Richards** b. on 27 July 1832 in Dedham; d. on 29 July 1835 in Dedham, three years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

iii. son **Franklin Dexter Richards** b. on 25 Oct. 1835 in Dedham; d. on 21 March 1837 in Dedham, a year old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

iv. son **Franklin Dexter Richards** b. on 23 March 1838 in Dedham; d. on 8 Sep. 1841 in Dedham, three years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

v. dau. **Emily Colburn Richards** b. on 14 Jan. 1840 in Dedham; d. on 16 March 1842 in Dedham, two years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

vi. son **Horace Richards** b. on 10 Nov. 1841 in Dedham; d. on 22 March 1842 in Dedham, four months old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

vii. dau. **Olive Augusta Richards** b. on 25 July 1843 in Dedham.

viii. son **Frank Richards** b. on 25 June 1845 in Dedham.

Exposition on Abiather Richards:

No record of the birth or death of this Abiather Richards has been found, nor any identifying him as the son of Abiather (Jr.) and Elizabeth Richards. However, his appearance as Abiather (Jr.) in the records of his marriage and of the birth of his children strongly indicate he was the last child of Abiather (Jr.) and Elizabeth Richards. Indeed, the last proven child, Elizabeth, was the only child named after her mother, as this Abiather was no doubt named after his father. In addition, his age at marriage, and the fact that the only other Abiather Richards found were his assumed father and grandfather, also indicates the likelihood of the assumed relationship.

Abiather Richards (Jr.) recorded his intention to marry Julia Colburn on 8 March 1829 in Dedham. She was born on 8 April 1806, daughter of Isaac (Jr.) and Elizabeth Colburn, according to the diary of Nathaniel Ames.[1] Five of his eight known children are known to have died at early ages of illness.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 37, 309.

ISSUE OF ELISHA MAY AND [7]RUTH METCALF [NO. 617] ([6]NATHANIEL METCALF [NO. 251], [5]NATHANIEL METCALF [NO. 80], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1383. [8]**Susanna May**, dau. of Elisha May and [7]Ruth Metcalf [no. 617]. Born on 18 Sep. 1769 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Dr. Calvin Martin** on 13 June 1793 in Attleboro when 23 years old. **Dr. Calvin Martin** of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Susanna May and Dr. Calvin Martin:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Martin** b. on 7 May 1794 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. _____ **Martin** b. on 1 Feb. 1796 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Susannah Martin** b. on 1 Feb. 1796 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Susanna May:

"May, Susanna, d. Elisha and Ruth (Metcalf), Sept. 18, 1769."[1]

"May, Susanna, unm., of A., and Dr. Calvin Martin of Rehoboth, June 13, 1793. Church record, First Congregational Church, Oldtown Section."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 179.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 494.

1384. [8]**Lydia May**, dau. of Elisha May and [7]Ruth Metcalf [no. 617]. Born on 19 Nov. 1771 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Preston George** on 12 May 1802 in Attleboro when 30 years old (Preston was 34 years old). **Preston George** b. in 1767/8; d. on 5 March 1816 in Attleboro, 48 years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Lydia May and Preston George:

i. son [9]**Preston May George** b. on 26 Aug. 1809 in Attleboro.

ii. dau. **Mary Ann George** b. on 10 May 1811 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Lydia May:

"May, Lydia, d. Elisha and Ruth (Metcalf), Nov. 19, 1771."[1]

"May, Lydia, and Preston George, both of A., May 12, 1802."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 179.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 494.

Exposition on Preston George:

"George, Preston, fever, Mar. [5. dup.], 1816. [in his 49th y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleborough.]"[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Deaths, 678.

1385. [8]**Lemuel May**, son of Elisha May and [7]Ruth Metcalf [no. 617]. Born on 26 Nov. 1784 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Betsey Bacon**, dau. of **Maj. Ebenezer Bacon** (son of **Edward Bacon** and **Elizabeth Stanley**) and **Eleanor Gay** (dau. of **Sgt. Maj. Jabez Gay** and **Hannah Bradford**), on 15 Oct. 1809 in Attleboro when 24 years old (Betsey was 23 years old). **Betsey Bacon** b. on 7 Sep. 1786 in Attleboro; d. on 9 Jan. 1810 in Attleboro, 23 years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married second **Eliza Wilder**, dau. of **Rev. John Wilder** and **Esther Tyler** (dau. of **Col. Samuel Tyler**), on 22 Dec. 1814 in Attleboro when 30 years old (Eliza was 22 years old). **Eliza Wilder** b. on 7 Nov. 1792 in Attleboro; d. on 4 April 1831 in Attleboro, 38 years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery.

Issue of Lemuel May and Eliza Wilder:

i. son [9]**Lemuel Augustus May** b. on 14 Dec. 1816 in Attleboro.

ii. son **John Wilder May** b. on 29 Jan. 1819 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Lemuel May:

"May, Lemuel, s. Elisha and Ruth (Metcalf), Nov. 26, 1784."[1]

"May, Lemuel, and Betsey Bacon [unm. int.], both of A., Oct. 15, 1809. Curch record, First Congregational Church, Oldtown Section."[2]

"May, Lemuel, and Eliza Wilder [unm. int.], both of A., Dec. 22, 1814."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 179.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 494.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 494.

Exposition on Betsey Bacon:

"Bacon, Betsey, d. Ebenezer and Elener (Gay), Sept. 7, 1786."[1]

"May, Betsey, w. Lemuel, and eldest d. Major Ebenezer Bacon, July 9, 1810, in her 24th y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleborough."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 16.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 695.

Exposition on Eliza Wilder:

"Wilder, Eliza, d. Rev. John and Esther (Tyler), d. Col. Samuel, of Preston, Ct., Nov. 7, 1792."[1]

"May, Eliza W., w. Lemuel, Esq., and d. Rev. John Wilder, Apr. 4, 1831, in her 38th y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleborough."[2] She was 38 years old.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 290.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 696.

1386. **[8]Tully May**, son of Elisha May and [7]Ruth Metcalf [no. 617]. Born on 24 May 1787 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hannah Gay**, dau. of **Jabez Gay** (son of **Sgt. Maj. Jabez Gay** and **Hannah Bradford**) and **Catharine Richards**, on 30 Nov. 1809 in Attleboro when 22 years old (Hannah was 18 years old). **Hannah Gay** b. on 6 Oct. 1791 in Attleboro.

Issue of Tully May and Hannah Gay:

i. dau. **[9]Cynthia Whiting May** b. on 25 Aug. 1810 in Attleboro; m. **Carles Barrows** (8 Sep. 1807 in Attleboro–), son of **Carles Barrows** (son of **Carles Barrows** and **Huldah Ide**) and **Nancy Read** (dau. of **Joel Read** and **Chloe Stanley**), on 23 Sep. 1833 in Attleboro when 23 years old (Carles was 26 years old).

ii. son **Elisha Gay May** b. on 6 Oct. 1812 in Attleboro; m. **Ann Janet Draper** (17 Oct. 1814 in Attleboro–), dau. of **James Draper** and **Sally Perry**, on 12 Oct. 1839 in Attleboro when 27 years old (Ann Janet was 24 years old).

Exposition on Tully May:

"May, Tully, s. Elisha and Ruth (Metcalf), May 24, 1787."[1]

"May, Tully, and Hannah Gay [unm. int.], both of A., Nov. 30, 1809."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 179.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 494.

Exposition on Hannah Gay:

"Gay, Hannah, d. Jabez, jr. and Katherine (Richards), Oct. 6, 1791."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 137.

ISSUE OF [7]EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 618] ([6]NATHANIEL METCALF [NO. 251], [5]NATHANIEL METCALF [NO. 80], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ASENETH DAVIS

1387. [8]Liberty Metcalf, son of [7]Ebenezer Metcalf [no. 618] and Aseneth Davis. Born on 8 Aug. 1776 in Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died on 5 March 1853 in Cumberland, 76 years old.

Married **Selinda Brown**, dau. of **Elijah Brown**, on 2 June 1799 in Cumberland when 22 years old (Selinda was about 19 years old). **Selinda Brown** b. about 1780; d. on 18 June 1825 in Cumberland, about 45 years old; bur. in Metcalf Cemetery, Cumberland.

Issue of Liberty Metcalf and Selinda Brown:

2775 i. son **[9]Whipple Metcalf** b. on 17 May 1800 in Cumberland.

ii. dau. **Aseneth Metcalf** b. on 3 Nov. 1801 in Cumberland; d. on 10 April 1881 in Cumberland, 79 years old; bur. in Metcalf Cemetery.

2776 iii. son **William Metcalf** b. on 26 Jan. 1804 in Cumberland.

2777 iv. son **Lewis Metcalf** b. on 23 Dec. 1805 in Cumberland.

v. dau. **Joanna Metcalf** b. on 17 Sep. 1807 in Cumberland.

vi. dau. **Ruth Metcalf** b. on 2 Oct. 1809 in Cumberland; d. on 12 June 1895 in Cumberland, 85 years old; bur. in Metcalf Cemetery.

vii. dau. **Celinda Metcalf** b. on 25 Sep. 1811 in Cumberland.

viii. son **James Metcalf** b. on 8 March 1814 in Cumberland; d. on 26 April 1816 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, two years old; bur. in Metcalf Cemetery.

2778 ix. son **Henry Brown Metcalf** b. on 13 May 1817 in Cumberland.

Exposition on Liberty Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Liberty, of Ebenezer and Aseneth, Aug. 8, 1776."[1]

"Metcalf, Liberty, of Ebenezer, and Sylynda Brown, of Elijah; m. by Elder Stephen Place, June 2, 1799."[2]

Liberty, his daughters Asenath and Celinda, future grandson-in-law Asa Fenton and grandson Homer were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island, as follows:[3]

Liberty Metcalf, 73, male, mechanic, real property $7000, born Rhode Island.
Asenath Metcallf, 48, female, born Rhode Island.
Celinda Metcalf, 38, female, born Rhode Island.
Asa L. Fenton, 28, male, laborer, born Rhode Island.
Homer Metcalf, 14, male, born Rhode Island.

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 3, Part V: Cumberland (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Birth and Deaths, 113.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 47.

[3] Liberty Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Providence County, Rhode Island, population schedule, Cumberland, sheet 121, line 34, dwelling 248, family 331; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 843.

Exposition on Selinda Brown:

"Metcalf, Mrs. Selinda, wife of Liberty, at Cumberland, aged about 45 years, June 18, 1825."[1]

"Metcalf, Selinda, wife of Liberty, at Cumberland, aged about 45 years, June 18, 1825."[2]

"Metcalf, Selinda, wife of Liberty, at Cumberland, aged about 45 years, June 18, 1825."[3]

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XIV (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1905), Providence Gazette—Deaths, 107.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVIII (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1909), Providence Phenix—Deaths, 592.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XXI (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1912), Rhode Island American—Deaths, 400.

1388. [8]**Davis Metcalf**, son of [7]Ebenezer Metcalf [no. 618] and Aseneth Davis. Born on 16 Feb. 1778 in Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died on 15 July 1848 in Cumberland, 70 years old.

Married **Sarah Newell**, dau. of **Jason Newell** (son of **Elisha Newell** and **Susannah _____**) and **Sarah _____**, on 17 April 1803 in Cumberland when 25 years old (Sarah was 25 years old). **Sarah Newell** b. on 21 Dec. 1777 in Cumberland; d. on 28 Dec. 1860 in Rhode Island, 83 years old.

Issue of Davis Metcalf and Sarah Newell:

2779 i. son **[9]Charles Metcalf** b. on 10 Dec. 1803 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

ii. son **Welcome Metcalf** b. on 14 May 1806 in Providence; d. on 17 April 1850 in Cumberland, 43 years old.

iii. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 17 Nov. 1808 in Providence.

iv. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 17 Nov. 1808 in Providence.

Exposition on Davis Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Davis, [of Ebenezer and Aseneth,] Feb. 16, 1778."[1]

"Metcalf, Davis, of Cumberland, son of Ebenezer, and Sarah Newll, of Jason; m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, April 17, 1803."[2]

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 3, Part V: Cumberland (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Births and Deaths, 113.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 47.

Exposition on Sarah Newell:

"Newell, Sarah, [of Jason and Sarah,] Dec. 21, 1777."[1]

Sarah and her daughter Mary were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island, as follows:[2]

Sarah Metcalf Widow, 72, female, real property $4500, born Rhode Island.
Mary Metcallf, 41, female, born Rhode Island.
Jason Newell, 65, male, manufacturer, born Rhode Island.
Sarah Newell, 55, female, born Massachusetts.

Sarah and her daughter Mary were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island, as follows:[3]

Sarah Metcalf, 82, female, real property $4000, personal property $26000, born Rhode Island.
Mary Metcallf, 51, female, domestic, personal property $13000, born Rhode Island.

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 3, Part V: Cumberland (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Births and Deaths, 115.

[2] Sarah Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Providence County, Rhode Island, population schedule, Cumberland, sheet 121, line 30, dwelling 247, family 330; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 843.

[3] Sarah Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Providence County, Rhode Island, population schedule, Cumberland, page 184, sheet 144, line 7, dwelling 1131, family 1368; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1205.

1389. [8]**Ebenezer Metcalf**, son of [7]Ebenezer Metcalf [no. 618] and Aseneth Davis. Born on 7 Dec. 1781 in Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died on 3 March 1854 in Cumberland, 72 years old. Buried in Quaker Burying Ground, Cumberland.

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Ebenezer Metcalf and _____ _____:

i. son [9]**Jacob Metcalf** b. in 1818/9 in Rhode Island.

Exposition on Ebenezer Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Ebenezer, [of Ebenezer and Aseneth,] Dec. 7, 1781."[1]

Ebenezer and his son Jacob were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island, as follows:[2]

Ebenezer Metcalf, 69, male, mechanic, real property $4000, born Rhode Island.
Jacob Metcalf, 31, male, born Rhode Island.
Rebecca Chase, 71, female, born Rhode Island.
Lydia H. Almy, 22, female, born Rhode Island.
Ellen Basset, 17, female, born Vermont.

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 3, Part V: Cumberland (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Births and Deaths, 113.

[2] Ebenezer Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Providence County, Rhode Island, population schedule, Cumberland, sheet 124, line 4, dwelling 291, family 378; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 843.

1390. [8]**Joseph Metcalf**, son of [7]Ebenezer Metcalf [no. 618] and Aseneth Davis. Born on 27 Oct. 1783 in Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died on 27 Dec. 1867 in Cumberland, 84 years old. Buried in Quaker Burying Ground, Cumberland.

Married **Eunice Peck**, dau. of **Solomon Peck** and **Phila Whipple** (dau. of **Preserved Whipple** and **Olive Ballou**), on 5 June 1823 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island when 39 years old (Eunice was 28 years old). **Eunice Peck** b. in 1794/5 in Rhode Island; d. on 7 March 1879 in Cumberland, 84 years old; bur. in Quaker Burying Ground.

Issue of Joseph Metcalf and Eunice Peck:

2780 i. dau. [9]**Abigail Peck Metcalf** b. on 23 July 1824 in Cumberland.

2781 ii. dau. **Eunice Peck Metcalf** b. on 15 Dec. 1828 in Cumberland.

Exposition on Joseph Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Joseph, [of Ebenezer and Aseneth,] Oct. 27, 1783."[1]

Joseph and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island, as follows:[2]

Joseph Metcalf, 66, male, mechanic, real property $5000, born Rhode Island.
Eunice Metcalf, 55, female, born Rhode Island.
Eunice P. Metcalf, 21, female, born Rhode Island.
Maria B. [?], 24, female, born Ireland.
Patrick Carrol, 12, male, born Ireland.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 3, Part V: Cumberland (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Births and Deaths, 113.

[2] Joseph Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Providence County, Rhode Island, population schedule, Cumberland, sheet 122, line 33, dwelling 270, family 355; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 843.

Exposition on Eunice Peck:

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

ISSUE OF 7MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 619] (6NATHANIEL METCALF [NO. 251], 5NATHANIEL METCALF [NO. 80], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MOLLY GAY

1391. **8Nathaniel Gay Metcalf**, son of 7Michael Metcalf [no. 619] and Molly Gay. Born on 8 July 1776 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 June 1812 near Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina, 35 years old.

Married **Lydia Packard**, dau. of **Meizer Packard**, on 17 March 1799 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island when 22 years old (Lydia was 21 years old). **Lydia Packard** b. in 1777/8; d. in March 1827 in Providence, 49 years old.

Issue of Nathaniel Gay Metcalf and Lydia Packard:

2782 i. son **9George Henry Metcalf** b. in 1809.

Exposition on Nathaniel Gay Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Nathaniel [Medcalf, Church record, First Congregational Church, Oldtown Section], s. Michael and Molly (Gay), July 8, 1776."[1]

"Metcalf, Nathaniel G. and Lydia Packard, of this town. Gazette of March 16, 1799."[2]

"Metcalf, Nathaniel G. and Lydia Packard, daughter of Meizer, March 17, 1799."[3]

"Metcalf, Nathaniel G., in North Carolina, in 36th year. He was stricken with death at Portsmouth, Va., soon after he had embarked on board a vessel bound for this port, his native place; leaves widow and children. Gazette of June 27, 1812."[4]

"Metcalf, Nathaniel G., native of Providence, at Wilmington, N. C., in 36th year. Phenix of June 20, 1812."[5]

"Metcalf, Nathaniel G., in North Carolina, in 36th year. He was stricken with death at Portsmouth, Va., soon after he had embarked on board a vessel bound for this port, his native place; leaves widow and children. Gazette of June 27, 1812."[6]

"Metcalf, Nathaniel G., in 36th year; had been transacting business at Wilmington, N. C., at sea, suddenly, while returning home, June 6, 1812."[7]

"Nathaniel Metcalf—born 1776—died 1812—mar. Lydia Packard, by whom he had one son."[8]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 180.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XV (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1906), Providence Gazette—Marriages, 230.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVI (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1907), United States Chronicle—Marriages, 87.

[4] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XIV (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1905), Providence Gazette—Deaths, 107.

[5] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVIII (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1909),

[6] *Ibid*., Providence Phenix—Deaths, 591.

[7] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XXI (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1912), Rhode Island American—Deaths, 399.

[8] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 312.

Exposition on Lydia Packard:

"Metcalf, Lydia, widow of Nathaniel G., aged 49 years. Patriot of March 24, 1827."[1]

"Metcalf, Lydia, widow of Nathaniel G., aged 49 years. American of March 30, 1827."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVIII (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1909), Providence Patriot—Deaths, 592.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XXI (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1912), Rhode Island American—Deaths, 400.

ISSUE OF [7]HON. JOEL METCALF [NO. 620] ([6]NATHANIEL METCALF [NO. 251], [5]NATHANIEL METCALF [NO. 80], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LUCY GAY

1392. [8]**Betsey Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Hon. Joel Metcalf [no. 620] and Lucy Gay. Born on 29 March 1786 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died on 24 Feb. 1867 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 80 years old.

Married (int.) [8]**Obed Baker** [no. 1607], son of **Timothy Baker** (son of **Timothy Baker** and **Abigail Pond**) and [7]**Cynthia Onion** [no. 733], on 13 Nov. 1807, probably in Dedham when 21 years old (Obed was 23 years old).

Exposition on Betsey Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Betsey, [of Joel and Lucy,] March 29, 1786."[1]

"Metcalf, Betsey, daughter of Joel, Esq., and Obadiah Baker, of Dedham, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Edes. Phenix of Dec. 19, 1807."[2]

"Elizabeth Metcalf—born Mar. 29, 1786—died Feb. 24, 1867—mar. Obed Baker."[3]

Betsey and Obed were fifth cousins.

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus who notes she died in Dedham. Genger quotes from Joseph John McDonald, "Metcalf and Allied Families," American Historical Society, Somerville, New Jersey (April 1938), 356–357:

> . . . Betsy was the first braider of straw in the United States, copying first an imported Dunstable bonnet which she saw in a window, after experimenting with oat straw from her father's harvest. She visited Dedham, Wrentham, and Providence to teach this craft, and had a factory for a time in Providence. When she married and lived in Dedham, Massachusetts, she and the ladies she had taught, made straw braiding at monthly meetings and thereby were able to contribute $1,000 to Indian missions. From her diary we learn that her expenses by stage from Dedham to Providence were nearly paid by braiding while traveling. She is said to have been very devout and to have read her Bible throught twenty times.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 2, Part I: Providence (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Births, 234.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVII (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1908), Providence Phenix—Marriages, 489.

[3] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 312.

1393. [8]**Jesse Metcalf**, son of [7]Hon. Joel Metcalf [no. 620] and Lucy Gay. Born on 15 May 1790 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died on 20 June 1838 in Providence, 48 years old. Buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

Married **Eunice Dench Houghton**, dau. of **John Houghton**, on 19 April 1812 in Providence when 21 years old (Eunice Dench was 19 years old). **Eunice Dench Houghton** b. on 14 Feb.

1793 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 5 May 1858 in Providence, 65 years old; bur. in Swan Point Cemetery.

Issue of Jesse Metcalf and Eunice Dench Houghton:

i. dau. **[9]Sophia Metcalf** b. in 1812/3 in Providence.

ii. dau. **Matilda Metcalf** b. in 1822 in Providence; d. on 30 April 1899 in Providence, 76 or 77 years old.

iii. son **Jesse Metcalf** b. in Dec. 1824 in Providence; d. on 27 July 1826 in Providence, a year old.

2785 iv. son **Jesse Metcalf** b. on 4 March 1827 in Providence.

v. dau. **Lucy G. Metcalf** b. in 1829/30 in Providence.

2786 vi. son **Franklin Metcalf** b. in 1831/2 in Providence.

2787 vii. dau. **Emily Metcalf** b. in 1836/7 in Providence.

Exposition on Jesse Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Jesse, [of Joel and Lucy,] May 15, 1790."[1]

"Metcalf, Jesse and Eunice D. Holton [*sic*], at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Edes. Phenix of May 2, 1812."[2]

"Jesse Metcalf—born May 15, 1790—died Jun. 20, 1838—mar. Eunice Dench Houghton on Apr. 19, 1812. She died May 5, 1858. They had one son."[3]

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 2, Part I: Providence (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Births, 234.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVII (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1908), Providence Phenix—Marriages, 489.

[3] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 312.

Exposition on Eunice Dench Houghton:

Eunice and her children were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, as follows:[1]

Eunice D. Metcalf, 57, male [*sic*], born Rhode Island.
Sophia Metcalf, 37, female, born Rhode Island.
Matilda Metcalf, 28, female, born Rhode Island.
Lucy G. Metcalf, 20, female, born Rhode Island.
Emily Metcalf, 13, female, born Rhode Island, attended school within current year.
Sarah McKenna, 18, female, born Ireland.
Jesse Metcalf, 23, male, merchant, born Rhode Island.

Franklin Metcalf, 18, male, clerk, born Rhode Island.
Henry B. G. Wheeler, 20, male, jeweller, born Massachusetts.
Everett A. Wheeler, 17, male, jeweller, born Massachusetts.

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

---

[1] Eunice D. Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Providence County, Rhode Island, population schedule, Providence Ward 2, page 179, sheet 96, line 8, dwelling 108, family 135; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 844.

1394. [8]Joel Metcalf, son of [7]Hon. Joel Metcalf [no. 620] and Lucy Gay. Born on 2 Aug. 1792 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died on 19 Sep. 1868 in Providence, 76 years old. Buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

Married **Susanna Horton Houghton** on 24 April 1814 in Providence when 21 years old (Susanna Horton was 19 years old). **Susanna Horton Houghton** b. on 24 Oct. 1794 in Massachusetts; d. on 15 Feb. 1881 in Providence, 86 years old; bur. in Swan Point Cemetery.

Issue of Joel Metcalf and Susanna Horton Houghton:

i. son **[9]John Metcalf** b. in 1815 in Providence; d. on 10 June 1893, 77 or 78 years old.

2788 ii. son **Henry Metcalf** b. in 1816/7 in Providence.

iii. son **Edwin Metcalf** b. on 9 May 1819 in Providence; d. on 23 June 1820 in Providence, a year old.

2789 iv. dau. **Maria Metcalf** b. on 21 April 1821 in Providence.

2790 v. son **James P. Metcalf** b. in 1826/7 in Providence.

vi. son **Richard Metcalf** b. in 1829/30 in Providence.

vii. son **Lewis H. Metcalf** b. in 1833/4 in Providence.

2791 viii. son **Joel Metcalf** b. in 1837/8 in Providence.

Exposition on Joel Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Joel, [of Joel and Lucy,] Aug. 2, 1792."[1]

"Metcalf, Joel, Jr., and Susan Holton [*sic*], both of this town, by Rev. Mr. Edes, April 24, 1814."[2]

"Metcalf, Joel, Jr., and Susan Holton [*sic*], both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Edes, April 24, 1814."[3]

"Metcalf, Joel, Jr., and Susan Holton [*sic*], both of and at this town, by Rev. Mr. Edes, April 23, 1814."[4]

Joel died on 19 September 1868.[5]

"Joel Metcalf—born Nov. 4, 1755 [*sic*] at Attleboro [*sic*], Mass.—died 1834 [*sic*]—bur. at Providence, R. I. . . . mar. Susanna Houghton on May 7, 1814. She was born Oct. 24, 1794—died Feb. 5, 1881."[6]

Joel and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, as follows:[7]

Joel Metcalf, 57, male, leather dealer, born Rhode Island.
Susanna Metcalf, 55, female, born Massachusetts.
James P. Metcalf, 23, male, cabinetmaker, born Rhode Island.
Alfred Davis, 26, male, clerk, born Rhode Island.
Richard Metcalf, 20, male, student, born Rhode Island, attended school in the current year.
Lewis H. Metcalf, 14, male, born Rhode Island, attended school in the current year.
Joel Metcalf, 12, male, born Rhode Island, attended school in the current year.
Ruth A. Hopkins, 48, female, born Rhode Island.
Betsey Began, 19, female, born Ireland.

Joel's son Henry was enumerated in the same dwelling with his own family as:

Henry Metcalf, 33, male, leather dealer, born Rhode Island.

Joel and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, as follows:[8]

Joel Metcalf, 68, male, leather dealer, real property $6700, born Rhode Island.
Susan Metcalf, 65, female, born Massachusetts.
Joel Metcalf, 22, male, bank clerk, born Rhode Island.
Ruth Hopkins, 58, female, born Rhode Island.

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 2, Part I: Providence (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Births, 234.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XV (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1906), Providence Gazette—Marriages, 230.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVII (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1908), Providence Phenix—Marriages, 489.

[4] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XX (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1911), Rhode Island American—Marriages, 182.

[5] Joseph John McDonald, "Metcalf and Allied Families," American Historical Society, Somerville, New Jersey (April 1938), 357.

[6] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 312.

[7] Joel Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Providence County, Rhode Island, population schedule, Providence Ward 1, page 138, sheet 69, line 16, dwelling 816, family 1191; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 844.

[8] Joel Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Providence County, Rhode Island, population schedule, Providence, sheet 142, line 27, dwelling 126, family 175; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1209.

Exposition on Susanna Horton Houghton:

Susan were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, with her son Joel and daughter Marie as follows:[1]

Susan Metcalf, 76, female, white, keeping house, real property $6500, born Massachusetts.
Joel Metalf, 32, male, white, Druggist (wh.), personal property $3000, born Rhode Island.
Ruth Kopkine, 68, female, white, personal property $500, born Rhode Island.
Charles Sabin, 49, male, white, collects rents, personal property $76,900, born Rhode Island.
Maria Sabin, 49, female, white, born Rhode Island.

---

[1] Susan Metcalf household, 1870 U.S. census, Providence County, Rhode Island, population schedule, Providence Ward 1, page 72, sheet 120, line 1, dwelling 409, family 643; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1478.

1395. [8]**Joseph Gay Metcalf**, son of [7]Hon. Joel Metcalf [no. 620] and Lucy Gay. Born on 9 Dec. 1796 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died on 24 June 1854, 57 years old.

Married **Evelina Houghton**, dau. of **John Houghton** (son of **Silas Houghton** and **Lydia Bent**) and **Susannah Dench**, on 23 Oct. 1820 in Providence when 23 years old (Evelina was 21 years old). **Evelina Houghton** b. on 11 Dec. 1798 in Massachusetts; d. on 14 May 1868, 69 years old.

Issue of Joseph Gay Metcalf and Evelina Houghton:

2792 i. dau. [9]**Mary Dench Metcalf** b. on 12 July 1821 in Providence.

2793 ii. son **Col. Edwin Metcalf** b. on 23 Aug. 1823 in Providence.

2794 iii. son **Maj. George Metcalf** b. on 7 Jan. 1826 in Providence.

2795 iv. son **Alfred Metcalf** b. on 1 Dec. 1828 in Providence.

v. son **Lawson Metcalf** b. on 28 Sep. 1834 in Providence; d. on 28 Sep. 1834, newborn.

vi. son **Capt. Joseph Houghton Metcalf** b. on 8 Dec. 1837 in Providence; d. on 28 Aug. 1888, 50 years old; m. **Emma Leonard** (17 June 1840 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine–) on 11 Jan. 1862 when 24 years old (Emma was 21 years old).

Exposition on Joseph Gay Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Joseph Gay, [of Joel and Lucy,] Dec. 9, 1796."[1]

"Metcalf, Joseph Gay and Evelina Houghton, both of and at this town, by Rev. Mr. Edes, Oct. 23, 1820."[2]

"Metcalf, Joseph Gay and Evelina Horton [*sic*], both of Providence, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Edes, Oct. 16 [*sic*], 1820."[3]

"Metcalf, Joseph Gay and Evelina Houghton, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Edes, Oct. 23, 1820."[4]

"Joseph Gay Metcalf—born Dec. 9, 1796—died June 24, 1854—mar. Evelina Houghton on Aug/Oct. 23, 1820. She was the dau. of John Houghton and born Dec. 11, 1793 [*sic*]—died May 14, 1868. They lived at Providence."[5]

Joseph and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, as follows:[6]

Joseph G. Metcalf, 33, male, leather dealer, born Rhode Island.
Evelina Metcalf, 31, female, born Massachusetts.
Mary D. Davis, 28, male [*sic*], born Rhode Island.
Joseph H. Metcalf, 12, male, born Rhode Island.
Alfred Metcalf, 21, male, born Rhode Island.
Samuel S. Davis, 7, male, born Rhode Island.
Evelina H. Davis, 6, female, born Rhode Island.
Elizabeth Mulligan, 23, female, born Ireland.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 2, Part I: Providence (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Births, 234.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XV (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1906), Providence Gazette—Marriages, 230.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVI (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1907), Providence Journal—Marriages, 446.

[4] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVII (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1908), Providence Phenix—Marriages, 489.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 312.

[6] Joseph G. Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Providence County, Rhode Island, population schedule, Providence Ward 1, page 86, sheet 172, line 10, dwelling 997, family 1410; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 844.

Exposition on Evelina Houghton:

Evalina was born on 11 December 1798.[1]

---

[1] Joseph John McDonald, "Metcalf and Allied Families," American Historical Society, Somerville, New Jersey (April 1938), 358.

1396. [8]**Whiting Metcalf**, son of [7]Hon. Joel Metcalf [no. 620] and Lucy Gay. Born on 22 April 1799 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died on 4 May 1856 in Rhode Island, 57 years old.

Married **Almira Taft**, dau. of **Sweeting Taft** (son of **Samuel Taft** and **Rachel Comstock**) and **Chloe Brown**, on 15 April 1823 in Providence when 23 years old (Almira was 20 years old). **Almira Taft** b. on 2 Dec. 1802 in Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island; d. in Dec. 1889, about 87 years old.

Issue of Whiting Metcalf and Almira Taft:

i. dau. [9]**Almira Taft Metcalf** b. on 12 Nov. 1823 in Providence; d. on 8 June 1825 in Providence, a year old.

Exposition on Whiting Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Whiting, [of Joel and Lucy,] April 22, 1799."[1]

"Metcalf, Whiting and Almira Taft, eldest daughter of Sweeting, April 15, 1823."[2]

"Metcalf, Whiting and Almira Taft, eldest daughter of Sweeting, at Providence, April 15, 1823."[3]

"Metcalf, Whiting and Almira Taft, eldest daughter of Sweeting, April 15, 1823."[4]

"Whiting Metcalf—born Apr. 22, 1799—died May 4, 1856—mar. Almira Taft—born Dec. 2, 1802—died Dec. 1889. They married Apr. 21 [*sic*], 1823."[5]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 2, Part I: Providence (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Births, 234.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XV (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1906), Providence Gazette—Marriages, 231.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVII (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1908), Providence Phenix—Marriages, 489.

[4] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XX (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1911), Rhode Island American—Marriages, 182.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 313.

Exposition on Almira Taft:

Almira and her mother were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, as follows:[1]

Almira T. Metcalf, 57, female, born Rhode Island.
Cloe Taft, 78, female, born Rhode Island.
Eleazer Forrestall, 55, male, farmer, born Massachusetts.
Abigail Forrestall, 50, female, born Rhode Island.

Almira's parents were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, as follows:[2]

Sweeting Taft, 70, male, born born Rhode Island.
Chloe Taft, 66, female, born Rhode Island.
Lucy B. Taft, 30, female, born Rhode Island.
Henrietta Gray, 20, female, black, born Rhode Island.

---

[1] Almira Taft household, 1860 U.S. census, Providence County, Rhode Island, population schedule, Providence Ward 1, page 172, sheet 214, line 16, dwelling 878, family 1469; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1209.

[2] Sweeting Taft household, 1850 U.S. census, Providence County, Rhode Island, population schedule, Providence Ward 1, sheet 16, line 35, dwelling 180, family 270; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 844.

ISSUE OF LT. AMOS IDE AND 7SARAH METCALF [NO. 621] (6NATHANIEL METCALF [NO. 251], 5NATHANIEL METCALF [NO. 80], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1397. 8Abijah Metcalf Ide, son of Lt. Amos Ide and 7Sarah Metcalf [no. 621]. Born on 16 July 1785 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Chloe Read**, dau. of **Joel Read** and **Chloe Stanley**, on 29 Dec. 1812 in Attleboro when 27 years old (Chloe was 24 years old). **Chloe Read** b. on 5 June 1788 in Attleboro.

Issue of Abijah Metcalf Ide and Chloe Read:

i. dau. **9Emily Ide** b. on 21 Feb. 1813 in Attleboro.

ii. dau. **Mary Ide** b. on 14 Sep. 1815 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Amos Ide** b. on 1 Jan. 1818 in Attleboro; m. **Isabella Augusta Capron** (9 Aug. 1828 in Attleboro–), dau. of **Joseph Willard Capron** (son of **Otis Capron** and **Hannah Kent**) and **Adeline Bliss**, on 22 Oct. 1849 in Attleboro when 31 years old (Isabella Augusta was 21 years old).

iv. dau. **Jane Ide** b. on 17 Oct. 1822 in Attleboro.

v. son **Abijah Metcalf Ide** b. on 2 Feb. 1825 in Attleboro.

vi. dau. **Anne Ide** b. on 2 June 1827 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Abijah Metcalf Ide:

"Ide, Abijah, s. Amos, jr. and Sarah (Medcalf), July 16, 1785. 'Mr. Amos Ide requests that his son Abijah Ide should be recorde[d] Abijah Metcalf Ide."[1]

"Ide, Abijah M., and Chloe Read [unm. int.], both of A., Dec. 29, 1812."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 153.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 465.

Exposition on Chloe Read:

"Read, Chloe, d. Joel and Chloe (Stanley), June 5, 1788."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 203.

ISSUE OF 7JOSEPH FISHER [NO. 622] (6MARY METCALF [NO. 252], 5NATHANIEL METCALF [NO. 80], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH FARRINGTON

1398. 8**Paul Fisher**, son of 7Joseph Fisher [no. 622] and Elizabeth Farrington. Born on 2 June 1768 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married 8**Lavinia Richards** [no. 1379], dau. of 7**Abiather Richards** [no. 615] and **Elizabeth Smith** (dau. of **Ebenezer Smith** and **Lydia Hartshorn**), on 26 Jan. 1803 in Dedham when 34 years old (Lavinia was 20 years old).

Issue of Paul Fisher and Lavinia Richards:

i. dau. 9**Elizabeth Fisher** bap. on 5 Jan. 1806 in Dedham.

ii. dau. **Sarah Fisher** b. on 1 Aug. 1815 in Dedham; bap. on 24 Sep. 1815 in Dedham when a month old.

iii. son **Nathaniel Fisher** b. on 19 May 1818 in Dedham; bap. on 6 Sep. 1818 in Dedham when three months old.

Exposition on Paul Fisher:

Paul Fisher, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Fisher, was born on 2 June 1768 in Dedham. He recorded his intention to marry Lavina Richards on 13 November 1802 in Dedham, and they were married there on 26 January 1803.[1]

Paul and Lavina were third cousins.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 91, 265.

ISSUE OF STEPHEN DRAPER AND 7ELIZABETH FISHER [NO. 623] (6MARY METCALF [NO. 252], 5NATHANIEL METCALF [NO. 80], 4DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1399. 8**Fisher Draper**, son of Stephen Draper and 7Elizabeth Fisher [no. 623]. Born on 29 March 1765 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 May 1839 in Attleboro, 74 years old.

Married **Hannah Maxey**, dau. of **Levi Maxey** (son of **Josiah Maxey** and **Mary Everett**) and **Ruth Newell** (dau. of **Jacob Newell** and **Sarah Fuller**), on 5 March 1789 in Attleboro when 23 years old (Hannah was 22 years old). **Hannah Maxey** b. on 30 Dec. 1766 in Attleboro; d. on 26 June 1843 in Attleboro, 76 years old.

Issue of Fisher Draper and Hannah Maxey:

i. dau. **9Ursula Maxey Draper** b. on 3 Jan. 1791 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

ii. dau. **Susanna Maxey Draper** b. on 21 April 1795 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Horace Draper** b. on 19 April 1797 in Swanzey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 8 Jan. 1823 in Attleboro, 25 years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

iv. dau. **Hannah Maria Draper** b. on 28 Feb. 1807 in Attleboro; d. on 19 April 1832 in Attleboro, 25 years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery.

Exposition on Fisher Draper:

"Draper, Fisher, s. Stephen and Elesabeth (Fisher), Mar. 29, 1765."[1]

"Draper, Fisher, and Hannah Maxcy, both of A., Mar. 5, 1789."[2]

"Draper, Fisher, May 16, 1839, a. 74 y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleborough."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 101.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 401.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 664.

Exposition on Hannah Maxey:

"Maxey, Hannah, d. Levi and Ruth (Newell), d. Jacob, Dec. 30, 1766."[1]

"Draper, Hannah, wid. Fisher, consumption, June 26, 1843, a. 76 y. 6 m."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 177.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 664.

1400. [8]**Anna Draper**, dau. of Stephen Draper and [7]Elizabeth Fisher [no. 623]. Born on 11 July 1770 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 23 Jan. 1803 in Attleboro, 32 years old.

Married **Jason Thrasher** on 14 June 1800 in Attleboro when 29 years old.

Issue of Anna Draper and Jason Thrasher:

i. son [9]**George Draper Thrasher** b. on 13 March 1801 in Attleboro.

ii. son **John Thrasher** b. on 10 Jan. 1803 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Anna Draper:

"Draper, Anna, d. Stephen and Elesabeth (Fisher), July 11, 1770."[1]

"Draper, Anna, and Jason Thrasha, both of A., June 14, 1800. [June 15. Church record, First Congregational Church, Oldtown Section.]"[2]

"Thrauska, Anna (Draper), w. Jason, Jan. 23, 1803."[3] She died thirteen days after the birth of her second child.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 99.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 401.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 728.

1401. [8]**Betty Draper**, dau. of Stephen Draper and [7]Elizabeth Fisher [no. 623]. Born on 31 Dec. 1772 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Oliver Carpenter**, son of **Oliver Carpenter** (son of **Michael Carpenter** and **Rebecca Hammond**) and **Sarah French** (dau. of **Thomas French** and **Mary Brown**), on 2 April 1792 in Attleboro when 19 years old (Oliver was 23 years old). **Oliver Carpenter** b. on 30 March 1769 in Attleboro.

Issue of Betty Draper and Oliver Carpenter:

i. dau. [9]**Mahaly Carpenter** b. on 22 June 1792 in Attleboro.

ii. dau. **Betsey Carpenter** b. on 20 March 1796 in Attleboro.

iii. dau. **Fanny Capron Carpenter** b. on 7 April 1798 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Betty Draper:

"Draper, Betty, d. Stephen and Elesabeth (Fisher), Dec. 31, 1772."[1]

"Draper, Betty [Betsy. int.], and [Oliver. int.] Carpenter, jr., both of A., Apr. 2, 1792."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 100.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 401.

Exposition on Oliver Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Oliver, s. Oliver and Sarah (French), Mar. 30, 1769."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 66.

1402. [8]**Stephen Draper**, son of Stephen Draper and [7]Elizabeth Fisher [no. 623]. Born on 29 April 1775 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first [8]**Fanny Capron**, dau. of **Elisha Capron** (son of **Jonathan Capron** and **Rebecca Morse**) and [7]**Abigail Makepeace** [no. 473], on 13 Feb. 1797 in Attleboro when 21 years old (Fanny was 19 years old). **Fanny Capron** b. on 18 April 1777 in Attleboro; d. on 19 March 1799 in Attleboro, 21 years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married second **Catherine Fisher** on 5 Sep. 1801 in Attleboro when 26 years old. **Catherine Fisher** of Foster, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Issue of Stephen Draper and Catherine Fisher:

i. son [9]**Edwin Draper** bap. on 7 June 1807 in Attleboro.

ii. dau. **Eliza Draper** bap. on 7 June 1807 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Seth Fisher Draper** bap. on 7 June 1807 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Stephen Draper:

"Draper, Stephen, s. Stephen and Elesabeth (Fisher), Apr. 29, 1775. [July 14, 1782. Private record.]"[1] The private record (from Mrs. David Jillson of West Brattleboro, Vermont, given to NEHGS on 24 August 1889) is plainly wrong since that would mean Stephen would have been only fourteen years old at marriage.

Stephen and Fanny were fourth cousins.

"Draper, Stephen, jr., and Chatharine [Catherine. int.] Fisher, both of A., ____ 27, 1801. [Sept. 5. int.]"[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 103.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 403.

Exposition on Fanny Capron:

"Capron, Fanny, d. Elisha and Abigail (Makepeace), Apr. 18, 1777."[1]

"Capron, Fanny, and Stephen Draper, jr., both of A., Feb. 13, 1797."[2]

"Draper, Fanny, w. Stephen, jr., Mar. 19, 1799, in her 23d y. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro."[3] She was in her 22nd year.

Fanny and Stephen were fourth cousins.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 57.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 356.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 664.

1403. [8]**Ebenezer Draper**, son of Stephen Draper and [7]Elizabeth Fisher [no. 623]. Born on 14 Jan. 1784 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Beulah Bradford** on 14 June 1807 in Attleboro when 23 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Draper and Beulah Bradford:

i. dau. [9]**Alsey Almena Draper** b. on 6 Oct. 1807 in Attleboro; d. on 25 April 1821 in Attleboro, 13 years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

2796 ii. son **Joseph Draper** b. on 25 Oct. 1808 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Arnold Draper** b. on 27 April 1810 in Attleboro.

2797 iv. son **Paul Draper** b. on 31 Dec. 1811 in Attleboro.

2798 v. son **William Henry Draper** b. on 17 April 1813 in Attleboro.

2799 vi. dau. **Cornelia Draper** b. on 9 Oct. 1816 in Attleboro.

2800 vii. son **James Otis Draper** b. on 29 June 1818 in Attleboro.

viii. dau. **Celia Augusta Draper** b. on 13 Aug. 1820 in Attleboro.

ix. dau. **Louisa Draper** b. on 22 July 1822 in Attleboro; m. **Robert Cushman** (17 Sep. 1821 in Attleboro–), son of **Samuel Cushman** (son of **Samuel Cushman** and **Rebecca Richards**) and **Sophia George** (dau. of **William George** and **Nancy Mason**), on 9 Oct. 1847 in Attleboro when 25 years old (Robert was 26 years old).

x. son **Charles Francis Draper** b. on 6 Nov. 1824 in Attleboro; d. on 6 March 1839 in Attleboro, 14 years old; bur. in Newell Cemetery.

xi. dau. **Elizabeth Draper** b. on 9 April 1826 in Attleboro; d. on 16 May 1826 in Attleboro, a month old; bur. in Newell Cemetery.

xii. dau. **Lydia Ann Draper** b. on 27 Sep. 1827 in Attleboro.

xiii. son **Gamaliel Bradford Draper** b. on 16 May 1831 in Attleboro.

xiv. dau. **Hannah Mariah Draper** b. on 4 Sep. 1833 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Ebenezer Draper:

"Draper, Ebenezer, s. Stephen and Elesabeth (Fisher), Jan. 14, 1784."[1]

"Draper, Ebenezer, 2d, and Beulah Bradford [unm. int.], both of A., June 14, 1807. Church record, First Congregational Church, Oldtown Section."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 100.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 401.

ISSUE OF [7]DANIEL WARNER [NO. 629] ([6]DANIEL WARNER [NO. 256], [5]MARY METCALF [NO. 81], [4]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 23], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH SMITH

1404. [8]**Bethia Warner**, dau. of [7]Daniel Warner [no. 629] and Sarah Smith. Born in 1772. Died in 1848, 75 or 76 years old.

Married **Rev. Benjamin Mortimer** in 1799 when 26 or 27 years old (Rev. Benjamin was 31 or 32 years old). **Rev. Benjamin Mortimer** b. in 1767; d. in 1834, 66 or 67 years old.

Issue of Bethia Warner and Rev. Benjamin Mortimer:

2801 i. son [9]**David Benjamin Mortimer** b. in 1800.

Exposition on Bethia Warner:

"Bethia Warner—born 1772—died 1848—mar. Rev. Benjamin Mortimer—born 1767—died 1834. They were married in 1799."[1]

---

[1] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 313.

ISSUE OF [7]CAPT. PELETIAH METCALF [NO. 630] ([6]PELETIAH METCALF [NO. 257], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LYDIA CASTINE

1405. [8]**Dr. Peletiah Metcalf**, son of [7]Capt. Peletiah Metcalf [no. 630] and Lydia Castine. Born on 29 July 1780 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 Oct. 1866 in Woonsocket, Providence County, Rhode Island, 86 years old.

Married **Abigail Hawes** on 5 May 1820 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 39 years old (Abigail was 34 years old). **Abigail Hawes** b. on 26 Jan. 1786, of Franklin; d. on 13 Jan. 1871, 84 years old.

Issue of Dr. Peletiah Metcalf and Abigail Hawes:

i. dau. **[9]Mary Metcalf** b. on 23 March 1821 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island.

ii. son **Charles Herman Metcalf** b. on 2 Oct. 1822 in Smithfield; d. on 23 Sep. 1870, 47 years old.

2802 iii. dau. **Eleanor Amelia Metcalf** b. on 27 Dec. 1824 in Franklin.

Exposition on Dr. Peletiah Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Pelitiah, s. Pelitiah and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1771."[1]

"May 5, 1820. Pelatiah Metcalf. Smithfield, R. I. Abigail Hawes. Franklin."[2]

"Metcalf, Peletiah, of Smithfield, and Abigail Hawes, of and at Franklin. Gazette of June 19, 1820."[3]

"Metcalf, Pelatiah, of Smithfield, and Abigail Hawes, of Franklin, at Franklin. Journal of June 19, 1820."[4]

"Metcalf, Peletiah, of Smithfield, and Abigail Hawes, of and at Franklin, Mass. Patriot of June 17, 1820."[5]

"Metcalf, Peletiah, of Smithfield, and Abigail Hawes, of and at Franklin, Mass. American of June 16, 1820."[6]

"Metcalf, Reuben and Hannah Belcher, both of and at Wrentham, by Rev. Mr. Fiske. American of June 15, 1819."[7]

"Dr. Peletiah Metcalf—born Jul. 29, 1780—died Oct. 26, 1866—mar. Abigail Hawes. She was born Jan. 26, 1786—died Jan. 13, 1871. Dr. Peletiah Metcalf was born at Royalston, Mass.—died at Woonsockett, R. I. They had two [*sic*] children."[8]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 50.

[2] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 100.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XV (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1906), Providence Gazette—Marriages, 230.

[4] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVI (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1907), Providence Journal—Marriages, 446.

[5] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVII (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1908), Providence Patriot—Marriages, 489.

[6] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XX (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1911),

[7] *Ibid*., Rhode Island American—Marriages, 182.

[8] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 314.

1406. **[8]Capt. Isaac Metcalf**, son of [7]Capt. Peletiah Metcalf [no. 630] and Lydia Castine. Born on 3 Feb. 1783 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 April 1830 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 47 years old. Buried in Center Cemetery, Royalston.

Married first **Lucy Heywood**, dau. of **Silas Heywood** and **Hannah Goddard**, on 27 Nov. 1810 in Royalston when 27 years old (Lucy was 23 years old). **Lucy Heywood** b. on 10 July 1787 in Royalston; d. on 29 June 1820 in Royalston, 32 years old; bur. in Center Cemetery.

Married second **Anna Mayo Stevens**, dau. of **Wilder Stevens** (son of **Nathaniel Stevens** and **Mary Martin**) and **Elizabeth Mayo** (dau. of **Joseph Mayo** and **Esther Kenrick**), on 1 March 1821 when 38 years old (Anna Mayo was 34 years old). **Anna Mayo Stevens** b. on 1 March 1787 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts; d. on 2 Jan. 1866 in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, 78 years old; m. (1) **Charles Rich** (30 July 1777 of Warwick–16 Dec. 1811 in Warwick), son of **Jacob Rich** (son of **Elisha Rich** and **Mary Davis**) and **Mary Kendall** (dau. of **Jesse Kendall** and **Elizabeth Evans**), on 20 May 1807 in Warwick when 20 years old (Charles was 29 years old); issue (surname **Rich**): **Charles Wilder** (2 April 1808 in Warwick–1888 in Lorain County, Ohio), **Almeda** (5 Oct. 1809 in Warwick–11 Feb. 1899) and **Anna Elizabeth** (27 Aug. 1811 in Warwick–23 Jan. 1897 in Elyria).

Issue of Capt. Isaac Metcalf and Anna Mayo Stevens:

2803 i. son **[9]Isaac Stevens Metcalf** b. on 29 Jan. 1822 in Royalston.

ii. son **Joseph Mayo Metcalf** b. on 25 July 1823 in Royalston; d. on 31 Dec. 1850, 27 years old.

iii. dau. **Lucy Heywood Metcalf** b. on 28 May 1825 in Royalston; d. on 26 Aug. 1856, 31 years old; m. **S. W. Furber**.

2804 iv. son **Eliab Wight Metcalf** b. on 18 April 1827 in Royalston.

Exposition on Capt. Isaac Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Isaac, s. Pelatiah and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1783."[1]

"Metcalf, Capt. Isaac and Mrs. Anna M. Rich of Warwick, int. Feb. 26, 1821."[2]

"Metcalf, Capt. Isaac, April 17, 1830, a. 47. In Boston. Gravestone record from Centre Cementery."[3]

"Metcalf, Capt. Isaac, at Boston, aged 48 years. American of April 20, 1830."[4] He was in his 48th year.

"Isaac Metcalf—born Feb. 3, 1783 at Royalston, Mass.—died Apr. 17, 1830—first married Lucy Heywood, dau. of Silas Heywood and Hannah Goddard on Nov. 10 [*sic,* 27], 1810. She was born on Jul. 10, 1797 [*sic,* likely 1787]—died Jun. 29, 1820. They had no children. He next married Anna Mayo Stevens Rich, widow of Charles Rich, on Mar. 1, 1821. To them were born four children."[5]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 50.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 128.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 182.

[4] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XXI (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1912), Rhode Island American—Deaths, 400.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 314.

Exposition on Lucy Heywood:

"Heywood, Lucy, d. Silas and Hannah, July 10, 1787."[1]

"Metcalf, Lucy H., w. Capt. Isaac (d. Silas [and Hannah] Heywood), June 29, 1820 [a. 33, gravestone record from Centre Cemetery.]"[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 41.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 182.

Exposition on Anna Mayo Stevens:

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

1407. [8]**Jacob Metcalf**, son of [7]Capt. Peletiah Metcalf [no. 630] and Lydia Castine. Born on 7 June 1785 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 April 1859, 73 years old.

Married first **Charlotte Prescott** on 15 Sep. 1807 in Royalston when 22 years old (Charlotte was 20 years old). **Charlotte Prescott** b. on 12 May 1787; d. on 19 May 1843 in Royalston, 56 years old.

Issue of Jacob Metcalf and Charlotte Prescott:

i. son [9]**Peletiah Metcalf** b. on 21 May 1808 in Royalston; d. on 7 Sep. 1835 in Royalston, 27 years old; bur. in Cripple Creek Cemetery, Royalston; m. **Olive Forbes** (16 Nov. 1808 in Royalston–), dau. of **James Forbes** and **Sarah Ellis**, on 19 June 1834 when 26 years old (Olive was 25 years old).

2805 ii. son **Jonas Prescott Metcalf** b. on 14 May 1810 in Royalston.

2806 iii. son **Samuel Gregory Metcalf** b. on 1 April 1814 in Royalston.

iv. son **Josiah Kidder Metcalf** b. on 10 Aug. 1826; d. on 15 Jan. 1878, 51 years old.

Married second **Nancy Wilder**, dau. of **Benjamin Wilder** and **Lydia _____**, on 15 April 1845 in Royalston when 59 years old (Nancy was 54 years old). **Nancy Wilder** b. on 16 June 1790 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 6 Sep. 1847 in Royalston, 57 years old; m.

(1) **Foxwell N. Thomas** (–14 Oct. 1841 in Winchendon) on 1 Oct. 1817 in Winchendon when 27 years old.

Married third **Mary L. _____** on 22 Aug. 1848 in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 63 years old (Mary L. was 50 years old). **Mary L. _____** b. in 1797/8, of Templeton; m. (1) **L. Wilder**; m. (2) **B. Gay**.

Exposition on Jacob Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Jacob, s. Pelatiah and Lydia, June 7, 1785."[1]

"Metcalf, Jacob and Charlotte Prescott, Sept. 15, 1807."[2]

"Metcalf, Jacob and Mrs. Nancy W. Thomas of Winchendon, int. April 15, 1845."[3]

"Metcalf, Jacob and Mrs. Mary L. Gay of Templeton, int. Aug. 16, 1848."[4]

"Jacob Metcalf—born Jun. 7, 1785 at Royalston, Mass.—died Apr. 21, 1859—mar. first Charlotte Prescott on Sept. 15, 1807. She was born Mar. [*sic,* May] 12, 1787—died May 19, 1843."[5]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 50.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 128.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 128.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 128.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 315.

Exposition on Charlotte Prescott:

"Metcalf, Charlotte P., w. Jacob, May 19, 1843, a. 56 y. 7 d. Consumption."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Deaths, 182.

Exposition on Nancy Wilder:

"Wilder,Nancy, d. Benjamin and Lydia, June 16, 1790."[1]

"Wilder, Nancy and Foxwell [Forewell?] N. Thomas of Athol, Oct. 1, 1817."[2]

"Metcalf, Nancy W. [w. Jacob, gravestone record from Centre Cemetery], d. Benjamin and Nancy [*sic,* Lydia] Wilder, Sept. 6, 1847, a. 57 y. 2 m. 21 d. Inflammation. Born in Winchendon."[3]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Winchendon, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 87.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 176.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Deaths, 182.

Exposition on Mary L. _____:

"Gay, Mary L. (wid. B. and L. Wilder, a. 50) and Jacob Metcalf of Royalston, Aug. 22, 1848."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Templeton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1909), Marriages, 111.

1408. [8]**Enoch Metcalf**, son of [7]Capt. Peletiah Metcalf [no. 630] and Lydia Castine. Born on 27 Feb. 1792 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 Feb. 1864, 71 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Buffum** on 13 April 1813 in Royalston when 21 years old. **Elizabeth Buffum** d. in Feb. 1883.

Issue of Enoch Metcalf and Elizabeth Buffum:

2807 i. son [9]**Caleb Buffum Metcalf** b. on 13 Feb. 1814 in Royalston.

2808 ii. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 3 Sep. 1815 in Royalston.

2809 iii. son **Isaac Newton Metcalf** b. on 8 March 1818.

iv. son **Enoch Metcalf** b. about June 1820; d. on 4 Oct. 1821 in Royalston, a year old; bur. in Cripple Creek Cemetery, Royalston.

v. son **Enoch Buffum Metcalf** b. on 14 Dec. 1823; d. in 1865, 41 or 42 years old; m. **Nancy Norton**.

vi. son **Charles Henry Metcalf** b. on 22 April 1827; d. on 20 Dec. 1857, 30 years old.

Exposition on Enoch Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Enoch, s. Pelatiah and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1792."[1]

"Metcalf, Enoch and Elizabeth Buffum, April 13, 1813."[2]

"Enoch Metcalf—born Feb. 27, 1792—died Feb. 17, 1864—mar. Eliz. Buffum. She died Feb. 1883."[3]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 50.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 128.

[3] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 316.

ISSUE OF 7SGT. SILAS METCALF [NO. 631] (6PELETIAH METCALF [NO. 257], 5ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MIRIAM RAY

1409. 8**Lewis Metcalf**, son of 7Sgt. Silas Metcalf [no. 631] and Miriam Ray. Born on 29 Oct. 1773 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in 1859, 85 or 86 years old.

Married **Betsey Wilson**, dau. of **Capt. John Wilson** and **Abigail Perry**, on 10 Dec. 1797 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (Betsey was 18 years old). **Betsey Wilson** b. on 23 Sep. 1779 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Lewis Metcalf and Betsey Wilson:

2810 i. son 9**Silas Metcalf** b. on 6 Oct. 1798 in Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Meheta Miriam Metcalf** b. on 30 Oct. 1801 in Wrentham; m. **Henry Bowen** (of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–) in Oct. 1823 in Wrentham when about 22 years old.

2811 iii. son **John Wilson Metcalf** b. on 20 Oct. 1803 in Wrentham.

2812 iv. son **Lewis Lory Metcalf** b. on 28 March 1809 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Lewis Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Lewis, s. of Silas and Mary, Oct. 29, 1773."[1]

"Medcalf Lewis of Wrentham and Betsey Willson of Rehoboth, married by David Perry, Jr., Esq., Dec. 10, 1797."[2]

"Metcalf, Lewis and Betsey Winsor [*sic*] of Rehoboth, Dec. 10, 1797. In Rehoboth."[3]

"Metcalf, Lewis, of Wrentham, and Betsey Wilson, daughter of the late Capt. John, of Newton. Gazette of Dec. 16, 1797."[4]

"Metcalf, Lewis, of Wrentham, and Betsy Wilson, daughter of the late Capt. John, of Newton, at Rehoboth. Chronicle of Dec. 21, 1797."[5]

"Lewis Metcalf—born Oct. 29, 1773—died 1859—mar. Elizabeth (Betsy) Wilson [*sic*] dau. of Capt. John Wilson and Abigail Perry of Newton, Mass. She was born Sept. 23, 1779 at Rehobeth, and they married Dec. 10, 1797 at Rehobeth."[6]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 150.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages, 254.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 342.

[4] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XV (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1906), Providence Gazette—Marriages, 230.

[5] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVI (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1907), United States Chronicle—Marriages, 87.

[6] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 317.

1410. [8]Dr. Paul Ray Metcalf, son of [7]Sgt. Silas Metcalf [no. 631] and Miriam Ray. Born on 19 April 1775 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Nov. 1854 in Wrentham, 79 years old. Buried in West Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Married (int.) **Leah Thayer** on 13 May 1827 in Wrentham when 52 years old. **Leah Thayer** m. (1) **_____ Jones**.

Issue of Dr. Paul Ray Metcalf and Leah Thayer:

i. son **[9]Paul Seriano Metcalf** b. in April 1828; d. on 27 July 1832 in Wrentham, four years old; bur. in West Wrentham Cemetery.

Exposition on Dr. Paul Ray Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Paul (Paul R., West Wrentham Cemetery), s. of Silas and Mary, Apr. 19, 1775."[1]

"Metcalf, Paul R., Dr., and Leah Jones (alias [neé] Leah Thayer), May 13, 1827 Intention recorded."[2]

"Dr. Paul Ray Metcalf—born Apr. 19, 1775—died Nov. 28, 1854—married Mrs. Leah Thayer Jones on May 13, 1827 at Wrentham. They had one son."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 342.

[3] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 318.

ISSUE OF [7]THOMAS METCALF [NO. 632] ([6]PELETIAH METCALF [NO. 257], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND JEMIMA RAY

1411. [8]Caleb Metcalf, son of [7]Thomas Metcalf [no. 632] and Jemima Ray. Born on 22 July 1777, probably in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 Sep. 1869, 92 years old.

Married **Mary Dyer** on 13 Dec. 1818 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 41 years old (Mary was 25 years old). **Mary Dyer** b. on 4 April 1793; d. on 3 March 1879, 85 years old.

Issue of Caleb Metcalf and Mary Dyer:

i. dau. **[9]Elizabeth Ray Metcalf** b. on 27 July 1819; m. **John T. Ellis** on 15 Oct. 1859 when 40 years old.

ii. son **Albert Metcalf** b. on 29 Nov. 1822; d. on 7 Oct. 1824, a year old.

iii. dau. **Caroline Miriam Metcalf** b. on 19 Dec. 1825; m. **Avery Plummer** (6 May 1823–27 April 1887) on 5 Jan. 1854 when 28 years old (Avery was 30 years old).

iv. dau. **Mary Dyer Metcalf** b. on 15 Jan. 1827; d. on 3 June 1839, twelve years old.

v. son **Henry Brewer Metcalf** b. on 2 April 1829.

Exposition on Caleb Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Caleb of Boston, and Mary Dyer, Dec. 13, 1818."[1]

"Caleb Metcalf—born Jul. 22, 1777—died Sept. 19, 1869—mar. Mary Dyer on Dec. 2 [*sic*], 1818. She was born Apr. 4, 1793—died Mar. 3, 1879. To them were born five children. . . . Caleb Metcalf was a stone-mason and helped build Hollis Hall at Harvard College; was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1847–48. In 1864 he moved to Cambridge."[2]

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Weymouth, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1910), Marriages, 124.

[2] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 318.

1412. [8]Hepzibah Metcalf, dau. of [7]Thomas Metcalf [no. 632] and Jemima Ray. Born on 5 Jan. 1779 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 Nov. 1860, 81 years old.

Married **Levi Ballou** on 7 May 1804 in Wrentham when 25 years old. **Levi Ballou** of Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Issue of Hepzibah Metcalf and Levi Ballou:

i. son **[9]Eliab Ballou** b. on 20 April 1805 in Cumberland.

2813 ii. dau. **Harriet Miriam Ballou** b. on 27 Aug. 1807 in Cumberland.

iii. dau. **Caroline Ellen Ballou** b. on 18 Nov. 1809 in Cumberland.

iv. son **Latimer Whipple Ballou** b. on 1 March 1812 in Cumberland.

v. dau. **Jane Wilkinson Ballou** b. on 25 Feb. 1814 in Cumberland.

vi. son **Levi Thompson Ballou** b. on 13 March 1816 in Cumberland.

vii. dau. **Mary Freeman Ballou** b. on 9 June 1819 in Cumberland.

Exposition on Hepzibah Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Hephzibah, d. of Thomas and Jemima (Jemima Ray, West Wrentham Cemetery), Jan. 5, 1779"[1]

"Metcalf, Hipsa, of Wrentham, and Levi Ballou, Jr., of Cumberland, at Wrentham, by Rev. Mr. Williams. Phenix of May 19, 1804."[2]

"Hepzibah Metcalf—born Jan. 5, 1779—died Nov. 20, 1860—mar. Levi Ballou on May 7, 1809 [*sic*]."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 149.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVII (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1908), Providence Phenix—Marriages, 489.

[3] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 318.

1413. [8]Col. Eliab Wight Metcalf, son of [7]Thomas Metcalf [no. 632] and Jemima Ray. Born on 20 Jan. 1781 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 Nov. 1835 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 54 years old. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Taunton.

Married **Lydia Stedman**, dau. of **Ebenezer Stedman** and **Lydia Munroe**, on 7 May 1809 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 28 years old (Lydia was 22 years old). **Lydia Stedman** b. on 24 Jan. 1787 in Cambridge; d. on 5 Dec. 1866, 79 years old.

Issue of Col. Eliab Wight Metcalf and Lydia Stedman:

i. son **[9]John P. Metcalf** b. on 2 Feb. 1810, probably in Cambridge; d. on 13 June 1818 in Taunton, eight years old; bur. in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

ii. son **Eliab W. Metcalf** b. on 10 June 1814, probably in Taunton; d. on 13 Sep. 1817 in Taunton, three years old; bur. in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

iii. son **David P. Metcalf** b. on 28 Aug. 1816, probably in Taunton; d. on 19 Sep. 1817 in Taunton, a year old; bur. in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

iv. son **John P. Metcalf** b. on 13 Sep. 1818 in Taunton; bur. in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

v. dau. **Lydia Stedman Metcalf** b. on 28 Aug. 1820 in Taunton; bur. in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

2814 vi. dau. **Susan H. Metcalf** b. on 21 Sep. 1822 in Taunton.

vii. son **Eliab W. Metcalf** b. on 4 Dec. 1824 in Taunton; d. on 19 Aug. 1825 in Taunton, eight months old; bur. in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

2815 viii. dau. **Harriet Augustus Metcalf** b. on 29 June 1826 in Taunton.

2816 ix. dau. **Ellen Maria Metcalf** b. on 20 May 1828 in Taunton.

x. dau. **Sarah E. Metcalf** b. on 20 Nov. 1834 in Taunton; d. on 20 Nov. 1834 in Taunton, newborn; bur. in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

Exposition on Col. Eliab Wight Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Eliab Wight, s. of Thomas and Jemima (Jemima Ray, West Wrentham Cemetery), Jan. 20, 1781."[1]

"Metcalf, Eliab Wight, h. Lydia, Jan. 20, 1781, gravestone record, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Crocket Street, Taunton."[2]

"Metcalf, Eliab Wight, h. Lydia, Nov. 27, 1835, gravestone record, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Crocket Street, Taunton."[3]

"Metcalf, Eliab Wight, s. of Thomas and Jemima Ray, ____, 1835. [probably] West Wrentham Cemetery."[4]

"Col. Eliab Wright [*sic*] Metcalf—born Jan 20, 1781 at Wrentham—died Nov. 27, 1835—mar. Lydia Stedman on May 7, 1809 at Cambridge. She was born Jan. 24, 1787—at Cambridge—died Dec. 5, 1866 . . . and the dau. of Ebenezer Stedmand and Lydia Munroe."[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 148.

[2] Henry Edwards Scott, editor, *Vital Records of Taunton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Haverhill, Massachusetts: Record Publishing Co., 1929), 298.

[3] Henry Edwards Scott, editor, *Vital Records of Taunton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. III: Deaths (Haverhill, Massachusetts: Record Publishing Co., 1929), 147.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 477.

[5] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 318.

Exposition on Lydia Stedman:

"Metcalf, Lydia [_____], w. Eliab Wight, Jan. 24, 1787, gravestone record, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Crocket Street, Taunton."[1]

---

[1] Henry Edwards Scott, editor, *Vital Records of Taunton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Haverhill, Massachusetts: Record Publishing Co., 1929), 298.

1414. [8]**Mercy Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Thomas Metcalf [no. 632] and Jemima Ray. Born on 5 June 1792 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Bartholomew Cushman**, son of **Joseph Cushman** and **Nancy _____**, on 30 May 1819 in Wrentham when 26 years old (Bartholomew was 26 years old). **Bartholomew Cushman** b. on 13 Nov. 1792 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Mercy Metcalf and Bartholomew Cushman:

i. dau. [9]**Elizabeth Read Cushman** b. on 11 Dec. 1821 in Attleboro.

ii. son **Joseph Cushman** b. on 29 June 1824 in Attleboro.

iii. dau. **Nancy Robinson Cushman** b. on 23 Sep. 1827 in Attleboro.

iv. son **Charles Metcalf Cushman** b. on 6 July 1829 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Mercy Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Mercy, d. of Thomas and Jemima (Jemima Ray, West Wrentham Cemetery), June 5, 1792."[1]

"Metcalf, Marcy, of Wrentham, and Bartholomew Cushman of A., May 30, 1819."[2]

"Metcalf, Marcy, of Wrentham, and Bartholomew Cushman, of Attleboro, at said Wrentham, by Rev. Mr. Williams, May 30, 1819."[3]

"Metcalf, Mary, of Wrentham, and Bartholomew Cushman, of Attleboro, at Wrentham, by Rev. Mr. Williams, May 30, 1819."[4]

"Metcalf, Marcy, of Wrentham, Mass., and Bartholomew Cushman, at Attleboro, at Wrentham, by Rev. Mr. Williams. American of June 15, 1819."[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 150.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 496.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XV (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1906), Providence Gazette—Marriages, 230.

[4] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVII (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1908), Providence Phenix—Marriages, 489.

[5] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XX (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1911), Rhode Island American—Marriages, 182.

Exposition on Bartholomew Cushman:

"Cushman, Bartholomew, s. Joseph and Nancy, wid. Daniel Sheldon, Nov. 13, 1792."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 82.

1415. [8]**Reuben Guild Metcalf**, son of [7]Thomas Metcalf [no. 632] and Jemima Ray. Born on 6 June 1794 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Hannah Belcher**, dau. of **John Belcher** and **Susanna _____**, on 6 June 1819 in Wrentham when 25 years old (Hannah was 30 years old). **Hannah Belcher** b. on 25 July 1788 in

Wrentham; d. on 5 Nov. 1820 in Wrentham, 32 years old; bur. in West Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham.

Issue of Reuben Guild Metcalf and Hannah Belcher:

2817 i. son **[9]George Harvey Metcalf** b. on 9 Oct. 1820 in Wrentham.

Married second **Sarah Ann Cushman**, dau. of **Joseph Cushman** and **Nancy _____**, on 29 Jan. 1824 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 29 years old (Sarah Ann was 25 years old). **Sarah Ann Cushman** b. on 4 Feb. 1798 in Attleboro; d. on 29 March 1834 in Wrentham, 36 years old; bur. in West Wrentham Cemetery.

Issue of Reuben Guild Metcalf and Sarah Ann Cushman:

ii. son **[9]Albert Metcalf** b. on 27 Nov. 1824 in Wrentham.

iii. son **Thomas Metcalf** b. on 20 June 1826 in Wrentham.

iv. dau. **Lucy Cushman Metcalf** b. on 12 July 1828 in Wrentham.

v. dau. **Hannah Belcher Metcalf** b. on 9 Aug. 1830 in Wrentham.

Married third **Liffy Parmenter** on 28 Nov. 1835 in Wrentham when 41 years old.

Exposition on Reuben Guild Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Reubin (Reubin Guild, West Wrentham Cemetery), s. of Thomas and Jemima (Jemima Ray, West Wrentham Cemetery), June 6, 1794."[1]

"Metcalf, Reubin and Hannah Belcher, June 6, 1819."[2]

"Metcalf, Reuben and Hannah Belcher, both of and at Wrentham, by Rev. Mr. Fiske, June 6, 1819."[3]

"Metcalf, Reuben and Hannah Belcher, both of and at Wrentham, by Rev. Mr. Fiske, June 6, 1819."[4]

"Metcalf, Reuben and Hannah Belcher, both of and at Wrentham, by Rev. Mr. Fiske. American of June 15, 1819."[5]

"Metcalf, Reuben (Medcalf), of Wrentham, and Sarah Ann Cushman, unm. of A., Jan. 29, 1825. [Dec. 13, 1823. int.]"[6] The marriage year appears to be 1824, given the birth of their first child.

"Metcalf, Reuben G. and Liffy Parmenter, int[ention] Nov. 28, 1835."[7]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 342.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XV (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1906), Providence Gazette—Marriages, 230.

[4] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVII (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1908), Providence Phenix—Marriages, 489.

[5] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XX (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1911), Rhode Island American—Marriages, 182.

[6] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 496.

[7] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 342.

Exposition on Hannah Belcher:

"Belcher, Hannah, d. of John and Susanna, July 25, 1788."[1]

"Metcalf, Hannah, w. of Reuben G., Nov. 15 [*sic*], 1820, a. 31 y. West Wrentham Cemetery."[2] She was 32 years old.

"Metcalf, Mrs. Hannah, wife of Reuben G., at Wrentham, Nov. 5, 1820."[3]

"Metcalf, Hannah, wife of Reuben G., at Wrentham, Nov. 5, 1820."[4]

"Metcalf, Hannah, wife of Reuben G., at Wrentham, Mass. American of Nov. 10, 1820."[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 19.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 478.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XIV (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1905), Providence Gazette—Deaths, 107.

[4] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVIII (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1909), Providence Phenix—Deaths, 591.

[5] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XXI (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1912), Rhode Island American—Deaths, 399.

Exposition on Sarah Ann Cushman:

"Cushman, Sarah Ann, d. Joseph and Nancy, wid. Daniel Sheldon, Feb. 4, 1798."[1]

"Metcalf, Sarah Ann, w. of Reuben G., Mar. 29, 1834, a. 36 y. West Wrentham Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 84.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 478.

ISSUE OF 7JABEZ METCALF [NO. 633] (6PELETIAH METCALF [NO. 257], 5ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH MARSHALL

1416. **8William Metcalf**, son of 7Jabez Metcalf [no. 633] and Hannah Marshall. Born on 30 Aug. 1782 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died before 1866, probably in Holden, at most 83 years old.

Married first **Eunice Thurston** on 30 April 1805 in Holden when 22 years old (Eunice was 24 years old). **Eunice Thurston** b. on 12 Dec. 1780 in Vermont; d. on 14 Dec. 1857 in Holden, 77 years old.

Issue of William Metcalf and Eunice Thurston:

2818 i. adopted son **9William Cobb Metcalf** b. on 20 May 1814 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married second **Hannah Holden**, dau. of **John Holden** and **Zipporah _____**, on 28 Oct. 1858 in Holden when 76 years old (Hannah was 57 years old). **Hannah Holden** b. on 8 Sep. 1801 in Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 31 May 1866 in Holden, 64 years old.

Exposition on William Metcalf:

"Metcalf, William, s. Jabez and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1782."[1]

"Metcalf, William and Eunice Thurston, April 30, 1805."[2]

William and his wife were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts, in the same dwelling as his adopted son William and his family as follows:[3]

William Metcalf, 67, male, farmer, real property $3000, born Massachusetts.
Eunice Metcalf, 69, female, born Vermont.

William and his second wife Hannah Holden were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts, in the same dwelling as his adopted son William and his family as follows:[4]

William Medcalf, 79, male, born Massachusetts.
Hannah Medcalf, 58, female, personal property $500, born Massachusetts.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 64.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 158.

[3] William Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Worcester County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Holden, sheet 271, line 26, dwelling 71, family 93; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 343.

[4] W. C. Medcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Worcester County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Holden, Paxton Post Office, page 11, sheet 587, line 1, dwelling 88, family 98; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 531.

Exposition on Eunice Thurston:

Eunice death is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[1]

---

[1] Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910, from the original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Available at the online database *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.

1417. [8]**Eunice Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Jabez Metcalf [no. 633] and Hannah Marshall. Born on 16 Sep. 1786 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 March 1869 in Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 82 years old.

Married **Rev. John Walker**, son of **Hezekiah Walker** (son of **Hezekiah Walker** and **Sarah Prescott**) and **Lucy Raymond** (dau. of **William Raymond** and **Mercy Davis**), on 29 Nov. 1813 in Holden when 27 years old (Rev. John was 24 years old). **Rev. John Walker** b. on 20 May 1789 in Holden; d. on 18 Aug. 1866 in Oakham, 77 years old.

Issue of Eunice Metcalf and Rev. John Walker:

2819 i. dau. [9]**John Walker** b. on 3 March 1815 in Holden.

2820 ii. son **Prof. Harvey Day Walker** b. on 20 April 1817 in Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

2821 iii. son **Rev. Adoniram Judson Walker** b. on 22 July 1820 in Holden.

iv. son **Rev. William Staughton Walker** b. on 5 Jan. 1823 in Holden; d. on 3 June 1904 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 81 years old; bur. in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; m. **Frances Ann Howe** (28 Feb. 1824 in Worcester–bef. 1900), dau. of **Levi Howe** and **Lydia Goddard**, on 5 Nov. 1846 in Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 23 years old (Frances Ann was 22 years old).

v. dau. **Eunice Metcalf Walker** b. on 28 Feb. 1825 in Holden; d. on 1 May 1899 in Oakham, 74 years old.

2822 vi. dau. **Sylvia Jane Walker** b. on 24 Sep. 1827 in Holden.

Exposition on Eunice Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Eunice, d. Jabez and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1786."[1]

"Metcalf, Eunice and John Walker, Nov. 29, 1813."[2]

Eunice' death was recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[3]

Eunice, her husband and their daughter Sylvia were recorded in the 1850 federal census of Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, as follows:[4]

John Walker, 61, male, clergyman, real property $1300, born Massachusetts.
Eunice Walker, 63, female, born Massachusetts.
Sylvia J. Walker, 22, female, born Massachusetts.

Eunice, her husband and their daughter Eunice were recorded in the 1860 federal census of Oakham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, as follows:[5]

John Walker, 71, male, baptist clergyman, born Massachusetts.
Eunice Walker, 73, female, born Massachusetts.
Eunice M. Walker, 35, female, dress maker, born Massachusetts.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 64.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 158.

[3] Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910, from the original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Available at the online database *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.

[4] John Walker household, 1850 U.S. census, Worcester County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Oakham, sheet 376, line 36, dwelling 76, family 90; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 341.

[5] John Walker household, 1860 U.S. census, Worcester County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Oakham, Oakham Post Office, page 14, sheet 666, line 33, dwelling 118, family 129; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 530.

Exposition on Rev. John Walker:

"Walker, John, s. Hezekiah and Lucy, May 20, 1789."[1]

John's death is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 88

[2] Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910, from the original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Available at the online database *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.

1418. [8]**Polly Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Jabez Metcalf [no. 633] and Hannah Marshall. Born on 26 Sep. 1791 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 Aug. 1833, 41 years old.

Married **Joel Butler Fuller**, son of **Joseph Fuller** (son of **Nehemiah Fuller** and **Mary Conant**) and **Eunice Dodge** (dau. of **Seth Dodge** and **Sarah Smith**), on 24 March 1812 in Holden when 20 years old (Joel Butler was 24 years old). **Joel Butler Fuller** b. on 26 Feb. 1788 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; d. on 28 Sep. 1877 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 89 years old; m. (2) **Asenath Sawyer** (4 April 1791 in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts–30 May 1854 in Worcester), dau. of **Joseph Sawyer** and **Ruth Walcott**, on 11 May 1834 in Bolton when 46 years old (Asenath was 43 years old); m. (3) **Mary Ann Shelton** (1803/4 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–23 Oct. 1877 in Worcester), dau. of **Charles Shelton** and **Mary Ann Pook**, on 14 Jan. 1855 in Worcester when 66 years old (Mary Ann was 51 years old).

Issue of Polly Metcalf and Joel Butler Fuller:

2823 i. dau. [9]**Dency Maria Fuller** b. on 3 May 1812 in Enfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

ii. son **Joel Butler Fuller** b. on 29 March 1816; d. on 4 June 1817, a year old.

2824 iii. dau. **Eunice Dodge Fuller** b. on 22 Oct. 1818 in Millbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

2825 iv. dau. **Mary White Fuller** b. on 22 Oct. 1820 in Millbury.

v. dau. **Louisa Switzer Fuller** d. on 11 Oct. 1826.

vi. son **Joseph Butler Fuller** d. on 29 April 1832.

vii. son **Joel Thorndike Fuller** d. on 30 Aug. 1829.

Exposition on Polly Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Polly, d. Jabez and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1791."[1]

"Metcalf, Polly and Joel Butler Fuller, March 24, 1812."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Holden, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 64.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 158.

Exposition on Joel Butler Fuller:

"Joel Butler Fuller, son of Joseph and Eunice (Dodge) Fuller, born February 26, 1788, in Windsor, Vt.; married 1st, Polly Metcalf; 2d, Asenath Sawyer; 3d, Jan. 1855, Mary Ann Scott. He died September 28, 1877. Polly (Metcalf) Fuller died August 26, 1833."[1]

"Sawyer, Asenath, d. Joseph and Ruth, April 4, 1791."[2]

"Fuller, Joel B. of Worcester and Asenath Sawyer, May 11, 1834."[3]

Asenath's death is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[4]

Joel's marriage to Mary Ann is recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[5]

Joel's and Mary Ann's deaths are recorded in the Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910.[6]

Joel and Asenath were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusets, as follows:[7]

Joel B. Fuller, 62, male, machinist, real property $11,000, born Vermont.
Asenath Fuller, 59, female, born Massachusetts.

Joel and Mary were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusets, as follows:[8]

Joel B. Fuller, 72, male, tin calinder [*sic,* colander] manufacturer, real property $12,000, personal property $10,000, born New Hampshire [*sic*].
Mary M. Filler, 54, female, born Massachusetts.

Joel and Mary were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusets, as follows:[9]

Joel B. Fuller, 82, male, white, retired manufacturer, real property $1000, personal property $500, born Vermont.
Mary Ann Fuller, 64, female, white, keeping house, born Massachusetts.

---

[1] Elizabeth Abercrombie, compiler, *Fuller Genealogy, A Record of Joseph Fuller, Descendant of Thomas Fuller of Woburn and Middleton, Mass*. (Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1897), 49.

[2] Town of Bolton, *Vital Records of Bolton to 1854 and Vernon to 1852* (Hartford: Connecticut Historical Society, 1909), Births, 74.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 129.

[4] Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910, from the original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Available at the online database *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.

[5] *Ibid*.

[6] *Ibid*.

[7] Joel B. Fuller household, 1850 U.S. census, Worcester County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Worcester Ward 2, sheet 123B, line 22, dwelling 53, family 83; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 342.

[8] Joel B. Fuller household, 1860 U.S. census, Worcester, Massachusetts, population schedule, Worcester Ward 2, page 83, line 28, dwelling 373, family 539; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 527.

[9] Joel B. Fuller household, 1870 U.S. census, Worcester County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Worcester Ward 2, page 5, sheet 67A, line 13, dwelling 29, family 45; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 658.

ISSUE OF [7]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 634] ([6]PELETIAH METCALF [NO. 257], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY WHITTEMORE

1419. [8]Silas Metcalf, son of [7]Michael Metcalf [no. 634] and Mary Whittemore. Born on 3 Feb. 1784 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Diadamia Blanding**, dau. of **Shubel Blanding** and **Roxalana _____**, on 27 Oct. 1808 in Royalston when 24 years old (Diadamia was 20 years old). **Diadamia Blanding** b. on 18 May 1788 in Royalston.

Issue of Silas Metcalf and Diadamia Blanding:

i. dau. **[9]Roxalana Shelding Metcalf** b. on 22 Oct. 1809 in Royalston.

ii. dau. **Clarinday Metcalf** b. on 21 Feb. 1812 in Royalston.

Exposition on Silas Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Silas, s. Michael and Mary, Feb. 3, 1784."[1]

"Metcalf, Silas and Deidamia Blanding, Oct. 27, 1808."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 50.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 129.

Exposition on Diadamia Blanding:

"Metcalf, Diadama, d. Shubel and Roxalana, May 18, 1788."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 12.

1420. [8]**John Metcalf**, son of [7]Michael Metcalf [no. 634] and Mary Whittemore. Born on 22 April 1786 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hannah Whitney**, dau. of **Lemuel Whitney** and **Mary _____**, on 20 Dec. 1808 in Royalston when 22 years old (Hannah was 18 years old). **Hannah Whitney** b. on 16 Feb. 1790 in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Issue of John Metcalf and Hannah Whitney:

i. dau. [9]**Emaline Metcalf** b. on 19 July 1813 in Wilmington, Windham County, Vermont.

ii. son **Lorenzo Metcalf** b. on 23 Sep. 1815 in Wilmington.

iii. dau. **Elvira Metcalf** b. on 22 Dec. 1817 in Royalston.

Exposition on John Metcalf:

"Metcalf, John, s. Michael and Mary, April 22, 1786."[1]

"Metcalf, John [of Wilmington, Vt., in int.] and Hannah Whitney, Dec. 20, 1808."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 50.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 128.

Exposition on Hannah Whitney:

"Whitney, Hannah, d. Lemuel and Mary, Feb. 16, 1790. In Orange."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 74.

1421. [8]**Betsey Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Michael Metcalf [no. 634] and Mary Whittemore. Born on 17 June 1788 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Daniel Moosman** on 22 Dec. 1808 in Royalston when 20 years old. **Daniel Moosman** of Wilmington, Windham County, Vermont.

Issue of Betsey Metcalf and Daniel Moosman:

i. dau. [9]**Seviah Moosman** b. on 16 Dec. 1809 in Wilmington.

ii. dau. **Sally Moosman** b. on 7 Nov. 1811 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

iii. dau. **Elvira Moosman** b. on 25 April 1814 in Royalston.

iv. son **Joseph Warren Moosman** b. on 5 Dec. 1816 in Royalston.

Exposition on Betsey Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Betsey, d. Michael and Mary, June 17, 1788."[1]

"Metcalf, Betsey and Daniel Moosman of Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 22, 1808."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 49.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 128.

1422. [8]**Sally Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Michael Metcalf [no. 634] and Mary Whittemore. Born on 22 March 1791 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Levi Whitney**, son of **Lemuel Whitney** and **Mary** _____, on 30 Oct. 1816 in Royalston when 25 years old (Levi was 24 years old). **Levi Whitney** b. on 5 Feb. 1792 in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Sally Metcalf and Levi Whitney:

i. dau. [9]**Lucretia Whitney** b. on 19 Oct. 1817 in Royalston.

Exposition on Sally Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Salley, d. Michael and Mary, March 22, 1791."[1]

"Metcalf, Sally and Levi Whitney, Oct. 30, 1816."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 50.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 129.

Exposition on Levi Whitney:

"Whitney, Levi, s. Lemuel and Mary, Feb. 5, 1792. In Orange."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 74.

ISSUE OF [7]DEA. ENOS METCALF [NO. 636] ([6]PELETIAH METCALF [NO. 257], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY JACOBS

1423. [8]**Olla Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Dea. Enos Metcalf [no. 636] and Mary Jacobs. Born on 9 June 1789 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Henry Higgins** on 25 Nov. 1813 in Royalston when 24 years old (Henry was 34 years old). **Henry Higgins** b. on 27 July 1779, of Hardwick, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Olla Metcalf and Henry Higgins:

i. son [9]**Henry Melville Higgins** b. on 22 Oct. 1814 in Hardwick.

ii. dau. **Olla Metcalf Higgins** b. on 8 April 1816 in Hardwick.

iii. dau. **Sarah Lutheria Higgins** b. on 11 Jan. 1818 in Hardwick.

iv. son **Whitman Fisk Higgins** b. on 26 Feb. 1821 in Hardwick.

v. dau. **Luraney Maria Higgins** b. on 12 Dec. 1822 in Hardwick.

vi. son **Elan Gallusha Higgins** b. on 11 May 1825 in Hardwick; m. **Lucy M. Groves** (of Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts–) on 31 Jan. 1843 in Hardwick when 17 years old.

Exposition on Olla Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Olle, ch. enos and Mary, June 9, 1789."[1]

"Metcalf, Olle and Henry Higgins Jr. of Hardwick, Nov. 25, 1813."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 50.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 129.

Exposition on Henry Higgins:

"Higgins, Henry Jr., July 27, 1779."[1]

"Higgins, Henry Jr. and Olle Metcalf of Royalston, int. Sept. 19, 1813."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Hardwick, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Company, 1917), Births, 58.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 191.

1424. [8]**Mary Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Dea. Enos Metcalf [no. 636] and Mary Jacobs. Born on 16 April 1791 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **John Chamberlin**, son of **John Chamberlin** and **Mary Elliot**, on 28 Nov. 1816 in Royalston when 25 years old (John was 23 years old). **John Chamberlin** b. on 3 Dec. 1792 in Royalston.

Issue of Mary Metcalf and John Chamberlin:

i. son [9]**Augustus Metcalf Chamberlin** b. on 14 Nov. 1817 in Royalston.

Exposition on Mary Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Mary, d. Enos and Mary, April 16, 1792."[1]

"Metcalf, Mary and John Chamberlin, Nov. 28, 1816."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 50.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 129.

Exposition on John Chamberlin:

"Chamberline, John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 3, 1792."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 21.

1425. [8]**Mercy S. Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Dea. Enos Metcalf [no. 636] and Mary Jacobs. Born on 28 Aug. 1799 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **John Bigelow Walker**, son of **Moses Walker** and **Lydia Bigelow**, on 25 Jan. 1820 in Royalston when 20 years old (John Bigelow was 23 years old). **John Bigelow Walker** b. on 23 Feb. 1796 in Royalston.

Issue of Mercy S. Metcalf and John Bigelow Walker:

i. son [9]**John Bigelow Walker** b. on 1 June 1824 in Royalston.

ii. dau. **Rebecca Metcalf Walker** b. on 6 June 1827 in Royalston; m. **David P. Foster** on 25 March 1847 in Royalston when 19 years old.

iii. dau. **Minerva N. Walker** b. on 21 Dec. 1833 in Royalston.

Exposition on Mercy S. Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Marcy, d. Enos and Mary, Aug. 28, 1799."[1]

"Metcalf, Mercy S. and John B. Walker, Jan. 25, 1820."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 50.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 129.

Exposition on John Bigelow Walker:

"Walker, John Bigelow, s. Moses and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1796."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 70.

ISSUE OF [7]ELI METCALF [NO. 637] ([6]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 258], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RUTH HALL

1426. [8]**Phineas Metcalf**, son of [7]Eli Metcalf [no. 637] and Ruth Hall. Born on 12 Dec. 1766 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sarah Stebbins** on 2 Jan. 1793 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Sarah was 22 years old). **Sarah Stebbins** b. on 30 Dec. 1770 in Monson, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Phineas Metcalf and Sarah Stebbins:

i. dau. [9]**Aleny Metcalf** b. on 21 Aug. 1794 in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Lois Metcalf** b. on 16 June 1796 in Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

iii. dau. **Lydia Metcalf** b. on 28 March 1798 in Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

iv. dau. **Abigail Metcalf** b. on 2 Sep. 1800 in Chesterfield.

v. dau. **Sally Metcalf** b. on 17 Feb. 1803 in Chesterfield.

vi. dau. **Fanny Metcalf** b. on 6 Sep. 1805 in Chesterfield.

vii. dau. **Enon Metcalf** b. on 14 Nov. 1807 in Chesterfield.

viii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 13 April 1810 in Chesterfield.

Exposition on Phineas Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Phineas, s. of Eli and Ruth, Dec. 12, 1766."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

Exposition on Sarah Stebbins:

The information is from Robert John Tate.

1427. [8]**Capt. Jubal Metcalf**, son of [7]Eli Metcalf [no. 637] and Ruth Hall. Born on 8 Aug. 1770 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mercy _____**. **Mercy _____** b. in 1772/3; d. on 25 June 1851, 78 years old; bur. in Lyonsburg Cemetery, Java, Wyoming County, New York.

Issue of Capt. Jubal Metcalf and Mercy _____:

2826 i. son [9]**Eliphalet Metcalf** b. on 13 Aug. 1792 in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Laura Metcalf** b. on 22 May 1797 in Worthington; m. **Solomon Burton** (of Norwich, New London County, Connecticut–) on 17 Oct. 1816 in Worthington when 19 years old.

2827 iii. dau. **Orpha Metcalf** b. on 21 Aug. 1799 in Worthington.

iv. son **Eli S. Metcalf** b. on 11 Dec. 1801 in Worthington.

2828 v. son **Hezekiah Metcalf** b. on 17 June 1804 in Worthington.

vi. dau. **Julia Ann Metcalf** b. on 24 Sep. 1814.

Exposition on Capt. Jubal Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Jubal, s. of Eli and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1770."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 150.

Exposition on Mercy _____:

Trancribed Java cemetery records[1] state that Mercy, wife of Jubal, died on 25 June 1851, aged 78.

---

[1] "Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections," *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/cemeteries/*, Lyonsburg Cemetery, Java, Wyoming County, New York.

1428. [8]**Obed Metcalf**, son of [7]Eli Metcalf [no. 637] and Ruth Hall. Born on 2 May 1772 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died in 1856, 83 or 84 years old.

Married **Roxanna King** on 8 Sep. 1796 in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (Roxanna was 23 years old). **Roxanna King** b. on 2 July 1773 in Chester, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Obed Metcalf and Roxanna King:

i. dau. [9]**Lucinda Metcalf** b. on 21 Nov. 1797 in Montgomery.

2829 ii. dau. **Emily Eliza Metcalf** b. in 1816 in New York, New York.

Exposition on Obed Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Obed, s. of Eli and Ruth, May 2, 1772."[1]

"Metcalf, Obed, May 2, 1772, in Franklin [*sic*], Suffolk Co."[2]

"Medcalff, Obed of Worthington, and Roxana King of Montgomery, Sept. 8, 1796."[3]

"Metcalf, Obid [int. Obed, of Worthington] [b. Franklin] and Roxanna [int. Roxana] King, Sept. 8, 1796."[4]

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Montgomery, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1902), Births, 24.

[3] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Chester, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1911), Marriages, 164.

[4] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Montgomery, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1902), Marriages, 47.

Exposition on Roxanna King:

"King, Roxana, July 2, 1773, in Murryfield."[1] Murrayfield is now Chester.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Montgomery, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1902), Births, 23.

1429. [8]Appolos Metcalf, son of [7]Eli Metcalf [no. 637] and Ruth Hall. Born on 20 April 1776 in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 16 June 1776 in Worthington when a month old.

Married **Philena Searle** on 29 March 1806 in Southampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts when 29 years old (Philena was 23 years old). **Philena Searle** b. on 25 Sep. 1782 in Southampton.

Issue of Appolos Metcalf and Philena Searle:

2830 i. son **[9]Joseph H. Metcalf**.

Exposition on Appolos Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Appolas, ch. Eli [and Ruth], Apr. 20, 1776. [Apollos Metcalff, church record, Church of Christ.]"[1]

Some of the information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Worthington, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1911), Births, 47.

Exposition on Philena Searle:

The information is from Robert John Tate.

1430. [8]**Chloe Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Eli Metcalf [no. 637] and Ruth Hall. Born on 11 May 1778 in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 14 June 1778 in Worthington when a month old. Died on 31 May 1815, 37 years old.

Married **Joseph Whipple Bishop** on 14 Oct. 1804 in Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts when 26 years old.

Issue of Chloe Metcalf and Joseph Whipple Bishop:

i. dau. [9]**Tiffany Bishop** b. on 16 June 1809.

Exposition on Chloe Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Chloe, ch. Eli [and Ruth], May 11, 1778. [Cloe Metcalff, church record, Church of Christ.]"[1]

Some of the information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Worthington, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1911), Births, 47.

Exposition on Joseph Whipple Bishop:

The information is from Robert John Tate.

1431. [8]**Eliab Metcalf**, son of [7]Eli Metcalf [no. 637] and Ruth Hall. Born on 2 April 1780 in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 21 May 1780 in Worthington when a month old. Died on 10 Oct. 1854 in Chester, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 74 years old.

Married **Sally Mallory**, dau. of **Thomas Mallory** (son of **Caleb Mallory** and **Ann Peck**) and **Olive Hubbell** (dau. of **Silas Hubbell** and **Elizabeth Edmond**). **Sally Mallory** b. on 12 Dec. 1786 in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts; d. on 14 Aug. 1869 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 82 years old.

Issue of Eliab Metcalf and Sally Mallory:

2831 i. dau. [9]**Sophia Metcalf** b. about 1807 in Massachusetts.

2832 ii. son **Nelson Metcalf** b. in 1811/2 in Chester.

2833 iii. dau. **Cynthia Metcalf** b. in 1812/3 in Massachusetts.

iv. dau. **Olive Metcalf** b. on 9 May 1815 in Massachusetts; d. on 12 June 1890, probably in Oregon County, Missouri, 75 years old; m. _____ **Evants**.

2834 v. son **Eli T. Metcalf** b. in April 1819 in Worthington.

vi. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 8 May 1821 in Massachusetts; d. on 25 July 1840 in Sandusky County, Ohio, 19 years old; bur. in Springville Cemetery, Big Spring Township, Seneca County, Ohio; m. **Adam T. Bates** (23 April 1818 in Stark County–4 Jan. 1903 in Risingsun, Wood County, Ohio), son of **Andrew Bates** (son of **Christian Bates** and **Eve _____**) and **Hannah Homan** (dau. of **Eber Homan** and **Roseanna Cox**), about 1839 in Sandusky County when about 18 years old (Adam T. was about 21 years old).

2835 vii. dau. **Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 3 Dec. 1823 in Massachusetts.

2836 viii. dau. **Mary Ann Metcalf** b. on 4 Aug. 1826 in Chester.

ix. dau. **_____ Metcalf** b. say in 1829 in Massachusetts.

2837 x. son **Erastus James Metcalf** b. on 5 June 1831 in Chester.

Exposition on Eliab Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Eliab, ch. Eli [and Ruth], Sept. 15, 1785." "Metcalff, _____, ch. Eli, bp. May 21, 1780. Church record, Church of Christ."[1]

Some of the information is from Robert John Tate. See *http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rtate&id=I62*.

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Worthington, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1911), Births, 47.

Exposition on Sally Mallory:

The information is from Robert John Tate.

1432. [8]Rhoda Metcalf, dau. of [7]Eli Metcalf [no. 637] and Ruth Hall. Born on 28 March 1782 in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 14 July 1782 in Worthington when three months old.

Married (int.) **Freegrace Tiffany**, son of **John Tiffany** and **Elizabeth Birchard**, on 17 April 1802 in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts when 20 years old (Freegrace was 21 years old). **Freegrace Tiffany** b. on 4 May 1780 in Montgomery.

Issue of Rhoda Metcalf and Freegrace Tiffany:

2838 i. dau. **[9]Ruth M. Tiffany** b. on 28 May 1805 in Montgomery.

Exposition on Rhoda Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Rhodor, ch. Eli [and Ruth], Mar. 28, 1782. [Rhoda Metcalff, church record, Church of Christ.]"[1]

"Metcalf, Rhoda and Freegrace Tiffany, int. Apr. 17, 1802."[2]

Some of the information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Worthington, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1911), Births, 47

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Montgomery, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1902), Marriages, 47.

Exposition on Freegrace Tiffany:

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

1433. [8]**Eli Hall Metcalf**, son of [7]Eli Metcalf [no. 637] and Ruth Hall. Born on 15 Sep. 1785 in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 24 Aug. 1788 in Worthington when two years old. Died on 11 June 1871 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 85 years old. Buried in Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Married **Polly Higgins**, dau. of **William Higgins** and **Mary _____**, on 20 Aug. 1808 in Chesterfield when 22 years old. **Polly Higgins** b. in Worthington; bap. on 20 Sep. 1790 in Worthington; d. on 8 Dec. 1863 in Chesterfield.

Issue of Eli Hall Metcalf and Polly Higgins:

2839 i. son **[9]Jonathan H. Metcalf** b. on 31 Oct. 1809 in Chesterfield.

ii. dau. **Hannah Metcalf** b. on 5 April 1811 in Chesterfield; m. **Merrick Cole** (1820 in Massachusetts–).

2840 iii. son **Dexter H. Metcalf** b. on 22 Jan. 1815 in Chesterfield.

iv. dau. **Lucy Metcalf** b. on 2 July 1820 in Chesterfield; m. **Daniel Cole**.

v. dau. **Aletha Metcalf** b. on 14 July 1831 in Chesterfield; m. **Daniel Meacham**.

Exposition on Eli Hall Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Eli Hall, ch. Eli [and Ruth], Sept. 15, 1785."[1]

Eli, his wife and daughter Aletha were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

Eli Metcalf, 64, male, farmer, real property $1000, born Massachusetts.
Polly Metcalf, 45, female, born Massachusetts.
Aletha Metcalf, 19, female, born Massachusetts.

Eli and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Eli Metcalf, 74, male, farmer, real property $1000, personal property $300, born Massachusetts.
Polly Metcalf, 73, female, born Massachusetts.
Elethian [*sic*] Metcalf, 28, female, born Massachusetts.

Some of the information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Worthington, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1911), Births, 47.

[2] Eli Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Chesterfield, page 21, line 33, dwelling 315, family 351; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 320.

[3] Eli Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Chesterfield, page 188, sheet 414, line 6, dwelling 1464, family 1470; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 505.

Exposition on Polly Higgins:

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

ISSUE OF RALPH MANN AND 7RHODA METCALF [NO. 638] (6MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 258], 5ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1434. 8Rhoda Mann, dau. of Ralph Mann and 7Rhoda Metcalf [no. 638]. Born on 15 June 1775 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hezekiah Adams** on 22 Sep. 1796 in Medway when 21 years old.

Issue of Rhoda Mann and Hezekiah Adams:

i. son **9Seigniora Adams** b. on 23 Nov. 1796 in Medway.

ii. dau. **Juliann Adams** b. on 18 Nov. 1798 in Medway.

iii. son **Lander Adams** b. on 14 March 1801 in Medway.

iv. son **Hiram Adams** b. on 4 Feb. 1803 in Medway.

v. dau. **Rhoda Metcalf Adams** b. on 23 Aug. 1805 in Medway.

vi. dau. **Laura Ann Adams** b. on 15 Jan. 1808 in Medway.

vii. son **Sylvanus Adams** b. on 10 July 1810 in Medway.

viii. son **Alfred W. Adams** b. on 28 May 1815 in Medway; d. on 14 March 1816 in Medway, nine months old.

ix. son **Alfred W. Adams** b. on 10 Feb. 1817 in Medway.

Exposition on Rhoda Mann:

"Mann, Rhoda, d. Ralph and Rhoda, June 15, 1775."[1]

"Mann, Rhoda and Hezakiah [int. Hezekiah] Adams, Sept. 22, 1796."[2]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 88.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 227.

1435. [8]**Ralph Mann**, son of Ralph Mann and [7]Rhoda Metcalf [no. 638]. Born on 13 Jan. 1777 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 Dec. 1848 in Medway, 71 years old.

Married **Eunice Clark**, dau. of **Stephen Clark** (son of **Nathaniel Clark** and **Esther Whiting**) and **Eunice Clark** (dau. of **David Clark** and **Mehitable Hale**), on 24 Oct. 1813 in Medway when 36 years old (Eunice was 34 years old). **Eunice Clark** b. on 24 Nov. 1778 in Medway; d. on 21 Feb. 1869 in Medway, 90 years old.

Issue of Ralph Mann and Eunice Clark:

2841 i. dau. [9]**Rebecca Clark Mann** b. on 9 Oct. 1814 in Medway.

ii. dau. **Clarissa Mann** b. on 29 June 1818 in Medway; d. on 6 June 1820 in Medway, a year old; bur. in East Medway Cemetery, Millis, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

iii. dau. **Cynthia Mann** b. on 5 April 1822 in Medway.

Exposition on Ralph Mann:

"Mann, Ralph, s. Ralph and Rhoda, Jan. 13, 1777."[1]

"Mann, Ralph Jr. and Eunice Clark, Oct. 24, 1813."[2]

"Mann, Ralph, m. old age, Dec. 11, 1848, a. 70. [a. 72, church record.]"[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 88.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 227.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 323.

Exposition on Eunice Clark:

"Clark, Eunice, d. Stephen and Eunice, Nov. 24, 1778."[1]

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 36.

ISSUE OF 7PHILEMON METCALF [NO. 639] (6MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 258], 5ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND 7MARY IDE [NO. 905]

1436. 8**Josiah Metcalf**, son of 7Philemon Metcalf [no. 639] and 7Mary Ide [no. 905]. Born on 24 Feb. 1783 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 Sep. 1824 in Wyoming County, New York, 41 years old. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Pike, Wyoming County, New York.

Married **Mary Sawyer** on 7 May 1805 when 22 years old.

Issue of Josiah Metcalf and Mary Sawyer:

2842 i. son 9**Milo Metcalf** b. in 1806 in Vermont.

ii. son **Ephraim Sawyer Metcalf** b. in 1807/8 in New York; d. in Eagle, Wyoming County, New York; m. **Judith _____** (1807/8 in Vermont–probably in Eagle).

2843 iii. son **Joseph Warren Metcalf** b. in 1810 in Wyoming County.

iv. dau. **Abigail Maria Metcalf** b. about 1812, probably in Pike; d. about 1877 in Lucas County, Ohio, about 65 years old; m. **Pliny Lathrop** (–in Lucas County).

2844 v. son **Jefferson Warren Metcalf** b. in 1818/9 in New York.

2845 vi. son **Martin Metcalf** b. about 1820 in Pike.

2846 vii. son **Josiah Metcalf** b. on 4 March 1822 in Pike.

Exposition on Josiah Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Josiah, s. Philemon and Mary, Feb. 24, 1783."[1]

"Josiah Metcalf—born Feb. 25 [*sic*], 1783—died Sept. 25, 1824—mar. Mrs. Mary (Polly) Sawyer on May 7, 1805. He was born at Whiting, Vt. [*sic*] and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Pike, Allegheny Co. [*sic*], NY. They had several children, but due to a lack of data . . . only three [*sic*, two] are covered in this history."[2]

Ginger Metcalf Dingus made major contributions to the information about Josiah's descendants.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 91.

[2] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 319.

1437. 8**Rufus Metcalf**, son of 7Philemon Metcalf [no. 639] and 7Mary Ide [no. 905]. Born on 18 June 1785 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 30 Sep. 1841 in Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois, 56 years old. Buried in Freedom, Cattaraugus County, New York.

Married **Deliverance Adelia Davis**, dau. of **Peter Davis** (son of **Simon Davis** and **Catherine Hayes**) and **Deliverance Goss** (dau. of **Enos Goss**), on 4 Dec. 1806 when 21 years old (Deliver-

ance Adelia was 21 years old). **Deliverance Adelia Davis** b. on 8 Nov. 1785 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; d. on 5 Aug. 1867 in Knoxville, 81 years old; bur. in Knoxville.

Issue of Rufus Metcalf and Deliverance Adelia Davis:

2847 i. son **[9]Levi Dexter Metcalf** b. on 5 Nov. 1808 in Whiting.

2848 ii. son **Rufus Metcalf** b. on 24 Dec. 1812 in Freedom.

iii. son **Goss Metcalf** b. in 1813/4 in Freedom.

iv. son **Able Metcalf** b. on 20 Feb. 1815 in Freedom; d. on 7 Jan. 1872, 56 years old; m. **Mary _____**.

v. son **Harrison Metcalf** b. on 1 Jan. 1817 in Freedom; d. on 15 Oct. 1881, 64 years old; bur. in Knoxville.

2849 vi. son **Almanson Metcalf** b. on 29 June 1818 in Freedom.

vii. dau. **Eliza Metcalf** b. about 1820 in Freedom.

viii. dau. **Delia Metcalf** b. say in 1821/2 in Freedom.

2850 ix. son **Alvenus Metcalf** b. on 26 Dec. 1824 in Freedom.

x. dau. **Lucretia Metcalf** b. on 5 April 1835 in Freedom; d. on 15 Feb. 1898, 62 years old; m. **George Brimhall**.

Exposition on Rufus Metcalf:

"Rufus Metcalf—born Jun. 18, 1785 at Whiting, Addison, Vermont—died Sept. 30, 1841—bur. at Freedom, Cattaraugus, N. Y. On Dec. 4, 1806 he was married to Deliverance Adelia Davis, the daughter of Peter Davis and Deliverance Goss. She was born Nov. 8, 1785 at Claremont, Sullivan, N. H. . . . died Aug. 5, 1867—buried at Knoxville, Knox, Ill. They had ten children."[1]

Clayton quotes Mrs. Claris Cronkite of Meadow Vista, California:

> After the deliverance of their first child, Rufus and Della Davis moved to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. . . . where he joined the Church of Latterday Saints. When the Saints were driven out of the beautiful city of Nauvoo, Ill., Deliverance Davis was a widow of 59 years of age. Rufus had died in Knoxville, Ill. Perhaps being a widow and not being in a position to travel west with the Saints, Deliverance decided to make Knoxville, Ill. her home, where she died on August 5, 1867. She had become the mother of seven sons and three daughters.

---

[1] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 324.

1438. [8]Gregory Metcalf, son of [7]Philemon Metcalf [no. 639] and [7]Mary Ide [no. 905]. Born on 24 Jan. 1803 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont. Died in 1866 in Centerville, Allegany County, New York, 62 or 63 years old.

Married **Marilla Sawyer** on 4 July 1835 when 32 years old (Marilla was 25 years old). **Marilla Sawyer** b. on 17 July 1809 in Vermont.

Issue of Gregory Metcalf and Marilla Sawyer:

i. dau. **[9]Maria A. Metcalf** b. in 1838/9 in New York.

ii. dau. **Emma G. Metcalf** b. on 17 Dec. 1839 in Freedom, Cattaraugus County, New York; d. on 13 Feb. 1914 in Leroy, Genesee County, New York, 74 years old.

iii. son **John G. Metcalf** b. in Jan. 1843 in New York.

iv. son **Thomas M. Metcalf** b. in 1845/6 in New York.

v. dau. **Amelia Ann Metcalf** b. in 1848/9 in Centerville.

Exposition on Gregory Metcalf:

"Gregory Metcalf—born Jan. 24, 1803 at Whiting, Vt. He died 1866 and his wife's name was Melissa [*sic*] . . . no further data."[1]

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

Gregory and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Centerville, Allegany County, New York:[2]

Gregory Metcalf, 47, Male, Farmer, Real property $4325, born Vermont.
Marilla Metcalf, 43, Female, born Vermont.
Maria A. Metcalf, 11, Female, born New York.
Emma G. Metcalf, 10, Female, born New York.
John G. Metcalf, 7, Male, born New York.
Thomas M. Metcalf, 4, Female [*sic*], born New York.
Amelia Ann Metcalf, 1, Female, born New York.

Gregory and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Centerville, Allegany County, New York:[3]

Gregory Metcalf, 57, Male, White, Farmer, Real property $20,000, Personal property $2000, born Vermont.
Marilla Metcalf, 51, Female, White, born Vermont.
Maria Metcalf, 21, Female, White, born New York.
John Metcalf, 17, Male, White, born New York.
Amelia Metcalf, 11, Female, White, born New York.

---

[1] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 332.

[2] Gregory Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Allegany County, New York, population schedule, Centerville, sheet 289, line 6, dwelling 85, family 91; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 476.

[3] Gregory Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Allegany County, New York, population schedule, Centerville, page 227, sheet 513, line 16, dwelling 1841, family 149; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 717.

Exposition on Marilla Sawyer:

The information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

ISSUE OF [7]PHILEMON METCALF [NO. 639] ([6]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 258], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH KIMBALL

1439. [8]**Kimball Metcalf**, son of [7]Philemon Metcalf [no. 639] and Hannah Kimball. Born on 24 Jan. 1812 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married first **Rebecca Orinda Beckwith** on 9 June 1835 when 23 years old (Rebecca Orinda was about 21 years old). **Rebecca Orinda Beckwith** b. about 1814 in New York.

Issue of Kimball Metcalf and Rebecca Orinda Beckwith:

i. son [9]**Richard K. Metcalf** b. in 1836 in Whiting.

2851 ii. son **Thomas Philemon Metcalf** b. on 14 Nov. 1837 in Whiting.

iii. son **F. Benjamin Metcalf** b. on 11 Sep. 1839 in Whiting.

Married second **Sovinna _____**. **Sovinna _____** b. in 1828/9 in Vermont.

Issue of Kimball Metcalf and Sovinna _____:

iv. dau. [9]**Susan B. Metcalf** b. in 1848/9 in Vermont.

Married third **Emmaline _____**. **Emmaline _____** b. in 1820/1 in New York.

Exposition on Kimball Metcalf:

"Kimball Metcalf—born Whiting, Vt. on Jan. 24, 1812—mar. Rebecca/Orinda Beckwith on Jun. 9, 1835, by whom he had three children [*sic*, only one child noted: Thomas Philemon Metcalf]."[1]

Kimball and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Green Lake, Marquette County, Wisconsin as follows:[2]

K. Metcalf, 38, Male, Farmer, born Vermont.
Sovinna Metcalf, 21, Female, born Vermont.
Richard K. Metcalf, 13, Male, born Vermont.
Thomas P. Metcalf, 12, Male, born Vermont.
F. B. Metcalf, 11, Male, born Vermont.
Susan S. Metcalf, 1, Female, born Vermont.

Kimball and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Wasioja, Dodge County, Minnesota, as follows:[3]

Kimbal Metcalf, 48, Male, White, Laborer, born Vermont.
Susan Metcalf, 11, Female, White, born Vermont.

(The next family listed which appears to be in Kimball's dwelling has been corrected to be family 236 in dwelling 195.)

Kimball and his daughter were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Polk Township, Cass County, Missouri, in James Cable household as follows:[4]

James Cable, 30, Male, White, Farmer, Real property $560, Personal property $300, born Ohio.
Kimball Metcalf, 58, Male, White, Lives on the farm, born Vermont.
Emmaline Metcalf, 49, Female, White, Keeping House, born New York.

---

[1] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 332.

[2] K. Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Marquette County, Wisconsin, population schedule, Green Lake in District No. 10, page 73, line 32, dwelling 178, family 178; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 1002.

[3] Kimbal Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Dodge County, Minnesota, population schedule, Wasioja, page 22, line 8, dwelling 194, family 235; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 568.

[4] James Cable household, 1870 U.S. census, Cass County, Missouri, population schedule, Polk Township, page 4, sheet 679, line 1, dwelling 22, family 20; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 767.

Exposition on Rebecca Orinda Beckwith:

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

ISSUE OF [7]TITUS METCALF [NO. 640] ([6]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 258], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARGARET FISHER

1440. [8]**Judson Metcalf**, son of [7]Titus Metcalf [no. 640] and Margaret Fisher. Baptized on 9 Aug. 1789 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 June 1864 in Watertown, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

Married [9]**Anna Wight** [no. 2396], dau. of **Daniel Wight** (son of **Peter Wight** and **Mary Barber**) and [8]**Molly Puffer** [no. 1121], on 12 Sep. 1811 in Medway (Anna was 24 years old).

Issue of Judson Metcalf and Anna Wight:

2852 i. son [9]**Moses Fisher Metcalf** b. on 9 July 1813 in Union, Tolland County, Connecticut.

ii. dau. **Mary Ann Metcalf** b. on 19 Oct. 1815 in Union.

iii. dau. **Harriet Newell Metcalf** b. on 22 April 1821 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut.

iv. son **Levi Hathaway Metcalf** b. on 16 Nov. 1823 in Oneida Lake, Madison County, New York.

v. son **Asa Daniel Metcalf** b. on 9 Nov. 1828 in Lenox, Madison County, New York.

Exposition on Judson Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Judson, ch. Titus and Peggy, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway."[1]

"Metcalf, Judson and Anna Wight, int. Sept. 12, 1811."[2]

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 91.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 231.

1441. [8]**Margaret Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Titus Metcalf [no. 640] and Margaret Fisher. Born on 12 Sep. 1791 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Feb. 1879 in East Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 87 years old. Buried in East Medway Cemetery, Millis, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Andrew Morse**, son of **Andrew Morse** and **Lois Smith**, on 10 Sep. 1810 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 18 years old (Andrew was 21 years old). **Andrew Morse** b. on 10 July 1789 in Sherborn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 10 April 1884 in East Medway, 94 years old.

Issue of Margaret Metcalf and Andrew Morse:

i. son [9]**Asa Daniels Morse** b. on 23 Nov. 1811 in Medway; d. on 16 March 1812 in Sherborn, three months old; bur. in East Medway Cemetery.

2853 ii. son **Asa Daniels Morse** b. on 30 Jan. 1813 in Medway.

2854 iii. dau. **Mary Fisher Morse** b. on 21 Sep. 1814 in Medway.

iv. son **Metcalf Morse** b. on 31 March 1816 in Medway; d. on 22 Feb. 1854, 37 years old; m. **Lucinda Maxwell** on 13 Aug. 1843 when 27 years old.

v. son **Francis Judson Morse** b. on 3 March 1818 in Medway; d. on 24 June 1883, probably in Constantine, St. Joseph County, Michigan, 65 years old; m. **Ellen Burnell** on 4 Jan. 1848 when 29 years old.

vi. dau. **Julia Ann Morse** b. on 9 June 1823 in Medway; d. on 29 Nov. 1831 in Medway, eight years old; bur. in East Medway Cemetery.

vii. son **John Amory Morse** b. on 9 Oct. 1826 in Medway; d. on 4 Sep. 1855, 28 years old; m. **Susan Keith**.

viii. son **Robert Thorndike Morse** b. on 27 Aug. 1833 in Medway; bap. on 8 June 1834 in Medway when nine months old; m. **Olive Merrifield** on 4 Sep. 1855 when 22 years old.

Exposition on Margaret Metcalf:

"Sept. 12, 1791. Peggy Metcalf. Female. Titus & Peggy."[1]

"Metcalf, Pegga [int. Peggy] and Andrew Morse, Sept. 10, 1810."[2]

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 15.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Marriages, 232.

Exposition on Andrew Morse:

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

ISSUE OF 7HANAN METCALF [NO. 641] (6MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 258], 5ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY ALLEN

1442. 8Hon. Theron Metcalf, son of 7Hanan Metcalf [no. 641] and Mary Allen. Born on 16 Oct. 1784 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 Nov. 1875 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 91 years old.

Married **Julia Tracy**, dau. of **Sen. Uriah Tracy**, in Nov. 1809 in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut when 25 years old. **Julia Tracy** of Litchfield.

Issue of Hon. Theron Metcalf and Julia Tracy:

i. son **9George Tracy Metcalf** b. on 17 Aug. 1810 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; bap. on 30 Sep. 1810 in Dedham when a month old.

ii. son **Theodore Metcalf** b. on 21 Jan. 1812 in Dedham; bap. on 7 June 1812 in Dedham when four months old.

iii. dau. **Julia Metcalf** b. about 1815, probably in Dedham; bap. on 11 June 1815 in Dedham when an infant.

iv. son **Reeve Metcalf** b. in Sep. 1817, probably in Dedham; bap. on 3 Oct. 1817 in Dedham when about a month old; d. on 26 Sep. 1822 in Dedham, about five years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Exposition on Hon. Theron Metcalf:

"Oct. 16, 1784. Theron Metcalf. Male. Hanan & Mary."[1]

"Metcalf, Theron, Esq., attorney at law, of Dedham, Mass., and Julia Tracy, daughter of the late Uriah, of and at Litchfield, Ct. Gazette of Nov. 25, 1809."[2]

"Metcalf, Theron, Esq., of Dedham, Mass., and July Tracy, daughter of the late Uriah, Esq., at Litchfield, Ct. American of Nov. 21, 1809."[3]

The First Parish Church of Dedham admitted Julia Metcalf, wife of Theron, on 30 September 1810 as a transfer from the First Church in Litchfield, Connecticut. She was later a church

founder of the Orthodox Church in Dedham on 29 October 1818, and was admitted to the Episcopal Church in Dedham on 27 February 1824. Her daughter Julia was admitted in May 1834.[4]

A short biography of Theron was provided by Christopher A. Metcalf:

> METCALF, Theron, jurist, born in Franklin, Massachusetts, 16 October, 1784; died in Boston, Massachusetts, 12 November, 1875. He was graduated at Brown in 1805. In 1839 he was appointed reporter of the Massachusetts supreme court, and he sat on the bench of that court from 24 February, 1848, till 1865. Brown gave him the degree of LL.D. in 1844, and Harvard the same in 1848. His annotations were considered valuable for their philosophical investigation and discriminating analysis. Judge Metcalf gave to Brown a set of fifty volumes of ordination sermons that he had collected. . . .

Also see the article about Theron Metcalf in Dumas Malone, ed., *Dictionary of American Biography* (New York: Charles Scribner's Son, 1946), Vol. XI, 582.

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 12.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XV (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1906), Providence Gazette—Marriages, 230.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XX (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1911), Rhode Island American—Marriages, 182.

[4] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 653.

ISSUE OF 7NATHAN METCALF [NO. 647] AND 7PATTY METCALF [NO. 642] (6MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 258], 5ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1443. 8Harvey Metcalf, son of 7Nathan Metcalf [no. 647] and 7Patty Metcalf [no. 642]. Born on 13 June 1789 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Abigail Brown**. **Abigail Brown** d. on 20 March 1829.

Issue of Harvey Metcalf and Abigail Brown:

2855 i. dau. **9Harriet A. Metcalf** b. on 22 Jan. 1816 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Exposition on Harvey Metcalf:

"June 13, 1789. Harvey Metcalf. Male. Nathan & Patty."[1]

"Harvey, b. June 13, 1789; m. Abigail Brown."[2]

Harvey was born on 13 June 1789. He married Abigail Brown. She died on 20 March 1829. "Harvey lived at Albany about 1820 with his family. He went west trading with the Indians, and

no one knew what became of him." Harvey's sister-in-law said that Abigail received a letter saying her husband was dead.[3]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 14.

[2] Frank Johnson Metcalf, "Barnabas Metcalfe of Franklin, Mass. and his Descendants," *Dedham Historical Register* (Dedham: Dedham Transcript Press, 1894), 7.

[3] *Ibid*., 10.

1444. [8]**Sena Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Nathan Metcalf [no. 647] and [7]Patty Metcalf [no. 642]. Born on 10 Feb. 1791 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Rufus Miller** on 6 April 1818 in Franklin when 27 years old (Rufus was 23 years old). **Rufus Miller** b. on 17 Nov. 1794; d. on 24 July 1885, 90 years old.

Issue of Sena Metcalf and Rufus Miller:

i. dau. [9]**Olive Maria Miller** b. on 13 Jan. 1819; d. on 4 Sep. 1838, 19 years old; m. **Stephen Carlton Johnson** (–1887) on 7 March 1837 when 18 years old.

ii. dau. **Rachel Lovina Miller** b. on 12 Jan. 1822; d. on 4 April 1877, 55 years old; m. **Jeruel B. Mitchell** (–27 April 1887) on 11 Jan. 1849 when 26 years old.

iii. dau. **Julia Ann Miller** b. on 29 Feb. 1824; d. on 31 March 1861, 37 years old; m. **Hollis Knowlton** on 18 Feb. 1846 when 21 years old.

iv. dau. **Sarah Luce Miller** b. on 19 March 1826; d. on 27 Jan. 1850, 23 years old; m. **John M. Hart** on 6 June 1848 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 22 years old.

v. dau. **Roxey Metcalf Miller** b. on 20 July 1829; d. on 18 Sep. 1862, 33 years old; m. **John Mears** (–18 April 1877) on 6 June 1850 when 20 years old.

vi. son **Albert Miller** b. on 11 July 1831; m. **Celia Jane McCurdy** (–26 April 1875) on 11 Feb. 1856 when 24 years old.

vii. son **Gilmore Miller** b. on 11 Sep. 1833; d. on 11 Nov. 1893, 60 years old; m. **Eliza Jane Evans** on 19 Feb. 1857 when 23 years old.

viii. son **Jesse Richardson Miller** b. on 25 April 1836; m. **Louisa Sibley Bartlett** on 6 Feb. 1858 when 21 years old.

Exposition on Sena Metcalf:

"Feb. 10, 1791. Sena Metcalf. Female. Nathan & Patty."[1]

"April 6, 1818. Rufus Miller. Franklin. Sena Metcalf. Franklin."[2]

"Sena, b. Feb. 10, 1791; m. Rufus Miller."[3]

Sena was born on 10 February 1791. She married Rufus Miller on 6 April 1818. He was born on 17 November 1794 and died on July 24, 1885. He was a lumber dealer and farmer.[4]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 16.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 99.

[3] Frank Johnson Metcalf, "Barnabas Metcalfe of Franklin, Mass. and his Descendants," *Dedham Historical Register* (Dedham: Dedham Transcript Press, 1894), 7.

[4] *Ibid*., 10.

1445. 8**Junia Metcalf**, son of 7Nathan Metcalf [no. 647] and 7Patty Metcalf [no. 642]. Born on 20 July 1794 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 Feb. 1876 in Appleton, Knox County, Maine, 81 years old.

Married first **Melinda Phillips**, dau. of **Rufus Phillips** (son of **Israel Phillips** and **Huldah Town**) and **Deliverance Pitts**, on 5 Sep. 1821 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 27 years old (Melinda was 21 years old). **Melinda Phillips** b. on 30 Dec. 1799 in Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 19 June 1869 in Appleton, 69 years old.

Issue of Junia Metcalf and Melinda Phillips:

2856 i. dau. 9**Maria Ballard Metcalf** b. on 23 Aug. 1822 in Appleton.

2857 ii. son **Alvah Metcalf** b. on 12 April 1824 in Appleton.

2858 iii. son **Rufus Miller Metcalf** b. on 20 Dec. 1827 in Appleton.

iv. son **Nathan Metcalf** b. on 3 March 1830 in Appleton; d. on 27 March 1856, 26 years old; m. **Martha Ann Collins** (19 Feb. 1830–) on 23 Jan. 1853 when 22 years old (Martha Ann was 22 years old).

2859 v. son **John Chapman Metcalf** b. on 2 June 1832 in Appleton.

2860 vi. dau. **Emeline Malinda Metcalf** b. on 25 March 1841 in Appleton.

Married second _____ _____.

Exposition on Junia Metcalf:

"July 20, 1794. Junia Metcalf. Male. Nathan & Patty."[1]

"Metcalf, Junia of Appleton, Me., and Malinday Phillips of Ward, Sept. 21, 1821."[2]

"Junia, b. July 20, 1794; m. Malinda Phillips."[3]

Junia was born on 20 July 1794. He married first in Oxford, Massachusetts, Malinda Phillips, on 5 September 1821. She was born in Ward (now Auburn), Massachusetts, on 30 December 1799 and died in Appleton, Maine, on 19 June 1869. Junia married a second time and died on 27 February 1876 in Appleton. "He worked as a jeweller in Attleboro, then moved to Maine, at that time part of Massachusetts . . . He was a farmer, and during the winter did a lumbering business and cooperage. Children, all born in Appleton."[4]

Junia's family is enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Appleton, Wado (now Knox) County, Maine, as follows:[5]

Junia Metcalf, 56, Male, Farmer, Real property $1000, born Massachusetts.
Melinda Metcalf, 50, Female, born Massachusetts.
John Metcalf, 18, Male, Farmer, born Maine, attended school within the past year.
Emaline M. Metcalf, 9, Female, born Maine, attended school within the past year.
Delia Philips, 79, Female, born Massachusetts.

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 17.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Oxford, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1905), Marriages, 207.

[3] Frank Johnson Metcalf, "Barnabas Metcalfe of Franklin, Mass. and his Descendants," *Dedham Historical Register* (Dedham: Dedham Transcript Press, 1894), 7.

[4] *Ibid*., 11.

[5] Junia Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Waldo county, Maine, population schedule, Appleton, page 27, line 41 (continued on page 28), dwelling 362, family 399; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 271.

1446. [8]**Olive Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Nathan Metcalf [no. 647] and [7]Patty Metcalf [no. 642]. Born on 26 June 1797 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 June 1874, 77 years old.

Married **Seth Wadsworth** on 31 Oct. 1822 in Franklin when 25 years old (Seth was 28 years old). **Seth Wadsworth** b. on 23 April 1794 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 4 Jan. 1883 in Franklin, 88 years old.

Issue of Olive Metcalf and Seth Wadsworth:

2861 i. dau. [9]**Mary Wadsworth** b. on 14 March 1824 in Franklin.

2862 ii. son **Joseph Hawes Wadsworth** b. on 29 May 1826 in Franklin.

iii. dau. **Nancy Stowe Wadsworth** b. on 18 Aug. 1830 in Franklin; d. on 1 Sep. 1834 in Franklin, four years old.

2863 iv. son **George Metcalf Wadsworth** b. on 22 March 1836 in Franklin.

Exposition on Olive Metcalf:

"June 26, 1797. Olive Metcalf. Female. Nathan & Patty."[1]

"Oct. 31, 1822. Seth Wadsworth. Franklin. Olive Metcalf. Franklin."[2]

"Olive, b. June 26, 1797. m. Seth Wadsworth."[3]

Olive was born on 26 June 1797; m. Seth Wadsworth on Oct. 29 [*sic*], 1822. She died on 28 June 1874. Seth was born on 23 April 1794 in Milton and died on 4 January 1883 in Franklin. He was a farmer and blacksmith. Their children were all born in Franklin.[4]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 19.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 101.

[3] Frank Johnson Metcalf, "Barnabas Metcalfe of Franklin, Mass. and his Descendants," *Dedham Historical Register* (Dedham: Dedham Transcript Press, 1894), 7.

[4] *Ibid*., 11.

1447. 8**Michael Metcalf**, son of 7Nathan Metcalf [no. 647] and 7Patty Metcalf [no. 642]. Born on 12 Aug. 1802 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 June 1854 in Franklin, 51 years old.

Married first **Sally Clark**, dau. of **Nathan Clark** and **Nancy Payson**, on 1 May 1825 in Franklin when 22 years old (Sally was 22 years old). **Sally Clark** b. on 2 Oct. 1802 in Franklin; d. on 18 Jan. 1838 in Franklin, 35 years old.

Issue of Michael Metcalf and Sally Clark:

2864 i. dau. 9**Abigail Laurinda Metcalf** b. on 19 Feb. 1833 in Franklin.

2865 ii. dau. **Sarah Amelia Metcalf** b. on 17 Oct. 1836 in Franklin.

Married second **Amelia Breck** on 5 Sep. 1838 when 36 years old (Amelia was 25 years old). **Amelia Breck** b. on 24 Sep. 1812; d. on 30 Aug. 1849, 36 years old.

Issue of Michael Metcalf and Amelia Breck:

iii. son 9**Michael Edmund Metcalf** b. on 15 July 1839 in Franklin; m. **Annie C. Witherspoon** on 7 June 1868 when 28 years old.

2866 iv. dau. **Harriet Eliza Metcalf** b. on 21 March 1843 in Franklin.

v. dau. **Martha Wadsworth Metcalf** b. on 6 Nov. 1848 in Franklin; d. on 8 April 1849 in Franklin, five months old.

Married third **Hannah Davis**, dau. of **William Davis** and **Ruth _____**, on 11 Nov. 1850 in Central Falls, Providence County, Rhode Island when 48 years old (Hannah was 42 years old). **Hannah Davis** b. on 6 Oct. 1808 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. in April 1888 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 79 years old; m. (1) **Clark Sunderland**.

Exposition on Michael Metcalf:

"Aug. 12, 1802. Michael Metcalf. Male. Nathan & Patty."[1]

"May 1, 1825. Michael Metcalf. Franklin. Sally Clark. Franklin."[2]

"Michael Metcalf. 48. Farmer. Nov. 11, 1850, second marriage. Married in Central Falls, R. I. Born Franklin. Resides Franklin. Nathan & Patty. Hannah Sunderland. 42. Born Fall River. Resides Central Falls, R. I. William & Ruth."[3]

"Metcalf, Michael, of Franklin, Mass., and Mrs. Hannah Sunderland, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Ford, Nov. 11, 1850."[4]

"Michael Metcalf. Married. 51. Farmer. June 3, 1854. Consumption. Born Franklin. Nathan & Patty."[5]

"Michael, b. Aug. 12, 1802; m. 1st, Sally Clark; 2dly, Melia Breck; 3dly, Mrs. Hannah (Davis) Sunderland."[6]

Michael was born on 12 August 1802. He married first Sally Clark on 5 [*sic*] May 1825. She was born on 2 October 1802 and died on 18 January 1838. Michael married second Melia Breck on 5 September 1838. She was born on 24 September 1812 and died on 30 August 1849. He married third Mrs. Hannah (Davis) Sunderland, widow of Clark Sunderland, on 11 November 1850. She was born on 6 October 1808 and died in April 1888 in Providence, Rhode Island. Michael was a farmer in Franklin and all his children were born there.[7]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 22.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 102.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 117.

[4] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 3, Part VI: Smithfield (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892), Marriages, 49.

[5] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 172.

[6] Frank Johnson Metcalf, "Barnabas Metcalfe of Franklin, Mass. and his Descendants," *Dedham Historical Register* (Dedham: Dedham Transcript Press, 1894), 7.

[7] *Ibid*., 12.

Exposition on Sally Clark:

"Oct. 2, 1802. Sally Clark. Female. Nathan & Nancy."[1]

"Jan. 18, 1838. Mrs. Sally Metcalf. Female. Wife of Michael."[2]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 23.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 157.

ISSUE OF [7]ASA METCALF [NO. 645] ([6]BARNABAS METCALF [NO. 259], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RUTH CLARK

1448. [8]**Asa Metcalf**, son of [7]Asa Metcalf [no. 645] and Ruth Clark. Born on 4 April 1786 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Susan Fisher**. **Susan Fisher** of Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Asa Metcalf and Susan Fisher:

i. dau. [9]**Mary C. Metcalf** m. **Sanford Hills** (of Franklin–).

Exposition on Asa Metcalf:

"April 4, 1786. Asa Metcalf. Male. Asa & Ruth."[1]

"Asa, b. April 4, 1786; m. Susan Fisher of Medway."[2]

Asa was born on 4 April 1786. He married Susan Fisher of Medway. "His only child, Mary C., m. Sanford Hills of Franklin, and they had one son and one daughter. Mr. Hills is a great-great-grandson of Jabez Hills who m. in Wrentham, Jan. 31, 1727, Martha Metcalf the dau. of Eleazer."[3]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 13.

[2] Frank Johnson Metcalf, "Barnabas Metcalfe of Franklin, Mass. and his Descendants," *Dedham Historical Register* (Dedham: Dedham Transcript Press, 1894), 5.

[3] *Ibid*., 7.

ISSUE OF [7]PHILIP METCALF [NO. 646] ([6]BARNABAS METCALF [NO. 259], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ANN KNOWLTON

1449. [8]**Daniel Metcalf**, son of [7]Philip Metcalf [no. 646] and Ann Knowlton. Born on 4 March 1791 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 Oct. 1855 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 64 years old.

Married **Clarissa Twitchell**, dau. of **John Twitchell** and **Catherine** _____, on 16 Sep. 1816 in Sherborn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 25 years old (Clarissa was 23 years old). **Clarissa Twitchell** b. on 5 Oct. 1792 in Sherborn; d. on 15 April 1855 in Medway, 62 years old.

Issue of Daniel Metcalf and Clarissa Twitchell:

2867 i. son [9]**Edwin Metcalf** b. on 21 Sep. 1817 in Sherborn.

2868 ii. son **Daniel Metcalf** b. on 13 June 1819 in Sherborn.

2869 iii. son **John Mason Metcalf** b. on 8 Jan. 1821 in Medway.

iv. son **William Metcalf** b. on 4 Oct. 1822; d. on 4 March 1863, 40 years old; m. **Ellen Johnson** on 10 Sep. 1852 when 29 years old.

v. dau. **Sarah Perry Metcalf** b. on 10 Sep. 1824 in Sherborn; m. **Albert H. Wiley** on 17 Aug. 1848 in Medway when 23 years old.

vi. dau. **Catherine Metcalf** b. on 15 Oct. 1826 in Sherborn; d. on 19 April 1845 in Medway, 18 years old; bur. in East Medway Cemetery, Millis, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

vii. dau. **Ellen Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 29 Nov. 1833 in Medway.

viii. son **George E. Metcalf** b. on 25 July 1836; m. **Lydia Boyd**.

Exposition on Daniel Metcalf:

"Daniel, b. March 4, 1791; m. Clarissa Twitchell."[1]

Daniel was born on 4 March 1791 at Framingham. He married Clarissa Twitchell, daughter of John and Catherine Twitchell, on 16 September 1816 in Sherborn. She was born 5 October 1792 in Sherborn and died on 15 April 1855 in Medway. He died on 27 October 1855 in Medway.[2]

---

[1] Frank Johnson Metcalf, "Barnabas Metcalfe of Franklin, Mass. and his Descendants," *Dedham Historical Register* (Dedham: Dedham Transcript Press, 1894), 6.

[2] *Ibid*., 8.

ISSUE OF [7]NATHAN METCALF [NO. 647] ([6]BARNABAS METCALF [NO. 259], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL RICHARDSON

1450. [8]**Richardson Metcalf**, son of [7]Nathan Metcalf [no. 647] and Abigail Richardson. Born on 3 Jan. 1818 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Mary Ann Baker** on 16 Aug. 1841 in Franklin when 23 years old (Mary Ann was 20 years old). **Mary Ann Baker** b. on 25 Sep. 1820; d. on 29 Sep. 1843 in Franklin, 23 years old.

Married second [9]**Harriet A. Metcalf** [no. 2855], dau. of [8]**Harvey Metcalf** [no. 1443] and **Abigail Brown**, on 21 Aug. 1844 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Harriet A. was 28 years old).

Issue of Richardson Metcalf and Harriet A. Metcalf:

i. son [9]**George Richardson Metcalf** b. on 9 Nov. 1851 in Franklin; d. on 26 April 1853 in Franklin, a year old.

ii. dau. **Helen J. Metcalf** b. on 23 Dec. 1854 in Franklin; d. on 10 Sep. 1864 in Franklin, nine years old.

Married third **Belle H. Peavey** on 19 Aug. 1879 when 61 years old.

Exposition on Richardson Metcalf:

"Jan. 3, 1818. Richardson Metcalf. Male. Nathan & Abigail."[1]

"Aug. 16, 1841. Richardson Metcalf. Franklin. Mary A. Baker. Franklin."[2]

"Metcalf, Richardson and Harriet A. Metcalf, both of Franklin, Aug. 21, 1844."[3]

"Richardson, b. Jan. 3, 1818; m. 1st, Mary Ann Baker; 2dly, Harriet Metcalf; 3dly, Belle H. Peavey."[4]

Richardson was born on 3 January 1818. He married first Mary Ann Baker on 9 [*sic*] August 1841. She was born on 25 September 1820 and died on 29 September 1843. He married second his half-niece Harriet Metcalf in August 1844. He married third, Belle H. Peavey on 19 August 1879. "By his wife Harriet there were three children, none of whom grew up."[5]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 30.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 110.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 341.

[4] Frank Johnson Metcalf, "Barnabas Metcalfe of Franklin, Mass. and his Descendants," *Dedham Historical Register* (Dedham: Dedham Transcript Press, 1894), 7.

[5] *Ibid*., 12.

Exposition on Mary Ann Baker:

"Mrs. Mary A. Metcalf. 23. Female, Married. Wife of Richardson."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 159.

1451. [8]**Juliana Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Nathan Metcalf [no. 647] and Abigail Richardson. Born on 24 Sep. 1819 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Stephen Carlton Johnson** in April 1840 in Franklin when 20 years old. **Stephen Carlton Johnson** d. in 1887; m. (1) [9]**Olive Maria Miller** (13 Jan. 1819–4 Sep. 1838), dau. of **Rufus Miller** and [8]**Sena Metcalf** [no. 1444], on 7 March 1837 (Olive Maria was 18 years old).

Issue of Juliana Metcalf and Stephen Carlton Johnson:

i. dau. [9]**Abigail Sarah Johnson** b. on 3 Sep. 1843.

ii. son **Israel Johnson** b. on 30 March 1847; d. on 9 April 1852, five years old.

2870 iii. son **William Carlton Johnson** b. on 27 March 1851.

2871 iv. son **Richardson Metcalf Johnson** b. on 27 March 1851.

2872 v. dau. **Harriet Lorrinda Johnson** b. on 31 Dec. 1857.

vi. son **Moses McFarland Johnson** b. on 21 Nov. 1862.

Exposition on Juliana Metcalf:

"Sept. 24, 1819. Juliana Metcalf. Female. Nathan & Abigail."[1]

"April __, 1840. Stephen C. Johnson. Franklin. Juliana Metcalf. Franklin."[2]

"Juliana, b. Sept. 25 [*sic*], 1819; m. Stephen C. Johnson."[3]

Juliana was born on 25 [*sic*] September 1819. She married Stephen Carlton Johnson on 4 November 1839 [*sic*]. He was a farmer at Appleton, Maine, who died in 1887.[4]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 31.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 109.

[3] Frank Johnson Metcalf, "Barnabas Metcalfe of Franklin, Mass. and his Descendants," *Dedham Historical Register* (Dedham: Dedham Transcript Press, 1894), 7.

[4] *Ibid*., 13.

ISSUE OF 7JOSEPH HILLS [NO. 698] AND 7ESTHER ELLIS [NO. 648] (6MELETIAH METCALF [NO. 260], 5ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1452. 8**Julia Hills**, dau. of 7Joseph Hills [no. 698] and 7Esther Ellis [no. 648]. Born on 26 Sep. 1783 in Upton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 May 1856 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 72 years old.

Married **Ezekiel Johnson** on 12 Jan. 1801 in Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 17 years old (Ezekiel was 25 years old). **Ezekiel Johnson** b. on 12 Jan. 1776 in Uxbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 13 Jan. 1848 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois, 72 years old.

Issue of Julia Hills and Ezekiel Johnson:

2873 i. son **9Joel Ellis Johnson** b. on 23 March 1802 in Grafton.

Exposition on Julia Hills:

"Hills, Julia, d. Joseph and Ester, Sept. 26, 1783."[1]

"Hill [Hills in int.], Julia and Ezekiel Johnson of Uxbrige, Jan. 12, 1801. Church record."[2]

Some information is from Margaret (Ware) Larimer.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Upton, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1904), Births, 31.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Grafton, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1906), Marriages, 226.

Exposition on Ezekiel Johnson:

The information is from Margaret (Ware) Larimer.

ISSUE OF [7]MAJ. LUTHER METCALF [NO. 649] ([6]DR. JOSEPH I. METCALF [NO. 261], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MERCY WHITING

1453. [8]Capt. Luther Metcalf, son of [7]Maj. Luther Metcalf [no. 649] and Mercy Whiting. Born on 2 May 1788 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Lydia Jenks** on 9 April 1812 in Medway when 23 years old. **Lydia Jenks** d. on 16 Dec. 1826 in Medway.

Issue of Capt. Luther Metcalf and Lydia Jenks:

i. dau. **[9]Eleanor Metcalf** b. on 1 Sep. 1813 in Medway; m. **Milton M. Fisher** on 22 Aug. 1836 in Medway when 22 years old.

2874 ii. son **Stephen Jenks Metcalf** b. on 9 April 1816 in Medway.

iii. son **Nathaniel Whiting Metcalf** b. on 24 Aug. 1819 in Medway.

iv. son **Luther Haven Metcalf** b. on 19 Oct. 1826 in Medway; bap. on 28 May 1837 in Medway when ten years old.

Married second **Sarah B. Phipps** on 16 Jan. 1828 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 39 years old. **Sarah B. Phipps** of Framingham.

Issue of Capt. Luther Metcalf and Sarah B. Phipps:

v. dau. **[9]Sarah Lydia Metcalf** b. on 3 Aug. 1829 in Medway; bap. on 28 May 1837 in Medway when seven years old; m. **Rev. Samuel J. Spaulding** on 27 June 1849 in Medway when 19 years old.

vi. son **George Phipps Metcalf** b. on 17 May 1834 in Medway; bap. on 28 May 1837 in Medway when three years old.

Exposition on Capt. Luther Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Luther, s. Luther and Mercy, May 2, 1788."[1]

"Metcalf, Luther Jr. and Lydia Jenks, int. Apr. 9, 1812."[2]

"Metcalf, Luther, Capt., and Sarah B. Phipps, int. Dec. 7, 1827."[3]

"Metcalf, Luther, Jr., of Medway, and Sarah B. Phipps, of and at Framingham, by Rev. Mr. Kellogg, Jan. 16, 1828."[4]

"Metcalf, Luther, Jr., Esq., of Medway, and Sarah B. Phipps, of and at Framingham, Mass., by Rev. Dr. Kellogg, Jan. 16, 1828."[5]

"Metcalf, Luther, Jr., Esq., of Medway, Mass., and Sarah C. [*sic*] Phipps, of and at Framingham. American of Jan. 29, 1828."[6]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 91.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 231.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 231.

[4] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVI (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1907), Providence Journal—Marriages, 447.

[5] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XVII (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1908), Providence Phenix—Marriages, 489.

[6] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. XX (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1911), Rhode Island American—Marriages, 183.

Exposition on Lydia Jenks:

"Metcalf, Lydia, w. Capt. Luther, Dec. 16, 1826."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 325.

ISSUE OF 7JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 651] (6DR. JOSEPH I. METCALF [NO. 261], 5ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND 8OLIVE FAIRBANKS [NO. 1570]

1454. **8Almira Metcalf**, dau. of 7Joseph Metcalf [no. 651] and 8Olive Fairbanks [no. 1570]. Born on 28 Feb. 1794 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 July 1881, 87 years old.

Married **Cephas Thomas** on 12 June 1822 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine when 28 years old (Cephas was 26 years old). **Cephas Thomas** b. on 1 March 1796; d. on 20 May 1873, 77 years old.

Issue of Almira Metcalf and Cephas Thomas:

i. dau. **9Lavinia Weston Thomas** b. on 6 Nov. 1823 in New Sharon, Franklin County, Maine; m. **Isaac N. King** (abt. 1820–) on 25 June 1846 in Winthrop when 22 years old (Isaac N. was about 26 years old).

ii. dau. **Hannah Fairbanks Thomas** b. on 2 Jan. 1825 in New Sharon.

iii. son **Joseph Metcalf Thomas** b. on 8 March 1826 in New Sharon.

iv. dau. **Susan Thomas** b. about 1828.

v. dau. **Sarah Thomas** b. about 1830.

vi. son **Henry Thomas** b. about 1832.

vii. dau. **Caroline Thomas** b. about 1835.

Exposition on Almira Metcalf:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

1455. [8]**Joseph Addison Metcalf**, son of [7]Joseph Metcalf [no. 651] and [8]Olive Fairbanks [no. 1570]. Born on 25 Dec. 1795 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Chloe F. Adams** on 15 Oct. 1821 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 25 years old (Chloe F. was 24 years old). **Chloe F. Adams** b. on 1 Jan. 1797; d. in Sep. 1897, 100 years old.

Issue of Joseph Addison Metcalf and Chloe F. Adams:

i. son [9]**Charles A. Metcalf** b. on 9 Nov. 1822 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine.

ii. son **James A. Metcalf** b. on 7 June 1824 in Winthrop.

iii. dau. **Susan Bacon Metcalf** b. on 8 Jan. 1827, probably in Winthrop.

iv. dau. **Mary Clark Metcalf** b. on 29 Jan. 1828 in Winthrop; m. **Benjamin W. Whiting** (1820/1 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–), son of **Eliphalet Whiting** and **Esther _____**, on 24 June 1856 in Franklin when 28 years old (Benjamin W. was 35 years old).

v. dau. **Harriet Metcalf** b. on 24 March 1830 in Winthrop.

vi. son **Emmons Metcalf** b. about 1834, probably in Winthrop; m. **Julia Bolton Nichols** (abt. 1840–) on 4 Jan. 1866 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island when about 32 years old (Julia Bolton was about 26 years old).

vii. dau. **Martha Metcalf** b. in 1841/2 in Winthrop; m. **Melzar W. Allen** (1840/1 in Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–), son of **Lemuel Allen** and **_____ Adeline**, on 13 Feb. 1867 in Franklin when 25 years old (Melzar W. was 26 years old).

Exposition on Joseph Addison Metcalf:

"Oct. 15, 1821. Addison Metcalf. Resides Winthrop, Me. Chloe F. Adams. Resides Franklin"[1]

Some of the information is from Susan C. Johanson.

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 98.

Exposition on Chloe F. Adams:

Some of the information is from Susan C. Johanson.

1456. [8]**Olive Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Joseph Metcalf [no. 651] and [8]Olive Fairbanks [no. 1570]. Born on 2 Jan. 1798 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 31 May 1854, 56 years old.

Married **Samuel Wyman** on 8 Nov. 1818 in New Sharon, Franklin County, Maine when 20 years old (Samuel was 22 years old). **Samuel Wyman** b. on 8 Nov. 1796; d. on 9 March 1885, 88 years old.

Issue of Olive Metcalf and Samuel Wyman:

i. son **[9]Addison Metcalf Wyman** b. on 17 Aug. 1819 in New Sharon; d. on 21 Aug. 1819 in New Sharon, four days old.

ii. son **Henry Augustus Wyman** b. on 4 Sep. 1820 in New Sharon; d. on 6 Dec. 1867, 47 years old; bur. in Dec. 1867 in Northside Cemetery, Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine; m. **Fannie Fisk Russel** (abt. 1822–) on 22 May 1849 in New Sharon when 28 years old (Fannie Fisk was about 27 years old).

iii. dau. **Susan Eveline Wyman** b. on 2 April 1823 in New Sharon; d. on 30 Aug. 1893, 70 years old; m. **Stephen Marston** (abt. 1820–) on 29 Sep. 1846 when 23 years old (Stephen was about 26 years old).

iv. son **Charles Fessenden Wyman** b. on 18 April 1824 in New Sharon; d. about 1865 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, about 41 years old.

v. son **Samuel Munson Wyman** b. on 28 June 1834 in New Sharon; d. on 28 Aug. 1850, 16 years old.

Exposition on Olive Metcalf:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

Exposition on Samuel Wyman:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

1457. [8]Moses Haven Metcalf, son of [7]Joseph Metcalf [no. 651] and [8]Olive Fairbanks [no. 1570]. Born on 22 Nov. 1799 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 Feb. 1870, 70 years old.

Married first **Eliza Daphne Hamilton** on 27 Oct. 1822 when 22 years old (Eliza Daphne was about 22 years old). **Eliza Daphne Hamilton** b. about 1800; d. on 14 Sep. 1838, about 38 years old.

Issue of Moses Haven Metcalf and Eliza Daphne Hamilton:

i. dau. **[9]Elizabeth Clark Metcalf** b. on 14 Dec. 1823 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine.

ii. dau. **Olive Fairbanks Metcalf** b. on 24 May 1825 in Winthrop.

iii. son **Henry Martyn Metcalf** b. on 19 Sep. 1826 in Winthrop.

iv. son **Joseph Milner Metcalf** b. on 26 Aug. 1828 in Winthrop; d. young.

v. son **George Shepherd Metcalf** b. on 8 Jan. 1830 in Winthrop.

vi. son **Joseph Milner Metcalf** b. on 6 Sep. 1831 in Winthrop.

vii. dau. **Ellen Jennette Metcalf** b. on 4 April 1833 in Winthrop.

Married second **Eliza Baker** on 13 March 1839 when 39 years old. **Eliza Baker** d. on 27 Feb. 1872.

Exposition on Moses Haven Metcalf:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

Exposition on Eliza Daphne Hamilton:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

Exposition on Eliza Baker:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

1458. [8]**John Calvin Metcalf**, son of [7]Joseph Metcalf [no. 651] and [8]Olive Fairbanks [no. 1570]. Born on 25 May 1801 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine. Died on 3 Feb. 1872, 70 years old.

Married first **Martha Poindexter** on 24 Dec. 1835 when 34 years old (Martha was about 25 years old). **Martha Poindexter** b. about 1810.

Issue of John Calvin Metcalf and Martha Poindexter:

i. son [9]**Joseph Metcalf** b. about 1836.

ii. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. about 1838.

iii. dau. **Susan Metcalf** b. about 1840.

iv. son **David Metcalf** b. about 1842.

Married second **Victoria Willis Dabney** on 9 April 1862 when 60 years old.

Exposition on John Calvin Metcalf:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

Exposition on Martha Poindexter:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

Exposition on Victoria Willis Dabney:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

1459. [8]**Hannah Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Joseph Metcalf [no. 651] and [8]Olive Fairbanks [no. 1570]. Born on 1 May 1804 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine. Died on 24 Sep. 1835, 31 years old.

Married **John Mitchell** on 4 Jan. 1826 when 21 years old (John was 22 years old). **John Mitchell** b. on 8 Feb. 1803; d. on 6 April 1873, 70 years old.

Issue of Hannah Metcalf and John Mitchell:

i. dau. [9]**Caroline Mitchell**.

ii. dau. **Frances Mitchell**.

iii. dau. **Hannah Mitchell**.

Exposition on Hannah Metcalf:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

Exposition on John Mitchell:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

1460. [8]Mary Metcalf, dau. of [7]Joseph Metcalf [no. 651] and [8]Olive Fairbanks [no. 1570]. Born on 9 June 1806 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine. Died on 20 Sep. 1860, 54 years old.

Married **Jesse Fuller** on 8 Nov. 1826 when 20 years old (Jesse was 25 years old). **Jesse Fuller** b. on 14 May 1801; d. on 23 Dec. 1856, 55 years old.

Issue of Mary Metcalf and Jesse Fuller:

i. son **[9]Edward Payson Fuller** b. on 28 Sep. 1829 in New Sharon, Franklin County, Maine.

ii. dau. **Ann Jennette Fuller** b. on 29 Sep. 1832 in New Sharon.

Exposition on Mary Metcalf:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

Exposition on Jesse Fuller:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

1461. [8]Isaac Newton Metcalf, son of [7]Joseph Metcalf [no. 651] and [8]Olive Fairbanks [no. 1570]. Born on 8 Sep. 1809 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine. Died on 7 Feb. 1889, 79 years old.

Married first **Eliza Leonard** on 9 June 1833 when 23 years old (Eliza was 23 years old). **Eliza Leonard** b. on 9 March 1810; d. on 15 June 1855, 45 years old.

Issue of Isaac Newton Metcalf and Eliza Leonard:

i. dau. **[9]Almira Metcalf** b. about 1834.

ii. son **Joseph Metcalf** b. about 1836.

iii. dau. **Emily Metcalf** b. about 1838.

iv. son **Newton Metcalf** b. about 1840.

Married second **Charlotte Dummer** on 18 Dec. 1855 when 46 years old (Charlotte was about 35 years old). **Charlotte Dummer** b. about 1820.

Exposition on Isaac Newton Metcalf:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

Exposition on Eliza Leonard:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

Exposition on Charlotte Dummer:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

1462. [8]**Martin Luther Metcalf**, son of [7]Joseph Metcalf [no. 651] and [8]Olive Fairbanks [no. 1570]. Born on 22 Dec. 1811 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine. Died on 4 June 1881, 69 years old.

Married first **Hannah Cross Austin** on 28 Feb. 1836 when 24 years old (Hannah Cross was about 21 years old). **Hannah Cross Austin** b. about 1815.

Married second **Fanny Kitteridge** on 15 March 1854 when 42 years old (Fanny was 19 years old). **Fanny Kitteridge** b. on 21 April 1834.

Issue of Martin Luther Metcalf and Fanny Kitteridge:

i. dau. [9]**Susan Metcalf** b. on 2 April 1855; d. on 2 June 1855, two months old.

ii. dau. **Isabelle Metcalf** b. on 2 April 1858.

iii. son **Charles Metcalf** b. on 5 May 1865.

Exposition on Martin Luther Metcalf:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

Exposition on Hannah Cross Austin:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

Exposition on Fanny Kitteridge:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

1463. [8]**David Sandford Metcalf**, son of [7]Joseph Metcalf [no. 651] and [8]Olive Fairbanks [no. 1570]. Born on 4 March 1815 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine. Died on 15 March 1877 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 62 years old.

Married **Lucinda Wilson**, dau. of **Alexander Wilson** and **Margaret Simpson**, on 28 May 1835 in Lowell when 20 years old (Lucinda was 25 years old). **Lucinda Wilson** b. on 22 May 1810 in Windham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. on 9 Jan. 1879 in Lowell, 68 years old.

Issue of David Sandford Metcalf and Lucinda Wilson:

2875 i. son [9]**George Edson Metcalf** b. on 13 April 1836 in Lowell.

ii. son **Warren Payson Metcalf** b. on 19 Nov. 1838, probably in Lowell; d. on 4 May 1839, probably in Lowell, five months old.

iii. dau. **Isabella Graham Metcalf** b. on 31 Oct. 1840, probably in Lowell; d. on 4 May 1858, probably in Lowell, 17 years old.

Exposition on David Sandford Metcalf:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

Exposition on Lucinda Wilson:

The information is from Susan C. Johanson.

ISSUE OF [7]CAPT. TIMOTHY METCALF [NO. 652] ([6]JOHN METCALF [NO. 262], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL GUILD

1464. [8]**Elias Metcalf**, son of [7]Capt. Timothy Metcalf [no. 652] and Abigail Guild. Born on 2 June 1800 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 April 1854 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 53 years old.

Married first [8]**Sarah Fairbanks** [no. 1472], dau. of [8]**Capt. Asa Fairbanks** [no. 1209] and [7]**Juletta Metcalf** [no. 657], on 18 April 1833 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 32 years old (Sarah was 28 years old).

Issue of Elias Metcalf and Sarah Fairbanks:

i. dau. [9]**Abigail G. Metcalf** b. on 5 April 1834 in Medway; d. on 30 March 1837 in Medway, two years old.

Married second **Nancy** _____ on 5 Sep. 1841 in Franklin when 41 years old. **Nancy** _____ m. (1) _____ **Cleaveland**.

Married third **Julia Kingsbury** on 12 Oct. 1853 in Medway when 53 years old.

Exposition on Elias Metcalf:

"June 2, 1800. Elias Metcalf. Male. Timothy & Abigail."[1]

"April 18, 1833. Elias Metcalf. Franklin. Sarah Fairbanks. Franklin."[2]

"Sept. 5, 1841. Elias Metcalf. Franklin. Mrs. Nancy Cleaveland. Franklin."[3]

"Elias Metcalf. Married. 53y, 10m. April 15, 1854. Consumption. Born Franklin. Timothy & Abigail. Died in Medway."[4]

Elias and Sarah were second cousins.

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 20.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 104.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 110.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 172.

Exposition on Julia Kingsbury:

The information is from Robert John Tate.

ISSUE OF [7]DAVID METCALF [NO. 653] ([6]JOHN METCALF [NO. 262], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ESTHER SCOTT

1465. [8]**Richard Mann Metcalf**, son of [7]David Metcalf [no. 653] and Esther Scott. Born on 2 Aug. 1803 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Buried in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Aurilla Addison** on 18 March 1830 in Milford when 26 years old (Aurilla was 20 years old). **Aurilla Addison** b. on 8 April 1809; bur. in Milford.

Issue of Richard Mann Metcalf and Aurilla Addison:

i. dau. [9]**Esther Scott Metcalf** b. on 30 Aug. 1831 in Milford.

Exposition on Richard Mann Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Richard Mann, s. of David and Ester, Aug. 2, 1802 [*sic*]."[1]

"Metcalf, Richard M., Aug. 2, 1803. G. R. 5."[2]

"Metcalf, Richard M. and Aurelia Addison, Mar. 18, 1820."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 151.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Milford, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1917), Births, 121.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 264.

Exposition on Aurilla Addison:

"Metcalf, Aurilla [_____], w. of Richard M., Apr. 8, 1809. G. R. 5."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Milford, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1917), Births, 121.

1466. [8]**Cornelius Metcalf**, son of [7]David Metcalf [no. 653] and Esther Scott. Born on 10 Dec. 1806 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 23 April 1807 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when four months old. Died on 12 Aug. 1888, 81 years old.

Married **Lucinda Wilcox**, dau. of **Willard Wilcox** and **Hannah** _____, on 22 Jan. 1829 in Mendon when 22 years old (Lucinda was 17 years old). **Lucinda Wilcox** b. on 30 April 1811 in Mendon; d. on 23 May 1854, 43 years old.

Issue of Cornelius Metcalf and Lucinda Wilcox:

i. son [9]**David Metcalf** b. on 10 Oct. 1829; d. on 16 June 1831 in Mendon, a year old; bur. in Gaskill Cemetery, Blackstone, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

2876 ii. dau. **Mary Maria Metcalf** b. on 10 June 1832 in Mendon.

2877 iii. dau. **Hannah Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 25 April 1834 in Mendon.

2878 iv. son **Cornelius Metcalf** b. on 30 Sep. 1837 in Mendon.

2879 v. son **David Metcalf** b. on 10 March 1847.

Exposition on Cornelius Metcalf:

"Medcalf, Cornelas, s. of David and Easter, Dec. 10, 1806."[1]

"Metcalf, Cornelius, s. of David and Esther, bp. Apr. 23, 1807. Church Record."[2]

"Metcalf, Cornelius and Lucinda Wilcox, Jan. 22, 1829."[3]

"Cornelius Metcalf—born Dec. 10, 1806 at Wrentham [*sic*]—died Aug. 12, 1888—mar. Lucinda Wilcox, dau. of Willard and Hannah Wilcox. She was born Apr. 30, 1811 at Mendon, Mass.—died May 23, 1854."[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1920), Births, 125.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 148.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1920), Marriages, 348.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 339–340.

ISSUE OF [7]DR. PAUL METCALF [NO. 654] ([6]EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 263], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND PERSIS RICHARDSON

1467. [8]**Persis Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Dr. Paul Metcalf [no. 654] and Persis Richardson. Born on 20 June 1792 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 March 1835 in Franklin, 42 years old.

Married **Capt. Maxcy Fisher**, son of **Joseph Fisher** and **Susanna** _____, on 8 Dec. 1811 in Franklin when 19 years old (Capt. Maxcy was 26 years old). **Capt. Maxcy Fisher** b. on 12 Aug. 1785 in Franklin; d. on 30 Aug. 1865 in Franklin, 80 years old; m. (2) **Abigail** _____; issue (surname **Fisher**): **Clara** (21 May 1840 in Franklin–19 Feb. 1841 in Franklin) and **Lucius W.** (15 May 1841 in Franklin–1843 in Franklin).

Issue of Persis Metcalf and Capt. Maxcy Fisher:

i. dau. **[9]Sarah Hawkins Fisher** b. on 11 March 1813 in Franklin; d. on 11 Dec. 1836 in Franklin, 23 years old.

ii. dau. **Louisa Jane Fisher** b. on 10 April 1815 in Franklin.

iii. son **Joseph Warren Fisher** b. on 23 June 1817 in Franklin.

iv. dau. **Susan Fisher** b. on 27 June 1819 in Franklin.

v. son **Herman Maxcy Fisher** b. on 24 Aug. 1821 in Franklin.

vi. son **Paul Metcalf Fisher** b. on 2 Aug. 1823 in Franklin; d. on 11 Feb. 1825 in Franklin, a year old.

vii. dau. **Harriet Metcalf Fisher** b. on 21 Dec. 1827 in Franklin.

viii. dau. **Mariah Richardson Fisher** b. on 24 June 1829 in Franklin.

ix. dau. **Martha Emmons Fisher** b. on 17 April 1830 in Franklin; d. in 1843 in Franklin, twelve or 13 years old.

x. dau. **Nancy Fisher** b. on 24 June 1832 in Franklin; d. on 19 Sep. 1832 in Franklin, two months old.

xi. son **Elial Fisher** b. on 12 Jan. 1834 in Franklin; d. on 17 Oct. 1835 in Franklin, a year old.

Exposition on Persis Metcalf:

"June 20, 1792. Persis Metcalf. Female. Doct. Paul & Persis."[1]

"Dec. 8, 1811. Maxcy Fisher. Franklin. Persis Metcalf. Franklin."[2]

"March 26, 1835. Mrs. Persis Ware. Female. Wife of Capt. Maxcy."[3]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 15.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 97.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 156.

Exposition on Capt. Maxcy Fisher:

"Aug. 12, 1785. Maxcy Fisher. Male. Joseph & Susa."[1]

"Maxcy Fisher. 80y, 18d. Married Male. Joseph & Susan. Born Franklin. Paralysis. Father and mother born Franklin."[2]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 13.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 186–187.

ISSUE OF [7]WILLIAM HAVEN METCALF [NO. 655] ([6]LT. COL. JAMES METCALF [NO. 264], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND PATTY RICHARDSON

1468. [8]**Willard Metcalf**, son of [7]William Haven Metcalf [no. 655] and Patty Richardson. Born on 3 Feb. 1777 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 March 1839, 62 years old.

Married **Lucy Allen** on 28 Jan. 1802 in Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 24 years old. **Lucy Allen** d. on 24 May 1840 in Franklin.

Issue of Willard Metcalf and Lucy Allen:

i. son [9]**James Metcalf** b. on 3 Feb. 1803 in Franklin.

ii. son **Allen Metcalf** b. on 9 April 1805 in Franklin; d. on 11 May 1806 in Franklin, a year old.

iii. dau. **Nancy Metcalf** b. on 8 Dec. 1807 in Franklin; d. on 30 Sep. 1808 in Franklin, nine months old.

iv. son **Charles Metcalf** b. on 22 Nov. 1810 in Franklin.

v. dau. **Nancy Allen Metcalf** b. on 14 Jan. 1814 in Franklin.

Exposition on Willard Metcalf:

"Feb. 3. 1777. Willard Metcalf. Male. Bille & Patta."[1]

"Metcalf, Willard of Franklin, and Lucy Allen, Jan. 28, 1802."[2]

"Metcalf, Willard, Mar. 27, 1839, a. 61 [*sic,* 62] y. Church record."[3]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 10.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Walpole, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1902), Marriages, 151.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Milford, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1917), Deaths, 354.

Exposition on Lucy Allen:

"May 24, 1840. Mrs. Metcalf. Female. Wife of Willard Metcalf."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 168.

ISSUE OF [7]CAPT. JAMES METCALF [NO. 656] ([6]LT. COL. JAMES METCALF [NO. 264], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24],

[3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL HARDING

1469. [8]**Whiting Metcalf**, son of [7]Capt. James Metcalf [no. 656] and Abigail Harding. Born on 31 Jan. 1779 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Betsey D. _____** about 1803 when about 24 years old (Betsey D. was about 22 years old). **Betsey D. _____** b. on 22 April 1781 in Franklin; d. on 5 Nov. 1859 in Franklin, 78 years old; bur. in Franklin.

Issue of Whiting Metcalf and Betsey D. _____:

2880 i. son [9]**Abijah Whiting Metcalf** b. on 17 Dec. 1803 in Franklin.

ii. son **Gilbert Dean Metcalf** b. on 17 April 1807 in Franklin.

iii. son **Joseph Whiting Metcalf** b. on 1 Nov. 1809 in Franklin; d. on 21 Oct. 1815 in Franklin, five years old.

iv. dau. **Emaline Betsey Metcalf** b. on 14 Aug. 1811 in Franklin; d. on 6 Jan. 1815 in Franklin, three years old.

2881 v. son **Alfred H. Metcalf** b. on 27 April 1817 in Franklin.

2882 vi. son **Erasmus B. Metcalf** b. on 8 Aug. 1819 in Franklin.

vii. son **Charles Edwards Metcalf** b. on 3 Feb. 1822 in Franklin.

viii. dau. **Betsey Whiting Metcalf** b. on 23 July 1825 in Franklin; m. **George F. Kingman** (1821/2 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts–), son of **Henry Kingman** and **Nancy _____**, on 13 June 1850 in Franklin when 24 years old (George F. was 28 years old).

Exposition on Whiting Metcalf:

"Jan. 31, 1779. Whiting Metcalf. Male. James & Abigail, Jr."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 9.

Exposition on Betsey D. _____:

"Nov. 5, 1859. Betsey Metcalf. 78y, 6m, 14d. Married. Born Franklin. Whiting. Fever. Interment Franklin City."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Deaths, 178.

1470. [8]**Eliab Metcalf**, son of [7]Capt. James Metcalf [no. 656] and Abigail Harding. Born on 5 Feb. 1785 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Jan. 1834 in Havana, Ciudad de Habana Province, Cuba, 48 years old. Buried in Havana.

Married **Nancy Benton**, dau. of **Capt. Selah Benton**, on 15 Sep. 1814 in New York, New York when 29 years old (Nancy was 23 years old). **Nancy Benton** b. on 9 May 1791 in Huntington, Fairfield County, Connecticut; d. on 16 June 1859 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 68 years old.

Issue of Eliab Metcalf and Nancy Benton:

2883 i. son **[9]Dr. James Whiting Metcalf** b. on 28 Oct. 1815 in New York.

2884 ii. son **John Trumbull Metcalf** b. on 17 Oct. 1818 in New York.

2885 iii. son **William Henry Metcalf** b. on 19 July 1821 in New York.

iv. dau. **Julia Metcalf**.

Exposition on Eliab Metcalf:

"Feb. 5, 1785. Eliab Metcalf. Male. James & Abigail."[1]

"Eliab Metcalf—born Feb. 5, 1785—died 1834—mar. to Nancy Benton of Stratford, Conn. on Sept. 15, 1814. They lived in New York City, N. Y. and Eliab Metcalf was buried in Havana, Cuba. . . . They had two sons."[2]

Mark Cilley, on his website at *http://cilley.net/thecilleypages/metcalf*, posted the death date for Eliab of 15 January 1834 in Havana, that Eliab was an artist/painter and that Eliab married Nancy Benton in New York.

The following notes are from Cary Stone-Greenstein:

> The portraitist Eliab Metcalf was born in 1785 in Franklin, Massachusetts, the third son of farmer James Metcalf and Abigal Harding; his mother was related to the artist Chester Harding. He followed his father's profession until he was disabled by a severe illness that was to plague him for the remainder of his life and dictate his movements. In 1807 he accepted an invitation from a friend to visit Guadaloupe, where he was attracted to the salubrious climate. After suffering another attack of ill health upon his return to New York, Dunlap reported that Metcalf "thought of painting as a profession better suited to his impaired health and debilitated frame." After an unsuccessful attempt at pursuing a mercantile career in the West Indies, he returned to Massachusetts and began to teach himself to paint. Metcalf became sufficiently proficient to earn a living as an itinerant miniaturist in New England, Canada and Nova Scotia. He settled in New York City and received instruction in drawing from John Rubens Smith, and produced his first oil painting in 1815 under the direction of Samuel Lovett Waldo and William Jewett. Although he gradually achieved a measure of professional success in New York, his ailment forced him to relocate to New Orleans in 1819, where he remained for three years. Thereafter he spent four years painting portraits in St. Thomas, St. Croix, and Puerto Rico. Illness prevented Metcalf from resettling in New York, so in 1824 he went to Havana, where he remained until contracting cholera in the epidemic of 1833. Although he recovered from the disease, Metcalf never resumed painting. After a brief trip to visit his family in New York, he returned to Havana, where he died in 1834. Metcalf's artistic style may be characterized as the hard, linear, and meticulously detail-oriented manner typical of a primarily self-taught painter. Although his technique became looser and more accomplished in the 1820s, in retrospect he was a minor figure who, by virtue of his unusual itinerant career in the Caribbean islands, was a historical curiosity. [From Dunlap 1834, 2:230-233. This is an edited version of the artist's biography that was to be published in the National Gallery of Art Systematic Catalogue prior to the reattribution of 1947.17.72 to "American 19th Century." See *http://www.nga.gov/cgi-bin/pbio?21600*.]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 12.

[2] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 340–341.

Exposition on Nancy Benton:

Mark Cilley, on his website at *http://cilley.net/thecilleypages/metcalf*, posted the information on Nancy.

ISSUE OF [8]CAPT. ASA FAIRBANKS [NO. 1209] AND [7]JULETTA METCALF [NO. 657] ([6]LT. COL. JAMES METCALF [NO. 264], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1471. [8]**Caroline Fairbanks**, dau. of [8]Capt. Asa Fairbanks [no. 1209] and [7]Juletta Metcalf [no. 657]. Born on 25 Sep. 1791 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 July 1858 in Franklin, 66 years old.

Married **Lt. Willis Fisher** on 8 Feb. 1810 in Franklin when 18 years old.

Issue of Caroline Fairbanks and Lt. Willis Fisher:

i. son [9]**George Fisher** b. on 15 April 1813 in Franklin; d. on 7 June 1850 in Franklin, 37 years old.

ii. dau. **Caroline Fisher** b. in 1820/1 in Franklin; d. on 29 July 1848 in Franklin, 27 years old.

iii. dau. **Ellen M. Fisher** b. in 1826/7 in Franklin; d. on 4 March 1851 in Franklin, 24 years old.

iv. dau. **Julia Frances Fisher** b. on 28 Feb. 1831 in Franklin.

Exposition on Caroline Fairbanks:

"Sept. 15, 1791. Caroline Fairbanks. Female. Capt. Asa & Julitta, Jr."[1]

"Feb. 8, 1810. Lt. Willis Fisher. Franklin. Caroline Fairbanks. Franklin."[2]

"July 26, 1858. Caroline Fisher. 66. Married. Born Franklin. Wife of Willis. Consumption."[3]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 15.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 97.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 176.

1472. [8]**Sarah Fairbanks**, dau. of [8]Capt. Asa Fairbanks [no. 1209] and [7]Juletta Metcalf [no. 657]. Born on 1 May 1804 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 Oct. 1840 in Franklin, 36 years old.

Married [8]**Elias Metcalf** [no. 1464], son of [7]**Capt. Timothy Metcalf** [no. 652] and **Abigail Guild** (dau. of **Benjamin Guild** and **Abigail Graves**), on 18 April 1833 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 28 years old (Elias was 32 years old).

Exposition on Sarah Fairbanks:

"May 1, 1804. Sarah Fairbanks. Female. Capt. Asa & Juletta, Jr."[1]

Sarah was born eight months and three days after the death of her father.

"Oct. 8, 1840. Mrs. Sarah Metcalf. Female. Wife of Elias."[2]

Elias and Sarah were second cousins.

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 22.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 158.

ISSUE OF [7]CAPT. OBED METCALF [NO. 659] ([6]LT. SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 266], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL PARK

1473. [8]**Polly Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Capt. Obed Metcalf [no. 659] and Abigail Park. Born probably in Croydon Township, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Married **Alvin Goldthwait**, son of **Samuel Goldthwait** and **Lydia Fletcher**. **Alvin Goldthwait** b. in 1781; d. in 1861, 79 or 80 years old.

Issue of Polly Metcalf and Alvin Goldthwait:

2886 i. dau. [9]**Nancy A. Goldthwait**.

1474. [8]**Moses Metcalf**, son of [7]Capt. Obed Metcalf [no. 659] and Abigail Park. Born in 1793 in Croydon Township, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Married **Nancy Williams** about 1821 when about 28 years old (Nancy was about 26 years old). **Nancy Williams** b. in 1795.

Issue of Moses Metcalf and Nancy Williams:

2887 i. dau. [9]**Susan Mariah Metcalf** b. on 2 May 1823 in Croydon Township, Grafton, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Exposition on Moses Metcalf:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant:

> Moses & Nancy were in Croyton township in Cheshire Co, NH in 1820 until it became Sullivan County in 1827. Then they were in Croydon twp, Sullivan Co in 1830, 1840 and 1850.

Exposition on Nancy Williams:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

1475. [8]**Stephen Metcalf**, son of [7]Capt. Obed Metcalf [no. 659] and Abigail Park. Born in 1805, probably in Croydon Township, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. Died in 1885, 79 or 80 years old.

Married **Betsey Lane**. **Betsey Lane** b. in 1804; d. in 1882, 77 or 78 years old.

Issue of Stephen Metcalf and Betsey Lane:

2888 i. dau. [9]**Mary Melissa Metcalf** b. in 1834.

ISSUE OF DEA. TIMOTHY FLETCHER AND [7]LOIS METCALF [NO. 661] ([6]LT. SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 266], [5]ELDER MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 82], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1476. [8]**Aurilla Fletcher**, dau. of Dea. Timothy Fletcher and [7]Lois Metcalf [no. 661]. Born on 3 Nov. 1807 in Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. Died on 6 June 1863, 55 years old.

Married **Dea. Austin L. Kibbey** on 10 May 1831 in New Hampshire when 23 years old (Dea. Austin L. was 26 years old). **Dea. Austin L. Kibbey** b. on 4 Jan. 1805 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; d. on 11 Sep. 1884 in Newport, 79 years old.

Issue of Aurilla Fletcher and Dea. Austin L. Kibbey:

2889 i. son [9]**William B. Kibbey** b. on 17 Feb. 1832 in New Hampshire.

2890 ii. son **Oren C. Kibbey** b. on 2 March 1834 in New Hampshire.

2891 iii. dau. **Lois Kibbey** b. on 3 July 1837 in Newport.

iv. dau. **Sara A. Kibbey** b. on 23 July 1842, of New Hampshire; m. **Enoch Nichols** (of Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts–).

Exposition on Aurilla Fletcher:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

Exposition on Dea. Austin L. Kibbey:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

Listed in the 1850 Sullivan Co., NH census, p. 029 at Newport.

1477. [8]**Samuel Metcalf Fletcher**, son of Dea. Timothy Fletcher and [7]Lois Metcalf [no. 661]. Born on 6 June 1810 in Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. Died on 11 Nov. 1866 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon, 56 years old. Buried in Salem.

Married first **Lucy C. Hager** on 11 Dec. 1834 in Croydon when 24 years old (Lucy C. was about 24 years old). **Lucy C. Hager** b. about 1810, of New Hampshire.

Issue of Samuel Metcalf Fletcher and Lucy C. Hager:

2892 i. dau. **[9]Esther Fletcher** b. on 11 Dec. 1835 in Croydon.

2893 ii. dau. **Lucy Caroline Fletcher** b. on 25 Dec. 1836 in Beardstown, Cass County, Illinois.

Married second **Ruth Willis** on 4 Oct. 1838 in Beardstown when 28 years old. **Ruth Willis** d. in 1844 in Illinois.

Issue of Samuel Metcalf Fletcher and Ruth Willis:

iii. dau. **[9]_____ Fletcher**.

iv. dau. **_____ Fletcher**.

Married third **Betsy Jones** on 5 Nov. 1845 in Beardstown when 35 years old (Betsy was 32 years old). **Betsy Jones** b. on 29 Sep. 1813 in Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; d. on 21 Nov. 1896 in Salem, 83 years old; bur. in Salem.

Issue of Samuel Metcalf Fletcher and Betsy Jones:

2894 v. son **[9]Silas Metcalf Fletcher** b. on 3 Dec. 1846 in Preemption, Mercer County, Illinois.

2895 vi. son **Henry Clay Fletcher** b. on 17 April 1849 in Preemption.

vii. dau. **Melvina Fletcher** b. on 3 May 1850 in Preemption; d. on 6 March 1903 in Marion County, Oregon, 52 years old.

2896 viii. son **William S. Fletcher** b. in 1852 in Preemption.

2897 ix. dau. **Lois Columbia Fletcher** b. on 17 Sep. 1854 in Preemption.

Exposition on Samuel Metcalf Fletcher:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant:

> Land Patent Cass Co., IL dated 3 March 1843: SW 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Section 35 in TWP 19 N of Range 11 W of the third principal meridian. In Mercer Co, Illinois 1850 Census, page 398. Left New Hampshire in 1836, moving to Beardstown, Illinois where he remained through 1838. He later moved to Preemption, Illinois. Two of Samuel's brothers, Kingsbury and Stillman, were still living in New Hampshire in 1896. His youngest brother, Benjamin Franklin Fletcher, apparently finished his schooling and then joined Samuel in Beardstown in about 1844. Besides farming he was also a school teacher. He married one of his former students, Eliza Turner. He also made the move to Preemption about the same time as Samuel did.

Exposition on Lucy C. Hager:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

Exposition on Ruth Willis:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

Exposition on Betsy Jones:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

1478. [8]**Cyrus Kingsbury Fletcher**, son of Dea. Timothy Fletcher and [7]Lois Metcalf [no. 661]. Born on 8 Oct. 1812 in Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. Died on 5 June 1906, 93 years old. Buried in North Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Married first **Rachel S. Jacobs** on 8 March 1835 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire when 22 years old (Rachel S. was about 23 years old). **Rachel S. Jacobs** b. about 1812, of New Hampshire; d. on 15 June 1867, about 55 years old; bur. in North Newport.

Issue of Cyrus Kingsbury Fletcher and Rachel S. Jacobs:

i. dau. [9]**Aurora W. Fletcher** b. on 21 Dec. 1835 in Newport; d. on 15 March 1857, 21 years old; bur. in North Newport.

ii. son **Silas J. Fletcher** b. on 9 Feb. 1838 in Newport; d. on 23 April 1840, two years old; bur. in North Newport.

2898 iii. son **Melvin Silas Fletcher** b. on 24 Nov. 1842 in Croydon.

iv. dau. **Eveline A. Fletcher** b. in 1849 in New Hampshire; d. on 8 Feb. 1917, 67 or 68 years old; bur. in North Newport; m. **George F. Hinsilwood** (1847–1921 bur. in North Newport).

Married second **Joanna Hamilton** on 10 Nov. 1869 in New Hampshire when 57 years old (Joanna was 58 or 59 years old). **Joanna Hamilton** b. in 1810 in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Cyrus Kingsbury Fletcher:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

Living age 73 yr 6 mo on 9 May 1886.

Exposition on Rachel S. Jacobs:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

Exposition on Joanna Hamilton:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

1479. [8]**Stillman Timothy Fletcher**, son of Dea. Timothy Fletcher and [7]Lois Metcalf [no. 661]. Born on 6 Aug. 1817 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. Died on 27 Feb. 1904 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, 86 years old. Buried in North Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Married first **Pamela Spicer** on 13 Sep. 1840 when 23 years old (Pamela was 17 or 18 years old). **Pamela Spicer** b. in 1822, of New Hampshire; d. on 1 June 1858, 35 or 36 years old; bur. in North Newport.

Issue of Stillman Timothy Fletcher and Pamela Spicer:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Spicer Fletcher** b. on 9 July 1841 in New Hampshire; d. on 24 Jan. 1843, a year old; bur. in North Newport.

ii. son **Edward Selwyn Fletcher** b. on 21 Dec. 1842 in Croydon Flat, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; d. on 3 March 1917 in Newport, 74 years old; bur. in North Newport.

iii. son **Charles Bradford Fletcher** b. on 10 Oct. 1844 in Croydon Flat; d. on 6 April 1846, a year old; bur. in North Newport.

iv. son **Henry Wyman Fletcher** b. on 12 June 1846 in Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; d. after 1900, at least 54 years old; m. **Laura M. Morse** (March 1846 in Groveton, Coos County, New York–aft. 1900) on 3 Oct. 1872 in New Hampshire when 26 years old (Laura M. was 26 years old).

2899 v. dau. **Miriam Lois Fletcher** b. on 30 June 1848 in New Hampshire.

vi. dau. **Malvina Lucy Fletcher** b. on 25 May 1850 in Newport; m. _____ **Curtis**.

vii. son **George Milon Fletcher** b. on 6 Oct. 1853 in Croydon; d. on 25 June 1923, 69 years old; bur. in North Newport.

viii. son **William Stillman Fletcher** b. on 24 Nov. 1855; d. on 29 Nov. 1939 in Newport, 84 years old.

Married second **Mary Allen** on 21 Dec. 1859 in New Hampshire when 42 years old (Mary was 25 or 26 years old). **Mary Allen** b. in 1833 in Westmoreland, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 18 Nov. 1876 in Newport, 42 or 43 years old; bur. in North Newport.

Issue of Stillman Timothy Fletcher and Mary Allen:

ix. dau. **[9]Aurilla Parmela Fletcher** b. on 26 Nov. 1862 in Croydon Flat; d. on 11 March 1873 in Newport, ten years old; bur. in North Newport.

x. dau. **Laura E. Fletcher** b. on 11 Feb. 1869; d. on 3 March 1873 in Newport, four years old; bur. in North Newport.

Married third **Martha Ann Metcalf** on 2 March 1879 in New Hampshire when 61 years old (Martha Ann was 46 years old). **Martha Ann Metcalf** b. on 12 Nov. 1832 in Croydon; d. on 28 Nov. 1925 in Newport, 93 years old; bur. in North Newport.

Exposition on Stillman Timothy Fletcher:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

Exposition on Pamela Spicer:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

Exposition on Mary Allen:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

Exposition on Martha Ann Metcalf:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

1480. [8]Benjamin Franklin Fletcher, son of Dea. Timothy Fletcher and [7]Lois Metcalf [no. 661]. Born on 18 March 1823 in Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. Died on 24 Jan. 1902 in Howell Prairie, Marion County, Oregon, 78 years old. Buried in Silverton, Marion County, Oregon.

Married **Eliza Ann Turner** on 11 April 1847 in Beardstown, Cass County, Illinois when 24 years old (Eliza Ann was 19 years old). **Eliza Ann Turner** b. on 28 Jan. 1828; d. on 28 Feb. 1888 in Adams, Umatilla County, Oregon, 60 years old; bur. in Silverton.

Issue of Benjamin Franklin Fletcher and Eliza Ann Turner:

2900 i. dau. [9]**Ruth Fletcher** b. on 25 Sep. 1848 in Cass County, Illinois.

2901 ii. dau. **Laura Fletcher** b. on 14 July 1851 in Illinois.

2902 iii. dau. **Emeline Fletcher** b. on 22 Oct. 1853 in Illinois.

2903 iv. dau. **Aurilla Fletcher** b. on 22 Oct. 1856 in Illinois.

2904 v. dau. **Mary Ann Fletcher** b. on 23 March 1858 in Preemption, Mercer County, Illinois.

2905 vi. son **Ellsworth Benjamin Fletcher** b. on 2 Dec. 1863 in Preemption.

vii. dau. **Almina Eliza Fletcher** b. on 26 Aug. 1866 in Howell Prairie; d. on 19 June 1875, eight years old.

Exposition on Benjamin Franklin Fletcher:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

School teacher and farmer.

Exposition on Eliza Ann Turner:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

ISSUE OF [7]TIMOTHY METCALF [NO. 662] ([6]LT. GEORGE METCALF [NO. 267], [5]SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 83], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RUTH CHAPLIN

1481. [8]**Ruth Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Timothy Metcalf [no. 662] and Ruth Chaplin. Born on 18 Jan. 1796 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Married **Aaron Sawtell**, son of **Joseph Sawtell** (son of **Joseph Sawtell** and **Lydia Jenkins**) and **Hannah Kemp**, on 22 Sep. 1814 in Rindge when 18 years old (Aaron was 22 or 23 years old). **Aaron Sawtell** b. in 1791 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 9 Nov. 1870 in Rindge, 78 or 79 years old.

Issue of Ruth Metcalf and Aaron Sawtell:

i. son [9]**Sylvester Sawtell** b. on 8 July 1816 in Rindge; d. on 6 Nov. 1820 in Rindge, four years old.

2906 ii. dau. **Ruth Selina Sawtell** b. in 1819/20 in Rindge.

2907 iii. son **Aaron Servetus Sawtell** b. on 10 March 1823 in Rindge.

iv. son **Joseph Sawtell** b. on 15 Sep. 1829 in Rindge; d. on 27 May 1831 in Rindge, a year old.

2908 v. son **Warren F. Sawtell** b. on 30 Sep. 1832 in Rindge.

Exposition on Ruth Metcalf:

"Ruth, b. Jan. 18, 1796; md. Aaron Sawtell, *q.v.*"[1]

Ruth, her husband and youngest son were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, as follows:[2]

Aaron Sawtell, 58, male, carpenter, born Massachusetts.
Ruth Sawtell, 54, female, born New Hampshire.
Warren F. Sawtell, 17, male, wooden ware, born New Hampshire.

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 603.

[2] Aaron Sawtell household, 1850 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Rindge, sheet 257, line 27, dwelling 388, family 425; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 428.

Exposition on Aaron Sawtell:

"Aaron Sawtell, son of Joseph and Hannah (Kemp) Sawtell, and a grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Jenkins) Sawtell, of Groton, was b. in that place, 1791. He belonged to the same family of Sawtells, but was not of near kinship to any of the foregoing. He came to Rindge 1812 or 1813, and md. Sept. 22, 1814, Ruth Metcalf, dau. of Timothy and Ruth (Chaplin) Metcalf, *q.v.* He d. Nov. 9, 1870."[1]

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 685.

1482. [8]**Timothy Metcalf**, son of [7]Timothy Metcalf [no. 662] and Ruth Chaplin. Born on 26 Jan. 1798 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 22 Aug. 1867 in Rindge, 69 years old.

Married first **Mary Pratt**, dau. of **Amos Pratt** and **Polly Bent**, about 1822 in Rindge when about 24 years old (Mary was about 20 years old). **Mary Pratt** b. on 27 Sep. 1802 in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 27 June 1839 in Rindge, 36 years old.

Issue of Timothy Metcalf and Mary Pratt:

2909 i. dau. [9]**Mary Ann Metcalf** b. on 19 May 1823 in Rindge.

ii. son **Timothy A. Metcalf** b. on 14 Feb. 1825 in Rindge; d. on 15 April 1826 in Rindge, a year old.

iii. son **Luke S. Metcalf** b. on 18 Feb. 1827 in Rindge; d. on 8 Feb. 1889 in Rindge, 61 years old.

2910 iv. son **George Metcalf** b. on 2 July 1829 in Rindge.

v. dau. **Irene C. Metcalf** b. on 3 Nov. 1831 in Rindge; d. on 25 March 1835 in Rindge, three years old.

vi. dau. **Laura L. Metcalf** b. on 27 Dec. 1833 in Rindge; m. **James L. Demary** (25 Dec. 1829 in New Hampshire–), son of **James Locke Demary** (son of **Ezekiel Demary** and **Maria Parker**) and **Esther Page**.

2911 vii. dau. **Sarah Ellen Metcalf** b. on 18 Feb. 1836 in Rindge.

viii. dau. **Ruth C. Metcalf** b. on 27 May 1838 in Rindge; m. _____ **Foster**.

Married second **Adaline McIntire** on 17 Feb. 1840 in Rindge when 42 years old. **Adaline McIntire** b. in New Hampshire; d. on 28 July 1843.

Issue of Timothy Metcalf and Adaline McIntire:

ix. son **[9]Timothy Metcalf** b. on 15 June 1841 in Rindge.

x. dau. **Adaline Metcalf** b. on 21 July 1843 in Rindge; d. on 16 Aug. 1843 in Rindge, three weeks old.

Married third **Rebecca Towne**, dau. of **John Towne** (son of **Cornelius Towne** and **Hannah Chaplin**) and **Polly** _____, on 9 Nov. 1843 in Rindge when 45 years old (Rebecca was 27 years old). **Rebecca Towne** b. in Aug. 1816 in New Hampshire.

Issue of Timothy Metcalf and Rebecca Towne:

2912 xi. son **[9]Julius Augustus Metcalf** b. on 14 Dec. 1844 in Rindge.

xii. dau. **Vesta Almariah C. Metcalf** b. on 25 March 1847 in Rindge.

2913 xiii. dau. **Emeline Viola Metcalf** b. on 8 July 1849 in Rindge.

xiv. son **John S. Metcalf** b. on 2 Jan. 1852 in Rindge; d. on 5 Feb. 1864 in Rindge, twelve years old.

xv. son **Milton E. Metcalf** b. on 5 Nov. 1855 in Rindge; d. on 21 Jan. 1864 in Rindge, eight years old.

xvi. dau. **Martha Jennie Metcalf** b. on 22 March 1858 in Rindge.

Exposition on Timothy Metcalf:

"Timothy, b. Jan. 26, 1798."[1]

"Timothy Metcalf was engaged many years in the manufacture of wooden-ware, upon the Pearly Pond stream. He md. Jan., 1822, Mary Pratt, dau. of Amos and Polly (Bent) Pratt, of Fitzwilliam; she d. June 27, 1839; md. (2) Feb. 17, 1840, Adaline McIntire; she d. July 28, 1843; md. (3) Nov. 9, 1843, Rebecca Towne, dau. of John Towne, of Jaffrey; he d. Aug. 23, 1867."[2]

Timothy and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census or Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, as follows:[3]

Timothy Metcalf, 52, male, farmer, real property $3000, born New Hampshire.
Rebecca Metalf, 33, female, born New Hampshire.
Luke S. Metcalf, 23, male, wooden ware, born New Hampshire.
George Metcalf, 20, male, laborer, born New Hampshire.
Sarah E. Metcalf, 14, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Ruth C. Metcalf, 12, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Timothy Metcalf, 9, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Julius A. Metcalf, 5, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Vesta A. C. Metcalf, 3, female, born New Hampshire.
Viola E. Metcalf, 11/12, female, born New Hampshire

Timothy, his family and his mother were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, as follows:[4]

Time Metcalf, 62, male, farmer, real property $3000, personal property $1000, born New Hampshire.
Rebecca Metcalf, 43, female, born New Hampshire.
Ruth C. Metcalf, 22, female, born New Hampshire.
Time Metcalf, 18, male, farm laborer, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Julia [*sic*] A. Metcalf, 15, female [*sic*], born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Vesta A. Metcalf, 19 [*sic,* 13], female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Emiline Metcalf, 10, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
John S. Metcalf, 8, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Milton E. Metcalf, 5, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Martha J. Metcalf, 2, female, born New Hampshire.
Ruth Metcalf, 90, female, born New Hampshire.
Susan L. Demany, 26, female, born New Hampshire.
Willie Demany, 1, male, born New Hampshire.

It is possible that Susan L. Demany was Timothy's daughter Laura L. Metcalf who married James L. Demary. If so, they had a son Willie.

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 603.

[2] *Ibid*., 603.

[3] Timothy Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Rindge, sheet 252, line 10, dwelling 318, family 347; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 428.

[4] Time Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Rindge, page 4, sheet 124, line 24, dwelling 33, family 31; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 668.

Exposition on Rebecca Towne:

Rebecca was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts, in the household of her son Julius as follows:[1]

Julius A. Metcalf, white, male, 35, married, teamster, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Marian Metcalf, white, female, 26, wife, married, keeps house, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Frankie Metcalf, white, male, 9, son, single, attended school within the year, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Floy Metcalf, white, female, 7, daughter, single, attended school within the year, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Grace Metcalf, white, female, 4, daughter, single, attended school within the year, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Herbert Metcalf, white, male, 3, son, single, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.

Rebecca Metcalf, white, female, 63, mother, widow, nurse, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Jennie Metcalf, white, female, 25 [*sic*], sister, single, school teacher, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.

Rebecca was enumerated in the 1900 federal census of Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, in the household of her son Julius as follows:[2]

Julius A. Metcalf, head of household, white, male, born Dec. 1845 [*sic*], 54, married 10 years, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire, city highway superintendent, reads, writes, speak English, rents home.
Flora M. Metcalf, wife, white, female, born Aug. 1859, 40, four children, two living, born New Brunswick - English, father born New Brunswick - English, mother born Nova Scotia - English, reads, writes, speaks English.
Flossie M. Metcalf, daughter, white, female, born July 1884, 15, single, born Massachusetts, father born New Hampshire, mother born Nova Scotia - English, at school, reads, writes, speaks English.
Helen R. Metcalf, daughter, white, female, born Aug. 1895, 4, single, born Massachusetts, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Brunswick - English.
Rebecca Metcalf, mother, white, female, born Aug. 1816, 83, widow, one child [*sic*], one living, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire, reads, writes, speaks English.

---

[1] Julius A. Metcalf household, 1880 U.S. census, Worcester County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Winchendon, enumeration district 872, supervisor's district 60, page 40, sheet 472D (continued on the next sheet), line 45, dwelling 350, family 440; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 566.

[2] Julius A. Metcalf household, 1900 U.S. census, Worcester County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Fitchburg Ward 3, enumeration district 1614, supervisor's district [?], sheet 11, line 29, dwelling 161, family 189; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 391.

1483. [8]**Servetus Metcalf**, son of [7]Timothy Metcalf [no. 662] and Ruth Chaplin. Born on 7 Dec. 1801 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died possibly in Wiscoy Township, Winona County, Minnesota.

Married **Arvilla Jewett**, dau. of **Amos Jewett** (son of **Stephen Jewett** and **Hannah Bancroft**) and **Lydia Jewett** (dau. of **Ezekiel Jewett** and **Hannah Platts**), on 23 Dec. 1830 in Rindge when 29 years old (Arvilla was 25 years old). **Arvilla Jewett** b. on 14 April 1805 in Rindge; d. probably in Chippewa County, Minnesota.

Issue of Servetus Metcalf and Arvilla Jewett:

i. son [9]**Amos S. Metcalf** b. on 22 June 1836 in Rindge; d. on 13 June 1864 in White Oak Swamp, Henrico County, Virginia, 27 years old.

ii. dau. **Mary E. Metcalf** b. on 22 Aug. 1838 in Rindge; d. on 1 March 1854 in Rindge, 15 years old.

2914 iii. dau. **Sarah H. Metcalf** b. on 9 Sep. 1843 in Rindge.

iv. dau. **Martha J. Metcalf** b. on 5 Jan. 1845 in Rindge.

Exposition on Servetus Metcalf:

"Servetus, b. Dec. 7, 1801."[1]

"Servetus Metcalf md. Dec. 23, 1830, Arvilla Jewett. He was a manufacturer of wooden-ware in this town until 1851, when he removed to Westmoreland, N.H. For several years he has resided in New London, Chippewa Co., Minn."[2]

Servetus, his family, his aunt Abigail and Arvilla's brother Gilman were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, as follows:[3]

Servitus Metcalf, 48, male, wooden ware, real property $725, born New Hampshire.
Arvilla Metcalf, 45, female, born New Hampshire.
Amos L. Metcalf, 13, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Mary E. Metcalf, 12, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Sarah H. Metcalf, 7, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Martha J. Metcalf, 5, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Gilman Jewett, 43, male, pedler, real property $300, born New Hampshire.
Abigail Metcalf, 79, female, born Massachusetts.

Stearns notes "Gilman [Jewett], b. 1807; d. in Rindge unmd. Nov. 20, 1851."[4]

Also note, "Metcalf, Abigail, d. of George and Joanna, July 24, 1770."[5]

Servetus, his wife and son Amos were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Westmoreland, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, as follows:[6]

Servetus Metcalf, 58, male, born New Hampshire.
Arvilla Metcalf, 55, female, born New Hampshire.
Amos S. Metcalf, 23, male, born New Hampshire.

Servetus, his wife and daughter Martha were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Wiscoy Township, Winona County, Minnesota, in the household of his son-in-law Warren Graves as follows:[7]

Warren A. Graves, 28, male, white, farmer, real property $6000, personal property $3000, born New Hampshire.
Sarah Graves, 2 [*sic,* 26], female, white, keeps house, born New Hampshire.
Lester Graves, 2, male, whte, born Wisconsin.
Servetus Metcalf, 67, male, white, retired miller, born New Hampshire.
Arvilla Metcalf, 65, female, white, retired mother, born New Hampshire.
Martha J. Metcalf, 25, female, white, school teacher, born New Hampshire.
Frank Sheperd, 19, male, white, farm laborer, born New York, attended school within the year.

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 603.

[2] *Ibid*., 604.

[3] Servitus Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Rindge, sheet 256, line 18, dwelling 379, family 416; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 428.

[4] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 576.

[5] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 147.

[6] Servetus Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Westmoreland, page 9, sheet 457, line 36, dwelling 70, family 73; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 668.

[7] Warren A. Graves household, 1870 U.S. census, Winona County, Minnesota, population schedule, Wiscoy Town[ship], page 5, sheet 507, line 26, dwelling 38, family 38; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 719.

Exposition on Arvilla Jewett:

"Arvilla, b. April 14, 1805; md. Servetus Metcalf, *q.v.*"[1]

Arvilla was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Chippewa County, Minnesota, in the household of her daughter Sarah as follows:[2]

Warren A. Graves, white, male, 38, married, farmer, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Sarah H. Graves, white, female, 36, wife, married, keeping house, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Lester H. Graves, white, male, 12, son, assisting on farm, born Wisconsin, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Idella E. Graves, white, female, 9, daughter, born Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Fred W. Graves, white, male, 6, son, born Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Mabel E. Graves, white, female, 4, daughter, born Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Arvilla Metcalf, white, female, 75, mother-in-law, widow, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.

Three boarders and a servant were also enumerated.

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 576.

[2] Warren A. Graves household, 1880 U.S. census, Chippewa County, Minnesota, population schedule, Township 117, Range 38, enumeration district 35, supervisor's district 2, page 23, sheet 383C, line 38, dwelling 221, family 221; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 617.

1484. [8]**Vesta Luthera Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Timothy Metcalf [no. 662] and Ruth Chaplin. Born on 15 Nov. 1804 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Married **Thomas Crombie**. **Thomas Crombie** b. in 1800/1 in New Hampshire.

Issue of Vesta Luthera Metcalf and Thomas Crombie:

i. dau. **[9]Ellen C. Crombie** b. in 1829/30 in New Hampshire.

ii. son **Thomas W. Crombie** b. in Sep. 1835 in New Hampshire; m. **Sarah L. _____** (1842/3 in New Hampshire–bef. 1900).

iii. dau. **Elizabeth L. Crombie** b. in 1838/9 in New Hampshire.

iv. dau. **Martha C. Crombie** b. in 1840/1 in New Hampshire.

v. son **Walter M. Crombie** b. in 1846/7 in New Hampshire; m. **Estella H. _____**.

Exposition on Vesta Luthera Metcalf:

"Vesta Luthera, b. Nov. 15, 1804; md. Thomas Crumbie [*sic*, Crombie], *q.v.*"[1]

Vesta and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Rindge, Cheshire County, New hampshire, as follows:[2]

Thomas Crombie, 49, male, farmer, real property $2500, born New Hampshire.
Vesta L. Crombie, 45, female, born New Hampshire.
Ellen C. Crombie, 20, female, born New Hampshire.
Thomas W. Crombie, 15, male, farmer, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Elizabeth L. Crombie, 11, female, [born New Hampshire].
Martha C. Crombie, 9, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Walter M. Crombie, 3, male, born New Hampshire.

Vesta and her family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Thomas Crombie, 59, male, day laborer, real property $500, personal property $50, born New Hampshire.
Vesta L. Crombie, 55, female, born New Hampshire.
Thomas W. Crombie, 25, male, day laborer, born New Hampshire.
Elizabeth L. Crombie, 21, female, teacher, born New Hampshire.
Walter M. Crombie, 12, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.

Vesta and her husband were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts, as follows:[4]

Thomas Crombie, white, male, 79, married, laborer, born New Hampshire, father born Massachusetts, mother born New Hampshire.
Vista L. Crombie, white, female, 75, wife, married, keeping house, born New Hampshire, father born Massachusets, mother born New Hampshire.

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 603.

[2] Thomas Crombie household, 1850 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Rindge, sheet 251, line 38, dwelling 280, family 329; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 428.

[3] Thomas Crombie household, 1860 U.S. census, Franklin County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Orange, page 7, sheet 351, line 29, dwelling 58, family 70; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 501.

[4] Thomas Crombie household, 1880 U.S. census, Franklin County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Orange, enumeration district 257, supervisor's district 60, page 46, sheet 199B, line 40, dwelling 376, family 546; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 533.

1485. [8]**Erastus Metcalf**, son of [7]Timothy Metcalf [no. 662] and Ruth Chaplin. Born on 31 Jan. 1809 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 2 June 1865 in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 56 years old.

Married **Harriet Aldrich**, dau. of **Paine Aldrich** (son of **Amasa Aldrich** and **Urania Paine**) and **Sarah Hammond**. **Harriet Aldrich** b. on 19 Jan. 1814 in Richmond, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 4 Sep. 1871 in Hudson, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 57 years old.

Issue of Erastus Metcalf and Harriet Aldrich:

i. son [9]**Erastus Alonzo Metcalf** b. on 11 Nov. 1833 in Rindge; d. on 13 May 1835 in Rindge, a year old.

2915 ii. dau. **Harriet Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 13 Nov. 1835 in Rindge.

2916 iii. dau. **Sarah Jane Metcalf** b. on 9 Feb. 1838 in Rindge.

2917 iv. dau. **Melissa Ann Metcalf** b. on 8 Feb. 1840 in Rindge.

v. son **Cyrenus Harrison Metcalf** b. on 9 Jan. 1842 in Rindge; d. in Hudson.

2918 vi. dau. **Helen Sophia Metcalf** b. on 21 Feb. 1846 in Rindge.

Exposition on Erastus Metcalf:

"Erastus, b. Jan. 31, 1809."[1]

"Erastus Metcalf md. Harriet Aldrich, b. in Richmond, N.H., Jan. 19, 1814. They resided in Rindge until 1864, when they removed to Fitzwilliam, where he d. June 2, 1865. She d. in Hudson, Mass., Sept. 4, 1871."[2]

Erastus' children were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, in the household of his wife's father and his second wife as follows:[3]

Payne Aldrich, 59, male, mill wright, real property $42,000, born New Hampshire.
Sophie Aldrich, 48, female, born Massachusetts.
Harriet E. Metcalf, 14, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Sarah J. Metcalf, 12, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Melissa A. Metcalf, 10, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Cyrenus H. Metcalf, 8, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Hellen S. Metcalf, 4, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Elizabeth Crawley, 22, female, born Ireland.
Charly Stebbins, 20, male, laborer, born New Hampshire.

Erastus and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, as follows:[4]

Erastus Metcalf, 51, male, wood turner, real property $200, personal property $200, born New Hampshire.
Harriet Metcalf, 46, female, weaver, born New Hampshire.
Milissa Metcalf, 20, female, public school teacher, born New Hampshire.
Harrison Metcalf, 18, male, [merchant?], born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Hellen Metcalf, 14, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 603.

[2] *Ibid*., 604.

[3] Payne Aldrich household, 1850 U.S. census, Worcester County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Worcester Ward 7, sheet 275, line 28, dwelling 261, family 288; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 342.

[4] Erastus Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Rindge, page 3, sheet 123, line 36, dwelling 26, family 24; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 668.

Exposition on Harriet Aldrich:

Harriet was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, in the household of her father and his second wife as follows:[1]

Paine Aldrech, 79, male, white, turn table builder, real property $20,000, personal property $500, born New Hampshire.
Sophia Aldrich, 78. female, white, keeping house, born Massachusetts.
Harriet Metcalf, 56, female, white, no occupation, born New Hampshire.
Bridget Coughlin, 17, female, white, domestic servant, born Ireland, both parents of foreign birth, cannot read nor write.

---

[1] Paine Aldrich household, 1870 U.S. census, Worcester County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Worcester Ward 8, page 48, sheet 505, line 11, dwelling 292, family 400; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 659.

1486. [8]**Harriet Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Timothy Metcalf [no. 662] and Ruth Chaplin. Born on 20 July 1812 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Married **Rufus Simonds**, son of **Daniel Simonds** and **Nancy Stone** (dau. of **Hezekiah Stone** and **Elizabeth Gooch Ballard**), on 8 Nov. 1833, possibly in Rindge when 21 years old (Rufus was 23 years old). **Rufus Simonds** b. on 15 Aug. 1810 in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. before 1880, at most 69 years old.

Issue of Harriet Metcalf and Rufus Simonds:

i. son [9]**Leander Simonds** b. in 1834/5 in New Hampshire.

ii. son **Erastus Simonds** b. in 1836/7 in New Hampshire.

iii. dau. **Harriet Rosaline Simonds** b. in 1838/9 in New Hampshire.

iv. dau. **Juliette Simonds** b. in 1841/2 in New Hampshire.

2919 v. dau. **Mary Lovena Simonds** b. on 28 July 1844 in Fitzwilliam.

vi. dau. **Ellen M. Simonds** b. in June 1848 in New Hampshire.

2920 vii. son **Elliot J. Simonds** b. in June 1848 in New Hampshire.

viii. dau. **Ann Simonds** b. in 1850/1 in Vermont.

Exposition on Harriet Metcalf:

"Harriet, b. July 20, 1812; md. 1833, Rufus Symonds, of Fitzwilliam."[1]

Harriet and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont, as follows:[2]

Rufus Simonds, 40, male, mechanic, born New Hampshire.
Harriet Simonds, 36, female, born New Hampshire.
Leander Simonds, 15, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Erastus Simonds, 13, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Harriet R. Simonds, 11, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Juliette Simonds, 8, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Mary L. Simonds, 5, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Ellen M. Simonds, 2, female, born New Hampshire.
Elliot J. Simonds, 2, male, born New Hampshire.

Harriet and her family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont, as follows:[3]

Rufus Simonds, 47, male, wooden manufacturer, real property $6000, person property $3000, born New Hampshire.
Harriet Simonds, 47, female, born New Hampshire.
Lenard [*sic*] Simonds, 25, male, mechanic, born New Hampshire.
Erastus Simonds, 23, male, mechanic, born New Hampshire.
Elliot Simonds, 21 [*sic,* inverted 12], male, mechanic [*sic,* mistakenly dittoed], born New Hampshire.
Rosaline Simonds, 19, female, [at work?], born New Hampshire.
Julett Simonds, 17, female, [at work?], born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Lovena Simonds, 14, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Ellen Simonds, 12, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Ann Simonds, 9, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Sneld Thurbert, 19, male, mechanic, born New Hampshire.

Harriet and her family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Wallingford, Rutland County, Vermont, as follows:[4]

Rufus Simons, 59, male, white, manufacturer of woodenware, real property $2500, personal property $3000, born New Hampshire.
Harriet Simons, 57, female, white, keeping house, born New Hampshire.
Leander Simons, 34, male, white, manufacturer of woodenware, born New Hampshire.

Elliot Simons, 22, male, white, manufacturer of woodenware, born New Hampshire.
Ellen Simons, 22, female, white, house keeper, born New Hampshire.
Ann Simons, 19, female, white, born Vermont.

Harriet was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Wallingford, Rutland County, Vermont, in the household of her son Leander as follows:[5]

Leander Simons, white, male, 45, single, makes oxbows, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Harriet Simons, white, female, 67, mother, widow, keeps house, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Ellen M. Simons, white, female, 31, sister, single, at home, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Harry E. Damon, white, male, 14, nephew, single, at school, attended school within the year, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.

Because (1) the earliest (1850) census shows Elliot and Ellen as the same age (two years old on 1 June 1850, recorded on 1 October 1850), (2) there is minimal difference if any in their ages in the subsequent censuses, and (3) their names both begin with the same syllable "Ell . . . ", it is assumed that Elliot was the twin brother of Ellen.

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 603.

[2] Rufus Simonds household, 1850 U.S. census, Windsor County, Vermont, population schedule, Ludlow, sheet 264, line 1, dwelling 131, family 131; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 931.

[3] Rufus Simonds household, 1860 U.S. census, Windsor County, Vermont, population schedule, Ludlow, page 68, sheet 185, line 20, dwelling 586, family 552; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1328.

[4] Rufus Simons household, 1870 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, population schedule, Wallingford, page 43, sheet 787, line 23, dwelling 366, family 376; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1625.

[5] Leander Simons household, 1880 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, population schedule, Wallingford, enumeration district 197, supervisor's district [?], page 3, sheet 446C, line 35, dwelling 30, family 30; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1348.

ISSUE OF 7LATTEE METCALF [NO. 664] (6LT. GEORGE METCALF [NO. 267], 5SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 83], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH PLATTS

1487. 8**John Metcalf**, son of 7Lattee Metcalf [no. 664] and Sarah Platts. Born on 25 March 1793 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died in 1861/2 in Boone Township, Madison County, Indiana, about 68 years old.

Married _____ _____.

Issue of John Metcalf and _____ _____:

i. son **[9]John Metcalf**.

2921 ii. son **David Edward Metcalf** b. in 1817/8 in Wayne County, Ohio.

Exposition on John Metcalf:

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

1488. [8]Daniel Adams Metcalf, son of [7]Lattee Metcalf [no. 664] and Sarah Platts. Born on 1 Nov. 1801 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died in 1860 in Knox County, Ohio, 58 or 59 years old. Buried in Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Jelloway, Knox County, Ohio.

Married first **Elizabeth Odell** on 25 Aug. 1825, probably in Ohio when 23 years old. **Elizabeth Odell** d. in 1835, probably in Knox County.

Issue of Daniel Adams Metcalf and Elizabeth Odell:

2922 i. son **[9]Nathan G. Metcalf** b. on 17 Dec. 1827 in Wayne County.

2923 ii. son **Massum J. Metcalf** b. on 3 Oct. 1829 in Ohio.

iii. son **Soranzo Metcalf** b. on 14 June 1831 in Ohio; d. on 29 July 1835 in Ohio, four years old.

iv. son **Jacob B. Metcalf** b. on 21 Feb. 1833 in Ohio; d. on 9 Aug. 1833 in Ohio, five months old.

v. son **Thomas Wesley Metcalf** b. on 26 Oct. 1834 in Ohio; d. on 28 Oct. 1837 in Ohio, three years old.

Married second **Ruth Ann Barnes** on 31 Dec. 1835 in Holmes County when 34 years old. **Ruth Ann Barnes** b. between 1808 and 1814 in Ohio; d. in 1871 in Knox County; bur. in Methodist Episcopal Cemetery.

Issue of Daniel Adams Metcalf and Ruth Ann Barnes:

2924 vi. dau. **[9]Nancy Rachel Metcalf** b. on 24 Aug. 1837 in Ohio.

2925 vii. son **Daniel Dorsey Metcalf** b. on 26 Jan. 1840 in Knox County.

2926 viii. son **James Reuben Metcalf** b. on 20 June 1842 in Knox County.

2927 ix. son **Ephraim Fuller Metcalf** b. on 13 Dec. 1844 in Knox County.

x. son **Albert Taylor Metcalf** b. on 27 June 1847 in Knox County; d. on 1 April 1849 in Brown Township, Knox County, Ohio, a year old; bur. in Methodist Episcopal Cemetery.

2928 xi. dau. **Permilia Lydia Metcalf** b. on 15 April 1850 in Knox County.

xii. dau. **Ann Metcalf** b. on 27 July 1855 in Knox County; d. on 9 Aug. 1855 in Knox County, 13 days old.

xiii. dau. **Ruth Emma Metcalf** b. on 17 June 1856 in Knox County; d. on 14 Aug. 1874 in Knox County, 18 years old; bur. in Methodist Episcopal Cemetery.

Exposition on Daniel Adams Metcalf:

Daniel and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Brown Township, Knox County, Ohio, as follows:[1]

Daniel Metcalf, 49, Male, Farmer, Real property $2000, born Ohio.
Ruth Metcalf, 31, Female, born Ohio.
Nathan Metcalf, 22, Male, Laborer, born Ohio.
M. Metcalf, 20, Male, Laborer, born Ohio, Attended school within the past year.
Nancy Metcalf, 13, Female, , born Ohio, Attended school within the past year.
Daniel Metcalf, 10, Male, born Ohio, Attended school within the past year.
James Metcalf, 7, Male, born Ohio, Attended school within the past year.
Fuller Metcalf, 5, Male, born Ohio, Attended school within the past year.
Permilla Metcalf, 1/12, Female, born Ohio, Attended school within the past year.

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

---

[1] Daniel Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Knox County, Ohio, population schedule, Brown Township, sheet 426, line 22, dwelling 2830, family 2895; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 700.

Exposition on Elizabeth Odell:

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

Exposition on Ruth Ann Barnes:

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

ISSUE OF BENJAMIN PEIRCE AND 7JUDITH METCALF [NO. 665] (6LT. GEORGE METCALF [NO. 267], 5SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 83], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1489. 8Benjamin Peirce, son of Benjamin Peirce and 7Judith Metcalf [no. 665]. Born on 28 Oct. 1787 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 8 Jan. 1858 in Rindge, 70 years old.

Married first **Lucinda Allen**, dau. of **Eliphaz Allen** (son of **Noah Allen**) and **Eunice Putnam** (dau. of **Andrew Putnam**), on 8 Dec. 1813 in Rindge when 26 years old (Lucinda was 19 years old). **Lucinda Allen** b. on 7 Feb. 1794 in Gill, Franklin County, Massachusetts; d. on 25 June 1820 in Rindge, 26 years old.

Issue of Benjamin Peirce and Lucinda Allen:

i. son **9Benjamin Warren Peirce** b. in 1819 in Rindge; d. on 18 Jan. 1843, 23 or 24 years old.

Married second **Sarah Raymond**, dau. of **Paul Raymond** and **Sarah Gale**, in 1820 when 32 or 33 years old (Sarah was 30 or 31 years old). **Sarah Raymond** b. on 28 June 1789 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 9 Feb. 1851, 61 years old.

Issue of Benjamin Peirce and Sarah Raymond:

2929 ii. dau. **[9]Sarah G. Peirce** b. on 18 Dec. 1823 in Rindge.

iii. dau. **Augusta M. Peirce** b. on 15 Sep. 1829 in Rindge; d. on 20 Oct. 1861 in Rindge, 32 years old; m. **Willard G. Jones** (17 March 1823 in Rindge–), son of **Asahel Jones** (son of **Asa Jones** and **Mary Martin**) and **Rachel Sanders** (dau. of **Samuel Sanders**), on 10 June 1852 in Rindge when 22 years old (Willard G. was 29 years old).

Married third **Mary Coffin**, dau. of **Dea. George Coffin** and **Abigail Raymond**, on 3 Feb. 1852 in Rindge when 64 years old (Mary was 61 years old). **Mary Coffin** b. on 12 March 1790 in Winchendon; bap. on 21 March 1802 in Winchendon when twelve years old; d. on 10 July 1856 in Rindge, 66 years old; m. (1, int.) **John Perkins** (1787 in Rindge–16 Aug. 1850 in Rindge), son of **Abel Perkins** and **Mary Baker**, on 2 April 1824 when 34 years old (John was 36 or 37 years old); issue (surname **Perkins**): **George R.** and _____ (1826–10 July 1828).

Exposition on Benjamin Peirce:

"Benjamin, b. Oct. 28, 1787."[1]

"Benjamin Peirce resided, a farmer, upon the old homestead. He md. Dec. 8, 1813, Lucinda Allen, dau. of Eliphaz Allen, *q.v.* She d. June 25, 1820, and he md. (2d) Sara Raymond, b. June 28, 1789, dau. of Paul, Jr., and Sara (Gale) Raymond, of Winchendon. She d. Feb. 9, 1851, and he md. (3d) Feb. 3, 1852, Mary (Coffin) Perkins, b. March 12, 1790, widow of John Perkins, of Rindge, *q.v.,* and dau. of Dea. George and Abigail (Raymond) Coffin, of Winchendon. He d. Jan. 8, 1858; his wife d. July 10, 1856."[2]

Benjamin, his second wife and their family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, as follows:[3]

Benjamin Pierce, 62, male, farmer, real property $3000, born New Hampshire.
Sally R. Pierce, 60, female, born Massachusetts.
Augusta M. Pierce, 20, female, born New Hampshire.
Judith Pierce, 85, female, born Massachusets.
Dorostus P. Emory, 18, male, born New Hampshire, attended school school within the year.
Albert Clapp, 8, male, born Massachusetts, attended school school within the year.

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 626.

[2] *Ibid*., 627.

[3] Benjamin Pierce household, 1850 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Rindge, sheet 254, line 5, dwelling 336, family 368; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 428.

Exposition on Lucinda Allen:

"Lucinda, b. in Gill, Feb. 7, 1794; md. Benj. Peirce, *q.v.*"[1]

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 430.

Exposition on Mary Coffin:

"Coffin, Mary, d. George and Abigail, bap. March 21, 1802."[1]

"John [Perkins], b. 1787; md. 1824, published April 2, Mary Coffin, dau. of Dea. George and Abigail (Raymond) Coffin, of Winchendon. He was a farmer in Rindge, and d. Aug. 16, 1850; his widow md. (2d) Benjamin Peirce, *q.v.*"[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Winchendon, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 23.

[2] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 631.

1490. [8]**Esther Peirce**, dau. of Benjamin Peirce and [7]Judith Metcalf [no. 665]. Born on 2 March 1789 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 5 May 1867 in Mount Holly, Rutland County, Vermont, 78 years old.

Married **Aaron Warner**, son of **Silas Warner**, on 21 Jan. 1807 in Rindge when 17 years old (Aaron was 22 years old). **Aaron Warner** b. on 2 July 1784 in Maine; d. on 1 Oct. 1858 in Mount Holly, 74 years old; bur. in Carlton Cemetery, Mount Holly.

Issue of Esther Peirce and Aaron Warner:

2930 i. son [9]**Jesse Warner** b. in 1807 in Mount Holly.

2931 ii. son **Dr. Willard Warner** b. in 1809 in Mount Holly.

2932 iii. son **Addison A. Warner** b. in 1811 in Mount Holly.

iv. dau. _____ **Warner** b. say in 1813 in Mount Holly.

v. dau. _____ **Warner** b. say in 1816 in Mount Holly.

vi. dau. _____ **Warner** b. say in 1819 in Mount Holly.

vii. son **Larkin Warner** b. in 1822/3 in Mount Holly; m. **Catharine** _____ (1829/30 in Vermont–) in 1849/50 when about 27 years old (Catharine was about 20 years old).

2933 viii. son **Henry Lindsey Warner** b. in 1825/6 in Mount Holly.

ix. dau. _____ **Warner** b. say in 1830 in Mount Holly.

Exposition on Esther Peirce:

"Esther, b. March 2, 1789; md. Jan. 21, 1807, Aaron Warner, brother of Silas, who md. her [half-]sister Phebe. They also removed to Mt. Holley."[1]

The 1810 federal census of Mount Holly, Rutland County, Vermont,[2] lists two males age 0 to 9 (Jess, age 3, and Willard, age 1), a male age 26 to 44 (Aaron, age 26) and a female age 16 to 25 (Esther, age 21).

The 1820 federal census of Mount Holly, Rutland County, Vermont,[3] lists one male age 0 to 9 (Addison, age 9), on male age 10 to 15 (Jesse, age 13, or Willard, age 11), three females age 0 to 9, a male age 26 to 44 (Aaron, age 36) and a female age 16 to 26 (Esther, but age 31).

The 1830 federal census of Mount Holly, Rutland County, Vermont,[4] lists two males age 5 to 9 (Larkin, age 7, and Lindsey, age 5), one male age 15 to 19 (Addison, age 19), one male age 20 to 29 (Jesse, age 23; Willard m. about 1829), one female, age 0 to 4, two females age 10 to 14, one female age 15 to 19, one male age 40 to 49 (Aaron, age 46) and one female age 40 to 49 (Esther, age 41).

The 1840 federal census of Mount Holly, Rutland County, Vermont,[5] lists a male age 10 to 14 (Lindsey, age 14), a male age 15 to 19 (Larkin, age 17), a male age 20 to 29 (hired help?; Jesse m. about 1835 and Addison m. about 1837), a female age 5 to 9, a male age 50 to 59 (Aaron, age 56) and a female age 50 to 59 (Esther, age 51).

Esther and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Mount Holly, Rutland County, Vermont, as follows:[6]

Aaron Warner, 65, male, farmer, real property $2000, born Maine.
Esther Warner, 61, female, born New Hampshire.
Larkin Warner, 27, male, born Vermont, married within the year.
Catharine Warner, 20, female, born Vermont, married within the year.
Linsey Warner, 23, male, real property $600, born Vermont, married within the year.
Drosilla Warner, 17, female, born Vermont, married within the year.

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 626.

[2] Aaron Warner household, 1810 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, Mount Holly, sheet 205, line 4; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 65.

[3] Aaron Warner household, 1820 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, Mount Holly, sheet 467, line 20; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 126.

[4] Aaron Warner household, 1830 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, Mount Holly, sheet 173, line 4; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 188.

[5] Aaron Warner household, 1840 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, Mount Holly, sheet 97, line 16; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 545.

[6] Aaron Warner household, 1850 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, population schedule, Mount Holly, sheet 365, line 25, dwelling 967, family 986; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 927.

Exposition on Aaron Warner:

The 1800 federal census of Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, New Hampshire,[1] lists one male age 0 to 9, three males age 16 to 25 (Aaron, age 16, and Silas, age 19), one male age 45 or more

(Aaron's father Silas, born no later than 1755), one female age 0 to 9, one female age 10 to 15 and one female age 45 or more (Aaron's mother, born no later than 1755).

---

[1] Silas Warner household, 1800 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, Fitzwilliam, sheet 863, line 33; National Archives micropublication M32, roll 20.

1491. [8]**Judith Peirce**, dau. of Benjamin Peirce and [7]Judith Metcalf [no. 665]. Born on 9 June 1791 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 8 Feb. 1871, probably in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 79 years old.

Married **Nathan Underwood**, son of **Moses Underwood** and **Mary Peirce**. **Nathan Underwood** b. on 3 Sep. 1786 in Lincoln, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 14 July 1860 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 73 years old.

Issue of Judith Peirce and Nathan Underwood:

i. son [9]**Joel B. Underwood** b. in 1812 in Rindge; d. on 1 June 1855, probably in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 42 or 43 years old.

ii. son **Martin S. Underwood** b. in 1816 in Rindge; d. on 17 Oct. 1837, 20 or 21 years old.

iii. son **Nathan Underwood** b. in 1817 in Rindge; d. on 2 Aug. 1817 in Rindge, an infant.

2934 iv. dau. **Sophronia A. Underwood** b. in 1818 in Rindge.

v. son **Benjamin M. Underwood** b. in 1822 in Rindge; d. on 2 Aug. 1827 in Rindge, four or five years old.

vi. dau. **Marinda Underwood** b. in 1824 in Rindge; d. on 30 July 1827 in Rindge, two or three years old.

vii. dau. **Icybinda M. Underwood** b. in 1827/8 in Rindge; m. **Benjamin H. Sheldon** (April 1823 in Vermont–).

viii. son **Loammi B. Underwood** b. in March 1830 in Rindge; m. **Eliza Caroline Brooks** (April 1833 in Massachusetts–), dau. of **Jonas Brooks** (son of **Sewall Brooks** and **Sarah** _____) and **Lurena C.** _____, in 1854/5 when about 24 years old (Eliza Caroline was about 21 years old).

2935 ix. son **Warren A. Underwood** b. in July 1832 in Rindge.

x. son **Napoleon Underwood** b. in 1837/8 in Massachusetts.

Exposition on Judith Peirce:

"Judith, b. June 9, 1791; md. Nathan Underwood, of Rindge, *q.v.*"[1]

Judith and her famly were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, as follows:[2]

Nathan Underwood, 63, male, farmer, real property $2000, born Massachusetts.
Judith Underwood, 50, female, born New Hampshire.
Warren Underwood, 17, male, farmer, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Napoleon Underwood, 12, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.

Judith was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, in the household of her sister Mary as follows:[3]

Erastus W. Emery, 53, male, farmer, real property $1200, personal property $700, born New Hampshire.
Mary P. Emery, 55, female, born New Hampshire.
Warran W. Emery, 23, male, farm laborer, born New Hampshire.
Albert A. Emery, 17, male, farm laborer, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Mary A. Emery, 12, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Judith Underwood, 68, female, born New Hampshire.

Judith was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, in the household of her son Loammi as follows:[4]

L. B. Underwood, 40, male, white, clerk in store, personal property $1500, born New Hampshire.
Caroline Underwood, 34, female, white, keeping house, born Massachusetts.
Judith Underwood, 79, female, white, born New Hampshire.

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 626.

[2] Nathan Underwood household, 1850 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Rindge, sheet 253, line 31, dwelling 332, family 363; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 428.

[3] Erastus W. Emery household, 1860 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Rindge, page 25, sheet 145, line 30, dwelling 198, family 205; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 668.

[4] L. B. Underwood household, 1870 U.S. census, Worcester County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Winchendon, Gardner Post Office, page 16, sheet 419, line 6, dwelling 112, family 150; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 657.

Exposition on Nathan Underwood:

"Nathan Underwood, a farmer in Rindge, md. Judith Peirce, dau. of Benjamin Peirce, *q.v.* They removed about 1857 to Watertown, Mass., where he d. July 14, 1860. She d. Feb. 8, 1871."[1]

"Underwood, Nathan, s. Moses and Mary, Sept. 3, 1786."[2]

Nathan was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, in the household of his daughter Sophronia as follow:[3]

Jonas Pierce, 55, male, contractor, real property $10,000, personal property $1000, born New Hampshire.
Sophroia A. Pierce, 42, female, born Massachusetts.
Cora S. Pierce, 16, female, born Massachusetts.
Manilla Pierce, 11, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Augustine Pierce, 4, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
James Pierce, 1, male, born Massachusetts.

Jason Elmer Pierce, 22, male, laborer, born Maine.
Nathan Underwood, 72, male, farmer, born New Hampshire.
Bridget Murphy, 18, female, servant, born Massachusetts.

Nathan died two days after the census was recorded.

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 739.

[2] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Lincoln, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanope Press: 1908), Births, 71.

[3] Jonas Pierce household, 1860 U.S. census, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Watertown, page 46, sheet 464, line 13, dwelling 265, family 301; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 510.

1492. [8]**Julia Ann Peirce**, dau. of Benjamin Peirce and [7]Judith Metcalf [no. 665]. Born in Sep. 1796 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 26 Sep. 1884 in Mount Holly, Rutland County, Vermont, about 88 years old.

Married **Daniel Priest**, son of **Elijah Priest** (son of **Jeremiah Priest** and **Mary Whitney**) and **Eunice Warner** (dau. of **Moses Warner** and **Eunice Whitney**), on 15 Dec. 1818 in Mount Holly when 22 years old (Daniel was 21 years old). **Daniel Priest** b. on 1 Feb. 1797 in Brookline, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; d. on 4 Jan. 1876 in Mount Holly, 78 years old.

Issue of Julia Ann Peirce and Daniel Priest:

2936 i. son **[9]Benjamin Priest** b. on 22 Nov. 1819 in Mount Holly.

2937 ii. son **Nathan Priest** b. on 10 April 1821 in Mount Holly.

2938 iii. dau. **Irena Priest** b. on 17 May 1823 in Mount Holly.

iv. dau. **Hester Ann Priest** b. on 1 Sep. 1824 in Mount Holly; d. on 22 Oct. 1880 in Mount Holly, 56 years old; m. **[9]Warren A. Underwood** [no. 2935] (July 1832 in Rindge–2 Sep. 1905 in Mount Holly), son of **Nathan Underwood** (son of **Moses Underwood** and **Mary Peirce**) and **[8]Judith Peirce** [no. 1491], on 16 March 1861 when 36 years old (Warren A. was 28 years old).

2939 v. dau. **Marinda E. Priest** b. on 6 Sep. 1827 in Mount Holly.

Exposition on Julia Ann Peirce:

"Julia, b. Sept., 1796; md. Daniel Priest, and resided in Mt. Holly."[1]

Julia and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Mount Holly, Rutland County, Vermont, as follows:[2]

Daniel Priest, 54, male, farmer, real property $1000, born Vermont.
Julia Priest, 54, female, born Vermont.
Hester Priest, 26, female, born Vermont.
Marinda Priest, 23, female, born Vermont.

Julia, her family and her grandson Martin were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Mount Holly, Rutland County, Vermont, as follows:[3]

Daniel Priest, 63, male, farmer, real property $1200, person property $500, born New Hampshire.
Julia Priest, 63, female, born New Hampshire.
Hester Priest, 35, male [*sic*], born Vermont.
Lorenzo Bussel, 14, male, farmer, real property $600, born Vermont.
Martin Underwood, 1, male, born Vermont.

Lorenzo was Julia's grandon, the son of her daughter Irene (Priest) Buswell.

Julia and her husband were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Mount Holly, Rutland County, Vermont, as follows:[4]

Daniel Priest, 73, male, white, farmer, real property $1600, personal property $500, born Vermont [*sic*].
Julia Priest, 73, female, white, keeping house, born New Hampshire.

Julia was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Mount Holly, Rutland County, Vermont, in the household of her daughter Hester as follows:[5]

Warren Underwood, white, male, 47, married, farmer, born New Hampshire, father born Massachusetts, mother born New Hampshire.
Hester A. Underwood, white female, 55, wife, married, keeping house, born Vermont, father born Massachusetts, mother born New Hampshire.
Martin W. Underwood, white, male, 21, son, single, farm laborer, born Vermont, father born New hampshire, mother born Vermont.
Julia A. Priest, white, female, 83, mother-in-law, widow, at home, born New Hampshire, father born Massachusetts, mother born New Hampshire.

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 626.

[2] Daniel Priest household, 1850 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, population schedule, Mount Holly, sheet 366 (continued on the next sheet), line 42, dwelling 985, family 1004; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 927.

[3] Daniel Priest household, 1860 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, population schedule, Mount Holly, page 11, sheet 197, line 9, dwelling 799, family 798; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1326.

[4] Daniel Priest household, 1870 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, population schedule, Mount Holly, page 11, sheet 483, line 33, dwelling 76, family 87; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1624.

[5] Warren Underwood household, 1880 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, population schedule, Mount Holly, enumeration district 181, supervisor's district 24, page 1, sheet 174A, line 43, dwelling 9, family 10; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1347.

1493. [8]**Mary Peirce**, dau. of Benjamin Peirce and [7]Judith Metcalf [no. 665]. Born on 2 Aug. 1805 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Married **Derostus Wood Emory**, son of **Capt. Stephen Emory** (son of **John Emory** and **Elizabeth Perkins**) and **Elizabeth Wood** (dau. of **Isaac Wood** and **Elizabeth Hartwell**). **Derostus Wood Emory** b. on 22 Feb. 1807 in Rindge.

Issue of Mary Peirce and Derostus Wood Emory:

2940 i. son **[9]George A. Emory** b. on 28 March 1828 in Rindge.

2941 ii. dau. **Julia Augusta Emory** b. on 24 Sep. 1830 in Rindge.

2942 iii. son **Derostus P. Emory** b. on 27 March 1832 in Rindge.

2943 iv. dau. **Eliza Jane Emory** b. on 13 Feb. 1835 in Rindge.

2944 v. son **Warren P. Emory** b. on 12 Feb. 1837 in Rindge.

2945 vi. son **Albert A. Emory** b. on 7 July 1842 in Rindge.

vii. dau. **Marianna Emory** b. on 18 Sep. 1847 in Rindge; m. **William B. Robbins** (May 1841 possibly in Dublin, Cheshire County, New Hampshire–), son of **Jacob Robbins** and **Jane W. _____**, on 18 Sep. 1872 when 25 years old (William B. was 31 years old).

Exposition on Mary Peirce:

"Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1805; md. Derostus W. Emory, son of Capt. Stephen Emory, *q.v.*"[1]

Mary and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, as follows:[2]

Derostus W. Emory, 43, male, farmer, real property $1500, born New Hampshire.
Mary Emory, 44, female, born New Hampshire.
Julia A. Emory, 19, female, born New Hampshire.
Eliza J. Emory, 15, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Warren P. Emory, 13, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Albert A. Emory, 7, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Marianna Emory, 2, female, born New Hampshire.

Mary, her family and her sister Judith were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, as follows:[3]

Erastus W. Emery, 53, male, farmer, real property $1200, personal property $700, born New Hampshire.
Mary P. Emery, 55, female, born New Hampshire.
Warran W. Emery, 23, male, farm laborer, born New Hampshire.
Albert A. Emery, 17, male, farm laborer, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Mary A. Emery, 12, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Judith Underwood, 68, female, born New Hampshire.

Mary and her family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, near her son Albert as follows:[4]

Derostus Emory, 63, male, white, farmer, real property $600, personal property $300, born New Hampshire.
Mary P. Emory, 64, female, white, keeping house, born New Hampshire.
Anna Emory, 22, female, white, born New Hampshire.

Mary and her husband were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, near her son Albert as follows:[5]

Derostus W. Emory, white, male, 73, married, farmer, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Mary P. Emory, white, female, 74, wife, married, keeping house, born New Hampshire, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 626.

[2] Derostus W. Emory household, 1850 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Rindge, sheet 258, line 22, dwelling 400, family 440; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 428.

[3] Erastus W. Emery household, 1860 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Rindge, page 25, sheet 145, line 30, dwelling 198, family 205; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 668.

[4] Derostus Emory household, 1870 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Rindge, page 14, sheet 702, line 1, dwelling 113, family 128; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 838.

[5] Derostus W. Emory household, 1880 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Rindge, enumeration district 62, supervisor's district 82, page 10, sheet 207B, line 45, dwelling 107, family 120; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 761.

Exposition on Derostus Wood Emory:

"Derostus Wood, b. Feb. 22, 1807."[1]

"Derostus W. Emory md. Mary Pierce, dau. of Benjamin, sen., *q.v.* He is a farmer, and resides in Rindge."[2]

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 516.

[2] *Ibid.*, 519.

ISSUE OF ABEL PLATTS AND [7]MELETIAH METCALF [NO. 666] ([6]LT. GEORGE METCALF [NO. 267], [5]SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 83], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1494. [8]**Abel Platts**, son of Abel Platts and [7]Meletiah Metcalf [no. 666]. Born on 9 Feb. 1793 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Married **Sophia Piper**, dau. of **Thomas Piper** and **Hepsibah Jewett** (dau. of **Ezekiel Jewett** and **Hannah Platts**). **Sophia Piper** b. on 13 Jan. 1797 in Rindge; d. in 1859 in Michigan, 61 or 62 years old.

Issue of Abel Platts and Sophia Piper:

i. dau. [9]**Elizabeth Platts** b. in 1831/2 in New York.

ii. son **George Platts** b. in 1833/4 in New York.

iii. son **Columbus Platts** b. in 1837/8 in Michigan.

Exposition on Abel Platts:

"Abel, b. Feb. 9, 1793; md. Sophia Piper, *q.v.;* resided in Watertown, N.Y., and in Fairfield, Mich. Two sons and two daus."[1]

Abel and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Medina, Lenawee County, Michigan, as follows:[2]

Able Platts, 57, male, farmer, real property $1000, born New Hampshire.
Sophia Platts, 54, female, born New Hampshire.
Elizabeth Platts, 18, female, born New York.
George Platts, 16, male, farming, born New York.
Columbus Platts, 12, male, born Michigan.
Jacob Bronk, 22, male, farmer, real property $300, born New York.

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 640.

[2] Able Platts household, 1850 U.S. census, Lenawee County, Michigan, population schedule, Medina, sheet 124, line 19, dwelling 600, family 600; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 355.

Exposition on Sophia Piper:

"Sophia, b. Jan. 13, 1797; md. Abel Platts (No. 46 of Platts Register); she d. in Michigan 1859."[1]

---

[1] Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire* (Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, 1875), 636.

ISSUE OF 7DR. WILLIAM PITT METCALF [NO. 671] (6DR. JOHN METCALF [NO. 269], 5SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 83], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SUSANNA TORREY

1093. **8Dr. John George Metcalf**, son of 7Dr. William Pitt Metcalf [no. 671] and Susanna Torrey. Born on 10 Sep. 1801 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Jan. 1892, 90 years old. Buried in Swansdale Cemetery, Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Abigail Holbrook**, dau. of **Samuel Holbrook** (son of **James Holbrook** and **Mary Morse**) and **Mary Fisher** (dau. of **Nathan Fisher** and **Abigail _____**), on 16 March 1826 in Franklin when 24 years old (Abigail was 21 years old). **Abigail Holbrook** b. on 26 Aug. 1804 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; bur. in Swansdale Cemetery.

Issue of Dr. John George Metcalf and Abigail Holbrook:

i. son **9John George Ferdinand Metcalf** b. on 2 July 1830 in Mendon; m. **Annie _____** (1830–bur. in Swansdale Cemetery).

ii. son **Edward Everett Metcalf** b. on 11 June 1834 in Mendon; d. on 11 Feb. 1836 in Mendon, a year old.

2335 iii. son **Joseph Lewis Metcalf** b. on 11 June 1838 in Mendon.

iv. son **Frank Leslie Metcalf** b. on 1 Aug. 1842 in Mendon; m. **Mary A. Woodbury** (1838/9 in Paris, Oxford County, Maine–), dau. of **Asa Woodbury** and **Tacy _____**, on 23 Nov. 1868 in Franklin when 26 years old (Mary A. was 29 years old).

Exposition on Dr. John George Metcalf:

"Sept. 10, 1801. John George Metcalf. Male. Dr. Wm. P. & Susanna."[1]

"Jno. Geo[rge], in Franklin, Sept. 10, 1801. Grave record, Swansdale Cemetery."[2]

"March 16, 1826. Dr. John C. [corrected to G.] Metcalf. Franklin. Abigail Holbrook. Franklin."[3]

Some information is from Robert John Tate.

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 24.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1920), Births, 127.

[3] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Marriages, 102.

Exposition on Abigail Holbrook:

"Holbrook, Abigail, d. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 26, 1804."[1]

"Metcalf, Abigail [_____], w. of Jno. Geo[rge], in Wrentham, Aug. 26. 1802 [*sic*]. Grave record, Swansdale Cemetery."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 125.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1920), Births, 127.

1094. [8]William Torrey Metcalf, son of [7]Dr. William Pitt Metcalf [no. 671] and Susanna Torrey. Born on 6 Feb. 1806 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Buried in East Medway Cemetery, Millis, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sarah Ann Payson** on 7 June 1836 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 30 years old (Sarah Ann was 20 or 21 years old). **Sarah Ann Payson** b. in 1815; bur. in Swansdale Cemetery, Mendon.

Issue of William Torrey Metcalf and Sarah Ann Payson:

i. dau. **[9]Sarah Jane Metcalf** b. on 19 March 1837 in Mendon; bur. in Swansdale Cemetery; m. **Marcus M. Aldrich** (20 May 1834 in Mendon–), son of **Abel Aldrich** (son of **Abel Aldrich** and **Elizabeth Rawson**) and **Phebe Comstock**.

ii. son **William Clayton Metcalf** b. on 20 Jan. 1847 in Mendon.

Exposition on William Torrey Metcalf:

"Feb. 6, 1806. William Pitt Metcalf, Jr. Male. William P. & Susanna."[1]

"Feb. 6, 1806. William Torry Metcalf. Male. William P. & Susanna."[2] It is more probable that William Torry Metcalf is the same person as William Pitt Metcalf than that they were twins, especially since the next entry in the record duplicates Ebenezer Torrey Metcalf's earlier entry.

"Metcalf, William T., ____ __, 1806."[3]

"Metcalf, William T. and Sarah A. Payson, June 7, 1836."[4]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 23.

[2] *Ibid*., Births, 38.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1920), Births, 127.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 348.

Exposition on Sarah Ann Payson:

"Metcalf, Sarah A. Payson [_____], w. of William T., ____ __, 1815. Grave record, Swansdale Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1920), Births, 127.

ISSUE OF [7]THOMAS METCALF [NO. 672] ([6]SGT. SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 271], [5]EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 84], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SYBIL CHAPIN

1495. [8]**Sybil Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Thomas Metcalf [no. 672] and Sybil Chapin. Born on 19 July 1789 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. Died in 1873, 83 or 84 years old.

Married **Samuel Smith** on 25 Nov. 1810 in Enfield when 21 years old (Samuel was 23 years old). **Samuel Smith** b. on 16 June 1787 in Massachusetts; d. on 25 April 1859, 71 years old.

Issue of Sybil Metcalf and Samuel Smith:

2946 i. son [9]**Samuel Horton Smith** b. on 20 Aug. 1811 in Enfield.

2947 ii. dau. **Sybil Maria Smith** b. on 19 June 1815 in Enfield.

2948 iii. dau. **Eliza Smith** b. on 26 Aug. 1818 in Ohio.

2949 iv. son **George Kendall Smith** b. about 1821, probably in Ohio.

v. dau. **Harriet Smith** b. on 20 April 1823, probably in Ohio; d. on 22 Oct. 1869 in Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio, 46 years old.

2950 vi. son **Comfort Smith** b. on 24 March 1825 in Ohio.

Exposition on Sybil Metcalf:

"md. 25 Nov 1810 Mr. Samuel Smith & Miss Sybil Metcalf, both of this town."[1]

Chapin[2] said Sybil of Chardon, daughter of Thomas and Sibyl (Chapin) Metcalf, was born on 19 July 1789. She married Samuel Smith on 25 November 1810 in Enfield, Connecticut. He was born on 16 June 1787. They had six children. He died on 25 April 1859 and she died in 1873.

See also Ricker, 8739.[3]

Sybil and her family, including her daughter Maria's family, were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio, as follows:[4]

Samuel Smith, 63, male, hotel keeper, real property $4000, born Massachusetts.
Sybil Smith, 61, female, born Connecticut.
Comfort Smith, 25, male, farmer, born Ohio.
Maryette Smith, 22, female, born Ohio.
Maria Faulk, 35, female, born Connecticut.
Lawrence Faulk, 16, male, born Ohio.
Horton Faulk, 14, male, born Ohio.
Sybil Faulk, 5, female, born Ohio.

Sybil was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio, in the family of her son Comfort as follows:[5]

Cofort Smith, 35, male, farmer, real property $1400, personal property $1500, born Ohio.
Maryett Smith, 31, female, born Ohio.
George B. Smith, 9, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Frank E. Smith, 7, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Sibbyll Smith, 71, female, real property $2500, personal property $500, born Connecticut.
Albert Jones, 14, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.

Sybil was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio, in the family of her son Comfort as follows:[6]

Comfort Smith, 45, male, white, [?] dealer, real property $2000, personal property $8000, born Ohio.
Mary Smith, 43, female, white, keeping house, born Ohio.
Sybil Smith, 80, female, white, born Connecticut.
Frank Smith, 17. male, white, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Emma Pease, 14, female, white, born Ohio, attended school within the year.

---

[1] Transcript from Francis Olcott Allen, editor, *The History of Enfield, Connecticut,* Vol. III (Lancaster, Pennsylvania: The Wickersham Printing Co., 1900), 1519.

[2] Gilbert Warren Chapin, compiler, *The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data,* Vol. I: First Seven Generations (Hartford: Chapin Family Association, 1924), 802–803.

[3] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[4] Samuel Smith household, 1850 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, population schedule, Chardon Township, sheet 237, line 19, dwelling 53, family 56; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 682.

[5] Cofort Smith household, 1860 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, population schedule, Chardon, page 96, line 5, dwelling 815, family 760; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 967.

[6] Comfort Smith household, 1870 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, population schedule, Chardon Village, page 17, sheet 81, line 25, dwelling 168, family 172; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1204.

1496. [8]Maj. Horace Metcalf, son of [7]Thomas Metcalf [no. 672] and Sybil Chapin. Born on 23 March 1791 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. Died on 14 Sep. 1829 in Enfield, 38 years old.

Married **Sybil Chapin**, dau. of **Simon Chapin** (son of **Ens. Nathaniel Chapin** and **Sybil Terry**) and **Beulah Prior** (dau. of **Isaac Prior** and **Beulah _____**), on 4 Aug. 1823 in Enfield when 32 years old (Sybil was 20 years old). **Sybil Chapin** b. on 30 April 1803 in Enfield; d. on 18 Oct. 1889/90; m. (2) **Rev. James Ely** (1798 in Enfield–) after 1860 when at least 57 years old (Rev. James was at least 62 years old).

Issue of Maj. Horace Metcalf and Sybil Chapin:

i. son **[9]Horace Metcalf** b. on 4 March 1824 in Enfield; bap. on 25 Nov. 1832 in Enfield when eight years old.

ii. son **James Metcalf** b. in 1826/7 in Enfield; bap. on 25 Nov. 1832 in Enfield when five years old.

iii. dau. **Sybil Cordelia Metcalf** b. in 1829/30 in Enfield; bap. on 25 Nov. 1832 in Enfield when two years old.

Exposition on Maj. Horace Metcalf:

Horace's marriage and death are listed in Ricker, 8736.[1]

"1823 . . . August 4th Maj. Horace Metcalf & Sybil Chapin."[2]

"Last evening I solemnized a marriage between Maj. Horace Metcalf and Sibyl Chapin 2d both of this town. Enfield Augt 5 A. D. 1823, Entd Augt 6, 1823. Francis L. Robbins."[3]

"1829 . . . September 14th Major Horace Metcalf of billious fever (A Mason buried in Masonic style) aged 38."[4]

"Administration granted to Nathll Prior 21 Sept. 1829. Inventory $5027.69. Widow's third set out to Sybil Metcalf 29 Nov. 1830."[5]

Chapin[6] said Maj. Horace, son of Thomas and Sibyl (Chapin) Metcalf of Enfield, Connecticut, was born on 23 March 1791. He married Sibyl Chapin, daughter of Simon and Beulah (Prior) Chapin, on 4 August 1823. She was born on 30 April 1803 in Enfield. They had three children. Horace died on 14 September 1829, age 38. Sibyl married second Rev. James Ely of Thompsonville, Connecticut, who was born in 1798. She died on 18 October 1889 or 1890.

Horace and Sybil were first cousins.

Of note, "1836 . . . Feb. 19th a child of Horace Metcalf who has recently moved here [died in Enfield and was] buried in Longmeadow aged sixteen months."[7] Also, "1840 . . . December 3d Horace Metcalf [died] of consumption aged 36 who deceased in this town and buried in Longmeadow."[8] That Horace was probably married to Jane Nichols on 12 December 1830, and seems to be no immediate relation to this Horace Metcalf.

---

[1] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[2] Francis Olcott Allen, editor, *The History of Enfield, Connecticut,* Vol. II (Lancaster, Pennsylvania: The Wickersham Printing Co., 1900), 1477.

[3] *Ibid*., 1796. The "2d" indicates she was the junior Sybil Chapin, her mother-in-law being the senior Sybil Chapin.

[4] *Ibid*., 1426.

[5] Francis Olcott Allen, editor, *The History of Enfield, Connecticut,* Vol. III (Lancaster, Pennsylvania: The Wickersham Printing Co., 1900), 2279.

[6] Gilbert Warren Chapin, compiler, *The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data,* Vol. I: First Seven Generations (Hartford: Chapin Family Association, 1924), 803.

[7] Francis Olcott Allen, editor, *The History of Enfield, Connecticut,* Vol. II (Lancaster, Pennsylvania: The Wickersham Printing Co., 1900), 1434.

[8] *Ibid*., 1444.

Exposition on Sybil Chapin:

Sybil and Horace were first cousins.

"Sybil Metcalf made guardian to Horace Metcalf, about 10 years of age, James Metcalf, about 8 years of age, and Sybil Metcalf, about 6 years of age. 9 Jan. 1836."[1]

Sybil and her children were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of New York, New York, as follows:[2]

Sybil Metcalf, 47, female, born Connecticut.
Horace Metcalf, 26, male, clerk, born Connecticut.
James Metcalf, 23, male, teacher, born Connecticut.
Sybil C. Metcalf, 20, female, born Connecticut.

Sybil (recorded as Servilla), her second husband James Ely and her daughter were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, as follows:[3]

James Ely, 62, male, Presbyterian Clergyman, real property $5000, person property $500, born Connecticut.
Servilla Ely, 57, female, born Connecticut.
Sybel C. Metcalf, 30, female, born Connecticut.

Sybil, her second husband James Ely and her daughter were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, as follows:[4]

James Ely Ely [*sic*], 71, male, white, insurance agent, real property $1000, personal property $500, born Connecticut.
Sybil M. Ely, 68, female, white, keeping house, born Connecticut.
Sybol Metcalf, 40, female, white, music teacher, personal property $500, born Connecticut.

Sybil, her second husband James Ely and her daughter were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, as follows:[5]

James Ely, white, male, 82, married, retired clergyman, born Connecticut, father born Connecticut, mother born Connecticut.
Sybil Ely, white, female, 78, wife, married, keeping house, born Connecticut, father born Connecticut, mother born Connecticut.
Sybil Metcalf, white, female, 50, stepdaughter, single, music teacher, disabled by paralysis, born Connecticut, father born Connecticut, mother born Connecticut.
Rebecca Neilson, white, female, 32, servant, single, servant, born Connecticut, father born Connecticut, mother born Connecticut.

---

[1] Francis Olcott Allen, editor, *The History of Enfield, Connecticut,* Vol. III (Lancaster, Pennsylvania: The Wickersham Printing Co., 1900), 2288.

[2] Sybil Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, New York, population schedule, New York Ward 7, District 2, page 73, sheet 529, line 31, dwelling 322, family 638; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 540.

[3] James Ely household, 1860 U.S. census, Hartford County, Connecticut, population schedule, Enfield, Thompsonville Post Office, page 244, sheet 830, line 6, dwelling 1973, family 1964; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 79.

[4] James Ely Ely household, 1870 U.S. census, Hartford County, Connecticut, population schedule, Enfield, Thompsonville Post Office, page 9, sheet 253 (continued on the next sheet), line 40, dwelling 47, family 70; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 102.

[5] James Ely household, 1880 U.S. census, Hartford County, Connecticut, population schedule, Enfield, Thompsonville Village, enumeration district 31, supervisor's district 3, page 1, sheet 96A, line 19, dwelling 4, family 5; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 99.

1497. [8]**Elizabeth Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Thomas Metcalf [no. 672] and Sybil Chapin. Born on 1 Jan. 1796 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. Died on 4 Aug. 1889 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, 93 years old.

Married **Jonathan Chandler**, son of **David Chandler** (son of **Isaac Chandler** and **Abigail Hale**) and **Miriam Simons** (dau. of **John Simons** and **Miriam Jones**), on 22 Nov. 1815 when 19 years old (Jonathan was 23 years old). **Jonathan Chandler** b. on 20 June 1792 in Enfield; d. on 15 Nov. 1843 in Attica, Seneca County, Ohio, 51 years old.

Issue of Elizabeth Metcalf and Jonathan Chandler:

2951 i. dau. [9]**Elizabeth Chandler** b. on 13 May 1817 in Connecticut.

ii. son **Horace Metcalf Chandler** b. on 8 May 1820 in Connecticut.

iii. son **Josephus Chandler** b. on 13 May 1827 in Massachusetts.

2952 iv. son **Henry Chandler** b. on 12 Feb. 1830 in Massachusetts.

v. dau. **Harriet Chandler** b. on 7 March 1832 in Massachusetts; d. on 8 March 1858, 26 years old; m. **S. W. Lemmon** on 12 Jan. 1853 in Seneca County, Ohio when 20 years old.

2953 vi. son **Francis M. Chandler** b. on 31 March 1835 in Massachusetts.

vii. dau. **Martha Clarissa Chandler** b. on 8 May 1837 in New York; d. in April 1867, 29 years old; m. **David Schuyler** (1837/8 in New York–).

Exposition on Elizabeth Metcalf:

Elizabeth's marriage is listed in Ricker, 8736.[1]

Chapin[2] said Elizabeth was born on 1 January 1796. She married Jonathan Chandler and had seven children. She died on 4 August 1889 in Buffalo, New York.

Elizabeth was enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Venice Township, Seneca County, Ohio, in the household of her son Horace as follows:[3]

Horace M. Chandler, 30, male, [?], real property $1000, born Connecticut.
Elizabeth Chandler, 54, female, born Connecticut
Josephus Chandler, 28 [*sic*], wheelwright, born Connecticut [*sic*].
Henry Chandler, 20, male, born Massachusetts.
Harriett Chandler, 19, female, born Massachusetts.
Martha Chandler, 14, female, born New York.
Angaline Cleveland, 21, female, born New York.

Elizabeth has not been found in the 1860 federal census.

Elizabeth was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Buffalo, Erie County, New York, in the household of her son Francis as follows:[4]

Frank M. Chandler, 35, male, white, oil refiner, real property $15,000, personal property $10,000, born Massachusetts.
Sarah T. Chandler, 31, female, white, keeping house, born New York, both parents of foreign birth.
Martha Chandler, 2, female, white, born New York.
Margt Chandler, 2/12, female, white born New York in April.
Elizabeth Chandler, 74, female, white, boarding, born Connecticut.
Brdget Riley, 30, female, white, domestic servant, born Canada, both parents of foreign birth.
Ellen McCaine, 24, female, white, domestic servants, born Canada, both parents of foreign birth.

Elizabeth was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Buffalo, Erie County, New York, in the household of her son Henry as follows:[5]

Henry Chandler, white, male, 50, married, engraver, born Massachusetts, father born Connecticut, mother born Connecticut.
Frances E. Chandler, white, female, 41, wife, married, keeping house, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Albert H. Chandler, white, male, 7, son, single, born New York, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Elizabeth Chandler, white, female, 84, mother, widowed, born Connecticut, father born Connecticut, mother born Connecticut.

Among their 18 boarders were listed:

Frank M. Chandler, white, male, 45, boarder, married, engraver, born Massachusetts, father born Connecticut, mother born Connecticut.
Sarah T. Chandler, white, female, 41, boarder, married, born New York, father born Massachusetts, mother born Canada.
Nellie M. Chandler, white, female, 12, boarder, single, born New York, father born Massachusetts, mother born New York.
Madge Chandler, white, female, 10, boarder, single, born New York, father born Massachusetts, mother born New York.
Sarah B. Chandler, white, female, 6, boarder, single, born New York, father born Massachusetts, mother born New York.

Other information is taken from the IGI.

---

[1] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[2] Gilbert Warren Chapin, compiler, *The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data,* Vol. I: First Seven Generations (Hartford: Chapin Family Association, 1924), 380.

[3] Horace M. Chandler household, 1850 U.S. census, Seneca County, Ohio, population schedule, Venice Township, sheet 90, line 21, dwelling 567, family 579; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 728.

[4] Frank M. Chandler household, 1870 U.S. census, Erie County, New York, population schedule, Buffalo Ward 10, page 84, sheet 524, line 14, dwelling 634, family 606; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 935.

[5] Henry Chandler household, 1880 U.S. census, Erie County, New York, population schedule, Buffalo, 89 Niagara Street, enumeration district 159, supervisor's district 11, page 49, sheet 47A, line 5, dwelling 314, family 375; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 831.

1498. [8]**Thomas Metcalf**, son of [7]Thomas Metcalf [no. 672] and Sybil Chapin. Born on 10 Jan. 1798 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. Died in 1891 in Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio, 92 or 93 years old.

Married **Paulina Beard**, dau. of **Col. Jedediah Beard** (son of **Amos Beard** and **Hannah Needham**) and **Charlotte Nichols**, on 15 Nov. 1826 in Chardon when 28 years old (Paulina was 17 years old). **Paulina Beard** b. in 1808/9 in Burton, Geauga County, Ohio; d. about 1883, about 74 years old.

Issue of Thomas Metcalf and Paulina Beard:

2954 i. son [9]**Horace Metcalf** b. on 10 Aug. 1828 in Chardon.

ii. son **Armstrong Metcalf** b. on 12 Dec. 1830 in Chardon.

iii. son **Alfred B. Metcalf** b. on 25 Nov. 1832 in Chardon.

iv. dau. **Harriet Metcalf** b. in 1834/5 in Chardon; d. young.

v. dau. **Lovira A. Metcalf** b. on 8 Feb. 1837 in Chardon.

vi. son **Henry H. Metcalf** b. on 30 June 1840 in Chardon; m. **Lydia** _____ (1846/7 in Maryland–) possibly in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

vii. son **George Metcalf** b. on 30 Sep. 1841 in Chardon.

2955 viii. son **Thomas Metcalf** b. on 22 June 1843 in Chardon.

ix. dau. **Ellen S. Metcalf** b. on 14 May 1846 in Chardon.

2956 x. son **Frank Metcalf** b. on 28 March 1848 in Chardon.

xi. dau. **Sarah S. Metcalf** b. on 15 Aug. 1850 in Chardon.

xii. dau. **Kate Metcalf** b. in 1853/4 in New York.

Exposition on Thomas Metcalf:

Chapin[1] said Thomas, son of Thomas and Sibyl (Chapin) Metcalf, was born on 10 January 1798 in Enfield, Connecticut. He married Paulina Beard and had ten children [not including Armstrong nor Kate].

The marriage of Thomas and Paulina on 15 November 1826 appears in the IGI.[2]

Thomas, his family and his mother Sybil were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Chardon Township, Geauga County, Ohio, as follows:[3]

Thomas Metcalf, 50 [*sic,* 52], male, farmer, real property $6000, born Connecticut.
Paulina Metcalf, 40, female, born Ohio.
Sybil Metcalf, 81, female, born Connecticut.
Horace Metcalf, 21, male, farmer, born Ohio.
Armstrong Metcalf, 19, male, farmer, born Ohio.
Alfred Metcalf, 17, male, farmer, born Ohio.
Lovira Metcalf, 13, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Henry Metcalf, 11, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
George Metcalf, 9, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Thomas Metcalf Jun., 7, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Ellen Metcalf, 4, female, born Ohio.
Frank Metcalf, 2, male, born Ohio.

Thomas, his family and brother Samuel were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Chardon Township, Geauga County, Ohio, as follows:[4]

Thomas Metcalf, 62, 62, male, real property $5000, personal property $2000, born Connecticut.
Paulina Metcalf, 51, female, born Ohio.
Lavira A. Metcalf, 23, female, born Ohio.
Henry H. Metcalf, 20, male, clerk, born Ohio.
George Metcalf, 18, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Thomas Metcalf, 15, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Ellen S. Metcalf, 14, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Frank Metcalf, 12, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Sarah Metcalf, 9, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Samuel Metcalf, 67, male, laborer, born Connecticut.

Thomas and his family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Chardon Township, Geauga County, Ohio, as follows:[5]

Thomas Metcalf, 73, male, white, saw and planning mill, real property $8000, personal property $8000, born Connecticut.
Paulina Metcalf, 62, female, white, keeping house, born Ohio.
Ellen Metcalf, 24, female, white, born Ohio.
Sarah Metcalf, 20, female, white, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Kate Metcalf, 14, female, white, born New York, attended school within the year.

Thomas was among a list of persons seventy years old or older, residing in Chardon, Ohio, about 1870 in which he was listed as 72 years old.[6]

Thomas and his family were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Chardon Township, Geauga County, Ohio, as follows:[7]

Thomas Metcalf, white, male, 82, married, farmer, disabled, born Connecticut, father born Vermont [*sic*], mother born Connecticut.
Paulina Metcalf, white, female, 71, wife, married, paralysis, born Ohio, father born Connecticut [*sic*], mother born Connecticut [*sic*].
Sarah S. Metcalf, white, female, 29, daughter, single, at home, born Ohio, father born Connecticut, mother born Ohio.

An article about Thomas in an 1880 book, is duplicated below:[8]

> Thomas Metcalf, having survived nearly all of his early associates, still resides in Chardon, and is in his eighty-first year. Mr. Metcalf, who is the fifth of a family of twelve children of Thomas and Sybil (Chapin) Metcalf, was born in Enfield, Hartford county, Connecticut, January 10, 1798. He came to Ohio and located in Chardon in 1817, arriving June 24th. Six others accompanied him, none of whom are now living, viz: Samuel Smith and his wife, Sybil (Mr. Metcalf's sister, the eldest of the family), their two children, Horton and Maria; Sidney Metcalf (another sister, then but thirteen years old, who, in 1824, became the wife of Dr. Denton, and two years after his death married Jude Converse), and one Benjamin Hibbard. On the journey to Ohio, which occupied six weeks, he drove a yoke of oxen and lead horse, then called a "spike team," for his board. After his arrival in Chardon he worked for about a year and a half for his brother-in-law, Mr. Smith, subsequently known for many years as the landlord of the popular old Stone tavern, in the village, who first located and opened a tavern in the north part of town. He then took up one hundred acres of land at the center of Chardon, now owned and occupied by Mr. Samuel Churchill, where his parents afterwards settled, and where his father died and now lies buried. He there erected a log shanty, and kept 'bachelor's hall' for about a year. His parents followed him to Ohio in 1819. In 1824 he removed to the village, and built a house, the frame of which is standing as a part of the old homestead on North Hambden street, still occupied by himself and family. He also built an ashery on the same premises, and near the site afterwards occupied by the cooper shop burned in 1876. This ashery he occupied for some twenty years. His father died March 17, 1828, aged sixty-two; his mother, March 6, 1859, at the great age of ninety years. Mr. Metcalf was united in marriage on November 15, 1827, to Paulina, daughter of Jedediah and Charlotte Beard, of Burton. Twelve children were born of this union, eight of whom are still living, and exemplify in their lives the virtues of their parents. The Metcalfs, wherever found, seem to have had a common origin, and to possess the same sterling characteristics—honesty, intelligence, frugality, and independence. In 1873, at the age of sixty-five, Mrs. Metcalf was stricken with paralysis, from which she has never recovered, though otherwise enjoying, with her husband, a good degree of health.

Thomas obituary was printed in the *Natchez Democrat,* quoting from the *Geauga Republican,* and is duplicated below:

> **Death of Thom. Metcalfe**
>
> The following notice of the death of Mr. Thos. Metcalfe, brother of our esteemed fellow townsman, Mr. Oren Metcalfe, is from the Geauga Republican, Chardon, Ohio, dated 29th:
>
> "Chardon and Geauga County have lost another venerated pioneer resident in the death of Thomas Metcalfe, which occured at his home in this place last Saturday afternoon, the 25th inst., in the ninety-fourth year of his age. The deceased was a native of Connecticut, but removed to Chardon when a mere boy, and here he has ever since resided, his history being identified with that of the town and county for a period of about seventy-five years. He early married Miss Paulina Beard, of Burton, whom he has survived about eight years. A family of twelve children, seven of whom, four sons and three daughters, survive to honor the memory and illustrate the virtues of their parents, were the fruit of this fortunate and happy union. Mr. Metcalfe possessed a strongly marked character, and was known to all for his manly indepen-

dence, indomitable energy and sterling integrity, united with which were a kindness of heart and youthfulness of spirit that made his life beautiful to the end. In his early and more active years, he was entrusted by his fellow citizens with many public duties, which were always faithfully discharged, and no citizen was ever more justly honored or respected. His death leaves but one survivor of a family of twelve, Oren Metcalfe, Esq., of Natchez, Miss.

"The funeral will be held at the family residence on North Hamilton street, on Wednesday, at 2 p. m."

Mr. Metcalfe, we believe, was not known to many people here, and had only visited Natchez probably once during his life.

---

[1] Gilbert Warren Chapin, compiler, *The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data,* Vol. I: First Seven Generations (Hartford: Chapin Family Association, 1924), 803.

[2] *International Genealogical Index (IGI)—Ohio*.

[3] Thomas Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, population schedule, Chardon Township, sheet 239 (continued on the next sheet), line 41, dwelling 81, family 87; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 682.

[4] Thomas Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, population schedule, Chardon Village, page 2, sheet 588, line 7, dwelling 10, family 10; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 967.

[5] Thomas Metcalf household, 1870 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, population schedule, Chardon Village, page 7, sheet 85, line 12, dwelling 43, family 52; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1204.

[6] Historical Society of Geauga County, *Pioneer and General History of Geauga County, with Sketches of Some of the Pioneers and Prominent Men, 1798–1880* (no place: Historical Society of Geauga County, 1880), 294.

[7] Thomas Metcalf household, 1880 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, population schedule, Chardon Village, enumeration district 68, supervisor's district 8, page 3, sheet 36D, line 5, dwelling 22, family 28; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1018.

[8] Historical Society of Geauga County, *Pioneer and General History of Geauga County, with Sketches of Some of the Pioneers and Prominent Men, 1798–1880* (no place: Historical Society of Geauga County, 1880), 312.

Exposition on Paulina Beard:

A history of Geauga County tells of Paulina's father, Jedediah:[1]

Colonel Jedediah Beard, a brother of Amariah, came out in the fall of 1799, and October 17th, bought lot 27, where Noah Pages now has the stone house. The next spring he bought Tomlinson's lot, in the town plat, at $5.00 per acre. This is the 1st record of sale of town property. Originally from Massachusetts, the Beards located for a time in Granville, Washington county, N. Y. Mrs. Beard's maiden name was Charlotte Nichols.

1800. February 22—They started from Granville for Burton with three children—Thomas, Thalia and Amey. All the household goods of this family were in a two-horse sleigh. From Buffalo they drove one day on the lake ice, at night camping at the mouth of Cattaraugus creek. Beds were made of hemlock brush. The

snow melted, and in the night Mrs. Beard was awakened by the uncomfortable feeling of water rising throught the brush. Lake winds shifted the ice to Canada, and they built the next day shanties of their sleigh and one that General Paine and his family had come in, and camped. John Moss was sent on to Burton for Amariah Beard, who got a batteaux boat at Fairport, and went to them. Paine had secured a boat, and they loaded goods and sleighs, and sailed out together, Amariah and another man bringing the cattle through the woods.

Mrs. Beard, fearing the boats, walked all the way to Fairport, carrying in her arms a child one year old—Amey (afterwards Mrs. Orrin Canfield, of Chardon), General Paine's hired girl walked with her. The boats were signalled in, and the land and boat parties camped together every night but one. At Fairport Mrs. Beard was sick in General Paine's tent for several days. Two pairs of oxen and sled were sent from Burton for their goods, and hauled them through. Mrs. Beard was so weak as to fall five times from her horse in riding from Painesville. There was not a house on the road, and but 5 or 6 in Burton, when they arrived May 4th. The fall before he had made some trade for the mill property on the west branch, and took possession this year in June, locating himself in a bark shanty, east of the stream near where the bridge now is, west of the village. . . .

The Indians locked fingers with Colonel Beard one day, and he pulled one out of joint. They called him "big stout," and were shy of him.

One evening Mrs. Beard and the children were alone, the door unlatched. An Indian head peeped in, then two came in. They went to the fire and laid down to warm. One was drunk. She ordered them out. The Indian said, "no go out—sleep." She taught them respect. Deliberately grasping the fire shovel, she drove them out and fastened the door behind them. They had so wholesome a fear of Beard as not to return, but went to Parks' house, south, and broke in the windows.

A hurricane came upon Mr. Beard, Kirtland, and John Ford. They were out dividing land. The roar was fearful, and the cry was, "run for the alder swamp," which they did, escaping the crushing fall of the heavy timber.

The Kirtland story of cooking snakes was current. Col. Beard expected him to dinner, and, Hayes says, killed one of the charmers and served it up, Kirtland pronouncing it good.

. . . 1812. In the war—Col. Beard commanded the regiment of militia in the district composed of what is now Geauga, Lake, Cuyahoga, Lorain and Huron counties, and was with the men who went to Cleveland to meet the foe, at the time of Hull's surrender. Gen. Paine was the militia brigade commander.

. . . Colonel Beard will be remembered as tall and erect, in his old age, with white hair braided in the old-fashioned cue, that trailed behind upon his shoulders. Oftentimes in the house of John A. Ford, he listened to the preaching of Elder William Collins, and, with his wife, became a Disciple.

[Mrs. Beard] was a lady of quiet and domestic habits, with strong attachments, never quite losing the desire to return east. At Beardstown, Illinois, January, 1840, she died. In the house of his son Thomas, an acid, or preparation for polishing brass band instruments was mistaken by Colonel Beard for salts. He took a dose and was poisoned, living only a few days, dying in Beardstown, in 1843, aged 75.

---

[1] Historical Society of Geauga County, *Pioneer and General History of Geauga County, with Sketches of Some of the Pioneers and Prominent Men, 1798–1880* (no place: Historical Society of Geauga County, 1880), 428–430.

1499. [8]Dr. Asa Baldwin Metcalfe, son of [7]Thomas Metcalf [no. 672] and Sybil Chapin. Born on 9 March 1800 near Oakland, on Connecticut-Vermont road, Franklin County, Vermont. Died on 5

Nov. 1850 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, 50 years old. Buried in Old City Cemetery, Sacramento.

Married **Barbara Allen Harris**, dau. of **Capt. William Harris** (son of **Abner Harris** and **Amy Colwell**) and **Barbara Allen** (dau. of **Waterman Allen**), on 6 June 1826 in Portage County, Ohio when 26 years old (Barbara Allen was 24 years old). **Barbara Allen Harris** b. on 24 March 1802 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut; d. on 26 July 1891 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California, 89 years old; bur. in Mountain View Cemetery, Piedmont, Alameda County, California.

Issue of Dr. Asa Baldwin Metcalfe and Barbara Allen Harris:

2957 i. dau. **[9]Ellen Josephine Metcalfe** b. on 22 Nov. 1827 in Hiram, Portage County, Ohio.

2958 ii. son **George Edward Metcalfe** b. on 18 Feb. 1829 in Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio.

iii. son **Henry Bascom Metcalfe** b. on 6 July 1831 in Kingston, Adams County, Mississippi; d. in 1853 in Adams County, Mississippi, 21 or 22 years old.

iv. dau. **Henrietta Metcalfe** b. in Adams County.

v. son **William Harris Metcalfe** b. in Adams County.

vi. son **John Metcalfe** b. in Adams County.

vii. dau. **Laura Metcalfe** b. in Adams County.

2959 viii. dau. **Emma Zuleika Metcalfe** b. on 2 Dec. 1840 in Adams County.

ix. son **Horace Metcalfe** b. in Adams County.

Exposition on Dr. Asa Baldwin Metcalfe:

Chapin[1] said Asa B., son of Thomas and Sibyl (Chapin) Metcalf, was born on 9 March 1800 on the road from Vermont to Connecticut. He was a physican and lived in New Orleans. He married Barbara Harris and they had four children. He died in California.

According to the DAR,[2] Asa married Barbara Allen Harris on 6 June 1826. Asa graduated from medical college in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In 1829 he moved with his family to Adams County, Mississippi. There he participated in many land transactions.[3]

Asa and his family were enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi.[4]

At some time Asa lived and practiced medicine in New Orleans, Louisiana, down and across the Mississippi River from Natchez.

In the Spring of 1849 Asa went to California at the time of the Gold Rush. He died on 5 November 1850 in Sacramento, California, and was buried there. That same winter Asa's widow and daughters Emma and Ellen went to San Francisco aboard the steamship *Golden Gate* by way of the Isthmus of Panama with other Natchez citizens (including Colonel Louis Saunders and Colonel A. P. Crittenden and their families). Asa's widow died on 26 July 1891 in Berkeley, California.

Asa's obituary appeared in the San Francisco News on 27 December 1850:

> Metcalfe, Dr. Asa B. Died in Sacramento City on the 5th of Nov. last, of Cholera, Dr. Asa B. Metcalfe in the fifty first year of his life. Dr. Metcalfe was attacked with this dreadful disease . . . late in the night of the 4th inst., and so rapid was it's progress that in 4 hours he was a corpse . . . Dr. Metcalfe arrived in California little more than a year since wither he came for the purpose of establishing his 2 sons in business. He was a resident of Kingston, Adams Co., Miss. at which place he had lived for the past 20 years. It was his intention to return sometimes next spring to his home in Kingston where he left the remainder of his family, consisting of his wife and 2 daughters. Dr. Metcalfe was a physician of experence in the profession. His sudden and unexpected death will cast a deep gloom not only over his immediate family but a large circle of friends in the state from whence he came.

Some information is from Paula Stewart. She writes:

> Notes from Asa's file:
>
> Side note from John McHenry . . . "Dr John M., son of Dr James, cousin of Dr. Aza B."
>
> Letters in Bancroft Library, UC Berkeley, to and from Asa are in box 18. They list him b. 1800 d. 1850.

---

[1] Gilbert Warren Chapin, compiler, *The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data,* Vol. I: First Seven Generations (Hartford: Chapin Family Association, 1924), 803

[2] *DAR Records of Families of Calif. Pioneers,* Vol. 6, 369-372.

[3] Direct Index to Land Conveyances, Adams County, Miss., from 1798 Grantors:

Under "Jan 11 1833" and thereafter:

"Asa B. Metcalfe [to] Absalom Sharpe, Deed, Book W, Page 86"

"Asa B. Metcalfe [to] Wesley J. Franks, Bill Sale, Book W, Page 441"

"Asa B. Metcalfe [to] Wesley J. Franks, Agmt., Book W, Page 443"

"Asa B. Metcalfe [to] Robert Bradley, D/T, Book Y, Page 490"

"Asa B. Metcalfe [to] John Holmes, Deed, Book X, Page 28"

"Asa B. Metcalfe [to] David Farrar, Deed, Book X, Page 75"

"A. B. Metcalfe and Barbara Metcalfe [to] M. Townsend, Deed, Book AA, Page 142"

"Asa B. Metcalfe [to] Hiram Fowler, Deed, Book AA, Page 528"

"Asa B. Metcalfe and Barbara Metcalfe [to] James P. Ashford, Deed, Book DD, Page 426"

"A. B. Metcalfe, Trustee [to] Levin R. Marshall, Deed, Book EE, Page 167"

Indirect Index to Land Conveyances, Adams County, Miss., from 1798 Grantees:

Under "Feb 26 1831" and thereafter:

"Asa B. [from] Hiram Fowler & Leicester Lamb, Deed, Book T, Page 230"

"Asa B. [from] Wesley J. Franks, Deed, Book W, Page 442"

"Asa B. [from] Wesley J. Franks, Agreement, Book W, Page 443"

"Asa B. [from] Lewis H. Swaze, Deed, Book W, Page 486"

"Asa B. [from] James P. Ashford, Deed, Book W, Page 487"

"Asa B. [from] Joseph Sessions, Deed, Book X, Page 93"

"Asa B. [from] Wesley J. Franks, D/T, Book X, Page 244"

Under "Mar 4 1837" and thereafter:

"Asa B. [from] Robert Bradley, Deed, Book BB, Page 209"

"Asa B. [from] Daniel Farrar, Deed, Book BB, Page 210"

"Asa B. [from] Nathan Swayze, Deed, Book FF, Page 330"

"Emma Z. [young daughter, from] James P. Ashford & Wife, Deed, Book GG, Page 255"

[4] A. B. Metcalf household, 1840 U.S. census, Adams County, Mississippi, sheet 36, line 2; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 213. Enumerated were a male 40 and under 50 years old (Asa), a female 30 and under 40 years old (Barbara), a male and female 10 and under 15 years old (his children Ellen and George), and a male 5 and under 10 years old (his son Henry). The 1840–1 state census of Adams County, Mississippi, lists A. B. Metcalf with three males (Asa, George and Henry) and two females (Barbara and Ellen).

Exposition on Barbara Allen Harris:

According to the DAR,**[1]** Barbara Allen Harris was born on 24 March 1802 in Plainfield, Connecticut, of New England Puritan and Quaker stock. Her father, William Harris, was a direct descendant of Thomas Harris who, with his brother William, associated with Roger Williams in founding Providence, Rhode Island. Her mother was Barbara Allen, a cousin of Ethan Allen. In 1820 William and Barbara had emigrated from Connecticut to Hiram, Portage County, Ohio, then called New Connecticut.

After Asa's death, Barbara was enumerated (as A.B. Metcalf) in the 1860 federal census of San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, in the household of her daughter Ellen's family as follows:**[2]**

John McHenry, 50, male, lawyer, real property $20,000, personal property $2000born North Carolina.
Ellen McHenry, 31, female, born Ohio.
Elizabeth H. McHenry, 10, female, born Louisiana, attended school within the year.
Mary McHenry, 4, female, born California, attended school within the year.
Emma McHenry, 3, female, born California,
Wm McHenry, 1, male, born California,
A. B. Metcalf, 57, female, born Massachusetts [*sic*].
Mary Haley, 32, female, servant, born Ireland, cannot read or write.

Barbara was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, in the household of her daughter Ellen's family as follows:**[3]**

John McHenry, white, male, 70, married, lawyer, born North Carolina, father born Virginai, mother born Virginia.
Ellen J. McHenry, white, female, 51, wife, married, keeping house, born Ohio, father born Vermont, mother born Connecticut.
E. K. McHenry, white, female, 27, daughter, single, at home, born Louisiana, father born North Carolina, mother born Ohio.
Mary McHenry, white, female, 24, daughter, single, student, attended school within the year, born California, father born North Carolina, mother born Ohio.
Emma McHenry, white, female, 23, daughter, single, student, attended school within the year, born California, father born North Carolina, mother born Ohio.
John McHenry, white, male, 21, son, single, civil engineer, attended school within the year, born California, father born North Carolina, mother born Ohio.
B. A. Metcalf, white, female, 74 [*sic*], mother-in-law, widow, at home, born Connecticut, father born Rhode Island, mother born Rhode Island.

Barbara Allen Harris died on 26 July 1891 in Berkeley, California. Barbara's death notice appeared in the San Francisco Daily Morning Call on July 28, 1891, page 8, column 7: "Metcalfe—In Berkeley, July 26, Barbara Allen Harris, widow of Dr. Asa B. Metcalfe, and mother of Mrs. F. J. McHenry and Mrs. E. M. Hay, aged 90 years, 4 months and 2 days." This indicates she was born on 24 March 1801, not 1802.

Some of the information is from Paula Stewart. She writes:

> Notes from Barbara Allen Harris file [Asa's wife]:
>
> The Bancroft Library, UC Berkeley, has letters to and from Barbara in their McHenry collection, see box 18. They list her as b. 1802 d. 1891.
>
> Of Barbara, her sister (Emma) writes: "She was the very prettiest of all Captain William's children." . . . She married a "worthy and skillful physician, a graduate of the Medical School of Philadelphia, settled in the South, but subsequently moved to California. She is a widow [1880] and lives with her daughter, Mrs. Judge McHenry, in San Francisco." . . . This from "Aunt Emma's Story" in the possession of her decendant William Mullins.

---

[1] John McHenry household, 1860 U.S. census, San Francisco County, California, population schedule, San Francisco District 1, page 324, sheet 877, line 34, dwelling 2624, family 2965; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 68.

[2] John McHenry household, 1880 U.S. census, San Francisco County, California, population schedule, San Francisco, 34 Glen Park Avenue, enumeration district 159, supervisor's district 1, page 2, sheet 178B, line 13, dwelling 13, family 13; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 77.

[3] *DAR Records of Families of Calif. Pioneers,* Vol. 6, 369-372.

1500. [8]Ebenezer Metcalf, son of [7]Thomas Metcalf [no. 672] and Sybil Chapin. Born on 27 Dec. 1801 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. Died on 7 July 1886 in Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio, 84 years old.

Married first **Azuba C. Chapin**, dau. of **George Chapin** (son of **Eliphalet Chapin** and **Azubah Pease**) and **Lucy Parsons** (dau. of **Shubal Parsons** and **Lucia Pease**), on 4 May 1827 in Enfield

when 25 years old (Azuba C. was 19 years old). **Azuba C. Chapin** b. on 24 Feb. 1808 in Enfield; d. on 3 Feb. 1832 in Enfield, 23 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Metcalf and Azuba C. Chapin:

i. dau. **[9]Eliza Dixon Metcalf** b. on 28 Feb. 1828 in Enfield; bap. on 27 July 1828 in Enfield when four months old; d. on 18 May 1835 in Enfield, seven years old.

ii. son **John Metcalf** b. on 9 March 1830 in Enfield; bap. on 6 Sep. 1830 in Enfield when five months old; d. on 13 Oct. 1830 in Enfield, seven months old.

iii. son **Henry Ebenezer Metcalf** b. on 14 July 1831 in Enfield; bap. on 3 June 1832 in Enfield when ten months old; d. on 7 May 1835 in Enfield, three years old.

Married second **Louisa Chapin**, dau. of **George Chapin** (son of **Eliphalet Chapin** and **Azubah Pease**) and **Lucy Parsons** (dau. of **Shubal Parsons** and **Lucia Pease**), on 9 June 1835 in Enfield when 33 years old (Louisa was 21 years old). **Louisa Chapin** b. on 24 May 1814 in Enfield; d. on 5 June 1900 in Chardon, 86 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Metcalf and Louisa Chapin:

2960 iv. dau. **[9]Eliza Dixon Metcalf** b. on 19 Feb. 1838 in Ohio.

v. son **Charles Henry Metcalf** b. on 18 March 1840 in Ohio; d. on 28 Feb. 1872, 31 years old.

2961 vi. dau. **Isabella Linwood Metcalf** b. on 15 Sep. 1842 in Ohio.

2962 vii. dau. **Catharine Lovica Metcalf** b. on 31 July 1845 in Ohio.

viii. dau. **Theodore F. Metcalf** b. on 17 May 1850 in Venice Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. on 9 May 1851 in Venice Township, eleven months old.

2963 ix. son **Willis Seymour Metcalf** b. on 26 Oct. 1853 in Ohio.

x. dau. **Louisa E. Metcalf** b. on 13 Dec. 1858 in Chardon; d. on 13 March 1862, three years old.

Exposition on Ebenezer Metcalf:

Ebenezer's marriages are listed in Ricker, 8735.[1]

"1827 . . . May 4th Ebenezer Metcalf and Azuba C. Chapin."[2]

"Enfield May 4th 1827, Wm Dixon Esq Town Clerk. Sir, yesterday I solemnized a marriage between Ebenezer Metcalf and Azuba C. Chapin of this town. . . . Francis L. Robbins."[3]

"1835 . . . June 9th Ebenezer Metcalf of Waterloo N. Y. & Lovisa Chapin of this town."[4]

"Enfield June 9th A. D. 1835 William Dixon Esqr, Sir, I solemnized a marriage today between Mr Ebenezer [?] Metcalf of Waterloo N. Y. & Miss Lovisa Chapin of this town. Recd & Recorded June 27, 1835. Francis L. Robbins."[5]

"1835 . . . August 16th . . . Ebenezer Metcalf & his wife Lovica Metcalf [dismissed] to the Presbyterian Church in Waterloo Seneca County N. Y. under the pastoral care of Rev. A. D. Lane."[6]

Chapin[7] said Eben Metcalf, son of Thomas and Sibyl (Chapin) Metcalf of Chardon, Ohio, was born on 27 December 1801 in Enfield, Connecticut. He married first Azubah Chapin, daughter of George and Lucy (Parsons) Chapin of Enfield, on 5 May 1827. She was born on 24 February 1808 in Enfield, Connecticut. They had three children. She died on 3 March 1832 in Enfield. Eben married second Lovica Chapin, sister of Azubah, on 16 June 1835 in Enfield. She was born on 24 May 1814 in Enfield. They had seven children. Eben died on 7 July 1886 in Chardon. Lovica died on 5 June 1900.

Azuba and Louisa were second cousins of Ebenezer through their mutual great-grandfather Nathaniel Chapin.

None of Azuba's children, nor at least two of Louisa's, survived past childhood.

Ebenezer and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Venice Township, Seneca County, Ohio, as follows:[8]

Ebenezer Metcalf, 27 [*sic*], male, laborer, real property $400, born Connecticut.
Louisa Metcalf, 34, female, born Connecticut.
Eliza D. Metcalf, 12, female, born Ohio.
Charles H. Metcalf, 10, male, born Ohio.
Isabelle Metcalf, 8, female, born Ohio.
Catharine L. Metcalf, 5, female, born Ohio.
Theodore F. Metcalf, 4/12, female, born Ohio.

Ebenezer and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Chardon Township, Geauga County, Ohio, next door to the family of his brother Thomas as follows:[9]

Ebben Metcalf, 58, male, laborer, real property $900, personal property $ 150, born Connecticut.
Louisa Metcalf, 47, female, born Connecticut.
Lizzie D. Metcalf, 22, female, born Ohio.
Charles H. Metcalf, 20, male, clerk, born Ohio.
Isabell L. Metcalf, 17, female, born Ohio.
Kate L. Metcalf, 14, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Willie S. Metcalf, 6, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Louisa E. Metcalf, 1, female, born Ohio.

Ebenezer and his family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Chardon Township, Geauga County, Ohio, next door to the family of his brother Thomas as follows:[10]

Eben Metcalf, 68, male, white, carpenter, real property $2000, personal property $320, born Vermont [*sic*].
L. C. Metcalf, 57, female, white, keeping house, born Connecticut.
Lizzie Metcalf, 33, female, white, born Ohio.
Kate Metcalf, 25, female, white, born Ohio.
Willis Metcalf, 17, male, white, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Lucy Chapin, 67, female, white born Connecticut, insane.

Ebenezer and his family were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Chardon Township, Geauga County, Ohio, a couple of dwellings from the family of his brother Thomas as follows:[11]

Eben Metcalf, white, male, 77, married, farmer, born Vermont [*sic*], father born Vermont [*sic*], mother born Vermont [*sic*].
Louisie Metcalf, white, female, 67, wife, married, housekeeping, born Connecticut, father born Connecticut, mother born Connecticut.
Willis S. Metcalf, white, male, 26, son, single, lawyer, born Ohio, father born Vermont [*sic*], mother born Connecticut.
Lucy Chapin, 77, sister-in-law, single, insane, born Connecticut, father born Connecticut, mother born Connecticut.

---

[1] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[2] Francis Olcott Allen, editor, *The History of Enfield, Connecticut,* Vol. II (Lancaster, Pennsylvania: The Wickersham Printing Co., 1900), 1478.

[3] *Ibid*., 1799.

[4] *Ibid*., 1484.

[5] *Ibid*., 1811.

[6] *Ibid*., 1468.

[7] Gilbert Warren Chapin, compiler, *The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data,* Vol. I: First Seven Generations (Hartford: Chapin Family Association, 1924), 804.

[8] Ebenezer Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Seneca County, Ohio, population schedule, Venice, sheet 83, line 10, dwelling 466, family 478; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 728.

[9] Ebben Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, population schedule, Chardon Village, page 1, sheet 587 (continued on the next sheet), line 39, dwelling 9, family 9; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 967.

[10] Eben Metcalf household, 1870 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, population schedule, Chardon Village, page 7, sheet 85, line 17, dwelling 44, family 53; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1204.

[11] Eben Metcalf household, 1880 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, population schedule, Chardon Village, enumeration district 68, supervisor's district 8, page 3, sheet 36D, line 11, dwelling 23, family 30; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1018.

Exposition on Azuba C. Chapin:

"died Azuba Metcalf of fever & diarrhea, age 24, 3 Feb 1832."[1]

See also Ricker, 8734.[2]

"1832 March 4, Capt. Ebenr Metcalf's wife aged 24."[3]

---

[1] Transcript from Francis Olcott Allen, editor, *The History of Enfield, Connecticut,* Vol. III (Lancaster, Pennsylvania: The Wickersham Printing Co., 1900), 1429.

[2] Jacquelyn Ladd Ricker, *The Ricker Compilation of Vital Records of Early Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006).

[3] Francis Olcott Allen, editor, *The History of Enfield, Connecticut,* Vol. III (Lancaster, Pennsylvania: The Wickersham Printing Co., 1900), 2627. This *may* not be the wife of this Ebenezer, being a month and a day different in dates of death, and no other mention has yet been found of this Ebenezer being a Captain.

Exposition on Louisa Chapin:

Louisa was enumerated in the 1900 federal census of Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio, in the household of her daughter Catharine s follows:[1]

Catharine Pomeroy, head of household, white, femlae, born July 1846, 53, widow, one child, one living, born Ohio, father born Connecticut, mother born Connecticut, reads, writes, speaks English, owns home free of mortgage.
Louis S. Pomeroy, son, white, male, born June 1873, 26, single, born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born Ohio, printer, reads, writes, speaks English.
Norman C. Pomeroy, stepson, white, male, born June 1866, 34, single, born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born Ohio, night watchman, reads, writes, speaks English.
Lovisa Metcalf, mother, white, female, born May 1814, 86, widow, seven children, three living, born Connecticut, father born Connecticut, mother born Connecticut, reads, writes, speaks English.

---

[1] Catharine Pomeroy household, 1900 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, population schedule, Chardon Village, enumeration district 44, supervisor's district 18, sheet 11A, line 26, dwelling 278, family 289; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 1271.

1501. [8]**Sidney Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Thomas Metcalf [no. 672] and Sybil Chapin. Born on 16 March 1804 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. Died on 9 Feb. 1875 in Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio, 70 years old.

Married first **Dr. Evert Denton**, son of **Aaron Denton** (son of **Solomon Denton** and **Lydia Husted**) and **Mary Elizabeth Avery**, on 14 Aug. 1824 when 20 years old (Dr. Evert was 35 years old). **Dr. Evert Denton** b. on 14 Feb. 1789 in Huntsburg, Geauga County, Ohio; d. in 1830, 40 or 41 years old.

Issue of Sidney Metcalf and Dr. Evert Denton:

2964 i. son [9]**Richard Evert Denton** b. on 10 Sep. 1826 in Huntsburg.

ii. dau. **Sybil Evert Denton** b. in 1828/9 in Ohio.

Married second **Jude Converse**, son of **Joseph Converse** (son of **Lt. Joseph Converse** and **Eleanor Richardson**) and **Mary Johnson** (dau. of **Seth Johnson** and **Mary Edson**), on 8 Nov. 1832 when 28 years old (Jude was 27 years old). **Jude Converse** b. on 21 July 1805 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; d. on 4 Feb. 1874, 68 years old.

Issue of Sidney Metcalf and Jude Converse:

2965 iii. son [9]**Julius Orrin Converse** b. on 1 May 1834 in Chardon.

iv. dau. **Mary E. Converse** b. in 1847/8 in Chardon.

Exposition on Sidney Metcalf:

Chapin[1] said Sidney, daughter of Thomas and Sibyl (Chapin) Metcalf, was born on 16 March 1804 in Enfield, Connecticut. She married first Dr. Evert Denton on 14 August 1824 and they had four [*sic,* two] children. She married second Jude Converse and they had two children. She died in Chardon, Ohio.

Sydney and her family were enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio, as follows:[2]

Jude Converse, 1 male 5 and under 10 (Julius Converse), 1 male 10 and under 14 (Richard Denton), 1 male 20 and under 30 (unknown), 1 male 30 and under 40 (Jude), 1 female 10 and under 15 (Sybil Denton), 1 female 30 and under 40 (Sydney).

Sidney and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio, as follows:[3]

Jude Converse, 43, male, clerk, born Vermont.
Sidney Converse, 45, female, real property $800, born Connecticut.
R. E. Denton, 23, male, tinner, born Ohio.
Sybil E. Denton, 21, female, born Ohio.
Julius O. Converse, 16, male, printer, born Ohio.
Mary E. Converse, 2, female, born Ohio.

Sidney and her family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio, as follows:[4]

Jude Converse, 64, male, white, retired merchant, born Vermont.
Sidney Converse, 66, female, white, keeping house, born Connecticut.
Julius O. Converse, 36, male, white, editor, real property $4000, personal property $1600, born Ohio.
Julia P. Converse, 35, female, white, born Ohio.
Mary E. Converse, 6, female, white, born Ohio.

Some dates about Sidney, Jude and their descendants are given in OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Gilbert Warren Chapin, compiler, *The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data,* Vol. I: First Seven Generations (Hartford: Chapin Family Association, 1924), 804.

[2] Jude Converse household, 1840 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, Chardon, sheet 164, line 18; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 395.

[3] Jude Converse household, 1850 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, population schedule, Chardon Township, sheet 234, line 2, dwelling 10, family 11; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 682.

[4] Jude Converse household, 1870 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, population schedule, Chardon Village, page 9, sheet 86, line 29, dwelling 59, family 69; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1204.

Exposition on Dr. Evert Denton:

A history of Geauga County tells of Evert:[1]

> Dr. Evert Denton, a learned and skillful physician, famous throughout this section of the county, who wore himself out in his practice, and died in 1830, when but forty years of age . . .

---

[1] Historical Society of Geauga County, *Pioneer and General History of Geauga County, with Sketches of Some of the Pioneers and Prominent Men, 1798–1880* (no place: Historical Society of Geauga County, 1880), 312.

Exposition on Jude Converse:

A history of Geauga County tells of Jude:[1]

> In the olden of Chardon times, just west of the Chardon house, which was built in the earliest of Geauga years, by Norman Canfield, and is still the solid heart and center of the present flourishing hotel of Benton & Co., on the left of Water street, back of its little lawn, was the pleasant cottage of Jude and Sidney Converse. The lawn had young trees and shrubs rising in it, and in their season many beautiful flowers.
>
> Jude Converse was a native of, and reared in, Vermont. An older brother was Governor Julius Converse, of that State. Mrs. French, mother of the late John French, was a sister, as also Mrs. Eleanor Hoyt, of Cleveland. Jude was then a frank, handsome, gay-hearted, young merchant of Chardon. Sidney, a woman of rare endowments, was a Metcalf, a younger sister of the late Mrs. Samuel Smith, of Chardon, with whom she migrated from her native Connecticut in 1817; also of Thomas Metcalf, of Chardon; Orrin Metcalf, of Mississippi, and the late Dr. [Asa] Metcalf. When she was twenty years old, she became the wife of the late Dr. Evert Denton, of Chardon, then in the hey-day of his brilliant career, a widower with four small children, and by whom she became the mother of Mr. R. E. Denton, now of Chardon, also of Sybil, a lovely girl, who died many years ago. She lost her first husband in 1830. In 1832, when she was twenty-eight, and Jude was twenty-six, they were married, and began that life-long union of rare felicity in which each supplied to the other that which secured happiness, spite of the reverses of fortune which overtook, and would have darkened almost any home not made bright by such a woman as Sidney was, and warm by the love to which both so steadily ministered.

---

[1] Historical Society of Geauga County, *Pioneer and General History of Geauga County, with Sketches of Some of the Pioneers and Prominent Men, 1798–1880* (no place: Historical Society of Geauga County, 1880), 356.

1502. [8]**Harriet Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Thomas Metcalf [no. 672] and Sybil Chapin. Born on 23 Feb. 1806 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. Died on 9 July 1870 in Auburn, Geauga County, Ohio, 64 years old.

Married **Dr. Oliver W. Ludlow**, son of **Francis Ludlow**, in Feb. 1827 in Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio when about 21 years old (Dr. Oliver W. was 27 years old). **Dr. Oliver W. Ludlow** b. on 1 Jan. 1800 in Seneca, Cayuga County, New York; d. on 2 Aug. 1865 in Auburn, 65 years old.

Issue of Harriet Metcalf and Dr. Oliver W. Ludlow:

2966 i. dau. [9]**Marie Antoinette Ludlow** b. on 9 Feb. 1828 in Chardon.

2967 ii. son **Linnaeus Charles Ludlow** b. on 2 Aug. 1831 in Newbury, Geauga County, Ohio.

2968 iii. son **Benjamin Franklin Ludlow** b. on 12 April 1833 in Newbury.

2969 iv. son **Washington Irving Ludlow** b. on 18 March 1835 in Newbury.

2970 v. son **Lycurgus C. Ludlow** b. on 17 May 1837 in Newbury.

vi. dau. **Louisa Maria Ludlow** b. on 8 Oct. 1842 in Auburn; d. on 29 June 1905, 62 years old.

2971 vii. dau. **Harriet Ella Ludlow** b. on 20 Oct. 1847 in Auburn.

2972 viii. son **Oliver Ellis Ludlow** b. on 23 Dec. 1849 in Auburn.

Exposition on Harriet Metcalf:

Chapin[1] said Harriet of Newbury and Auburn, Ohio, daughter of Thomas and Sibyl (Chapin) Metcalf, was born on 23 February 1806 in Enfield, Connecticut. She married Dr. Oliver W. Ludlow in Chardon, Ohio, in February 1827. He was born on 1 January 1800. They had eight children. Oliver died on 2 August 1865, and Harriet died on 9 July 1870 in Auburn.

A history of Geauga County tells of Harriet:[2]

> Mrs. Ludlow, wife of the Doctor, was one of the best of women, and was highly respected of every one that knew her. She survived him a number of years, and, after a lingering disease of cancer in the stomach, death came to her relief. She died in 1870.

Harriet and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Auburn, Geauga County, Ohio, as follows:[3]

Oliver W. Ludlow, 50, male, physician, born New York.
Harriet Ludlow, 44, female, born Connecticut.
Lucius Ludlow, 19, male, born Ohio.
A. Ludlow, 22, female, born Ohio.
Franklin Ludlow, 17, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Irving Ludlow, 16, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Lycurgus Ludlow, 13, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Louisa Ludlow, 18 [*sic*, 8], female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
H. E. Ludlow, 4, female, born Ohio.
Oliver Ludlow, 6/12, male, born Ohio.

Harriet and her family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Auburn, Geauga County, Ohio, as follows:[4]

O. Ludlow, 60, male, physician, real property $450, personal property $200, born New York.
H. Ludlow, 54. female, born Connecticut.
I. Ludlow, 25, male, teacher, born Ohio.
L. Ludlow, 23, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
L. Ludlow, 17, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
E. Ludlow, 12, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
O. Ludlow Jr., 10, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.

Harriet was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Auburn, Geauga County, Ohio, in the household of her son Benjamin Franklin as follows:[5]

Benjamin F. Ludlow, 37, male, white, farmer, real property $1000, personal property $150, born Ohio.
Delia Ludlow, 33, female, white, keeping house, born Ohio.
Evaline Ludlow, 4, female, white, at home, born Ohio.
Harriet Ludlow, 64, female, white, keeping house, born Connecticut.
Oliver Ludlow, 22, male, white, farm laborer, personal property $200, born Ohio.
Louisa Ludlow, 26, female, white, seamstress, born Ohio.

---

[1] Gilbert Warren Chapin, compiler, *The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data,* Vol. I: First Seven Generations (Hartford: Chapin Family Association, 1924), 804–805.

[2] Historical Society of Geauga County, *Pioneer and General History of Geauga County, with Sketches of Some of the Pioneers and Prominent Men, 1798–1880* (no place: Historical Society of Geauga County, 1880), 206.

[3] Oliver W. Ludlow household, 1850 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, population schedule, Auburn Township, sheet 254 (continued on the next sheet), line 38, dwelling 18, family 18; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 682.

[4] O. Ludlow household, 1860 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, population schedule, Auburn Township, page 48, line 20, dwelling 389, family 363; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 967.

[5] Benjamin F. Ludlow household, 1870 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, population schedule, Auburn Township, page 3, sheet 11, line 7, dwelling 20, family 20; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1204.

Exposition on Dr. Oliver W. Ludlow:

A history of Geauga County tells of Oliver:[1]

> Oliver W. Ludlow, son of Francis Ludlow, was born in Seneca, Cayuga county, New York, in 1800, and moved with his parents to Westfield, New York, in 1807.—At the age of nineteen, with a few shillings in his pocket, he started on foot for Painesville, Ohio, and there engaged in teaching. In 1822 he went to Burton, Ohio, where he taught school with good success until 1824, where he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Goodwin. In 1825 he went to Chardon, Ohio, where he continued his medical studies with Dr. Denton; also taught school there with much credit to himself. In 1827 he married Miss Harriet Metcalf, of that place. The had eight children—Maria A., Lineus C., Benjamin F., Washington I., Lycurgus, Louisa M., Harriet E. and Oliver E. In the fall of 1829 he went to New York to attend the New York Medical College; during the winter of 1830 he went to Geneva and taught school in order to defray his expenses through college. August 17, 1830, he received his diploma from the New York Medical academy. that fall he returned to Chardon and moved his family to Newbury, Ohio. In 1831 he began the practice of medicine in that and surrounding townships. In 1838 he moved to Auburn corners, where he practiced medicine until his death, which occurred in 1865. He died very suddenly, after having visited several patients on the day of his death. The cause of his death was a rupture of the left ventricle of the heart.

---

[1] Historical Society of Geauga County, *Pioneer and General History of Geauga County, with Sketches of Some of the Pioneers and Prominent Men, 1798–1880* (no place: Historical Society of Geauga County, 1880), 205.

1503. [8]**George A. Metcalf**, son of [7]Thomas Metcalf [no. 672] and Sybil Chapin. Born on 26 Feb. 1808 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. Died on 27 March 1875 in Seneca County, Ohio, 67 years old.

Married **Mary Ann Sikes**, dau. of **Thaddeus Sikes** (son of **Amos Sikes** and **Agnes Austin**) and **Diantha Rising** (dau. of **John Rising** and **Thorinda Hathaway**), on 27 June 1830 in Trumbull County when 22 years old (Mary Ann was 20 years old). **Mary Ann Sikes** b. on 20 April 1810 in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut; d. on 6 June 1866 in Seneca County, 56 years old.

Issue of George A. Metcalf and Mary Ann Sikes:

2973 i. dau. [9]**Mary Eliza Metcalf** b. on 11 Jan. 1832 in Geauga County.

2974 ii. dau. **Lucretia S. Metcalf** b. on 10 Oct. 1833 in Seneca County.

2975 iii. son **Gilbert A. Metcalf** b. on 23 April 1835 in Seneca County.

2976 iv. son **Orin E. Metcalf** b. on 6 Jan. 1837 in Seneca County.

v. son **Jude Metcalf** b. on 19 May 1838 in Seneca County; d. on 13 Dec. 1838 in Seneca County, six months old.

2977 vi. dau. **Martha E. Metcalf** b. on 13 May 1840 in Seneca County.

2978 vii. dau. **Harriet Augusta Metcalf** b. on 17 Feb. 1842 in Seneca County.

2979 viii. son **George M. Metcalf** b. on 24 Jan. 1844 in Seneca County.

ix. dau. **Maria Antoinette Metcalf** b. on 19 Oct. 1846 in Seneca County; d. in 1875, 28 or 29 years old; m. **James Smapsel** on 25 Oct. 1866 in Richland County when 20 years old.

2980 x. dau. **Clara Pauline Metcalf** b. in Jan. 1849 in Seneca County.

Exposition on George A. Metcalf:

Chapin[1] said George was born on 26 February 1808, married and had ten children.

The extracted record of the marriage of George and Mary Ann is listed in the IGI.

George and his familhy were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, as follows:[2]

George Metcalf, 42, male, hotel keeper, born Connecticut.
Mary A. Metcalf, 39, female, born Vermont [*sic*].
Mary E. Metcalf, 19, female, born Ohio.
Lucretia S. Metcalf, 17, female, born Ohio.
Gilbert A. Metcalf, 14, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Orrin Metcalf, 12, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Martha Metcalf, 10, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.

Harriet A. Metcalf, 8, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
George Metcalf, 6, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Mariah A. Metcalf, 4, female, born Ohio.
Clara Metcalf, 1, female, born Ohio.

George and his family were enumeraed in the 1860 federal census of Venice Township, Seneca County, Ohio, as follows:[3]

George Metcalf, 52, male, farmer, real property $3200, personal properlty $812, born Connecticut.
Mary A. Metcalf, 49, female, born Connecticut.
George M. Metcalf, 16, male, laborer, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Maria A. Metcalf, 14, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Clara P. Metcalf, 12, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.

George was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Venice Township, Seneca County, Ohio, with his brother Samuel as follows:[4]

George Metcalf, 62, male, white, farmer, real property $6500, personal property $1000, born Connecticut.
Mana Metcalf, 42, female, white, keeping house, born New York.
Samuel Metcalf, 77, male, white, without occupation, born Connecticut.

Mana has not been identified.

---

[1] Gilbert Warren Chapin, compiler, *The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data,* Vol. I: First Seven Generations (Hartford: Chapin Family Association, 1924), 380.

[2] George Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Huron County, Ohio, population schedule, New Haven Township, hotel, sheet 179 (continued on the next sheet), line 34, dwelling 2436, family 2526; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 697.

[3] George Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Seneca County, Ohio, population schedule, Venice Township, Attica Post Office, page 10, sheet 231, line 10, dwelling 71, family 64; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1035.

[4] George Metcalf household, 1870 U.S. census, Seneca County, Ohio, population schedule, Venice Township, Bloomville Post Office, page 44, sheet 401, line 24, dwelling 344, family 346; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1266.

1504. [8]**Oren Metcalfe**, son of [7]Thomas Metcalf [no. 672] and Sybil Chapin. Born on 28 Jan. 1810 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. Died on 20 Nov. 1895 in Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi, 85 years old. Buried in City Cemetery, Natchez.

Married **Zuleika Rosalie Lyons**, dau. of **Dr. Joseph B. Lyons** and **Aurora Deborah Cox** (dau. of **Dr. John Coats Cox** and **Ann Deborah Harper**), on 12 April 1838 in Natchez when 28 years old (Zuleika Rosalie was 15 years old). **Zuleika Rosalie Lyons** b. on 31 May 1822 in Washington, Adams County, Mississippi; d. on 15 May 1870 in Natchez, 47 years old; bur. in City Cemetery.

Issue of Oren Metcalfe and Zuleika Rosalie Lyons:

i. son [9]**Joseph Albert Metcalfe** b. on 12 Nov. 1839 in Natchez; d. on 9 June 1840 in Natchez, six months old; bur. in City Cemetery.

ii. son **Cpl. John Thomas Winn "Tommie" Metcalfe CSA** b. on 20 May 1841 in Natchez; bap. on 12 Dec. 1841 in Natchez when six months old; d. on 10 July 1863 near Funkstown, Washington County, Maryland, 22 years old.

iii. son **Pvt. Julius Oren Metcalfe CSA** b. on 12 April 1843 in Natchez; bap. on 12 May 1844 in Natchez when a year old; d. on 29 Nov. 1880 in Natchez, 37 years old; bur. in City Cemetery.

2981 iv. son **Lt. James Bard Metcalfe CSA** b. on 15 Jan. 1846 in Natchez.

v. son **Charles Metcalfe** b. on 28 Sep. 1848 in Natchez; d. on 6 Aug. 1849 in Natchez, ten months old.

2982 vi. son **William Lyons Metcalfe** b. on 30 Sep. 1849 in Natchez.

vii. son **John Inge Metcalfe** b. on 12 Nov. 1853 in Natchez; bap. on 4 June 1854 in Natchez when six months old; d. on 7 Aug. 1863 in Natchez, nine years old; bur. in City Cemetery.

2983 viii. dau. **Zuleika Rosalie Metcalfe** b. on 15 March 1855 in Natchez.

ix. dau. **Medora Metcalfe** b. on 8 Jan. 1858 in Natchez; bap. on 25 July 1858 in Natchez when six months old; d. on 5 Sep. 1867 in Natchez, nine years old; bur. in City Cemetery.

2984 x. dau. **Anna Metcalfe** b. on 8 July 1861 in Natchez.

xi. dau. **Belle Metcalfe** b. on 1 Oct. 1864 in Natchez; d. on 22 June 1865 in Natchez, eight months old; bur. in City Cemetery.

2985 xii. son **Richard Inge Metcalfe** b. on 29 May 1866 in Natchez.

Exposition on Oren Metcalfe:

Oren Metcalfe[1, 2] was born on 28 January 1810 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. He moved with his parents to Chardon, Ohio, about 1816 at age six or so. "After leaving the Common School where he received his education, Oren Metcalfe began clerking in a store, a calling he followed for some years, but in 1830 he made a trip to Natchez to visit his brother, Asa Baldwin Metcalfe, who was a practicing physician, but soon after returned to Ohio where he remained for three years longer. Oren then took up his permanent abode in the state of Mississippi (in 1833) and for some time thereafter was engaged in merchandising."[3]

Oren married Zuleika Rosalie Lyons in Natchez on 12 April 1838, the ceremony performed by S. G. Winchester, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church.[4, 5, 6] Zuleika was born in Washington, Mississippi, on 31 May 1822.[7]

Oren and Zuleika participated in several land transactions in Natchez.[8]

Oren and Zuleika were enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi, as follows:[9]

O. Metcalfe, 3 males 20 and under 30, 1 female 15 and under 20. Actually, Oren was 30 years old, and Zuleika was 18.

In 1850 Oren was a merchant in Natchez and he and Zuleika were raising sons John Thomas Winn, Julius Oren, James Bard and William Lyons. (First son Joseph Albert had died in infancy in 1840 and fifth son Charles also had died in infancy in 1849.)

Oren and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Adams County, Mississippi, as follows:[10]

O. Metcalfe, 37 [*sic,* 40], male, merchant, born Connecticut.
Z. R. Metcalfe, 27 [*sic,* 28], female, born Mississippi.
Jno. T. Metcalfe, 9, male, born Mississippi, attended school within the year.
Julius O. Metcalfe, 7, male, born Mississippi.
Jas. B. Metcalfe, 5 [*sic,* 4], male, born Mississippi.
Infant Metcalfe, 6/12, male, born Mississippi.

At this time Oren was also engaged in planting, but in 1851 he was elected county Sheriff. In 1857 Oren and Zuleika purchased *Ravenna,* a home at 601 South Union Street in Natchez that sits in an informal park facing a large ravine (after which it was named).[11] In purely Greek Revival style with Doric columns on the first floor and Ionic columns on the second, it was built in 1835 by William Harris, a Natchez cotton broker, real estate developer and merchant. It passed through the hands of several owners before it was bought by Oren and Zuleika. It stayed in the family for nearly a hundred years, being closed in 1952. It is now the home of Catherine Brandon Morgan. The grounds were described as abounding in dogwood, redbud, huge magnolias and cedars. It is probably best known for its ancient azaleas and camellias set in wandering gardens. Inside the house is an exquisite three-story elliptical stairway that sweeps upward unsupported, in the best ante bellum tradition. Some of the present furnishings belonged to Oren and Zuleika, notably the large dining table, twelve dining chairs and a pair of handblown and embellished hurricane globes.

By 1860 Oren was wealthy ($28,000 in real estate and $45,000 in personal property) and was the Sheriff of Adams County. He and Zuleika were raising three more children: son John Inge[12] and daughters Zuleika Rosalie and Medora.

Oren and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi, as follows:[13]

O. Metcalfe, 49 [*sic,* 50], male, Sheriff, real property $28,000, personal property $15,000, born Massachusetts [*sic*].
Zuleka Metcalfe, 38, female, born Mississippi.
Thomas Metcalfe, 18 [*sic,* 19], male, born Mississippi, attended school within the year.
Julius Metcalfe, 16 [*sic,* 17], male, born Mississippi, attended school within the yea.
James Metcalfe, 14, male, born Mississippi, attended school within the yea.
William Metcalfe, 10, male, born Mississippi, attended school within the yea.
John Metcalfe, 6, male, born Mississippi.
Zuleka Metcalfe, 4 [*sic,* 5], female, born Mississippi.
Medora Metcalfe, 2, female, born Mississippi.

Oren was reelected Sheriff for a total of twelve years after which he was appointed for one more year by the Governor. He then returned to merchandising for five years (circa 1865–1870) in which calling he was highly successful.

Oren is *said* to have served in some capacity during the War Between the States, but no record of his service has been found (and he did serve as County Sheriff during this time). When Natchez was occupied by Union troops, Zuleika was caught using the large ravine in front of her home as a route for smuggling food and supplies to the Confederate troops. Because of her actions, she and her family were forced to leave their home and Zuleika was required to report thereafter to Union officers every day. *Ravenna* was boarded up until the end of the war, when the Metcalfe family returned to the house.

During the 1860s three more children were born: Anna, Belle and Richard Inge. Daughter Belle died in infancy in 1865. Son John Inge died in 1863 at nine years old, son John Thomas Winn was killed in 1863, a week after Gettysburg, while serving with the Confederate States Army and daughter Medora died in 1867 at nine years old.

In 1870, following the War, Oren was an insurance agent in Natchez with greatly reduced net worth, no doubt due to the aftermath of the War. Zuleika's young niece, Sallie Medora Lyons, lived with Oren and his six surviving children: Julius Oren, James Bard, William, Zuleika Rosalie, Anna and Richard Inge. Zuleika had just died in Natchez on 15 May of that year (1870), sixteen days short of 48 years old.[14, 15]

Oren and his family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi, as follows:[16]

Oren Metcalfe, 56 [*sic,* 60], male, white, insurance agent, real property $4000, personal property $2000, born Connecticut.
Julius O. Metcalfe, 27, male, white, lawyer, born Mississippi.
James B. Metcalfe, 24, male, white, clerk in bank, born Mississippi.
William L. Metcalfe, 21 [*sic,* 20], male, white, born Mississippi.
Zuleka B. Metcalfe, 15, female, white, born Mississippi, attended school within the year.
Anna Metcalfe, 9, female, white, born Mississippi, attended school within the year.
Richard I. Metcalfe, 4, male, white, born Mississippi.
Sallie Lyons, 14, female, white born Mississippi, attended school within the year.

In 1880 Oren was still an insurance agent, living with his late wife's second cousin once removed, Ellen Hibernia Inge (1839–1918), age 40, the widow of Colonel Robert H. Trabue. Son Julius would die later that year. James Bard and William Lyons were living on the west coast.

Oren and his family were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi, as follows:[17]

Oren Metcalfe, white, male, 64 [*sic,* 70], widowed, insurance agent, born Connecticut, father born Massachusetts, mother born Connecticut.
E. H. Trabue, white, female, 40, cousin, widowed, music tacher, born Mississippi, father born Mississippi, mother born Mississippi.
J. O. Metcalfe, white, male, 38 [*sic,* 37], son, single, lawyer, born Mississippi, father born Connecticut, mother born Mississippi.
Zula Metcalfe, white, female, 25, daughter, single, at home, born Mississippi, father born Connecticut, mother born Mississippi.
Anna Metcalfe, white, female, 18, daughter, single, at school, attended school within the year, born Mississippi, father born Connecticut, mother born Mississippi.`

Richard Metcalfe, white, male, 13 [*sic,* 14], son, single, at school, attended school within the year, born Mississippi, father born Connecticut, mother born Mississippi.
Ellen Coody, black, female, 69, servant, widowed, servant, cannot read nor write, born Virginia, father born Virginia, mother born Virginia.
Judy Wilkins, black, female, 60, cook, widowed, cook, cannot read nor write, born Virginia, father born Virginia, mother born Virginia.

In 1891 Oren's business was general life and fire insurance, representing the Queen insurance company of England, the Providence of Washington, Rhode Island, the Security of New Haven, Connecticut, and the Home of Georgia, and he had been an elder of the Presbyterian Church of Natchez for thirty-six years (from June 1855). His insurance office was listed in the 1892 Natchez City Directory at 108 North Pearl Street.

Oren served for forty-five years (from May 1850) as a Trustee of Jefferson College, and was such when he died at 7 p.m. on Wednesday, 20 November 1895, in Natchez, age 85.[18] He was buried there in the City cemetery.[19] A notice appeared in the *Natchez Democrat* and is given below. Oren and Zuleika had twelve children, three of which served the CSA notably in the War Between the States—John Thomas Winn Metcalfe of the Jeff Davis Legion (killed in action), Julius Oren Metcalfe with the Point Coupee Battery and Lt. James Bard Metcalfe of Breckinridge's Brigade.

TRIBUTE OF RESPECT
THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
NATCHEZ, MISS., DEC. 2, 1895

The session of this church, meeting under the shadow of the great grief which has befallen them in the death of Mr. Oren Metcalfe, the patriarch of their body on the evening of the 20th of November last, would, in behalf of themselves and the congregation over which they preside, place on record the following tribute of respect and love to their departed associate.

Mr. Metcalfe had reached the ripe age of nearly eighty-six years. He was born at Enfield, Conn., Jan. 28, 1810, removed with his parents to Ohio when about three years old, and a little later than 1830 came to Natchez, Miss. His connection with this church dates from Aug. 30, 1840, and was formed under the ministry of Rev. Samuel Winchester. He was one of the now sparse band of veteran members who can remember this church in the days of its vigorous youth.

He commenced his life in Mississippi at a time when the opening of new fields of enterprise was inviting multitudes of young men in the Southwest. Happily he brought with him a sound religious faith imbibed in a christian home, and an equipment of moral principle and habit derived from this faith. This was his safeguard in a time of special danger from the prevalence of license, extravagance and dissipation in the country. Hence it happened that Mr. Metcalfe, while sharing in the vicissitudes which have in repeated instances wrecked the fortunes of the leading men in this community, was able always to outride these disastrous periods and maintain a respectable competency and reputation without a blot. The confidence of his fellow-citizens was attested by the fact that for a series of years he was invested by their suffrages with the responsible office of sheriff of Adams county.

He was elected to the eldership of this church on the 29th day of June, 1855, in connection with Messrs. L. M. Patterson, Alexander J. Postlethwaite and Thomas C. Pollock, and was ordained on the 8th of July following. All of these companions had preceded him to the glorified church above. He and they are now united in the ministry of the heavenly temple.

For more than forty years our departed brother with the steady fidelity which marked his discharge of every office has assisted in the government of this church. With the modest estimate of his ability which he

entertained, he has shrunk from the post of leadership, and has preferred to contribute his portion to the efficiency of the session by a regular attendance upon its meetings by his wise and conservative counsels and by the credit communicated to it by the lustre of a pure and consistent piety. At one period, in 1858 and onwards, it may be remembered by some of the congregation that his zeal led him to exercise his gifts in a more public form, and that his voice was often heard in the way of speech and prayer at the devotional meetings of the church.

Although a sufferer from certain infirmities, Mr. Metcalfe's vigor, mental and physical, was retained in an unusual degree to a late day; and it has been only within a few months that a rapid decay gave premonition of the approaching end of the venerable pilgrim. And when the end came it was in beautiful keeping with his character and life.

Suddenly and gently as a sleep comes to the infant rather than as a struggle and shock, death came to him as a peaceful transition. It was simply a change of worlds. "He was not, for God took him."

Excerpt from Memoirs of Mississippi[20]

Oren Metcalfe has been a resident of the state of Mississippi since the year 1833, and during the long term of years that he has resided here he has been earnest and able in his advocacy of what he thinks best calculated to promote the best interests of his country. Being a man of indomitable will power he has been the means of pushing many enterprises that have come up before him to a successful issue, and as his leading characteristics are extreme frankness, honesty of purpose and energy, his influence is widespread.

He was born in Connecticut in 1810, the youngest of twelve children born to Thomas and Sybil (Chapin) Metcalfe, the former a native of New Hampshire [actually Thomas was born in Oakham, Massachusetts] and the latter of Connecticut. The paternal grandfather came from England [actually Samuel was born in Rutland, Massachusetts] but his son Thomas afterward moved to [Enfield] Connecticut, where he met and married Miss Chapin. In this state he resided for many years, but in 1819 [or perhaps as early as 1816] he again made a change of residence, this time taking up his abode at Chardon, Ohio; but here he passed from life three years later [actually in 1827], having been one of the honorable, successful and worthy tillers of the soil of the different states in which he resided. His widow, who lived to be ninety-three years of age [actually ninety years old], passed from life in Ohio, having been an affectionate mother and a true Christian.

After leaving the common schools were he received his education, Oren Metcalfe began clerking in a store, a calling he followed for some years, but in 1830 made a trip to Natchez to visit his brother Asa B., who was a practicing physician, but soon after returned to Ohio, where he remained three years longer. He then took up his permanent abode in the state of Mississippi and for some time thereafter was engaged in merchandising.

In 1838 Miss Zuleika, a daughter of Joseph B. and Amora [Aurora] (Cox) Lyons, became his wife, and after a married life of thirty-three [actually thirty-two] years he was called upon to mourn her death, the date of her demise being May, 1871 [actually 1870]. To them a family of twelve children were born, three sons and two daughters of whom are living: Zuleika (wife of George D. Lawrence, who is a resident of Vicksburg, Miss., and is the present superintendent of the southern department of the Louisville, New Orleans & Texas railroad), Anna (wife of James S. Fleming, merchant, a resident of Natchez), Richard Inge (a clerk in a bank), James B. (a lawyer at Seattle, Wash., he being the first attorney-general of that territory and now the head of a well-known legal firm of that city known as Metcalfe, Turner & Burleigh), and William, who is a lawyer of Oregon. The members of the family that are deceased are as follows: Joseph A., Thomas W. who was killed during the war, Julius O., Charles, John Inge, Medora and Belle.

Mr. Metcalfe followed the occupation of merchant until 1850, being also engaged in planting; but in 1851 he was elected to the office of county sheriff, and as the duties of his trial term was discharged in a manner highly satisfactory to all, and very much to his credit, he was reëlected to the position at each succeeding

election until he had filled the office for twelve years, at the end of which time he was appointed for one year longer by Governor Sharkey. At the end of this term he once more embarked in mercantile life, and for five years followed an active business life, during which time his efforts to accumulate some worldly goods were highly successful and reflected great credit upon his ability as a financier, his sound judgement and practical views. At the end of this time he engaged in his present business, that of general life and fire insurance, and now represents the Queen insurance company of England, the Providence of Washington, R. I., the Security of New Haven, Conn., and the Home of Georgia. In May 1850, Mr. Metcalfe was appointed trustee of Jefferson college, and four years later was elected treasurer of that institution, which office he has since continuously held, being the oldest trustee and officer. He is an elder in the Presbyterian church of this place, a position he has filled for some thirty-five years, and for his many Christian qualities, his kindness, charity and love for his fellowmen, his friends are numerous and his enemies extremely few.

It is possible that Oren and Zuleika had one other child who died in infancy—there is a tombstone in Plot 3 of the Natchez City Cemetery that reads "Harry Metcalfe, Oct. 23, 1851—Nov. 14, 1851." Although Harry fits well into the birth order pattern, there is no other evidence which supports him as their child.

---

[1] Information provided by Kate Don Brandon (Mrs. George Lawrence Adams) of Natchez, Mississippi, in personal communications, 20 April 1994.

[2] *International Genealogical Index (IGI)—Connecticut* lists his birth in Enfield.

[3] *Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Mississippi,* Vol. II (Spartanburg, South Carolina: The Reprint Company, 1978), 432–433. This editon was reproduced from an 1891 edition in the Mississippi Department of Archives and History in Jackson, Mississippi. The complete account is reproduced at the end of this entry.

[4] Irene S. and Norman E. Gillis, *Adams County Mississippi Marriages, 1802–1859* (no imprint), 38, "Oran Metcalfe married Tuleika [sic] R. Lyons 12 Apr 1838 book 6 page 252."

[5] Gilbert Warren Chapin, compiler, *The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data,* Vol. I: First Seven Generations (Hartford: Chapin Family Association, 1924), 380: "Orin b. Jan. 28, 1810. m. Zuleika Lyons. 10 [*sic*] children."

[6] *International Genealogical Index (IGI)—Mississippi*.

[7] Information provided by Kate Don Brandon (Mrs. George Lawrence Adams) of Natchez, Mississippi, in personal communications, 20 April 1994, including the places and dates of Zuleika's birth and death as recorded in an affidavit in support of the application of Roane (Fleming) Byrnes (Zuleika's granddaughter) for membership in *The Order of the First Families of Mississippi 1699–1817*.

[8] *Direct Index to Land Conveyances, Adams County, Miss., from 1798 Grantors*:

Under "Jan 11 1833" and thereafter:

"Oren and Zuleika Metcalfe [to] Francheso Tutiri, Deed, Book GG, Page 271"
"Oren and Zuleika Metcalfe [to] C. Theodore Vennigerhols, Mtg., Book KK, Page 138"
"Oren Metcalfe, Comr. [To] Audley C. Britton, Deed, Book KK, Page 340"

Indirect Index to Land Conveyances, Adams County, Miss., from 1798 Grantees:

Under "Mar 4 1837" and thereafter:

"Zuleika R. Metcalfe [from] Andrew William & Wife, Deed, Book EE, Page 283"
"Zuleika Metcalfe [from] Aurora Lyons, Deed, Book FF, Page 457"
"Zuleika R. Metcalfe [from] Aurora Lyons, Exer., Deed, Book GG, Page 140"
"Zuleika B. [probably R.] Metcalfe [from] C. Theodore Vennigerhols, Deed, Book KK, Page 137"
"O. Metcalfe, Trustee—Jefferson College [from] Robt. D. Smith, D/T, Book KK, Page 193"
"O. Metcalfe, Trustee—Jefferson College [from] Levi G. Garrison, D/T, Book KK, Page 372"
"O. Metcalfe, Trustee for Calcote & Farrar [from] Joseph E. Kirk & Wife, D/T, Book KK, Page 403"
"O. Metcalfe, Trustee for Jefferson College [from] Levi G. Garrison, D/T, Book KK, Page 618"
"Oren Metcalfe, Trustee [from] Giles M. Hillyer, D/T, Book LL, Page 80"

[9] O. Metcalfe household, 1840 U.S. census, Adams County, Mississippi, Natchez City, sheet 6, line 6; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 213.

[10] O. Metcalfe household, 1850 U.S. census, Adams County, Mississippi, population schedule, town not stated, sheet 45, line 24, dwelling 170, family 141; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 368.

[11] "Ravenna," *Natchez Democrat,* Natchez, Mississippi, Saturday, October 5, 1985, p. 24FP. Again on Saturday, October 2, 1993, p. 21.

[12] *Inge* is pronounced as *inge* in *hinge*.

[13] O. Metcalfe household, 1860 U.S. census, Adams County, Mississippi, population schedule, Natchez, page 107, line 1, dwelling 781, family 781; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 577.

[14] *Death records of the City Sexton and City Clerk, City of Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi from 3 Jan 1857 to 12 Dec 1909:* "Mrs. Zulieker [*sic*] R. Metcalfe d. May 15, 1870 at 50 yrs, disease not reported, Dr. Jno. C. Inge, Physician, bur. Plat 3, Lot 329."

[15] Tombstone, Plot 3, Natchez City Cemetery: "Zulieka Rosalie Lyon, May 31, 1822—May 15, 1870." She is buried with her husband. She is also entered in the death register of the First Presbyterian Church, Natchez, Mississippi, by her granddaughter, Zuleika Metcalfe Lawrence (Lalie Adams).

[16] Oren Metcalfe household, 1870 U.S. census, Adams County, Mississippi, population schedule, Natchez, page 278, sheet 47, line 3, dwelling 3477, family 3477; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 720.

[17] Oren Metcalfe household, 1880 U.S. census, Adams County, Mississippi, population schedule, Natchez, enumeration district 51, supervisor's district 3, page 3, sheet 63C, line 19, dwelling 18, family 18; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 639.

[18] *Death records of the City Sexton and City Clerk, City of Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi from 3 Jan 1857 to 12 Dec 1909:* "Oren Metcalfe d. Nov 20, 1895 at 86 yrs, valvular disease of heart, Dr. Wm. A. McPheeters, Physician, bur. Plat 3, Lot 329."

[19] Tombstone, Plot 3, Natchez City Cemetery: "Orin Metcalfe, Jan 28, 1810—Nov 20, 1895."

[20] *Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Mississippi,* Vol. II (Spartanburg, South Carolina: The Reprint Company, 1978), 432–433. This editon was reproduced from an 1891 edition in the Mississippi Department of Archives and History in Jackson, Mississippi. It is highly likely that the information in this account was taken directly from an interview with Oren. This author's comments are included in brackets.

ISSUE OF [7]DAVID METCALF [NO. 673] ([6]SGT. SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 271], [5]EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 84], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND [7]CANDACE STRATTON [NO. 683]

1505. [8]**Lucian Metcalf**, son of [7]David Metcalf [no. 673] and [7]Candace Stratton [no. 683]. Born on 12 July 1801 in Newport, Quebec, Canada. Died on 10 March 1895 in Sawyerville, Quebec, Canada, 93 years old.

Married **Hannah Smith**, dau. of **Joseph Badger Smith** and **Mary Labaree**, on 22 Jan. 1835 in Eaton, Quebec, Canada when 33 years old (Hannah was 17 years old). **Hannah Smith** b. on 19 March 1817 in Quebec, Canada; d. on 18 June 1896, 79 years old.

Issue of Lucian Metcalf and Hannah Smith:

i. dau. [9]**Matilda Elvira Metcalf** b. on 5 Dec. 1835 in Quebec; d. after 1902, at least 67 years old; m. **John Duncan** (–bef. 1902) on 11 Feb. 1863 when 27 years old.

2986 ii. son **David Edward Metcalf** b. on 5 Feb. 1837 in Quebec.

iii. dau. **Mary Candace Metcalf** b. say in 1839/40 in Quebec; d. young in Quebec.

2987 iv. son **George Washington Metcalf** b. on 17 Feb. 1842 in Quebec.

2988 v. dau. **Melissa Miranda Metcalf** b. on 29 May 1845 in Quebec.

2989 vi. son **John Sanborn Metcalf** b. on 7 March 1847 in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.

vii. son **William Henry Harrison Metcalf** b. on 9 Aug. 1849 in Quebec.

viii. son **Franklin Orlando Metcalf** b. on 4 Nov. 1851 in Quebec.

ix. son **Caleb Henry Metcalf** b. in Quebec; d. young in Quebec.

x. dau. **Julia Henrietta Metcalf** b. in Quebec; d. young in Quebec.

xi. son **Thomas Jefferson Metcalf** b. in Quebec; d. young in Quebec.

xii. dau. **Kate Isabelle Metcalf** b. on 12 Oct. 1857 in Cookshire, Quebec, Canada.

Exposition on Lucian Metcalf:

Horace Metcalf, Lucian's brother, wrote in 1903:[1]

> Lucian . . . The second child of David and Candace was born in Newport, Lower Canada July 12, 1801. Moved with his parents to Corinth Vermont in 1817 and worked at various places in Vermont and down the valley of the Connecticut River, usually at farming. He finally drifted to Eaton, Lower Canada and took up the business of a house carpenter which he followed till the close of life.
>
> January 22, 1835 he married Hannah Smith in Eaton. He died March 10, 1895 in Sawyerville.
>
> He was a strong well built man a little over six feet in height. He excelled greatly in the use of a chopping axe or a scythe.

I was told by a man for whom he had worked that he (the man for whom Lucian worked) once had a certain piece of ground on the Connecticut mowed in a day by two men and he had always called them the greatest days work at mowing he ever knew. But said "your brother mowed it for me later in only one day."

Lucian Metcalf and Hannah Smith had 12 children 4 dying young . . .

---

[1] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 14–15.

Exposition on Hannah Smith:

Some of the information is from Velia Luana (Thomas) Foster. Velia records Hannah's birth date as 19 March 1817, her death date as 18 June 1896, her father as Joseph Badger Smith and her mother as Mary Labaree.

Hannah was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, in the household of her son John as follows:[1]

John S. Metcalf, white, male, 31 [*sic,* 33], father, married, superintendent [grain] elevator, born Canada, father born Canada, mother born Canada.
Alice S. Metcalf, white, female, 29, wife, married, keeping house, born Illinois [*sic,* Ohio], father born Illinois, mother born New York.
Teressa A. Metcalf, white, female, 4, daughter, at home, born Indiana, father born Canada, mother born Illinois.
Annie M. Metcalf, white, female, 2, daughter, at home, born Indiana, father born Canada, mother born Illinois.
Hannah Metcalf, white, female, 63, mother, widow, boarder, born Canada, father born Canada, mother born Canada.

---

[1] John S. Metcalf household, 1880 U.S. census, Marion County, Indiana, population schedule, Indianapolis, enumeration district 111, supervisor's district 3, page 32, sheet 150D, line 14, dwelling 231, family 254; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 294.

1506. [8]**Cyrus Metcalf**, son of [7]David Metcalf [no. 673] and [7]Candace Stratton [no. 683]. Born on 15 May 1808 in Newport, Quebec, Canada. Died on 26 Aug. 1860 in New York, New York, 52 years old.

Married **Mary A. Custer** in Feb. 1835 in New York when 26 years old (Mary A. was 18 years old). **Mary A. Custer** b. in 1816/7 in New York.

Issue of Cyrus Metcalf and Mary A. Custer:

i. dau. [9]**Emily S. Metcalf** b. in 1835/6 in New York.

2990 ii. son **George R. Metcalf** b. in Jan. 1839 in New York.

iii. son **Fredrick Metcalf** b. in 1840/1 in New York.

iv. son **Edward Y. Metcalf** b. in 1845/6 in New York.

v. dau. **Mary A. Metcalf** b. in Jan. 1850 in New York; m. **Michael Barker**.

vi. dau. **Florence M. Metcalf** b. in 1852/3 in New York.

vii. dau. **Evelyn Metcalf** b. in Aug. 1859 in New York.

Exposition on Cyrus Metcalf:

Horace Metcalf, Cyrus's brother, wrote in 1903:[1]

> Cyrus . . . Son of David and Candace born in Newport Lower Canada May 15, 1808. When his parents moved to Corinth spring of 1817 he went to live with his Uncle John Metcalf in North Charleston, New Hampshire.
>
> When he was about 17 years old he went to learn the printers art with a Mr. Barton after which he went to New York and worked in various offices 15 of which were in the office of the New York Tribune. At one time he was engaged with two other men under the firm name of Metcalf Everet and Southworth in publishing a paper in Rhode Island. The title of the paper was Gazette Extraordinary. This not proving a financial success he returned to New York where he died August 26, 1860.
>
> He married Mary A. Custer in New York City February 1835. Had issue two sons and three daughters. The eldest son died unmarried. The 2nd son George married and has several children [He] is a Designer and Draftsman. [Cyrus'] eldest daughter, Mary, married a Michael Barker who died. Mary has one or more children living in New York or New Jersey. Cyrus's other two girls unmarried are living at Mountain Vine, Passaic County New Jersey. Their names are Florence M. and Evelyn.

Horace's description of Cyrus' children is corrected in the following censuses.

Cyrus and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, as follows:[2]

Cyrus Metcalf, 43, male, printer, born New Hampshire[*sic*].
Mary Metcalf, 33, female, born New York.
Emaly S. Metcalf, 14, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
George R. Metcalf, 11, male, born New York, attended school within the year.
Frederick Metcalf, 9, male, born New York, attended school within the year.
Edward Y. Metcalf, 4, male, born New York, attended school within the year.
Mary A. Metcalf, 1/2, female, born New York.

Cyrus and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, as follows:[3]

Cyrus Metcalfe, 53, male, printer, personal property $1600, born New Hampshire [*sic*].
Maria Metcalfe, 42, female, born New York.
Emily Metcalfe, 23, female, born New York.
Geo. Metcalfe, 21, male, draughtsman, born New York.
Frederick Metcalfe, 18, male, born New York, blind.
Edward Metcalfe, 13, male, born New York, attended school within the year.
Mary Metcalfe, 10, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
Florence Metcalfe, 7, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
Emily [*sic,* Evelyn] Metcalfe, 10/12, female, born New York, attended school within the year.

Mary (a widow) and her family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey, as follows:[4]

Mary A. Metcalf, 45 [*sic,* 52/3], female, white, keeps house, real property $2000, personal property $300, born New York.
Mary Metcalf, 20, female, white, born New York.
Emily Metcalf, 22 [*sic,* 23/24], female, white, born New York.
Florence Metcalf, 15 [*sic,* 17], female, white, born New York, attended school within the year.
Evelene Metcalfe, 10, female, white, born New York, attended school within the year.
Martin Michaelhacker, 26, male, white, upholterer, personal property $500, born New York.
Sylvia Michaelhacker, 3, female, white, born New York.
Dale Michaelhacker, 10/12, female, white, born New York, born August.

---

[1] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 17–18.

[2] Cyrus Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Kings County, New York, population schedule, Brooklyn Ward 4, sheet 302, line 13, dwelling 79, family 172; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 518.

[3] Cyrus Metcalfe household, 1860 U.S. census, Kings County, New York, population schedule, Brooklyn Ward 4 District 1, page 78, sheet 762, line 16, dwelling 283, family 535; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 764.

[4] Mary A. Metcalf household, 1870 U.S. census, Passaic County, New Jersey, population schedule, Wayne Township, Passaic Post Office, page 34, sheet 739, line 6, dwelling 229, family 226; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 886.

1507. [8]Caleb Hardy Metcalf, son of [7]David Metcalf [no. 673] and [7]Candace Stratton [no. 683]. Born on 1 June 1810 in Newport, Quebec, Canada. Died before 1880, at most 69 years old.

Married **Lydia Olcott** on 13 Nov. 1834 when 24 years old (Lydia was 20 years old). **Lydia Olcott** b. in Aug. 1814, probably in Swanzey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Issue of Caleb Hardy Metcalf and Lydia Olcott:

2991 i. son **[9]George Edward Metcalf** b. in April 1838 in New Hampshire.

2992 ii. son **Lucian Monroe Metcalf** b. in Nov. 1840 in New Hampshire.

iii. dau. **Mary E. Metcalf** b. in 1842/3 in New Hampshire.

Exposition on Caleb Hardy Metcalf:

Horace Metcalf, Caleb's brother, wrote in 1903:[1]

> Caleb Hardy . . . Son of David and Candace was born in Newport Lower Canada June 1, 1810. When his parents moved to Corinth he went to live with his Uncle Hubbard Glidden in Charleston, New Hampshire. When he was about 18 years old he went to Corinth and lived with his parents till he was 21 years old.
>
> I will here relate two anecdotes of his boyhood and his youth to illustrate his physical abilities. When he was about 12 he was helping his uncle's hired man to husk corn in the barn and when the basket was filled the man carried it to a large floor in a shed. Caleb for some cause had taken a dislike to the man and refused to help him shoulder the baskets—they hold about two bushels of ears—Calebs uncle being away the man said if Caleb would not help him he would tell his aunt. As this threat did not bring the desired help the man started for the house. As soon as he was out of sight Caleb seized the basket and emptied it where it belonged. His aunt soon appeared and called "Caleb Caleb" "What" he replied "You go and help the man

empty the basket" "I can't" was the reply "What's the reason you can't I'd like to know" "Because I've emptied it myself" was the reply.

The other incident took place just after he came back to live with his parents when he was attending school. From one family two boys and a girl went to the same school and all three took every opportunity to annoy my brother. The oldest boy about my brother's age and he thought himself very smart and so did some others. One noon time the girl had a small wooden bottle she used to carry drink in and she had it filled with water and every chance she could get she flirted some into my brother's face. Caleb getting tired of this game seized the bottle and threw it out of doors. In an instant her older brother rushed forward and seized Caleb by the collar as if he was going to give him a thrashing. But in less than a half minute he found himself outside the house and lying on his back and Caleb holding him there. The other boy at first threatened then begged to be let up and was promised that he would be if he would promise to behave himself. It was not till the teacher was in sight coming to the afternoon school that he promised and was let up.

Horace Metcalf later adds:[2]

Caleb H. Metcalf after becoming of age he worked awhile in New Hampshire, making shook (barrel staves) and in working at this business he was foolish enough to injure his health by doing two or three days work in one. He had several times made eight shook in a day and in one day to see what he could do he shaved 15 shook and bent and packed thirteen of them. Three shook were called a fair days work. He never saw a day afterwards in which he could do nearly as much as before doing his work. He afterwards carried on shoemaking, hiring a workman and working himself. He lived in Keene awhile and also in Swanzy, New Hampshire and kept boarders in one of these places. In November the 13th 1834 he married Lydia Olcott of Swanzy New Hampshire. Somewhere about 1834 to 1845 he moved to Fitchburg Mass. and kept a factory boarding house.

Later he moved to Boston where he worked as house painter for several years and then moved to Minnesota where he purchased a half section of land (320 acres).

The offspring of his marriage was two boys, George Edward and Lucian Monroe, and a girl named Mary.

As these children grew up they married and joined their parents in the management of the farm. At the time of Caleb's death they had thirty horses on the farm besides other stock.

The sons after their father's death (how soon I do not know) sold out and went to Dacota but not liking the cold winters removed to Oregon town of Newberry. George afterwards removed to Salem the capital of the state. He still owns a large and valuable farm in Dacota 1903. He has raised a large family and is now living with his second wife. I have had a considerable correspondence with his younger children and hope to have more.

Caleb and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Caleb H. Metcalf, 40, male, painter and boarding house, born Canada.
Lydia Metcalf, 35, female, born New Hampshire.
George E. Metcalf, 12, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Lucian M. Metcalf, 9, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Mary E. Metcalf, 7, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.

Also enumerated were several boarders.

Caleb and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Elgin, Wabasha County, Minnesota, as follows:[4]

Caleb H. Metcalf, 50, male, farmer, real property $3000, personal property $500, born Canada East.
Lydia Metcalf, 46, female, born New Hampshire.
Lucian Metcalf, 19, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Mary E. Metcalf, 16, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.

Caleb and his family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Elgin, Wabasha County, Minnesota, as follows:[5]

Caleb H. Metcalf, 61, male, white, farmer, real property $12,000, personal property $2500, born Canada, parents of foreign birth [*sic*].
Lydia Metcalf, 50, female, white, keeping house, born New Hampshire.
George E. Metcalf, 31, male, white, at home, born New Hampshire.
Alsada Metcalf, 25, female, white, keeping house, born Rhode Island.
Georgianna Metcalf, 9, female, white, at home, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Alsada Metcalf, 4, female, white, at home, born Massachusetts.
George Metcalf, 3, male, white, at home, born Massachusetts.
Lucian Metcalf, 28, male, white, at home, born New Hampshire.
Marilla Metcalf, 23, female, white, keeping house, born Ohio.

---

[1] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 18–19.

[2] *Ibid*., 24–25.

[3] Caleb H. Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston Ward 10, sheet 310, line 22, dwelling 51, family [?]; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 337.

[4] Caleb H. Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Wabasha County, Minnesota, population schedule, Elgin, page 44, line 26, dwelling 405, family 368; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 575.

[5] Caleb H. Metcalf household, 1870 U.S. census, Wabasha County, Minnesota, population schedule, Elgin, page 16, sheet 431, line 2, dwelling 106, family 108; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 717.

Exposition on Lydia Olcott:

Lydia was enumerated om the 1880 federal census of Brookings, Brookings County, Dakota Territory (now in South Dakota), in the household of her son George as follows:[1]

Geo. E. Metcalf, white, male, 42, married, farmer, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born Canada [parents birth places reversed].
Ellen Metcalf, white, female, 29, wife, married, keeping house, born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born Ohio.
Georgie Metcalf, female, 19, daughter, single, works in house, born Massachusetts, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Sadie Metcalf, white, female, 14, daughter, single, works in home, born Massachusetts, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.

Eddie Metcalf, white, male, 12, son, single, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Louella Metcalf, white, female, 9, daughter, single, born Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Walter Metcalf, white, male, 2, son, single, born Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Robert Metcalf, white, male, 3/12, born March, son, single, born Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Lydia Metcalf, white, female, 65, mother, widow, works in house, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.

Lydia was enumerated in the 1900 federal census of Newberg, Yarnhill County, Oregon, in the household of her son Lucian as follows:[2]

L. M. Metcalf, head of household, white, male, born Nov. 1840, 59, male, married 34 years, born New Hampshire, father born Canada - English, mother born New Hampshire, farmer, reads, writes, speaks English, owns mortgaged farm.
Electa Metcalf, wife, white, female, born Apr. 1847, 53, married 34 years, five children, four living, born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born Ohio, reads, writes, speaks English.
Guy Metcalf, son, white, male, born Oct. 1876, 23, single, born Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother borh Ohio, at school, reads, writes, speaks English.
Rose E. Metcalf, daughter, white, female, born Oct. 1880, 19, single, born Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother borh Ohio, at school, reads, writes, speaks English.
Lidia Metcalf, mother, white, female, born Aug. 1814, 85, widow, three children, three living, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born ____, reads, writes, speaks English.

---

[1] Geo. E. Metcalf household, 1880 U.S. census, Brookings County, Dakota Territory, population schedule, Brookings, enumeration district 43, supervisor's district [?], page 27, sheet 159C, line 30, dwelling 279, family 249; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 111.

[2] L. M. Metcalf household, 1900 U.S. census, Yarnhill County, Oregon, population schedule, North Newberg Precinct, enumeration district 167, supervisor's district 220, sheet 7A, line 40, dwelling 149, family 150; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 1353.

1508. [8]**Horace Metcalf**, son of [7]David Metcalf [no. 673] and [7]Candace Stratton [no. 683]. Born on 18 June 1817 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont. Died after 1903, at least 86 years old.

Married **Eliza Oughtred** on 23 Nov. 1854 in Cookshire, Quebec, Canada when 37 years old. **Eliza Oughtred** of Cookshire; d. on 6 Sep. 1889.

Issue of Horace Metcalf and Eliza Oughtred:

2993 i. dau. [9]**Alice Amanda Metcalf** b. on 19 May 1856 in Cookshire.

ii. dau. **Mary Eliza Metcalf** b. on 24 May 1858 in Cookshire; m. **Lawson Dennis**.

2994 iii. son **Horace Edward Metcalf** b. on 22 March 1869 in Newport, Quebec, Canada.

Exposition on Horace Metcalf:

Horace Metcalf wrote about himself in 1903:[1]

[I,] Horace . . . Son of David and Candace Metcalf born in Corinth Vermont June 18, 1817 soon after my parents returned from Bradford [New Hampshire] where they lived two or three years, but coming back to Corinth when I was near four years old and lived in a small house near where I was born. The summer I was four years of age I began to attend a District school about one and three fourths of a mile distant from my home. The next year my parents moved into a house about one and one fourth of a mile from school.

I continued to attend this school with the exception of Geography and a very few pupils in grammar were confined to the "three R's Reading, Writing and Rithmetic, and Orthography." And spelling.

In reading and arithmetic and spelling I always led my class but I am sorry to say I was idle very much of my time, preferred looking about the school room to study and was always glad to be out of school.

The spring before I was twelve years old my parents moved to a house not far from the center of the town where I went to school twelve weeks each winter till I was near fifteen years of age. When I went to learn the trade of a house carpenter and from then till I was twenty one years old I went to school only five weeks each winter.

The fall after I was nineteen I went with my master and another apprentice to work in Burlington, Vermont for about four months.

About the middle of the October after I was of age I made my first visit to Canada returning in December.

During the last two terms of school of five weeks each before becoming of age I added to my previous studies English Grammar, Chemistry and Natural Philosophy which I also studied at a district school the next winter after becoming of age and later I went to a private school seven weeks where I added Algebra to my previous studies, and the winter after I was twenty five I taught school in my own district and the five succeding winters in other districts.

In June 1837 I visited Boston for the first time and to New York to see my brother Cyrus stopping with him about four days.

While there I saw John Tyler then President of the United States [*sic,* Tyler was President in 1841–45; Martin Van Buren in 1837–41] go on board the boat to be present at the Dedication of, or the service on, the completion of Bunker Hill Monument. I returned to Boston the night before the celebration and in a day or two returned to Vermont.

In the winter of 1847 and 48 and the two following winters I spent in lecturing upon Electricity, and Electric magnetism and explaining the Electric Telegraph which [was] then comparatively new.

In the spring of 1851 I came to Canada to sell and apply sash fasteners and did well at the business while the supply of locks I brought with me lasted. But being so annoyed at the delays and trouble in getting new supplies I sold out and went to work for my brother at carpenter work.

In the winter of 1851 and 1852 I taught the Cookshire school and gave such satisfaction that [I] was hired for a year to be composed of three terms, terms commencing May, September and December. The parent who had children to send subscribing about 125 dollars to be added to the government money.

Soon after engaging this school I went to Corinth and brought my mother to Canada to make her home with me at E. H. Caswell.

During this time having made what I considered a better engagement I declined an offer to teach another year on the same terms, bought a building lot and built a home on it and on the 23rd of November 1854 was married to Elizer [Eliza] Oughtred of Cookshire.

We lived in this house twelve years during which time two children came to bless us. Alice Amanda born May 19, 1856 and Mary Eliza born May 24, 185- [deduced to be 1858]. In the autumn of 1860 I rented a farm on which was a saw mill for three years. In the fall of 1866 I sold my house and bought a farm of ninety five acres in the town of Newport about five miles from Cookshire. In March 22nd of 1869 a son was born to us whom we named Horace Edward.

After coming on to my farm I taught school three winters in my own district and one in Brookbury township of Bury.

In 1889 I had the misfortune to lose my best friend and companion in the person of my wife who died Sept. 6th of that year. Soon after my wife's death my son in law David Marks Morgan came on my farm to carry on the place and care for me in my old age.

Since my wife's death I have spent most of my time summers in carrying on a small market garden on shares with my son in law.

I am now nearing the 86th anniversary of my birth yet passing a greater share of health and strength than usually falls to a man of my age though I feel that my "Usefulness is about gone."

Horace was enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Corinth, Orange County, Vemont, in the household of his mother as follows:[2]

Candis Metcalf, 70 [*sic,* 72 on 1 June 1850], female, born New Hampshire [*sic*].
Horace Metcalf, 31 [*sic,* 32 on 1 June 1850], male, mechanic, born Vermont.
Edward Metcalf, 28 [*sic,* 30 on 1 June 1850], male, mechanic, born Vermont.

Horace was enumerated in the 1910 federal census of Gilmanton Township, Belknap County, New Hampshire, in the household of his daughter Alice as follows:[3]

Alice A. Morgan, head of household, female, white, 53, widow, one child, one living, born Canada - English, father born Vermont, mother born Canada - English, immigrated in 1903, speaks English, farmer on general farm, employer, reads, writes, owns farm free of mortgage.
Horace Metcalf, father, male, white, 92, widower, born Vermont, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts, speaks English, reads, writes.
John H. Warburton, boarder, male, white, 28, single, born England - English, father born England - English, mother born England - English, immigrated in 1903, speaks English, farm laborer, working out, works for wages, reads, writes.
Nathan Goss, hired boy, male, white, 12, single, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire, speaks English, farm laborer, working out, works for wages, reads, writes, attended school within the year.

---

[1] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 20–23. In his writing, Horace changed style midway through from third person to first person. The first person is used throughout in this transcription.

[2] Candis Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Orange County, Vermont, population schedule, Corinth, sheet 155, line 8, dwelling 927, family 1001; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 926.

[3] Alice A. Morgan household, 1910 U.S. census, Belknap County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Gilmanton Township, enumeration district 6, supervisor's district 172, sheet 77A, line 14, dwelling 257, family 268; National Archives micropublication T624, roll 860.

ISSUE OF JOSEPH KING BURBANK AND 7ESTHER METCALF [NO. 674] (6SGT. SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 271], 5EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 84], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1509. 8**Lucius Burbank**, son of Joseph King Burbank and 7Esther Metcalf [no. 674]. Born on 21 Sep. 1798 in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut. Died on 6 Oct. 1846 in Butler Township, Geauga County, Ohio, 48 years old.

Married **Prisca Thwing**, dau. of **John Thwing** (son of **James Thwing** and **Prisca Meecham**) and **Ruth Beebe** (dau. of **James Beebe** and **Ruth Brooks**), on 2 Nov. 1825 in Wilbraham, Hampden County, Massachusetts when 27 years old (Prisca was 23 years old). **Prisca Thwing** b. on 18 April 1802 in Wilbraham; d. on 18 March 1898 in Butler Township, Branch County, Michigan, 95 years old; bur. in Whig Center Cemetery, Butler Township.

Issue of Lucius Burbank and Prisca Thwing:

i. son **9Edwin Burbank** b. on 27 Jan. 1827 in Suffield; d. on 29 Jan. 1882 in Branch County, Michigan, 55 years old.

2995 ii. son **Dwight Lucius Burbank** b. on 8 March 1829 in Suffield.

2996 iii. son **Hiram Burbank** b. on 13 Nov. 1831 in Geauga County, Ohio.

2997 iv. son **Oscar John Burbank** b. on 26 Aug. 1835 in Geauga County.

2998 v. dau. **Clarissa Prisca Burbank** b. on 22 July 1837 in Geauga County.

Exposition on Lucius Burbank:

Lucius Burbank, son of J. King Burbank and Esther Medcalf, was born on 21 September 1798 in Suffield. He married, and had one child born in Suffield. See Suffield Vital Records, pp. 154e and 155d.[1]

Some information is from Jean Ann Childers:

He was engaged in selling stoneware, which he delivered from a wagon at the towns throughout the country. In 1830, they moved to Geauga County, Ohio where he bought and settled on a farm. His death occurred 6 October 1846, at the age of forty-eight years in Geauga County. His wife Prisca died on 18 March 1898 in Branch County, Michigan, and she is buried there in Whig Center Cemetery, Butler Township.

Sources For The Lucius Burbank Family: "History of Branch County, MI" p.308 (1879) Philadelphia: Everts and Abbott; Jeanette Grosvenor, "The Raccoon Brigade, Soldiers of the Revolution in Geauga County, Ohio" p.436 (1990); Walter Elliott Thwing, "Thwing: A Genealogical, Biographical and Historical Account of the Family" p.66, 137,138; Branch County Genealogy Society, "Cemetery Inscriptions and Records 1837-1981 Branch County MI" Vol.1 Butler Twp., p.7, Girard Twp., p.40; Obit. Prisca Burbank Coldwater Courier and Republican 1 Apr 1898 p.3 C.2; Death Certificate Prisca Burbank Branch County, MI Record No. 82.

Lucius and his family were enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio, as follows:[2]

1 male under 5 (Oscar)
1 male 5 and under 10 (Hiram)
2 males 10 and under 15 (Dwight, Edwin)
1 male 40 and under 50 (Lucius)
1 female under 5 (Clarissa)
1 female 30 and under 40 (Prisca)

---

[1] Some Suffield vital records have been transcribed and placed online at *http://www.geocities.com/dmfamilyworks/page0005.html*. These include births, marriages and deaths from 1760 to 1807.

[2] Lucius Burbank household, 1840 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, Chardon, sheet 164, line 6; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 395.

Exposition on Prisca Thwing:

Prisca was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Butler, Branch County, Michigan, in the household of her son Dwight as follows:[1]

Dwight Burbank, 41, male, white, farmer, real property $3200, personal property $2660, born Vermont [*sic*].
Julia Burbank, 38, female, white, keeping house, born New York.
Albert Burbank, 13, male, white, born Michigan, attended school within the year.
Frank Burbank, 6, male, white, born Michigan, attended school within the year.
Edwin Burbank, 42, male, white, tailor, real property $200, born Vermont [*sic*].
Priska Burbank, 77, female, white, born Vermont [*sic*].

Prisca as a widow was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Butler, Branch County, Michigan, in the household of her son Dwight as follows:[2]

Dwight Burbank, white, male, 51, married, farmer, born Connecticut, father born Connecticut, mother born Massachusetts.
Julia A. Burbank, white, female, 49, wife, married, keeping house, born New York, father born Vermont, mother born New York.
Bert Burbank, white, male, 23, son, married, farmer, born Michigan, father born Connecticut, mother born New York.
Frank Burbank, white, male, 16, son, at school, born Michigan, father born Connecticut, mother born New York.
Vina Burbank, white, female, 21, daughter-in-law, married, born Michigan, father born England, mother born England.
Edwin Burbank, white, male, 53, brother, single, disabled, born Connecticut, father born Connecticut, mother born Massachusetts.
Prisca Burbank, white, female, 78, mother, widow, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.

Some information is from Jean Ann Childers.

[1] Dwight Burbank household, 1870 U.S. census, Branch County, Michigan, population schedule, Butler, page 27, sheet 96, line 16, dwelling 224, family 227; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 665.

[2] Dwight Burbank household, 1880 U.S. census, Branch County, Michigan, population schedule, Butler, enumeration district 27, supervisor's district 1, page 7, sheet 506C, line 17, dwelling 77, family 78; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 573.

1510. [8]**George Franklin Burbank**, son of Joseph King Burbank and [7]Esther Metcalf [no. 674]. Born on 28 May 1801 in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut. Died before 1870, at most 68 years old.

Married **Mary Sargeant** on 26 Nov. 1828 in Suffield when 27 years old (Mary was 17 years old). **Mary Sargeant** b. in 1810/1 in Massachusetts.

Issue of George Franklin Burbank and Mary Sargeant:

2999 i. dau. [9]**Marietta S. Burbank** b. in 1833/4 in Massachusetts.

3000 ii. son **George W. Burbank** b. in April 1837 in New York.

3001 iii. son **Benjamin F. Burbank** b. in Nov. 1840 in Massachusetts.

iv. son **Leverett Burbank** b. on 11 Dec. 1843 in Suffield.

v. son **William W. Burbank** b. in 1846/7 in Suffield.

vi. son **Dwight Burbank** b. in 1850/1 in Suffield.

Exposition on George Franklin Burbank:

Franklin G. Burbank, son of J. King Burbank and Esther Medcalf, was born on 28 May 1801 in Suffield. He married Mary Sargeant on 26 November 1828 in Suffield. See Suffield Vital Records, pp. 154e and 155e.[1]

George and his wife were enumerated in the 1830 federal census of Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut, as follows:[2]

1 male 20 and under 30 (George Franklin)
1 female 15 and under 20 (Mary)

George and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut, as follows:[3]

Geo. F. Burbank, 48, male, mason, born Connecticut.
Mary Burbank, 39, female, born Massachusetts.
Margetta Burbank, 17, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Geo. W. Burbank, 13, male, born Pennsylvania [*sic*], attended school within the year.
Benjamin Burbank, 10, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Leverett Burbank, 6, male, born Connecticut, attended school within the year.
William Burbank, 3, male, born Connecticut.

George and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut, as follows:[4]

George B. [*sic*] Burbank, 58, male, stone mason, born Connecticut.
Mary Burbank, 47, female, born Connecticut.
Benjn Burbank, 19, male, born Connecticut.
Leverett Burbank, 16, male, born Connecticut.
William Burbank, 12, male, born Connecticut, attended school within the year.
Dwight Burbank, 9, male, born Connecticut, attended school within the year.

Son George was enumerated next door as:

Geo. W. Burbank, 22, male, bratman, born New York.

Wife Mary was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of East Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, with her son William in the household of her daughter Mariatta as follows:[5]

Shadrach L. Fish, 52, male, white, farmer, real property $5000, personal property $1500, born Connecticut.
Marietta S. Fish, 36, female, white, keeping house, born Massachusetts.
Edwin B. Fish, 9, male, white, attends school, born Connecticut, attended school within the year.
Adelaide L. Fish, 6, female, white, attends school, born Connecticut, attended school within the year.
Mary Burbank, 36, female, white, house work, born Massachusetts.
William W. Burbank, 22, male, white, farm laborer, born Connecticut.
Hobart C. Fish, 5/12, male, white, born Connecticut in December.

Some information is from Jean Ann Childers.

---

[1] Some Suffield vital records have been transcribed and placed online at *http://www.geocities.com/dmfamilyworks/page0005.html*. These include births, marriages and deaths from 1760 to 1807.

[2] Franklin Burbank household, 1830 U.S. census, Hartford County, Connecticut, Suffield, page 140, sheet 278, line 19; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 7.

[3] Geo. F. Burbank household, 1850 U.S. census, Hartford County, Connecticut, population schedule, Suffield, sheet 104, line 18, dwelling 279, family 304; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 39.

[4] George B. Burbank household, 1860 U.S. census, Hartford County, Connecticut, population schedule, Suffield, page 45, sheet 631, line 15, dwelling 375, family 381; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 79.

[5] Shadrach L. Fish household, 1870 U.S. census, Hartford County, Connecticut, population schedule, East Windsor, Warehouse Point Post Office, page 14, sheet 218, line 26, dwelling 119, family 122; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 102.

1511. ^{8}**Theodosia Burbank**, dau. of Joseph King Burbank and ^{7}Esther Metcalf [no. 674]. Born on 30 Oct. 1803 in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Married **Adin Allen**, son of **Thomas Allen** (son of **Chester Allen** and **Anne Powell**) and **Lucy Guswold**, on 9 May 1825 in Suffield when 21 years old (Adin was 27 years old). **Adin Allen** b. on 25 Aug. 1797 in Suffield.

Issue of Theodosia Burbank and Adin Allen:

i. dau. **9Clarissa Allen** b. in 1829/30 in Connecticut.

ii. dau. **Louise A. Allen** b. in 1840/1 in Massachusetts.

Exposition on Theodosia Burbank:

Theodatia/Theodosia Burbank, daughter of John [*sic,* Joseph] Burbank and Esther Medcalf, was born on 30 October 1803 in Suffield. She married Adin Allen, son of Thomas Allen (son of Chester Allen) and Lucy Guswold, on 9 May 1825 in Suffield. See Suffield Vital Records, pp. 149a–c, 155e.[1]

Theodosia and her husband were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

Aden Allen, 62, male, pilot on steam boar, real property $700, personal property $100born Connecticut.
Theoda Allen, 56, female, born Connecticut.
Caroline M. Haywood, 35, female, born Connecticut.
Clarisa B. Alan, 30, female, dressmaker, born Connecticut.
Louise A. Alan, 19, female, [chair?] maker, born Massachusetts.

It appears that Clarissa and Louise were daughters.

Theodosia and her husband were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Aden Allen, 73, male, white, no occupation, real property $2000, personal property $150, born Connecticut.
Theodocia Allen, 65, female, white, keeping house, born Connecticut.

Some information is from Jean Ann Childers.

---

[1] Some Suffield vital records have been transcribed and placed online at *http://www.geocities.com/dmfamilyworks/page0005.html*. These include births, marriages and deaths from 1760 to 1807.

[2] Aden Allen household, 1860 U.S. census, Hampden County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Springfield, page 277, line 23, dwelling 2198, family 2379; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 503.

[3] Adin Allen household, 1870 U.S. census, Hampden County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Springfield Ward 3, page 21, sheet 145, line 21, dwelling 123, family 180; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 618.

ISSUE OF [7]SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 675] ([6]SGT. SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 271], [5]EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 84], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND EUNICE BROWN

1512. [8]**Mary Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Samuel Metcalf [no. 675] and Eunice Brown. Born on 24 May 1799 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont. Died on 19 Sep. 1868 in Algona, Kossuth County, Iowa, 69 years old. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, Algona.

Married **Asa Call**, son of **Asa Call** (son of **James Call** and **Hannah Masters**) and **Azuba Blue**, on 10 Oct. 1819 in Berlin, Coshocton County, Ohio when 20 years old (Asa was 27 years old). **Asa Call** b. on 4 Feb. 1792 in Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York; d. on 15 March 1833 in Berlin Heights, Erie County, Ohio, 41 years old.

Issue of Mary Metcalf and Asa Call:

i. son [9]**William Milton Call** b. on 17 July 1820 in Ohio; d. on 22 Sep. 1821, a year old.

3002 ii. son **Joseph Call** b. on 16 March 1822 in Ohio.

3003 iii. dau. **Azuba Angelina Call** b. on 25 Sep. 1823 in Geauga County.

3004 iv. son **Asa Cyrus Call** b. on 26 Sep. 1825 in Geauga County.

3005 v. dau. **Mary Minerva Call** b. on 7 June 1827 in Geauga County.

3006 vi. son **George Washington Call** b. on 27 March 1829 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

vii. son **Oscar Call** b. on 11 July 1831 in Ohio.

3007 viii. son **Ambrose Adolphus Call** b. on 9 June 1833 in Berlin.

Exposition on Mary Metcalf:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

Exposition on Asa Call:

The information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

1513. [8]**Esther Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Samuel Metcalf [no. 675] and Eunice Brown. Born in 1800/1 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont. Died in Clay City, Clay County, Illinois. Buried in Clay City Cemetery, Clay City.

Married **Abel Gordon**. **Abel Gordon** b. in 1796/7 in New Hampshire; d. in Clay City; bur. in Clay City Cemetery.

Issue of Esther Metcalf and Abel Gordon:

3008 i. dau. [9]**Mary Jane Gordon** b. in 1823/4 in Cattaraugus County, New York.

3009 ii. dau. **Julia Gordon** b. on 14 Dec. 1826 in Cattaraugus County.

iii. dau. **Emma Gordon** b. in 1828/9 in Geneseo, Livingston County, New York.

3010 iv. son **Gilbert Gordon** b. on 27 April 1835 in Berlin Heights, Erie County, Ohio.

3011 v. dau. **Rosanna Gordon** b. on 16 Sep. 1837 in Berlin Heights.

3012 vi. dau. **Abigail Gordon** b. on 7 Oct. 1842 in Berlin Heights.

Exposition on Esther Metcalf:

Some sources give Esther's birth date as 20 January 1800 or say she was a twin to Eunice.

Esther and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Vermillion, Erie County, Ohio, as follows:[1]

Abel Gordon, 53, male, farmer, real property $200, born New Hampshire.
Ester Gordon, 49, female, born Vermont.
Emma Gordon, 21, female, born New York.
Gilbert Gordon, 15, male, born New York.
Rosina Gordon, 12, female, born Ohio.
Abigal Gordon, 7, female, born Ohio.

Esther and her family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Clay City, Clay County, Illinois, as follows:[2]

Abel Gorden [*sic*], 60, male, farmer, real property $100, born New Hampshire.
Esther Gorden, 59, female, born Vermont.
Abaga [*sic*] Gorden, 17, female, born Ohio.

Esther and her husband were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Clay City, Clay County, Illinois, as follows:[3]

Abel Gordon, 73, male, white, farmer, born New Hampsire.
Hester Gordon, 69, female, white, keeps house, born Vermont.

Some information is from *http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kinfolk&id=I1203*.

---

[1] Abel Gordon household, 1850 U.S. census, Erie County, Ohio, population schedule, Vermillion, sheet 449, line 29, dwelling 253, family 255; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 676.

[2] Abel Gorden household, 1860 U.S. census, Clay County, Illinois, population schedule, Townships 2 and 3 North, Range 8 East, Clay City, page 113, sheet 503, line 17, dwelling 777, family 765; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 162.

[3] Abel Gordon household, 1870 U.S. census, Clay County, Illinois, population schedule, Clay City, page 1, sheet 25, line 12, dwelling 3, family 3; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 196.

1514. [8]Eunice Metcalf, dau. of [7]Samuel Metcalf [no. 675] and Eunice Brown. Born in 1801/2 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont.

Married **John Bamus**. **John Bamus** b. in 1799/1800 in New York.

Issue of Eunice Metcalf and John Bamus:

i. son **[9]Monroe Bamus** b. in 1828/9 in New York.

ii. dau. **Clarissa Bamus** b. in 1831/2 in New York.

iii. son **Ira Bamus** b. in 1834/5 in New York.

iv. son **Richard M. Bamus** b. in 1843/4 in New York.

v. dau. **Alice Bamus** b. in 1844/5 in New York.

vi. son **George N. Bamus** b. in 1847/8 in New York.

Exposition on Eunice Metcalf:

Some sources give Eunice's birth date as 11 August 1800 or say she was a twin to Esther.

Eunice, her family and father were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Yorkshire, Cattaraugus County, New York, as follows:[1]

John Bamus, 50, male, farmer, real property $2520, born New York.
Eunice Bamus, 48, female, born Vermont.
Monroe Bamus, 21, male, farmer, born New York, atttended school within the year.
Clarissa Bamus, 18, female, born New York, atttended school within the year.
Ira Bamus, 15, male, farmer, born New York, atttended school within the year.
Richard Bamus, 6, male, born New York, atttended school within the year.
Alice Bamus, 5, female, born New York, atttended school within the year.
George Bamus, 2, male, born New York.
Samuel Metcalfe, 80, male, born Massachusetts.

The surname Bamus is unclear but probable.

Eunice and her family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Yorkshire, Cattaraugus County, New York, as follows:[2]

John Bamus, 59, male, farmer, real property $4500, born New York.
Eunice Bamus, 58, female, house work, born Vermont.
Richard M. Bamus, 46, male, born New York, attended school within the year.
George N. Bamus, 12, male, born New York, attended school within the year.

An unrelated family headed by John B. Fort, a teacher, was also listed in the same household.

---

[1] John Bamus household, 1850 U.S. census, Cattaraugus County, New York, population schedule, Yorkshire, sheet 460, line 10, dwelling 1236, family 1247; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 480.

[2] John Bamus household, 1860 U.S. census, Cattaraugus County, New York, population schedule, Yorkshire, page 77, sheet 285, line 4, dwelling 607, family 582; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 725.

1515. [8]**Abigail Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Samuel Metcalf [no. 675] and Eunice Brown. Born on 3 March 1803 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont. Died in 1887, 83 or 84 years old.

Married **James Colby**, son of **James Colby** (son of **Edmund Colby** and **Mary _____**) and **Katy Brown**. **James Colby** b. in 1797/8 in New Hampshire; d. in 1869 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, 71 years old.

Issue of Abigail Metcalf and James Colby:

3013 i. son **[9]Jonas P. Colby** b. in 1822/3 in New York.

3014 ii. dau. **Emily Colby** b. in 1824/5 in New York.

3015 iii. son **William Milton Colby** b. in May 1828 in Geauga County, Ohio.

3016 iv. dau. **Esther Patience Colby** b. on 20 April 1830 in Leroy Township, Lake County, Ohio.

3017 v. son **James M. Colby** b. in 1833/4 in Cattaraugus County.

3018 vi. dau. **Wealthy Jane Colby** b. in 1834/5 in Cattaraugus County.

vii. son **Asa Colby** b. in 1839/40 in Cattaraugus County.

viii. son **John B. Colby** b. in 1841/2 in Cattaraugus County.

Exposition on Abigail Metcalf:

Abigail and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin, as follows:[1]

Jas. Colby, 52, male, farmer, real property $1600, born New Hampshire.
Abigail Colby, 47, female, born Vermont.
Wm. M. Colby, 22, male, farmer, born Ohio.
Jas. Colby, 16, male, laborer, born New York, attended school within the year.
Wealthy Colby, 18, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
Asa Colby, 10, male, born New York, attended school within the year.
Jno. B. Colby, 8, male, born New York, attended school within the year.

Abigail's husband James, his daughter Emily's family and his son Asa were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin, as follows:[2]

James Colby, 60 [*sic*,62], male, farmer, personal property $1500, born Vermont [*sic*].
Emely Crosby, 35, female, born New York.
Ellen Crosby, 10, female, born Wisconsin, attended school within the year.
George Crosby, 9, male,born Wisconsin, attended school within the year.
James Crosby, 7, male, born Wisconsin, attended school within the year.
Esther Crosby, 5, female, born Wisconsin.
Florence Crosby, 3, female, born Wisconsin.
Anna Crosby, 6/12, female, born Wisconsin.
Asa Colby, 20, male, born New York.

Abigail was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, in the household of her son James as follows:[3]

James M. Colby, 36, male, white, county register deeds, real property $100, personal property $300, born New York.
Anna M. Colby, 29, female, white, keeping house, born Nova Scotia, parents of foreign birth.

Milton J. Colby, 8, male, white, attending school, born Wisconsin, mother of foreign birth, attended school within the year.
Maria A. Colby, 4, female, white, at home, born Michigan, mother of foreign birth.
Jo. V. Colby, 1, male, white, at home, born Michigan, mother of foreign birth.
Abigal M. Colby, 67, female, white, at homse, born Vermont.

Abigail (a widow) was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Wesley, Kossuth Co, Iowa, in the household of her son Jonas as follows:[4]

Jonas P. Colby, white, male, 57, married, farmer, born New York, father born Vermont [*sic*], mother born Vermont.
Abigail Colby, white, female, 77, mother, widow, born Vermont, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Elmer E. Colby, white, male, 19, son, single, farmer, born Wisconsin, father born New York, mother born New York.

Abigail M. Colby was enumerated in the 1885 state census of Algona, Kossuth County, Iowa: 82, female, born Vermont, located as Jones & Kennedy, widow, line 17, dwelling 290, family 294, page 60.

It was said: Abigail and her family were in Leroy Township, Geauga County, Ohio, about 1830 [Leroy Township has been in Lake County since 1840]. They soon moved to Cattaraugus County, New York. They moved to Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin in 1848. The *History of Waukesha County* said Abigail was living in Wesley, Iowa.

---

[1] Jas. Colby household, 1850 U.S. census, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, population schedule, Oconomowoc, sheet 375 (continued on the next sheet), line 42, dwelling 306, family 307; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 1009.

[2] James Colby household, 1860 U.S. census, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, population schedule, Oconomowoc, page 30, sheet 1004, line 12, dwelling 194, family 197; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1436.

[3] James M. Colby household, 1870 U.S. census, Mecosta County, Michigan, population schedule, Big Rapids Ward 3, page 9, sheet 33 (continued on the next sheet), line 39, dwelling 79, family 81; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 690.

[4] Jonas P. Colby household, 1880 U.S. census, Kossuth County, Iowa, population schedule, Wesley, enumeration district 145, supervisor's district 4, page 12, sheet 312D, line 34, dwelling [?], family 103; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 349.

1516. [8]**John Metcalf**, son of [7]Samuel Metcalf [no. 675] and Eunice Brown. Born on 11 July 1804 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont. Died before 1898, at most 93 years old.

Married **Mahala _____**. **Mahala _____** b. in March 1827 in New York; m. (2) **Willet C. Wheeler** (Nov. 1823 in New York–bef. 1910) in 1898/9, probably in Sheboygan, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin when about 71 years old (Willet C. was about 75 years old).

Issue of John Metcalf and Mahala _____:

3019 i. son [9]**Holton B. Metcalf** b. in April 1863 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

ii. dau. **Blaney Metcalf** b. in 1865/6 in Oconomowoc.

Exposition on John Metcalf:

John was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Summit Township, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, as follows:[1]

John Metcalf, 50 [*sic*], male, farmer, real property $4000, personal property $3500, born Vermont.
Ellen Gridely, 16, female, born Wisconsin, attended school within the year.
Franciss Lockwood, 13, female, born Wisconsin, attended school within the year.

John and his family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Summit Township, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, as follows:[2]

John Metcalf, 64, male, white, at leisure, real property $15,000, personal property $#1200, born Vermont.
Mahilla Metcalf, 43, female, white, keeping house, born New York.
Holton Metcalf, 7, male, white, at home, born Wisconsin, attended school within the year.
Blanny Metcalf, 4, female, white, at home, born Wisconsin.
[Husiltta Honerg?], 22, female, white, domestic servant, born Wisconsin.

John and his family were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, as follows:[3]

John Metcalf, white, male, 74, married, retired merchant, born Vermont, father born _____, mother born _____.
Mahala Metcalf, white, female, 52, wife, married, keeping house, born New York, father born New York, mother born New York.
Holton Metcalf, white, male, 17, son, single, laborer, born Wisconsin, father born Vermont, mother born New York.
Blinne Metcalf, white, female, 14, daughter, single, at school, born Wisconsin, father born Vermont, mother born New York.

---

[1] John Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, population schedule, Summit Township, Oconomowoc Post Office, page 27, sheet 1001, line 26, dwelling 179, family 183; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1436.

[2] John Metcalf household, 1870 U.S. census, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, population schedule, Summit Township, Oconomowoc Post Office, page 5, sheet 427, line 30, dwelling 48, family 46; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1743.

[3] John Metcalf household, 1880 U.S. census, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, population schedule, Oconomowoc, enumeration district 265, supervisor's district 1, page 26, sheet 197B, line 32, dwelling 257, family 276; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1451.

Exposition on Mahala _____:

Mahala and her second husband Willet were enumerated in the 1900 federal census of Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin, as follows:[1]

W. C. Wheeler, head of household, white, male, born Nov. 1823, 76, married one year, born New York, father born New York, mother born New York, reads, writes, speaks English, owns home free of mortgage.
Mahala Wheeler, wife, white, female, born Mch. 1827, 73, married one year, no children, born New York, father born New York, mother born New York, reads, writes, speaks English
Gertrude M. Flatley, lodger, white, female, born May 1876, 34, married two years, one child, one living, born Wisconsin, father born New York, mother born New York, milliner - general work, reads, writes, speaks English.

Mahala was enumerated in the 1910 federal census of Leslie Township, Ingham County, Michigan, in the household of her son Holton as follows:[2]

Holton Metcalf, head of household, male, white, 47, married once for 22 years, born Wisconsin, father born Vermont, mother born New York, speaks English, farmer on general farm, employer, reads, writes, owns mortgaged farm.
Mary J. Metcalf, wife, female, white, 45, married once for 22 years, five children, five living, born Wisconsin, father born Wales - English, mother born Wales - English, speaks English, reads, writes.
George Metcalf, son, male, white, 17, single, born Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother born Wisconsin, speaks English, farm laborer on home farm, works for wages, reads, writes, attended school within the year.
Lorna Metcalf, daughter, female, white, 15, single, born Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother born Wisconsin, speaks English, reads, writes, attended school within the year.
Hala Metcalf, daughter, female, white, single, born Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother born Wisconsin, speaks English, reads, writes, attended school within the year.
Holton Metcalf, son, male, white, 8, single, born Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother born Wisconsin, speaks English, reads, writes, attended school within the year.
Mahala Wheeler, mother, female, white, 83, widow, four children [*sic*], one living, born New York, father born New York, mother born New York, speaks English, reads, writes.

---

[1] W. C. Wheeler household, 1900 U.S. census, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin, population schedule, Sheboygan Falls, enumeration district 79, supervisor's district 5, sheet 2B, line 1, dwelling 37, family 38; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 1818.

[2] Holton Metcalf household, 1910 U.S. census, Ingham County, Michigan, population schedule, Leslie Township, enumeration district 83, supervisor's district 6, sheet 1A, line 8, dwelling 3, family 3; National Archives micropublication T624, roll 651.

1517. [8]**Joseph Metcalf**, son of [7]Samuel Metcalf [no. 675] and Eunice Brown. Born on 9 April 1810 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont.

Married **Sarah _____**. **Sarah _____** b. in 1819/20 in New York.

Issue of Joseph Metcalf and Sarah _____:

i. son [9]**Judge L. Metcalf** b. in 1838/9 in Michigan.

ii. dau. **Louisa Metcalf** b. in 1840/1 in New York.

iii. son **Francis M. Metcalf** b. in 1842/3 in Michigan; m. **Alta _____** (1849/50 in Wisconsin–).

Exposition on Joseph Metcalf:

Joseph and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Crawford Township, Wyandot County, Ohio, as follows:[1]

Joseph Metcalf, 40, male, farmer, real property $900, born Vermont.
Sarah Metcalf, 30, female, born New York.
Judge Metcalf, 11, male, born Michigan, attended school within the year.
Louisa Metcalf, 9, female, born New York, attended school within the year.
Francis M. Metcalf, 7, born Ohio, attended school within the year.

Joseph and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio, as follows:[2]

Joseph Metcalf, 49, male, book seller, real property $2000, personal property $500, born Vermont.
Sarah Metcalf, 40, female, born New York.
Judge L. Metcalf, 21, male, carpenter, born Michigan.
Louisa Metcalf, 19, born New York.
Francis Metcalf, 17, male, born Michigan.
William James, 54, male, shoemaker, born New York, penitentiary manslaughter.
Eliza A. James, 49, female, born New York, cannot read or write.
Maria L. Fitzgibbon, 24, female, born New York.

---

[1] Joseph Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Wyandot County, Ohio, population schedule, Crawford Township, sheet 293, line 13, dwelling 236, family 698; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 741.

[2] Joseph Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Sandusky County, Ohio, population schedule, Clyde, Green Creek Township, page 201, sheet 101 (continued on the next sheet), line 35, dwelling 1494, family 1458; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1032.

Exposition on Sarah _____:

Sarah and her son Francis were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio, as follows:[1]

Sarah Metcalf, white, female, 54 [*sic*], keeping house, born New York, father born Vermont, mother born Connecticut.
Francis M. Metcalf, white, male, 36, son, fruit dealer, born Michigan, father born Connecticut [*sic*], mother born New York.

---

[1] Francis M. Metcalf household, 1880 U.S. census, Sandusky County, Ohio, population schedule, Clyde, enumeration district 73, supervisor's district 1, page 21, sheet 60D, line 8, dwelling 292, family 312; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1063.

1518. [8]**Rebecca Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Samuel Metcalf [no. 675] and Eunice Brown. Born on 11 Feb. 1817 in Cattaraugus County, New York. Died on 8 Feb. 1899 in Wyandot County, Ohio, 81 years old.

Married **John Gormley**, son of **William Gormley** and **Maria Fisher** (dau. of **Isaac Fisher** and **Sarah Brown**), on 24 Dec. 1840 in Wyandot County when 23 years old (John was 33 years old). **John Gormley** b. on 29 May 1807 in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio; d. on 27 Dec. 1877 in Crawford Township, Wyandot County, Ohio, 70 years old.

Issue of Rebecca Metcalf and John Gormley:

3020 i. dau. **[9]Eugenia Lamora Gormley** b. on 12 Nov. 1841 in Crawford Township.

3021 ii. son **Leander A. Gormley** b. in Oct. 1843 in Crawford Township.

iii. dau. **Ella Amanda Gormley** b. on 3 Feb. 1846 in Crawford Township; d. in April 1848 in Crawford Township, two years old.

3022 iv. son **John Milton Gormley** b. in Feb. 1848 in Crawford Township.

v. dau. **Eleanor Izorah Gormley** b. in 1853/4 in Crawford Township.

3023 vi. son **Casey Lee Gormley** b. on 25 July 1860 in Crawford Township.

Exposition on Rebecca Metcalf:

Rebecca, her family and her sister Diantha were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Crawford Township, Wyandot County, Ohio, as follows:[1]

John Gormaly, 44, male, farmer, real property $4000, born Ohio.
Rebeca Gormaly, 34, female, born New York.
Lamona Gormaly, 8, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Neander [*sic*] A. Gormaly. 6, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
John M. Gormaly, 2, male, born Ohio.
Dianah Metcalf, 35, female, born Vermont.
Lorenz Carr, 15, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year

(Lorenzo was the son of their immediate neighbor.)

Rebecca, her family and her sister Diantha were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Crawford Township, Wyandot County, Ohio, as follows:[2]

John Gormly, 53, male, farmer, real property $600, personal property $1125, born Ohio.
Rebecca Gormly, 43, female, born New York.
Eugene L. Gormly, 18, male [*sic*], born Ohio.
Leander O. [*sic*] Gormly, 16, male, born Ohio.
John W. [*sic*] Gormly, 12, male, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Eleanor J. Gormly, 6, female, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Diantha Metcalf, 44, female, born Vermont.

Rebecca, her family and her sister Diantha were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Crawford Township, Wyandot County, Ohio, as follows:[3]

John Gormly, 64, male, white, farmer, real property $2800, personal property $730, born Ohio, father of foreign birth.
Rebecca Gormly, 54, female, white, keeping house, born New York.
John M. Gormly, 22, male, white, farm laborer, born Ohio.

Izora Gormly, 16, female, white, at home, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Carey Gormly, 9, male, white, attending school, born Ohio, attended school within the year.
Diantha Metcalf, 56, female, white, keeping house, born Vermont.

Rebecca (a widow) her son Casey and the wife and daughter of her son Leander were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Crawford Township, Wyandot County, Ohio, as follows:[4]

Rebecca Gormley, white, female, 63, widow, keeping house, born New York, father born Vermont, mother born Vermont.
Casey L. Gormley, white, male, 19, son, single, farmer, born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born New York.
Nettie B. Gormley, white, female, 19, daughter-in-law, [married], at home, born New York, father born New York, mother born New York.
Ida L. V. Gormley, white, female, 1, granddaughter, [single], born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born New York.

---

[1] John Gormaly household, 1850 U.S. census, Wyandot County, Ohio, population schedule, Crawford Township, sheet 293, line 31, dwelling 282, family 692; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 741.

[2] John Gormly household, 1860 U.S. census, Wyandot County, Ohio, population schedule, Crawford Township, Crawfordsville Post Office, page 20, sheet 463, line 25, dwelling 128, family 128; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1054.

[3] John Gormly household, 1870 U.S. census, Wyandot County, Ohio, population schedule, Crawford Township, Carey Post Office, page 25, sheet 687, line 7, dwelling 195, family 167; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1284.

[4] Rebecca Gormley household, 1880 U.S. census, Wyandot County, Ohio, population schedule, Crawford Township, enumeration district 159, supervisor's district 1, page 17, sheet 392A, line 33, dwelling 146, family 146; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1079.

ISSUE OF 7JOHN METCALF [NO. 676] (6SGT. SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 271], 5EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 84], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RUBY CONVERSE

1519. **8Gov. Ralph Metcalf**, son of 7John Metcalf [no. 676] and Ruby Converse. Born on 21 Nov. 1798 in Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. Died on 26 Aug. 1858 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, 59 years old.

Married first **Lucretia Ann Bingham**, dau. of **Nathan Bingham** (son of **Elijah Bingham** and **Mary Brockway**) and **Elizabeth Lee** (dau. of **Capt. Abner Lee** and **Lucretia Rogers**), on 1 Jan. 1835 in Claremont when 36 years old (Lucretia Ann was 20 years old). **Lucretia Ann Bingham** b. on 4 Dec. 1814 in Claremont; d. on 1 April 1836 in Claremont, 21 years old.

Married second **Martha Ann Gilmore**, dau. of **John Gilmore** and **Apphia Spofford McAllister** (dau. of **William McAllister** and **Jerusha Spofford**), on 16 Nov. 1843 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire when 44 years old (Martha Ann was 19 years old). **Martha Ann**

Gilmore b. on 28 May 1824 in Newport; d. after 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, at least 86 years old.

Issue of Gov. Ralph Metcalf and Martha Ann Gilmore:

i. son **[9]Ralph Metcalf** b. on 8 Aug. 1844 in Chicago; m. **Lilla Mira Burdett** (7 July 1848 in Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont–23 March 1931 in Brattleboro), dau. of **Riley Burdett** and **Sophia _____**, on 6 Aug. 1868 when 23 years old (Lilla Mira was 20 years old).

ii. dau. **Martha Jane Metcalf** b. on 6 Sep. 1845 in Charlestown; d. on 6 Aug. 1848 in Charlestown, two years old.

3024 iii. dau. **Frances Elizabeth Metcalf** b. on 16 Aug. 1847 in Charlestown.

iv. son **Edward Everett Metcalf** b. on 22 March 1854 in Charlestown; d. on 10 Jan. 1858 in Charlestown, three years old.

Exposition on Gov. Ralph Metcalf:

Ralph's position as a gubernatorial candidate as described in the 1855 New Hampshire *Farmers' Cabinet,* vol. 53, issue 28, p. 2, as follows:

Mr. Metcalf and His Position.

Ralph Metcalf, the Gubernatorial candidate of the new American party, is a wealthy resident of Newport, a lawyer by profession, President of the Sugar River Bank, a gentleman of good abilities and one who has had a large experience in public affairs. Some twenty years ago he was elected Secretary of State, an office he filled acceptably for seven years. We believe all agree that he has acted rigidly and unqualifiedly with the Democratic party, and until recently has supported the present National Administration. In 1850 he is represented as supporting the Compromises — in 1852 he stood upon the Baltimore platform and voted for Pierce, and in 1853 voted in the Legislature for resolutions endorsing the Pierce Administration. It is not true, as stated in some quarters, that his is of the Old Guard, but it is true that he ignores the Nebraska iniquirty, and is in favor of a restrictive liquor law. It is stated that he will soon publicly define his position. . . .

The American party was popularly known as the "Know-Nothing" party. Ralph was in favor of revising the naturalization laws to be more strict. he was opposed to further extension of slavery and in favor of stricter laws to suppress unlicensed sales of liquor.

Ralph's obituary appeared in the 1858 New Hampshire *Farmers' Cabinet,* vol. 57, issue 5, p. 3, as follows:

Death of Ex-Governor Metcalf

Hon. Ralph Metcalf died at his residence in Claremon, Thursday morning. He had been ill for two months with a carbuncle upon the back of the neck, and for a time suffered intensely. For two weeks past he had been caomparatively easy, when the disease taking an erysipelas form caused a fatal termination.

Gov. Metcalf was a native of Charlestown this State, where he followed farming till eighteen years old. He entered Dartmouth college in 1819 and graduated in the class of 1823. Among his classmates were W. W. Stickney of Exeter, and J. S. C. Knowlton of the Worcester Palladium. In 1825 he began the practice of law at Newport, and five years after was elected Secretary of State, an office which he held for several years. He also held a clerkship at Washington for a shore time.— In 1852 he was chairman of the committee for compiling the laws of the State, and in 1852 and 1853 was a member of the House from Newport. he was elected Governor in March, 1855, and was reelected the next year.

> At the close of his gubernatorial term he removed to Claremont, but did not actively engage in professional business. he was, we think, sixty-one years old, and leaves a wife and three children.
>
> Gov. Metcalf was a man of sound, but not brilliant talents. His views were practical, and although never a public speaker, he had an extensive acquaintance as a safe legal advisor. His knowledge of the State enabled him to discharge the duties of Chief Magistrate successfully, and he retired from public life with the confidence and respect of his personal and political friends.

Ralph and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, as follows:[1]

Ralph Metcalf, 51, male, lawyer, real property $3000, born New Hampshire.
Martha A. Metcalf, 26, female, born New Hampshire.
Ralph Metcalf, 6, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Frances E. Metcalf, 3, female, born New Hampshire.
Agnes Burkman, 14, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Caroline A. McAllister, 20, female, born New Hampshire.

Caroline was probably a first cousin of Martha, daughter of a brother of Martha's mother.

Martha (a widow) and her children were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, as follows:[2]

Martha Metcalf, 35, female, real property $6000, personal property $20,000, born New Hampshire.
Ralph Metcalf, 15, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Frances Metcalf, 12, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Mary Hayward, 55, female, born New Hampshire.
Apphiai Neale, 26, female, born New Hampshire.
David S. Neale, 1, male, born New Hampshire.

Martha (a widow) was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, in the household of her daughter Frances as follows:[3]

John J. McDermoth [*sic*], 33, male, white, grain merchant, born New York.
Frances McDermoth, 22, female, white, keeping house, born New Hampshire.
Isabille McDermoth, 2, female, white, at home, born Illinois.
Frances McDermoth, 3/12, female, white, born Illinois, born in Feb.
Martha Metcalf, 46, female, white, keeping house, born Hew Hampshire.
Mary Daley, 22, female, white, domestic servant, born Ireland, parents of foreign birth.

Martha (a widow) was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, in the household of her daughter Frances as follows:[4]

John J. McDermid, white, male, 43, married, grain corn dealer, born New York, father born New York, mother born New York.
Frances McDermid, white, female, 32, wife, married, keeping house, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Isabella McDermid, white, female, 12, daughter, single, at school, attended school within the year, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born New Hampshire.
Frances McDermid, white, female, 10, daughter, single, at school, attended school within the year, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born New Hampshire.

Julian McDermid, white, male, 9, son, single, at school, attended school within the year, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born New Hampshire.
Ralph McDermid, white, male, 7, son, single, at school, attended school within the year, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born New Hampshire.
Ferdinand McDermid, white, male, 5, son, single, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born New Hampshire.
John J. P. McDermid, white, male, 2, son, single, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born New Hampshire.
Martha Metcalf, white, female, 56, mother-in-law, widow, at home, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Eliza Couch, white, female, 41, servant, widow, servant, born England, father born England, mother born England.
Maggie O'Connell, white, female, 19, servant, single, servant, born New York, father born New York, mother born New York.

Martha (a widow) was enumerated in the 1900 federal census of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, in the household of her daughter Frances as follows:[5]

John J. MacDermid [*sic*], head of household, white, male, born Oct. 1836, 63, married 33 years, born New York, father born New York, mother born Connecticut, grain, reads, writes, speaks English, owns home free of mortgage.
Frances C. MacDermid, wife, white, female, born Aug. 1847. 53, six children, five living, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire, reads, writes, speaks English.
Julian M. MacDermid, son, white, male, born May 1871, 29, single, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born New Hampshire, grain, reads, writes, speaks English.
Ralph MacDermid, son, white, male, born Feb. 1873, 27, single, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born New Hampshire, salesman (grain), reads, writes, speaks English.
Ferdinand MacDermid, son, white, male, born Feb. 1875, 25, single, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born New Hampshire, reads, writes, speaks English.
John J. MacDermid, son, white, male, born Sept. 1877, 22, single, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born New Hampshire, salesman (grain), reads, writes, speaks English.
Mary McGrath, servant, white, female, born May 1855, 45, single, born New York, father born Ireland, mother born Ireland, cook, reads, writes, speaks English.
Mary Malaney, servant, white, female, born Oct. 1877, 23, single, born Ireland, father born Ireland, mother born Ireland, [?] years in the U.S., maid, reads, writes, speaks English.
Martha A. Metcalf, mother-in-law, white, female, born May 1824, 76, widow, one child [*sic*], one living, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire, reads, writes, speaks English.

Martha (a widow) was enumerated in the 1910 federal census of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, in the household of her daughter Frances as follows:[6]

Frances E. McDermid, head of household, female, white, 62, widow, six children, four living, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire, speaks English, reads, writes, owns home free of mortgage.
Julian M. McDermid, son, male, white, 38, single, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born New Hampshire, speaks English, broker, board of trade, works on own account, reads, writes.

Ferdinand McDermid, son, male, white, 35, single, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born New Hampshire, speaks English, reads, writes.
Frances E. Burlinham, daughter, female, white, 40, divorced, one child, one living, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born New Hampshire, speaks English, secretary, social business, works on own account, reads, writes.
Julian P. Burlingham, grandson, male, white, 17, single, born Illinois, father born Illinois, mother born Illinois, speaks English, reads, writes, attended school within the year.
Martha Metcalf, mother, female, white, 85, widow, four children, one living, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshre, mother born New Hampshire, speaks English, reads, writes.
Annie Madden, servant, female, white, 28, single, born Ireland - English, father born Ireland - English, mother born Ireland - English, immigrated in 1902, speaks English, servant for private family, works for wages, reads, writes.
Mary Crotty, servant, female, white, 20, single, born Ireland - English, father born Ireland - English, mother born Ireland - English, immigrated in 1906, speaks English, servant for private family, works for wages, reads, writes.

---

[1] Ralph Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Newport, sheet 41, line 9, dwelling 214, family 244; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 441.

[2] Martha Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Claremont, page 33, sheet 1197, line 11, dwelling 589, family 271; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 681.

[3] John J. McDermoth household, 1870 U.S. census, Cook County, Illinois, population schedule, Chicago Ward 4, page 119, sheet 60, line 23, dwelling 705, family 965; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 200.

[4] John J. McDermid household, 1880 U.S. census, Cook County, Illinois, population schedule, Chicago, 1816 Wabash Avenue, enumeration district 15, supervisor's district 1, page 16, sheet 388D, line 28, dwelling 92, family 134; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 185.

[5] John J. McDermid household, 1900 U.S. census, Cook County, Illinois, population schedule, Chicago Ward 32, 4039 Ellis Avenue, enumeration district 1001, supervisor's district 1, sheet 2B (continued on the next sheet), line 97, dwelling 19, family 19; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 285.

[6] Frances E. McDermid household, 1910 U.S. census, Cook County, Illinois, population schedule, Chicago Ward 6, 4024 Ellis Avenue, enumeration district 325, supervisor's district 1, sheet 7B (continued on the next sheet), line 94, dwelling 77, family 144; National Archives micropublication T624, roll 245.

Exposition on Lucretia Ann Bingham:

"Lucretia Ann, b. 4 Dec., 1814, at Clermont [*sic*]. She m. Ralph Metcalf. He graduated at Dartmouth 1823. She d. 1 April, 1836, leaving one son, who d. Aug., 1836. Her husband, Ralph Metcalf, was elected governor of New Hampshire in 1855, nearly twenty years after her death."[1]

---

[1] Reuben H. Walworth, *Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1864), Vol. II, 871.

1520. [8]**Horace Metcalf**, son of [7]John Metcalf [no. 676] and Ruby Converse. Born on 10 May 1801 in Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Married **Chloe Cheney**, dau. of **William Cheney** (son of **William Cheney** and **Rebecca _____**) and **Tryphena Hatch** (dau. of **Phineas Hatch**), on 13 Sep. 1824 in Alstead, Cheshire County, New Hampshire when 23 years old (Chloe was 23 years old). **Chloe Cheney** b. on 30 Aug. 1801 in Alstead; d. on 19 Nov. 1874, 73 years old.

Issue of Horace Metcalf and Chloe Cheney:

i. dau. [9]**Diantha Glidden Metcalf** b. on 15 July 1825 in Charlestown; d. on 25 Sep. 1826 in Charlestown, a year old.

3025 ii. dau. **Sophia Jane Metcalf** b. on 12 June 1827 in Charlestown.

iii. dau. **Maria Tryphena Metcalf** b. on 6 Sep. 1828 in Charlestown; m. **Dwight James McCann** (3 March 1827 in Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania–) on 15 Sep. 1853 when 25 years old (Dwight James was 26 years old).

3026 iv. son **Julian Metcalf** b. on 29 Dec. 1833 in Charlestown.

Exposition on Horace Metcalf:

Horace and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, next door to his mother as follows:[1]

Horace Metcalf, 49, male, merchant, real property $4000, born New Hampshire.
Cloe Metcalf, 49, female, born New Hampshire.
Sophia J. Metcalf, 22, female, born New Hampshire.
Maria L. Metcalf, 21, female, born New Hampshire.
Julienn Metcalf, 16, male, born New Hampshire.
[?] Griswold, 27, male, farmer, born Vermont.
Mary Lovett, 20, female, born Ireland.

Horace and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, as follows:[2]

Horace Metcalf, 59, male, farmer, real property $20,000, personal property $30,000, born New Hampshire.
Chloe C. Metcalf, 59, female, housewife, born New Hampshire.
Perry Wesltey [*sic,* Westley], 30, male, farmer, born New Hampshire.

Horace and his family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, as follows:[3]

Horace Metcalf, 69, male, white, farmer, real property $40,000, personal property $40,000, born New Hampshire.
Chloe C. Metcalf, 68, female, white, keeping house, personal property $3000, born New Hampshire.

Two farm laborers, a domestic servant and a housekeeper were also listed.

Horace succeeded his father in the store business.

---

[1] Roby Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Charlestown, sheet 203, line 10, dwelling 220, family 241; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 441.

[2] Horace Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Charlestown, North Charlestown Post Office, sheet 1100, line 27, dwelling 1075, family 1133; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 681.

[3] Horace Metcalf household, 1870 U.S. census, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Charlestown, page 1, sheet 405, line 30, dwelling 9, family 9; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 850.

ISSUE OF [7]JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 677] ([6]SGT. SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 271], [5]EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 84], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SALLY HUTCHINS

1521. [8]**Prescott Metcalf**, son of [7]Joseph Metcalf [no. 677] and Sally Hutchins. Born on 25 Jan. 1813 in Putney, Windham County, Vermont. Died on 14 Oct. 1891 in Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, 78 years old. Buried on 16 Oct. 1891 in Erie Cemetery, Erie.

Married **Abigail Rebecca Wilder** on 9 June 1846, probably in Erie when 33 years old (Abigail Rebecca was 31 years old). **Abigail Rebecca Wilder** b. on 1 Feb. 1815 in Putney; d. on 30 Aug. 1891 in Erie, 76 years old; bur. on 3 Sep. 1891 in Erie Cemetery.

Issue of Prescott Metcalf and Abigail Rebecca Wilder:

3027 i. son **[9]Joseph Prescott Metcalf** b. on 15 April 1847 in Erie.

ii. son **William Wilder Metcalf** b. on 12 May 1849 in Erie; d. on 30 Aug. 1851 in Erie, two years old; bur. on 31 Aug. 1851 in Erie Cemetery.

3028 iii. son **Frederick Wilder Metcalf** b. in 1851/2 in Erie.

iv. dau. **Nellie Metcalf** b. on 14 Aug. 1856 in Erie; d. on 14 Sep. 1856, a month old; bur. on 14 Sep. 1856 in Erie Cemetery.

3029 v. son **George Ralph Metcalf** b. on 26 Sep. 1858 in Erie.

Exposition on Prescott Metcalf:

Pre[scott] Metcalf, son of Joseph and Sally Metcalf, was born on 25 January 1813 in Putney.[1]

"Metcalf, Prescott. Record No. 11016. Stone grave. Lot No. 21. Sec. No. 1. S side, 2nd gr W o. Born 1/25/1813. Died 10/14/1891."[2]

"Area 38, Lot owned by Prescott Metcalf. Interment No. 11016. Interred on 10-16-1891. Prescott Metcalf. Age 78."[3]

"Prescott Metcalf, Jan. 25, 1813, Oct. 14, 1891."[4]

Prescott, his family and his wife's sisters were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, as follows:[5]

P. Metcalf. Age 36. Male. Occupation Agent. Real property $3,500. Born Vermont.
Abigail Metcalf. Age 32. Female. Born Vermont.
Joseph Metcalf. Age 3. Male. Born Pennsylvania.
Wm Metcalf. Age 1. Male. Born Pennsylvania.
Julia Wilder. Age 22. Female. Born Vermont.
Maria Wilder. Age 20. Female. Born Vermont.
Mary [Bralts]. Age 22. Female. Born Germany.
Mary Ann [?]. Age 12. Female. Born Pennsylvania. Attended school within the year.
Wm L. Scott. Age 21. Male. Occupation Clerk. Born Virginia.
Samuel Metcalf. Age 25. Male. Occupation Clerk. Born Vermont.

The Samuel Metcalf, age 25, may be Prescott's brother Samuel, who would have been age 35 in 1850.

Prescott and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, as follows:[6]

Prescott Metcalf. Age 47. Male. Occupation Coal Merchant. Real property $18,000. Personal property $25,000. Born Vermont.
Abigail R. Metcalf. Age 45. Female. Born Vermont.
Joseph P. Metcalf. Age 12. Male. Born Pennsylvania. Attended school within the year.
Frederic Metcalf. Age 8. Male. Born Pennsylvania. Attended school within the year.
George Metcalf. Age 2. Male. Born Pennsylvania.
Elizabeth [Knipper]. Age 20. Female. Occupation Domestic. Born Luxembourg.
Clara Hirsch. Age 16. Female. Occupation Domestic. Born Luxembourg.
William Hannran. Age 16. Male. Occupation Domestic. Born Ireland.
Mary Shattuck. Age 43. Female. Occupation At Home. Born Vermont.

Prescott and his family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, as follows[7]

Prescott Metcalf. Age 56. Male. White. Occupation Oil Shipper. Real property $13,000. Personal property $250,000. Born Vermont. Male citizen of US of 21 years of age and upwards.
Abigail R. Metcalf. Age 54. Female. White. Occupation Keeping House. Born Vermont.
Joseph Metcalf. Age 23. Male. White. Occupation Banker. Born Pennsylvania. Male citizen of US of 21 years of age and upwards.
Fred Metcalf. Age 19. Male. White. Occupation Student. Born Pennsylvania. Attended school within the year.
George Metcalf. Age 11. Male. White. Occupation At Home. Born Pennsylvania. Attended school within the year.
Mary Shattuck. Age 53. Female. White. Occupation At Home. Born Vermont.
Clara [Laudon]. Age 26. Female. White. Occupation Domestic. Born [?]. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.
[?] Freeze. Age 26. Female. White. Occupation Domestic. Born Germany. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.
Joseph K[?]. Age 28. Male. White. Occupation Domestic. Born Canada. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.

Prescott and his family were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, as follows:[8]

[P]rescott Metcalf. White. Male. Age 67. Occupation Business Manufacturer. Born Vermont. Father born Vermont. Mother born [?].
Abigail R. Metcalf. White. Female. Age 65. Wife. Married. Occupation Keeping House. Born Vermont. Father born Vermont. Mother born Vermont.
Freddie M. [*sic*] Metcalf. White. Male. Age 27. Son. Married. Occupation Book Keeper. Born Pennsylvania. Father born Vermont. Mother born Vermont.
Ruth M. Metcalf. White. Female. Age 20. Daughter-in-Law. Married. Occupation Keeping House. Born Pennsylvania. Father born Pennsylvania. Mother born Pennsylvania.
William H. [L]inus. Black. Male. Age 38. Hosler [*sic*]. Married. Occupation Hostler. Born Pennsylvania. Father born Virginia. Mother born Maryland.
Clara M. [L]omteen. White. Female. Age 36. Servant. Single. Occuptation Servant. Born Bavaria, Germany. Father born Bavaria, Germany. Mother born Bavaria, Germany.
[Irma] Mathis. White. Female. Age 20. Servant. Single. Occupation Servant. Born Pennsylvania. Father born [?]. Mother born Baden, Germany.
Clara Emeline. White. Female. Age 18. Nurse. Single. Occupation House Nurse. Born Pennsylvania. Father born Bavaria. Mother born Pennsylvania.

Prescott Metcalf was dismissed from the Putney church to Erie, Pennsylvania, in November 1838.[9]

Prescott's biography appears in a history of Erie County, Pennsylvania:[10]

> PRESCOTT METCALF. Prominent among the self-made men of Erie who have taken an active part in the development of the city is Prescott Metcalf, Esq. No one individuality is more indelibly stamped upon the community. He is the son of the late Joseph Metcalf, the evening of whose life was spent in Erie, and was born in Putney, Windham Co., Vt., Jan. 25, 1813; he was one of thirteen children, and at the age of eight years commenced to provide for himself by his own labor, being employed by an uncle, with whom he remained for a number of years. During this period, he attended for three months in the year, through three years, the common schools of the neighborhood, at that time of the commonest sort. At the age of twenty-two, he came to Erie and engaged with his brother-in-law, Ira W. Hart, as manager of the livery business on 5th street, east of French street, where he remained five years. While thus employed, he attracted the favorable notice of Rufus S. Reed, the leading business man and capitalist of Erie -- then in the zenith of his career -- whose intuitive judgment of the character and capacity of men was seldom at fault. Mr. Reed engaged him to take charge of a particular branch of his immense business. Soon afterward, the position of steamboat agent at Erie became vacant, which by the request of his employer was added to Mr. Metcalf's other duties. Having for some years successfully performed these double duties, he was then entrusted with the general management of their entire shipping and vessel interests at Erie. These trusts were discharged with fidelity, and to the satisfaction of his employer. This was so manifest, and his services so indispensable to his employer, that when another situation with increase of salary was offered to Mr. Metcalf, Gen. Reed candidly admitted that it was out of the question to dispense with his services, that he could make his salary whatever he might choose to. Mr. Metcalf drew for years $2,500 per annum, a sum more than equivalent to $5,000 at the present day. He remained in Gen. Reed's employ for twenty-two years, from 1840 to 1862. This embraced the closing years of Rufus S. Reed's career, and the most important part of Gen. C. M. Reed's. In these years, their steamers and sailing vessels ran on all the lakes from Buffalo to Chicago, all to be built, equipped, provisioned and overseen, their cargoes to furnish, and all to be kept afloat and made to pay. Steamers of national repute, as the Pennsylvania, Jefferson, Madison, Erie, Buffalo, Missouri, Niagara, Ohio, Louisiana, Keystone State and Queen City, with the brigs Clarion, America, Susquehanna, St. Paul, St. Anthony, etc., all of which were run in the course of this period, and nearly all built by the Reeds in those years. It will be remembered that there were no railroads in operation to Erie until January, 1852. The canal, left unfinished by the State from Erie to Beaver, was taken up and completed. Mr. Reed being President, and Gen. Reed contractor, and when completed he entered upon an active business, in which the

building, equipment and running of boats became necessary; the railroad from Erie to New York State line, in the building of which Gen. Reed was President, and contractor for the ironing of the whole, the Erie Bank, with numerous farms, and mill, and all the details of a business unequaled by any one in this region. In 1843, Gen. Reed was elected to Congress, which made his absence necessary. While absent, the health of his father, R. S. Reed, forbade his active participation in business, so that Mr. Metcalf was required to take active supervision of the whole. Though, in 1862, Mr. Metcalf went into the coal business for himself and left Gen. Reed's employ, yet for years he was consulted by him constantly on matters of importance.

During and since his connection with the Reeds, he has been identified with many important enterprises, both in and out of the city. Of these we may name the running of a line of stages between Erie and Pittsburgh from 1840 to 1843; the construction of the Northern Canada Railroad, in which he was associated with Gen. Reed and Milton Courtright; the Erie Extension Canal; the Erie & North East Railroad, in which he was a Director for some years; the Erie & Pittsburgh Railroad, of which for many years he was a Director; a corporator and one of the originators of the Erie Cemetery, in the purchase of the grounds for which he, with others, gave his personal guarantee. To him, as one of the principal projectors of the Erie Gas Works, in which he has always been a large stockholder, is the city mainly indebted for the Gas Works, carrying the stock when it paid but one per cent on the investment. He was manager for the oil shipments for various railroads during the early years of that trade. He was one of the organizers of the Dime Savings Bank, Trustee of Erie Academy, Director of Public Schools, and Mayor of the city from 1862 to 1865; and an organizer, Trustee and liberal contributor to the Park Church. Among other of his enterprises, was the erection of the Burdett Organ Factory, begun Jan. 2, 1872, and in ninety days occupied by 120 mechanics in the manufacture of organs. Since its erection, 3,000 of its instruments have been completed and shipped, to the value of millions of dollars. In 1880, associated with John Clemens as equal partner, he built the Malleable Iron Works, giving employment to over 180 mechanics. With Col. Benjamin Grant, he built Wayne Block, in 1860, on Front street, and rebuilt it after its destruction by fire in 1868. In 1872, he built the block on the west side of State, between 7th and 8th streets, and in 1866 his elegant residence corner Sassafras and 9th -- his home for the last eighteen years; also purchased residences for his sons on adjacent lots and other residences in the city and on his several farms. His domestic surroundings have been exceptionally happy. He was married June 9, 1846, to Miss Abigail R. Wilder, a schoolmate, from Putney, Vt. They have had five children -- Joseph P., William Wilder (deceased), Frederic W., Nellie (deceased) and George R. His father, for about twenty years, made his home with his son where, in 1868, at the age of ninety-four, he died, being then reputed to be the oldest Mason in the United States, his body having been taken to Vermont for interment. This venerable man, a type in habit and deportment of the old school, was a link connecting us to the past, for he remembered distinctly some of the events of Shay's insurrection in 1794. In politics Mr. Metcalf acted with the Whig party during its existence, and then with the Republican. Into his party associations, he brought all of his characteristic force and energy. While never a candidate for other than a municipal office, he has exerted a marked influence, bringing to the support of his favorite candidate all of his intensity of purpose and energy of action. The war, with its large levies of men for the army and navy, furnished him full scope for the exercise of his versatile abilities. Here his zeal was manifested, and the large reinforcements sent forward from Erie during his occupancy of the Mayor's office were much augmented by his ceaseless efforts. He had three brothers who were in business in Erie -- Samuel H., who died some fourteen years since; Charles, long in mercantile and banking business, now in Toledo, Ohio, and James, deceased. He had also three sisters, Eliza, wife of Ira W. Hart who died in 1839, Lucy (Mrs. Hart) who died in 1842 and Mary, the esteemed widow of Joseph D. Clark, deceased, who resides in Erie with her family. Of all these, he has been the counselor and firm friend, and has managed with success numerous trusts confided to his charge. Such has been the career, such the record of a busy, active and successful life. If to do the work of five men could be called busy, then it may be so denominated; and if to acquire wealth and to know how to use it for the enjoyment of himself and the happiness and employment of others, and to lend a helping hand to all those enterprises which in church or State may merit assistance, and having projected to aid them through, then Mr. Metcalf's life may indeed be called a success; and now in the fruition of all these objects, surrounded by a family of prominence and usefulness, and in a community which appreciates his services and worth, Mr. Metcalf, still active and

useful, is enjoying the evening of a life, old in years, but still erect, vigorous and active, apparently good for a score of years of labor, usefulness and success.

A short biography of Prescott appears in a book about Erie:[11]

PRESCOTT METCALF.

Prescott Metcalf, eighth Mayor of Erie, was born in Putney, Windham county, Vt., January 25, 1813. He received a common school education, and came to Erie in 1835, when he was made manager of an extensive livery business.

In a few years he severed his relations with the livery business and in 1840 accepted a position with Rufus S. Reed, with whom he remained for 22 years. After severing his relations with Mr. Reed, he engaged in the coal business.

Mr. Metcalf was elected Mayor in 1862 and served until 1865. He has always been one of Erie's most enterprising citizens, being one of the originators of the Erie Cemetery, Erie Gas Works, Dime Savings Bank, Erie Academy, etc.

He erected the Burdett Organ Factory in 1872. Associated with John Olemens, he built the Malleable Iron Works in 1880; he built the Wayne Block in 1860, and rebuilt the same in 1868, after it had been destroyed by fire. In 1872 he erected the Metcalf Block, on the west side of State, between Seventh and Eighth streets. Mr. Metcalf resides in an elegant residence, corner Sassafras and Ninth, built by himself, and in which he has lived for the past 2 years.

Some information is from David Thomson and from George B. and Christopher A. Metcalf including: Erie Cemetery; Prescott Metcalf, record #11016; lot 21, section 1, south side, second grave; date of birth 1/25/1813, date of death 10/14/1891.

---

[1] Alison B. Hitchcock, transcriber, *Vital Records of Putney, Vermont, 1740–1842* (Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004), from an unpublished typescript, "Putney, Vermont, Records" 1930.

[2] Transcription of Erie Cemetery record provided by George B. and Christopher A. Metcalf.

[3] Transcription of Erie Cemetery record provided by George B. and Christopher A. Metcalf.

[4] Gravestone transcription from Erie Cemetery, Erie, Pennsylvania, posted on FindAGrave.com at *http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gsr&GScid=44764&GSln=Metcalf*.

[5] P. Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Erie County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Erie City third ward, page 204, line 37, dwelling 299, family 335; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 777.

[6] Prescott Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Erie County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Erie City east ward, page 184, sheet 332, line 32, dwelling 1370, family 1386; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1107.

[7] Prescott Metcalf household, 1870 U.S. census, Erie County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Erie City third ward, page 13, sheet 390, line 29, dwelling 95, family 100; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1340.

[8] Rescott Metcalf household, 1880 U.S. census, Erie County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Erie City, third ward, second district, enumeration district 150, supervisor's district 10, page 18, sheet 245, line 33, dwelling 127, family 136; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1127. Noted as on 9th Street.

[9] See *http://archiver.rootsweb.com/th/read/VERMONT/1999-11/0941463042*, "Vermont Hart and Metcalf Families." Posted on 1 November 1999 by Alison Gene Franks, Archivist of the Rawson Family Association, with reference to Ken Stevens, *Vital Records of Putney, Vermont, to the year 1900* (1992).

[10] Samuel P. Bates, *History of Erie County, Pennsylvania,* (Chicago: Warner, Beers & Co., 1884), Part V, Biographical Sketches, City of Erie, p. 929–930. Posted on *http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.pennsylvania.counties.erie&m=750* by Gaylene Kerr Banister.

[11] *The City of Erie, Pennsylvania, Illustrated,* (Erie: Herald Printing and Publishing Co., 1888). Clipping provided by Christopher Alan Metcalf.

Exposition on Abigail Rebecca Wilder:

"Abigail R. Wilder, Wife of Prescott Metcalf, Feb. 1, 1815—Aug. 30, 1891."[1]

"Metcalf, Abigail R. Wilder. Record No. 10964. Plain grave. Lot No. 21. Sec. No. 1. S side, 1st gr W of. Born 2/1/1815. Died 8/30/1891."[2]

"Area 38, Lot owned by Prescott Metcalf. Interment No. 10964. Interred on 9-3-1891. Abigail R. Metcalf. Age 76."[3]

Abigail Rebecca (Wilder) Metcalf was dismissed from the Putney church to Erie, Pennsylvania, in 1846.[4]

---

[1] Gravestone transcription from Erie Cemetery, Erie, Pennsylvania, posted on FindAGrave.com at *http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gsr&GScid=44764&GSln=Metcalf*.

[2] Transcription of Erie Cemetery record provided by George B. and Christopher A. Metcalf.

[3] Transcription of Erie Cemetery record provided by George B. and Christopher A. Metcalf.

[4] See *http://archiver.rootsweb.com/th/read/VERMONT/1999-11/0941463042*, "Vermont Hart and Metcalf Families." Posted on 1 November 1999 by Alison Gene Franks, Archivist of the Rawson Family Association, with reference to Ken Stevens, *Vital Records of Putney, Vermont, to the year 1900* (1992).

1522. [8]**Charles Metcalf**, son of [7]Joseph Metcalf [no. 677] and Sally Hutchins. Born on 29 Oct. 1820 in Putney, Windham County, Vermont. Died on 28 July 1895 in Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, 74 years old. Buried in Erie Cemetery, Erie.

Married **Mary _____**. **Mary _____** b. in 1823 in Pennsylvania.

Issue of Charles Metcalf and Mary _____:

3030 i. son [9]**Charles A. Metcalf** b. in June 1849 in Erie.

ii. dau. **Frances Metcalf** b. in 1850/1 in Erie.

iii. dau. **Abigail Metcalf** b. in 1852/3 in Erie; d. on 25 July 1863, ten years old; bur. in Erie Cemetery.

iv. dau. **Hattie Metcalf** b. in 1856/7 in Erie; d. on 6 Jan. 1864 in Erie, seven years old; bur. in Erie Cemetery.

v. son **McClellan Metcalf** b. in 1862/3 in Erie.

Exposition on Charles Metcalf:

Charles Metcalf, son of Joseph and Sally Metcalf, was born on 29 October 1820 in Putney.[1]

Charles and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, as follows:[2]

Charles Metcalf. Age 29. Male. Occupation Post Office Clerk. Born Vermont.
Mary Metcalf. Age 26. Female. Born Pennsylvania.
Chas Metcalf. Age 2. Male. Born Pennsylvania.

Charles and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, as follows:[3]

Chs Metcalf. Age 39. Male. Occupation Broker. Real property $7,000. Born Vermont.
Mary Metcalf. Age 37. Female. Born Pennsylvania.
Chs A Metcalf. Age 12. Male. Born Pennsylvania.
Frances Metcalf. Age 10. Female. Born Pennsylvania.
Aba Metcalf. Age 7. Female. Born Pennsylvania.
Hatta Metcalf. Age 2. Female. Born Pennsylvania.
Mary Madigan. Age 18. Female. Occuption Domestic. Born Ireland.

Charles and his family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, as follows:[4]

Charles Metcalf, white, male, 59, married, organ manufacturer, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother born Vermont.
Mary Metcalf, white, female, 59, wife, married, keeping house, born Pennsylvania, father born Connecticut, mother born Connecticut.
Charles A. Metcalf, white, male, 31, son, married, railroad clerk, born Pennsylvania, father born Vermont, mother born Pennsylvania.
Emma Metcalf, white, female, [22 or 27], daughter-in-law, married, boarding, born New York, father born New York, mother born New York.
Mac Metcalf, white, male, 17, son, single, at home, born Pennsylvania, father born Vermont, mother born Pennsylvania.
Maria Martindale, white, female, 23, boarder, single, dress making, born Pennsylvania, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Pennsylvania.
Mary Lech, white, female, 24, tenant, single, servant, born Pennsylvania, father born Germany, mother born Germany.

"Metcalf, Charles. Died July 28, 1895. Charles Metcalf, of North East. Aged 75 years. E. D. July 29, 1895."[5]

Some information is from David Thomson.

---

[1] Alison B. Hitchcock, transcriber, *Vital Records of Putney, Vermont, 1740–1842* (Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004), from an unpublished typescript, "Putney, Vermont, Records" 1930.

[2] Charles Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Erie County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Erie City Third Ward, page 205B, line 5, dwelling 317, family 352; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 777.

[3] Chs Metcalf household, 1860 U.S. census, Erie County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Erie City East Ward, page 143A, sheet 291, line 23, dwelling 1066, family 1080; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1107.

[4] Charles Metcalfe household, 1880 U.S. census, Erie County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Erie Ward 3, enumeration district 150, supervisor's district 10, page 23, sheet 250C, line 5, dwelling 212, family 221; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1127.

[5] Transcription of Erie vital record provided by George B. and Christopher A. Metcalf.

ISSUE OF JOSEPH ORNE AND 7JANE METCALF [NO. 678] (6SGT. SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 271], 5EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 84], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1523. **8Hannah Orne**, dau. of Joseph Orne and 7Jane Metcalf [no. 678]. Born on 19 Nov. 1798 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont. Died on 14 Aug. 1885 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, 86 years old.

Married **Gideon Gray**, son of **Pardon Gray** (son of **Thomas Gray** and **Abigail Brown**) and **Reliance Davis**, on 3 Dec. 1826 when 28 years old (Gideon was 22 years old). **Gideon Gray** b. on 10 Oct. 1804 in Bristol; d. on 13 Dec. 1871, 67 years old.

Issue of Hannah Orne and Gideon Gray:

3031 i. son **9William Bramwell Gray** b. on 12 Dec. 1827 in Bristol.

ii. dau. **Eliza Jane Gray** b. on 15 June 1829 in Bristol; d. on 21 Aug. 1842 in Bristol, 13 years old.

3032 iii. son **Gustavus Tucker Gray** b. on 7 Sep. 1830 in Bristol.

iv. son **Charles Sidney Gray** b. in Oct. 1831 in Bristol; d. on 18 Oct. 1831 in Bristol, an infant.

3033 v. dau. **Mary Hannah Gray** b. on 28 March 1835 in Bristol.

3034 vi. dau. **Louisa Bailey Gray** b. on 29 Sep. 1837 in Bristol.

vii. dau. **Marilla Fiske Gray** b. in Feb. 1839 in Bristol; d. on 16 Nov. 1839 in Bristol, about nine months old.

Exposition on Hannah Orne:

Hannah and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, as follows:[1]

Gideon Gray, 45, male, white, farmer, real property $2000, born Rhode Island.
Hannah Gray, 50, female, white, born Vermont.
Wm. B. Gray, 22, male, white, born Rhode Island.
Gustavus T. Gray, 19, male, white, born Rhode Island.
Mary H. Gray, 15, female, white, born Rhode Island, attended school within the year.
Louisa B. Gray, 13, female, white, born Rhode Island, attended school within the year.

James Babcock, 14, male, white, born New York, attended school within the year.

Hannah and her family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, as follows:[2]

Gideon Grey, 57, male, farmer, real property $2000, personal property $500, born Rhode Island.
Hannah Grey, 60, female, born Vermont.
Mary H. Grey, 23, female, domestic, born Rhode Island.

Hannah and her husband were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, as follows:[3]

Gideon Gray, 66, male, white, farmer, real properlty $4000, personal property $500, born Rhode Island.
Hannah Gray, 71, female, white, keeping house, born Vermont.
Nelson Wilson, 26, male, black, farm laborer, born North Carolina.
Elijah Craig, 14, male, white, farm laborer, born Rhode Island, attended school within the year.

Hannah (a widow) was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, in the household of her son William as follows:[4]

Wm. B. Gray, white, male, 51, married, farmer, born Rhode Island, father born Rhode Island, mother born Vermont.
Martha Gray, white, female, 46, wife, married, keeping house, born Rhode Island, father born Rhode Island, mother born Rhode Island.
Florence Gray, white, female, 19, daughter, single, at home, born Rhode Island, father born Rhode Island, mother born Rhode Island.
Robert S. Gray, white, male, 18, son, single, gardner, born Rhode Island, father born Rhode Island, mother born Rhode Island.
[?] F. Gray, white, female [*sic*], 13, son, single, at school, attended school within the year, born Rhode Island, father born Rhode Island, mother born Rhode Island.
Edith Gray, white, female, 11, daughter, single, at school, attended school within the year, born Rhode Island, father born Rhode Island, mother born Rhode Island.
Augustus P. Gray, white, male, 7, son, single, at school, attended school within the year, born Rhode Island, father born Rhode Island, mother born Rhode Island.
Martha Gray, white, female, 3, daughter, single, born Rhode Island, father born Rhode Island, mother born Rhode Island.
Betsey N. Gray, white, female, 2, daughter, single, born Rhode Island, father born Rhode Island, mother born Rhode Island.
Hannah Gray, white, female, 82, mother, widow, born Rhode Island [*sic*], father born Maine, mother born Connecticut [*sic*].

---

[1] Gideon Gray household, 1850 U.S. census, Bristol County, Rhode Island, population schedule, Bristol, sheet 9, line 10, dwelling 111, family 131; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 841.

[2] Gideon Grey household, 1860 U.S. census, Bristol County, Rhode Island, population schedule, Bristol, page 20, sheet 23, line 8, dwelling 134, family 156; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1202.

[3] Gideon Gray household, 1870 U.S. census, Bristol County, Rhode Island, population schedule, Bristol, page 21, sheet 26, line 8, dwelling 172, family 186; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1471.

[4] Wm. B. Gray household, 1880 U.S. census, Bristol County, Rhode Island, population schedule, Bristol, enumeration district 66, supervisor's district RI, page 23, sheet 26C, line 5, dwelling 212, family 293; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1209.

1524. [8]**Samuel Orne**, son of Joseph Orne and [7]Jane Metcalf [no. 678]. Born on 7 May 1800 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont.

Married **Hannah _____**. **Hannah _____** b. in 1798/9 in Vermont.

Issue of Samuel Orne and Hannah _____:

i. dau. [9]**Maria Orne** b. in 1830/1 in Vermont.

3035 ii. son **Robert Orne** b. in 1830/1 in Vermont.

iii. dau. **Mary Orne** b. in 1834/5 in Vermont.

iv. dau. **Helen Orne** b. in 1845/6 in Vermont.

Exposition on Samuel Orne:

Samuel and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Newport, Orleans County, Vermont, as follows:[1]

Saml. Orn, 50, male, farmer, real property $350, born Vermont.
Hannah Orn, 51, female, born Vermont.
Mary Orn, 15, female, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Maria Orn, 19, female, born Vermont.
Hellen Orn, 4, female, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Robert Orn, 19, male, born Vermont.
Jane Orn, 22, female, born Vermont.
Sarrah Orn, 2, female, born Vermont.

_____

[1] Saml. Orn household, 1850 U.S. census, Orleans County, Vermont, population schedule, Newport, sheet 135, line 25, dwelling 117, family 117; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 925.

1525. [8]**Solomon Orne**, son of Joseph Orne and [7]Jane Metcalf [no. 678]. Born on 2 Oct. 1801 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont.

Married **Betsey _____**, dau. of **Samuel McConnell** and **Sally Cunningham**. **Betsey _____** b. in 1813/4 in Vermont.

Issue of Solomon Orne and Betsey _____:

3036 i. son [9]**George W. Orne** b. in May 1840 in Vermont.

ii. dau. **Harriet Orne** b. in 1841/2 in Vermont.

iii. dau. **Julia Orne** b. in 1844/5 in Vermont.

iv. son **Charles Orne** b. in 1846/7 in Vermont.

v. dau. **Clara Orne** b. in 1856/7 in Vermont.

Exposition on Solomon Orne:

Solomon (who was noted as settling in the northeast part of Vermont), his family and Betsey's probable mother Sally McConnell were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont, as follows:[1]

Solomon Orne, 60, male, farmer, real property $3000, personal property $600, born Vermont.
Betsey Orne, 46, female, born Vermont.
George Orne, 20, male, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Harriet Orne, 18, female, born Vermont, attended school within the yea.
Julia Orne, 15, female, born Vermont, attended school within the yea.
Charles Orne, 13, male, born Vermont, attended school within the yea.
Clara Orne, 3, female, born Vermont.
Jerome Hanson, 68, male, farm laborer, born New Hampshire.
Sally McConnell, 79, female, born New Hampshire.

Solomon and his family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont, as follows:[2]

[Lainl?] Orn, 69, male, white, farmer, real property $4000, personal property $1030, born Vermont.
Betsy Orn, 56, female, white, keeping house, born Vermont.
George Orn, 30, male, white, [? and sleigh ?], personal property $300, born Vermont.
Charles Orn, 23, male, white, farm laborer, born Vermont.
Carrie Orn, 13, female, white, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Jeremiah Hanson, 77, male, white, farm laborer, born New Hampshire.

---

[1] Solomon Orne household, 1860 U.S. census, Orleans County, Vermont, population schedule, Craftsbury, East Craftsbury Post Office, sheet 870, line 5, dwelling 1404, family 1411; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1322.

[2] [Lainl?] Orn household, 1870 U.S. census, Orleans County, Vermont, population schedule, Craftsbury, East Craftsbury Post Office, page 4, sheet 82, line 34, dwelling 36, family 34; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1623.

Exposition on Betsey _____:

It is probable that Betsey was the daughter of the Sally McConnell that was living with Betsey and her family in 1860. The only Sally McConnell found in 1850 who was of the right age, born in New Hampshire and living in Vermont was enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Topsham, Orange County, Vermont, with her apparent husband Samuel McConnell and her probable mother Sarah Cunningham as follows:[1]

Samuel McConnel, 64, male, farmer, real property $360, born Vermont.
Sally McConnel, 70, female, born New Hampshire.
Sarah Cunningham, 110 [*sic*], female, born New Hampshire, pauper.

---

[1] Samuel McConnel household, 1850 U.S. census, Orange County, Vermont, population schedule, Topsham, sheet 197, line 7, dwelling 1406, family 1506; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 926.

1526. [8]**Epithis Smith Orne**, son of Joseph Orne and [7]Jane Metcalf [no. 678]. Born on 8 Oct. 1808 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont. Died before 1880, at most 71 years old.

Married first **Miriam Bullard** on 12 Nov. 1833 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 25 years old.

Issue of Epithis Smith Orne and Miriam Bullard:

i. son [9]**William H. Orne** b. in 1835/6 in Massachusetts.

Married second **Frances Whittemore**. **Frances Whittemore** b. in March 1824 in New Hampshire.

Issue of Epithis Smith Orne and Frances Whittemore:

ii. son [9]**Charles W. Orne** b. in 1851/2 in Suffolk County.

iii. son **Edward A. Orne** b. in 1853/4 in Suffolk County.

3037 iv. son **Albert Franklin Orne** b. on 17 Nov. 1866 in Charlestown.

Exposition on Epithis Smith Orne:

Massachusetts Marriages, 1633–1850 records the marriage of Epithis S. Orne and Miriam Bullard on 12 November 1833 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. [1]

Epithis, his wife, his son William by his first wife Miriam and his second wife's brother George were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

E. S. Orne, 42, male, laborer, born Vermont.
Frances Orne, 28, female, born New Hampshire.
Wm. H. Orne, 14, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Geo. W. Whitemore, 22, male, born New Hampshire.

Epithis and his family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Charlestown, Middlesex County,[3] Massachusetts, as follows:[4]

Smith E. Orne, 60, male, white, saw filer, real property $3500, personal property $1000, born Vermont.
Francis Orne, 47, female, white, keeping house, born New Hampshire.
Charles W. Orne, 18, male, white, attending school, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Edward Orne, 16, male, white, attending school, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Albert S. Orne, 3, male, white, at home, born Massachusetts.

Frances (a widow) and her sons were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[5]

Francis W. Orne, white, female, 56, widow, keeping house, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshre, mother born New Hampshire.
Charles W. Orne, white, male, 27, son, single, repairs saws, born Massachusetts, father born Vermont, mother born New Hampshire.
Edward A. Orne, white, male, 26, son, single, paper hanging, born Massachusetts, father born Vermont, mother born New Hampshire.
Albert A. Orne, white, male, 12, son, single, school, attended school within the year, born Massachusetts, father born Vermont, mother born New Hampshire.

The 1890 Boston, Massachusetts, city directory listed Mrs. Frances Orne at 10 Irving Place in Charlestown.

Frances (a widow) and the family of her son Albert were enumerated in the 1900 federal census of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[6]

Francis Orne, head of household, white, female, born Mar. 1824, 76, widow, three children, three living, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire, reads, writes, speaks English, owns home free of mortgage.
Albert [F.?] Orne, son, white, male, born Nov. 1866, 33, married 12 years, born Massachusetts, father born Vermont, mother born New Hampshire, book keeper, reads, writes, speaks English.
Annie P. Orne, daughter-in-law, white, female, born June 1867, 32, married 12 years, one child, one living, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts, reads, writes, speaks English.
Cora Francis Orne, granddaughter, white, female, born Oct. 1893, 6, single, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Josie Mack[?], servant, white, female, born May 1871, 29, single, born Prince Edward Isle, father born Scotland, mother born Scotland, immigrated in 1889, 11 years in U.S., servant, reads, writes, speaks English.

---

[1] Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film # 0740994-0740995.

[2] E. S. Orne household, 1850 U.S. census, Suffok County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston Ward 3, sheet 234, line 4, dwelling 89, family 189; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 334.

[3] In 1874 Charlestown was annexed by Boston, thereby placing it in Suffolk County.

[4] Smith E. Orne household, 1870 U.S. census, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Charlestown Ward 3, page 179, sheet 331, line 22, dwelling 1112, family 1578; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 625.

[5] Francis W. Orne household, 1880 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachsetts, population schedule, Boston, 10 Irving Place, enumeration district 604, supervisor's district 60, page 14, sheet 51B, line 23, dwelling 101, family 129; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 553.

[6] Frances Orne household, 1900 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston Ward 4, 10 Irving Place, enumeration district 1202, supervisor's district Mass, sheet 5A, line 13, dwelling 64, family 99; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 677.

1527. [8]**Robert S. Orne**, son of Joseph Orne and [7]Jane Metcalf [no. 678]. Born on 10 Oct. 1810 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont. Died on 1 Dec. 1895 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, 85 years old. Buried in Bristol.

Married **Lovina _____**. **Lovina _____** b. in 1810/1 in Vermont; d. before 1860, at most 48 years old.

Issue of Robert S. Orne and Lovina _____:

i. son [9]**William H. Orne** b. in June 1843 in Orleans County; m. _____ _____.

ii. dau. **Ellen Orne** b. in 1845/6 in Orleans County.

iii. dau. **Emily Orne** b. in 1848/9 in Orleans County.

Exposition on Robert S. Orne:

Robert and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Newport, Orleans County, Vermont, as follows:[1]

Robert Orn, 40, male, farmer, real property $250, born Vermont.
Lovina Orn, 39, female, born Vermont.
Hellen Orn, 4, female, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
William Orn, 7, male, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Emily Orn, 1, female, born Vermont.

Robert and his children were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont, as follows:[2]

Robert Orne, 49, male, mechanic, real property $400, personal property $600, born Vermont.
William Orne, 17, male, born Vermont.
Ellen Orne, 14, female, born Vermont, atteded school within the year.
Emily Orne, 11, female, born Vermont, atteded school within the year.

Robert was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont, staying in a hotel run by Levi Elgerton as follows (only Robert is listed below):[3]

Robert Orne, 59, male, white, [?] keeper, real property $3000, personal property $1000, born Vermont.

Robert was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont, as a boarder in the household of Daniel R. Duying as follows:[4]

Daniel R. Doying, white, male, 78, married, cooper, born Canada, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Lavina E. Doying, white, female, 54, wife, married, keeping house, born New Hampshire. father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
R. S. Orne, white, male, 71, boarder, widower, carpenter, workman in iron and wood, born Vermont, father born Maine, mother born Massachusetts.

Rhode Island Deaths, 1630–1930, lists Robert S. Orne, kin of Joseph and Jane Orne, dying on 1 December 1895, 85 years old.

---

[1] Robert Orn household, 1850 U.S. census, Orleans County, Vermont, population schedule, Newport, sheet 133, line 28, dwelling 85, family 85; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 925.

[2] Robert Orne household, 1860 U.S. census, Orleans County, Vermont, population schedule, Irasburgh, page 97, sheet 1040, line 36, dwelling 738, family 743; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1322.

[3] Levi Elgerton household, 1870 U.S. census, Orleans County, Vermont, population schedule, Irasburgh, North Troy Post Office, page 27, sheet 182, line 22, dwelling 198, family 209; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1623.

[4] Daniel R. Doying household, 1880 U.S. census, Orleans County, Vermont, population schedule, Irasburgh, enumeration district 159, supervisor's district 137, page 19, sheet 427C, line 14, dwelling 167, family 175; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1346.

1528. [8]**Emeline Cushing Orne**, dau. of Joseph Orne and [7]Jane Metcalf [no. 678]. Born on 29 Feb. 1820 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont. Died in 1905, 84 or 85 years old. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Otis King**. **Otis King** b. in Sep. 1813 in Massachusetts; d. in 1905, 91 or 92 years old; bur. in Mount Auburn Cemetery.

Issue of Emeline Cushing Orne and Otis King:

i. son [9]**Otis A. King** b. in 1842 in Massachusetts; d. in 1863, 20 or 21 years old; bur. in Mount Auburn Cemetery.

3038 ii. son **Charles W. King** b. in July 1848 in Massachusetts.

3039 iii. dau. **Evelyn K. King** b. in Oct. 1850 in Massachusetts.

iv. son **Frederic I. King** b. in 1853 in Massachusetts; d. in 1866, twelve or 13 years old; bur. in Mount Auburn Cemetery.

Exposition on Emeline Cushing Orne:

Emeline and her family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[1]

Otis King, 45, male, belt manufacturer, real property $10,000, personal property $3000, born Massachusetts.
Emiline King, 37, female, born Vermont.
Otis King, 17, male, clerk, born Massachusetts.
Charles King, 13, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Eveline King, 11, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Frederic King, 6, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.

Two other families (the Shnolts from Hungary and the Barfords from Vermont) and a servant that were enumerated in the same household are not listed above.

Emeline, her husband and her son Charles' family were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Norwood, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

Otis King, white, male, 65, married, retired merchant, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Emeline King, white, female, 59, wife, married, keeping house, born Vermont, father born Vermont [*sic*], mother born Vermont [*sic*].
John Nillson, white, male, 26, servant, married, servant, born Sweden, father born Sweden, mother born Sweden.
Emma Nillson, white, female, 22, servant, married, servant, born Sweden, father born Sweden, mother born Sweden.
Charles W. King, white, male, 32, boarder, married, dealer in [?] &c., born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Vermont.
Rose King, white, female, 26, wife, married, born Massachusetts, father born New Hampshire, mother born Maine.
E. Ruth King, white, female, 3, daughter, single, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Reni King, white, female, 3/12, daughter, single, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Hannah Corbett, white, female, 23, servant, single, servant, born Massachusetts, father born Ireland, mother born Ireland.

(The enumerator in 1880 should have made son Charles family above a different family than that of father and mother.)

The Norwood, Massachusetts, 1890 city directory listed Otis King on Washington.

Emeline, her husband and her daughter Evelyn's family were enumerated in the 1900 federal census of Norwood, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Otis King, head of household, white, male, born Sept. 1813, 86, married 55 years, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts, retired, reads, writes, speaks English, owns home free of mortgage.
Emeline C. King, wife, white, female, born Feb. 1820, 80, married 55 [*sic*] years, six children two living, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother born Vermont, reads, writes, speaks English.
Eveline K. Angier, daughter, white, female, born Oct. 1853, 46, widow, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Vermont, reads, writes, speaks English.
Edith Angier, granddaughter, white, female, born Oct. 1874, 25, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts, reads, writes, speaks English.
Oakes Angier, grandson, white, male, born March 1878, 22, superintendent B[?], born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts, reads, writes, speaks English.
Hall[?] Cong[?]n, servant, white, female, born Feb. 1876, 24, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts, servant, reads, writes, speaks English.

The records of the Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, list Emeline C. King, born 1820, died 1905.

---

[1] Otis King household, 1860 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston Ward 6, page 135, sheet 773, line 9, dwelling 715, family 783; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 521.

[2] Otis King household, 1880 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Norwood, enumeration district 502, supervisor's district 60, page 7, sheet 198C, line 3, dwelling 58, family 69; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 547.

[3] Otis King household, 1900 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Norwood, enumeration district 1054, supervisor's district [?], sheet 22B, line 68, dwelling 406, family 439; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 370.

Exposition on Otis King:

The records of the Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, list Otis King, born 1814, died 1905.

ISSUE OF HUBBARD GLIDDEN AND 7ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 679] (6SGT. SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 271], 5EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 84], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1529. 8John M. Glidden, son of Hubbard Glidden and 7Elizabeth Metcalf [no. 679]. Born on 14 Dec. 1810 in Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. Died on 19 Dec. 1873 in Charlestown, 63 years old.

Married **Mary Etta Parks**. **Mary Etta Parks** b. on 24 Dec. 1815 in Vermont; d. on 11 Feb. 1902, 86 years old.

Issue of John M. Glidden and Mary Etta Parks:

i. adopted dau. **9Nettie L. Chase** b. on 25 Aug. 1861 in Illinois; d. on 3 Nov. 1887, 26 years old.

Exposition on John M. Glidden:

Chamberlin[1] records John Glidden as born on 14 December 1810 in Charlestown. He married Mary Etta Parks on 14 October 1835 in Claremont. She was born on 24 December 1815. John was a Representative from Charlestown and a Senator in the state legislature. He was director of the Second Bank of Charlestown and of the Connecticut River National Bank of Charlestown. He died on 19 December 1873. Mary Etta moved to Clarmont after John died, and died on 11 February 1902.

John and Mary Etta had no children but they adopted Nettie L. Chase who was born on 25 August 1861 and died on 3 November 1887.

John and his wife were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, as follows:[2]

John M. Glidden, 49, male, farmer, real property $2500, personal property $5000, born New Hampshire.
Mary E. Glidden, 44, female, housewife, born Vermont.
George A. White, 21, male, farmer, born New Hampshire.
Ida J. Parks, 14, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Johanna Brown, 19, female, domestic, born Ireland.

John, his wife and their adopted daughter were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, as follows:[3]

John M. Glidden, 59, male, white, farmer [and ?], real property $4000, personal property $600, born New Hampshire.
Mary E. Glidden, 54, female, white, keeping house, born Vermont.
Geo. Glidden, 60, male, white, farm laborer, born New Hampshire.
Nettie L. Glidden, 8, female, white, born Illinois, attended school within the year.
Mary A. Chase, 13, female, white, born Illinois, attended school within the year.

Mary (a widow) and her adopted daughter were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, as follows:[4]

Mary Glidden, white, female, 64, widow, keeping house, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother born Vermont.
Nettie Glidden, white, female, 18, daughter, single, at school, attended school within the year, born Illinois, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.

Mary (a widow) was enumerated in the 1900 federal census of Keene, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, in a care home as follows (only Mary is listed below):[5]

Mary E. Glidden, inmate, white, female, born Dec. 1815, 84, widow, no children, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother born Vermont, reads, writes, speaks English.

---

[1] George Walter Chamberlain, comp., *The Descendants of Charles Glidden of Portsmouth and Exeter, New Hampshire* (Boston: no publisher, 1925), 142.

[2] John M. Glidden household, 1860 U.S. census, Sulliivan County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Charlestown, page 129, sheet 1099, line 14, dwelling 1064, family 1121; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 681.

[3] John M. Glidden household, 1870 U.S. census, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Charlestown, page 10, sheet 409, line 11, dwelling 80, family 89; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 850.

[4] Mary Glidden household, 1880 U.S. census, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Claremont, enumeration district 266, supervisor's district 82, page 27, sheet 284C, line 21, dwelling 210, family 265; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 768.

[5] Fanen H. Flint household, 1900 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Keene Ward 3, [?]lich Home, Court Street, enumeration district 35, supervisor's district 163, sheet 4A, line 10, dwelling 39, family 84; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 945.

ISSUE OF 7ALPHA METCALF [NO. 680] (6SGT. SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 271], 5EBENEZER METCALF [NO. 84], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MEHITABLE STEVENS

1530. 8**Hannah Metcalf**, dau. of 7Alpha Metcalf [no. 680] and Mehitable Stevens. Born in 1814/5 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont. Died on 29 April 1862, 47 years old.

Married **Samuel T. Shaw**, son of **David Shaw** and **Polly Eastman**. **Samuel T. Shaw** b. on 15 March 1816 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont; d. in 1880 in Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, 63 or 64 years old; m. (2) **Britania M. _____** (1819/20 in Vermont–).

Issue of Hannah Metcalf and Samuel T. Shaw:

i. dau. **[9]Laverna Shaw** b. in 1845/6 in Corinth.

Exposition on Hannah Metcalf:

"Hannah—m. Samuel T. Shaw, d. Apr. 29, 1862."[1]

Horace Metcalf, Hannah's cousin, wrote in 1903:[2]

> . . . Hannah . . . married a Samuel Shaw. They had one child a daughter. Shaw after his wife's death eventually went to Manchester and became what I call a "Quack Doctor."

According to the 1910 and 1920 censuses, the daughter (Laverna) did not marry, and in 1920 lived in the Old Ladies' Home in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Hannah and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Corinth, Orange Couunty, Vermont, in the household of her father as follows:[3]

Alpha Metcalf, 69, male, farmer, real property $1600, born Massachusetts.
Mahitable Metcalf, 65, female, born Vermont.
Alpheus Metcalf, 25, male, farmer, born Vermont.
Samuel T. Shaw, 34, male, farmer, born Vermont.
Hannah Shaw, 35, female, born Vermont.
Livina Shaw, 4, female, born Vermont.

Hannah and her family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of West Fairlee, Orange Couunty, Vermont, as follows:[4]

Saml. T. Shaw, 44, male, farmer, real property $1500, personal property $550, born Vermont.
Hannah Shaw, 45, female, born Vermont.
Laverna Shaw, 14, female, born Vermont, attended school within the year.

---

[1] Town of Corinth History Committee, compiler and editor, *History of Corinth, Vermont, 1764–1964* (Corinth: Town of Corinth, Vermont), 415–416.

[2] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 8.

[3] Alpha Metcalf household, 1850 U.S. census, Orange County, Vermont, population schedule, Corinth, sheet 157 (continued on the next sheet), line 41, dwelling 961, family 1037; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 926.

[4] Saml. T. Shaw household, 1860 U.S. census, Orange County, Vermont, population schedule, West Fairlee, page 168, sheet 216, line 3, dwelling 1365, family 1377; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1323.

Exposition on Samuel T. Shaw:

Samuel and hs second wife were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Langdon, Sullivan Couunty, New Hampshire, as follows:[1]

Saml. T. Shaw, 54, male, white, physician, personal property $2000, born Vermont.

Brittania M. Shaw, 51, female, white, keeping house, born Vermont.

Samuel and hs second wife were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Thetford, Orange Couunty, Vermont, as follows:[2]

Samuel T. Shaw, white, male, 64, married, physician, born Vermont, father born New Hampshire, mother born New Hampshire.
Britana M. Shaw, white, female, 60, wife, keeping house, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother born Connecticut.

---

[1] Saml. T. Shaw household, 1870 U.S. census, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Langdon, Charlestown Post Office, page 4, sheet 523, line 34, dwelling 43, family 42; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 850.

[2] Samuel T. Shaw household, 1880 U.S. census, Orange County, Vermont, population schedule, Thetford, enumeration district 143, supervisor's district 137, page 20, sheet 196D, line 15, dwelling 202, family 217; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1346.

1531. [8]**Sophia Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Alpha Metcalf [no. 680] and Mehitable Stevens. Born in 1816/7 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont. Died on 15 July 1874, 57 years old.

Married **Henry K. Humphrey**. **Henry K. Humphrey** b. in 1810/1 in Vermont; d. on 25 Nov. 1888, 77 years old.

Issue of Sophia Metcalf and Henry K. Humphrey:

i. son [9]**Oscar M. Humphrey** b. in 1841/2 in Vermont; d. on 11 June 1878, 36 years old; m. **Sophia S. Page** (1844/5 in Vermont–), dau. of **Augustus T. Page** and **Mary _____**.

3040 ii. dau. **Amelia M. Humphrey** b. in Feb. 1849 in Vermont.

iii. son **Charles H. Humphrey** b. in 1851/2 in Vermont; d. young.

Exposition on Sophia Metcalf:

The Corinth Town History notes Sophia:[1]

> Sophia—m. Henry Humphrey, d. July 15, 1874, ae. 58 yrs. Henry d. Nov. 25, 1888 ae. 77 yrs. Their ch. were: Charles—d. y. Oscar—d. June 11, 1878 ae. 36 yrs., was m. to Sophia Page. Amelia—m. Martin Hatch, lived in West Fairlee, several ch.

Horace Metcalf, Zerniah's cousin, wrote in 1903:[2]

> The second [surviving] child of Alpha and Mehitable was Zerniah or Sophia as she was usually called. She married Henry Humphrey by whom she had several children.

Sophia and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Bradford, Orange County, Vermont, as follows:[3]

Henry Humphrey, 39, male, farmer, real property $1000, born Vermont.
Sophia Humphrey, 35, female, born Vermont.
Oscar M. Humphrey, 8, male, born Vermont.
Amelia M. Humphrey, 1, female, born Vermont.

George A. Austin, 12, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.

Sophia and her family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Bradford, Orange County, Vermont, as follows:[4]

Henry K. Humphrey, 48, male, farmer, real property $2500, personal property $1053, born Vermont.
Sophia Humphrey, 43, female, born Vermont.
Oscar Humprey,18, male, farm labor, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Amelia M. Humphrey, 11, female, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Charles H. Humphrey, 8, male, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Francis W. Hemmenway, 15, male, farm laborer, born Vermont, attended school within the year.

Henry was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of West Fairlee, Orange County, Vermont, in the household of his daughter Amelia as follows:[5]

Martin Hatch, white, male, 39, married, farmer, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother born Vermont.
Amelia Hatch, white, female, 31, wife, married, keeping house, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother born Vermont.
Eva Hatch, white, female, 8, daughter, attended school within the year, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother born Vermont.
Frank Hatch, white, male, 7, son, attended school within the year, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother born Vermont.
Rollin Hatch, white, male, 4, son, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother born Vermont.
Henry Humphrey, white, male, 69, father-in-law, widower, farm laborer, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother born Vermont.

---

[1] Town of Corinth History Committee, compiler and editor, *History of Corinth, Vermont, 1764–1964* (Corinth: Town of Corinth, Vermont), 415–416.

[2] Horace Metcalf, *Metcalf Family Record* (no place: manuscript, 1903), 8.

[3] Henry Humphrey household, 1850 U.S. census, Orange County, Vermont, population schedule, Bradford, sheet 184, line 21, dwelling 693, family 758; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 926.

[4] Henry K. Humphrey household, 1860 U.S. census, Orange County, Vermont, population schedule, Bradford, East Corinth Post Office, sheet 198, line 26, dwelling 854, family 854; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1323.

[5] Martin Hatch household, 1880 U.S. census, Orange County, Vermont, population schedule, West Fairlee, enumeration district 147, supervisor's district 137, page 22, sheet 255B, line 8, dwelling 92, family 99; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1346.

ISSUE OF 7ELIEL METCALF [NO. 684] (6JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 273], 5DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 85], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SILENCE CUTLER

1532. **8Preston Metcalf**, son of 7Eliel Metcalf [no. 684] and Silence Cutler. Baptized on 9 Oct. 1791 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 15 Jan. 1840 in Medway. Buried in West Medway Cemetery, Medway.

Married **Lucretia _____**.

Issue of Preston Metcalf and Lucretia _____:

i. son **9Erastus Lovel Metcalf** b. on 4 July 1814 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; m. **Emeline Fisher** on 26 April 1838 in Franklin when 23 years old.

3041 ii. son **Horace Preston Metcalf** b. on 17 July 1816 in Franklin.

iii. son **Timothy Augustus Metcalf** b. on 30 Sep. 1818 in Franklin; d. on 12 May 1832 in Franklin, 13 years old.

3042 iv. son **Otis Fisher Metcalf** b. on 25 June 1820 in Franklin.

v. dau. **Lucretia Metcalf** b. on 21 April 1822 in Franklin.

vi. dau. **Adeline Metcalf** b. on 27 Jan. 1824 in Franklin; m. **Darwin T. Ballou** on 23 Oct. 1849 in Medway when 25 years old.

vii. son **Alfred Metcalf** b. on 28 Dec. 1825 in Franklin; d. on 3 May 1832 in Franklin, six years old.

viii. son **Elial Metcalf** b. on 1 Nov. 1830 in Franklin; d. on 11 Dec. 1830 in Franklin, a month old.

Exposition on Preston Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Preston, ch. Eliel, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway."[1]

"Metcalf, Preston, Jan. 15, 1840, a. 48. Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery."[2]

"Metcalf, Presson, Jan. 'ye latter part,' 1840. Private record, from Wight Diary, 1755–1849, kept by Samuel Wight and his daughters, now in possession of the Town Clerk."[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 92.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 325.

[3] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Deaths, 198.

ISSUE OF 7DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 685] (6JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 273], 5DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 85], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24],

[3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY ADAMS

1533. [8]**Eliel Metcalf**, son of [7]Dea. Jonathan Metcalf [no. 685] and Mary Adams. Born on 14 July 1803 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 21 Aug. 1803 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when a month old.

Married **Letitia B. Larkin** on 4 May 1836 in Medway when 32 years old.

Issue of Eliel Metcalf and Letitia B. Larkin:

i. dau. [9]**Letitia Lyman Metcalf** bap. on 3 Sep. 1837 in Medway.

ii. son **Eliel F. Metcalf** b. on 26 June 1846 in Medway.

Exposition on Eliel Metcalf:

"July 14, 1803. Eliel Metcalf. Male. Dea'n Jonathan & Mary."[1]

"Metcalf, Eliel, ch. Dea. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1803. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway."[2]

"Metcalf, Elial [int. Eliab] and Laetitia B. Larkin, May 4, 1836. [Eliel, Private record, from Rev. Dr. Jacob Ide's account of Marriages and Deaths, 1814–1849, now in the possession of Orion T. Mason of Medway.]"[3]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), Births, 24.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 90.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 230.

ISSUE OF [7]JAMES GOLDSBURY [NO. 688] ([6]ABIGAIL METCALF [NO. 274], [5]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 85], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND JERUSHA WILLIAMS

1534. [8]**Rev. John Goldsbury**, son of [7]James Goldsbury [no. 688] and Jerusha Williams. Born on 11 Feb. 1795 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 Oct. 1890 in Warwick, 95 years old. Buried in Warwick.

Married (int.) first **Nancy Hull** on 6 Dec. 1821 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Nancy was 19 years old). **Nancy Hull** b. on 30 April 1802, of Raynham, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 27 Dec. 1856, 54 years old.

Issue of Rev. John Goldsbury and Nancy Hull:

3043 i. son [9]**John Goldsbury** b. on 5 Oct. 1822 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Nancy Hull Goldsbury** b. on 12 Feb. 1824 in Massachusetts; m. **Amos Binney Merrill** (1815/6 in New Hampshire–).

Married second **Esther W. Williams**. **Esther W. Williams** b. in 1816/7 in Massachusetts; m. (1) **Obediah W. Goddard** (6 Aug. 1814 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts–bef. 1860), son of **Nahum Goddard** and **Sally Pierce**, on 24 Nov. 1842 in Royalston when 25 years old (Obediah W. was 28 years old); issue (surname **Goddard**): **Mary T.** (17 April 1845 in Royalston–) and **Lucy** (20 April 1848 in Royalston–).

Exposition on Rev. John Goldsbury:

"Goldsbury, John of T[aunton] and Nancy Hull of Raynham, int. Dec. 8, 1821."[1]

John has not been found in the 1850 federal census, but Nancy was enumerated in that census in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, in the household of her daughter Nancy, along with her son John, as follows:[2]

Amos B. Merrill, 36, male, lawyer, real property $5400, born New Hampshire.
Nancy H Merrill, 26, female, born Massachusetts.
John Goldsborough, 37, male, lawyer, born Massachusetts.
Amory Woods, 24, male, book keeper, born Massachusetts.
Nancy Goldsborough, 48, female, born Massachusetts.
Catharine Killerby, 17, female, born Ireland.

($5,400 would be about $120,000 in year 2005 dollars.)

John, his wife having died, was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, with a Matilda Day, next door to his brother Samuel, as follows:[3]

John Goldsbury, 65, male, minister, real property $500, personal property $100, born Massachusetts.
Matilda Day, 60, female, born Massachusetts.

John, his second wife Esther and Esther's daughter Mary by her previous marriage were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, as follows:[4]

John, his second wife Esther, the family of Esther's daughter Mary, and Esther's brother were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, as follows:[5]

Rev. John Goldsbury, white, male, 85, clergyman, married, clergyman, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Esther W. Goldsbury, white, female, 63, wife, married, keeping house, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Frederic A. Stratton, white, male 32, son-in-law, married, teacher born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Mary T. Stratton, white, female, 35, daughter[-in-law], married, boarding, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Alice B. Stratton, white, female, 1, grand daughter[-in-law], single, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Samuel H. Williams, white, male, 59, brother-in-law, single, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.

John Goldsbury, 75, male, white, no occupation, real property $1000, personal property $3000, born _____.
Esther W. Goldsbury, 53, female, white, keeping house, born _____.
Mary T. Goddard, 25, female, white, no occupation, born _____.

John Goldsubry (1795–1890) is listed in the Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI). The source citation is "Childhood in Poetry. A catalogue, with biographical and critical annotations, of the books of English and American poets comprising the Shaw Childhood in Poetry Collection in the Library of the Florida State University. First Supplement. By John Mackay Shaw. Detroit: Gale Research, 1972. (ChhPo S1)."

Some information is from Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy.

---

[1] Henry Edwards Scott, editor, *Vital Records of Taunton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages (Haverhill, Massachusetts: Record Publishing Co., 1928), Marriages, 205.

[2] Amos B. Merrill household, 1850 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston Ward 10, sheet 453, line 24, dwelling 1537, family 2408; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 337.

[3] John Goldsbury household, 1860 U.S. census, Franklin County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Warwick, page 100, sheet 455, line 17, dwelling 900, family 899; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 501.

[4] John Goldsbury household, 1870 U.S. census, Franklin County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Warwick, Northfield Post Office, page 3, sheet 405, line 38, dwelling 31, family 31; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 615.

[5] Rev. John Goldsbury household, 1880 U.S. census, Franklin County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Warwick, enumeration district 262, supervisor's district 60, page 1, sheet 253A, line 42, dwelling 12, family 12; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 533.

Exposition on Nancy Hull:

The information is from Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy.

Exposition on Esther W. Williams:

"Godard, Obediah, s. Naham and Sally, Aug. 6, 1814."[1]

"Goddard, Obadiah W. and Esther Williams of Warwick, Nov. 24, 1841."[2]

Esther, her family by her first husband Obediah W. Goddard and Obediah's father were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Obediah W. Goddard, 36, male, farmer, real property $6000, born Massachusetts.
Esther Goddard, 33, female, born Massachusetts.
Mary T. Goddard, 5, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Lucy Goddard, 2, female, born Massachusetts.
Nahum Goddard, 64, male, farmer, born Massachusetts.

Esther and her daughters were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, as follows:[4]

Esther W. Goddard, 43, female, real property $11,000, born Massachusetts.
Mary T. Goddard, 15, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Lucy Goddard, 12, female, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Royalston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1906), Births, 37.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 118.

[3] Obediah W. Goddard household, 1850 U.S. census, Worcester County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Royalston, sheet 268, line 15, dwelling 164, family 188; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 340.

[4] Esther W. Goddard household, 1860 U.S. census, Worcester County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Royalston, page 112, sheet 750, line 20, dwelling 778, family 980; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 528.

1535. [8]**James Goldsbury**, son of [7]James Goldsbury [no. 688] and Jerusha Williams. Born on 19 Feb. 1797 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 Oct. 1898 in Warwick, 101 years old. Buried in Warwick.

Married **Miranda Sweetser**, dau. of **Samuel Sweetser** (son of **Phillips Sweetser** and **Mary Parmenter**) and **Hannah Moore** (dau. of **Josiah Moore** and **Mary Hastings**), on 3 Jan. 1827 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 29 years old (Miranda was 22 years old). **Miranda Sweetser** b. on 2 Aug. 1804 in Athol; d. on 26 Sep. 1891 in Warwick, 87 years old; bur. in Warwick.

Issue of James Goldsbury and Miranda Sweetser:

i. dau. [9]**Ann Maria Goldsbury** b. on 1 Oct. 1829 in Warwick; d. in 1920, 90 or 91 years old; bur. in Warwick.

3044 ii. son **James Goldsbury** b. on 1 March 1833 in Warwick.

iii. son **Samuel Sweetser Goldsbury** b. on 18 Sep. 1834 in Warwick; d. on 12 Sep. 1854, 19 years old.

Exposition on James Goldsbury:

"Goldsbury, James of Warwick and Maranda Sweetser, Jan. 3, 1827."[1]

James and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

James Goldsbury, 53, male, farmer, real property $2000, born Massachusetts.
Miranda Goldsbury, 45, female, born Massachusetts.
Ann M. Goldsbury, 20, female, born Massachusetts.
James Goldsbury, 17, male, labor[er], born Massachusetts.
Samuel S. Goldsbury, 16, male, labor[er], born Massachusetts.

James and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

James Goldsbury, 63, male, farmer, real property $5000, personal property $4000, born Massachusetts.
Miranda Goldsbury, 55, female, born Massachusetts.
Ann M. Goldsbury, 30, female, born Massachusetts.
Augusta M. Wood, 29, female, born Massachusetts.
Justin E. Wood, 13, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.

James and his family were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, as follows:[4]

James Goldsbury, 73, male, white, farmer, real property $2000, personal property $3500, born Massachusetts.
Miranda Goldsbury, 65, female, white, keeping house, born Massachusetts.
Ann M. Goldsbury, 40, female, white, no occupation, born Massachusetts.

James, his family and his grandson by son James were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, as follows:[5]

James Goldsbury, white, male, 83, married, farmer, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Miranda Goldsbury, white, female, 75, wife, married, keeping house, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Ann M. Goldsbury, white, female, 50, daughter, single, work at home, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Paul W. Goldsbury, white, male, 10, grand son, single, attending school, attended school within the year, born Iowa, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.

Some information is from Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Athol, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1910), Marriages, 131.

[2] James Goldsbury household, 1850 U.S. census, Franklin County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Warwick, sheet 319, line 4, dwelling 86, family 91; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 317.

[3] James Goldsbury household, 1860 U.S. census, Franklin County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Warwick, page 109, sheet 454, line 21, dwelling 978, family 980; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 501.

[4] James Goldsbury household, 1870 U.S. census, Franklin County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Warwick, Northfield Post Office, page 20, sheet 413, line 10, dwelling 175, family 189; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 615.

[5] James Goldsbury household, 1880 U.S. census, Franklin County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Warwick, enumeration district 262, supervisor's district 60, page 11, sheet 258C, line 18, dwelling 98, family 104; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 533.

Exposition on Miranda Sweetser:

"Sweetser, Miranda, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1804."[1]

Some information is from Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Athol, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1910), Births, 88.

1536. [8]Samuel Williams Goldsbury, son of [7]James Goldsbury [no. 688] and Jerusha Williams. Born on 7 March 1799 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 Aug. 1865 in Warwick, 66 years old. Buried in Warwick.

Married **Mary Ann Church**, dau. of **Ezra Church** and **Henrietta Grout**, on 16 Aug. 1837 in Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont when 38 years old (Mary Ann was 22 years old). **Mary Ann Church** b. on 3 Feb. 1815 in Massachusetts; d. on 17 Jan. 1899 in Warwick, 83 years old; bur. in Warwick.

Issue of Samuel Williams Goldsbury and Mary Ann Church:

3045 i. son **[9]Forrest Goldsbury** b. on 18 June 1838 in Warwick.

3046 ii. son **Charles Goldsbury** b. on 20 July 1841 in Winchester, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

iii. dau. **Harriet Goldsbury** b. on 9 July 1843 in Warwick; d. on 7 April 1865 in Warwick, 21 years old; bur. in Warwick.

iv. son **Cassius Goldsbury** b. on 12 Oct. 1845 in Warwick; d. on 15 Dec. 1892 in Warwick, 47 years old; bur. in Warwick.

v. dau. **Abigail Goldsbury** b. on 14 Jan. 1849 in Warwick; d. on 16 April 1880 in Warwick, 31 years old; bur. in Warwick.

Exposition on Samuel Williams Goldsbury:

Samuel and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, as follows:[1]

Samuel W. Goldsbury, 51, male, farmer, born Massachusetts.
Mary A. Goldsbury, 35, female, born Vermont.
Forrest Goldsbury, 12, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Charles Goldsbury, 10, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Harriet Goldsbury, 8, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Cassius Goldsbury, 6, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Abby Goldsbury, 1, female, born Massachusetts.
Moses Chamberlain, 71, male, born Massachusetts.

Samuel and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

Samuel W. Goldsbury, 61, male, farmer, real property $5000, born Massachusetts.
Mary A. Goldsbury, 45, female, born Massachusetts [*sic*].

Forrest Goldsbury, 22, male, farmer, born Massachusetts.
Charles Goldsbury, 19, male, farmer, born Massachusetts.
Harriet Goldsbury, 17, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Cassius Goldsbury, 14, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Abby Goldsbury, 11, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.

Mary (a widow) and her daughter Abby were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Bernardston, Franklin County, Massachusetts, in the household of Alonzo Cushman as follows:[3]

Alonzo Cushman, 54, male, white, laborer, real property $2000, personal property $300, born Massachusetts.
Sarah S. Cushman, 51, female, white, keeping house, born Massachusetts.
Clara S. Cushman, 24, female, white, dress making, born Massachusetts.
Mary A. Goldsbury, 55, female, white, house work, born Vermont.
Abby Goldsbury, 21, female, white, school teacher, real property $1500, personal property $4000, born Massachusetts.

Mary (a widow) and her son Cassius were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, next door to her brother John as follows:[4]

Mary A. Goldsbury, white, female, 65, widow, keeping house, born Vermont [*sic*], father born Vermont, mother born Vermont.
Cassius Goldsbury, white, male, 32, son, single, working on farm, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Vermont.

A servant and boarder were also enumerated.

Some information is from Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy.

---

[1] Samuel W. Goldsbury household, 1850 U.S. census, Franklin County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Warwick, sheet 323 (continued on the next sheet), line 38, dwelling 172, family 179; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 317.

[2] Samuel W. Goldsbury household, 1860 U.S. census, Franklin County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Warwick, page 100, sheet 455, line 19, dwelling 901, family 900; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 501.

[3] Alonzo Cushman household, 1870 U.S. census, Franklin County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Bernardston, page 10, sheet 21, line 3, dwelling 94, family 95; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 615.

[4] Mary A. Goldsbury household, 1880 U.S. census, Franklin County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Warwick, enumeration district 262, supervisor's district 60, page 1, sheet 253A, line 38, dwelling 11, family 11; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 533.

Exposition on Mary Ann Church:

Some information is from Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy.

1537. [8]**Tryphena Williams Goldsbury**, dau. of [7]James Goldsbury [no. 688] and Jerusha Williams. Born on 28 Sep. 1801 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 July 1835 in Warwick, 33 years old. Buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick.

Married **Rev. Preserved Smith**, son of **Rev. Preserved Smith** (son of **Rev. Ebenezer Smith** and **Remember Ellis**) and **Eunice Wells** (dau. of **David Wells** and **Mary Taintor**), on 15 Oct. 1823 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Rev. Preserved was 34 years old). **Rev. Preserved Smith** b. on 1 Aug. 1789 in Rowe, Franklin County, Massachusetts; d. on 30 July 1881 in Greenfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 91 years old; m. (1) **Bebe Mann Richmond** (Dec. 1788 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island–16 June 1822), dau. of **Nathaniel Richmond** (son of **Ichabod Richmond** and **Abigail Ford**) and **Sally Mann**, in 1817 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island when 27 or 28 years old (Bebe Mann was 28 or 29 years old).

Issue of Tryphena Williams Goldsbury and Rev. Preserved Smith:

3047 i. son [9]**Hon. Fayette Smith** b. on 1 Aug. 1824 in Warwick.

3048 ii. dau. **Eunice Wells Smith** b. on 11 Oct. 1826 in Warwick.

Exposition on Tryphena Williams Goldsbury:

"Goldsbury, Tryphena W. of T[aunton] and Rev. Preserved Smith Jr. of Warwick, int. Sept. 21, 1823. [Goldscuny [*sic*] of T. and Rev. Percival Smith Jr. of Warwick, m. Oct. 15, church record.]"[1]

Some information is from Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy.

---

[1] Henry Edwards Scott, editor, *Vital Records of Taunton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages (Haverhill, Massachusetts: Record Publishing Co., 1928), Marriages, 206.

Exposition on Rev. Preserved Smith:

"1881, July 30. Reverend Preserved Smith, died aged 92. Mr. Smith was born in Rowe, August 1, 1789. He came of a race of ministers, his father, grandfather and great-grandfather having been preachers. He was the minister for Warwick for thirty years, and afterward in Pembroke and in Deerfield. He came to Greenfield in 1863, and he says in his diary, 'that he might have more time to study and more opportunity for improvement.' He was the father of our honored citizen, Judge Fayette Smith, and of the late Mrs. John F. Moors."[1]

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Francis M. Thompson, *History of Greenfield, Shire town of Franklin County, Massachusetts* (Greenfield, Massachusetts: Press of T. Morey & Son, 1904), Vol. 2, 859.

ISSUE OF ABNER STOWE AND 7EUNICE GOLDSBURY [NO. 689] (6ABIGAIL METCALF [NO. 274], 5DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 85], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1538. 8**Betsey Stowe**, dau. of Abner Stowe and 7Eunice Goldsbury [no. 689]. Born on 31 Oct. 1779 in Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 Oct. 1853 in Weston, Windsor County, Vermont, 73 years old.

Married **Amos Waite**, son of **John Waite** (son of **John Waite** and **Mary Dunell**) and **Jemima Scripture** (dau. of **Samuel Scripture** and **Mary Green**). **Amos Waite** b. on 8 July 1785 in Mason, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; d. on 25 Aug. 1852 in Weston, 67 years old.

Issue of Betsey Stowe and Amos Waite:

3049 i. son **9Lewis Pearson Waite** b. on 1 Dec. 1808 in Weston.

3050 ii. dau. **Eleutheria Whiting Waite** b. on 28 April 1810 in Weston.

iii. son **John Waite** b. on 16 May 1813 in Weston.

3051 iv. son **Daniel Stowe Waite** b. on 13 Jan. 1815 in Weston.

3052 v. son **James Gilman Waite** b. on 1 June 1817 in Weston.

3053 vi. dau. **Caroline Elvira Waite** b. on 18 July 1818 in Weston.

vii. son **Aldis Lord Waite** b. on 2 June 1820 in Weston; m. **Sophia Dudley Gilman** (6 June 1818 in Lyndon, Caledonia County, Vermont–).

viii. dau. **Susan Laura Waite** b. on 23 April 1822 in Weston; d. on 3 Nov. 1846 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 24 years old.

Exposition on Betsey Stowe:

"Stowe, Betsey, d. Abner Jr. and _____, Oct. 31, 1779."[1]

Betsey, her husband and her son James' family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Weston, Windsor County, Vermont, as follows:[2]

Amos Wait, 65, male farmer, born New Hampshire.
Betsey Wait, 70, female, born Massachusetts.
James G. Wait, 33, male, farmer, real property $1800, born Vermont.
Mary A. Wait, 32, female, born New Hampshire.
James O. Wait, 3-12, male, born Vermont.

Some information is from Lois Ann (Goldsbury) Macy.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Grafton, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1906), Births, 123.

[2] Amos Wait household, 1850 U.S. census, Windsor County, Vermont, population schedule, Weston, sheet 227, line 23, dwelling 54, family 56; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 931.

Exposition on Amos Waite:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

1539. [8]**Abner Stowe**, son of Abner Stowe and [7]Eunice Goldsbury [no. 689]. Born on 10 Jan. 1787 in Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sarah Brooks**, dau. of **Simon Brooks** and **Sarah _____**, on 16 April 1816 in Grafton when 29 years old (Sarah was 21 years old). **Sarah Brooks** b. on 1 Sep. 1794 in Grafton.

Issue of Abner Stowe and Sarah Brooks:

i. dau. [9]**Sarah Brooks Stowe** b. on 15 April 1817 in Grafton.

ii. dau. **Eunice Goldsbury Stowe** b. on 7 Dec. 1818 in Grafton.

iii. son **Milo Stowe** b. on 7 Nov. 1820 in Grafton.

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Adams Stowe** b. on 25 March 1823 in Grafton.

Exposition on Abner Stowe:

"Stow, Abner, s. Abner and Eunice, Jan. 10, 1787."[1]

"Stow, Abner Jr. and Sarah Brooks, April 16, 1816."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Grafton, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1906), Births, 123.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 286.

Exposition on Sarah Brooks:

"Brooks, Sarah, d. Simon and Sary, Sept. 1, 1794."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Grafton, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1906), Births, 27.

ISSUE OF ELIJAH LOVELL AND [7]ABIGAIL GOLDSBURY [NO. 690] ([6]ABIGAIL METCALF [NO. 274], [5]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 85], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1540. [8]**Elijah Lovell**, son of Elijah Lovell and [7]Abigail Goldsbury [no. 690]. Born on 21 Sep. 1783 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont. Died before 1860, probably in Bethlehem, Grafton County, New Hampshire, at most 76 years old.

Married first **Axafilena Farwell**, dau. of **Jonathan Farwell** (son of **Oliver Farwell** and **Rejoice Preston**) and **Priscilla Smith** (dau. of **Nathan Smith** and **Rebecca Bixby**), on 9 May 1814 in

Reading, Windsor County, Vermont when 30 years old (Axafilena was 25 years old). **Axafilena Farwell** b. on 25 June 1788 in Chesterfield, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Married second **Caroline Houghton**, dau. of **Daniel Houghton** and **Susannah Price**. **Caroline Houghton** b. on 2 Oct. 1799 in Lyndon, Caledonia County, Vermont; d. after 1860, possibly in Chittenden, Rutland County, Vermont, at least 61 years old.

Issue of Elijah Lovell and Caroline Houghton:

i. dau. **[9]Laura Caroline Lovell** b. in 1822/3 in Vermont; d. on 8 Sep. 1858 in Onarga, Iroquois County, Illinois, 35 years old; bur. on 10 Sep. 1858 in Onarga Cemetery, Onarga; m. **Daniel S. Houghton** (16 Jan. 1823 of Bradford, Orange County, Vermont–24 Dec. 1900 in Bradford), son of **Daniel Houghton** (son of **Daniel Houghton** and **Susannah Price**) and **Cynthia Welton**, on 30 March 1851 in Bradford when 28 years old (Daniel S. was 28 years old).

ii. dau. **Miranda Lovell** b. in 1824/5 in New Hampshire; m. _____ **McPherson**.

3054 iii. son **Henry V. Lovell** b. on 13 Dec. 1830 in New Hampshire.

iv. dau. **Lucia M. Lovell** b. in 1831/2 in New Hampshire.

v. son **Edward S. Lovell** b. in July 1841 in Bethlehem; d. on 13 March 1897 in Lempster, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, 55 years old; bur. in East Lempster, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; m. _____ **Gilson**.

Exposition on Elijah Lovell:

The information is primarily from Bowman.[1]

Elijah and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Bethlehem, Grafton County, New Hampshire, as follows:[2]

Elijah Lovell, 60, male, farmer, real property $750, born Vermont.
Caroline Lovell, 50, female, born Vermont.
Laura C. Lovell, 27, female, born Vermont.
Henry V. Lovell, 21, male, farmer, born New Hampshire.
Lucia M. Lovell, 18, female, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Edward S. Lovell, 10, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.

Caroline (presumed to be a widow) was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Chittenden, Rutland County, Vermont, living with her son Edward as follows:[3]

Edward S. Lovell, 19, male, farmer, born New Hampshire.
Caroline Lovell, 60, female, born Vermont.

---

[1] Elisabeth Lovell Bowman, *Alexander Lovell Genealogy, The Ancestors and Descendants of Alexander Lovell of Medfield, Massachusetts,1619-1709* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), 208 and 316–318.

[2] Elijah Lovell household, 1850 U.S. census, Grafton County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Bethlehem, sheet 144, line 18, dwelling 45, family 45; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 431.

[3] Edward S. Lovell household, 1860 U.S. census, Rutland County, Vermont, population schedule, Chittenden, page 234, sheet 92, line 27, dwelling 1602, family 1719; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1326.

Exposition on Axafilena Farwell:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

1541. [8]Christopher Lovell, son of Elijah Lovell and [7]Abigail Goldsbury [no. 690]. Born on 19 July 1785 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont. Died on 16 July 1863 in Rockingham, 77 years old. Buried in Meeting House Cemetery, Rockingham.

Married **Phoebe Marsh**, dau. of **Moses Marsh** (son of **Moses Marsh** and **Sarah Crosby**) and **Jerusha Jane Owen** (dau. of **Joseph Owen** and **Elizabeth Newcomb**), on 18 Nov. 1804 in Rockingham Meeting House, Rockingham when 19 years old. **Phoebe Marsh** bap. on 26 Aug. 1787 in Rockingham; d. on 4 Nov. 1865 in Rockingham; bur. in Meeting House Cemetery.

Issue of Christopher Lovell and Phoebe Marsh:

3055 i. dau. **[9]Elvira Lovell** b. on 30 Dec. 1805 in Rockingham.

3056 ii. dau. **Phebe Lovell** b. on 20 Aug. 1808 in Rockingham.

3057 iii. dau. **Elutheria Abigail Lovell** b. on 6 July 1810 in Rockingham.

3058 iv. dau. **Laura Lovell** b. on 20 Nov. 1813 in Rockingham.

3059 v. dau. **Harriet A. Lovell** b. on 23 Nov. 1815 in Rockingham.

3060 vi. son **Lewis Christopher Lovell** b. on 23 May 1817 in Rockingham.

3061 vii. son **Timothy Bradley Lovell** b. on 17 Feb. 1826 in Rockingham.

3062 viii. son **William Morgan Lovell** b. on 2 Jan. 1827 in Rockingham.

3063 ix. dau. **Lucia Katherine Lovell** b. on 9 Aug. 1828 in Rockingham.

x. dau. **Mary Lovell** b. on 13 Oct. 1830 in Rockingham; d. on 2 Jan. 1885 in Bradford, Orange County, Vermont, 54 years old; m. **George Welton Houghton** (Oct. 1817 of Bradford–21 Nov. 1904 probably in Bradford), son of **Daniel Houghton** (son of **Daniel Houghton** and **Susannah Price**) and **Cynthia Welton**, on 12 April 1864 in Immanuel Episcopal Church, Bellows Falls, Windham County, Vermont when 33 years old (George Welton was 46 years old).

3064 xi. son **Aldis T. Lovell** b. on 5 Sep. 1832 in Rockingham.

Exposition on Christopher Lovell:

The information is primarily from Bowman.[1]

Christopher and his family were enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont, as follows:[2]

Christopher Lovill. One male 5 and under 10 (son Aldis); one male 10 and under 15 (son William); one male 15 and under 20 (son Timothy); one male 50 and under 60 (Christopher); one

female 10 and under 15 (daughter Lucia); one female 20 and under 30 (daughter Mary?); and one female 50 and under 60 (Phoebe).

Christopher and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont, as follows:[3]

Christopher Lovell, 64, male, farmer, born Vermont.
Phebe Lovell, 62, female, born Vermont.
Mary Lovell, 27 [*sic,* 29], female, born Vermont.
Aldis Lovell, 18, male, born Vermont.

Christopher and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont, as follows:[4]

Chrisopher Lovell, 75, male, farmer, real property $3500, personal property $500, born Vermont.
Phoebe Lovell, 73, female, born Vermont.
Mary Lovell, 40 [*sic,* 39], female, personal property $500, born Vermont.
Julia David, 13, female, born Vermont, attended school within the year.

---

[1] Elisabeth Lovell Bowman, *Alexander Lovell Genealogy, The Ancestors and Descendants of Alexander Lovell of Medfield, Massachusetts,1619-1709* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), 208, 318–324.

[2] Christopher Lovill household, 1840 U.S. census, Windham County, Vermont, Rockingham, page 88, sheet 105, line 4; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 547.

[3] Christopher Lovell household, 1850 U.S. census, Windham County, Vermont, population schedule, Rockingham, sheet 337, line 32, dwelling 254, family 262; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 929.

[4] Christopher Lovell household, 1860 U.S. census, Windham County, Vermont, population schedule, Rockingham, page 3, sheet 386, line 25, dwelling 57, family 53; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1325.

Exposition on Phoebe Marsh:

The information is primarily from Bowman.[1]

---

[1] Elisabeth Lovell Bowman, *Alexander Lovell Genealogy, The Ancestors and Descendants of Alexander Lovell of Medfield, Massachusetts,1619-1709* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), 318–324.

1542. [8]**Caroline Lovell**, dau. of Elijah Lovell and [7]Abigail Goldsbury [no. 690]. Born on 20 Sep. 1787 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont. Died on 29 March 1850 in Winchester, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 62 years old.

Married **Reuben Rich**, son of **Jacob Rich** (son of **Elisha Rich** and **Mary Davis**) and **Mary Kendall** (dau. of **Jesse Kendall** and **Elizabeth Evans**), on 9 Jan. 1816 in Rockingham when 28 years old (Reuben was 29 years old). **Reuben Rich** b. on 30 March 1786 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts; d. on 21 Feb. 1863 in Richmond, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 76 years old; m. (2) **Harriet Pond** (29 March 1795 in Warwick–9 Oct. 1864 in Richmond), dau. of

Joseph Pond and **Joanna Pomeroy**, on 5 March 1851 in Warwick when 64 years old (Harriet was 55 years old).

Issue of Caroline Lovell and Reuben Rich:

3065 i. son **[9]Aldis Lovell Rich** b. on 18 Oct. 1816 in Warwick.

ii. son **Lewis Goldsbury Rich** b. on 9 Oct. 1818 in Warwick; d. on 10 March 1879 in Richmond, 60 years old; m. **Barbara (Whipple) Spencer** (1818/9 in New Hampshire–), dau. of **Charles Whipple** and **Polly _____**, in March 1870 in Richmond when 51 years old (Barbara was 51 years old).

iii. dau. **Caroline Parker Rich** b. on 20 July 1821 in New Hampshire; d. on 2 Feb. 1853, 31 years old; m. **John Hunt** on 8 April 1851 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 29 years old.

iv. dau. **Laura Miranda Rich** b. on 21 Sep. 1824 in New Hampshire; d. on 27 Feb. 1844 in Winchester, 19 years old.

Exposition on Caroline Lovell:

The information is primarily from Bowman.[1]

Caroline's parents and birth are given in an extracted record in the IGI.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Elisabeth Lovell Bowman, *Alexander Lovell Genealogy, The Ancestors and Descendants of Alexander Lovell of Medfield, Massachusetts,1619-1709* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), 208.

Exposition on Reuben Rich:

Reuben and two of his children were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Richmond, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, as follows:[1]

Reuben Rich, 62, male, farmer, real property $1000, born Massachusetts.
Lewis C. Rich, 31, male, born Massachusetts.
Caroline P. Rich, 29, female, born New Hampshire.

Reuben, his son Lewis and his second wife Harriet (who had previously married Reuben's brother Ebenezer) were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Richmond, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, as follows:[2]

Reuben Rich, 74, male, farmer, real property $1200, personal property $450, born Massachusetts.
Harriet Rich, 65, female, born Massachusetts.
Lewis J. Rich, 42, male, farmer, born Massachusetts.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Reuben Rich household, 1850 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Richmond, sheet 200, line 32, dwelling 621, family 739; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 428.

[2] Reuben Rich household, 1860 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Richmond, page 68, line 38, dwelling 527, family 603; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 668.

1543. [8]**Aldis Lovell**, son of Elijah Lovell and [7]Abigail Goldsbury [no. 690]. Born on 2 Aug. 1789 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont. Died on 12 March 1866 in Drewsville, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 76 years old. Buried in Village Cemetery, Drewsville.

Married **Martha Willard**, dau. of **Paul Willard** (son of **William Willard** and **Mary Whittemore**) and **Martha Haskell** (dau. of **Col. Henry Haskell**), on 30 June 1822 in Rockingham when 32 years old (Martha was 23 years old). **Martha Willard** b. on 26 May 1799 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 12 Aug. 1851 in Drewsville, 52 years old; bur. in Village Cemetery.

Issue of Aldis Lovell and Martha Willard:

i. son [9]**Aldis Lovell** b. on 8 April 1823 in Rockingham; d. on 15 April 1823 in Rockingham, seven days old.

ii. dau. **Martha Maria Lovell** b. on 21 April 1824 in Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 18 March 1836 in Walpole, eleven years old; bur. in Village Cemetery.

3066 iii. son **Bolivar Lovell** b. on 30 Aug. 1826 in Walpole.

3067 iv. son **Henry Aldis Lovell** b. on 12 Feb. 1837 in Walpole.

3068 v. son **Willard Aldis Lovell** b. on 9 April 1840 in Walpole.

Exposition on Aldis Lovell:

The information is primarily from Bowman.[1]

Aldis and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, as follows:[2]

Aldis Lovell, 60, male, lawyer, born Vermont.
Marth W. Lovell, 50, female, born Massachusetts.
Henry A. Lovell, 13, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Willard A. Lovell, 10, male, born New Hampshire, attended school within the year.
Mary Kenedy, 28, female, born Ireland, cannot read nor write.
Margaret Kenedy, 1, female, born Vermont.

Aldis was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, as follows:[3]

Aldis Lovell, 71, male, lawyer, real property $4500, personal property $450, born Vermont.

Aldis' parents and birth are given in an extracted record in the IGI.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Elisabeth Lovell Bowman, *Alexander Lovell Genealogy, The Ancestors and Descendants of Alexander Lovell of Medfield, Massachusetts,1619-1709* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), 209 and 327–331.

[2] Aldis Lovell household, 1850 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Walpole, sheet 349, line 16, dwelling 758, family 786; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 428.

[3] Aldis Lovell household, 1860 U.S. census, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, population schedule, Walpole, page 18, line 11, dwelling 141, family 143; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 668.

1544. [8]**Miranda Lovell**, dau. of Elijah Lovell and [7]Abigail Goldsbury [no. 690]. Born on 3 July 1792 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont. Died on 10 June 1853, probably in Westminster, Windham County, Vermont, 60 years old. Buried in Old East Parish Cemetery, Westminster.

Married **Ebenezer Lovell**, son of **Ebenezer Lovell** (son of **Ebenezer Lovell** and **Abigail Lyon**) and **Sarah Barnard** (dau. of **John Barnard** and **Sarah Fiske**), on 9 Nov. 1817 in Rockingham when 25 years old (Ebenezer was 22 years old). **Ebenezer Lovell** b. on 30 June 1795 in Rockingham; d. on 10 Sep. 1865 in Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 70 years old; bur. in Old East Parish Cemetery.

Issue of Miranda Lovell and Ebenezer Lovell:

3069 i. dau. [9]**Laura Abigail Lovell** b. on 26 July 1818 in Rockingham.

ii. dau. **Sarah Miranda Lovell** b. on 16 Feb. 1820 in Rockingham; m. **Charles Abbott** (–11 May 1910 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire).

iii. son **Ebenezer A. Lovell** b. on 16 Feb. 1823, probably in Rockingham; d. on 12 Aug. 1903 in Groton, Caledonia County, Vermont, 80 years old; m. **Mary Elizabeth Keyes** (30 July 1834 in Putney, Windham County, Vermont–12 March 1912 in Home for Aged Women, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont), dau. of **Jacob Keyes** (son of **William Keyes** and **Betsy Nichols**) and **Catherine Foster**, on 9 Aug. 1853 in Putney when 30 years old (Mary Elizabeth was 19 years old).

iv. son **John Barnard Lovell** b. on 2 Feb. 1824 in Saxton's River, Windham County, Vermont; d. on 1 Dec. 1894 in Putney, 70 years old; bur. in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Putney; m. **Emma A. Campbell** (12 Dec. 1837 in Vermont–29 Sep. 1910 in Vermont), dau. of **Clark Brown Campbell** (son of **Alexander Campbell** and **Jerusha Wilder**) and **Harriet Mead**, on 16 Nov. 1858 in Putney when 34 years old (Emma A. was 20 years old).

3070 v. son **Henry Mason Lovell** b. on 13 Nov. 1825 in Saxton's River.

3071 vi. dau. **Mary Lovell** b. in 1828 in Rockingham.

vii. dau. **Martha Lovell** b. in 1830 in Rockingham; d. on 26 April 1865, 34 or 35 years old; m. **Luther Spencer** on 26 Oct. 1851 in Westminster when 20 or 21 years old.

3072 viii. dau. **Rhoda B. Lovell** b. on 4 March 1832 in Rockingham.

3073 ix. dau. **Ellen Josephine Lovell** b. on 15 Aug. 1834 in Rockingham.

3074 x. dau. **Isabelle Lovell** b. on 15 Aug. 1834 in Rockingham.

Exposition on Miranda Lovell:

The information is primarily from Bowman.[1]

Miranda's parents and birth are given in an extracted record in the IGI.

Miranda and Ebenezer were first cousins once removed.

Miranda and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Westminster, Windham County, Vermont, as follows:[2]

Ebenezer Lovell, 55, male, farmer, real property $3000, born Vermont.
Maranda Lovell, 57, female, born Vermont.
John B. Lovell, 26, male, laborer, born Vermont.
Henry M. Lovell, 24, male, laborer, born Vermont.
Mary Lovell, 22, female, born Vermont.
Marcy Lovell, 20, female, born Vermont.
Rhoda Lovell, 18, female, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Josephine Lovell, 16, female, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Isabelle Lovell, 16, female, born Vermont, attended school within the year.

The census taker bracketed Josephine and Isabelle to indicated they were twins.

Ebenezer was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Putney, Windham County, Vermont, as follows:[3]

Ebenezer Lovell, 64, male, farmer, real property $600, personal property $200, born Vermont.

---

[1] Elisabeth Lovell Bowman, *Alexander Lovell Genealogy, The Ancestors and Descendants of Alexander Lovell of Medfield, Massachusetts,1619-1709* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), 209 and 438–443.

[2] Ebenezer Lovell household, 1850 U.S. census, Windham County, Vermont, population schedule, Westminster, sheet 286, line 23, dwelling 269, family 286; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 929.

[3] Ebenezer Lovell household, 1860 U.S. census, Windham County, Vermont, population schedule, Putney, page 8, sheet 372, line 16, dwelling 319, family 319; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1325.

Exposition on Ebenezer Lovell:

Ebenezer's parents and birth are given in an extracted record in the IGI.

Ebenezer and Miranda were first cousins once removed.

1545. [8]**Timothy Lovell**, son of Elijah Lovell and [7]Abigail Goldsbury [no. 690]. Born on 3 Dec. 1794 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont. Died on 9 July 1872 in Rockingham, 77 years old. Buried in Meeting House Cemetery, Rockingham.

Married **Lorana "Laura" Farwell**, dau. of **Jonathan Farwell** (son of **Oliver Farwell** and **Rejoice Preston**) and **Priscilla Smith** (dau. of **Nathan Smith** and **Rebecca Bixby**). **Lorana "Laura" Farwell** b. on 19 Feb. 1794 in Chesterfield, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. on 3 April 1858 in Rockingham, 64 years old; bur. in Meeting House Cemetery.

Issue of Timothy Lovell and Lorana "Laura" Farwell:

3075 i. son [9]**Leverett Timothy Lovell** b. on 8 Dec. 1817 in Rockingham.

3076 ii. dau. **Laura M. Lovell** b. on 19 Nov. 1821 in Rockingham.

3077 iii. son **Michael L. Lovell** b. on 21 Sep. 1825 in Rockingham.

3078 iv. dau. **Tryphena G. Lovell** b. in Nov. 1828 in Rockingham.

Exposition on Timothy Lovell:

The information is primarily from Bowman.[1]

Timothy's parents and birth are given in an extracted record in the IGI.

Timothy and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont, as follows:[2]

Timothy Lovill, 54, male, farmer, real property $3000, born Vermont.
Laura Lovill, 55, female, born New Hampshire.
Michael Lovill, 22, male, farmer, born Vermont.
Tryphena Lovill, 19, female, born Vermont, attended school within the year.

Timothy was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont, as follows:[3]

Timothy Lovell, 67, male, born Vermont.
Elias S. Stillwell, 14, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Lizzie L. Stillwell, 8, female, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Allen Woodward, 28, male, laborer, real property $1000, born Vermont.

Timothy was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont, in the household of his son-in-law Isaac as follows:[4]

Isaac Rice, 42, male, white, [kichen?] farmer, real property $5000, personal property $3000, born Vermont.
I. [*sic*] G. Rice, 40, female, white, keeping house, born Vermont.
Florence S. Rice, 17, female, white, at home, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Freddie J. Rice, 14, male, white, at home, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Kate J. Rice, 7, female, white, at home, born Vermont, attended school within the year.
Abber McQuaid, 21, male, white, farm laborer, born Vermont.
Timo. Lovell, 76, male, white, real property $3000, born Vermont.

---

[1] Elisabeth Lovell Bowman, *Alexander Lovell Genealogy, The Ancestors and Descendants of Alexander Lovell of Medfield, Massachusetts,1619-1709* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), 329–331.

[2] Timothy Lovill household, 1850 U.S. census, Windham County, Vermont, population schedule, Rockingham, sheet 336, line 3, dwelling 225, family 231; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 929.

[3] Timothy Lovell household, 1860 U.S. census, Windham County, Vermont, population schedule, Rockingham, Bartonsville Post Office, page 66, sheet 416, line 4, dwelling 570, family 561; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1325.

[4] Isaac Rice household, 1870 U.S. census, Windham County, Vermont, population schedule, Rockingham, page 14, sheet 93, line 13, dwelling 112, family 112; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1627.

Exposition on Lorana "Laura" Farwell:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

1546. [8]**Laura Lovell**, dau. of Elijah Lovell and [7]Abigail Goldsbury [no. 690]. Born on 4 Feb. 1800 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont. Died on 2 Oct. 1837 in Rockingham, 37 years old. Buried in Meeting House Cemetery, Rockingham.

Married **Samuel Jackson** on 23 Oct. 1823 in Rockingham when 23 years old (Samuel was 23 years old). **Samuel Jackson** b. in 1799/1800 in Vermont.

Issue of Laura Lovell and Samuel Jackson:

3079 i. son [9]**Samuel Crawford Jackson** b. on 15 Nov. 1824 in Rockingham.

3080 ii. dau. **Elizabeth A. Jackson** b. in 1825/6 in Rockingham.

iii. son **Noyes L. Jackson** b. on 15 Nov. 1827 in Rockingham; m. **Sarah Stoddard** (1842/3 in New York–bef. 1910).

3081 iv. dau. **Laura Lovell Jackson** b. on 23 Feb. 1835 in Rockingham.

Exposition on Laura Lovell:

The information is primarily from Bowman.[1] Bowman notes that Laura's children were born in the La Grange section of Rockingham. La Grange is listed by the USGS as a variant of Bartonsville.

Samuel (a widower) and his daughter Laura were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont, in the household of his daughter Elizabeth as follows:[2]

Richard B. Thompson, 28, male, druggist, born Vermont.
Elisabeth Thompson, 24, female, born Vermont.
Noyes L. Thompson, 3/12, male, born Vermont.
Samuel Jackson, 50, male, laborer, born Vermont.
Laura Jackson, 15, female, born Vermont, attended school within the year.

---

[1] Elisabeth Lovell Bowman, *Alexander Lovell Genealogy, The Ancestors and Descendants of Alexander Lovell of Medfield, Massachusetts,1619-1709* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), 209.

[2] Richard B. Thompson household, 1850 U.S. census, Windsor County, Vermont, population schedule, Ludlow, sheet 270, line 2, dwelling 236, family 237; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 931.

ISSUE OF EZRA PARKER AND [7]CAROLINE GOLDSBURY [NO. 691] ([6]ABIGAIL METCALF [NO. 274], [5]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 85], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1547. [8]**John Goldsbury Parker**, son of Ezra Parker and [7]Caroline Goldsbury [no. 691]. Born on 14 May 1794 in Winchester, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 24 June 1875 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, 81 years old.

Married **Jane Carson Turpin**, dau. of **Thomas Turpin** and **Elizabeth Jane Read**, on 12 Jan. 1817 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada when 22 years old (Jane Carson was 18 years old). **Jane Carson Turpin** b. on 27 Dec. 1798 in Coote Hill, Ulster Province, Ireland; d. on 25 Dec. 1871 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, 72 years old.

Issue of John Goldsbury Parker and Jane Carson Turpin:

3082 i. son **[9]Ferdinand Fitzroy Parker** b. in 1818 in Sacketts Harbor, Jefferson County, New York.

3083 ii. dau. **Julia E. Parker** b. say in 1820, probably in Sacketts Harbor.

3084 iii. son **Thomas Augustus Parker** b. on 28 Nov. 1821 in Sacketts Harbor.

3085 iv. dau. **Jane Caroline Parker** b. on 16 March 1824 in Kingston.

v. son **Edward Horatio Parker** b. on 27 April 1829 in Kingston; d. in 1896 in California, 66 or 67 years old; m. _____ _____.

3086 vi. son **John Goldsbury Parker** b. on 27 April 1829 in Kingston.

3087 vii. son **Alfred M. Parker** b. in Oct. 1833 in Kingston.

3088 viii. dau. **Emily F. Parker** b. in 1841/2 in Rochester.

Exposition on John Goldsbury Parker:

John and his family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Bergen, Hudson County, New Jersey, as follows:[1]

John G. Parker, 65, male, merchant, real property $15,000, personal property $4000, born New Hampshire.
Jane Parker, 60, female, born New York.
Alfred Parker, 24, male, merchant, personal property $10,000, born Canada.
Emily Parker, 17, female, born New York.
Adelia Butty, 20, female, servant, born Ireland.
Edward Ternohey, 20, male, laborer, born Holland.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] John G. Parker household, 1860 U.S. census, Hudson County, New Jersey, population schedule, Bergen, page 163, line 10, dwelling 908, family 1060; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 694.

1548. **[8]Ezra Aldis Parker**, son of Ezra Parker and [7]Caroline Goldsbury [no. 691]. Born on 14 May 1795 in Winchester, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 28 Aug. 1860 in Ontonagon, Ontonagon County, Michigan, 65 years old.

Married **Mary Farr**, dau. of **Bennett Farr**, in Sodus, Wayne County, New York. **Mary Farr** b. in 1798/9 in Maryland; d. on 12 Jan. 1865 in Ontonagon, 66 years old.

Issue of Ezra Aldis Parker and Mary Farr:

3089 i. son **[9]Asa Aldis Parker** b. on 6 Jan. 1819 in Winchester.

3090 ii. son **John Goldsborough Parker** b. on 22 July 1821 in Winchester.

Exposition on Ezra Aldis Parker:

Ezra and his wife were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Ontonagon, Ontonagon County, Michigan, in the household of his son John as follows:[1]

John G. Parker, 35, male, bsteamboat captain, real property $5000, personal property $3500, orn New Hampsire.
Ellenor Parker, 33, female, born Vermont.
Charles Parker, 8, male, born Michigan, attended school within the year.
Alexander Parker, 5, male, born Michigan.
John Parker, 3, male, born Michigan.
Ezra Aldis Parker, 60, male, born New Hampshire.
Mary Parker, 60, female, born Virginia.
Asa A. Parker, 38, male, clerk, born New Hampshire.
Eugene Prince, 28, male, cook steamboat, born Maine.
Matilda Prince, 25, female, born New York.
Eugenia Prince, 6, female, born New York.
John Prince, 1, male, born Wisconsin.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] John G. Parker household, 1860 U.S. census, Ontonagon County, Michigan, population schedule, Ontonagon, Minesota Mine Post Office, page 102, line 5, dwelling 633, family 633; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 557.

Exposition on Mary Farr:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

ISSUE OF 7ELIJAH WHITE [NO. 693] (6JERUSHA METCALF [NO. 275], 5DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 85], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND BETSEY WISWELL

1549. 8Elijah White, son of 7Elijah White [no. 693] and Betsey Wiswell. Born on 31 Aug. 1799 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 April 1877 in Black Brook, Clinton County, New York, 77 years old. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Black Brook.

Married first **Deborah Babbitt** on 23 Jan. 1823 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont when 23 years old (Deborah was 18 years old). **Deborah Babbitt** b. on 26 Oct. 1804 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont; d. on 21 June 1850 in Black Brook, 45 years old.

Issue of Elijah White and Deborah Babbitt:

i. son **9William White** b. on 17 July 1825 in Vermont.

ii. son **James White** b. on 19 Sep. 1827 in Vermont.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth F. White** b. on 1 Sep. 1829 in Vermont; m. **William H. Hotchkiss** (9 Dec. 1828–).

iv. son **Alonzo V. White** b. on 2 June 1831 in Black Brook.

v. son **Charles P. White** b. on 17 June 1832 in Black Brook.

vi. son **Leander Babbitt White** b. on 9 April 1834 in Black Brook; m. **Maria A. Strong** (in West Norwich, Windsor County, Vermont–).

vii. dau. **Mary Frances White** b. on 5 April 1836 in Black Brook; m. **William Robinson**.

viii. dau. **Helen H. White** b. on 10 June 1838 in Black Brook; m. **Nathan P. Hull** (1834 in New York, New York–).

ix. son **Warren Alonzo White** b. on 2 Jan. 1840 in Black Brook; m. **Martha Perine Burroughs** (abt. 1849 in Indiana–).

x. dau. **Cornelia Marion White** b. on 1 Jan. 1845 in Black Brook; m. **John C. Brant** (11 Dec. 1832 in New York–).

xi. dau. **Livonia Deborah White** b. on 29 May 1850 in Black Brook; m. **George Washington Jackson** (6 Jan. 1839 in Caledonia, Washington County, Missouri–).

Married second **Nancy J. _____**. **Nancy J. _____** b. about 1820 in New York; d. on 12 June 1872 in Black Brook, about 52 years old; bur. in Fairview Cemetery; m. (1) **_____ Spaulding**; issue (surname **Spaulding**): **Orenda**, **Sophronia**, **Electa L.** and **Kate**.

Issue of Elijah White and Nancy J. _____:

xii. dau. **[9]Hattie M. White** b. in 1862/3 in New York.

Exposition on Elijah White:

"Aug. 31, 1799. Elijah White, Jr. Male. Elijah and Betsey."[1]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), 21.

Exposition on Deborah Babbitt:

The information is from Mary Miller Housworth.

Exposition on Nancy J. _____:

The information is from Mary Miller Housworth.

1550. [8]Harrison White, son of [7]Elijah White [no. 693] and Betsey Wiswell. Born on 30 Nov. 1814 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 27 July 1892 in Whiting, 77 years old. Buried in Whiting Cemetery, Whiting.

Married first **Parthenia Keeler** on 13 April 1837 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont when 22 years old (Parthenia was 20 years old). **Parthenia Keeler** b. on 21 Jan. 1817 in Charlotte, Chittenden County, Vermont; d. on 2 April 1853 in Whiting, 36 years old; bur. in Whiting Cemetery.

Issue of Harrison White and Parthenia Keeler:

i. dau. [9]**Iola Parthenia White** m. **William Henry Flint**.

ii. son **Edward Harrison White** b. in 1839 in Vermont; d. on 27 Sep. 1902 in Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, 62 or 63 years old; m. (1) **Eliza Jane Remington** (abt. 1844 in Fenton, Genesee County, Michigan–) on 25 Aug. 1861 in Fenton when 21 or 22 years old (Eliza Jane was about 17 years old); m. (2) **Alice Remington**.

iii. son **Carlos O. White** b. on 24 April 1844 in Whiting; d. on 25 Jan. 1868 in Whiting, 23 years old; bur. in Whiting Cemetery.

Married second **Pamelia Pierce** in 1854 in Whiting when 39 or 40 years old (Pamelia was 33 or 34 years old). **Pamelia Pierce** b. on 7 Jan. 1820; d. on 5 Nov. 1889 in Whiting, 69 years old; bur. in Whiting Cemetery.

Issue of Harrison White and Pamelia Pierce:

iv. dau. [9]**Julie P. White** b. on 31 Oct. 1855 in Addison County; m. **Edward P. Cushman**.

Exposition on Harrison White:

The information is from Mary Miller Housworth.

Exposition on Parthenia Keeler:

The information is from Mary Miller Housworth.

Exposition on Pamelia Pierce:

The information is from Mary Miller Housworth.

ISSUE OF CAPT. SIMON PARTRIDGE AND [7]JERUSHA WHITE [NO. 694] ([6]JERUSHA METCALF [NO. 275], [5]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 85], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1551. [8]**Elihu Partridge**, son of Capt. Simon Partridge and [7]Jerusha White [no. 694]. Born on 28 Sep. 1787 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 Oct. 1848 in Medway, 61 years old.

Married **Charlotte Wight**, dau. of **Dr. Aaron Wight** and **Jemima** _____, on 7 Nov. 1810 in Medway when 23 years old (Charlotte was 22 years old). **Charlotte Wight** b. on 17 June 1788 in Medway; d. on 2 March 1833 in Medway, 44 years old.

Issue of Elihu Partridge and Charlotte Wight:

i. son [9]**Lyman Wight Partridge** b. on 23 Nov. 1811 in Medway.

ii. son **Elihu Partridge** b. on 28 March 1813 in Medway.

Exposition on Elihu Partridge:

"Patridge [*sic*], Elihu, s. Simeon and Jerusha, Sept. 28, 1787."[1]

"Partridge, Elihu and Charlotte Wight, Nov. 7, 1810."[2]

"Partridge, Elihu, ch. Simeon and Jerusha, consumption, Oct. 13 or 24, 1858, a. 61."[3]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 101.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 239.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 328.

Exposition on Charlotte Wight:

"Partridge, Charlotte, w. Elihu, Mar. 2, 1833. [a. 45, Gravestone record, West Medway Cemetery.]"[1]

Mary Miller Housworth adds:

> EPITAPHS from THE OLD BURYING GROUND, WEST MEDWAY BY HERBERT N. HIXON [Reprinted from the DEDHAM HISTORICAL REGISTER.]
>
> In memory of Mrs Charlotte Wife of Mr. Elihu Partridge, who died March 2. 1833 Et 45.
>
> To heaven let us raise our mind,
> Peace is there for all mankind,
> There will God's elect be found
> Persueing joy eternal round.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 328.

ISSUE OF [7]NATHAN WHITE [NO. 695] ([6]JERUSHA METCALF [NO. 275], [5]DEA. JONATHAN METCALF [NO. 85], [4]DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], [3]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SUSANNA CUTLER

1552. [8]**Nathan White**, son of [7]Nathan White [no. 695] and Susanna Cutler. Born on 31 Oct. 1796 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 15 Jan. 1797 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when two months old. Buried in Whiting Cemetery, Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Lucinda Beals** on 23 Nov. 1820 in Medway when 24 years old. **Lucinda Beals** bur. in Whiting Cemetery.

Issue of Nathan White and Lucinda Beals:

i. son [9]**Francis B. White** b. in 1824/5; d. on 13 Jan. 1834, nine years old; bur. in Whiting Cemetery.

Exposition on Nathan White:

"Oct. 31, 1796. Nathan White. Male, Nathan & Susanna."[1]

"White, Nathan, ch. Nathan and Susanna, bp. Jan. 15, 1797. Church record, Second Congregational, West Medway."[2]

"White, Nathan [int. Jr.] of Franklin, and Lucinda Beals, Nov. 23, 1820."[3]

---

[1] Orestes T. Doe, editor, *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin, from 1778 to 1872* (Franklin: Franklin Sentinel, 1898), 19.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 129.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 273.

Exposition on Lucinda Beals:

The information is from Mary Miller Housworth.

ISSUE OF 7ARIEL CHEEVER [NO. 696] (6DANIEL CHEEVER [NO. 279], 5MELATIAH METCALF [NO. 86], 4DEA. ELEAZER METCALF [NO. 24], 3MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 7], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL G. _____

1553. 8**Almira Cheever**, dau. of 7Ariel Cheever [no. 696] and Abigail G. _____. Born on 7 Jan. 1809 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **James S. Jones** on 11 May 1835 in Wrentham when 26 years old.

Issue of Almira Cheever and James S. Jones:

i. dau. **9Martha Elmira Jones** b. on 30 Sep. 1840, probably in Wrentham; d. on 2 April 1848 in Wrentham, seven years old; bur. in Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

ii. dau. **Mary Elizabeth Jones** b. on 15 Feb. 1845 in Wrentham.

Exposition on Almira Cheever:

"Almira, d. of Ariel and Abigial, Jan. 7, 1809."[1]

"Cheever, Almira and James S. Jones, May 11, 1835."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. I: Births (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 41.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wrentham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Boston: no publisher, 1910), 266.

ISSUE OF 7ENS. MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 700] (6CAPT. MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 282], 5MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 90], 4MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 26], 3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ANNE _____

1554. 8Capt. Thaddeus Metcalf, son of 7Ens. Michael Metcalf [no. 700] and Anne _____. Born on 18 Dec. 1758 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 11 April 1823 in Keene, 64 years old.

Married **Hepzibah Baker**, dau. of **Thomas Baker** and **Sarah King**, on 2 Dec. 1781 in Keene when 22 years old (Hepzibah was 18 years old). **Hepzibah Baker** b. on 29 Oct. 1763 in Keene; d. on 1 May 1851 in Roxbury, Washington County, Vermont, 87 years old.

Issue of Capt. Thaddeus Metcalf and Hepzibah Baker:

i. dau. **9Sally Metcalf** b. on 15 Jan. 1783 in Keene.

ii. dau. **Hepzibah Metcalf** b. on 3 May 1785 in Keene.

iii. son **Daniel Metcalf** b. on 10 April 1787 in Keene; d. on 1 Feb. 1788 in Keene, nine months old.

3091 iv. son **David Baker Metcalf** b. on 15 Dec. 1788 in Keene.

v. son **Daniel Metcalf** b. on 14 May 1791 in Keene.

vi. dau. **Nancy Metcalf** b. on 2 April 1793 in Keene; d. in 1889, 95 or 96 years old; m. **Ashley Appleton** on 27 Jan. 1823 in Keene when 29 years old.

vii. son **Thaddeus Metcalf** b. on 25 Oct. 1795 in Keene; m. **Almira Rand** on 27 Jan. 1823 in Keene when 27 years old.

viii. dau. **Cynthia Metcalf** b. on 30 Aug. 1798 in Keene; m. **Ebenezer C. Pond** (of Granby, Essex County, Vermont–) on 27 Jan. 1823 in Keene when 24 years old.

ix. son **William Hale Metcalf** b. on 24 July 1801 in Keene; d. on 30 July 1801 in Keene, six days old.

x. dau. **Mary Ann Metcalf** b. on 15 Jan. 1807 in Keene.

xi. son **William Hale Metcalf** b. on 15 Jan. 1807 in Keene.

Exposition on Capt. Thaddeus Metcalf:

Trancribed Keene vital records[1] state that Thaddeus Metcalf married Hepzaba Baker on 2 December 1781, Rev. Aaron Hall presiding.

Trancribed Keene vital records[2] state that Thaddeus and Hepzibah Metcalf had the following children: Sally born 15 January 1783; Hepzibah born 3 May 1785; Daniel born 10 April 1787; David Baker born 15 December 1788; Daniel (2nd) born 14 May 1791; Nancy born 2 April 1793; Thaddeus born 25 October 1795; Cynthia born 30 August 1798; William Hale born 24 July 1801; Mary Ann born 15 January 1807; and William Hale (2nd) born 15 January 1807.

Trancribed Keene vital records[3] state that two children of Thaddeus and Hepzibah Metcalf died: Daniel on 1 February 1788 and William Hale on 30 July 1801. They also state that Capt. Thaddeus Metcalf died on 11 April 1823 of lung fever, age 64 years and four months.

"Capt. Thaddeus Metcalf—born 1758—died 1823—mar. Hepzibah Baker in 1782 [*sic*]."[4]

---

[1] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Marriages.

[2] *Ibid*., Births.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths.

[4] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 304.

Exposition on Hepzibah Baker:

Trancribed Keene vital records[1] state that Hepzibah Baker, daughter of Thomas Baker and Sarah King, his wife, had Hepzibah Baker born 29 October 1763.

Trancribed Keene vital records[2] state that Hepzibah Metcalf, relic of Thaddeus Metcalf, died on 1 May1851 in Roxbury, age 87 years.

---

[1] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Births.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths.

1555. [8]**Michael Metcalf**, son of [7]Ens. Michael Metcalf [no. 700] and Anne _____. Born on 11 May 1761 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 8 July 1847 in Keene, 86 years old.

Married first **Mehitable Hale** on 31 Dec. 1789 in Keene when 28 years old (Mehitable was 34 years old). **Mehitable Hale** b. in 1754/5; d. on 31 Oct. 1820 in Keene, 65 years old.

Issue of Michael Metcalf and Mehitable Hale:

i. dau. [9]**Sophia Metcalf** b. on 29 July 1791 in Keene.

ii. son **George Metcalf** b. on 8 Jan. 1793 in Keene; m. **Mary Hamblet** (of Swanzey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire–) on 2 Aug. 1821 in Keene when 28 years old.

iii. son **Henry Hale Metcalf** b. on 21 July 1794 in Keene; m. **Mary M. Bond** on 1 March 1821 in Keene when 26 years old.

3092 iv. son **Michael Metcalf** b. on 12 Feb. 1797 in Keene.

v. dau. **Susannah Metcalf** b. on 7 May 1799 in Keene.

Married second **Rebecca Stimpson**, dau. of **John Stimpson** (son of **John Stimpson** and **Ruth Wyer**) and **Susannah Fosdick** (dau. of **William Fosdick** and **Susannah White**), on 29 Nov. 1821 in Keene when 60 years old (Rebecca was 58 years old). **Rebecca Stimpson** b. in 1762/3 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; bap. on 10 April 1763 in Charlestown; d. on 17 May 1851 in Keene, 88 years old; m. (1) **Josiah Capen** (7 June 1748 in Dorchester, Suffolk

County, Massachusetts–abt. 1796 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts), son of **Josiah Capen** and **Charity Dwelly**, on 11 Jan. 1785 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Josiah was 36 years old); m. (2) **Levi Goodenow** (–5 Dec. 1798 in Keene); m. (3) **Col. Joseph Kimball** (of Plainfield, Sullivan County, New Hampshire–) on 9 Jan. 1800 in Keene when 37 years old; m. (4) **Hon. Lockhart Willard** (15 May 1763 in Keene–22 March 1818 in Keene), son of **Maj. Josiah Willard** and **Thankful Taylor**, on 24 Sep. 1806 in Keene when 43 years old (Hon. Lockhart was 43 years old).

Exposition on Michael Metcalf:

Trancribed Keene vital records[1] state that Michael Metcalf married Mehitable Hale on 31 December 1789, Rev. Aaron Hall presiding.

Trancribed Keene vital records[2] state that Michael and Mehitable Metcalf had the following children: Sophia born 29 July 1791; George born 8 January 1793; Henry Hale born 21 July 1794; Michael born 12 February 1797; and Susannah born 7 May 1799.

Trancribed Keene vital records[3] state that Michael Metcalf married Mrs. Rebecca Willard on 29 November 1821, Rev. Z. S. Barstow presiding.

Trancribed Keene vital records[4] state that Michael Metcalf died on 8 July 1847, age 86 years.

Whittier[5] describes Rebecca Stimpson.

---

[1] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Marriages.

[2] *Ibid*., Births.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths.

[5] Charles Collyer Whittier, *Genealogy of the Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass*. (Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son, 1907), 42.

Exposition on Mehitable Hale:

Trancribed Keene vital records[1] state that Mehitable Metcalf, wife of Michael Metcalf, died on 31 October 1820, age 65 years.

---

[1] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Deaths.

Exposition on Rebecca Stimpson:

Trancribed Keene vital records[1] state that Lockhard Willard married Mrs. Rebecca Kimball on 24 September 1806, Albe Cady, Esq., presiding.

Trancribed Keene vital records[2] state that Rebecca Metcalf, relict of Michael Metcalf, died on 17 May 1851, age 88 years.

---

[1] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Marriages.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths.

ISSUE OF [7]ABIJAH METCALF [NO. 701] ([6]CAPT. MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 282], [5]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 90], [4]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 26], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MERCY _____

1556. [8]**Nahum Ellis Metcalf**, son of [7]Abijah Metcalf [no. 701] and Mercy _____. Born on 14 March 1765 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 25 Sep. 1826 in Swanzey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 61 years old.

Married **Sally _____**. **Sally _____** b. in 1774/5; d. on 3 Aug. 1819 in Keene, 44 years old.

Issue of Nahum Ellis Metcalf and Sally _____:

i. dau. [9]**Caroline Metcalf** b. on 5 Feb. 1795 in Keene.

ii. dau. **Laura Metcalf** b. on 8 Jan. 1797 in Keene.

iii. son **George Metcalf** b. on 7 March 1799 in Keene.

Exposition on Nahum Ellis Metcalf:

Trancribed Keene vital records[1] state that Frederick and Esther had the following children: Benjamin born 1 December 1791; Abijah born 9 October 1795; Betsey Gamage born 24 June 1797; Abigail Dwinell born 15 September 1801; Edwin Gray born 29 December 1804; Frederick William born 11 December 1806; Mary Dwinell born 31 March 1811; Alvah Ellis born 30 October 1813; Sarah Colony born 29 July 1815; and Thankful Stocker born 9 January 1820.

Trancribed Keene vital records[2] state that Nahum and Sally Metcalf had the following children: Caroline born 5 February 1795; Laura born 8 January 1797; and George born 7 March 1799.

Trancribed Keene vital records[3] state that Nahum Metcalf died on 25 September 1826 in Swanzey, age 62 years.

---

[1] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Births.

[2] *Ibid*., Births.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths.

Exposition on Sally _____:

Trancribed Keene vital records[1] state that Sally Metcalf, wife of Nahum Metcalf, died on 3 August 1819, age 44 years.

---

[1] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Deaths.

1557. [8]**Frederick Metcalf**, son of [7]Abijah Metcalf [no. 701] and Mercy _____. Born on 11 June 1768 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 16 Sep. 1849 in Keene, 81 years old.

Married **Esther Dwinell** on 12 May 1791 in Keene when 22 years old (Esther was 18 years old). **Esther Dwinell** b. in 1772/3 in Keene; d. on 27 Feb. 1847 in Keene, 74 years old.

Issue of Frederick Metcalf and Esther Dwinell:

3093 i. son [9]**Benjamin D. Metcalf** b. on 1 Dec. 1791 in Keene.

3094 ii. son **Abijah Metcalf** b. on 9 Oct. 1795 in Keene.

iii. dau. **Betsey Gamage Metcalf** b. on 24 June 1797 in Keene; d. on 4 July 1841 in Keene, 44 years old.

3095 iv. dau. **Abigail Dwinell Metcalf** b. on 15 Sep. 1801 in Keene.

3096 v. son **Edwin Gray Metcalf** b. on 29 Dec. 1804 in Keene.

3097 vi. son **Frederick William Metcalf** b. on 11 Dec. 1806 in Keene.

vii. dau. **Mary Dwinell Metcalf** b. on 31 March 1811 in Keene.

3098 viii. son **Alvah Ellis Metcalf** b. on 30 Oct. 1813 in Keene.

3099 ix. dau. **Sarah Colony Metcalf** b. on 29 July 1815 in Keene.

x. dau. **Thankful Stocker Metcalf** b. on 9 Jan. 1820 in Keene.

Exposition on Frederick Metcalf:

"Frederick Metcalf—born Jun. 11, 1768—died Sept. 16, 1849—mar. Esther Dwinell on May 12, 1791. She was also born at Keene and died there Feb. 27, 1847. They had one son [*sic*]."[1]

Trancribed Keene vital records[2] state that Frederick Metcalf married Esther Dwinell on 12 May 1791, Rev. Aaron Hall presiding.

Trancribed Keene vital records[3] state that Frederick and Esther Metcalf had the following children: Benjamin born 1 December 1791; Abijah born 9 October 1795; Betsey Gamage born 24 June 1797; Abigail Dwinell born 15 September 1801; Edwin Gray born 29 December 1804; Frederick William born 11 December 1806; Mary Dwinell born 31 March 1811; Alvah Ellis born 30 October 1813; Sarah Colony born 29 July 1815; and Thankful Stocker born 9 January 1820.

Trancribed Keene vital records[4] state that Frederic Metcalf died on 16 September 1849, age 81 years and three months.

---

[1] Clayton G. Metcalf, *A Study of Metcalfs, Andrews & Smith* (Enterprise, Alabama: privately printed, 1979), 304.

[2] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Marriages.

[3] *Ibid*., Births.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths.

Exposition on Esther Dwinell:

Trancribed Keene vital records[1] state that Esther Metcalf, wife of fred Metcalf, died on 27 February 1847, age 74 years.

---

[1] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Deaths.

1558. [8]**Zenas Metcalf**, son of [7]Abijah Metcalf [no. 701] and Mercy _____. Born on 19 Jan. 1771 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Married **Esther Balch**.

Issue of Zenas Metcalf and Esther Balch:

i. son [9]**Nahum Metcalf** b. on 27 May 1792 in Marlborough, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Exposition on Zenas Metcalf:

Trancribed Keene vital records[1] state that Zenas Metcalf and Esther Balch had Nahum born 27 May 1792 at Marlboro.

---

[1] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Births.

1559. [8]**Jason Metcalf**, son of [7]Abijah Metcalf [no. 701] and Mercy _____. Born on 27 July 1777 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Married **Mary Slyfield**, dau. of **Andrew Slyfield** and **Elizabeth** _____, on 2 Oct. 1799 in Keene when 22 years old (Mary was 23 years old). **Mary Slyfield** b. on 20 Oct. 1775 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Jason Metcalf and Mary Slyfield:

i. son [9]**Zenas Metcalf** b. on 27 May 1800 in Keene.

Exposition on Jason Metcalf:

Trancribed Keene vital records[1] state that Jason Metcalf and Polley Slyfield were married on 2 October 1799, Nathan Babbit, Esq., presiding.

Trancribed Keene vital records[2] state that Jason and Mary Metcalf had Zenas born 27 May 1800.

---

[1] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Marriages.

[2] *Ibid*., Births.

Exposition on Mary Slyfield:

Trancribed Keene vital records[1] state that Andrew and Elizabeth Slyfield had the following children: Mary born 20 October 1775 at Marblehead; Andrew born 2 July 1780; Elizabeth born 1 October 1782; Sarah born 16 June 1785; John born 30 July 1786; and William born 20 December 1791.

---

[1] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Births.

1560. [8]**Hannah Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Abijah Metcalf [no. 701] and Mercy _____. Born on 27 April 1781 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 8 Sep. 1835 in Keene, 54 years old.

Married **Isaac Billings**, son of **Isaac Billings** and **Esther _____**, on 5 Feb. 1805 in Keene when 23 years old (Isaac was 25 years old). **Isaac Billings** b. on 20 Sep. 1779 in Keene; d. on 16 Oct. 1833 in Keene, 54 years old.

Issue of Hannah Metcalf and Isaac Billings:

i. son [9]**Isaac Holland Billings** b. on 5 Jan. 1806 in Keene; d. on 25 April 1841 in Keene, 35 years old.

ii. dau. **Keziah Ellis Billings** b. on 9 Dec. 1807 in Keene.

3100 iii. son **Chauncey Blake Billings** b. on 29 May 1810 in Keene.

iv. child _____ **Billings** b. in Dec. 1813 in Keene; d. on 23 Jan. 1814 in Keene, about a month old.

v. child _____ **Billings** b. on 31 Oct. 1815 in Keene; d. on 13 Nov. 1815 in Keene, 13 days old.

vi. child _____ **Billings** b. on 31 Oct. 1815 in Keene; d. on 15 Nov. 1815 in Keene, 15 days old.

Exposition on Hannah Metcalf:

Trancribed Keene vital records[1] state that Isaac Billings, Jr., married Hannah Metcalf on 5 February 1805, Rev. Aaron Hall presiding.

Trancribed Keene vital records[2] state that Isaac and Hannah Billings had the following children: Isaac Holland born 5 January 1806; Kezia Ellis born 9 December 1807; and Chauncey Blake born 29 May 1810.

Trancribed Keene vital records[3] state that the following children of Isaac Billings died in infancy: a child died on 23 January 1814, age one month; a twin child died on 13 November 1815, age 13 days; and a twin child died on 15 November 1815, age 15 days.

Trancribed Keene vital records[4] state that Mrs. Hannah Billings died on 8 September 1835, age 54 years.

---

[1] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Marriages.

[2] *Ibid*., Births.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths.

Exposition on Isaac Billings:

Trancribed Keene vital records[1] state that Isaac and Esther Billings had the following children: Sarah born 17 September 1772; Abel born 23 December 1774; Esther born 9 August 1777; Isaac born 20 September 1779; Abel born 26 June 1781; and Daniel born 8 January 1784.

Trancribed Keene vital records[2] state that Isaac Billings died on 16 October 1833, age 54 years.

---

[1] "Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire, 1742-1881," *http://www.ci.keene.nh.us/library/vitalstatistics/*, Births.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths.

ISSUE OF 7ENS. BURGESS METCALF [NO. 702] (6CAPT. MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 282], 5MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 90], 4MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 26], 3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND _____ CHANDLER

1561. 8Chandler Metcalf, son of 7Ens. Burgess Metcalf [no. 702] and _____ Chandler. Born on 7 April 1798 in Piermont, Grafton County, New Hampshire. Died on 8 June 1842 in Haverhill, Grafton County, New Hampshire, 44 years old.

Married **Letitia Olmstead** on 17 Dec. 1827 when 29 years old (Letitia was 23 years old). **Letitia Olmstead** b. on 11 May 1804 in Bradford, Orange County, Vermont; d. in Haverhill.

Issue of Chandler Metcalf and Letitia Olmstead:

i. son **9Solon Metcalf** d. in 1849.

3101 ii. son **Charles Henry Metcalf** b. about 1830 in Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

iii. son **Albert Hatch Metcalf** d. young.

iv. son **Lt. Edward D. Metcalf**.

v. son **Capt. George D. Metcalf** d. in Soldier's Home, Togus, Kennebec County, Maine.

vi. dau. **Letitia G. Metcalf** m. **Frederick Somes**.

Exposition on Chandler Metcalf:

Cutter said:[1]

Chandler Metcalf, son of Burgess Metcalf, was born at Piermont, New Hampshire, April 7, 1798. He was a soldier from Hanover, New Hampshire in the war of 1814, mustered in November 20, 1814. He was proprietor of a hotel in Haverhill, New Hampshire, a town adjoining Piermont. In 1826 he was an instructor in Dartmouth College. He died at Haverhill, June 8, 1842.

He married Lydia or Letty Olmstead, December 17, 1827. She was born in Bradford, Vermont, May 11, 1804, and died at the home of her son Edward D. Metcalf at Haverhill, at a ripe old age. She was descended from an old Connecticut family. His sister Sally died at Haverhill.

Children of Chandler Metcalf: 1. Solon, who was lost on the ship "Golden Gate," which was burned on the voyage to San Francisco in 1849. 2. Charles Henry. 3. Albert Hatch, died young. 4. Edward D., who served in the civil war, a lieutenant, was a prisoner in Libby and Andersonville, resided at Haverhill, Massachusetts. 5. George D., captain in the civil war; was also a prisoner in Libby and Andersonville, died at the Soldiers' Home at Togus, Maine. 6. Lettie G., widow of Frederick Somes, now living at Charlestown, Massachusetts.

---

[1] William Richard Cutter, *New England Families Genealogical and Memorial,* 3d Series (no place: no publisher, 1915), Vol. IV, 2196.

ISSUE OF [7]ASA METCALF [NO. 704] ([6]JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 284], [5]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 90], [4]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 26], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MEHITABLE UPHAM

1562. [8]**Asa Metcalf**, son of [7]Asa Metcalf [no. 704] and Mehitable Upham. Born on 16 April 1772 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 Aug. 1820, 48 years old.

Married **Sally Russell**, dau. of **Jonathan Russell**, on 23 Feb. 1813 in Marlborough, Cheshire County, New Hampshire when 40 years old. **Sally Russell** d. in Nov. 1844.

Issue of Asa Metcalf and Sally Russell:

i. dau. [9]**Roxanna Metcalf** m. **Richard Davis**.

3102 ii. son **Calvin Metcalf** b. on 17 Aug. 1817.

iii. dau. **Elcenna Metcalf** m. **Aaron Darling** (of Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts–).

Exposition on Asa Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Asa, s. Asa and Mehetable, April 16, 1772."[1]

Some of the information is from Charles William Metcalf.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 70.

Exposition on Sally Russell:

The information is from Charles William Metcalf.

1563. [8]**Nathaniel H. Metcalf**, son of [7]Asa Metcalf [no. 704] and Mehitable Upham. Born on 5 Sep. 1779 in Marlborough, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 25 Oct. 1853 in Barry, Pike County, Illinois, 74 years old.

Married **Hannah W. Worsley**, dau. of **Robert Worsley** and **Abigail Wheeler**, on 25 March 1813 when 33 years old (Hannah W. was 29 years old). **Hannah W. Worsley** b. on 12 Oct. 1783; d. on 10 Sep. 1835 in New Hampshire, 51 years old.

Issue of Nathaniel H. Metcalf and Hannah W. Worsley:

i. son [9]**Alfred Chauncey Metcalf** b. on 21 Aug. 1813; m. **Sarah M. Liggett** on 31 March 1842 in Pike County, Illinois when 28 years old.

ii. son **Joseph Loren Metcalf** b. on 21 May 1815.

3103 iii. son **Benjamin Franklin Metcalf** b. on 23 March 1817.

iv. dau. **Hannah Rosina Metcalf** b. on 15 Oct. 1819.

v. son **Nathaniel Upham Metcalf** b. on 3 July 1822; d. on 18 Aug. 1841 in New York, New York, 19 years old.

vi. dau. **Abigail Rosetta Metcalf** b. on 4 April 1824; m. **Thaddeus A. Smith** on 9 Feb. 1842 in Pike County when 17 years old.

Exposition on Nathaniel H. Metcalf:

The information is from Charles William Metcalf:

Sold land in Cheshire County New Hampshire in 1837.

On June 13, 1837 he was in Marlboro (unknown state).

He possibly died in Illinois.

He is enumerated in the 1840 U.S. Census for New Hampshire as living in Marlborough, Cheshire. In that census his household shows 1 male 15-20, 1 male 60-70, 1 female 15-20, and one female 20-30. He is not in the 1850 New Hampshire Census.

There is a Nathaniel Metcalf listed in the 1800 census for Providence, Rhode Island. The residents listed for that household were free males: 1 age 6-10, 1 age 10-16, 1 age 17-26, and free females: 1 age 17-26. I don't know if there is any connection between this listing and my Metcalfs.

Exposition on Hannah W. Worsley:

The information is from Charles William Metcalf:

A letter of 22 February 1840 from Rosina Metcalf refers to her as "Grandmother Worstey". I have another, later document of unknown origin spells the name, "Worsley".

ISSUE OF [7]NATHAN METCALF [NO. 705] ([6]JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 284], [5]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 90], [4]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 26], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY BERL

1564. [8]**Elijah Metcalf**, son of [7]Nathan Metcalf [no. 705] and Mary Berl. Born on 25 Dec. 1777 in Chesterfield, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 1 March 1861 in Rushford, Allegany County, New York, 83 years old.

Married **Hannah Blakeslee** on 13 Jan. 1813 in Chesterfield when 35 years old (Hannah was 31 years old). **Hannah Blakeslee** b. in April 1781 in Vermont; d. on 26 Jan. 1860 in Rushford, 78 years old.

Issue of Elijah Metcalf and Hannah Blakeslee:

3104 i. son **[9]Lyman B. Metcalf** b. on 13 Feb. 1815 in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York.

ii. dau. **Roxana Metcalf** b. on 4 May 1816 in Salisbury; d. on 2 June 1890 in Rushford, 74 years old; bur. in Lewellan Street Cemetery, Rushford; m. **Alonzo Damon**.

iii. son **Levi Metcalf** b. on 26 Sep. 1817 in Salisbury; d. on 30 Sep. 1892 in Rushford, 75 years old; bur. in Lewellan Street Cemetery; m. **Cornelia English**.

iv. dau. **Rachel Metcalf** b. on 26 Oct. 1819 in Salisbury; d. on 24 May 1890 in Rushford, 70 years old; bur. in Lewellan Street Cemetery.

3105 v. son **Zephi Brockett Metcalf** b. on 14 June 1821 in Salisbury.

vi. son **Elijah Metcalf** b. on 17 Jan. 1823 in Salisbury; d. on 6 July 1894 in Rushford, 71 years old; bur. in Lewellan Street Cemetery; m. **Salome Gordon**.

Exposition on Elijah Metcalf:

The information is from Patty (Conrad) Noice and Charles Eugene Metcalf.

Charles notes that Elijah was a Methodist Circuit Minister. One of the first Methodist ministers on the west side of the Genesee river was Elijah Metcalf, a circuit preacher. Rev. Metcalf at that time resided in Salsibury, Herkimer County. His circuit commenced at what is now Batavia and extended through Cattaraugus and Chautauqua counties. He travelled mostly on horseback, fording streams, stopping where night overtook him, receiving such hospitality as one always found among the early settlers of this section of the country. During one of these circuits the first class in the town of Rushford was formed at the home of Daniel Woods, father of D.C. Woods. The members of this class were Daniel Woods and Joshua Wilson and wives. The time . . . was sometime between 1810 and 1816. During this period his home was at Salisbury.

Exposition on Hannah Blakeslee:

The information is from Patty (Conrad) Noice and Charles Eugene Metcalf.

ISSUE OF 7NATHAN METCALF [NO. 709] (6SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 288], 5SAMUEL METCALF [NO. 92], 4MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 26], 3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH RICHARDS

1565. 8**John Metcalf**, son of 7Nathan Metcalf [no. 709] and Sarah Richards. Born on 24 Feb. 1768 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 Feb. 1858 in Middlefield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 90 years old. Buried in Bell Farm Cemetery, Middlefield.

Married **Lucina Root**, dau. of **Thomas Root** and **Alice** _____, on 28 Sep. 1795 in Middlefield when 27 years old (Lucina was 21 years old). **Lucina Root** b. on 18 Dec. 1773, possibly in Middlefield; d. on 19 Dec. 1830 in Middlefield, 57 years old.

Issue of John Metcalf and Lucina Root:

i. son 9**Walter Metcalf** b. on 9 Aug. 1796 in Middlefield; m. (1, int.) **Mary Ward** (10 June 1801 in Middlefield–), dau. of **Capt. Thomas Ward** and **Sarah Alderman**, on 10 Sep. 1820 in Middlefield when 24 years old (Mary was 19 years old); m. (2) **Martha Pixley**.

ii. son **Nathan Metcalf** b. on 21 Sep. 1797 in Middlefield; d. on 7 Sep. 1802 in Middlefield, four years old; bur. in Bell Farm Cemetery.

3106 iii. dau. **Lucina Metcalf** b. on 9 Aug. 1799 in Middlefield.

3107 iv. dau. **Sarah Metcalf** b. on 3 July 1802 in Middlefield.

v. dau. **Mary Metcalf** b. on 13 Feb. 1805 in Middlefield; m. **Alpheus Smith** (16 Aug. 1802 in Middlefield–), son of **Rufus Smith** and **Sally** _____, on 9 April 1828 in Middlefield when 23 years old (Alpheus was 25 years old).

vi. dau. **Matilda Metcalf** b. on 17 March 1807 in Middlefield; d. on 27 May 1837 in Middlefield, 30 years old; bur. in Bell Farm Cemetery.

vii. dau. **Julia Metcalf** b. on 2 Aug. 1809 in Middlefield; bur. in General Cemetery, Middlefield; m. **Asa Smith** (1787/8 in Connecticut–), son of **Calvin Smith** and **Anna** _____, on 11 March 1846 in Middlefield when 36 years old (Asa was 58 years old).

3108 viii. dau. **Thankful Metcalf** b. on 16 Feb. 1813 in Middlefield.

ix. dau. **Harriet Metcalf** b. on 6 Feb. 1815 in Middlefield; m. (int.) **Morgan Pease** (25 Sep. 1814 in Middlefield–), son of **Dan Pease** and **Sally Wright**, in April 1839 in Middlefield when 24 years old (Morgan was 24 years old).

x. dau. **Maria Metcalf** b. on 29 May 1817 in Middlefield; d. on 25 April 1841 in Middlefield, 23 years old; bur. in Bell Farm Cemetery.

Exposition on John Metcalf:

John Metcalf, son of Nathan and Sarah Metcalf, was born on 24 February 1768 in Dedham.[1]

"Metcalf, John [h. Lucina], —— [1768], Grave record, Bell Farm Cemetery."[2]

"Metcalf, John of Herkimer, N.Y. [int. omits N.Y.], and Lucina Root, Sept. 28, 1795. [of Herkimer, N. Y., church record.]"[3]

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus:

History of Middlefield, MA Original data: Smith, Edward Church and Philip Mack Smith. A History of the Town of Middlefield, Massachusetts. Menasha, Wisc.: George Banta Publishing, 1924. Page 554.

Fam. 2. John Metcalf, son of Nathan and Sarah (Richards) Metcalf, was born Dedham 2-24-1768; d. Mid. 2-24-1858; m. Mid 9-28-1795 Lucina dau. Thomas and Ann Root, b. 12-18-1773; d. Mid. 12-19-1830.

He lived in the gambrel roofed house recently remodeled by Mrs. Pearson. He was a tanner by trade and turned out such good leather that his brand was a standard article. He was a good looking man, "middle sized," slightly dark in complexion, of good character and interested in town affairs.

Children b. Mid.:
Walter b. 8-9-1796, m. 1st Mary Ward, 2nd Martha Pixley
Nathan b. Sept 21, 1797 died Sept 7, 1802
Lucina b. Aug 9, 1799; m. Samuel Smith
Sarah b. Jul 3, 1802 m. Alexander Dickson (See Dickson Family)
Mary b. Feb 13, 1805 m. Alpheus Smith, d. 1908 (See Smith Family)
Matilda b. Mar 17, 1807 d. May 27, 1837
Julia b. Aug 2, 1809 m. Asa Smith (see Smith Family)
Thankful Feb 16 1813, m. Thomas Durant. D. 1912 in her 100th year
Harriet Metcalf, b. Feb 6, 1815, m. Morgan Pease (See Pease Family)
Maria, b. May 29, 1817 dl May 1841

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Middlefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 36.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 88.

Exposition on Lucina Root:

"Metcalf, Lucina, w. John, Dec. 19, 1830, a. 57. [Lucy, church record.]"[1]

Some information is from Ginger Metcalf Dingus.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Middlefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Deaths, 127.

1566. [8]**Luther Metcalf**, son of [7]Nathan Metcalf [no. 709] and Sarah Richards. Born on 13 Aug. 1770 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Lydia Cutler** on 7 Jan. 1793 in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 22 years old.

Issue of Luther Metcalf and Lydia Cutler:

i. dau. [9]**Almira Metcalf** m. **Michael Warner**.

ii. dau. **Sally Metcalf** m. **Daniel Crego**.

iii. dau. **Roxanna Metcalf** m. **Ichabod Brown**.

Exposition on Luther Metcalf:

Luther Metcalf, son of Nathan and Sarah Metcalf, was born on 13 August 1770 in Dedham.[1]

"Metcalfe, Luther and Lydia Cutlar, Jan. 7, 1793."[2]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 147.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Marriages, 158.

1567. [8]**Ozias Metcalf**, son of [7]Nathan Metcalf [no. 709] and Sarah Richards. Born on 11 Oct. 1781 in Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 April 1822 in Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York, 40 years old.

Married **Nancy _____**. **Nancy _____** d. in Herkimer; m. (2) _____ _____.

Issue of Ozias Metcalf and Nancy _____:

3109 i. son [9]**Nathan Metcalf** b. on 24 Sep. 1814 in Herkimer.

3110 ii. son **Albert Metcalf** b. on 16 March 1818, probably in Herkimer.

Exposition on Ozias Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Ozias, s. Nathan and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1781,"[1]

Some information is from Mary Lou Bordwell:

Surrogate Court Papers 04897—Dated May 11, 1822, Nancy Metcalf, Jacob Smith, James Byres and Henry S. Devendorf are executors. Letters of Administration Files May 7, 1822 to Nancy.

Herkimer Co Court Papers file 04897 "In The Matter of the Estate of Ozias Metcalf Dead" May 7, 1822 dated. Nancy Metcalf and Jacob Smith sworn administrators.

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 32.

Exposition on Nancy _____:

The information is from Mary Lou Bordwell:

Ozias dies early and Nancy must petition the court for custody of own children. Item #04903 Herkimer Co. Clerks Office Papers. She remarries. Ozias mother Sarah lived with her Dec 1829-May 1831. See will of Ozias. Surrogate Court papers for his death dated May 11, 1822.

1568. [8]**Polly Metcalf**, dau. of [7]Nathan Metcalf [no. 709] and Sarah Richards. Born on 23 Dec. 1784 in Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Daniel Dexter**.

Issue of Polly Metcalf and Daniel Dexter:

i. dau. **[9]Louisa Laura Dexter**.

Exposition on Polly Metcalf:

"Metcalf, Polly, d. Nathan and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1784."[1]

Some information is from Mary Lou Bordwell:

> Polly is listed as dying before father Nathan, but her daughter Laura is marrried and living in Canada.

---

[1] F. Apthorp Foster, editor, *Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 32.

Exposition on Daniel Dexter:

The information is from Mary Lou Bordwell.

ISSUE OF [7]TIMOTHY CLARK [NO. 711] ([6]TIMOTHY CLARK [NO. 290], [5]SARAH METCALF [NO. 93], [4]JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 28], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND TAMAR PLIMPTON

1569. **[8]Tamar Clark**, dau. of [7]Timothy Clark [no. 711] and Tamar Plimpton. Born on 30 July 1770. Died on 28 May 1813, 42 years old.

Married **[7]Comfort Walker** [no. 909], son of **[6]Comfort Walker** [no. 402] and **[6]Mehitable Robinson** [no. 374].

Exposition on Tamar Clark:

Tamar and Comfort were fourth cousins once removed.

ISSUE OF ABIJAH FAIRBANKS AND [7]MARY CLARK [NO. 712] ([6]TIMOTHY CLARK [NO. 290], [5]SARAH METCALF [NO. 93], [4]JOSEPH METCALF [NO. 28], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1570. **[8]Olive Fairbanks**, dau. of Abijah Fairbanks and [7]Mary Clark [no. 712]. Born on 5 Oct. 1769 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 April 1868 in Massachusetts, 98 years old.

Married **[7]Joseph Metcalf** [no. 651], son of **[6]Dr. Joseph I. Metcalf** [no. 261] and **Hannah Haven**, on 17 June 1790 in Medway when 20 years old (Joseph was 25 years old).

Exposition on Olive Fairbanks:

Some of the information is from Susan C. Johanson.

ISSUE OF [7]JOHN WHEELER [NO. 713] ([6]JONATHAN WHEELER [NO. 291], [5]RICHARD WHEELER [NO. 95], [4]EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH PARTRIDGE

1571. [8]Capt. Lewis Wheeler, son of [7]John Wheeler [no. 713] and Elizabeth Partridge. Born on 8 Oct. 1767 in East Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 Nov. 1842 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 75 years old.

Married **Betsey Richardson**, dau. of **Dr. Abijah Richardson** (son of **Asa Richardson** and **Abigail Barber**) and **Mercy Daniels** (dau. of **Jeremiah Daniels** and **Mercy Clark**), on 7 Nov. 1793 in Medway when 26 years old (Betsey was 20 years old). **Betsey Richardson** b. on 2 April 1773 in Medway; d. on 24 March 1852, 78 years old.

Issue of Capt. Lewis Wheeler and Betsey Richardson:

i. son **[9]Jason Wheeler** b. on 22 Aug. 1794 in Medway; d. on 27 Sep. 1795 in Medway, a year old.

3117 ii. dau. **Eliza Wheeler** b. on 16 Aug. 1797 in Medway.

iii. dau. **Mercy Daniels Wheeler** b. on 30 May 1799 in Medway; d. on 11 Nov. 1821, 22 years old; m. **Rev. Jasper Adams** (27 Aug. 1793–25 Oct. 1841), son of **Jasper Adams** and **Emma Rounds**, on 16 May 1820 when 20 years old (Rev. Jasper was 26 years old).

iv. son **Jonathan Wheeler** b. on 10 April 1801 in Medway; d. on 11 Dec. 1817, 16 years old.

3118 v. son **Dr. Lewis Wheeler** b. on 8 Aug. 1803 in East Medway.

3119 vi. dau. **Betsey Richardson Wheeler** b. on 27 Feb. 1805 in Medway.

3120 vii. son **Abijah Richardson Wheeler** b. on 1 June 1807 in Medway.

viii. son **James Wheeler** b. in Feb. 1809 in Medway; d. in Feb. 1809, an infant.

3121 ix. dau. **Abigail Ann Wheeler** b. on 24 March 1813 in Medway.

3122 x. dau. **Bethiah Scammel Wheeler** b. on 25 Oct. 1815 in Medway.

Exposition on Capt. Lewis Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Lewis, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1767."[1]

"Wheeler, Lewis and Betsey Richardson, Nov. 7, 1793."[2]

"Wheeler, Lewis, Capt., [Nov.] 7 [1842], a. 75. Church record, First Congregational, East Medway (now Millis)."[3]

Albert Wheeler said:[4]

> Lewis Wheeler, son of John Wheeler and Elizabeth (Partridge) Richardson [*sic*] Wheeler. Born Oct. 8, 1767, at East Medway, Mass.; died Nov. 7, 1842. Married Nov. 7, 1793, Betsey Richardson, who was born April 2, 1773; died March 24, 1852, dau. of Dr. Abijah Richardson and Mercy (Daniels) Robinson.

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 128.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 272.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 342.

[4] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 505.

Exposition on Betsey Richardson:

"Richardson, Betsey, d. Abijah and Mercy, Apr. 2, 1773."[1]

---

[1] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 112.

1572. [8]**John Wheeler**, son of [7]John Wheeler [no. 713] and Elizabeth Partridge. Born on 26 Sep. 1779 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Mary Scammel** on 4 April 1807 when 27 years old.

Issue of John Wheeler and Mary Scammel:

3123 i. dau. [9]**Sally Gay Wheeler** b. on 13 June 1808.

Married second **Bethia Scammel** on 29 March 1812 when 32 years old.

Married third **Ann Clapp**, dau. of **Col. Ebenezer Clapp** and **Mary Glover**, on 13 Jan. 1819 when 39 years old (Ann was 26 years old). **Ann Clapp** b. on 8 Dec. 1792; d. on 25 March 1868, 75 years old; m. (1) **Alexander Balch**.

Issue of John Wheeler and Ann Clapp:

ii. son [9]**John Scammel Wheeler** b. in 1819.

iii. son **Alexander Balch Wheeler** b. on 18 Nov. 1820; d. on 20 Jan. 1887, 66 years old; m. (1) **Mary Leighton** on 12 Oct. 1853 when 32 years old; m. (2) **Deborah Horton** on 3 June 1857 when 36 years old.

3124 iv. son **James Howe Wheeler** b. on 5 April 1822 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

3125 v. son **Elisha Clapp Wheeler** b. on 22 Nov. 1823.

vi. son **Frederick Lewis Wheeler** b. on 13 Sep. 1825; d. on 27 Feb. 1904, 78 years old; m. **Eliza J. Coburn** on 13 Sep. 1849 when 24 years old.

3126 vii. dau. **Ellen Elizabeth Wheeler** b. on 23 Jan. 1828.

3127 viii. dau. **Harriet Fay Wheeler** b. in 1832.

Exposition on John Wheeler:

Albert Wheeler said:[1]

> John Wheeler, son of John and Elizabeth (Partridge) Richardson Wheeler. Born at Medway, Mass., Sept. 26, 1779. Married (1) April 4, 1807, Mary Scammel. Married (2) March 29, 1812, Bethia Scammel. Married (3) Jan. 10, 1819, Mrs. Ann (Clapp) Balch, who was born Dec. 8, 1792; died March 25, 1868, dau. of Col. Ebenezer Clapp and Mary (Glover) Clapp, and widow of Alexander Balch.

---

[1] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 506.

ISSUE OF 7MOSES WHEELER [NO. 715] (6MOSES WHEELER [NO. 292], 5RICHARD WHEELER [NO. 95], 4EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29], 3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ANNA FISK

1573. **8Moses Wheeler**, son of 7Moses Wheeler [no. 715] and Anna Fisk. Born on 18 July 1787 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Polly Davis** on 22 Jan. 1807 in Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 19 years old. **Polly Davis** of Princeton.

Issue of Moses Wheeler and Polly Davis:

i. son **9Moses Wheeler** b. on 20 May 1807 in Holden; d. on 14 Feb. 1808, eight months old.

ii. son **Calvin Davis Wheeler** b. on 22 Oct. 1808 in Holden.

iii. son **Moses Hapgood Wheeler** b. on 30 March 1811 in Holden.

iv. son **John Frinck Wheeler** b. on 19 March 1813 in Holden.

Exposition on Moses Wheeler:

"Moses Wheeler, born July 18, 1787."[1]

Albert Wheeler said:[2]

> Moses Wheeler, son of Moses and Anna (Fisk) Wheeler. Born at Holden, Mass., July 18, 1787. Married at Princeton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1807, Polly Davis, of Princeton, Mass.

---

[1] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 547.

[2] *Ibid*., 547.

ISSUE OF [7]ISAAC WHEELER [NO. 717] ([6]SGT. ISAAC WHEELER [NO. 293], [5]ISAAC WHEELER [NO. 97], [4]EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND BETSEY MURRAY

1574. [8]**Sarah Murray Wheeler**, dau. of [7]Isaac Wheeler [no. 717] and Betsey Murray. Born on 5 April 1806 in Garland, Penobscot County, Maine. Died on 7 Dec. 1881 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine, 75 years old.

Married **Charles Parsons Chandler**, son of **Hon. Peleg Chandler** and **Esther Parsons**, on 18 June 1830 when 24 years old. **Charles Parsons Chandler** d. on 17 Nov. 1857 in Dover-Foxcroft.

Issue of Sarah Murray Wheeler and Charles Parsons Chandler:

i. dau. [9]**Emily Sarah Chandler** b. on 25 Aug. 1831 in Dover, Lincoln County, Maine; d. on 26 March 1904 in Dover-Foxcroft, 72 years old; m. **E. J. Hale** on 13 May 1858 when 26 years old.

ii. son **Col. Charles Peleg Chandler** b. on 4 Jan. 1835 in Dover-Foxcroft; d. on 30 June 1862 in Malvern Hill, Henrico County, Virginia, 27 years old.

3128 iii. dau. **Mary Esther Chandler** b. on 16 March 1837 in Dover-Foxcroft.

Exposition on Sarah Murray Wheeler:

"Sarah Murray, born April 5, 1806, married on June 18, 1830 Hon. Charles Parsons Chandler of Foxcroft, Maine. Died Dec. 7, 1881."[1]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[2]

> Sarah Murray Wheeler, daughter of Isaac and Betsey (Murray) Wheeler, born at Garland, Maine April 5, 1806, married June 18, 1830 Charles Parsons Chandler son of Judge Peleg and Esther (Parsons) Chandler.
>
> Charles P. died at Foxcroft, Me., Nov. 17, 1857 and Sarah M. died at the same place Dec. 7, 1881.

---

[1] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 58.

[2] *Ibid*., 68.

1575. [8]**Calvin Sanger Wheeler**, son of [7]Isaac Wheeler [no. 717] and Betsey Murray. Born on 20 April 1808 in Garland, Penobscot County, Maine. Died in March 1839 in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine, 30 years old.

Married **Harriet Partridge** on 10 Nov. 1830 when 22 years old. **Harriet Partridge** of Sherborn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Calvin Sanger Wheeler and Harriet Partridge:

3129 i. dau. [9]**Eliza Harriet Wheeler** b. on 19 Sep. 1831.

Exposition on Calvin Sanger Wheeler:

"Calvin Sanger, born April 20, 1808, married Nov. 10, 1830, Harriet Partridge of Sherborn, Mass. Soldier in Aroostock boundary war. Died in camp at Houlton, Maine, 1839."[1]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[2]

> Calvin Sanger Wheeler, son of Isaac and Betsey (Murray) Wheeler, born at Garland, Me., April 20, 1809, married Nov. 10, 1830 Harriet Partridge of Sherborn, Mass.
>
> Calvin Sanger Wheeler was a soldier in the Aroostock boundary war. Died in camp at Houlton, Maine in March 1839.

---

[1] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 58.

[2] *Ibid*., 68.

1576. [8]Almira Sloan Wheeler, dau. of [7]Isaac Wheeler [no. 717] and Betsey Murray. Born on 17 July 1814 in Garland, Penobscot County, Maine. Died on 17 Feb. 1889 in South Paris, Oxford County, Maine, 74 years old.

Married **Caleb Prentiss**, son of **Dea. Caleb Prentiss** and **Mary Morgan**, on 6 Dec. 1832 when 18 years old. **Caleb Prentiss** of South Paris; d. on 18 March 1848 in Paris Hill, Oxford County, Maine.

Issue of Almira Sloan Wheeler and Caleb Prentiss:

3130 i. dau. **[9]Augusta Mellen Prentiss** b. on 3 March 1834 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine.

3131 ii. son **Caleb Henry Prentiss** b. on 17 April 1836 in Dover-Foxcroft.

iii. son **George Addison Prentiss** b. on 8 March 1839 in Dover-Foxcroft; d. on 17 July 1841 in Dover-Foxcroft, two years old.

3132 iv. son **Edwin Charles Prentiss** b. on 2 June 1842 in Dover-Foxcroft.

3133 v. son **Mellen Grenville Prentiss** b. on 17 Dec. 1844 in Dover-Foxcroft.

Exposition on Almira Sloan Wheeler:

"Almira Sloan, born July 17, 1814, married Dec. 6, 1832 Dea. Caleb Prentiss of Foxcroft, Me. Died in So. Paris, Feb. 17, 1881 [*sic*]."[1]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[2]

> Almira Sloan Wheeler, daughter of Isaac and Betsey (Murray) Wheeler, born at Garland, Me., July 17, 1814, married Dec. 6, 1832 Caleb Prentiss of South Paris, Me., son of Dea. Caleb and Mary (Morgan) Prentiss. Caleb died at Paris Hill March 18, 1848 and his wife Almira at South Paris, Me. Feb. 17, 1889.

---

[1] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 58.

[2] *Ibid*., 69.

1577. [8]Dr. Isaac Wheeler, son of [7]Isaac Wheeler [no. 717] and Betsey Murray. Born on 19 June 1817 in Garland, Penobscot County, Maine. Died on 11 Oct. 1898 in Cedar Mills, Meeker County, Minnesota, 81 years old.

Married **Martha Springer Norcross** on 20 July 1837 when 20 years old. **Martha Springer Norcross** of Charleston, Penobscot County, Maine; d. on 11 May 1876 in Cedar Mills.

Issue of Dr. Isaac Wheeler and Martha Springer Norcross:

i. dau. **[9]Ellen Wheeler** b. on 20 Sep. 1838 in Garland; d. on 20 Sep. 1841, probably in Garland, three years old.

ii. dau. **Augusta Wheeler** b. on 21 July 1840 in Garland; d. on 26 Jan. 1910 in Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana, 69 years old; m. **Wesby Ireland** (of Garland–) on 23 Dec. 1860 when 20 years old.

iii. dau. **Emma Wheeler** b. on 4 Aug. 1842 in Garland; d. on 3 Aug. 1844, probably in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, a year old.

iv. son **Reuben Wheeler** b. on 25 May 1844 in Bangor; m. **Melvina Nichols** (of Cedar Mills–) on 11 Nov. 1866 when 22 years old.

v. dau. **Ella Wheeler** b. on 23 Sep. 1846 in Frankfort, Waldo County, Maine; m. **George Hart** on 8 Aug. 1868 when 21 years old.

vi. dau. **Mary Wheeler** b. on 4 Nov. 1848 in Garland; m. **Allen King** on 8 Aug. 1868 when 19 years old.

vii. son **Frank Eli Wheeler** b. on 1 Jan. 1851 in Garland; m. **Lucy Porter** (of Cedar Mills–) on 11 Oct. 1874 when 23 years old.

viii. son **Isaac Newton Wheeler** b. on 14 April 1852 in Garland; m. **Emma Lisdell** (of Cedar Mills–) on 11 Oct. 1874 when 22 years old.

ix. dau. **Sarah Wheeler** b. on 19 Aug. 1854 in Garland; m. **Lewis Morgan** (of Cedar Mills–) on 3 Nov. 1873 when 19 years old.

x. dau. **Isetta Wheeler** b. on 4 Feb. 1858 in Garland; m. **John Ulsh** (of Wabash–) in Sep. 1880 when 22 years old.

xi. dau. **Ruth Wheeler** b. on 17 Aug. 1862 in Fairhaven, Stearns County, Minnesota; d. on 4 Oct. 1864, two years old.

Exposition on Dr. Isaac Wheeler:

"Dr. Isaac, born June 19, 1817, married July 20, 1837 Martha Springer Norcross of Charleston, Me. Soldier in Aroostock boundary war. Removed to Cedar Mills, Minn. and died there Oct. 11, 1898."[1]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[2]

> Dr. Isaac Wheeler, son of Isaac and Betsey (Murray) Wheeler born at Garland, Maine, June 19, 1817, married July 20, 1837 Martha Springer Norcross of Charleston, Maine. . . .

Dr. Isaac Wheeler lived at Garland, and Frankfort, Maine where he practiced medicine. He removed to Fair Haven, Minnesota in 1861 and later to Cedar Mills, Meeker County, Minn., where he died Oct. 11, 1898. His wife died at the same place May 11, 1876.

---

[1] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 58.

[2] *Ibid*., 67–68.

ISSUE OF [7]ELI WHEELER [NO. 722] ([6]SGT. ISAAC WHEELER [NO. 293], [5]ISAAC WHEELER [NO. 97], [4]EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LUCY AMES

1578. [8]**Lucy Ames Wheeler**, dau. of [7]Eli Wheeler [no. 722] and Lucy Ames. Born on 17 Nov. 1812 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 29 Sep. 1848 in Rutland, 35 years old. Buried in Rural Cemetery, Rutland.

Married **Joel Baker**, son of **Joel Baker** and **Polly Damon**, on 23 April 1830 in Rutland when 17 years old (Joel was 28 years old). **Joel Baker** b. on 11 March 1802 in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 22 June 1881 in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 79 years old; bur. in Rural Cemetery.

Issue of Lucy Ames Wheeler and Joel Baker:

i. son [9]**Charles Wheeler Baker** b. on 11 Dec. 1831 in Rutland.

ii. son **George Luke Baker** b. on 5 May 1834 in Rutland; m. **Mary A. Jacobs** on 18 Dec. 1855 when 21 years old.

Exposition on Lucy Ames Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Lucy Ames, d. Eli and Lucy, Nov. 17, 1812."[1]

"Wheeler, Lucy A. and Joel Baker, April 23, 1830."[2]

"Lucy Ames, born Nov. 17, 1812, married April 29 [*sic*], 1830 Joel Baker of Rutland. Died Spt. 29, 1848."[3]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[4]

Lucy Ames Wheeler, daughter of Eli and Lucy (Ames) Wheeler, born at Rutland, Nov. 17, 1813, married April 29 [*sic*], 1830, Joel Baker, son of Joel and Polly (Damon) Baker of Westminster. He was born March 11, 1802.

Mrs. Lucy Wheeler Baker died at Rutland Sept. 29, 1848 and her husband Joel died at Bolton, Mass. June 22, 1881. Both are buried in the Rutland Rural Cemetery.

Albert Wheeler said:[5]

Lucy Ames Wheeler, born Nov. 17, 1812; m. April 23, 1830, Joel Baker, b. at Westminster, Mass., Feb. 28, 1801 [*sic*]. Ch: 1. Charles Wheeler, b. Dec. 11, 1831. 2. George Luke, b. March [*sic*] 5, 1834; m. Dec. 18, 1855, Mary A. Jacobs.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 100.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 205.

[3] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 47.

[4] *Ibid*., 66–67.

[5] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 504.

1579. [8]**Daniel Read Wheeler**, son of [7]Eli Wheeler [no. 722] and Lucy Ames. Born on 5 July 1818 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 8 May 1899 in Rutland, 80 years old.

Married **Susan Halladay**, dau. of **Nathan Halladay** (son of **Daniel Halladay** and **Anna Higley**) and **Susanna Adams** (dau. of **Capt. Simon Adams** and **Susanna Underwood**), on 10 Aug. 1845 in Searsburg, Bennington County, Vermont when 27 years old (Susan was 34 years old). **Susan Halladay** b. on 17 Dec. 1810 in Marlboro, Windham County, Vermont; d. on 7 May 1902 in Rutland, 91 years old; m. (1) **Lewis White**.

Issue of Daniel Read Wheeler and Susan Halladay:

3134 i. son [9]**Daniel Merrick Wheeler** b. on 3 July 1846 in Rutland.

ii. dau. _____ **Wheeler** b. on 10 March 1848 in Rutland; d. on 10 March 1848 in Rutland, newborn.

3135 iii. son **Walter Adams Wheeler** b. on 14 Aug. 1850 in Rutland.

3136 iv. dau. **Abbie Almira Wheeler** b. on 15 June 1855 in Rutland.

Exposition on Daniel Read Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Daniel Read, s. Eli and Lucy, July 5, 1818."[1]

"Daniel Read, born July 5, 1818, married Aug. 10, 1845, Mrs. Susan (Halladay) White. Died May 8, 1899."[2]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[3]

> Daniel Read Wheeler, son of Eli and Lucy (Ames) Wheeler, born at Rutland July 5, 1818, married at Searsburg, Vt. Aug. 10, 1845 Mrs. Susan (Halladay) White, daughter of Nathan and Susanna (Adams) Halladay, born at Marlboro, Vt., Dec. 17, 1810. . . .
>
> Daniel R. Wheeler died at Rutland, May 8, 1899 aged 81, and his wife Susan died on May 7, 1902 aged 91 years and 5 months.

"Daniel Read Wheeler, born July 5, 1818."[4]

Albert Wheeler said:[5]

Daniel Read Wheeler, son of Eli and Lucy (Ames) Wheeler. Born at Rutland, Mass., July 5, 1818. Married at Searsbury [*sic*], Vt., Aug. 10, 1845, Mrs. Susan (Halliday) White, who was born Dec. 17, 1810, dau. of Nathan Halliday and Susannah (_____) Halliday. He died at Rutland, Mass., May 8, 1899.

_____

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 99.

[2] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 47.

[3] *Ibid*., 62.

[4] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 504.

[5] *Ibid*., 506.

Exposition on Susan Halladay:

Susan "married (1) Lewis White who lived but a short time and on Aug. 10, 1845 at the house of her brother, Henry Halladay, on the banks of the Deerfield River at Searsburg, Vt. she married Daniel R. Wheeler and went to Rutland where she spent the remainder of her life, almost 57. years."[1]

_____

[1] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 66.

1580. [8]**Isaac Merrill Wheeler**, son of [7]Eli Wheeler [no. 722] and Lucy Ames. Born on 28 Dec. 1827 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 Sep. 1852 in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 24 years old. Buried in Rural Cemetery, Rutland.

Married **Sarah E. Gibbs**, dau. of **George W. Gibbs** and **Catherine Winch**, on 14 Dec. 1848, probably in Westminster when 20 years old (Sarah E. was 20 years old). **Sarah E. Gibbs** b. on 6 Oct. 1828 in Westminster; d. on 22 Feb. 1867 in Westminster, 38 years old; bur. in Rural Cemetery.

Issue of Isaac Merrill Wheeler and Sarah E. Gibbs:

3137 i. dau. [9]**Emma Elisabeth Wheeler** b. on 20 Oct. 1849 in Rutland.

3138 ii. son **Merrill Herbert Wheeler** b. on 18 Aug. 1851 in Rutland.

3139 iii. son **Rev. Warren Eli Wheeler** b. on 2 April 1853 in Westminster.

Exposition on Isaac Merrill Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Isaac Merrill, s. Eli and Lucy, Dec. 28, 1827."[1]

"Wheeler, Merrill and Sarah E. Gibbs of Westminster, int. Nov. 30, 1848."[2]

"Isaac Merrill, born Dec. 28, 1827, married Dec. 14, 1848 Sarah E. Gibbs of Westminster. Died at Westminster Sept. 5, 1852."[3]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[4]

> Isaac Merrill Wheeler, son of Eli and Lucy (Ames) Wheeler born at Rutland, Dec. 28, 1827, married Dec. 14, 1848 Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of George W. and Catherine (Winch) Gibbs of Westminster. She was born Oct. 6, 1828. . . .
>
> When twenty one years of age [Isaac] petitioned the Legislature for leave to change his name to Merrill Wheeler, leaving off his first name, Isaac.
>
> This petition was granted and he was known thereafter as Merrill Wheeler. . . .
>
> [Isaac] died at Westminster, Sept. 5, 1852 at the early age of twenty five. His widow Sarah died at the same place Feb. 22, 1857.
>
> Both were buried in the Rutland Rural Cemetery.

"Isaac Merrill Wheeler, born Dec. 28, 1827."[5]

Albert Wheeler said:[6]

> Isaac Merrill Wheeler, son of Eli and Lucy (Ames) Wheeler. Born at Rutland, Mass., Dec. 28, 1827; died Sept. 5, 1852. Married Dec. 14, 1848, Sarah E. Gibbs, who was born Oct. 6, 1828; died Feb. 22, 1867.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 100.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 205.

[3] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 47.

[4] *Ibid*., 66.

[5] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 504.

[6] *Ibid*., 507.

ISSUE OF 7SILAS WHEELER [NO. 723] (6MERCY WHEELER [NO. 295], 5ISAAC WHEELER [NO. 97], 4EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29], 3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND KATHERINE MORSE

1581. 8James Harvey Wheeler, son of 7Silas Wheeler [no. 723] and Katherine Morse. Born on 21 June 1786 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 Feb. 1864, 77 years old.

Married **Lucy Woodward**, dau. of **Daniel Woodward** and **Keziah Newton**, on 18 Dec. 1809 when 23 years old (Lucy was 22 years old). **Lucy Woodward** b. on 7 April 1787 in Hubbardston; d. on 29 Dec. 1862, 75 years old.

Issue of James Harvey Wheeler and Lucy Woodward:

3140 i. dau. **[9]Betsey Woodward Wheeler** b. on 3 April 1811 in Hubbardston.

3141 ii. dau. **Lucy Wheeler** b. on 14 March 1813 in Hubbardston.

3142 iii. son **James Sullivan Wheeler** b. on 13 June 1815 in Hubbardston.

3143 iv. dau. **Julia Wheeler** b. on 24 May 1817 in Hubbardston.

3144 v. son **Silas Wheeler** b. on 12 April 1820 in Hubbardston.

3145 vi. son **Moses C. Wheeler** b. on 14 Feb. 1825 in Hubbardston.

vii. son _____ **Wheeler** b. on 24 Oct. 1829 in Hubbardston; stillborn.

Exposition on James Harvey Wheeler:

"Wheeler, James Harvey, s. Silas and Catharine, June 21, 1786."[1]

"Wheeler, James H. and Lucy Woodward, Dec. __, 1809."[2]

"James Harvey Wheeler, born June 21, 1786."[3]

Albert Wheeler said:[4]

> James Harvey Wheeler, son of Silas and Katherine (Morse) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., June 21, 1786; died Feb. 1, 1864. Married Dec. 18, 1809, Lucy Woodward, who died Dec. 29, 1862.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 104.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 172.

[3] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 58.

[4] *Ibid*., 84.

Exposition on Lucy Woodward:

"Woodward, Lucy, d. Daniel and Keziah, April 7, 1787."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 110.

1582. [8]Oliver Wheeler, son of [7]Silas Wheeler [no. 723] and Katherine Morse. Born on 25 June 1788 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 Nov. 1863, 75 years old.

Married **Anna M. Arntz** on 30 Nov. 1812 when 24 years old. **Anna M. Arntz** of Germany; d. on 20 Aug. 1863.

Issue of Oliver Wheeler and Anna M. Arntz:

i. dau. [9]**Mary C. Wheeler** b. on 10 Aug. 1813; d. in March 1819, five years old.

ii. son **Robert D. Wheeler** b. on 15 Aug. 1815.

iii. dau. **Pauline Dierderip Wheeler** b. on 6 May 1817; m. **Rev. Wareham S. Campbell** on 2 April 1840 when 22 years old.

3146 iv. dau. **Elmira M. Wheeler** b. on 29 Dec. 1818, of Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

v. son **William H. Wheeler** b. on 14 Feb. 1820; d. in April 1821, a year old.

vi. son **Albert A. Wheeler** b. on 14 July 1823; m. (1) **Lucy Jane Young** (–18 Oct. 1851) on 5 June 1844 in Hubbardston when 20 years old; m. (2) **Lucinda Young** (–6 Sep. 1876).

3147 vii. son **Orrin Frederick Wheeler** b. on 9 Sep. 1825 in Hubbardston.

Exposition on Oliver Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Oliver, s. Silas and Catharine, June 25, 1788."[1]

"Oliver Wheeler, born June 25, 1788."[2]

Albert Wheeler said:[3]

> Oliver Wheeler, son of Silas and Katherine (Morse) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., June 25, 1788; died Nov. 20, 1863. Married Nov. 30, 1812, Anna M. Arntz of Germany, who died Aug. 20, 1863.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 104.

[2] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 58.

[3] *Ibid*., 84.

1583. [8]Katherine Wheeler, dau. of [7]Silas Wheeler [no. 723] and Katherine Morse. Born on 14 April 1790 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Elisha Spring**, son of **Samuel Spring** and **Sarah _____**, on 26 Dec. 1810 in Hubbardston when 20 years old (Elisha was 23 years old). **Elisha Spring** b. on 20 Feb. 1787 in Hubbardston.

Issue of Katherine Wheeler and Elisha Spring:

i. child [9]**_____ Spring** b. on 22 March 1811 in Hubbardston; d. on 22 Sep. 1813 in Hubbardston, two years old.

ii. son **Jacob Spring** b. on 16 June 1812 in Hubbardston.

iii. dau. **_____ Spring** b. on 29 July 1813 in Hubbardston.

iv. dau. **Catherine Spring** b. on 4 May 1815 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

v. dau. **Caroline Spring** b. on 21 Oct. 1817 in Hubbardston.

vi. son _____ **Spring** b. on 18 June 1821 in Hubbardston.

vii. dau. _____ **Spring** b. on 12 May 1825 in Hubbardston.

Exposition on Katherine Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Katy, d. Silas and Catherine, April 14, 1790."[1]

"Wheeler, Caty and Elisha Spring, Dec. 26, 1810."[2]

"Katherine Wheeler, born April 14, 1790."[3]

Albert Wheeler said:[4]

> Katherine Wheeler, dau. of Silas and Katherine (Morse) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., April 14, 1790. Married Dec. 26, 1810, Elisha Spring.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 104.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 172.

[3] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 58.

[4] *Ibid*., 84.

Exposition on Elisha Spring:

"Spring, Elisha, s. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1787."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 93.

1584. **[8]Silas Wheeler**, son of [7]Silas Wheeler [no. 723] and Katherine Morse. Born on 13 May 1792 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 Aug. 1817 in Hubbardston, 25 years old.

Married **Susannah Browning**, dau. of **John Browning** and **Clara _____**, on 28 Dec. 1815 in Hubbardston when 23 years old (Susannah was 20 years old). **Susannah Browning** b. on 5 Feb. 1795 in Hubbardston; m. (2) **William Marean** on 4 Oct. 1825 in Hubbardston when 30 years old.

Issue of Silas Wheeler and Susannah Browning:

i. son **[9]Lyman Wheeler** b. on 24 June 1816 in Hubbardston; d. on 25 Jan. 1846 in Hubbardston, 29 years old; m. **Lois Heald** (3 Feb. 1822 in Hubbardston–), dau. of **Jonas Heald** (son of **Timothy Heald** and **Lois Smith**) and **Abigail Clark**, on 13 June 1843 in Hubbardston when 26 years old (Lois was 21 years old).

Exposition on Silas Wheeler:

"Wheeler, _____, s. Silas, May 13, 1792."[1]

"Wheeler, Silas Jr. and Susan Browning, Dec. 28, 1815."[2]

"Wheeler, Silas, h. Susan, Aug. 10, 1817, [a. 25. Gravestone, Centre Cemetery.]"[3]

Albert Wheeler said:[4]

> Silas Wheeler, born May 13, 1792; d. Aug. 10, 1817; m. Dec. 28, 1815, Susan Browning. (After his death she m. Oct. 4, 1825, William Marean.) Ch: 1. Lyman, b. June 24, 1816, who m. June 13, 1843, Lois Heald.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 104.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 173.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 222.

[4] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 58.

Exposition on Susannah Browning:

"Browning, Susannah, d. John and Clara, Feb. 5, 1795."[1]

"Wheeler, Mrs. Susan and William Marean 2d, Oct. 4, 1825."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 20.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 173.

1585. [8]**Capt. Sewall Wheeler**, son of [7]Silas Wheeler [no. 723] and Katherine Morse. Born on 11 March 1795 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 9 June 1875, 80 years old.

Married **Betsey Stone**, dau. of **Jotham Stone** (son of **Nathan Stone** and **Freelove _____**) and **Lucy Lyon** (dau. of **Bezeleel Lyon** and **Mary _____**), on 6 May 1819 in Hubbardston when 24 years old (Betsey was 17 years old). **Betsey Stone** b. on 1 Dec. 1801 in Hubbardston; d. on 4 Dec. 1869, 68 years old.

Issue of Capt. Sewall Wheeler and Betsey Stone:

3148 i. son **[9]Jennison Wheeler** b. on 7 Sep. 1819 in Hubbardston.

3149 ii. son **Adam Wheeler** b. on 21 June 1821 in Hubbardston.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Wheeler** b. on 12 Sep. 1823 in Hubbardston; d. on 16 June 1828 in Hubbardston, four years old.

Exposition on Capt. Sewall Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Sewell, s. Silas and Katharine, March 11, 1795."[1]

"Wheeler, Sewall and Betsey Stone, May 6, 1819."[2]

"Sewall Wheeler, born March 11, 1795."[3]

Albert Wheeler said:[4]

> Sewall Wheeler, son of Silas and Katherine (Morse) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., March 11, 1795; died June 9, 1875. Married May 16 [*sic*], 1819, Betsey Stone, who died Dec. 4, 1869.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 104.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages 173.

[3] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 59.

[4] *Ibid*., 85.

Exposition on Betsey Stone:

"Stone, Betsy, d. Jotham and Lucy, Dec. 1, 1801."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 94.

1586. [8]**Rhoda Wheeler**, dau. of [7]Silas Wheeler [no. 723] and Katherine Morse. Born on 8 Feb. 1797 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 Jan. 1847, 49 years old.

Married **Moses Gill Cheever**, son of **Bartholomew Cheever** and **Susanna _____**, on 8 April 1816 in Hubbardston when 19 years old (Moses Gill was 21 years old). **Moses Gill Cheever** b. on 3 Aug. 1794 in Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Rhoda Wheeler and Moses Gill Cheever:

i. dau. [9]**Susan Cheever** b. on 20 Jan. 1817 in Princeton.

ii. dau. **Jannette Cheever** b. on 16 June 1818 in Princeton.

iii. son **William Downs Cheever** b. on 30 April 1825 in Princeton.

Exposition on Rhoda Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Rhoda, d. Silas and Katharine, Feb. 8, 1797."[1]

"Wheeler, Rhoda and Moses Gill Cheever of Princeton, April 8, 1816."[2]

Albert Wheeler said:[3]

Rhoda Wheeler, born Feb. 8, 1797; d. Jan. 26, 1847; m. April 8, 1816, Moses Gill Cheever, of Princeton, Mass. Ch: 1. Jannette, b. June 16, 1818. 2. Susan, b. Jan. 20, 1817. 3. William Downs, b. April 30, 1825.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 104.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 173.

[3] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 59.

1587. [8]**Harriet Wheeler**, dau. of [7]Silas Wheeler [no. 723] and Katherine Morse. Born on 7 Sep. 1803 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Asa Pierce**, son of **Moses Haven Pierce** and **Anna Rice** (dau. of **Edward Rice** and **Mary _____**), on 4 Sep. 1826 in Hubbardston when 22 years old (Asa was 25 years old). **Asa Pierce** b. on 13 Sep. 1800 in Hubbardston.

Issue of Harriet Wheeler and Asa Pierce:

i. son [9]**Oren Pierce** b. on 29 Sep. 1826 in Hubbardston.

ii. dau. **Charlotte Pierce** b. on 21 March 1828 in Hubbardston; d. on 20 Oct. 1847 in Hubbardston, 19 years old; bur. in Pine Grove Cemetery, Hubbardston.

iii. son **Watson Irving Pierce** b. on 31 May 1830 in Hubbardston.

iv. dau. **Harriet Pierce** b. on 21 April 1833 in Hubbardston.

v. dau. **Hannah Amanda Pierce** b. on 2 July 1835 in Hubbardston.

vi. son **Moses Dexter Pierce** b. on 30 June 1839 in Hubbardston.

vii. dau. **Elsie Melissa Pierce** b. on 24 Dec. 1841 in Hubbardston.

Exposition on Harriet Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Harriot, d. Silas and Katharine, Sept. 7, 1803."[1]

"Wheeler, Harriet and Asa Pierce, Sept. 4, 1826."[2]

"Harriet Wheeler, born Sept. 7, 1803."[3]

Albert Wheeler said:[4]

Harriet Wheeler, dau. of Silas and Katherine (Morse) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1803. Married Sept. 4, 1826, Asa Pierce.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 104.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 172.

[3] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 59.

[4] *Ibid*., 85.

Exposition on Asa Pierce:

"Peirce, Asa, s. Moses and Anna, Sept. 13, 1800."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 81.

1588. [8]**Almira Wheeler**, dau. of [7]Silas Wheeler [no. 723] and Katherine Morse. Born on 6 Feb. 1806 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hamilton Wilson**, son of **Solomon Wilson** and **Persis _____**, on 30 April 1829 when 23 years old (Hamilton was 24 years old). **Hamilton Wilson** b. on 29 July 1804; d. on 28 Nov. 1842, 38 years old.

Issue of Almira Wheeler and Hamilton Wilson:

i. dau. [9]**Almira Wilson** b. on 16 Jan. 1830.

ii. son **Moses C. Wilson** b. on 1 Dec. 1833.

iii. dau. **Susan Llewellyn Wilson** b. on 8 June 1835; d. on 6 March 1840, four years old.

iv. son **Charles Llewellyn Wilson** d. on 3 April 1840.

Exposition on Almira Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Almira, d. Silas and Katharine, Feb. 6, 1806."[1]

"Almira Wheeler, born Feb. 6, 1806."[2]

Albert Wheeler said:[3]

Almira Wheeler, dau. of Silas and Katherine (Morse) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1806. Married April 30, 1829, Hamilton Wilson, who was born July 29, 1804; died Nov. 28, 1842, son of Solomon Wilson and Persis (_____) Wilson.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 104.

[2] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 59.

[3] *Ibid*., 85.

1589. [8]**Thomas Merrick Wheeler**, son of [7]Silas Wheeler [no. 723] and Katherine Morse. Born on 24 Jan. 1808 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Emily Davis**, dau. of **John Davis** and **Deborah _____**, on 1 Nov. 1837 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 29 years old (Emily was 21 years old). **Emily Davis** b. on 21 March 1816 in Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Thomas Merrick Wheeler and Emily Davis:

i. son **[9]Sewall Wheeler** b. on 11 March 1839 in Hubbardston.

ii. son **Isaac Davis Wheeler** b. on 12 Aug. 1841 in Hubbardston; d. on 3 Jan. 1843 in Hubbardston, a year old; bur. in Glen Valley Cemetery, Hubbardston.

iii. son **Henry Merrick Wheeler** b. on 9 Nov. 1843 in Hubbardston; m. **Adah M. Harrington** on 11 Dec. 1867 when 24 years old.

3150 iv. son **Otis Parker Wheeler** b. on 10 March 1846 in Hubbardston.

Exposition on Thomas Merrick Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Thomas Merrick, s. Silas and Katharine, Jan. 24, 1808."[1]

"Wheeler, Thomas Merrick and Emily Davis of Princeton, Nov. 1, 1837. In Rutland."[2]

"Thomas Merrick Wheeler, born Jan. 24, 1808."[3]

Albert Wheeler said:[4]

> Thomas Merrick Wheeler, son of Silas and Katherine (Morse) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1808. Married Nov. 1, 1837, Emily Davis of Princeton, Mass. He removed to Princeton, Mass.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 104.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 173.

[3] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 59.

[4] *Ibid*., 85.

ISSUE OF [7]LT. ASA WHEELER [NO. 725] ([6]MERCY WHEELER [NO. 295], [5]ISAAC WHEELER [NO. 97], [4]EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND NANCY MUZZY

1590. **[8]Augustus Wheeler**, son of [7]Lt. Asa Wheeler [no. 725] and Nancy Muzzy. Born on 11 Sep. 1799 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sophronia Warren** on 23 Nov. 1825 in Hubbardston when 26 years old. **Sophronia Warren** of Brimfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Augustus Wheeler and Sophronia Warren:

i. son **[9]William Augustus Wheeler** b. on 18 May 1827; bap. on 30 Sep. 1827 in Hubbardston when four months old; d. on 13 Feb. 1829 in Hubbardston, a year old; bur. in Center Cemetery, Hubbardston.

ii. dau. **Delia Ann Wheeler** bap. on 1 Sep. 1832 in Hubbardston.

Exposition on Augustus Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Augustus, s. Asa and Nancy, Sept. 11, 1799."[1]

"Wheeler, Augustus and Sophronia Warren of Brimfield, int. Nov. 23, 1825."[2]

"Augustus Wheeler, born Sept. 11, 1799."[3]

Albert Wheeler said:[4]

> Augustus Wheeler, son of Asa and Nancy (Muzzy) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1799. Married (int.) Nov. 23, 1825, Sophronia Warren of Brimfield, Mass. He lived at Brimfield, Mass.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 104.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 172.

[3] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 59.

[4] *Ibid*., 86.

1591. [8]**Louisa Wheeler**, dau. of [7]Lt. Asa Wheeler [no. 725] and Nancy Muzzy. Born on 26 Oct. 1805 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **John Goodspeed** on 19 Oct. 1826 when 20 years old.

Issue of Louisa Wheeler and John Goodspeed:

i. son [9]**Charles Goodspeed** b. on 15 March 1828.

ii. son **John Goodspeed** b. on 11 May 1829.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Goodspeed** b. on 25 Sep. 1830.

iv. son **Albert Goodspeed** b. on 20 June 1840.

v. son _____ **Goodspeed** b. on 6 June 1847.

Exposition on Louisa Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Louisa, d. Asa and Nancy, Oct. 26, 1805."[1]

"Louisa Wheeler, born Oct. 26, 1805."[2]

Albert Wheeler said:[3]

> Louisa Wheeler, dau. of Asa and Nancy (Muzzy) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1805. Married Oct. 19, 1826, John Goodspeed.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 105.

[2] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 59.

[3] *Ibid*., 86.

1592. [8]**William Muzzy Wheeler**, son of [7]Lt. Asa Wheeler [no. 725] and Nancy Muzzy. Born on 12 May 1807 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 25 May 1836 in Hubbardston, 29 years old.

Married **Fidelia Goodspeed** on 11 Nov. 1832 in Hubbardston when 25 years old.

Issue of William Muzzy Wheeler and Fidelia Goodspeed:

i. dau. [9]**Adelaide B. Wheeler** b. in Aug. 1833; m. **Stephen D. Church**.

Exposition on William Muzzy Wheeler:

"Wheeler, William Muzzy 2d, s. Asa and Nancy, May 12, 1807."[1]

"Wheeler, William Muzzy, s. Asa and Nancy, May 25, 1836, [a. 29 y. 13 d.]."[2]

"Wheeler, William Muzzy and Fedelia Goodspeed, Nov. 11, 1832."[3]

Albert Wheeler said:[4]

William Muzzey Wheeler, born May 12, 1807; d. May 25, 1836; m. Nov. 11, 1832, Fidelia Goodspeed. Ch: 1. Adelaide B., b. Aug., 1833, who m. Stephen D. Church.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 105.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 222.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 173.

[4] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 59.

ISSUE OF [7]JOEL WHEELER [NO. 726] ([6]MERCY WHEELER [NO. 295], [5]ISAAC WHEELER [NO. 97], [4]EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARTHA LYON

1593. [8]**Asa Wheeler**, son of [7]Joel Wheeler [no. 726] and Martha Lyon. Born on 1 March 1803 in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont.

Married **Dolly Waite Lamb**, dau. of **James Lamb** and **Dolly Waite**, on 6 Nov. 1828 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 25 years old (Dolly Waite was 20 years old). **Dolly Waite Lamb** b. on 16 May 1808 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Asa Wheeler and Dolly Waite Lamb:

i. dau. **[9]Dolly Averline Wheeler** b. on 27 April 1830; d. on 11 Feb. 1905, 74 years old.

ii. dau. **Ellen Clayton Wheeler** b. on 12 April 1831; d. on 11 Jan. 1905, 73 years old; m. **John A. Millard** on 7 June 1865 when 34 years old.

3151 iii. son **Asa Appleton Wheeler** b. on 11 Dec. 1832.

3152 iv. dau. **Martha Lyon Wheeler** b. on 3 March 1834.

v. dau. **F. Augusta Wheeler** b. on 8 Aug. 1838.

3153 vi. son **George Dana Boardman Wheeler** b. on 14 Sep. 1840 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Asa Wheeler:

"Asa Wheeler, born March 1, 1803."[1]

Albert Wheeler said:[2]

> Asa Wheeler, son of Joel and Martha (Lyon) Wheeler. Born at Johnston [*sic*], Vt., March 1, 1803. Married at Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1828, Dolly Waite Lamb, who was born at Stow, Mass., May 16, 1808, dau. of James Lamb and Dolly (Waite) Lamb.

---

[1] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 59.

[2] *Ibid*., 86.

1594. [8]Anise Wheeler, dau. of [7]Joel Wheeler [no. 726] and Martha Lyon.

Married **Simmons Pollard**.

Issue of Anise Wheeler and Simmons Pollard:

i. son **[9]Joel Pollard**.

ii. dau. **Martha Pollard**.

iii. son **Luther Pollard**.

iv. son **Gardiner Pollard**.

v. dau. **Mary Pollard**.

Exposition on Anise Wheeler:

"Anise Wheeler, born ____, m. Simmons Pollard. Ch: 1. Joel. 2. Martha. 3. Luther. 4. Gardiner. 5. Mary."[1]

_____

[1] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 59.

1595. [8]**Lucius Wheeler**, son of [7]Joel Wheeler [no. 726] and Martha Lyon. Born in Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont.

Married **Sarah Roberts**. **Sarah Roberts** b. in 1813/4 in England.

Issue of Lucius Wheeler and Sarah Roberts:

3154 i. dau. [9]**Anne Elizabeth Wheeler**.

3155 ii. son **Joseph Roberts Wheeler** b. on 8 Jan. 1839 in New York, New York.

3156 iii. son **Edmond Lyon Wheeler**.

3157 iv. dau. **Emily Frances Wheeler** b. on 2 March 1847 in New York.

3158 v. dau. **Eleanora Maria Wheeler** b. on 4 May 1849 in New York.

vi. dau. **Sarah Jane Wheeler** d. young.

vii. son **Lucius Wheeler** d. in infancy.

Exposition on Lucius Wheeler:

"Lucius Wheeler."[1]

Albert Wheeler said:[2]

> Lucius Wheeler, son of Joel and Martha (Lyon) Wheeler. Born at Brattleboro, Vt. Married Sarah Roberts, who was born in England.

_____

[1] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 59.

[2] *Ibid*., 86.

1596. [8]**Joel Wheeler**, son of [7]Joel Wheeler [no. 726] and Martha Lyon.

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Joel Wheeler and _____ _____:

i. son [9]**George Wheeler**.

ii. son **Lucius Wheeler**.

iii. son **Curtis Wheeler**.

Exposition on Joel Wheeler:

"Joel Wheeler, married and had 1. George. 2. Lucius. 3. Curtis."[1]

---

[1] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 59.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM JOSLIN AND [7]RHODA WHEELER [NO. 727] ([6]MERCY WHEELER [NO. 295], [5]ISAAC WHEELER [NO. 97], [4]EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1597. [8]**Mary Joslin**, dau. of William Joslin and [7]Rhoda Wheeler [no. 727]. Born on 1 July 1799 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Abisha Eveleth** on 17 Jan. 1818 in Hubbardston when 18 years old. **Abisha Eveleth** of Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Mary Joslin and Abisha Eveleth:

i. son [9]**William Eveleth** b. on 10 March 1818 in Rutland.

ii. child _____ **Eveleth** b. on 27 Dec. 1819, probably in Rutland.

Exposition on Mary Joslin:

"Joslin, Mary, d. William and Rhoda, July 1, 1799."[1]

"Joslin, Mary and Abish Eveleth of Rutland, int. Jan. 17, 1818."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 61.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 146.

1598. [8]**William Joslin**, son of William Joslin and [7]Rhoda Wheeler [no. 727]. Born on 30 Nov. 1803 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Cynthia Greenwood** on 15 April 1830 in Hubbardston when 26 years old.

Issue of William Joslin and Cynthia Greenwood:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Maria Joslin** b. on 16 July 1831 in Hubbardston.

ii. dau. **Almira Amanda Joslin** b. on 15 Sep. 1835 in Hubbardston.

iii. dau. **Cynthia Miranda Joslin** b. on 29 Nov. 1836 in Hubbardston.

iv. son **William Herbert Joslin** b. on 14 May 1841 in Hubbardston.

v. son **Frederick Warren Joslin** b. on 25 May 1845 in Hubbardston.

Exposition on William Joslin:

"Joslin, William, s. William and Rhoda, Nov. 30, 1803."[1]

"Joslin, William and Cynthia Greenwood, April 15, 1830."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 61.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 146.

ISSUE OF THOMAS REED AND 7LUCINDA WHEELER [NO. 729] (6ABRAHAM WHEELER [NO. 296], 5ISAAC WHEELER [NO. 97], 4EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29], 3JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1599. 8**Thomas Lyman Reed**, son of Thomas Reed and 7Lucinda Wheeler [no. 729]. Born on 2 April 1805 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sarah Munroe** on 5 March 1829 in Rutland when 23 years old (Sarah was 24 years old). **Sarah Munroe** b. in 1804/5; d. on 6 Feb. 1843 in Rutland, 38 years old.

Issue of Thomas Lyman Reed and Sarah Munroe:

i. dau. 9**Jane Eliza Reed** bap. on 19 Sep. 1829 in Rutland.

ii. child _____ **Reed** b. in 1832/3; d. on 16 Aug. 1837 in Rutland, four years old.

iii. son **Otis Munroe Reed** b. on 24 May 1835 in Rutland.

iv. son **George Lyman Reed** bap. on 24 May 1835 in Rutland.

v. dau. **Sarah Leland Reed** bap. on 24 May 1835 in Rutland.

vi. son **Thomas Edward Reed** bap. on 26 Aug. 1838 in Rutland.

vii. child _____ **Reed** b. about 1840; d. on 4 July 1844 in Rutland, about four years old.

Exposition on Thomas Lyman Reed:

The information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse

Thomas Lyman Reed (2 April 1805 Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts–?) married on 5 March 1829 in Rutland, Sarah Munroe (1804/5–6 February 1843 Rutland).[1]

---

[1] *Rutland, Mass., Vital Records,* 81 (spelled Read), 184 Intent March 5 1829 (spelled Read) and Sarah "of New Braintree," and 242 Sarah died "a. 38."

Exposition on Sarah Munroe:

The information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse

ISSUE OF [7]LUTHER WHEELER [NO. 730] ([6]ABRAHAM WHEELER [NO. 296], [5]ISAAC WHEELER [NO. 97], [4]EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH HOOPER

1600. [8]**Lucinda Read Wheeler**, dau. of [7]Luther Wheeler [no. 730] and Sarah Hooper. Born on 7 April 1830 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 31 Aug. 1870, 40 years old.

Married **Fernando Cortez Bigelow**, son of **Joseph Bigelow** and **Auriel Hathaway**, on 2 Nov. 1849 when 19 years old (Fernando Cortez was 19 years old). **Fernando Cortez Bigelow** b. on 19 Oct. 1830 in Rutland; m. (2) **Mary N. Hubbard** on 24 July 1873 when 42 years old.

Issue of Lucinda Read Wheeler and Fernando Cortez Bigelow:

i. son [9]**Herbert L. Bigelow** b. on 7 April 1850; d. on 6 June 1853, three years old.

ii. son **Oren Bigelow** b. on 11 May 1854; m. **Belle M. Patterson** (abt. 1856–) on 16 March 1881 when 26 years old (Belle M. was about 25 years old).

iii. dau. **Auriel Bigelow** b. on 15 April 1856; d. on 25 June 1874, 18 years old.

iv. son **Lewis Bigelow** b. on 30 Aug. 1870.

Exposition on Lucinda Read Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Lucinda Read, d. Luther and Sarah, April 7, 1830."[1]

"Lucina Read, born April 7, 1830."[2]

Lucinda died the day after her son Lewis Bigelow was born.

Albert Wheeler said:[3]

> Lucinda Read Wheeler, born April 7, 1830; d. Aug. 31, 1870; m. Nov. 2, 1849, Fernando Cortez Bigelow, b. at Rutland, Mass., Oct. 19, 1830, son of Joseph Bigelow and Auriel (Hathaway) Bigelow. He m. (2) July 24, 1873, Mary N. Hubbard. Ch: 1. Herbert L., b. April 7, 1850; d. June 6, 1853. 2. Oren, b. May 11, 1854; m. March 16, 1881, Belle M. Patterson. 3. Auriel, b. April 15, 1856; d. June 25, 1874. 4. Lewis, b. Aug. 30, 1870.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 100.

[2] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 60.

[3] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 505.

ISSUE OF [7]CAPT. ROWLAND J. P. WHEELER [NO. 731] ([6]ABRAHAM WHEELER [NO. 296], [5]ISAAC WHEELER [NO. 97], [4]EXPERIENCE METCALF [NO. 29], [3]JOHN METCALF [NO. 8], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LYDIA GATES

1601. [8]**Hiram Madison Wheeler**, son of [7]Capt. Rowland J. P. Wheeler [no. 731] and Lydia Gates. Born on 10 Nov. 1814 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 Dec. 1852 in Rutland, 38 years old.

Married first **Eliza R. Hawes**, dau. of **Roswell Hawes** and **Nancy** _____, on 31 March 1836 in Rutland when 21 years old (Eliza R. was 18 years old). **Eliza R. Hawes** b. on 2 July 1817 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 2 Jan. 1849 in Rutland, 31 years old.

Married second **Mary Jane Smith**, dau. of **George Smith** and **Harriet A.** _____, say in 1850/1 when about 36 years old (Mary Jane was about 17 years old). **Mary Jane Smith** b. on 2 Oct. 1833, of Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 21 Sep. 1881, 47 years old; m. (2) [8]**Paul Wheeler** [no. 1605] (13 July 1828 in Rutland–22 Nov. 1914 in Rutland), son of [7]**Capt. Rowland J. P. Wheeler** [no. 731] and **Lydia Gates** (dau. of **Joseph Gates** and **Sarah Galera Roper**), about Aug. 1859 in Sterling, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 25 years old (Paul was 31 years old); issue (surname **Wheeler**): [9]**Hiram Edward** (27 March 1860 in Rutland–) [no. 3163].

Issue of Hiram Madison Wheeler and Mary Jane Smith:

3159 i. dau. [9]**Mary Eliza Wheeler** b. on 10 Oct. 1851 in Rutland.

Exposition on Hiram Madison Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Hiram Madison, s. Capt. Rowland and Lucy, Nov. 10, 1814."[1]

"Wheeler, Hiram M. and Eliza R. Hawes, March 31, 1836."[2]

"Hiram Madison, born Nov. 20 [*sic*], 1814, married (1) March 31, 1836 Eliza B. Hawes of Rutland who died Jan. 2, 1849 and (2) Mary Jane Smith of Charlestown."[3]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[4]

> Hiram Madison Wheeler, son of Rowland and Lydia (Gates) Wheeler, born at Rutland, Mass. Nov. 20 [*sic*], 1814, married (1) March 31, 1836 Eliza R. Hawes who died Jan. 2, 1849 and (2) Mary Jane Smith, daughter of George and Harriet A. Smith. She was born Oct. 2, 1833 and died Sept. 21, 1881. . . .
>
> Hiram M. Wheeler died Dec. 1, 1852 and his widow Mary J. married [Hiram's brother] Paul Wheeler.

Albert Wheeler said:[5]

> Hiram Madison Wheeler, born Nov. 10, 1814; m. March 31, 1836, Eliza R. Hawes, b. at Petersham, Mass., July, 1817; d. Jan. 2, 1849, dau. of Roswell Hawes and Nancy (_____) Hawes.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 100.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 204.

[3] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 61.

[4] *Ibid*., 67.

[5] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 505.

Exposition on Eliza R. Hawes:

"Eliza R., w. Hiram M., d. Roswell and Nancy Hawes, Jan. 2, 1849, a. 31 y. 6 m. Born in Petersham."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 253.

1602. [8]**Abigail Blodget Wheeler**, dau. of [7]Capt. Rowland J. P. Wheeler [no. 731] and Lydia Gates. Born on 30 Aug. 1816 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 Dec. 1897 in Havensville, Pottawattamie County, Kansas, 81 years old.

Married first **William S. Rollins** on 6 Dec. 1836 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 20 years old (William S. was 22 or 23 years old). **William S. Rollins** b. in 1813 in Strafford, Strafford County, New Hampshire; d. on 12 May 1855 in Charlestown, 41 or 42 years old.

Issue of Abigail Blodget Wheeler and William S. Rollins:

i. dau. [9]**Martha Jane Rollins** b. on 23 March 1838 in Charlestown; m. **John U. Allen** (abt. 1836–) on 22 March 1855 in Charlestown when 16 years old (John U. was about 19 years old).

ii. son **Charles H. Rollins** b. on 28 Aug. 1841 in Rutland; m. **Jeanette Washburn** (abt. 1843–) in Oct. 1878 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when 37 years old (Jeanette was about 35 years old).

iii. dau. **Mary Ann Rollins** b. on 28 Jan. 1844 in Rutland; d. on 6 June 1873 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, 29 years old; m. **Eliphalet Dunn** (28 Oct. 1839 in Poland, Androscoggin County, Maine–) on 7 Sep. 1864 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island when 20 years old (Eliphalet was 24 years old).

Married second **Frederick Leeds** on 27 April 1857 when 40 years old.

Exposition on Abigail Blodget Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Abigail Blodget, d. Capt. Rowland and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1816."[1]

"Wheeler, Abigail B. and William S. Rollins of Charlestown, int. Nov. 5, 1836."[2]

"Abigail Blodgett, born Aug. 20 [*sic*], 1816, married Wm. S. Rollins. Intentions Nov. 5, 1836."[3]

"Abigail Blodgett Wheeler, born Aug. 30, 1816; m. (Int. Nov. 5, 1836), William S. Rollins, of Charlestown, Mass."[4]

Some of the information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse.[5]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 99.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 204.

[3] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 61.

[4] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 505.

[5] Ella E. Roper, *The Ropers of Sterling and Rutland* (1904), 298 and 317: her name is given as Abigail BLACK Wheeler; Frederick "of Melrose."

Exposition on William S. Rollins:

Some of the information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse.

Exposition on Frederick Leeds:

The information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse.

1603. [8]**Catharine Muzzy Wheeler**, dau. of [7]Capt. Rowland J. P. Wheeler [no. 731] and Lydia Gates. Born on 26 June 1818 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 Aug. 1872 in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 54 years old.

Married **Alpheus Harding**, son of **Oliver Harding** and **Elizabeth Browning**, on 9 March 1837 in Barre when 18 years old (Alpheus was 27 years old). **Alpheus Harding** b. on 30 May 1809 in Rutland; bap. on 24 June 1810 in Rutland when a year old; d. on 18 Dec. 1898 in Barre, 89 years old; m. (2) **Lucy H. B. _____** after 1872 when at least 63 years old.

Issue of Catharine Muzzy Wheeler and Alpheus Harding:

3160 i. son [9]**George Harding** b. on 17 Dec. 1837 in Barre.

3161 ii. dau. **Harriet Harding** b. on 4 June 1841 in Barre.

iii. son **Oliver Harding** b. on 1 April 1845 in Barre; d. on 3 Oct. 1845 in Barre, six months old.

iv. dau. **Jennie Harding** b. on 8 March 1848 in Barre; d. on 5 May 1872 in Barre, 24 years old; m. **William E. Hobbs** (abt. 1848–) on 28 Nov. 1871 when 23 years old (William E. was about 23 years old).

Exposition on Catharine Muzzy Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Catharine Muzzy, d. Capt. Rowland and Lydia, June 26, 1818."[1]

"Wheeler, Catharine M. and Alpheus Harding of Barre, int. Feb. 11, 1837."[2]

"Catherine Muzzy, born June 26, 1818, married Alpheus Harding of Barre. Intentions Feb. 11, 1837."[3]

Albert Wheeler said:[4]

Catharine Muzzy Wheeler, born June 26, 1818; m. at Barre, Mass., March 9, 1837, Alphius Harding, of Barre, Mass. Ch: 1. George, b. Dec. 17, 1837. 2. Harriet, b. June 4, 1841. 3. Oliver, b. April 1, 1845; d. Oct. 3, 1845.

Some of the information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 99.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 204.

[3] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 61.

[4] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 505.

Exposition on Alpheus Harding:

Some of the information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse:

From Rob Roy: Catherine "died at age 54." "Alpheus moved to a farm near the town and lived there until Catharine's death. He then lived with his sister, Mrs. Nancy Jenkins. When he married Mrs. Lucy Broad, he moved in with her where he spent the rest of his life."

Barre, Massachusetts, Vital Records, 147 under Harding and 215 under Wheeler.

Ella E. Roper, *The Ropers of Sterling and Rutland* (1904), 298 and 317: birth date conflict - this shows 3 May - we have 30 May.

1604. [8]**Elvira Wheeler**, dau. of [7]Capt. Rowland J. P. Wheeler [no. 731] and Lydia Gates. Born on 25 Feb. 1820 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Nov. 1901 in Spencer, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 81 years old.

Married **Thomas Reed Howe** on 4 April 1844 in Rutland when 24 years old (Thomas Reed was 26 years old). **Thomas Reed Howe** b. on 14 May 1817 in Rutland; bap. on 7 Nov. 1817 in Rutland when five months old.

Issue of Elvira Wheeler and Thomas Reed Howe:

3162 i. son [9]**Adna Howe** b. on 18 Sep. 1849 in North Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Josephine Elvira Howe** b. on 13 April 1851 in North Brookfield; d. on 9 May 1883, 32 years old.

iii. son **William Eugene Howe** b. on 13 May 1856 in North Brookfield; d. on 11 June 1856, four weeks old.

iv. dau. **Minerva Gates Howe** b. on 9 May 1862 in North Brookfield; d. on 26 Feb. 1901 in Spencer, 38 years old; m. **Marion D. Truesdale** (abt. 1864–) on 5 Aug. 1880 in North Brookfield when 18 years old (Marion D. was about 16 years old).

Exposition on Elvira Wheeler:

"Wheeler, Elvira, d. Capt. Rowland and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1820."[1]

"Wheeler, Elvira and Thomas R. Howe of North Brookfield, April 4, 1844."[2]

"Elvira, born Feb. 26, 1820, married April 4, 1844 Thomas B. Howe of North Brookfield."[3]

"Elvira Wheeler, born Fe.b 25, 1820; m. April 4, 1844, Thomas R. Howe, of North Brookfield, Mass."[4]

Some of the information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1905), Births, 100.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 204.

[3] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 61.

[4] Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 505.

Exposition on Thomas Reed Howe:

Some of the information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse.

1605. [8]**Paul Wheeler**, son of [7]Capt. Rowland J. P. Wheeler [no. 731] and Lydia Gates. Born on 13 July 1828 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Nov. 1914 in Rutland, 86 years old.

Married first **Mary Jane Smith**, dau. of **George Smith** and **Harriet A. _____**, about Aug. 1859 in Sterling, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 31 years old (Mary Jane was 25 years old). **Mary Jane Smith** b. on 2 Oct. 1833, of Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 21 Sep. 1881, 47 years old; m. (1) [8]**Hiram Madison Wheeler** [no. 1601] (10 Nov. 1814 in Rutland–1 Dec. 1852 in Rutland), son of [7]**Capt. Rowland J. P. Wheeler** [no. 731] and **Lydia Gates** (dau. of **Joseph Gates** and **Sarah Galera Roper**), say in 1850/1 when about 17 years old (Hiram Madison was about 36 years old); issue (surname **Wheeler**): [9]**Mary Eliza** (10 Oct. 1851 in Rutland–) [no. 3159].

Issue of Paul Wheeler and Mary Jane Smith:

3163 i. son [9]**Hiram Edward Wheeler** b. on 27 March 1860 in Rutland.

Married second **Helen Elizabeth Dean**, dau. of **Erastus Dean** and **Amelia Gates**, on 28 April 1887 when 58 years old. **Helen Elizabeth Dean** d. on 20 Oct. 1908.

Exposition on Paul Wheeler:

"Paul, born July 13, 1828, married Mrs. Mary Jane (Smith) Wheeler, died at Rutland, Nov. 22, 1914."[1]

Daniel Wheeler also said:[2]

> Paul Wheeler, son of Rowland and Lydia (Gates) Wheeler born at Rutland, Mass. July 13, 1828, married (1) Mrs. Mary Jane (Smith) Wheeler, widow of Hiram M. Wheeler, who died Sept. 21, 1881, and (2) Helen Elizabeth Dean, daughter of Erastus and Amelia (Gates) Dean who died Oct. 20, 1908. He died Nov. 22, 1914.

Some of the information is from Jeanne (Whitney) Muse:

> Ella E. Roper, *The Ropers of Sterling and Rutland* (1904), 298 and 319: "Residence on the old Wheeler estate, Rutland." Mary's name is given as Mrs. Mary (Smith) Wheeler. The marriage to Helen: "Ceremony performed by Rev. George S. Dodge."
>
> T. C. Murphy, *History of Rutland, Mass.*, "His [Rowland's] son, Paul Wheeler, was the owner of a mill on the site of the first grist mill in Rutland which was burned by Indian raiders. Paul Wheeler manufactured hickory and oak handles for farm tools. Paul Wheeler was an able and active man of useful talents."

---

[1] Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Mass., and Some of Their Ancestors* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: no publisher, 1924), 61.

[2] *Ibid.*, 67.

ISSUE OF TIMOTHY BAKER AND [7]CYNTHIA ONION [NO. 733] ([6]JONATHAN ONION [NO. 298], [5]DEA. JONATHAN ONION [NO. 102], [4]BENJAMIN ONION [NO. 32], [3]SARAH METCALF [NO. 9], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1606. **[8]Capt. Aaron Baker**, son of Timothy Baker and [7]Cynthia Onion [no. 733]. Born on 15 Dec. 1780 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 June 1856, probably in Dedham, 75 years old.

Married first **Hannah Gay** on 25 March 1801 in Dedham when 20 years old (Hannah was 25 years old). **Hannah Gay** b. in 1775/6; d. on 4 June 1811 in Dedham, 35 years old.

Issue of Capt. Aaron Baker and Hannah Gay:

3164 i. dau. **[9]Matilda Hannah Baker** b. on 1 Sep. 1801 in Dedham.

ii. dau. **Fanny Ellis Baker** b. on 13 July 1804 in Dedham.

3165 iii. son **Lusher Gay Baker** b. on 3 Sep. 1807 in Dedham.

Married second **[8]Roxa Whiting** [no. 1761], dau. of **Abner Whiting** (son of **Joseph Whiting** and **Mary Fuller**) and **[7]Loacada Whiting** [no. 822], on 4 Nov. 1812 in Dedham when 31 years old (Roxa was 23 years old).

Issue of Capt. Aaron Baker and Roxa Whiting:

3166 iv. dau. **[9]Hannah Gay Baker** b. on 7 Dec. 1813 in Dedham.

v. dau. **Sarah Ann Baker** b. on 3 Aug. 1815 in Dedham.

3167 vi. son **Samuel Whiting Baker** b. on 27 March 1817 in Dedham.

vii. dau. **Lucretia Baker** b. on 29 Sep. 1819 in Dedham; d. in Sep. 1822 in Dedham, about three years old.

viii. dau. **Jane Baker** b. on 24 Feb. 1822 in Dedham.

3168 ix. son **Eustis Baker** b. on 22 Dec. 1824 in Dedham.

3169 x. son **Granville Baker** b. on 17 Dec. 1829 in Dedham.

Exposition on Capt. Aaron Baker:

Aaron Baker, son of Timothy and Cynthia Baker, was born on 15 December 1780 in Dedham. He recorded his intention to marry Hannah Gay on 4 March 1801 in Dedham, and they were married there on 25 March 1801 by the Rev. Thomas Thacher of the Third Parish Church. Hannah, wife of Aaron, died on 4 June 1811, 35 years old, according to a private Necrology/Memorandum mostly about Third Parish families. Her grave stone in the Third Parish Cemetery notes her as the wife of Captain Aaron Baker. Capt. Aaron then recorded his intention to marry Roxa Whiting on 10 October 1812 in Dedham, and they were married there on 4 November of that year by the Rev. Joshua Bates of the First Parish Church. Roxa, daughter of Abner and Loacada Whiting, was born on 29 January 1789 in Dedham, and baptized there on 8 February of that year. According to the diary of Nathaniel Ames, she was born in 28 January.[1]

Aaron and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

Aaron Baker, 71, male, farmer, real property $3200, born Massachusetts.
Roxa Baker, 61, female, born Massachusetts.
Sarah A. Baker, 35, female, born Massachusetts.
Jane Baker, 28, female, born Massachusetts.

Aaron's death is recorded at Ancestry.com in the Family Data Collection compiled by Edmund West.

Aaron and Roxa were second cousins once removed.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 10, 210, 225, 346.

[2] Aaron Baker household, 1850 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, sheet 258, line 7, dwelling 504, family 566; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 330.

1607. [8]**Obed Baker**, son of Timothy Baker and [7]Cynthia Onion [no. 733]. Born on 3 June 1784 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married (int.) [8]**Betsey Metcalf** [no. 1392], dau. of [7]**Hon. Joel Metcalf** [no. 620] and **Lucy Gay** (dau. of **Sgt. Maj. Jabez Gay** and **Hannah Bradford**), on 13 Nov. 1807, probably in Dedham when 23 years old (Betsey was 21 years old).

Issue of Obed Baker and Betsey Metcalf:

i. son **[9]Joel Metcalf Baker** b. on 9 Sep. 1808 in Dedham; m. **Elizabeth Noyes** (bap. 19 Nov. 1807 in Dedham–), dau. of **Nathaniel Noyes** and **Catherine Dean** (dau. of **John Dean** and **Mary Morse**), on 10 May 1832 in Dedham when 23 years old.

ii. dau. **Sophia Perrin Baker** b. on 6 Nov. 1810 in Dedham.

2783 iii. son **Timothy Baker** b. on 24 Nov. 1813 in Dedham.

2784 iv. son **Dexter Baker** b. on 10 May 1816 in Dedham.

v. dau. **Maria Baker** b. on 15 July 1826 in Dedham.

Exposition on Obed Baker:

Obed Baker, son of Timothy and Cynthia Baker, was born on 3 June 1784 in Dedham. He recorded his intention to marry Betsey Metcalf of Providence on 13 November 1807 in Dedham. **[1]**

Obed and Betsey were fifth cousins.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 12, 226.

1608. [8]Sally Baker, dau. of Timothy Baker and [7]Cynthia Onion [no. 733]. Born on 15 Dec. 1791 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Ezra Morse**, son of **Seth Morse** (son of **Seth Morse**) and **Mary Dean** (dau. of **Benjamin Dean**), on 29 Jan. 1815 in Dedham when 23 years old (Ezra was 23 years old). **Ezra Morse** b. on 1 July 1791 in Dedham; bap. on 2 Oct. 1791 in Dedham when three months old.

Issue of Sally Baker and Ezra Morse:

3170 i. son **[9]Charles Edwin Morse** b. on 27 Oct. 1815 in Dedham.

ii. dau. **Cynthia Morse** b. on 4 April 1818 in Dedham; bap. on 2 Sep. 1827 in Second Parish Church, Dedham when nine years old.

iii. son **Osborn Morse** b. on 13 July 1820 in Dedham; bap. on 2 Sep. 1827 in Second Parish Church when seven years old.

iv. son **Reuben Morse** b. on 9 Nov. 1825 in Dedham; bap. on 2 Sep. 1827 in Second Parish Church when a year old; d. on 27 Aug. 1828 in Dedham, two years old; bur. in Second Parish Cemetery, Dedham.

v. son **Howard Morse** b. on 2 Oct. 1831 in Dedham.

vi. son **Alvin Morse** b. on 11 Sep. 1835 in Dedham.

Exposition on Sally Baker:

Sally Baker, daughter of Timothy and Cynthia Baker, was born on 15 December 1791 in Dedham. Ezra Morse recorded his intention to marry Sally on 9 January 1815 in Dedham, and

they were married there on 29 January of that year by the Rev. John White of the Third Parish Church. Ezra, son of Seth and Mary Morse, was born on 1 July 1791 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 2 October of that year in the Second Parish Church.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 12, 151, 297.

ISSUE OF 7ELIHU ONION [NO. 734] (6JONATHAN ONION [NO. 298], 5DEA. JONATHAN ONION [NO. 102], 4BENJAMIN ONION [NO. 32], 3SARAH METCALF [NO. 9], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND CATHERINE FISHER

1609. 8**Elizabeth Onion**, dau. of 7Elihu Onion [no. 734] and Catherine Fisher. Born on 4 Jan. 1807 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married (int.) **Jeremiah Fisher** on 14 April 1833 in Dedham when 26 years old (Jeremiah was 28 years old). **Jeremiah Fisher** b. in 1804/5; d. on 1 Aug. 1838 in Dedham, 33 years old; bur. in Third Parish Cemetery, Dedham.

Issue of Elizabeth Onion and Jeremiah Fisher:

i. son **9Leonard Fisher** b. on 26 July 1834 in Dedham.

ii. son **Jeremiah Fisher** b. on 11 Feb. 1839 in Dedham.

Exposition on Elizabeth Onion:

Elizabeth Onion, daughter of Elihu and Catey Onion, was born on 14 January 1807 in Dedham. Jeremiah Fisher recorded his intention of marrying Elizabeth on 14 April 1833 in Dedham. Jeremiah died on 1 August 1838 in Dedham, 33 years old according to a private Necrology/ Memorandum mostly about First Parish families and his grave stone in the Third Parish Cemetery. The Mary Baker memorandum notes he died on 31 July 1838.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 157, 264, 395.

ISSUE OF 7JOSEPH ONION [NO. 735] (6SAMUEL ONION [NO. 299], 5DEA. JONATHAN ONION [NO. 102], 4BENJAMIN ONION [NO. 32], 3SARAH METCALF [NO. 9], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ANNA FULLER

1610. 8**Joseph Onion**, son of 7Joseph Onion [no. 735] and Anna Fuller. Born on 3 July 1786 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 9 July 1786 in Dedham when six days old.

Married **Philinda Bills** on 25 Dec. 1816 in Dedham when 30 years old.

Issue of Joseph Onion and Philinda Bills:

i. son [9]**Henry Onion** b. on 28 April 1819 in Dedham; bap. on 26 June 1829 in Dedham when ten years old.

ii. son **Joseph Willard Onion** b. on 5 Dec. 1820 in Dedham; bap. on 26 June 1829 in Dedham when eight years old.

iii. dau. **Ann Elizabeth Onion** b. on 6 Nov. 1825 in Dedham; bap. on 26 June 1829 in Dedham when three years old.

iv. dau. **Sarah Frances Onion** b. on 17 March 1835 in Dedham; bap. on 13 Sep. 1835 in Dedham when five months old.

v. son **Edward Martin Onion** b. on 2 July 1837 in Dedham; bap. on 6 Oct. 1837 in Dedham when three months old.

Exposition on Joseph Onion:

Joseph Onion, son of Joseph and Anna Onion, was born on 3 July 1786 in Dedham. He was baptized there on 9 July of that year. He recorded his intention to marry Philinda Bills on 30 November 1816 in Dedham, and they were married there on 25 December of that year by the Rev. John White of the Third Parish Church.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 158, 301.

ISSUE OF [7]NATHANIEL WHITING [NO. 738] ([6]REBECCA FISHER [NO. 300], [5]HANNAH ONION [NO. 103], [4]BENJAMIN ONION [NO. 32], [3]SARAH METCALF [NO. 9], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH EATON

1611. [8]**Nathaniel Whiting**, son of [7]Nathaniel Whiting [no. 738] and Elizabeth Eaton. Born on 14 Nov. 1779 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Nancy Richards** on 1 April 1804 in Dedham when 24 years old.

Issue of Nathaniel Whiting and Nancy Richards:

i. dau. [9]_____ **Whiting** b. on 14 Jan. 1805 in Dedham; d. on 17 Jan. 1805 in Dedham, three days old.

ii. dau. **Clarissa Whiting** b. on 28 April 1806 in Dedham.

iii. son _____ **Whiting** b. on 11 June 1809 in Dedham; d. on 13 March 1811 in Dedham, a year old.

Exposition on Nathaniel Whiting:

Nathaniel Whiting, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Whiting, was born on 14 November 1779 in Dedham. He recorded his intention of marrying Nancy Richards on 11 February 1804 in Dedham, and they were married there on 1 April of that year by the Rev. Thomas Thacher of the Third Parish Church.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 209, 333.

1612. [8]Col. Eaton Whiting, son of [7]Nathaniel Whiting [no. 738] and Elizabeth Eaton. Born on 8 Nov. 1782 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married first **[8]Elizabeth Whiting**, dau. of **[7]Calvin Whiting** [no. 740] and **Elizabeth Fuller** (dau. of **Hezekiah Fuller** and **Anna Draper**), on 2 Jan. 1820 in Dedham when 37 years old (Elizabeth was 26 years old). **Elizabeth Whiting** b. on 4 Nov. 1793 in Dedham; bap. on 10 Nov. 1793 in Dedham when six days old; d. on 10 Jan. 1821 in Dedham, 27 years old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery, Dedham.

Married second **Olive Smith** on 8 Dec. 1833 in Dedham when 51 years old.

Issue of Col. Eaton Whiting and Olive Smith:

i. son **[9]Francis Whiting** b. on 24 Oct. 1834 in Dedham; d. on 4 Nov. 1834 in Dedham, eleven days old; bur. in Old Village Cemetery.

ii. son **George Francis Whiting** b. on 16 Oct. 1835 in Dedham.

iii. son **John Eaton Whiting** b. on 4 May 1840 in Dedham.

Exposition on Col. Eaton Whiting:

Eaton Whiting, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Whiting, was born on 8 November 1782 in Dedham. Maj. Eaton Whiting recorded his intention to marry Elizabeth Whiting on 28 October 1819 in Dedham, and they were married there in 1819 or 1820 by the Rev. Alvan Lamson of the First Parish Church. The records of the First Parish Church show Maj. Eaton Whiting married Elizabeth Whiting on 2 January 1820. Elizabeth was born on 4 November 1793 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 10 November of that year. Elizabeth, wife of Eaton, died on 10 January 1821 in Dedham, 27 years old according to a private Necrology/Memorandum mostly about Third Parish families and her grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery. Eaton recorded his intention to marry Olive Smith on 17 November 1833 in Dedham, and they were married there on 8 December of that year by the Rev. Alvan Lamson of the First Parish Church.[1]

Eaton and Elizabeth were first cousins.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 205, 206, 332, 478.

Exposition on Elizabeth Whiting:

Elizabeth Whiting was born on 4 November 1793 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 10 November of that year. Maj. Eaton Whiting recorded his intention to marry Elizabeth on 28 October 1819 in Dedham, and they were married there in 1819 or 1820 by the Rev. Alvan Lamson of the First Parish Church. The records of the First Parish Church show Maj. Eaton Whiting married Elizabeth Whiting on 2 January 1820. Eaton, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Whiting, was born on 8 November 1782 in Dedham. Elizabeth, wife of Eaton, died on 10

January 1821 in Dedham, 27 years old according to a private Necrology/Memorandum mostly about Third Parish families and her grave stone in the Old Village Cemetery.[1]

Elizabeth and Eaton were first cousins.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 95, 205, 206, 332, 478.

1613. [8]**Ira Whiting**, son of [7]Nathaniel Whiting [no. 738] and Elizabeth Eaton. Born on 9 April 1787 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married (int.) **Unity Fales** on 6 Jan. 1815 in Dedham when 27 years old. **Unity Fales** of Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Ira Whiting and Unity Fales:

i. dau. [9]**Sarah Ann Whiting** b. on 2 April 1816 in Dedham.

Exposition on Ira Whiting:

Ira Whiting, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Whiting, was born on 9 April 1787 in Dedham. The diary of Nathaniel Ames said he was born on 10 April. Ira recorded his intention to marry Unity Fales of Walpole on 6 January 1815 in Dedham.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 207, 332.

ISSUE OF [7]CALVIN WHITING [NO. 740] ([6]REBECCA FISHER [NO. 300], [5]HANNAH ONION [NO. 103], [4]BENJAMIN ONION [NO. 32], [3]SARAH METCALF [NO. 9], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH FULLER

1614. [8]**Sarah Ann Whiting**, dau. of [7]Calvin Whiting [no. 740] and Elizabeth Fuller. Born on 10 Dec. 1808 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 18 Dec. 1808 in Dedham when eight days old. Died in Jan. 1844 in Dedham, 35 years old.

Married **Oliver Capen**, son of **Nathaniel Capen** and **Submit Bullard**, on 20 Nov. 1828 in Dedham when 19 years old (Oliver was 24 years old). **Oliver Capen** b. on 14 Oct. 1804 in Dedham.

Issue of Sarah Ann Whiting and Oliver Capen:

i. child [9]_____ **Capen** b. on 25 April 1830 in Dedham; d. on 16 May 1830 in Dedham, three weeks old.

ii. child _____ **Capen** b. on 25 April 1830 in Dedham; d. on 16 May 1830 in Dedham, three weeks old.

Exposition on Sarah Ann Whiting:

Sarah Ann Whiting, daughter of Calvin Whiting, was born on 10 December 1808 in Dedham according to the account books of Dr. Nathaniel Ames. She was baptized there on 18 December of that year. Oliver Capen recorded his intention to marry Sarah Ann on 26 October 1828 in Dedham, and they were married there on 20 November of that year by the Rev. Alvan Lamson of the First Parish Church. Oliver, son of Nathaniel and Submit Capen, was born on 14 October 1804 in Dedham, and baptized there on 21 October of that year. The wife of Oliver Capen died in January 1844 in Dedham.[1]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 27, 210, 236, 357.

ISSUE OF [7]THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 742] ([6]ENS. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 301], [5]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 104], [4]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND PHEBE WARDWELL

1615. [8]**Daniel Bancroft**, son of [7]Thomas Bancroft [no. 742] and Phebe Wardwell. Born on 15 Dec. 1745 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 22 Dec. 1745 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when seven days old. Died on 2 June 1818 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, 72 years old. Buried in Broad Street Cemetery, Salem.

Married **Hannah Symonds**, dau. of **Benjamin Symonds** (son of **Thomas Symonds** and **Elizabeth Stone**) and **Hannah Battin**, on 14 Aug. 1770 in Salem when 24 years old. **Hannah Symonds** bap. on 26 March 1749 in Salem; d. on 16 Aug. 1820 in Salem; bur. in Broad Street Cemetery.

Issue of Daniel Bancroft and Hannah Symonds:

3171 i. son **[9]Daniel Bancroft** b. in 1771/2, possibly in Salem.

3172 ii. son **Thomas Bancroft** b. say in 1773/4, possibly in Salem.

iii. dau. **Hannah Bancroft** b. in 1775/6, possibly in Salem; d. on 25 May 1833 in Salem, 57 years old; m. (1) **Jonathan Parker** on 20 Feb. 1794 in Salem when 18 years old; m. (2) **William Treadwell** (9 Feb. 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts–22 Aug. 1844 in Salem), son of **Elisha Treadwell** (son of **John Treadwell** and **Priscilla Burnam**) and **Lydia Crocker** (dau. of **John Crocker** and **Mehitable Burley**), on 13 Oct. 1805 in Salem when 29 years old (William was 24 years old).

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Bancroft** b. in 1777/8, possibly in Salem; d. on 26 Sep. 1803 in Ipswich, 25 years old; m. **William Treadwell** (9 Feb. 1781 in Ipswich–22 Aug. 1844 in Salem), son of **Elisha Treadwell** (son of **John Treadwell** and **Priscilla Burnam**) and **Lydia Crocker** (dau. of **John Crocker** and **Mehitable Burley**), on 29 May 1803 in Salem when 25 years old (William was 22 years old).

v. dau. **Rachel Bancroft** b. in 1788/9, possibly in Salem; d. on 6 Nov. 1842 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 53 years old; m. **Stephen Haraden** (18 Jan. 1785 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts–), son of **Joseph Haraden** and **Lydia Haraden**, on 11 June 1811 in Salem when 22 years old (Stephen was 26 years old).

vi. dau. **Sophia Bancroft** b. say in 1790/1, possibly in Salem; m. **Joshua Burbank** on 28 June 1812 in Salem when 21 years old.

Exposition on Daniel Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Daniel, s. of Thomas and Phebe, Dec. 15, 1746 [*sic,* 1745]."[1]

"Bancroft, Dan[ie]ll, s. of Tho[ma]s, Jr., bp. Dec. 22, 1745. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Daniel, of Reading, now resident at Worcester, and Hannah Symonds, Aug. 14, 1770."[3]

"Bancroft, Daniel, typhus fever, June 2, 1818, a. 72 y."[4]

Daniel was born on 15 December 1745 in Reading. He married Hannah Symonds, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Symonds, on 14 August 1770 in Salem. She was born in 1749 and probably baptized on 26 March 1749. Daniel died on 2 June 1818 of typhus fever. His children's names appear in the report of the appraiser of his estate. Hannah died on 16 August 18120 in Salem.[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 16.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 13.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. III: Marriages (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1924), 76.

[4] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. V: Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1925), 66.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 62 and 276–277.

Exposition on Hannah Symonds:

"Symonds, Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Mar. 26, 1749. Church record."[1]

"Bancroft, Hannah [w. Daniel, grave record, Broad Street Cemetery], consumption, Aug. 16, 1820, a. 71 y. [Aug. 12, 1821, a. 71 y. , grave record, Broad Street Cemetery.]"[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1918), 337.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. V: Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1925), 66.

1616. **[8]William Bancroft**, son of [7]Thomas Bancroft [no. 742] and Phebe Wardwell. Born on 9 June 1748 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 12 June 1748 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when three days old.

Married **Abigail Burnap**, dau. of **Joseph Burnap** and **Abigail Bickford** (dau. of **Ebenezer Bickford** and **Abigail _____**), on 1 Jan. 1794 in Reading when 45 years old (Abigail was 21 years old). **Abigail Burnap** b. on 25 April 1772 in Reading; d. on 31 March 1843 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 70 years old.

Issue of William Bancroft and Abigail Burnap:

3173 i. dau. **[9]Abigail Bancroft** b. on 10 Oct. 1794 in Reading.

ii. son **William Bancroft** b. on 20 July 1796 in Reading.

3174 iii. son **Cyrus Burnap Bancroft** b. on 11 Aug. 1804 in Reading.

Exposition on William Bancroft:

"Bancroft, William, s. of Thomas and Phebe, June 9, 1748."[1]

"Bancroft, Will[ia]m, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. June 12, 1748. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, William and Abigail Burnap, Jan. 1, 1794."[3]

William was born on 1 or 9 June 1748 in Reading and baptized there on 12 June 1748. He married Abigail Burnap, daughter of Joseph Burnap and Abigail Bickford, on 1 January 1794. Abigail was born on 25 April 1772 and died on 31 May [*sic,* March] 1842, 70 years old.[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 21.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 15.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 280.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 62 and 277.

Exposition on Abigail Burnap:

"Burnap, Abigail, d. of Joseph, Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1772."[1]

"Bancroft, Abigail, widow of _____, March 31, 1843; 70 y."[2]

"Mrs. Abigail Bancroft died March 31, 1842 Æt 70. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."[3] Added to the entry: "Mrs. Abigail Bancroft, wife of William of Reading. Her maiden name was Burnanp. They were the parents of Cyrus Bancroft, the civil engineer, justice of the peace, etc."

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 45.

[2] Edward F. Johnson, *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, from 1640 to 1873,* Part II: Deaths (Woburn: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890), 10.

[3] William R. Cutter and Edward F. Johnson, *Transcript of Epitaphs in Woburn First and Second Burial Grounds* (Woburn: Andrews, Cutler & Co., 1890), 135.

1617. **[8]Phebe Bancroft**, dau. of [7]Thomas Bancroft [no. 742] and Phebe Wardwell. Born on 4 May 1751 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 5 May 1751 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when a day old. Died on 5 Nov. 1788, 37 years old.

Married **[7]Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft** [no. 758], son of **[6]Ens. David Bancroft** [no. 306] and **[6]Eunice Bancroft** [no. 319], on 17 Sep. 1772 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 21 years old (Lt. Col. Ebenezer was 23 years old).

Exposition on Phebe Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Phebe, d. of Thomas and Phebe, May 4, 1751. (1752 dup.)"[1]

"Bancroft, Phebe, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. May 5, 1751. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Phebe Ebenezer Bancroft Sept. 17, 1772."[3]

Phebe was born on 4 May 1751 in Reading. She married Ebenezer Bancroft, son of David Bancroft and Eunice Bancroft, and Phebe's second cousin once removed. Ebenezer was born on 13 (or 19 or 29) September 1748 in Worcester. He died on 8 January 1814 in Warwick, Massachusetts.[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 20.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Marriages, 296.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 62.

ISSUE OF [7]MOSES BANCROFT [NO. 743] ([6]ENS. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 301], [5]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 104], [4]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY WILEY

1618. **[8]Moses Bancroft**, son of [7]Moses Bancroft [no. 743] and Mary Wiley. Born on 20 Jan. 1746/7 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 25 Jan. 1746/7 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when five days old. Died in 1833 in Plainfield, Washington County, Vermont, 85 or 86 years old.

Married **Sarah Taylor** on 24 Jan. 1774 in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 27 years old.

Issue of Moses Bancroft and Sarah Taylor:

i. dau. [9]**Susannah Bancroft** b. on 11 March 1775 in Charlton, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 20 April 1849 in Geddes, Onondaga County, New York, 74 years old; m. **Charles Richardson Woolson** (17 March 1770 in Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts–), son of **Ephraim Woolson** and **Mary Richardson**, on 27 July 1794 in Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 19 years old (Charles Richardson was 24 years old).

3184 ii. son **John Bancroft** b. on 17 Aug. 1778 in Charlton.

3185 iii. son **Charles Bancroft** b. on 29 Sep. 1786 in Charlton.

3186 iv. son **Chester Parsons Bancroft** b. on 6 May 1789 in Auburn.

3187 v. son **Baxter Bancroft** b. about 1795 in Charlton.

Exposition on Moses Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Moses, s. of Moses and Mary, Jan. 20, 1746."[1]

"Bancroft, Moses, s. of Moses, bp. Jan. 25, 1746–7. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Moses Jr. and Sarah Taylor, Feb. 24, 1774."[3]

"Moses, b. at Reading, Jan. 20, 1746."[4]

Moses was born on 20 January 1746 in Reading. He married Sarah Taylor on 24 February 1774 in Sutton. He served as a Private in the Revolution in 1776. He moved to Plainfield, Vermont, in 1796, and died there in 1833.[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 19.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 204.

[4] Frank Sylvester Parks, *Some Ancestors of Moses Bancroft and Some of His Descendants* (Washington, D. C.: no publisher, 1934), 9.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 63 and 277–278.

1619. [8]Lt. John Bancroft, son of [7]Moses Bancroft [no. 743] and Mary Wiley. Born on 18 Sep. 1748 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 18 Sep. 1748 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when newborn.

Married **Anna Waters**, dau. of **Jonathan Waters** and **Mehitable _____**, on 1 Dec. 1777 in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 29 years old. **Anna Waters** bap. on 26 Dec. 1756 in Sutton.

Issue of Lt. John Bancroft and Anna Waters:

3188 i. son **[9]Amasa Bancroft** b. in Sutton.

ii. son **Cornelius Bancroft** bap. on 10 Sep. 1780 in Sutton.

iii. dau. **Anna Bancroft** bap. on 16 March 1783 in Sutton.

iv. son **John Bancroft** bap. on 12 June 1785 in Sutton.

v. dau. **Mellicy Bancroft** bap. on 19 Aug. 1787 in Sutton.

vi. son **Lewis Bancroft** bap. on 28 Sep. 1794 in Sutton.

vii. son **Lawson Bancroft** bap. on 25 June 1797 in Sutton.

Exposition on Lt. John Bancroft:

"Bancroft, John, s. of Moses and Mary, Sept. 18, 1748."[1]

"Bancroft, John, s. of Moses, bp. Sept. 18, 1748. Church record"[2]

"Bancroft, John and Anna Waters, Dec. 1, 1777."[3]

"John, b. at Reading, Sept. 18, 1748."[4]

John was born on 18 September 1748 in Reading. He married Anna Waters, daughter of Jonathan and Mehitable Waters, on 1 December 1777 in Sutton. She was baptized on 26 December 1756 in Sutton. John served as a Sergeant in the Revolution in 1775. He moved to Plainfield, Vermont. [5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 18.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 13.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 204.

[4] Frank Sylvester Parks, *Some Ancestors of Moses Bancroft and Some of His Descendants* (Washington, D. C.: no publisher, 1934), 9.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 63 and 278.

Exposition on Anna Waters:

"Waters, Anna, d. Jonathan and Mehetebal, bap. Dec. 26, 1756. Church record."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 180.

1620. [8]**Benjamin Bancroft**, son of [7]Moses Bancroft [no. 743] and Mary Wiley. Born on 29 July 1753 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 29 July 1753 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when newborn. Died on 5 April 1846 in Millbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 92 years old.

Married **Abigail Greenwood**, dau. of **James Greenwood** (son of **Daniel Greenwood** and **Sarah _____**) and **Lydia King** (dau. of **Henry King** and **Abigail _____**), on 13 Feb. 1783 in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 29 years old (Abigail was 22 years old). **Abigail Greenwood** b. on 25 April 1760 in Sutton; d. on 21 Sep. 1830 in Millbury, 70 years old.

Issue of Benjamin Bancroft and Abigail Greenwood:

i. son [9]**Wiley Bancroft** bap. on 28 Oct. 1787 in Sutton.

3189 ii. dau. **Abigail Bancroft** b. on 9 Jan. 1789 in Sutton.

Exposition on Benjamin Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Benjamen, s. of Moses and Mary, July 29, 1753."[1]

"Basncroft, Benja[min], s. of Mary, bp. July 29, 1753. Church record."[2]

"Bancraft [Bencraft in int.], Benjamin and Abigail Greenwood, Feb. 13, 1783."[3]

"Bancroft, Benjamin, s. Moses, April 5, 1846, a. 92 y. 8 m. 7 d. Old age."[4]

"Benjamin, b. July 29, 1753; d. 1846."[5]

Benjamin was born on 29 July 1753 in Reading. He married Abigail Greenwood, daughter of James and Lydia Greenwood, on 13 February 1783 in sutton. She was born on 25 April 1760 in Sutton. Benjamin was a Sergeant in the Revolution in 1780. Abigail died on 21 September 1830 in Millbury. Benjamin died there on 5 April 1846 of old age.[6]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 16.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 13.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 204.

[4] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Millbury, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1903), Deaths, 130.

[5] Frank Sylvester Parks, *Some Ancestors of Moses Bancroft and Some of His Descendants* (Washington, D. C.: no publisher, 1934), 9.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 63 and 278.

Exposition on Abigail Greenwood:

"Greenwood, Abigail, d. James and Lydia, April 25, 1760."[1]

"Bancroft, Abigail, w. Benjamin, Sept. 21, 1830, a. 70."[2]

"Bancroft, Abigail, w. Benjamin, Sept. 21, 1830, a. 70 y. 4 m. 27 d."[3]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 74.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Millbury, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1903), Deaths, 130.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Deaths, 397.

1621. [8]Capt. Joseph Bancroft, son of [7]Moses Bancroft [no. 743] and Mary Wiley. Born on 13 Jan. 1756 in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 23 April 1839 in Millbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 83 years old.

Married first **Hannah Tainter**, dau. of **Simon Tainter** and **Mary Bruce**, on 14 Sep. 1780 in Sutton when 24 years old (Hannah was 22 years old). **Hannah Tainter** b. on 20 March 1758 in Sutton; d. on 22 Nov. 1791 in Sutton, 33 years old.

Issue of Capt. Joseph Bancroft and Hannah Tainter:

3190 i. son **[9]Simon Bancroft** b. on 11 June 1781 in Sutton.

ii. dau. **Lucy Bancroft** b. on 16 March 1783 in Sutton; m. **Jesse Foster** (of Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts–) on 30 Aug. 1804 in Sutton when 21 years old.

3191 iii. son **Moses Bancroft** b. on 18 Jan. 1786 in Sutton.

Married second **Esther Bond**, dau. of **Jonas Bond** and **Hannah Hicks** (dau. of **John Hicks**), on 9 April 1793 in Sutton when 37 years old (Esther was 31 years old). **Esther Bond** b. on 21 Oct. 1761 in Sutton; d. on 4 Feb. 1812 in Millbury, 50 years old.

Issue of Capt. Joseph Bancroft and Esther Bond:

3192 iv. son **[9]Wiley Bancroft** b. on 9 March 1794 in Sutton.

3193 v. son **Solomon Bancroft** b. on 15 March 1796 in Sutton.

3194 vi. son **Neley Bancroft** b. on 22 May 1799 in Sutton.

vii. dau. **Hannah Bancroft** b. on 28 Aug. 1800 in Sutton.

3195 viii. son **Joseph Bancroft** b. on 13 June 1804 in Sutton.

Married third **Anna Rice** on 10 Feb. 1815 in Millbury when 59 years old (Anna was 50 years old). **Anna Rice** b. in 1764/5, of Ward, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 26 June 1824 in Millbury, 59 years old.

Married fourth **Sarah Livermore** on 23 Feb. 1825 in Millbury when 69 years old (Sarah was 57 years old). **Sarah Livermore** b. on 19 Dec. 1767; d. on 11 Feb. 1841 in Millbury, 73 years old.

Exposition on Capt. Joseph Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Joseph, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 13, 1756."[1]

"Bancraft, Joseph and Hannah Tainter, Sept. 14, 1780."[2]

"Bencraft, Joseph and Ester Bond, April 9, 1793."[3]

"Bancroft, Capt. Joseph and Anna Rice of Ward, Feb. 10, 1815."[4]

"Bancroft, Capt. Joseph and Sarah Livermore, March 11, 1830."[5]

"Bancroft, Joseph, Apr. 23, 1839, a. 83."[6]

"Joseph, b. probably at Sutton, Jan. 13, 1756."[7]

"Joseph Bancroft was born Jan. 13, 1756, at Sutton, Mass., and died there April 23, 1839. He married 1st, Hannah Taintor, Sept. 14, 1780, daughter of Simon and Mary (Bruer or Bruce) Taintor. She was born at Sutton, March 20, 1758, and died there Nov. 22, 1791. He married 2nd, Esther Bond April 9, 1793. She was born Oct. 21, 1761, and died Feb. 4, 1812. His 3rd wife was Anna Rice, who he married Feb. 10, 1815. She died June 20, 1821 [*sic,* June 24, 1821]; and he married 4th, Sarah Livermore, Feb. 23, 1825. He was in the Revolution. . . . "[8]

Joseph was born on 13 January 1756 in Sutton. He served in the Revolution as a First Lieutenant in 1778. He married first Hannah Tainter, daughter of Simon and Mary Tainter, on 14 September 1780 in Sutton. She was born on 20 March 1758 and died on 22 November 1791. He married second Esther Bond, daughter of Jonas and Hannah Bond, on 9 April 1793. She was born on 21 October 1761. He married third Anna Rice of Ward. He married fourth Sarah Livermore on 23 February 1825 in Millbury. He died on 23 April 1839 in Millbury.[9]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 13.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 204.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 211.

[4] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Millbury, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1903), Marriages, 61.

[5] *Ibid*., Marriages, 61.

[6] *Ibid*., Deaths, 130.

[7] Frank Sylvester Parks, *Some Ancestors of Moses Bancroft and Some of His Descendants* (Washington, D. C.: no publisher, 1934), 9.

[8] *Ibid*., 10.

[9] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 63 and 279.

Exposition on Hannah Tainter:

"Tainter, Hannah, d. Simon and Mary, March 20, 1758."[1]

"Bancroft, Hannah, w. Joseph, Nov. 22, 1791."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 169.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 397.

Exposition on Esther Bond:

"Bond, Esther, d. Jonas and Hannah, March 13, 1757."[1]

"Bancroft, Mrs. Esther, Feb. 30, [*sic*, 4] 1812."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 22.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Millbury, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1903), Deaths, 130.

Exposition on Anna Rice:

"Bancroft, Mrs. Anna, June 26, 1824, a. 59."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Millbury, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1903), Deaths, 130.

Exposition on Sarah Livermore:

"Bancroft, Sarah, Feb. 11, 1841."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Millbury, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1903), Deaths, 130.

ISSUE OF 7MOSES BANCROFT [NO. 743] (6ENS. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 301], 5LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 104], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH LAMSON

1622. **8Elizabeth Bancroft**, dau. of 7Moses Bancroft [no. 743] and Elizabeth Lamson. Born on 12 Aug. 1759 in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Ens. Joel Tainter** on 13 Dec. 1798 in Sutton when 39 years old. **Ens. Joel Tainter** m. (1) **Abigail Goddard** (8 Jan. 1761 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts–24 May 1790 in Sutton), dau. of **Samuel Goddard** and **Abigail King** (dau. of **Henry King** and **Abigail _____**), on 28 Sep. 1786 in Sutton (Abigail was 25 years old); issue (surname **Tainter**): **Polly** (8 July 1787 in Sutton–) and **Abigail** (23 May 1790 in Sutton–22 Nov. 1813 in Sutton).

Issue of Elizabeth Bancroft and Ens. Joel Tainter:

i. son **[9]Simon Tainter** b. on 16 Oct. 1799 in Sutton.

Exposition on Elizabeth Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1759."[1]

Elizabeth was born on 12 August 1759 in Sutton.[2]

"Bancraft, Betsey [Elisabeth Bencraft in int.] and Joel Tainter, Dec. 13, 1798."[3]

"Elizabeth, or Betsey, b. Aug. 12, 1759; m. Joel Tainter, of Sutton, July 11, 1799 [*sic*]."[4]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 13.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 63.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 204.

[4] Frank Sylvester Parks, *Some Ancestors of Moses Bancroft and Some of His Descendants* (Washington, D. C.: no publisher, 1934), 9.

Exposition on Ens. Joel Tainter:

"Tainter, [Ensign in int.] Joel and Abigiall Goddard of Worcester, Sept. 28, 1786."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 366.

ISSUE OF JOSEPH CHASE AND [7]SUSANNA BANCROFT [NO. 746] ([6]ENS. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 301], [5]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 104], [4]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1623. [8]Parker Chase, son of Joseph Chase and [7]Susanna Bancroft [no. 746]. Born on 9 April 1752 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 Nov. 1815 in Newbury, 63 years old. Buried in Bridge Street Cemetery, West Newbury, Massachusetts.

Married **Ruth Kelly**, dau. of **John Kelly** (son of **John Kelly** and **Elizabeth _____**) and **Hannah Hale**, on 28 Dec. 1774 in Newbury when 22 years old (Ruth was 23 years old). **Ruth Kelly** b. on 22 Nov. 1751 in Newbury.

Issue of Parker Chase and Ruth Kelly:

i. dau. **[9]Susanna Chase** b. on 14 Oct. 1777 in Newbury.

ii. son **Jacob Chase** b. on 23 June 1782 in Newbury.

iii. son **Amos Chase** b. on 4 May 1794 in Newbury.

Exposition on Parker Chase:

"Chase, Parker, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, ____ 30, 1751."[1]

"Chase, Parker, s. Jospeh and Susana, Mar. 30, 1752."[2]

"Chase, Parker, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Apr. 9, 1752."[3]

The above three birth records appear to apply to just one Parker Chase.

"Chase, Parker, and Ruth Kelley, Dec. 28, 1774."[4]

"Chase, Parker, Nov. 14, 1815, a. 63 y. Grave record, Bridge Street Cemetery, West Newbury."[5]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), 94.

[2] *Ibid*., 94.

[3] *Ibid*., 94.

[4] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), Marriages, 94.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 562.

Exposition on Ruth Kelly:

"Kelly, Ruth, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1751."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), 256.

ISSUE OF [7]LT. JOSEPH BANCROFT [NO. 747] ([6]ENS. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 301], [5]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 104], [4]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH TEMPLE

1624. [8]Elizabeth Bancroft, dau. of [7]Lt. Joseph Bancroft [no. 747] and Elizabeth Temple. Born on 20 June 1756 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 20 Aug. 1758 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when two years old. Died on 19 May 1824 in Reading, 67 years old. Buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.

Married **Daniel Pratt**, son of **Daniel Pratt** and **Abigail _____**, on 13 May 1779 in Reading when 22 years old (Daniel was 22 years old). **Daniel Pratt** b. on 18 June 1756 in Reading; d. on 18 Sep. 1816 in Reading, 60 years old; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Issue of Elizabeth Bancroft and Daniel Pratt:

3196 i. son **[9]Capt. Daniel Pratt** b. on 30 June 1780 in Reading.

3197 ii. dau. **Elisabeth Pratt** b. on 16 Feb. 1782 in Reading.

3198 iii. dau. **Molly Pratt** b. on 22 Jan. 1784 in Reading.

Exposition on Elizabeth Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Elisabeth, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, June 20, 1756."[1]

"Bancroft, Eliza[beth], d. of Joseph, bp. Aug. 20, 1758. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Elisabeth and Daniel Pratt, Jr., (May, 13, town copy), 1779."[3]

"Pratt, Elizabeth, w. of Daniel, May 19, 1824, in her 68th y. Grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading."[4]

"Pratt, _____, wid. of Daniel, May 19, 1824, a. 68 y. (wid. Elizabeth, a. 68 y. Fever. Church record.)"[5]

Elizabeth was born on 20 June 1756.[6]

Allen in his corrections[7] notes Elizabeth married Daniel Pratt, Jr., on 13 May 1779.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 16.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 13.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 277.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 558.

[5] *Ibid*., Deaths, 557.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 63.

[7] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 127.

Exposition on Daniel Pratt:

"Pratt, Daniel, s. of Daniell and Abigail, June 18, 1756."[1]

"Pratt, Daniel, Sept. 18, 1816. (a. 61 y., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.)"[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 187.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 557.

1625. [8]**Susannah Bancroft**, dau. of [7]Lt. Joseph Bancroft [no. 747] and Elizabeth Temple. Born on 2 Oct. 1758 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 8 Oct. 1758 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when six days old. Died on 30 Aug. 1791 in Reading, 32 years old. Buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.

Married **Capt. Timothy Wakefield**, son of **Thomas Wakefield** and **Dorcas Pratt**, on 19 Nov. 1778 in Reading when 20 years old (Capt. Timothy was 22 years old). **Capt. Timothy Wakefield** b. on 15 Feb. 1756 in Reading; d. on 19 April 1849 in Reading, 93 years old; m. (2) **Hannah Emerson** (12 Nov. 1755 in Reading–10 Jan. 1832 in Reading), dau. of **Thomas Emerson** (son of **Ebenezer Emerson** and **Mary Boutell**) and **Elizabeth Bruce**, on 9 April 1793 in Reading when 37 years old (Hannah was 37 years old); issue (surname **Wakefield**): **John** (23 Sep. 1795 in Reading–12 May 1796 in Reading).

Issue of Susannah Bancroft and Capt. Timothy Wakefield:

3199 i. son [9]**Capt. Timothy Wakefield** b. on 8 Sep. 1779 in Reading.

ii. son **Ebenezer Wakefield** b. on 20 Jan. 1781 in Reading; d. on 20 Jan. 1802 in Reading, 21 years old; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

iii. son **Bridge Wakefield** b. on 30 June 1783 in Reading.

3200 iv. son **Capt. Caleb Wakefield** b. on 18 April 1785 in Reading.

3201 v. son **William Wakefield** b. on 17 June 1787 in Reading.

3202 vi. son **Thomas Wakefield** b. on 23 Feb. 1789 in Reading.

vii. dau. **Susannah Wakefield** b. on 10 March 1791 in Reading.

Exposition on Susannah Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Susannah, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1758."[1]

"Bancroft, Susannah, d. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Susanna and Timothy Wakefield, Nov. 19, ___8. (1778, Town copy)."[3]

"Wakefield, Susanna, w. of Capt. Timothy, Aug. 30, 1791 (in her 33d y., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading)."[4]

Susannah was born on 3 October 1758.[5]

Allen in his corrections[6] notes Susannah married Timothy Wakefield on 19 November 1778.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 21.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 280.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 579.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 63.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 127.

Exposition on Capt. Timothy Wakefield:

"Wackfield [*sic*], Timothy, s. of Thomas and Darcos, Feb. 15, 1756."[1]

"Wakefield, Timothy, Capt., and Hannah Emerson, Apr. 9, 1793."[2]

"Wakefield, Timothy, s. of Thomas and Dorcas, Apr. 19, 1849, a. 93 y. 2 m. 4 d. Old age. Widr."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 239.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 469.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 579.

1626. [8]Rebecca Bancroft, dau. of [7]Lt. Joseph Bancroft [no. 747] and Elizabeth Temple. Born on 21 April 1761 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Benjamin Nichols**, son of **Benjamin Nichols** (son of **Jonathan Nichols** and **Phebe Eaton**) and **Mary _____**, on 30 March 1779 in Reading when 17 years old (Benjamin was 25 years old). **Benjamin Nichols** b. on 4 March 1754 in Reading.

Issue of Rebecca Bancroft and Benjamin Nichols:

i. son **[9]Benjamin Nichols** b. on 20 Jan. 1780 in Reading.

Exposition on Rebecca Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Rebekah, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 21, 1761."[1]

"Bancroft, Rebecca and Benjamin Nichols, Jr., Mar. 30, 1779."[2]

Rebecca was born on 21 April 1761.[3]

Allen in his corrections[4] notes Rebecca married Benjamin Nichols, Jr., on 30 March 1779.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 20.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 279.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 63.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 127.

Exposition on Benjamin Nichols:

"Nickols, Benjamen, s. of Benjamen and Mary, Mar. 4, 1754."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 162.

1627. [8]**Capt. Joseph Bancroft**, son of [7]Lt. Joseph Bancroft [no. 747] and Elizabeth Temple. Born on 9 June 1762 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 April 1832 in Reading, 69 years old. Buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.

Married **Abigail Upton**, dau. of **Jabez Upton** (son of **William Upton** and **Lydia Burnap**) and **Abigail Taylor** (dau. of **Ebenezer Taylor** and **Mary Gowing**), on 30 Sep. 1784 in Reading when 22 years old (Abigail was 21 years old). **Abigail Upton** b. on 26 Aug. 1763 in Reading; d. on 8 Aug. 1833 in Reading, 69 years old; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Issue of Capt. Joseph Bancroft and Abigail Upton:

i. dau. [9]**Abigail Bancroft** b. on 25 May 1785 in Reading; m. **Miles Johnson** on 11 April 1808 in Reading when 22 years old.

ii. dau. **Susan Bancroft** b. on 7 Aug. 1788 in Reading; m. **Jonathan Parker** (26 Nov. 1783 in Reading–), son of **Daniel Parker** (son of **Daniel Parker** and **Sarah Parker**) and **Sarah Richardson** (dau. of **Thomas Richardson** and **Mary Gould**), on 23 April 1811 in Reading when 22 years old (Jonathan was 27 years old).

3203 iii. dau. **Rebecca Bancroft** b. on 3 June 1791 in Reading.

3204 iv. dau. **Betsey Bancroft** b. on 15 July 1793 in Reading.

v. dau. **Lucetta Bancroft** b. on 20 Feb. 1798 in Reading; d. on 11 July 1862, 64 years old; m. **Rufus Damon** (26 Dec. 1789 in Reading–), son of **Joseph Damon** (son of **Jabez Damon** and **Lucy Wyman**) and **Patience Richardson** (dau. of **Jacob Richardson** and **Judith _____**), on 11 June 1839 in Reading when 41 years old (Rufus was 49 years old).

3205 vi. son **Joseph Bancroft** b. on 15 Sep. 1801 in Reading.

3206 vii. son **Emory Bancroft** b. on 26 April 1804 in Reading.

3207 viii. dau. **Emily Bancroft** b. on 26 April 1804 in Reading.

Exposition on Capt. Joseph Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elisabeth, June 9, 1762."[1]

"Bancroft, Joseph, Jr., and Abigail Upton, Sept. 30, 1784."[2]

"Bancroft, Joseph (Capt., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading), Apr. 14, 1832, a. 70 y. (69 y. 11 m., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.)"[3]

Joseph was born on 9 June 1762 in Reading. He married Abigail Upton, daughter of Jabez Upton and Abigail Taylor, on 30 September 1784. She was born on 26 August 1763 in Reading. Joseph died on 14 April 1832, and Abigail died on 8 August 1844 [*sic*, 1833].[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 18.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 278.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 493.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 63 and 279.

Exposition on Abigail Upton:

"Upton, Abiga[i]l, d. of Jabez and Abiga[i]l, Aug. 26, 1763."[1]

"Bancroft, Abigail, wid. of (Capt. Joseph, grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading), Aug. 8 1833, a. 69 y. (69 y. 11 m., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.)"[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 232.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 492.

1628. **[8]Timothy Bancroft**, son of [7]Lt. Joseph Bancroft [no. 747] and Elizabeth Temple. Born on 20 Nov. 1764 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 Nov. 1816 in Reading, 51 years old. Buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.

Married **Lydia Parker**, dau. of **Daniel Parker** (son of **Capt. Jonathan Parker** and **Barbara Elseley**) and **Sarah Parker** (dau. of **Benjamin Parker** and **Sarah Foster**), on 30 Aug. 1789 in Reading when 24 years old (Lydia was 18 years old). **Lydia Parker** b. on 2 Feb. 1771 in Reading; d. on 1 April 1860, 89 years old.

Issue of Timothy Bancroft and Lydia Parker:

3208 i. son **[9]Timothy Bancroft** b. on 13 Dec. 1790 in Reading.

3209 ii. dau. **Hannah Bancroft** b. on 4 March 1792 in Reading.

3210 iii. dau. **Sophia Bancroft** b. on 19 Nov. 1794 in Reading.

3211 iv. son **Capt. George Bancroft** b. on 4 Jan. 1797 in Reading.

v. son **James Bancroft** b. on 23 Sep. 1799 in Reading; d. on 5 Nov. 1819 in Reading, 20 years old.

3212 vi. son **Capt. Parker Bancroft** b. on 1 July 1801 in Reading.

3213 vii. son **Abner Bancroft** b. on 22 July 1803 in Reading.

3214 viii. son **Bradley Bancroft** b. on 22 Dec. 1806 in Reading.

ix. son **John Hart Bancroft** b. on 8 Dec. 1811; bap. in Reading; m. **Clarinda Temple** (2 April 1812 in Reading–7 Sep. 1886), dau. of **Capt. Jonathan Temple** (son of **John Temple** and **Hannah Nichols**) and **Lucinda Parker** (dau. of **Lt. Asa Parker** and **Hephzibah Nichols**), on 22 Oct. 1840 in Reading when 28 years old (Clarinda was 28 years old).

Exposition on Timothy Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Timothy, s. of Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 20, 1764."[1]

"Bancroft, Timothy, Nov. 19, 1816. (a. 52 y., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.)"[2]

Timothy was born on 20 November 1764 in Reading. He married Lydia Parker on 30 August 1789 in Reading. He died there on 19 November 1816 and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.[3]

Allen in his corrections[4] notes Lydia, daugter of Daniel Parker and Sarah Parker, was born on 2 February 1771 and died on 1 April 1860.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 21.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 494.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 63 and 279.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 131.

Exposition on Lydia Parker:

"Parker, Lydia, d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1771."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 173.

1629. [8]**Thomas Bancroft**, son of [7]Lt. Joseph Bancroft [no. 747] and Elizabeth Temple. Born on 2 Dec. 1766 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 14 Dec. 1766 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when twelve days old.

Married first **Lydia Brown**, dau. of **James Brown** (son of **Jonathan Brown** and **Mehitable Hay**) and **Lydia Nichols**, on 25 Nov. 1790 in Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts when 23 years old (Lydia was 21 years old). **Lydia Brown** b. on 7 July 1769 in Lynnfield; d. on 11 Dec. 1813 in Lynnfield, 44 years old.

Issue of Thomas Bancroft and Lydia Brown:

3215 i. son [9]**Thomas Bancroft** b. on 1 Dec. 1791 in Reading.

ii. son **Joseph Bancroft** b. on 14 Nov. 1793 in Lynnfield; d. on 4 Dec. 1814 in Lynnfield, 21 years old.

3216 iii. son **Charles Bancroft** b. on 17 May 1796 in Lynnfield.

iv. dau. **Lydia Bancroft** b. on 5 April 1798 in Lynnfield; d. on 2 July 1817 in Lynnfield, 19 years old.

v. son **James Bancroft** b. in 1798/9, probably in Lynnfield; d. on 28 Oct. 1802 in Lynnfield, three years old.

3217 vi. son **Warren Bancroft** b. on 11 March 1802 in Lynnfield.

vii. son **James Brown Bancroft** b. on 20 April 1804 in Lynnfield; d. on 31 Jan. 1825 in Lynnfield, 20 years old.

3218 viii. son **Henry Bancroft** b. on 8 Dec. 1806 in Lynnfield.

ix. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 15 July 1809 in Lynnfield.

Married second **Ruth Wellman**, dau. of _____ **Wellman** and **Mehitable** _____, on 18 May 1815 in Lynnfield when 48 years old (Ruth was 44 years old). **Ruth Wellman** b. on 8 July 1770 in Lynnfield.

Exposition on Thomas Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Thomas, s. of Joseph and Eli[za]beth, Dec. 2, 1766."[1]

"Bancroft, Thomas, s. of Joseph, bp. Dec. 14, 1766. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Thomas and Lydia Brown of Lynnfield, int. Aug. 23, 1790."[3]

"Bancroft, Thomas, and Lydia Brown, Nov. 25, 1790."[4]

"Bancroft, Thomas, and Ruth Wellman, May 18, 1815."[5]

Thomas was born on 2 December 1766. He married first Lydia Brown, daughter of James Brown and Lydia Nichols, on 25 November 1790. Lydia died in 1813. He married second Ruth Wellman of Lynnfield on 18 May 1815.[6]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 21.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 280.

[4] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynnfield, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1907), Marriages, 44.

[5] *Ibid*., Marriages, 44.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 63 and 280.

Exposition on Lydia Brown:

"Brown, Lydia, d. James, July 7, 1769."[1]

"Bancroft, Lydia, w. Thomas, Dec. 11, 1913, a. 44 y."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynnfield, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1907), Births, 12.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 80.

Exposition on Ruth Wellman:

"Wellman, Ruth, d. wid. Mehitable, July 8, 1770."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynnfield, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1907), Births, 40.

1630. [8]**Nehemiah Bancroft**, son of [7]Lt. Joseph Bancroft [no. 747] and Elizabeth Temple. Born on 25 Aug. 1768 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Dec. 1863, 95 years old.

Married **Susannah Beard**, dau. of **Cleveland Beard** (son of **Andrew Beard** and **Elizabeth Nichols**) and **Elizabeth Foster** (dau. of **Abraham Foster** and **Susannah Hartshorn**), on 17 Nov. 1791 in Reading when 23 years old (Susannah was 19 years old). **Susannah Beard** b. on 9 Jan. 1772 in Reading; d. on 11 Feb. 1847 in Reading, 75 years old; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.

Issue of Nehemiah Bancroft and Susannah Beard:

i. son [9]**Nehemiah Bancroft** b. on 2 Nov. 1792 in Reading; d. on 25 Oct. 1865 in Reading, 72 years old.

ii. dau. **Susan Bancroft** b. on 21 Dec. 1794 in Reading; d. on 24 Aug. 1796 in Reading, a year old; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

3219 iii. dau. **Susan Bancroft** b. on 5 Sep. 1797 in Reading.

3220 iv. dau. **Eliza Bancroft** b. on 17 March 1800 in Reading.

v. dau. **Anna Bancroft** b. on 17 March 1800 in Reading; d. on 5 April 1800 in Reading, 19 days old; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

vi. son **James Hughes Bancroft** b. on 25 Oct. 1803 in Reading; d. on 18 Jan. 1806 in Reading, two years old; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

3221 vii. son **James Hughes Bancroft** b. on 8 Feb. 1806 in Reading.

Exposition on Nehemiah Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Nehemiah, s. of Joseph and Elisab[e]th, Aug. 25, 1768."[1]

Nehemiah was born on 25 August 1768.[2]

"Bancroft, Nehemiah and Susannah Beard, Nov. 17, 1791."[3]

Nehemiah was born on 25 August 1768. He married Susannah Beard, daughter of Cleveland and Elisabeth Beard, on 17 November 1791. She was born on 9 January 1772 in Reading and died on 11 February 1847. Nehemiah died on 12 December 1863.[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 19.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 63.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 279.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 63, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 127.

Exposition on Susannah Beard:

"Beard, Susannah, d. of Cleaveland and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1772."[1]

"Bancroft, Susannah, w. of Nehemiah, Feb. 11, 1847, a. 75 y. Grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 26.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 494.

1631. 8Hannah Bancroft, dau. of 7Lt. Joseph Bancroft [no. 747] and Elizabeth Temple. Born on 10 July 1771 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 9 Aug. 1810 in Reading, 39 years old. Buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.

Married **James Weston** on 22 July 1790 in Reading when 19 years old. **James Weston** of Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; m. (2, int.) **Ruth Lawrence** (12 Feb. 1767 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **Jonathan Lawrence** and **Rachel _____**, on 26 Oct. 1812 in Reading (Ruth was 45 years old).

Issue of Hannah Bancroft and James Weston:

3222 i. dau. **[9]Hannah Weston** b. on 13 March 1791 in Stoneham.

ii. son **James Weston** b. on 1 July 1792 in Reading; stillborn.

iii. dau. **Susan Weston** b. on 12 May 1793 in Stoneham; d. on 4 Sep. 1801 in Reading, eight years old; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

iv. dau. **Asenath Weston** b. on 29 June 1795 in Stoneham; bap. in July 1795 in Reading when about a month old; d. on 13 Nov. 1806 in Reading, eleven years old; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

3223 v. son **Franklin Weston** b. on 14 Aug. 1797 in Stoneham.

vi. son **George Weston** b. on 6 Jan. 1799 in Reading.

vii. dau. **Clarissa Weston** b. on 1 Oct. 1800 in Reading.

viii. dau. **Susan Weston** b. on 11 June 1804 in Reading.

Exposition on Hannah Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Hannah, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, July 10, 1771."[1]

"Bancroft, Hannah and James Wesson of Stoneham, July 22, 1790."[2]

"Bancroft, Hannah [Mrs. int.], of Reading, and James Wesson, at Reading, July 22, 1790."[3]

"Weston, Hannah, w. of James, Jr., Aug. 9, 1810 (in her 40th y., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading)."[4]

Hannah was born on 10 July 1771.[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 17.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 278.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Stoneham, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1918), Marriages, 79.

[4] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Deaths, 582.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 63.

Exposition on James Weston:

"Weston, James and Ruth Lawrance of Woburn, int. Oct. 26, 1812."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 474.

1632. [8]**Jonathan Bancroft**, son of [7]Lt. Joseph Bancroft [no. 747] and Elizabeth Temple. Born on 27 Oct. 1774 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 Jan. 1846 in Reading, 71 years old. Buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.

Married first **Eunice Richardson**, dau. of **Jethro Richardson** (son of **Edward Richardson** and **Jerusha Wyman**) and **Hannah Richardson** (dau. of **James Richardson** and **Hannah Reed**), on 24 Dec. 1795 in Reading when 21 years old (Eunice was 20 years old). **Eunice Richardson** b. on 8 Feb. 1775 in Reading; d. on 12 Feb. 1798 in Reading, 23 years old; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Issue of Jonathan Bancroft and Eunice Richardson:

i. dau. [9]**Patience Bancroft** b. on 10 March 1796 in Reading; d. in Sep. 1796 in Reading, about six months old.

ii. dau. **Eunice Bancroft** b. on 22 Sep. 1797 in Reading; d. on 19 Oct. 1798 in Reading, a year old.

Married second **Sophia Parker**, dau. of **Caleb Parker** and **Hannah Garfield**, on 28 Oct. 1798 in Reading when 24 years old (Sophia was 17 years old). **Sophia Parker** b. on 24 Aug. 1781 in Reading; d. on 25 Jan. 1846 in Reading, 64 years old; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Issue of Jonathan Bancroft and Sophia Parker:

3224 iii. son [9]**Hartwell Bancroft** b. on 3 Oct. 1800 in Reading.

iv. son **Henry Bancroft** b. on 22 May 1802 in Reading; m. (int.) **Eliza M. Richardson** on 3 May 1829 in Reading when 26 years old.

v. dau. **Sophia P. Bancroft** b. on 15 May 1804 in Reading; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery; m. (int.) **William Gleason** on 6 Feb. 1830 in Weston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 25 years old.

Exposition on Jonathan Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1774."[1]

"Bancroft, Jonathan, s. of Lieut. Joseph, Jan. 5, 1846, a. 70 y. (72 y., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.) Md."[2]

"Bancroft, Jonathan and Eunice Richardson, Dec. 24, 1795."[3]

"Bancroft, Jonathan and Sophia Parker, Oct. 28, 1798."[4]

Jonathan was born on 7 [*sic*] October 1774.[5]

Allen in his corrections[6] notes Jonathan was born on 27 October 1774 in Reading. He married first Eunice Richardson, daughter of Jethro and Hannah Richardson, on 24 December 1795. She

was born on 8 February 1775 and died on 12 February 1798 in her 24th year. Jonathan married second Sophia Parker, daughter of Caleb Parker and Hannah Gearfield of Reading, on 28 October 1798. She was born on 24 August 1781. Jonathan died on 5 January 1846 and Sophia died on 25 January of that year, aged 64 years.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 18.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 493.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 278.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 278.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 63.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 128.

Exposition on Eunice Richardson:

"Richardson, Eunice, d. of Jethro and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1775."[1]

"Bancroft, Eunice, w. of Jonathan, Feb. 12, 1798 (in her 24th y., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading)."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 196.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 493.

Exposition on Sophia Parker:

"Parker, Sophia, d. of Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1781."[1]

"Bancroft, Sophia, wid. of Jonathan, Jan. 25, 1846, a. 64 y. (65 y., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.) Consumption."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 176.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 494.

1633. 8Anna Bancroft, dau. of 7Lt. Joseph Bancroft [no. 747] and Elizabeth Temple. Born on 25 Nov. 1778 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 26 Nov. 1778 in Reading when a day old. Died on 20 Jan. 1814 in Reading, 35 years old. Buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.

Married (int.) **Lt. Loae Parker**, son of **Lt. Asa Parker** (son of **Benjamin Parker** and **Sarah Foster**) and **Hephzibah Nichols** (dau. of **John Nichols** and **Hephzibah _____**), on 13 Dec. 1807 in Reading when 29 years old (Lt. Loae was 25 years old). **Lt. Loae Parker** b. on 11 April 1782 in Reading; d. on 4 Nov. 1814 in Fort Independence, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 32 years old.

Issue of Anna Bancroft and Lt. Loae Parker:

3225 i. son **9Loae Parker** b. on 14 May 1809 in Reading.

ii. son **Asa Parker** b. on 29 July 1810 in Reading; m. **Rebecca J. Young** on 29 Nov. 1832 in Reading when 22 years old.

iii. son **Harrison Parker** b. on 20 June 1812 in Reading.

iv. son **Gilman Parker** b. on 14 Dec. 1813 in Reading.

Exposition on Anna Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Hannah [*sic*], d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1778."[1]

"Bancroft, Anna, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 26, 1778. Church record."[2]

"Bancroft, Anna and Loae Parker, int. Dec. 13, 1807."[3]

"Parker, Anna, w. of Lieut. Loea, Jan. 29, 1814 (in her 36th y., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading)."[4]

Anna was born on 26 November 1778.[5]

Allen in his corrections[6] notes Anna and Lt. Loae Parker recorded their intention to marry on 13 December 1807 in Reading. Ann died on 20 January 1814 and Loae died on 4 November 1814 in Fort Independence in his 33rd year.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 17.

[2] *Ibid*., Births, 16.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriage, 277.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 546.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 63.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 128.

Exposition on Lt. Loae Parker:

"Parker, Loe, s. of Asa and Hephzibah, Apr. 11, 1782."[1]

"Parker, Loey, Lieut., Nov. 4, 1814, in Fort Independence, in his 33d y."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 172.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 549.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL WOODMAN AND 7ELIZABETH BANCROFT [NO. 748] (6ENS. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 301], 5LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 104], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1634. 8**Abigail Woodman**, dau. of Samuel Woodman and 7Elizabeth Bancroft [no. 748]. Born on 5 May 1759 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 31 Aug. 1790 in Newbury, 31 years old.

Married **John Follinsby**, son of **Moses Follinsby** (son of **William Follinsby** and **Mehitable March**) and **Priscilla Heath**, on 9 Dec. 1779 in Newbury when 20 years old (John was 22 years old). **John Follinsby** b. in Sep. 1757 in Newbury; d. on 19 Oct. 1808 in Newbury, 51 years old; m. (2) **Jane Dresser** in June 1792 in Newbury when 34 years old; issue (surname **Follinsby**): **Abigail** (bap. 28 June 1795 in Newbury–).

Issue of Abigail Woodman and John Follinsby:

i. dau. 9**Molly Follinsby** bap. on 5 June 1785 in Newbury.

ii. son _____ **Follinsby** bap. on 13 Nov. 1785 in Newbury.

Exposition on Abigail Woodman:

"Woodman, Abigail, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 5, 1759."[1]

"Woodman, Abigail, and John Follansbe, Dec. 9, 1779."[2]

"Follanbee, Abigail, w. John, Aug. 31, 1790, a. 31 y. 3 m. Church record."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), 552.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), Marriages, 520.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 594.

Exposition on John Follinsby:

"Follansbee, John, s. Moses and Priscilla, Sept. __, 1757."[1]

"Folansbe, John, and Jane Dresser, June __, 1792."[2]

"Follansbee, John, Oct. 19, 1808. Private record."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), 170.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), Marriages, 177.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 594.

1635. [8]**Lydia Woodman**, dau. of Samuel Woodman and [7]Elizabeth Bancroft [no. 748]. Born on 11 March 1769 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 Jan. 1809 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, 39 years old.

Married **Obadiah Pearson** on 17 Aug. 1797 in Newbury when 28 years old.

Issue of Lydia Woodman and Obadiah Pearson:

i. dau. [9]**Eliza Bancroft Pearson** b. on 9 Nov. 1800 in Newbury.

ii. dau. **Lydia Woodman Pearson** b. on 7 Nov. 1808 in Newburyport.

Exposition on Lydia Woodman:

"Woodman, Lydia, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1769."[1]

"Pearson, Lydia, w. Obadiah, Jan. 10, 1809."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), 554.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newburyport, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), Deaths, 748.

1636. [8]**Hannah Woodman**, dau. of Samuel Woodman and [7]Elizabeth Bancroft [no. 748]. Born on 25 June 1771 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 24 Dec. 1829 in Newbury, 58 years old.

Married **Eben Pearson**, son of **David Pearson** and **Sarah Danford**, on 2 Dec. 1794 in Newbury when 23 years old. **Eben Pearson** bap. on 27 March 1768 in Newbury; d. on 19 Feb. 1836 in Newbury.

Issue of Hannah Woodman and Eben Pearson:

i. son [9]_____ **Pearson** b. probably in Newbury; d. in 1795 in Newbury.

ii. son **Eben Pearson** b. on 11 May 1797 in Newbury.

iii. dau. **Harriet Pearson** b. on 11 April 1800 in Newbury; m. (int.) **Jacob Lurvey** on 21 Jan. 1816 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts when 15 years old.

3226 iv. son **Toppan Pearson** b. on 14 Sep. 1801 in Newbury.

Exposition on Hannah Woodman:

"Woodman, Hannah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, June 25, 1771."[1]

"Woodman, Hannah [Mrs. church record], and Eben Pearson, Dec. 2, 1794."[2]

"Pearson, Hannah, w. Ebben, Dec. 24, 1829."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), 553.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), Marriages, 521.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 684.

Exposition on Eben Pearson:

"Pearson, Eben, s. David, jr., bp. Mar. 27, 1768. Church record."[1]

"Pearson, Eben, Feb. 19, 1836, a. 68 y."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), 380.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1911), Deaths, 683.

ISSUE OF JONAS GALE AND 7HANNAH BANCROFT [NO. 749] (6ENS. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 301], 5LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 104], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1637. 8Lydia Gale, dau. of Jonas Gale and 7Hannah Bancroft [no. 749]. Born on 20 Oct. 1758 in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 Sep. 1810 in Sutton, 51 years old.

Married **Josiah Stiles** on 11 July 1776 in Sutton when 17 years old (Josiah was 21 years old). **Josiah Stiles** b. in 1754/5; d. on 15 Dec. 1822 in Sutton, 67 years old.

Issue of Lydia Gale and Josiah Stiles:

i. son **9Jonas Stiles** b. on 21 Oct. 1777 in Sutton; m. **Polly Trask** (31 Jan. 1787 in Sutton–), dau. of **Capt. Samuel Trask** and **Hannah Park**, on 24 July 1803 in Sutton when 25 years old (Polly was 16 years old).

ii. son **Luther Stiles** b. on 9 July 1779 in Sutton.

iii. son **Barney Stiles** b. on 9 Nov. 1781 in Sutton.

iv. son **Isaac Stiles** b. on 25 July 1783 in Sutton; d. on 25 March 1808 in Sutton, 24 years old; m. **Nancy Chase** (15 Feb. 1788 in Sutton–), dau. of **Joshua Chase** (son of **Paul Chase** and **Lucy**

Richardson) and **Lydia Prentice**, on 27 Oct. 1806 in Sutton when 23 years old (Nancy was 18 years old).

v. dau. **Hannah Stiles** b. on 30 Oct. 1786 in Sutton; m. **Elias Foster** on 18 April 1813 in Sutton when 26 years old.

vi. dau. **Lydia Stiles** b. on 18 Dec. 1792 in Sutton; d. on 10 Aug. 1830 in Sutton, 37 years old.

vii. son **Cyrus Stiles** b. on 5 April 1796 in Sutton; d. on 7 Oct. 1814 in Sutton, 18 years old.

viii. son **Charles Stiles** b. on 26 Aug. 1798 in Sutton.

ix. son **Vernon Stiles** b. on 17 Aug. 1801 in Sutton.

Exposition on Lydia Gale:

"Gale, Lydia, d. Jonas and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1758."[1]

"Gale, Lydia and Josiah Stiles, July 11, 1775."[2]

"Stiles, Lydia, w. Josiah, Sept. 27, 1810, a. 51. Grave stone."[3]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 68.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 261.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 464.

Exposition on Josiah Stiles:

"Stiles, Josiah, Dec. 15, 1822, a. 67. Grave stone."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Deaths, 464.

ISSUE OF 7DEA. BENJAMIN BANCROFT [NO. 750] (6CAPT. BENJAMIN BANCROFT [NO. 303], 5LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 104], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ALICE TARBELL

1638. 8Benjamin Bancroft, son of 7Dea. Benjamin Bancroft [no. 750] and Alice Tarbell. Born on 7 Aug. 1750 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died in 1838 in Grafton, Windham County, Vermont, 87 or 88 years old.

Married first **Phebe Parker**, dau. of **Samuel Parker** and **Abigail _____**, on 26 Jan. 1773 in Groton when 22 years old (Phebe was 19 years old). **Phebe Parker** b. on 26 Dec. 1753 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Benjamin Bancroft and Phebe Parker:

i. son **9Daniel Bancroft** b. on 6 Nov. 1774 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. at sea.

3227 ii. son **Benjamin Bancroft** b. on 11 Oct. 1776 in Rindge.

iii. dau. **Phoebe Bancroft** bap. on 10 Sep. 1780 in Rindge.

iv. son **Edmund Bancroft** b. on 21 Aug. 1782 in Rindge; d. on 4 June 1814 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, 31 years old; m. **Deborah Wilber** (9 Sep. 1789 of Bridgewater–), dau. of **Gideon Wilber** (son of **George Wilber** and **Lydia _____**) and **Huldah Gardner**, on 10 Feb. 1811 when 28 years old (Deborah was 21 years old).

Married second **Deborah Whiting**, dau. of **Timothy Whiting**, on 21 Oct. 1783 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 33 years old (Deborah was 26 years old). **Deborah Whiting** b. on 17 Jan. 1757 in Lancaster; bap. on 23 Jan. 1757 in Lancaster when six days old.

Issue of Benjamin Bancroft and Deborah Whiting:

3228 v. son **[9]David Bancroft** b. on 23 Sep. 1786 in Rindge.

vi. dau. **Mary Bancroft** bap. on 1 March 1789.

vii. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. on 1 Aug. 1790; m. **Dr. Samuel Griggs**.

3229 viii. son **Fabius Bancroft** b. on 8 Aug. 1792 in Rindge.

ix. dau. **Rebecca Whiting Bancroft** bap. on 10 Aug. 1794.

3230 x. son **Timothy Whiting Bancroft** b. on 14 Aug. 1796 in Rindge.

xi. dau. **Deborah Bancroft** bap. on 6 May 1798; d. about 1825 in Sterling, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Benjamin Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Benjamin, s. Benja[min], jr. and Allis, Aug. 7, 1750."[1]

"Bancroft, Benjamin [3d, church record], and Phebe Parker, Jan. 26, 1773."[2]

"Benjamin Bancroft of Ringe enter's his intentions of marriage with Deborh Whiting of Lancaster Septemr. 17th. 1783."[3]

"[1783] Octor. 21st. Benjamin Bancroft of Rindge & Deborah Whiting of Lancaster."[4]

Benjamin was born on 7 August 1750 in Groton. He married first Phebe Parker, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Parker, on 26 January 1773 in Groton. She was born on 26 December 1753 in Lunenburg. He married second Deborah Whiting of Lancaster. He died in Grafton, Vermont, in 1838 while living with his son David.[5]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), 19.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Marriages, 18.

[3] Henry S. Nourse, editor, *The Birth, Marriage and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643–1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, Printer, 1890), 142.

[4] *Ibid*., 127.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 64 and 280.

Exposition on Phebe Parker:

"Parker, Phebe, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abiael [*sic*], at Lunenburg, Dec. 26, 1753."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), 176.

Exposition on Deborah Whiting:

"Sarah & Deborah Daughr: to Timo: & Sarah Whiteing born Jany 17, 1757."[1]

"[Baptisms Anno 1757], January 23d. Sarah, Deborah, Twins of Timothy Whiting."[2]

"Deborah Bancroft [dismissed] to ye Chh. in Rindge, N. H., May 29th, 1791."[3]

---

[1] Henry S. Nourse, editor, *The Birth, Marriage and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643–1850* (Clinton, Massachusetts: W. J. Coulter, Printer, 1890), 79.

[2] *Ibid*., 299.

[3] *Ibid*., 332.

1639. [8]Lt. Abel Bancroft, son of [7]Dea. Benjamin Bancroft [no. 750] and Alice Tarbell. Born on 28 May 1752 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 Oct. 1786 in Groton, 34 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sarah Lawrence**, dau. of **Benjamin Lawrence** and **Rebecca Dodge**, on 14 July 1774 in Groton when 22 years old (Sarah was 21 years old). **Sarah Lawrence** b. on 2 April 1753 in Groton; d. on 8 July 1830 in Groton, 77 years old; bur. in Old Cemetery.

Issue of Lt. Abel Bancroft and Sarah Lawrence:

i. dau. **[9]Sarah Bancroft** b. before April 1775, probably in Groton; d. on 27 July 1776 in Groton, at least a year old.

3231 ii. dau. **Alice Bancroft** b. on 3 Jan. 1776 in Groton.

3232 iii. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. on 5 Dec. 1777 in Groton.

3233 iv. dau. **Anna Bancroft** b. on 14 Nov. 1779 in Groton.

v. son **Abel Bancroft** b. on 3 March 1781 in Groton; m. **Sally Tarbell** (29 May 1787 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **Eben Tarbell** (son of **Jonathan Tarbell** and **Lydia Farnsworth**) and **Sarah Warren** (dau. of **Ephraim Warren** and **Sarah _____**), on 26 June 1808 in Groton when 27 years old (Sally was 21 years old).

vi. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 26 May 1782 in Groton; m. **Benjamin Gulliver** (of Boston–) on 18 May 1806 in Groton when 23 years old.

vii. son **Asa Bancroft** b. on 6 May 1784 in Groton; m. (int.) **Mercy Tyler** (of Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts–) on 8 June 1806 in Groton when 22 years old.

viii. son **Levi Bancroft** b. on 21 Oct. 1785 in Groton.

Exposition on Lt. Abel Bancroft:

"Bancrofft, Abel, s. Benja[min], jr. and Allis, May 28, 1752."[1]

"Bancroft, Abel, and Sarah Lawrence [Lawrance, church record], July 14, 1774."[2]

"Bancroft, Abel, Lt., Oct. 30, 1786, in his 35th y. Grave record, Shirley, Old Cemetery."[3]

Abell was born on 28 May 1752 in Groton. He married Sarah Lawrence, daughter of Benjamin Lawrence and Rebecca Dodge, on 14 July 1774. She was born on 2 April 1753 in Groton. Abell served in the Revolution as a Sergeant when he marched on the Lexington Alarm on 19 April 1775 and as a Lieutenant in 1778. He died on 30 October 1786. Sarah died on 8 July 1830.[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), 18.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Marriages, 18.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 197.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 64 and 281.

Exposition on Sarah Lawrence:

"Lawrance [*sic*], Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Rebekah, Apr. 2, 1753."[1]

"Bancroft, Sarah, wid. Abel, July 8, 1830. [a. 77 y. Grave record, Shirley, Old Cemetery.]"[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), 140.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Deaths, 198.

1640. [8]**Thaddeus Bancroft**, son of [7]Dea. Benjamin Bancroft [no. 750] and Alice Tarbell. Born on 12 April 1754 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 June 1784 in Groton, 30 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Beulah Foster** on 5 Sep. 1775 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 21 years old. **Beulah Foster** of Groton; m. (2) **Solomon Russell** on 30 Dec. 1784 in Groton.

Issue of Thaddeus Bancroft and Beulah Foster:

i. son **[9]Benjamin Bancroft** b. on 22 Nov. 1775 in Groton; d. on 8 March 1776 in Groton, three months old; bur. in Old Cemetery.

Exposition on Thaddeus Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Thadeus, s. Benjamin, jr. and Alles, Apr. 12, 1754."[1]

"Bancroft, Thadeus, and Bular [*sic*] Foster, at Pepperell, Sept. 5, 1775."[2]

Thaddeus Bancroft and Bulah Foster, both of Groton, were married on 5 September 1775 in Pepperell.[3]

"Bancroft, Thaddeus, June 21, 1784, a. 28 y. [*sic,* 30 y.] 2 m. 9 d. Grave record, Shirley, Old Cemetery."[4]

Thaddeus was born on 12 April 1754. He married Beulah Foster of Groton on 5 September 1775 in Pepperell. He died on 21 June 1754. Beulah married second Solomon Russell on 30 December 1784.[5]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), 21.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Marriages, 19.

[3] George A. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Pepperell, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: New England Historic and Genealogical Society, 1985), Marriages, 138.

[4] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Deaths, 198.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 64.

Exposition on Beulah Foster:

"Bancroft, Bulah, and Solomon Russell, Dec. 30, 1784."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Marriages, 18.

1641. [8]Lt. William Bancroft, son of [7]Dea. Benjamin Bancroft [no. 750] and Alice Tarbell. Born on 4 Aug. 1756 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 28 May 1832 in Groton, 75 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Agnes Edes**, dau. of **Isaiah Edes**, on 2 Sep. 1782 in Groton when 26 years old (Agnes was 26 years old). **Agnes Edes** b. in 1755/6; d. on 31 July 1832 in Groton, 76 years old.

Issue of Lt. William Bancroft and Agnes Edes:

i. dau. **[9]Agnes Bancroft** b. on 4 June 1783 in Groton.

ii. son **William Bancroft** b. on 2 Feb. 1786 in Groton.

iii. son **Benjamin Bancroft** b. on 4 June 1788 in Groton.

iv. dau. **Mary Ann Bancroft** b. on 29 Nov. 1790 in Groton.

v. dau. **Lucy Bancroft** b. on 21 Dec. 1792 in Groton.

vi. dau. **Esther Edes Bancroft** b. on 8 Feb. 1795 in Groton.

vii. dau. **Harriet Bancroft** b. on 8 July 1798 in Groton; m. **Josiah Conant** (of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–) on 23 Oct. 1817 in Groton when 19 years old.

viii. son **Charles Bancroft** b. on 8 Dec. 1799 in Groton.

ix. dau. **Eliza Bancroft** b. on 3 Dec. 1801 in Groton.

Exposition on Lt. William Bancroft:

"Bancroft, William, s. Benjamin, jr. and Allis, May 2, 1756."[1]

"Bancroft, William, and Agness Edes, Sept. 19, 1782."[2]

"Bancroft, William, sr. [h. Agness, grave record Shirley, Old Cemetery], May 28, 1832, a. 76 y."[3]

The Charlestown genealogies note William:[4]

"William. Son of Benjamin; m. Agnes Edes Sept. 2 [*sic,* 19], 1782, who d. at Groton, July 31, 1832, ae. 76; d. at Groton, May 28, 1832."

William was born on 4 August 1756 in Groton, not 2 May 1756 as given in the Groton vital records. He was a Lieutenant in the Revolution. He married Agnes Edes, daughter of Isaiah Edes, on 19 September 1782. He died on 28 May 1832 in Groton. She died on 30 [*sic*, 31] July 1832 in Groton, 76 years old.[5]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), 21.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Marriages, 19.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 198.

[4] Thomas Bellows Wyman, *Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1629–1818* (Boston: David Clapp and Son, 1879), 54.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 64 and 281.

Exposition on Agnes Edes:

"Bancroft, Agnes, wid. William, July 31, 1832, a. 76 y."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Deaths, 197.

1642. [8]**Joseph Bancroft**, son of [7]Dea. Benjamin Bancroft [no. 750] and Alice Tarbell. Born on 3 July 1760 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 Oct. 1815 in Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 55 years old.

Married **Susannah Hubbard**, dau. of **Nathan Hubbard** and **Mary Patterson**, on 6 Nov. 1783 in Groton when 23 years old (Susannah was 20 years old). **Susannah Hubbard** b. on 3 Oct. 1763 in Groton; d. on 17 July 1825 in Milford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, 61 years old.

Issue of Joseph Bancroft and Susannah Hubbard:

i. son [9]**Joseph Bancroft** b. on 6 Oct. 1784 in Groton.

ii. dau. **Susannah Bancroft** b. on 16 July 1787 in Groton; m. **Daniel S. Bragg** (of Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire–).

iii. son **Amos Bancroft** b. on 19 Nov. 1789 in Groton.

iv. son **Jacob Bancroft** b. on 25 Aug. 1791 in Groton.

v. son **John Walton Bancroft** b. on 8 May 1793 in Groton.

vi. dau. **Abigail Bancroft** b. on 10 Aug. 1795 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; m. **Azariah Buswell** (of Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire–) on 9 Sep. 1819 when 24 years old.

vii. son **Henry Bancroft** b. on 21 May 1798 in Lunenburg.

3234 viii. son **James Bancroft** b. on 27 Sep. 1803 in Groton.

Exposition on Joseph Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Joseph, s. Benjamin, jr. and Allice, July 3, 1760."[1]

"Bancroft, Joseph, and Susanna Hubbard, Nov. 6, 1783."[2]

Joseph was born on 3 July 1760 in Groton. He served in the Revolution in 1781. He married Susannah Hubbard, daughter of Nathan Hubbard and Mary Patterson, on 6 November 1783 in Groton. He died on 21 October 1815 in Townsend. She died on 17 July 1825.[3] Allen lists a daughter Mary who does not appear in the Groton vital records. Allen does not list a son Henry.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), 20.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Marriages, 19.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 64 and 282.

Exposition on Susannah Hubbard:

"Bancroft, Susanna, Mrs., at Milford, N. H., a. 61 y. Newspaper record, Columbian Centinel, Issue of July 27, 1825."[1]

"Hubbard, Susannah, d. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 3, 1763."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Deaths, 198.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), 120.

1643. **[8]Samuel Bancroft**, son of [7]Dea. Benjamin Bancroft [no. 750] and Alice Tarbell. Born on 6 July 1764 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died in Feb. 1822 in Groton, 57 years old.

Married **Abigail Child**, dau. of **Capt. Abraham Child** (son of **Isaac Child** and **Eunice** _____) and **Rebecca Stowell** (dau. of **Thomas Stowell** and **Rebecca Whitney**), on 7 May 1789 in Groton when 24 years old (Abigail was 16 years old). **Abigail Child** b. on 26 May 1772 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Samuel Bancroft and Abigail Child:

3235 i. son **[9]Isaac Bancroft** b. on 6 Nov. 1789 in Groton.

3236 ii. son **Tarbell Bancroft** b. on 19 May 1792 in Groton.

3237 iii. son **Edmund Bancroft** b. on 31 May 1794 in Groton.

iv. dau. **Abigail Bancroft** b. on 23 Oct. 1796 in Groton; m. _____ **Hamblet** (of Bow, Merrimack County, New Hampshire–).

3238 v. son **Stowell Bancroft** b. on 11 April 1799 in Groton.

vi. son **George Bancroft** b. on 11 Aug. 1801 in Groton.

vii. dau. **Eliza Bancroft** b. on 14 July 1803 in Groton; m. _____ **Hammond** (of Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–).

Exposition on Samuel Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Samuel, s. Benja[min], jr. and Allice [(Tarbell), church record], July 6, 1764."[1]

"Bancroft, Samuel, and Abigail Child, May 7, 1789."[2]

"Bancroft, Samuel, Feb. __, 1822, a. 57 y."[3]

Samuel was born on 6 July 1764 in Groton. He married Abigail Childs of Lancaster on 7 May 1789 in Groton. He died in February 1822.[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), 20.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Marriages, 19.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 198.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 64 and 283.

Exposition on Abigail Child:

"Child, Nabby, d. Capt. Abraham and Rebecca, at Waltham, May 26, 1772."[1]

"Child, Nabby [dup. Nalby], ch. Abraham and Rebekah [dup. Rebeckah], May 26, 1772."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Births, 53.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1904), Births, 24.

1644. [8]**Sarah Bancroft**, dau. of [7]Dea. Benjamin Bancroft [no. 750] and Alice Tarbell. Born on 29 July 1767 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Eleazer Hamlin** on 29 March 1791 in Groton when 23 years old.

Issue of Sarah Bancroft and Eleazer Hamlin:

i. son [9]**Francis Hamlin** b. on 2 Nov. 1791 in Groton.

ii. dau. **Alice Hamlin** b. on 13 Oct. 1793 in Groton.

Exposition on Sarah Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Sarah, d. Benja[min], jr. and Alice, July 29, 1767."[1]

"Bancroft, Sarah, and Eleazer Hamlen, Mar. 29, 1791."[2]

Sarah was born on 29 July 1767 in Groton.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), 20.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Marriages, 19.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 64.

1645. [8]**Lt. John Bancroft**, son of [7]Dea. Benjamin Bancroft [no. 750] and Alice Tarbell. Born on 28 Jan. 1771 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Lucy Davis**, dau. of **Nathan Davis** (son of **Capt. Thomas Davis** and **Sarah _____**) and **Mary Blood** (dau. of **James Blood** and **Mary Gilson**), on 24 Sep. 1793 in Groton when 22 years old (Lucy was 20 years old). **Lucy Davis** b. on 25 March 1773 in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Lt. John Bancroft and Lucy Davis:

i. dau. [9]**Lucy Bancroft** b. on 31 May 1795 in Groton; d. in Feb. 1872 in New York, New York, 76 years old; m. (1) **Josiah Parks**; m. (2) **John Stevens** in 1824 when 28 or 29 years old.

ii. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 21 March 1797 in Groton; d. on 2 Sep. 1871 in Baltimore, Maryland, 74 years old; m. **Silas Jones** on 11 Dec. 1813 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 16 years old.

3239 iii. son **John Davis Bancroft** b. on 9 July 1799 in Baltimore.

3240 iv. son **James Bancroft** b. on 24 Sep. 1801 in Baltimore.

Exposition on Lt. John Bancroft:

"Bancroft, John, s. Benja[min], jr. and Allice [(Tarbell), Church record], Jan. 28, 1771."[1]

"Bancroft, John, and Lucy Davis, Sept. 24, 1793."[2]

John was born on 28 January 1771 in Groton. He married Lucy Davis, daughter of Nathan and Nancy Davis of Ashby, on 24 September 1793 in Groton.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), 20.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Marriages, 18.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 64 and 284–285.

Exposition on Lucy Davis:

"Davis, Lucy, d. Nathan and Mary, at Ashby, Mar. 25, 1773."[1]

"Davis, Lucy, d. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 25, 1773."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), 63.

[2] Jeannette D. Pingrey, compiler, *Birth, Marriage and Death Records of the Town of Ashby, Massachusetts, from 1754 to 1890* (Decorah, Iowa: Anundsen Publishing Co., 1989), Births, 21.

ISSUE OF 7CAPT. EDMUND BANCROFT [NO. 751] (6CAPT. BENJAMIN BANCROFT [NO. 303], 5LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 104], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH ATHERTON

1646. 8**Mary Bancroft**, dau. of 7Capt. Edmund Bancroft [no. 751] and Elizabeth Atherton. Born on 14 Nov. 1752 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 Dec. 1831 in Belpre, Washington County, Ohio, 79 years old.

Married **Capt. William Dana**, son of **William Dana** and **Mary Greene**, on 28 Nov. 1770 in Pepperell when 18 years old (Capt. William was 25 years old). **Capt. William Dana** b. on 29 Sep. 1745 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 30 Oct. 1809 in Belpre, 64 years old.

Issue of Mary Bancroft and Capt. William Dana:

i. dau. **9Elizabeth Dana** b. say in 1771; m. **Joseph Barker** in 1789 when 17 or 18 years old.

ii. son **Luther Dana** bap. on 26 Sep. 1773 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. in 1813; m. **Grace Stone** (–1831) on 18 March 1799.

iii. son **William Dana** bap. on 15 Oct. 1775 in Worcester; m. (1) **Polly Parkman Foster** (–1835) on 2 May 1802; m. (2) **Dorcas Bent** (–1839); m. (3) **Maria Guitteau**.

iv. son **Edmund Bancroft Dana** bap. on 22 Feb. 1778 in Worcester; d. on 12 Dec. 1835 in Rainbow, Washington County, Ohio; m. **Jerusha Burch** (1786 in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut–23 Jan. 1880 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio) on 27 Feb. 1810 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio (Jerusha was 23 or 24 years old).

v. son **Stephen Dana** bap. on 7 Nov. 1779 in Worcester; m. **Elizabeth Marietta Foster** on 12 April 1807.

vi. son **John Dana** m. **Catherine Walton** in 1810.

vii. son **Charles Dana**.

viii. dau. **Mary Dana** m. **Caleb Emerson** on 9 July 1810.

ix. son **George Dana** b. in 1790 in Belpre; m. **Deborah Ames Fisher** on 22 April 1816 when 25 or 26 years old.

x. dau. **Frances Dana** b. in 1793 in Belpre; d. in 1812, 18 or 19 years old; m. **Charles Shipman** on 12 Nov. 1811 when 17 or 18 years old.

xi. son **Augustus Dana** m. **Polly Burch**.

Exposition on Mary Bancroft:

Mary Bancroft, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth Bancroft, was born on 14 November 1752 in Pepperell.[1]

Mary Bancroft married William Dana of Cambridge on 28 November 1770 in Pepperell.[2]

Mary was born on 14 November1752 in Pepperell. She married Capt. William Dana, son of William Dana and Mary Greene, on 28 November 1770 in Pepperell. He was born on 29

September 1745 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. William marched on the Lexington Alarm of 19 April 1775. He served as a Lieutenant and Captain in an artillery company in Colonel Knox's regiment. William and Mary settled in Amherst, New Hampshire after the Revolutionary War. They later removed to Belpre, Ohio. William died on 30 October 1809 in Belpre. Mary died there on 26 December 1831.[3]

---

[1] George A. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Pepperell, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: New England Historic and Genealogical Society, 1985), Births, 14.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 138.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 64, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 215–216.

Exposition on Capt. William Dana:

"Dana, William, s. of William and Mary, Sept. 29, 1745."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850,* Vol. 1: Births (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Company, 1914), 188.

ISSUE OF [7]CAPT. EDMUND BANCROFT [NO. 751] ([6]CAPT. BENJAMIN BANCROFT [NO. 303], [5]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 104], [4]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RACHEL HOWARD

1647. [8]Col. Jonathan Bancroft, son of [7]Capt. Edmund Bancroft [no. 751] and Rachel Howard. Born on 5 Jan. 1761 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 Dec. 1847 in Pepperell, 86 years old. Buried in Walton Cemetery, Pepperell.

Married **Bathsheba Tarbell**, dau. of **David Tarbell** (son of **Capt. Thomas Tarbell** and **Abigail Parker**) and **Bathsheba Woods** (dau. of **Moses Woods** and **Esther Houghton**), on 5 May 1801 in Pepperell when 40 years old (Bathsheba was 25 years old). **Bathsheba Tarbell** b. on 18 Sep. 1775 in Pepperell; d. on 28 July 1843 in Pepperell, 67 years old; bur. in Walton Cemetery.

Issue of Col. Jonathan Bancroft and Bathsheba Tarbell:

3241 i. son **[9]Edmund Bancroft** b. on 27 May 1801 in Pepperell.

ii. son **Jonathan Bancroft** b. on 22 Dec. 1802 in Pepperell; d. on 23 Sep. 1804 in Pepperell, a year old.

3242 iii. dau. **Mary Dana Bancroft** b. on 11 Jan. 1804 in Pepperell.

iv. son **Jonathan Bancroft** b. on 19 Jan. 1806 in Pepperell.

v. son **Thomas Bancroft** b. on 23 Feb. 1808 in Pepperell; d. on 1 Oct. 1817 in Pepperell, nine years old.

vi. dau. **Rachel Bancroft** b. on 15 April 1810 in Pepperell.

vii. dau. **Betsy Bancroft** b. on 28 March 1812 in Pepperell; m. **George B. Gardiner** (of Amherst, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire–) on 19 Jan. 1832 in Pepperell when 19 years old.

viii. dau. **Nancy Catherine Bancroft** b. on 2 Oct. 1818 in Pepperell.

Exposition on Col. Jonathan Bancroft:

Jonathan Bancroft, son of Edmund and Rachel Bancroft, was bornon 5 January 1761 in Pepperell.[1]

Maj. Jonathan Bancroft and Bathsheba Tarbell were married on 5 May 1801 in Pepperell.[2]

Capt. Jonathan Bancroft, son of Edmund and Elizabeth [*sic,* Rachel] Bancroft and husband of Bathsheba Tarbell according to his grave record in Walton Cemetery on Park Street, died on 11 December 1847 in Pepperell, age 89 years [*sic,* in his 87th year].[3]

Jonathan was born on 5 January 1761 in Groton. He died in 1847.[4]

---

[1] George A. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Pepperell, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: New England Historic and Genealogical Society, 1985), Births, 14.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 138.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 254.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 65.

Exposition on Bathsheba Tarbell:

Bathsheba Tarbell, daughter of David and Bathsheba Tarbell, was born on 18 September 1775 in Pepperell.[1]

Bathsheba Bancroft, wife of Col. Jonathan Bancroft, died on 28 July 1843 in Pepperell, 68 years of age according to her grave record in Walton Cemetery on Park Street.[2]

---

[1] George A. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Pepperell, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: New England Historic and Genealogical Society, 1985), Births, 105.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 253.

1648. [8]Dr. Amos Bancroft, son of [7]Capt. Edmund Bancroft [no. 751] and Rachel Howard. Born on 23 May 1767 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 July 1848 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 81 years old. Buried in Old Cemetery, Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Abigail Whiting**, dau. of **Capt. Leonard Whiting** and **Anne Hall** (dau. of **Rev. Willard Hall** and **Abigail _____**), on 29 Aug. 1796 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 29 years old (Abigail was 24 years old). **Abigail Whiting** b. on 25 March 1772, of Hollis,

Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; d. on 4 Dec. 1799 in Weston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 27 years old; bur. in Central Burying Ground, Weston.

Issue of Dr. Amos Bancroft and Abigail Whiting:

3243 i. dau. **[9]Abigail W. Bancroft** b. on 25 March 1797 in Weston.

ii. dau. **Lucy Miranda Bancroft** b. on 21 Dec. 1798 in Weston; bap. on 16 Feb. 1800 in Weston when a year old; m. **George Thatcher** (1790/1 of Monroe, Waldo County, Maine–), son of **George Thatcher** and **Sarah _____**, on 15 June 1847 in Groton when 48 years old (George was 56 years old).

Married (int.) second **Sarah Bass**, dau. of **Henry Bass** and **Faith Savage**, on 7 Sep. 1800 in Weston when 33 years old (Sarah was 32 years old). **Sarah Bass** b. on 21 April 1768, of Boston; d. on 29 April 1837, 69 years old; bur. in Old Cemetery.

Issue of Dr. Amos Bancroft and Sarah Bass:

3244 iii. son **[9]Charles Bancroft** b. on 22 Sep. 1802 in Weston.

iv. son **William Savage Bancroft** b. on 11 Oct. 1804 in Weston; bap. on 14 Oct. 1804 in Weston when three days old.

3245 v. dau. **Sarah Jane Bancroft** b. on 4 Feb. 1808 in Weston.

vi. dau. **Mary Ann Bancroft** b. before Oct. 1809; bap. on 1 Oct. 1809 in Weston when at least a day old; d. on 26 Feb. 1841 in Groton, at least 31 years old.

3246 vii. son **Dr. Amos Bigelow Bancroft** b. on 3 April 1811 in Groton.

Married third **Eliza Doane**, dau. of **Isaiah Doane**, on 17 Oct. 1839 in Groton when 72 years old (Eliza was 54 years old). **Eliza Doane** b. in 1784/5, of Boston; d. on 11 Nov. 1840 in Boston, 55 years old.

Married fourth **Mary Kneeland**, dau. of **Richard Kneeland** and **Martha Hall** (dau. of **Rev. Willard Hall** and **Abigail _____**), on 31 Oct. 1841 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 74 years old (Mary was 52 years old). **Mary Kneeland** b. on 25 Feb. 1789 in Westford; d. on 22 April 1862 in Westford, 73 years old.

Exposition on Dr. Amos Bancroft:

Amos Bancroft, son of Edmund and Rachel Bancroft, was born on 23 May 1767 in Pepperell.[1]

"Bancroft, Amos, Dr., of Westford, and Abigail Whiting of Hollis, N. H., Aug. 29, 1796."[2]

"Bancroft, Amos, M. D., and Eliza Doane of Boston, Oct. 17, 1839."[3]

"The Intentions of Marriage between Doctr. Amos Bancroft of Weston & miss Salley Bass of Boston entered Sepr. 7th, 1800."[4]

"Bancroft, Amos, M. D., and Mary Kneeland [of Westford, int.], at Westford, Oct. 31, 1841. Private record."[5]

"Bancroft, Amos [Dr. July 12, grave record, Shirley, Old Cemetery], 1848. Church record. [a. 81 y. Grave record, Shirley, Old Cemetery.]"[6]

Amos was born on 23 May 1767 in Groton. He earned an A.B., A. M., M.B. and M.D. from Harvard. He was a physician at Westford and at Groton from 1811. He married first Abigail Whiting of Hollis, New Hampshire, daughter of Capt. Leonard Whiting and Ann Hall, on 29 August 1796. She was born on 25 March 1772 and died on 4 December 1799 in Weston. He married second Sarah Bass, daughter of Henry Bass and Faith Savage, on 7 October 1800. She was born on 21 April 1768 and died on 30 [*sic*, 29] April 1837. He married third Eliza Doane, daughter of Isaiah Doane of Boston, on 17 October 1739. She died on 11 November 1840. He married fourth Mary Kneeland of Westford, daughter of Richard Kneeland and Martha Hall, on 31 October 1841. She was born on 25 February 1789 in Westford and died there on 22 April 1862. Amos died on 12 July 1848 in Boston as a result of being struck on his head by the shaft of a wagon while crossing State Street.[7] His first wife Abigail and his fourth wife Mary were first cousins, their mothers being sisters.

---

[1] George A. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Pepperell, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: New England Historic and Genealogical Society, 1985), Births, 14.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Marriages, 18.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Marriages, 18.

[4] Mary Frances Pierce, *Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707–1850* (Weston, Massachusetts: Town of Weston, 1901), 176.

[5] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Marriages, 18.

[6] *Ibid*., Deaths, 197.

[7] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 65 and 364.

Exposition on Abigail Whiting:

[Gravestone Record, Central Burying Ground, Central Avenue, Weston:] "Mrs. Abigail Bancroft, wife of Doctor Amos Bancroft, died Decr. 4th. 1799. Æt. 28 years."[1]

---

[1] Mary Frances Pierce, *Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707–1850* (Weston, Massachusetts: Town of Weston, 1901), Gravestones, 348.

Exposition on Sarah Bass:

"The Intentions of Marriage between Doctr. Amos Bancroft of Weston & miss Salley Bass of Boston entered Sepr 7th, 1800."[1]

"Bancroft, Sally [Sarah, grave record, Shirley, Old Cemetery], w. Dr. Amos, Apr. 29, 1837. [a. 69 y. Grave Record, Shirley, Old Cemetery.]"[2]

---

[1] Mary Frances Pierce, *Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1707–1850* (Weston, Massachusetts: Town of Weston, 1901), 176.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Deaths, 198.

Exposition on Eliza Doane:

"Bancroft, Eliza, w. Dr. Amos [and d. Isaiah Doane, merchant, of Boston, dec., Newspaper Record, Boston Daily Advertiser], Nov. 11, 1840. [a. 55 y. Newspaper Record, Boston Daily Advertiser.]"[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Deaths, 198.

Exposition on Mary Kneeland:

"Kneeland, Mary, d. Richard and Martha, Feb. 25, 1789."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Westford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1915), Births, 68.

1649. [8]**Rachel Bancroft**, dau. of [7]Capt. Edmund Bancroft [no. 751] and Rachel Howard. Born on 21 March 1769 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 Jan. 1853, 83 years old.

Married **Jonas Miles**, son of **Reuben Miles** and **Anne _____**, on 27 Dec. 1796 in Pepperell when 27 years old (Jonas was 36 years old). **Jonas Miles** b. on 11 July 1760, of Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 14 July 1827 in Westminster, 67 years old.

Issue of Rachel Bancroft and Jonas Miles:

i. dau. [9]**Anna Miles** b. on 21 Oct. 1797 in Westminster; d. on 26 Aug. 1800 in Westminster, two years old.

3247 ii. son **George Miles** b. on 28 Feb. 1800 in Westminster.

iii. dau. **Anna Eliza Miles** b. on 23 Nov. 1801 in Westminster.

iv. son **Jonas Bancroft Miles** b. on 12 Oct. 1804 in Westminster; d. on 3 Oct. 1805, eleven months old.

v. dau. **Mary Miles** b. on 8 Nov. 1806 in Westminster; d. on 17 Dec. 1832 in Westminster, 26 years old.

vi. son **Edmund Bancroft Miles** b. on 25 Nov. 1808 in Westminster; d. on 16 Aug. 1810 in Westminster, a year old.

vii. dau. **Amanda Miles** b. on 16 July 1811 in Westminster; m. **Elijah Lyman Smith** (of Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts–) on 23 Nov. 1841 in Westminster when 30 years old.

Exposition on Rachel Bancroft:

Rachel Bancroft, daughter of Edmund and Rachel Bancroft, was born on 21 March 1769 in Pepperell.[1]

Rachel Bancroft and Jonas Miles of Westminster were married on 27 December 1796 in Pepperell.[2]

"Bancroft, Rachel of Pepperell and Jonas Miles, Dec. 27, 1796. In Pepperell."[3]

Rachel was born on 21 March 1769 in Groton. She died on 26 January 1853.[4]

---

[1] George A. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Pepperell, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: New England Historic and Genealogical Society, 1985), Births, 14.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 138.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Westminster, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Marriages, 114.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 65.

Exposition on Jonas Miles:

"Miles, Jonas, s. Reuben and Anne, July 11, 1760 [dup.]."[1]

"Miles, Jonas, h. Rachel, July 14, 1827, a. 67."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Westminster, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1908), Births, 61.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 237.

1650. [8]**Luther Bancroft**, son of [7]Capt. Edmund Bancroft [no. 751] and Rachel Howard. Born on 30 April 1771 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Sep. 1854, 83 years old.

Married **Anna Fletcher**, dau. of **Capt. Benjamin Fletcher** (son of **Josiah Fletcher** and **Mary Chamberlain**) and **Anna Spaulding** (dau. of **Lt. John Spaulding** and **Phebe Keyes**), on 22 Feb. 1803 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 31 years old (Anna was 22 years old). **Anna Fletcher** b. on 20 July 1780 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Luther Bancroft and Anna Fletcher:

i. son **[9]Luther Spaulding Bancroft** b. on 13 Aug. 1804 in Pepperell; d. on 14 May 1872, 67 years old.

3248 ii. dau. **Eliza Ann Bancroft** b. on 21 Aug. 1808 in Pepperell.

3249 iii. son **George Thomas Bancroft** b. on 11 Jan. 1816 in Pepperell.

3250 iv. son **Edmund Dana Bancroft** b. on 6 Sep. 1821 in Pepperell.

Exposition on Luther Bancroft:

Luther Bancroft, son of Edmund and Rachel Bancroft, was born on 30 April 1771 in Pepperell.[1]

Luther Bancroft and Anna Fletcher of Chelmsford recorded their intention to marry on 27 December 1802 in Pepperell. They were married on 22 February 1803 at Westford.[2]

"Bancroft, Luther, of Pepperell, and Anna Fletcher, int. Jan. 1, 1803."[3]

"Bancroft, Luther, of Pepperell, and Anna Fletcher of Chelmsford, Feb. 22, 1803."[4]

Luther was born on 30 April 1771 in Groton. He married Anna Fletcher, daughter of Paul and Anna Fletcher [*sic*]. She was born on 4 June 1761 [*sic*]. Luther died on 22 September 1854.[5] Actually, Anna was born on 20 July 1780, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Fletcher and Anna Spaulding, as witnessed by the difference in age betwee Anna and Luther and by the use of Anna's maiden name as her first son's middle name.

---

[1] George A. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Pepperell, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: New England Historic and Genealogical Society, 1985), Births, 14.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 138.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Marriages, 179.

[4] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Westford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1915), Marriages, 132.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 65, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 129.

Exposition on Anna Fletcher:

"Fletcher, Anna, d. Capt. Benja[min] and Anna, July 20, 1780."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Births, 62.

ISSUE OF 7RAHAM BANCROFT [NO. 752] (6JOSHUA BANCROFT [NO. 305], 5DEA. RAHAM BANCROFT [NO. 107], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND DOLLY FOSTER

1651. **8Daniel Bancroft**, son of 7Raham Bancroft [no. 752] and Dolly Foster. Born on 1 Sep. 1762 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 June 1825 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 62 years old.

Married **Patience Marble**, dau. of **Benjamin Marble** and **Martha Goss**. **Patience Marble** b. on 2 April 1765 in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 28 Oct. 1825 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 60 years old.

Issue of Daniel Bancroft and Patience Marble:

3251 i. dau. [9]**Patience Bancroft** b. in 1791 in Warwick.

3252 ii. dau. **Dolly Bancroft** b. in 1795 in Warwick.

3253 iii. son **Col. Jefferson Bancroft** b. on 30 April 1803 in Warwick.

Exposition on Daniel Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Daniel, s. of Rayham and Dolly, Sept. 1, 1762."[1]

Daniel was born on 1 September 1762 in Worcester. He married Patience Marble, daughter of Benjamin Marble and Martha Goss. Patience was born on 2 April 1765 in Bolton, Massachusetts. Daniel died on 5 June 1825 in Warwick, Massachusetts. Patience died on 28 October 1825 in Medway.[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 16.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 65, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 130.

Exposition on Patience Marble:

"Marble, Patience, d. Benjamin and Martha, April 2, 1765."[1]

"Bancroft, Mrs., Oct. 28, 1825. Private record."[2]

---

[1] Town of Bolton, *Vital Records of Bolton to 1854 and Vernon to 1852* (Hartford: Connecticut Historical Society, 1909), Births, 54.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston, Stanhope Press, 1905), Deaths, 290.

1652. [8]Rev. Thaddeus Bancroft, son of [7]Raham Bancroft [no. 752] and Dolly Foster. Born on 13 Aug. 1764 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died in 1838, 73 or 74 years old.

Married first **Mary Houghton** on 5 May 1786 when 21 years old. **Mary Houghton** d. in Sodus, Wayne County, New York.

Issue of Rev. Thaddeus Bancroft and Mary Houghton:

3254 i. dau. [9]**Sally Bancroft** b. say in 1787, probably in Winchester, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

3255 ii. son **Willard Bancroft** b. on 28 Aug. 1788 in Winchester.

3256 iii. dau. **Abigail Bancroft** b. probably in Winchester.

3257 iv. dau. **Paulina Bancroft** b. probably in Winchester.

v. son **Foster Bancroft** b. probably in Winchester; d. young.

vi. dau. **Charity Bancroft** b. probably in Winchester; d. in June 1836/7.

3258 vii. son **Thaddeus Foster Bancroft** b. on 28 June 1803 in Winchester.

Married second **Huldah Pease**. **Huldah Pease** d. about 1855; m. (1) _____ **Terry**.

Issue of Rev. Thaddeus Bancroft and Huldah Pease:

viii. dau. [9]**Mary Bancroft** b. probably in Sodus.

Exposition on Rev. Thaddeus Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Thaddeus, s. of Rayham and Dolly, Aug. 13, 1764."[1]

Thaddeus was born on 13 August 1764 in Worcester. He served in the Revolution in 1780 when he was described as 5' 8" tall, of dark complexion. He was a settler of Sodus, Wayne Co, New York, in 1808. He married first Molly (or Mary) Houghton. She died in Sodus. He married second Huldah Pease, widow of _____ Terry who was killed by the British in the War of 1812. Thaddeus died in 1838 and Huldah died about 1855.[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 16.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 65 and 365.

1653. [8]**Joshua Bancroft**, son of [7]Raham Bancroft [no. 752] and Dolly Foster. Born on 22 Nov. 1773 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 Aug. 1849 in Erving, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 75 years old.

Married (int.) **Ruth Holmes**, dau. of **Abraham Holmes** (son of **Adam Holmes** and **Hannah** _____) and **Ruth Cutler** (dau. of **Robert Cutler** and **Jemima** _____), on 4 Sep. 1802 in Wendell, Franklin County, Massachusetts when 28 years old (Ruth was 25 years old). **Ruth Holmes** b. on 17 March 1777 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 27 Dec. 1868, 91 years old; m. (2) **Benjamin Bufford**.

Issue of Joshua Bancroft and Ruth Holmes:

3259 i. dau. [9]**Elvira Bancroft** b. on 7 Dec. 1802, probably in Wendell.

ii. son **Benjamin Bufford Bancroft** b. on 25 April 1804 in Wendell; d. on 18 Dec. 1870, 66 years old.

iii. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 24 July 1805, probably in Wendell; d. on 11 Jan. 1851, 45 years old; m. **Samuel Stevens** (of Thetford, Orange County, Vermont–) on 31 Jan. 1836 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 30 years old.

iv. son **Samuel Bancroft** b. on 11 Oct. 1807, probably in Wendell; m. (1, int.) **Harriet S. Chase** (13 Oct. 1810 in Gill, Franklin County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **John Chase** and **Malinda Wrisley**, on 26 Feb. 1830 in Gill when 22 years old (Harriet S. was 19 years old); m. (2) **Esther Briggs** on 5 Oct. 1835 when 27 years old.

v. dau. **Elsie Bancroft** b. on 17 May 1809, probably in Wendell; d. on 10 Sep. 1893, 84 years old; m. **_____ Fisk**.

vi. son **Jonathan Bancroft** b. on 28 Jan. 1811, probably in Wendell; d. on 22 Jan. 1819, probably in Wendell, seven years old.

3260 vii. dau. **Ruth Bancroft** b. on 29 July 1812, probably in Wendell.

viii. son **David Bancroft** b. on 2 July 1814, probably in Wendell; d. on 29 Jan. 1818 in Wendell, three years old.

ix. dau. **Philinda Bancroft** b. on 26 July 1817, probably in Wendell; d. on 3 June 1822, probably in Wendell, four years old.

x. son **Jonathan Foster Bancroft** b. on 24 Dec. 1818, probably in Wendell; d. on 9 June 1865, 46 years old; m. **Ann S. Phelps** (1827/8 of Montague, Franklin County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **Richard Phelps** and **Betsey Stewart**, on 20 Jan. 1848 in Montague when 29 years old (Ann S. was 20 years old).

xi. son **Albert Bancroft** b. on 9 Oct. 1821, probably in Wendell; d. on 26 Aug. 1826, probably in Wendell, four years old.

xii. son **Joshua Alburn Bancroft** b. on 9 Oct. 1821, probably in Wendell; d. on 30 March 1844 in Athol, 22 years old; bur. in Erving.

Exposition on Joshua Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Joshua, s. of Rayham and Dolly, Nov. 22, 1773."[1]

Joshua was born on 22 November 1773 in Worcester. He entered his intention to marry Ruth Holmes, daughter of Abraham Holmes and Ruth Cutler and widow of Benjamin Bufford, on 4 September 1802 in Wendell, Massachusetts. She was born on 17 March 1777 in Brookfield, Massachusetts. Joshua died on 7 August 1849 in Erving, Massachusetts. Ruth died on 27 December 1868.[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 16.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 65 and 366.

Exposition on Ruth Holmes:

"Holmes, Ruth, d. Abraham and Ruth, March 17, 1777."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Brookfield, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1909), Births, 132.

ISSUE OF [7]KENDALL BANCROFT [NO. 753] ([6]JOSHUA BANCROFT [NO. 305], [5]DEA. RAHAM BANCROFT [NO. 107], [4]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SUSANNAH EUERS

1654. [8]**Abel Bancroft**, son of [7]Kendall Bancroft [no. 753] and Susannah Euers. Born on 24 March 1776 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 March 1853, 76 years old.

Married (int.) **Susannah Woodbury**, dau. of **John Woodbury** and **Mary** _____, on 20 Jan. 1804 in Montague, Franklin County, Massachusetts when 27 years old (Susannah was 19 years old). **Susannah Woodbury** b. on 11 Nov. 1784, of Leverett, Franklin County, Massachusetts; d. on 3 Feb. 1870 in Montague, 85 years old.

Issue of Abel Bancroft and Susannah Woodbury:

i. son [9]**Kendall Bancroft** b. on 18 April 1808 in Montague; d. on 19 July 1870 in Montague, 62 years old; m. (int.) **Lucinda Root** (18 Feb. 1807 in Montague–15 Dec. 1867 in Montague), dau. of **Martin Root** (son of **Joseph Root** and **Abigail** _____) and **Lucinda Clary**, on 27 Sep. 1834 in Montague when 26 years old (Lucinda was 27 years old).

ii. dau. **Susan E. Bancroft** b. in 1811/2; d. on 26 Dec. 1829 in Montague, 17 years old; bur. in Old South Cemetery, Montague.

iii. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. about 1816 in Montague; m. **Samuel C. Joyce** (1799/1800 in St. Andrews, New Brunswick, Canada–), son of **John Joyce**, on 16 May 1850 in Montague when about 34 years old (Samuel C. was 50 years old).

iv. dau. **Lucy J. Bancroft** m. **Joel Kenney** (of Montague–) on 30 April 1838 in Montague.

v. dau. **Julia A. Bancroft** m. (int.) **George F. Ball** (of Lapeer, Lapeer County, Michigan–) on 7 June 1837 in Montague.

vi. son **Willard A. Bancroft** b. in 1822; m. (int.) **Louisa Bliss** (in Longmeadow, Hampden County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **James Bliss** and **Eunice** _____, on 13 Oct. 1847 in Montague when 24 or 25 years old.

vii. son **Melvin Bancroft**.

Exposition on Abel Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Abel, of M[ontague], and Susannah Woodbury of Leverett, int. Jan. 20, 1804."[1]

Abel was born on 24 March 1776 in Fitchburg. He and Susannah Woodbury recorded they intention to marry on 20 January 1804 in Montague. She was born in Leverett, the daughter of

John and Mary Woodbury. Abel died on 16 March 1853 and Susannah died on 3 February 1870, age 85 years, two months and 23 days.[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Montague, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 54.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 66 and 367.

1655. [8]**Kendall Bancroft**, son of [7]Kendall Bancroft [no. 753] and Susannah Euers. Born in 1786/7 in Montague, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 Jan. 1846 in Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 59 years old. Buried in Center Burial Ground, Auburn.

Married first **Mehitable Chase**, dau. of **Abel Chase** (son of **Abel Chase** and **Judith Gale**) and **Hannah Bond** (dau. of **Jonas Bond** and **Hannah Hicks**), on 18 Jan. 1809 in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Mehitable was 20 years old). **Mehitable Chase** b. on 15 Sep. 1788 in Sutton; d. on 15 June 1812 in Auburn, 23 years old; bur. in Center Burial Ground.

Issue of Kendall Bancroft and Mehitable Chase:

i. dau. [9]**Polly Chase Bancroft** b. on 12 Nov. 1809 in Auburn.

ii. dau. **Mehitable Bancroft** b. on 8 June 1812 in Auburn.

Married second **Betsey Bixby**, dau. of **Samuel Bixby** (son of **Samuel Bixby** and **Lydia Bond**) and **Mary Greenwood** (dau. of **Daniel Greenwood** and **Jerusha Eaton**), on 2 March 1813 in Sutton when 26 years old (Betsey was 29 years old). **Betsey Bixby** b. on 3 June 1783 in Sutton; d. on 1 July 1869 in Auburn, 86 years old; bur. in Center Burial Ground.

Issue of Kendall Bancroft and Betsey Bixby:

iii. dau. [9]**Eliza Bancroft** b. on 15 Nov. 1813 in Auburn; d. on 23 Oct. 1817 in Auburn, three years old; bur. in Center Burial Ground.

iv. son **Martin Hartley Bancroft** b. on 19 Sep. 1815 in Auburn.

v. son **Addison Bancroft** b. on 5 Nov. 1817 in Auburn.

vi. son **Henry Kendall Bancroft** b. on 2 Sep. 1820 in Auburn.

vii. son **Samuel Newell Bancroft** b. on 2 July 1822 in Auburn.

viii. dau. **Elizabeth Greenwood Bancroft** b. on 1 May 1824 in Auburn; d. on 14 July 1828 in Auburn, four years old; bur. in Center Burial Ground.

Exposition on Kendall Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Kendal of Ward and Hitty Chase, Jan. 18, 1809."[1]

"Bancroft, Kendall of Ward and Betsey Bixby, March 2, 1813."[2]

"Bancroft, Kendall, Jan. 5, 1846, a. 59."[3]

"Kendall Bancroft, Born in Montague, Mass. Died in Auburn, Jany. 5, 1846, aged 59 years."[4]

"In Memory of Mr. Kendall Bancroft who died Jan. 5, 1846, aged 59."[5]

Kendall was born in 1787 in Montague. He married first Hitty Chase on 18 January 1809 in Sutton. She died on 15 June 1812, age 24. He married second Betsy Greenwood [*sic,* Bixby]. He died on 5 January 1846 in Auburn, age 59. Betsy died on 1 July 1869, age 86.[6]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 204.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 204.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Deaths, 90.

[4] *Ibid*., Auburn Inscriptions, Center Burial Ground, 108.

[5] *Ibid*., Auburn Inscriptions, Center Burial Ground, 110.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 66 and 367.

Exposition on Mehitable Chase:

"Chase, Hitte, d. Abel and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1788."[1]

"Hitty Chase, wife of K. Bancroft, died June 15, 1812, aged 24 years."[2]

"In Memory of Mrs. Hitty Bancroft wife of Mr. Kendall Bancroft, who died June 15, 1812. Æt. 24."[3]

"Bancroft, Mehitable, wife Kendall, June 15, 1812, a. 24."[4]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 38.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Auburn Inscriptions, Center Burial Ground, 108.

[3] *Ibid*., Auburn Inscriptions, Center Burial Ground, 109.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 90.

Exposition on Betsey Bixby:

"Bixby, Betty, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, June 3, 1783."[1]

"Betsey Bixby, wife of K. Bancroft, d. July 1, 1869, aged 86 years."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 20.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Auburn Inscriptions, Center Burial Ground, 108.

ISSUE OF 7DAVID BANCROFT [NO. 755] (6ENS. DAVID BANCROFT [NO. 306], 5DEA. RAHAM BANCROFT [NO. 107], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL HOLMES

1656. **8David Bancroft**, son of 7David Bancroft [no. 755] and Abigail Holmes. Born on 28 Sep. 1768 in Pomfret, Windham County, Connecticut. Died in Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York.

Married first **Catherine Outout**, dau. of **Hon. Henry Outout** and **Hettie van Bergen**, on 27 Sep. 1796 in Catskill, Greene County, New York when 27 years old (Catherine was 32 years old). **Catherine Outout** b. on 1 Nov. 1763; d. on 5 Nov. 1808 in Catskill, 45 years old; m. (1) **Capt. John Demarest**.

Issue of David Bancroft and Catherine Outout:

3261 i. son **9Dr. John Demarest Bancroft** b. on 24 May 1800 in Catskill.

Married second **Lydia S. _____** after 5 Nov. 1808 when at least 40 years old (Lydia S. was at least 21 years old). **Lydia S. _____** b. on 1 Feb. 1787.

Issue of David Bancroft and Lydia S. _____:

ii. son **9Harvey Bancroft** b. on 11 May 1811, probably in Moretown, Washington County, New York; d. on 6 March 1814, probably in Moretown, two years old.

iii. son **Henry Bancroft** b. on 10 Dec. 1815, probably in Moretown.

iv. son **Perry Bancroft** b. on 12 April 1818, probably in Moretown.

v. son **Ira Bancroft** b. on 21 Aug. 1820, probably in Moretown.

vi. son **E. Leonard Bancroft** b. on 14 May 1823, probably in Moretown.

vii. son **D. Berthier Bancroft** b. on 22 March 1827, probably in Moretown.

viii. dau. **A. Eliza Bancroft** b. on 14 Oct. 1831, probably in Moretown.

Exposition on David Bancroft:

David was born on 28 September 1768 in Pomfret, Connecticut. He married first Catherine Outout, daughter of Judge Henry Outout and Hettie van Bergen and widow of Capt. John Demarest, on 27 September 1796 in Catskill, New York. She was born on 1 November 1763. (Capt. Demarest died on his ship during a voyage from Havana.) She died on 5 November 1808

in Catskill and then David moved with his son to Moretown, Vermont. David married second Lydia S. _____ who was born on 1 February 1787.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 66 and 368.

1657. [8]**Harvey Bancroft**, son of [7]David Bancroft [no. 755] and Abigail Holmes. Born on 8 July 1770 in Pomfret, Windham County, Connecticut. Died on 8 July 1797 in Plainfield, Washington County, Vermont, 27 years old.

Married **Polly Carriel**, dau. of **Nathaniel Carriel** (son of **Samuel Carriel** and **Rebecca** _____) and **Jane Dwight** (dau. of **Samuel Dwight** and **Jane** _____), on 20 Nov. 1794 in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (Polly was 24 or 25 years old). **Polly Carriel** b. say in 1769, probably in Sutton; m. (2) **Sanford Kenney** after 8 July 1797 when at least 27 years old.

Issue of Harvey Bancroft and Polly Carriel:

i. son [9]**Dr. Nathaniel Bancroft** b. on 7 Oct. 1795 in Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

ii. child _____ **Bancroft** b. say in 1797, probably in Plainfield.

Exposition on Harvey Bancroft:

"Bancroft [Bencraft in int.], Harvey [Hervey in church record] of Ward and Polly Carriel, Nov. 20, 1794."[1]

Harvey was born on 8 July 1770 in Pomfret, Connecticut. He married Polly Carriel, daughter of Nathaniel Carriel and Jane Dwight of Sutton, on 24 November 1794 in Sutton. Harvey died on 8 July 1797 in Plainfield, Vermont, stricken by a tree he was felling, leaving two small children of which Nathaniel survived.[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 204.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 66 and 367–368.

ISSUE OF [7]JONAS BANCROFT [NO. 756] ([6]ENS. DAVID BANCROFT [NO. 306], [5]DEA. RAHAM BANCROFT [NO. 107], [4]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH BLOOD

1658. [8]**Jonas Bancroft**, son of [7]Jonas Bancroft [no. 756] and Sarah Blood. Born on 9 Dec. 1770 in Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 27 Jan. 1771 in Auburn when a month old. Died on 13 Jan. 1857 in Auburn, 86 years old.

Married **Nancy** _____. **Nancy** _____ b. in 1778/9; d. on 7 Sep. 1850 in Auburn, 71 years old.

Issue of Jonas Bancroft and Nancy _____:

i. dau. **[9]Betsey Bancroft** b. on 13 Nov. 1803 in Auburn; d. on 1 Jan. 1823 in Auburn, 19 years old; bur. in Center Burial Ground, Auburn.

ii. son **Franklin Bancroft** b. on 30 Sep. 1805 in Auburn; d. on 4 Oct. 1839 in Auburn, 34 years old; bur. in Center Burial Ground.

3262 iii. son **Smiley Bancroft** b. on 5 Jan. 1808 in Auburn.

3263 iv. son **Madison Bancroft** b. on 19 April 1810 in Auburn.

v. son **Albert Bancroft** b. on 13 Oct. 1813 in Auburn.

vi. son **John Bancroft** b. on 28 June 1815 in Auburn.

vii. dau. **Nancy Bancroft** b. on 29 May 1819 in Auburn.

Exposition on Jonas Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Jonas, s. Jonas and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1770."[1]

Jonas was born on 9 December 1770 in Auburn. He was baptized there on 27 January 1771. He married Nancy _____. She died on 7 September 1850 in Auburn and he died there on 13 January 1857.[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Births, 19.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 67 and 369.

Exposition on Nancy _____:

"Bancroft, Nancy S., Sept. 7, 1850, a. 71."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Deaths, 90.

1659. [8]Nathan Bancroft, son of [7]Jonas Bancroft [no. 756] and Sarah Blood. Born on 29 June 1773 in Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Baptized in Aug. 1773 in Auburn when about two months old.

Married first **Charlotte Cooper**, dau. of **Nathaniel Cooper** and **Mary _____**, on 8 June 1796 in Northbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Charlotte was 22 years old). **Charlotte Cooper** b. on 24 May 1774 in Northbridge; d. on 22 March 1798 in Auburn, 23 years old.

Married second **Clary Whitmore**, dau. of **Lt. Nathaniel Whitmore** and **Betty _____**, on 11 July 1799 in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Clary was 24 years old). **Clary Whitmore** b. on 14 Jan. 1775 in Sutton.

Issue of Nathan Bancroft and Clary Whitmore:

i. dau. **[9]Charlotte Bancroft** b. on 14 Feb. 1800 in Auburn; d. on 17 Sep. 1801 in Auburn, a year old.

ii. dau. **Charlotte Bancroft** b. on 7 Nov. 1802 in Auburn; m. **James Boyden** on 4 May 1823 in Auburn when 20 years old.

iii. son **Nathan Bancroft** b. on 29 July 1806 in Auburn.

Exposition on Nathan Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Nathan, s. Jonas and Sarah, June 29, 1773."[1]

"Bancraft, Nathan of Ward, and Charloty Cooper, June 8, 1796."[2]

"Bancroft, Nathan and Charloty Cooper of Northbridge, June 8, 1796. At Northbridge, by Rev. John Crane."[3]

"Bancraft, Nathan of Ward and Clary Whitmore, July 11, 1799."[4]

"Bancroft, Nathan and Clary Whitmore of Sutton, July 11, 1799. At Sutton."[5]

Nathan was born on 29 June 1773 in Ward, now Auburn. He was baptizedthere in August 1773. He married first Charlotte Cooper, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Cooper of Northbridge, on 8 June 1796 in Northbridge. She died on 22 March 1798 in Ward. Nathan married second Clary Whitmore, daughter of Nathaniel and Betty Whitmore of Sutton, on 11 July 1799.[6]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Births, 20.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Northbridge, Massachusett, To the End of the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1916), Marriages, 104.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Marriages, 58.

[4] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 204.

[5] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Marriages, 58.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 67 and 369.

Exposition on Charlotte Cooper:

"Cooper, Charlotte, d. of Nathaniel Jr. and Mary, May 24, 1774."[1]

"Bancroft, Charlott, wife Nathan, March 22, 1798."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Northbridge, Massachusett, To the End of the Year 1850* (Boston: no publisher, 1916), Births, 33.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Deaths, 90.

Exposition on Clary Whitmore:

"Whitmore, Clary, d. Nathaniel and Bettey, Jan. 14, 1775."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 187.

1660. **[8]Warren Bancroft**, son of [7]Jonas Bancroft [no. 756] and Sarah Blood. Born on 20 Feb. 1779 in Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Polly Jennison**, dau. of **Daniel Jennison** and **Molly _____**, on 12 March 1806 in Auburn when 27 years old (Polly was 19 years old). **Polly Jennison** b. on 8 Feb. 1787 in Auburn.

Issue of Warren Bancroft and Polly Jennison:

i. dau. **[9]Almyra Bancroft** b. on 23 July 1806 in Auburn; m. **John Holman** (16 July 1802 in Auburn–), son of **John Holman** (son of **Abel Holman** and **Hannah _____**) and **Deborah Nichols**, on 27 Nov. 1828 in Auburn when 22 years old (John was 26 years old).

ii. son **Andrew Bancroft** b. on 8 March 1809 in Auburn.

iii. son **Jennison Bancroft** b. on 13 March 1811 in Auburn.

Exposition on Warren Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Warren, s. Jonas and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1779."[1]

"Bancroft, Warren and Polly Jennison, March 12, 1806."[2]

Warren was born on 20 February 1779 in Ward, now Auburn. He married Polly Jennison, daughter of Daniel and Molly Jennison, on 12 March 1806 in Ward. She was born on 8 February 1787.[3]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Births, 20.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 58.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 67 and 369.

Exposition on Polly Jennison:

"Jennison, Polly, d. Daniel and Molley, Feb. 8, 1787."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Births, 38.

ISSUE OF 7JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 757] (6ENS. DAVID BANCROFT [NO. 306], 5DEA. RAHAM BANCROFT [NO. 107], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND EUNICE BLOOD

1661. **8John Bancroft**, son of 7John Bancroft [no. 757] and Eunice Blood. Born on 29 Aug. 1771 in Chittenden, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **Mary _____** on 25 Feb. 1793 when 21 years old.

Issue of John Bancroft and Mary _____:

i. dau. **9Sally Bancroft** b. on 19 Dec. 1795 in Chittenden.

ii. son **Joseph Mason Bancroft** b. on 23 April 1797 in Chittenden; d. on 7 May 1797 in Chittenden, 14 days old.

iii. son **Joseph Mason Bancroft** b. on 21 July 1798 in Chittenden; d. on 2 Feb. 1799 in Chittenden, six months old.

iv. dau. **Rochey Bancroft** b. on 3 April 1800 in Chittenden.

v. dau. **Eunice Bancroft** b. on 28 March 1802 in Chittenden.

Exposition on John Bancroft:

John was born on 29 August 1771 in Chittenden, Vermont. He married Mary _____ on 25 February 1763 [*sic*].[1]

Allen in his corrections[2] notes John married Mary on 25 February 1793.

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 67.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 133.

ISSUE OF 7LT. COL. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 758] (6ENS. DAVID BANCROFT [NO. 306], 5DEA. RAHAM BANCROFT [NO. 107], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND 8PHEBE BANCROFT [NO. 1617]

1662. **8Ebenezer Bancroft**, son of 7Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 758] and 8Phebe Bancroft [no. 1617]. Born on 27 Sep. 1773 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Naomi Lyman**, dau. of **Capt. Seth Lyman** and **Eunice Graves**, on 7 Nov. 1801 when 28 years old (Naomi was 24 years old). **Naomi Lyman** b. on 17 Aug. 1777.

Issue of Ebenezer Bancroft and Naomi Lyman:

i. dau. [9]**Eunice Bancroft** b. on 7 Sep. 1803; m. **Henry Clark**.

Married second **Lydia Vaughn**. **Lydia Vaughn** of Sturbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Ebenezer Bancroft and Lydia Vaughn:

ii. son [9]**Ebenezer W. Bancroft** b. on 5 March 1824; m. _____ **Brooks**.

Exposition on Ebenezer Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Phoebe, Sept. 27, 1773."[1]

Ebenezer was born on 27 September 1774 [*sic,* 1773] in Warwick [*sic,* Worcester]. He married first Naomi Lyman, daughter of Capt. Seth Lyman and Eunice Graves, on 7 November 1801. She was born on 17 August 1777. He married second Lydia Vaughn of Sturbridge, Massachusetts.[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 16.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 68 and 370.

1663. [8]**Aaron Bancroft**, son of [7]Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 758] and [8]Phebe Bancroft [no. 1617]. Born on 19 April 1776 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 May 1858 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 82 years old.

Married **Elizabeth Gragg**, dau. of **Samuel Gragg** and **Rachel Blood**, on 2 July 1801 in Boston when 25 years old (Elizabeth was 23 years old). **Elizabeth Gragg** b. on 22 Nov. 1777 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 8 Sep. 1820 in Boston, 42 years old.

Issue of Aaron Bancroft and Elizabeth Gragg:

i. dau. [9]**Phoebe Bancroft** b. on 12 Oct. 1801 in Boston.

3175 ii. son **Thomas Bancroft** b. on 25 March 1803 in Boston.

3176 iii. son **Aaron Bancroft** b. on 17 June 1805 in Boston.

iv. son **Charles Bancroft** b. on 24 July 1807 in Boston.

v. dau. **Caroline A. Bancroft** b. on 23 Oct. 1809 in Boston; d. on 6 Nov. 1823, probably in Boston, 14 years old.

vi. son **George W. Bancroft** b. on 20 Feb. 1812 in Boston; d. on 18 Jan. 1814 in Boston, a year old.

vii. dau. **Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 4 May 1814 in Boston; d. on 12 Feb. 1819, probably in Boston, four years old.

3177 viii. son **George Washington Bancroft** b. on 12 Oct. 1815 in Boston.

3178 ix. son **Henry Augustus Bancroft** b. on 24 Dec. 1816 in Boston.

Exposition on Aaron Bancroft:

"Aaron Bancroft & Betsy Gragg, [married by] Rev. Joseph Eckley, D. D., [on] July 2, 1801."[1]

Aaron was born on 19 April 1776 in Warwick. He married Elizabeth Gragg, daughter of Samuel Gragg and Rachel Blood, on 2 July 1801 in Boston. She was born on 22 November 1777 in Groton. She died on 8 September 1820 in Boston. Aaron died there on 22 May 1858.[2]

---

[1] City of Boston, *A Volume of Records relating to the Early History of Boston containing Boston Marriages from 1752 to 1809* (Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1903), 236.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 68 and 370.

Exposition on Elizabeth Gragg:

"Gragg, Betsy, d. Sam[uel]l and Rachel, Nov. 22, 1777."[1]

"Gragg, Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1777. Private record."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), Births, 99.

[2] *Ibid*., Births, 99.

1664. [8]**Asa Bancroft**, son of [7]Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 758] and [8]Phebe Bancroft [no. 1617]. Born on 5 Feb. 1781 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 Feb. 1857 in Plainfield, Washington County, Vermont, 76 years old.

Married **Malindia Tyler** on 2 Feb. 1800 when 18 years old.

Issue of Asa Bancroft and Malindia Tyler:

3179 i. son [9]**Aaron Tyler Bancroft** b. on 31 Oct. 1800 in Plainfield.

ii. son **Harvey Bancroft** b. on 27 Aug. 1802 in Plainfield; d. on 9 May 1803 in Plainfield, eight months old.

3180 iii. son **Harvey Bancroft** b. on 30 Oct. 1804 in Plainfield.

iv. dau. **Malindia Bancroft** b. on 1 June 1807 in Plainfield; d. on 21 Sep. 1863 in Plainfield, 56 years old; m. **Reuben Huntoon**.

v. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 15 April 1809 in Plainfield; d. on 17 Nov. 1875 in Hardwick, Caledonia County, Vermont, 66 years old; m. **Henry Mack** (of Hardwick–).

vi. son **William Bancroft** b. on 9 June 1812 in Plainfield; d. on 21 Dec. 1890 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont, 78 years old; m. _____ _____.

3181 vii. dau. **Eunice Bancroft** b. on 19 April 1815 in Plainfield.

3182 viii. son **John Bancroft** b. on 14 Dec. 1817 in Plainfield.

3183 ix. dau. **Patience Bancroft** b. on 29 May 1822 in Plainfield.

Exposition on Asa Bancroft:

Asa was born on 5 February 1781 in Warwick. He married about 1797 and settled in Plainfield, Vermont. He had children: Tyler, William, John, Eunice who married Ira F. Page, and another daughter who married Reuben Huntoon. Asa died in 1856, age 76 years.[1]

Allen in his corrections[2] notes Asa of Plainfield, Vermont, was born on 19 April 1774 in Warwick, Massachusetts, but this is less than seven months after his brother Ebenezer was born. This date was taken from a family bible, but Allen's original date is probably correct. Allen also notes Asa married Malindia Tyler on 2 February 1800 and that he died on 27 February 1857 in Plainfield, Vermont. These dates are also taken from the family bible and are probably correct.

_____

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 68 and 371.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 217.

1665. [8]**Ezra Bancroft**, son of [7]Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 758] and [8]Phebe Bancroft [no. 1617]. Born on 27 Aug. 1783 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Ezra Bancroft and _____ _____:

i. son [9]**Horace Bancroft**.

Exposition on Ezra Bancroft:

Ezra was born on 27 August 1783 in Warwick. He settled in Plainfield, Vermont. He was married and had a son named Horace.[1]

_____

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 68 and 371.

1666. [8]**Lyman Bancroft**, son of [7]Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 758] and [8]Phebe Bancroft [no. 1617]. Born on 14 April 1788 in Barre, Washington County, Vermont. Died on 5 Nov. 1854 in Barre, 66 years old.

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Lyman Bancroft and _____ _____:

i. son **[9]Enos Bancroft** b. in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont.

Exposition on Lyman Bancroft:

Lyman was born on 14 April 1788 in Barre, Vermont. He served in the War of 1812. He was married and had a son named Enos who was born in Montpelier, Vermont. He died on 5 November 1854 in Barre.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 68 and 371.

ISSUE OF [7]LT. COL. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 758] ([6]ENS. DAVID BANCROFT [NO. 306], [5]DEA. RAHAM BANCROFT [NO. 107], [4]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LUCY WHEELER

1667. [8]Leonard Bancroft, son of [7]Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 758] and Lucy Wheeler. Born on 17 April 1800.

Married **Rhoda Elwell**, dau. of **Asa Elwell**.

Issue of Leonard Bancroft and Rhoda Elwell:

i. dau. **[9]Helen Bancroft** b. on 23 June 1826; m. **Calvin Lane** on 1 Jan. 1846 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 19 years old.

ii. dau. **Sarah A. Bancroft** b. on 22 March 1829.

Exposition on Leonard Bancroft:

Leonard was born on 17 April 1800. He married Rhoda Elwell, daughter of Asa Elwell.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 68 and 371.

ISSUE OF [7]JONATHAN BANCROFT [NO. 759] ([6]ENS. DAVID BANCROFT [NO. 306], [5]DEA. RAHAM BANCROFT [NO. 107], [4]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH CASE

1668. [8]Jonathan Bancroft, son of [7]Jonathan Bancroft [no. 759] and Sarah Case. Born on 7 Feb. 1775 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died in Oct. 1840 in Gardner, 65 years old.

Married **Betsy Parker**, dau. of **Nathaniel Parker** and **Lydia _____**, on 31 March 1799 in Gardner when 24 years old. **Betsy Parker** bap. on 6 May 1776 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Jonathan Bancroft and Betsy Parker:

3264 i. dau. **[9]Sophia Bancroft** b. on 19 Jan. 1800 in Gardner.

ii. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 23 Oct. 1801 in Gardner; d. on 17 Sep. 1805 in Gardner, three years old.

iii. dau. **Laura French Bancroft** b. on 24 Aug. 1803 in Gardner; d. on 3 Sep. 1805 in Gardner, two years old.

3265 iv. son **Jonathan Ormond Bancroft** b. on 12 Sep. 1806 in Gardner.

v. dau. **Mary Amanda Bancroft** b. on 17 Nov. 1808 in Gardner.

vi. dau. **Laura Elvira Bancroft** b. on 12 Dec. 1812 in Gardner; m. **Haseltine Gates** on 23 May 1839 in Gardner when 26 years old.

3266 vii. son **Dr. Jesse Parker Bancroft** b. on 18 April 1815 in Gardner.

viii. son **Lucius Lorenzo Bancroft** b. on 25 Oct. 1818 in Gardner.

ix. son **Smyrna Osgood Bancroft** b. on 9 Jan. 1822 in Gardner.

Exposition on Jonathan Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1775."[1]

"Bancroft, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1775."[2]

"Bancroft, Jonathan Jr. and Betse Parker, March 31, 1799."[3]

"Bancroft, Jonathan Jr., h. Betse, Oct. __, 1840."[4]

Jonathan was born on 7 February 1775 in Gardner. He married Betsy Parker on 31 March 1799 in Gardner. He died in October 1840.[5]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 11.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Winchendon, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 11.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 72.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 111.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 68 and 371.

Exposition on Betsy Parker:

"Parker, Betty, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, bap. May 6, 1776. Church record."[1]

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Ashburnham, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1909), Births, 61.

1669. [8]**Smyrna Bancroft**, son of [7]Jonathan Bancroft [no. 759] and Sarah Case. Born on 15 May 1776 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 May 1818 in Gardner, 41 years old. Buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery, Gardner.

Married **Sarah Whitney**, dau. of **William Whitney** and **Mary _____**, on 12 Jan. 1802 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 25 years old (Sarah was 22 years old). **Sarah Whitney** b. on 3 Sep. 1779 in Winchendon; m. (2) **Asa Smith** on 24 Oct. 1822 in Gardner when 43 years old.

Issue of Smyrna Bancroft and Sarah Whitney:

3267 i. son [9]**Harvey Mansfield Bancroft** b. on 1 May 1803 in Gardner.

3268 ii. son **Smyrna Winslow Bancroft** b. on 13 Dec. 1804 in Gardner.

3269 iii. dau. **Mary Elmira Bancroft** b. on 5 Nov. 1807 in Gardner.

iv. dau. **Sally Whitney Bancroft** b. on 13 April 1810 in Gardner; d. on 26 Feb. 1827 in Gardner, 16 years old; bur. in Crystal Lake Cemetery; m. **Ephraim Wright** (22 June 1800 in Gardner–), son of **Joseph Wright** and **Rebecca Nichols**, on 16 Nov. 1826 in Gardner when 16 years old (Ephraim was 26 years old).

3270 v. son **Amasa Bancroft** b. on 16 March 1812 in Gardner.

3271 vi. dau. **Viola Bancroft** b. on 26 Aug. 1815 in Gardner.

Exposition on Smyrna Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Smyrna, d. [*sic*] Jonathan and Sarah, May 15, 1776."[1]

"Bancroft, Smarna [*sic*], d. [*sic*] Jonathan and Sarah, May 15, 1776."[2]

"Bancroft, Semyrna [*sic*] and Sally Whitney of Winchendon, int. Nov. 23, 1801."[3]

"Bancroft, Smyrna of Gardner and Sally Whitney, Jan. 12, 1802."[4]

"Bancroft, Smyrna, h. Sally, May 5, 1818 [a. 42, grave record, Crystal Lake Cemetery]."[5]

Smyrna was born on 15 May 1776 in Gardner. He entered his intention to marry Sarah Whitney, daughter of William and Mary Whitney of Winchendon, on 23 November 1801. Smyrna died on 5 May 1818. Sarah married second Ephraim Wright on 16 November 1826.[6] The statement about Sarah's second marriage is incorrect—Ephraim Wright married second Sally Whitney Bancroft, the daughter of Smyrna and Sarah. Sarah married second Asa Smith who had previously married Rhoda Foster.

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 11.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Winchendon, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 11.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 73.

[4] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Winchendon, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1909), Marriages, 97.

[5] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Deaths, 112.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 68 and 372.

Exposition on Sarah Whitney:

"Whitney, Sarah, d. William and Mary, Sept. 3, 1779."[1]

"Bancroft, Sarah and Asa Smith, Oct. 24, 1822."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Winchendon, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 86.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 73.

1670. 8**Sally Bancroft**, dau. of 7Jonathan Bancroft [no. 759] and Sarah Case. Born on 21 Jan. 1778 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 April 1838 in Gardner, 60 years old. Buried in Center Burial Ground, Gardner.

Married **Sullivan Jackson** on 26 Oct. 1802 in Gardner when 24 years old.

Issue of Sally Bancroft and Sullivan Jackson:

i. dau. **9Rowena Jackson** b. on 24 May 1804 in Gardner; d. on 4 May 1818 in Gardner, 13 years old; bur. in Center Burial Ground.

ii. dau. **Laura Jackson** b. on 7 Aug. 1806 in Gardner; d. on 26 July 1840 in Gardner, 33 years old.

iii. son **Edwin Jackson** b. on 2 July 1809 in Gardner.

iv. dau. **Sally Jackson** b. on 29 March 1815 in Gardner; d. on 30 March 1815 in Gardner, a day old; bur. in Center Burial Ground.

v. dau. **Sally Jackson** b. on 9 Jan. 1818 in Gardner.

Exposition on Sally Bancroft:

"Bancraft, Sally, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1778."[1]

"Bancroft, Salley, d. Jonathan and Sarah, ____ 21, 1778."[2]

"Bancraft, Sally and Sullivan Jackson, Oct. 26, 1802."[3]

"Jackson, Sally, w. Sullivan, April 21, 1838, a. 60. Grave record, Center Burial Ground."[4]

Polly [? Sally] [*sic*] was born on 13 January 1778 Gardner and [this refers to Sally's sister Polly] died on 19 September 1800.[5]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 11.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Winchendon, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester: Stanhope Press, 1909), Births, 11.

[3] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 72.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 123.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 68.

1671. [8]**Betsy Bancroft**, dau. of [7]Jonathan Bancroft [no. 759] and Sarah Case. Born on 7 Jan. 1782 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 June 1816 in Gardner, 34 years old. Buried in Center Burial Ground, Gardner.

Married **Jonathan Wood** on 9 April 1807 in Gardner when 25 years old. **Jonathan Wood** m. (2) **Sally Perley** (14 Dec. 1784 in Gardner–), dau. of **Allen Perley** and **Judah _____**, on 29 Dec. 1816 in Gardner (Sally was 32 years old); issue (surname **Wood**): **Sally Case** (29 June 1818 in Gardner–) and **Nelson Perley** (26 Jan. 1821 in Gardner–).

Issue of Betsy Bancroft and Jonathan Wood:

i. dau. [9]**Sally Bancroft Wood** b. on 4 Nov. 1809 in Gardner; bap. on 22 April 1810 in Gardner when five months old.

ii. dau. **Betsy Wood** b. on 2 Jan. 1812 in Gardner.

iii. son **Jonathan Almon Wood** b. on 22 July 1814 in Gardner; bap. on 28 Dec. 1814 in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts when five months old.

iv. son **Smyrna Wood** b. on 21 Oct. 1815 in Gardner.

Exposition on Betsy Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Betty, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1782."[1]

"Bancroft, Betsy and Jonathan Wood, Jr., April 9, 1807."[2]

"Wood, Betsy, w. Jonathan Jr., June 27, 1816 [a. 34, grave record, Center Burial Ground]."[3]

Betty was born on 7 January 1782 in Gardner. She married Jonathan Wood, Jr., on 9 April 1807 in Gardner.[4]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 11.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 72.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 135.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 68.

Exposition on Jonathan Wood:

"Wood, Jonathan Jr. and Sally Perly, Dec. 29, 1816."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Marriages, 107.

1672. [8]**Lucy Bancroft**, dau. of [7]Jonathan Bancroft [no. 759] and Sarah Case. Born on 11 Sep. 1787 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 13 Oct. 1845 in Gardner, 58 years old.

Married **Aaron Conant**, son of **Josiah Conant** and **Annis _____**, on 29 Sep. 1812 in Gardner when 25 years old (Aaron was 27 years old). **Aaron Conant** b. on 15 March 1785 in Gardner; d. on 8 May 1846 in Gardner, 61 years old.

Issue of Lucy Bancroft and Aaron Conant:

i. son [9]**Roswell Bancroft Conant** b. on 15 May 1813 in Gardner; d. on 7 Dec. 1813 in Gardner, six months old.

ii. son **Roswell Conant** b. on 24 March 1815 in Gardner; d. on 14 April 1815 in Gardner, three weeks old.

iii. son **Smyrna Bancroft Conant** b. on 18 Jan. 1818 in Gardner.

iv. dau. **Emily Conant** b. on 13 Dec. 1819 in Gardner; d. on 2 Jan. 1820 in Gardner, 20 days old.

v. son **George Farewell Conant** b. on 28 May 1821 in Gardner.

vi. son **Aaron Winslow Conant** b. on 15 March 1823 in Gardner.

3272 vii. dau. **Mary Bancroft Conant** b. on 11 June 1825 in Gardner.

viii. dau. **Catharine Conant** bap. on 26 Aug. 1827 in Gardner.

ix. dau. **Sarah Case Conant** b. on 1 Dec. 1829 in Gardner.

Exposition on Lucy Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Lucy, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1787."[1]

"Bancroft, Lucy and Aaron Conant, Sept. 29, 1812."[2]

"Conant, Lucy, w. Aaron, Oct. 13, 1845, a. 58 y. 1 m. 2 d. Typhus fever."[3]

Lucy was born on 11 September 1787 in Gardner.[4]

Allen in his corrections[5] notes Lucy married Aaron Conant.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 12.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 72.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 115.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 68.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 131.

Exposition on Aaron Conant:

"Conant, Aaron, s. Josiah and Annis, March 15, 1785."[1]

"Conant, Aaron, (widr.), farmer, s. Josiah and Annis, May 8, 1846, a. 61 y. 1 m. 23 d. Erysipelas."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 19.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 115.

1673. [8]**Roxana Bancroft**, dau. of [7]Jonathan Bancroft [no. 759] and Sarah Case. Born on 11 May 1789 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 July 1816 in Gardner, 27 years old.

Married **John Philips** on 19 Sep. 1805 in Gardner when 16 years old.

Issue of Roxana Bancroft and John Philips:

i. son [9]**Warren Philips** b. on 28 Nov. 1806 in Gardner; d. on 5 Sep. 1808 in Gardner, a year old.

ii. dau. **Eliza Philips** b. on 4 Jan. 1809 in Gardner.

3273 iii. dau. **Caroline Philips** b. on 19 Sep. 1810 in Gardner.

iv. son **Warren Philips** b. on 17 Aug. 1813 in Gardner.

v. dau. **Polly Bancroft Philips** b. on 19 July 1815 in Gardner.

Exposition on Roxana Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Rocksy, d. Jonathan and Sarah, May 11, 1789."[1]

"Bancroft, Rocksy and John Philips, Sept. 19, 1805."[2]

"Philips, Roxana, w. John, July 4, 1816."[3]

Rocksy (or Roxy) was born on 11 May 1789 in Gardner. She married John Phillips of Gardner on 19 September 1805.[4]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1907), Births, 12.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 72.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 128.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 68.

ISSUE OF BENJAMIN WATSON AND 7RUTH BANCROFT [NO. 761] (6ENS. DAVID BANCROFT [NO. 306], 5DEA. RAHAM BANCROFT [NO. 107], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1674. 8**Benjamin Watson**, son of Benjamin Watson and 7Ruth Bancroft [no. 761]. Born on 20 Dec. 1785 in Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Chloe Chapin**, dau. of **Eli Chapin** and **Margaret _____**, on 11 Dec. 1817 in Leicester when 31 years old (Chloe was 29 years old). **Chloe Chapin** b. on 12 Jan. 1788 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Benjamin Watson and Chloe Chapin:

i. son 9**Charles Augustus Watson** b. on 13 Dec. 1818 in Leicester.

ii. dau. **Sarah Watson** b. on 30 Sep. 1820 in Leicester.

iii. son **David Watson** b. on 27 Sep. 1822 in Leicester.

Exposition on Benjamin Watson:

"Watson, [Benja]min, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1785."[1]

"Watson, Benjamin Jr. and Chloe Chapin of Worcester, int. Nov. 13, 1817."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Leicester, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 100.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 226.

Exposition on Chloe Chapin:

"Chapin, Chloe, d. of Eli and Margaret, Jan. 12, 1788."[1]

"Chapin, Chloe Benjamin Watson, Jr. of Leicester Dec. 11, 1817."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 49.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 315.

ISSUE OF 7TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 762] (6ENS. DAVID BANCROFT [NO. 306], 5DEA. RAHAM BANCROFT [NO. 107], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY RICE

1675. **8Peter Morris Bancroft**, son of 7Timothy Bancroft [no. 762] and Mary Rice. Born on 20 Feb. 1789 in Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Relief Elder**, dau. of **John Elder** (son of **John Elder** and **Jennet Ross**) and **Lydia Whitney** (dau. of **Joshua Whitney** and **Mary _____**), on 25 Jan. 1816 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Relief was 19 years old). **Relief Elder** b. on 9 Aug. 1796 in Worcester.

Issue of Peter Morris Bancroft and Relief Elder:

i. dau. **9Lydia Whitney Bancroft** b. on 20 July 1816 in Auburn; m. **Marvil Baker** (of Upton, Worcester County, Massachusetts–) on 7 Dec. 1848 in Worcester when 32 years old.

ii. dau. **Melita Comfort Bancroft** b. on 29 June 1818 in Auburn.

iii. son **Timothy Rice Bancroft** b. on 23 July 1820 in Auburn; d. on 10 Oct. 1837 in Worcester, 17 years old; bur. in Center Burial Ground, Auburn.

iv. son **Jonah Stetson Bancroft** b. on 6 Nov. 1822 in Auburn.

v. dau. **Relief Elder Bancroft** b. on 30 June 1824 in Auburn; m. **Samuel Este** on 31 Oct. 1839 in Worcester when 15 years old.

vi. son **Nathaniel Clarke Bancroft** b. on 16 Sep. 1826 in Worcester.

vii. dau. **Mary Rice Bancroft** b. on 9 Dec. 1828 in Worcester; d. on 10 Oct. 1842 in Worcester, 13 years old; bur. in Center Burial Ground.

viii. son **John Elder Bancroft** b. on 4 May 1832 in Worcester; d. on 5 July 1833, probably in Worcester, a year old; bur. in Center Burial Ground.

ix. dau. **Dolly Wiswell Bancroft** b. on 8 July 1834 in Worcester.

x. dau. **Elizabeth Rice Bancroft** b. on 4 Sep. 1837 in Worcester.

3274 xi. son **Otis Henry Bancroft** b. on 22 Aug. 1840 in Worcester.

Exposition on Peter Morris Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Peter Morris, s. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 20, 1789."[1]

"Bancroft, Peter Morris of Ward Relief Elder Jan. 25, 1816."[2]

Peter Morris was born on 20 February 1789 in Ward (later Auburn). He and Relief Elder, daughter of John Elder and Lydia Whitney, were married on 25 January 1816 in Worcester. Relief was born on 9 August 1796 in Worcester.[3]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Births, 20.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Marriages, 296.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 69 and 373.

Exposition on Relief Elder:

"Elder, Relief, d. of John, Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1796."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 83.

1676. [8]**Harvey Bancroft**, son of [7]Timothy Bancroft [no. 762] and Mary Rice. Born on 11 Nov. 1796 in Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Knowles** on 2 Sep. 1818 in Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 21 years old.

Issue of Harvey Bancroft and Mary Knowles:

i. son [9]**Enoch Bancroft** b. on 5 Aug. 1819 in Auburn; d. on 17 March 1835 in Auburn, 15 years old.

ii. son **Isaac Augustus Bancroft** b. on 7 March 1821 in Auburn.

iii. dau. **Lucy Chapin Bancroft** b. on 11 Nov. 1823 in Auburn; m. **Alfred Chapin** on 4 April 1844 in Auburn when 20 years old.

iv. dau. **Esther Ann Bancroft** b. on 13 Dec. 1827 in Auburn.

v. son **George Edward Knowles Bancroft** b. on 2 July 1829 in Auburn.

vi. dau. **Alice Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 7 Aug. 1832 in Auburn; d. on 14 Sep. 1833 in Auburn, a year old.

vii. son **Enoch Leroy Bancroft** b. on 22 Feb. 1835 in Auburn.

viii. dau. **Alice Comfort Bancroft** b. in July 1837 in Auburn.

ix. dau. **Maria Antoinette Bancroft** b. on 7 Nov. 1839 in Auburn; d. on 14 July 1840 in Auburn, eight months old.

x. dau. **Antoinette Bancroft** b. on 6 July 1842 in Auburn.

Exposition on Harvey Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Hervey [or Harvey?], s. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 11, 1796."[1]

"Bancroft, Hervey [Harvy in int.] of Ward and Mary Knowles, Sept. 2, 1818."[2]

Harvey was born on 11 November 1796 in Ward (later Auburn). He married Mary Knowles on 2 September 1818 in Leicester.[3]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Births, 19.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Leicester, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Marriages, 119.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 69, and 374.

1677. [8]**Timothy Bancroft**, son of [7]Timothy Bancroft [no. 762] and Mary Rice. Born on 26 May 1798 in Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Clark**, dau. of **Samuel Clark** and **Patty Young**, on 6 June 1820 in Auburn when 22 years old (Mary was 21 years old). **Mary Clark** b. on 26 Aug. 1798 in Auburn.

Issue of Timothy Bancroft and Mary Clark:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Smith Bancroft** b. on 3 June 1821 in Auburn; d. on 3 Jan. 1823 in Auburn, a year old.

ii. son **Samuel Clark Bancroft** b. on 9 Dec. 1822 in Auburn; d. on 21 Dec. 1838 in Auburn, 16 years old.

3275 iii. dau. **Mary S. Bancroft** b. in 1824, probably in Auburn.

3276 iv. dau. **Almira Salina Bancroft** b. on 16 April 1826 in Auburn.

v. dau. **Laura Bancroft** b. on 25 March 1828 in Auburn; d. on 19 Dec. 1846 in Auburn, 18 years old.

3277 vi. son **Nelson T. Bancroft** b. on 14 June 1830 in Auburn.

3278 vii. dau. **Melissa Bancroft** b. on 23 April 1832 in Auburn.

viii. son **Erastus Bancroft** b. on 16 July 1834 in Auburn; m. **Emeline Wells** (of Kentucky–).

3279 ix. son **Enoch Bancroft** b. on 28 April 1836.

x. dau. **Eliza J. Bancroft** b. on 15 Sep. 1838; m. **Henry Pond** (of Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts–).

3280 xi. dau. **Martha Y. Bancroft** b. on 27 Oct. 1841.

3281 xii. son **Roswell S. Bancroft** b. on 3 Feb. 1845.

Exposition on Timothy Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, May 26, 1798."[1]

"Bancroft, Timothy, Jr. and Mary Clark, June 6, 1820."[2]

Timothy was born on 26 May 1798 in Ward (later Auburn). He married Mary Clarke [*sic*], probably a daughter of Samuel Clark and Mary Young, on 6 June 1820. Timothy was a farmer.[3] The one Clark girl who fits in the birth order is named Polly in the Auburn birth records, and it is assumed she is Mary. There is no other marriage nor death noted for a Polly Clark.

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Births, 20.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 58.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 69 and 374.

Exposition on Mary Clark:

"Clark, Polly [*sic*], d. Samuel and Patty, Aug. 26, 1798."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Births, 25.

1678. [8]**Rominah Bancroft**, son of [7]Timothy Bancroft [no. 762] and Mary Rice. Born on 24 July 1801 in Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Melissa Beers**, dau. of **Nathaniel Beers** (son of **Richard Beers** and **Hannah Hooper**) and **Betsey Southgate** (dau. of **Isaac Southgate** and **Eunice White**), on 13 Dec. 1821 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 20 years old (Melissa was 23 years old). **Melissa Beers** b. on 10 Feb. 1798 in Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 7 Feb. 1840 in Leicester, 41 years old.

Issue of Rominah Bancroft and Melissa Beers:

i. dau. [9]**Eunice Southgate Bancroft** b. on 23 Sep. 1822 in Auburn.

Exposition on Rominah Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Rominah, s. Timothy and Mary, July 24, 1801."[1]

"Bancroft, Rhominah of Ward Melissa Beers Dec. 13, 1821."[2]

Rominah was born on 24 July 1801 in Ward. He married Melissa Beers, daughter of Nathaniel and Betsy Beers, on 13 December 1821. She was born on 10 February 1798 in Worcester [*sic,* Leicester] and died on 7 February 1840.[3]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (Formerly Ward), Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1900), Births, 20.

[2] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Marriages, 296.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 69, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 49.

Exposition on Melissa Beers:

"Beers, Melissa, 2d, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, Feb. 10, 1798."[1]

"Bancroft, Melina [*sic*] Beers, w. R., Feb. 7, 1840, a. 43. Denny record or town copy."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Leicester, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 13.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 242.

ISSUE OF CAPT. THOMAS EMERSON AND [7]RUTH BANCROFT [NO. 764] ([6]CAPT. JAMES BANCROFT [NO. 308], [5]DEA. RAHAM BANCROFT [NO. 107], [4]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1679. [8]**Ruth Emerson**, dau. of Capt. Thomas Emerson and [7]Ruth Bancroft [no. 764]. Born on 3 Nov. 1783 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Joseph Burnham** on 1 July 1806 in Reading when 22 years old. **Joseph Burnham** of Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Ruth Emerson and Joseph Burnham:

i. son [9]**Joseph Burnham** b. on 23 March 1808 in Reading.

ii. son **Thomas Emerson Burnham** d. on 9 April 1811 in Reading.

Exposition on Ruth Emerson:

"Emerson, Ruth, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1783."[1]

"Emerson, Ruth and Joseph Burnham of Lynnfield, July 1, 1806."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 87.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 333.

1680. [8]**Elizabeth Emerson**, dau. of Capt. Thomas Emerson and [7]Ruth Bancroft [no. 764]. Born on 6 April 1806 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Jacob Tufts** on 28 April 1827 in Wakefield when 21 years old (Jacob was 23 or 24 years old). **Jacob Tufts** b. in 1803 in Reading; bur. in Lakeside Cemetery.

Issue of Elizabeth Emerson and Jacob Tufts:

i. son [9]**James Emerson Tufts** b. on 12 Nov. 1828 in Wakefield; d. on 20 April 1832 in Wakefield, three years old.

ii. dau. **Charlotte Augusta Tufts** b. on 27 Dec. 1830 in Wakefield.

iii. dau. **Eliza Ann Tufts** b. on 29 Oct. 1833 in Wakefield; d. on 28 Jan. 1840 in Wakefield, six years old; bur. in Lakeside Cemetery.

iv. dau. **Ellen Maria Tufts** b. on 29 June 1836 in Wakefield.

v. son **James Emerson Tufts** b. on 31 Jan. 1839 in Wakefield; d. on 14 Aug. 1841 in Wakefield, two years old; bur. in Lakeside Cemetery.

Exposition on Elizabeth Emerson:

"Emerson, Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1806."[1]

"Tufts, Eliza E. [_____], w. of Jacob, _____, 1806. Grave record, Lakeside Cemetery."[2]

"Emerson, Elizabeth of Lynnfield, and Jacob Tufts, int. Apr. 28, 1827."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 84.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 122.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 184.

Exposition on Jacob Tufts:

"Tufts, Jacob, ____, 1803. Grave record, Lakeside Cemetery."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 122.

ISSUE OF EDMUND EATON AND [7]JUDITH BANCROFT [NO. 766] ([6]CAPT. JAMES BANCROFT [NO. 308], [5]DEA. RAHAM BANCROFT [NO. 107], [4]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1681. [8]**Nancy Eaton**, dau. of Edmund Eaton and [7]Judith Bancroft [no. 766]. Born on 5 April 1794 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 4 Aug. 1818 in Reading, 24 years old. Buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.

Married [9]**Thomas Wakefield** [no. 3202], son of **Capt. Timothy Wakefield** (son of **Thomas Wakefield** and **Dorcas Pratt**) and [8]**Susannah Bancroft** [no. 1625], on 11 Jan. 1816 in Reading when 21 years old (Thomas was 26 years old).

Exposition on Nancy Eaton:

"Eaton, Nancy, d. of Edmund and Judith, Apr. 5, 1794."[1]

"Eaton, Nancy, d. of Edmond and Judith, Apr. 5, 1794."[2]

"Eaton, Nancy and Thomas Wakefield, Jan. 11, 1816."[3]

"Wakefield, Nancy, w. of Thomas, Aug. 4, 1818. (a. 24 y., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.)"[4]

Nancy and Thomas were third cousins once removed.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 79.

[2] *Ibid*., Births, 79.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 325.

[4] *Ibid*., Deaths, 579.

1682. [8]**Sally Eaton**, dau. of Edmund Eaton and [7]Judith Bancroft [no. 766]. Born on 10 March 1796 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Leonard Wiley**, son of **Nathaniel Wiley** (son of **Nathaniel Wiley**) and **Sally Pool**, on 25 Nov. 1813 in Reading when 17 years old. **Leonard Wiley** bap. on 7 Sep. 1794 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Sally Eaton and Leonard Wiley:

i. dau. [9]**Sarah Wiley** b. on 9 Oct. 1814 in Wakefield.

ii. dau. **Mary Ann Wiley** b. on 3 Nov. 1816 in Wakefield; m. **Paschal Carter** on 5 June 1832 in Wakefield when 15 years old.

iii. son **Francis Wiley** b. on 12 Jan. 1819 in Wakefield; m. [8]**Betsey Emerson Hartshorn** (19 Dec. 1818 in Wakefield–bur. in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield), dau. of [7]**Ebenezer Hartshorn** [no. 792] and **Mary Winn**, on 9 Feb. 1843 in Wakefield when 24 years old (Betsey Emerson was 24 years old).

iv. dau. **Laura Maria Wiley** b. on 10 March 1821 in Wakefield; d. on 10 June 1822 in Wakefield, a year old.

v. son **Edmund Eaton Wiley** b. on 30 March 1823 in Wakefield; m. **Ann Elizabeth Hawkes** on 8 Dec. 1844 in Wakefield when 21 years old.

3283 vi. dau. **Laura Maria Wiley** b. on 21 June 1825 in Wakefield.

vii. son **Joseph Leonard Wiley** b. on 23 Nov. 1828 in Wakefield.

Exposition on Sally Eaton:

"Eaton, Sally, d. of Edmund and Judith, Mar. 10, 1796."[1]

"Eaton, Sally of Reading, and Leonard Wiley, int. Nov. 6, 1813."[2]

"Eaton, Sally and Leonard Wiley of South Reading, Nov. 25, 1813."[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 80.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 182.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 329.

Exposition on Leonard Wiley:

"Wiley, Leonard, s. of Nath[anie]l, Jr., bp. Sept. 7, 1794. Church record."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 134.

ISSUE OF 7HON. SAMUEL BANCROFT [NO. 768] (6DEA. SAMUEL BANCROFT [NO. 309], 5CAPT. SAMUEL BANCROFT [NO. 108], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH HOLT

1683. 8**Samuel Bancroft**, son of 7Hon. Samuel Bancroft [no. 768] and Sarah Holt. Born on 15 April 1761 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sarah Poole**, dau. of **Jonathan Poole** (son of **Samuel Poole** and **Rebecca _____**) and **Sarah Eaton** (dau. of **Nathaniel Eaton** and **Lydia _____**). **Sarah Poole** b. on 2 Sep. 1764 in Reading.

Issue of Samuel Bancroft and Sarah Poole:

3284 i. son 9**Samuel Bancroft** b. on 2 March 1784 in Reading.

Exposition on Samuel Bancroft:

Samuel was born on 15 April 1761 in Reading. He married Sarah Poole, perhaps the daughter of Samuel Sheldon Poole who removed from Reading to Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, in 1775.[1]

Samuel's birth does *not* appear in the Reading vital records. Also, Samuel Sheldon Poole was born on 25 March 1751 in Reading ("Poole, Samuel Sheldin, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 24, 1751."[2]) and was only about ten years older than Samuel Bancroft, so he was not likely to have been the father of this Sarah Poole. It is probable that this Sarah Poole was the daughter of Jonathan Pool and Sarah Eaton.

"Samuel their [Samuel and Sarah's] Son was born april 15: 1761 and they removed to onslow the Second day of September 1761"[3]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 109, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 49.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 185.

[3] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass.* (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 8.

Exposition on Sarah Poole:

"Pool, Sarah, d. of Jonathan, Jr., and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1764"[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 184.

1684. 8**Jeremiah Bancroft**, son of 7Hon. Samuel Bancroft [no. 768] and Sarah Holt. Born on 12 May 1763 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. Died on 25 June 1841, 78 years old.

Married **Sarah Payson**, dau. of **Jonathan Payson**, in 1788 when 24 or 25 years old (Sarah was 18 or 19 years old). **Sarah Payson** b. in 1769; d. in 1854, 84 or 85 years old.

Issue of Jeremiah Bancroft and Sarah Payson:

3285 i. son 9**Rev. Samuel Bancroft** b. on 2 Nov. 1789.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Tilestone Bancroft** b. in 1791.

iii. dau. **Ann Bancroft** b. in 1793; m. **Samuel Starratt** (in Round Hill, Nova Scotia, Canada–).

3286 iv. son **Elisha Bancroft** b. in March 1795.

3287 v. son **William Bancroft** b. in 1798 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

3288 vi. son **Joseph Bancroft** b. in 1800 in Nova Scotia.

vii. son **Handley Bancroft** b. in 1802.

viii. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. in 1804; m. **Adolphus Payson**.

ix. dau. **Caroline Bancroft** b. in 1808.

3289 x. son **Rev. Jeremiah Bancroft** b. on 24 March 1811, of Walton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

xi. dau. **Maria Bancroft** b. in 1814.

Exposition on Jeremiah Bancroft:

"Jeremiah Son to our Son Samuel & Sarah his wife was born May 12: 1763"[1]

Jeremiah was born on 12 May 1763 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. He married Sarah Payson, daughter of Jonathan Payson, in 1788. He died on 25 June 1841 and Sarah died in 1854.[2]

---

[1] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass*. (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 8.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 109, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 49.

ISSUE OF REV. FRANCIS LOVEJOY AND 7MARY BANCROFT [NO. 771] (6DEA. SAMUEL BANCROFT [NO. 309], 5CAPT. SAMUEL BANCROFT [NO. 108], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1685. 8Daniel Lovejoy, son of Rev. Francis Lovejoy and 7Mary Bancroft [no. 771]. Born on 31 March 1776, probably in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Married **Elizabeth Stenson**. **Elizabeth Stenson** of Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine.

Issue of Daniel Lovejoy and Elizabeth Stenson:

i. son **9Elijah Parrish Lovejoy** b. on 9 Dec. 1802; d. on 7 Nov. 1837 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois, 34 years old; m. **Celia Ann French** on 4 March 1835 when 32 years old.

ii. son **Rep. Owen Lovejoy** d. on 25 March 1864 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

Exposition on Daniel Lovejoy:

"Daniel [child of Dea. Samuel and Lydia Bancroft was] born March 31, 1776. . . . He married Elizabeth Stenson of Georgetown, Me."[1]

"Samuel? Son to Francis Lovejoy & Mary his wife born april 1776"[2]

---

[1] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass.* (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Introduction, 1.

[2] *Ibid.*, Family Record, 11.

ISSUE OF JONATHAN POOLE AND [7]ANNE BANCROFT [NO. 774] ([6]DEA. SAMUEL BANCROFT [NO. 309], [5]CAPT. SAMUEL BANCROFT [NO. 108], [4]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1686. [8]**Luke Poole**, son of Jonathan Poole and [7]Anne Bancroft [no. 774]. Born on 4 Nov. 1777 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Unmarried partner of **Susanna Hill**.

Issue of Luke Poole and Susanna Hill:

i. son [9]**Leonard Poole** b. on 22 Oct. 1801 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Susan Poole** b. on 16 Nov. 1803 in Reading.

Exposition on Luke Poole:

"Pool, Luke, s. of Jonathan, 3d, and Ann, Nov. 4, 1777."[1]

Luke's daughter's birth record read "Pool, Susan, d. of Luke and Susanna Hill, Nov. 16, 1803."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 184.

[2] *Ibid.*, Births, 184.

1687. [8]**Charles Poole**, son of Jonathan Poole and [7]Anne Bancroft [no. 774]. Born on 12 Feb. 1780 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Betsy Smith**, dau. of **Benjamin Smith** and **Betsey Sherman**, on 20 Nov. 1812 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 32 years old (Betsy was 26 years old). **Betsy Smith** b. on 20 Nov. 1786 in Reading.

Issue of Charles Poole and Betsy Smith:

i. dau. [9]**Catherine Matilda Poole** b. on 12 May 1814 in Wakefield.

Exposition on Charles Poole:

"Pool, Charles, s. of Jonathan, 3d, and Ann, Feb. 12, 1780."[1]

"Pool, Charles and Betsy Smith, Nov. 20, 1812."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 184.

[2] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 220.

Exposition on Betsy Smith:

"Smith, Betsey, d. of Benjamin and Betsey, Nov. 20, 1786."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 208.

1688. [8]**Matilda Poole**, dau. of Jonathan Poole and [7]Anne Bancroft [no. 774]. Born on 2 June 1786 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 Dec. 1822 in Reading, 36 years old. Buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.

Married [9]**Capt. Caleb Wakefield** [no. 3200], son of **Capt. Timothy Wakefield** (son of **Thomas Wakefield** and **Dorcas Pratt**) and [8]**Susannah Bancroft** [no. 1625], on 18 April 1807 in Reading when 20 years old (Capt. Caleb was 22 years old).

Exposition on Matilda Poole:

"Pool, Matilda, d. of Jonathan, 3d, and Ann, June 2, 1786."[1]

"Pool, Metilda and Caleb Wakefield, Apr. 18, 1807."[2]

"Wakefield, Matilda (Matilda Pool, grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading), w. of Capt. (Dea., grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading) Caleb, Dec. 21, 1822."[3]

Matilda and Caleb were third cousins once removed.

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 184.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 421.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 579.

ISSUE OF [7]EDMUND BANCROFT [NO. 775] ([6]DEA. SAMUEL BANCROFT [NO. 309], [5]CAPT. SAMUEL BANCROFT [NO. 108], [4]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH POOLE

1689. [8]**Sarah Bancroft**, dau. of [7]Edmund Bancroft [no. 775] and Sarah Poole. Born on 20 May 1772 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Nathaniel Bancroft** on 17 Feb. 1791 in Reading when 18 years old.

Issue of Sarah Bancroft and Nathaniel Bancroft:

i. dau. **[9]Hannah Bancroft** b. on 8 July 1791 in Reading.

ii. son **Nathaniel Bancroft** b. on 23 April 1795 in Reading.

iii. son _____ **Bancroft** b. in 1799 in Reading; d. on 13 Oct. 1801 in Reading, one or two years old.

iv. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 26 Jan. 1802 in Reading.

v. dau. **Sarah Bancroft** b. say in 1805 in Reading; d. on 5 Sep. 1806 in Reading, less than two years old.

vi. dau. **Sarah Ann Bancroft** b. on 2 April 1808 in Reading.

vii. son **Franklin Bancroft** b. on 18 Jan. 1813 in Reading.

viii. son **Washington Bancroft** b. on 13 Aug. 1814 in Reading.

Exposition on Sarah Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Sarah, d. of Edmond and Sarah, May 20, 1772."[1]

"Bancroft, Sally and Nathaniel Bancroft, Feb. 17, 1791."[2]

"Edmund Bancroft my Son and Sarah his wife had a Daughter born may 20: 1772 named Sarah"[3]

Sarah was born on 20 May 1772 in Reading. She married Nathaniel Bancroft.[4]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 20.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 279.

[3] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass*. (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 10.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 109.

1690. [8]Polly Bancroft, dau. of [7]Edmund Bancroft [no. 775] and Sarah Poole. Born on 27 June 1775 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Thomas Stimpson** on 15 March 1792 in Reading when 16 years old. **Thomas Stimpson** of Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Polly Bancroft and Thomas Stimpson:

i. son **[9]Thomas Jefferson Stimpson** b. on 4 Jan. 1794 in Reading.

ii. son **John Burnham Stimpson** b. on 29 July 1795 in Reading.

iii. son **Joseph Warren Stimpson** b. on 5 March 1797 in Reading.

iv. dau. **Cynthia Ann Stimpson** b. on 15 Aug. 1800 in Reading.

v. son **Caleb Prentiss Stimpson** b. on 12 Sep. 1802 in Reading.

vi. son **Edwin Bancroft Stimpson** b. on 6 June 1804 in Reading.

Exposition on Polly Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Polly, d. of Edmond and Sarah, June 27, 1775."[1]

"Bancroft, Polly and Thomas Stimpson, Jr., Mar. 15, 1792."[2]

"Bancroft, Polly and Thomas Stimpson, Jr., Mar. 15, 1792."[3]

"_____ _____ Daughter to my Son Edmund and Sarah his wife was born June 27: 1775"[4]

Polly was born on 27 June 1775 in Reading. She married Thomas Stimson of Malden in 1802 [*sic*].[5]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 20.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 279.

[3] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 159.

[4] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass*. (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Family Record, 11.

[5] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 110.

1691. [8]Dea. Aaron Bancroft, son of [7]Edmund Bancroft [no. 775] and Sarah Poole. Born on 2 Feb. 1784 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 March 1872 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont, 88 years old.

Married **Anna Foster**, dau. of **Jonathan Foster** (son of **Jonathan Foster** and **Dorothy Merrow**) and **Sarah Townsend** (dau. of **John Townsend** and **Tabitha Damon**), on 30 Oct. 1808 in Reading when 24 years old (Anna was 24 years old). **Anna Foster** b. on 21 Feb. 1784 in Reading; d. in Oct. 1865 in Montpelier, 81 years old.

Issue of Dea. Aaron Bancroft and Anna Foster:

i. son **[9]Aaron Bancroft** b. on 11 May 1809 in Reading; d. on 23 March 1869 in Vermont, 59 years old.

ii. dau. **Mary Ann Bancroft** b. on 1 July 1810, probably in Reading; d. in infancy.

3291 iii. dau. **Sarah Ann Bancroft** b. on 1 July 1810, probably in Reading.

3292 iv. son **Edwin Bancroft** b. on 19 Sep. 1812 in Reading.

v. son **Henry Bancroft** b. on 20 Feb. 1814 in Reading; d. on 1 Feb. 1838 in Montpelier, 23 years old.

vi. dau. **Mary Bancroft** b. on 15 March 1820 in Montpelier; d. on 11 Sep. 1883 in Cabot, Washington County, Vermont, 63 years old; m. **George Rogers** (of Cabot–).

vii. dau. **Eliza Ann Bancroft** b. on 10 Sep. 1822 in Montpelier; d. in infancy.

3293 viii. son **Daniel Foster Bancroft** b. on 11 Aug. 1824 in Montpelier.

3294 ix. dau. **Eliza Bancroft** b. on 4 May 1826 in Montpelier.

3295 x. son **Lt. Charles Edgar Bancroft** b. on 11 June 1830 in Montpelier.

Exposition on Dea. Aaron Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Aaron, s. of Edmund and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1784."[1]

"Bancroft, Aaron and Anna Foster, Oct. 30, 1808."[2]

Aaron was born on 2 February 1784 in Reading. He married Anna Foster, daughter of Jonathan Foster and Sarah Thownshend, on 30 October 1808 in Reading. She was born on 21 February 1784 in Reading. Aaron removed from Reading to Montpelier, Vermont, in 1813. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church. Anna died in October 1865 in Montpelier. Aaron died there on 26 March 1872.[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 16.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 277.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 110, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 51.

Exposition on Anna Foster:

"Foster, Anna, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1784."[1]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 102.

1692. [8]**Timothy Bancroft**, son of [7]Edmund Bancroft [no. 775] and Sarah Poole. Born on 26 April 1795 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 5 Feb. 1861 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 65 years old.

Married **Abigail Bachelor**, dau. of **John Bachelor** (son of **Nathaniel Bachelor** and **Abigail _____**) and **Mary Eames** (dau. of **John Eames** and **Fanny _____**), on 26 Aug. 1817 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Abigail was 18 years old). **Abigail Bachelor** b. on 7 May 1799 in Reading; d. on 13 April 1864 in Wilmington, 64 years old.

Issue of Timothy Bancroft and Abigail Bachelor:

i. dau. **[9]Sarah R. Bancroft** b. say in 1818/9; m. **Sylvester Taylor** (bap. 18 May 1817 in Reading–13 April 1864), son of **James Taylor** (son of **Thomas Taylor** and **Abigail _____**) and **Sarah Nick** (dau. of **Richard Nick** and **Mary _____**), on 10 Oct. 1839 in Reading when 20 years old.

ii. dau. **Aletta Bancroft** b. in 1830/1; d. on 26 March 1844 in Wilmington, 13 years old.

iii. son **Henry L. Bancroft** b. in 1833.

iv. son **John B. Bancroft** b. in 1841/2; d. on 14 Nov. 1878 in Wilmington, 36 years old.

Exposition on Timothy Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Timothy, Jr., and Abigail Batchelor, Aug. 26, 1817."[1]

"Bancroft, Timothy, s. of Edmund and Sarah P., Feb. 5, 1861, 66 years."[2]

Timothy was born on 26 April 1795 in Lunenburg. A Farmer and an excellent singer, he was known as "Devil Tim." He married Abigail Batchelder [*sic*], daughter of John Batchelder and Mary Eames, on 26 August 1817. She was born on 7 May 1799. Timothy died on 12 February 1864 and Abigail died on 13 April 1864.[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Marriages, 280.

[2] James E. Kelley, *Wilmington Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths, from 1730 to 1898* (Lowell, Massachusetts: Thompson & Hill—The Vox Populi Press, 1898), Deaths, 207.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 110, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 52–53.

Exposition on Abigail Bachelor:

"Bachelor, Nabby, d. of John and Polly, May 7, 1799."[1]

"Bancroft, Abigail, wid. of _____, Apr. 13, 1864, 66 [*sic*] yrs."[2]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 14.

[2] James E. Kelley, *Wilmington Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths, from 1730 to 1898* (Lowell, Massachusetts: Thompson & Hill—The Vox Populi Press, 1898), Deaths, 207.

ISSUE OF [7]CALEB BANCROFT [NO. 776] ([6]DEA. SAMUEL BANCROFT [NO. 309], [5]CAPT. SAMUEL BANCROFT [NO. 108], [4]LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SUSANNAH TAY

1693. [8]**James Bancroft**, son of [7]Caleb Bancroft [no. 776] and Susannah Tay. Born on 25 June 1791 in Nottingham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. Died on 25 Oct. 1835 in South Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, 44 years old.

Married **Mary Chase Nichols**, dau. of **Enoch Nichols** and **Anna Chase**, on 19 Oct. 1819 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts when 28 years old (Mary Chase was 26 years old). **Mary Chase Nichols** b. on 27 June 1793 in Amesbury; d. on 6 Feb. 1828 in Amesbury, 34 years old.

Issue of James Bancroft and Mary Chase Nichols:

i. son [9]**Charles Bancroft** b. on 11 Aug. 1820 in Amesbury.

ii. son **James Bancroft** b. on 15 Nov. 1821 in Amesbury; d. on 6 Nov. 1826 in Amesbury, four years old.

3296 iii. son **John S. Bancroft** b. on 7 Jan. 1824 in Amesbury.

iv. dau. **Susanna Bancroft** b. on 19 Sep. 1825 in Amesbury; d. in May 1918, 92 years old; m. **Amory Babcock**.

Exposition on James Bancroft:

"Bancroft, James, s. of Caleb and Susannah, in Nottingham, June 25, 1791."[1]

"Bancroft, James, of Kingston, and Mary Nichols, Oct. 19, 1819."[2]

James was born on 25 June 1791 in Nottingham, New Hampshire. He married Mary C. Nichols in October 1819. He died on 25 October 1835 in South Hampton, New Hampshire.[3]

---

[1] Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912), Births, 18.

[2] Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Amesbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1913), Marriages, 275.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 110, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 53.

Exposition on Mary Chase Nichols:

"Nichols, Mary Chase, d. Enoch and Anna, June 27, 1793."[1]

"Bancroft, Mary, w. James, Feb. 6, 1828. Church record."[2]

---

[1] Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Amesbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1913), Births, 180.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 520.

1694. [8]**Samuel Bancroft**, son of [7]Caleb Bancroft [no. 776] and Susannah Tay. Born on 3 April 1793, possibly in Nottingham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

Married **Eunice Kelly**, dau. of **Stephen Kelly** (son of **Stephen Kelly** and **Lois Sargent**) and **Eunice Sargent** (dau. of **Benjamin Sargent** and **Sarah Harvey**), on 15 Feb. 1820 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Eunice was 23 years old). **Eunice Kelly** b. on 15 Oct. 1796 in Amesbury.

Issue of Samuel Bancroft and Eunice Kelly:

3297 i. dau. [9]**Sarah Ann Bancroft** b. on 15 Dec. 1820 in Amesbury.

ii. child _____ **Bancroft** b. say in Nov. 1822 in Amesbury; d. on 13 Nov. 1822 in Amesbury, an infant.

3298 iii. dau. **Lois Kelley Bancroft** b. on 9 Nov. 1823 in Amesbury.

iv. dau. **Irena Bancroft** b. on 28 Feb. 1825 in Amesbury.

v. dau. **Irena Bartlett Bancroft** b. on 9 March 1826 in Amesbury; d. on 21 Nov. 1845 in Amesbury, 19 years old; bur. in Center Cemetery, Merrimac, Essex County, Massachusetts.

vi. dau. **Eunice Kelley Bancroft** b. on 9 March 1828 in Amesbury.

vii. son **Stephen Kelley Bancroft** b. on 28 Feb. 1830 in Amesbury.

viii. son **Leaman Eaton Bancroft** b. on 27 April 1832 in Amesbury.

Exposition on Samuel Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Samuel, and Eunice Kelley, Feb. 15, 1820."[1]

Samuel was born on 3 April 1793. He married Eunice Kelley, daughter of Stephen Kelley and Lois Sargent, on 15 January [*sic*, February] 1820. She was born in Amesbury.[2]

---

[1] Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Amesbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1913), Marriages, 275.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 110, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 53.

Exposition on Eunice Kelly:

"Kelley, Eunice, d. Stephen and Eunice, Oct. 15, 1796."[1]

[1] Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Amesbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1913), Births, 150.

1695. [8]**John Bancroft**, son of [7]Caleb Bancroft [no. 776] and Susannah Tay. Born on 12 Nov. 1796, possibly in Nottingham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

Married **Eunice Colby**, dau. of **Joshua Colby** (son of **Barzillia Colby** and **Elizabeth Plummer**) and **Mary Williams** (dau. of **William Williams** and **Lydia Hoyt**), on 11 Oct. 1826 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts when 29 years old (Eunice was 24 years old). **Eunice Colby** b. on 15 Feb. 1802 in Amesbury.

Issue of John Bancroft and Eunice Colby:

i. son [9]**Aaron Bancroft** b. on 15 Feb. 1827 in Amesbury.

ii. son **Charles Bancroft** b. on 15 Feb. 1827 in Amesbury; d. on 22 Aug. 1831 in Amesbury, four years old.

iii. son **Charles Edward Bancroft** b. on 3 Dec. 1828 in Amesbury; d. on 29 Aug. 1831 in Amesbury, two years old; bur. in Center Cemetery, Merrimac, Essex County, Massachusetts.

iv. son **John Henry Bancroft** b. on 31 July 1830 in Amesbury.

v. son **Charles Bancroft** b. on 23 July 1832 in Amesbury; d. on 13 Sep. 1833 in Amesbury, a year old; bur. in Center Cemetery.

vi. dau. **Mary Williams Bancroft** b. on 23 June 1834 in Amesbury.

vii. dau. **Eunice Jane Bancroft** b. on 18 April 1838 in Amesbury.

viii. son **Austin Parker Bancroft** b. on 9 Oct. 1842 in Amesbury; d. on 18 March 1845 in Amesbury, two years old; bur. in Center Cemetery.

ix. son **Oren Porter Bancroft** b. on 9 Oct. 1842 in Amesbury; d. on 6 April 1845 in Amesbury, two years old; bur. in Center Cemetery.

Exposition on John Bancroft:

"Bancroft, John, and Eunice Colby, Oct. 11, 1826."[1]

John was born on 12 November 1796.[2]

[1] Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Amesbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1913), Marriages, 275.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 110, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 54.

Exposition on Eunice Colby:

"Colby, Eunice, d. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 15, 1802."[1]

"Colby, w. John Bancroft, Oct. 16, 1802. Private record."[2] This may be Eunice's baptismal date.

---

[1] Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Amesbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: Newcomb & Gauss, 1913), Births, 60.

[2] *Ibid*., Births, 60.

ISSUE OF 7REV. AARON BANCROFT [NO. 777] (6DEA. SAMUEL BANCROFT [NO. 309], 5CAPT. SAMUEL BANCROFT [NO. 108], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LUCRETIA CHANDLER

1696. 8Elizabeth Bancroft, dau. of 7Rev. Aaron Bancroft [no. 777] and Lucretia Chandler. Born on 17 Feb. 1791 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Gov. John Davis**, son of **Isaac Davis** and **Anna Brigham**, say in 1822 when 30 or 31 years old (Gov. John was 34 or 35 years old). **Gov. John Davis** b. on 13 Jan. 1787 in Northborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 19 April 1854 in Worcester, 67 years old.

Issue of Elizabeth Bancroft and Gov. John Davis:

i. son **9John Chandler Bancroft Davis** b. on 29 Dec. 1822 in Worcester.

ii. son **George Henry Davis** b. on 5 May 1824 in Worcester.

iii. son **Hasbrouck Davis** b. on 23 April 1827 in Worcester.

iv. son **Horace Davis** b. on 16 March 1831 in Worcester.

v. son **Andrew McFarland Davis** b. on 30 Dec. 1833 in Worcester.

Exposition on Elizabeth Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Elizabeth, d. of Aaron and Lucretia, Feb. 17, 1791."[1]

Elizabeth was born on 17 February 1791 in Worcester. She married Hon. John Davis, Governor of Massachusetts and United States Senator. He was born on 13 January 1787 in Northborough and died on 19 April 1854 in Worcester.[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 16.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 111.

Exposition on Gov. John Davis:

"Davis, John, s. Isaac and Anna, Jan. 13, 1787."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Northborough, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1850* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1901), Births, 27.

1697. [8]**Hon. George Bancroft**, son of [7]Rev. Aaron Bancroft [no. 777] and Lucretia Chandler. Born on 3 Oct. 1800 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 Jan. 1891 in Washington, District of Columbia, 90 years old. Buried on 20 Jan. 1891 in Washington.

Married first **Sarah H. Dwight**, dau. of **Jonathan Dwight**, on 1 March 1827 when 26 years old. **Sarah H. Dwight** d. on 26 June 1837.

Issue of Hon. George Bancroft and Sarah H. Dwight:

i. dau. [9]**Louisa Dwight Bancroft** b. in 1833; d. in 1850, 16 or 17 years old.

3299 ii. son **John Chandler Bancroft** b. on 24 April 1835 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

3300 iii. son **George Bancroft** b. on 10 Feb. 1837 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Married second **Elizabeth Davis** on 16 Aug. 1838 when 37 years old (Elizabeth was 34 years old). **Elizabeth Davis** b. in 1803/4; d. on 15 March 1886, 82 years old; m. (1) **Alexander Bliss** (of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–).

Issue of Hon. George Bancroft and Elizabeth Davis:

iv. dau. [9]**_____ Bancroft** d. about 1845.

Exposition on Hon. George Bancroft:

"Bancroft, George, s. of Aaron and Lucretia, Oct. 3, 1800."[1]

"George, son of Aaron and Lucetta (Chandler) Bancroft, was born at Worcester, Mass. October 3, 1800. . . . he was chosen Secretary of the Navy by President Polk, in 1845. While holding that office he founded the United States Naval Academy. From 1846 to 1849 Mr. Bancroft was Minister to England. In 1867 he was appointed Minister to the Court of Berlin, and from 1871 to 1874 he was Minister Plenipotentiary to the German Empire. . . . [His funeral was held] in Washington, D. D., January 20, 1891, which was attended by the President, Vice President, Members of the Cabinet, Foreign Ministers, representatives of the Senate and House, military and naval officials, civilians and others."[2]

George was born on 3 October 1800 in Worcester. He married first Sarah H. Dwight, daugther of Jonathan Dwight, on 3/1/1827. She died on 26 June 1837. He married second Elizabeth Davis, widow of Alexander Bliss of Boston, on 16 August 1838. She died on 15 March 1886 in her 83rd year.[3]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths* (Worcester: no publisher, 1894), Births, 16.

[2] *Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass.* (Vineland, New Jersey: no publisher, 1922), Introduction, 3–4.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 111, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 54.

ISSUE OF 7WILLIAM BANCROFT [NO. 778] (6WILLIAM BANCROFT [NO. 310], 5CAPT. SAMUEL BANCROFT [NO. 108], 4LT. THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 33], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY DANIELS

1698. **8William Bancroft**, son of 7William Bancroft [no. 778] and Mary Daniels. Born on 10 Aug. 1778 in Conway, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died in 1851, 72 or 73 years old. Buried in Methodist Cemetery, Monterey, Schuyler County, New York.

Married first **Sarah Conant** on 2 Feb. 1808 when 29 years old. **Sarah Conant** d. on 4 March 1813.

Issue of William Bancroft and Sarah Conant:

3301 i. son **9Stillman C. Bancroft** b. in 1808 in North Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

3302 ii. son **George C. Bancroft** b. in 1811 in North Dana.

Married second **Sally Briggs** on 22 Nov. 1814 in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts when 36 years old. **Sally Briggs** d. on 14 Jan. 1862; bur. in Pultneyville, Wayne County, New York.

Issue of William Bancroft and Sally Briggs:

3303 iii. son **9Harvey Daniels Bancroft** b. in 1815.

3304 iv. son **Spencer B. Bancroft** b. in 1817.

3305 v. son **Amos Bancroft** b. on 4 June 1820 in Dana.

Exposition on William Bancroft:

"Bancroft, W[illia]m, s. William and Mary, Aug. 10, 1778."[1]

William was born on 10 August 1778.[2]

Allen in his corrections[3] adds: Williiam was born in Conway, Massachusetts. He married first Sarah Conant on 2 February 1808. She died on 4 March 1813. He married second Sally Briggs on 22 November 1814 in Dana, Massachusetts. They removed from Dana, Massachusetts, to New York State in 1837–8. William died in 1851 and was buried in the Methodist Cemetery in Monterey, Steuben County, New York. Sally died on 14 January 1862 and was buried in Pultney, New York.

---

[1] New England Historic Genealogical Society, *Vital Records of Conway, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850* (Haverhill, Massachusetts: Record Publishing Co., 1943), Births, 18.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 94 (July and October 1940), 319.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 125.

ISSUE OF [7]JAMES BANCROFT [NO. 779] ([6]JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 316], [5]DEA. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 110], [4]ENS. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 35], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ESTHER SMITH

1699. [8]**Lt. James Bancroft**, son of [7]James Bancroft [no. 779] and Esther Smith. Born on 2 Jan. 1757 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 2 Jan. 1757 in Lynn when newborn. Died on 2 April 1803 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 46 years old. Buried in Boston Common, Boston.

Married **Sarah Parsons**, dau. of **Israel Parsons** (son of **Rev. David Parsons** and **Sarah _____**) and **Hannah Waite** (dau. of **Thomas Waite** and **Deborah Sargeant**), about 1783 when about 26 years old (Sarah was about 29 years old). **Sarah Parsons** b. on 22 Feb. 1754 in Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. in April 1795, 41 years old; bur. in Boston Common.

Issue of Lt. James Bancroft and Sarah Parsons:

3306 i. son **[9]James Bancroft** b. on 30 Dec. 1784 in Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3307 ii. son **Capt. Henry Bancroft** b. on 9 Aug. 1786 in Lynnfield.

3308 iii. son **Charles Bancroft** b. in 1788 in Lynnfield.

iv. dau. **Harriet Bancroft** b. in Lynnfield; m. **Benjamin Clarke Cutler Cutler** (6 Feb. 1798 of Brooklyn, Kings County, New York–10 Feb. 1863) on 30 Oct. 1822 in Christ Church, Boston (Benjamin Clarke Cutler was 24 years old).

Exposition on Lt. James Bancroft:

"Bancroft, James, s. James, bp. Jan. 2, 1757. Church record."[1]

James was baptized on 2 January 1757 in Lynn.[2]

James was born and baptized on 2 January 1757 in Lynn. He served as an Ensign in May 1775 and fought in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was a Lieutenant in 1780. He married Sarah (Sally) Parsons, daughter of Israel Parsons and Hannah Waitt of Leicester, about 1783. She was born on 22 February 1754. After the War he settled in Boston and was a grocer in there in 1789 and an Inspector of Customs in 1796 and 1798. James and Sarah's children were born in Lynnfield. Sarah died in April 1795 and James died on 2 April 1803 in Boston. Both were buried in the Old Central Burying Ground on Boston Common. A brief obituary appeared in the *Columbian Centinel* on Wednesday, 6 April 1803, referring to his death "on Saturday last." His epitaph states "He served his country with honour during the Revolutionary War."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 40.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 112.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 55–56.

Exposition on Sarah Parsons:

"Parsons, Sarah, d. Israel and Hann[ah], Feb. 22, 1754."[1]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Leicester, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Births, 70.

ISSUE OF CAPT. THOMAS BOWDITCH AND 7SARAH BANCROFT [NO. 782] (6JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 316], 5DEA. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 110], 4ENS. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 35], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1700. 8George Bowditch, son of Capt. Thomas Bowditch and 7Sarah Bancroft [no. 782]. Born on 5 April 1783 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sarah Stodder**, dau. of **Ebed Stodder** and **Deborah Marsh**, on 11 Oct. 1807 in Salem when 24 years old (Sarah was 23 years old). **Sarah Stodder** b. on 25 Aug. 1784 in Salem.

Issue of George Bowditch and Sarah Stodder:

i. dau. **9Deborah Marsh Bowditch** b. on 14 Aug. 1808 in Salem; d. on 14 Dec. 1822 in Salem, 14 years old.

3309 ii. son **Ebed Stodder Bowditch** b. on 21 Oct. 1810 in Salem.

iii. son **George Bowditch** b. on 20 June 1812 in Salem; m. **Margaret P. Brown** on 30 July 1843 in Salem when 31 years old.

3310 iv. son **Richard Bowditch** b. on 22 April 1814 in Salem.

3311 v. dau. **Sarah Bancroft Bowditch** b. on 15 Sep. 1821 in Salem.

vi. son **Thomas Bowditch** b. on 5 April 1824 in Salem; d. on 28 Nov. 1846 in Salem, 22 years old.

Exposition on George Bowditch:

"Bowditch, George, [s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, church record], Apr. 5, 1783. Private record."[1]

"Bowditch, George and Sally [Sarah. Private record.] Stodder, Oct. 11, 1807."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1916), 103.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. III: Marriages (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1924), 123.

Exposition on Sarah Stodder:

"Stoddard, Sarah, d. Ebed and Deborah, Aug. 25, 1784."[1]

"Stodder, Sarah, Aug. 25, 1784. Private record."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1918), 324.

[2] *Ibid*., 325.

ISSUE OF 7JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 783] (6JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 316], 5DEA. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 110], 4ENS. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 35], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY WALTON

1701. 8Eben Bancroft, son of 7John Bancroft [no. 783] and Mary Walton. Born on 30 Dec. 1787 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine. Baptized on 3 Feb. 1788 in Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts when a month old.

Married **Mary Merrill**, dau. of **Enoch Merrill**, in 1812 when 24 or 25 years old. **Mary Merrill** of Waterford, Oxford County, Maine.

Issue of Eben Bancroft and Mary Merrill:

i. dau. **9Mary Bancroft** b. on 14 March 1812.

Exposition on Eben Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Eben, s. John, bp. Feb. 3, 1788. Church record."[1]

Eben was born on 30 December 1787 in Norway, Maine. He married Mary Merrill of Waterford, Maine, daughter of Enoch Merrill, in 1812.[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynnfield, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1907), Births, 11.

[2] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 113.

ISSUE OF 7EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 784] (6JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 316], 5DEA. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 110], 4ENS. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 35], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH BALLARD

1702. 8Ebenezer Bancroft, son of 7Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 784] and Sarah Ballard. Born on 5 Sep. 1775 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 July 1825 in Lynn, 49 years old.

Married **Nancy Sargeant** on 20 June 1796 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 20 years old.

Issue of Ebenezer Bancroft and Nancy Sargeant:

3312 i. son **[9]John Stocker Bancroft** b. on 5 Dec. 1796 in Lynn.

ii. son **Amos Ballard Bancroft** b. on 23 July 1799 in Lynn.

3313 iii. son **Samuel Sargeant Bancroft** b. on 24 Aug. 1801 in Lynn.

3314 iv. dau. **Anna Sprague Bancroft** b. on 8 Dec. 1803 in Lynn.

v. son **Ebenezer Holmes Bancroft** b. on 19 May 1806 in Lynn; d. on 16 April 1819 in Lynn, twelve years old.

vi. dau. **Sarah Ballard Bancroft** b. on 31 March 1809 in Lynn; m. **Blaney Ingalls** (18 April 1804 in Lynn–), son of **Edmund Ingalls** (son of **Eleazer Collins Ingalls** and **Elizabeth Lewis**) and **Huldah Batcheller** (dau. of **Henry Batcheller** and **Jerusha Breed**), on 12 Sep. 1833 in Lynn when 24 years old (Blaney was 29 years old).

3315 vii. dau. **Martha Rhodes Bancroft** b. on 8 Oct. 1811 in Lynn.

3316 viii. son **James Strong Bancroft** b. on 26 March 1815 in Lynn.

3317 ix. dau. **Susan Thompson Bancroft** b. on 18 Dec. 1818 in Lynn.

Exposition on Ebenezer Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1775."[1]

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, and Nancy Sargant of Malden, int. Apr. 24, 1796."[2]

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, of Lynn, and Nancy Sargeant of Mald., April 24, 1796."[3]

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, of Lynn, m. Nancy Sargeant of Mald. Rev. A. Green. June 20, 1796."[4]

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, July 30, 1825."[5]

Ebenezer was born on 5 September 1775 in Lynn. He married Nancy Sargent of Malden on 20 June 1796 in Malden. He was a cordwainer. He died on 30 July 1825 in Lynn.[6]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1905), 39.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Marriages, 33.

[3] Deloraine P. Corey, compiler, *Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Malden, Massachusetts, 1649–1850* (Cambridge: University Press, 1903), Marriage Intentions, 109.

[4] *Ibid*., Marriages, 200.

[5] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1906), Deaths, 40.

[6] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 113,

and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 56.

ISSUE OF [7]THOMAS BANCROFT [NO. 786] ([6]DEA. NATHANIEL BANCROFT [NO. 320], [5]DEA. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 110], [4]ENS. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 35], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH IVES

1703. [8]**Thomas Poynton Bancroft**, son of [7]Thomas Bancroft [no. 786] and Elizabeth Ives. Born on 20 Dec. 1798 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 March 1852 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, 53 years old.

Married **Hannah Putnam**, dau. of **Hon. Samuel Putnam** and **Sarah Gooll**, on 9 Dec. 1822 in Salem when 23 years old (Hannah was 23 years old). **Hannah Putnam** b. on 21 June 1799 in Salem.

Issue of Thomas Poynton Bancroft and Hannah Putnam:

i. dau. [9]**Elizabeth Ives Bancroft** b. on 8 Nov. 1823 in Salem.

ii. dau. **Sarah Ellen Bancroft** b. on 17 Jan. 1826 in Salem; d. in June 1837 in Salem, eleven years old.

iii. son **Thomas Poynton Bancroft** b. on 5 Jan. 1829 in Salem.

iv. son **Samuel Putnam Bancroft** b. on 23 Nov. 1834 in Salem.

v. dau. **Ellen Bancroft** b. on 22 May 1838 in Salem.

3318 vi. son **Robert Hale Bancroft** b. on 21 April 1843 in Salem.

Exposition on Thomas Poynton Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Thomas Poynton, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Ives), Dec. 20, 1798."[1]

"Bancroft, Thomas P.[oynton, int.], and Hannah Putnam, Dec. 9, 1822."[2]

Thomas Poynton was born on 20 December 1798 in Salem. After his parents died when he was young, he was raised by his great-aunt, Mrs. Hannah Poynton [Hannah Bray, sister of his grandmother Sarah Bray and wife of Thomas Poynton]. After Hannah died, he was raised by his uncle Thomas P. Ives [brother of his mother Elizabeth Ives] in Providence Rhode Island. He returned to Salem and married Hannah Putnam, daughter of Judge Samuel Putname and Sarah Gool, on 9 December 1822. She was born on 21 June 1799. Thomas died on 16 March 1852 in New Orleans, Louisiana.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1916), 65.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. III: Marriages (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1924), 77.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 114,

and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 57.

Exposition on Hannah Putnam:

"Putnam, Hannah, d. Samuel, Esq. and Sarah, June 21, 1799."[1]

The birth records for some of her children note that they were the grandchildren of the Hon. Judge Putnam of North Danvers.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1918), 212.

ISSUE OF [7]MAJ. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 788] ([6]JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 322], [5]TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 114], [4]ENS. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 35], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH COLBURN

1704. [8]Addison Bancroft, son of [7]Maj. John Bancroft [no. 788] and Elizabeth Colburn. Born on 16 Dec. 1808 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Married first **Mary Ann Goddard**, dau. of **Dea. Luther Goddard** and **Polly Furbush**, on 3 April 1832 when 23 years old (Mary Ann was 18 years old). **Mary Ann Goddard** b. on 26 May 1813; d. on 19 Sep. 1852, 39 years old.

Issue of Addison Bancroft and Mary Ann Goddard:

3319 i. son **[9]George Washington Bancroft** b. on 28 March 1833 in Rindge.

ii. son **Charles Addison Bancroft** b. on 11 Aug. 1834 in Rindge; d. on 11 July 1837 in Rindge, two years old.

iii. dau. **Martha Jane Bancroft** b. on 15 March 1836 in Rindge; m. **Lyman B. Graham** (of Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota–).

iv. dau. **Harriet Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 1 June 1839 in Rindge; d. about 1915 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, about 76 years old; m. **George Jones Allen** (11 May 1836 in Jaffrey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire–), son of **Eliphaz Allen** and **Sarah Howe**, on 8 May 1866 when 26 years old (George Jones was 29 years old).

v. son **John Gardner Bancroft** b. on 23 Sep. 1840 in Rindge; d. on 26 Sep. 1840 in Rindge, three days old.

3320 vi. dau. **Mary Mysilvia Bancroft** b. on 12 Dec. 1841 in Rindge.

vii. dau. **Almira Lucinda Bancroft** b. on 5 April 1849 in Rindge; m. **Ephraim H. Bowen** (of Fitchburg–).

Married second **Mary Ward**, dau. of **Caleb Ward** (son of **Caleb Ward** and **Rebecca Foster**) and **Mary Rice**, on 4 Jan. 1853 when 44 years old (Mary was 34 years old). **Mary Ward** b. on 15 Sep. 1818 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 19 March 1869, 50 years old; m. (1) **Christopher Jones** (31 March 1812 in Ashburnham–8 April 1843 in Ashburnham),

son of **Edmund Jones** (son of **Enos Jones** and **Mary Whitmore**) and **Katy Taylor**, on 17 April 1839 in Ashburnham when 20 years old (Christopher was 27 years old).

Issue of Addison Bancroft and Mary Ward:

3321 viii. son **[9]Charles Addison Bancroft** b. on 26 May 1857 in Rindge.

3322 ix. son **John Perry Bancroft** b. on 13 Nov. 1859 in Rindge.

Married third **Elmira Pierce**, dau. of **Joseph Pierce**, on 14 Oct. 1869 when 60 years old. **Elmira Pierce** m. (1) **Charles Smiley**.

Exposition on Addison Bancroft:

Addison[1] was born on 16 December 1808 in Rindge. He married first Mary Ann Goddard, daughter of Dea. Luther Goddard and Polly Furbush, on 3 April 1832. She was born on 26 May 1813 and died on 19 September 1852.

Addison married second Mary Ward, daughter of Caleb ward and widow of Chrisopher Jones (both of Ashburnham, Massachusetts), on 4 January 1853. She died on 19 March 1869.

Addison married third Elmira Pierce, daughter of Joseph Pierce and widow of Charles Smiley, on 14 October 1869.

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 114, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 126.

Exposition on Mary Ward:

"Ward, Mary, d. Caleb and Mary, Sept. 15, 1818."[1]

"Ward, Mary and Christopher Jones, April 17, 1839."[2]

---

[1] Franklin P. Rice, compiler, *Vital Records of Ashburnham, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849* (Worcester: Systematic History Fund, 1909), Births, 79.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 159.

ISSUE OF [7]EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 789] ([6]JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 322], [5]TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 114], [4]ENS. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 35], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND PHEBE MCINTIRE

1705. [8]George Washington Bancroft, son of [7]Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 789] and Phebe McIntire. Born on 15 Jan. 1813 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Jane T. Osborne**, dau. of **Henry Osborne** (son of **John Osborne** and **Lydia Southwick**) and **Betsey Snow**, on 2 Feb. 1840 in Danvers when 27 years old (Jane T. was 25

years old). **Jane T. Osborne** b. on 3 Oct. 1814 in Danvers; d. on 3 July 1842 in Danvers, 27 years old; bur. in Monumental Cemetery, Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of George Washington Bancroft and Jane T. Osborne:

i. son **[9]George Harrison Bancroft** b. on 14 Dec. 1840, probably in Danvers; d. on 28 Aug. 1841 in Danvers, eight months old.

Married second **Sarah Needham**, dau. of **Edmund Needham** (son of **Daniel Needham** and **Hannah Boyce**) and **Margaret Winn** (dau. of **Joshua Winn** and **Hannah Wilson**), on 7 Sep. 1843 in Danvers when 30 years old (Sarah was 25 years old). **Sarah Needham** b. on 14 Dec. 1817 in Danvers.

Issue of George Washington Bancroft and Sarah Needham:

3323 ii. son **[9]George Washington Bancroft** b. on 2 May 1844 in Danvers.

iii. dau. **Jane Townsend Bancroft** b. on 26 Oct. 1845 in Danvers.

3324 iv. son **Walter Channing Bancroft** b. on 15 June 1847 in Danvers.

v. dau. **Annette Weston Bancroft** b. on 1 June 1849 in Danvers.

Exposition on George Washington Bancroft:

"Bancroft, George Washington, Jan. 15, 1813."[1]

"Bancroft, George W., and Jane T. Osborne, Feb. 2, 1840."[2]

"Bancroft, George Washington, and Sarah Needham, Sept. 7, 1843."[3]

George Washington was born on 15 January 1813 (family records say 1815) in Danvers. He married first Jane T. Osborne, daughter of Henry and Betsy Osborne, on 2 February 1840. She was born on 3 October 1814 and died on 3 July 1842. George married second Sarah Needham, daughter of Edward [*sic,* Edmund] and Margaret Needham, on 7 September 1843. She was born on 14 December 1817. George died on 26 August 1871 in a railroad accident.[4]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Danvers, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1909), 26.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Danvers, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1910), Marriages, 23.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 23.

[4] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 216.

Exposition on Jane T. Osborne:

"Osborn, Jane T., d. Henry and Betsey, Oct. 3, 1814."[1]

"Bancroft, Jane T., w. George W., July 3, 1842, a. 27 y. 3 [*sic,* 9] m. Grave record, Monumental Cemetery, Peabody."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Danvers, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1909), 248.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Danvers, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. II: Marriages and Deaths (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1910), Deaths, 336.

Exposition on Sarah Needham:

"Needham, Sarah, d. Edmund and Margaret, Dec. 14, 1817."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Danvers, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1909), 235.

ISSUE OF 7TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 790] (6JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 322], 5TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 114], 4ENS. JOHN BANCROFT [NO. 35], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MATILDA RAND

1706. 8**Tryphosa Bancroft**, dau. of 7Timothy Bancroft [no. 790] and Matilda Rand. Born on 2 Oct. 1818 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Married **John Dennis Conklin**, son of **Abraham Conklin** and **Elizabeth Dennis**, on 12 Oct. 1836 when 18 years old. **John Dennis Conklin** d. in June 1840 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan.

Issue of Tryphosa Bancroft and John Dennis Conklin:

i. son 9**Charles Asa Conklin** b. on 8 Aug. 1838 in Eaton Rapids; m. **Ann Bradish** (25 Oct. 1843–), dau. of **John W. Bradish** and **Lydia Ann Joralemon**, on 25 Dec. 1860 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan when 22 years old (Ann was 17 years old).

Exposition on Tryphosa Bancroft:

Tryphosa was born on 2 October 1818 in Rindge, New Hampshire. She married John Dennis Conelin [*sic,* context seems to make it Conklin], son of Abraham Conklin and Elizabeth Dennis of Bridgewater, Michigan, on 12 October 1836. He died in June 1840 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 115.

1707. 8**Alonzo Bancroft**, son of 7Timothy Bancroft [no. 790] and Matilda Rand. Born on 4 June 1820 in Union, Broome County, New York.

Married **Harriet Jewett**, dau. of **Dr. Thomas Jewett**.

Issue of Alonzo Bancroft and Harriet Jewett:

i. son **[9]Anson Bancroft** b. on 6 Jan. 1849; d. on 6 Jan. 1849, newborn.

ii. son **Dr. Winfred Baxter Bancroft** b. on 30 May 1850 in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 14 Sep. 1926 in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 76 years old.

Exposition on Alonzo Bancroft:

Alonzo was born on 4 June 1820 in Union, New York. He married Harriet Jewett, daughter of Dr. Thomas Jewett of Rindge.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 115.

1708. **[8]Wilder Bancroft**, son of [7]Timothy Bancroft [no. 790] and Matilda Rand. Born on 29 Nov. 1821 in Union, Broome County, New York. Died on 13 June 1903 in Norvell, Jackson County, Michigan, 81 years old.

Married **Hannah C. Palmer** on 13 June 1844 in Napoleon, Jackson County, Michigan when 22 years old.

Issue of Wilder Bancroft and Hannah C. Palmer:

3325 i. dau. **[9]Caroline T. Bancroft** b. on 3 Oct. 1845.

ii. son **Baxter P. Bancroft** b. on 18 May 1847; d. on 11 Dec. 1852, five years old.

3326 iii. dau. **Elvene Harriet Bancroft** b. on 18 Sep. 1849 in Brooklyn, Jackson County, Michigan.

3327 iv. son **Willard Baxter Bancroft** b. on 31 March 1853 in Norvell.

3328 v. son **Charles Palmer Bancroft** b. on 14 Jan. 1856 in Brooklyn.

3329 vi. son **George Homer Bancroft** b. on 22 Jan. 1858 in Norvell.

vii. dau. **Mary Alice Bancroft** b. on 17 Oct. 1863; d. on 28 May 1883, 19 years old.

3330 viii. dau. **Esther D. Bancroft** b. on 25 May 1867 in Norvell.

Exposition on Wilder Bancroft:

Wilder was born on 29 November 1821 in Union, New York. He and his family removed to Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, Michigan, when he was twelve years old. He married Hannah C. Palmer on 13 June 1844 in Napoleon, Michigan, and they removed to near Brooklyn, Michigan. He died on 13 June 1903 in Norvell, Michigan.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 115, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 128.

1709. [8]**Nancy Bancroft**, dau. of [7]Timothy Bancroft [no. 790] and Matilda Rand. Born on 17 March 1826 in Union, Broome County, New York. Died on 26 April 1894 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, 68 years old.

Married **John McIntire Allen**, son of **Timothy Allen** and **Ann McIntire**, on 2 Dec. 1846 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, Michigan when 20 years old (John McIntire was 26 years old). **John McIntire Allen** b. on 16 Feb. 1820 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey; d. on 28 Feb. 1888 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, 68 years old.

Issue of Nancy Bancroft and John McIntire Allen:

3331 i. dau. [9]**Addie Allen** b. on 28 Jan. 1850 in Bridgewater.

ii. son **John Kermott Allen** b. on 9 May 1858 in Chelsea, Washtenaw County, Michigan; m. (1) **Lillie Morton** (1 April 1858 in Biddeford, York County, Maine–26 March 1934 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts), dau. of **Charles Augustus Morton** and **Susan Nason York**, on 31 July 1882 in Biddeford when 24 years old (Lillie was 24 years old); m. (2) **Adele Allen Waterman** (1 Jan. 1896 in Hanover, Plymouth County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **William Rodolph Waterman** and **Fannie Seaver Allen**, on 15 June 1935 in Hanover when 77 years old (Adele Allen was 39 years old).

Exposition on Nancy Bancroft:

Nancy was born on 17 March 1826 in Union, New York. She married John McIntire Allen, son of Timothy Allen and Ann McIntire, on 2 December 1846 in Bridgewater, Michigan. He was born on 16 February 1820 in Morristown, New Jersey. They removed to Grass Lake, Michigan, in September 1858 and to Lansing, Michigan, on 9 September 1879. John died there on 28 February 1888. Nancy died on 26 April 1894 in Denver, Colorado.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 115.

1710. [8]**Mary Bancroft**, dau. of [7]Timothy Bancroft [no. 790] and Matilda Rand. Born on 12 Nov. 1833 in Union, Broome County, New York. Died on 7 Oct. 1868 in Lake City, Wabasha County, Minnesota, 34 years old.

Married **Albert Knapp Gaylord**, son of **Minos Gaylord** and **Elizabeth Burr**, on 12 Oct. 1855 in Clinton, Lenawee County, Michigan when 21 years old (Albert Knapp was 25 years old). **Albert Knapp Gaylord** b. on 20 May 1830 in Butternuts, Otsego County, New York; m. (2) **Solura I. Sweet** (25 Oct. 1877–).

Issue of Mary Bancroft and Albert Knapp Gaylord:

i. son [9]**Howard Bancroft Gaylord** b. on 1 June 1858; d. on 15 Sep. 1863, five years old.

ii. son **William Herbert Gaylord** b. on 14 May 1860; d. on 14 July 1861, a year old.

iii. son **Harry Felt Gaylord** b. on 26 Dec. 1862; d. on 30 July 1878, 15 years old.

3332 iv. dau. **Mary Evelin Gaylord** b. on 24 March 1868 in Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan.

Exposition on Mary Bancroft:

Mary was born on 12 November 1833 in Union, New York. She married Albert Knapp Gaylord, son of Minos Gaylord and Elizabeth Burr, on 12 October 1855 in Clinton, Michigan. Albert was born on 20 May 1830 in Butternuts, New York. Mary died on 7 October 1868 in Lake City, Minnesota. Albert married second Solura I. Sweet who was born on 25 October 1877.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 116.

1711. [8]**Asa Rand Bancroft**, son of [7]Timothy Bancroft [no. 790] and Matilda Rand. Born on 24 Nov. 1835 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, Michigan. Died in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas.

Married **Emily J. Bundrum**, dau. of **William Bundrum** and **Martha B. Stuart**, on 11 Aug. 1864 in Emporia when 28 years old.

Issue of Asa Rand Bancroft and Emily J. Bundrum:

i. son [9]**Harry Rand Bancroft** b. on 3 March 1868.

ii. dau. **Mary A. Bancroft** b. on 13 Sep. 1872.

iii. dau. **Martha E. Bancroft** b. on 13 Sep. 1872.

Exposition on Asa Rand Bancroft:

Asa Rand was born on 24 November 1835 in Bridgewater, Michigan. He was a lieutenant in command of Company G in the 17th Kansas Regiment during the Civil War. He married Emily J. Bundrum, daughter of William Bundrum and Martha B. Stuart, on 11 August 1864 in Emporia, Kansas. Asa died in Emporia.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 116.

ISSUE OF [7]SAMUEL ABORN [NO. 793] ([6]REBECCA BANCROFT [NO. 326], [5]CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 117], [4]CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND POLLY FLINT

1712. [8]**Clarissa Aborn**, dau. of [7]Samuel Aborn [no. 793] and Polly Flint. Born on 20 March 1795 in Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 29 March 1795 in Lynnfield when nine days old.

Married [9]**Thomas Bancroft** [no. 3215], son of [8]**Thomas Bancroft** [no. 1629] and **Lydia Brown** (dau. of **James Brown** and **Lydia Nichols**), on 1 June 1815 in Lynnfield when 20 years old (Thomas was 23 years old).

Exposition on Clarissa Aborn:

"Aborn, Clarissa, d. Sam[ue]l and Polly, Mar. 20, 1795."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Lynnfield, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1907), Births, 9.

ISSUE OF REV. DAVID HOWE WILLISTON AND 7SUSANNA BANCROFT [NO. 794] (6LT. COL. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 328], 5LT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 120], 4CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1713. 8Ebenezer Bancroft Williston, son of Rev. David Howe Williston and 7Susanna Bancroft [no. 794]. Born in Dec. 1801.

Married **Almira Partridge**, dau. of **Capt. Isaac Partridge**. **Almira Partridge** of Norwich, Windsor County, Vermont; m. (1) **Maj. _____ Barton**.

Issue of Ebenezer Bancroft Williston and Almira Partridge:

3334 i. dau. **9Ellen Williston** b. on 23 June 1830.

Exposition on Ebenezer Bancroft Williston:

"Ebenezer Bancroft Williston, b. Dec. 1801; m. Almira, widow of Major Barton, U.S.A., and dau. of Capt. Isaac Partridge, of Norwich, Vt."[1]

---

[1] Edward H. Fletcher, *Fletcher Genealogy, An Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass*. (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Sons, 1871), 61.

ISSUE OF OLIVER RICHARDSON AND 7CHLOE BANCROFT [NO. 795] (6LT. COL. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 328], 5LT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 120], 4CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1714. 8Susanna Richardson, dau. of Oliver Richardson and 7Chloe Bancroft [no. 795]. Born on 5 Jan. 1792 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 Feb. 1836 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 44 years old.

Married **Abel Fletcher**, son of **Sampson Fletcher** (son of **Samuel Fletcher** and **Mary _____**) and **Dorothy Fletcher** (dau. of **Peletiah Fletcher** and **Dorothy Hildreth**), on 28 Dec. 1820 in Chelmsford when 28 years old (Abel was 31 years old). **Abel Fletcher** b. on 20 Aug. 1789 in Westford; d. on 14 Nov. 1861, 72 years old.

Issue of Susanna Richardson and Abel Fletcher:

i. son **9Oliver Richardson Fletcher** b. on 15 Dec. 1821 in Westford; m. **Eunice H. Fenno** (12 Nov. 1825–) on 12 Feb. 1853 when 31 years old (Eunice H. was 27 years old).

ii. son **Abel Bancroft Fletcher** b. on 28 Jan. 1823 in Westford.

3335 iii. son **Sampson Fletcher** b. on 24 Oct. 1829 in Westford.

Exposition on Susanna Richardson:

"Richardson, Susann, d. Oliver and Chloa, Jan. 5, 1792."[1]

"Richardson, Sukey [Susanna, int.], and Abel Fletcher of Westford, Dec. 28, 1820."[2]

"[Fletcher, Susanna (Richardson), b. Chelmsford, w. Abel, Feb. 12, 1836, a. 44 y. in pencil.]"[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Births, 133.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 307.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Westford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1915), Deaths, 281.

Exposition on Abel Fletcher:

"Fletcher, Abel, s. Sampson and Dorothy, Aug. 20, 1789."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Westford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1915), Births, 34.

1715. [8]Francis Richardson, son of Oliver Richardson and [7]Chloe Bancroft [no. 795]. Born on 1 March 1795 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married (int.) **Mary Blodget**, dau. of **Lt. Zebulon Blodget** and **Mary Richardson**, on 29 May 1823 in Chelmsford when 28 years old (Mary was 22 years old). **Mary Blodget** b. on 9 July 1800 in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. on 23 April 1858, 57 years old.

Issue of Francis Richardson and Mary Blodget:

i. dau. **[9]Mary Jane Richardson** b. on 21 Aug. 1825 in Chelmsford; d. on 8 April 1836, ten years old.

ii. son **Edward F. Richardson** b. on 4 Dec. 1831.

iii. son **James O. Richardson** b. on 4 July 1834.

Exposition on Francis Richardson:

"Richardson, Fran[c]is, s. Oliver and Chloa, Mar. 1, 1795."[1]

"Richardson, Francis, and _____ Blodget of Dunstable, int. Apr. 27, 1823."[2]

"Richardson, Francis, of Chelmsford, and Mary Blodget, May 29, 1823."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Births, 131.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 305.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Marriages, 176.

Exposition on Mary Blodget:

"Blodget, Mary, d. Lt. Zebulon and Mary, July 9, 1800."[1]

Some information is from Jeffrey Whealdon Bryant.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 13.

1716. [8]**Ebenezer Richardson**, son of Oliver Richardson and [7]Chloe Bancroft [no. 795]. Born on 1 March 1799 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Almira Read**, dau. of **Zacheus Read** (son of **Joshua Read** and **Mary Spaulding**) and **Polly Parker** (dau. of **Leonard Parker** and **Mary Foster**), on 29 April 1831 in Chelmsford when 32 years old (Almira was 19 years old). **Almira Read** b. on 19 Oct. 1811 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Ebenezer Richardson and Almira Read:

i. son [9]**Oliver Richardson** b. on 17 Nov. 1835; m. **Belle Barry** (1841–).

ii. son **Edwin R. Richardson** b. on 27 Nov. 1838.

Exposition on Ebenezer Richardson:

"Richardson, Ebenezer, s. Oliver and Chloa, Mar. 1, 1799."[1]

"Richardson, Eben[eze]r, and Almira Reed [of Westford, int.], Apr. 29, 1831."[2]

"Ebenezer, b. Mar. 1, 1799; m. Almira Read, b. Oct. 19, 1811. . . . Ebenezer is a farmer living in Pepperell, Ms."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Births, 131.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 305.

[3] Edward H. Fletcher, *Fletcher Genealogy, An Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass*. (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Sons, 1871), 61–62.

Exposition on Almira Read:

"Read, Almira, d. Zacheus and Polly, Oct. 19, 1811."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Westford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1915), Births, 92.

1717. [8]**Robert Richardson**, son of Oliver Richardson and [7]Chloe Bancroft [no. 795]. Born on 22 Jan. 1804 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 April 1841 in Chelmsford, 37 years old.

Married **Sybil Rider** on 20 April 1830 in Chelmsford when 26 years old.

Issue of Robert Richardson and Sybil Rider:

i. dau. [9]**Ann Prudence Richardson** b. on 13 March 1831 in Chelmsford.

ii. son **George Robert Richardson** b. on 18 May 1834 in Chelmsford.

Exposition on Robert Richardson:

"Richardson, Robert, s. Oliver and Cloe, Jan. 22, 1804."[1]

"Richardson, Robert, and Sybil [Ann, int.] Rider, Apr. 20, 1830."[2]

"Richardson, Robert, delirium induced by intemperance, Apr. 7, 1841, a. 37 y. Church record."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Births, 132.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 307.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 434.

ISSUE OF REV. EBENEZER HILL AND [7]REBECCA BANCROFT [NO. 796] ([6]LT. COL. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 328], [5]LT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 120], [4]CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1718. [8]**Joseph Bancroft Hill**, son of Rev. Ebenezer Hill and [7]Rebecca Bancroft [no. 796]. Born on 25 Nov. 1796. Died on 16 June 1864 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, 67 years old.

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Joseph Bancroft Hill and _____ _____:

i. son [9]**Charles Hill**.

ii. son **William Bancroft Hill**.

iii. son **Joseph Adna Hill**.

Exposition on Joseph Bancroft Hill:

"Joseph Bancroft, twin, b. Nov. 35 [*sic*], 1796, grad. Harv., 1821. . . . was a faithful and distinguished minister of the gospel, and was killed by a railroad accident, June 16, 1864, at Chattanooga, leaving children: Charles Ebenezer, William Bancroft, and Joseph Adna."[1]

---

[1] Edward H. Fletcher, *Fletcher Genealogy, An Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass*. (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Sons, 1871), 62.

1719. [8]**John Boynton Hill**, son of Rev. Ebenezer Hill and [7]Rebecca Bancroft [no. 796]. Born on 25 Nov. 1796, of Mason, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Married **Achsah Parker** on 10 Aug. 1829 when 32 years old.

Issue of John Boynton Hill and Achsah Parker:

i. child [9]_____ **Hill** b. in March 1831; d. in March 1831, an infant.

Exposition on John Boynton Hill:

"John Boynton, twin, b. Nov. 35 [*sic*], 1796, grad. Harv., 1821. . . . is a distinguished lawyer, legislator, and author. Res. Mason, N. H. He m. Aug. 10, 1829, Achsah Parker, and had one son, b. and d. Mar. 1831."[1]

---

[1] Edward H. Fletcher, *Fletcher Genealogy, An Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass*. (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Sons, 1871), 62.

ISSUE OF GARDNER TOWNE AND [7]LUCY BANCROFT [NO. 797] ([6]LT. COL. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 328], [5]LT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 120], [4]CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1720. [8]**Gardner Towne**, son of Gardner Towne and [7]Lucy Bancroft [no. 797]. Of Stoddard, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Married [8]**Susanna Bancroft** [no. 1727], dau. of [7]**Ebenezer Bancroft** [no. 799] and **Hannah Towne**, on 20 Dec. 1843 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts (Susanna was 33 years old).

Issue of Gardner Towne and Susanna Bancroft:

i. dau. [9]**Hannah Elizabeth Towne** b. on 5 April 1847 in Tyngsborough.

Exposition on Gardner Towne:

Gardner and Susanna were first cousins.

1721. [8]**Orr Noble Towne**, son of Gardner Towne and [7]Lucy Bancroft [no. 797]. Born on 6 June 1806, of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 April 1854, 47 years old.

Married **Louisa Atherton Carlton** on 10 May 1829 when 22 years old (Louisa Atherton was 21 years old). **Louisa Atherton Carlton** b. on 29 Oct. 1807.

Issue of Orr Noble Towne and Louisa Atherton Carlton:

i. son **[9]Orr Noble Towne** b. on 26 Feb. 1830; d. on 29 Dec. 1831, a year old.

3336 ii. son **Orr Noble Towne** b. on 24 Nov. 1833.

iii. dau. **Louisa Caroline Towne** b. on 7 May 1836; d. on 12 Nov. 1851, 15 years old.

iv. son **Abraham Carlton Towne** b. on 5 Aug. 1838; d. on 14 March 1841, two years old.

v. son **William Henry Harrison Towne** b. on 17 Feb. 1842; d. on 2 Nov. 1865, 23 years old.

vi. son **Henry Clay Towne** b. on 25 June 1846.

Exposition on Orr Noble Towne:

"Orr Noble, b. June 6, 1806; d. Apr. 7, 1849; m. May 10, 1829, Louisa Atherton Carlton; b. Oct. 29, 1807. Lived in Boston. Merchant."[1]

---

[1] Edward H. Fletcher, *Fletcher Genealogy, An Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass*. (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Sons, 1871), 62.

1722. [8]Lucy B. Towne, dau. of Gardner Towne and [7]Lucy Bancroft [no. 797]. Born on 14 Sep. 1811.

Married **Thompson Chandler** on 3 Feb. 1831 when 19 years old (Thompson was 25 years old). **Thompson Chandler** b. on 25 Oct. 1805 in Stoddard, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Issue of Lucy B. Towne and Thompson Chandler:

i. son **[9]Solon F. Chandler** b. on 13 Dec. 1833 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; m. **Maria F. Calkins** (8 Nov. 1834 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine–) on 1 Dec. 1862 when 28 years old (Maria F. was 28 years old).

ii. son **Albert B. Chandler** b. on 20 Nov. 1838 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois.

3337 iii. dau. **Mary Almeda Chandler** b. on 5 Sep. 1841 in Macomb.

iv. son **Charles Gardner Chandler** b. on 25 Sep. 1845 in Macomb.

Exposition on Lucy B. Towne:

"Lucy B. Towne, dau. of Gardner and Lucy, b. Sept. 14, 1811; m. Feb. 3, 1831, Thompson Chandler; b. in Stoddard, Oct. 25, 1805."[1]

---

[1] Edward H. Fletcher, *Fletcher Genealogy, An Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass*. (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Sons, 1871), 62.

ISSUE OF JONATHAN BARRON AND [7]MARY DANDRIDGE BANCROFT [NO. 798] ([6]LT. COL. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 328], [5]LT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 120], [4]CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1723. [8]**Mary Barron**, dau. of Jonathan Barron and [7]Mary Dandridge Bancroft [no. 798]. Born on 15 Sep. 1796 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Moses Pierce**, son of **Stephen Pierce** (son of **Oliver Pierce** and **Hannah _____**) and **Hannah Marshall** (dau. of **Thomas Marshall** and **Hannah Frost**), on 22 Jan. 1816 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 19 years old (Moses was 24 years old). **Moses Pierce** b. on 22 Jan. 1792 in Chelmsford; d. in 1854, 61 or 62 years old.

Issue of Mary Barron and Moses Pierce:

i. son [9]**Winslow S. Pierce**.

ii. son **Franklin B. Pierce**.

iii. son **George Pierce**.

iv. dau. **Olive Pierce**.

Exposition on Mary Barron:

"Barron, Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary D., Sept. 15, 1796."[1]

"Barron, Mary, and Moses Pierce of Boston, Jan. 22, 1816."[2]

"Mary Barron, b. 1797 [*sic*]; m. Moses Pierce, a merchant in Boston; d. 1854. Their children: Winslow S., Franklin B., George, Olive."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Births, 21.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Marriages, 40.

[3] Edward H. Fletcher, *Fletcher Genealogy, An Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass.* (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Sons, 1871), 63.

Exposition on Moses Pierce:

"Pierce, Moses, s. Stephan and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1792."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Births, 117.

1724. [8]**Rebecca Dandridge Barron**, dau. of Jonathan Barron and [7]Mary Dandridge Bancroft [no. 798]. Born on 26 Aug. 1805 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Curtis Stearns** on 18 March 1827 when 21 years old (Curtis was 32 years old). **Curtis Stearns** b. on 24 July 1794; d. on 2 May 1868, 73 years old.

Issue of Rebecca Dandridge Barron and Curtis Stearns:

i. dau. [9]**Rebecca Stearns** b. on 6 Oct. 1828; d. on 1 Nov. 1828, three weeks old.

ii. dau. **Mary G. Stearns** b. on 21 March 1831; d. on 20 Oct. 1852, 21 years old.

iii. dau. **Rebecca B. Stearns** b. on 28 Feb. 1834; d. on 21 June 1835, a year old.

iv. dau. **Helen F. Stearns** b. on 25 Nov. 1836; d. on 10 Aug. 1839, two years old.

3338 v. dau. **Frances A. Stearns** b. on 25 March 1839.

Exposition on Rebecca Dandridge Barron:

"Barron, Rebecca D[andredge, church record], d. Jonathan and Mary D[andrig, dup.], Aug. 26, 1805. [Aug. 27, dup.]"[1]

"Dandridge Barron, 4th [*sic,* 5th] child of Jonathan Barron, b. Aug. 27, 1805; m. Mar. 18, 1827, Curtis Stearns; b. July 24, 1794; d. May 2, 1868."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Births, 21.

[2] Edward H. Fletcher, *Fletcher Genealogy, An Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass*. (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Sons, 1871), 63.

1725. [8]William Barron, son of Jonathan Barron and [7]Mary Dandridge Bancroft [no. 798]. Born on 24 Sep. 1810 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Eliza Carpenter** on 19 Feb. 1835 when 24 years old (Eliza was 22 years old). **Eliza Carpenter** b. on 29 Dec. 1812.

Issue of William Barron and Eliza Carpenter:

i. dau. [9]**Eliza E. Barron** b. on 16 July 1836; d. on 16 Sep. 1836, two months old.

ii. dau. **Helen E. Barron** b. on 23 Dec. 1837.

iii. son **William F. Barron** b. on 4 May 1840; d. on 10 Oct. 1843, three years old.

iv. dau. **Louisa R. Barron** b. on 31 Jan. 1843.

v. dau. **Mary F. Barron** b. on 28 May 1847; d. on 16 Aug. 1850, three years old.

vi. dau. **Frances A. Barron** b. on 21 July 1850.

Exposition on William Barron:

"Barron, William, s. Jonathan and Mary D., Sept. 24, 1810."[1]

"William Baron, 5th [*sic,* 6th] child of Jonathan Barron, b. Sept. 10 [*sic*], 1810; m. Feb. 19, 1835, Eliza Carpenter, who was b. Dec. 29, 1812."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Births, 21.

[2] Edward H. Fletcher, *Fletcher Genealogy, An Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass*. (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Sons, 1871), 63.

ISSUE OF 7EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 799] (6LT. COL. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 328], 5LT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 120], 4CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH TOWNE

1726. **8Ebenezer Bancroft**, son of 7Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 799] and Hannah Towne. Born on 21 Dec. 1807 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married (int.) **Jane R. Kezar**, dau. of _____ **Kezar**, on 8 Nov. 1835 in Tyngsborough when 27 years old. **Jane R. Kezar** of Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

Issue of Ebenezer Bancroft and Jane R. Kezar:

i. dau. **9Hannah Jane Bancroft** b. on 4 June 1837 in Tyngsborough; m. **Erasmus Holmes**.

ii. dau. **Susan Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 14 March 1839 in Tyngsborough; d. on 27 Feb. 1860, 20 years old.

iii. dau. **Lydianna Bancroft** b. on 13 Aug. 1840 in Tyngsborough; d. on 19 Jan. 1865, 24 years old; m. **Charles Lewis Drake** (9 Nov. 1838 in Tyngsborough–), son of **Jacob Drake** and **Olive Blodgett**.

iv. son **Ebenezer Bancroft** b. on 14 Oct. 1846 in Tyngsborough.

3339 v. dau. **Sarah Ellen Bancroft** b. on 14 Oct. 1846 in Tyngsborough.

Exposition on Ebenezer Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1807."[1]

"Bancroft, Ebenezer, jr., and Jane R. Kezar of Portland, Me., int. Nov. 8, 1835."[2]

Ebenezer was born on 21 December 1807 in Tynsborough. He married Jane R. Kezar of Portland, Maine, on 8 November 1835.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 7.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 38.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 117, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His

Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 130.

1727. [8]**Susanna Bancroft**, dau. of [7]Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 799] and Hannah Towne. Born on 9 April 1810 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married [8]**Gardner Towne** [no. 1720], son of **Gardner Towne** and [7]**Lucy Bancroft** [no. 797], on 20 Dec. 1843 in Tyngsborough when 33 years old.

Exposition on Susanna Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Susanna, d. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1810."[1]

"Bancroft, Susanna, and Gardner Towne, 2d of Stoddard, N. H., Dec. 20, 1843."[2]

Susanna was born on 9 April 1810. She married Gardner Towne 2d of Stoddard, New Hampshire, on 20 December 1843.[3]

Susanna and Gardner were first cousins.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 8.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 39.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 117.

1728. [8]**Lydia T. Bancroft**, dau. of [7]Ebenezer Bancroft [no. 799] and Hannah Towne. Born on 31 July 1814 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 March 1869, 54 years old.

Married (int.) **Charles Orson Perham** in March 1838 in Tyngsborough when 23 years old. **Charles Orson Perham** of Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Issue of Lydia T. Bancroft and Charles Orson Perham:

i. dau. [9]**Lydia Perham** b. on 1 Jan. 1840; m. **H. H. Halliday** (of Troy, Rensselaer County, New York–).

ii. son **George O. Perham** b. on 1 Sep. 1841; m. **J. E. Bennet**.

Exposition on Lydia T. Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Lydia [T., private record], d. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Hannah, July 31, 1814."[1]

"Bancroft, Lydia T., and Charles Orson Perham of Nashua, N. H., int. Mar. __, 1838."[2]

Lydia Towne was born on 31 July 1814. She married Charles O. Perham in 1838.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 8.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 39.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 117.

ISSUE OF [7]JAMES BANCROFT [NO. 800] ([6]CAPT. JAMES BANCROFT [NO. 330], [5]LT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 120], [4]CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND FANNY KENDALL

1729. [8]**Horace Bancroft**, son of [7]James Bancroft [no. 800] and Fanny Kendall. Born on 2 Oct. 1800 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont. Died on 28 Oct. 1879 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, 79 years old.

Married **Arvilla Wheeler** on 26 Feb. 1825 in Cavendish, Windsor County, Vermont when 24 years old (Arvilla was 18 years old). **Arvilla Wheeler** b. on 30 Nov. 1806; d. on 9 Oct. 1888 in Ypsilanti, 81 years old.

Issue of Horace Bancroft and Arvilla Wheeler:

3340 i. dau. [9]**Eliza Bancroft** b. on 6 March 1828.

Exposition on Horace Bancroft:

Horace Bancroft was born on 2 October 1800 in Rockingham, Vermont. He married Arvilla Wheeler on 26 February 1825 at Cavendish, Vermont. She was born on 30 November 1806. He died on 28 October 1879 in Ypsilanti, Michigan. She died there on 3 October 1888.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 130; John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 217; and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 219.

1730. [8]**Eleazer Kendall Bancroft**, son of [7]James Bancroft [no. 800] and Fanny Kendall. Born on 12 Dec. 1801 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont. Died on 7 Feb. 1888 in Elma, Erie County, New York, 86 years old.

Married first **Candace Webb** on 25 April 1824 when 22 years old (Candace was 27 years old). **Candace Webb** b. on 25 Oct. 1796; d. on 1 Oct. 1829, 32 years old.

Issue of Eleazer Kendall Bancroft and Candace Webb:

i. son [9]**Rev. Joseph Webb Bancroft** b. on 24 May 1825 in Granville, Addison County, Vermont; d. on 28 Feb. 1903 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan, 77 years old; m. **Sarah A. Kimball** (1826 in Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan–21 Aug. 1910 in Hastings) in 1853 when 27 or 28 years old (Sarah A. was 26 or 27 years old).

3341 ii. son **Albert Carlton Bancroft** b. on 27 Nov. 1827 in Granville.

3342 iii. son **Alonzo Clinton Bancroft** b. on 27 Nov. 1827 in Granville.

Married second **Elizabeth Sophia Amelia Bissell**, dau. of **Dr. Ezekiel Bissell** and **Elizabeth Washburn**, on 22 Nov. 1831 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont when 29 years old (Elizabeth Sophia Amelia was 29 years old). **Elizabeth Sophia Amelia Bissell** b. on 5 Dec. 1801 in Randolph; d. on 6 June 1885 in Elma, 83 years old.

Issue of Eleazer Kendall Bancroft and Elizabeth Sophia Amelia Bissell:

3343 iv. dau. **[9]Candace Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 20 Feb. 1833 in Granville.

Exposition on Eleazer Kendall Bancroft:

Eleazer Kendall Bancroft was born on 12 December 1801 in Rockingham, Vermont. He married first Candace Webb on 25 April 1824. She was born on 25 October 1796 and died on 1 October 1829. He married second Elizabeth Sophia Amelia Bissell, daughter of Dr. Ezekiel Bissell and Elizabeth Washburn, on 22 November 1831 in Randolph, Vermont. They removed to Elma, New York, in 1840. Elizabeth died on 6 June 1885 and Eleazer died on 7 February 1888, both in Elma.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 131, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 217.

1731. [8]Fanny Bancroft, dau. of [7]James Bancroft [no. 800] and Fanny Kendall. Born on 18 Feb. 1804 in Roxbury, Washington County, Vermont. Died on 27 Dec. 1885 in St. Charles, Kane County, Illinois, 81 years old.

Married **Asa Hazeltine** on 23 Feb. 1824 when 20 years old.

Issue of Fanny Bancroft and Asa Hazeltine:

i. dau. **[9]Gracia Hazeltine** m. **_____ Rounsville** (of St. Charles–).

ii. son **Martin Hazeltine**.

iii. dau. **Melissa Hazeltine** m. **_____ Kaemmerly**.

iv. dau. **Lucy Ellen Hazeltine** m. **_____ Giles**.

v. son **Asa Hazeltine** d. young.

vi. son **Edwin Hazeltine**.

vii. dau. **Augusta Hazeltine**.

Exposition on Fanny Bancroft:

Fanny was born on 18 February 1804 in Roxbury, Vermont. She married Asa Haseltine on 23 February 1824. She died on 27 December 1885 in St. Charles, Illinois.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 118, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 217.

1732. [8]**Lucius H. Bancroft**, son of [7]James Bancroft [no. 800] and Fanny Kendall. Born in 1810 in Roxbury, Washington County, Vermont. Died on 10 May 1878 in Sparta, Monroe County, Wisconsin, 67 or 68 years old.

Married **Cynthia Evans**, dau. of **Clerk Evans** and **Hannah _____**.

Issue of Lucius H. Bancroft and Cynthia Evans:

i. dau. [9]**Kate Bancroft** b. in 1833; d. on 30 Sep. 1890, 56 or 57 years old; m. _____ **Whitcomb**.

ii. dau. **Jennie Bancroft** b. in 1833; m. _____ **Somerby**.

iii. son **Don Bancroft** m. _____ _____.

iv. son **Fernando Bancroft** m. **Miranda Root**.

v. dau. **Rosalia Bancroft** m. _____ **Nichols**.

Exposition on Lucius H. Bancroft:

Lucius H. was born in 1810 in Roxbury, Vermont. He married Cynthia Evans, daughter of Clerk and Hannah Evans. He died on 10 May 1878 in Sparta, Wisconsin.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 217.

1733. [8]**James M. Bancroft**, son of [7]James Bancroft [no. 800] and Fanny Kendall. Born on 26 Jan. 1812 in Roxbury, Washington County, Vermont. Died on 27 Jan. 1875 in Haverhill, Grafton County, New Hampshire, 63 years old.

Married first **Catharine Augusta Chapin** on 6 Feb. 1837 when 25 years old.

Issue of James M. Bancroft and Catharine Augusta Chapin:

i. dau. [9]**Arvilla Eliza Bancroft** b. on 6 Feb. 1837; m. **Franklin Elijah Pulsifer**.

ii. son **William Eugene Bancroft** b. on 9 Dec. 1838.

iii. dau. **Mary Elizabeth Bancroft** b. on 24 Nov. 1840; m. **Smilie Tilton**.

Married second _____ _____.

Issue of James M. Bancroft and _____ _____:

iv. dau. [9]**Helen Bancroft** m. _____ **Baxter**.

v. son **Josiah Bancroft**.

vi. dau. **Laura Bancroft** m. **L. F. Fryar** (of Clay Center, Clay County, Nebraska–).

vii. dau. **Emma Bancroft** m. **_____ Roberts**.

Exposition on James M. Bancroft:

James M. Bancroft was born on 26 January1812 in Roxbury, Vermont. He married first Catharine Augusta Chapin. He married second _____ _____. He died on 27 January 1875 in Haverhill, New Hampshire.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 131–132, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 217.

1734. [8]**George H. Bancroft**, son of [7]James Bancroft [no. 800] and Fanny Kendall. Born on 23 Oct. 1814 in Roxbury, Washington County, Vermont. Died on 6 Oct. 1884 in Waterville, Marshall County, Kansas, 69 years old.

Married first **Merial Bates Brown**. **Merial Bates Brown** b. in 1816/7 in Vermont.

Issue of George H. Bancroft and Merial Bates Brown:

3344 i. son [9]**Forest Henry Bancroft** b. in 1840/1 in Vermont.

ii. dau. **Frances Stella Bancroft** b. in 1842/3 in Vermont.

iii. dau. **Harriet Ellen Bancroft** b. in 1845/6 in Vermont; m. **_____ Hurlbut**.

Married second **Adelia C. Eggleston**. **Adelia C. Eggleston** b. in 1817/8 in New York.

Issue of George H. Bancroft and Adelia C. Eggleston:

iv. child [9]**_____ Bancroft** d. young.

Exposition on George H. Bancroft:

George Bancroft was born on 23 October 1814 in Roxbury, Vermont. He married first Merial Bates Brown. He married second Adelia Eggleston. He died on 6 October 1884 in Waterville, Kansas.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 132; John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 217; and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 219.

1735. [8]**William Bancroft**, son of [7]James Bancroft [no. 800] and Fanny Kendall. Born on 23 July 1816 in Roxbury, Washington County, Vermont. Died on 30 July 1884 in Elma, Erie County, New York, 68 years old.

Married **Eliza Covel**. **Eliza Covel** b. on 10 Jan. 1820, of Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont; d. on 5 Sep. 1896 in Elma, 76 years old.

Issue of William Bancroft and Eliza Covel:

3345 i. son [9]**Henry Elgin Bancroft** b. on 27 April 1843 in Elma.

3346 ii. dau. **Elsie Bancroft** b. on 4 April 1855 in Elma.

Exposition on William Bancroft:

William was born on 23 July 1816 in Roxbury, Vermont. He married Eliza Covel of Westhersfield, Vermont. She was born on 10 January 1820. William died on 30 July 1884 in Elma, New York and Eliza died there on 5 September 1896.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 217.

ISSUE OF [7]CHARLES BANCROFT [NO. 801] ([6]CAPT. JAMES BANCROFT [NO. 330], [5]LT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 120], [4]CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SALLY PRESTON

1736. [8]**Edward Bancroft**, son of [7]Charles Bancroft [no. 801] and Sally Preston. Born on 13 July 1806 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont. Died on 26 Dec. 1829, 23 years old.

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Edward Bancroft and _____ _____:

i. son [9]**Edward Bancroft**.

Exposition on Edward Bancroft:

Edward was born on 13 July 1806 in Rockingham, Vermont. He married _____ _____ and died on 26 December 1829.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 118; John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 132; and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 218.

1737. [8]**John Orville Bancroft**, son of [7]Charles Bancroft [no. 801] and Sally Preston. Born on 18 Feb. 1824 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont. Died on 2 Nov. 1894 in Trumansburg, Tompkins County, New York, 70 years old.

Married **Adelia _____**. **Adelia _____** d. on 22 May 1885.

Issue of John Orville Bancroft and Adelia _____:

i. dau. [9]**Sue E. Bancroft**.

Exposition on John Orville Bancroft:

John Orville was born on 18 February 1824 in Rockingham, Vermont. He married Adelia _____. She died on 22 May 1885 and John died on 2 November 1894 in Trumansburg, New York.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 218.

ISSUE OF ELEAZER ALBEE AND [7]HEPSIBAH BANCROFT [NO. 802] ([6]CAPT. JAMES BANCROFT [NO. 330], [5]LT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 120], [4]CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1738. [8]**Julia Albee**, dau. of Eleazer Albee and [7]Hepsibah Bancroft [no. 802]. Born on 16 June 1809 in Rockingham, Windham County, Vermont. Died on 9 March 1894 in Harrisville, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 84 years old.

Married [7]**Joel Bancroft** [no. 808], son of [6]**Timothy Bancroft** [no. 333] and **Abigail Taylor**, on 19 June 1828 in Rockingham when 19 years old (Joel was 25 years old).

ISSUE OF [7]MAJ. JONATHAN BANCROFT [NO. 803] ([6]LT. JONATHAN BANCROFT [NO. 332], [5]LT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 120], [4]CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH TAYLOR

1739. [8]**Jonathan Bancroft**, son of [7]Maj. Jonathan Bancroft [no. 803] and Sarah Taylor. Born on 21 June 1811 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Baptized in Dec. 1812 in Tyngsborough when a year old. Died on 26 Aug. 1888 in Tyngsborough, 77 years old.

Married first **Eliza Jane Kendall**, dau. of **Dea. Jeremiah Kendall** and **Lydia Butman**, on 2 Dec. 1838 in Tyngsborough when 27 years old (Eliza Jane was 20 years old). **Eliza Jane Kendall** b. on 22 Dec. 1817 in Tyngsborough; d. on 10 Dec. 1871, 53 years old.

Issue of Jonathan Bancroft and Eliza Jane Kendall:

3347 i. dau. [9]**Eliza Ellen Bancroft** b. on 12 March 1840 in Tyngsborough.

3348 ii. dau. **Mary Jane Bancroft** b. on 25 July 1842 in Tyngsborough.

iii. dau. **Almira Adelia Bancroft** b. on 16 Aug. 1844 in Tyngsborough; d. on 29 July 1893, 48 years old.

3349 iv. son **Jonathan Franklin Bancroft** b. on 24 Jan. 1847 in Tyngsborough.

3350 v. dau. **Sarah Emma Bancroft** b. on 21 Nov. 1848 in Tyngsborough.

Married second **Ellen Kezar**, dau. of _____ **Kezar**, on 5 April 1874 when 62 years old. **Ellen Kezar** of Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; d. in 1882/3.

Exposition on Jonathan Bancroft:

"Bancroft, Jonasthan, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. __, 1812. Private record."[1]

"Bancroft, Jonathasn, and Eliza Jane Kendall, Dec. 2, 1838."[2]

Jonathan was born on 21 June 1811 in Tyngsborough. He married first Eliza Jane Kendall, daughter of Dea. Jeremiah Kendall and Lydia Butman, on 2 December 1838 in Tyngsborough. She died on 10 December 1871. He married second Ellen Kezar of Portland, Maine, sister of Jane Kezar who married Ebenezer Bancroft of Tyngsborough, on 5 April 1874. He died on 26 August 1888 in Tyngsborough.[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 7.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 39.

[3] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 95 (January, April, July and October 1941), 118, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 96 (January, April, July and October 1942), 132.

Exposition on Eliza Jane Kendall:

"Kendall, Eliza Jane, d. Jeremiah asnd Lydia [(Butman). Private record.], Dec. 22, 1817."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 24.

ISSUE OF EBENEZER SWAN AND 7MARY BANCROFT [NO. 805] (6LT. JONATHAN BANCROFT [NO. 332], 5LT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 120], 4CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], 3ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1740. 8Mary Swan, dau. of Ebenezer Swan and 7Mary Bancroft [no. 805]. Born on 8 Oct. 1802 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Zimri Kidder**, son of **Jacob Kidder** and **Hannah Davis**, on 18 Nov. 1824 in Tyngsborough when 22 years old (Zimri was 23 years old). **Zimri Kidder** b. on 23 April 1801 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Mary Swan and Zimri Kidder:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Jane Kidder** b. on 27 March 1825 in Tyngsborough.

ii. dau. **Sarah Elizabeth Kidder** b. on 28 April 1830 in Tyngsborough.

iii. dau. **Martha Bancroft Kidder** b. on 29 Nov. 1831 in Tyngsborough.

iv. son **Horace Davis Kidder** b. on 16 Jan. 1834 in Tyngsborough.

v. son **George Hamlin Kidder** b. on 12 May 1837 in Tyngsborough.

vi. dau. **Hannah Josephine Kidder** b. on 12 July 1840 in Tyngsborough.

3351 vii. dau. **Helen Arianna Kidder** b. on 21 April 1846 in Tyngsborough.

Exposition on Mary Swan:

"Swan, Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 8, 1802."[1]

"Bancroft, Mary, and Zimri Kidder of Chelmsford, Nov. 18, 1824."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 32.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 82.

Exposition on Zimri Kidder:

"Kidder, Zimry, s. Jacob and Hannash, Apr. 23, 1801."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1914), Births, 90.

1741. [8]**Ebenezer Swan**, son of Ebenezer Swan and [7]Mary Bancroft [no. 805]. Born on 7 Dec. 1804 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Elizabeth Leighton** on 23 Sep. 1830 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 25 years old. **Mary Elizabeth Leighton** of Westford.

Issue of Ebenezer Swan and Mary Elizabeth Leighton:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Elizabeth Swan** b. on 22 July 1832 in Tyngsborough.

ii. dau. **Frances Caroline Swan** b. on 6 March 1834 in Tyngsborough.

iii. son **Henry Ebenezer Swan** b. on 10 Dec. 1837 in Tyngsborough.

iv. dau. **Martha Kneeland Swan** b. on 24 Oct. 1844 in Tyngsborough.

Exposition on Ebenezer Swan:

"Swan, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 7, 1804."[1]

"Swan, Ebenezer, jr., and Mary E. Leighton of Westford, int. Sept. 20, 1830."[2]

"Swan, Ebenezer, jr., of Tyngsborough, and Mary E. Leighton, Sept. 23, 1830."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 32.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 82.

[3] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Westford, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1915), Marriages, 244.

1742. [8]**Delphia Swan**, dau. of Ebenezer Swan and [7]Mary Bancroft [no. 805]. Born on 5 April 1807 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Capt. Joseph Danforth**, son of **Capt. Joseph Danforth** and **Rachel Cummings**, on 26 Nov. 1829 in Tyngsborough when 22 years old (Capt. Joseph was 24 years old). **Capt. Joseph Danforth** b. on 19 Aug. 1805 in Tyngsborough.

Issue of Delphia Swan and Capt. Joseph Danforth:

i. dau. [9]**Lucy Taylor Danforth** b. on 25 Oct. 1830 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Sarah Thompson Danforth** b. on 6 April 1832 in Tyngsborough.

iii. dau. **Delphia Swan Danforth** b. on 29 April 1834 in Tyngsborough.

iv. dau. **Parthena Priscilla Danforth** b. on 22 March 1836 in Tyngsborough.

v. son **Charles Henry Danforth** b. on 7 Dec. 1838 in Tyngsborough.

vi. dau. **Rachel Cummings Danforth** b. on 21 Jan. 1841 in Tyngsborough.

vii. son **George Dexter Danforth** b. on 23 Jan. 1843 in Tyngsborough.

viii. dau. **Carolena Fiducia Danforth** b. on 4 March 1845 in Tyngsborough.

ix. dau. **Luella Octavia Danforth** b. on 18 June 1848 in Tyngsborough; d. on 3 Sep. 1849 in Tyngsborough, a year old.

Exposition on Delphia Swan:

"Swan, Delphia, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 5, 1807."[1]

"Swan, Delphia, and Lt. Joseph Danforth, jr., Nov. 26, 1829."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 32.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 82.

Exposition on Capt. Joseph Danforth:

"Danforth, Joseph, s. Capt. Joseph and Rachel, Aug. 19, 1805."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 17.

1743. [8]**Sarah Swan**, dau. of Ebenezer Swan and [7]Mary Bancroft [no. 805]. Born on 5 Jan. 1809 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 22 Dec. 1837 in Tyngsborough, 28 years old. Buried in Flint's Corner Cemetery, Tyngsborough.

Married **Capt. James W. Cummings**, son of **Willard Cummings** and **Polly Pike**, on 25 March 1830 in Tyngsborough when 21 years old (Capt. James W. was 21 years old). **Capt. James W. Cummings** b. on 12 May 1808 in Tyngsborough; m. (2) **Amelia A. Sherburne** (of Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire–) on 2 April 1840 in Tyngsborough when 31 years old; issue (surname **Cummings**): **Joseph Sherburne** (17 Dec. 1842 in Tyngsborough–).

Issue of Sarah Swan and Capt. James W. Cummings:

i. son [9]**James Cummings** b. on 21 Aug. 1830 in Tyngsborough.

ii. dau. **Julia Ann Cummings** b. on 2 May 1832 in Tyngsborough.

Exposition on Sarah Swan:

"Swan, Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 5, 1809."[1]

"Swan, Sarah, and James [W. int.] Cumings, Mar. 25, 1830."[2]

"Cumings, Sally [Sarah Swan, grave record, Flint's Corner Cemetery], w. Capt. James W., Dec. 22, 1837, a. 27 y."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 32.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 82.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 98.

Exposition on Capt. James W. Cummings:

"Cumings, James W., s. Willard and Polly, May 12, 1808."[1]

"Cummings, James W. [Capt. int.], and Amelia A. Sherburne of Nashue [N. H. int.], Apr. 2, 1840."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 15.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 50.

1744. [8]**Lucy Swan**, dau. of Ebenezer Swan and [7]Mary Bancroft [no. 805]. Born on 26 March 1815 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Christopher Littlefield** on 2 March 1842 in Tyngsborough when 26 years old.

Issue of Lucy Swan and Christopher Littlefield:

i. dau. [9]**Abigail Littlefield** b. on 25 Aug. 1843 in Tyngsborough.

ii. dau. **Eliza Littlefield** b. on 19 Dec. 1844 in Tyngsborough.

iii. dau. **Lucy Littlefield** b. on 21 July 1846 in Tyngsborough.

Exposition on Lucy Swan:

"Swan, Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 26, 1815."[1]

"Swan, Lucy, and Christopher Littlefield, Mar. 2, 1842."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 32.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 82.

1745. [8]**Benjamin F. Swan**, son of Ebenezer Swan and [7]Mary Bancroft [no. 805]. Born on 17 March 1817 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married (int.) **Harriet M. Johnson** on 15 Oct. 1840 in Tyngsborough when 23 years old. **Harriet M. Johnson** of Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Benjamin F. Swan and Harriet M. Johnson:

i. dau. [9]**Abigail Maria Swan** b. on 19 Oct. 1843 in Tyngsborough.

ii. son **Benjamin Herbert Swan** b. on 7 Sep. 1845 in Tyngsborough.

iii. dau. **Mary Ella Swan** b. on 14 Sep. 1847 in Tyngsborough.

Exposition on Benjamin F. Swan:

"Swan, Benjamin F., s. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 17, 1817."[1]

"Swan, Benjamin F., and Harriet M. Johnson of Chesterfield, int. Oct. 15, 1840."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1913), Births, 32.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 82.

ISSUE OF [7]DR. BENJAMIN BANCROFT [NO. 806] ([6]LT. JONATHAN BANCROFT [NO. 332], [5]LT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT [NO. 120], [4]CAPT. EBENEZER BANCROFT [NO. 37], [3]ELIZABETH METCALF [NO. 10], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND EUNICE DOOLITTLE

1746. [8]**Mary C. Edwards Bancroft**, dau. of [7]Dr. Benjamin Bancroft [no. 806] and Eunice Doolittle. Born on 5 Jan. 1834. Died in 1899/1900, about 65 years old.

Married **Rev. Amos Barr Kendig** in 1857 when 22 or 23 years old (Rev. Amos Barr was 26 years old). **Rev. Amos Barr Kendig** b. in 1830/1; d. on 20 June 1909, 78 years old; m. (1) _____ _____.

Issue of Mary C. Edwards Bancroft and Rev. Amos Barr Kendig:

i. dau. [9]**Carrie Kendig** b. in Marion, Linn County, Iowa; m. _____ **Kellogg**.

ii. dau. **Annie Kendig** b. in Bellevue, Jackson County, Iowa; m. **Silas Pierce**.

Exposition on Mary C. Edwards Bancroft:

Mary was born on 5 January 1834. She married Rev. Amos Barr Kendig, a Methodist Episcopal Minister, as his second wife in 1857. He was born in 1830. Mary died in 1899 or 1900 and Amos died on 20 June 1909, age 78 years.[1]

---

[1] John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 127, and John Kermott Allen, "Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 97 (January, April and July 1943), 214.

ISSUE OF [7]OLIVER WAR DAMON [NO. 809] ([6]ELIZABETH STOW [NO. 334], [5]BENJAMIN STOW [NO. 125], [4]NATHANIEL STOW [NO. 40], [3]MARTHA METCALF [NO. 11], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LOIS MAYNARD

1747. [8]**Luther Damon**, son of [7]Oliver War Damon [no. 809] and Lois Maynard. Born on 12 June 1791 in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Died on 21 April 1841 in Fitzwilliam, 49 years old.

Married **Sibel Fisk**, dau. of **Asa Fisk** and **Keziah Badger**, on 4 Sep. 1814 in Fitzwilliam when 23 years old (Sibel was 18 years old). **Sibel Fisk** b. on 18 April 1796 in Fitzwilliam; d. on 20 Sep. 1877 in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 81 years old.

Issue of Luther Damon and Sibel Fisk:

3352 i. son [9]**Marshall Perham Damon** b. on 31 Oct. 1832 in Fitzwilliam.

ISSUE OF NOAH WHEELER AND [7]SARAH MERIAM [NO. 810] ([6]SARAH JONES [NO. 335], [5]RUTH STOW [NO. 126], [4]NATHANIEL STOW [NO. 40], [3]MARTHA METCALF [NO. 11], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1748. [8]**Noah Wheeler**, son of Noah Wheeler and [7]Sarah Meriam [no. 810]. Born on 3 Feb. 1778 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Ann Meriam Wheeler** on 15 Jan. 1811 in Concord when 32 years old (Ann Meriam was 26 years old). **Ann Meriam Wheeler** b. in 1784/5 in Massachusetts.

Issue of Noah Wheeler and Ann Meriam Wheeler:

i. son **[9]Charles Wheeler** b. on 13 Aug. 1811 in Concord.

ii. son **Emerson Wheeler** b. in 1816/7 in Concord.

iii. son **Elbridge Wheeler** b. on 3 Nov. 1819 in Concord; d. in July 1822 in Concord, two years old.

3353 iv. son **John Wheeler** b. on 2 May 1822 in Concord.

v. son **Warren Wheeler** b. on 30 June 1825 in Concord; d. on 22 Jan. 1842 in Concord, 16 years old.

vi. son **George Wheeler** b. in 1830/1 in Concord.

Exposition on Noah Wheeler:

"Noah Wheeler Son of Noah Wheeler & Sahrah his wife was Born February ye 3d. 1778."[1]

"Noah Wheeler, Jr. & Ann Meriam Wheeler, both of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 15, 1811."[2]

Noah and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Noah Wheeler, 72, male, farmer, real property $15000, born Massachusetts.
Anna Wheeler, 65, female, born Masschusetts.
Charles Wheeler, 39, male, farmer, born Masschusetts.
Emerson Wheeler, 33, male, farmer, born Masschusetts.
John Wheeler, 29, male, farmer, born Masschusetts.
George Wheeler, 19, male, farmer, born Masschusetts.

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 246.

[2] *Ibid*., 368.

[3] Noah Wheeler household, 1850 U.S. census, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Concord, sheet 117, line 9, dwelling 191, family 240; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 323.

1749. [8]Sally Wheeler, dau. of Noah Wheeler and [7]Sarah Meriam [no. 810]. Born on 21 July 1782 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Peter Hunt** on 1 Jan. 1806 in Concord when 23 years old. **Peter Hunt** of Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Sally Wheeler and Peter Hunt:

i. dau. **[9]Sarah Ann Hunt** b. on 28 May 1806 in Concord.

Exposition on Sally Wheeler:

"Sally Wheeler Daugr. of Noah Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born July ye 21st 1782."[1]

"Peter Hunt of Sudbury & Sally Wheeler of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 1. 1806."[2]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 250.

[2] *Ibid*., 366.

1750. [8]**Col. Cyrus Wheeler**, son of Noah Wheeler and [7]Sarah Meriam [no. 810]. Born on 10 Nov. 1786 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Elizabeth Smith** on 18 Nov. 1816 in Concord when 30 years old. **Elizabeth Smith** of East Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Col. Cyrus Wheeler and Elizabeth Smith:

3354 i. son [9]**Edwin Wheeler** b. on 19 Oct. 1817 in Concord.

ii. dau. **Irene Wheeler** b. on 1 July 1820 in Concord; m. **William A. Blaisdell** (of Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts–) on 2 June 1846 in Concord when 25 years old.

3355 iii. son **Gardner Wheeler** b. on 10 May 1822 in Concord.

3356 iv. dau. **Elizabeth Wheeler** b. on 15 April 1824 in Concord.

3357 v. dau. **Martha Wheeler** b. on 16 Aug. 1827 in Concord.

vi. dau. **Sarah Wheeler** b. on 3 Oct. 1829 in Concord.

Exposition on Col. Cyrus Wheeler:

"Cyrus Wheeler Son of Noah Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born Novemr. 10th. 1786."[1]

"Cyrus Wheeler of Concord & Elizabeth Smith of East Sudbury, Nov. 18, 1816."[2]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 257.

[2] *Ibid*., 389.

ISSUE OF JOSEPH MAYNARD AND [7]ABIGAIL MERIAM [NO. 811] ([6]SARAH JONES [NO. 335], [5]RUTH STOW [NO. 126], [4]NATHANIEL STOW [NO. 40], [3]MARTHA METCALF [NO. 11], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1751. [8]**Sally Maynard**, dau. of Joseph Maynard and [7]Abigail Meriam [no. 811]. Born on 27 Oct. 1786 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Sep. 1832 in Embden, Somerset County, Maine, 45 years old. Buried in Embden.

Married **John Williams** on 21 Dec. 1807 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine when 21 years old (John was 23 years old). **John Williams** b. on 20 Aug. 1784 in Carratunk, Somerset County, Maine; d. on 8 Oct. 1867 in Embden, 83 years old; bur. on 14 Oct. 1867 in Embden; m. (2) _____ _____ on 31 Oct. 1833 in Embden when 49 years old.

Issue of Sally Maynard and John Williams:

3358 i. dau. [9]**Abigail Meriam Williams** b. on 19 March 1809 in Anson.

3359 ii. son **John Howard Williams** b. on 16 May 1810 in Somerset County, Maine.

iii. dau. **Joanna Dean Williams** b. on 29 Oct. 1811 in Embden; d. in 1890 in Maine, 78 or 79 years old; m. **Dennis Taylor** (abt. 1807–) about 1830 in Somerset County when about 19 years old (Dennis was about 23 years old).

iv. dau. **Sarah Dean Williams** b. on 1 Oct. 1813 in Embden; d. on 2 Dec. 1871 in Embden, 58 years old; m. **James R. Foss** (17 Feb. 1815–8 Aug. 1854) on 2 April 1839 in Embden when 25 years old (James R. was 24 years old).

ISSUE OF COL. JOHN BUTTRICK AND [7]LYDIA WHEELER [NO. 816] ([6]REBECCA JONES [NO. 336], [5]RUTH STOW [NO. 126], [4]NATHANIEL STOW [NO. 40], [3]MARTHA METCALF [NO. 11], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1752. [8]**Charlotte Buttrick**, dau. of Col. John Buttrick and [7]Lydia Wheeler [no. 816]. Born on 27 Sep. 1798 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Married **Nehemiah Hunt**, son of **Nehemiah Hunt** and **Mary** _____, on 12 May 1822 in Concord when 23 years old (Nehemiah was 30 years old). **Nehemiah Hunt** b. on 5 April 1792 in Concord.

Issue of Charlotte Buttrick and Nehemiah Hunt:

i. dau. [9]**Charlotte Hunt** b. on 31 Aug. 1824 in Concord.

ii. dau. **Caroline Hunt** b. on 24 Sep. 1826 in Concord.

Exposition on Charlotte Buttrick:

"Charlotte Buttrick, daur. of John Buttrick & Lydia his wife was born Septr. 27, 1798."[1]

"Nehemiah Hunt, jun. & Charlotte Buttrick both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley May 12th, 1822."[2]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 271.

[2] *Ibid*., 374.

Exposition on Nehemiah Hunt:

"Nehemiah Hunt Son of Nehemr Hunt & Mary his wife was born appril 5th 1792."[1]

---

[1] George Tolman, et al., *Concord Registers, Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1891), 263.

ISSUE OF [7]JOSHUA WHITING [NO. 818] ([6]JOSHUA WHITING [NO. 340], [5]JEREMIAH WHITING [NO. 129], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 42], [3]DEA. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 12], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY ELLIS

1753. [8]**Matilda Whiting**, dau. of [7]Joshua Whiting [no. 818] and Mary Ellis. Born on 17 July 1788 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 27 July 1788 in Dedham when ten days old. Died on 25 Feb. 1891 in Hyde Park, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 102 years old.

Married **Jesse Vose**, son of **Benjamin Vose** (son of **Robert Vose** and **Abigail Sumner**) and **Esther Sumner** (dau. of **Seth Sumner** and **Lydia _____**), on 22 Feb. 1807 in Dedham when 18 years old (Jesse was 24 years old). **Jesse Vose** b. on 23 Jan. 1783 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 9 July 1834 in Milton, 51 years old.

Issue of Matilda Whiting and Jesse Vose:

i. dau. [9]**Esther Vose** b. in 1807/8 in Milton; d. in Oct. 1819 in Milton, eleven years old.

ii. son **Jesse Vose** b. in 1809/10 in Milton; d. on 16 Nov. 1818 in Milton, eight years old.

3360 iii. son **Joshua Whiting Vose** b. on 5 July 1813 in Milton.

iv. son **Benjamin Charles Vose** b. in Milton; d. on 24 Oct. 1818 in Milton; bur. in Milton Cemetery, Milton.

3361 v. son **Jesse Vose** b. on 5 Dec. 1819 in Milton.

vi. child **_____ Vose** b. in Milton; d. on 27 Sep. 1823 in Milton.

vii. dau. **Mary Ellis Vose** b. on 15 Jan. 1825 in Milton.

3362 viii. son **John Vose** b. on 8 May 1827 in Milton.

ix. dau. **Sarah Matilda Vose** b. on 7 Feb. 1830 in Milton.

3363 x. son **Benjamin Charles Vose** b. on 13 May 1832 in Milton.

Exposition on Matilda Whiting:

"Matilda, b. July 17, 1788; m. Jesse Vose of Milton, Feb. 25, 1807. She d. in Hyde Park, Feb. 25, 1891. He d. July 19, 1834."[1]

Matilda, her son John and daughter Sarah were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

Matilda Vose, 62, female, real property $4000, born Massachusetts.
John Vose, 23, male, yeoman, real property $1200, born Massachusetts.
Sarah M. Vose, 20, female, real property $1200, born Massachusetts.

Matilda and her son Benjamin were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Matilda Vose, 71, female, real property $3400, personal property $900, born Massachusetts.
Benjamin C. Vose, 28, male, school teacher, real property $2000, born Massachusetts.

Matilda and her daughters Mary and Sarah were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Hyde Park (annexed to Boston in 1912), Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[4]

Matilda Vose, 82, female, white, keeping house, real property $4000, personal property $1000, born Massachusetts.
Mary E. Vose, 45, female, white, no occupation, real property $5000, personal property $2300, born Massachusetts.
Sarah M. Vose, 40, female, white, no occupation, real property $2500, personal property $5600, born Massachusetts.

Matilda and her daughters Mary and Sarah were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Hyde Park (annexed to Boston in 1912), Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[5]

Matilda Vose, white, female, 91, married [*sic*], keeping house, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Mary E. Vose, white, female, 55, daughter, single, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Sarah M. Vose, white, female, 50, daughter, single, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Anna M. Moseley, white, female, 41, boarder, single, born Kentucky, father born Kentucky, mother born Kentucky.

---

[1] Dedham Historical Society, *Dedham Historical Register*, Volume II (Dedham, Massachusetts: Dedham Transcript Press, 1891), 122.

[2] Matilda Vose household, 1850 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Milton, sheet 211, line 40, dwelling 107, family 125; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 331.

[3] Matilda Vose household, 1860 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Milton, Fair Mount Post Office, page 109, sheet 189, line 1, dwelling 1273, family 1522 [margin corrects this to 1582]; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 516.

[4] Matilda Vose household, 1870 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Hyde Park, Dedham Post Office, page 51, sheet 483, line 27, dwelling 370, family 417; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 635.

[5] Matilda Vose household, 1880 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Hyde Park, enumeration district 519, supervisor's district 60, page 67, sheet 650C, line 31, dwelling 544, family 696; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 548.

Exposition on Jesse Vose:

"Vose, Jesse, son of Benjamin and Esther, Jan. 23, 1783."[1]

---

[1] Town of Milton, *Milton Records: Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1662–1843* (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1900), Births, 72.

1754. [8]**Sarah Whiting**, dau. of [7]Joshua Whiting [no. 818] and Mary Ellis. Born on 25 March 1802 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 9 May 1802 in Dedham when a month old. Died after 1880, probably in Dedham, at least 78 years old.

Married **Samuel Chandler Mann**, son of **Herman Mann** (son of **Daniel Mann** and **Lydia Smith**) and **Sarah Haynes** (dau. of **William Haynes** and **Sarah Chandler**), on 21 May 1827 in Dedham when 25 years old (Samuel Chandler was 24 years old). **Samuel Chandler Mann** b. on 28 Feb. 1803, of Dedham; bap. on 26 Jan. 1817 in Dedham when 13 years old; d. on 13 March 1864 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 61 years old.

Issue of Sarah Whiting and Samuel Chandler Mann:

i. dau. [9]**Helen E. Mann** b. in 1834/5 in Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Emily P. Mann** b. in 1837/8 in Norfolk County.

Exposition on Sarah Whiting:

Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Mary Whiting, was born on 25 March 1802 in Dedham, and baptized there on 9 May 1802. Sarah and Samuel C. Mann recorded their intention to marry on 1 April 1827 in Dedham, and were married there on 21 May 1827. Sanuel Chandler Mann, son of Herman and Sarah Mann, was baptized on 26 January 1817 in Dedham.[1]

Sarah and her family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

Samuel C. Mann, 47, male, manufacturer of [?] papers, real property $14,000, born Massachusetts.
Sarah W. Mann, 47, female, born Massachusetts.
Sarah C. Mann, 49, female, born Massachusetts.
Helen E. Mann, 15, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Emily P. Mann, 12, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.

Seven unrelated people were also listed.

Sarah and her family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Samuel C. Mann, 56, male, farmer, real property $3000, personal property $300, born Massachusetts.
Sarah Mann, 57, female, born Massachusetts.
Hellen Mann, 18 [*sic*], female, born Massachusetts.
Emily Mann, 15 [*sic*], female, born Massachusetts.
Henry Bumes, 46, male, farm laborer, born Ireland, cannot read or write.

"Sarah, b. Mar. 25, 1802; m. Samuel C. Mann of Dedham, May 21,1827. He d. mar. 13, 1864."[4]

Sarah (a widow) was enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[5]

Sarah W. Mann, 68, female, white, keeping house, real property $1800, born Massachusetts.

Sarah (a widow) was enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[6]

Sarah W. Mann, white, female, 78, widow, keeps house, growing blind, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 142, 210, 293.

[2] Samuel C. Mann household, 1850 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, page 221, line 7, dwelling 2, family 2; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 330.

[3] Samuel C. Mann household, 1860 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, Village Post Office, page 143, sheet 729, line 6, dwelling 3150, family 3144; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 515.

[4] Dedham Historical Society, *Dedham Historical Register*, Volume II (Dedham, Massachusetts: Dedham Transcript Press, 1891), 122.

[5] Sarah W. Mann household, 1870 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, page 141, sheet 352, line 10, dwelling 1001, family 1178; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 635.

[6] Sarah W. Mann household, 1880 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, enumeration district 514, supervisor's district [?], page 12, sheet 508D, line 32, dwelling 100, family 113; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 548.

Exposition on Samuel Chandler Mann:

Some information is from the IGI.

ISSUE OF JOSHUA FALES AND [7]SARAH WHITING [NO. 819] ([6]JOSHUA WHITING [NO. 340], [5]JEREMIAH WHITING [NO. 129], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 42], [3]DEA. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 12], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1755. [8]**Capt. Joshua Fales**, son of Joshua Fales and [7]Sarah Whiting [no. 819]. Born on 22 Nov. 1784 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 11 Nov. 1787 in Dedham when two years old. Died on 26 April 1852 in Dedham, 67 years old.

Married first **Polly Bussey** on 26 May 1812 in Dedham when 27 years old (Polly was 21 years old). **Polly Bussey** b. on 31 March 1791 in Dedham; d. on 11 March 1813 in Dedham, 21 years old.

Married second **Harriet Tucker**, dau. of **Phineas Tucker** and **Susannah** _____, on 4 Aug. 1822 in Dedham when 37 years old (Harriet was 22 years old). **Harriet Tucker** b. on 22 Aug. 1799 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 1 Dec. 1836 in Dedham, 37 years old.

Issue of Capt. Joshua Fales and Harriet Tucker:

i. dau. **[9]Sarah Whiting Fales** b. on 16 June 1823 in Dedham; bap. on 4 June 1824 in Dedham when eleven months old.

ii. dau. **Susan Fales** b. on 21 April 1827 in Dedham; bap. on 8 Feb. 1828 in Dedham when nine months old.

3364 iii. son **Warren Madison Fales** b. on 11 April 1833 in Dedham.

Exposition on Capt. Joshua Fales:

Joshua Jr., son of Joshua, was born on 22 November 1784 in Dedham. Joshue, son of Joshua and Sarah, was baptized there on 11 November 1787. Joshue Jr. and Polley Bussey recorded their intention to marry on 30 November 1811 in Dedham and they were married there on 26 May 1812. Polley was born on 31 March 1791 in Dedham. Polly died on 11 June 1813 in Dedham, age 22, of consumption. Capt. Joshua Jr. and Harriet Tucker of Milton then recorded their intention to marry on 8 June 1822 in Dedham, and were married there on 4 August 1822. Harriet died on 1 December 1936 in Dedham.[1]

Joshua (a widower) and his children were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

Joshua Fales, 65, male, farmer, real property $8000, born Massachusetts.
Susan Fales, 23, female, born Massachusetts.
Warren Fales, 17, male, farmer, born Massachusetts.

Joshua's death date is from the IGI.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 78, 260, 390, 391.

[2] Joshua Fales household, 1850 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, sheet 243 (continued on the next sheet), line 42, dwelling 289, family 330; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 330.

Exposition on Harriet Tucker:

"Tucker, Harriot, daug. of Phinehas and Susannah, at Dorchester. Aug. 22, 1799."[1]

---

[1] Town of Milton, *Milton Records: Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1662–1843* (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1900), Births, 67.

1756. [8]Stephen Fales, son of Joshua Fales and [7]Sarah Whiting [no. 819]. Born on 5 Dec. 1786 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 11 Nov. 1787 in Dedham when eleven months old. Died after June 1860 in Dedham, at least 73 years old.

Married **Mary L. Paul**, dau. of **William Paul** (son of **William Paul** and **Mary Lewis**) and **Anna Damon**, on 28 Oct. 1821 in Dedham when 34 years old (Mary L. was 26 years old). **Mary L. Paul** b. on 13 Sep. 1795, of Dedham; bap. on 5 July 1801 in Dedham when five years old.

Issue of Stephen Fales and Mary L. Paul:

3365 i. son **[9]William Fales** b. on 9 Dec. 1822 in Dedham.

ii. dau. **Frances Fales** b. in Feb. 1824 in Dedham; bap. on 2 Sep. 1831 in Dedham when seven years old.

Exposition on Stephen Fales:

Stephen was born on 5 December 1786 in Dedham and baptized there on 11 November 1787. He and Mary L. Paul recorded their intention to marry on 7 October 1821 in Dedham and were married there on 28 October 1821. Mary, daughter of William and Anna Paul, was baptized on 5 July 1801 in Dedham.[1]

Stephen and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

Stephen Fales, 63, male, farmer, born Massachusetts.
Mary L. Fales, 55, female, born Massachusetts.
William Fales, 27, male, farmer, born Massachusetts.
Mary L. Fales, 27, female, born Maine.
William Fales, 5/12, male, born Massachusetts.
Frances Fales, 25, female, born Massachusetts.
Thomas B. Colson, 30, male, clerk, born Unknown.
Dexter P. Mills, 22, male, broker, born Massachusetts.

Stephen and his wife were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Stephen Fales, 73, male, farmer, real property $7500, born Massachusetts.
Mary Fales, 67, female, born Massachusetts.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 79, 161, 261.

[2] Stephen Fales household, 1850 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, sheet 243, line 3, dwelling 290, family 331; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 330.

[3] Stephen Fales household, 1860 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, page 150, sheet 436, line 35, dwelling 3212, family 3206; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 515.

ISSUE OF CAPT. WILLIAM GAY AND [7]ELIZABETH WHITING [NO. 820] ([6]JOSHUA WHITING [NO. 340], [5]JEREMIAH WHITING [NO. 129], [4]SARAH METCALF [NO. 42], [3]DEA. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 12], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1757. **[8]William King Gay**, son of Capt. William Gay and [7]Elizabeth Whiting [no. 820]. Born on 20 April 1792 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 6 June 1860 in Dedham, 68 years old.

Married first **Susannah Gould**, dau. of **Daniel Gould** (son of **Richard Gould** and **Ruhama _____**) and **Mary Burnham**, in June 1818 in Dedham when 26 years old (Susannah was about 22 years old). **Susannah Gould** b. about 1796 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; d. in April 1845, about 49 years old.

Issue of William King Gay and Susannah Gould:

3366 i. son **[9]Henry Gay** b. on 1 Aug. 1819 in Dedham.

ii. son **Appleton Gay** b. on 30 Oct. 1820 in Dedham; d. on 10 July 1836 in Dedham, 15 years old; bur. in Third Parish Cemetery, Dedham.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Gay** b. on 19 April 1822 in Dedham; d. on 16 April 1826 in Dedham, three years old.

iv. son **Frederick Gay** b. on 3 Sep. 1823 in Dedham.

Married second **Susannah Esther Tucker** on 29 Oct. 1846 when 54 years old (Susannah Esther was 44 years old). **Susannah Esther Tucker** b. in 1801/2, of Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 18 July 1856, 54 years old.

Exposition on William King Gay:

William King Gay was born on 20 April 1792 in Dedham. He and Susan Gould of Greenfield, New Hampshire, recorded their intention to marry on 2 May 1818 in Dedham.[1]

William and his second wife were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

William K. Gay, 58, male, farmer, real property $4500, born Massachusetts.
Susannah E. Gay, 48, female, born Massachusetts.

Four foreign-born people were also listed.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 104, 271.

[2] Williiam K. Gay household, 1850 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, sheet 265, line 8, dwelling 610, family 686; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 330.

Exposition on Susannah Gould:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

1758. **[8]Jeremiah Whiting Gay**, son of Capt. William Gay and [7]Elizabeth Whiting [no. 820]. Born on 30 Aug. 1804 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 Jan. 1886, probably in Dedham, 81 years old.

Married **Hannah S. Dean**, dau. of **Joseph Dean** (son of **Joseph Dean** and **Sybil Smith**) and **Hannah Farrington** (dau. of **Stephen Farrington**), on 16 Sep. 1841 in Dedham when 37 years

old (Hannah S. was 35 years old). **Hannah S. Dean** b. on 5 Sep. 1806 in Dedham; d. on 13 Nov. 1862, probably in Dedham, 56 years old.

Issue of Jeremiah Whiting Gay and Hannah S. Dean:

i. son **9Joseph A. Gay** b. in 1845/6 in Massachusetts.

Exposition on Jeremiah Whiting Gay:

Jeremiah Whiting Gay was born on 30 August 1804 in Dedham. He and Hannah Dean recorded their intention to marry on 11 July 1841 in Dedham and were married there on 16 September 1841. Hannah was born there on 5 Spetember 1806, daughter of Joseph Dean Jr. and Hannah Farrington.[1]

Death dates are taken from the IGI.

Jeremiah, his wife, his son, his mother and his two sisters were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

Jeremiah W. Gay, 47, male, farmer, real property $8000, born Massachusetts.
Hannah Gay, 44, female, born Massachusetts.
Joseph A. Gay, 4, male, born Massachusetts.
Margaret [Limin?], 19, female, born Ireland.
George [Linson?], [22?], male, laborer, born Maine.
Elisabeth Gay, [possibly 38 but probably 88], female, born Massachusetts.
Sophia Gay, 56, female, born Massachusetts.
Lucy Gay, 52, female, born Massachusetts.

Jeremiah, his wife, and his son were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Jeremiah Gay, 55, male, farmer, real property $10,350, personal property $2795, born Massachusetts.
Hannah Gay, 53, female, born Massachusetts.
Joseph A. Gay, 14, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Mary Currant, 34, female, servant, born Ireland, cannot read or write.
John Kentrus, 20, male, farm laborer, born Connecticut.
Henry J. Scroner, 22, male, farm laborer, born Connecticut.

Jeremiah's two sisters were listed at the top of the page on lines 1 and 2 in an unoccupied dwelling (!) as follows:

Sophia Gay, 65, female, real property $300, born Massachusetts.
Lucy Gay, 61, female personal property $724, born Massachusetts.

Jeremiah (no doubt a widower) and his son were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[4]

Jeremah W. Gay, 64, male, white, farmer, real property $17,000, personal property $6000, born Massachusetts.
Joseph A. Gay, 21, male, white, no occupation, born Massachusetts.

A house keeper, domestic servant and three farm laborers were also listed.

Jeremiah (a widower) and his nephew Frederick were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[5]

Jerry Gay, white, male, 74, widower, farmer, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Fred Gay, white, male, 50, servant [*sic*, nephew], married [*sic*], farm hand, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusett, mother born New Hampshire.

Two servants (farm hands) were also listed.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 48, 100, 270.

[2] Jeremiah W. Gay household, 1850 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, sheet 265, line 14, dwelling 611, family 687; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 330.

[3] Jeremiah Gay household, 1860 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, South Post Office, page 42, sheet 330, line 8, dwelling 2330, family 2329; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 515.

[4] Jeremiah W. Gay household, 1870 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, South Dedham Post Office, page 46 (continued on the next page), sheet 304, line 36, dwelling 347, family 414; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 635.

[5] Jerry Gay household, 1880 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, enumeration district 514, supervisor's district 60, page 23, sheet 514C, line 47, dwelling 206, family 227; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 548.

Exposition on Hannah S. Dean:

Her birth is listed in an extracted record in the IGI.

ISSUE OF 7COL. JEREMIAH WHITING [NO. 821] (6JOSHUA WHITING [NO. 340], 5JEREMIAH WHITING [NO. 129], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 42], 3DEA. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 12], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ANNE KEENE

1759. 8**Elizabeth Whiting**, dau. of 7Col. Jeremiah Whiting [no. 821] and Anne Keene. Born in 1794/5 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died on 14 Jan. 1868 in Providence, 73 years old.

Married **John Luther Hughes**, son of **Thomas Hughes** (son of **Joseph Hughes** and **Mary _____**) and **Welthian Greene** (dau. of **Christopher Greene** and **Anna Lippitt**), on 16 Jan. 1822 in Providence when 27 years old (John Luther was 26 years old). **John Luther Hughes** b. on 2 Nov. 1795 in Rhode Island; d. on 14 Jan. 1863 in Providence, 67 years old.

Issue of Elizabeth Whiting and John Luther Hughes:

i. son **9George Jackson Hughes** b. in 1823/4 in Providence; d. in Aug. 1825 in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, a year old.

ii. dau. **Mary Elizabeth Hughes** b. say in 1827 in Providence; d. say in 1847 in Providence, 19 or 20 years old.

iii. son **John Frederick Hughes** b. in 1832/3 in Providence; d. on 1 Jan. 1837 in Providence, four years old.

Exposition on Elizabeth Whiting:

"Whiting, Eliza, daughter of late Col. Jeremiah, and John L. Hughes, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Edes, Jan. 16, 1822."[1]

Elizabeth and her family were enumerated in the 1830 federal census of Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, as follows:[2] one male 30 and under 40 (John), one female under 5 (daughter Mary) and one female 30 and under 40 (wife Elizabeth).

Elizabeth and her family were enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, as follows:[3] one male 40 and under 50 (John), one female 10 and under 15 (daughter Mary), one female 20 and under 30 (a servant?) and one female 40 and under 50 (wife Elizabeth).

Elizabeth was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, as a member of a large multi-dwelling household the first of which is headed by a Smith family as follows (only Elizabeth is listed below):[4]

Eliza Hughes, 64, female, born Massachusetts.

Rhode Island Deaths, 1630–1930, at Ancestry.com, lists John L. Hughes, son of Thomas Hughes, died on 14 January 1863, 67 years old.

Rhode Island Deaths, 1630–1930, at Ancestry.com, lists Elizabeth Hughes, widow of John L. Hughes, died on 14 January 1868, 73 years old.

---

[1] Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, by James Arnold, *http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/vital_records_ri*, Rhode Island American, Providence, Marriages.

[2] John L. Hughes household, 1830 U.S. census, Providence County, Rhode Island, Providence, west side of the river, sheet 106, line 2; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 168.

[3] John L. Hughes household, 1840 U.S. census, Providence County, Rhode Island, Providence Ward 4, sheet 270, line 28; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 505.

[4] Scott Smith household, 1860 U.S. census, Providence County, Rhode Island, population schedule, Providence Ward 2, page 14, sheet 8, line 1, dwelling 82, family 85; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1210.

Exposition on John Luther Hughes:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

ISSUE OF ABNER WHITING AND 7LOACADA WHITING [NO. 822] (6JOSHUA WHITING [NO. 340], 5JEREMIAH WHITING [NO. 129], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 42], 3DEA. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 12], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1760. 8**Lucretia Whiting**, dau. of Abner Whiting and 7Loacada Whiting [no. 822]. Born on 16 Jan. 1787 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 23 Nov. 1788 in Dedham when a year old. Died in 1869, 81 or 82 years old.

Married **Lemuel Babcock**, son of **Lemuel Babcock** (son of **Nathaniel Babcock** and **Abigail Pitcher**) and **Sarah Savil**, on 29 Oct. 1808 in Dedham when 21 years old (Lemuel was 27 years old). **Lemuel Babcock** b. in 1780/1 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 12 April 1843 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 62 years old.

Issue of Lucretia Whiting and Lemuel Babcock:

3367 i. dau. 9**Margaret Loacada Babcock** b. on 29 Sep. 1809 in Milton.

ii. dau. **Lucretia Babcock** b. on 8 Nov. 1811 in Milton.

3368 iii. son **Lemuel Whiting Babcock** b. on 24 Sep. 1813 in Milton.

Exposition on Lucretia Whiting:

Lucretia was born on 16 January 1787 in Dedham and baptized there on 23 November 1788. She and Lemuel Babcock Jr. of Milton recorded their intention to marry on 29 October 1808 in Dedham, and married there on 21 November 1808.[1]

Lucretia (a widow) was enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, with her daughter Lucretia, in the same dwelling as her son Lemuel as follows:[2]

Lucretia Babcock, 63, female, born Massachusetts.
Lucretia Babcock, 38, female, born Massachusetts.

Lucretia (a widow) was enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, with her daughter Lucretia, next door to her son Lemuel as follows:[3]

Lucretia Babcock, 72, female, personal property $1000, born Massachusetts.
Lucretia Babcock, 48, female, born Massachusetts.

The Norfolk County, Massachusetts, Probate Index, 1793–1900, at Ancestry.com lists the 1869 will of Lucretia Babcock, resident of Milton.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 208, 224.

[2] Lucretia Babcock household, 1850 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Milton, sheet 210, line 6, dwelling 79, family 94; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 331.

[3] Lucretia Babcock household, 1860 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Milton, page 176, line 7, dwelling 1187, family 1495; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 516.

Exposition on Lemuel Babcock:

"Babcock, Lemuel, April 12, 1843, 62 yrs."[1]

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Town of Milton, *Milton Records: Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1662–1843* (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1900), Deaths, 206.

1761. [8]**Roxa Whiting**, dau. of Abner Whiting and [7]Loacada Whiting [no. 822]. Born on 29 Jan. 1789 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 8 Feb. 1789 in Dedham when ten days old.

Married [8]**Capt. Aaron Baker** [no. 1606], son of **Timothy Baker** (son of **Timothy Baker** and **Abigail Pond**) and [7]**Cynthia Onion** [no. 733], on 4 Nov. 1812 in Dedham when 23 years old (Capt. Aaron was 31 years old).

Exposition on Roxa Whiting:

Roxa and Aaron were second cousins once removed.

1762. [8]**Nancy Whiting**, dau. of Abner Whiting and [7]Loacada Whiting [no. 822]. Born on 20 Oct. 1795 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 25 Oct. 1795 in Dedham when five days old. Died after 1870, probably in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, at least 75 years old.

Married **Joseph Morrill**, son of **Eliakim Morrill** (son of **Isaac Morrill** and **Dorothy Ruggles**) and **Ruth Russell**, on 17 April 1820 in Dedham when 24 years old (Joseph was 29 years old). **Joseph Morrill** b. on 25 July 1790 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. before 1870, probably in Boston, at most 79 years old.

Issue of Nancy Whiting and Joseph Morrill:

i. dau. [9]**Dolly Morrill** b. on 27 Feb. 1821 in Dedham.

ii. son **George Morrill** b. in 1825/6 in Massachusetts.

iii. dau. **Lucretia Morrill** b. in 1831/2 in Massachusetts.

Exposition on Nancy Whiting:

Nancy was born on 20 October 1795 in Dedham, and baptized there on 25 October 1795. She and Joseph Morrill recorded their intention to marry on 30 January 1820 in Dedham and were married there on 17 April 1820.[1]

Nancy and her family were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Roxbury, Norfolk County (annexed by Boston in 1868 and thereafter in Suffolk County), Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

Joseph Morrill, 70, male, [tallors?] chandler, personal property $500, born Massachusetts.
Nancy Morrill, 64, female, born Massachusetts.
Dolley Morrill, 39, female, born Massachusetts.

George Morrill, 34, male, lawyer, real property $3000, personal property $1000, born Massachusetts.
Lucretia Morrill, 25, female, born Massachusetts.

Nancy (probably a widow) and her daughters were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Nancy Morrill, 74, female, white, keeps house, personal property $3000, born Massachusetts.
Dolly Morrill, 49, female, white, no occupation, personal property $1000, born Massachusetts.
Lucretia Morrill, 38, female, white, no occupation, personal property $1000, born Massachusetts.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 209, 297.

[2] Joseph Morrill household, 1860 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Roxbury Ward 3, page 558, sheet 996, line 1, dwelling 2993, family 4392; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 517.

[3] Nancy Morrill household, 1870 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston Ward 14, Boston Highlands Post Office, page 216, line 24, dwelling 1360, family 1749; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 648.

Exposition on Joseph Morrill:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

1763. [8]**Edwin Whiting**, son of Abner Whiting and [7]Loacada Whiting [no. 822]. Born on 27 Jan. 1806 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 16 Feb. 1806 in Dedham when 20 days old. Died after 1880, probably in Dedham, at least 74 years old.

Married **Rebecca Farrington Dean**, dau. of **Joseph Dean** (son of **Joseph Dean** and **Sybil Smith**) and **Hannah Farrington** (dau. of **Stephen Farrington**), on 21 Dec. 1830 in Dedham when 24 years old (Rebecca Farrington was 19 years old). **Rebecca Farrington Dean** b. on 17 Nov. 1811 in Dedham; d. after 1880, probably in Dedham, at least 69 years old.

Issue of Edwin Whiting and Rebecca Farrington Dean:

i. dau. [9]**Frances R. Whiting** b. in 1831/2 in Dedham.

3369 ii. son **George E. Whiting** b. in Dec. 1836 in Dedham.

Exposition on Edwin Whiting:

Edwin was born on 27 January 1806 in Dedham, and baptized there on 16 February 1806. He and Rebecca Farrington Dean recorded their intention to marry on 21 November 1830 in Dedham and were married there on 21 December 1830. Rebecca, daughter of Joseph Dean and Hannah Farrington, was born on 17 November 1811 in Dedham.[1]

Edwin and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

Edwin Whiting, 44, male, farmer, real property $13,100, born Massachusetts.

Rebecca Whiting, 38, female, born Massachusetts.
Frances R. Whiting, 18, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
George E. Whiting, 13, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
George [Freaman?], 27, ma.e, mulatto, laborer, born Massachusetts.
Loacada Whiting, [32 or 82, should be 83], female, born Massachusetts. Massachusetts.

Edwin, his wife, his daughter Frances, his son George and George's wife Isabela were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Edwin Whiting, 54, male, farmer, real property $7000, personal property $16,500, born Massachusetts.
Rebecca Whiting, 49, female, born Massachusetts.
Frances Whiting, 28, female, born Massachusetts.
George E. Whiting, 23, male, farmer, born Massachusetts.
isabella Whiting, 23, female, born Vermont.

Edwin, his wife and his daughter Frances were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[4]

Edwin Whiting, 64, male, white, farmer, real property $5000, personal property $20,000, born Massachusetts.
Rebecca F. Whiting, 58, female, white, keeping house, born Massachusetts.
Frances R. Whiting, 38, female, white, no occupation, born Massachusetts.

Edwin, his wife and his daughter Frances were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[5]

Edwin Whiting, white, male, 74, married, farmer, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Rebecca F. Whiting, white, female, 68, wife, married, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Frances R. Whiting, white, female, 48, daughter, single, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 50, 205, 332.

[2] Edwin Whiting household, 1850 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, sheet 230, line 37, dwelling 134, family 152; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 330.

[3] Edwin Whiting household, 1860 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, Mill Village Post Office, page 142 (continued on the next page), sheet 428, line 39, dwelling 3148, family 3142; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 515.

[4] Edwin Whiting household, 1870 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, South Dedham Post Office, page 182, sheet 372, line 33, dwelling 1323, family 1525; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 635.

[5] Edwin Whiting household, 1880 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, [Greenbough?] Street, enumeration district 513, supervisor's district 60, page 23, sheet 474B, line 12, dwelling 200, family 250; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 548.

ISSUE OF THADDEUS MASON AND 7ABIGAIL WHITING [NO. 823] (6JOSHUA WHITING [NO. 340], 5JEREMIAH WHITING [NO. 129], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 42], 3DEA. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 12], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1764. 8**Charles Mason**, son of Thaddeus Mason and 7Abigail Whiting [no. 823]. Born on 5 Nov. 1794 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 17 Nov. 1794 in Dedham when twelve days old. Died before 1860, probably in Dedham, at most 65 years old.

Married **Clementine _____**. **Clementine _____** b. in 1799/1800 in Massachusetts; d. after 1860, probably in Dedham, at least 61 years old.

Issue of Charles Mason and Clementine _____:

i. dau. 9**Emma Jane Mason** b. in 1837/8 in Massachusetts.

ii. son **Elijah Mason** b. in 1840/1 in Massachusetts.

iii. dau. **Mary Josephine Mason** b. in 1842/3 in Massachusetts.

iv. son **Edgar Mason** b. in 1847/8 in Massachusetts.

Exposition on Charles Mason:

Charles was born on 5 November 1794 in Dedham and was baptized there on 17 November 1794.[1]

His birth and parents are listed in an extracted record in the IGI.

Charles and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

Charles Mason, 55, male, boarding house, born Massachusetts.
Clementina Mason, 50, female, born Massachusetts.
Emma Jane, 12, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Josephine, 8, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.

Seven unrelated boarders were also listed.

Cloementine (apparently a widow) and her children apparently were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, in the household of Nicholas [Bonsnist?] as follows:[3]

Nicholas [Bonsnist?], 60, male, farmer, real property $2500, personal property $200, born Massachusetts.
Clementine Mason, 61, female, born Massachusetts.
Elijah Mason, 19, male, farm laborer, born Massachusetts.
Mary J. Mason, 17, female, born Massachusetts.
Edgar Mason, 12, male, born Massachusett, attended school within the year.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 144.

[2] Charles Mason household, 1850 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, sheet 237, line 3, dwelling 216, family 243; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 330.

[3] Nicholas [Bonsnist?] household, 1860 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, Mill Village Post Office, page 101, sheet 387, line 27, dwelling 2788, family 2788; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 515.

ISSUE OF AMASA GUILD AND 7REBECCA WHITING [NO. 824] (6JOSHUA WHITING [NO. 340], 5JEREMIAH WHITING [NO. 129], 4SARAH METCALF [NO. 42], 3DEA. THOMAS METCALF [NO. 12], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1765. 8**Joseph Guild**, son of Amasa Guild and 7Rebecca Whiting [no. 824]. Born on 20 Sep. 1794 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 22 May 1796 in Dedham when a year old. Died on 3 Jan. 1849 in Dedham, 54 years old.

Married **Sarah Heminway Smith** on 2 June 1830 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts when 35 years old (Sarah Heminway was 22 years old). **Sarah Heminway Smith** b. in 1807/8 in Sudbury; d. after June 1880 in Dedham, at least 72 years old.

Issue of Joseph Guild and Sarah Heminway Smith:

3370 i. son **9Frederick Augustus Guild** b. on 20 Feb. 1831 in Dedham.

ii. dau. **Abigail Elizabeth Guild** b. on 3 Sep. 1833 in Dedham; bap. on 6 June 1834 in Dedham when nine months old.

iii. dau. **Caroline Guild** b. on 18 March 1839 in Dedham; d. on 9 April 1849 in Dedham, ten years old.

iv. dau. **Frances Rebecca Guild** b. on 4 Feb. 1840 in Dedham; d. on 17 April 1842 in Dedham, two years old.

3371 v. son **Joseph Guild** b. on 13 Nov. 1843 in Dedham.

3372 vi. son **Henry Gardner Guild** b. on 11 June 1846 in Dedham.

Exposition on Joseph Guild:

Joseph, son of Amasa and Rebecca Guild, was born on 20 September 1794 in Dedham, and baptized there on 22 May 1796. He and Sarah H. Smith of Sudbury recorded their intention to marry on 9 May 1830 in Dedham. Joseph died on 3 January 1849 in Dedham, age 54.[1]

"Guild, Joseph of Dedham, and Sarah H. Smith, June 2, 1830."[2]

The Norfolk County, Massachusetts, Probate Index, 1793–1900, lists Joseph Guild's will in 1849.

Sarah (a widow) and her children were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[3]

Sarah Guild, 42, female, real property $7000, born Massachusetts.
Frederick Guild, 19, male, clerk, born Massachusetts.
Abby E. Guild, 16, female, born Massachusettts, attended school within the year.

Joseph Guild, 6, male, born Massachusettts, attended school within the year.
Henry Guild, 4, male, born Massachusetts.
Bridget G[e]ffrey, 14, female, born Ireland.

Sarah (a widow, misreported as Joseph by some informant) and her children were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[4]

Joseph [*sic*] Guilds [*sic*], 50, male [*sic*], born Massachusetts.
Abby Guilds, 26, female, born Massachusetts.
Joseph Guilds, 16, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Henry G. Guilds, 14, male, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.

Sarah (a widow) and her daughter Abigail were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[5]

Sarah H. Guild, 60, female, white, keeping house, real property $6000, personal property $2000, born Massachusetts.
Abby E. Guild, 36, female, white, no occupation, born Massachusetts.

Sarah (a widow) and her daughter Abigail were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[6]

Sarah Guild, white, female, 72, widow, keeps house, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusett.
Abby Guild, white, female, 46, daughter, single, at home, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusett.
Ellen Mason, white, female, 23, servant, single, born Massachusetts, father born Ireland, mother born [?].

The Norfolk County, Massachusetts, Probate Index, 1793–1900, lists the administration of Sarah's estate in Dedham in 1880.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 111, 276.

[2] Henry Ernest Woods, editor, *Vital Records of Sudbury, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1850* (Boston: Stanhope Press, 1903), Marriages, 208.

[3] Sarah Guild household, 1850 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, sheet 254, line 9, dwelling 439, family 492; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 330.

[4] Joseph Guilds household, 1860 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, page 62, sheet 350, line 6, dwelling 2497, family 2495; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 515.

[5] Sarah H. Guild household, 1870 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, South Dedham Post Office, page 142, sheet 352, line 37, dwelling 1014, family 1194; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 635.

[6] Sarah Guild household, 1880 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, Franklin Square, enumeration district 514, supervisor's district 60, page 13, sheet 509A, line 42, dwelling 112, family 128; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 548.

1766. [8]**Jason Guild**, son of Amasa Guild and [7]Rebecca Whiting [no. 824]. Born on 27 May 1799 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 21 July 1799 in Dedham when a month old. Died on 26 March 1882 in Dedham, 82 years old.

Married **Sarah E. Shepard**, dau. of **Samuel Shepard** (son of **Nathaniel Shepard** and **Rhoda Taunt**) and **Sarah Tileston** (dau. of **Nathaniel Tileston** and **Elizabeth Briggs**), on 14 May 1834 in Dedham when 34 years old (Sarah E. was 21 years old). **Sarah E. Shepard** b. on 13 Sep. 1812 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 5 Nov. 1851 in Dedham, 39 years old.

Issue of Jason Guild and Sarah E. Shepard:

i. son **[9]George Henry Guild** b. on 30 Aug. 1836 in Dedham.

ii. son **Amasa Guild** b. on 8 May 1840 in Dedham; m. **Emma Georgianna Whipple** (14 April 1846 probably in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **William E. Whipple** and **Cynthia _____**, on 24 June 1873 when 33 years old (Emma Georgianna was 27 years old).

iii. son **Albert Guild** b. on 14 Nov. 1843 in Dedham; d. on 2 April 1874, probably in Dedham, 30 years old.

iv. dau. **Caroline Elizabeth Guild** b. on 10 May 1849 in Dedham; m. **Charles James Capen** (5 April 1823 in Dedham–) on 28 June 1883 in Dedham when 34 years old (Charles James was 60 years old).

Exposition on Jason Guild:

Jason, son of Amasa and Rebecca Guild, was born on 27 May 1799 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 21 July 1797. He and Sarah Elizabeth Shepherd recorded their intention to marry on 13 April 1834 in Dedham and were married there on 14 May 1834.[1]

Jascon and his family were enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[2]

Two males under five (sons George and Amasa), one male 40 (Jason) and under 50, one female 29 and under 30 (wife Sarah).

Jascon and his family were enumerated in the 1850 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, in the household of his mother as follows:[3]

Rebecca Guild, 79, female, real property $2500, born Massachusetts.
Jason Guild, 51, male, blacksmith, born Massachusetts.
Sara E. Guild, 38, female, born Massachusetts.
George H. Guild, 13, male, born Massachusetts.
[Amos?] Guild, 10, male, born Massachusetts.
Albert Guild, 7, male, born Massachusetts.
Cora Guild, 1, female, born Massachusetts.

Jason (a widower), his mother and his children were enumerated in the 1860 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[4]

Jason Guild, 90 [*sic,* 60], blacksmith, personal property $200, born Massachusetts.
Rebecca Guild, 89, female, born Massachusetts.
George H. Guild, 23, male, salesman, born Massachusetts.
Amasa Guild, 19, male, bank clerk, born Massachusetts.

Albert Guild, 18, male, manufacturer jewelry, born Massachusetts.
Carrie Guild, 10, female, born Massachusetts, attended school within the year.
Sarah Tarbox, 53, female, house keeper, born Massachusetts.

Jason (a widower) and his children were enumerated in the 1870 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[5]

Joseph Guild, 71, male, white, blacksmith, real property $1500, personal property $1000, bonr Massachusetts.
Carrie Guild, 21, female, white, keeping house, born Massachusetts.
Albert Guild, 26, male, white, clerk in store, born Massachusetts.
Amasa Guild, 30, male, white, book-keeper, born Massachusetts.

Jason (a widower) and his daughter Caroline were enumerated in the 1880 federal census of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as follows:[6]

Jason Guild, white, male, 81, widower, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.
Carrie E. Guild, white, female, 321, daughter, single, keeps house at home, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Massachusetts.

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 111, 275.

[2] Jason Guild household, 1840 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, Dedham, sheet 94, line 20; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 191.

[3] Rebecca Guild household, 1850 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, sheet 249, line 4, dwelling 354, family 399; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 330.

[4] Jason Guild household, 1860 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, Dedham Village Post Office, page 73, sheet 361, line 27, dwelling 2588, family 2588; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 515.

[5] Jason Guild household, 1870 U.S. census, Norfolk County,Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, South Dedham Post Office, page 460, sheet 361, line 18, dwelling 1141, family 1327; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 635.

[6] Jason Guild household, 1880 U.S. census, Norfolk County,Massachusetts, population schedule, Dedham, enumeration district 514, supervisor's district 60, page 40, sheet 522D, line 9, dwelling 254, family 288; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 548.

Exposition on Sarah E. Shepard:

Some information is from Ancestry.com's OneWorldTree.

1767. [8]Rebecca Guild, dau. of Amasa Guild and [7]Rebecca Whiting [no. 824]. Born on 13 Nov. 1801 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 3 Jan. 1802 in Dedham when a month old. Died after 1880, probably in Dedham, at least 79 years old.

Married [8]**Edward Metcalf Richards** [no. 1370], son of [7]**Samuel Richards** [no. 610] and **Mary White**, on 22 Nov. 1827 in Dedham when 26 years old (Edward Metcalf was 32 years old).

Exposition on Rebecca Guild:

Rebecca, daughter of Amasa and Rebecca Guild, was born on 13 November 1801 in Dedham, and was baptized there on 3 January 1802. She and Edward M. Richards recorded their intention to marry on 21 October 1827 in Dedham and were married there on 22 November 1827. Edward, son of Samuel and Mary Richards, was baptized on 19 May 1805 in Dedham.[1]

Rebecca and Edward were fifth cousins.

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 112, 170, 310.

ISSUE OF [7]SAMUEL BROWN [NO. 826] ([6]RUTH WALKER [NO. 343], [5]SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 131], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ESTHER BUCKLIN

1768. [8]**Josiah Brown**, son of [7]Samuel Brown [no. 826] and Esther Bucklin.

Married **Susanna Willmarth**.

Issue of Josiah Brown and Susanna Willmarth:

3373 i. son [9]**Dr. Abel Brown** b. on 1 March 1804 in Lyndon, Caledonia County, Vermont.

ISSUE OF [7]SAMUEL BROWN [NO. 826] ([6]RUTH WALKER [NO. 343], [5]SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 131], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HULDAH HUNT

1769. [8]**Dea. Peter H. Brown**, son of [7]Samuel Brown [no. 826] and Huldah Hunt. Of Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married [8]**Sally Walker** [no. 1808], dau. of [7]**Lt. Moses Walker** [no. 856] and **Hannah Carpenter** (dau. of **Zachariah Carpenter** and **Hannah Carpenter**), on 22 Oct. 1815 in Seekonk (Sally was 24 years old).

Issue of Dea. Peter H. Brown and Sally Walker:

3374 i. son [9]**Dea. Joseph Brown** b. on 7 Aug. 1816 in Seekonk.

ii. dau. **Huldah Hunt Brown** b. on 22 June 1819 in Seekonk.

Exposition on Dea. Peter H. Brown:

Peter and Sally were third cousins.

ISSUE OF [7]TIMOTHY PERRY [NO. 827] ([6]ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 344], [5]TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 133], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13],

[2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HULDAH HILL

1770. [8]**Timothy Perry**, son of [7]Timothy Perry [no. 827] and Huldah Hill. Born on 10 Sep. 1770 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Rebecca Brown**, dau. of **Nathaniel Brown** and **Hannah Hunt**, on 28 April 1799 in Rehoboth when 28 years old (Rebecca was 19 years old). **Rebecca Brown** b. on 23 Feb. 1780 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Timothy Perry and Rebecca Brown:

i. son [9]**George Perry** b. in 1818/9 in Rehoboth; m. **Martha A. Gulliver** (1836/7 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **S. Walker Gulliver** and **Mary A. _____**, on 13 Nov. 1862 in Rehoboth when 43 years old (Martha A. was 25 years old).

Exposition on Timothy Perry:

"Perry, Timothy, of Timothy and Huldah, Sept. 10, 1770."[1]

"Perry, Timothy and Rebeckah Brown, both of Rehoboth, married by Stephen Bullock, Esq., April 28, 1799."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 717.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 304.

Exposition on Rebecca Brown:

"Brown, Rebecca, of Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1780."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 557.

ISSUE OF CAPT. JOHN PERRY AND [7]LEPHA WALKER [NO. 830] ([6]COL. TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 345], [5]TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 133], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1771. [8]**Betty Perry**, dau. of Capt. John Perry and [7]Lepha Walker [no. 830]. Born on 3 April 1764 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in Feb. 1817, 52 years old.

Married **Col. Abraham Ormsbee**, son of **Abraham Ormsbee** and **Sybil Cummings**, on 17 April 1783 in Rehoboth when 19 years old (Col. Abraham was 24 years old). **Col. Abraham Ormsbee** b. on 20 March 1759 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Betty Perry and Col. Abraham Ormsbee:

i. son [9]**Samuel Perry Ormsbee** b. on 11 July 1783 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Sybil Ormsbee** b. on 4 May 1785 in Rehoboth; m. **Joseph Cushing** (2 Nov. 1785 in Rehoboth–), son of **Jacob Cushing** and **Elizabeth _____**, on 23 Sep. 1808 in Rehoboth when 23 years old (Joseph was 22 years old).

iii. dau. **Betty Ormsbee** b. on 29 July 1787 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Juliana Ormsbee** b. on 18 Feb. 1790 in Rehoboth.

v. son **Abraham Ormsbee** b. on 6 March 1792 in Rehoboth.

vi. child **_____ Ormsbee** b. on 8 Jan. 1797 in Rehoboth; d. on 8 Jan. 1797 in Rehoboth, newborn.

vii. dau. **Lepha Ormsbee** b. on 31 May 1798 in Rehoboth.

viii. dau. **Lydia Read Ormsbee** b. on 24 Jan. 1801 in Rehoboth.

ix. son **Daniel Bowen Ormsbee** b. on 15 July 1803 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Betty Perry:

"Perry, Bette, of John and Leafe, Apr. 3, 1764."[1]

"Perry, Bette and Abraham Ormsbee, Jr., both of Rehoboth, married by Elder Samuel Peck April 17, 1783. Int. March 24, 1783."[2]

"Betsey, m. Col. Abraham Ormsbee, and d. Feb. 1817."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 717.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 303.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 141.

Exposition on Col. Abraham Ormsbee:

"Ormsbee, Abraham, of Abraham and Sibel, March 20, 1759."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 695.

1772. [8]**John Perry**, son of Capt. John Perry and [7]Lepha Walker [no. 830]. Born on 23 Dec. 1770 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 March 1846 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, 75 years old.

Married **Jane Stanwood**, dau. of **Col. William Stanwood**, on 14 Jan. 1802 when 31 years old. **Jane Stanwood** of Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.

Issue of John Perry and Jane Stanwood:

i. son [9]**John A. Perry** b. in 1803.

Exposition on John Perry:

"Perry, John, of John and Leafe, Dec. 23, 1770."[1]

"John, b. Dec. 3, 1772 [*sic*], m. Jan. 14, 1802, Jane Stanwood, of Brunswick, Me., dau. of Col. Wm. Res. B., and Orono, Me. He was Town Clerk and Selectman of B., and Deacon many yrs. of Cong. ch., and d. suddenly in the street, in Bangor, of disease of the heart, March 18, 1846. Had 7 chil."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 717.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 141.

ISSUE OF 7CAPT. TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 832] (6COL. TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 345], 5TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 133], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MOLLY WILLMARTH

1773. 8**Eunice Walker**, dau. of 7Capt. Timothy Walker [no. 832] and Molly Willmarth. Born on 25 Nov. 1774 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 Aug. 1805 in Rehoboth, 30 years old.

Married **Phanuel Bishop**, son of **Phanuel Bishop** and **Elizabeth Hunt**, on 25 Dec. 1796 in Rehoboth when 22 years old (Phanuel was 23 years old). **Phanuel Bishop** b. on 22 June 1773 in Rehoboth; d. in 1831, 57 or 58 years old; m. (2) **Sally Carpenter** (of Lyndon, Caledonia County, Vermont–) on 2 Oct. 1807 in Lyndon when 34 years old; issue (surname **Bishop**): **Hannah W.** (25 Nov. 1808 in Rehoboth–).

Issue of Eunice Walker and Phanuel Bishop:

i. dau. **9Elizabeth Bishop** b. on 27 Oct. 1797 in Rehoboth; m. **Job Carpenter** in 1819 when 21 or 22 years old.

3375 ii. dau. **Amanda Bishop** b. on 3 Dec. 1799 in Rehoboth.

3376 iii. son **John Jefferson Bishop** b. on 17 Aug. 1802 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Eunice W. Bishop** b. on 24 Oct. 1804 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Eunice Walker:

"Walker, Eunice, of Timothy, Jr., and Molly, Nov. 25, 1774."[1]

"Walker, Eunice and Phanuel Bishop, Jr., both of Rehoboth, married by Calvin Martin, Esq., Dec. 25, 1796."[2]

"Bishop, Eunice, wife of Phanuel, Aug. 21, 1805."[3]

"Eunice, b. Nov. 25, 1774, d. 1805. She m. Dec. 25, 1796, Phanuel Bishop, son of Hon. Phauel and Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1773, and d. 1831. Res. Seekonk."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 376.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 795.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 182.

Exposition on Phanuel Bishop:

"Bishop, Phannuel, of Phanuel and Elizabeth, June 22, 1773."[1]

"Bishop, Phanuel, Jr., of Rehoboth and Sally Carpenter of Lynden, Caladonia Co., Vt., married at Lyndon, Vt., by Daniel Cahoone, Esq., Oct. 2, 1807."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 533.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 29.

1774. [8]**Samuel Walker**, son of [7]Capt. Timothy Walker [no. 832] and Molly Willmarth. Born on 19 May 1783 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in 1832, 48 or 49 years old.

Married **Hannah Cushing**, dau. of **Jacob Cushing** and **Elizabeth _____**, on 12 Sep. 1810 in Rehoboth when 27 years old (Hannah was 22 years old). **Hannah Cushing** b. on 20 May 1788 in Rehoboth; d. on 22 Oct. 1852, 64 years old.

Issue of Samuel Walker and Hannah Cushing:

3377 i. son [9]**Timothy Walker** b. on 29 July 1811.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Cushman Walker** b. on 29 May 1815.

iii. son **Benjamin Walker** b. on 6 May 1817 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 20 Oct. 1884 in Seekonk, 67 years old; m. (int.) **Sarah Ann Peck** (in Seekonk–), dau. of **Elnathan Peck** and **Martha _____**, on 7 June 1855 in Seekonk when 38 years old.

iv. son **George Walker** b. in May 1819; d. in Sep. 1820, a year old.

v. dau. **Mary Willmarth Walker** b. on 8 June 1821.

3378 vi. son **George Lafayette Walker** b. on 23 Sep. 1824.

vii. son **John Pitman Walker** b. on 9 Jan. 1829.

Exposition on Samuel Walker:

"Walker, Samuel, May 19, 1783."[1]

"Walker, Samuel and Hannah Cushing, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Hill Sept. 12, 1810."[2]

"Samuel, b. May 19, 1783, d. 1832. He m. Sept. 12, 1810, Hannah Cushing, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth. She d. Oct. 22, 1852, ae. 64. Res. Seekonk. He had 7 chil."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 376.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 183.

Exposition on Hannah Cushing:

"Cushing, Hannah, of Jacob and Elizabeth, May 20, 1788."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 598.

ISSUE OF 7CAPT. TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 832] (6COL. TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 345], 5TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 133], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LUCY REDWAY

1775. 8**Lucy Ann Walker**, dau. of 7Capt. Timothy Walker [no. 832] and Lucy Redway. Born on 18 Aug. 1798 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married 8**Capt. Samuel Davis** [no. 1778], son of **John Davis** and 7**Martha Walker** [no. 834], on 21 May 1820 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 21 years old (Capt. Samuel was 34 years old).

Exposition on Lucy Ann Walker:

"Walker, Lucy Ann, of Timothy, Jr., and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1798."[1]

"Walker, Lucy Ann of Seekonk and Capt. Samuel Davis of Portland, Me., married by Rev. John Pitman May 21, 1820. Int. March 11, 1820."[2]

Walker said:[3]

> Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1798, m. May 21, 1820, Capt. Samuel Davis, her cousin, of Portland, Me., who was b. in Seekonk, and d. at New Orleans, April 1, 1827, in 41st yr. He was Master of a ship in the European trade. She is m. Bap. ch. Res. S.

Lucy and Samuel were first cousins.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages and Intentions, 131–132.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 183.

1776. [8]**Arvilla Walker**, dau. of [7]Capt. Timothy Walker [no. 832] and Lucy Redway. Born on 26 Sep. 1803 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Edward Dexter** on 7 Feb. 1825 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 21 years old (Edward was 27 years old). **Edward Dexter** b. in 1797/8.

Issue of Arvilla Walker and Edward Dexter:

i. son [9]**Christopher Dexter** b. in 1826; m. [9]**Sarah Bishop** (23 Oct. 1828 in Seekonk–), dau. of [9]**John Jefferson Bishop** [no. 3376] and [8]**Sarah Walker** [no. 1934], in 1850 when 23 or 24 years old (Sarah was 21 or 22 years old).

ii. son **Edward Monford Dexter** b. in 1826/7; d. in 1829, two years old.

Exposition on Arvilla Walker:

"Walker, Arvilla, of Timothy and Lucy (Redaway), 2d wife, Sept. 26, 1803."[1]

"Walker, Arvilla and Edward Dexter, Jr., both of Seekonk, married by Rev. Bartlett Pierce Feb. 7, 1825. Int. Jan. 25, 1825."[2]

"Arvilla, b. Sept. 26, 1803, m. Feb. 5 [*sic*], 1825, Edward Dexter, Jr., who was b. 1797 or 8. She is m. Bap. ch. in Seekonk."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 241.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages and Intentions, 132.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 183.

1777. [8]**Eunice Bishop Walker**, dau. of [7]Capt. Timothy Walker [no. 832] and Lucy Redway. Born on 25 Aug. 1806 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Henry H. Dexter** on 13 Nov. 1828 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 22 years old (Henry H. was 27 years old). **Henry H. Dexter** b. on 10 Oct. 1801.

Issue of Eunice Bishop Walker and Henry H. Dexter:

i. son [9]**Samuel F. Dexter** b. on 17 Aug. 1829; d. on 8 July 1854, 24 years old.

ii. dau. **Sally S. Dexter** b. on 19 March 1831; d. on 11 Oct. 1832, a year old.

iii. son **John M. Dexter** b. in Jan. 1833.

iv. son **Joseph D. Dexter** b. on 28 Dec. 1834.

v. son **Edward Dexter** b. on 15 March 1836.

vi. son **Timothy Walker Dexter** b. on 10 Feb. 1839.

vii. dau. **Abbie S. Dexter** b. on 4 March 1842.

viii. son **Charles H. Dexter** b. on 21 July 1843.

Exposition on Eunice Bishop Walker:

"Walker, Eunice, of Timothy and Lucy (Redaway), 2d wife, Aug. 25, 1806."[1]

"Walker, Eunice B. and Henry H. Dexter, both of Seekonk, married by Rev. James O. Barney Nov. 13, 1828. Int. Oct. 19, 1828."[2]

"Eunice Bishop, b. Aug. 25, 1806. She m. Nov. 13, 1828, Henry H. Dexter, who was b. Oct. 10, 1801, and is a farmer in Seekonk. She is m. ch. Bap."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 241.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages and Intentions, 132.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 183.

ISSUE OF JOHN DAVIS AND [7]MARTHA WALKER [NO. 834] ([6]COL. TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 345], [5]TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 133], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1778. [8]**Capt. Samuel Davis**, son of John Davis and [7]Martha Walker [no. 834]. Born on 16 Nov. 1785 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 1 April 1827 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, 41 years old.

Married first **Elizabeth Briggs** on 9 Oct. 1814 in Rehoboth when 28 years old.

Married second [8]**Lucy Ann Walker** [no. 1775], dau. of [7]**Capt. Timothy Walker** [no. 832] and **Lucy Redway**, on 21 May 1820 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 34 years old (Lucy Ann was 21 years old).

Issue of Capt. Samuel Davis and Lucy Ann Walker:

i. son [9]**Timothy W. Davis** b. about 1820; d. on 23 Dec. 1829, about nine years old.

ii. dau. **Lucy Ann Davis** b. in 1824.

iii. son **Samuel F. Davis** b. about 1825; d. on 14 Oct. 1829, about four years old.

Exposition on Capt. Samuel Davis:

"Davis, Samuel, of John and Martha, Nov. 16, 1785."[1]

"Davis, Samuel of Rehoboth and Elizabeth Briggs of Wellington, married by Lemuel Macomber, Jr., Esq., Oct. 9, 1814."[2] There is a Wellington in Piscataquis County, Maine.

"Samuel, m. Lucy Ann Walker, his cousin."[3]

Samuel and Lucy were first cousins.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 601.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 120.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 142.

ISSUE OF 7DEA. CYRIL CARPENTER [NO. 835] (6HULDAH WALKER [NO. 346], 5TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 133], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LUCY LANE

1779. 8**Samuel Carpenter**, son of 7Dea. Cyril Carpenter [no. 835] and Lucy Lane. Born on 21 June 1775 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Rhoda Carpenter** on 9 Feb. 1797 in Attleboro when 21 years old.

Issue of Samuel Carpenter and Rhoda Carpenter:

i. son 9**Leonard Carpenter** b. on 15 Nov. 1797 in Attleboro.

ii. son **Stephen Lane Carpenter** b. on 7 April 1799 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Samuel Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Samuel, s. Cyriel and Lucy (Lane), June 21, 1775."[1]

"Carpenter, Samuel, and Rhoda Carpenter, unm. both of A., Feb. 9, 1797."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 67.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 366.

1780. 8**Huldah Carpenter**, dau. of 7Dea. Cyril Carpenter [no. 835] and Lucy Lane. Born on 22 Jan. 1787 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Lewis Darry** on 14 April 1805 in Attleboro when 18 years old.

Issue of Huldah Carpenter and Lewis Darry:

i. dau. **[9]Eliza Carpenter Darry** b. on 8 Feb. 1806 in Attleboro; m. **Thomas M. Gilbert** on 3 June 1829 in Attleboro when 23 years old.

ii. dau. **Huldah Darry** b. on 1 Sep. 1807, probably in Attleboro; d. on 1 April 1808 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, seven months old; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleboro.

iii. dau. **Patty Whiting Darry** b. on 24 May 1811 in Attleboro; m. **John Willmarth** on 29 July 1832 in Attleboro when 21 years old.

iv. son **Lewis Fisher Darry** b. on 17 Dec. 1814 in Attleboro; m. **Ann A. Hopkins** on 3 Jan. 1836 in Attleboro when 21 years old.

v. dau. **Huldah Harriet Darry** b. on 6 Oct. 1816 in Attleboro.

vi. son **Cyril Nelson Darry** b. on 2 July 1823 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Huldah Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Huldah, Cyriel and Lucy (Lane), Jan. 22, 1787."[1]

"Carpenter, Huldah [unm. int. Private record], and Lewis Derry, [Darry. int.], both of A., Apr. 14, 1805."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 63.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 362.

ISSUE OF [7]JOSIAH CARPENTER [NO. 836] ([6]HULDAH WALKER [NO. 346], [5]TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 133], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HEPZIBAH WILLMARTH

1781. [8]Hepzibah Carpenter, dau. of [7]Josiah Carpenter [no. 836] and Hepzibah Willmarth. Born on 9 Jan. 1780 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 19 Oct. 1818 in Attleboro, 38 years old. Buried in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro.

Married **Josiel Perry** on 26 Aug. 1802 in Attleboro when 22 years old (Josiel was 25 years old). **Josiel Perry** b. on 12 June 1777 in Attleboro; m. (2) **Polly Richards** (2 Aug. 1791 in Attleboro–7 Nov. 1824 in Attleboro), dau. of **Luther Richards** and **Lydia Willmarth**, on 16 May 1822 in Attleboro when 44 years old (Polly was 30 years old).

Issue of Hepzibah Carpenter and Josiel Perry:

i. son **[9]Josiel Harmon Perry** b. on 11 July 1803 in Attleboro; d. on 20 Jan. 1845 in Attleboro, 41 years old.

ii. dau. **Hepzibah Caroline Perry** b. on 9 March 1805 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Salmon Carpenter Perry** b. on 27 May 1807 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Hepzibah Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Hephzibah, d. Josiah and Hiphzibah (Willmarth), Jan. 9, 1780."[1]

"Carpenter, Hipzibah [unm. int. Private record], of A., and Josiah [Jasil. Private record] Perry [jr. int.], of Rehoboth, Aug. 26, 1802."[2]

"Perry, Hepizibah [(Carpenter). Private record], 1st w. Josiel, Oct. 19, 1818. [in her 39th y. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery.]"[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 63.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 362.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 702.

Exposition on Josiel Perry:

"Perry, Jasil, June 12, 1777. Private record."[1]

"Perry, Josiel [Jasiel. int.], and Polley Richards [unm. int.], both of A., May 16, 1822."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 195.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 514.

ISSUE OF JONATHAN HAYES AND 7HANNAH HILL [NO. 838] (6EUNICE WALKER [NO. 348], 5TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 133], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1782. **8Eunice Hills Hayes**, dau. of Jonathan Hayes and 7Hannah Hill [no. 838]. Born on 8 July 1779 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in 1847, 67 or 68 years old.

Married **Dea. David Brown** on 24 Aug. 1804 in Rehoboth when 25 years old.

Issue of Eunice Hills Hayes and Dea. David Brown:

i. son **9Henry Hayes Brown** b. on 17 June 1805 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Mary Ann Brown** b. on 20 Feb. 1807 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **John Sullivan Brown** b. on 26 Feb. 1809 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Esther C. Brown** d. young.

v. dau. **Eunice A. Brown** d. in 1844.

vi. dau. **Hannah M. Brown**.

vii. son **David A. Brown**.

viii. dau. **Esther C. Brown** d. in 1838.

ix. son **Samuel F. Brown**.

x. son **Jonathan E. Brown** d. in 1850.

Exposition on Eunice Hills Hayes:

"Hays, Eunice Hills, of Jonathan and Hannah, July 8, 1779."[1]

"Hayes, Eunice Hill and David Brown, married by Rev. John Hill Aug. 26, 1804."[2]

"Eunice H. Hays, m. 1804, David Brown, Dea. of Bap. ch. in S., over 30 yrs., rem. to Fisherville, N. H., 1844, and d. 1847. Had 10 chil. . . . All the living [children] reside in [Fisherville], and are Baptists."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 632.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 173.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 130.

ISSUE OF 7NOAH PERRY [NO. 841] (6MARY WALKER [NO. 350], 5PETER WALKER [NO. 134], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH BARROWS

1783. 8**Milton Perry**, son of 7Noah Perry [no. 841] and Sarah Barrows. Born on 3 April 1785 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Anne Hunt Willis** on 17 April 1809 in Rehoboth when 24 years old. **Anne Hunt Willis** of Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Milton Perry and Anne Hunt Willis:

i. son **9Daniel Fales Perry** b. on 16 March 1810 in Rehoboth.

ii. son **Hiram Nelson Perry** b. on 26 Nov. 1811 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **Harris Washington Walker Perry** b. on 8 May 1813 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Hannah Barrows Adams Perry** b. on 23 Feb. 1815 in Rehoboth.

v. son **Anthony Perry** b. on 30 April 1817 in Rehoboth.

vi. son **George Perry** b. on 19 May 1819 in Rehoboth.

vii. son **James Bliss Perry** b. on 20 May 1821 in Rehoboth.

viii. dau. **Augusta Sumner Perry** b. on 7 May 1823 in Rehoboth.

ix. son **Reuben Allen Perry** b. on 3 June 1825 in Rehoboth; d. on 13 Oct. 1826 in Rehoboth, a year old.

x. dau. **Amanda Perry** b. on 8 Oct. 1827 in Rehoboth.

xi. dau. **Lydia Ann Perry** b. on 25 July 1830 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Milton Perry:

"Perry, Milton, of Noah and Sarah, April 3, 1785."[1]

"Perry, Milton of Rehoboth and Anne Hunt Willis of Taunton, married by Elder Sylvester Round April 17, 1809."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 718.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 304.

ISSUE OF 7SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 843] (6PETER WALKER [NO. 352], 5PETER WALKER [NO. 134], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ALICE CASE

1784. 8**Aaron Walker**, son of 7Samuel Walker [no. 843] and Alice Case. Born on 21 Jan. 1776 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died on 1 Nov. 1815, 39 years old.

Married **Lucy Holt**, dau. of **James Holt** and **Lucy** _____, on 26 Jan. 1808 when 32 years old (Lucy was 29 years old). **Lucy Holt** b. in 1778/9, of Willington, Tolland County, Connecticut; d. on 22 Feb. 1847, 68 years old.

Issue of Aaron Walker and Lucy Holt:

i. dau. 9**Maria Walker** b. on 11 July 1810; d. on 18 May 1812, a year old.

3379 ii. dau. **Lucy M. Walker** b. on 12 Nov. 1813.

Exposition on Aaron Walker:

"Aaron, b. Jan. 21, 1776, d. Nov. 1, 1815. He m. Jan. 26, 1808, Lucy Holt, dau. of James and Lucy, of Willington, Ct. She d. Feb. 22, 1847, ae. 68 yrs. Res. Ashford, Ct. He was a farmer and had 2 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 184.

1785. 8**Hannah Walker**, dau. of 7Samuel Walker [no. 843] and Alice Case. Born on 4 June 1779 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died on 23 Nov. 1824, 45 years old.

Married **Elisha Barrows**. **Elisha Barrows** d. on 2 Nov. 1824.

Issue of Hannah Walker and Elisha Barrows:

i. son [9]**Sherman A. Barrows** b. on 15 Aug. 1810.

ii. son **Bushrod W. Barrows** b. on 14 June 1812.

iii. dau. **Mary H. Barrows** b. on 16 April 1814.

iv. dau. **Almira Barrows** b. on 12 Nov. 1816.

Exposition on Hannah Walker:

"Hannah, b. June 4, 1779, d. Nov. 23, 1824. She m. Elisha Barrows, who d. Nov. 2, 1824. Res. Mansfield, Ct. She was m. Cong. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 184.

1786. [8]**Samuel Walker**, son of [7]Samuel Walker [no. 843] and Alice Case. Born on 24 May 1781 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died on 18 Oct. 1832 in Margaretta, Erie County, Ohio, 51 years old.

Married **Cynthia Brown**, dau. of **John Brown** and **Savory Colton**, in 1802 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut when 20 or 21 years old (Cynthia was 19 years old). **Cynthia Brown** b. in 1782/3, probably in Wilbraham, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Samuel Walker and Cynthia Brown:

i. dau. [9]**Eliza Walker** b. in 1803 in Ashford; d. in infancy in Ashford.

3380 ii. dau. **Eliza Walker** b. in March 1804 in Ashford.

iii. son **Ruman Walker** b. in 1805/6 in Geneseo, Livingston County, New York; d. in infancy.

3381 iv. son **Samuel Walker** b. on 25 Dec. 1807 in Geneseo.

3382 v. son **John B. Walker** b. on 11 Nov. 1810 in Geneseo.

3383 vi. dau. **Cynthia Walker** b. on 25 Jan. 1813 in Geneseo.

3384 vii. son **Gamaliel Walker** b. on 7 May 1815 in Geneseo.

viii. son **Aaron Walker** b. on 11 July 1817 in Margaretta; d. in Sep. 1837, 20 years old.

ix. son **William C. Walker** b. on 22 Nov. 1819 in Margaretta; d. in 1849, 29 or 30 years old.

x. dau. **Nancy Walker** b. on 28 Feb. 1822 in Margaretta; d. on 22 Oct. 1834 in Margaretta, twelve years old.

xi. son **James Walker** b. on 6 July 1824 in Margaretta; d. in Sep. 1837 in Margaretta, 13 years old.

Exposition on Samuel Walker:

"Samuel, b. May 24, 1781, d. Oct. 18, 1832. He m. 1802, Cynthia Brown, in Weathersfield [*sic,* Wethersfield], Ct., sister of Pliny [who married Samuel's sister Asenath]. He rem. in 1804, to

Geneseo, N. Y., and in 1816, to Margaretta [now Castalia], Ohio, where he died. He was a farmer, and served in the army in 1812–3, as aid under Gen. Wadsworth, and had 10 [*sic,* 11] chil. She lives in Iowa, (1859) ae. 76."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 184.

1787. [8]**Peter Walker**, son of [7]Samuel Walker [no. 843] and Alice Case. Born on 22 Aug. 1783 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died in 1824 in York, Sandusky County, Ohio, 40 or 41 years old.

Married **Sally Allen** in 1812 when 28 or 29 years old. **Sally Allen** of New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut; d. in 1833.

Issue of Peter Walker and Sally Allen:

3385 i. dau. [9]**Maria Walker**.

3386 ii. dau. **Mary Ann Walker**.

iii. son **Henry Walker** d. about 1853 in California.

iv. dau. **Sally Walker** b. in 1818/9; d. in 1824 in York, five years old.

v. dau. **Eliza Walker** b. in 1824 in York; d. in 1824 in York, an infant.

Exposition on Peter Walker:

"Peter, b. Aug. 22, 1783, d. 1824. He m. 1812, Sally Allen, of New Haven, Ct., who d. 1833. He removed to Monson, and in a few years after to Margaretta, O., and d. in York, O. He was a shoemaker, and had 5 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 184.

1788. [8]**Asenath Walker**, dau. of [7]Samuel Walker [no. 843] and Alice Case. Born on 9 Nov. 1785 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married **Pliny Brown**, son of **John Brown** and **Savory Colton**, in 1810 when 24 or 25 years old (Pliny was 24 or 25 years old). **Pliny Brown** b. on 5 Nov. 1785 in Wilbraham, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Asenath Walker and Pliny Brown:

i. son [9]**William Brown** b. in 1811 in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut; d. in 1814 in Ashford, two or three years old.

ii. dau. **Phebe Brown** b. in 1813 in Ashford; d. in 1837, 23 or 24 years old; m. **George Ward** in 1835 in Margaretta, Erie County, Ohio when 21 or 22 years old.

3387 iii. son **Orlando Brown** b. in 1815 in Ashford.

Exposition on Asenath Walker:

"Asenath, b. Nov. 9, 1785. She m. 1810, Pliny Brown, who was b. in Wilbraham, Nov. 5, 1785, son of John and Savory (Colton). They rem. to Margaretta, Ohio, in 1816. Both m. Cong. ch. For several yrs. they endured great privations and hardships, but have lived to see the wilderness become a fruitful field. He is a farmer in M."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 184.

1789. [8]**Abner Walker**, son of [7]Samuel Walker [no. 843] and Alice Case. Born on 7 March 1791 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died in 1825 in York, Sandusky County, Ohio, 33 or 34 years old.

Married **Hannah Allen**. **Hannah Allen** of New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut; d. in 1847 in Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio.

Issue of Abner Walker and Hannah Allen:

i. son [9]**Charles Walker** b. in 1820 in Margaretta, Erie County, Ohio.

ii. dau. **Rhoda Ann Walker** b. in 1823 in York; d. in 1841 in York, 17 or 18 years old.

iii. dau. **Harriet Walker** b. in 1825 in York; d. in 1846 in York, 20 or 21 years old.

Exposition on Abner Walker:

"Abner, b. March a7, 1791, d. 1825. He m. Hannah Allen, of New Haven, Ct., who d. in Sandusky City, O., 1847. He emigrated to Margaretta, O., in 1817, and soon after to York, O., where he died. He was a saddler, also m. Bap. ch. Had 3 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 185.

1790. [8]**Jonathan C. Walker**, son of [7]Samuel Walker [no. 843] and Alice Case. Born on 5 Jan. 1799 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married **Harriet Merrick**.

Issue of Jonathan C. Walker and Harriet Merrick:

i. dau. [9]**Harriet Jane Walker** b. on 13 June 1834; m. **Joseph E. Morrison** (26 March 1837–), son of **Joseph Morrison**, on 5 Aug. 1860 when 26 years old (Joseph E. was 23 years old).

ii. son **Samuel Walker** d. young.

Exposition on Jonathan C. Walker:

"Jonathan C., b. Jan. 5, 1799, m. Harriet Merrick. Res. Willington, Ct. Both are m. Cong. ch. He is a carpenter, and has had 2 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 185.

ISSUE OF [7]CALVIN WALKER [NO. 847] ([6]CAPT. JOHN WALKER [NO. 353], [5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND PHEBE COLE

1791. [8]**Jemima Walker**, dau. of [7]Calvin Walker [no. 847] and Phebe Cole. Born on 20 May 1781 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Gardner T. Levalley**.

Issue of Jemima Walker and Gardner T. Levalley:

i. dau. [9]**Susan Ann Levalley** b. about 1823.

Exposition on Jemima Walker:

"Walker, Jemima, of Calvin and Phebe, May 20, 1781."[1]

Walker said:[2]

> Jemima, b. May 21 [*sic*], 1781. She m. Gardner T. Levalley and had several chil. All d. in infancy, excepting one. He forsook his wife, taking this child with him. She being an heir to her gd. father's estate, has been advertised for, but in vain. Her name was—
>
> Susan Ann, b. about 1823.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 185.

1792. [8]**Mary Walker**, dau. of [7]Calvin Walker [no. 847] and Phebe Cole. Born in Sep. 1789, probably in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Married **Daniel Russell**. **Daniel Russell** b. in 1787, of Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; d. in 1845, 57 or 58 years old.

Issue of Mary Walker and Daniel Russell:

3388 i. dau. [9]**Mary Russell** b. on 10 Oct. 1812 in Providence.

ii. dau. **Rachel Gould Russell** b. in May 1814, probably in Providence; d. in Aug. 1814, about three months old.

iii. son **Herbert Russell** b. in 1815, probably in Providence; d. in infancy.

iv. dau. **Eliza W. Russell** b. on 25 May 1816, probably in Providence; m. (1) **William Henry Quimby** (of Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts–); m. (2) **Dr. John Richards** (in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–).

3389 v. dau. **Sarah O. Russell** b. on 3 Oct. 1818 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

3390 vi. dau. **Phebe W. Russell** b. on 17 Aug. 1820 in Chillicothe.

vii. dau. **Rebecca H. Russell** b. probably in Chillicothe; d. in infancy.

viii. son **Daniel Russell** b. on 16 July 1824, probably in Chillicothe; m. **Mary Lynde** (of Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–) in Oct. 1850 when 26 years old.

ix. son **William C. W. Russell** b. on 9 Aug. 1828, probably in Providence; d. on 26 Dec. 1854 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 26 years old.

3391 x. dau. **Emma W. Russell** b. on 24 June 1830, probably in Providence.

3392 xi. son **Albert Gould Russell** b. on 30 April 1832, probably in Providence.

Exposition on Mary Walker:

"Mary, b. Sept., 1789. She m. Daniel Russell, of Rindge, N. H., who was born 1787, and d. 1845. They removed from Providence, R. I. to Chilicothe, O., and then to P. again, where she resides. He was a shoemaker."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 185.

1793. [8]Elizabeth Walker, dau. of [7]Calvin Walker [no. 847] and Phebe Cole. Born in April 1795 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died on 26 Aug. 1854, 59 years old.

Married **Capt. William Martin** on 5 April 1819 when about 24 years old (Capt. William was 24 years old). **Capt. William Martin** b. on 8 Jan. 1795, of Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Elizabeth Walker and Capt. William Martin:

i. son **[9]William W. Martin** b. on 30 March 1820 in Providence; d. on 31 Aug. 1821 in Providence, a year old.

ii. dau. **Mary R. Martin** b. on 11 Nov. 1821 in Providence; m. **Alfred Higgins** in 1852 when 30 or 31 years old.

iii. dau. **Sarah P. Martin** b. on 4 Aug. 1823 in Providence; m. **James Greene** in 1843 when 19 or 20 years old.

iv. son **Charles B. Martin** b. on 27 March 1826 in Providence; d. on 31 July 1828 in Providence, two years old.

v. son **Charles B. Martin** b. on 20 July 1828 in Providence; d. in 1842 at sea, 13 or 14 years old.

vi. son **James William Martin** b. on 18 Sep. 1831 in Providence; m. **Mary Maria D. Borden** (of Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts–) on 2 Nov. 1851 in Fall River when 20 years old.

Exposition on Elizabeth Walker:

"Elizabeth, b. in P., April 1795, d. Aug. 26, 1854. She m. April 5, 1819, Capt. Wm. Martin, of Seekonk, who was b. Jan. 8, 1795, and resides in Providence, R. I."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 186.

1794. [8]**Calvin Walker**, son of [7]Calvin Walker [no. 847] and Phebe Cole. Born in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Isabel Jane Anderson**.

Issue of Calvin Walker and Isabel Jane Anderson:

i. child [9]_____ **Walker** b. in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois; d. in infancy.

ii. dau. **Harriet Walker** b. in Rock Island; d. in infancy.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth A. Walker** b. in March 1834 in Rock Island; m. **Julius Lee** (of Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania–).

iv. dau. **Harriet Walker** b. in 1838/9 in Rock Island.

Exposition on Calvin Walker:

"Calvin, b. in Seekonk. He m. Isabel Jane Anderson, and has had 4 chil. He is a pencil maker. Res. Rock Island, Ill."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 186.

ISSUE OF [7]JOSEPH WALKER [NO. 849] ([6]CAPT. JOHN WALKER [NO. 353], [5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH LANE

1795. [8]**Lydia M. Walker**, dau. of [7]Joseph Walker [no. 849] and Sarah Lane. Born on 21 Oct. 1802 in Nelson, Madison County, New York.

Married **Eli White** on 7 Jan. 1830 when 27 years old (Eli was 26 years old). **Eli White** b. on 20 Dec. 1803.

Issue of Lydia M. Walker and Eli White:

i. dau. [9]**Lois M. White** b. on 12 Nov. 1830 in Nelson; d. on 18 March 1833 in Nelson, two years old.

ii. dau. **Sarah J. White** b. on 17 Aug. 1834 in Nelson.

iii. son **Jason Judson White** b. on 19 Oct. 1838 in Nelson; d. on 22 Nov. 1838 in Nelson, a month old.

iv. son **Wells R. B. White** b. on 5 July 1840 in Nelson; d. on 10 Nov. 1843 in Nelson, three years old.

Exposition on Lydia M. Walker:

"Lydia M., b. Oct. 21, 1802. She m. Jan. 7, 1830, Eli White, who was b. Dec. 20, 1803. Res. Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y. Farmer. She is m. Bap. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 187.

1796. [8]**Lois L. Walker**, dau. of [7]Joseph Walker [no. 849] and Sarah Lane. Born on 23 April 1806 in Nelson, Madison County, New York. Died on 31 May 1857, 51 years old.

Married **Ross Crandall** on 20 Jan. 1825 when 18 years old.

Issue of Lois L. Walker and Ross Crandall:

i. dau. [9]**Sarah M. Crandall** b. on 28 Jan. 1827 in Fayetteville, Onondaga County, New York; m. **Harvey Morse** (Oct. 1824–) on 4 Oct. 1854 when 27 years old (Harvey was about 30 years old).

ii. son **Warren D. Crandall** b. on 23 Feb. 1831 in Fayetteville; m. **Lydia M. Wilbur** (30 June 1833–) on 4 Oct. 1854 when 23 years old (Lydia M. was 21 years old).

iii. son **Eli J. Crandall** b. on 15 Sep. 1833 in Fayetteville; m. **Polly H. Goodrich** (19 April 1838–) on 20 Feb. 1856 when 22 years old (Polly H. was 17 years old).

Exposition on Lois L. Walker:

"Lois L., b. April 23, 1806, d. May 31, 1857. She m. Jan. 20, 1825, Ross Crandall. Res. Fayetteville, Onondago Co., N. Y. He is a mechanic."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 187.

ISSUE OF [7]LUTHER WALKER [NO. 850] ([6]CAPT. JOHN WALKER [NO. 353], [5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY WEAVER

1797. [8]**Horace W. Walker**, son of [7]Luther Walker [no. 850] and Mary Weaver. Born on 9 July 1798 in Middletown, Windsor County, Vermont.

Married **Mary S. Bartlett** on 2 March 1826 when 27 years old (Mary S. was 20 years old). **Mary S. Bartlett** b. on 26 Jan. 1806.

Issue of Horace W. Walker and Mary S. Bartlett:

i. dau. [9]**Josephine Rutha Ardelia Walker** b. on 17 Jan. 1836 in Keene, Essex County, New York.

ii. son **Eugene Napoleon Walker** b. on 27 Nov. 1848 in Keene.

Exposition on Horace W. Walker:

"Horace W., b. July 9, 1798, in Middletown, Vt. He m. March 2, 1826, Mary S. Bartlett, who was b. Jan. 26, 1806. Both m. Meth. ch. He is a farmer, and has 2 chil. Res. Keene, Essex Co., N. Y."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 187.

ISSUE OF NATHANIEL CROADE AND [7]LYDIA WALKER [NO. 851] ([6]CAPT. JOHN WALKER [NO. 353], [5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1798. [8]**Elizabeth B. Croade**, dau. of Nathaniel Croade and [7]Lydia Walker [no. 851]. Born on 19 Aug. 1800.

Married **Oliver E. Williams** in April 1818 when 17 years old. **Oliver E. Williams** of Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Issue of Elizabeth B. Croade and Oliver E. Williams:

i. dau. [9]**Ellen Williams** m. **Cornelius Vanderbilt** (of New York, New York–) on 26 Nov. 1856.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth Williams**.

iii. dau. **Mary Williams**.

iv. dau. **Augusta Williams**.

Exposition on Elizabeth B. Croade:

"Elizabeth B., b. Aug. 19, 1800, m. Oliver E. Williams, of Hartford, April 18, 1818. He is a grad. of Yale Coll. in the class of 1816; is a lawyer, but has retired from the practice of his profession. Res. H. They have 4 chil., viz., 1, Ellen, who m. Cornelius Vanderbilt, Jr., of New York city, Nov. 26, 1856. Res. H. 2, Elizabeth. 3, Mary. 4, Augusta."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 144.

1799. [8]**Adelia Croade**, dau. of Nathaniel Croade and [7]Lydia Walker [no. 851]. Born on 24 June 1804.

Married **John A. Taintor** on 11 May 1831 when 26 years old. **John A. Taintor** of Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Issue of Adelia Croade and John A. Taintor:

3393 i. dau. [9]**Louisa Taintor** b. on 28 July 1832.

ii. dau. **Alice Taintor** b. on 29 Dec. 1836.

Exposition on Adelia Croade:

"Adelia, b. June 24, 1804, m. John A. Taintor, Esq., of Hartford, Ct., May 11, 1831. He is a retired wool merchant in H. She is a woman of great refinement and excellence. They have 2 daus."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 144.

ISSUE OF 7LT. GEORGE WHITFIELD WALKER [NO. 852] (6CAPT. JOHN WALKER [NO. 353], 5PETER WALKER [NO. 134], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MEHITABLE BUCKLIN

1800. 8**John Bucklin Walker**, son of 7Lt. George Whitfield Walker [no. 852] and Mehitable Bucklin. Born on 26 March 1797 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Anna Sweet**. **Anna Sweet** of Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Issue of John Bucklin Walker and Anna Sweet:

i. son 9**George Whitfield Walker** b. in Woonsocket, Providence County, Rhode Island; d. in infancy in Woonsocket.

Exposition on John Bucklin Walker:

"Walker, John B., of George Whitfield and Mehitable (Bucklin), March 26, 1797."[1]

"Walker, John Bucklin, of George W. and Mehittabell, March 28 [*sic*], 1797."[2]

"John Bucklin, b. March 26, 1797. He m. Anna Sweet, of Pawtucket. Res. Woonsocket, R. I. He is a Clerk in Burnon Mills. Both m. Epis. ch., and have had 1 child."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 241.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 765.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 188.

1801. 8**Alfred Walker**, son of 7Lt. George Whitfield Walker [no. 852] and Mehitable Bucklin. Born on 8 Feb. 1799 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married 8**Huldah B. Perry** [no. 2120], dau. of **Zephaniah Perry** (son of **Zephaniah Perry** and **Huldah Bardeen**) and 7**Hannah French** [no. 999], on 8 Dec. 1825 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Huldah B. was 26 years old).

Issue of Alfred Walker and Huldah B. Perry:

i. dau. [9]**Lucy Perry Walker** b. on 25 Aug. 1826 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

3394 ii. son **William Russell Walker** b. on 14 July 1830 in Pawtucket.

iii. dau. **Sarah Jane Walker** b. on 21 Sep. 1835 in Pawtucket.

Exposition on Alfred Walker:

"Walker, Alfred, of George Whitfield and Mehitable (Bucklin), Feb. 8, 1799."[1]

"Walker, Alford, of George W. and Mehittabell, Feb. 8, 1799."[2]

"Walker, Alfred and Huldah B. Perry, married by Rev. Bartlett Pearce Dec. 8, 1825. Int. Nov. 13, 1825."[3]

"Alfred, b. Feb. 8, 1799. He m. Dec. 8, 1825, Huldah B. Perry, dau. of Zephaniah, of Seekonk. Res. Pawtucket, a farmer and worthy man. Has 3 chil."[4]

Alfred and Huldah were fourth cousins.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 241.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 765.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages and Intentions, 132.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 188.

1802. [8]**Lydia Walker**, dau. of [7]Lt. George Whitfield Walker [no. 852] and Mehitable Bucklin. Born on 22 Dec. 1800 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Milton Ingraham** on 23 May 1822 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 21 years old. **Milton Ingraham** of Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Lydia Walker and Milton Ingraham:

i. dau. [9]**Lydia Maria Ingraham** b. in Aug. 1823; d. in Jan. 1824, about five months old.

ii. dau. **Ellen Amelia Ingraham** b. in 1827; d. in Aug. 1829, one or two years old.

Exposition on Lydia Walker:

"Walker, Lydia, of George Whitfield and Mehitable (Bucklin), Dec. 22, 1800."[1]

"Walker, Lydia, of George W. and Mehittabell, Dec. 22, 1800."[2]

"Walker, Lydia of Seekonk and Milton Ingraham of Attleboro, married by Rev. John Pittman May 23, 1822. Int. May 5, 1822."[3]

"Lydia, b. Dec. 22, 1800. She m. May 23, 1822, Milton Ingraham, of Attleboro, who is dec'd."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 241.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 765.

[3] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages and Intentions, 132.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 188.

ISSUE OF 7BOSWORTH WALKER [NO. 853] (6CAPT. JOHN WALKER [NO. 353], 5PETER WALKER [NO. 134], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH WEAVER

1803. 8**Dudley Walker**, son of 7Bosworth Walker [no. 853] and Elizabeth Weaver. Born on 22 Feb. 1803 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Married first **Jane P. Hill**, dau. of **Capt. George Hill**, on 22 May 1830 when 27 years old (Jane P. was 21 years old). **Jane P. Hill** b. in 1808/9, of Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island; d. on 24 Oct. 1854, 45 years old.

Issue of Dudley Walker and Jane P. Hill:

i. son 9**Elizabeth H. Walker** b. on 23 May 1831; m. **Josiah K. Mallory** on 20 Sep. 1852 when 21 years old.

ii. son **Horatio Nelson Walker** b. on 8 Aug. 1833; d. on 20 Sep. 1853, 20 years old.

iii. son **George Bosworth Walker** b. on 2 Oct. 1835.

iv. son **Albert Walker** b. on 14 Feb. 1839.

v. dau. **Julia Walker** b. on 20 Oct. 1842.

vi. dau. **Anna Sheldon Walker** b. on 29 May 1844; d. on 9 Jan. 1845, seven months old.

vii. dau. **Alice Walker** b. on 8 July 1851.

Married second **Eliza Woodward**.

Exposition on Dudley Walker:

"Dudley, b. Feb. 22, 1803. He m. May 22, 1830, Jane P. Hill, dau. of Capt. Geo. Hill, of (Manville) Smithfield, R. I., who d. Oct. 24, 1854, ae. 45. He m. 2d, Eliza Woodward. He has had 7 chil., and is a merchant in Central Falls, R. I."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 188.

1804. [8]**Francis Walker**, son of [7]Bosworth Walker [no. 853] and Elizabeth Weaver. Born on 11 Sep. 1816 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Married first **Abigail Carpenter**, dau. of **Luther Carpenter**, on 19 Sep. 1838 when 22 years old (Abigail was 23 years old). **Abigail Carpenter** b. on 4 Jan. 1815, of Central Falls, Providence County, Rhode Island; d. on 29 June 1851, 36 years old.

Issue of Francis Walker and Abigail Carpenter:

i. dau. [9]**Charlotte Frances Walker** b. on 1 Sep. 1839 in Central Falls.

ii. son **Edward Whitfield Walker** b. in Oct. 1842 in Central Falls; d. in Aug. 1848 in Central Falls, five years old.

iii. dau. **Esther Jane Walker** b. in Feb. 1844 in Central Falls.

iv. dau. **Anna Ide Walker** b. on 23 Dec. 1849 in Central Falls.

v. dau. **_____ Walker** b. in Central Falls; d. young in Central Falls.

Married second **Louisa Borden** on 3 Aug. 1852 when 35 years old. **Louisa Borden** of Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Exposition on Francis Walker:

"Francis, b. Sept. 11, 1816, m. Sept. 19, 1838, Abby Carpenter, of Central Falls, R. I., dau. of Luther, b. March 4, 1815, d. June 29, 1851. He m. 2d, Louisa Borden, of Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 3, 1852. He is a thread manufacturer in Central Falls, and has had 5 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 188.

1805. [8]**William Bosworth Walker**, son of [7]Bosworth Walker [no. 853] and Elizabeth Weaver. Born on 3 Dec. 1822 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Married **Abigail A. Brown**, dau. of **Nathan Brown**, on 29 March 1848 when 25 years old (Abigail A. was 21 years old). **Abigail A. Brown** b. on 19 Feb. 1827, of Pawtucket.

Issue of William Bosworth Walker and Abigail A. Brown:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Frances Walker** b. on 29 March 1852 in Pawtucket.

Exposition on William Bosworth Walker:

"Wm. Bosworth, b. Dec. 3, 1822. He m. March 29, 1848, Abby A. Brown, dau. of Nathan, of Pawtucket, b. Feb. 19, 1827. Res. P. He is a painter, m. Bap. ch., and has 1 child."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 189.

ISSUE OF 7LT. MOSES WALKER [NO. 856] (6LT. MOSES WALKER [NO. 355], 5PETER WALKER [NO. 134], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ANNE BROWN

1806. 8**Anna Walker**, dau. of 7Lt. Moses Walker [no. 856] and Anne Brown. Born on 31 Jan. 1786 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in Sep. 1835, 49 years old.

Married **Horace Evans**, son of **Zerah Evans** and **Lucy Savage**, on 23 April 1815 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 29 years old (Horace was 24 or 25 years old). **Horace Evans** b. in 1790 in Hartland, Windsor County, Vermont.

Issue of Anna Walker and Horace Evans:

3395 i. son **9Ferdinand Evans** b. on 13 Sep. 1821.

3396 ii. dau. **Ann E. Evans** b. in 1827.

Exposition on Anna Walker:

"Walker, Anna, of Moses, Jr., and Anna, Jan. 31, 1786."[1]

"Walker, Nancy of Seekonk and Horace Evans of Lyndon, Vt., married by Rev. John Hill April 23, 1815. Int. April 13, 1815."[2]

"Anna, b. Jan. 31, 1786, d. Sept., 1835. She m. April, 1814 [*sic*], Horace Evans, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., son of Zerah and Lucy (Savage), and b. 1790, in Hartland, Vt. He has been Deputy Sheriff 7 yrs., and was High Sheriff of Caledonia Co., 1855. She was m. Meth. ch. They had 7 chil., and all but 2 d. in infancy."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths*, Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages and Intentions, 131.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 189.

ISSUE OF 7LT. MOSES WALKER [NO. 856] (6LT. MOSES WALKER [NO. 355], 5PETER WALKER [NO. 134], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY WHITAKER

1807. 8**Mary Walker**, dau. of 7Lt. Moses Walker [no. 856] and Mary Whitaker. Born on 15 Nov. 1787 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died before 1830, at most 42 years old.

Married **Simon Makker** on 19 April 1810 in Rehoboth when 22 years old. **Simon Makker** of Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Mary Walker and Simon Makker:

i. son **[9]Simon Makker** d. before 1849.

ii. dau. **Mary Ann Makker**.

iii. dau. **Caroline Makker**.

iv. son **George Makker**.

v. dau. **Fanny Makker**.

vi. dau. **Emeline Makker**.

vii. dau. **Susan Makker**.

Exposition on Mary Walker:

"Walker, Mary, of Moses, Jr., and Mary, Nov. 15, 1787."[1]

"Walker, Mary and Simeon Makker, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Hill April 19, 1810."[2]

"Mary, b. Nov. 5 [*sic*], 1787, d. before 1830. She m. April 19, 1810, Simeon Makker, of Seekonk. Chil.—(1) Simeon, d. before 1849. (2) Mary Ann, dec'd. (3) Caroline. Res. Scituate, R. I. (4) George. (5) Fanny. Res. Ill. (6) Emeline. (7) Susan."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 376.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 189.

ISSUE OF [7]LT. MOSES WALKER [NO. 856] ([6]LT. MOSES WALKER [NO. 355], [5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH CARPENTER

1808. **[8]Sally Walker**, dau. of [7]Lt. Moses Walker [no. 856] and Hannah Carpenter. Born on 17 April 1791 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **[8]Dea. Peter H. Brown** [no. 1769], son of **[7]Samuel Brown** [no. 826] and **Huldah Hunt**, on 22 Oct. 1815 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 24 years old.

Exposition on Sally Walker:

"Walker, Sally, of Moses, Jr., and Hannah, April 17, 1791."[1]

"Walker, Sally and Peter H. Brown, both of Seekonk, married by Rev. John Hill Oct. 22, 1815. Int. Oct. 6, 1815."[2]

"Sally, b. April 17, 1791, m. 1815, Dea. Peter H. Brown, of Seekonk. He is an intelligent farmer, in S., has been Selectman, and is highly esteemed for probity and christian worth. She is an active and exemplary christian."[3]

Sally and Peter were third cousins.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages and Intentions, 131.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 189.

1809. [8]**Betsey Walker**, dau. of [7]Lt. Moses Walker [no. 856] and Hannah Carpenter. Born on 28 July 1792 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **James Bowen** on 10 June 1819 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 26 years old. **James Bowen** of Rehoboth.

Issue of Betsey Walker and James Bowen:

i. dau. [9]**Celia Bowen** b. on 7 April 1820.

ii. dau. **Betsey Bowen** b. on 8 Sep. 1821; d. in July 1833, eleven years old.

iii. son **George Bowen** b. on 14 April 1823.

iv. dau. **Mary Bowen** b. in Sep. 1825; d. in Aug. 1833, seven years old.

v. dau. **Emily Bowen** b. on 2 April 1829.

vi. son **Alvah Bowen** b. on 12 April 1832.

vii. son **Lyman Bowen** b. on 9 Feb. 1834.

viii. dau. **Mary Bowen** b. on 18 May 1836.

Exposition on Betsey Walker:

"Walker, Betsy, of Moses, Jr., and Hannah, July 28, 1792."[1]

"Walker, Betsey of Seekonk and James Bowen of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Pitman June 10, 1819. Int. April 17, 1819."[2]

"Betsey, b. July 28, 1792. She m. June 10, 1819, James Bowen, of Rehoboth, a farmer. Res. in R., till recently, now in Pawtucket, R. I."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages and Intentions, 131.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 189.

1810. [8]**Samuel Walker**, son of [7]Lt. Moses Walker [no. 856] and Hannah Carpenter. Born on 9 Jan. 1796 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 20 July 1869 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 73 years old.

Married (int.) **Polly Bowen**, dau. of **Eleazer Bowen**, on 22 May 1824 in Seekonk when 28 years old (Polly was 30 years old). **Polly Bowen** b. in 1793/4 in Rehoboth; d. on 23 Dec. 1863 in Seekonk, 69 years old.

Issue of Samuel Walker and Polly Bowen:

3397 i. son **[9]Leonard Walker** b. on 10 April 1825 in Seekonk.

3398 ii. son **Seba P. Walker** b. on 23 Feb. 1831 in Seekonk.

Exposition on Samuel Walker:

"Walker, Samuel, of Moses, Jr., and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1796."[1]

"Walker, Samuel, 2d, of Seekonk and Polly Bowen of Rehoboth, May 22, 1824."[2]

"Walker, Samuel, of Moses, 73 years, July 20, 1869."[3]

"Samuel, b. Jan. 9, 1796. He m. 1824, Polly Bowen, of Rehoboth. He is a farmer in Seekonk, and has 2 chil."[4]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Intentions, 185.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 290.

[4] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 190.

Exposition on Polly Bowen:

"Walker, Polly, daughter of Eleazer Bowen, born Rehoboth, 69 years, Dec. 23, 1863."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 290.

1811. [8]**George Washington Walker**, son of [7]Lt. Moses Walker [no. 856] and Hannah Carpenter. Born on 31 March 1800 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married (int.) **Esther Smith** on 9 May 1830 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 30 years old. **Esther Smith** of Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Issue of George Washington Walker and Esther Smith:

3399 i. son [9]**George Halsey Walker** b. in 1830/1 in Seekonk.

3400 ii. dau. **Emeline E. Walker** b. in 1832/3 in Seekonk.

3401 iii. son **Moses G. Walker** b. on 7 April 1838 in Seekonk.

Exposition on George Washington Walker:

"Walker, George Washington, of Moses, Jr., and Hannah, March 31, 1800."[1]

"Walker, George W. of Seekonk and Esther Smith of Smithfield, May 9, 1830."[2]

"Geo. Washington, b. March 30 [*sic*], 1800, m. May 9, 1830, Esther Smith, of Smithfield, R. I. He is a housewright. Res. Seekonk. Has 3 chil."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Intentions, 185.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 190.

ISSUE OF [7]DEA. ETHEL WALKER [NO. 858] ([6]LT. MOSES WALKER [NO. 355], [5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SUSANNA CARPENTER

1812. [8]**Dea. Ezra Walker**, son of [7]Dea. Ethel Walker [no. 858] and Susanna Carpenter. Born on 20 Feb. 1797 in Savoy, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 Jan. 1850 in Springwater, Livingston County, New York, 52 years old.

Married **Harriet Stewart** in 1821 when 23 or 24 years old (Harriet was 23 or 24 years old). **Harriet Stewart** b. on 11 Dec. 1797.

Issue of Dea. Ezra Walker and Harriet Stewart:

3402 i. dau. [9]**Mary H. Walker** b. on 16 July 1823 in Springwater.

3403 ii. dau. **Lucy N. Walker** b. on 27 June 1825 in Springwater.

3404 iii. dau. **Jane N. Walker** b. on 27 July 1827 in Springwater.

iv. son **Charles H. Walker** b. on 17 May 1830 in Springwater.

v. son **J. Leland Walker** b. on 14 March 1832 in Springwater; m. **Lydia A. Grover** on 27 April 1854 when 22 years old.

vi. dau. **Harriet S. Walker** b. on 25 Dec. 1833 in Springwater; m. **Erasmus D. Brown** after 1856 when at least 23 years old.

vii. dau. **Lucinda C. Walker** b. on 14 May 1840 in Springwater.

viii. dau. **Ellen A. Walker** b. on 4 Feb. 1842 in Springwater; d. on 9 Feb. 1851 in Springwater, nine years old.

Exposition on Dea. Ezra Walker:

"Ezra, b. Feb. 20, 1797, in Savoy, d. Jan. 27, 1856. He m. 1821, Harriet Stewart, who was b. Dec. 11, 1797, and a m. Bap. ch. in N. Y. He was a farmer, rem. to Springwater, N. Y. in 1822, became a m. Bap. ch. in 1827, was elected Deacon in 1830, and was an exemplary and efficient officer till his death. Had 8 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 190.

1813. [8]George Walker, son of [7]Dea. Ethel Walker [no. 858] and Susanna Carpenter. Born on 29 Dec. 1798 in Savoy, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married **Rebecca Bliss**, dau. of **Ephraim Bliss**, on 1 June 1820 when 21 years old (Rebecca was 18 years old). **Rebecca Bliss** b. on 5 Jan. 1802, of Savoy.

Issue of George Walker and Rebecca Bliss:

3405 i. dau. **[9]Wealtha R. Walker** b. on 17 May 1822 in Savoy.

3406 ii. son **George E. Walker** b. on 14 May 1824 in Savoy.

3407 iii. dau. **Delsa S. Walker** b. on 9 Feb. 1826 in Savoy.

3408 iv. dau. **Martha Jane Walker** b. on 14 April 1827 in Savoy.

v. dau. **Avera N. Walker** b. on 28 Feb. 1829, probably in Savoy; d. on 11 June 1831, probably in Savoy, two years old.

vi. son **Francis L. Walker** b. on 25 April 1838 in Dexter, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

vii. son **Roger W. Walker** b. on 6 Feb. 1842 in Dexter.

viii. son **Ethel M. Walker** b. on 29 April 1844 in Dexter.

ix. dau. **Cynthia A. Walker** b. on 8 April 1846 in Dexter; d. on 6 Sep. 1846 in Dexter, four months old.

Exposition on George Walker:

"George, b. Dec. 29, 1798. He m. June 1, 1820, Rebecca Bliss, of Savoy, youngest dau. of Ephraim, and b. Jan. 5, 1802. His education was acquired in the Winter terms of a District school. His father being one of the 1st settlers in the town of Savoy, he as one of the oldest of the children, aided in the support of the family, by working in the summer. His theological education was obtained after he was 30 yrs. of age. Spending a part of a year at the Theological Institution in Hamilton, N. Y., he was ord. and became Pastor of the Bap. ch. in Windsor, Mass. His ministry in W. was successful. The ch. doubled in its membership and strength. In Sept. 1835, he rem. to Dexter, Mich., and has labored rather as a Missionary, than as a Pastor, preaching for 2 churches in Pinkney and Genoa alternatively, a soldier of Christ going to war upon his own charge, as the churches to whom he preaches are feeble. He has had 9 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 190.

1814. [8]**William Walker**, son of [7]Dea. Ethel Walker [no. 858] and Susanna Carpenter. Born on 22 June 1801 in Savoy, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Susan Macomber** in Nov. 1826 when 25 years old. **Susan Macomber** of Savoy; d. on 12 March 1845 in Webster, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Issue of William Walker and Susan Macomber:

3409 i. dau. [9]**Celia A. Walker** b. on 6 Oct. 1828 in Savoy.

ii. dau. **Marietta Walker** b. on 27 June 1833 in Savoy.

iii. dau. **Lurana J. Walker** b. on 3 Sep. 1839 in Webster.

iv. dau. **Cordelia Walker** b. on 18 June 1843 in Webster.

Married second **Eleanor Poyer** on 1 June 1846 when 44 years old. **Eleanor Poyer** of Tuscala, Livingston County, Michigan; d. on 14 May 1854 in Warrenville, Du Page County, Illinois.

Issue of William Walker and Eleanor Poyer:

v. son [9]**Almeron W. Walker** b. on 19 Feb. 1847 in Webster.

vi. son **Oliver E. Walker** b. on 7 Oct. 1848 in Webster.

vii. son **Amos B. Walker** b. on 22 Sep. 1850 in Webster.

viii. son **Abel P. Walker** b. on 22 Sep. 1850 in Webster.

Exposition on William Walker:

"William, b. June 22, 1801, in Savoy, Mass. He m. Nov. 1826, Susan Macomber, of Savoy, who d. March 12, 1845, in Webster, Mich., leaving 4 daughters. He m. 2d, June 1, 1846, Eleanor Poyer, of Tuscala, Livingston Co., Mich., who d. at Warrenville, Ill., May 14, 1854, leaving 4 sons. He is a farmer in W., has been Justice of the Peace 4 yrs and School Inspector 1 yr. He rem. to Mich. in 1835, and April 6, 1854, to Warrenville, Ill. He is m. Bap. ch. and has had 8 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 191.

1815. [8]**Nancy Walker**, dau. of [7]Dea. Ethel Walker [no. 858] and Susanna Carpenter. Born on 21 Sep. 1805 in Savoy, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Died on 7 Oct. 1849 in Dexter, Washtenaw County, Michigan, 44 years old.

Married **Edward Johnson** in 1835 when 29 or 30 years old. **Edward Johnson** of Fleming, Cayuga County, New York; d. in 1838/9 in Dexter.

Issue of Nancy Walker and Edward Johnson:

i. son [9]**William E. Johnson**.

ii. son **Abel W. Johnson**.

Exposition on Nancy Walker:

"Nancy, b. Sept. 21, 1805, d. Oct. 7, 1849. She m. 1835, Edward Johnson, of Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and removed to Dexter, Mich., in 1836. He d. in the winter of 1838–9. Both m. Bap. ch. Chil.—(1) William E. (2) Abel W."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 1913

1816. [8]**Dea. Henry Walker**, son of [7]Dea. Ethel Walker [no. 858] and Susanna Carpenter. Born on 28 Feb. 1808 in Savoy, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married **Louisa Hemmenway**, dau. of **Daniel Hemmenway**, on 4 July 1832 when 24 years old (Louisa was 21 years old). **Louisa Hemmenway** b. on 23 Oct. 1810, of Florida, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Dea. Henry Walker and Louisa Hemmenway:

i. son [9]**Manly Walker** b. on 26 April 1835 in York, Shiawassee County, Michigan.

ii. dau. **Electa L. Walker** b. on 13 Sep. 1837 in Ingham, Ingham County, Michigan.

iii. son **Ezra C. Walker** b. on 20 Sep. 1839 in Ingham.

iv. dau. **Eliza M. Walker** b. on 30 May 1841 in Ingham.

v. son **William S. Walker** b. on 6 Dec. 1842 in Ingham.

Exposition on Dea. Henry Walker:

"Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1808, in Savoy, Mass. He m. July 4, 1832, Louisa Hemmenway, of Florida, Mass., dau. of Daniel, and b. Oct. 23, 1810. Res. Ingham, Ingham Co., Mich. He rem. to York, Mich. in 1833, in 1835 to Dexter, in 1837 to Ingham. A farmer. Both m. Bap. ch. He is Deacon, and has 5 chl."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 191.

1817. [8]**Dr. Amos Walker**, son of [7]Dea. Ethel Walker [no. 858] and Susanna Carpenter. Born on 6 March 1811 in Savoy, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary Bliss** on 27 Aug. 1834 when 23 years old. **Mary Bliss** of North Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Dr. Amos Walker and Mary Bliss:

i. son [9]_____ **Walker** b. on 29 Oct. 1835, probably in Savoy; stillborn.

ii. dau. **Mary Ellen Walker** b. on 26 Oct. 1837, probably in Savoy.

iii. son **Abel Willmarth Walker** b. on 5 April 1839, probably in Savoy.

iv. son **Lawson Ethel Walker** b. on 6 March 1842 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan; d. on 3 Aug. 1843 in Pontiac, a year old.

v. son **Emory Judson Walker** b. on 2 Nov. 1844 in Pontiac.

vi. dau. _____ **Walker** b. on 10 Aug. 1846 in Pontiac; stillborn.

vii. son **George R. Walker** b. on 2 Nov. 1848 in Pontiac.

viii. son **Frank Walker** b. on 15 Oct. 1850 in Pontiac.

ix. dau. **Wealthy Evelyn Walker** b. on 9 Aug. 1854 in Pontiac; d. on 8 Sep. 1854 in Pontiac, four weeks old.

Exposition on Dr. Amos Walker:

"Amos, b. March 6, 1811. He m. Aug. 27, 1834, Mary Bliss, of North Adams. Both m. Bap. ch. He is a skillful physician in Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., and has achieved his eminence by self-reliance and persevering effort. He has had 9 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 191.

1818. [8]**Dr. Leland Walker**, son of [7]Dea. Ethel Walker [no. 858] and Susanna Carpenter. Born on 15 July 1816 in Savoy, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married **Nancy Winans**, dau. of **John Winans** and **Ruth** _____, on 17 March 1838 when 21 years old (Nancy was 19 years old). **Nancy Winans** b. on 31 Aug. 1818, of Genesee County, New York.

Issue of Dr. Leland Walker and Nancy Winans:

i. dau. [9]**Augusta Walker** b. on 14 Dec. 1842 in Hamburg, Livingston County, Michigan.

ii. dau. **Susanna Walker** b. on 3 Aug. 1844 in Hamburg.

iii. dau. **Harriet Walker** b. on 9 July 1847 in Hamburg; d. on 19 Sep. 1847 in Hamburg, two months old.

iv. dau. **Flora Walker** b. on 22 March 1849 in Hamburg; d. on 9 May 1850 in Hamburg, a year old.

v. dau. **Eva Walker** b. on 26 Sep. 1852 in Hamburg.

Exposition on Dr. Leland Walker:

"Leland, b. July 15, 1816. He m. March 17, 1838, Nancy Winans, dau. of John and Ruth, of Genesee Co., N. Y., b. Aug. 31, 1818. He rem. to Hamburgh, Livingston Co., Mich., in 1838; has been Town Clerk 2 yrs., School Inspector 10 yrs., Justice 7 yrs, and Supervisor 7 yrs. Under the system of County Courts, he was second Judge. He has charge of a flouring mill, 2 saw mills, a farm of his own and the agency of another, is Postmaster, and practices medicine. He has had 5 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 191.

ISSUE OF 7BENJAMIN WALKER [NO. 859] (6LT. MOSES WALKER [NO. 355], 5PETER WALKER [NO. 134], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SUSANNAH BULLOCK

1819. 8**Ferdinand L. Walker**, son of 7Benjamin Walker [no. 859] and Susannah Bullock. Born on 24 Aug. 1805 in Lyndon, Caledonia County, Vermont. Died on 20 Feb. 1858 in Lyndon, 52 years old.

Married **Sarah Randall** on 3 March 1831 when 25 years old (Sarah was 22 years old). **Sarah Randall** b. on 27 April 1808 in Lyndon.

Issue of Ferdinand L. Walker and Sarah Randall:

i. dau. 9**Nancy B. Walker** b. on 27 Jan. 1832 in Lyndon; d. on 5 Sep. 1835 in Lyndon, three years old.

3410 ii. son **George B. Walker** b. on 21 April 1835 in Lyndon.

Exposition on Ferdinand L. Walker:

"Ferdinand L., b. in Lyndon, Aug. 24, 1805, d. Feb. 20, 1858, ae. 52 yrs, 5 m., 26 d. He m. Sarah Randall, March 3, 1831, who was b. in L., April 27, 1808. He was a farmer, m. ch. and honored with the offices of Selectman, Lister, and Justice of the Peace. Res. L. He had 2 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 192.

1820. 8**Nancy B. Walker**, dau. of 7Benjamin Walker [no. 859] and Susannah Bullock. Born on 29 March 1807 in Lyndon, Caledonia County, Vermont.

Married [9]**Dr. Abel Brown** [no. 3373], son of [8]**Josiah Brown** [no. 1768] and **Susanna Willmarth**, on 10 Jan. 1830 when 22 years old (Dr. Abel was 25 years old).

Exposition on Nancy B. Walker:

"Nancy B., b. in Lyndon, March 29, 1807. She m. Jan. 10, 1830, Abel Brown, M. D., son of Josiah and Susanna (Wilmarth). He was b. in L., March 1, 1804, and is now a merchant in Burke, Vt. She is m. ch."[1]

Nancy and Abel were third cousins once removed.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 192.

1821. [8]**Adeline R. Walker**, dau. of [7]Benjamin Walker [no. 859] and Susannah Bullock. Born on 20 Feb. 1809 in Lyndon, Caledonia County, Vermont.

Married **Harris Smith** on 16 Feb. 1835 when 25 years old (Harris was 32 years old). **Harris Smith** b. on 20 Aug. 1802 in Lyndon.

Issue of Adeline R. Walker and Harris Smith:

i. son [9]**Oliver H. Smith** b. on 28 Dec. 1835.

ii. son **Isaac E. Smith** b. on 5 March 1837.

iii. son **Benjamin W. Smith** b. on 29 May 1839.

iv. son **Ashley W. Smith** b. on 10 Sep. 1843.

v. dau. **Susan R. Smith** b. on 16 Sep. 1848.

Exposition on Adeline R. Walker:

"Adeline R., b. Feb. 20, 1809, m. Harris Smith, of Sheffield, Vt., Feb. 16, 1835, who was b. in Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 20, 1802. He rem. to Barton, Vt., about 1838, and is now a farmer in Burke, Vt., and has been a Selectman, Deputy Sheriff, Justice of the Peace, and Representative to the Legislature. She is m. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 192.

ISSUE OF [7]DEA. AARON WALKER [NO. 862] ([6]LT. MOSES WALKER [NO. 355], [5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND BETSEY HOFFMAN

1822. [8]**Elizabeth Walker**, dau. of [7]Dea. Aaron Walker [no. 862] and Betsey Hoffman. Born on 25 July 1803.

Married **John H. Wilfong** on 9 Jan. 1823 when 19 years old.

Issue of Elizabeth Walker and John H. Wilfong:

3411 i. son [9]**Henry W. Wilfong** b. on 8 Aug. 1824 in Saltilloville, Washington County, Indiana.

ii. dau. **Sarah Ann Wilfong** b. on 2 March 1826 in Saltilloville.

3412 iii. dau. **Mary E. Wilfong** b. on 12 June 1828 in Saltilloville.

3413 iv. dau. **Margaret Wilfong** b. on 26 Feb. 1831 in Saltilloville.

v. dau. **Nancy Elon Wilfong** b. on 2 Jan. 1833 in Saltilloville.

vi. son **John H. Wilfong** b. on 8 Oct. 1834 in Saltilloville.

vii. son **David H. Wilfong** b. on 24 Feb. 1837 in Saltilloville.

viii. dau. **Rebecca Wilfong** b. on 17 Feb. 1840 in Saltilloville; d. on 27 Sep. 1841 in Indiana, a year old.

ix. dau. **Eliza J. Wilfong** b. on 28 March 1842 in Saltilloville.

x. son **Michael Aaron Wilfong** b. on 12 June 1844 in Saltilloville.

Exposition on Elizabeth Walker:

"Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1803. She m. Jan. 9, 1823, John H. Wilfong. Res. Saltilloville, Ind. He is a farmer."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 192.

1823. [8]**Almira Walker**, dau. of [7]Dea. Aaron Walker [no. 862] and Betsey Hoffman. Born on 5 March 1806.

Married **Daniel D. Jackman** on 25 Jan. 1824 when 17 years old (Daniel D. was 29 years old). **Daniel D. Jackman** b. on 12 Oct. 1794 in Corinth, Orange County, Vermont.

Issue of Almira Walker and Daniel D. Jackman:

3414 i. dau. [9]**Mary C. Jackman** b. on 19 Feb. 1826 in Martin, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.

3415 ii. son **Abel A. Jackman** b. on 31 May 1828 in Martin.

3416 iii. son **George Winthrop Jackman** b. on 12 Dec. 1831 in Martin.

iv. dau. _____ **Jackman** b. on 30 Dec. 1832 in Martin; d. on 15 Jan. 1833 in Martin, 16 days old.

v. son **William Brown Jackman** b. on 25 Sep. 1834 in Martin; d. on 16 March 1854, 19 years old.

vi. son _____ **Jackman** b. on 18 Nov. 1836 in Martin; d. on 18 Nov. 1836 in Martin, newborn.

vii. son _____ **Jackman** b. on 5 Oct. 1837 in Martin; stillborn.

viii. dau. **Sarah E. Jackman** b. on 30 Sep. 1840 in Martin; d. on 12 Oct. 1856, 16 years old.

ix. son **Aaron Walker Jackman** b. on 19 Nov. 1843 in Martin.

Exposition on Almira Walker:

"Almira, b. March 5, 1806, m. Jan. 25, 1824, Daniel D. Jackman, who was b. Oct. 12, 1794, in Corinth, Vt. Res. Martin, Martin Co., Ind."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 193.

1824. [8]**George W. Walker**, son of [7]Dea. Aaron Walker [no. 862] and Betsey Hoffman. Born on 13 Sep. 1808. Died on 25 July 1843, 34 years old.

Married first **Mariette Hammersley** on 23 Feb. 1832 when 23 years old. **Mariette Hammersley** d. after Feb. 1838.

Issue of George W. Walker and Mariette Hammersley:

i. dau. [9]**Hannah E. Walker** b. on 7 Aug. 1833; m. **Francis Shaw**.

ii. son **Stephen Daniels Walker** b. on 11 Aug. 1835.

iii. son **James Walker** b. in Feb. 1838; d. in July 1838, about five months old.

Married second **Mary Ann Stewart** after 1838 when at least 30 years old.

Issue of George W. Walker and Mary Ann Stewart:

iv. son [9]**George Washington Walker** b. on 9 July 1841.

v. son **Charles M. Walker** d. before 25 July 1843.

vi. dau. **Sarah Elon Walker** d. after 25 July 1843.

Exposition on George W. Walker:

"George W., b. Sept. 13, 1808, d. July 25, 1843. He m. Feb. 23, 1832, Mariette Hammersley, who d. He m. 2d, Mary Ann Stewart. He had 6 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 193.

1825. [8]**Nancy Walker**, dau. of [7]Dea. Aaron Walker [no. 862] and Betsey Hoffman. Born on 6 July 1817.

Married first **John H. Bartlett** in 1832/3 when about 15 years old. **John H. Bartlett** d. in 1839.

Issue of Nancy Walker and John H. Bartlett:

i. son [9]**Lyndon D. Bartlett** b. in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; m. **Clemence Magoon**.

ii. son **Leonard W. Bartlett** b. in Seymour; m. **Amanda More**.

Married second **Ephraim Doane**.

Issue of Nancy Walker and Ephraim Doane:

iii. dau. **[9]Mary E. Doane** b. in Seymour.

iv. son **Ephraim E. Doane** b. in Seymour.

v. dau. **Nancy Doane** b. in Seymour.

vi. dau. **Frances B. Doane** b. in Seymour.

Exposition on Nancy Walker:

"Nancy, b. July 6, 1817, m. at age of 15 yrs., John H. Bartlett, who d. 1839, having 2 chil. She m. 2d, Ephraim Doane and had 4 chil. Res. Seymour, Jackson Co., Ind. Chil.—(1) Lyndon D., m. Clemence Magoon. (2) Leonard W., m. Amanda More, who is dec'd. (3) Mary E. (4) Ephraim E. (5) Nancy. (6) Frances B."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 193.

1826. [8]Adaline Walker, dau. of [7]Dea. Aaron Walker [no. 862] and Betsey Hoffman. Born on 15 Feb. 1820.

Married **Oliver P. Pierce** in 1837 when 16 or 17 years old (Oliver P. was 19 or 20 years old). **Oliver P. Pierce** b. on 2 March 1817.

Issue of Adaline Walker and Oliver P. Pierce:

3417 i. dau. **[9]Mary E. Pierce** b. on 21 Sep. 1838 in Martin County, Indiana.

3418 ii. dau. **Eliza J. Pierce** b. on 11 March 1840 in Martin County.

iii. dau. **Nancy A. Pierce** b. on 21 Jan. 1842 in Martin County.

iv. dau. **Caroline D. Pierce** b. on 12 Feb. 1844 in Martin County.

v. son **Oliver P. Pierce** b. on 16 Jan. 1846 in Martin County.

vi. dau. **Laura Ann Pierce** b. on 25 Feb. 1848 in Martin County.

vii. dau. **Mahala E. Pierce** b. on 16 Feb. 1850 in Martin County.

viii. son **George W. Pierce** b. on 21 Aug. 1852 in Martin County.

ix. son **William T. Pierce** b. on 22 July 1854 in Martin County.

x. son **Harvey A. Pierce** b. on 17 Sep. 1856 in Martin County.

xi. dau. **Sarah E. Pierce** b. on 15 April 1859 in Martin County.

Exposition on Adaline Walker:

"Adaline, b. Feb. 15, 1820, m. 1837, Oliver P. Pierce, who was b. March 2, 1817. Res. Martin Co., Ind."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 193.

1827. [8]**Eliza Ann Walker**, dau. of [7]Dea. Aaron Walker [no. 862] and Betsey Hoffman. Born on 8 Aug. 1825.

Married **Jeremiah Claxton** in July 1844 when 18 years old.

Issue of Eliza Ann Walker and Jeremiah Claxton:

i. son [9]**William A. Claxton** b. in 1845/6 in Paoli, Orange County, Indiana.

ii. dau. **Eleanor S. Claxton** b. in 1848/9 in Paoli.

iii. son **George L. Claxton** b. in 1852/3 in Paoli.

iv. son **Jeremiah Claxton** b. in 1855/6 in Paoli.

Exposition on Eliza Ann Walker:

"Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1825, m. July, 1844, Jeremiah Claxton. Res. Paoli, Orange Co., Ind. Chil. (1860.)—(1) Wm. A., ae. 14 yrs. (2) Eleanor S., ae. 11 yrs. (3) George L., ae. 7 yrs. (4) Jeremiah, ae. 4 yrs."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 194.

ISSUE OF [7]DEA. AARON WALKER [NO. 862] ([6]LT. MOSES WALKER [NO. 355], [5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SALLY GOULD

1828. [8]**Harry Walker**, son of [7]Dea. Aaron Walker [no. 862] and Sally Gould. Born on 6 April 1830 in Indiana.

Married **Mary Hayes** in 1849 when 18 or 19 years old (Mary was 18 or 19 years old). **Mary Hayes** b. in Dec. 1830.

Issue of Harry Walker and Mary Hayes:

i. son [9]**John Calvin Walker** b. in 1852 in Saltilloville, Washington County, Indiana.

ii. son **George Walker** b. on 18 Feb. 1854 in Saltilloville.

iii. dau. **Almira Walker** b. on 2 Sep. 1856 in Saltilloville.

Exposition on Harry Walker:

"Harry, b. April 6, 1830. He m. 1849, Mary Hayes, who was b. Dec. 1830. Res. Washington Co., Ind., P. O. Saltilloville."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 194.

1829. [8]**Sally Walker**, dau. of [7]Dea. Aaron Walker [no. 862] and Sally Gould. Born on 17 May 1833 in Indiana.

Married _____ **Moneyhan** in 1853 when 19 or 20 years old.

Issue of Sally Walker and _____ Moneyhan:

i. dau. [9]**Sarah E. Moneyhan** b. in Saltilloville, Washington County, Indiana.

ii. dau. **Nancy J. Moneyhan** b. in Saltilloville.

iii. son **T. I. Moneyhan** b. in Saltilloville.

iv. son **John R. Moneyhan** b. in Saltilloville.

Exposition on Sally Walker:

"Sally, b. May 17, 1833, m. 1853, _____ Moneyhan, a merchant. Res. Washington Co., Ind., Saltilloville P. O. Chil.—(1) Sarah E. (2) Nancy J. (3) T. I. (4) John R."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 194.

ISSUE OF [7]EZRA WALKER [NO. 863] ([6]LT. MOSES WALKER [NO. 355], [5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARTHA BLANDING

1830. [8]**Martha Blanding Walker**, dau. of [7]Ezra Walker [no. 863] and Martha Blanding. Born on 4 Oct. 1807 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 March 1854, 46 years old.

Married **Dea. Joshua H. Work**, son of **John Work** and **Elizabeth** _____, on 24 Oct. 1831 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (Dea. Joshua H. was 22 years old). **Dea. Joshua H. Work** b. on 17 Jan. 1809 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Martha Blanding Walker and Dea. Joshua H. Work:

i. son [9]**Ezra Walker Work** b. on 4 Sep. 1832; bap. on 8 Sep. 1833 in Attleboro when a year old.

ii. dau. **Elizabeth H. Work** b. on 24 Aug. 1835; d. on 8 July 1838, two years old.

iii. son **William Charles Work** b. on 7 May 1837; stillborn.

iv. son **Joshua H. Work** b. on 16 March 1838; d. on 29 June 1838, three months old.

v. dau. **Caroline E. Work** b. on 1 Feb. 1841.

vi. dau. **Harriet F. Work** b. on 24 Aug. 1842; d. on 17 Sep. 1842, three weeks old.

vii. dau. **Martha B. Work** b. on 5 Jan. 1844; d. on 3 Aug. 1844, six months old.

viii. son **Willis W. Work** b. on 28 Nov. 1847.

ix. dau. **Emma J. F. Work** b. on 16 June 1850.

Exposition on Martha Blanding Walker:

"Walker, Martha Blanding, d. Ezra and Martha (Blanding), at Rehoboth, Oct. 4, 1807."[1]

"Walker, Martha B., unm., of A., and Joshua H. Work of Providence, R. I., Oct. 24, 1831."[2]

"Martha Blanding, b. Oct. 4, 1807, d. March 30, 1854. She m. Oct. 24, 1831, Joshua H. Work, of Providence, R. I., son of John and Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1809, in Newburyport. He is a merchant tailor, in P. She was m. Cong. ch. in Attleboro, at the time of her marriage, after which, he became interested in the subject of religion, through her faithfulness, in a great degree. He was one of the founders, and is Deacon of the 4th Cong. ch. in P."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 277.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 594.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 194.

ISSUE OF 7EZRA WALKER [NO. 863] (6LT. MOSES WALKER [NO. 355], 5PETER WALKER [NO. 134], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY ROBINSON

1831. 8**Harriet Walker**, dau. of 7Ezra Walker [no. 863] and Mary Robinson. Born on 16 May 1821 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **James Hodges** in Sep. 1844 when 23 years old. **James Hodges** of Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Issue of Harriet Walker and James Hodges:

i. son 9**Raymond Galen Hodges** b. on 5 Jan. 1847.

ii. dau. **Mary E. Hodges** b. on 29 Jan. 1849.

iii. son **William R. Hodges** b. on 5 April 1852.

Exposition on Harriet Walker:

"Walker, Harriot, d. Ezra and Mary (Robinson), May 16, 1821."[1]

"Harriet, b. May 6 [*sic*], 1821, m. Sept. 1844, Jas. Hodges, of Providence, R. I., a wholesale dealer in carpets. She is m. Cong. ch. Chil.—(1) Raymond Galen, b. Jan. 5, 1847. (2) Mary E., b. Jan. 29, 1849. (3) Wm. R., b. April 5, 1852."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 277.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 195.

1832. [8]**Marietta Blackinton Walker**, dau. of [7]Ezra Walker [no. 863] and Mary Robinson. Born on 27 Nov. 1824 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **John Bayley** on 6 Oct. 1846 in Attleboro when 21 years old. **John Bayley** of North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Issue of Marietta Blackinton Walker and John Bayley:

i. dau. [9]**Clara Burt Bayley** b. on 21 Feb. 1849; d. in 1857, seven or eight years old.

ii. son **Edward E. Bayley** b. on 2 Feb. 1851; d. on 8 July 1852, a year old.

iii. dau. **Mary E. Bayley** b. on 24 Jan. 1853.

Exposition on Marietta Blackinton Walker:

"Walker, Maryette, d. Ezra and Mary (Robinson), Nov. 27, 1824."[1]

"Walker, Marriete B., unm., of A., and John Bayley of North Providence, R. I., int. Sept. 17, 1846."[2]

"Marietta Blackinton, b. Nov. 27, 1824, m. Oct. 6, 1846, John Bayley of No. Providence. He is a painter and glacier. Chil.—(1) Clara Burt, b. Feb. 21, 1849, d. 1857. (2) Edward E., b. Feb. 2, 1851, d. July 8, 1852. (3) Mary E., b. Jan. 24, 1853."[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 277.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 594.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 195.

1833. [8]**Ann Emeline Walker**, dau. of [7]Ezra Walker [no. 863] and Mary Robinson. Born on 1 Jan. 1826.

Married **William Henry Robinson** on 10 May 1848 when 22 years old. **William Henry Robinson** of Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Ann Emeline Walker and William Henry Robinson:

i. dau. **[9]Ann Eliza Robinson** b. on 13 Aug. 1850.

ii. dau. **Mary Emma Robinson** b. on 10 June 1854.

Exposition on Ann Emeline Walker:

"Walker, Ann E., and William H. Robinson, both of A., int. Apr. 10, 1848."[1]

"Ann Emeline, b. Jan. 1, 1826, m. May 10, 1848, Wm. Henry Robinson, of Attleboro. She is m. ch. in West Attleboro. He is a manufacturer of jewelry, in A., and has been very successful in business. Chil.—(1) Annie Eliza, b. Aug. 13, 1850. (2) Mary Emma, b. June 10, 1854."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 593.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 195.

ISSUE OF EZRA READ AND [7]PATIENCE WALKER [NO. 864] ([6]LT. AARON WALKER [NO. 356], [5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1834. **[8]Esther C. Read**, dau. of Ezra Read and [7]Patience Walker [no. 864]. Born on 14 Feb. 1788, probably in Langdon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. Died on 13 Sep. 1859 in Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, 71 years old.

Married **Isaiah Durant**. **Isaiah Durant** of Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; d. about 1847 in Charlestown.

Issue of Esther C. Read and Isaiah Durant:

i. son **[9]Henry Durant**.

ii. dau. **Harriet Durant**.

iii. dau. **Martha Durant** m. **Baxter Cobb**.

iv. son **Gardner Durant** b. on 11 Sep. 1824; d. on 28 June 1855, 30 years old; m. **Permelia Silsby** (15 Sep. 1826 of Acworth, Sullivan County, New Hampshire–) in 1849 when 24 or 25 years old (Permelia was 22 or 23 years old).

3419 v. dau. **Esther Amanda Durant** b. on 16 Dec. 1829.

Exposition on Esther C. Read:

"Esther C., b. Feb. 14, 1788, d. Sept. 13, 1859, in Abington, Mass., ae. 71 yrs. She m. Isaiah Durant, of Charlestown, N. H., who d. in C., about 1847. Had 8 chil. of whom 3 d. in infancy."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 147.

ISSUE OF ELKANAH FRENCH AND [7]HANNAH WALKER [NO. 865] ([6]LT. AARON WALKER [NO. 356], [5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1835. [8]**Lucy French**, dau. of Elkanah French and [7]Hannah Walker [no. 865]. Born on 8 June 1780 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 Jan. 1850 in Rehoboth, 69 years old.

Married **Capt. Loring Cushing**. **Capt. Loring Cushing** of Rehoboth; d. on 6 Sep. 1816 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Lucy French and Capt. Loring Cushing:

i. dau. [9]**Lucy Cushing** b. in Rehoboth.

ii. son **Loring Cushing** b. on 28 Jan. 1815 in Rehoboth; m. (int.) **Hannah Robinson** on 19 March 1842 in Rehoboth when 27 years old.

iii. dau. **Sarah Cushing** b. on 2 Oct. 1816 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Lucy French:

"Cushing, Lucy, wife of Loring, 70 years, Jan. 18, 1851."[1]

"Lucy, b. June 8, 1780, m. Capt. Loring Cushing, of Rehoboth, and d. Jan. 18, 1850. She has 1 son, Loring, a farmer of responsibility in Seekonk, who has been Selectman."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 818.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 147.

Exposition on Capt. Loring Cushing:

"Cushman, Loring, Sept. 6, 1816."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 818.

1836. [8]**Zachariah French**, son of Elkanah French and [7]Hannah Walker [no. 865]. Born on 18 Sep. 1786 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 27 March 1822, 35 years old.

Married **Lydia Smith** on 14 Feb. 1816 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island when 29 years old (Lydia was 25 years old). **Lydia Smith** b. on 15 Nov. 1790 in Bristol; d. on 1 March 1877, 86 years old.

Issue of Zachariah French and Lydia Smith:

3420 i. dau. [9]**Lydia Smith French** b. in 1817/8 in Massachusetts.

Exposition on Zachariah French:

"Zechariah, b. Sept. 18, 1786, d. March 25, 1822. Sea Captain."[1]

Zachariah does not appear in the Rehoboth vital records.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 147.

1837. [8]Elpha French, dau. of Elkanah French and [7]Hannah Walker [no. 865]. Born on 7 Oct. 1797 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Capt. Davis Carpenter** on 25 Nov. 1821 when 24 years old. **Capt. Davis Carpenter** of Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Elpha French and Capt. Davis Carpenter:

i. son [9]**Davis Carpenter** b. on 26 Sep. 1822; m. **Eliza J. Putman** (of Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York–).

ii. dau. **Charlotte A. Carpenter** m. **Jonathan Chaffee** (of Seekonk–).

iii. dau. **Elpha Carpenter** d. young.

iv. dau. **Elpha F. Carpenter**.

v. son **Harrison G. O. Carpenter** m. **Fanny Barclay** (of New York, New York–).

vi. dau. **Alice Howland Carpenter**.

vii. dau. **Sarah Frances Carpenter**.

viii. dau. **Sophia Amelia Carpenter**.

ix. dau. **Lucy Emily Carpenter**.

x. dau. **Mary Eliza Carpenter**.

Exposition on Elpha French:

"Elpha, b. Oct. 7, 1797, m. Nov. 25, 1821, Capt. Davis Carpenter, of Seekonk."[1]

Elpha does not appear in the Rehoboth vital records.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 147.

ISSUE OF [7]SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 866] ([6]LT. AARON WALKER [NO. 356], [5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ANNA CARPENTER

1838. [8]**Betsey Walker**, dau. of [7]Samuel Walker [no. 866] and Anna Carpenter. Born on 10 Nov. 1786 in Langdon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Married **Randall Evans**.

Issue of Betsey Walker and Randall Evans:

i. dau. [9]**Jane Evans**.

ii. dau. **Mary Ann Evans**.

iii. son **Charles Evans**.

iv. dau. **Martha Evans**.

v. son **Alden Evans**.

vi. dau. **Betsey Evans**.

vii. dau. **Mahala Evans**.

viii. son **Randall Evans**.

ix. son **Harvey Evans**.

Exposition on Betsey Walker:

"Betsey, b. Nov. 10, 1786, m. Randall Evans, and had 9 chil. May 1811–Dec. 1823. Res. Rockingham, Vt. Chil.—(1) Jane. (2) Mary Ann. (3) Charles. (4) Martha. (5) Alden. (6) Betsey. (7) Mahala. (8) Randall. (8) Harvey."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 195.

1839. [8]**Samuel Walker**, son of [7]Samuel Walker [no. 866] and Anna Carpenter. Born on 11 Nov. 1791 in Langdon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Married first **Mercy Smith**, dau. of **George Smith**, on 26 March 1815 when 23 years old (Mercy was 23 years old). **Mercy Smith** b. on 22 June 1791, of Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont; d. on 14 March 1837, 45 years old.

Issue of Samuel Walker and Mercy Smith:

i. son [9]**Romanzo Walker** b. on 8 March 1816 in Langdon; d. on 8 Nov. 1850, 34 years old.

3421 ii. son **Lewis S. Walker** b. on 5 May 1817 in Langdon.

3422 iii. dau. **Minerva V. Walker** b. on 13 July 1819 in Grafton, Windham County, Vermont.

3423 iv. son **Samuel M. Walker** b. on 8 Nov. 1821 in Grafton.

3424 v. son **Orville Carpenter Walker** b. on 14 Nov. 1823 in Grafton.

3425 vi. son **Alden Walker** b. on 13 March 1825 in Grafton.

vii. dau. **Corona A. Walker** b. on 17 Oct. 1827 in Grafton; d. on 15 Feb. 1852, 24 years old.

Married second **Ulyssa Briggs**, dau. of **Allen Briggs**, on 1 Nov. 1837 when 45 years old. **Ulyssa Briggs** of Manchester.

Exposition on Samuel Walker:

"Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1791. He m. March 26, 1815, Mercy, dau. of George Smith, b. June 22, 1791, and d. March 14, 1837. He has been a farmer in Grafton, Vt. since 1817; and has held the town offices of Constable, Selectman, Overseer of the poor, Lister, and had 7 chil. He m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1837, Ulyssa Briggs, dau. of Allen, of Manchester, Vt."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 195–196.

1840. [8]**Alden Walker**, son of [7]Samuel Walker [no. 866] and Anna Carpenter. Born on 1 Dec. 1793 in Langdon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. Died in Jan. 1858, probably in Grafton, Windham County, Vermont, 64 years old.

Married first **Susan Grimes**, dau. of **John Grimes**, on 24 Nov. 1829 when 35 years old (Susan was 26 years old). **Susan Grimes** b. on 4 March 1803 in Deering, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; d. on 31 Oct. 1846, 43 years old.

Issue of Alden Walker and Susan Grimes:

i. son [9]**Francis A. Walker** b. on 6 Feb. 1831.

ii. son **John G. Walker** b. on 20 March 1835.

iii. dau. **Betsey Ann Walker** b. on 2 April 1840.

iv. son **Charles E. Walker** b. on 14 July 1846.

v. son **William E. Walker** b. on 14 July 1846.

Married second **Elizabeth B. Fisk**, dau. of **John Fisk**, on 14 Sep. 1848 when 54 years old. **Elizabeth B. Fisk** of New Hampton, Belknap County, New Hampshire; d. on 6 June 1850.

Married third **Abigail Stevens**, dau. of **Wadleigh Stevens**, on 4 May 1852 when 58 years old. **Abigail Stevens** m. (1) _____ **McKean**.

Exposition on Alden Walker:

"Alden, b. Dec. 1, 1793, d. Jan. 1858. He m. Nov. 24, 1829, Susan, dau. of John Grimes, Esq., of Deering, N. H., b. March 4, 1803, in D., and d. Oct. 31, 1846. He served in the War of 1812, was a merchant and cotton manufacturer at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., and for several yrs. Deputy Sheriff. He m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1848, Elizabeth B., dau. of John Fiske, of New Hampton, N. H. She d. June 6, 1850. He m. 3d, May 4, 1852, Mrs. Abigail (Stevens) McKean, dau. of Wadleigh Stevens of Warner, N. H. They rem. to Grafton, Vt., May, 1655. He has 5 chil."[1]

The Walker Memorial shows that Alden's twin sons Charles and William were born a year and eight months after Susan's death and two months before Alden married Elizabeth. It is assumed that twins were born in 1846, three and a half months before Susan's death.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 196.

1841. [8]**Anna Walker**, dau. of [7]Samuel Walker [no. 866] and Anna Carpenter. Born on 9 March 1805 in Langdon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Married **Capt. Russell King** on 4 April 1827 when 22 years old. **Capt. Russell King** of Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Issue of Anna Walker and Capt. Russell King:

i. son [9]**Samuel R. King** d. young.

ii. son **Herbert D. King** d. young.

iii. son **Samuel D. King**.

iv. son **Hiram H. King** d. young.

v. son **Henry F. King**.

vi. son **Alden Walker King** d. young.

vii. dau. **Sally Ann King** d. young.

viii. son **Charles R. King**.

ix. dau. **Ann Elizabeth King**.

Exposition on Anna Walker:

"Anna, b. March 9, 1805, m. April 4, 1827, Capt. Russell King, of Charlestown, N. H., a farmer. Res. Haverhill, N. H. Chil. Jan. 1828–Feb. 1848. (1) Samuel R., d. y. (2) Herbert D., d. y. (3) Samuel D. (4) Hiram H., d. y. (5) Henry F. (6) Alden Walker, d. y. (7) Sally Ann, d. y. (8) Charles R. (9) Ann Elizabeth."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 196.

ISSUE OF [7]WALTER WALKER [NO. 868] ([6]LT. AARON WALKER [NO. 356], [5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND GRACE LOOMIS

1238. [8]**Leonard Walker**, son of [7]Walter Walker [no. 868] and Grace Loomis. Born on 12 Nov. 1802 in Langdon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Married **Cyrene Ames** in Feb. 1827 when 24 years old. **Cyrene Ames** of Orford, Grafton County, New Hampshire; d. on 4 Nov. 1853 in Brunswick, Essex County, Vermont.

Issue of Leonard Walker and Cyrene Ames:

2542 i. son [9]**John C. Walker** b. on 1 Sep. 1829 in Maidstone, Essex County, Vermont.

2543 ii. dau. **Margaret A. Walker** b. on 8 Oct. 1832 in Maidstone.

iii. son **Nathan A. Walker** b. in Feb. 1837 in Maidstone.

iv. dau. **Esther E. Walker** b. on 17 Oct. 1839 in Maidstone.

Exposition on Leonard Walker:

"Leonard, b. Nov. 12, 1802, m. Feb. 1827, Cyrene Ames, of Orford, N. H., who d. Nov. 4, 1853, in Brunswick, Vt., a m. Meth. ch. He is a farmer, and was Representative to the State Legislature from Maidstone, Vt., in 1842–3. Res. Berlin, Wis., and has 4 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 196.

1239. [8]**John Curtis Walker**, son of [7]Walter Walker [no. 868] and Grace Loomis. Born on 27 Sep. 1806 in Langdon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Married **Mary M. Lovejoy** on 29 Nov. 1831 when 25 years old (Mary M. was 20 years old). **Mary M. Lovejoy** b. on 3 Dec. 1810, of Norway, Oxford County, Maine.

Issue of John Curtis Walker and Mary M. Lovejoy:

i. son [9]**Isaac L. Walker** b. on 24 Oct. 1832 in Brunswick, Essex County, Vermont; d. on 24 Dec. 1832 in Brunswick, two months old.

2544 ii. dau. **Mary Ellen Walker** b. on 2 Nov. 1833 in Brunswick.

iii. son **Aaron H. Walker** b. on 25 March 1836 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

iv. son **William W. Walker** b. on 27 Jan. 1838 in Manchester.

v. dau. **Eliza A. Walker** b. on 30 June 1839 in Manchester.

vi. son **Isaac M. Walker** b. on 5 Aug. 1841 in Manchester.

vii. dau. **Calista G. Walker** b. on 30 May 1843 in Manchester; d. on 23 May 1849 in Manchester, five years old.

viii. son **James K. Polk Walker** b. on 28 Feb. 1845 in Manchester.

ix. son **Henry C. Walker** b. on 7 Sep. 1852 in Manchester.

x. son **Charles A. Walker** b. on 2 June 1854 in Manchester.

Exposition on John Curtis Walker:

"John Curtis, b. Sept. 27, 1806, m. Nov. 29, 1831, Mary M. Lovejoy, of Norway, Me., who was b. Dec. 3, 1810, and is m. Meth. ch. He was Selectman in Brunswick, Vt., in 1832, afterward resided in Manchester, N. H., was engineer in steam saw mill, and rem. to Saxeville, Waushara Co., Wis., Oct. 1858. He has had 10 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 196.

1240. [8]Esther L. Walker, dau. of [7]Walter Walker [no. 868] and Grace Loomis. Born on 6 Sep. 1810 in Langdon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Married **Thomas A. Twitchel** on 11 Feb. 1836 in Maidstone, Essex County, Vermont when 25 years old (Thomas A. was 25 years old). **Thomas A. Twitchel** b. on 13 April 1810 in Unity, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Issue of Esther L. Walker and Thomas A. Twitchel:

i. son **[9]Hamilton Twitchel** b. on 6 July 1840 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; d. on 25 Feb. 1841 in Newport, seven months old.

ii. dau. **Martha A. Twitchel** b. on 10 July 1842 in Newport.

Exposition on Esther L. Walker:

"Esther L., b. Sept. 6, 1810, m. Feb. 11, 1836, in Maidstone, Vt., Thomas A. Twitchel, who was b. in Unity, N. H., April 13, 1810. He has been a woolen manufacturer, in Newport, N. H., was Town Clerk, 1859, and is Justice of the Peace. Both are m. Meth. ch. He is class leader."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 196–197.

1241. [8]Urania E. Walker, dau. of [7]Walter Walker [no. 868] and Grace Loomis. Born on 31 Dec. 1819 in Langdon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Married **Andrew J. Peck** on 31 March 1841 in Maidstone, Essex County, Vermont when 21 years old (Andrew J. was 25 years old). **Andrew J. Peck** b. on 18 Feb. 1816, of Unity, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; d. on 6 June 1856, 40 years old.

Issue of Urania E. Walker and Andrew J. Peck:

i. son **[9]Philander H. Peck** b. on 6 Jan. 1842 in Piermont, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

ii. dau. **Mary L. Peck** b. on 6 Dec. 1843 in Maidstone.

iii. son **Horace F. Peck** b. on 19 Dec. 1847 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Exposition on Urania E. Walker:

"Urania E., b. Dec. 31, 1819. She m. in Maidstone, Vt., March 31, 1841, Andrew J. Peck, of Unity, N. H., b. Feb. 18, 1816, d. June 6, 1856. Farmer and m. Meth. ch. Res. Keene, N. H. She rem. to Newport, N. H., 1860."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 197.

ISSUE OF OTIS WALCOTT AND [7]RELIEF WALKER [NO. 869] ([6]LT. AARON WALKER [NO. 356], [5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1242. [8]**Adeline Walcott**, dau. of Otis Walcott and [7]Relief Walker [no. 869]. Born on 10 April 1806 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Arnold Fenner** on 15 April 1833 when 27 years old. **Arnold Fenner** of Johnston, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Issue of Adeline Walcott and Arnold Fenner:

i. dau. [9]**Helen W. Fenner** b. on 14 April 1835; m. **Philip Mathewson** (of Lisbon, Grafton County, New Hampshire–) on 1 March 1855 when 19 years old.

ii. dau. **Adeline Fenner** b. on 9 Sep. 1836.

iii. dau. **Sarah W. Fenner** b. on 3 Nov. 1837; d. on 9 Aug. 1839, a year old.

iv. dau. **Susan B. Fenner** b. on 17 Jan. 1840.

v. son **Arnold B. Fenner** b. on 21 June 1843.

Exposition on Adeline Walcott:

"Adeline, b. April 10, 1806, in Attleborough, m. Arnold Fenner, of Johnston, R. I., April 15, 1833. He is a Cotton Manufacturer in Central Village, Ct. Both m. Cong. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 148.

ISSUE OF [7]CAPT. SIMON WALKER [NO. 872] ([6]EPHRAIM WALKER [NO. 357], [5]PETER WALKER [NO. 134], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND NANCY WHITAKER

1842. [8]**Ephraim Walker**, son of [7]Capt. Simon Walker [no. 872] and Nancy Whitaker. Born on 10 July 1819 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Susan Briggs**, dau. of **George A. Briggs** and **Lydia _____**, on 4 April 1852 in Seekonk when 32 years old (Susan was 21 years old). **Susan Briggs** b. in 1830/1 in Seekonk.

Issue of Ephraim Walker and Susan Briggs:

i. son **[9]Frank P. Walker** b. on 8 Dec. 1852 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 6 May 1862 in Seekonk, nine years old.

ii. son **Henry R. Walker** b. in 1854, probably in Seekonk.

iii. dau. **Anna R. Walker** b. in 1854, probably in Seekonk.

iv. son **Edward Arthur Walker** b. on 25 Aug. 1859 in Seekonk; d. on 13 Oct. 1860 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island, a year old.

Exposition on Ephraim Walker:

"Walker, Ephraim, of Simeon and Nancy (Whitaker), July 10, 1819."[1]

"Walker, Ephraim, aged 32, of Capt. Simeon and Nancy, and Susan Briggs, aged 21, of George A. and Lydia, both born and of Seekonk, married by Rev. James O. Barney April 4, 1852. Int. March 30, 1852."[2]

"Ephraim, b. July 10, 1819, m. April 4, 1852, Susan Briggs, dau. of Geo. A. and Lydia. Res. Seekonk. A worthy man, and has 4 chil."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 241.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages and Intentions, 132.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 197.

1843. [8]Nelson Walker, son of [7]Capt. Simon Walker [no. 872] and Nancy Whitaker. Born on 29 July 1822 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Ardelia Dean**. **Ardelia Dean** of Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Nelson Walker and Ardelia Dean:

i. son **[9]Charles H. Walker** b. on 25 June 1855.

Exposition on Nelson Walker:

"Walker, Nelson, of Simeon and Nancy (Whitaker), July 29, 1822."[1]

"Nelson, b. July 29, 1822, m. Ardelia Dean, of Taunton. Res. Providence, R. I. A moulder. He has 1 son."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 241.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 197.

ISSUE OF 7JOEL WALKER [NO. 873] (6EPHRAIM WALKER [NO. 357], 5PETER WALKER [NO. 134], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH WHITAKER

1844. 8**Hannah Walker**, dau. of 7Joel Walker [no. 873] and Sarah Whitaker. Born on 28 April 1816.

Married **Albert Coma** about 1844 when about 28 years old.

Issue of Hannah Walker and Albert Coma:

i. son 9**Charles Coma** b. about 1845.

ii. son **Frank Coma** b. about 1847.

Exposition on Hannah Walker:

"Hannah, b. April 28, 1816, m. about 1844, Albert Coma. Res. Pawtucket. He is a cabinet maker, in California, (1854.) Chil.—(1) Charles, b. about 1845. (2) Frank, b. about 1847."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 198.

1845. 8**Susan Walker**, dau. of 7Joel Walker [no. 873] and Sarah Whitaker. Born on 19 May 1817.

Married **Edward P. Davis** about 1840 when about 23 years old.

Issue of Susan Walker and Edward P. Davis:

i. dau. 9**Lamira Davis** b. about 1846.

ii. son **Herbert Davis**.

Exposition on Susan Walker:

"Susan, b. May 19, 1817, m. about 1840, Edward P. Davis. Res. Smithfield, R. I. Chil.—(1) Lamira, b. about 1846. (2) Herbert."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 198.

ISSUE OF OLIVER STARKWEATHER AND [7]MIRIAM CLAY [NO. 877] ([6]LYDIA WALKER [NO. 359], [5]EPHRAIM WALKER [NO. 135], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1846. [8]**James Clay Starkweather**, son of Oliver Starkweather and [7]Miriam Clay [no. 877]. Born on 7 Feb. 1794 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 26 July 1856, 62 years old.

Married **Almira C. Underwood**. **Almira C. Underwood** of Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Issue of James Clay Starkweather and Almira C. Underwood:

i. dau. [9]**Mary U. Starkweather** b. in 1828/9 in Pawtucket; m. **Jenerson Haswell** (1828/9 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island–), son of **John Haswell** and **Mary Ann _____**, on 23 Jan. 1850 in Pawtucket when 21 years old (Jenerson was 21 years old).

ii. dau. **Almira C. Starkweather** b. in 1831/2 in Pawtucket; m. **John Doane** (1825/6 in Orleans, Barnstable County, Massachusetts–), son of **John Doane** and **Mary _____**, on 1 Jan. 1853 in Pawtucket when 21 years old (John was 27 years old).

iii. dau. **Fanny C. Starkweather** b. in 1832/3 in Pawtucket; m. **Edward F. Miller** (1829/30 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island–), son of **Edward F. Miller** and **Louisa _____**, on 12 Oct. 1853 in Pawtucket when 20 years old (Edward F. was 23 years old).

Exposition on James Clay Starkweather:

"Starkeweather, James Clay, [of Oliver and] wife Marian, daughter of Capt. James Clay, Feb. 7, 1794."[1]

"James C., b. July 4, 1797 [*sic*], m. Almira C. Underwood, of P., d. July 26, 1856. Manufacturer in P., 7 chil."[2]

There may have been two James Clay Starkweathers, in which case this one would have died young, before 1797.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 749.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 132.

ISSUE OF DR. JOSEPH GOODHUE AND [7]MARTHA CLAY [NO. 878] ([6]LYDIA WALKER [NO. 359], [5]EPHRAIM WALKER [NO. 135], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1847. [8]**Martha Goodhue**, dau. of Dr. Joseph Goodhue and [7]Martha Clay [no. 878].

Married **Lyman Kendall**. **Lyman Kendall** of Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Issue of Martha Goodhue and Lyman Kendall:

i. son **[9]George Kendall**.

Exposition on Martha Goodhue:

"Martha, m. Lyman Kendall, of Cleveland, Ohio, a Banker, and dec'd. She resides in Grand Rapids, Mich. Nine chil., 1 of whom is George, in the firm of H. D. Kendall & Co., Wholesale Dry Goods Dealers, Cleveland, Ohio."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 132.

ISSUE OF CAPT. SAMUEL BULLOCK AND [7]SILENCE BOWEN [NO. 880] ([6]ELEAZER BOWEN [NO. 361], [5]MARTHA WALKER [NO. 136], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1848. [8]Samuel William Bullock, son of Capt. Samuel Bullock and [7]Silence Bowen [no. 880]. Born on 15 Aug. 1773 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hannah Bliss** on 6 Dec. 1801 in Rehoboth when 28 years old.

Issue of Samuel William Bullock and Hannah Bliss:

i. son **[9]Horatio Leonard Bullock** b. on 12 Feb. 1802 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Lucinda Bliss Bullock** b. on 3 Sep. 1803 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **Nathaniel Bowen Bullock** b. on 8 July 1805 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Samuel William Bullock:

"Bullock, Samuel William, of Samuel and Silence, Aug. 15, 1773."[1]

"Bullock, Samuel William and Hannah Bliss, both of Rehoboth, married by Stephen Bullock, Esq., Dec. 6, 1801."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 565.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 71.

1849. [8]Lydia Bullock, dau. of Capt. Samuel Bullock and [7]Silence Bowen [no. 880]. Born on 30 May 1775 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Gideon Peck** on 29 May 1791 in Rehoboth when 15 years old.

Issue of Lydia Bullock and Gideon Peck:

i. dau. **[9]Belinda Peck** b. on 23 Dec. 1791 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Polly Peck** b. on 9 Feb. 1794 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **Edwin Peck** b. on 3 Dec. 1795 in Rehoboth.

iv. son **Noah Peck** b. on 19 Sep. 1797 in Rehoboth; d. on 11 Jan. 1856 in Rehoboth, 58 years old.

v. dau. **Lydia Peck** b. on 23 March 1799 in Rehoboth.

vi. dau. **Candace Peck** b. on 21 June 1801 in Rehoboth.

vii. dau. **Mary Peck** b. on 4 April 1803 in Rehoboth.

viii. dau. **Rosalie Peck** b. on 5 March 1805 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Lydia Bullock:

"Bullock, Lydia, of Samuel and Silence, May 30, 1775."[1]

"Bullock, Lydia and Gideon Peck, 2d, both of Rehoboth, married by Stephen Bullock, Esq., Masy 29, 1791."[2] Although Lydia was a day short of sixteen when the marriage took place, the marriage is accepted as no other Lydia Bullock was of the right age.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 565.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 70.

ISSUE OF JEDEDIAH AMIDON AND [7]HANNAH WALKER [NO. 885] ([6]BENJAMIN WALKER [NO. 364], [5]BENJAMIN WALKER [NO. 137], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1850. [8]Experience J. Amidon, son of Jedediah Amidon and [7]Hannah Walker [no. 885].

Married **[7]Elizabeth Walker** [no. 895], dau. of **[6]Samuel Walker** [no. 366] and **Bethiah Crary**, on 5 Jan. 1809 (Elizabeth was 22 years old).

Issue of Experience J. Amidon and Elizabeth Walker:

i. dau. **[8]Louisa Amidon**.

ii. dau. **Wealthy M. Amidon**.

iii. son **Experience J. Amidon**.

iv. dau. **Hannah Amidon**.

v. son **John Amidon**.

vi. son **Daniel Amidon**.

Exposition on Experience J. Amidon:

Experience and Elizabeth were first cousins once removed.

ISSUE OF 7LT. BENJAMIN WALKER [NO. 887] (6BENJAMIN WALKER [NO. 364], 5BENJAMIN WALKER [NO. 137], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RHODA NOTT

1851. 8**Deborah Walker**, dau. of 7Lt. Benjamin Walker [no. 887] and Rhoda Nott. Born on 24 Jan. 1788.

Married **Alpheus Rogers** in 1810 when 21 or 22 years old.

Issue of Deborah Walker and Alpheus Rogers:

i. dau. 9**Sarah Rogers** b. on 1 Feb. 1811; m. **James Hoyt** (of Norwich, New London County, Connecticut–).

Exposition on Deborah Walker:

"Deborah, b. Jan. 24, 1788, m. 1810, Alpheus Rogers, of Franklin (?). Res. Montville, Ct., (near Norwich.)"[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 199.

1852. 8**Betsey Nott Walker**, dau. of 7Lt. Benjamin Walker [no. 887] and Rhoda Nott. Born on 29 April 1790.

Married **Levi Bartram** on 1 Jan. 1813 when 22 years old (Levi was 24 years old). **Levi Bartram** b. in 1788/9 in Redding, Fairfield County, Connecticut; d. on 12 May 1857, 68 years old.

Issue of Betsey Nott Walker and Levi Bartram:

i. dau. 9**Phebe Ann Bartram** b. on 19 Feb. 1814 in Madison, Lake County, Ohio; m. **J. W. Shaw** (of Madison–) on 22 Sep. 1834 when 20 years old.

ii. son **Benjamin Walker Bartram** b. on 16 Feb. 1816 in Madison; d. on 20 July 1817 in Madison, a year old.

iii. dau. **Ulilly M. Bartram** b. on 17 Feb. 1818 in Madison; m. **Eli Olds** (of Madison–), son of **Rev. Jason Olds**, on 2 July 1841 when 23 years old.

iv. dau. **Laura S. Bartram** b. on 28 April 1820 in Madison.

v. son **Daniel C. Bartram** b. on 6 Nov. 1822 in Madison; m. **Irene Moulton** (of Hartsgrove, Ashtabula County, Ohio–) on 1 Oct. 1848 when 25 years old.

vi. son **Cortis Levi Bartram** b. on 22 Jan. 1828 in Madison.

Exposition on Betsey Nott Walker:

"Betsey Nott, b. April 29, 1790, m. Jan. 1, 1813, Levi Bartram, who was b. in Reading [*sic,* Redding], Ct., and d. May 12, 1857, in his 69th yr. Res. Unionville in Madison, Lake Co., O. He rem. to Madison, O., with his parents in 1810, and was farmer and shoemaker. She was truly a

help-meet. Being a weaver, her industry united with his, raised them from poverty, to a condition of competence and comfort. 'She looked well to the ways of her household,' not only in regard to earthly comfort, but to the character, and religious training of her children. Both were active and exemplary members of the Meth. Epis. ch. and all their chil. except the youngest."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 199.

ISSUE OF 7EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 888] (6EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 365], 5BENJAMIN WALKER [NO. 137], 4CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH HANKS

1853. **8Ebenezer Walker**, son of 7Ebenezer Walker [no. 888] and Elizabeth Hanks. Born on 29 Dec. 1793, probably in West Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married **Betsey Bradley**, dau. of **Jesse Bradley**. **Betsey Bradley** b. on 26 Feb. 1793.

Issue of Ebenezer Walker and Betsey Bradley:

3426 i. son **9Jesse B. Walker** b. on 21 Oct. 1817, probably in Gates, Monroe County, New York.

ii. dau. **Lucy Walker** b. on 19 Dec. 1819, probably in Gates; d. on 14 April 1834, probably in Gates, 14 years old.

3427 iii. dau. **Lydia Walker** b. on 13 Aug. 1822, probably in Gates.

iv. dau. **Emeline Walker** b. on 25 Jan. 1826, probably in Gates; d. on 4 June 1843, 17 years old; m. **John Stevens** on 5 Jan. 1843 when 16 years old.

3428 v. dau. **Mamre Walker** b. on 14 April 1828, probably in Gates.

vi. dau. **Amanda Walker** b. on 22 June 1831, probably in Gates.

vii. dau. **Betsey Walker** b. on 30 Sep. 1833, probably in Gates.

viii. dau. **Cynthia Walker** b. on 25 April 1837, probably in Gates; m. **Michael Coffey** on 25 Aug. 1859 when 22 years old.

Exposition on Ebenezer Walker:

"Ebenezer, b. Dec. 29, 1793, m. Betsey Bradley, dau. of Jesse, and b. Feb. 26, 1793. He is a farmer in Gates, N. Y., has 8 chil., and they are m. ch."[1]

There are Gates in Monroe and Saratoga counties, New York.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 199.

1854. **8John Walker**, son of 7Ebenezer Walker [no. 888] and Elizabeth Hanks. Born on 18 Nov. 1795, probably in West Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married **Betsey Sprague** in 1823 when 27 or 28 years old.

Issue of John Walker and Betsey Sprague:

3429 i. dau. [9]**Abigail Jane Walker** b. on 30 April 1828 in Bergen, Genesee County, New York.

3430 ii. son **Harvey I. Walker** b. in 1830 in Bergen.

iii. son **William C. Walker** b. on 30 April 1832 in Bergen; m. **Candace Gooding** on 4 April 1857 when 24 years old.

iv. dau. **Irene F. Walker** b. on 12 May 1834 in Bergen; m. **Truman A. Proctor** on 1 Oct. 1852 when 18 years old.

Exposition on John Walker:

"John, b. Nov. 18, 1795, m. 1823, Betsey Sprague. He is a farmer, and has 4 chil. Res. Bergen, N. Y."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 199.

1855. [8]**Elijah Walker**, son of [7]Ebenezer Walker [no. 888] and Elizabeth Hanks. Born on 17 Oct. 1800, probably in West Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Ruth Putnam**. **Ruth Putnam** b. in 1791; d. in 1835, 43 or 44 years old.

Issue of Elijah Walker and Ruth Putnam:

3431 i. son [9]**Stephen Harris Walker** b. on 12 Nov. 1820, probably in West Becket.

3432 ii. dau. **Eliza Lorania Walker** b. on 26 Oct. 1823, probably in West Becket.

Married second **Lucy** _____ on 4 March 1837 when 36 years old (Lucy was 39 years old). **Lucy** _____ b. on 9 Dec. 1797.

Issue of Elijah Walker and Lucy _____:

3433 iii. dau. [9]**Hannah Amanda Walker** b. on 15 April 1838, probably in Orwell, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Exposition on Elijah Walker:

"Elijah, b. Oct. 15, 1800. He m. Ruth Putnam, who was b. 1791, and d. 1835. He m. 2d, March 4, 1837, Lucy _____, who was b. Dec. 9, 1797. He is a farmer in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa., and has 3 chil. He and his wives are m. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 200.

[2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH FLINT

1856. [8]**Persis Walker**, dau. of [7]James Walker [no. 889] and Sarah Flint. Born on 7 March 1788 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died in 1853 in Byron, Genesee County, New York, 64 or 65 years old.

Married **Anson Norton**. **Anson Norton** d. about 1839.

Issue of Persis Walker and Anson Norton:

i. son [9]**Alonzo Norton**.

ii. son **Medad Norton**.

iii. son **Moses Norton**.

iv. son **Daniel Norton**.

v. son **Benjamin Norton**.

vi. son **Theoren Norton**.

vii. son **Franklin Norton**.

Exposition on Persis Walker:

Walker said:[1]

> Persis, b. March 7, 1788, d. 1853, in Byron, N. Y. She m. Anson Norton, who d. about 1839, leaving a large estate. Res. B. They had 7 sons—
>
> (1) Alonzo. (2) Medad, dec'd. (3) Moses. (4) Daniel. (5) Benjamin. (6) Theoren, dec'd. (7) Franklin.
>
> These are farmers, and reside in Alabama, N. Y., except Alonzo, who has gone West.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 200.

1857. [8]**Dea. James Harvey Walker**, son of [7]James Walker [no. 889] and Sarah Flint. Born on 30 March 1790 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married first **Clara Norton** on 14 Feb. 1816 when 25 years old (Clara was 29 years old). **Clara Norton** b. on 1 Jan. 1787; d. on 19 Feb. 1828, 41 years old.

Issue of Dea. James Harvey Walker and Clara Norton:

3434 i. son [9]**William N. Walker** b. on 5 April 1817 in Byron, Genesee County, New York.

3435 ii. son **Uri Walker** b. on 8 Jan. 1819 in Byron.

iii. dau. **Aura Walker** b. on 20 Nov. 1821 in Byron.

iv. dau. **Clara Walker** b. on 4 Feb. 1828, probably in Byron; d. on 4 March 1828, probably in Byron, a month old.

3436 v. dau. **Clarissa Walker** b. on 4 Feb. 1828, probably in Byron.

Married second **Elizabeth Kimber** on 14 March 1829 when 38 years old (Elizabeth was 26 years old). **Elizabeth Kimber** b. on 1 Dec. 1802.

Issue of Dea. James Harvey Walker and Elizabeth Kimber:

vi. son **[9]Alfred Walker** b. on 30 Oct. 1830, probably in Sweden, Monroe County, New York; d. on 26 Jan. 1857, 26 years old.

vii. son **Judson Walker** b. on 14 Oct. 1834, probably in Sweden; m. **Mary King** (abt. 1837 of Sweden–) on 14 May 1857 when 22 years old (Mary was about 20 years old).

viii. dau. **Martha Walker** b. on 1 Jan. 1839, probably in Sweden; m. **Dennis Sprague** (of Riga, Monroe County, New York–) on 14 Oct. 1854 when 15 years old.

Exposition on Dea. James Harvey Walker:

"James Harvey, b. March 30, 1790, m. Feb. 14, 1816, Clara Norton, who was b. Jan. 1, 1787, and d. Feb. 19, 1828 [15 days after the birth of her twins]. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Kimber, March 14, 1828, (1829?) who was b. Dec. 1, 1802. She united with Bap. ch. in 14th yr. He enlisted in the War of 1812 for 1 yr., and was stationed on Staten Island. He held the rank of 2d and 1st orderly sergeant. Serving his time, he left Amenia in 1814, which was his residence then, and bought a tract of land in Byron, N. Y. He is Deacon of the Bap. ch. He has held the offices of sergeant, ensign and lieutenant in the militia. Res. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y. He has 8 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 200.

1858. [8]Ruth Walker, dau. of [7]James Walker [no. 889] and Sarah Flint. Born in 1792 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died in March 1828, probably in Byron, Genesee County, New York, 35 or 36 years old.

Married **Rufus King** in Byron.

Issue of Ruth Walker and Rufus King:

i. son **[9]Albert King** b. about 1825 in Byron.

ii. dau. **_____ King** b. about May 1827 in Byron.

Exposition on Ruth Walker:

"Ruth, b. 1792, d. March, 1828. She m. in Byron, N. Y., Rufus King, a farmer, who is dec'd. Res. B. 2 chil.—(1) Albert, b. about 1825. (2) Dau., b. about May, 1827."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 200.

1859. [8]**Ephraim Walker**, son of [7]James Walker [no. 889] and Sarah Flint. Born on 25 July 1798 in West Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 April 1859 in West Becket, 60 years old.

Married first **Louisa Rice**, dau. of **Dea. Benjamin Rice**, on 3 June 1828 when 29 years old (Louisa was 21 years old). **Louisa Rice** b. on 23 Nov. 1806, of Conway, Franklin County, Massachusetts; d. on 10 Nov. 1844 in West Becket, 37 years old.

Issue of Ephraim Walker and Louisa Rice:

i. son [9]_____ **Walker** b. on 5 Feb. 1829 in West Becket; d. on 16 Feb. 1829 in West Becket, eleven days old.

ii. son **Ephraim A. Walker** b. on 2 Jan. 1830 in West Becket.

iii. dau. **Louisa M. Walker** b. on 19 Aug. 1832 in West Becket.

iv. dau. **Martha Ann Walker** b. on 1 Aug. 1833 in West Becket; d. on 29 Oct. 1844 in West Becket, eleven years old.

v. son **Wayland Walker** b. on 25 Dec. 1835 in West Becket.

vi. son **Apollos Walker** b. on 9 April 1839 in West Becket; d. on 4 Nov. 1844 in West Becket, five years old.

vii. son **Theodore Walker** b. on 11 Oct. 1841 in West Becket; d. on 8 Nov. 1844 in West Becket, three years old.

viii. son **Philemon Walker** b. on 6 Feb. 1843 in West Becket.

ix. son _____ **Walker** b. on 5 Nov. 1844 in West Becket; d. on 23 Nov. 1844 in West Becket, 18 days old.

Married second **Emily Carter**, dau. of **Chandler Carter**, on 6 Nov. 1845 when 47 years old (Emily was 32 years old). **Emily Carter** b. on 23 Nov. 1812.

Exposition on Ephraim Walker:

"Ephraim, b. July 25, 1798, d. April 10, 1859, ae. 61 yrs., m. June 3, 1828, Louisa Rice, of Conway, dau. of Dea. Benj., b. Nov. 23, 1806, and d. Nov. 10, 1844. She and 4 chil., d. with canker rash, in a period of 3 weeks. He m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1845, Emily Carter, dau. of Chandler, b. Nov. 23, 1812, and had 3 chil. He was a farmer in West Becket; m. Bap. ch. and esteemed for his probity and moral worth. He had 9 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 201.

ISSUE OF [7]AMASA WALKER [NO. 891] ([6]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 365], [5]BENJAMIN WALKER [NO. 137], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARTHA SMITH

1860. [8]**Achsah Walker**, dau. of [7]Amasa Walker [no. 891] and Martha Smith. Born on 7 April 1789 in Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married **Simon Hosmer**.

Issue of Achsah Walker and Simon Hosmer:

i. dau. [9]**Lucretia Hosmer** b. in 1816; m. **Minor Bradley**.

ii. dau. **Martha Hosmer** b. in 1818; m. _____ **Porter**.

iii. son **Simon Hosmer** b. in 1820; m. _____ **Porter**.

iv. dau. **Rosina Hosmer** b. in 1824.

v. son **Cyrus Hosmer** b. in 1826; m. _____ **Edson**.

Exposition on Achsah Walker:

"Achsah, b. April 7, 1789, m. 1804, Simeon Hosmer. He is a farmer in Byron, N. Y."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 201.

1861. [8]**Amasa Walker**, son of [7]Amasa Walker [no. 891] and Martha Smith. Born on 14 April 1791 in Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Lydia Dwight**, dau. of **Samuel Dwight**, on 11 March 1813 when 21 years old. **Lydia Dwight** of Belchertown, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; d. about 1843.

Issue of Amasa Walker and Lydia Dwight:

3437 i. son [9]**Amasa Walker** b. in 1814.

ii. dau. **Emily Walker** b. in 1816.

iii. dau. **Mary Walker** b. in June 1818; d. on 6 Dec. 1843, 25 years old.

iv. son **George Walker** b. on 14 May 1820; d. on 14 Feb. 1843, 22 years old.

v. son **Asahel Walker** b. on 8 March 1823; m. **Sarah Ford**, dau. of **William Ford**, in 1856 when 32 or 33 years old.

vi. son **Joseph Walker** b. in 1826; d. on 20 June 1843, 16 or 17 years old.

vii. son **Corydon Walker** m. **Harriet Clark**, dau. of **William Clark**, in 1856.

Married second **Lydia Nichols**, dau. of **Elijah Nichols**. **Lydia Nichols** of Belchertown.

Exposition on Amasa Walker:

"Amasa, b. April 14, 1791, m. March 11, 1813, Lydia Dwight, dau. of Samuel, of Belchertown. He m. 2d, Lydia, dau. of Elijah Nichols, of Belchertown. Res. Byron, N. Y. Farmer. Both m. Pres. ch. Has 7 chil."[1] All seven children have been placed under Lydia Dwight as mother. It is suspected that Lydia Dwight died in or about 1843 along with three of her children (ages 25, 23 and 17).

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 201.

1862. [8]**Joseph Walker**, son of [7]Amasa Walker [no. 891] and Martha Smith. Born in 1793 in Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Died in Oct. 1821, 27 or 28 years old.

Married _____ **Fenn**. _____ **Fenn** of Byron, Genesee County, New York.

Issue of Joseph Walker and _____ Fenn:

3438 i. dau. [9]**Sally Walker** b. in 1815 in Byron.

ii. dau. **Chloe Walker** b. in 1817 in Byron; m. (1) _____ **Hill**; m. (2) _____ **Pratt**.

iii. son **Joseph Walker** b. in 1819 in Byron.

iv. dau. **Ruth Walker** b. in 1821 in Byron; m. _____ **Coy**.

Exposition on Joseph Walker:

"Joseph, b. 1793, d. Oct. 1821. He m. _____ Fenn, of Byron, N. Y., and had 4 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 201.

1863. [8]**Mary Walker**, dau. of [7]Amasa Walker [no. 891] and Martha Smith. Born in Oct. 1797 in Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Died on 16 Oct. 1849, about 52 years old.

Married **Samuel Hosmer**. **Samuel Hosmer** b. in 1787/8; d. on 28 March 1845, 57 years old.

Issue of Mary Walker and Samuel Hosmer:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Hosmer** b. in 1817; m. **William Chase** in 1842 when 24 or 25 years old.

ii. dau. **Louisa Hosmer** b. in 1819; m. **Alpheus Godfrey** in 1840 when 20 or 21 years old.

iii. dau. _____ **Hosmer** d. young.

iv. son _____ **Hosmer** d. young.

Exposition on Mary Walker:

"Mary, b. Oct. 1797, d. Oct. 16, 1849, ae. 52 yrs. She m. Samuel Hosmer, who d. March 28, 1845, ae. 57 yrs."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 201.

1864. [8]**Cyrus Walker**, son of [7]Amasa Walker [no. 891] and Martha Smith. Born in 1799 in Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married **Anna Hulett** in Dec. 1822 when 22 or 23 years old. **Anna Hulett** of Byron, Genesee County, New York.

Issue of Cyrus Walker and Anna Hulett:

i. dau. [9]**Julia Walker** b. in 1824 in Byron; d. in 1842 in Byron, 17 or 18 years old.

ii. dau. **Fidelia Walker** b. in 1826 in Byron; d. in 1833 in Byron, six or seven years old.

iii. dau. **Emerette Walker** b. in 1832 in Byron; m. **George Bowen** in Dec. 1856 when 23 or 24 years old.

iv. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. in 1835 in Byron; m. **Charles Morrill**.

v. son **Edward Walker** b. in 1837 in Byron.

Exposition on Cyrus Walker:

"Cyrus, b. 1799, m. Dec. 1822, Anna Hulett, of Byron, N. Y. He is a farmer in B. Both m. Pres. ch. and have had 5 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 201.

1865. [8]**Sidney Walker**, son of [7]Amasa Walker [no. 891] and Martha Smith. Born in 1801 in Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married **Harriet Walton** in Oct. 1823 when 21 or 22 years old. **Harriet Walton** of Byron, Genesee County, New York.

Issue of Sidney Walker and Harriet Walton:

i. dau. [9]**Harriet Walker** b. in 1825 in Byron; m. **Herman Lewis**.

ii. dau. **Julia Walker** b. in 1827 in Byron; m. _____ **Cook**.

iii. dau. **Mary Ann Walker** b. in 1829 in Byron; m. **Elias Richardson**.

iv. dau. **Martha Walker** b. in 1831 in Byron; m. _____ **Cook**.

v. dau. **Clarissa Walker** b. in 1836 in Byron; m. _____ **Dodge**.

vi. son **Cyrenius Walker** b. in Byron.

vii. dau. **Emma Walker** b. in Byron.

viii. son **Charles Walker** b. in Byron.

Exposition on Sidney Walker:

"Sidney, b. 1801, m. Oct. 1823, Harriet Walton, of Byron, N. Y. Res. B.; a farmer and has 8 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 201.

1866. [8]**Cyrenius Walker**, son of [7]Amasa Walker [no. 891] and Martha Smith. Born in 1804 in Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married **Julia Chase** on 20 Dec. 1832 when 27 or 28 years old. **Julia Chase** of Byron, Genesee County, New York.

Issue of Cyrenius Walker and Julia Chase:

i. son [9]**Franklin Walker** b. in 1833 in Byron.

ii. dau. **Jane Walker** b. in 1836 in Byron.

iii. dau. **Jeanette Walker** b. in 1838 in Byron.

iv. dau. **Mariette Walker** b. in 1844 in Byron.

v. son **Charles Walker** b. in 1845 in Byron; d. on 14 May 1847 in Byron, one or two years old.

Exposition on Cyrenius Walker:

"Cyrenius, b. 1804, m. Dec. 20, 1832, Julia Chase, of Byron, N. Y. Res. in B. Farmer, and has had 5 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 201.

1867. [8]**Sardis Walker**, son of [7]Amasa Walker [no. 891] and Martha Smith. Born in 1806 in Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Died on 17 April 1853, 46 or 47 years old.

Married **Ostra Goodrich** in Dec. 1830 when 23 or 24 years old. **Ostra Goodrich** of Byron, Genesee County, New York.

Issue of Sardis Walker and Ostra Goodrich:

i. dau. [9]**Almeda Walker** b. in 1831 in Byron.

ii. dau. **Almira Walker** b. in 1837 in Byron.

iii. son **Orlando Walker** b. in 1840 in Byron.

iv. son **Giles Walker** b. in 1844 in Byron.

Exposition on Sardis Walker:

"Sardis, b. 1806, d. April 17, 1853, ae. 46. He m. Dec. 1830, Ostra Goodrich, of Byron, N. Y., and had 4 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 202.

1868. [8]**Harriet Walker**, dau. of [7]Amasa Walker [no. 891] and Martha Smith. Born in Dec. 1808 in Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married **William Holt** in Oct. 1828 when 19 years old. **William Holt** of Byron, Genesee County, New York.

Issue of Harriet Walker and William Holt:

i. son [9]**Walter Holt** b. in 1830 in Byron; m. **Rebecca Benton**.

ii. dau. **Louisa Holt** b. in 1832 in Byron; m. _____ **Curtis**.

iii. dau. **Mary Holt** b. in 1833 in Byron; m. **Henry Cady**.

iv. son **George Holt** b. in 1836 in Byron.

Exposition on Harriet Walker:

"Harriet, b. Dec. 1808, m. Oct. 1828, William Holt, of Byron, N. Y. He is a farmer in B. Both m. Bap. ch. and have 4 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 202.

ISSUE OF [7]SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 893] ([6]SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 366], [5]BENJAMIN WALKER [NO. 137], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LOVINA ROBINSON

1869. [8]**Truman Walker**, son of [7]Samuel Walker [no. 893] and Lovina Robinson. Born on 18 Nov. 1807.

Married **Diadamia Applebee** on 14 July 1833 when 25 years old.

Issue of Truman Walker and Diadamia Applebee:

i. son [9]**William R. Walker** b. on 26 May 1834 in Jessup, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania; m. **Agnes Blaisdell** on 6 Feb. 1856 when 21 years old.

ii. son **James R. Walker** b. on 24 Oct. 1847 in Jessup.

Exposition on Truman Walker:

"Truman, b. Nov. 18, 1807. He m. July 14, 1833, Diadamia Applebee. Res. Jessup, Penn. Meth. and farmer."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 202.

1870. [8]**Emily L. Walker**, dau. of [7]Samuel Walker [no. 893] and Lovina Robinson. Born on 31 July 1811.

Married **Joseph Harris** on 31 Dec. 1837 when 26 years old (Joseph was 31 years old). **Joseph Harris** b. on 15 March 1806 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut; d. on 19 Sep. 1849 in Vestal, Broome County, New York, 43 years old.

Issue of Emily L. Walker and Joseph Harris:

i. son [9]**Samuel W. Harris** b. on 8 March 1839 in Rush, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

ii. dau. **Mary L. Harris** b. on 11 Aug. 1841; m. **Bennett L. Mayo** (5 Feb. 1837 in Windsor, Broome County, New York–) on 11 Aug. 1858 when 17 years old (Bennett L. was 21 years old).

iii. son **Daniel C. Harris** b. on 1 Feb. 1844 in Vestal; d. on 9 July 1851 in Vestal, seven years old.

iv. son **Truman J. Harris** b. on 15 May 1846 in Vestal.

v. dau. **Maria Louisa Harris** b. on 24 Jan. 1849 in Vestal; d. on 29 June 1851 in Vestal, two years old.

Exposition on Emily L. Walker:

"Emily L., b. July 31, 1811. She m. Dec. 31, 1837, Joseph Harris, who was b. in Colchester, Ct., March 15, 1806, and d. in Vestal, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1849. He was a farmer, and both m. Meth. ch. Res. Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 202.

1871. [8]**Anna Walker**, dau. of [7]Samuel Walker [no. 893] and Lovina Robinson. Born on 7 June 1813.

Married **James Young** on 5 April 1838 when 24 years old (James was 24 years old). **James Young** b. on 12 Aug. 1813.

Issue of Anna Walker and James Young:

i. dau. [9]**Emeline Lovina Young** b. on 4 Feb. 1839 in Jessup, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.

ii. son **Elijah W. Young** b. on 1 Sep. 1840 in Jessup.

iii. dau. **Ann Eliza Young** b. on 16 May 1842 in Jessup.

Exposition on Anna Walker:

"Anna, b. June 7, 1813, m. April 5, 1838, James Young, who was b. Aug. 12, 1813. Res. Jessup, Penn., a farmer."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 202.

ISSUE OF [7]SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 893] ([6]SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 366], [5]BENJAMIN WALKER [NO. 137], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RUTH BROWNSON

1872. [8]**Willis M. Walker**, son of [7]Samuel Walker [no. 893] and Ruth Brownson. Born on 16 June 1826.

Married **Keziah Lyman** on 11 March 1851 when 24 years old.

Issue of Willis M. Walker and Keziah Lyman:

i. dau. [9]**Emma J. Walker** b. on 22 April 1852.

ii. child _____ **Walker**.

Exposition on Willis M. Walker:

"Willis M., b. June 16, 1826, m. March 11, 1851, Keziah Lyman. He is a farmer and has 2 chil. Res. Springville, Pa."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 203.

ISSUE OF [7]TIMOTHY WALKER [NO. 894] ([6]SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 366], [5]BENJAMIN WALKER [NO. 137], [4]CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER [NO. 44], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND JOANNA WHITON

1873. [8]**John Milton Walker**, son of [7]Timothy Walker [no. 894] and Joanna Whiton. Born on 2 May 1804 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married **Caroline Ashley**. **Caroline Ashley** of Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut.

Issue of John Milton Walker and Caroline Ashley:

i. son [9]**Philo Walker** b. about 1834.

Exposition on John Milton Walker:

"John Milton, b. May 2, 1804, m. Caroline Ashley, of Hampton, Ct. He is a farmer in Westford, Ct., a Cong. and has 1 son."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 203.

1874. [8]**Harvey Walker**, son of [7]Timothy Walker [no. 894] and Joanna Whiton. Born on 2 Feb. 1808 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Died in Feb. 1860, probably in Union, Tolland County, Connecticut, about 52 years old.

Married **Julia Ann White** on 16 May 1833 when 25 years old (Julia Ann was 17 years old). **Julia Ann White** b. on 16 April 1816.

Issue of Harvey Walker and Julia Ann White:

i. son [9]**Andrew W. Walker** b. on 17 April 1836, probably in Union; d. on 23 Oct. 1838, probably in Union, two years old.

ii. dau. **Laura W. Walker** b. on 14 July 1839, probably in Union.

iii. dau. **Josephine Walker** b. on 30 March 1841, probably in Union.

iv. son **Andrew W. Walker** b. on 29 Jan. 1843, probably in Union; d. on 9 Nov. 1849, probably in Union, six years old.

v. son **Merritt H. Walker** b. on 28 March 1850, probably in Union.

Exposition on Harvey Walker:

"Harvey, b. Feb. 2, 1808, d. Feb. or March, 1860. He m. May 16, 1833, Julia Ann White, who was b. April 16, 1816. He was engaged in an extensive shoe manufacturing and sale business, in Union, (Mashapang,) Ct., Fiskdale, Mass., Toronto, Canada, and Acton, C. W. He was a victim in the disease known as malignant pustule. On Saturday week, he cut from his face, while shaving, a small pimple; on Monday his face began to swell; and soon his head, neck and breast were swollen to an enormous size. No medical skill could give him relief, and he died on the Sunday following, or in less than a week. He was a Cong. and had 5 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 203.

1875. [8]**Levi Walker**, son of [7]Timothy Walker [no. 894] and Joanna Whiton. Born on 11 March 1810 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married first **Laura Pearl**. **Laura Pearl** of Willington, Tolland County, Connecticut; d. in Illinois.

Issue of Levi Walker and Laura Pearl:

i. son [9]**Harvey S. Walker**.

ii. dau. **Mary Bell Walker**.

iii. son **Frank Walker**.

Married second **Ludocia Sebastian**.

Exposition on Levi Walker:

"Levi, b. March 11, 1810, m. Laura Pearl, of Willington, Ct., who d. in Ill. He m. 2d, Ludocia Sebastian, is a blacksmith and has 3 chil. Res. Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill."[1] The children are arbitrarily placed under the first wife.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 203.

1876. [8]**Minerva Walker**, dau. of [7]Timothy Walker [no. 894] and Joanna Whiton. Born on 21 July 1812 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married **Willard Fuller**. **Willard Fuller** of Willington, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Issue of Minerva Walker and Willard Fuller:

i. dau. [9]**Janette Fuller** m. **Marvin K. Paul**.

ii. dau. **Harriet Fuller**.

iii. son **Edward E. Fuller**.

Exposition on Minerva Walker:

"Minerva, b. July 21, 1812, m. Willard Fuller, of Willington, Ct. He is a farmer in W. Both Bap. Chil.—(1) Janette, m. Marvin K. Paul. Res. Geneseo, Ill. (2) Harriet. (3) Edward. E."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 203.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM JENNINGS AND [7]AMY WALKER [NO. 896] ([6]CAPT. PHILIP WALKER [NO. 369], [5]CAPT. PHILIP WALKER [NO. 141], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1877. [8]**Sylvester Jennings**, son of William Jennings and [7]Amy Walker [no. 896]. Born on 3 June 1772 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Lucy Lyons** on 8 April 1792 in Rehoboth when 19 years old.

Issue of Sylvester Jennings and Lucy Lyons:

i. dau. [9]**Amy Jennings** b. on 9 Oct. 1792 in Rehoboth; d. on 2 Nov. 1792 in Rehoboth, three weeks old.

ii. son **Stephen Jennings** b. on 11 July 1794 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **Ira Jennings** b. on 7 April 1797 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Sylvester Jennings:

"Jennings, Sylvester, of William and Ame, June 3, 1772."[1]

"Jennings, Sylvester and Lucy Lyons, both of Rehoboth, married by Daniel Carpenter, Esq., April 8, 1792."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 654.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 210.

ISSUE OF 7PHILIP WALKER [NO. 897] (6CAPT. PHILIP WALKER [NO. 369], 5CAPT. PHILIP WALKER [NO. 141], 4PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH HALL

1878. 8Philip Walker, son of 7Philip Walker [no. 897] and Hannah Hall. Born on 1 March 1776 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Hannah Caswell**.

Issue of Philip Walker and Hannah Caswell:

3439 i. son **9Philip Hall Walker** b. on 23 Aug. 1798.

3440 ii. son **Ira Caswell Walker** b. on 11 March 1800.

3441 iii. son **Ezra Walker** b. on 4 Feb. 1804.

iv. dau. **Hannah Walker** b. in 1805/6; d. in July 1829, 23 years old; m. **Stephen Brown**.

3442 v. son **John S. Walker** b. on 17 March 1809.

Married second _____ _____.

Exposition on Philip Walker:

"Walker, Philip, of Philip and Hannah, March 1, 1776."[1]

"Philip, b. March 1, 1776, m. Hannah Caswell, and had 5 chil. Res. Roxbury, N. Y. He was a lawyer many yrs., but has retired from active duties. Living 1854, with 2d wife."[2]

"For 'Living 1854,' read Living, in 1860."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 204.

[3] *Ibid*., 418.

1879. [8]**Sullivan Walker**, son of [7]Philip Walker [no. 897] and Hannah Hall. Born on 20 Sep. 1777 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in 1824 in Westchester, Butler County, Ohio, 46 or 47 years old.

Married **Abigail Knap** on 23 Feb. 1800 in Woodstock, Tolland County, Connecticut when 22 years old (Abigail was 18 or 19 years old). **Abigail Knap** b. in 1781, of Woodstock; d. on 10 Oct. 1842, 60 or 61 years old.

Issue of Sullivan Walker and Abigail Knap:

3443 i. dau. [9]**Nancy Walker** b. on 20 Dec. 1801.

ii. son _____ **Walker** d. in infancy.

iii. son **Otis Walker** b. in 1804; d. in 1811, six or seven years old.

iv. dau. **Ruth Walker** b. in 1806; d. in 1815, eight or nine years old.

3444 v. dau. **Zilpha Walker** b. on 11 Nov. 1809.

3445 vi. son **Liberty Sullivan Walker** b. on 11 Nov. 1815.

Exposition on Sullivan Walker:

"Walker, Sullivan, of Philip and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1777."[1]

"Walker, Sullivan of Rehoboth and Nabby Knap of Woodstock, married at Woodstock, Ct., by Rev. William Graves Feb. 23, 1800."[2]

"Sullivan, b. Sept. 20, 1777, (1778, Fam. Rec.) and d. 1824. He m. Feb. 23, 1800, Nabby Knapp, of Woodstock, Ct., who was b. ____ 1, 1781, and d. Oct. 10, 1842. Both m. Meth. ch. He was a stone mason and carpenter. About 1821, he rem. from Roxbury, N. Y., to Westchester, Butler Co., Ohio, where he died. He had 6 chil."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 376.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 204.

1880. [8]**Amy Walker**, dau. of [7]Philip Walker [no. 897] and Hannah Hall. Born on 2 Oct. 1781 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Daniel Voorhis** on 21 Dec. 1801 when 20 years old. **Daniel Voorhis** d. on 18 Nov. 1846.

Issue of Amy Walker and Daniel Voorhis:

i. dau. [9]**Anna Voorhis** b. in 1807; m. **Peter Dennis** in 1827 when 19 or 20 years old.

ii. dau. **Julia A. Voorhis** b. in 1817; m. **William Personius** in 1835 when 17 or 18 years old.

iii. dau. **Harriet Voorhis** b. in 1821; m. **Jacob D. Besemer** in 1841 when 19 or 20 years old.

Exposition on Amy Walker:

"Walker, Ame, of Philip and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1781."[1]

"Amy, b. Oct. 2, 1781, m. Dec. 31, 1801, Daniel Voorhis, a farmer, who d. Nov. 16, 1846. They rem. to Caroline (Motts Corner,) N. Y."[2]

Walker notes that four children died young. They would likely have been born in 1809, 11, 13 and 15.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 204.

1881. **[8]Thompson Walker**, son of [7]Philip Walker [no. 897] and Hannah Hall. Born on 11 June 1786 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 12 May 1842 in Roxbury, Delaware County, New York, 55 years old.

Married **Mary Lynch**, dau. of **Daniel Lynch**, in 1806 when 19 or 20 years old (Mary was 20 or 21 years old). **Mary Lynch** b. on 10 Sep. 1785.

Issue of Thompson Walker and Mary Lynch:

3446 i. son **[9]Daniel L. Walker** b. on 14 March 1807 in Roxbury.

ii. son **Rev. George W. Walker** b. on 24 March 1809 in Roxbury; m. **Eunice Judson** (5 Aug. 1820 of Otego, Otsego County, New York–), dau. of **Anson Judson**, on 7 June 1838 when 29 years old (Eunice was 17 years old).

iii. dau. **Delia C. Walker** b. in 1814 in Roxbury; m. **Jesse Bliss** (in Livingston County, New York–) on 20 Nov. 1856 when 41 or 42 years old.

3447 iv. son **Henry L. Walker** b. on 6 Sep. 1818 in Roxbury.

Exposition on Thompson Walker:

"Walker, Thompson, of Philip and Hannah, June 11. 1786."[1]

"Thompson, b. June 11, 1786, d. May 12, 1842, in Roxbury, N. Y. He m. 1806, Mary Lynch, dau. of Daniel, of Roxbury, N. Y., b. Sept. 10, 1785, and lives in Roxbury, (1856.) He was a carpenter, and had 4 chil."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 764.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 204.

ISSUE OF BENJAMIN JORDAN AND [7]MARY WALKER [NO. 898] ([6]JOSEPH WALKER [NO. 370], [5]CAPT. PHILIP WALKER [NO. 141], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1882. [8]**Lyman Jordan**, son of Benjamin Jordan and [7]Mary Walker [no. 898]. Born in Plainfield, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Married **Fanny Dearth**.

Issue of Lyman Jordan and Fanny Dearth:

i. dau. [9]**Rosanna B. Jordan**.

ii. son **Lyman L. Jordan**.

iii. son **William R. Jordan**.

iv. dau. **Fanny G. Jordan**.

v. dau. **Emily C. Jordan**.

vi. dau. **Susannah B. Jordan**.

vii. son **Royal W. Jordan**.

viii. son **John H. Jordan**.

Exposition on Lyman Jordan:

"Lyman, m. Fanny Dearth. Res. C[olumbia]. 8 chil.—1, Rosanna B. 2, Lyman L. 3, Wm. R. 4. Fanny G. 5, Emily C. 6, Susannah B. 7, Royal W. 8, John H."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 154.

ISSUE OF [7]STEPHEN WALKER [NO. 899] ([6]JOSEPH WALKER [NO. 370], [5]CAPT. PHILIP WALKER [NO. 141], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY BENNETT

1883. [8]**Capt. Ezekiel Walker**, son of [7]Stephen Walker [no. 899] and Mary Bennett. Born on 10 Feb. 1795 in West Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island.

Married first **Lucy Scott**, dau. of **Joseph Scott**, on 10 Sep. 1817 when 22 years old (Lucy was 22 years old). **Lucy Scott** b. on 25 Nov. 1794; d. on 22 Feb. 1837 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island, 42 years old.

Issue of Capt. Ezekiel Walker and Lucy Scott:

3448 i. son [9]**Erie Walker** b. on 14 June 1818 in Coventry.

3449 ii. son **Israel Walker** b. on 24 May 1819 in Coventry.

3450 iii. son **Mason Walker** b. on 29 Nov. 1820 in Coventry.

iv. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. on 29 May 1822 in Coventry; d. on 14 Jan. 1837 in Coventry, 14 years old.

3451 v. son **Charles Walker** b. on 5 Nov. 1823 in Coventry.

vi. dau. **Hannah Walker** b. on 28 May 1825 in Coventry; d. on 6 Jan. 1827 in Coventry, a year old.

vii. dau. **Almira Walker** b. on 13 Feb. 1827 in Coventry.

3452 viii. son **Isaac Walker** b. on 26 Aug. 1828 in Coventry.

ix. son **George Walker** b. on 22 July 1830 in Coventry; m. **Mary J. Babson** (12 Dec. 1831–) on 5 June 1853 when 22 years old (Mary J. was 21 years old).

x. son **Daniel Walker** b. on 5 May 1832 in Coventry; m. **Sarah E. Calvert** on 23 Nov. 1853 when 21 years old.

xi. dau. **Cynthia Walker** b. on 18 March 1834 in Natick, Coventry; m. **Moses W. Collins** on 9 Oct. 1853 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island when 19 years old.

xii. son **Clark Walker** b. on 8 Jan. 1836 in Coventry.

Married second **Eunice Rouse**, dau. of **Jeremiah Rouse**, on 8 May 1837 when 42 years old.

Issue of Capt. Ezekiel Walker and Eunice Rouse:

xiii. son **[9]Lewis Walker** b. on 14 Jan. 1838 in Coventry.

xiv. son **William H. Walker** b. on 6 June 1840 in Coventry; d. on 2 Feb. 1849 in Coventry, eight years old.

Exposition on Capt. Ezekiel Walker:

"Ezekiel, b. Feb. 10, 1795, in West Greenwich, R. I. He m. Sept. 10, 1817, Lucy Scott, dau. of Joseph, b. Nov. 25, 1794, and d. Feb. 22, 1837, in Coventry, R. I. He m. 2d, Eunice Rouse, May 8, 1837, dau. of Jeremiah. He is a carpenter and farmer in Coventry, R. I., and has had 14 chil. He held the commission of Captain from the age of 23 to 28. He is m. ch. since 1838, and much esteemed for moral worth."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 205.

1884. [8]Stephen Walker, son of [7]Stephen Walker [no. 899] and Mary Bennett. Born on 2 Jan. 1802 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. Died on 16 Feb. 1836, probably in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island, 34 years old.

Married **Celinda Cornell**, dau. of **Capt. Benjamin Cornell**.

Issue of Stephen Walker and Celinda Cornell:

i. dau. **[9]Elipha Walker** b. on 23 June 1822; m. **Stephen Andrew** on 30 Oct. 1837 when 15 years old.

3453 ii. son **Henry Walker** b. on 17 March 1824.

3454 iii. dau. **Sally Walker** b. on 16 July 1826.

3455 iv. dau. **Clarissa Walker** b. on 19 Aug. 1828.

v. dau. **Fanny Walker** b. on 1 May 1830; m. **Gustavus A. Snell**.

vi. dau. **Angenette Walker** b. on 1 Nov. 1832; m. **Henry S. Hall**.

vii. dau. **Lydia Walker** b. on 6 June 1835; m. **James Johnson** on 22 July 1855 when 20 years old.

Exposition on Stephen Walker:

"Stephen, b. Jan. 2, 1802, d. Feb. 16, 1836, (1837?) He m. Celinda Cornell, dau. of Capt. Benj'n. Res. in Phoenix Village, Warwick, R. I. He had 7 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 205.

1885. [8]**Nathan Walker**, son of [7]Stephen Walker [no. 899] and Mary Bennett. Born on 14 Nov. 1808 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.

Married **Polly Wells**. **Polly Wells** b. on 15 Feb. 1809; d. on 19 July 1847, 38 years old.

Issue of Nathan Walker and Polly Wells:

i. dau. [9]**Susan Walker** b. on 14 April 1828 in Coventry; m. **Adam Tew**.

ii. dau. **_____ Walker** b. on 20 July 1830 in Coventry; d. on 22 July 1830 in Coventry, two days old.

iii. dau. **Mary Walker** b. on 13 Feb. 1832 in Coventry; d. on 19 Nov. 1846 in Coventry, 14 years old.

iv. son **Stephen Walker** b. on 15 Nov. 1835 in Coventry.

v. son **Benjamin W. Walker** b. on 25 Aug. 1838 in Coventry.

vi. son **Arnold Walker** b. on 24 Nov. 1841 in Coventry.

vii. son **_____ Walker** b. on 16 Sep. 1844 in Coventry.

viii. son **Joseph Walker** b. on 15 Nov. 1846 in Coventry.

Exposition on Nathan Walker:

"Nathan, b. Nov. 14, 1808, m. Polly Wells, b. Feb. 15, 1809, and d. July 19, 1847. Res. Coventry. He is a carpenter, and has 8 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 205.

ISSUE OF [7]CPL. STUKELY WALKER [NO. 902] ([6]JOSEPH WALKER [NO. 370], [5]CAPT. PHILIP WALKER [NO. 141], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ALICE BENNETT

1886. [8]**Electa Walker**, dau. of [7]Cpl. Stukely Walker [no. 902] and Alice Bennett. Born on 19 Oct. 1801 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. Died in Aug. 1828, 26 years old.

Married _____ **Wolverton** in April 1825 when 23 years old.

Issue of Electa Walker and _____ Wolverton:

i. dau. [9]**Jane Wolverton** b. on 15 March 1826; m. _____ **Loveless**.

Exposition on Electa Walker:

"Electa, b. Oct. 19, 1801, d. Aug. 1828. She m. April, 1825, _____ Wolverton, a carpenter, and had 1 child—(1) Jane, b. March 15, 1826, m. _____ Loveless, a farmer. Res. Penn."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 205.

1887. [8]**Phebe Walker**, dau. of [7]Cpl. Stukely Walker [no. 902] and Alice Bennett. Born on 12 Jan. 1803 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. Died in April 1856, 53 years old.

Married **Col. _____ Emerson** in April 1832 when 29 years old.

Issue of Phebe Walker and Col. _____ Emerson:

i. son [9]**Lewis Emerson** b. on 28 Dec. 1832; m. **Jane Eliza Pratt** on 15 Feb. 1854 when 21 years old.

Exposition on Phebe Walker:

"Phebe, b. Jan. 12, 1803, d. April, 1856. She m. April, 1832, _____ Emerson. He was an Ensign in the War of 1812, under Gen. Scott, and since has held the commission of Colonel. He is a wealthy farmer in Conquest, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Child—(1) Lewis, b. Dec. 28, 1832, m. Feb. 15, 1854, Jane Eliza Pratt, and has 2 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 205–206.

1888. [8]**Almon Walker**, son of [7]Cpl. Stukely Walker [no. 902] and Alice Bennett. Born on 12 Aug. 1804 in Vermont.

Married **Emeline Baylies** on 17 Dec. 1828 when 24 years old (Emeline was 18 years old). **Emeline Baylies** b. on 14 Aug. 1810.

Issue of Almon Walker and Emeline Baylies:

i. son [9]**William Walker** b. on 27 Oct. 1829; d. on 11 May 1851, 21 years old.

3456 ii. dau. **Phebe Belinda Walker** b. on 22 Feb. 1835.

Exposition on Almon Walker:

"Almon, b. Aug. 12, 1804, in Vt. He m. Dec. 17, 1828, Emeline Baylies, who was b. Aug. 14, 1810. He is a house painter, Deacon of Bap. ch., has held various town offices, and has 2 chil. Res. Weedsport, N. Y."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 206.

1889. [8]**Sydney S. Walker**, son of [7]Cpl. Stukely Walker [no. 902] and Alice Bennett. Born on 22 March 1806 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. Died in Dec. 1846, 40 years old.

Married **Betsey Warren** on 10 Sep. 1835 when 29 years old.

Issue of Sydney S. Walker and Betsey Warren:

i. son [9]**Francis Walker** b. on 12 Nov. 1836.

ii. son **Alfred Walker** b. on 3 Jan. 1838.

iii. dau. **Isabel Walker** b. on 17 April 1840.

iv. son **Thomas Walker** b. on 18 Dec. 1844.

Exposition on Sydney S. Walker:

"Sydney S., b. March 22, 1806, d. Dec. 1846. He m. Sept. 10, 1835, Betsey Warren. He was a very industrious farmer, and 'worked himself to death.' He had 4 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 206.

1890. [8]**Lydia S. Walker**, dau. of [7]Cpl. Stukely Walker [no. 902] and Alice Bennett. Born on 24 March 1808 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.

Married **Daniel Rooker** in 1829 when 20 or 21 years old.

Issue of Lydia S. Walker and Daniel Rooker:

i. dau. [9]**Phebe P. Rooker** b. in 1830.

ii. son **Joseph L. Rooker** b. in 1833.

iii. dau. **Sarah Rooker** b. in 1838.

Exposition on Lydia S. Walker:

"Lydia S., b. March 24, 1808. She m. 1829, Daniel Rooker, a farmer. She is remarkable for patience, skill and succuss in training children. She adopted 4, and never had occasion to use the rod in any case. Chil.—(1) Phebe P., b. 1830. (2) Joseph L., b. 1833. (3) Sarah, b. 1838."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 206.

ISSUE OF JAMES CARPENTER AND [7]BETHIAH IDE [NO. 906] ([6]JOSIAH IDE [NO. 373], [5]MARY WALKER [NO. 143], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1891. [8]**Lucy Carpenter**, dau. of James Carpenter and [7]Bethiah Ide [no. 906]. Born on 1 July 1769 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Abel Bliss**, son of **Nathan Bliss** and **Johanna Bowen**, on 7 Feb. 1788 in Rehoboth when 18 years old (Abel was 24 years old). **Abel Bliss** b. on 22 Dec. 1763 in Rehoboth; d. on 13 Nov. 1843 in Rehoboth, 79 years old; m. (1) **Betty Barrows** (–16 Feb. 1787 in Rehoboth) on 8 Sep. 1785 in Rehoboth when 21 years old.

Issue of Lucy Carpenter and Abel Bliss:

i. dau. [9]**Betty Bliss** b. on 25 Feb. 1789 in Rehoboth.

ii. son **Alfred Bliss** b. on 22 March 1790 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Lucy Bliss** b. on 30 May 1792 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Hannah Bliss** b. on 18 Feb. 1795 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Sally Bliss** b. on 4 March 1797 in Rehoboth.

vi. son **Abel Bliss** b. on 31 May 1799 in Rehoboth.

vii. son **Daniel Bliss** b. on 27 April 1801 in Rehoboth.

viii. son **Caleb Bliss** b. on 9 Jan. 1803 in Rehoboth.

ix. dau. **Huldah Bliss** b. on 12 Nov. 1804 in Rehoboth.

x. son **Horace Bliss** b. on 15 May 1807 in Rehoboth.

xi. son **George Bliss** b. on 22 Feb. 1809 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Lucy Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Lucy, of James and Bethiah, July 1, 1769."[1]

"Carpenter, Lucy and Abel Bliss, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Robert Rogerson Feb. 7, 1788. Int. Jan. 13, 1788."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 580.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 87.

Exposition on Abel Bliss:

"Bliss, Abell, of Nathan and Johanna, Dec. 22, 1763."[1]

"Bliss, Abel and Bette Barrows, both of Rehoboth, married by Shubael Peck, Esq., Sept. 8, 1785."[2]

"Bliss, Abel, 80 years. Nov. 13, 1843."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 539.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 34.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 798.

1892. [8]**Chloe Carpenter**, dau. of James Carpenter and [7]Bethiah Ide [no. 906]. Born on 16 Aug. 1770 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Charles Cushing**, son of **Lovett Cushing** and **Silence _____**, on 12 Oct. 1788 in Rehoboth when 18 years old (Charles was 24 years old). **Charles Cushing** b. on 23 May 1764 in Rehoboth.

Issue of Chloe Carpenter and Charles Cushing:

i. son [9]**Samuel Carpenter Cushing** b. on 3 July 1789 in Rehoboth.

ii. dau. **Chancy Cushing** b. on 26 April 1791 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Chloe Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Cloe, of James and Bethiah, Aug. 16, 1770."[1]

"Carpenter, Chloe and Charles Cushing, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Robert Rogerson Oct. 12, 1788. Int. March 30, 1788."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 580.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 87.

Exposition on Charles Cushing:

"Cushing, Charles, of Lovett and Silence, May 23, 1764."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 597.

ISSUE OF [7]COMFORT WALKER [NO. 909] ([6]MEHITABLE ROBINSON [NO. 374], [5]MARY WALKER [NO. 143], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND [8]TAMAR CLARK [NO. 1569]

1893. [8]**Amy Walker**, dau. of [7]Comfort Walker [no. 909] and [8]Tamar Clark [no. 1569]. Born on 9 Oct. 1790 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Dea. Eben Eaton**. **Dea. Eben Eaton** of Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Amy Walker and Dea. Eben Eaton:

i. son [9]**Edward Eaton** b. on 28 Nov. 1818; m. **Sarah Ann Harding** (24 Oct. 1815–) on 25 Nov. 1841 when 22 years old (Sarah Ann was 26 years old).

Exposition on Amy Walker:

"Amey, b. Oct. 9, 1790, m. Dea. Eben Eaton, of Framingham. Res. F."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 253.

1894. [8]**Dean Walker**, son of [7]Comfort Walker [no. 909] and [8]Tamar Clark [no. 1569]. Born on 25 Feb. 1793 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Rebecca Wright** on 29 Nov. 1814 when 21 years old (Rebecca was 21 years old). **Rebecca Wright** b. on 10 Oct. 1793 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Dean Walker and Rebecca Wright:

3111 i. son [9]**Rev. Horace Dean Walker** b. on 15 Sep. 1815 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

ii. son **William Walker** b. on 7 Sep. 1817; d. on 7 April 1819, a year old.

iii. son **William F. Walker** b. on 12 Nov. 1819; d. on 11 Dec. 1822, three years old.

3112 iv. son **Rev. Augustus Walker** b. on 30 Oct. 1822.

3113 v. son **John Savage Walker** b. on 4 Sep. 1824.

3114 vi. dau. **Rebecca Elmira Walker** b. on 9 Dec. 1827.

vii. dau. **Arabella Walker** b. on 8 Dec. 1830 in Medway; m. **Frederick L. Church** (of Boston–) on 19 June 1860 when 29 years old.

viii. dau. **Isabella Walker** b. on 8 Dec. 1830 in Medway.

Exposition on Dean Walker:

"Dean, b. Feb. 25, 1793, in Medway. He m. Nov. 29, 1814, Rebecca Wright, who was b. in Boston, Oct. 10, 1793. He is a manufacturer, formerly in Baltimore, Md., but for many yrs. in

Medway, (Rockville.) He combines superior moral worth, with enterprise and capability in business. Both m. Cong. ch. They have had 9 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 253.

1895. [8]**Clarke Walker**, son of [7]Comfort Walker [no. 909] and [8]Tamar Clark [no. 1569]. Born on 11 March 1795 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sarah Lovering**, dau. of **Amos Lovering**, on 5 Jan. 1819 when 23 years old (Sarah was 19 years old). **Sarah Lovering** b. on 3 Dec. 1799.

Issue of Clarke Walker and Sarah Lovering:

3115 i. dau. [9]**Sarah Walker** b. on 9 Aug. 1820 in Medway.

3116 ii. son **Capt. Timothy Clarke Walker** b. on 22 May 1823 in Medway.

iii. dau. **Ellen Frances Walker** b. on 14 Aug. 1835 in Medway.

iv. dau. **Annie Augusta Walker** b. on 11 Nov. 1839 in Medway; d. on 13 July 1850 in Medway, ten years old.

Exposition on Clarke Walker:

"Clarke, b. March 11, 1795, m. Jan. 5, 1819, Sarah Lovering, dau. of Amos, and b. Dec. 3, 1799. He is a farmer, and has had 4 chil. Res. Medway."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 254.

1896. [8]**Tamar Walker**, dau. of [7]Comfort Walker [no. 909] and [8]Tamar Clark [no. 1569]. Born on 15 Dec. 1797 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died before 1860, at most 62 years old.

Married **Orion Mason**, son of **Alpheus Mason** and **Judith Leland**, in 1828 when 30 or 31 years old (Orion was 28 or 29 years old). **Orion Mason** b. on 17 June 1799, of Medway; m. (1) [8]**Elmira Walker** [no. 1898] (27 Oct. 1803 in Medway–2 Oct. 1827 probably in Medway), dau. of [7]**Comfort Walker** [no. 909] and [8]**Tamar Clark** [no. 1569]; issue (surname **Mason**): [9]**Orion A.** (6 April 1825 in Medway–) and **Olive** (1 June 1827 in Medway–28 Sep. 1827 in Medway).

Issue of Tamar Walker and Orion Mason:

i. son [9]**Henry Mason** b. on 27 Aug. 1829 in Medway; d. on 13 Aug. 1831 in Medway, a year old.

ii. son **Henry E. Mason** b. on 27 May 1833 in Medway.

iii. son **William F. Mason** b. on 1 Aug. 1835 in Medway; d. on 17 Dec. 1837 in Medway, two years old.

iv. dau. **Elmira L. Mason** b. on 26 Jan. 1840 in Medway.

v. dau. **Maria J. Mason** b. on 7 Sep. 1841 in Medway; d. on 11 Oct. 1841 in Medway, a month old.

Exposition on Tamar Walker:

"Tamar, b. Dec. 15, 1797, dec'd. She m. Orion Mason, son of Alpheus and Judith (Leland,) and b. June 17, 1799. He is a trader. Both m. Cong. ch. Res. Medway."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 254.

1897. [8]**Dea. Timothy Walker**, son of [7]Comfort Walker [no. 909] and [8]Tamar Clark [no. 1569]. Born on 26 April 1801 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Louisa Turner**, dau. of **Col. Amos Turner**, on 29 April 1824 when 23 years old (Louisa was 22 years old). **Louisa Turner** b. on 26 Aug. 1801, of Medway.

Issue of Dea. Timothy Walker and Louisa Turner:

i. son [9]**George Frederic Walker** b. on 31 May 1825 in Medway; m. **Esther Amelia Ballard** (8 Sep. 1833 of Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **Samuel Ballard**, on 1 Jan. 1852 when 26 years old (Esther Amelia was 18 years old).

ii. dau. **Louisa A. Walker** b. on 21 April 1834 in Medway.

Exposition on Dea. Timothy Walker:

"Timothy, b. April 26, 1801, m. April 29, 1824, Louisa Turner, dau. of Col. Amos, of Medway, and b. Aug. 26, 1801. Res. Medway, till Feb. 26, 1850, when he rem. to Holliston. He was formerly a thread manufacturer. He is Deacon in Cong. ch., and has been a Sabbath school superintendent 28 yrs. He has 2 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 254.

1898. [8]**Elmira Walker**, dau. of [7]Comfort Walker [no. 909] and [8]Tamar Clark [no. 1569]. Born on 27 Oct. 1803 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Died on 2 Oct. 1827, probably in Medway, 23 years old.

Married **Orion Mason**, son of **Alpheus Mason** and **Judith Leland**. **Orion Mason** b. on 17 June 1799, of Medway; m. (2) [8]**Tamar Walker** [no. 1896] (15 Dec. 1797 in Medway–bef. 1860), dau. of [7]**Comfort Walker** [no. 909] and [8]**Tamar Clark** [no. 1569], in 1828 when 28 or 29 years old (Tamar was 30 or 31 years old); issue (surname **Mason**): [9]**Henry** (27 Aug. 1829 in Medway–13 Aug. 1831 in Medway), **Henry E.** (27 May 1833 in Medway–), **William F.** (1 Aug. 1835 in Medway–17 Dec. 1837 in Medway), **Elmira L.** (26 Jan. 1840 in Medway–) and **Maria J.** (7 Sep. 1841 in Medway–11 Oct. 1841 in Medway).

Issue of Elmira Walker and Orion Mason:

i. son [9]**Orion A. Mason** b. on 6 April 1825 in Medway.

ii. dau. **Olive Mason** b. on 1 June 1827 in Medway; d. on 28 Sep. 1827 in Medway, three months old.

Exposition on Elmira Walker:

"Elmira, b. Oct. 27, 1803, d. Oct. 2, 1827. She m. Orion Mason, of Medway, his 2d [*sic,* 1st] wife. [He m. 2d Elmira's older sister Tamar.]"[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 254.

1899. [8]**Clara Walker**, dau. of [7]Comfort Walker [no. 909] and [8]Tamar Clark [no. 1569]. Born on 25 Nov. 1805 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Rev. Gilbert Fay**, son of **Otis Fay** and **Mary Morse**, on 11 Sep. 1831 when 25 years old (Rev. Gilbert was 28 years old). **Rev. Gilbert Fay** b. on 2 May 1803 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 27 Oct. 1835 in Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, 32 years old.

Issue of Clara Walker and Rev. Gilbert Fay:

i. dau. [9]**Margaret Fay** b. on 24 June 1832; d. on 30 Aug. 1832, two months old.

ii. son **Gilbert Otis Fay** b. on 8 Nov. 1834.

Exposition on Clara Walker:

"Clara, b. Nov. 25, 1805, m. Sept. 11, 1831, Rev. Gilbert Fay, who was b. in Westboro', May 2, 1803, of Otis and Mary, (Morse,) and d. Oct. 27, 1835, in Wardsworth [*sic,* Wadsworth], O. . . . He was graduated at Brown University, 1826, and studied theology with Rev. Dr. Ide, of Medway. After two yrs. labor in various places, he was ord. at Westboro', Oct. 6, 1830, as Evangelist, and went under a commission of the Am. Home Miss. Society, into the Western Reserve. He preached as stated supply at Wardsworth until his death, at the early age of 32 yrs. . . . She res. in Medway village."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 254.

1900. [8]**Mary Walker**, dau. of [7]Comfort Walker [no. 909] and [8]Tamar Clark [no. 1569]. Born on 17 Sep. 1808 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Charles Wheeler**, son of **Edmond Wheeler** and **Catharine Brown**. **Charles Wheeler** b. on 4 April 1811.

Issue of Mary Walker and Charles Wheeler:

i. son [9]**George F. Wheeler** b. on 17 May 1837.

ii. son **Charles Wheeler** b. on 14 June 1842.

Exposition on Mary Walker:

"Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1808, m. Charles Wheeler, son of Edmond and Catharine (Brown,) and b. April 4, 1811. He is a farmer. Res. Mexico, N. Y."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 254.

1901. [8]**Lois Walker**, dau. of [7]Comfort Walker [no. 909] and [8]Tamar Clark [no. 1569]. Born on 6 Aug. 1810 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Married **Rev. Varnum Noyes**, son of **Josiah Noyes** and **Mehitable White**, on 17 June 1833 when 22 years old (Rev. Varnum was 28 years old). **Rev. Varnum Noyes** b. on 1 July 1804 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Lois Walker and Rev. Varnum Noyes:

i. son [9]**Edward Payson Noyes** b. on 30 Sep. 1834, probably in Guilford, Mercer County, Ohio.

ii. son **Henry V. Noyes** b. on 24 April 1836, probably in Guilford.

iii. son **Francis J. Noyes** b. on 31 May 1838 in Guilford.

iv. dau. **Martha Noyes** b. on 1 June 1840 in Guilford.

v. son **Gilbert F. Noyes** b. on 4 June 1842 in Guilford; d. on 11 Sep. 1850, probably in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, eight years old.

vi. dau. **Harriet Noyes** b. on 5 March 1844 in Guilford.

vii. dau. **Emily Noyes** b. on 4 May 1846 in Guilford.

viii. dau. **Sarah Noyes** b. on 2 June 1848 in Guilford.

ix. dau. **Clarissa Noyes** b. on 21 May 1850, probably in Wayne.

x. dau. **Mary Noyes** b. on 31 March 1853 in Guilford.

Exposition on Lois Walker:

"Lois, b. Aug. 6, 1810, m. June 17, 1833, Rev. Varnum Noyes, son of Josiah and Mehitable (White,) and b. in Acton, July 1, 1804. He made a profession of religion, in Nov. 1821, and commenced fitting for the ministry at the Academies of Chesterfield, N. H., and Amherst, Mass., and entered Dartmouth Coll., 1824. His studies were arrested in his 2d yr. by a severe and protracted illness. On his recovery he taught school awhile, and then studied theology with Rev. Dr. Ide, of Medway. He was ord. as Evangelist for the West at Medway, Aug. 25, 1831, and commenced preaching at Guilford, O., Oct. 2, 1831. Half of the time for a few years was spent in other neighboring places. In Sept. 21, 1836, he was installed as pastor, in which relation he continued until May 8, 1849, when it was dissolved at his own request. The reason of this step was found in the prevalent impression among a portion of the people, that as he had been with them a long time, a change of laborers might be beneficial. The pastor was willing the experiment should be tried. But after a trial of about 3 yrs. he was invited to return, which he did, and

accepted the invitation, March 1852. In the interval he was that stated supply of the ch. in Wayne, O. (See Hist. of Mendon Association 313 p.) She is m. ch. and resides in Guilford, O."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 255.

ISSUE OF 7DR. EZRA WALKER [NO. 910] (6MEHITABLE ROBINSON [NO. 374], 5MARY WALKER [NO. 143], 4PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL MANNING

1902. **8Sophia Walker**, dau. of 7Dr. Ezra Walker [no. 910] and Abigail Manning. Born on 20 March 1793 in West Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island. Died on 25 Sep. 1853, probably in Athens, Athens County, Ohio, 60 years old.

Married **Gen. John Brown**, son of **Capt. Benjamin Brown**, on 24 Oct. 1811 when 18 years old.

Issue of Sophia Walker and Gen. John Brown:

3457 i. son **9Oscar Walker Brown** b. on 5 Aug. 1812.

ii. son **Charles Pitt Brown** b. on 23 June 1814; d. on 26 May 1846 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 31 years old; m. **Angeline Crippen** (of Athens–) on 3 March 1842 when 27 years old.

iii. son **Dr. Edgar Thomas Brown** b. on 22 July 1816; d. on 1 June 1855 in Ohio, 38 years old; m. **Maria Whipple** about 1841 in Ohio when about 25 years old.

3458 iv. son **William Loring Brown** b. on 31 Dec. 1819.

v. son **John Alonzo Brown** b. on 22 Jan. 1823; m. **Elizabeth Smith** in 1849 in Ohio when 25 or 26 years old.

vi. dau. **Hannah Maria Brown** b. on 9 Sep. 1825; m. **Dr. Robert Pratt** (of Athens–) in 1847 when 21 or 22 years old.

vii. dau. **Lucy Ann Brown** b. on 7 May 1828; m. **James Hey** on 27 Aug. 1851 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio when 23 years old.

viii. son **Archibald Douglas Brown** b. on 2 Aug. 1831; m. **Eliza Clayton** in 1855 in Athens when 23 or 24 years old.

Exposition on Sophia Walker:

"Sophia, b. March 20, 1793, in West Greenwich, R. I., d. Sept. 25, 1853. She m. Oct. 24, 1811, Gen. John Brown, son of Capt. Benj., of Revolutionary memory. He was a Hotel proprietor till 1853. Res. Athens, O."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 255.

1903. [8]**Mary Walker**, dau. of [7]Dr. Ezra Walker [no. 910] and Abigail Manning. Born say in 1795/6, probably in West Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island.

Married **James J. Fuller** on 27 July 1815 when 19 years old. **James J. Fuller** d. on 29 Sep. 1853.

Issue of Mary Walker and James J. Fuller:

i. dau. [9]**Louisa May Fuller** b. on 3 Oct. 1816; m. **Rev. James B. Bane** (18 Aug. 1815 in Washington County, Pennsylvania–) on 18 Sep. 1838 when 21 years old (Rev. James B. was 23 years old).

ii. son **Carlos Walker Fuller** b. on 9 Oct. 1818; d. in 1849 in California, 30 or 31 years old.

iii. dau. **Lucy Matilda Fuller** b. on 14 May 1822; m. **Ripley C. Hoffman** (in Ohio–) in 1842 when 19 or 20 years old.

iv. dau. **Charlotte M. Fuller** b. on 20 July 1826; m. **Henry T. Brown** on 16 Dec. 1847 when 21 years old.

v. dau. **Mary Jane Fuller** b. on 9 Aug. 1832; m. **R. H. Stewart** (of Athens, Athens County, Ohio–) in March 1852 when 19 years old.

vi. dau. **Frances S. Fuller** b. on 28 June 1836.

Exposition on Mary Walker:

"Mary, m. July 27, 1815, James J. Fuller, who d. Sept. 29, 1853. He was a salt manufacturer in Ames, O."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 256.

1904. [8]**William Robinson Walker**, son of [7]Dr. Ezra Walker [no. 910] and Abigail Manning. Born on 23 May 1798 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. Died on 17 June 1855 in Amesville, Athens County, Ohio, 57 years old.

Married first **Abigail Putnam Howe** on 13 Nov. 1825 when 27 years old (Abigail Putnam was 20 years old). **Abigail Putnam Howe** b. on 31 Dec. 1804, of Ohio; d. in Dec. 1835, about 31 years old.

Issue of William Robinson Walker and Abigail Putnam Howe:

3459 i. dau. [9]**Julia Howe Walker** b. on 19 Nov. 1826 in Amesville.

ii. dau. **Persis Putnam Walker** b. on 15 Jan. 1828 in Amesville.

3460 iii. son **Douglas Webster Walker** b. on 3 Aug. 1829 in Amesville.

iv. dau. **Lucy Walker** b. on 11 June 1832 in Amesville; d. on 20 April 1833 in Amesville, ten months old.

v. son **Edward Payson Walker** b. on 24 May 1834 in Amesville.

Married second **Betsey Proctor** on 16 April 1837 when 38 years old (Betsey was 38 years old). **Betsey Proctor** b. on 12 Nov. 1798.

Issue of William Robinson Walker and Betsey Proctor:

vi. son **[9]Henry Martyn Walker** b. on 12 Feb. 1838 in Amesville.

Exposition on William Robinson Walker:

"William Robinson, b. May 23, 1798, in Poultney, Vt., d. June 17, 1855. He m. Nov. 13, 1825, Abigail Putnam Howe, of Belfre, O., who was b. Dec. 31, 1804, and d. Dec. 1835, having 5 chil. He m. 2d, April 16, 1837, Betsey Proctor, who was b. Nov. 12, 1798, and had 1 child. He rem. to Athens Co., Ohio, in 1810, then quite a wilderness. In 1817, he became a clerk in Lancaster, and remained there, and at Columbus about 6 yrs. But his preference for a rural life, induced him to return again to Ames in 1823, and settle on a farm, where he lived till his death. In 1833, he united with the Pres. ch., and for many yrs. held the office of ruling Elder. . . . "[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 256–257.

1905. [8]Archibald Bates Walker, son of [7]Dr. Ezra Walker [no. 910] and Abigail Manning. Born on 15 Oct. 1800 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **Lucy Willis Ames**, dau. of **Hon. Sylvanus Ames**, on 8 Oct. 1825 when 24 years old. **Lucy Willis Ames** of Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Archibald Bates Walker and Lucy Willis Ames:

3461 i. dau. **[9]Laura A. Walker** b. on 17 Feb. 1827, probably in Amesville, Athens County, Ohio.

ii. dau. **Joanna Lee Walker** b. on 3 Nov. 1828, probably in Amesville; d. on 15 Oct. 1835 in Athens, Athens County, Ohio, six years old.

iii. dau. **Mary Augusta Walker** b. on 24 Sep. 1830 in Athens.

iv. dau. **Louisa Jane Walker** b. on 11 July 1832 in Athens; d. on 7 March 1834 in Athens, a year old.

v. son **Charles Manning Walker** b. on 25 Dec. 1834 in Athens.

vi. dau. **Alice Walker** b. on 10 June 1837 in Athens.

vii. son **Ezra Lee Walker** b. on 6 April 1839 in Athens.

viii. dau. **Helen Ames Walker** b. on 27 June 1841 in Athens.

Exposition on Archibald Bates Walker:

"Archibald Bates, b. Oct. 15, 1800, in Poultney, Vt., m. Oct. 2, 1825, Lucy Willis Ames, dau. of Judge Sylvanus Ames, formeryly of Newburyport, and sister of Rev. E. R. Ames, Bishop of Meth. ch. They have had 8 chil. He is a salt manufacturer. Res. Athens, Ohio, about 30 yrs. He is energetic, highly intelligent, possessed of superior christian excellence, and an Elder in the Pres. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 257.

1906. [8]**Ezra Walker**, son of [7]Dr. Ezra Walker [no. 910] and Abigail Manning. Born on 23 Sep. 1802 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. Died on 31 March 1853 in Virginia, 50 years old.

Married first **Mary J. Smith**. **Mary J. Smith** of Staunton, Virginia; d. in 1847/8.

Issue of Ezra Walker and Mary J. Smith:

i. dau. [9]**Kate Walker**.

Married second **Julia M. Shepherd**. **Julia M. Shepherd** of Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue of Ezra Walker and Julia M. Shepherd:

ii. son [9]**Ezra Walker**.

Exposition on Ezra Walker:

"Ezra, b. in Poultney, Sept. 23, 1802, d. March 31, 1853, m. Mary J. Smith, of Staunton, Va., who d. in 1847 or 48. He m. 2d, Julia M. Shepherd, niece of Rev. Dr. Plummer, of Baltimore, Md. He was grad. at Ohio Univ. with high honor in 1826;—went to the Kanawha Valley, Va., where he studied Law, and was a Lawyer and farmer in Charlestown, Va. He accepted a situation in the 'James River and Kanawha [Canal] Co. [in Virginia],' which he held till his decease. He had 2 chil. Few men possess greater excellence of character. He was an Elder in the Pres. ch. Mrs. Robinson, wife of Rev. Solon Robinson, of Baltimore, who knew him intimately, say of him, 'He was the best man I ever knew.'"[1]

It is not known who was the mother of the first child. It is assumed herein that the first child was the daughter of the first wife.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 257.

1907. [8]**Ralph Manning Walker**, son of [7]Dr. Ezra Walker [no. 910] and Abigail Manning. Born on 28 Dec. 1808 in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **Adeline Cornelia Griswold** on 2 Jan. 1836 when 27 years old. **Adeline Cornelia Griswold** of Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio.

Issue of Ralph Manning Walker and Adeline Cornelia Griswold:

i. dau. [9]**Abigail Cornelia Walker** b. on 7 Nov. 1837 in Austinburg, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

ii. dau. **Ellen Louisa Walker** b. on 21 Jan. 1839 in Austinburg.

iii. son **Archibald Ralph Walker** b. on 17 Feb. 1845 in Austinburg; d. on 11 Sep. 1847 in Austinburg, two years old.

iv. son **Edwin Griswold Walker** b. on 9 Feb. 1850 in Austinburg.

v. son **Ralph Manning Walker** b. on 19 Sep. 1853 in Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio.

Exposition on Ralph Manning Walker:

"Ralph Manning, b. Dec. 28, 1808, in Poultney, Vt., m. Jan. 2, 1836, Adeline Cornelia Griswold, of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio. They are both m. ch., and have had 5 chil. He rem. from P. with his father, to Amestown [Amesville], Ohio, about 1810, received his collegiate education, except the last year, at the Ohio Univ., Athens, O., was graduated at Western Reserve Coll., Hudson, O., in 1832, and remained there 3 yrs. as Tutor. In Nov. 1835, he was appointed Principal of Grand River Institute, at Austinburg, O., where he remained 17 yrs., till Oct. 1852. In June, 1853, he was appointed Prof. of Languages, in Otterbein University, Westerville, O., in 1857, elected President of the Univ., for the ensuing yr., and is now Prof. of Latin Lang. and Literature. He is a man of culture and piety, and has been Elder in the ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 257–258.

ISSUE OF 7CALEB WALKER [NO. 912] (6MEHITABLE ROBINSON [NO. 374], 5MARY WALKER [NO. 143], 4PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ANN SYBERT

1908. 8**Henry Deane Walker**, son of 7Caleb Walker [no. 912] and Ann Sybert. Born on 9 Aug. 1808 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina. Died on 3 Sep. 1854, probably in Charleston, 46 years old.

Married **Jane Ann Stewart** on 9 March 1836 when 27 years old.

Issue of Henry Deane Walker and Jane Ann Stewart:

i. dau. 9**Ann Catharine Walker** b. on 23 Nov. 1836 in Charleston.

ii. son **Henry Caleb Walker** b. on 1 Dec. 1838 in Charleston.

iii. dau. **Maria Edgerton Walker** b. on 12 Aug. 1841 in Charleston; d. on 1 March 1844 in Charleston, two years old.

iv. son **Robert Stewart Walker** b. on 18 Nov. 1842 in Charleston.

v. dau. **Clara Walker** b. on 5 March 1845 in Charleston; d. on 10 Nov. 1846 in Charleston, a year old.

vi. dau. **Caroline Jane Walker** b. on 26 Sep. 1849 in Charleston.

Exposition on Henry Deane Walker:

"Henry Deane, b. Aug. 9, 1808, d. Sept. 3, 1854. He m. March 9, 1836, Jane Ann Stewart, and had 6 chil. He was a carpenter and contractor, and much respected as a man and citizen. Res. Charleston, S. C."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 258.

1909. [8]**Mary Maria Walker**, dau. of [7]Caleb Walker [no. 912] and Ann Sybert. Born on 17 May 1811 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.

Married **E. W. Edgerton** on 31 July 1839 when 28 years old (E. W. was 34 years old). **E. W. Edgerton** b. on 17 Jan. 1805 in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Issue of Mary Maria Walker and E. W. Edgerton:

i. son [9]**Henry Walker Edgerton** b. on 14 Jan. 1841 in Charleston; d. on 3 Oct. 1841 in Charleston, eight months old.

ii. son **Everett Cromwell Edgerton** b. on 24 Nov. 1842 in Charleston.

iii. son **Augustus Walker Edgerton** b. on 22 May 1845 in Charleston; d. on 11 June 1845 in Charleston, 20 days old.

iv. dau. **Mary Maria Edgerton** b. on 22 May 1845 in Charleston; d. on 6 June 1845 in Charleston, 15 days old.

v. son **Joel Ives Edgerton** b. on 7 Jan. 1849 in Charleston.

Exposition on Mary Maria Walker:

"Mary Maria, b. May 17, 1811, m. July 31, 1839, E. W. Edgerton, who was b. in Bridgeport, Ct., Jan. 17, 1805. He is a merchant in Charleston, S. C."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 258.

1910. [8]**Ann Eliza Walker**, dau. of [7]Caleb Walker [no. 912] and Ann Sybert. Born on 18 Dec. 1817 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.

Married **Frederick Richards** on 3 July 1839 when 21 years old (Frederick was 22 years old). **Frederick Richards** b. on 31 March 1817 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Issue of Ann Eliza Walker and Frederick Richards:

i. dau. [9]**Caroline Sebring Richards** b. on 3 Feb. 1841 in Hartford; d. on 26 July 1847 in Hartford, six years old.

ii. dau. **Anna Maria Richards** b. on 29 Aug. 1842 in Hartford.

iii. son **Frederick Richards** b. on 19 Nov. 1844 in Hartford.

iv. son **Frank Richards** b. on 18 July 1846 in Hartford.

v. dau. **Caroline Sebring Richards** b. on 12 Sep. 1848 in Hartford.

vi. son **Herbert Walker Richards** b. on 5 Nov. 1850 in Hartford.

Exposition on Ann Eliza Walker:

"Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 18, 1817, m. July 3, 1839, Frederick Richards, who was b. in Hartford, Ct., March 31, 1817. Res. Charleston, S. C. He is a merchant."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 258.

ISSUE OF [7]AARON WALKER [NO. 913] ([6]MEHITABLE ROBINSON [NO. 374], [5]MARY WALKER [NO. 143], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND PHEBE MOWRY

1911. [8]**Juliett Walker**, dau. of [7]Aaron Walker [no. 913] and Phebe Mowry. Born on 2 Sep. 1806 in Killingly, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married **Elisha B. Vaughn** in Feb. 1823 when 16 years old. **Elisha B. Vaughn** of Sterling, Windham County, Connecticut.

Issue of Juliett Walker and Elisha B. Vaughn:

i. dau. [9]**Rhoda A. Vaughn** b. on 14 Sep. 1824 in Killingly.

ii. son **Jared W. Vaughn** b. on 14 May 1827 in Killingly.

iii. dau. **Mary Vaughn** b. on 8 April 1830 in Killingly.

iv. son **Aaron A. Vaughn** b. on 3 Sep. 1832 in Killingly.

v. dau. **Lucy M. Vaughn** b. on 11 April 1838 in Killingly.

vi. dau. **Harriet M. Vaughn** b. on 21 Oct. 1840 in Killingly.

Exposition on Juliett Walker:

"Juliett, b. Sept. 2, 1806, m. Feb. 1823, Elisha B. Vaughn, of Sterling, Ct., a farmer. Res. Killingly, Ct."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 258.

1912. [8]**Comfort Walker**, son of [7]Aaron Walker [no. 913] and Phebe Mowry. Born on 2 Oct. 1809 in Killingly, Windham County, Connecticut. Died on 2 Sep. 1852, probably in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut, 42 years old.

Married **Betsey Bennett**, dau. of **Israel Bennett**, on 1 June 1834 when 24 years old (Betsey was 25 years old). **Betsey Bennett** b. on 9 March 1809.

Issue of Comfort Walker and Betsey Bennett:

i. son [9]**Aaron Thomas Walker** b. in April 1835 in Plainfield.

ii. son **Henry Fenner Walker** b. on 15 Oct. 1837 in Plainfield.

iii. son **William Olney Walker** b. on 31 March 1840 in Plainfield.

iv. dau. **Ann Eliza Walker** b. on 13 Feb. 1843 in Plainfield.

v. son **Albert Comfort Walker** b. on 4 July 1850 in Plainfield.

Exposition on Comfort Walker:

"Comfort, b. Oct. 2, 1809, d. Sept. 2, 1852. He m. June 1 ? 1834, Betsey Bennett, dau. of Israel, and b. March 9, 1809. They had 5 chil. Res. Plainfield, (Central Village,) Ct."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 259.

1913. [8]**Thomas Mowry Walker**, son of [7]Aaron Walker [no. 913] and Phebe Mowry. Born on 14 Dec. 1812 in Killingly, Windham County, Connecticut. Died on 13 Aug. 1860, 47 years old.

Married **Maria Carpenter**. **Maria Carpenter** b. on 12 Nov. 1818.

Issue of Thomas Mowry Walker and Maria Carpenter:

i. dau. [9]**Mary M. Walker** b. on 26 April 1842.

ii. son **James Fitch Walker** b. on 31 Oct. 1846.

iii. dau. **Ellen Walker** b. on 29 July 1849.

Exposition on Thomas Mowry Walker:

"Thomas Mowry, b. Dec. 14, 1812, m. Maria Carpenter. He is a farmer in Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and has 3 chil."[1]

"Thos. M., d. Aug. 13, 1860. He w. was b. Nov. 12, 1818."[2]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 259.

[2] *Ibid*., 418.

ISSUE OF JOSEPH CLARK AND [7]LETTICE WALKER [NO. 914] ([6]MEHITABLE ROBINSON [NO. 374], [5]MARY WALKER [NO. 143], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1914. [8]**Elijah Clark**, son of Joseph Clark and [7]Lettice Walker [no. 914]. Born on 28 Jan. 1806.

Married first **Mary Ann Kingsbury** on 8 Oct. 1835 when 29 years old.

Issue of Elijah Clark and Mary Ann Kingsbury:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Jane Clark** b. on 22 Nov. 1837, probably in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 21 Aug. 1843, probably in Medway, five years old.

ii. dau. **Ellen M. Clark** b. on 9 Sep. 1840, probably in Medway.

iii. dau. **Sarah F. Clark** b. on 20 Jan. 1845, probably in Medway.

iv. son **Lowell A. Clark** b. on 7 June 1847, probably in Medway; d. on 6 Sep. 1847, probably in Medway, two months old.

v. son **Willie E. Clark** b. on 22 April 1850, probably in Medway; d. on 27 Aug. 1850, probably in Medway, four months old.

Married second **Elizabeth Adams** on 13 June 1854 when 48 years old.

Exposition on Elijah Clark:

"Elijah, twin, b. Jan. 28, 1806, m. Oct. 8, 1835, Mary Ann Kingsbury. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Adams, June 13, 1854. Res. M[edway]."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 180.

1915. [8]**Abijah Clark**, son of Joseph Clark and [7]Lettice Walker [no. 914]. Born on 28 Jan. 1806.

Married **Calista Sayles** on 13 April 1834 when 28 years old (Calista was 24 years old). **Calista Sayles** b. on 10 March 1810.

Issue of Abijah Clark and Calista Sayles:

i. son [9]**George E. Clark** b. on 26 Dec. 1834, probably in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Adelaide A. Clark** b. on 4 June 1842, probably in Medway.

iii. son **Charles F. Clark** b. on 26 Aug. 1844, probably in Medway; d. before 1860, probably in Medway, at most 15 years old.

Exposition on Calista Sayles:

"Abijah, twin, b. Jan. 28, 1806, m. April 13, 1834, Calista Sayles, who was b. March 10, 1810. Res. M[edway]."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 180.

ISSUE OF [7]LT. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 917] ([6]NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 378], [5]DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH WHITFORD

1916. [8]**Susan Walker**, dau. of [7]Lt. Nathaniel Walker [no. 917] and Sarah Whitford. Born on 21 March 1784 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Married **Dea. Benjamin Bentley Pierce**. **Dea. Benjamin Bentley Pierce** b. in 1786 in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island; d. in 1839, 52 or 53 years old.

Issue of Susan Walker and Dea. Benjamin Bentley Pierce:

3462 i. son **[9]Moses Pierce** b. on 3 July 1808 in Pawtucket.

3463 ii. son **George Pierce** b. on 27 April 1810 in Pawtucket.

iii. son **Lyndon W. Pierce** b. on 25 July 1812 in Pawtucket; d. in 1840 in Valparaiso, Zacatecas, Mexico, 27 or 28 years old.

iv. dau. **Sarah W. Pierce** b. on 25 July 1815 in Pawtucket; d. in 1835, 19 or 20 years old.

3464 v. son **William B. Pierce** b. on 12 Aug. 1818 in Pawtucket.

3465 vi. son **Rev. Henry Niles Pierce** b. on 19 Oct. 1820 in Pawtucket.

vii. dau. **Susan E. Pierce** b. on 15 Dec. 1823 in Pawtucket.

3466 viii. dau. **Mary G. Pierce** b. on 9 March 1826 in Pawtucket.

Exposition on Susan Walker:

"Susan, b. March 21, 1784, m. Benj. Bentley Pierce, who was b. in East Greenwich, R. I., 1786, and d. 1839. He was a tanner and currier, in Pawtucket, also a Deacon of the 1st Bap. ch. in P. She res. in Newark, N. J."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 206–207.

1917. [8]William Whitford Walker, son of [7]Lt. Nathaniel Walker [no. 917] and Sarah Whitford. Born on 21 March 1789 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Married **Sarah Piper** in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. **Sarah Piper** m. (1) _____ **Brown**.

Issue of William Whitford Walker and Sarah Piper:

i. son **[9]William F. Walker** b. on 24 Sep. 1818; d. on 27 Aug. 1820, a year old.

3467 ii. son **Nathaniel L. Walker** b. on 13 Sep. 1824.

iii. son **William F. Walker** b. about 1831; d. about 1835, about four years old.

iv. dau. **Ellen M. Walker** b. about 1835; d. about 1837, about two years old.

Exposition on William Whitford Walker:

"William Whitford, b. March 21, 1789. He m. Mrs. Sarah (Piper) Brown, in Waltham. He is a machinist, in Pawtucket, and has had 4 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 207.

ISSUE OF DEA. JAMES DURFEE AND [7]SALLY WALKER [NO. 918] ([6]NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 378], [5]DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1918. [8]**Nathan Durfee**, son of Dea. James Durfee and [7]Sally Walker [no. 918]. Born on 19 Sep. 1791.

Married **Hetty Delaney** on 2 June 1816 when 24 years old. **Hetty Delaney** of New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Nathan Durfee and Hetty Delaney:

i. dau. [9]**Lucy Durfee** b. on 17 April 1817 in New Bedford; d. on 20 April 1821 in New Bedford, four years old.

ii. dau. **Harriet Harrison Durfee** b. on 25 May 1818 in New Bedford; m. **Capt. John S. Dorman** (of Geneva, Ontario County, New York–) on 5 July 1853 when 35 years old.

iii. son **James Durfee** b. on 30 July 1820 in New Bedford; d. on 14 May 1822 in New Bedford, a year old.

iv. dau. **Lucy Durfee** b. on 13 Feb. 1822 in New Bedford; d. on 23 Sep. 1822 in New Bedford, seven months old.

v. dau. **Lucy Durfee** b. on 28 April 1824 in New Bedford; m. **Lorenzo Dillingham** (of New Bedford–) in 1845 when 20 or 21 years old.

Exposition on Nathan Durfee:

"Nathan, b. Sept. 19, 1791, m. June 2, 1816, Hetty Delany, of New Bedford. Res. N. B. till a few yrs. since, and now in Rochester. Blacksmith and farmer."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 155.

1919. [8]**Thomas Durfee**, son of Dea. James Durfee and [7]Sally Walker [no. 918]. Born on 21 Feb. 1795.

Married first **Elizabeth Maxfield** on 14 Dec. 1818 when 23 years old (Elizabeth was 28 years old). **Elizabeth Maxfield** b. on 10 June 1790, of Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 18 Oct. 1829, 39 years old.

Issue of Thomas Durfee and Elizabeth Maxfield:

3468 i. dau. [9]**Abigail Elizabeth Durfee** b. on 25 June 1822 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Judith Maxfield Durfee** b. on 22 May 1824 in Fall River.

Married second **Delight Sherman** on 22 May 1830 when 35 years old (Delight was 33 years old). **Delight Sherman** b. on 1 June 1796, of Dartmouth.

Issue of Thomas Durfee and Delight Sherman:

iii. son **[9]Zoheth Sherman Durfee** b. on 22 April 1831 in Fall River.

iv. child _____ **Durfee** b. in Fall River; d. in infancy.

v. child _____ **Durfee** b. in Fall River; d. in infancy.

vi. son **Thomas James Durfee** b. on 1 Oct. 1837 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 4 Aug. 1855, 17 years old.

Exposition on Thomas Durfee:

"Thomas, b. Feb. 21, 1795, m. Dec. 14, 1818, Elizabeth Maxfield, of Dartmouth, who was b. June 10, 1790, and d. Oct. 18, 1829. He m. 2dly, May 22, 1830, Delight Sherman, of Dartmouth, who was b. June 1, 1796. . . . Res. N. B. Blacksmith, and Free Will Bap."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 155–156.

1920. [8]Abigail Walker Durfee, dau. of Dea. James Durfee and [7]Sally Walker [no. 918]. Born on 22 March 1798.

Married **Col. Richard Borden**, son of **Thomas Borden** and **Mary** _____, on 21 Feb. 1828 when 29 years old (Col. Richard was 32 years old). **Col. Richard Borden** b. on 12 April 1795, of Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Abigail Walker Durfee and Col. Richard Borden:

i. dau. **[9]Caroline Borden** b. on 20 Sep. 1829 in Fall River.

3469 ii. son **Thomas James Borden** b. on 1 March 1832 in Fall River.

iii. son **Richard Baxter Borden** b. on 21 Feb. 1834 in Fall River.

iv. son **Edward Payson Borden** b. on 12 Feb. 1836 in Fall River.

v. son **William Henry Harrison Borden** b. on 30 Sep. 1840 in Fall River.

vi. son **Matthew Chaloner Durfee Borden** b. on 18 July 1842 in Fall River.

vii. dau. **Sarah Walker Borden** b. on 13 May 1844 in Fall River.

Exposition on Abigail Walker Durfee:

"Abby Walker, b. March 22, 1798, m. Feb. 21, 1828, Col. Richard Borden, of Fall River, son of Thomas and Mary, and b. April 12, 1795. She united with Cong. ch. in 1816. . . . As to Military distinction, he was chosen Ensign in 1814, and successively, Lieut., Capt. of a Militia Co., then Capt. of a Light Infantry, Lieut. Col., and Col. He has been Constable, Assessor, Selectman, Rep. and State Senator. In 1826, he united with the Cong. ch. . . . "[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 156.

Exposition on Col. Richard Borden:

Richard does not seem to be related, at least closely, to Lizzie Borden.

"All of Col. Borden's chil. are m. Cong. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 418.

1921. [8]**Sally Durfee**, dau. of Dea. James Durfee and [7]Sally Walker [no. 918]. Born on 14 June 1801. Died in Nov. 1839, 38 years old.

Married **Samuel Wood**. **Samuel Wood** of New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Sally Durfee and Samuel Wood:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Hill Wood** b. on 14 April 1823; d. on 5 Dec. 1843, 20 years old; m. **Nathan Brightman**.

ii. dau. **Sally Wood** b. on 6 Nov. 1825; d. on 19 June 1827, a year old.

iii. son **Samuel Wood** b. on 2 Oct. 1826; d. on 7 July 1843, 16 years old.

iv. son **James Wood** b. on 10 Aug. 1828.

Exposition on Sally Durfee:

"Sally Durfee, b. June 14, 1801, d. Nov., 1839, m. Samuel Wood, of New Bedford, who is deceased. Res. N. B."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 156.

1922. [8]**James Durfee**, son of Dea. James Durfee and [7]Sally Walker [no. 918]. Born on 3 Aug. 1803.

Married first **Mary Allen** on 3 June 1824 when 20 years old. **Mary Allen** of New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 4 Oct. 1842.

Issue of James Durfee and Mary Allen:

3470 i. dau. [9]**Susan Durfee** b. on 27 Dec. 1827 in New Bedford.

ii. son **Francis Allen Durfee** b. on 17 April 1829 in New Bedford.

iii. son **Charles Durfee** b. on 8 Jan. 1832 in New Bedford; d. in 1853, 20 or 21 years old; m. **Abigail Batty** (of Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island–).

iv. son **James Durfee** b. on 22 May 1834 in New Bedford.

v. son **Horatio Nelson Durfee** b. on 5 Feb. 1837 in New Bedford.

vi. son **William Henry Durfee** b. on 22 July 1840 in New Bedford; d. on 22 June 1842 in New Bedford, a year old.

Married second **Julia Vinal** on 23 March 1843 when 39 years old. **Julia Vinal** of Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; d. on 26 Oct. 1855.

Issue of James Durfee and Julia Vinal:

vii. dau. [9]**Mary Walker Durfee** b. in 1847.

viii. dau. **Ellen Wade Durfee** b. on 28 April 1849.

Married third **Clarissa Chase** on 24 April 1856 when 52 years old. **Clarissa Chase** m. (1) _____ **Hendrickson**.

Exposition on James Durfee:

"James, b. Aug. 3, 1803, m. June 3, 1824, Mary Allen, of New Bedford, who d. Oct. 4, 1842. Free Will Bap. He m. 2dly, March 23, 1843, Julia Vinal, of Scituate, who d. Oct. 26, 1855. He m. 3dly, April 24, 1856, Clarissa (Chase) Hendrickson, who is m. Bap. ch. Res. N. B."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 156.

1923. [8]**Judith Russell Durfee**, dau. of Dea. James Durfee and [7]Sally Walker [no. 918]. Born on 22 Feb. 1805. Died on 27 Sep. 1832, 27 years old.

Married **Jethro Hillman** in March 1829 when 24 years old (Jethro was 39 or 40 years old). **Jethro Hillman** b. in 1789, of New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 12 Oct. 1854, 64 or 65 years old.

Issue of Judith Russell Durfee and Jethro Hillman:

3471 i. dau. [9]**Sarah Durfee Hillman** b. on 24 May 1830.

ii. son **Zachariah Hillman** b. on 18 May 1832; d. on 28 Sep. 1832, four months old.

Exposition on Judith Russell Durfee:

"Judith Russell, b. Feb. 22, 1805, d. Sept. 27, 1832. She m. March, 1829, Jethro Hillman, of N. B., who was b. 1789, and d. Oct. 12, 1854. Res. N. B."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 157.

1924. [8]**William Durfee**, son of Dea. James Durfee and [7]Sally Walker [no. 918]. Born on 20 Dec. 1807.

Married **Alice Sherman Talbot** on 23 Aug. 1830 when 22 years old (Alice Sherman was 27 years old). **Alice Sherman Talbot** b. on 11 Oct. 1802, of Dighton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of William Durfee and Alice Sherman Talbot:

i. dau. [9]**Elizabeth Alice Durfee** b. on 1 Jan. 1831 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

ii. son **William Franklin Durfee** b. on 15 Nov. 1833 in New Bedford.

iii. dau. **Mary Judson Durfee** b. on 15 Jan. 1840 in New Bedford; d. on 9 Nov. 1841 in New Bedford, a year old.

Exposition on William Durfee:

"William, b. Dec. 20, 1807, m. Aug. 23, 1830, Alice Sherman Talbot, of Dighton, who was b. Oct. 11, 1802. Res. N. B. and Fall River. . . . [Children] all born in N. B. He is a Carpenter."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 157.

ISSUE OF [7]DAVID WALKER [NO. 919] ([6]NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 378], [5]DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY SHEPARDSON

1925. [8]Harriet Walker, dau. of [7]David Walker [no. 919] and Mary Shepardson.

Married **Rev. Edward Seagrave** on 25 March 1824. **Rev. Edward Seagrave** of Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Issue of Harriet Walker and Rev. Edward Seagrave:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Seagrave** m. **Thomas Carpenter** (of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts–).

ii. dau. **Harriet Seagrave** m. **Osborn Perry** (of Rehoboth–).

iii. son **Edward Seagrave**.

iv. dau. **Anna Seagrave**.

v. son **David Seagrave**.

vi. son **Joseph Seagrave**.

vii. child _____ **Seagrave** d. young.

Exposition on Harriet Walker:

"Harriet, m. March 25, 1824, Rev. Edward Seagrave, of Providence, R. I. He was settled in Scituate, R. I., a Baptist clergyman, then in Western, N. Y., and was in Kansas, in 1856. She is m. Bap. ch. Chil.—(1) Mary, m. Thomas Carpenter, of Rehoboth. (2) Harriet, m. Osborn Perry, of Rehoboth. (3) Edward. (4) Anna. (5) David. (6) Joseph. (7) Child, d. y."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 208.

ISSUE OF [7]COL. BENJAMIN WALKER [NO. 921] ([6]ENOS WALKER [NO. 379], [5]DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARGARET RAWSON

1926. [8]**Nancy Walker**, dau. of [7]Col. Benjamin Walker [no. 921] and Margaret Rawson. Born on 29 April 1775. Died on 12 Dec. 1858, 83 years old.

Married **Capt. Allen Cole** on 28 April 1799 when 23 years old. **Capt. Allen Cole** of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 14 June 1855.

Issue of Nancy Walker and Capt. Allen Cole:

i. son [9]**Benjamin Walker Cole** b. on 9 Feb. 1800; d. on 2 July 1832, 32 years old.

ii. dau. **Celinda Cole** b. on 18 April 1804; m. **Jonathan Ide**.

iii. son **Allen Cole** b. on 9 Oct. 1806; d. on 23 April 1810, three years old.

iv. dau. **Nancy Cole** b. on 27 Aug. 1808.

v. dau. **Betsey Cole** b. on 7 Jan. 1812; d. on 27 Aug. 1846, 34 years old.

Exposition on Nancy Walker:

"Nancy, b. April 29, 1775, d. Dec. 12, 1858. She m. April 28, 1799, Capt. Allen Cole, of Rehoboth, a farmer, who d. June 14, 1855. Res. Seekonk."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 208.

1927. [8]**Maj. Benjamin Walker**, son of [7]Col. Benjamin Walker [no. 921] and Margaret Rawson. Born on 26 Oct. 1777 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 30 May 1856, probably in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois, 78 years old.

Married first **Jemima Farwell**, dau. of **Rev. William Farwell**, on 26 March 1799 when 21 years old (Jemima was 17 years old). **Jemima Farwell** b. on 7 May 1781 in Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; d. on 29 Dec. 1809, 28 years old.

Issue of Maj. Benjamin Walker and Jemima Farwell:

3472 i. son [9]**Capt. Orsamus Walker** b. on 15 June 1801 in Barre, Washington County, Vermont.

3473 ii. dau. **Phebe Walker** b. on 15 Aug. 1804 in Barre.

iii. dau. **Elvira Walker** b. on 24 April 1807; d. in 1845, 37 or 38 years old; m. **Brigham Gates** (of Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont–).

3474 iv. son **Maj. Benjamin F. Walker** b. on 25 Dec. 1809 in Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont.

Married second **Mary** _____ in Feb. 1811 when 33 years old. **Mary** _____ of Dummerston, Windham County, Vermont; d. in 1817; m. (1) _____ **Bigelow**.

Issue of Maj. Benjamin Walker and Mary _____:

3475 v. dau. **[9]Mary B. Walker** b. on 24 Aug. 1813 in Barre.

3476 vi. son **Edwin R. Walker** b. in 1815, of Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married third **Abigail** _____ in April 1822 when 44 years old (Abigail was about 32 years old). **Abigail** _____ b. on 27 April 1790; m. (1) _____ **Farwell**.

Issue of Maj. Benjamin Walker and Abigail _____:

3477 vii. son **[9]Daniel H. Walker** b. on 1 Aug. 1823 in St. Louis, Missouri.

viii. dau. **Harriet A. Walker** b. on 31 July 1825 in St. Louis; m. **James Phelps** (of Macomb–) on 1 Dec. 1845 when 20 years old.

ix. son **John S. Walker** b. on 9 Oct. 1827 in St. Louis; m. **Elizabeth Hutchinson** in Dec. 1855 in St. Louis when 28 years old.

x. son **William P. Walker** b. on 13 July 1829 in St. Louis.

3478 xi. dau. **Emily S. Walker** b. on 19 Nov. 1831 in St. Louis.

Exposition on Maj. Benjamin Walker:

"Benjamin, b. Oct. 26, 1777, in Mendon, d. May 30, 1856. He m. March 26, 1799, Jemima Farwell, of Barre, Vt., dau. of Rev. William Farwell, a Universalist clergyman, b. in Charleston, N. H., May 7, 1781, and d. Dec. 19, 1809. He m. 2d, Feb. 1811, Mrs. Mary Bigelow, of Dummerston, Vt., who d. 1817. He m. 3d, at St. Charles, Mo., April, 1822, Mrs. Abigail Farwell, who was b. April 27, 1790. He had 11 chil. He was Major in the Vt. militia, Town Clerk and Select-man in several towns, Justice of the Peace in St. Charles, Mo., Trustee of Pres. ch. in Alton, Ill., and lived the latter part of his life in Macomb, Ill."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 208.

1928. [8]Patience Walker, dau. of [7]Col. Benjamin Walker [no. 921] and Margaret Rawson. Born on 21 Dec. 1779.

Married **Lemuel Farwell** on 1 March 1798 when 18 years old.

Issue of Patience Walker and Lemuel Farwell:

i. son **[9]William Farwell** b. on 10 Sep. 1799; d. on 22 May 1829, 29 years old; m. **Rebecca Davis** in Dec. 1820 when 21 years old.

ii. son **Enos W. Farwell** b. on 15 Oct. 1800; m. **Catharine Davis** in 1829 when 28 or 29 years old.

iii. dau. **Cynthia Farwell** b. on 12 March 1804; m. **David D. Wing** on 30 Dec. 1823 when 19 years old.

iv. dau. **Nancy Farwell** b. on 1 May 1807; m. **Arthur Daggett** in 1825 when 17 or 18 years old.

v. son **Lemuel Farwell** b. on 28 Dec. 1808; d. on 11 Oct. 1811, two years old.

3479 vi. son **Lemuel Farwell** b. on 11 Dec. 1812.

vii. dau. **Patience Farwell** b. on 24 Feb. 1815.

viii. dau. **Caroline Farwell** b. in Nov. 1819; m. **Ebenezer D. Stevens** in Jan. 1842 when 22 years old.

Exposition on Patience Walker:

"Patience, b. Dec. 21, 1779, m. March 1, 1798, Lemuel Farwell, and had 8 chil. Res. Barre, Vt."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 208.

1929. [8]Lt. Enos Walker, son of [7]Col. Benjamin Walker [no. 921] and Margaret Rawson. Born on 5 Nov. 1781.

Married **Hannah Nichols** on 12 May 1804 when 22 years old (Hannah was 24 years old). **Hannah Nichols** b. on 13 Aug. 1779 in Massachusetts.

Issue of Lt. Enos Walker and Hannah Nichols:

3480 i. son **[9]Capt. Lemuel F. Walker** b. in 1804 in Barre, Washington County, Vermont.

ii. son **Capt. John B. Walker** b. on 9 Jan. 1806 in Barre; d. on 26 June 1832 in New York, 26 years old.

3481 iii. son **Capt. Benjamin R. Walker** b. in 1808 in Barre.

3482 iv. dau. **Nancy N. Walker** b. in 1810 in Barre.

3483 v. dau. **Hannah E. Walker** b. in 1812 in Barre.

3484 vi. son **Samuel N. Walker** b. in 1816 in Barre.

3485 vii. son **Clark E. Walker** b. in 1819 in North Bangor, Franklin County, New York.

viii. dau. **Rebecca Ann Walker** b. in 1824 in North Bangor; m. **Edgar J. Hull** (1820 in Vermont–) in 1854 in Vermont when 29 or 30 years old (Edgar J. was 33 or 34 years old).

Exposition on Lt. Enos Walker:

"Enos, b. Nov. 5, 1781, m. May 12, 1804, Hannah Nichols, of Barre, Vt., and b. in Mass., Aug. 13, 1779. They have had 8 chil. He commanded a detachment in the War of 1812, and was stationed at Swanton, Vt., 6 mos. He was then appointed 1st Lieut. in the regular service under General Hampton, for 1 yr. He removed from Vt., between 1816 and 19, to North Bangor, N. Y., where he now lives."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 209.

1930. [8]**Daniel Walker**, son of [7]Col. Benjamin Walker [no. 921] and Margaret Rawson. Born on 22 Aug. 1786 in Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died on 10 March 1839, probably in Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan, 52 years old.

Married **Maria Abbott**, dau. of **Abijah Abbott**, on 22 Sep. 1814 when 28 years old. **Maria Abbott** b. probably in Barre, Washington County, Vermont; d. on 20 April 1846.

Issue of Daniel Walker and Maria Abbott:

3486 i. dau. [9]**Margaret R. Walker** b. on 29 May 1815 in Barre.

3487 ii. dau. **Eliza Walker** b. on 24 March 1817 in Barre.

iii. dau. **Harriet A. Walker** b. on 30 Nov. 1818, probably in Barre; d. on 10 Sep. 1844, 25 years old.

3488 iv. son **William H. Walker** b. on 17 Nov. 1823 in Barre.

v. son **Richard A. Walker** b. on 7 Feb. 1827 in Barre; d. in 1848 in California, 20 or 21 years old.

vi. son **Benjamin Walker** b. on 22 Dec. 1828, probably in Pennsylvania; d. on 19 April 1846, 17 years old.

vii. son **John Q. Walker** b. on 9 Aug. 1831, probably in Pennsylvania; d. on 10 Jan. 1835, probably in Grass Lake, three years old.

viii. son **Asahel P. Walker** b. on 8 Nov. 1838 in Grass Lake.

Exposition on Daniel Walker:

"Daniel, b. Aug. 22, 1786, in G., d. March 10, 1839. He m. Sept. 22, 1814, Maria Abbott, dau. of Abijah, of Barre, Vt., and had 8 chil. She d. April 20, 1846, m. Meth. ch. He rem. from B. to Penn., in 1828, and thence to Mich., in 1831. Settling in a dense wilderness, he endured many hardships incident to pioneer life. He was a farmer and brick-maker; Town clerk several yrs., and Town treasurer nearly all the time from his going to Mich., till his death. His character was without blemish, and for several yrs., he was a Universalist preacher."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 209.

1931. [8]**John Walker**, son of [7]Col. Benjamin Walker [no. 921] and Margaret Rawson. Born on 17 Sep. 1788 in Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary French** on 16 Sep. 1810 when 21 years old (Mary was 18 years old). **Mary French** b. on 3 March 1792 in Barre, Washington County, Vermont.

Issue of John Walker and Mary French:

3489 i. son [9]**Allen C. Walker** b. on 13 Aug. 1811 in Barre.

3490 ii. son **Londus B. Walker** b. on 12 Sep. 1813 in Barre.

3491 iii. son **Otis F. Walker** b. on 2 April 1816 in Barre.

3492 iv. son **John N. Walker** b. on 5 Oct. 1819 in Barre.

3493 v. dau. **Marietta Walker** b. on 20 Sep. 1820 in Barre.

3494 vi. son **Benjamin H. Walker** b. on 9 Oct. 1823 in Barre.

vii. son **Alvan C. Walker** b. on 17 Jan. 1826 in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont.

3495 viii. dau. **Martha Ann Walker** b. on 5 Feb. 1828 in Morristown.

ix. dau. **Susan Aurora Walker** b. on 5 June 1832 in Morristown; m. **Thomas B. Nichols** (25 Feb. 1830–) on 29 Jan. 1855 when 22 years old (Thomas B. was 24 years old).

x. dau. **Celinda E. Walker** b. on 11 Nov. 1836 in Morristown.

Exposition on John Walker:

"John, b. in G., Sept. 17, 1788, m. Sept. 16, 1810, Mary French, of Barre, Vt., who was b. in B., March 3, 1792. He is a farmer, in B.; has held the offices of Jail Commissioner 2 yrs, Justice of the Peace, about 15 yrs., and Select-man 5 yrs. He lived in Morristown, Vt., from March, 1825 to March, 1840, when he returned to B. He has had 10 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 209.

1932. [8]**Betsey Walker**, dau. of [7]Col. Benjamin Walker [no. 921] and Margaret Rawson. Born on 14 July 1790 in Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Alvan Carter** on 28 Nov. 1813 when 23 years old (Alvan was 33 years old). **Alvan Carter** b. on 1 Sep. 1780 in Dudley, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Betsey Walker and Alvan Carter:

3496 i. dau. [9]**Emily Carter** b. on 9 Aug. 1818.

ii. son **William Davis Carter** b. on 8 Sep. 1828 in Barre, Washington County, Vermont.

Exposition on Betsey Walker:

"Betsey, b. in G., July 14, 1790, m. Nov. 28, 1813, Alvan Carter, who was b. in Dudley, Mass., Sept. 1, 1780. He was cloth manufacturer till 1820, then Deputy Sheriff 14 yrs., High Sheriff 6 yrs., Member of the Convention to revise the State Constitution, Representative in the State Legislature 3 yrs., has been Justice of the Peace, Lister 10 yrs., Town Clerk since 1841 to the present time, (1855,) and has been Post-master at So. Barre, since July 1, 1839."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 209–210.

ISSUE OF [7]CAPT. RICHARD WALKER [NO. 923] ([6]ENOS WALKER [NO. 379], [5]DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH ORMSBEE

1933. [8]Capt. Lewis Walker, son of [7]Capt. Richard Walker [no. 923] and Sarah Ormsbee. Born on 7 Sep. 1788 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 9 Feb. 1861 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 72 years old.

Married **Sarah Angell Comstock** on 16 Dec. 1832 in Seekonk when 44 years old (Sarah Angell was 24 years old). **Sarah Angell Comstock** b. on 29 Nov. 1808.

Issue of Capt. Lewis Walker and Sarah Angell Comstock:

i. son **[9]Richard Walker** b. on 3 Sep. 1833 in Seekonk; d. on 30 May 1836 in Seekonk, two years old.

ii. dau. **Mary Smith Walker** b. on 23 June 1836 in Seekonk.

iii. son **Lewis Ormsbee Walker** b. on 22 May 1837 in Seekonk.

3497 iv. son **William Henry Walker** b. on 8 Dec. 1838 in Seekonk.

v. dau. **Sarah Maria Walker** b. on 24 March 1841 in Seekonk.

vi. dau. **Josephine Walker** b. on 26 July 1843 in Seekonk; d. on 14 May 1844 in Seekonk, nine months old.

vii. son **Charles Frederick Walker** b. on 17 Jan. 1846 in Seekonk.

viii. son **Robert Angell Walker** b. on 28 June 1854 in Seekonk.

Exposition on Capt. Lewis Walker:

"Walker, Capt. Lewis and Sarah Comstock, both of Seekonk, married by Rev. James O. Barney Dec. 16, 1832. Int. Nov. 18, 1832."[1]

"Walker, Lewis, of Richard and Sarah, 72 years, Feb. 9, 1861."[2]

"Lewis, b. Sept. 7, 1788, m. Dec. 6, (16 Seekonk Rec.) 1832, Sarah Angell Comstock, who was b. Nov. 29, 1808. They have had 8 chil. He was a blacksmith, now a farmer; holds a Justice's Commission, was Select-man 6 yrs. in succession, 1833, &c., and Rep. to Legislature, 1836, 7 and 8. He was formerly active in town affairs and is highly respected. Res. Seekonk."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages and Intentions, 132.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 290.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 210.

1934. [8]Sarah Walker, dau. of [7]Capt. Richard Walker [no. 923] and Sarah Ormsbee. Born on 30 March 1800 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married [9]**John Jefferson Bishop** [no. 3376], son of **Phanuel Bishop** (son of **Phanuel Bishop** and **Elizabeth Hunt**) and [8]**Eunice Walker** [no. 1773], on 30 March 1824 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 24 years old (John Jefferson was 21 years old).

Exposition on Sarah Walker:

"Walker, Sarah and John J. Bishop, both of Seekonk, married by Rev. Bartlett Pierce March 30, 1824. Int. Feb. 28, 1824."[1]

"Sarah, b. March 30, 1800, m. March 30, 1824, John Jefferson Bishop, of Seekonk, who d. July, 1849."[2]

Sarah and John were first cousins once removed.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths*, Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages and Intentions, 132.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 210.

ISSUE OF [7]JEDEDIAH WALKER [NO. 924] ([6]ENOS WALKER [NO. 379], [5]DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND POLLY GOSS

1935. [8]**Henry Goss Walker**, son of [7]Jedediah Walker [no. 924] and Polly Goss. Born on 20 May 1790, probably in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont. Died on 23 Aug. 1856 in Wyoming, Wyoming County, New York, 66 years old.

Married first **Sarah Steele**, dau. of **Eithel Steele** and **Anna Cushman**, on 14 Sep. 1814 when 24 years old (Sarah was 21 years old). **Sarah Steele** b. on 24 July 1793 in Rutland; d. on 4 Oct. 1850 in Wyoming, 57 years old.

Issue of Henry Goss Walker and Sarah Steele:

3498 i. son [9]**Henry C. Walker** b. on 3 May 1815 in Middlebury, Addison County, Vermont.

3499 ii. dau. **Sarah Ann Walker** b. on 19 Nov. 1816 in Rutland.

3500 iii. dau. **Jennette S. Walker**.

3501 iv. son **Isaac C. Walker** b. on 10 Dec. 1823 in Wyoming.

Married second **Aurelia** _____ in 1851 when 60 or 61 years old. **Aurelia** _____ of Wyoming; m. (1) _____ **Beebe**.

Exposition on Henry Goss Walker:

"Henry Goss, b. May 20, 1790, d. Aug. 23, 1856. He m. Sept. 14, 1814, Sarah Steele, dau. of Eithel and Anna (Cushman,) of Rutland, Vt., b. in R. July 24, 1793, and d. Oct. 4, 1850, in W[yoming, New York]. A m. Pres. ch. He m. 2d, 1851, Mrs. Aurelia Beebe, of Wyoming. He commenced business as a saddler in Middlebury, Vt., but in 1817, removed to Middlebury, N. Y.,

now W[yoming], and was a merchant. In 1835, he rem. to Conneaut, Ohio, in 1846, to Milan, O., and in 1848, returned to W., where he d. He was for many yrs. Postmaster and Supervisor of W., and elder in the Pres. ch., from its organization until his decease. He had 4 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 211.

1936. [8]**Clarissa Walker**, dau. of [7]Jedediah Walker [no. 924] and Polly Goss. Born on 8 May 1793, probably in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **James Burleigh** on 20 June 1819 when 26 years old (James was 36 years old). **James Burleigh** b. on 3 Feb. 1783 in Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

Issue of Clarissa Walker and James Burleigh:

i. dau. [9]**Sylvia W. Burleigh** b. on 1 Dec. 1822; m. **Hezekiah S. Dolph** (of Clyde, Wayne County, New York–25 Aug. 1856 in Michigan) on 17 Sep. 1846 when 23 years old.

ii. son **James Edward Burleigh** b. on 25 June 1829; m. **Elvira Bradley** (of Wyoming, Wyoming County, New York–) on 21 Sep. 1853 when 24 years old.

Exposition on Clarissa Walker:

"Clarissa, b. May 8, 1793, m. June 20, 1819, James Burleigh, of Bethany, N. Y. He was b. in Stratham, N. H., Feb. 3, 1783. He is a farmer in Covington, N. Y. She is m. Pres. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 211.

ISSUE OF [7]JEDEDIAH WALKER [NO. 924] ([6]ENOS WALKER [NO. 379], [5]DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND OLIVE SQUIRE

1937. [8]**Daniel W. Walker**, son of [7]Jedediah Walker [no. 924] and Olive Squire. Born on 29 Nov. 1795, probably in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **Elmira Rathbun** on 27 Oct. 1834 in Lawrence, Washington County, Pennsylvania when 38 years old.

Issue of Daniel W. Walker and Elmira Rathbun:

i. son [9]**Daniel Walker**.

ii. dau. **Mary Emily Walker**.

Exposition on Daniel W. Walker:

"Daniel W., b. Nov. 29, 1795, m. Oct. 27, 1834, Elmira Rathbun, at Lawrence, Pa., and has had 2 chil. Res. L."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 211.

1938. [8]**Anna M. Walker**, dau. of [7]Jedediah Walker [no. 924] and Olive Squire. Born on 3 Aug. 1798, probably in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont. Died on 23 Aug. 1838 in York, Livingston County, New York, 40 years old.

Married **Elijah S. Rust** on 30 Oct. 1820 when 22 years old. **Elijah S. Rust** of Lanesboro, Washington County, Vermont.

Issue of Anna M. Walker and Elijah S. Rust:

i. son [9]**Elijah B. Rust**.

ii. son **Daniel W. Rust**.

iii. son **George Rust**.

iv. son **Asahel Rust**.

v. dau. **Ada Ann Rust**.

vi. dau. **Mary W. Rust**.

vii. dau. **Emily S. Rust**.

viii. son **Jedediah Rust**.

Exposition on Anna M. Walker:

"Anna M., b. Aug. 3, 1798, d. Aug. 23, 1838, in York, N. Y. She m. Oct. 30, 1820, Elijah S. Rust, of Lanesboro'. She was m. Pres. ch. Res. Oberlin, O. Chil.—(1) Elijah B. (2) Daniel W. (3) George. (4) Asahel. (5) Ada Ann. (6) Mary W. (7) Emily S. (8) Jedediah."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 211.

1939. [8]**Olive Emily Walker**, dau. of [7]Jedediah Walker [no. 924] and Olive Squire. Born on 24 Nov. 1800, probably in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **John Doty** on 11 Jan. 1827 when 26 years old. **John Doty** of Covington, Wyoming County, New York.

Issue of Olive Emily Walker and John Doty:

i. son [9]**George W. Doty** b. on 14 Oct. 1828 in Covington; d. on 15 Oct. 1828 in Covington, a day old.

ii. dau. **Emily Elizabeth Doty** b. on 13 Sep. 1833 in Covington; d. on 19 Jan. 1839 in Covington, five years old.

iii. dau. **Mary W. Doty** b. on 28 Nov. 1835 in Covington; m. **John R. Page** (of Bethany, Genesee County, New York–) on 15 Sep. 1852 when 16 years old.

iv. son **John C. Doty** b. on 9 Sep. 1841, probably in Covington.

Exposition on Olive Emily Walker:

"Olive Emily, b. Nov. 24, 1800, m. Jan. 11, 1827, John Doty, of Covington, N. Y., a farmer. Both m. Pres. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 211.

1940. [8]**Mary Walker**, dau. of [7]Jedediah Walker [no. 924] and Olive Squire. Born on 15 Aug. 1806, probably in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont. Died on 21 March 1856, 49 years old.

Married **Dea. Chauncey Sprague** on 29 Nov. 1832 when 26 years old (Dea. Chauncey was 34 years old). **Dea. Chauncey Sprague** b. on 13 Dec. 1797 in Connecticut.

Issue of Mary Walker and Dea. Chauncey Sprague:

i. dau. [9]**Helen M. Sprague** b. on 24 Oct. 1833.

ii. dau. **_____ Sprague** b. on 19 June 1836; d. on 22 Nov. 1839, three years old.

iii. son **Henry W. Sprague** b. on 12 April 1839.

Exposition on Mary Walker:

"Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1806, d. March 21, 1856. She m. Nov. 29, 1832, Chauncey Sprague, who was b. in Conn., Dec. 13, 1797. He is a farmer in Covington, N. Y. Both are m. Bap. ch., and also their dau. He is Deacon, and has held various town offices. Chil.—(1) Helen M., b. Oct. 24, 1833. (2) Dau., b. June 19, 1836, d. Nov. 22, 1839. (3) Henry W., b. April 12, 1839."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 212.

1941. [8]**Jedediah S. Walker**, son of [7]Jedediah Walker [no. 924] and Olive Squire. Born on 9 Jan. 1809, probably in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **Sophia M. Tillotson** on 20 Jan. 1833 when 24 years old. **Sophia M. Tillotson** of Lanesboro, Washington County, Vermont.

Issue of Jedediah S. Walker and Sophia M. Tillotson:

i. son [9]**Charles H. Walker** b. on 23 Aug. 1834.

ii. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. on 2 June 1837; d. on 1 Jan. 1860, 22 years old.

iii. son **George W. Walker** b. on 22 Feb. 1840.

iv. dau. **Helen G. Walker** b. on 14 Aug. 1845.

v. dau. **Eunice S. Walker** b. on 1 June 1847.

Exposition on Jedediah S. Walker:

"Jedediah S., b. Jan. 9, 1809, m. Jan. 20, 1833, Sophia M. Tillotson, of Lanesboro', and has had 5 chil. He is a farmer in Covington, N. Y. Both m. Bap. ch. He has held the office of Highway Commissioner and Assessor of the town, and for the last 11 yrs., has been Superintendent of the Poor of Wyoming Co."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 212.

ISSUE OF [7]LEWIS WALKER [NO. 925] ([6]ENOS WALKER [NO. 379], [5]DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY POTTER

1942. [8]**Amanda Walker**, dau. of [7]Lewis Walker [no. 925] and Mary Potter. Born on 6 Feb. 1791 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont. Died on 8 March 1825, 34 years old.

Married **Jonathan R. Danforth**, son of **Jonathan Danforth**, on 7 July 1812 when 21 years old (Jonathan R. was 22 years old). **Jonathan R. Danforth** b. in 1789/90, of St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont; d. on 5 Feb. 1847, 57 years old.

Issue of Amanda Walker and Jonathan R. Danforth:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Danforth** b. on 11 March 1813 in St. Albans; d. in April 1814 in St. Albans, a year old.

3502 ii. dau. **Mary Danforth** b. on 17 Jan. 1815 in St. Albans.

3503 iii. dau. **Sarah Ann Danforth** b. on 26 Aug. 1817 in St. Albans.

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Danforth** b. on 6 April 1820 in St. Albans; m. **John Ellison** (of Hempstead, Nassau County, New York–) on 7 July 1850 when 30 years old.

v. son **Henry Danforth** b. on 26 Feb. 1823 in St. Albans; m. **Abigail Hathaway** (of Swanton, Franklin County, Vermont–) in Jan. 1845 when 21 years old.

Exposition on Jonathan R. Danforth:

"Amanda, b. Feb. 6, 1791, d. March 8, 1825. She m. July 7, 1812, Jonathan R. Danforth, son of Jonathan of St. Albans, Vt. He was an architect and master builder, and d. Feb. 5, 1847, ae. 57. Res. St. A."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 212.

1943. [8]**William Walker**, son of [7]Lewis Walker [no. 925] and Mary Potter. Born on 13 March 1793, probably in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **Abigail Ensign** on 24 Dec. 1823 when 30 years old (Abigail was 28 years old). **Abigail Ensign** b. on 27 Jan. 1795; d. on 8 March 1854, 59 years old.

Issue of William Walker and Abigail Ensign:

i. son [9]_____ **Walker** b. on 21 Dec. 1824 in Warsaw, Wyoming County, New York; d. young.

3504 ii. son **Lewis Ensign Walker** b. on 15 May 1826 in Warsaw.

iii. dau. **Mary A. Walker** b. on 16 July 1827 in Warsaw; m. **William M. Cowgill** (18 May 1811–) on 15 Aug. 1855 when 28 years old (William M. was 44 years old).

iv. son **Charles Walker** b. on 19 April 1829 in Warsaw; d. on 15 Sep. 1855 in Washington, 26 years old.

v. dau. **Adelia C. Walker** b. on 21 Oct. 1830 in Warsaw.

vi. son **Albert Walker** b. on 9 May 1833 in Warsaw; m. _____ _____.

vii. son **George W. Walker** b. on 11 Aug. 1835 in Warsaw; m. **Emily E. Gilman** (of Ogden, Monroe County, New York–), dau. of **Calvin Gilman**, on 8 Sep. 1859 when 24 years old.

viii. son **William H. Walker** b. on 18 July 1838 in Warsaw.

Exposition on William Walker:

"William, b. March 13, 1793, m. Dec. 24, 1823, Abigail Ensign, who was b. Jan. 27, 1795, and d. March 8, 1854, ae. 59 yrs., and was m. Meth. ch. He has had 8 chil., and all are m. Cong. ch. He rem. in 1815, from St. Albans, Vt., to Middlebury, N. Y., where he learned the trade of harness maker. Res. Warsaw, N. Y., since 1823."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 212.

1944. [8]**Harvey Walker**, son of [7]Lewis Walker [no. 925] and Mary Potter. Born on 3 May 1798 in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont.

Married **Laura Hollis** on 4 Feb. 1830 when 31 years old. **Laura Hollis** of Madrid, St. Lawrence County, New York.

Issue of Harvey Walker and Laura Hollis:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Amanda Walker** m. **Jacob Ellison** in April 1849.

Exposition on Harvey Walker:

"Harvey, b. May 3, 1798, m. Feb. 4, 1830, Laura Hollis, of Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., who is dec'd. He rem. from Mich. to Ill. in 1841, to Minnesota in 1842, and in 1854 to Marine Mills, Ill. He is a tanner, and has 1 dau."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 213.

1945. [8]**Edward G. Walker**, son of [7]Lewis Walker [no. 925] and Mary Potter. Born on 28 March 1805 in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont.

Married **Roby C. Clark** on 24 Feb. 1830 when 24 years old. **Roby C. Clark** of St. Albans.

Issue of Edward G. Walker and Roby C. Clark:

i. dau. [9]**Leonora Maria Walker** b. on 16 April 1835 in St. Albans; m. **Horace Jennison** on 25 Jan. 1854 when 18 years old.

ii. son **William P. Walker** b. on 10 Dec. 1837 in St. Albans.

iii. son **David C. Walker** b. on 27 June 1844 in St. Albans; d. on 24 Sep. 1849 in St. Albans, five years old.

Exposition on Edward G. Walker:

"Edward G., b. March 18, 1805, m. Feb. 24, 1830, Roby C. Clark, of St. Albans, Vt. Res. St. A., on the homestead of his father. He is m. Cong. ch., and has 3 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 213.

1946. [8]**Olive E. Walker**, dau. of [7]Lewis Walker [no. 925] and Mary Potter. Born on 13 May 1808 in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont. Died on 28 Dec. 1846, 38 years old.

Married **Hiram Bullard** on 23 Feb. 1830 when 21 years old.

Issue of Olive E. Walker and Hiram Bullard:

i. son [9]**Worthington Bullard** b. in March 1830.

ii. son **Aldace Bullard** b. in April 1832.

iii. dau. **Mary Asenath Bullard** b. in May 1834; m. _____ **Draper** in 1858/9 when about 24 years old.

iv. dau. **Adelia Bullard** m. _____ **Caldwell**.

v. son **Harrison Bullard**.

vi. dau. **Ann Eliza Bullard**.

vii. dau. **Amanda Bullard**.

Exposition on Olive E. Walker:

"Olive E., b. May 13, 1808, d. Dec. 28, 1846, (29, 1847.) She m. Feb. 23, 1830, Hiram Bullard, a farmer. Res. Georgia, Vt."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 213.

1947. [8]**Lewis Walker**, son of [7]Lewis Walker [no. 925] and Mary Potter. Born on 27 March 1811 in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont.

Married **Calphurnia White** on 5 July 1835 when 24 years old.

Issue of Lewis Walker and Calphurnia White:

i. dau. **[9]Ella Walker** b. in June 1841.

ii. dau. **Emma T. Walker** b. in Oct. 1844.

Exposition on Lewis Walker:

"Lewis, b. March 27, 1811, m. July 5, 1835, Calphurnia White. He is a farmer in Marine, Minn., and has 2 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 213.

1948. [8]Mary Maria Walker, dau. of [7]Lewis Walker [no. 925] and Mary Potter. Born on 12 July 1813 in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont.

Married **Hiram Dee** on 7 May 1835 when 21 years old (Hiram was 22 years old). **Hiram Dee** b. on 17 Oct. 1812.

Issue of Mary Maria Walker and Hiram Dee:

i. son **[9]Edgar Dee** b. on 20 Jan. 1836.

ii. son **Charles Edson Dee** b. on 12 Dec. 1837.

iii. son **Oscar Lewis Dee** b. on 2 Nov. 1839; d. on 25 Jan. 1844, four years old.

iv. dau. **Lovina C. Dee** b. on 17 Sep. 1841.

v. dau. **Sarah Dee** b. on 15 April 1843; d. on 10 May 1843, three weeks old.

vi. son **Henry Clay Dee** b. on 26 Sep. 1845; d. on 30 Sep. 1845, four days old.

vii. son **Webster Dee** b. on 26 Sep. 1845.

viii. son **Frederick N. Dee** b. on 2 April 1847; d. on 8 April 1853, six years old.

ix. dau. **Clara O. Dee** b. on 13 Jan. 1849.

x. son **James G. Dee** b. on 19 March 1851.

xi. son **Lawrence W. Dee** b. on 26 Oct. 1854.

Exposition on Mary Maria Walker:

"Mary Maria, b. July 12, 1813, m. May 7, 1835, Hiram Dee, who was b. Oct. 17, 1812. Res. near Highland, Madison Co., Ill. Both m. Meth. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 213.

1949. [8]**Porter Walker**, son of [7]Lewis Walker [no. 925] and Mary Potter. Born on 7 Jan. 1816 in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont.

Married **Sarah Ann Lewis**, dau. of **J. Lewis**, on 8 March 1837 when 21 years old (Sarah Ann was 20 years old). **Sarah Ann Lewis** b. on 6 April 1816.

Issue of Porter Walker and Sarah Ann Lewis:

i. dau. [9]**Ellen L. Walker** b. on 2 May 1838; m. **H. A. Metcalf** (of Cherry Valley, Otsego County, New York–) on 31 May 1859 when 21 years old.

ii. son **Edward H. Walker** b. on 25 June 1840.

iii. dau. **Emma L. Walker** b. on 10 Dec. 1844.

iv. son **Lewis Walker** b. on 13 March 1848.

v. child _____ **Walker** b. about 1 Dec. 1859.

Exposition on Porter Walker:

"Porter, b. Jan. 7, 1816, m. March 8, 1837, Sarah Ann Lewis, dau. of J. Lewis, of Fairfax, Vt., and b. April 6, 1816. Both m. Cong. ch. He was formerly a merchant, and for many yrs. a teacher. He rem. to Marine Mills, Minn., Oct. 6, 1858. He has had 5 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 213.

ISSUE OF [7]WILLIAM WALKER [NO. 926] ([6]EPHRAIM WALKER [NO. 380], [5]DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND CYNTHIA HOPPIN

1950. [8]**Sally Walker**, dau. of [7]William Walker [no. 926] and Cynthia Hoppin. Born on 15 July 1785 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Died in 1822, 36 or 37 years old.

Married **Isaac Barstow** in 1804 when 18 or 19 years old. **Isaac Barstow** of Providence; d. in 1824/5 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.

Issue of Sally Walker and Isaac Barstow:

i. son [9]**Albert Barstow**.

ii. son **Horace Barstow**.

iii. dau. **Adeline Barstow**.

iv. dau. **Cynthia Barstow**.

v. son **Henry Barstow**.

Exposition on Sally Walker:

"Sally, b. July 15, 1785, d. 1822. She m. 1804, Isaac Barstow, of Providence, R. I. They rem. 1806, to Marietta, O., where he d. 1824 or 5, leaving 6 [*sic*] chil. Chil. are all m. ch. (1) Albert. (2) Horace. (3) Adeline, dec'd. (4) Cynthia. (5) Henry."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 214.

1951. [8]**Elizabeth Walker**, dau. of [7]William Walker [no. 926] and Cynthia Hoppin. Born on 14 Aug. 1787 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Married **Henry Eldred** on 25 Oct. 1807 when 20 years old. **Henry Eldred** of Providence.

Issue of Elizabeth Walker and Henry Eldred:

i. son [9]**Henry Eldred**.

ii. son **James Eldred**.

iii. dau. **Maria Eldred**.

iv. son **William W. Eldred**.

v. dau. **Susan W. Eldred**.

vi. son **John R. Eldred**.

vii. dau. **Elizabeth Eldred**.

Exposition on Elizabeth Walker:

"Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1787, m. Oct. 25, 1807, Henry Eldred, of Providence, R. I. He is a mason, and both are m. ch. Res. Kingston, R. I. Chil., 1808–1825—(1) Henry. (2) James. (3) Maria. (4) William W. (5) Susan W. (6) John R. (7) Elizabeth."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 214.

1952. [8]**Cynthia Walker**, dau. of [7]William Walker [no. 926] and Cynthia Hoppin. Born on 31 July 1791 in Thompson, Windham County, Connecticut. Died on 4 June 1852, 60 years old.

Married **Richard Carpenter** in May 1812 when 20 years old.

Issue of Cynthia Walker and Richard Carpenter:

i. dau. [9]**Sally B. Carpenter**.

ii. dau. **Abigail Carpenter**.

iii. son **William W. Carpenter**.

iv. dau. **Mary W. Carpenter**.

v. son **Ephraim Walker Carpenter**.

vi. son **John Carpenter**.

vii. dau. **Adaline B. Carpenter**.

viii. son **Samuel Carpenter**.

ix. son **Vernon E. Carpenter**.

x. son **Edward S. Carpenter**.

Exposition on Cynthia Walker:

"Cynthia, b. July 31, 1791, d. June 4, 1852. She m. May, 1812, Richard Carpenter, a farmer. Res. Thompson, Ct. Both m. ch. They had 6 sons and 4 daus. b. 1813–1839, of whom 7 are m. ch. Chil.—(1) Sally B. (2) Abby. (3) Wm. W. (4) Mary W. (5) Ephraim Walker. (6) John. (7) Adaline B. (8) Samuel. (9) Vernon E. (10) Edward S."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 214.

1953. [8]**Polly Walker**, dau. of [7]William Walker [no. 926] and Cynthia Hoppin. Born on 6 Dec. 1795 in Thompson, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married **Robert Wilson**.

Issue of Polly Walker and Robert Wilson:

i. son [9]**John Wilson**.

ii. son **Robert Wilson**.

Exposition on Polly Walker:

"Polly, b. Dec. 6, 1795, m. Robert Wilson, a wealthy farmer in Boonville, N. Y. Both m. ch. and her 2 sons also, who are enterprising men. Chil.—(1) John. (2) Robert."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 214.

ISSUE OF [7]STEPHEN WALKER [NO. 928] ([6]EPHRAIM WALKER [NO. 380], [5]DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND POLLY CAMPBELL

1954. [8]**William Walker**, son of [7]Stephen Walker [no. 928] and Polly Campbell. Born on 17 March 1791 in Johnstown, Fulton County, New York.

Married **Olive Everett** on 28 March 1817 in Brownville, Jefferson County, New York when 26 years old.

Issue of William Walker and Olive Everett:

3505 i. dau. **[9]Nancy Walker** b. on 5 Oct. 1818 in Conhocton, Steuben County, New York.

ii. son **Francis George Walker** b. on 2 Nov. 1820 in Conhocton; d. on 3 Jan. 1844, 23 years old.

iii. dau. **Polly Walker** b. on 7 Jan. 1823 in Conhocton; d. young.

iv. dau. **Lydia Walker** b. in March 1825 in Conhocton; d. young.

v. dau. **Electa Jane Walker** b. in Sep. 1827 in Conhocton.

vi. dau. **Mary Arethusa Walker** b. in Feb. 1830 in Conhocton; d. on 8 Jan. 1844 in Conhocton, 13 years old.

3506 vii. dau. **Sarah Matilda Walker** b. on 7 April 1833 in Conhocton.

Exposition on William Walker:

"William, b. in Johnston, N. Y., March 17, 1791, m. March 28, 1817, Olive Everett, in Brownville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He was a tanner and early settled in Conhocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he spent most of his life, and honest and industrious man. In 1852, they went to Clarence, Wis. They have had 7 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 214.

1955. [8]Stephen Walker, son of [7]Stephen Walker [no. 928] and Polly Campbell. Born on 9 Jan. 1793 in Johnstown, Fulton County, New York.

Married **Sally Irish** on 22 March 1822 when 29 years old. **Sally Irish** m. (1) **_____ Rudd**.

Issue of Stephen Walker and Sally Irish:

3507 i. son **[9]Charles Rudd Walker** b. on 22 Jan. 1823.

ii. son **William Henry Walker** b. on 20 Aug. 1825.

Exposition on Stephen Walker:

"Stephen, b. in J., Jan. 9, 1793, m. March 29, 1822, Mrs. Sally (Irish) Rudd, and has 2 chil. He rem. from Butternutts to Utica, N. Y., where he carried on a large business till 1832. He then, with his brother Samuel, rem. to Buffalo, N. Y., where they were extensively engaged as builders, in partnership till 1850, and since then, he has been in the same business alone. He is m. Epis. ch. has been Warden, Vestryman and Sabbath School Superintendent, both at U., and in St. Pauls ch., in B. He is a man of extensive reading and remarkable memory. Res. Buffalo."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 215.

ISSUE OF [7]STEPHEN WALKER [NO. 928] ([6]EPHRAIM WALKER [NO. 380], [5]DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LYDIA GARDNER

1956. [8]**Polly Walker**, dau. of [7]Stephen Walker [no. 928] and Lydia Gardner. Born on 5 Nov. 1797 in Johnstown, Fulton County, New York.

Married **George Andrews** on 5 Dec. 1816 when 19 years old.

Issue of Polly Walker and George Andrews:

3508 i. son **[9]Frederick William Andrews** b. on 28 Oct. 1817, probably in Whitestown, Oneida County, New York.

ii. son **Theodore F. Andrews** b. on 9 May 1819, probably in Whitestown; m. **Jane A. Hopkins** on 21 May 1843 when 24 years old.

iii. dau. **Catharine Ann Andrews** b. on 20 May 1821, probably in Whitestown; m. **Dr. Hiram Baker** (of Cazenovia, Madison County, New York–) on 18 Sep. 1839 when 18 years old.

iv. dau. **Mary Gardner Andrews** b. on 27 April 1823, probably in Whitestown; m. **Sydney P. Gambia** (of Hamilton, Steuben County, Indiana–).

v. son **Edward G. Andrews** b. on 7 Aug. 1825, probably in Whitestown; m. **Susan M. Hotchkiss** on 7 Aug. 1851 when 26 years old.

vi. son **Charles Andrews** b. on 27 May 1827, probably in Whitestown.

vii. dau. **Lydia Andrews** b. on 10 Feb. 1830, probably in Whitestown; m. **Rev. S. W. Robbins** (of East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut–).

viii. dau. **Clara Andrews** b. on 23 April 1832, probably in Whitestown.

ix. son **George Andrews** b. on 8 July 1834, probably in Whitestown; d. on 5 Dec. 1836, probably in Whitestown, two years old.

x. dau. **Elizabeth Andrews** b. on 13 Sep. 1836, probably in Whitestown; m. **O. W. Edson** (of Troy, Rensselaer County, New York–) on 2 Oct. 1860 when 24 years old.

xi. son **George H. Andrews** b. on 13 May 1839, probably in Whitestown.

Exposition on Polly Walker:

"Polly, b. in J., Nov. 5, 1797, m. Dec. 5, 1816, Geo. Andrews. He was a cotton manufacturer, at Whitestown, N. Y., many yrs. In 1840, he retired upon a farm in Camillus, N. Y. Not liking this, he engaged again in manufacturing, at New Hartford, N. Y., and in 1852, rented the Marshall Mills on Mt. Ida, Troy, N. Y., where he now lives, having been successful in business. Both are m. Meth. ch. He is one of the Trustees of Wesleyan University, Ct., and has been an influential man in the Meth. denomination in Central N. Y."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 215.

1957. [8]**Samuel Gardner Walker**, son of [7]Stephen Walker [no. 928] and Lydia Gardner. Born on 19 Nov. 1799 in Johnstown, Fulton County, New York. Died on 21 July 1857 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, 57 years old.

Married **Waty Eldred**, dau. of **Thomas Eldred**, on 4 Jan. 1826 when 26 years old (Waty was 26 years old). **Waty Eldred** b. on 9 March 1799 near Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.

Issue of Samuel Gardner Walker and Waty Eldred:

3509 i. dau. [9]**Helen M. Walker** b. on 4 Oct. 1826 in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

3510 ii. dau. **Caroline M. Walker** b. on 8 Aug. 1828 in Utica.

iii. son **DeWitt Clinton Walker** b. on 9 Aug. 1830 in Utica; d. on 22 May 1832, probably in Utica, a year old.

iv. dau. **Frances Elizabeth Walker** b. on 29 Aug. 1832, probably in Buffalo; d. on 19 Sep. 1836 in Buffalo, four years old.

3511 v. dau. **Sarah Gardner Walker** b. on 24 April 1835 in Buffalo.

Exposition on Samuel Gardner Walker:

"Samuel Gardner, b. in J., Nov. 19, 1799, d. July 21, 1857, of paralysis. He m. Jan. 4, 1826, Waty Eldred, dau. of Thomas, and b. near Troy, March 9, 1799. She is m. Pres. ch. He lived in Utica, N. Y., till 1832, then rem. to Buffalo, where he died. He had 5 chil. He was contractor and builder with his brother [Stephen] till 1850, when he was elected Street Commissioner and Assessor. He was a 'Friend' in heart and belief."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 216.

1958. [8]**Phebe Ann Walker**, dau. of [7]Stephen Walker [no. 928] and Lydia Gardner. Born on 6 Sep. 1802 in Saratoga, Saratoga County, New York.

Married **Samuel S. Munson** on 1 April 1823 when 20 years old.

Issue of Phebe Ann Walker and Samuel S. Munson:

i. dau. [9]**Lydia Walker Munson** b. on 23 March 1824.

ii. dau. **Amanda Munson** b. on 17 Nov. 1825; d. on 15 Jan. 1857 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, 31 years old.

iii. son **Charles Henry Munson** b. on 17 June 1827; m. **Jane West** on 27 Jan. 1849 when 21 years old.

iv. dau. **Susan Adelaide Munson** b. on 4 Aug. 1829.

v. son **Ferdinand W. Munson** b. on 31 March 1831; m. **Frances R. Lake** (of Howell, Livingston County, Michigan–), dau. of **Rial Lake** and **Mary F. _____**.

vi. son **Albert Stephen Munson** b. on 13 March 1833; d. in April 1849, 16 years old.

vii. dau. **Isabella Munson** b. on 9 March 1835; m. **Levi A. Loveland** on 12 Sep. 1856 when 21 years old.

viii. son **Benjamin Gardner Munson** b. on 25 Feb. 1837.

ix. son **Melvin Clinton Munson** b. on 23 May 1840.

x. dau. **Clara Gertrude Munson** b. on 17 Feb. 1842.

xi. son **Edwin Walter Munson** b. on 25 July 1844.

xii. dau. **Ida Dayton Munson** b. on 1 Sep. 1846; d. in April 1849, two years old.

Exposition on Phebe Ann Walker:

"Phebe Ann, b. in Saratoga, Sept. 6, 1802, m. April 1, 1823, Samuel S. Munson. He is a farmer, 1st at Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y., then at Great Bend, Pa., and in 1837, rem. to Camillus, N. Y., and in 1858, to Fowlerville, Livington Co., Mich. Both are active in Meth. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 216.

1959. [8]**Sarah Walker**, dau. of [7]Stephen Walker [no. 928] and Lydia Gardner. Born on 25 July 1804 in Providence, Saratoga County, New York.

Married **Edwin Walter** on 4 Jan. 1827 when 22 years old.

Issue of Sarah Walker and Edwin Walter:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Matilda Walter** b. on 28 Nov. 1827; d. on 20 May 1830, two years old.

ii. son **William Addison Walter** b. on 21 July 1829.

iii. dau. **Carrie E. Walter** b. on 28 June 1831.

iv. dau. **Harriet Maria Walter** b. on 9 July 1833; m. **Francis Sherman** (of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois–) on 8 May 1860 when 26 years old.

v. dau. **Francis Adelia Walter** b. on 20 Sep. 1835.

vi. son **George Andrews Walter** b. on 6 Aug. 1837.

vii. son **Eugene Erastus Walter** b. on 9 Nov. 1839.

viii. dau. **Sarah Matilda Walter** b. on 16 Jan. 1842.

ix. son **Edward Walter** b. on 2 Feb. 1845.

Exposition on Sarah Walker:

"Sarah, b. in Providence, N. Y., July 25, 1804, m. Edwin Walter, Jan. 4, 1827. He is a wheelwright, lived in Windsor, N. Y., rem. to Great Bend, Pa., and in 1837, to Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Both m. Meth. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 216.

1960. [8]**Ferdinand Walker**, son of [7]Stephen Walker [no. 928] and Lydia Gardner. Born on 26 July 1806 in Providence, Saratoga County, New York.

Married **Elmira Smith** on 15 Jan. 1829 when 22 years old.

Issue of Ferdinand Walker and Elmira Smith:

i. son [9]**Melvin Mordaunt Walker** b. on 24 Nov. 1829; d. on 28 Jan. 1839, nine years old.

ii. dau. **Eliza Melvina Walker** b. on 23 Jan. 1831; d. on 25 Feb. 1831, a month old.

iii. dau. **Frances Melvina Walker** b. on 17 May 1833; d. on 23 March 1845, eleven years old.

iv. dau. **Jane Averill Walker** b. on 23 Aug. 1835; d. on 13 Feb. 1837, a year old.

v. dau. **Amelia Matilda Walker** b. on 27 May 1837; d. on 29 Oct. 1838, a year old.

vi. dau. **Ada Walker** b. on 8 Nov. 1839.

vii. son **Hobart Walker** b. on 9 June 1842.

viii. son **Melvin Walker** b. on 2 June 1844; d. on 3 July 1844, a month old.

ix. son **Jerome Walker** b. on 5 Aug. 1845.

x. son **George Donaldson Walker** b. on 2 Oct. 1847.

xi. dau. **Eliza Maria Walker** b. on 12 March 1850; d. on 29 Dec. 1850, nine months old.

xii. dau. **Emma Walker** b. on 5 Nov. 1851.

Exposition on Ferdinand Walker:

"Ferdinand, b. in P., July 26, 1806, m. Jan. 15, 1829, Elmira Smith, and has had 12 chil. He commenced business in Hamilton, N. Y., thence he went to N. Y. City, and was in business till about 1845, when he became managing clerk in one of the largest Dry Goods houses in N. Y. He is now with Messrs. A. T. Stewart & Co., Broadway. He is m. Epis. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 217.

1961. [8]**Caroline Walker**, dau. of [7]Stephen Walker [no. 928] and Lydia Gardner. Born on 30 May 1808 in Providence, Saratoga County, New York.

Married **Isaac Caskey** on 1 Jan. 1828 when 19 years old.

Issue of Caroline Walker and Isaac Caskey:

i. son [9]**Samuel Gardner Caskey** b. on 30 Oct. 1828.

ii. dau. **Mary Jane Caskey** b. on 4 Jan. 1832; m. **Jason Canfield** in 1854 when 21 or 22 years old.

iii. dau. **Elmira Smith Caskey** b. on 25 Feb. 1834; m. **Dr. Hamilton Bigelow** (of Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan–) on 13 Dec. 1860 when 26 years old.

iv. dau. **Maria Louisa Caskey** b. on 2 July 1836; d. on 7 Sep. 1840, four years old.

v. son **Stephen Walker Caskey** b. on 26 Aug. 1839; d. on 30 Jan. 1852, twelve years old.

vi. son **George Andrews Caskey** b. on 23 Sep. 1841; d. on 26 April 1842, seven months old.

vii. son **Alexander Carey Caskey** b. on 30 July 1844.

viii. dau. **Susannah Weld Caskey** b. on 30 July 1844; d. on 15 Oct. 1846, two years old.

ix. dau. **Maria Louisa Caskey** b. in Sep. 1846.

x. dau. **Caroline Isadore Caskey** b. in Sep. 1851; d. in infancy.

Exposition on Caroline Walker:

"Caroline, b. in Providence, N. Y., May 30, 1808, m. Jan. 1, 1828, Isaac Caskey. He is a carpenter, has resided in Utica and Buffalo, N. Y., and in 1835 rem. to Pontiac, Mich., where they now live. Both m. Meth. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 217.

1962. [8]Matilda Walker, dau. of [7]Stephen Walker [no. 928] and Lydia Gardner. Born on 18 Sep. 1810 in Providence, Saratoga County, New York.

Married **Sylvester Granger** on 10 April 1842 when 31 years old. **Sylvester Granger** d. on 7 July 1845, probably in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

Issue of Matilda Walker and Sylvester Granger:

i. son **[9]Edward Gilbert Granger** b. on 10 April 1843, probably in Grand Rapids.

ii. dau. **Mary Luce Granger** b. on 25 Nov. 1845, probably in Grand Rapids.

Exposition on Matilda Walker:

"Matilda, b. in P., Sept. 18, 1810, m. April 10, 1842, Sylvester Granger. He was a lawyer in Grand Rapids, Mich., and d. July 7, 1845. She has 2 chil. and res. in Detroit, Mich."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 217.

1963. [8]Benjamin Gardner Walker, son of [7]Stephen Walker [no. 928] and Lydia Gardner. Born on 13 Oct. 1812 in Butternuts, Otsego County, New York. Died on 17 April 1851 in Tecumseh, Lenawee County, Michigan, 38 years old.

Married **Mary A. West** on 21 May 1840 when 27 years old.

Issue of Benjamin Gardner Walker and Mary A. West:

i. son **[9]Samuel Gardner Walker** b. on 14 June 1841.

ii. dau. **Mary Elizabeth Walker** b. on 21 July 1842.

iii. son **Stephen Walker** b. on 30 March 1844; d. on 2 Nov. 1845, a year old.

iv. dau. **Caroline Amelia Walker** b. on 2 Sep. 1845.

v. son **Edward Carey Walker** b. on 30 July 1847.

vi. dau. **Lucy A. Walker** b. on 28 Nov. 1849.

Exposition on Benjamin Gardner Walker:

"Benjamin Gardner, b. in Butternutts, Oct. 13, 1812, m. May 12, 1840, Mary A. West, and has had 6 chil. He was a carpenter. Res. Tecumseh, Mich., where he was killed by a fall of a timber, while assisting a neighbor to raise a building, April 17, 1851. He was sincerely and thoroughly a Quaker."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 217.

1964. [8]Prof. Charles Irish Walker, son of [7]Stephen Walker [no. 928] and Lydia Gardner. Born on 25 April 1814 in Butternuts, Otsego County, New York.

Married **Mary A. Hinsdill** on 12 April 1838 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan when 23 years old.

Issue of Prof. Charles Irish Walker and Mary A. Hinsdill:

i. son **[9]Theodore Hinsdill Walker** b. on 15 Feb. 1850; d. in June 1850, about four months old.

ii. son **Charles Hinsdill Walker** b. on 3 July 1854.

Exposition on Prof. Charles Irish Walker:

"Charles Irish, b. in Buttnutts, April 25, 1814, m. Mary A. Hinsdill, at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 12, 1838. He was trained for a merchant, at Cooperstown, N. Y., and commenced business there. In 1837, he went to Grand Rapids. After the bubble of land speculation had burst, he was editor 3 yrs., of the Grand Rapids Enquirer, and a member of the Legislature of Mich. in the session of 1840 and 41. Commencing the study of Law in 1841, in the office on Hon. Henry Morris, Springfield, Mass., in a few mos. he went to Brattleboro', Vt., to read Law with Hon. J. D. Bradley, and soon became his partner. Remaining there 3 yrs., he rem. to Bellows Falls, Vt., to take the office of Judge Kellogg, promoted to the Supreme Bench, and was very successful. In 1851, he went to Detroit, Mich., and became law partner with his brother Edw. C. He has achieved an eminent position as an advocate and jurist, and has a large and lucrative practice. He is m. Cong. ch., and has 2 chil. At the organization of the Law Department of the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, in 1859, he was elected by the Board of Regents, 'Kent Professor of

Law,' which position he now holds, though still residing in Detroit, and continuing his professional business. . . . "[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 217–218.

1965. [8]Susannah Weld Walker, dau. of [7]Stephen Walker [no. 928] and Lydia Gardner. Born on 7 July 1817 in Butternuts, Otsego County, New York. Died on 6 June 1842, 24 years old.

Married **Alexander McGraw** on 31 Oct. 1836 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan when 19 years old.

Issue of Susannah Weld Walker and Alexander McGraw:

i. son **[9]Edward Walker McGraw** b. on 4 Sep. 1837.

ii. son **Theodore Andrews McGraw** b. on 11 Nov. 1839.

iii. son **Lucius Miller McGraw** b. on 5 April 1842; d. in Oct. 1843, a year old.

Exposition on Susannah Weld Walker:

"Susannah Weld, b. in B., July 7, 1817, d. June 6, 1842. She m. Oct. 31, 1836, Alexander McGraw, an extensive shoe merchant and man of wealth, in Detroit, Mich. She was a Teacher a year or two in one of the Public Schools in Providence, R. I., and was a woman of decided talent, strong character, and consistent piety. She was a m. Pres. ch."[1] She died two months after the birth of her last child.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 218.

1966. [8]Edward Carey Walker, son of [7]Stephen Walker [no. 928] and Lydia Gardner. Born on 4 July 1820 in Butternuts, Otsego County, New York.

Married **Lucy Bryant** on 16 June 1852 when 31 years old. **Lucy Bryant** of Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

Issue of Edward Carey Walker and Lucy Bryant:

i. son **[9]Bryant Walker** b. on 3 July 1856.

ii. dau. **Jessie Rawson Walker** b. on 1 Aug. 1859.

Exposition on Edward Carey Walker:

"Edward Carey, b. in B., July 4, 1820, m. June 16, 1852, Lucy Bryant, of Buffalo, N. Y. At the age of 11 yrs. he went to Hamilton, to prepare for Coll. When nearly fitted, he embraced an opportunity to become a civil engineer, and was for 2 yrs. in the employ of the State of N. Y. But a Sunday ride, a runaway horse, and a broken knee, put an end to his plans in that direction. He hobbled on crutches to visit his Western friends, and spent the winter of 1837, with Mr. McGraw [husband of his sister Susannah], in Detroit. Mr. McG., with a father's interest, offered to aid him

in his studies, and defray his expenses at Yale and Harvard Colleges. He accordingly entered the Junior Class, at Yale Coll., in 1840, was graduated in 1842; studied in the Law School of Harv. Coll., was graduated in 1844, and admitted to the Bar in Oct., 1845. He has a large and remunerative practice in Detroit, Mich., where, till Feb. 15, 1858, he was in partnership with his brother, Prof. C. I. W., and now with Alfred Russell, Esq. He was the city orator on the 4th of July, 1859, and his oration was published. He is an Elder in the Fort St. Pres. ch., and Secretary of the Board of Education of Detroit. He has 2 chil., and has adopted Lillie, (Lucy A.,) youngest dau. of his brother Benj. G."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 219.

ISSUE OF 7NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 930] (6EPHRAIM WALKER [NO. 380], 5DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145], 4PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY HORTON

1967. 8**Mary H. Walker**, dau. of 7Nathaniel Walker [no. 930] and Mary Horton. Born on 26 Dec. 1796.

Married **William P. Stanton**, son of **William Stanton**, on 26 Jan. 1818 when 21 years old (William P. was 23 years old). **William P. Stanton** b. on 1 June 1794 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Issue of Mary H. Walker and William P. Stanton:

i. son 9**Thomas C. Stanton** b. on 2 Nov. 1819 in Providence; d. on 11 Dec. 1827, probably in Providence, eight years old.

ii. dau. **Sarah C. Stanton** b. on 23 Dec. 1821, probably in Providence; m. **Henry M. True** on 8 July 1840 when 18 years old.

iii. son **Thomas C. Stanton** b. on 10 Jan. 1833 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

iv. dau. **Mary E. Stanton** b. on 18 Aug. 1836 in Rochester.

Exposition on Mary H. Walker:

"Mary H., b. Dec. 26, 1796. She m. Jan. 26, 1818, Wm. P. Stanton, who was b. in Providence, R. I., June 1, 1794. He and his brother Henry [who married Mary's sister Susan W. Walker] have been engaged in the wholesale and retail watch and jewelry trade, many yrs. in Rochester, N. Y."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 219.

1968. 8**Elizabeth Walker**, dau. of 7Nathaniel Walker [no. 930] and Mary Horton. Born on 8 Oct. 1800.

Married **Normand Lyman**, son of **Elias Lyman** and **Anna White**, on 22 Dec. 1824 when 24 years old (Normand was 29 years old). **Normand Lyman** b. on 23 Feb. 1795 in Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont.

Issue of Elizabeth Walker and Normand Lyman:

i. son **[9]Albert Lyman** b. on 16 Nov. 1825; m. (1) **Eliza B. Fuller** (–15 April 1855) on 19 June 1854 when 28 years old; m. (2) _____ _____ on 12 Feb. 1856 when 30 years old.

ii. son **Normand Lyman** b. on 31 July 1827; m. **Louisa G. Wickham** on 24 April 1849 when 21 years old.

iii. dau. **Frances E. Lyman** b. on 4 Dec. 1828; d. on 16 Oct. 1829, ten months old.

iv. dau. **Sarah Coles Lyman** b. on 1 Aug. 1830.

v. son **Thomas Coles Lyman** b. on 15 June 1832.

vi. dau. **Anna Lyman** b. on 22 Aug. 1834.

vii. dau. **Susan Walker Lyman** b. on 19 Aug. 1836.

viii. dau. **Jane Lyman** b. on 17 Jan. 1839.

ix. dau. **Elizabeth Lyman** b. on 5 Jan. 1843.

Exposition on Elizabeth Walker:

"Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1800, m. Dec. 22, (27 White Memorials,) 1824, Normand Lyman, of Hartford, Ct., son of Elias and Anna, (White,) b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 23, 1795. He is a merchant in H."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 219.

1969. [8]Albert Walker, son of [7]Nathaniel Walker [no. 930] and Mary Horton. Born on 22 May 1809.

Married first **Marietta Forsyth**, dau. of **David Forsyth** and **Betsey** _____, on 24 Oct. 1832 when 23 years old (Marietta was 19 years old). **Marietta Forsyth** b. on 13 Aug. 1813 in Clarkson, Monroe County, New York; d. on 25 Oct. 1838, 25 years old.

Issue of Albert Walker and Marietta Forsyth:

i. son **[9]Dr. David F. Walker** b. on 13 March 1834 in Clarkson.

Married second **Frances Childs** on 5 Sep. 1843 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York when 34 years old.

Issue of Albert Walker and Frances Childs:

ii. son **[9]Albert C. Walker** b. on 15 Jan. 1845 in Clarkson.

iii. dau. **Frances E. Walker** b. in July 1846; d. on 20 March 1848 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, a year old.

iv. dau. **Clara J. Walker** b. on 25 March 1848 in Rochester.

v. dau. **Mary C. Walker** b. on 27 Jan. 1850 in Rochester.

vi. son **_____ Walker** b. on 13 May 1856 in Rochester.

Exposition on Albert Walker:

"Albert, b. May 22, 1809, m. Oct. 24, 1832, Marietta Forsyth, dau. of David and Betsey, b. in Clarkson, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1813, and d. Oct. 25, 1838. He m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1843, Frances Childs, at Buffalo, N. Y. He was in the watch and jewelry business about 10 yrs., in Brockport, N. Y., and rem. to Rochester, N. Y., about 1847. He has had 6 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 220.

1970. [8]Susan W. Walker, dau. of [7]Nathaniel Walker [no. 930] and Mary Horton. Born on 23 Oct. 1812.

Married **Henry Stanton**, son of **William Stanton**, on 9 Aug. 1838 when 25 years old (Henry was 35 years old). **Henry Stanton** b. on 16 May 1803 in Hudson, Monroe County, New York.

Issue of Susan W. Walker and Henry Stanton:

i. dau. **[9]Elizabeth L. Stanton** b. on 25 May 1839 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

ii. son **Henry Stanton** b. on 6 Jan. 1841 in Rochester.

iii. dau. **Sarah C. Stanton** b. on 11 Nov. 1842 in Rochester.

iv. son **George W. Stanton** b. on 4 Oct. 1845 in Rochester.

v. son **William P. Stanton** b. on 26 Dec. 1849 in Rochester.

Exposition on Susan W. Walker:

"Susan W., b. Oct. 23, 1812, m. Aug. 9, 1838, Henry Stanton, of Rochester, N. Y., b. in Hudson, N. Y., May 16, 1803, brother of Wm. P. [who married Susan's sister Mary H. Walker], and son of William. Res. R. Chil. b. in R."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 220.

ISSUE OF [7]SIMON WALKER [NO. 932] ([6]LEWIS WALKER [NO. 381], [5]DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RUTH GOUGH

1971. [8]**Horatio Walker**, son of [7]Simon Walker [no. 932] and Ruth Gough. Born on 21 Sep. 1794 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **Sarah Pingrey** on 20 Dec. 1814 when 20 years old. **Sarah Pingrey** of Mount Holly, Rutland County, Vermont.

Issue of Horatio Walker and Sarah Pingrey:

i. dau. [9]**Sarah Ann Walker** b. on 16 May 1816; m. **John Strong** in 1832 when 15 or 16 years old.

ii. son _____ **Walker** b. in 1819; d. in infancy.

iii. dau. **Mary Ann Walker** b. in Nov. 1820; d. in 1838/9, about 18 years old.

iv. son **Lewis Walker** b. on 18 Sep. 1823; d. in 1841/2, about 18 years old.

v. son **DeWitt C. Walker** b. on 9 July 1832.

Exposition on Horatio Walker:

"Horatio, b. Sept. 21, 1794, m. Dec. 20, 1814, Sarah Pingrey, of Mt. Holly, Vt. He is m. Meth. ch., and has had 5 chil. Res. Neils Creek, Jefferson Co., Ind."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 220.

ISSUE OF [7]LEWIS WALKER [NO. 935] ([6]LEWIS WALKER [NO. 381], [5]DEA. NATHANIEL WALKER [NO. 145], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH GATES

1972. [8]**Lewis Merritt Walker**, son of [7]Lewis Walker [no. 935] and Sarah Gates. Born on 24 Feb. 1808 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **Adah Shepardson** in 1829 when 20 or 21 years old.

Issue of Lewis Merritt Walker and Adah Shepardson:

3512 i. son [9]**Louis Merritt Walker** b. on 9 May 1830 in Clarendon.

ii. dau. **Adah Ann Walker** b. on 13 Oct. 1831 in Clarendon; d. on 30 March 1835 in Clarendon, three years old.

iii. dau. **Sarah J. Walker** b. on 20 April 1833 in Clarendon; d. on 10 July 1852 in Clarendon, 19 years old.

iv. son **DeWitt C. Walker** b. on 14 March 1837 in Clarendon; d. on 28 April 1842 in Clarendon, five years old.

v. son **William Wirt Walker** b. on 27 April 1839 in Clarendon.

vi. son **Noah Shepardson Walker** b. on 29 May 1842 in Clarendon.

vii. son **DeWitt C. Walker** b. on 19 Oct. 1843 in Clarendon; d. on 10 April 1846 in Clarendon, two years old.

Exposition on Lewis Merritt Walker:

"Lewis Merritt, b. Feb. 24, 1808, m. 1829, Adah Shepardson, and has 7 chil. He is a merchant and farmer in Clarendon, Vt. He has been Town Clerk 7 yrs., Selectman and 1st Assessor several yrs., Justice of the Peace about 20 yrs., and was Rep. in the State Legislature, 1857 and 58."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 221.

1973. [8]**Sarah Maria Walker**, dau. of [7]Lewis Walker [no. 935] and Sarah Gates. Born on 23 March 1810 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont. Died on 24 June 1843, 33 years old.

Married first **George True** on 23 July 1835 when 25 years old.

Issue of Sarah Maria Walker and George True:

i. son [9]_____ **True** d. young.

Married second **Gershom Cheney** on 30 July 1839 when 29 years old. **Gershom Cheney** of Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.

Exposition on Sarah Maria Walker:

"Sarah Maria, b. March 23, 1810, d. June 24, 1843. She m. July 23, 1835, George True, who d. early. He had one son who d. 2 yrs. and 2 mos. old. She m. 2d, July 30, 1839, Gershom Cheney, of Rutland, Vt. They had no chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 221.

1974. [8]**DeWitt Clinton Walker**, son of [7]Lewis Walker [no. 935] and Sarah Gates. Born on 17 July 1812 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **Adeline Ketchum**, dau. of **Hon. Barnard Ketchum**, on 31 Aug. 1837 when 25 years old (Adeline was 25 years old). **Adeline Ketchum** b. on 15 Oct. 1811, of Sudbury, Rutland County, Vermont.

Issue of DeWitt Clinton Walker and Adeline Ketchum:

i. dau. [9]**Adelaide Walker** b. on 3 June 1839.

ii. son **Barnard Walker** b. on 27 March 1841.

iii. son **DeWitt Walker** b. on 18 Feb. 1843.

iv. son **Lewis Walker** b. on 18 June 1846.

v. son **Byron Walker** b. on 7 June 1848.

vi. dau. **Caroline Walker** b. on 1 April 1851.

vii. son **Frank Walker** b. on 15 Dec. 1853.

viii. son **James Buchanan Walker** b. on 4 Nov. 1856.

Exposition on DeWitt Clinton Walker:

"DeWitt Clinton, b. July 17, 1812, m. Aug. 31, 1837, Adeline Ketchum, of Sudbury, Vt., 2d dau. of Hon. Barnard Ketchum, and b. Oct. 15, 1811. They had 8 chil., all living. . . . "[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 221.

1975. [8]**Ann Melissa Walker**, dau. of [7]Lewis Walker [no. 935] and Sarah Gates. Born on 9 May 1815 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **Hiram Taylor** on 31 Oct. 1834 when 19 years old. **Hiram Taylor** of Clarendon.

Issue of Ann Melissa Walker and Hiram Taylor:

i. dau. [9]**Melissa Ann Taylor** b. in 1835.

ii. dau. **Sarah Taylor** b. in 1837.

Exposition on Ann Melissa Walker:

"Ann Melissa, b. May 9, 1815, m. Oct. 31, 1834, Hiram Taylor, of Clarendon, Vt. He is an affluent farmer. Res. Armada, Mich. Chil.—(1) Melissa Ann, b. 1835. (2) Sarah, b. 1837."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 223.

ISSUE OF [7]JESSE WALKER [NO. 936] ([6]GIDEON WALKER [NO. 384], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND PRUDENCE SAWYER

1976. [8]**Capt. Whitfield Walker**, son of [7]Jesse Walker [no. 936] and Prudence Sawyer. Born on 5 Jan. 1794 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married first **Martha Hall**, dau. of **Dea. Abner Hall**, on 20 Sep. 1820 when 26 years old (Martha was 24 years old). **Martha Hall** b. on 17 Dec. 1795, of Sudbury, Rutland County, Vermont; d. in Dec. 1847, about 52 years old.

Issue of Capt. Whitfield Walker and Martha Hall:

i. son [9]**Elmore H. Walker** b. on 17 June 1821 in Whiting.

ii. dau. **Ellen Celia Walker** b. on 30 Aug. 1822 in Whiting.

3513 iii. son **Lucius Whitfield Walker** b. on 4 Sep. 1823 in Whiting.

3514 iv. dau. **Mary Walker** b. on 1 Oct. 1825 in Whiting.

v. dau. **Ruby Walker** b. on 1 Oct. 1825 in Whiting; m. **Daniel Russigue** (of Whitehall, Washington County, New York–) on 23 March 1850 when 24 years old.

vi. son **Francis Theodore Walker** b. on 3 Sep. 1827 in Whiting.

vii. son **George Martin Walker** b. on 27 Nov. 1829 in Whiting; d. in May 1859, probably in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, 29 years old; m. **Martha M. DeWitt** (of Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **Capt. _____ DeWitt**, in Feb. 1854 when 24 years old.

viii. son **John Henry Walker** b. on 18 Sep. 1839 in Whiting.

Married second **Hannah Brazee**, dau. of **Christopher Brazee** and **Hannah _____**. **Hannah Brazee** of Whiting.

Exposition on Capt. Whitfield Walker:

"Whitfield, b. Jan. 5, 1794, in W., m. Sept. 20, 1820, Martha Hall, of Sudbury, Vt., dau. of Dea. Abner, of S., b. Dec. 17, 1795, and d. Dec. 1847. He m. 2d, Ap. 16, 1848, Hannah Brazee, of Whiting, dau. of Christopher and Hannah. In early life, he taught school considerably. He is a Surveyor, and has done the greater part of such business in his section of the County, for several yrs. He has held the offices of Constable, Captain, Superintendent of Schools, Lister, Town Clerk, Justice of the Peace, and was Delegate to the Convention for the revision of the State Constitution. He is the author of the 'Life of Rev. Ephraim Sawyer;' has written the History of the town of Whiting, from the first charter to the present time,—and a vol. (8 vo., about 350 pp.) of poetry entitled 'Progression and Poems on various subjects,' the principal poem, giving the title, and comprising about 250 pages. The last two are not yet published. He is a farmer in W., and has had 8 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 223.

1977. [8]Prudence Walker, dau. of [7]Jesse Walker [no. 936] and Prudence Sawyer. Born on 14 Aug. 1797 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 2 Oct. 1851 in Plummer, Greene County, Indiana, 54 years old.

Married **Nathan Baker** on 22 Feb. 1824 when 26 years old (Nathan was 36 years old). **Nathan Baker** b. on 9 April 1787; d. on 10 Sep. 1851 in Plummer, 64 years old.

Issue of Prudence Walker and Nathan Baker:

3515 i. son **[9]Hiram Walker Baker** b. on 11 March 1826 in Lewiston, Niagara County, New York.

3516 ii. son **John Baker** b. on 24 June 1828 in Lewiston.

iii. son **George Baker** b. on 30 July 1830 in Lewiston; m. **Margaret Hallsted** (of Greene County, Indiana–) on 8 June 1855 when 24 years old.

iv. son **Henry Baker** b. on 24 Aug. 1832 in Lewiston; m. **Sarah Inman** on 23 Dec. 1858 when 26 years old.

v. son **Horatio Walker Baker** b. on 20 Nov. 1834 in Lewiston.

vi. son **Francis Carter Baker** b. on 3 Sep. 1836 in Lewiston; d. on 11 Aug. 1837 in Lewiston, eleven months old.

vii. son **Francis Baker** b. on 11 Jan. 1838 in Lewiston.

Exposition on Prudence Walker:

"Prudence, b. in W., Aug. 14, 1797, d. Oct. 2, 1851. She m. Feb. 22, 1824, Nathan Baker, of Lewiston, N. Y., (his 2d wife,) who was b. in L. I., April 9, 1787, and d. Sept. 10, 1851. They rem. from L. to Plummer, Greene Co., Ind., in 1840, where they died. He was a cabinet maker. She was m. Epis. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 223–224.

1978. [8]**Sawyer Walker**, son of [7]Jesse Walker [no. 936] and Prudence Sawyer. Born on 15 July 1799 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Melinda Guile**, dau. of **Moses Guile** and **Elizabeth _____**, on 16 May 1824 when 24 years old (Melinda was 25 years old). **Melinda Guile** b. on 29 April 1799 in Mount Holly, Rutland County, Vermont.

Issue of Sawyer Walker and Melinda Guile:

3517 i. dau. [9]**Marion B. Walker** b. on 16 Sep. 1825 in Whiting.

ii. son **Dorwin G. Walker** b. on 17 Dec. 1826 in Whiting.

iii. son **Rev. Edwin Sawyer Walker** b. on 11 Aug. 1828 in Whiting; m. **Emily M. Hunt** (7 Jan. 1835 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont–), dau. of **Ira Hunt**, on 11 Aug. 1858 when 30 years old (Emily M. was 23 years old).

iv. dau. **Almira Walker** b. on 23 Oct. 1832 in Whiting.

v. dau. **Lucy Hall Walker** b. on 4 Jan. 1835 in Whiting; m. **Rev. Shadrach Washington** (1832 in Pennsylvania–) on 14 July 1859 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York when 24 years old (Rev. Shadrach was 26 or 27 years old).

vi. dau. **Fanny Melinda Walker** b. on 14 Aug. 1837 in Fairfax.

vii. son **Albert Henry Walker** b. on 25 Nov. 1844 in Fairfax.

Exposition on Sawyer Walker:

"Sawyer, b. in W., July 15, 1799, m. May 16, 1824, Melinda Guile, of Leicester, Vt., dau. of Moses and Elizabeth, b. in Mount Holly, Vt., April 29, 1799. They have had 7 chil. He is a farmer and housewright; had held the offices of Constable, Lister, Selectman and Justice of the

Peace, and is a pious and exemplary man. He rem. from Whiting to Fairfax, Vt., in 1836, and in Nov. 1855 to St. Marie, Wis."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 224.

1979. [8]**Hiram Walker**, son of [7]Jesse Walker [no. 936] and Prudence Sawyer. Born on 9 Feb. 1804 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Cynthia Skinner**, dau. of **Timothy Skinner**, on 8 June 1829 when 25 years old. **Cynthia Skinner** of Westmoreland, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Issue of Hiram Walker and Cynthia Skinner:

3518 i. son [9]**Avery S. Walker** b. on 15 Oct. 1829.

ii. dau. **Ida Walker** b. on 4 Dec. 1834; d. on 8 Dec. 1834, four days old.

Exposition on Hiram Walker:

"Hiram, b. in W., Feb. 9, 1804, m. June 8, 1829, Cynthia Skinner, dau. of Timothy, of Westmoreland, N. H. She is m. Pres. ch. They have had 2 chil. He is a farmer, and has held the offices of Overseer of the County Poor House 5 yrs., Treasurer of the County 3 yrs., and Town School Com. Res. Mexico, N. Y."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 224.

1980. [8]**Lucy Walker**, dau. of [7]Jesse Walker [no. 936] and Prudence Sawyer. Born on 16 Jan. 1806 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Nathaniel Hall**, son of **Hon. Nathaniel Hall**, on 12 May 1825 when 19 years old. **Nathaniel Hall** of Whitehall, Washington County, New York; d. in March 1851.

Issue of Lucy Walker and Nathaniel Hall:

i. dau. [9]**Esther Louisa Hall** b. in Sep. 1827 in Greece, Monroe County, New York.

ii. son **Nathaniel Hall** b. in May 1829 in Greece; m. **Ellen M. Medbury** on 15 Sep. 1859 when 30 years old.

iii. son **Albert G. Hall** b. in March 1831 in Greece; m. **Mary E. Lyons** (of Buffalo, Erie County, New York–) on 23 April 1857 when 26 years old.

iv. son **Edwin Hall** b. in Aug. 1833 in Greece.

v. son **Charles N. Hall** b. in April 1835 in Greece; d. on 14 May 1855, probably in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, 20 years old.

vi. son **Mason W. Hall** b. in Feb. 1837 in Greece.

vii. dau. **Cornelia A. Hall** b. in Aug. 1839 in Greece.

viii. son **Augustus F. Hall** b. in Dec. 1840 in Greece.

ix. dau. **Lucy R. Hall** b. in June 1844 in Greece; d. in 1845 in Greece, less than two years old.

Exposition on Lucy Walker:

"Lucy, b. in W. Jan. 16, 1806, m. May 12, 1825, Dr. Nathaniel Hall, Jr., of Whitehall, N. Y., son of Judge Nath'l, and d. March, 1851. They rem. from W. in 1827, to Greece, (Handford's Landing,) N. Y. He was graduated at Castelton Medical Coll., Dec. 1823, and was a highly esteemed Physician in Greece, N. Y. She is m. Bap. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 224.

1981. [8]**Hon. Jesse Walker**, son of [7]Jesse Walker [no. 936] and Prudence Sawyer. Born on 7 Jan. 1810 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 6 Sep. 1852 in Erie County, New York, 42 years old.

Married **Betsey Ann Eldredge**, adopted dau. of **Bela D. Coe**, on 27 Sep. 1839 when 29 years old. **Betsey Ann Eldredge** of Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

Issue of Hon. Jesse Walker and Betsey Ann Eldredge:

i. dau. [9]**Eliza Coe Walker** b. about 1840, probably in Buffalo.

ii. dau. **Jessie M. Walker** b. about 1844, probably in Buffalo.

Exposition on Hon. Jesse Walker:

"Jesse, b. in W., Jan. 7, 1810, d. of cholera, Sept. 6, 1852. He m. Sept. 27, 1839, Betsey Ann Eldredge, adopted dau. of Bela D. Coe, Esq., of Buffalo, N. Y., and had 2 chil. He was graduated at Middlebury College in 1833, read Law in Rochester, N. Y., 1833–4, and in Buffalo, 1835–6, where he commenced his professional practice in 1836. After the alteration of the State Constitution, giving the election of Judges to the people, he was Judge of Erie County Courts, until his death. He was also Clerk of the City of Buffalo several years. He was a close student, and a man of sound judgement and unblemished integrity. . . . "[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 225.

ISSUE OF AARON BEACH AND [7]RACHEL WALKER [NO. 937] ([6]GIDEON WALKER [NO. 384], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1982. [8]**Moses Beach**, son of Aaron Beach and [7]Rachel Walker [no. 937]. Born on 19 May 1799 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married first **Mary Foster**, dau. of **Benjamin Foster**, in April 1823 when 23 years old. **Mary Foster** d. in Aug. 1824 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York.

Issue of Moses Beach and Mary Foster:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Beach** b. on 29 Aug. 1824; m. **Alfred Doty**, son of **Harvey Doty**, on 16 Jan. 1850 when 25 years old.

Married second **Anna M. Sherman** in 1825/6 when about 26 years old. **Anna M. Sherman** of Washington, Dutchess County, New York.

Issue of Moses Beach and Anna M. Sherman:

ii. son [9]**Charles Beach** b. on 20 Dec. 1826.

iii. son **Sherman Beach** b. in July 1828; m. **H. J. Mandeville** in Jan. 1853 when 24 years old.

Exposition on Moses Beach:

"Moses, b. May 19, 1799, m. April, 1823, Mary, dau. of Benj. Foster. She d. in Cambria, N. Y., Aug., 1824. He m. 2d, 1825 or 6, Ann M. Sherman, formerly of Washington, Duchess Co., N. Y. Res. Newfane, Niagara Co., N. Y."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 164.

1983. [8]**Sophronia Beach**, dau. of Aaron Beach and [7]Rachel Walker [no. 937]. Born on 26 Oct. 1801 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Harvey Beach**, son of **Philip Beach**, on 23 Jan. 1824 when 22 years old. **Harvey Beach** of Cambria, Niagara County, New York.

Issue of Sophronia Beach and Harvey Beach:

i. dau. [9]**Fanny Beach** b. on 20 Dec. 1824 in Cambria; d. on 23 Sep. 1825 in Cambria, nine months old.

ii. son **Arunia Beach** b. on 23 July 1828 in Cambria; d. on 8 Sep. 1828 in Cambria, a month old.

iii. dau. **Fanny Beach** b. on 10 Dec. 1829 in Cambria.

iv. dau. **Maria Beach** b. on 23 Oct. 1838 in Cambria.

Exposition on Sophronia Beach:

"Sophronia, b. Oct. 26, 1801, m. Jan. 23, 1824, Harvey Beach, son of Philip, of Cambria, N. Y. Reside in C., and have 4 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 164.

1984. [8]**Maria Beach**, dau. of Aaron Beach and [7]Rachel Walker [no. 937]. Born on 2 July 1806 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 8 Aug. 1858, 52 years old.

Married **Samuel Scott** in July 1828 when about 22 years old. **Samuel Scott** d. on 20 April 1842.

Issue of Maria Beach and Samuel Scott:

i. son **[9]Samuel Scott** b. on 3 Nov. 1829 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York; m. **Ann Rogers** on 20 Sep. 1854 when 24 years old.

3519 ii. son **Arunia Scott** b. on 21 March 1831 in Cambria.

iii. son **Harvey Scott** b. on 23 May 1833 in Cambria; d. on 6 May 1845 in Cambria, eleven years old.

iv. son **Aaron Scott** b. on 18 Oct. 1834 in Cambria.

v. son **Henry T. Scott** b. on 9 March 1838 in Cambria; d. on 16 June 1859, 21 years old.

vi. son **Erastus Scott** b. on 23 Jan. 1840 in Cambria.

Exposition on Maria Beach:

"Maria, b. July 2, 1806, m. July, 1828, Samuel Scott, who d. April 20, 1842. Res. Cambria. She had 6 chil., and d. Aug. 8, 1858. 'A devoted follower of Christ many yrs.'"[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 164.

ISSUE OF [7]LEVI WALKER [NO. 938] ([6]GIDEON WALKER [NO. 384], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LOVINA BRANCH

1985. [8]Samuel T. Walker, son of [7]Levi Walker [no. 938] and Lovina Branch. Born on 4 March 1794 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married first **Sally Swiss**, dau. of **Samuel Swiss** and **Lydia _____**, on 7 Sep. 1815 when 21 years old. **Sally Swiss** of Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. on 9 Nov. 1815.

Married second **Fanny Ellis**, dau. of **Benjamin Ellis** and **Chloe _____**, on 25 Dec. 1821 when 27 years old (Fanny was 20 years old). **Fanny Ellis** b. on 31 Jan. 1801 in Dummerston, Windham County, Vermont.

Issue of Samuel T. Walker and Fanny Ellis:

i. son **[9]George S. Walker** b. on 27 Dec. 1823; m. **Maria Needham** (of Whiting–) in July 1860 when 36 years old.

Exposition on Samuel T. Walker:

"Samuel T., b. March 4, 1794, in W., m. Sept. 7, 1815, Sally Swiss, of Medway, Mass., dau. of Samuel and Lydia. She d. Nov. 9, 1815. He m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1821, Fanny Ellis, of Whiting, Vt., dau. of Benj. and Chloe, and b. in Dummerston, N. H., Jan. 31, 1801. They have 1 son. He has been Selectman in W., several yrs., represented the Town in the Legislature 2 yrs., and was Delegate to the Convention for the revision of the State Constitution. Res. W."[1]

There was no Dummerston in New Hampshire, only in Windham County, Vermont. There is a Dummers in Coos County, New Hampshire, but the reference to Dummerston probably should be to the one in Vermont.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 226.

1986. [8]**Lura Walker**, dau. of [7]Levi Walker [no. 938] and Lovina Branch. Born on 20 Sep. 1795 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Col. Benjamin M. Barron**, son of **Benjamin Barron** and **Abigail Varnum**, on 7 Feb. 1819 when 23 years old. **Col. Benjamin M. Barron** of Dracut, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Lura Walker and Col. Benjamin M. Barron:

i. dau. [9]**Lovina Walker Barron** b. on 15 Sep. 1820; m. **Lorenzo D. Glovier** (of Whiting–), son of **Timothy Glovier**, on 3 Nov. 1844 when 24 years old.

ii. son **Benjamin M. Barron** b. on 5 Aug. 1822; m. **Clarissa E. Vincent** (of Whiting–), dau. of **Thomas Vincent**, on 13 May 1849 when 26 years old.

iii. dau. **Betsey Barron** b. on 29 June 1824; d. on 5 Sep. 1825, a year old.

iv. son **Hiram T. Barron** b. on 15 Feb. 1827; d. on 3 Feb. 1832, four years old.

v. dau. **Abigail Barron** b. on 15 June 1830; d. on 1 Feb. 1832, a year old.

vi. dau. **Lura A. Barron** b. on 18 June 1834; m. **Josiah Tourtillot** (of Maxfield, Penobscot County, Maine–), son of **Stephen Tourtillot**, on 22 Jan. 1854 when 19 years old.

vii. dau. **Rachel W. Barron** b. on 14 Jan. 1839; d. on 30 Jan. 1852, 13 years old.

Exposition on Lura Walker:

"Lura, b. Sept. 20, 1795, in W., m. Feb. 7, 1819, Col. Benj. M. Barrow [*sic,* Barron, as corrected in copy], of Woodstock, N. H., son of Benj. and Abigail (Varnum,) formerly of Dracut, Mass. He is a farmer and is also engaged in general business. He has been member of the Legislature 2 yrs., Col. of the Militia, and Justice of the Peace, and has held various minor town offices. She is m. Bap. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 226.

1987. [8]**Rachel Walker**, dau. of [7]Levi Walker [no. 938] and Lovina Branch. Born on 1 May 1797 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Mark S. White**, son of **Peter White**, on 13 Oct. 1822 when 25 years old. **Mark S. White** of Centerville, Allegany County, New York.

Issue of Rachel Walker and Mark S. White:

i. son **[9]Levi Jerome White** b. on 12 Aug. 1824; m. **Harriet N. Diboll** (of Staunton, Clay County, Indiana–), dau. of **Virgil M. Diboll**, on 30 Sep. 1847 when 23 years old.

ii. dau. **Lovina White** b. on 21 June 1830 in Columbus, Warren County, Pennsylvania; m. **George Vermilye** (of Columbus–), son of **Edward Vermilye**, on 8 Oct. 1848 when 18 years old.

iii. son **Lucius White**.

iv. son **Lyman White** b. on 29 May 1836.

v. dau. **Lura Ann White** b. on 29 Aug. 1839.

Exposition on Rachel Walker:

"Rachel, b. in W., May 1, 1797, m. Oct. 13, 1822, Mark S. White, of Centreville, Alleghany Co., N. Y., son of Peter, of Leicester, Vt. He is a merchant, in Columbus, Warren Co., Pa. He has been Postmaster 7 yrs., and Justice of the Peace about 15 yrs."[1] Two children, not listed, "d. in infancy, not named."

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 226.

1988. [8]Rev. Levi Walker, son of [7]Levi Walker [no. 938] and Lovina Branch. Born on 4 March 1802 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Betsey Pond**, dau. of **Lewis Pond**. **Betsey Pond** of Whiting.

Issue of Rev. Levi Walker and Betsey Pond:

i. son **[9]Levi Walker** b. on 23 Jan. 1830, probably in Hebron, Washington County, New York.

ii. dau. **Martha Walker** b. on 6 Feb. 1832 in Hebron; m. **E. W. Winslow** (of Clarion, Bureau County, Illinois–) on 3 June 1850 when 18 years old.

iii. son **George B. Walker** b. on 21 Sep. 1835, probably in Unity, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

iv. dau. **Mary Walker** b. on 19 May 1838 in Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

Exposition on Rev. Levi Walker:

"Levi, b. March 4, 1802, in W., m. June 29, 1828, Betsey Pond, of Whiting, Vt., dau. of Lewis, and has 4 chil. He entered Hamilton Literary and Theological Institution in 1826, was graduated in 1828, and ord. over the Bap. ch. in Hubbardton, Vt., Sept. 24, 1829. He preached 3 yrs. in Hebron, N. Y., 4 yrs. in Unity, N. H., 2 yrs. in Hanover, N. H., 2 yrs. in Campton, N. H ., 4 yrs. in Hebron, N. H., and since 1851, in Perkins' Grove, Bureau Co., Ill., where he is farmer as well as preacher. He has been Town Clerk several yrs. Res. Clarion, Ill. He has ever sustained an upright and exemplary christian character, and been a laborious and faithful minister."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 227.

1989. [8]**Dea. Franklin Walker**, son of [7]Levi Walker [no. 938] and Lovina Branch. Born on 2 Jan. 1815 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Murilla E. Haskins**, dau. of **Jonathan Haskins** and **Susan _____**, on 2 June 1840 when 25 years old (Murilla E. was 20 years old). **Murilla E. Haskins** b. on 11 March 1820, of Wilmington, Windham County, Vermont.

Issue of Dea. Franklin Walker and Murilla E. Haskins:

i. son [9]**William Walker** b. on 11 July 1842 in Perkins Grove, Bureau County, Illinois; d. on 16 July 1842 in Perkins Grove, five days old.

ii. son **William F. Walker** b. on 12 Sep. 1843 in Perkins Grove; d. on 7 Aug. 1851 in Perkins Grove, seven years old.

iii. son **Chester B. Walker** b. on 25 Aug. 1846 in Perkins Grove; d. on 12 March 1847 in Perkins Grove, six months old.

iv. dau. **Susan L. Walker** b. on 27 March 1848 in Perkins Grove; d. on 8 Aug. 1851 in Perkins Grove, three years old.

v. dau. **Frances E. Walker** b. on 10 Jan. 1853, probably in Perkins Grove.

Exposition on Dea. Franklin Walker:

"Franklin, b. Jan. 2, 1815, m. June 2, 1840, Murilla E. Haskins, of Wilmington, Vt., dau. of Jonathan and Susan, and b. March 11, 1820. He rem. to Perkins' Grove, Bureau Co., Ill. in 1838, is a Justice of the Peace, and Deacon of the Bap. ch. He is a farmer in Clarion, Ill., and has had 5 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 228.

ISSUE OF [7]AMOS ELMORE WALKER [NO. 939] ([6]GIDEON WALKER [NO. 384], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SALLY MILLER

1990. [8]**Timothy Miller Walker**, son of [7]Amos Elmore Walker [no. 939] and Sally Miller. Born on 24 Feb. 1801 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 25 Jan. 1855, 53 years old.

Married **Nancy Moulton**, dau. of **Ephraim Moulton**, on 10 Oct. 1822 when 21 years old. **Nancy Moulton** of Whiting.

Issue of Timothy Miller Walker and Nancy Moulton:

i. dau. [9]**Nancy Marie Walker** b. on 17 July 1823 in Whiting; m. **George Dickerman** (of Hubbardton, Rutland County, Vermont–) in Feb. 1841 when 17 years old.

3520 ii. son **Timothy Miller Walker** b. on 24 March 1825 in Whiting.

3521 iii. son **Ephraim Moulton Walker** b. on 9 Oct. 1828 in Whiting.

iv. dau. **Sarah J. Walker** b. about 1837 in Whiting; m. **David Ingalls** on 3 July 1857 when about 20 years old.

Exposition on Timothy Miller Walker:

"Timothy Miller, b. in W., Feb. 24, 1801, d. Jan. 25, 1855. He m. Oct. 10, 1822, Nancy, dau. of Ephraim Moulton, of Whiting, and had 4 chil. He was a shoemaker, m. Bap. ch. and much respected as a man and citizen. Res. Hubbardton, Vt."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 228.

1991. [8]**Amos E. Walker**, son of [7]Amos Elmore Walker [no. 939] and Sally Miller. Born on 18 May 1803 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Betsey Branch**, dau. of **John Branch**. **Betsey Branch** b. on 20 May 1809, of Whiting.

Issue of Amos E. Walker and Betsey Branch:

i. son [9]**Melzar Walker** b. on 15 April 1832 in Whiting; m. **Julia Hall**, dau. of **Artemas Hall** and **Louisa _____**, on 1 June 1859 when 27 years old.

ii. son **Dee Barzillai Walker** b. on 19 Sep. 1833, probably in Whiting.

iii. son **John Ashley Walker** b. on 14 Nov. 1834, probably in Whiting.

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Walker** b. on 17 Sep. 1839 in Whiting.

v. dau. **Eveline Walker** b. on 25 July 1846 in Brandon, Rutland County, Vermont.

vi. son **Albert Elmore Walker** b. on 13 July 1849 in Brandon.

Exposition on Amos E. Walker:

"Amos E., b. in W., May 18, 1803, m. Betsey Branch, dau. of John, of W., and b. May 20, 1809. He is a farmer in W., and has 6 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 228.

1992. [8]**Emily Walker**, dau. of [7]Amos Elmore Walker [no. 939] and Sally Miller. Born in 1805 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Rev. Albert G. Hall**, son of **Hon. Nathaniel Hall**, on 24 Sep. 1826 when 20 or 21 years old. **Rev. Albert G. Hall** of Whitehall, Washington County, New York.

Issue of Emily Walker and Rev. Albert G. Hall:

i. son **[9]Dr. Francis Theodore Hall** b. in 1828.

ii. dau. **Sarah E. Hall** b. about 1831; m. _____ **Whiting** (of Buffalo, Erie County, New York–).

iii. dau. **Eunice Hall** b. in 1839 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

Exposition on Emily Walker:

"Emily, b. in W., 1805, m. Sept. 24, 1826, Rev. Albert G. Hall, D. D., son of Hon. Judge Nathaniel, of Whitehall, N. Y. He was 1st settled in Pennfield, N. Y., thence rem. to Rochester, where for 20 yrs., he has been Pastor of the 3d Pres. (O. S.) ch. She is m. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 228.

1993. [8]Richard Hart Walker, son of [7]Amos Elmore Walker [no. 939] and Sally Miller. Born on 11 Aug. 1811 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married first **Caroline Hubbard**, dau. of **Asahel Hubbard**, on 24 Jan. 1833 when 21 years old (Caroline was 18 years old). **Caroline Hubbard** b. on 1 Sep. 1814, of Whiting; d. on 26 Feb. 1841, 26 years old.

Issue of Richard Hart Walker and Caroline Hubbard:

i. son **[9]Joseph Miller Walker** b. on 12 Feb. 1834 in Whiting; m. **Mary Ann Sample** on 24 Nov. 1859 in Kingston, Green Lake County, Wisconsin when 25 years old.

ii. dau. **Jerusha Walker** b. on 25 March 1835 in Whiting.

Married second **Eliza Allen**, dau. of **Martin Allen**, on 29 Dec. 1841 in Goshen, Addison County, Vermont when 30 years old. **Eliza Allen** of Goshen; d. in Oct. 1857.

Issue of Richard Hart Walker and Eliza Allen:

iii. son **[9]Martin Allen Walker** b. on 9 July 1843 in Whiting; d. on 6 Aug. 1844 in Whiting, a year old.

iv. son **Albert Martin Walker** b. on 26 June 1845 in Whiting.

v. son **Chester Walker** b. on 30 Aug. 1848 in Whiting.

vi. son **Herbert Hart Walker** b. on 16 Jan. 1853 in Whiting.

vii. son **Andre Walker** b. on 2 Oct. 1855 in Randolph, Dodge County, Wisconsin; d. on 12 July 1858 in Randolph, two years old.

Married third **Angeletta _____**. **Angeletta _____** b. on 19 March 1832 in Sudbury, Rutland County, Vermont; m. (1) **_____ Allen**.

Issue of Richard Hart Walker and Angeletta _____:

viii. dau. **[9]Carrie Eliza Walker** b. on 12 April 1859 in Randolph.

Exposition on Richard Hart Walker:

"Richard Hart, b. in W., Aug. 11, 1811, m. Jan. 24, 1833, Caroline, dau. of Asahel Hubbard, of Whiting, b. Sept. 1, 1814, and d. Feb. 26, 1841. He m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1841, at Goshen, Vt., Eliza, dau. of Martin Allen, of G. She d. Oct. 1857. He m. 3d, March, 1858, Mrs. Angeletta Allen, of Kington, Wis., who was b. March 19, 1832, in Sudbury, Vt. He is a farmer, and rem. from W. to Randolph, Wis., in 1855. He is m. ch., and has had 8 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 228–229.

ISSUE OF [7]JAMES OTIS WALKER [NO. 940] ([6]GIDEON WALKER [NO. 384], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND EUNICE MARSH

1994. [8]**Daniel Marsh Walker**, son of [7]James Otis Walker [no. 940] and Eunice Marsh. Born on 10 Feb. 1809 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married first **Cornelia Austin Smith**, dau. of **Anthony Smith**, on 11 Nov. 1830 when 21 years old (Cornelia Austin was 21 years old). **Cornelia Austin Smith** b. on 25 May 1809, of Whiting; d. on 16 Nov. 1835 in Whiting, 26 years old.

Issue of Daniel Marsh Walker and Cornelia Austin Smith:

i. dau. [9]**Cornelia Helen Walker** b. on 5 Oct. 1831 in Whiting.

3522 ii. dau. **Sarah Jane Walker** b. on 8 May 1833 in Whiting.

iii. son **Henry Olin Walker** b. on 15 Oct. 1835.

Married second **Marcia Polly Needham**, dau. of **Moulton Needham**, on 1 March 1836 when 27 years old (Marcia Polly was 20 years old). **Marcia Polly Needham** b. on 13 March 1815, of Whiting.

Issue of Daniel Marsh Walker and Marcia Polly Needham:

iv. dau. [9]**Lucinda Walker** b. on 25 Feb. 1839 in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont.

v. dau. **Mary Ann Walker** b. on 24 Jan. 1841 in St. Albans; d. on 30 Nov. 1855 in Swanton, Franklin County, Vermont, 14 years old.

Exposition on Daniel Marsh Walker:

"Daniel Marsh, b. Feb. 10, 1809, m. Nov. 11, 1830, Cornelia Austin Smith, dau. of Anthony, of Whiting, b. May 25, 1809, and d. Nov. 16, 1835. She had 3 chil., and was m. ch. He m. 2d, March 1, 1836, Marcia Polly, dau. of Moulton Needham, of W., b. March 13, 1815. She is m. ch. In Nov. 1838, he rem. to St. Albans, Vt., and in April, 1841, to Swanton Centre, Vt., and is a farmer. He is m. Bap. ch., and has the esteem of all who know him, for his integrity and high christian worth. he has had 5 chil., and all are m. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 229.

1995. [8]**Juliet R. Walker**, dau. of [7]James Otis Walker [no. 940] and Eunice Marsh. Born on 13 Jan. 1811 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **McKenzie W. Carpenter** on 19 April 1831 when 20 years old. **McKenzie W. Carpenter** of Whiting.

Issue of Juliet R. Walker and McKenzie W. Carpenter:

i. dau. [9]**Juliette Emory Carpenter** b. on 15 April 1833; m. **Charles Lyman** (of Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont–).

ii. son **James O. Carpenter** b. on 16 Aug. 1836; d. on 12 Feb. 1843 in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont, six years old.

iii. son **Cyrus Carpenter** b. on 10 Jan. 1839; d. on 5 Nov. 1842, three years old.

iv. dau. **Adelaide Carpenter** b. on 20 Feb. 1842.

v. son **Otis Carpenter** b. on 15 March 1848.

vi. son **Henry Carpenter** b. on 10 April 1850.

vii. dau. **Eva Carpenter** b. on 14 Oct. 1852.

Exposition on Juliet R. Walker:

"Juliett, b. Jan. 13, 1811, m. April 19, 1831, McKenzie W. Carpenter, of Whiting, and is m. Cong. ch. Res. Ferrisburgh, Vt."[1]

"For Juliett, read Juliaet R., and her dau. (1) is Juliette Emory."[2]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 229.

[2] *Ibid*., 418.

ISSUE OF [7]GIDEON WALKER [NO. 941] ([6]GIDEON WALKER [NO. 384], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND BARBARA OLIN

1996. [8]**Betsey A. Walker**, dau. of [7]Gideon Walker [no. 941] and Barbara Olin. Born in May 1805.

Married **John Murdock** in Sep. 1830 when 25 years old. **John Murdock** of Cazenovia, Madison County, New York.

Issue of Betsey A. Walker and John Murdock:

i. dau. [9]**Mary M. Murdock**.

ii. dau. **Hattie L. D. Murdock**.

iii. dau. **Alice A. Murdock**.

iv. son **Henry Olin Murdock** b. in 1839/40; d. on 25 Sep. 1858, 18 years old.

v. dau. **Laura A. Murdock**.

vi. son **John Murdock**.

vii. dau. **Katy Murdock**.

Exposition on Betsey A. Walker:

"Betsey A., b. May, 1805, m. Sept. 1830, John Murdock, Jr., of Cazenovia, N. Y. He is a carpenter. She is m. Bap. ch. Res. C. Chil.—(1) Mary M. (2) Hattie L. D. (3) Alice A. (4) Henry Olin, d. Sept. 25, 1858, ae. 18 yrs. (5) Laura A. (6) John. (7) Katy."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 229.

1997. [8]**Laura P. Walker**, dau. of [7]Gideon Walker [no. 941] and Barbara Olin. Born in Aug. 1807.

Married **Hon. Horace C. Young**, son of **Henry Young**, in Jan. 1831 when 23 years old. **Hon. Horace C. Young** of Smithfield, Dutchess County, New York.

Issue of Laura P. Walker and Hon. Horace C. Young:

i. dau. [9]**Helen P. Young** b. in Dec. 1832.

ii. dau. **Laura P. Young** b. in Aug. 1834; m. **E. Young Arnold** (of Ellicottville, Cattaraugus County, New York–) on 12 April 1859 when 24 years old.

iii. dau. **Carrie E. Young** b. in Jan. 1838.

iv. dau. **Louise E. Young** b. in July 1840.

v. dau. **Mary Young** b. in Dec. 1844.

vi. son **Horace Olin Young** b. in May 1850.

Exposition on Laura P. Walker:

"Laura P., b. Aug. 1807, m. Jan. 1831, Hon. Horace C. Young, of Smithfield, now Fenner, N. Y., son of Henry, of Geneva, N. Y. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1849 and 50, Supervisor of the town 6 yrs., Justice of the Peace, and has held various town and county offices. He is a farmer and contractor, resides in New Albion, N. Y., and has 6 chil. He is the author of a published Lecture, on the Obligations and Inducements to the practice of Virtue, delivered before Albion Lodge."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 229–230.

1998. [8]**Rachel Amanda Walker**, dau. of [7]Gideon Walker [no. 941] and Barbara Olin. Born in April 1810.

Married **Collins Batt** in June 1826 when 16 years old.

Issue of Rachel Amanda Walker and Collins Batt:

i. son [9]**Volney E. Batt** b. in Sep. 1827.

ii. son **Eugene W. Batt** b. in July 1834.

iii. dau. **Ellen A. Batt** b. in Jan. 1838; d. in Dec. 1842, four years old.

iv. dau. **Nancy L. Batt** b. in July 1840.

v. dau. **Charlotte E. Batt** b. in Dec. 1842.

vi. dau. **Alice L. Batt** b. in 1845.

vii. dau. **F. Malinda Batt** b. in 1849.

viii. dau. **Elmina Batt** b. in Jan. 1852.

Exposition on Rachel Amanda Walker:

"Rachel Amanda, b. April, 1810, m. June, 1826, Collins Batt. Res. Ellicottville, N. Y."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 230.

ISSUE OF [7]SAMUEL BEACH WALKER [NO. 942] ([6]GIDEON WALKER [NO. 384], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND PATTY BENT

1999. [8]**Samuel Bent Walker**, son of [7]Samuel Beach Walker [no. 942] and Patty Bent. Born on 21 Feb. 1807 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Jennette Hamlin** on 5 March 1828 when 21 years old. **Jennette Hamlin** b. in Rupert, Bennington County, Vermont.

Issue of Samuel Bent Walker and Jennette Hamlin:

i. dau. [9]**Chastina Buswell Walker** b. on 11 Sep. 1829 in Hubbardton, Rutland County, Vermont.

ii. dau. **Frances Ellen Walker** b. on 26 July 1831, probably in Hubbardton; d. on 9 Aug. 1834, three years old.

iii. dau. **Sarah Jane Walker** b. on 18 Aug. 1840, probably in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; d. on 7 Feb. 1841, five months old.

iv. dau. **Evelyn Marietta Walker** b. on 30 July 1842 in Chicago.

v. dau. **Ella Maria Walker** b. on 6 Dec. 1849 in Chicago.

Exposition on Samuel Bent Walker:

"S. Bent, b. in Whiting, Vt., Feb. 21, 1807. He m. March 5, 1828, Jennette Hamlin, of Hubbardton, Vt., who was b. in Rupert, Vt. He was a cloth-dresser by trade. he was also engaged in farming and lumbering in Vt., and was Town Clerk and Treasurer in H., 5 yrs. He removed to Chicago, Ill., and is now in partnership with his brother, M. O. W. [Martin O. Walker]. He has had 5 chil."[1]

His first name, Samuel, is given in Walker on page 295.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 230.

2000. [8]**Martin O. Walker**, son of [7]Samuel Beach Walker [no. 942] and Patty Bent. Born on 9 June 1809 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Lurana T. Tiffany** on 18 April 1850 when 40 years old. **Lurana T. Tiffany** of Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Martin O. Walker and Lurana T. Tiffany:

i. son [9]**Martin Tiffany Walker** b. on 26 April 1851, probably in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; d. on 1 Sep. 1853, probably in Chicago, two years old.

ii. son **Samuel Otis Walker** b. on 22 Dec. 1852, probably in Chicago.

iii. son **Edward Stow Walker** b. on 11 Sep. 1854, probably in Chicago.

Exposition on Martin O. Walker:

"Martin O., b. in Whiting, June 9, 1809, m. April 18, 1850, Lurana T. Tiffany, of Oxford, Mass., and has had 3 chil. He was educated to a mercantile life in Castelton, Vt., and became stage proprietor in the firm of Baker & Walker, Albany, N. Y. In 1837 he went to Chicago, Ill., and started a similar business with John Frink. He is now in partnership with his brother, S. B. [Samuel Bent Walker], running the most extensive line of stages in the State. He possesses superior enterprise and talent for business, and has accumulated a very large property."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 230.

2001. [8]**Maryette Walker**, dau. of [7]Samuel Beach Walker [no. 942] and Patty Bent. Born on 12 Nov. 1824. Died on 1 June 1854, 29 years old.

Married **Eleazer W. Dinsmore** on 7 Aug. 1847 when 22 years old (Eleazer W. was 27 years old). **Eleazer W. Dinsmore** b. on 11 June 1820 in Paris, Oneida County, New York.

Issue of Maryette Walker and Eleazer W. Dinsmore:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Catharine Dinsmore** b. on 12 June 1848.

Exposition on Maryette Walker:

"Maryette, b. Nov. 12, 1824, d. June 1, 1854, of cholera. She m. Aug. 7, 1847, Eleazer W. Dinsmore, who was b. in Paris, N. Y., June 11, 1820. He is a wholesale grocer in Chicago, Ill. Child—(1) Mary Catharine, b. June 12, 1848."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 231.

ISSUE OF [7]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 943] ([6]NATHAN WALKER [NO. 386], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HANNAH FIELD

2002. [8]**Johnson Walker**, son of [7]Philip Walker [no. 943] and Hannah Field. Born on 30 May 1797, probably in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Married first **Nancy van Sicklen** on 4 April 1822 when 24 years old (Nancy was 23 years old). **Nancy van Sicklen** b. on 23 May 1798; d. in 1836, 37 or 38 years old.

Issue of Johnson Walker and Nancy van Sicklen:

i. son [9]**William W. Walker** b. on 12 July 1823, probably in Williston; d. in 1854/5, about 31 years old.

ii. dau. **Jane Elizabeth Walker** b. on 8 March 1830, probably in Williston; m. **William Con** on 8 March 1850 when 20 years old.

iii. son **John J. Walker** b. on 27 June 1836, probably in Williston.

Married second **Mary Field** in 1836 when 38 or 39 years old (Mary was 26 or 27 years old). **Mary Field** b. on 8 March 1809.

Issue of Johnson Walker and Mary Field:

iv. son [9]**Solomon Walker** b. on 15 Feb. 1838, probably in Williston.

v. dau. **Sarah Walker** b. in 1840, probably in Williston.

vi. dau. **Hannah Walker** b. on 21 Sep. 1844, probably in Williston.

Exposition on Johnson Walker:

"Johnson, b. May 30, 1797, m. April 4, 1822, Nancy Van Sicklen, who was b. May 23, 1798, and d. 1836. He m. 2d, 1836, Mary Field, who was b. March 8, 1809. Res. Williston, Vt. He is a man of wealth and influence, and has had 6 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 231.

2003. [8]**Polly Walker**, dau. of [7]Philip Walker [no. 943] and Hannah Field. Born on 26 Nov. 1799, probably in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont. Died on 26 May 1851, probably in Williston, 51 years old.

Married **Alonzo F. Saxton** on 18 March 1821 when 21 years old (Alonzo F. was 25 years old). **Alonzo F. Saxton** b. on 10 Jan. 1796, of Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Issue of Polly Walker and Alonzo F. Saxton:

i. son [9]_____ **Saxton** b. on 17 April 1822 in Williston; d. in April 1824 in Williston, about two years old.

ii. dau. **Mary Eliza Saxton** b. on 5 July 1823 in Williston; d. on 22 Jan. 1833 in Williston, nine years old.

iii. son **Edgar A. Saxton** b. on 11 Feb. 1825 in Williston; d. on 8 May 1832 in Williston, seven years old.

iv. son **George F. Saxton** b. on 10 Nov. 1826 in Williston.

v. dau. **Sarah A. Saxton** b. on 3 Feb. 1829 in Williston; d. on 25 Jan. 1833 in Williston, three years old.

vi. son **Arthur P. Saxton** b. on 9 Jan. 1831 in Williston; d. on 9 Jan. 1833 in Williston, two years old.

vii. dau. **Martha Saxton** b. on 27 July 1833 in Williston; d. on 23 April 1851 in Williston, 17 years old.

viii. son **Martin Saxton** b. on 24 Sep. 1835 in Williston; d. on 15 Dec. 1836 in Williston, a year old.

ix. son **Hiram S. Saxton** b. on 20 Feb. 1843 in Williston; d. on 8 Nov. 1845 in Williston, two years old.

Exposition on Polly Walker:

"Polly, b. Nov. 28, 1799, d. May 26, 1851, ae. 51. She m. March 18, 1821, Alonzo F. Saxton, of Shelburne, Vt., b. Jan. 10, 1796. He settled in Williston, Vt., and rem. to S., Jan. 20, 1855. He is a gentleman of property and more than ordinary abilities. He has served the town of W., as constable 6 yrs., as Lister 3 yrs., and Selectman 2 yrs. They had 9 chil. and 8 died young."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 231.

2004. [8]**Catharine Walker**, dau. of [7]Philip Walker [no. 943] and Hannah Field. Born on 22 Sep. 1801, probably in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont. Died on 29 May 1829, 27 years old.

Married **Elihu Barber**.

Issue of Catharine Walker and Elihu Barber:

i. dau. **[9]Helen Barber** m. **Eleazer Taft**.

Exposition on Catharine Walker:

"Catharine, b. Sept. 22, 1801, d. May 29, 1829. She m. Elihu Barber, and both d. early, leaving one dau."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 231.

2005. [8]Philip Field Walker, son of [7]Philip Walker [no. 943] and Hannah Field. Born on 16 July 1803, probably in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont. Died on 7 Nov. 1858, probably in Fayette, Howard County, Missouri, 55 years old.

Married **Sarah Mason**, dau. of **Andrew Mason** and **Sally _____**. **Sarah Mason** b. on 11 March 1804, of Kingsbury, Washington County, New York.

Issue of Philip Field Walker and Sarah Mason:

i. son **[9]Oscar L. Walker** b. on 31 Oct. 1828; d. on 8 June 1848, 19 years old.

ii. son **Orville Walker** b. on 21 May 1830; d. on 15 Oct. 1830, four months old.

iii. dau. **Adela A. Walker** b. on 4 Feb. 1832; d. on 26 Jan. 1851, 18 years old.

iv. dau. **Linda M. Walker** b. on 19 Feb. 1834.

v. dau. **Helen E. Walker** b. on 29 June 1836; d. on 17 April 1837, nine months old.

vi. dau. **_____ Walker** d. on 27 Oct. 1840.

Exposition on Philip Field Walker:

"Philip Field, b. July 16, 1803, d. Nov. 7, 1858. He m. Sarah Mason, of Kingsbury, N. Y., dau. of Andrew and Sally, and b. March 11, 1804. Res. Fayette, Missouri. He was a farmer, and had 6 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 231.

2006. [8]Eliza Walker, dau. of [7]Philip Walker [no. 943] and Hannah Field. Born on 3 Aug. 1817, probably in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont. Died on 20 April 1854, probably in Williston, 36 years old.

Married **Allen White**. **Allen White** of Williston.

Issue of Eliza Walker and Allen White:

i. son **[9]George Arthur White** b. on 20 April 1835 in Williston.

ii. dau. **Aurelia White** b. on 4 May 1839 in Williston.

iii. son **Frederick P. White** b. on 30 May 1841 in Williston.

iv. dau. **Eliza White** b. on 11 May 1843 in Williston.

v. child _____ **White** d. in infancy.

Exposition on Eliza Walker:

"Eliza, b. Aug. 3, 1817, d. April 20, 1854. She m. Allen White, of Williston, Vt., a highly respectable farmer. Res. W."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 232.

2007. [8]**Louisa Walker**, dau. of [7]Philip Walker [no. 943] and Hannah Field. Born on 16 Feb. 1821, probably in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Married **Dr. Hiram D. Smith**, son of **Ira Smith**, on 13 Dec. 1842 when 21 years old (Dr. Hiram D. was 24 years old). **Dr. Hiram D. Smith** b. on 2 Nov. 1818, of Williston.

Issue of Louisa Walker and Dr. Hiram D. Smith:

i. son [9]**Ira H. Smith** b. on 15 Oct. 1843.

ii. son **Hiram A. Smith** b. on 9 Sep. 1846; d. on 10 Aug. 1848, a year old.

iii. son **Philip Walker Smith** b. on 4 Feb. 1849.

iv. dau. **Hannah A. Smith** b. on 10 Oct. 1851.

v. son **Hiram E. Smith** b. on 3 June 1854.

Exposition on Louisa Walker:

"Louisa, b. Feb. 16, 1821, m. Dec. 13, 1842, Doct. Hiram D. Smith, of Williston, Vt., son of Ira, and b. Nov. 2, 1818. He had a delicate child, and was thus led to the study of medicine. He had a tooth broken by a dentist, and he then studied dentistry. He was graduated at the Medical school of the Univ. of Vermont, 1856, and rem. from Painesville, Vt., to Lawrence, N. Y., Sept. 1856."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 232.

ISSUE OF [7]JOHNSON WALKER [NO. 944] ([6]NATHAN WALKER [NO. 386], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELIZABETH GAIGE

2008. [8]**Catharine Walker**, dau. of [7]Johnson Walker [no. 944] and Elizabeth Gaige. Born on 30 Oct. 1799 in Panton, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Stephen Spencer** on 30 Oct. 1829 when 30 years old (Stephen was 48 years old). **Stephen Spencer** b. on 31 Oct. 1780, of Addison, Addison County, Vermont; d. on 25 Nov. 1857, probably in Bluffdale, Greene County, Illinois, 77 years old.

Issue of Catharine Walker and Stephen Spencer:

3523 i. dau. [9]**Catharine Spencer** b. on 3 Feb. 1831.

3524 ii. son **Henry R. Spencer** b. on 8 May 1833.

iii. son **Stephen Spencer**.

iv. son **Charles Spencer** d. young.

v. son **Johnson Spencer** d. in infancy.

Exposition on Catharine Walker:

"Catharine, b. Oct. 30, 1799, m. Oct. 30, 1829, Stephen Spencer, of Addison, Vt., who was b. Oct. 31, 1780, and d. Nov. 25, 1857. She is m. Meth. ch. They rem. to Bluffdale [now Haypress], Green Co., Ill., in 1833. He was a man of wealth and respectability."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 232.

2009. [8]**Mary Walker**, dau. of [7]Johnson Walker [no. 944] and Elizabeth Gaige. Born on 6 April 1802 in Panton, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Jonathan B. Spencer**, son of **Jonathan Spencer**, on 30 May 1822 when 20 years old (Jonathan B. was 26 years old). **Jonathan B. Spencer** b. on 11 Nov. 1795, of Panton.

Issue of Mary Walker and Jonathan B. Spencer:

3525 i. dau. [9]**Semanthe Spencer** b. on 20 June 1823.

3526 ii. dau. **Almary Spencer** b. on 17 March 1825.

3527 iii. dau. **Charlotte Spencer** b. on 15 Feb. 1827.

iv. dau. **Elizabeth Spencer** b. on 2 Feb. 1837.

v. son **George Spencer** b. on 21 Sep. 1840.

Exposition on Mary Walker:

"Mary, b. April 6, 1802, m. May 30, 1822, Jonathan B. Spencer, son of Jonathan, of Panton, Vt., and b. Nov. 11, 1795. He is in the iron and ore business (Land Agency) in Port Henry, Essex Co., N. Y., and is an energetic and worthy man. Both m. Bap. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 232.

2010. [8]**Elizabeth Walker**, dau. of [7]Johnson Walker [no. 944] and Elizabeth Gaige. Born on 28 Aug. 1807 in Panton, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Dea. Joseph Smith** in Feb. 1830 when 22 years old. **Dea. Joseph Smith** of Addison, Addison County, Vermont.

Issue of Elizabeth Walker and Dea. Joseph Smith:

i. son [9]**Edward Walker Smith** b. on 21 Feb. 1831; d. on 12 Nov. 1831, eight months old.

ii. dau. **Helen Elizabeth Smith** b. on 27 Aug. 1833.

iii. son **George Walker Smith** b. on 5 Feb. 1835; d. on 19 Feb. 1836, a year old.

iv. dau. **Maria L. Smith** b. on 4 Aug. 1838; d. on 22 Feb. 1846, seven years old.

v. dau. **Therese A. Smith** b. on 23 July 1841/2.

Exposition on Elizabeth Walker:

"Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1807, m. Feb. 1830, Joseph Smith, of Addison, Vt. He is a highly respectable farmer, and a Deacon of the Bap. ch. She is m. ch. also."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 233.

2011. [8]**Freeborn Walker**, son of [7]Johnson Walker [no. 944] and Elizabeth Gaige. Born on 22 Jan. 1809 in Panton, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Emily Gage**, dau. of **George Gage**, in March 1836 when 27 years old. **Emily Gage** of Addison, Addison County, Vermont.

Issue of Freeborn Walker and Emily Gage:

i. dau. [9]**Almary Walker** b. about 1840.

ii. dau. **Loraine Walker** b. about 1843.

iii. child _____ **Walker** d. young.

iv. son **George Walker** b. about 1849.

v. dau. **Catharine Walker** b. about 1852.

vi. child _____ **Walker** b. about 1854.

Exposition on Freeborn Walker:

"Freeborn, b. Jan. 22, 1809, m. March, 1836, Emily, dau. of George Gage, of Addison, Vt. He emigrated early to Ill., and resides in Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., Ill., (1860.) He has 7 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 233.

2012. [8]**Matilda Walker**, dau. of [7]Johnson Walker [no. 944] and Elizabeth Gaige. Born in Panton, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **George Spencer**, son of **Jonathan Spencer**, on 1 Jan. 1829 (George was 28 years old). **George Spencer** b. on 12 Oct. 1800, of Panton.

Issue of Matilda Walker and George Spencer:

i. dau. [9]**Harriet W. Spencer** b. on 23 Jan. 1830 in Panton.

ii. son **Gideon Spencer** b. on 5 Nov. 1831 in Panton.

iii. son **Freeborn J. Spencer** b. on 1 Oct. 1833 in Panton; d. on 19 June 1835 in Panton, a year old.

iv. son **Jonathan Spencer** b. on 29 Oct. 1835 in Panton.

v. dau. **Seviah W. Spencer** b. on 23 May 1837 in Panton.

vi. dau. **Clarissa G. Spencer** b. on 17 July 1846 in Panton.

vii. dau. **Lura J. Spencer** b. on 10 Feb. 1850 in Panton.

Exposition on Matilda Walker:

"Matilda. She m. Jan. 1, 1829, George Spencer, brother of Jonathan B. [who married Matilda's sister Mary], and b. Oct. 12, 1800. Res. Panton, Vt. He has represented his town in the Legislature two yrs., been Town Clerk 11 yrs., Selectman 3 yrs., Trustee of U.S. surplus fund and Justice of the Peace 5 yrs. She is a m. Meth. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 234.

2013. [8]**Clara L. Walker**, dau. of [7]Johnson Walker [no. 944] and Elizabeth Gaige. Born on 16 Dec. 1820 in Panton, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Davis P. Cook** on 11 Sep. 1853 when 32 years old.

Issue of Clara L. Walker and Davis P. Cook:

i. dau. [9]**Alice Gertrude Cook** b. on 20 Dec. 1854, probably in Panton.

Exposition on Clara L. Walker:

"Clara L., b. Dec. 16, 1820, m. Sept. 11, 1853, Davis P. Cook. She res. in Panton, Vt., (1860,) and is a woman of more than ordinary excellence."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 234.

ISSUE OF 7OBADIAH WALKER [NO. 945] (6NATHAN WALKER [NO. 386], 5DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], 4PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND BETSEY TUPPER

2014. 8**Jerusha Walker**, dau. of 7Obadiah Walker [no. 945] and Betsey Tupper. Born on 22 Oct. 1799 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont.

Married first **Timothy Lovell** in June 1815 when 15 years old.

Issue of Jerusha Walker and Timothy Lovell:

3528 i. son **9Timothy Lovell** b. on 17 June 1820.

Married second **Lanader Prindle** on 26 June 1825 when 25 years old.

Exposition on Jerusha Walker:

"Jerusha, b. Oct. 22, 1799, m. June, 1815, Timothy Lovell. She m. 2d, June 26, 1825, Lanader Prindle, a farmer, who sometimes officiates as preacher of the Meth. ch. Both m. ch. Res. Prophetstown, Ill."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 234.

2015. 8**Zuriel Walker**, son of 7Obadiah Walker [no. 945] and Betsey Tupper. Born on 27 May 1801 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Mary Johnson**, dau. of **William Johnson**, in Feb. 1827 when 25 years old. **Mary Johnson** of Cheshire, New Haven County, Connecticut.

Issue of Zuriel Walker and Mary Johnson:

3529 i. son **9Obadiah J. Walker** b. on 6 Jan. 1828 in Ferrisburgh.

ii. son **Henry Hobart Walker** b. on 20 Sep. 1829 in Ferrisburgh.

iii. son **William Wirt Walker** b. on 6 Aug. 1831 in Ferrisburgh.

iv. son **Hiram Walker** b. on 8 Feb. 1833 in Ferrisburgh.

v. son **Edward Walker** b. on 31 Dec. 1834 in Ferrisburgh.

vi. son **Solomon Walker** b. on 10 Jan. 1838 in Ferrisburgh.

vii. son **James Otis Walker** b. on 28 Jan. 1840 in Ferrisburgh.

viii. dau. **Mary Malvina Walker** b. on 19 Feb. 1842 in Ferrisburgh.

ix. dau. **Martha Ann Walker** b. on 6 Oct. 1844 in Ferrisburgh.

x. dau. **Maria Agnes Walker** b. on 15 Aug. 1846 in Ferrisburgh.

Exposition on Zuriel Walker:

"Zuriel, b. May 27, 1801. He m. Feb. 1827, Mary Johnson, dau. of William, of Cheshire, Ct., and has had 10 chil. At the age of 14, he was apprenticed to John H. Sherrill, Esq., of Vergennes, Vt., to learn the business of woolen manufacturing, where he remained till 21 yrs. of age. Pursuing this business 3 or 4 yrs., he bought the farm of his father and has since lived in Ferrisburgh, Vt. He was in the State Legislature, as Representative, 1832, 3 and 4, and in the Senate, 1848 and 9. He has been Justice of the Peace 25 yrs., Town Clerk 13 yrs., and at various periods Selectman, and Lister, and has been also Steward of the Meth. ch. for 15 yrs. He is an energetic, highly intelligent, and worthy man, and possesses in an unusual degree, the esteem and confidence of all who know him. He and w. and 2 oldest sons are m. Meth. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 234.

2016. [8]**Obadiah Walker**, son of [7]Obadiah Walker [no. 945] and Betsey Tupper. Born on 17 Nov. 1808 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Lucina Parker** in May 1841 when 32 years old. **Lucina Parker** d. in 1844.

Issue of Obadiah Walker and Lucina Parker:

i. son [9]**Charles Walker** b. after 1841 in Vergennes, Addison County, Vermont.

Exposition on Obadiah Walker:

"Obadiah, b. Nov. 17, 1808. He m. May, 1841, Lucina Parker, who d. 1844. He is a merchant in Vergennes, Vt., a Justice of the Peace, and has held most of the important offices of the city of Vergennes. He is m. Epis. ch., and has 1 son."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 235.

2017. [8]**Solomon Walker**, son of [7]Obadiah Walker [no. 945] and Betsey Tupper. Born on 18 Dec. 1810 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 24 Aug. 1849, probably in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont, 38 years old.

Married first [9]**Almary Spencer** [no. 3526], dau. of **Jonathan B. Spencer** (son of **Jonathan Spencer**) and [8]**Mary Walker** [no. 2009], in May 1842 when 31 years old (Almary was 17 years old).

Issue of Solomon Walker and Almary Spencer:

i. dau. [9]**Almary Walker** b. in 1843.

Married second **Helen E. Ensign**, dau. of **Dea. John Ensign**. **Helen E. Ensign** of Moriah, Essex County, New York.

Issue of Solomon Walker and Helen E. Ensign:

ii. son [9]**John Ensign Walker** b. in Jan. 1849.

Exposition on Solomon Walker:

"Solomon, b. Dec. 18, 1810, d. Aug. 24, 1849. He m. May, 1842, Almary Spencer, dau. of Jonathan B., his 2d cousin. She was a useful and exemplary m. of the Meth. ch., and d. Aug. 1843, leaving 1 child. He m. 2d, Helen E. Ensign, dau. of Dea. John, of Moriah, N. Y., by whom he had one son. She is an exemplary m. Bap. ch. He was a merchant, in Burlington, Vt., and having extraordinary industry and enterprise, and great business capability, accumulated a large property. Scarcely a man in Chittenden Co. had more friends."[1]

Solomon and Almary were first cousins once removed.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 235.

2018. [8]**Amanda Melvina Walker**, dau. of [7]Obadiah Walker [no. 945] and Betsey Tupper. Born on 19 May 1812 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Levi Beach**, son of **Stephen Beach**, in Nov. 1836 when 24 years old.

Issue of Amanda Melvina Walker and Levi Beach:

i. dau. [9]**Elizabeth Beach** b. in Ferrisburgh.

ii. dau. **Ann Beach** b. in Ferrisburgh.

iii. son **Walker Beach** b. in 1849/50 in Ferrisburgh.

Exposition on Amanda Melvina Walker:

"Amanda Melvina, b. May 19, 1812, m. Nov. 1836, Levi Beach, son of Stephen, who emigrated from Ct. about 1800. Res. Ferrisburgh, Vt. till 1854, when they rem. to Prophetstown, Ill. Both m. Meth. ch. Chil.—(1) Elizabeth. (2) Ann. (3) Walker, b. 1849 or 50."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 235.

ISSUE OF [7]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 946] ([6]NATHAN WALKER [NO. 386], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELECTA NEWTON

2019. [8]**Dr. Harry G. Walker**, son of [7]Daniel Walker [no. 946] and Electa Newton. Born on 12 Sep. 1796 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont.

Married first **Betsey Sturges** in Sep. 1817 when about 21 years old.

Issue of Dr. Harry G. Walker and Betsey Sturges:

i. son **[9]Hiram N. Walker** b. on 20 July 1818 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York; m. **Mary E. Babcock** (of Hogansburg, Franklin County, New York–), dau. of **James M. Babcock**, in 1860 when 41 or 42 years old.

3530 ii. dau. **Theresa P. Walker** b. on 4 July 1820 in Canton.

iii. son **Chauncey D. Walker** b. on 4 June 1823 in Canton.

3531 iv. dau. **Sarah E. Walker** b. on 17 April 1825 in Canton.

3532 v. son **Solomon Walker** b. on 16 May 1829 in Canton.

vi. dau. **Lydia Walker** b. on 3 Aug. 1832 in Canton; m. _____ **Stout** after 1856 when at least 24 years old.

Married second **Chloe Goodale**. **Chloe Goodale** d. on 6 March 1857.

Exposition on Dr. Harry G. Walker:

"Harry, b. Sept. 12, 1796. He m. Sept. 1817, Betsey Sturges. He m. 2d, Chloe Goodale, who d. March 6, 1857. He resides in Canton, N. Y., an honest industrious farmer, and has had 6 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 235.

2020. [8]Ferdinand C. Walker, son of [7]Daniel Walker [no. 946] and Electa Newton. Born on 22 March 1804 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

Married **Zorilda Turner** on 25 Feb. 1848 when 43 years old. **Zorilda Turner** b. in Kentucky; m. (1) _____ **Bigwood**.

Issue of Ferdinand C. Walker and Zorilda Turner:

i. son **[9]Daniel Walker** b. on 12 Dec. 1848.

ii. dau. **Electa J. Walker** b. on 6 July 1850.

iii. son **Ferdinand Walker** b. on 11 Feb. 1852.

Exposition on Ferdinand C. Walker:

"Ferdinand C., b. March 22, 1804. He m. Feb. 25, 1848, Zorilda (Turner) Bigwood, who was b. in Ky. He is a Universalist and mechanic. Res. Quincy, Ill., and has 3 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 235.

2021. [8]**Clarissa Jane Walker**, dau. of [7]Daniel Walker [no. 946] and Electa Newton. Born on 17 May 1808 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

Married **Benjamin Cox** on 8 April 1844 when 35 years old (Benjamin was 47 years old). **Benjamin Cox** b. on 30 May 1796 in Barnard, Windsor County, Vermont.

Issue of Clarissa Jane Walker and Benjamin Cox:

i. son [9]**Daniel Walker Cox** b. on 29 July 1848 in East Pierrepont, St. Lawrence County, New York.

ii. dau. **Edna P. Cox** b. on 16 Jan. 1851 in East Pierrepont.

Exposition on Clarissa Jane Walker:

"Clarissa Jane, b. May 17, 1808, in C., m. April 8, 1844, Benjamin Cox, of Potsdam, N. Y. as 2d w. He is a farmer and was b. in Barnard, Vt., May 30, 1796, and resides in East Perriepoint [*sic,* Pierrepont], N. Y."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 236–236.

ISSUE OF [7]WILLIAM WALKER [NO. 947] ([6]NATHAN WALKER [NO. 386], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND BETSEY BURROUGHS

2022. [8]**Patience Walker**, dau. of [7]William Walker [no. 947] and Betsey Burroughs. Born on 7 May 1800 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont.

Married first **Lot Keeler** on 11 March 1816 when 15 years old. **Lot Keeler** d. on 28 March 1820.

Issue of Patience Walker and Lot Keeler:

3533 i. son [9]**Orrin Keeler** b. on 18 Oct. 1818.

3534 ii. dau. **Charlotte P. Keeler** b. on 21 Sep. 1820.

Married second **Olmsted Keeler** on 27 April 1827 when 26 years old. **Olmsted Keeler** of Panton, Addison County, Vermont.

Issue of Patience Walker and Olmsted Keeler:

iii. son [9]**Buren Keeler** b. on 9 July 1830.

Exposition on Patience Walker:

"Patience, b. May 7, 1800, m. March 11, 1816, Lot Keeler, who d. March 28, 1820; m. 2d, April 27, 1827, Olmstead Keeler, of Panton, Addison Co., Vt., a wealthy farmer. She is m. Meth. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 236.

2023. [8]**Sylvenia Walker**, dau. of [7]William Walker [no. 947] and Betsey Burroughs. Born on 1 March 1810 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 16 April 1848, 38 years old.

Married **George Field**, son of **Benjamin Field**, in March 1835 when about 25 years old (George was 32 years old). **George Field** b. on 26 Aug. 1802, of Ferrisburgh.

Issue of Sylvenia Walker and George Field:

i. dau. [9]**Jane Field** b. on 2 Aug. 1836 in Ferrisburgh; d. in 1859, 22 or 23 years old; m. **Nathan Lee** in 1858 when 21 or 22 years old.

ii. son **John Field** b. on 11 Oct. 1837 in Ferrisburgh; d. on 15 Jan. 1849 in Ferrisburgh, eleven years old.

iii. son **Walker F. Field** b. on 26 Feb. 1840 in Ferrisburgh.

iv. son **Benjamin F. Field** b. on 22 June 1841 in Ferrisburgh; d. on 8 Sep. 1841 in Ferrisburgh, two months old.

v. dau. **Martha Field** b. on 8 Sep. 1842 in Ferrisburgh.

vi. dau. **Sylvenia Field** b. on 3 Feb. 1848 in Ferrisburgh; d. on 16 April 1848 in Ferrisburgh, two months old.

Exposition on Sylvenia Walker:

"Sylvenia, b. March 1, 1810, d. April 16, 1848. She m. March, 1835, Geo. Field, son of Benj., of Ferrisburgh, Vt., b. Aug. 26, 1802. He is a farmer, and one of the wealthiest citizens in F."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 236.

2024. [8]**Perthena Walker**, dau. of [7]William Walker [no. 947] and Betsey Burroughs. Born on 22 June 1814 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 1 Feb. 1855, 40 years old.

Married **Hiram Field**, son of **Stephen Field**, on 1 Jan. 1836 when 21 years old (Hiram was 28 years old). **Hiram Field** b. on 12 Feb. 1807, of Ferrisburgh.

Issue of Perthena Walker and Hiram Field:

i. son [9]**Albert Field** b. on 14 Oct. 1837 in Ferrisburgh; d. on 5 April 1850 in Ferrisburgh, twelve years old.

ii. dau. **Carlinda Field** b. on 18 Aug. 1839 in Ferrisburgh.

iii. son **Byron Field** b. on 17 Dec. 1841 in Ferrisburgh.

iv. son **Carlton N. Field** b. on 7 Dec. 1845 in Ferrisburgh; d. on 3 Dec. 1849 in Ferrisburgh, three years old.

v. son **Carlton Field** b. on 24 Sep. 1849 in Ferrisburgh.

vi. dau. **Lillie M. Field** b. on 25 Oct. 1852 in Ferrisburgh.

vii. dau. **Emma Field** b. on 21 Jan. 1855 in Ferrisburgh; d. on 22 Jan. 1855 in Ferrisburgh, a day old.

Exposition on Perthena Walker:

"Perthena, b. June 22, 1814, d. Feb. 1, 1855. She m. Jan. 1, 1836, Hiram Field, son of Stephen, of Ferrisburgh, Vt. He was b. Feb. 12, 1807, is a farmer, and one of the wealthiest men of the town. She is m. of Meth. ch."[1] She died eight days after the birth of her last child.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 237.

ISSUE OF [7]WILLIAM WALKER [NO. 947] ([6]NATHAN WALKER [NO. 386], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND FRANCES _____

2025. [8]**Solomon Walker**, son of [7]William Walker [no. 947] and Frances _____. Born on 25 Oct. 1822 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Nancy Francis**, dau. of **William Francis** and **Lucinda** _____, on 20 May 1845 in Botetourt County, Virginia when 22 years old (Nancy was 19 years old). **Nancy Francis** b. on 6 Nov. 1825.

Issue of Solomon Walker and Nancy Francis:

i. son [9]**William Montgomery Walker** b. on 23 Nov. 1846 in Ohio.

ii. son **Zuriel Bonaparte Walker** b. on 8 Aug. 1848 in Ohio.

iii. dau. **Alvira Lucinda Walker** b. on 15 Jan. 1850 in Ohio.

iv. son **George Byron Walker** b. on 24 May 1852 in Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa.

v. son **Solomon Walker** b. on 22 Nov. 1855 in Centerville.

vi. dau. **Josephine Beall Walker** b. on 23 Aug. 1857 in Centerville.

vii. dau. **Nancy Captolia Walker** b. on 26 June 1859 in Centerville.

Exposition on Solomon Walker:

"Solomon, b. Oct. 25, 1822, twin. He m. May 20, 1845, Nancy Francis, who was b. Nov. 6, 1825, dau. of Wm. and Lucinda, in Co. of Botelourt [*sic,* Botetourt], Va. He was a farmer in Ohio. In July, 1850, he rem. to Centreville, Iowa, and has since been a merchant, and a successful operator in real estate. He has 7 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 237.

ISSUE OF [7]NATHAN WALKER [NO. 948] ([6]NATHAN WALKER [NO. 386], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND WEALTHY TUPPER

2026. [8]**Albert Walker**, son of [7]Nathan Walker [no. 948] and Wealthy Tupper. Born on 12 Aug. 1804 in Canton, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.

Married **Mary McElroy** on 13 Aug. 1833 in Clarke, Ontario, Canada when 29 years old.

Issue of Albert Walker and Mary McElroy:

i. son [9]**William Nathan Walker** b. on 17 April 1835 in Clarke.

ii. son **John Alexander Walker** b. on 7 June 1837 in Newfane, Niagara County, New York.

3535 iii. dau. **Eliza Jane Walker** b. on 13 Aug. 1839 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada.

iv. dau. **Nancy Ann Walker** b. on 2 Feb. 1841 in Whitby.

v. son **Albert Washington Walker** b. on 23 Aug. 1844 in Whitby.

vi. son **George Thomas Walker** b. on 24 March 1847 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.

vii. dau. **Harriet Lucinda Walker** b. on 4 Dec. 1850 in Trenton, Pierce County, Wisconsin.

viii. dau. **Margaret Elizabeth Walker** b. on 7 July 1855; d. on 19 Jan. 1857, a year old.

Exposition on Albert Walker:

"Albert, b. Aug. 12, 1804. He m. Aug. 13, 1833, Mary McElroy, in Clarke, C. W., and has had 8 chil. From his boyhood he was highly esteemed. He left home when a young man, and was early brought into active business. Laboring under many disadvantages, and passing through many changes of fortune, he has, however, given evidence of good business talent, and energy of character, and always been esteemed an honest man. Through the treachery of others, he lost a handsome property in Canada. When he rem. to Waupun, Wis., he had only a few shillings in his pocket. He now owns and lives on a valuable farm of 400 acres. Both are m. Meth. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 237.

2027. [8]**Levi Osgood Walker**, son of [7]Nathan Walker [no. 948] and Wealthy Tupper. Born on 13 July 1807 in Canton, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. Died on 16 June 1852, probably in Newburgh, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 44 years old.

Married **Jane A. Powers** on 30 March 1837 in Clarke, Ontario, Canada when 29 years old. **Jane A. Powers** of Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont.

Issue of Levi Osgood Walker and Jane A. Powers:

i. dau. [9]**Harriet Amelia Walker** b. on 26 May 1838 in Clarke.

ii. son **George Washington Walker** b. on 15 April 1840 in West Canaan, Wayne County, Ohio.

iii. son **Gideon Tupper Walker** b. on 17 Sep. 1841 in Newburgh.

iv. son **Nathan Seymour Walker** b. on 7 April 1843 in Newburgh.

v. son **Levi Joseph Walker** b. on 29 Sep. 1844 in Newburgh.

vi. son **Charles Henry Walker** b. on 8 Aug. 1846 in Newburgh.

Exposition on Levi Osgood Walker:

"Levi, b. July 12, 1807, d. June 16, 1852. He m. March 30, 1837, Jane A. Powers, of Ferrisburgh, Vt., in Clarke, C. W., and had 6 chil. She is m. ch. and res. in Waupun, Wis. He was a strictly moral and estimable man, loved to hear his wife converse upon the subject of religion, but to the last, remained silent upon the subject. During the 15 mos. of extreme suffering, he uttered no murmur."[1]

"Levi, should be Levi Osgood."[2]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 237.

[2] *Ibid*., 418.

2028. [8]Chittenden Walker, son of [7]Nathan Walker [no. 948] and Wealthy Tupper. Born on 2 March 1809 in Canton, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.

Married **Caroline Decker** in Feb. 1836 in Clarke, Ontario, Canada when 26 years old.

Issue of Chittenden Walker and Caroline Decker:

i. son **[9]Levi Walker**.

ii. son **Daniel Walker**.

iii. son **Averill Walker**.

iv. son **George Walker**.

v. dau. **Christine Walker**.

vi. dau. **Wealthy Walker** d. young.

vii. dau. **Adeline Walker**.

Exposition on Chittenden Walker:

"Chittenden, b. March 2, 1809, m. Feb. 1836, Caroline Decker, in Clarke, C. W. A respectable and industrious man, living in Canada."[1]

"Chittenden Walker, had had 7 chil., viz.: 1, Levi. 2, Daniel. 3, Averill. 4, George. 5, Christine. 6, Wealthy, d. ae. 9 yrs. 7, Adeline. Res. Hope, Newcastle district, C. W. [Ontario.]"[2]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 238.

[2] *Ibid*., 418.

2029. [8]**Selina Jerusha Walker**, dau. of [7]Nathan Walker [no. 948] and Wealthy Tupper. Born on 25 June 1815 in Canton, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. Died on 18 Feb. 1860 in Coburg, Ontario, Canada, 44 years old.

Married **Chili Averill** in Sep. 1836 in Clarke, Ontario, Canada when 21 years old.

Issue of Selina Jerusha Walker and Chili Averill:

i. son [9]**William Averill** d. before 1860.

ii. dau. **Wealthy Jane Averill**.

iii. child _____ **Averill**.

Exposition on Selina Jerusha Walker:

"Selina Jerusha, b. June 25, 1815, m. Sept. 1836, Chili Averill, in Clarke, C. W., and has chil."[1]

"Selina J. Averill, d. Feb. 18, 1860, in Coburg, C. W. [Ontario.] She had 3 chil., viz.:—1, Wm., dec'd. 2, Wealthy Jane. 3, ____."[2]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 238.

[2] *Ibid*., 418.

2030. [8]**Caroline Amelia Walker**, dau. of [7]Nathan Walker [no. 948] and Wealthy Tupper. Born on 27 April 1820 in Canton, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.

Married **Joseph Powers** in 1839 when 18 or 19 years old. **Joseph Powers** of Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont; m. (1) [8]**Levina Jane Walker** (16 Aug. 1813 in Canton–30 Aug. 1838), dau. of [7]**Nathan Walker** [no. 948] and **Wealthy Tupper** (dau. of **Zuriel Tupper**), in Jan. 1836 (Levina Jane was 22 years old).

Issue of Caroline Amelia Walker and Joseph Powers:

i. son [9]**Freeman Mason Powers** b. in 1840/1.

ii. dau. **Selina Jane Powers** b. in 1842/3.

iii. son **Hartwell Abner Powers**.

iv. son **Joseph Walker Powers**.

v. son **Levi Powers**.

vi. dau. **Caroline Laura Powers** b. in 1853/4.

vii. son **George W. Powers** b. on 4 Aug. 1860.

Exposition on Caroline Amelia Walker:

"Caroline Amelia, b. April 27, 1820, m. Autumn of 1839, Joseph Powers [who earlier married Caroline's sister Levina]. He is a farmer."[1]

"Caroline A. Powers, had 7 chil., 1860, viz.:—(1) Freeman Nathan, ae. 19. (2) Selina Jane, ae. 17. (3) Hartwell Abner. (4) Joseph Walker. (5) Levi. (6) Caroline Laura, ae. 6. (7) Geo. W., b. Aug. 4, 1860."[2]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 238.

[2] *Ibid*., 418.

2031. **[8]George W. Walker**, son of [7]Nathan Walker [no. 948] and Wealthy Tupper. Born on 24 Sep. 1821 in Canton, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.

Married **Mary Ann Webster** on 20 Aug. 1855 when 33 years old. **Mary Ann Webster** of Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin.

Issue of George W. Walker and Mary Ann Webster:

i. dau. **[9]Mary Eliza Walker** b. in Sep. 1856.

ii. son **Warren Adelbert Walker** b. on 12 May 1858.

iii. dau. **Selina Ann Walker** b. on 19 May 1860.

Exposition on George W. Walker:

"George W., b. Sept. 24, 1821, m. Aug. 20, 1955, Mary Webster, of Baraboo, Wis., and has 2 chil. Res. Lyndon, Wis. He owns a farm on Wisconsin river, where he lives, but is principally, and successfully employed, as a pilot of lumber rafts."[1]

"Geo. m. Mary Ann Webster, and now has 3 chil. Res. Keldare, Juneau Co., Wil., P. O., Lyndon Station. . . . Warren Adelbert, and b. May 12, 1858 . . . Selina Ann, b. May 19, 1860. These two live in Kildare, Juneau [Co.,] Wis., P. O., Lyndon Station."[2]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 238.

[2] *Ibid*., 418.

ISSUE OF [7]SOLOMON WALKER [NO. 949] ([6]NATHAN WALKER [NO. 386], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND POLLY TUPPER

2032. **[8]Sarah Walker**, dau. of [7]Solomon Walker [no. 949] and Polly Tupper. Born in 1805.

Married **M. S. Prentise**, son of **Ezra Prentise**, on 4 Sep. 1824 when 18 or 19 years old. **M. S. Prentise** d. in Jan. 1857 in Green Bay, Brown County, Wisconsin.

Issue of Sarah Walker and M. S. Prentise:

i. son **[9]James Sartel Prentise** b. on 8 June 1831; d. on 27 Oct. 1853, 22 years old.

3536 ii. dau. **Mary Candace Prentise** b. on 23 July 1833.

iii. son **Ezra Parmele Prentise** b. on 17 Dec. 1838.

Exposition on Sarah Walker:

"Sarah, b. 1805, m. Sept. 4, 1824, M. S. Prentise, son of Ezra, Esq. They lived in Canton, N. Y., and in Dec. 1856, rem. to Green Bay, Wis., where he d. Jan. 1857. She is m. Pres. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 238.

ISSUE OF [7]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 951] ([6]NATHAN WALKER [NO. 386], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ELECTA HILL

2033. [8]Chittenden H. Walker, son of [7]Ebenezer Walker [no. 951] and Electa Hill. Born in Feb. 1807 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 20 Jan. 1845 in Eddyville, Lyon County, Kentucky, 37 years old.

Married **Nancy Marshall** on 5 Aug. 1840 when 33 years old. **Nancy Marshall** of Eddyville; d. on 9 Aug. 1846.

Issue of Chittenden H. Walker and Nancy Marshall:

i. dau. **[9]Elizabeth Walker** b. about 1842 in Eddyville.

ii. son **Reuben Ebenezer Walker** b. about 1844 in Eddyville.

Exposition on Chittenden H. Walker:

"Chittenden H., b. Feb. 1807, d. Jan. 30, 1845. He m. Aug. 5, 1840, Nancy Marshall, of Eddyville, Ky., who d. Aug. 9, 1846. He was a farmer in E., and had 2 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 239.

2034. [8]Caroline Walker, dau. of [7]Ebenezer Walker [no. 951] and Electa Hill. Born on 24 Sep. 1809 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 2 Feb. 1849, 39 years old.

Married **William Martin** on 2 Feb. 1831 when 21 years old. **William Martin** of Yankeetown, Lyon County, Kentucky; d. on 9 Aug. 1848.

Issue of Caroline Walker and William Martin:

i. son **[9]Jonas Martin** b. on 5 Jan. 1833, probably in Lyon County, Kentucky; d. on 2 Sep. 1858, 25 years old.

ii. dau. **Mary Martin** b. on 8 May 1836, probably in Lyon County; d. on 9 Aug. 1857, 21 years old.

Exposition on Caroline Walker:

"Caroline, b. Sept. 24, 1809, d. Feb. 2, 1849. She m. Feb. 2, 1831, William Martin, of Yankeetown, Ky., who d. Aug. 9, 1848. Res. Ky."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 239.

2035. **[8]Samuel Tupper Walker**, son of [7]Ebenezer Walker [no. 951] and Electa Hill. Born on 9 July 1811 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont.

Married **Elvira Grace** on 2 Jan. 1839 when 27 years old. **Elvira Grace** of Yankeetown, Lyon County, Kentucky.

Issue of Samuel Tupper Walker and Elvira Grace:

i. son **[9]William Walker** b. on 6 June 1854, probably in Lyon County, Kentucky.

ii. dau. **Amanda Walker** b. on 3 Aug. 1856, probably in Lyon County.

Exposition on Samuel Tupper Walker:

"Samuel Tupper, b. July 9, 1811, m. Jan. 2, 1839, Elvira Grace, of Yankeetown, Ky., and has 2 chil. He is a farmer in Lyon Co., Ky."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 239.

2036. **[8]Elmeda Walker**, dau. of [7]Ebenezer Walker [no. 951] and Electa Hill. Born on 18 Nov. 1813 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 9 Sep. 1844, 30 years old.

Married **E. P. Ross** on 7 Jan. 1830 when 16 years old.

Issue of Elmeda Walker and E. P. Ross:

3537 i. dau. **[9]Mary Electa Ross** b. on 6 Nov. 1834.

Exposition on Elmeda Walker:

"Elmeda, b. Nov. 18, 1813, d. Sept. 9, 1844. She m. Jan. 7, 1830, E. P. Ross."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 239.

2037. [8]**Emeline Walker**, dau. of [7]Ebenezer Walker [no. 951] and Electa Hill. Born on 15 Oct. 1815 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont. Died on 6 Feb. 1853, 37 years old.

Married **John Peck** on 10 Nov. 1842 when 27 years old.

Issue of Emeline Walker and John Peck:

i. son [9]**Francis Peck** b. on 6 April 1847.

ii. dau. **Mary Peck** b. on 2 May 1849.

iii. dau. **Sarah Peck** b. on 4 June 1850.

iv. dau. **Emeline Peck** b. in 1852.

Exposition on Emeline Walker:

"Emeline, b. Oct. 15, 1815, d. Feb. 6, 1853. She m. Nov. 10, 1842, John Peck."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 239.

2038. [8]**Mary Ann Walker**, dau. of [7]Ebenezer Walker [no. 951] and Electa Hill. Born on 12 Aug. 1817 in Eddyville, Lyon County, Kentucky. Died on 7 April 1854, 36 years old.

Married **Thomas Coon** on 7 Nov. 1840 when 23 years old.

Issue of Mary Ann Walker and Thomas Coon:

i. dau. [9]**Sarah Ann Coon** b. on 7 Dec. 1846.

ii. dau. **Mary E. Coon** b. on 9 Jan. 1848.

iii. dau. **Electa Coon** b. on 4 May 1850.

iv. dau. **Caroline Coon** b. on 6 June 1852.

Exposition on Mary Ann Walker:

"Mary Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1817, d. April 7, 1854. She m. Nov. 7, 1840, Thomas Coon."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 239.

ISSUE OF [7]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 951] ([6]NATHAN WALKER [NO. 386], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND _____ _____

2039. [8]**Truman C. Walker**, son of [7]Ebenezer Walker [no. 951]. Born on 22 Sep. 1822 in Eddyville, Lyon County, Kentucky.

Married first **Eliza Jane Winters** on 19 Aug. 1847 when 24 years old. **Eliza Jane Winters** d. on 28 Feb. 1850.

Issue of Truman C. Walker and Eliza Jane Winters:

i. son **[9]James K. Walker** b. on 6 July 1848 in Lyon County, Kentucky.

Married second **Hannah Doonos** on 18 Dec. 1855 when 33 years old. **Hannah Doonos** of Eddyville.

Issue of Truman C. Walker and Hannah Doonos:

ii. dau. **[9]Mary Electa Walker** b. on 11 March 1857 in Lyon County.

Exposition on Truman C. Walker:

"Truman C., b. Sept. 22, 1822, m. Aug. 19, 1847, Eliza Jane Winters, who d. Feb. 28, 1850. He m. 2d, Dec. 18, 1855, Hannah Doonos, of Eddyville, Ky. He is a farmer in Yankeetown, near E., Lyon Co., Ky., and has 2 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 239.

ISSUE OF [7]ASA WALKER [NO. 952] ([6]ICHABOD WALKER [NO. 387], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SIBILLA CUSHMAN

2040. [8]Hannah Walker, dau. of [7]Asa Walker [no. 952] and Sibilla Cushman. Born on 16 Nov. 1795 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont. Died on 31 March 1843, 47 years old.

Married **Capt. Simon Cook** in Nov. 1814 when about 19 years old (Capt. Simon was 23 years old). **Capt. Simon Cook** b. on 26 March 1791 in Swanzey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Issue of Hannah Walker and Capt. Simon Cook:

i. dau. **[9]Lois Cook** b. on 3 Feb. 1815; d. on 10 Feb. 1838, 23 years old; m. **Amos Ripley** on 26 Nov. 1830 when 15 years old.

ii. dau. **Phebe Cook** b. on 5 Nov. 1816; d. in Nov. 1836, about 20 years old.

iii. dau. **Charlotte Cook** b. on 12 Sep. 1818; m. **A. L. Hyde** (–18 Sep. 1857) on 17 June 1839 when 20 years old.

iv. dau. **Jane Cook** b. on 12 May 1820; d. in Nov. 1842, 22 years old; m. **J. D. Livingston** in Nov. 1837 when 17 years old.

v. son **James Alvin Cook** b. on 1 May 1824; d. in 1825, less than two years old.

vi. dau. **Sybil Cook** b. on 25 March 1826; d. on 31 Aug. 1847, 21 years old.

vii. dau. **Janette E. Cook** b. on 26 April 1827; m. **Hugh A. Frew** on 7 July 1853 in Frewsburg, Chautauqua County, New York when 26 years old.

viii. son **Herbert Cook** b. on 13 May 1829; d. on 30 June 1849, 20 years old.

ix. dau. **Laura Ann Cook** b. on 5 Nov. 1831; m. **Nelson C. Hyde** on 13 Nov. 1850 when 19 years old.

x. dau. **Helen Cook** b. on 13 March 1835.

xi. dau. **Hattie Cook** b. in 1838.

Exposition on Hannah Walker:

"Hannah, b. Nov. 16, 1795? d. March 31, 1843. She m. Nov. 1814, Simon Cook, of Wallingford, Vt., who was b. in Swansey [*sic*], N. H., March 26, 1791. He was Capt. in the War of 1812, and one of the most efficient and patriotic officers in the State. He is a farmer, and a hard working, honest, and worthy man. She was m. Bap. ch. and maintained an exemplary christian character."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 240.

2041. [8]**Lavina Walker**, dau. of [7]Asa Walker [no. 952] and Sibilla Cushman. Born on 19 March 1798 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont. Died on 7 Feb. 1847, 48 years old.

Married **Harry Boardman** on 14 Aug. 1814 when 16 years old. **Harry Boardman** of Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Issue of Lavina Walker and Harry Boardman:

i. son [9]**Horace Boardman**.

ii. dau. **Adeline Boardman** m. **William Freeman** (of Du Page, Will County, Illinois–).

iii. dau. **Sabra Boardman** d. after 1847.

iv. dau. **Rachel Boardman**.

Exposition on Lavina Walker:

"Lavina, b. March 19, 1798, d. Feb. 7, 1847. She m. Aug. 14, 1814, Harry Boardman, of Burlington, Vt. They emigrated to Medina, N. Y., and from thence in 1832, to Dupage, Will Co., Ill., (Barber's Corners.) She had 9 chil., 4 of whom survived her, viz.,—(1) Horace, farmer. (2) Adeline, m. Wm. Freeman, of Dupage. (3) Sabra, d. since 1847. (4) Rachel, the youngest."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 240.

2042. [8]**Laura Walker**, dau. of [7]Asa Walker [no. 952] and Sibilla Cushman. Born on 5 Sep. 1799 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont. Died in Feb. 1852 in Plainfield, Will County, Illinois, 52 years old.

Married **Nathan Farr**. **Nathan Farr** of Oneida County, New York.

Issue of Laura Walker and Nathan Farr:

i. dau. [9]**Laura Amanda Farr** d. young.

ii. son **Nathan Farr** d. young.

iii. son **Silas Farr**.

iv. son **William Farr**.

v. dau. **Lydia Farr**.

vi. son **Asa Farr**.

Exposition on Laura Walker:

"Laura, b. Sept. 5, 1799, d. Feb. 1852, in Plainfield, Ill. She m. Nathan Farr, of Oneida Co., N. Y. Res. Polk, Bremer Co., Iowa. Chil.—(1) Laura Amanda, d. y. (2) Nathan, d. y. (3) Silas. (4) William. (5) Lydia. (6) Asa."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 240.

2043. [8]Lois Walker, dau. of [7]Asa Walker [no. 952] and Sibilla Cushman. Born on 21 Jan. 1801 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Married **Dea. Noah Stevens** on 9 Nov. 1817 when 16 years old (Dea. Noah was 19 years old). **Dea. Noah Stevens** b. on 16 Nov. 1797 in Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York.

Issue of Lois Walker and Dea. Noah Stevens:

i. dau. [9]**Sibilla Stevens** b. on 11 Feb. 1820 in Lenox, Madison County, New York.

ii. son **Thomas Riley Stevens** b. on 25 March 1822 in Lenox.

iii. dau. **Leonora Stevens** b. on 3 April 1824 in Lenox.

iv. dau. **Lois Stevens** b. on 19 May 1825 in Lenox.

v. dau. **Lavina Stevens** b. on 20 June 1828 in Lenox.

vi. son **Ethiel Henry Stevens** b. on 28 March 1831 in Lenox; d. on 7 Sep. 1831 in Lenox, five months old.

vii. son **Josiah Stevens** b. on 10 July 1832 in Lenox.

viii. dau. **Alvira Laura Stevens** b. on 31 Dec. 1835 in Bloomingdale, Du Page County, Illinois.

ix. dau. **Adaline D. Stevens** b. on 28 June 1838 in Bloomingdale.

x. dau. **Mary Almeda Stevens** b. on 25 Nov. 1840 in Bloomingdale.

Exposition on Lois Walker:

"Lois, b. Jan. 21, 1801, in Hindsburg [*sic,* Hinesburg], Vt. She m. Nov. 9, 1817, Noah Stevens, of Lenox, N. Y., who was b. in Sangersfield [*sic,* Sangerfield], N. Y., Nov. 16, 1797. They lived in L. till 1835, then rem. to Ill., and now res. in Bloomingdale, Dupage Co. He is a farmer, and has been Deacon of the Bap. ch. 13 yrs. At the age of 17, she united with the ch., and all her chil. living, are m. ch."[1]

There is also a Hinesburg in Windsor County, Vermont.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 240.

2044. [8]**Alvin Walker**, son of [7]Asa Walker [no. 952] and Sibilla Cushman. Born on 31 Aug. 1802 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **Lucy Gray**, dau. of **Thomas Gray**, about 1825 when about 23 years old.

Issue of Alvin Walker and Lucy Gray:

i. dau. [9]**_____ Walker** d. in infancy.

ii. dau. **Elvira Walker** m. **Frederick Waldrath**.

iii. son **Thomas Walker**.

iv. dau. **Lucy Ann Walker**.

v. son **Albert Walker**.

Exposition on Alvin Walker:

"Alvin, b. Aug. 31, 1802, m. about 1825, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Gray, and has 5 chil. He is a blacksmith, and res. in Sparta, Monroe Co., Wis."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 241.

2045. [8]**Luther Bingham Walker**, son of [7]Asa Walker [no. 952] and Sibilla Cushman. Born on 10 April 1806 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **Joanna Francis**, dau. of **Aaron Francis**, on 13 Sep. 1825 when 19 years old (Joanna was 20 years old). **Joanna Francis** b. on 10 Jan. 1805, of Lenox, Madison County, New York.

Issue of Luther Bingham Walker and Joanna Francis:

i. dau. [9]**Sophia Walker** b. on 14 Jan. 1828; m. **Lyman Williams** in May 1853 when 25 years old.

ii. dau. **Rhua A. Walker** b. on 27 July 1830; d. on 14 April 1842, eleven years old.

iii. son **Benjamin F. Walker** b. on 27 Aug. 1832; m. **Euphemia Williams** (of Java, Wyoming County, New York–), dau. of **Hiram Williams**, on 5 July 1858 when 25 years old.

3538 iv. son **William F. Walker** b. on 27 Aug. 1832.

Exposition on Luther Bingham Walker:

"Luther Bingham, b. April 10, 1806, in Clarendon, Vt. He m. Sept. 13, 1825, Joanna Francis, of Lenox, N. Y., dau. of Aaron, and b. Jan. 10, 1805. He is a farmer, and has had 4 chil. Res. Johnsonburgh, Wyoming Co., N. Y."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 241.

2046. [8]**Sibilla Walker**, dau. of [7]Asa Walker [no. 952] and Sibilla Cushman. Born on 26 Feb. 1808 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont. Died on 6 Aug. 1857 in Elgin, Kane County, Illinois, 49 years old.

Married **David W. Bangs** in 1829 when 20 or 21 years old. **David W. Bangs** of Stamford, Bennington County, Vermont.

Issue of Sibilla Walker and David W. Bangs:

i. dau. [9]**Abigail Ann Bangs** m. **Washington J. Tillotson**.

ii. son **Edward Cushman Bangs**.

iii. son **Marion Bangs**.

iv. son **Orville Wadsworth Bangs**.

v. dau. **Henrietta Bangs**.

vi. dau. **Lucy Lydia Bangs**.

Exposition on Sibilla Walker:

"Sibbilla, b. Feb. 26, 1808, d. Aug. 6, 1857. She m. 1829, or ae. 21, David W. Bangs, from Stamford, Vt. They rem. in 1833, to Elgin, Kane Co., Ill. He was a farmer, then a speculator. Chil.—(1) Abigail Ann, m. Washington J. Tillotson, Res. E. (2) Edward Cushman, unm. (3) Marion, dec'd. (4) Orville Wadsworth, unm. (5) Henrietta, unm. (6) Lucy Lydia, unm."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 241.

2047. [8]**Ethiel Cushman Walker**, son of [7]Asa Walker [no. 952] and Sibilla Cushman. Born on 31 Jan. 1810 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **Nancy Rose**. **Nancy Rose** of Lenox, Madison County, New York.

Issue of Ethiel Cushman Walker and Nancy Rose:

i. dau. [9]**Caroline Walker** m. _____ _____.

ii. dau. **Ann Walker**.

iii. son _____ **Walker** d. young.

iv. son _____ **Walker** d. young.

v. son _____ **Walker** d. young.

vi. son **Elias Walker**.

vii. son **Philetus Walker**.

viii. son **Philemon Walker**.

ix. dau. _____ **Walker**.

Exposition on Ethiel Cushman Walker:

"Ethiel Cushman, b. Jan. 31, 1810, m. Nancy Rose, of Lenox, N. Y. Res. Jacksonville, Chickasaw Co., Iowa, and has had 9 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 241.

ISSUE OF [7]ASA WALKER [NO. 952] ([6]ICHABOD WALKER [NO. 387], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND REBECCA TRASK

2048. [8]**Asa L. Walker**, son of [7]Asa Walker [no. 952] and Rebecca Trask. Born on 4 May 1814 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont. Died on 12 Sep. 1853, probably in Lenox, Madison County, New York, 39 years old.

Married **Nancy Jackson** on 25 Feb. 1835 when 20 years old (Nancy was 21 years old). **Nancy Jackson** b. on 14 Jan. 1814.

Issue of Asa L. Walker and Nancy Jackson:

i. son [9]**Andrew Walker** b. on 27 Dec. 1835 in Lenox; m. **Lodice Harden** on 4 July 1856 when 20 years old.

3539 ii. dau. **Charlotte Walker** b. on 30 May 1837 in Lenox.

iii. son **Christopher Walker** b. on 1 Dec. 1839 in Lenox.

Exposition on Asa L. Walker:

"Asa L., b. May 4, 1814, d. Sept. 12, 1853. (Fam. Rec.) He m. Feb. 25, 1835, Nancy Jackson, who was b. Jan. 14, 1814. He was a farmer, and had 3 chil. Res. Lenox, N. Y., on the old homestead."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 241.

2049. [8]**Urial Walker**, son of [7]Asa Walker [no. 952] and Rebecca Trask. Born on 23 April 1818 in Lenox, Madison County, New York.

Married **Mehitable Dessmore**, dau. of **Capt. Abram Dessmore**, on 25 Jan. 1836 when 17 years old. **Mehitable Dessmore** of Lenox.

Issue of Urial Walker and Mehitable Dessmore:

i. dau. [9]**Helen Walker** b. about 1840.

ii. dau. **Frances Walker** b. about 1844.

iii. dau. **Henrietta Walker** b. about 1847.

iv. son **Abram Clinton Walker** d. in infancy.

Exposition on Urial Walker:

"Urial, b. April 23, 1818, m. Jan. 25, 1836, Mehitable Dessmore, of Lenox, N. Y., dau. of Capt. Abram, formerly of Boston, and has had 4 chil. He was a manufacturer of agricultural implements 9 yrs., and since 1853, has carried on an extensive grain and commission trade in Chicago, Ill., where he resides."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 241.

ISSUE OF DEA. ASA MOON AND [7]HANNAH WALKER [NO. 953] ([6]ICHABOD WALKER [NO. 387], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

2050. [8]**Jesse Moon**, son of Dea. Asa Moon and [7]Hannah Walker [no. 953]. Born on 28 April 1803.

Married **Sophia Baker**.

Issue of Jesse Moon and Sophia Baker:

i. dau. [9]**Hannah W. Moon**.

ii. dau. **Rhoda Ann Moon** d. on 16 Jan. 1858.

iii. dau. **Maryette Moon**.

iv. dau. **Priscilla Moon**.

v. dau. **Sophia M. Moon**.

vi. dau. **Amanda M. Moon**.

vii. son **Jesse W. S. Moon**.

viii. son **Asa Moon**.

ix. son **Millard F. Moon**.

Exposition on Jesse Moon:

"Jesse, b. April 28, 1803, m. Sophia Baker. Res. H[opkinton]., and is a farmer. Chil.—1, Hannah W. 2, Rhoda Ann, d. Jan. 16, 1858. 3, Maryette. 4, Priscilla. 5, Sophia M. 6, Amanda M. 7, Jesse W. 8, Asa. 9, Millard F."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 170.

2051. [8]**Levina Moon**, dau. of Dea. Asa Moon and [7]Hannah Walker [no. 953]. Born on 5 Sep. 1804.

Married **John P. Roberts** in 1831 when 26 or 27 years old.

Issue of Levina Moon and John P. Roberts:

i. dau. [9]**Martha J. Roberts**.

ii. dau. **Abigail Roberts**.

iii. son **Martin L. Roberts**.

iv. son **Myron L. Roberts**.

v. son **Elisha R. Roberts**.

vi. dau. **Anna L. Roberts**.

Exposition on Levina Moon:

"Levina, b. Sept. 5, 1804, m. 1831, John P. Roberts, a farmer. Res. Forestville, Iowa. Chil.—1, Martha J. 2, Abigail. 3, Martin L. 4, Myron L. 5, Elisha R. 6, Anna L."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 170.

2052. [8]**Orange B. Moon**, son of Dea. Asa Moon and [7]Hannah Walker [no. 953]. Born on 20 Dec. 1805 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Married **Margaret Wing** on 17 Nov. 1831 when 25 years old.

Issue of Orange B. Moon and Margaret Wing:

i. dau. [9]**Zelia Moon** b. on 11 Nov. 1832; d. on 10 April 1836, three years old.

ii. son **Asa Moon** b. on 15 Jan. 1834.

iii. son **Walter Moon** b. on 25 Jan. 1835; m. (1) **Mary C. Harrass** (–17 Sep. 1856) on 20 Dec. 1855 when 20 years old; m. (2) **Sarah A. Gilbert** on 21 Aug. 1859 when 24 years old.

iv. dau. **Phebe Moon** b. on 7 May 1836; m. **John Nimmo** on 12 Jan. 1857 when 20 years old.

v. dau. **Abigail Moon** b. on 29 July 1837; m. **John A. Gilbert** on 4 July 1859 when 21 years old.

vi. dau. **Ellen Moon** b. on 10 Sep. 1838; m. **Micajah Lane** on 4 March 1856 when 17 years old.

vii. dau. **Delorme Lorenda Moon** b. on 15 Sep. 1839.

viii. dau. **Zelma Lisette Moon** b. on 28 May 1844; d. on 4 Dec. 1847, three years old.

ix. son **Giles Wing Moon** b. on 17 Sep. 1845; d. on 15 Jan. 1846, three months old.

x. dau. **Lucy Maria Moon** b. on 15 March 1847.

xi. dau. **Celia Celinda Moon** b. on 30 June 1849; d. on 26 March 1853, three years old.

xii. dau. **Eoline Effa Moon** b. on 1 June 1853.

xiii. dau. **Hannah Levina Moon** b. on 22 Aug. 1855.

Exposition on Orange B. Moon:

"Orange B., b. Dec. 20, 1805, in Hinesburgh, Vt., m. Nov. 17, 1831, Margaret Wing. He is a farmer in Forestville, Iowa."[1]

There is also a Hinesburg in Windsor County, Vermont.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 170.

2053. [8]**Abigail Moon**, dau. of Dea. Asa Moon and [7]Hannah Walker [no. 953]. Born on 14 Feb. 1809.

Married **Stephen R. Witherell**.

Issue of Abigail Moon and Stephen R. Witherell:

3540 i. dau. [9]**Clarissa C. Witherell**.

ii. dau. **Charlotte C. Witherell**.

iii. son **Henry E. Witherell**.

iv. son **George R. Witherell**.

v. dau. **Ellen E. Witherell**.

Exposition on Abigail Moon:

"Abigail, b. Feb. 14, 1809, m. Stephen R. Witherell, a farmer. Res. Hopkinton, N. Y. Chil.—1, Clarissa C., m. Aaron L. Warner, and has 1 ch., Clarissa E. 2, Charlotte C. 3, Henry E. 4, George R. 5, Ellen E."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 170.

2054. [8]**Rhoda S. Moon**, dau. of Dea. Asa Moon and [7]Hannah Walker [no. 953]. Born on 1 Nov. 1812.

Married first **Orange Wing**. **Orange Wing** d. on 13 Feb. 1834.

Issue of Rhoda S. Moon and Orange Wing:

i. son [9]**Charles M. Wing**.

ii. dau. **Annis P. Wing** m. **Fullom M. Corwin** (16 Oct. 1834–) on 15 June 1858 (Fullom M. was 23 years old).

iii. dau. **Delia A. Wing** d. on 4 Nov. 1859.

Married second **Jacob R. Norris** in May 1845 when 32 years old. **Jacob R. Norris** d. on 14 July 1848.

Exposition on Rhoda S. Moon:

"Rhoda S., b. Nov. 1, 1812, m. Orange Wing, who was a farmer in H[opkinton], and d. Feb. 13, 1834, leaving 3 chil.—1, Charles M. 2, Annis P., m. June 15, 1858, Fullom M. Corwin, a farmer in H., who was b. Oct. 16, 1834. 3, Delia A., d. Nov. 4, 1859. Mrs. W[ing] m. 2d, May 1845, Jacob R. Norris, who d. July 14, 1848. He was a farmer. Res. H."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 170.

2055. [8]**Henry G. Moon**, son of Dea. Asa Moon and [7]Hannah Walker [no. 953]. Born on 15 June 1815.

Married **Lydia A. Jenks**.

Issue of Henry G. Moon and Lydia A. Jenks:

i. dau. [9]**Isabel Moon**.

ii. son **Minor Moon**.

Exposition on Henry G. Moon:

"Henry G., b. June 15, 1815, m. Lydia A. Jenks. Farmer in Ticonderoga, N. Y. Chil.—Isabel and Minor."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 170.

ISSUE OF [7]BENJAMIN WALKER [NO. 954] ([6]ICHABOD WALKER [NO. 387], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SUSAN GREEN

2056. [8]**Olive Walker**, dau. of [7]Benjamin Walker [no. 954] and Susan Green. Born on 16 March 1799 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont.

Married **Daniel Reynolds**.

Issue of Olive Walker and Daniel Reynolds:

i. son [9]**Morgan Reynolds**.

ii. son **Hiram Reynolds**.

iii. dau. **Sophia Reynolds**.

iv. son **Daniel Reynolds**.

v. son **Harry Reynolds**.

vi. dau. **Sybil Reynolds**.

vii. child _____ **Reynolds** stillborn.

Exposition on Olive Walker:

"Olive, b. March 16, 1799, m. Daniel Reynolds. Res. King's Mills, Kane Co., Ill. Chil.—(1) Morgan. (2) Hiram, dec'd. (3) Sophia. (4) Daniel. (5) Harry, dec'd. (6) Sybil. (7) Child, d. at birth."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 241.

2057. [8]**Benjamin Cushman Walker**, son of [7]Benjamin Walker [no. 954] and Susan Green. Born on 11 July 1801 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

Married **Joanna Southworth** in 1829 when 27 or 28 years old.

Issue of Benjamin Cushman Walker and Joanna Southworth:

i. dau. [9]_____ **Walker**.

Exposition on Benjamin Cushman Walker:

"Benjamin Cushman, b. July 11, 1801, m. 1829, Joanna Southworth. He rem. to Louisiana, thence to Texas, in 1833, and had 1 dau. when last heard from."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 241.

2058. [8]**William Green Walker**, son of [7]Benjamin Walker [no. 954] and Susan Green. Born on 14 Dec. 1803 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

Married **Persis Carver**.

Issue of William Green Walker and Persis Carver:

i. son [9]**Nathan Walker**.

ii. dau. **Antoinette Walker**.

iii. son **Benjamin Walker**.

iv. dau. **Clarissa Walker**.

v. dau. **Jane Walker**.

vi. dau. **Mary Love Walker**.

Exposition on William Green Walker:

"William Green, b. Dec. 14, 1803, m. Persis Carver, and has had 6 chil. Both are m. Meth. ch. He is a farmer, and has held the offices of constable, and superintendent of the poor. Res. King's Mills, Ill."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 242.

2059. [8]**Anson Walker**, son of [7]Benjamin Walker [no. 954] and Susan Green. Born on 7 Sep. 1806 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

Married **Lois Ackley** on 22 March 1829 when 22 years old (Lois was 17 years old). **Lois Ackley** b. on 1 June 1811 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York.

Issue of Anson Walker and Lois Ackley:

i. son [9]**John Ackley Walker** b. on 29 May 1831 in Canandaigua; d. on 15 March 1837 in Canandaigua, five years old.

3541 ii. dau. **Elizabeth Walker** b. on 22 Sep. 1833 in Canandaigua.

iii. dau. **Rebecca Melvina Walker** b. on 7 Jan. 1836 in Canandaigua.

iv. dau. **Amelia Pamelia Walker** b. on 1 June 1838 in Canandaigua.

v. dau. **Olive Walker** b. on 28 Nov. 1840 in Canandaigua.

vi. dau. **Minerva Uretta Walker** b. on 27 Jan. 1843 in Canandaigua; d. on 12 May 1857 in Canandaigua, 14 years old.

vii. son **Benjamin Everett Walker** b. on 27 Jan. 1843 in Canandaigua.

viii. son **Francis Marion Walker** b. on 26 May 1845 in Canandaigua.

ix. dau. **Lois Alice Walker** b. on 1 Dec. 1847 in Canandaigua.

x. dau. **Mary Jane Walker** b. on 28 Nov. 1849 in Canandaigua.

xi. dau. **Edna Rose Walker** b. on 2 May 1852 in Canandaigua.

xii. son **Virgil Anson Walker** b. on 8 Oct. 1854 in Canandaigua.

Exposition on Anson Walker:

"Anson, b. Sept. 7, 1806, m. March 22, 1829, Lois Ackley, who was b. June 1, 1811, in Canandaigua, N. Y. He has had 12 chil. He was a teacher several yrs., till the age of 25; in 1818, settled in Alabama, N. Y., and in 1829, rem. to Canandaigua, where he now lives, a farmer and a Baptist. he has held several town offices for 25 yrs., as Clerk and Assessor, and is an industrious, and influential man."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 242.

2060. [8]**Nelson Walker**, son of [7]Benjamin Walker [no. 954] and Susan Green. Born on 19 March 1808 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

Married **Louisa Woodruff** on 31 May 1840 when 32 years old.

Issue of Nelson Walker and Louisa Woodruff:

i. dau. [9]**Jane N. Walker**.

ii. son **Martin Eugene Walker**.

iii. dau. **A. Josephine Elmira Walker**.

iv. dau. **Cecilia V. Walker**.

v. son **Thomas H. Benton Walker**.

vi. dau. **Elvira L. Walker**.

vii. son **Franklin P. Walker**.

viii. son **Louis P. Walker**.

Exposition on Nelson Walker:

"Nelson, b. March 19, 1808, m. May 31, 1840, Louisa Woodruff, and has had 8 chil. He is a farmer and Postmaster. Res. King's Mills, Kane Co., Ill."[1] No reference to a King's Mills could be found in Illinois.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 242.

2061. [8]**Abel Walker**, son of [7]Benjamin Walker [no. 954] and Susan Green. Born on 12 Feb. 1810 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

Married **Catharine Rogers** in March 1831 when 21 years old.

Issue of Abel Walker and Catharine Rogers:

i. son **[9]Chester Walker**.

ii. son **Charles Walker**.

iii. dau. **Calista C. Walker**.

iv. son **George R. Walker**.

v. son **Robert A. Walker**.

vi. son **Julius A. Walker**.

vii. dau. **Emma C. Walker**.

Exposition on Abel Walker:

"Abel, b. Feb. 12, 1810, m. March, 1831, Catharine Rogers, and has 7 chil. He is a carpenter and joiner, Postmaster, and Justice of the Peace. Res. Pecatonia [*sic,* Pecatonica], Winnebago Co., Ill."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 242.

2062. [8]Hiram Walker, son of [7]Benjamin Walker [no. 954] and Susan Green. Born on 19 Feb. 1812 in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

Married **Chastina Rogers**, dau. of **Josiah Rogers**. **Chastina Rogers** of Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

Issue of Hiram Walker and Chastina Rogers:

i. son **[9]Silas Walker**.

ii. dau. **Amelia Walker**.

Exposition on Hiram Walker:

"Hiram, b. Feb. 19, 1812, m. Chastina Rogers, dau. of Josiah, of Windsor, Vt., and has 2 chil. He rem. to Mich. 1851; has been County Surveyor since 1855, Supervisor and Justice of the Peace 5 yrs., and was elected Prosecuting Attorney for Manistee Co., in 1857, for a term of 2 yrs. Res. Manistee, Mich."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 242.

ISSUE OF [7]ABEL WALKER [NO. 955] ([6]ICHABOD WALKER [NO. 387], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RUBY DAVIS

2063. [8]**Sybil Walker**, dau. of [7]Abel Walker [no. 955] and Ruby Davis. Born in 1814. Died in 1846, 31 or 32 years old.

Married **Alvin Smith** on 2 March 1834 in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont when 19 or 20 years old (Alvin was 19 or 20 years old). **Alvin Smith** b. in 1814; m. (2) **Margaret Sharp** in April 1847 when 32 or 33 years old.

Issue of Sybil Walker and Alvin Smith:

i. dau. [9]**Josephine Smith** b. on 7 April 1837.

ii. dau. **Harriet A. Smith** b. on 23 April 1839.

iii. son **Orick C. Smith** b. on 24 July 1841.

iv. dau. **Eveline M. Smith** b. on 25 April 1843.

v. son **Henry A. Smith** b. on 13 Sep. 1846.

Exposition on Sybil Walker:

"Sibbel, b. 1814, d. 1846. She m. March 2, 1834, Alvin Smith, in Clarendon, Vt., who was b. 1814. Res. Bloomingdale, Ill. . . . He m. 2dly, April, 1847, Margaret Sharp, and has 4 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 242.

ISSUE OF ELIAS CRARY AND [7]ABIGAIL WALKER [NO. 956] ([6]ICHABOD WALKER [NO. 387], [5]DANIEL WALKER [NO. 146], [4]PHILIP WALKER [NO. 46], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

2064. [8]**Cushman Walker Crary**, son of Elias Crary and [7]Abigail Walker [no. 956]. Born on 12 Aug. 1822 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York.

Married **Hannah R. Nichols** on 8 July 1846 in Campton, Kane County, Illinois when 23 years old (Hannah R. was 22 years old). **Hannah R. Nichols** b. on 12 Feb. 1824.

Issue of Cushman Walker Crary and Hannah R. Nichols:

i. son [9]**Lewis J. Crary** b. on 3 Dec. 1847 in Campton.

ii. dau. **Marietta E. L. Crary** b. on 18 Jan. 1851 in Campton.

iii. son **Hamilton Crary** b. on 28 Oct. 1853 in Campton.

Exposition on Cushman Walker Crary:

"Cushman Walker, b. Aug. 12, 1822, in P[otsdam]. He m. July 8, 1846, in Campton, Ill., Hannah R. Nichols, who was b. Feb. 12, 1824."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 171.

ISSUE OF 7AMOS SWEET [NO. 957] (6AMOS SWEET [NO. 389], 5JOHN SWEET [NO. 148], 4ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND 7SALLY SWEET [NO. 967]

2065. 8**Clarissa Sweet**, dau. of 7Amos Sweet [no. 957] and 7Sally Sweet [no. 967]. Born on 9 June 1798 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Willard Blackinton**, son of **William Blackinton** and **Elizabeth Babcock**, on 11 April 1822 in Attleboro when 23 years old (Willard was 21 years old). **Willard Blackinton** b. on 26 Oct. 1800 in Attleboro.

Issue of Clarissa Sweet and Willard Blackinton:

i. son 9**Willard Blackinton** b. on 10 June 1822 in Attleboro.

ii. son **William Blackinton** b. on 10 June 1822 in Attleboro.

3542 iii. dau. **Clarissa Elizabeth Blackinton** b. on 13 Nov. 1823 in Attleboro.

iv. son **John Blackinton** b. on 21 Dec. 1824 in Attleboro; m. **Calista Caroline Claflen** (1 Nov. 1828 in Attleboro–), dau. of **Harvey Claflen** and **Ann Thatcher**, on 20 Oct. 1849 in Attleboro when 24 years old (Calista Caroline was 20 years old).

v. son **Amos Sweet Blackinton** b. on 2 Oct. 1826 in Attleboro; d. on 18 Jan. 1829 in Attleboro, two years old.

vi. son **Charles Augustus Blackinton** b. on 7 Aug. 1828 in Attleboro.

vii. son **Amos Blackinton** b. on 14 March 1833 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Clarissa Sweet:

"Sweet, Clarrissa, d. Amos and Sally (Sweet), June 9, 1798."[1]

"Sweet, Clarisa [unm. int.], and Wilard Blackinton [Willard Blackington. Church record, Second Congregational Church], both of A., Apr. 11, 1822."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 251.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 569.

Exposition on Willard Blackinton:

"Blackinton, Willard, s. William and Elizabeth (Babcock), Oct. 26, 1800."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 33.

2066. [8]**Amos Sweet**, son of [7]Amos Sweet [no. 957] and [7]Sally Sweet [no. 967]. Born on 3 Dec. 1804 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Mary Thrasher** on 8 March 1833 in Attleboro when 28 years old. **Mary Thrasher** of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Amos Sweet and Mary Thrasher:

i. dau. [9]**Clara Sweet** b. in 1836/7 in Attleboro; m. [9]**Albert Walker** (June 1834 in Attleboro–), son of [8]**William Walker** [no. 2083] and **Patty Dean**, on 14 Aug. 1855 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island when 18 years old (Albert was 21 years old).

Married second **Sarah Thrasher** on 5 March 1838 in Attleboro when 33 years old. **Sarah Thrasher** of Rehoboth.

Issue of Amos Sweet and Sarah Thrasher:

ii. son [9]**Eugene Sweet** b. in 1842/3 in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 17 March 1844 in Attleboro, a year old.

iii. dau. _____ **Sweet** b. on 11 Jan. 1845 in Attleboro.

iv. son **Sumner Frank Sweet** b. on 9 Feb. 1848 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Amos Sweet:

"Sweet, Amos, s. Amos and Sally (Sweet), Dec. 3, 1804."[1]

"Sweet, Amos, jr., of A., and Mary Thrasher, unm., of Rehoboth, int. Mar. 8, 1833."[2]

"Sweet, Amos, jr., of A., and Sarah Thrasher [unm. int.] of Rehoboth, Mar. __, 1838. [Mar. 5. Church record, Second Congregational Church.]"[3]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 251.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 569.

[3] *Ibid*., Marriages, 569.

2067. [8]**Hannah Sweet**, dau. of [7]Amos Sweet [no. 957] and [7]Sally Sweet [no. 967]. Born on 25 Aug. 1814 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **John R. Streeter** on 29 April 1833 in Attleboro when 18 years old.

Issue of Hannah Sweet and John R. Streeter:

i. son [9]**Henry A. Streeter** b. on 10 Nov. 1834 in Attleboro.

ii. son **John Augustus Streeter** b. on 18 July 1836 in Attleboro; bap. about Feb. 1837 in Attleboro when about seven months old; d. on 21 Feb. 1837 in Attleboro, seven months old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro.

iii. son **John Francis Streeter** b. on 7 March 1838 in Attleboro.

iv. son **_____ Streeter** b. in 1840/1 in Attleboro; d. on 19 May 1843 in Attleboro, two years old.

v. son **William A. Streeter** b. on 19 March 1844 in Attleboro.

vi. dau. **Hannah Amelia Streeter** b. on 27 Oct. 1846 in Attleboro.

vii. son **Charles E. Streeter** b. on 11 Aug. 1849 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Hannah Sweet:

"Sweet, Hannah, d. Amos and Sally (Sweet), Aug. 25, 1814."[1]

"Sweet, Hannah, unm., and John R. Streeter, both of A., Apr. 29, 1833."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 252.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 570.

2068. [8]**Joabert Sweet**, son of [7]Amos Sweet [no. 957] and [7]Sally Sweet [no. 967]. Born on 1 Oct. 1818 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Eliza Cole** on 9 Feb. 1846 in Attleboro when 27 years old.

Issue of Joabert Sweet and Eliza Cole:

i. son [9]**James Nelson Sweet** b. on 27 May 1846 in Attleboro.

ii. son **Oscar B. Sweet** b. on 14 Aug. 1847 in Attleboro; d. in Sep. 1848 in Attleboro, a year old.

iii. son **Charles Austin Sweet** b. on 23 Nov. 1848 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Joabert Sweet:

"Sweet, Joabert, s. Amos and Sally (Sweet), Oct. 1, 1818."[1]

"Sweet, Joabert, unm., of A., a. 27 y., mechanic, s. Amos and Sally, and Eliza Cole, wid. [unm., of A. int.], Feb. 9, 1846. [Feb. 1, church record, Second Congregational Church.]"[2] No record of an Eliza marrying a Mr. Cole was found, so it is assumed that the marriage intention was correct (she was unmarried, not a widow).

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 253.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 570.

ISSUE OF [7]LOT WELLMAN [NO. 959] ([6]RHODA SWEET [NO. 391], [5]THOMAS SWEET [NO. 149], [4]ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MERCY JENKS

2069. [8]Dexter B. Wellman, son of [7]Lot Wellman [no. 959] and Mercy Jenks. Born on 16 March 1805 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Lucy Ann Jennings**. **Lucy Ann Jennings** d. in 1841 in Attleboro; bur. in Newell Cemetery, South Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Dexter B. Wellman and Lucy Ann Jennings:

i. son **[9]John Henry Wellman** b. on 23 June 1832 in Attleboro.

ii. dau. **Lucy Ann Wellman** b. on 11 Feb. 1836 in Attleboro.

iii. son **William Dexter Wellman** b. on 23 Nov. 1839 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Dexter B. Wellman:

"Wellman, Dexter (Welman), s. Lot and Marcy (Jinks), Mar. 16, 1805."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 281.

Exposition on Lucy Ann Jennings:

"Wellman, Lucy Ann, w. Dexter, __, 1841. Grave record, Newell Cemetery, South Attleborough."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Deaths, 737.

ISSUE OF CALVIN CLAFLEN AND [7]MARY WELLMAN [NO. 960] ([6]RHODA SWEET [NO. 391], [5]THOMAS SWEET [NO. 149], [4]ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

2070. [8]Marinda Claflen, dau. of Calvin Claflen and [7]Mary Wellman [no. 960]. Born on 15 July 1792 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **John M. Babbit** on 19 May 1816 in Attleboro when 23 years old.

Issue of Marinda Claflen and John M. Babbit:

3543 i. dau. **[9]Harriet Newell Babbit** b. on 3 Oct. 1816 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Marinda Claflen:

"Claflen, Merindy (Claflin), d. Calvin and Polly (Wellman), July 15, 1792."[1]

"Calflen, Marinda (Claflin) [unm. int.] and John M. Babbitt [Babbit. church record, Second Congregational Church], both of A., May 19, 1816."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 73.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 373.

ISSUE OF [7]ASA WELLMAN [NO. 961] ([6]RHODA SWEET [NO. 391], [5]THOMAS SWEET [NO. 149], [4]ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND OLIVE JENKS

2071. [8]**Louisa Wellman**, dau. of [7]Asa Wellman [no. 961] and Olive Jenks. Born on 1 May 1805 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Vernal Stanley**, son of **Artemas Stanley** and **Betsey Daggett**, on 28 Aug. 1834 in Attleboro when 29 years old (Vernal was 32 years old). **Vernal Stanley** b. on 30 May 1802 in Attleboro.

Issue of Louisa Wellman and Vernal Stanley:

i. son [9]**Daniel Osborn Stanley** b. on 17 Jan. 1836 in Attleboro.

ii. son **George Henry Stanley** b. on 21 Aug. 1837 in Attleboro; d. on 26 April 1839 in Attleboro, a year old.

iii. dau. **Caroline Wellman Stanley** b. on 3 Oct. 1838 in Attleboro; d. on 21 July 1841 in Attleboro, two years old.

iv. dau. **Julia Louisa Stanley** b. on 5 Aug. 1840 in Attleboro; d. on 22 June 1841 in Attleboro, ten months old.

v. son **Artemas Woodward Stanley** b. on 5 Feb. 1843 in Attleboro.

vi. son **John Francis Stanley** b. on 13 June 1844 in Attleboro; d. on 21 Aug. 1844 in Attleboro, two months old.

Exposition on Louisa Wellman:

"Wellman, Louisa, d. Asa and Olive (Jenks), May 1, 1805."[1]

"Wellman, Louisa [Susan. int.], unm., and Vernal Stanley, both of A., Aug. 28, 1834. [Aug. 8. Private record.]"[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 282.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 599.

Exposition on Vernal Stanley:

"Stanley, Vernal, s. Aartemas and Betsey (Daggett), May 30, 1802."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 245.

ISSUE OF ELIJAH INGRAHAM AND [7]REBECCA SWEET [NO. 963] ([6]LT. MICHAEL SWEET [NO. 392], [5]THOMAS SWEET [NO. 149], [4]ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1243. [8]**Nancy Ingraham**, dau. of Elijah Ingraham and [7]Rebecca Sweet [no. 963]. Born on 12 Sep. 1794 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Samuel Carpenter**, son of **Daniel Carpenter** (son of **Obadiah Carpenter** and **Bethia Lyon**) and **Elizabeth Tyler** (dau. of **John Tyler** and **Anna Blackington**), on 16 Sep. 1815 in Attleboro when 21 years old (Samuel was 26 years old). **Samuel Carpenter** b. on 12 Jan. 1789 in Attleboro; bap. on 2 Nov. 1800 in Attleboro when eleven years old.

Issue of Nancy Ingraham and Samuel Carpenter:

i. dau. [9]**Ann Eliza Carpenter** b. on 5 Sep. 1816 in Attleboro.

ii. son **Samuel Nelson Carpenter** b. on 9 May 1820 in Attleboro; m. **Lydia S. Cummings**, dau. of **Noble Cummings**, on 7 June 1843 in Attleboro when 23 years old.

Exposition on Nancy Ingraham:

"Ingraham, Nancey, d. Elijah and Rebeca (Sweet), Sept. 12, 1794."[1]

"Ingraham, Nancy, unm., of Seekonk, and Samuel Carpenter of A., int. Sept. 16, 1815."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 160.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 469.

Exposition on Samuel Carpenter:

"Carpenter, Samuel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Tiler), Jan. 12, 1789." "Carpenter, Samuel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 2, 1800. Church record, Second Congregational Church."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 67.

ISSUE OF ELIJAH CAPRON AND [7]LYDIA SWEET [NO. 964] ([6]LT. MICHAEL SWEET [NO. 392], [5]THOMAS SWEET [NO. 149], [4]ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

1244. [8]**Leprelet Capron**, son of Elijah Capron and [7]Lydia Sweet [no. 964]. Born on 25 July 1807 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Candace Pierce** on 24 Aug. 1833 in Attleboro when 26 years old. **Candace Pierce** of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Leprelet Capron and Candace Pierce:

i. dau. [9]**Ellen Elizabeth Capron** b. on 25 April 1835 in Attleboro.

ii. dau. **Lydia Anna Capron** b. on 25 June 1837 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Henry Leprelet Capron** b. on 26 Feb. 1840 in Attleboro.

iv. son _____ **Capron** b. on 16 Aug. 1849 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Leprelet Capron:

"Capron, Leprelet, s. Elijah, jr. and Lydia (Sweet), July 25, 1807."[1]

"Capron, Leprelet, of A. and Candace Pirce, unm., of Rehoboth, int. Aug. 24, 1833."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 58.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 357.

1245. [8]**Nelson Capron**, son of Elijah Capron and [7]Lydia Sweet [no. 964]. Born on 25 March 1815 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Catherine C. Thrasher** on 1 Nov. 1841 in Attleboro when 26 years old.

Issue of Nelson Capron and Catherine C. Thrasher:

i. son [9]_____ **Capron** b. on 19 June 1844 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Nelson Capron:

"Capron, Nelson, s. Elijah, jr. and Lydia (Sweet), Mar. 25, 1815."[1]

"Capron, Nelson, and Catherine C. Thrasher [unm. int.], both of A., Nov. 1, 1841."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 58.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 358.

ISSUE OF CAPT. THOMAS FRENCH AND [7]POLLY SWEET [NO. 966] ([6]THOMAS SWEET [NO. 393], [5]THOMAS SWEET [NO. 149], [4]ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

2072. [8]**Lloyd French**, son of Capt. Thomas French and [7]Polly Sweet [no. 966]. Born on 24 Jan. 1804 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Maria W. Bliss**, dau. of **Jonathan Bliss** and **Chloe Dean**, on 29 Nov. 1842 in Attleboro when 38 years old (Maria W. was 22 years old). **Maria W. Bliss** b. in 1819/20; bap. on 6 Oct. 1822 in Attleboro when two years old; d. on 13 April 1844 in Attleboro, 24 years old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro; m. (1) **Simon Atherton** (1813/4 bap. in Attleboro–31 Dec. 1840 in Attleboro) on 5 May 1840 in Attleboro when 20 years old (Simon was 26 years old).

Issue of Lloyd French and Maria W. Bliss:

i. dau. **[9]Maria W. French** b. on 29 March 1844 in Attleboro; d. on 10 April 1844 in Attleboro, twelve days old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery.

Exposition on Lloyd French:

"French, Lloyd, s. Thomas and Polly (Sweet), Jan. 24, 1804."[1]

"French, Lloyd, of Fishkill, N. Y., and [Mrs. int.] Maria W. Atherton of A., Nov. 29, 1842."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 127.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 428.

Exposition on Maria W. Bliss:

"Bliss, Mariah Ware, d. Jonathan and Chloe, bp. Oct. 6, 1822. Church record, Second Congregational Church."[1]

"Bliss, Maria W., unm., and Simon Atherton, both of A., May 5, 1840."[2]

"French, Maria W., w. Lloyd, formerly w. Simon Atherton, and d. Jonathan and Chloe Bliss, Apr. 13, 1844, in her 25th y. Grave record, Old Kirk Yard Cemetery."[3] She died three days after the birth of her child.

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 37.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 334.

[3] *Ibid*., Deaths, 673.

2073. **[8]Edwin French**, son of Capt. Thomas French and [7]Polly Sweet [no. 966]. Born on 12 May 1806 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hepsibah Maria Willmarth**, dau. of **Nathan Willmarth** and **Anna Perry**, on 1 Jan. 1835 in Attleboro when 28 years old. **Hepsibah Maria Willmarth** bap. on 26 March 1815 in Attleboro.

Issue of Edwin French and Hepsibah Maria Willmarth:

i. dau. **[9]Maria French** b. on 21 Aug. 1837 in Attleboro; bap. on 2 July 1840 in Attleboro when two years old; d. on 2 July 1840 in Attleboro, two years old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro.

ii. dau. **Anna Maria French** bap. in Aug. 1841 in Attleboro.

iii. dau. **Eliza Willmarth French** b. on 30 Sep. 1844 in Attleboro; bap. on 5 Sep. 1845 in Attleboro when eleven months old.

iv. dau. **Harriet Broyman French** b. on 16 May 1848 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Edwin French:

"French, Edwin, s. Thomas and Polly (Sweet), May 12, 1806."[1]

"French, Edwin, and Hipsey Maria Wilmarth, unm., both of A., Jan. 1, 1835."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 126.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 427.

Exposition on Hepsibah Maria Willmarth:

"Wilmarth, Hepsy Mariah, d. Nathan and Anna, bp. Mar. 26, 1815. Church record, Second Congregational Church."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 295.

ISSUE OF BENJAMIN MAXEY AND 7ESTHER FULLER [NO. 971] (6REBECCA SWEET [NO. 395], 5THOMAS SWEET [NO. 149], 4ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

2074. 8**Joseph Maxey**, son of Benjamin Maxey and 7Esther Fuller [no. 971]. Born on 21 Feb. 1798 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Lois B. Fisher**, dau. of **Nathaniel Fisher** and **Lois Fisher**, on 31 Aug. 1823 in Attleboro when 25 years old (Lois B. was 19 years old). **Lois B. Fisher** b. on 5 June 1804 in Attleboro.

Issue of Joseph Maxey and Lois B. Fisher:

i. son 9**Nathaniel B. Maxey** b. on 30 May 1825 in Attleboro; d. on 12 July 1834 in Attleboro, nine years old; bur. in Old Kirk Yard Cemetery, Attleboro.

ii. son **Jonathan E. Maxey** b. on 28 June 1827 in Attleboro.

iii. dau. **Esther J. Maxey** b. on 23 Dec. 1828 in Attleboro.

iv. son **Nathaniel B. Maxey** b. on 9 Sep. 1834 in Attleboro.

v. dau. **Sylveann R. Maxey** b. on 27 March 1836 in Attleboro.

vi. dau. **Mary B. Maxey** b. on 24 May 1840 in Attleboro.

vii. son **Joseph F. Maxey** b. on 6 Nov. 1841, probably in Attleboro; d. on 10 July 1846 in Attleboro, four years old.

Exposition on Joseph Maxey:

"Maxey, Joseph, s. Benjamin and Esther (Fuller), Feb. 21, 1798."[1]

"Maxey, Joseph (Maxcy), and Lois B. Fisher, unm., both of A., Aug. 31, 1823."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 177.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 493.

Exposition on Lois B. Fisher:

"Fisher, Lois, d. Nathaniel and Lois (Fisher), June 5, 1804."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 115.

ISSUE OF 7THOMAS FULLER [NO. 972] (6REBECCA SWEET [NO. 395], 5THOMAS SWEET [NO. 149], 4ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ANNA PERRY

2075. 8**Michajah Fuller**, son of 7Thomas Fuller [no. 972] and Anna Perry. Born on 13 March 1817 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Susan Wheelock** on 18 May 1841 in Attleboro when 24 years old.

Issue of Michajah Fuller and Susan Wheelock:

i. son 9**Oscar W. Fuller** b. in April 1842 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Michajah Fuller:

"Fuller, Michajah, s. Thomas and Anna (Perry), Mar. 13, 1817."[1]

"Fuller, Macajah, and Susan Wheelock, May 18, 1841. Private record."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 133.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 434.

ISSUE OF DANIEL BABCOCK AND [7]MINDY SWEET [NO. 975] ([6]GIDEON SWEET [NO. 396], [5]THOMAS SWEET [NO. 149], [4]ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

2076. [8]**Horatio Nelson Babcock**, son of Daniel Babcock and [7]Mindy Sweet [no. 975]. Born on 17 Aug. 1811 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Hannah G. Bullock** on 14 May 1834 in Attleboro when 22 years old (Hannah G. was 22 years old). **Hannah G. Bullock** b. on 2 April 1812 in Attleboro.

Issue of Horatio Nelson Babcock and Hannah G. Bullock:

i. dau. [9]**Emeline Maria Babcock** b. on 6 Dec. 1836 in Attleboro; d. on 31 July 1846 in Attleboro, nine years old.

ii. son **Nelson Augustus Babcock** b. on 6 May 1838 in Attleboro.

iii. dau. **Abigail Amanda Babcock** b. on 29 May 1840 in Attleboro.

iv. dau. **Mary Amelia Babcock** b. on 7 Aug. 1842 in Attleboro.

v. son **George Henry Babcock** b. on 25 May 1849 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Horatio Nelson Babcock:

"Babcock, Horatio Nelson, s. Daniel and Minda (Sweet), Aug. 17, 1811."[1]

"Babcock, Horatio N., and Hannah G. Bullock, unm., both of A., May 14, 1834."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 15.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 313.

Exposition on Hannah G. Bullock:

"Bullock, Hannah G., Apr. 2, 1812. Private record."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 54.

2077. [8]**Hartford Sweet Babcock**, son of Daniel Babcock and [7]Mindy Sweet [no. 975]. Born on 28 July 1821 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Lydia Barrows**, dau. of **Wheaton Barrows** and **Abigail Codding**, on 15 Nov. 1843 in Attleboro when 22 years old (Lydia was 23 years old). **Lydia Barrows** b. on 3 April 1820 in Attleboro.

Issue of Hartford Sweet Babcock and Lydia Barrows:

i. dau. [9]**Mindy S. Babcock** b. on 2 Sep. 1845 in Attleboro.

ii. dau. **Alice A. Babcock** b. on 17 July 1847 in Attleboro.

iii. son **Abbott Hartford Babcock** b. on 15 April 1849 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Hartford Sweet Babcock:

"Babcock, Hartford Sweet, s. Daniel and Minda (Sweet), July 29, 1821."[1]

"Babcock, Hartford S., unm., of A., s. Daniel, and Lydia Barrows, unm. of A., d. Wheaton, Nov. 15, 1843."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 15.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 313.

Exposition on Lydia Barrows:

"Barrows, Lydia, d. Wheaton and Abigal (Codding), Apr. 3, 1820."[1]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 22.

ISSUE OF 7LEPRELET SWEET [NO. 976] (6GIDEON SWEET [NO. 396], 5THOMAS SWEET [NO. 149], 4ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 47], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND LYDIA DUNHAM

2078. 8**Ann Elizabeth Sweet**, dau. of 7Leprelet Sweet [no. 976] and Lydia Dunham. Born on 28 Jan. 1822 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Wyatt Manchester** on 3 May 1848 in Attleboro when 26 years old (Wyatt was 26 years old). **Wyatt Manchester** b. in 1821/2, of Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

Issue of Ann Elizabeth Sweet and Wyatt Manchester:

i. son **9Henry Wyatt Manchester** bap. on 23 Dec. 1849 in Attleboro.

Exposition on Ann Elizabeth Sweet:

"Sweet, Ann Elisabeth [d. Leprelete and Lydia. Church record, Second Congregational Church], Jan. 28, 1822. Private record."[1]

"Sweet, Ann E., unm., of A., a. 26 y., d. Leverett and Lydia, and Wyat Manchester, unm., of Bristol, R. I., a. 26 y., manufacturer, May 3, 1848."[2]

---

[1] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Births, 251.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 569.

ISSUE OF 7HON. WILLIAM WALKER [NO. 979] (6CALEB WALKER [NO. 398], 5CALEB WALKER [NO. 151], 4EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH WOODRUFF

2079. **8Hon. William Perrin Walker**, son of 7Hon. William Walker [no. 979] and Sarah Woodruff. Born on 8 Oct. 1778 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Died on 11 Nov. 1858 in Lenox, 80 years old.

Married **Lucy Adam**, dau. of **John Adam**, on 29 Jan. 1807 when 28 years old. **Lucy Adam** of Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Issue of Hon. William Perrin Walker and Lucy Adam:

3544 i. dau. **9Lucy F. Walker** b. on 6 Jan. 1808 in Lenox.

3545 ii. son **William Walker** b. on 26 July 1810 in Lenox.

3546 iii. son **George Walker** b. on 17 Sep. 1812 in Lenox.

3547 iv. dau. **Sarah W. Walker** b. on 4 Sep. 1814 in Lenox.

v. dau. **Frances M. Walker** b. on 23 June 1817 in Lenox; m. **Daniel R. Williams** (of Stockbridge, Berkshire County, Massachusetts–) on 30 Dec. 1841 when 24 years old.

vi. son **Charles Walker** b. on 21 June 1819 in Lenox; d. on 4 Feb. 1820 in Lenox, seven months old.

3548 vii. son **Hon. John A. Walker** b. on 7 Jan. 1821 in Lenox.

3549 viii. dau. **Cornelia Walker** b. on 22 Feb. 1823 in Lenox.

ix. son **Richard H. Walker** b. on 4 Feb. 1826 in Lenox; m. (1) **Charlotte E. Goodrich** on 7 Feb. 1854 when 28 years old; m. (2) **Annie G. Perry** on 28 Nov. 1855 when 29 years old.

Exposition on Hon. William Perrin Walker:

"William Perrine, b. Oct. 8, 1778, in Lenox, d. Nov. 11, 1858. He m. Jan. 29, 1807, Lucy Adam, dau. of John Adam, Esq., of Canaan, Ct., and had 9 chil. He was graduated at Williams Coll. in 1798, was admitted to the Bar, and began the practice of Law in 1801, (1803?). He was proposed for admission to the Supreme Court in 1804, and the usual entry was made, 'and the Court will advise.' He was not actually admitted till 1810. He was representative 1 yr., 1809, and Senator 1810, 11 and 15, in the State Legislature; was a candidate of the Republican party for Representative to Congress. He was Chief Justice of the Court of Sessions of the County, from 1819 to 28, a member of the Governor's Council in 1811 and 24, and in 1824, on the resignation of his father, he was appointed Judge of Probate, which office he held 24 yrs., till his resignation in 1848, when the infirmities of age compelled him to seek seclusion from public cares. He was also nominated by the Whig party, as a candidate for Lieut. Governor, with Gov. Everett, but declined the nomination. He was one of the most prominent of the old Jeffersonian party, in the Western part of the State; but he abjured politics, in the later years of his life. . . . "[1]

"Judge Walker was Chief Justice of the Court of Sessions 4 yrs. (Mass. Reg.) Postmaster in Lenox, from 1820 to 1848, when he resigned, and was for many yrs., a Mem. of the Board of Trustees of Williams Coll."[2]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 245.

[2] *Ibid*., 418.

2080. [8]**Sarah Walker**, dau. of [7]Hon. William Walker [no. 979] and Sarah Woodruff. Born on 1 Aug. 1783 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Died on 18 Oct. 1846, probably in Lenox, 63 years old.

Married **Dr. Charles Worthington** on 5 Aug. 1802 when 19 years old. **Dr. Charles Worthington** b. in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut; d. on 23 May 1840, probably in Lenox.

Issue of Sarah Walker and Dr. Charles Worthington:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Worthington** b. on 10 Feb. 1804 in Lenox.

ii. dau. **Sarah Worthington** b. on 3 March 1806 in Lenox; d. on 23 Dec. 1856, 50 years old; m. **Rep. John Z. Goodrich** (in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts–) on 19 April 1831 when 25 years old.

iii. dau. **Elizabeth Worthington** b. on 16 June 1808 in Lenox; d. on 28 April 1852, 43 years old; m. **John H. Strong** (of Stockbridge, Berkshire County, Massachusetts–) on 22 June 1837 when 29 years old.

iv. dau. **Harriet Worthington** b. on 27 July 1813 in Lenox; d. on 17 Oct. 1860, 47 years old; m. **Henry W. Taft** (of Lenox–) on 12 Oct. 1842 when 29 years old.

v. son **Charles Worthington** b. on 23 Feb. 1822 in Lenox; d. on 28 May 1847, probably in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 25 years old.

Exposition on Sarah Walker:

"Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1783, d. Oct. 18, 1846, ae. 63. She m. Aug. 5, 1802, Dr. Charles Worthington, of Lenox, who was b. in Colchester, Ct., and d. May 23, 1840. She was a very superior woman, and m. Cong. ch. He pursued his professional studies under Dr. Hall, of Middletown, Ct., and was a highly respectable physician in L. He however, engaged early in manufacturing pursuits, which drew off his attention from his profession. He was a member of the Legislature about 1827, and was a sincere christian, honored and beloved."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 244.

ISSUE OF [7]CALEB WALKER [NO. 980] ([6]CALEB WALKER [NO. 398], [5]CALEB WALKER [NO. 151], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND HULDAH CLARKE

2081. [8]**Richard Montgomery Walker**, son of [7]Caleb Walker [no. 980] and Huldah Clarke. Born on 8 Feb. 1788, probably in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married _____ _____.

Issue of Richard Montgomery Walker and _____ _____:

i. dau. **[9]Huldah C. Walker** m. **Joseph Pawlett** (of Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin–).

ii. dau. **Sarah Walker** m. **William Packard**.

iii. dau. **Lydia Walker** m. **George Dickinson** (of Michigan–).

iv. son **_____ Walker** d. young.

v. son **_____ Walker** d. young.

Exposition on Richard Montgomery Walker:

"Richard Montgomery, b. Feb. 8, 1788, in Lee, (Lenox?) He is now known only as Caleb Richard, and is supposed to be living in Mich. He m. _____, who had 5 chil., and died in Lenox, and two daus. only survive, who are m. and living in West Mich."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 245.

ISSUE OF [7]LEWIS WALKER [NO. 982] ([6]ABRAHAM WALKER [NO. 399], [5]CALEB WALKER [NO. 151], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND BETHIAH CARPENTER

2082. **[8]Caleb Walker**, son of [7]Lewis Walker [no. 982] and Bethiah Carpenter. Born on 26 April 1792 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died on 3 Jan. 1850 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 57 years old.

Married **Keziah Barney** on 14 Oct. 1819 in Seekonk when 27 years old. **Keziah Barney** of Rehoboth; d. in 1837/8, probably in Seekonk.

Issue of Caleb Walker and Keziah Barney:

i. dau. **[9]Abigail Walker** b. on 14 March 1821 in Seekonk; m. **John Wing** on 4 July 1842 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 21 years old.

ii. son **Lewis Walker** m. **Lydia Greenfield** (in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts–).

iii. dau. **Anne M. Walker** m. **Samuel Wing**.

Exposition on Caleb Walker:

"Walker, Caleb of Seekonk and Keziah Barney of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Pitman, Oct. 14, 1819. Int. April 17, 1819."[1]

"Caleb, of Lewis, 56y 8m 7d [*sic,* 57y 8m 8d], Jan. 3, 1850."[2]

"Caleb, b. April 26, 1792, d. 1850. He m. Oct. 14, 1819, Kesiah Barney, of Rehoboth, who d. about 1837 or 8. He was a shoemaker. Res. Seekonk."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages and Intentions, 131.

[2] *Ibid*., Deaths, 290.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 245.

2083. [8]**William Walker**, son of [7]Lewis Walker [no. 982] and Bethiah Carpenter. Born on 9 March 1794 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in 1859, probably in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 64 or 65 years old.

Married **Patty Dean** on 18 April 1820 in Attleboro when 26 years old. **Patty Dean** of Attleboro.

Issue of William Walker and Patty Dean:

3550 i. dau. [9]**Fanny D. Walker** b. on 12 April 1821, probably in Attleboro.

ii. son **William Walker** b. on 2 March 1824, probably in Attleboro.

iii. dau. **Esther Jane Walker** b. about 1827, probably in Attleboro.

iv. dau. **Louisa Walker** b. about 1830, probably in Attleboro; m. **James Bowen** (of Attleboro–) in 1852 when about 22 years old.

v. son **Albert Walker** b. in June 1834 in Attleboro; m. [9]**Clara Sweet** (1836/7 in Attleboro–), dau. of [8]**Amos Sweet** [no. 2066] and **Mary Thrasher**, on 14 Aug. 1855 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island when 21 years old (Clara was 18 years old).

Exposition on William Walker:

"Walker, Caleb [*sic*] of Seekonk and Patty Dean of Attleboro, March 30, 1820."[1]

"Walker, William, of Seekonk, and Patty [Betty. Church record, First Congregational Church, Oldtown Section.] Dean [unm. int.] of A., Apr. 18, 1820."[2]

"William, b. March 9, 1794, d. Summer of 1859. He m. April 8 [*sic*], 1820, Patty Dean, of Attleboro, and had 5 chil. Res. Attleboro."[3]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Intentions, 185.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1934), Marriages, 594.

[3] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 245.

2084. [8]**Zachariah Walker**, son of [7]Lewis Walker [no. 982] and Bethiah Carpenter. Born about 1798 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died in July 1860, about 62 years old.

Married **Lydia Ide** in May 1826 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts when about 28 years old. **Lydia Ide** of Seekonk.

Issue of Zachariah Walker and Lydia Ide:

3551 i. son **[9]Ezra Walker** b. on 4 April 1827 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.

ii. dau. **Sarah M. Walker** b. in 1828.

iii. son **James I. Walker** b. on 14 April 1830.

iv. dau. **Emily J. Walker** b. about 1832.

v. dau. **Adeline B. Walker** b. in 1833/4.

vi. son **Dudley Walker** b. in 1835/6.

vii. dau. **Lydia Walker** b. about 1839.

viii. dau. **Rebecca K. Walker** b. on 11 May 1843 in Seekonk.

Exposition on Zachariah Walker:

"Walker, Zachariah and Lydia Ide, married by Rev. Bartlett Pearce May __, 1826. Int. April 15, 1826."[1]

"Zechariah, m. May 1826, Lydia Ide, of Seekonk, had 8 chil., and d. July, 1860. He was a cloth dresser. Res. Providence, R. I."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, Births, Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. IX: Seekonk (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Marriages and Intentions, 132.

[2] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 246.

ISSUE OF [7]OTIS WALKER [NO. 983] ([6]ABRAHAM WALKER [NO. 399], [5]CALEB WALKER [NO. 151], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ZERVIAH WEST

2085. **[8]Chauncey Walker**, son of [7]Otis Walker [no. 983] and Zerviah West. Born on 17 Jan. 1798 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 Aug. 1827, probably in Brighton, Monroe County, New York, 29 years old.

Married first **Clarissa Morse** on 16 Feb. 1819 when 21 years old. **Clarissa Morse** d. on 19 June 1825.

Issue of Chauncey Walker and Clarissa Morse:

3552 i. son **[9]Oscar A. Walker** b. on 19 Dec. 1819, probably in Brighton.

3553 ii. dau. **Sarah A. Walker** b. on 5 Dec. 1821 in Brighton.

3554 iii. dau. **Emily A. Walker** b. on 5 Sep. 1823, probably in Brighton.

Married second **Sarah Bradford** in 1827 when 28 or 29 years old.

Issue of Chauncey Walker and Sarah Bradford:

3555 iv. dau. [9]**Frances Jane Walker** b. on 2 March 1828, probably in Brighton.

Exposition on Chauncey Walker:

"Chauncey, b. Jan. 17, 1798, d. Aug. 14, 1827. He m. Feb. 16, 1819, Clarissa Morse, who d. June 19, 1825. He m. 2d, 1827, Sarah Bradford. He was a farmer, and had 4 chil. Res. Brighton, N. Y."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 246.

2086. [8]**Ansel W. Walker**, son of [7]Otis Walker [no. 983] and Zerviah West. Born on 11 Jan. 1800 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Naomi Jeffords** on 29 May 1825 when 25 years old. **Naomi Jeffords** d. in 1828.

Issue of Ansel W. Walker and Naomi Jeffords:

3556 i. dau. [9]**Louisa Walker** b. on 1 June 1826.

Married second **Mary D. Roberts** on 15 Oct. 1829 when 29 years old.

Issue of Ansel W. Walker and Mary D. Roberts:

3557 ii. dau. [9]**Naomi Z. Walker** b. on 5 Nov. 1830.

iii. son **George O. Walker** b. on 6 Nov. 1831.

iv. son **Richard J. Walker** b. on 13 Feb. 1834.

3558 v. son **James Edwin Walker** b. on 1 Jan. 1837.

vi. dau. **Julia E. Walker** b. on 2 April 1840.

vii. son **Ansel W. Walker** b. on 28 Aug. 1844.

viii. son **Charles W. Walker** b. on 28 Oct. 1846.

Exposition on Ansel W. Walker:

"Ansel W., b. Jan. 11, 1800, m. May 29, 1825, Naomi Jeffords, who d. 1828. He m. 2dly, Oct. 15, 1829, Mary D. Roberts. He is a carpenter, m. Meth. ch., and has 8 chil. Res. Detroit, Mich."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 246.

2087. [8]**George Walker**, son of [7]Otis Walker [no. 983] and Zerviah West. Born on 18 Nov. 1801 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Died on 14 Sep. 1836 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, 34 years old.

Married **Hannah Benton** on 18 Jan. 1826 when 24 years old.

Issue of George Walker and Hannah Benton:

i. son [9]**Edward H. Walker** b. on 6 Nov. 1826.

ii. son **John E. Walker** b. on 27 Sep. 1830.

iii. son **Henry S. Walker** b. on 13 Oct. 1832.

iv. dau. **Adeline A. M. Walker** b. on 30 Jan. 1835.

Exposition on George Walker:

"George, b. Nov. 18, 1801, d. Sept. 14, 1836, in Rochester, N. Y. He m. Jan. 18, 1826, Hannah Benton. He was a tinner, and had 4 chil. Both m. Epis. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 246.

2088. [8]**Thomas J. Walker**, son of [7]Otis Walker [no. 983] and Zerviah West. Born on 21 Sep. 1809 in Brighton, Monroe County, New York. Died on 6 Aug. 1851 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, 41 years old.

Married **Sarah Bisbee** on 1 June 1835 when 25 years old.

Issue of Thomas J. Walker and Sarah Bisbee:

i. son [9]**Luther C. Walker** b. in 1837.

ii. dau. **Arvilla M. Walker** b. in 1839.

iii. dau. **Melinda Z. Walker** b. in 1841.

iv. son **William H. Walker** b. on 4 March 1844; d. on 4 March 1859, 15 years old.

v. son **Isaac Wells Walker** b. in 1845; d. on 4 March 1859, 13 or 14 years old.

Exposition on Thomas J. Walker:

"Thomas J., b. Sept. 21, 1809, d. Aug. 6, 1851, in Detroit, Mich. He m. June 1, 1835, Sarah Bisbee, and had 5 chil. He was a farmer and Justice of the Peace. Both m. Pres. ch. She res. in Oivet, Eaton Co., Mich."[1] Two of his three sons were drowned in March 1859.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 246.

2089. [8]**Edwin Walker**, son of [7]Otis Walker [no. 983] and Zerviah West. Born on 9 Nov. 1811 in Brighton, Monroe County, New York. Died on 19 Aug. 1836 in Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan, 24 years old.

Married **Sabrina Ludden** in 1832 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York when 20 or 21 years old. **Sabrina Ludden** d. in Marshall.

Issue of Edwin Walker and Sabrina Ludden:

i. dau. [9]**Delia E. Walker** b. in 1833.

Exposition on Edwin Walker:

"Edwin, b. Nov. 9, 1811, d. Aug. 19, 1836. He m. 1832, Sabrina Ludden, in Rochester, N. Y., and had 1 dau. He was a tinner, and m. Bap. ch. He removed to Marshall, Mich., in 1836, where they died."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 246.

2090. [8]**William H. Walker**, son of [7]Otis Walker [no. 983] and Zerviah West. Born on 20 Sep. 1813 in Brighton, Monroe County, New York. Died on 4 March 1843 in Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan, 29 years old.

Married **Eliza Lyport** in 1833 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York when 19 or 20 years old.

Issue of William H. Walker and Eliza Lyport:

i. dau. [9]**Cornelia A. Walker** b. about 1837.

ii. son **Henry Walker** b. about 1840.

Exposition on William H. Walker:

"William H., b. Sept. 20, 1813, d. March 4, 1843, in Marshall, Mich. He m. 1833, Eliza Lyport, in Rochester, NY., and had 2 chil. He rem. to Mich. in 1837, was a tinner, and an active m. Meth. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 246.

2091. [8]**Clarissa Walker**, dau. of [7]Otis Walker [no. 983] and Zerviah West. Born on 27 Sep. 1815 in Brighton, Monroe County, New York.

Married **Benjamin Scott** on 1 July 1840 when 24 years old.

Issue of Clarissa Walker and Benjamin Scott:

i. son [9]**Henry Walker Scott** b. on 15 Jan. 1844.

ii. dau. **Henrietta C. Scott** b. on 7 May 1848.

iii. son **Charles Otis Scott** b. on 19 Aug. 1859.

Exposition on Clarissa Walker:

"Clarissa, b. Sept. 27, 1815, m. July 1, 1840, Benj. Scott. He is a joiner. Both m. Meth. ch. Res. Detroit, Mich."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 246.

2092. [8]**Eliza A. Walker**, dau. of [7]Otis Walker [no. 983] and Zerviah West. Born on 17 Dec. 1817 in Brighton, Monroe County, New York.

Married **Henry Langley** on 5 Nov. 1847 when 29 years old.

Issue of Eliza A. Walker and Henry Langley:

i. dau. [9]**Harriet E. Langley** b. on 31 July 1849.

Exposition on Eliza A. Walker:

"Eliza A., b. Dec. 17, 1817, m. Nov. 5, 1847, Henry Langley, a mason. She is m. Epis. ch. Res. Detroit, Mich."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 247.

ISSUE OF [7]WILKES WALKER [NO. 984] ([6]ABRAHAM WALKER [NO. 399], [5]CALEB WALKER [NO. 151], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND RUTH BLISS

2093. [8]**Ephraim Walker**, son of [7]Wilkes Walker [no. 984] and Ruth Bliss. Born on 10 April 1800.

Married **Esther Dunham**, dau. of **Daniel Dunham**, on 5 Jan. 1826 when 25 years old. **Esther Dunham** of Savoy, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Ephraim Walker and Esther Dunham:

3559 i. dau. [9]**Esther A. Walker** b. on 4 Jan. 1827, probably in Savoy.

ii. dau. **Candace M. Walker** b. on 5 Jan. 1829, probably in Savoy; d. on 16 Feb. 1850, 21 years old.

iii. son **Ephraim J. Walker** b. on 19 June 1831, probably in Savoy; m. **Mary Bishop** (of Readsboro, Bennington County, Vermont–) on 13 March 1859 when 27 years old.

iv. son _____ **Walker** b. about 1833, probably in Savoy; d. on 9 May 1833, probably in Savoy, an infant.

v. son **Daniel L. Walker** b. on 22 March 1835, probably in Savoy; d. on 16 Oct. 1858, 23 years old.

Exposition on Ephraim Walker:

"Ephraim, b. April 10, 1800, m. Jan. 5, 1826, Esther, dau. of Daniel Dunham, of Savoy, and had 5 chil. He is a farmer in S."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 247.

2094. [8]**Mary Walker**, dau. of [7]Wilkes Walker [no. 984] and Ruth Bliss. Born on 5 Oct. 1809.

Married **Daniel Brown**, son of **Isaac Brown**, on 16 Jan. 1842 when 32 years old. **Daniel Brown** of Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Mary Walker and Daniel Brown:

i. dau. [9]**Ellen F. Brown** b. on 4 Dec. 1846.

Exposition on Mary Walker:

"Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1809, m. Jan. 16, 1842, Daniel, son of Isaac Brown, of Adams. He is a farmer and m. ch. Res. Ottowa, Lasalle Co., Ill."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 247.

2095. [8]**Betsey Walker**, dau. of [7]Wilkes Walker [no. 984] and Ruth Bliss. Born on 1 Feb. 1814. Died on 17 July 1854, 40 years old.

Married **Jacob Curtis** on 15 April 1841 when 27 years old. **Jacob Curtis** of Springwater, Livingston County, New York; d. on 27 March 1854.

Issue of Betsey Walker and Jacob Curtis:

i. dau. [9]**Ruth Curtis** b. on 14 May 1844.

ii. son **Charles F. Curtis** b. on 28 Feb. 1846.

iii. dau. **Sarah P. Curtis** b. on 9 July 1849.

iv. son **Jacob W. Curtis** b. on 17 April 1852.

Exposition on Betsey Walker:

"Betsey, b. Feb. 1, 1814, d. July 17, 1854. She m. April 15, 1841, Jacob Curtis, of Springwater, N. Y., a farmer. He d. March 27, 1854. Both m. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 247.

2096. [8]**Huldah S. Walker**, dau. of [7]Wilkes Walker [no. 984] and Ruth Bliss. Born on 27 May 1816.

Married **Michael Barden** on 2 Feb. 1851 when 34 years old. **Michael Barden** of Savoy, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Huldah S. Walker and Michael Barden:

i. son [9]**Charles F. Barden** b. on 26 June 1853.

ii. dau. **Mary R. Barden** b. on 11 Aug. 1855.

Exposition on Huldah S. Walker:

"Huldah S., b. May 27, 1816. She m. Feb. 2, 1851, Michael Barder, of Savoy. She is m. Meth. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 247.

ISSUE OF LEWIS BAKER AND [7]LOIS WALKER [NO. 986] ([6]ABEL WALKER [NO. 401], [5]CALEB WALKER [NO. 151], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

2097. [8]**Anna Baker**, dau. of Lewis Baker and [7]Lois Walker [no. 986]. Born on 5 Dec. 1787 in Prescott, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Died on 21 Sep. 1826 in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York, 38 years old.

Married **Cephas Weed** on 21 Sep. 1809 when 21 years old. **Cephas Weed** d. in 1858; m. (2) [8]**Lois Baker** [no. 2099] (10 Aug. 1796 in Franklin County, Massachusetts–), dau. of **Lewis Baker** (son of **Isaac Baker** and **Rebecca Lewis**) and [7]**Lois Walker** [no. 986], about 1828 (Lois was about 32 years old); issue (surname **Weed**): [9]**James**, **Lewis** and **John**.

Issue of Anna Baker and Cephas Weed:

i. dau. [9]**Sarah Weed**.

ii. son **Justin Weed**.

iii. dau. **Huldah Weed**.

iv. dau. **Attira Weed**.

v. dau. **Anna Weed**.

Exposition on Anna Baker:

"Anna, b. Dec. 5, 1787, m. Cephas Weed, Sept. 21, 1809, d. in Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1826, and had 8 [*sic*] chil.—1, Sarah. 2, Justin. 3, Huldah. 4, Attira. 5, Anna."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 175.

2098. [8]**Dr. Abel Baker**, son of Lewis Baker and [7]Lois Walker [no. 986]. Born on 17 June 1789 in Prescott, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Aurora Price** on 23 April 1818 when 28 years old. **Aurora Price** d. on 11 June 1827.

Issue of Dr. Abel Baker and Aurora Price:

3560 i. son [9]**Dr. Elijah P. Baker** b. on 12 June 1819 in Owasco, Cayuga County, New York.

3561 ii. son **Abel W. Baker** b. on 12 May 1821 in Owasco.

iii. son **Erasmus Darwin Baker** b. on 17 June 1823 in Kellogsville, Cayuga County, New York.

Married second **Laura Bailey** on 25 Oct. 1831 when 42 years old. **Laura Bailey** d. on 19 Oct. 1836.

Married third **Udolphia Osborn** on 28 Sep. 1841 when 52 years old. **Udolphia Osborn** d. on 25 Nov. 1843.

Exposition on Dr. Abel Baker:

"Abel, b. June 17, 1789. He studied medicine in N. Y., attended Med. Lectures at the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons in Fairfield, N. Y., was licensed by the Censors of the Med. Society of Onondago Co., May 19, 1815, went to Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept., 1816, where he has resided since, with the exception of an interval of 7 yrs., (from 1821 to 1828,) at Kellogsville, N. Y. He is a skillful physician in O., and a man of high christian worth. He m. April 23, 1818, Aurora Price, who d. June 11, 1827, leaving 3 sons. He m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1831, Laura Bailey, who d. Oct. 19, 1836. He m. 3d, Sept. 28, 1841, Udolphia Osborn, who d. Nov. 25, 1843."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 175.

2099. [8]**Lois Baker**, dau. of Lewis Baker and [7]Lois Walker [no. 986]. Born on 10 Aug. 1796 in Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Married **Cephas Weed** about 1828 when about 32 years old. **Cephas Weed** d. in 1858; m. (1) [8]**Anna Baker** [no. 2097] (5 Dec. 1787 in Prescott, Franklin County, Massachusetts–21 Sep. 1826 in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York), dau. of **Lewis Baker** (son of **Isaac Baker** and **Rebecca Lewis**) and [7]**Lois Walker** [no. 986], on 21 Sep. 1809 (Anna was 21 years old); issue (surname **Weed**): [9]**Sarah**, **Justin**, **Huldah**, **Attira** and **Anna**.

Issue of Lois Baker and Cephas Weed:

i. son [9]**James Weed**.

ii. son **Lewis Weed**.

iii. son **John Weed**.

Exposition on Lois Baker:

"Lois, b. Aug. 10, 1796, m. about 1828, Cephas Weed, (who m. her sister Anna 1st.) They rem. to Southport, now Kenosha, Wis., in 1835. He was a farmer, and d. 1858. She is m. Bap. ch. and now in K. Had 6 chil.—1, James. 2, Lewis. 3, John, &c."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 176.

2100. [8]**William Baker**, son of Lewis Baker and [7]Lois Walker [no. 986]. Born on 15 March 1799 in Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Married **Roxana Baker** in 1822 when 22 or 23 years old. **Roxana Baker** d. in 1854.

Issue of William Baker and Roxana Baker:

i. son [9]**William W. Baker**.

ii. son **Lewis E. Baker**.

iii. dau. **Roxana Baker**.

iv. dau. **Anna Baker**.

v. dau. **Sarah Baker**.

vi. dau. **Martha Baker**.

vii. dau. **Mary Baker**.

viii. son **Jonathan Baker**.

ix. dau. **Lois Baker**.

Exposition on William Baker:

"William, b. March 15, 1799, m. 1822, Roxana Baker, who d. 1854. He is a farmer in Paris, Racine Co., Wis., and m. Pres. ch. Chil.—1, Wm. W. 2, Lewis E. 3, Roxana. 4, Anna. 5, Sarah. 6, Martha. 7, Mary. 8, Jonathan. 9, Lois."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 176.

ISSUE OF [7]ABEL WALKER [NO. 987] ([6]ABEL WALKER [NO. 401], [5]CALEB WALKER [NO. 151], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY SNOW

2101. [8]**Alvah Walker**, son of [7]Abel Walker [no. 987] and Mary Snow. Born on 9 April 1798 in Greenwich, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Vesta Whitcomb** on 8 Sep. 1821 in Greenwich when 23 years old (Vesta was 20 years old). **Vesta Whitcomb** b. on 5 April 1801.

Issue of Alvah Walker and Vesta Whitcomb:

i. son **[9]Abel Walker** b. on 27 June 1822, probably in Greenwich; d. on 7 July 1822, probably in Greenwich, ten days old.

3562 ii. dau. **Vesta A. Walker** b. on 9 Oct. 1823, probably in Greenwich.

3563 iii. dau. **Aurora B. Walker** b. on 21 Sep. 1825, probably in Greenwich.

3564 iv. dau. **Luna Walker** b. on 24 Feb. 1827, probably in Greenwich.

v. dau. **Cynthia M. Walker** b. on 13 Nov. 1828, probably in Greenwich; d. on 20 Feb. 1849, 20 years old.

vi. dau. **Dr. Mary E. Walker** b. on 26 Nov. 1832 in Oswego, Oswego County, New York; m. **Dr. Albert E. Miller** (of Oswego–) on 19 Nov. 1855 when 22 years old.

vii. son **Alvah H. Walker** b. on 26 Dec. 1833 in Oswego; m. **Sarah J. Miller** on 10 March 1856 in Oswego when 22 years old.

Exposition on Alvah Walker:

"Alvah, b. April 9, 1798. He m. Sept. 8, 1821, Vesta Whitcomb, in Greenwich, who was b. April 5, 1801. They are m. Meth. ch. He is a carpenter, and has had 7 chil., and all are m. ch. Res. Oswego, N. Y."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 247–248.

2102. **[8]Harriet Walker**, dau. of [7]Abel Walker [no. 987] and Mary Snow. Born on 4 Nov. 1806 in Greenwich, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Capt. John S. Hall** on 15 Sep. 1830 when 23 years old (Capt. John S. was 23 years old). **Capt. John S. Hall** b. on 9 April 1807.

Issue of Harriet Walker and Capt. John S. Hall:

i. son **[9]Chester O. Hall** b. on 7 April 1832; d. on 31 Jan. 1851, 18 years old.

ii. son **Abel W. Hall** b. on 22 Aug. 1834.

iii. son **John Q. Hall** b. on 10 June 1837.

iv. dau. **Harriet A. Hall** bap. on 21 Oct. 1840.

v. son **Charles H. Hall** b. on 21 March 1844.

vi. son **Albert A. Hall** b. on 9 April 1847.

vii. son **Charles C. Hall** b. on 19 July 1850.

Exposition on Harriet Walker:

"Harriet, b. Nov. 4, 1806, m. Sept. 15, 1830, John S. Hall, who was b. April 9, 1807. Both are m. of Cong. ch. He is a Deacon; has held a Captain's commission, and is a manufacturer of tools. Res. Columbus, O. . . . The 4 oldest [children] are m. ch."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 248.

2103. [8]**Dea. Abel Walker**, son of [7]Abel Walker [no. 987] and Mary Snow. Born on 14 Dec. 1810.

Married **Sarah S. Allen** on 14 Oct. 1835 when 24 years old. **Sarah S. Allen** of Brimfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Dea. Abel Walker and Sarah S. Allen:

i. son [9]**Charles A. Walker** b. on 13 Dec. 1836; d. on 7 April 1849, twelve years old.

ii. son **Abel H. Walker** b. on 4 Jan. 1840; d. on 13 Dec. 1840, eleven months old.

iii. son **James H. Walker** b. on 24 Jan. 1843; d. on 14 July 1844, a year old.

iv. dau. **Mary E. Walker** b. on 4 Nov. 1848.

Exposition on Dea. Abel Walker:

"Abel, b. Dec. 14, 1810, m. Oct. 14, 1835, Sarah S. Allen, of Brimfield, and had 4 chil. He is a carpenter. Both are m. Cong. ch., and he holds the office of Deacon. Res. Elgin, Kane Co., Ill."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 248.

ISSUE OF [7]WILLIAM WALKER [NO. 988] ([6]ABEL WALKER [NO. 401], [5]CALEB WALKER [NO. 151], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND EUNICE POWERS

2104. [8]**Lois Read Walker**, dau. of [7]William Walker [no. 988] and Eunice Powers. Born on 9 Sep. 1805 in Hardwick, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Col. Joseph Cobb** on 29 Dec. 1830 when 25 years old (Col. Joseph was 25 years old). **Col. Joseph Cobb** b. on 13 July 1805 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Lois Read Walker and Col. Joseph Cobb:

3565 i. son [9]**William Walker Cobb** b. on 7 Dec. 1832.

ii. dau. **Lois Josephine Cobb** b. on 24 Sep. 1846; d. on 15 Oct. 1848, two years old.

iii. son **Joseph Henry Cobb** b. on 25 July 1850.

Exposition on Lois Read Walker:

"Lois Read, b. Sept. 9, 1805, in H[ardwick], m. Dec. 29, 1830, Joseph Cobb, who was b. in Deerfield, July 13, 1805. He is a farmer, resides in Athol, Mass., and has held the office of Colonel, in the State militia."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 248.

2105. [8]**Thomas Powers Walker**, son of [7]William Walker [no. 988] and Eunice Powers. Born on 20 Jan. 1807 in Hardwick, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Mary H. Gibbs** on 13 April 1836 when 29 years old. **Mary H. Gibbs** of Greenwich, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Thomas Powers Walker and Mary H. Gibbs:

i. son [9]**Ezra Elansford Walker** b. on 15 June 1840.

Exposition on Thomas Powers Walker:

"Thomas Powers, b. Jan. 20, 1907, m. April 13, 1836, Mary H. Gibbs, of Greenwich, and has 1 child. Res. G."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 248.

2106. [8]**Susan Walker**, dau. of [7]William Walker [no. 988] and Eunice Powers. Born on 8 Oct. 1813 in Hardwick, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Hammond Hunt** on 30 April 1839 when 25 years old (Hammond was 27 years old). **Hammond Hunt** b. on 15 April 1812 in Hardwick; d. on 28 April 1845 in Hardwick, 33 years old.

Issue of Susan Walker and Hammond Hunt:

i. dau. [9]**Eunice Mercy Ann Hunt** b. on 12 April 1840 in Hardwick; d. on 15 Nov. 1841 in Hardwick, a year old.

ii. dau. **Mercy Ann Hunt** b. on 17 Dec. 1841 in Hardwick; d. on 23 Sep. 1842 in Hardwick, nine months old.

iii. dau. **Susan Elvira Hunt** b. on 28 Jan. 1845 in Hardwick.

Married second **Joshua Conkey** on 3 Jan. 1848 when 34 years old (Joshua was 43 years old). **Joshua Conkey** b. on 26 Feb. 1804 in Pelham, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Susan Walker and Joshua Conkey:

iv. dau. [9]**Harriet Agnes Conkey** b. on 30 Oct. 1848.

v. dau. **Cornelia Almedia Conkey** b. on 20 Sep. 1850.

vi. dau. **Frances Clara Conkey** b. on 30 Jan. 1854.

Exposition on Susan Walker:

"Susan, b. Oct. 8, 1813, m. Hammond Hunt, April 30, 1839. He was b. in Hardwick, April 15, 1812, d. in H., Aug. 28, 1845. Both were m. Cong. ch. in H. He was a farmer. She m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1848, Joshua Conkey, of Rochester, N. Y., who was b. in Pelham, Mass., Feb. 26, 1804. He is a merchant, has been Alderman of the City, 5th ward, 5 yrs., and County Supervisor 3 yrs."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 248–249.

2107. [8]**James Hervy Walker**, son of [7]William Walker [no. 988] and Eunice Powers. Born on 14 July 1818 in Hardwick, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **Sarah McClintock** on 9 Nov. 1852 when 34 years old (Sarah was 27 years old). **Sarah McClintock** b. on 31 Aug. 1825.

Issue of James Hervy Walker and Sarah McClintock:

i. dau. [9]**Fanny Priscilla Walker** b. on 27 Sep. 1855 in Hardwick.

ii. son **William Hervy Walker** b. on 30 Nov. 1857 in Hardwick.

Exposition on James Hervy Walker:

"James Hervy, b. July 14, 1818, m. Nov. 9, 1852, Sarah McClintock, who was b. Aug. 31, 1825. They have 2 chil. He has been Selectman several yrs. Res. Hardwick."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 249.

2108. [8]**Eunice Elvira Walker**, dau. of [7]William Walker [no. 988] and Eunice Powers. Born on 1 Aug. 1820 in Hardwick, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married **John Allen** on 30 Oct. 1838 when 18 years old.

Issue of Eunice Elvira Walker and John Allen:

i. son [9]**John Hervy Allen** b. on 30 May 1840; d. on 8 Sep. 1841, a year old.

ii. son **John Genery Allen** b. on 12 Nov. 1846.

Exposition on Eunice Elvira Walker:

"Eunice Elvira, b. Aug. 1, 1820, m. Oct. 30, 1838, John Allen. Res. Columbus, O. He keeps a Public House in C."[1]

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 249.

ISSUE OF [7]THOMAS WALKER [NO. 989] ([6]ABEL WALKER [NO. 401], [5]CALEB WALKER [NO. 151], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND MARY EATON

2109. [8]**William Walker**, son of [7]Thomas Walker [no. 989] and Mary Eaton. Born on 24 May 1802 in Rome, Oneida County, New York.

Married **Caroline Lydia Steel**, dau. of **Robert Megget Steel** and **Isabella White**, on 11 June 1828 when 26 years old (Caroline Lydia was 19 years old). **Caroline Lydia Steel** b. on 21 Sep. 1808 in New York.

Issue of William Walker and Caroline Lydia Steel:

3566 i. dau. [9]**Isabella Steel Walker** b. on 27 June 1829 in New York.

ii. son **Thomas Walker** b. on 31 March 1831 in New York; d. on 3 Feb. 1834 in New York, New York, two years old.

3567 iii. dau. **Louisa Buloid Walker** b. on 30 March 1833 in New York.

iv. son **William Walker** b. on 4 Oct. 1835 in New York; d. on 22 March 1841 in New York, five years old.

v. dau. **Eliza Corning Walker** b. on 8 March 1838 in New York.

vi. son **Robert Steel Walker** b. on 27 June 1840 in New York; d. on 27 March 1842 in New York, a year old.

vii. son **James Henry Walker** b. on 8 Jan. 1844 in New York.

viii. son **Edwin Field Walker** b. on 4 Feb. 1846 in New York.

ix. dau. **Caroline Steel Walker** b. on 5 Dec. 1848 in New York.

x. son **William Hunter Walker** b. on 25 Jan. 1851 in New York.

Exposition on William Walker:

"William, b. in Rome, N. Y., May 24, 1802. He m. June 11, 1828, Caroline Lydia Steel, dau. of Robert Megget and Isabella (White) Steel, and b. in N. Y., Sept. 21, 1808. Mr. W. rem. to N. Y. in 1819,—engaged in the hardware trade in 1823, and since 1832, has been in the Banking business, and is of the firm of Messrs. Corning & Co., No. 63, Wall St., N. Y. City. He is an elder in the Pres. ch. since 1845; a man of sterling integrity, superior business capabilities, and devoted piety. He has had 10 chil."[1]

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 251.

2110. [8]**Louisa Walker**, dau. of [7]Thomas Walker [no. 989] and Mary Eaton. Born on 9 March 1804 in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

Married **Charles E. Hardy**, son of **Elias Hardy** and **Martha Haggeford**, on 18 Aug. 1823 when 19 years old (Charles E. was 25 years old). **Charles E. Hardy** b. on 28 July 1798 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Issue of Louisa Walker and Charles E. Hardy:

i. dau. [9]**Mary Haggeford Hardy** b. on 2 Dec. 1824 in Utica; m. **Josiah Butler Williams** (16 Dec. 1810 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut–), son of **Josiah Williams** and **Charity _____**, on 6 Sep. 1842 when 17 years old (Josiah Butler was 31 years old).

ii. dau. **Louisa Hardy** b. on 11 June 1835, probably in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York.

iii. son **George Russell Hardy** b. on 19 Sep. 1843 in Ithaca.

iv. son **Charles Hardy** b. on 4 July 1845 in Ithaca; d. on 11 July 1846 in Ithaca, a year old.

v. son **Henry Shailer Hardy** b. on 6 March 1847 in Ithaca.

vi. son **Roger Butler Hardy** b. on 8 May 1848 in Ithaca.

vii. dau. **Mary Louisa Hardy** b. on 13 March 1850 in Ithaca.

viii. dau. **Augusta Hardy** b. on 15 Jan. 1852 in Ithaca.

ix. dau. **Charlotte Elizabeth Hardy** b. on 6 March 1855 in Ithaca.

x. dau. **Jane Edwards Hardy** b. on 17 Aug. 1857 in Ithaca.

Exposition on Louisa Walker:

"Louisa, b. March 9, 1804, in Utica. She m. Aug. 18, 1823, Charles E. Hardy, of U., b. in St. John's [St. John], New Brunswick, July 28, 1798, youngest son of Elias and Martha (Haggeford). He was a hardware merchant in U., rem. thence to Ithaca, N. Y., and has been for many yrs., Cashier of one of the Banks in I. Both are m. Pres. ch., with all their chil., and are widely esteemed for the highest qualities of personal excellence."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 251.

2111. [8]**Thomas Read Walker**, son of [7]Thomas Walker [no. 989] and Mary Eaton. Born on 24 Jan. 1806 in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

Married **Sarah Ann Breese**, dau. of **Arthur Breese**, on 9 May 1829 when 23 years old.

Issue of Thomas Read Walker and Sarah Ann Breese:

i. dau. [9]**Louisa Walker Walker** b. on 26 Feb. 1831 in Utica; d. on 29 Dec. 1834 in Utica, three years old.

3568 ii. dau. **Annie Breese Walker** b. on 29 Jan. 1833 in Utica.

3569 iii. dau. **Susan Louisa Walker** b. on 7 Sep. 1834 in Utica.

iv. dau. **Mary Seymour Walker** b. on 10 July 1845 in Utica.

Exposition on Thomas Read Walker:

"Thomas Read, b. Jan. 24, 1806, m. May 9, 1829, Sarah Ann Breese, dau. of Arthur Breese, a man of note, who d. several yrs. since. They have 4 chil. He was graduated at Hamilton Coll. 1824, and studied Law, with Gen. Ostrom, and began the practice of his profession in Utica. He is President of the 'Utica Cemetery Association,' and one of the Directors of the 'Utica Gas Light Co.,' and in 1859, was elected President of the N. Y. & Albany & Buffalo Electro Magnetic Telegraph Co., has been Mayor of the City two terms, and has had much to do as one of the Commissioners of Public Schools, in organizing a system of Common School Education, and directing the erection of school houses. He is a gentleman of polished manners, varied mental acquisitions, and high moral worth. In all the public enterprises of the city, he has taken a deep interest, and exerts a large and healthful influence."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 252.

2112. [8]**George Walker**, son of [7]Thomas Walker [no. 989] and Mary Eaton. Born on 7 Oct. 1809 in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

Married **Anna Gird** on 23 Oct. 1849 when 40 years old.

Issue of George Walker and Anna Gird:

i. son [9]**William Mervine Walker** b. on 7 Sep. 1850 in Utica.

ii. son **Thomas Eaton Walker** b. on 10 Sep. 1852 in Utica.

iii. son **George Hatton Walker** b. on 9 Jan. 1854 in Utica; d. on 17 Oct. 1854 in Utica, nine months old.

iv. dau. **Mary Sturges Walker** b. on 13 April 1859 in Utica.

Exposition on George Walker:

"George, b. Oct. 7, 1809, m. Oct. 23, 1849, Anna Gird, a protege of Com. Mervine, of the U.S. Navy, and a relative of his wife. He is a merchant in Utica, m. Pres. ch., and has had 3 chil."[1]

"George, has a 4th child, Mary Sturges, b. April 13, 1859."[2]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 252.

[2] *Ibid*., 418.

ISSUE OF DANIEL SEXTON AND [7]HULDAH WALKER [NO. 990] ([6]ABEL WALKER [NO. 401], [5]CALEB WALKER [NO. 151], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

2113. [8]**Cyril Walker Sexton**, son of Daniel Sexton and [7]Huldah Walker [no. 990]. Born on 1 June 1813 in Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Married **Sarah Baker** on 15 Sep. 1847 when 34 years old. **Sarah Baker** of Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Cyril Walker Sexton and Sarah Baker:

i. dau. [9]**Ellen Louise Sexton** b. on 16 Oct. 1848 in Somers.

ii. dau. **Frances Augusta Sexton** b. on 13 May 1850 in Somers.

iii. son **Clarence Enos Sexton** b. on 6 Oct. 1853 in Somers.

iv. son **Leslie Cyril Sexton** b. on 19 April 1856 in Somers.

Exposition on Cyril Walker Sexton:

"Cyril Walker, b. June 1, 1813, m. Sarah Baker, of Amherst, Sept. 15, 1847. She is m. Cong. ch. Res. S[omers], a farmer."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 177.

ISSUE OF [7]ABEL SHOREY [NO. 992] ([6]JACOB SHOREY [NO. 406], [5]ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 153], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SALLY BROWN

2114. [8]**Ezra French Shorey**, son of [7]Abel Shorey [no. 992] and Sally Brown. Born on 26 Dec. 1805 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont. Died on 21 Aug. 1864 in Columbia, Coos County, New Hampshire, 58 years old.

Married **Nancy M. Bailey** on 10 Oct. 1836 in Columbia when 30 years old (Nancy M. was 23 years old). **Nancy M. Bailey** b. in May 1813 in Vermont; d. on 13 Sep. 1900 in St. Johnsbury, 87 years old.

Issue of Ezra French Shorey and Nancy M. Bailey:

i. son [9]**Frederick Shorey** d. on 30 June 1864 in Washington, District of Columbia.

Exposition on Ezra French Shorey:

Shultz[1] provides birth, marriage and death information for Ezra and his wife.

---

[1] Kathleen Shorey Shultz, "The Two Abel Shoreys of Rehoboth, Massachusetts," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 159 (July 2005), 259.

ISSUE OF ABEL MEDBURY AND [7]SUSANNA CARPENTER [NO. 995] ([6]MOLLY SHOREY [NO. 407], [5]ELIZABETH WALKER [NO. 153], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

2115. [8]**Nancy Medbury**, dau. of Abel Medbury and [7]Susanna Carpenter [no. 995]. Born on 9 Jan. 1789 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **David Anthony Brayton** on 26 Jan. 1812 in Rehoboth when 23 years old.

Issue of Nancy Medbury and David Anthony Brayton:

i. son [9]**Loranus Brayton** b. on 16 Jan. 1813 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Nancy Loretta Brayton** b. on 15 Feb. 1815 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Nancy Medbury:

"Medbury, Nancy, of Abel and Susannah, Jan. 9, 1789."[1]

"Medbury, Nancy of Rehoboth and David Anthony Brayton, resident of Rehoboth, married by Rev. John Hill Jan. 26, 1812."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 680.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 254.

2116. [8]**Olive Medbury**, dau. of Abel Medbury and [7]Susanna Carpenter [no. 995]. Born on 12 Dec. 1792 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married **Noah Bliss** on 25 Sep. 1817 in Rehoboth when 24 years old.

Issue of Olive Medbury and Noah Bliss:

i. son [9]**Noah Bliss** b. on 23 June 1818 in Rehoboth.

ii. son **Artemas Bliss** b. on 19 Aug. 1819 in Rehoboth.

iii. son **Ezra Bliss** b. on 22 March 1821 in Rehoboth.

iv. dau. **Susannah Carpenter Bliss** b. on 19 Jan. 1823 in Rehoboth.

v. dau. **Patty Bliss** b. on 13 Feb. 1825 in Rehoboth.

vi. son **Shubel Peck Bliss** b. on 18 Oct. 1826 in Rehoboth.

vii. dau. **Huldah Cole Bliss** b. on 23 Aug. 1829 in Rehoboth; m. **Elisha F. Richardson** (1821/2 of Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island–), son of **French Richardson** and **Nancy** _____, on 20 July 1849 in Rehoboth when 19 years old (Elisha F. was 27 years old).

viii. dau. **Mary Matilda Bliss** b. on 12 May 1831 in Rehoboth; m. **Reuben A. Richmond** (1825/6 of Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts–), son of **Samuel Richmond** and **Huldah** _____, on 6 Dec. 1853 in Rehoboth when 22 years old (Reuben A. was 27 years old).

ix. dau. **Laura Ann Peck Bliss** b. on 17 Dec. 1835 in Rehoboth; m. **Wheaton Leonard Bliss** (22 Dec. 1837 in Rehoboth–), son of **George W. Bliss** and **Betsey Bowen**, on 21 April 1867 in Rehoboth when 31 years old (Wheaton Leonard was 29 years old).

Exposition on Olive Medbury:

"Medbury, Olive, of Abel and Susannah, Dec. 12, 1792."[1]

"Medbury, Olive and Noah Bliss, both of Rehoboth, married by Elder Thomas Perry Sept. 25, 1817."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 680.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 254.

2117. [8]**Ira Medbury**, son of Abel Medbury and [7]Susanna Carpenter [no. 995]. Born on 15 Feb. 1798 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married first **Anne Goff** on 24 Dec. 1820 in Rehoboth when 22 years old. **Anne Goff** d. on 9 April 1830 in Rehoboth.

Married second **Nancy A. Peck**.

Issue of Ira Medbury and Nancy A. Peck:

i. son [9]**Ira Allen Medbury** b. on 26 Dec. 1831 in Rehoboth; m. **Mary Ide Fuller** (1 Feb. 1831 in Rehoboth–), dau. of **Timothy Fuller** and **Olive Horton**, on 16 Dec. 1852 in Rehoboth when 20 years old (Mary Ide was 21 years old).

ii. son **Alpheas Francis Medbury** b. on 24 Sep. 1835 in Rehoboth.

iii. dau. **Nancy Roberts Medbury** b. on 9 Oct. 1838 in Rehoboth.

Exposition on Ira Medbury:

"Medbury, Ira, of Abel and Susannah, Feb. 15, 1798."[1]

"Medbury, Ira and Anne Goff, both of Rehoboth, married by Elder Preserved Pearse Dec. 24, 1820. Int. Aug. 1, 1820."[2]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 680.

[2] *Ibid*., Marriages, 254.

Exposition on Anne Goff:

"Medbury, Anna, wife of Ira, April 9, 1830."[1]

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Deaths, 851.

ISSUE OF NATHAN JAMES AND [7]DOLLY WALKER [NO. 998] ([6]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 410], [5]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 155], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

2118. [8]**Sabrina James**, dau. of Nathan James and [7]Dolly Walker [no. 998]. Born on 25 Jan. 1802 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married **Hosea C. Robbins** on 9 Nov. 1834 when 32 years old.

Issue of Sabrina James and Hosea C. Robbins:

i. son [9]**James L. Robbins** b. on 4 March 1836 in Ashford.

ii. dau. **Sabrina Jenette Robbins** b. on 13 Jan. 1839 in Ashford.

iii. dau. **Julia A. Robbins** b. on 22 Jan. 1842 in Ashford.

iv. son **John H. Robbins** b. on 12 Nov. 1844 in Ashford; d. on 2 Sep. 1853 in Ashford, eight years old.

Exposition on Sabrina James:

"Sabrina, b. Jan. 25, 1802, m. Nov. 9, 1834, Hosea C. Robbins. Res. A[shford]."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 181.

2119. [8]**Jesse James**, son of Nathan James and [7]Dolly Walker [no. 998]. Born on 28 May 1813 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married **Juliet Emeline Luce** on 15 Feb. 1842 when 28 years old (Juliet Emeline was 29 years old). **Juliet Emeline Luce** b. on 22 April 1812, of Tolland, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Issue of Jesse James and Juliet Emeline Luce:

i. son [9]**George Lyman James** b. on 25 July 1843 in Tolland.

ii. dau. **Ellen Louisa James** b. on 12 Jan. 1846 in Tolland.

iii. dau. **Harriet A. L. James** b. on 3 Nov. 1847 in Tolland.

iv. dau. **Mary L. James** b. on 23 Jan. 1852 in Tolland.

v. son **Albert Elwyn James** b. on 17 Jan. 1855 in Tolland.

Exposition on Jesse James:

"Jesse, b. May 28, 1813, m. Feb. 15, 1842, Juliet Emeline Luce, of Tolland, who was b. April 22, 1812. Res. Tolland, Ct., till 1860."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 181.

ISSUE OF ZEPHANIAH PERRY AND 7HANNAH FRENCH [NO. 999] (6BETHIAH WALKER [NO. 411], 5EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 155], 4EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

2120. 8**Huldah B. Perry**, dau. of Zephaniah Perry and 7Hannah French [no. 999]. Born on 18 Feb. 1799 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Married 8**Alfred Walker** [no. 1801], son of 7**Lt. George Whitfield Walker** [no. 852] and **Mehitable Bucklin**, on 8 Dec. 1825 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts when 26 years old (Alfred was 26 years old).

Exposition on Huldah B. Perry:

"Perry, Huldah, of Zephaniah, Jr., and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1799."[1]

Huldah and Alfred were fourth cousins.

---

[1] James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642–1896, Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths* (Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1897), Births, 718.

ISSUE OF JONATHAN BROWN AND 7DOROTHY FRENCH [NO. 1003] (6BETHIAH WALKER [NO. 411], 5EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 155], 4EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

2121. 8**Lovina Brown**, dau. of Jonathan Brown and 7Dorothy French [no. 1003].

Married **Capt. Wooster Carpenter**. **Capt. Wooster Carpenter** of Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. on 1 March 1858.

Issue of Lovina Brown and Capt. Wooster Carpenter:

i. son 9**William Carpenter** b. on 8 Sep. 1822.

ii. dau. **Maria Carpenter** b. on 21 Dec. 1823; m. **Erastus Woodward**.

iii. dau. **Martha Carpenter** b. on 25 March 1825; d. on 25 May 1832, seven years old.

iv. son **Solon Carpenter** b. on 21 Jan. 1827; d. on 27 June 1832, five years old.

v. dau. **Eliza Jane Carpenter** b. on 23 June 1829.

vi. son **George Carpenter** b. on 17 July 1831.

vii. son **Horatio Carpenter** b. on 11 Sep. 1833.

viii. son **Solon Carpenter** b. on 23 Oct. 1839.

Exposition on Lovina Brown:

"Lovina, m. Capt. Wooster Carpenter, of S[eekonk], who d. March 1, 1858. They had 8 chil."[1] It is possible but not likely that Wooster was the Wooster Carpenter born in Rehoboth on 16 November 1777 to Asahel and Molly (Shorey) Carpenter, in which case Lovina and Wooster would have been second cousins once removed.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 140.

ISSUE OF [7]EZRA FRENCH [NO. 1005] ([6]BETHIAH WALKER [NO. 411], [5]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 155], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND NANCY SMITH

2122. [8]**Henrietta Smith French**, dau. of [7]Ezra French [no. 1005] and Nancy Smith. Born on 3 Feb. 1820.

Married [9]**Dea. Joseph Brown** [no. 3374], son of [8]**Dea. Peter H. Brown** [no. 1769] and [8]**Sally Walker** [no. 1808], on 11 Jan. 1844 when 23 years old (Dea. Joseph was 27 years old).

Exposition on Henrietta Smith French:

"Henrietta Smith, b. Feb. 3, 1820. [See Dea. Joseph Brown.]"[1]

Henrietta and Joseph were fourth cousins once removed.

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 140.

ISSUE OF ABNER CHAFFEE AND [7]JUDITH WALKER [NO. 1006] ([6]DEA. WILLIAM WALKER [NO. 412], [5]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 155], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1])

2123. [8]**Amy Chaffee**, dau. of Abner Chaffee and [7]Judith Walker [no. 1006]. Born on 7 Aug. 1791. Died before 1860, at most 68 years old.

Married **Abner Whiton**.

Issue of Amy Chaffee and Abner Whiton:

3570 i. son [9]**George Whiton** of Willington, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Exposition on Amy Chaffee:

"Amy, b. Aug. 7, 1791, m. Abner Whiton, a farmer. Res. Willington, Ct. Both are dec'd, leaving 4 sons and 4 daus., one of whom is Geo., who m. [Lucy M. Walker]."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 181.

ISSUE OF [7]CALEB WALKER [NO. 1007] ([6]DEA. WILLIAM WALKER [NO. 412], [5]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 155], [4]EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], [3]JANE METCALF [NO. 13], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND ABIGAIL DIMMOCK

2124. [8]**Abigail Walker**, dau. of [7]Caleb Walker [no. 1007] and Abigail Dimmock. Born on 3 Nov. 1801 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married **Daniel Rockwell** on 28 March 1827 when 25 years old (Daniel was 47 years old). **Daniel Rockwell** b. on 22 July 1779, of Stafford, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Issue of Abigail Walker and Daniel Rockwell:

i. dau. [9]**Lucy Rockwell** b. on 19 Feb. 1828 in Stafford.

ii. son **Samuel Rockwell** b. on 21 Dec. 1831 in Stafford.

iii. dau. **Huldah P. Rockwell** b. about 5 Dec. 1834 in Stafford.

iv. son **John Rockwell** b. on 27 March 1837 in Stafford.

Exposition on Abigail Walker:

"Nabby, b. Nov. 3, 1801, m. March 28,1827, Daniel Rockwell, of Stafford, Ct., who was b. July 22, 1779. He was formerly a school teacher, farmer, and prominent in town affairs. Res. S."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 259.

2125. [8]**Caleb Walker**, son of [7]Caleb Walker [no. 1007] and Abigail Dimmock. Born on 13 Aug. 1803, probably in Willington, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Married **Rosetta Eaton** on 25 June 1844 when 40 years old (Rosetta was 29 years old). **Rosetta Eaton** b. on 7 July 1814 in Stafford, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Issue of Caleb Walker and Rosetta Eaton:

i. dau. [9]**Abigail R. Walker** b. on 26 April 1845 in Belchertown, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

ii. son **Ebenezer C. Walker** b. on 26 July 1846 in Belchertown; d. on 29 Aug. 1847 in Belchertown, a year old.

iii. dau. **Martha H. Walker** b. on 2 Jan. 1848 in Belchertown.

iv. son **Ambrose E. Walker** b. on 20 Oct. 1849 in Greenwich, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

v. son **William S. Walker** b. on 2 March 1851 in Greenwich.

vi. dau. **Sarah M. Walker** b. on 2 Jan. 1853 in Greenwich.

vii. dau. **Fanny L. Walker** b. on 20 Oct. 1854 in Greenwich.

Exposition on Caleb Walker:

"Caleb, b. Aug.; 13, 1803, m. June 25, 1844, Rosetta Eaton, of Stafford, Ct., who was b. in S., July 7, 1814. He has had 7 chil. Res. Belchertown."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 259.

2126. **[8]Ezra S. Walker**, son of [7]Caleb Walker [no. 1007] and Abigail Dimmock. Born on 8 March 1805 in Willington, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Married **Livonia Potter** on 26 March 1829 when 24 years old. **Livonia Potter** of Willington.

Issue of Ezra S. Walker and Livonia Potter:

3571 i. son **[9]Washington D. Walker** b. on 27 March 1830 in Willington.

ii. dau. **Emily H. Walker** b. on 10 Feb. 1834 in Belchertown, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

iii. dau. **Mary A. Walker** b. on 17 June 1837 in Belchertown.

iv. dau. **Sarah H. Walker** b. on 12 July 1839 in Belchertown.

v. son **William Walker** b. on 6 Dec. 1840, probably in Belchertown.

vi. dau. **Susan L. Walker** b. on 12 March 1842, probably in Belchertown.

vii. son **Samuel E. Walker** b. on 12 March 1842, probably in Belchertown.

Exposition on Ezra S. Walker:

"Ezra S., b. March 8, 1805, m. March 26, 1829, Livonia Potter, of Willington, Ct., who is m. Bap. ch. They have had 7 chil. Res. Belchertown."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 259.

2127. **[8]Ebenezer Walker**, son of [7]Caleb Walker [no. 1007] and Abigail Dimmock. Born on 1 Feb. 1807 in Willington, Tolland County, Connecticut. Died on 27 Jan. 1846, probably in Belchertown, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 38 years old.

Married **Hannah Fuller**. **Hannah Fuller** of Belchertown.

Issue of Ebenezer Walker and Hannah Fuller:

i. dau. **[9]Hannah J. Walker** b. on 30 Sep. 1843 in Belchertown.

Exposition on Ebenezer Walker:

"Ebenezer, b. Feb. 1, 1807, d. Jan. 27, 1846. He m. Hannah Fuller, of Belchertown, and had 1 dau. He was a farmer, and a worthy man. Res. B."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 259.

2128. [8]**Bethiah B. Walker**, dau. of [7]Caleb Walker [no. 1007] and Abigail Dimmock. Born on 5 Dec. 1811 in Willington, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Married **Capt. Philip P. Potter**, son of **Philip Potter** (son of **Philip Potter**) and **Hannah Preston**, on 24 May 1836 when 24 years old (Capt. Philip P. was 24 years old). **Capt. Philip P. Potter** b. on 6 July 1811 in Willington.

Issue of Bethiah B. Walker and Capt. Philip P. Potter:

i. son [9]**Timothy D. Potter** b. on 12 April 1840 in Wilbraham, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

ii. son **William W. Potter** b. on 12 July 1842 in Wilbraham.

iii. dau. **Abigail B. Potter** b. on 30 Oct. 1844 in Wilbraham.

iv. dau. **Almenia M. Potter** b. on 18 Aug. 1846 in Wilbraham.

v. dau. **Martha H. Potter** b. on 18 Oct. 1848 in Wilbraham; d. on 25 Aug. 1849 in Wilbraham, ten months old.

vi. son **Philip H. Potter** b. on 30 Aug. 1851 in Wilbraham.

Exposition on Bethiah B. Walker:

"Bethiah B., b. Dec. 5, 1811, m. May 24, 1836, Philip P. Potter, of Wilbraham, b. in Willington, Ct., July 6, 1811, son of Philip and Hannah (Preston,) both of Ashford, and grandson of Philip, who went from Rehoboth. He is a farmer, and lumber merchant in Wilbraham. He held a Captain's commission in the State militia, and has been honored with various town offices, Assessor, 3 yrs., Selectman, 2 yrs., and in 1854, he was Representative to the General Court. He is m. Meth. ch. and Steward."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 259–260.

2129. [8]**Horace Walker**, son of [7]Caleb Walker [no. 1007] and Abigail Dimmock. Born on 10 Oct. 1818 in Willington, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Married first **Marilla N. Wariner** on 11 Oct. 1842 when 24 years old. **Marilla N. Wariner** of Monson, Hampden County, Massachusetts; d. in June 1854.

Issue of Horace Walker and Marilla N. Wariner:

i. dau. [9]**Adeline M. Walker** b. on 31 July 1843 in Belchertown, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Huldah L. Walker** b. on 27 May 1845 in Belchertown.

iii. dau. **Almira E. Walker** b. on 4 June 1850 in Greenwich, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Married second **Harriet Babbitt**. **Harriet Babbitt** b. in 1818, of Ware, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Horace Walker:

"Horace, b. Oct. 10, 1818 [twin], m. Oct. 11, 1842, Marilla N. Wariner of Monson, who had 3 chil. and d. June, 1854. He m. 2d, Harriet Babbitt, of Ware, who was b. 1818, and is m. Cong. ch. Res. Greenwich."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 260.

ISSUE OF 7WILLIAM WALKER [NO. 1008] (6DEA. WILLIAM WALKER [NO. 412], 5EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 155], 4EBENEZER WALKER [NO. 48], 3JANE METCALF [NO. 13], 2MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], 1REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SYLVIA CORBIN

2130. 8William C. Walker, son of 7William Walker [no. 1008] and Sylvia Corbin. Born on 11 Sep. 1810 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married **Eliza Quint**, dau. of **Wentworth Quint**, on 28 Dec. 1832 when 22 years old (Eliza was 24 years old). **Eliza Quint** b. on 29 Sep. 1808, of Sanford, York County, Maine.

Issue of William C. Walker and Eliza Quint:

i. dau. **9Eliza Q. Walker** b. on 6 March 1834 in Uxbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts; m. _____ **Cox** on 22 July 1850 when 16 years old.

ii. dau. **Isabel V. Walker** b. on 20 Aug. 1835 in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts; m. **William H. Howard** (of Sutton–) on 12 Aug. 1856 when 20 years old.

iii. son **William H. Walker** b. on 7 Dec. 1836 in Northbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts; m. **Lauretta Houghton** on 3 Aug. 1859 when 22 years old.

iv. son **Alonzo V. Walker** b. on 19 Nov. 1838 in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

v. dau. **Adelaide Walker** b. on 29 Nov. 1840 in Oxford.

vi. son **Sydney W. Walker** b. on 28 Aug. 1842 in Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. on 8 Aug. 1850 in Millbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts, seven years old.

vii. son **Clarendon Walker** b. on 5 Aug. 1844 in Webster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

viii. dau. **Georgietta Walker** b. on 20 Aug. 1846 in Millbury; d. on 7 March 1847 in Millbury, six months old.

ix. dau. **Emma A. Walker** b. on 20 Sep. 1848 in Millbury.

Exposition on William C. Walker:

"William C., b. Sept. 11, 1810, m. Dec. 28, 1832, Eliza Quint, dau. of Wentworth, of Sanford, Me., and b. Sept. 29, 1808. Both m. Cong. ch. with several of their chil. He is a manufacturer, and has had 9 chil. Res. Sutton."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 260.

2131. [8]**Lemuel Walker**, son of [7]William Walker [no. 1008] and Sylvia Corbin. Born on 12 Aug. 1812 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married **Abigail D. Blanchard**, dau. of **John Blanchard**, on 2 April 1835 when 22 years old. **Abigail D. Blanchard** of Vestal, Broome County, New York.

Issue of Lemuel Walker and Abigail D. Blanchard:

i. son [9]**Silas L. Walker** b. on 18 April 1836 in Uxbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Sylvia E. Walker** b. on 11 Oct. 1840 in Southbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Exposition on Lemuel Walker:

"Lemuel, b. Aug. 12, 1812, m. April 2, 1835, Nabby D. Blanchard, dau. of John, of Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y. They are both m. Cong. ch., and have 2 chil. He has been engaged in cotton manufacturing 28 yrs. In 1835, he was overseer in Uxbridge, rem. to Southbridge, 1840, to Shirley, 1845, when he bought 1/2 of the Shirley Mill, which he managed 9 yrs., and then rem. to Shirbrook, Canada East [Quebec], to take charge of a new enterprise for parties in Canada. They failed, and he hired the mill, which in 3 mos. after, was burned. He was Superintendent of the Sab. school, in Shirley. He is now a farmer, in Vestal."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 260.

2132. [8]**Sylvia H. Walker**, dau. of [7]William Walker [no. 1008] and Sylvia Corbin. Born on 25 Dec. 1814 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married **Cyprian Whiting** on 1 Aug. 1838 when 23 years old. **Cyprian Whiting** of Douglas, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Sylvia H. Walker and Cyprian Whiting:

i. son [9]**Edwin Whiting** b. on 6 Sep. 1839.

ii. dau. **Ellen Whiting** b. on 20 March 1845; d. on 3 Aug. 1845, four months old.

iii. son **Andrew Whiting** b. on 27 Feb. 1847.

iv. dau. **Ella Frances Whiting** b. on 14 Oct. 1854.

Exposition on Sylvia H. Walker:

"Sylvia H., b. Dec. 25, 1814, m. Aug. 1, 1838, Cyprian Whiting, of Douglas, now a farmer and shoe manufacturer, in Charlton. She is m. Cong. ch. and has had 4 chil."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 260.

2133. [8]**Abner C. Walker**, son of [7]William Walker [no. 1008] and Sylvia Corbin. Born on 13 Oct. 1819 in Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut.

Married **Harriet M. Silsby** on 12 April 1846 when 26 years old (Harriet M. was 25 years old). **Harriet M. Silsby** b. on 26 Aug. 1820, of Southbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Issue of Abner C. Walker and Harriet M. Silsby:

i. dau. [9]**Susan A. H. Walker** b. on 10 Feb. 1847 in Dudley, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

ii. dau. **Jane D. Walker** b. on 16 Oct. 1848 in Dudley.

iii. dau. **Harriet M. Walker** b. on 30 Oct. 1850 in Dudley.

iv. son **Hudson R. Walker** b. on 30 Nov. 1853 in Dudley.

Exposition on Abner C. Walker:

"Abner C., b. Oct. 13, 1819, m. April 12, 1846, Harriet M. Silsby, of Southbridge, who was b. Aug. 26, 1820. He is a farmer and m. Meth. ch., and has 4 chil. Res. Dudley."[1]

---

[1] James Bradford Richmond Walker, *Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Coloney* (Northampton, Massachusetts: Metcalf & Company, 1861), 261.

ISSUE OF [7]JEREMIAH MCINTOSH [NO. 1009] ([6]JEREMIAH MACKINTOSH [NO. 413], [5]WILLIAM MACKINTOSH [NO. 156], [4]WILLIAM MACKINTOSH [NO. 49], [3]REBECCA METCALF [NO. 14], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SUSANNA _____

2134. [8]**Elisha McIntosh**, son of [7]Jeremiah McIntosh [no. 1009] and Susanna _____. Born on 26 March 1784 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 13 Aug. 1786 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts when two years old.

Married first **Elizabeth Crehore** on 5 Feb. 1807 in Dorchester when 22 years old (Elizabeth was 29 years old). **Elizabeth Crehore** b. in 1777/8, of Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; d. in 1807, 29 years old.

Married second **Betsey Damon**, dau. of **Jonathan Damon** and **Mary** _____, on 1 Dec. 1808 in Dedham when 24 years old (Betsey was 20 years old). **Betsey Damon** b. on 15 Jan. 1788 in Dedham; bap. on 27 Jan. 1788 in Dedham when twelve days old; d. on 7 May 1833 in Dedham, 45 years old.

Issue of Elisha McIntosh and Betsey Damon:

3572 i. son **[9]Elisha McIntosh** bap. on 24 April 1814 in Dedham.

ii. son **George McIntosh** bap. on 24 April 1814 in Dedham.

iii. dau. **Mary Elizabeth McIntosh** bap. on 24 April 1814 in Dedham.

iv. dau. **Susanna McIntosh** bap. on 11 Aug. 1816 in Dedham.

v. son **William McIntosh** bap. on 26 July 1818 in Dedham.

vi. dau. **Frances Maria McIntosh** b. on 23 Nov. 1820 in Dedham; bap. on 27 April 1821 in Dedham when five months old.

vii. son **George McIntosh** b. on 8 Nov. 1824 in Dedham; bap. on 31 Dec. 1824 in Dedham when a month old.

viii. dau. **Lauretta McIntosh** b. on 8 May 1827 in Dedham; bap. on 24 Aug. 1827 in Dedham when three months old.

ix. son **Edward Payson McIntosh** b. on 6 May 1832 in Dedham; bap. on 3 Aug. 1832 in Dedham when two months old.

Married third **Rebecca Damon**, dau. of **Jonathan Damon** and **Mary _____**, on 7 Jan. 1834 in Dedham when 49 years old (Rebecca was 51 years old). **Rebecca Damon** b. on 1 June 1782 in Dedham; bap. on 9 June 1782 in Dedham when eight days old.

Exposition on Elisha McIntosh:

"Elisha the Son of Jeremiah & Susanna McIntosh was Born March 26th. 1784."[1]

Elisha MacIntosh, son of Jeremiah and Susanna MacIntosh, was baptized on 13 August 1786 in Dedham. Elisha recorded his intention to marry Elizabeth Crehore of Milton on 9 January 1807 in Dedham, and they were married in Dorchester on 5 February of that year. She died that year in Dedham, 29 years old according to her grave yard monument in the Old Village Cemetery. Elisha recorded his intention to marry Betsey Damon on 4 November 1808 in Dedham, and they were married there on 1 December of that year by the Rev. Joshua Bates of the First Parish Church. Betsey, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Damon, was born on 15 January 1788 in Dedham and baptized there on 27 January of that year. Betsey MacIntosh died on 7 May 1833 in Dedham, 45 years old, of dropsy according to the records of the Orthodox Church. According to the Richards Family Necrology/Memorandum, Betsey, wife of Elisha MacIntosh, died on 14 May. Elisha recorded his intention to marry Betsey's older sister Rebecca Damon on 20 December 1833 in Dedham, and they were married there on 7 January 1834 according to the records of the Orthodox Church. Rebecca was born on 1 June 1782 in Dedham, and baptized there on 9 June of that year.[2]

---

[1] William S. Appleton, *Dorchester Births, Marriages and Deaths to the End of 1825* (Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1890), Births, 196.

[2] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 43, 140, 291, 429.

ISSUE OF [7]STEPHEN MCINTOSH [NO. 1010] ([6]JEREMIAH MACKINTOSH [NO. 413], [5]WILLIAM MACKINTOSH [NO. 156], [4]WILLIAM MACKINTOSH [NO. 49], [3]REBECCA METCALF [NO. 14], [2]MICHAEL METCALF [NO. 3], [1]REV. LEONARD METCALF [NO. 1]) AND SARAH GRIGGS

2135. [8]**Phineas McIntosh**, son of [7]Stephen McIntosh [no. 1010] and Sarah Griggs. Born on 4 Feb. 1799 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Baptized on 17 Feb. 1799 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts when 13 days old. Died in Holland Pond, Penobscot County, Maine.

Married **Harriett Atkins** on 17 June 1821 in Masefield, Kennebec County, Maine when 22 years old (Harriett was 19 years old). **Harriett Atkins** b. on 7 Jan. 1802 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

Issue of Phineas McIntosh and Harriett Atkins:

i. son [9]**Edward Hutchinson Robbins McIntosh** b. on 9 May 1822 in Masefield.

ii. son **Chesley McIntosh** b. on 26 Nov. 1824 in Masefield.

iii. dau. **Sarah McIntosh** b. on 18 Jan. 1826 in Masefield.

iv. dau. **Sophia McIntosh** b. on 26 Dec. 1827 in Masefield.

v. son **William Henry McIntosh** b. on 18 Feb. 1830 in Masefield; d. on 11 Feb. 1842 in Dover, Bureau County, Illinois, eleven years old.

3573 vi. dau. **Harriett Elizabeth McIntosh** b. on 10 Jan. 1834 in Masefield.

Exposition on Phineas McIntosh:

_____ MacIntosh, son of Stephen MacIntosh, was born on 3 February 1799 according to the diary of Nathaniel Ames.[1]

"McIntosh, Phinehas, s. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Feb. 17, 1799. Church record, First Congregational Parish of West Roxbury (Unitarian)."[2]

"Mr. Phineas McIntosh was born in Dorchester Mass. Feb. 4 1799."[3]

"Mr. Phinehas McIntosh was married to Miss Harriett Atkins June 17th 1821 in Masefield Maine."[4] No Masefield could be found in the United States. It is assumed it was a small place in the county of Harriett Atkins' birth, Kennebec.

"Mr. Phinehas McIntosh was drowned in Holland Maine July 1st ____ 18__."[5]

---

[1] Robert Brand Hanson, editor, *Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1635–1845* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), 141.

[2] The Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849,* Vol. I: Births (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1925), 230.

[3] Family Bible record provided by Mary Sue (Tawney) Branham.

[4] Family Bible record provided by Mary Sue (Tawney) Branham.

[5] Family Bible record provided by Mary Sue (Tawney) Branham.

Exposition on Harriett Atkins:

"Mrs. Harriett Atkins was born in Augusta Maine January 7 1802."[1]

---

[1] Family Bible record provided by Mary Sue (Tawney) Branham.

INDEX

(Unknown Surname)
Abiah m. Daniel Hawes, 617
Abigail (1766-1854) m. Solomon Hall, John Harris, 555
Abigail (1790-) m. _____ Farwell, Maj. Benjamin Walker, 1986
Abigail G. (1777-) m. Ariel Cheever, 814
Abigail m. _____ Greene, Dea. Joseph Ware, Harmon Metcalf, 614
Abigail m. Abraham Harding, 1236
Abigail m. Alexander Maxey, 246
Abigail m. Amos Fisher, 334
Abigail m. Capt. Maxcy Fisher, 1539
Abigail m. Col. Benjamin Kingsbury, 1260
Abigail m. Daniel Pratt, 1748
Abigail m. David Perrin, 456–457
Abigail m. Ebenezer Bickford, 1738
Abigail m. Ezra Metcalf, 821
Abigail m. Henry King, 1742, 1746
Abigail m. Henry Wilson, 99
Abigail m. Hopestill Leland, 379–380
Abigail m. James Draper, 280
Abigail m. John Nichols, 855
Abigail m. John Taylor, 931
Abigail m. Joseph Root, 1785
Abigail m. Nathan Fisher, 1574
Abigail m. Nathaniel Bachelor, 1819
Abigail m. Rev. Willard Hall, 1776–1777
Abigail m. Samuel Parker, 1764
Abigail m. Sumner Emery, 1116
Abigail m. Thomas Damon, 433
Abigail m. Thomas Taylor, 1820
Adelia (-1885) m. John Orville Bancroft, 1854
Alice (1541-1602) m. William Elwyn, 8
Alice (1736/7-1821) m. Thomas Root, 1695
Alice m. John Newcomb, 674
Alice m. Ralph Bancroft, 26
Alice m. Richard Metcalf, 17
Alta (1849/50-) m. Francis M. Metcalf, 1628
Amy (say 1558-bur. 1602) m. Rev. Leonard Metcalf, 1
Amy m. Asa Bowditch, 1299
Angeletta (1832-) m. _____ Allen, Richard Hart Walker, 2026
Ann m. _____ Crandall, Col. Irad Wilson, 1187
Ann M. (1800/1-1881) m. Abel Wilson, 1112
Ann m. John Merrow, 872
Anna (-1752) m. Stephen Fales, 134, 190
Anna (1724/5-1798) m. _____ Metcalf, William Puffer, 572
Anna m. Calvin Smith, 1695
Anna m. Lewis Smith, 550, 1200
Annabel m. Josiah Knight, 602
Anne m. Ens. Michael Metcalf, 817
Anne m. James Fitch, 311
Anne m. Micah Bent, 1238
Anne m. Reuben Miles, 1779
Anne m. Samuel Hill, 446, 470, 1018, 1039
Anne m. Thomas Stow, 185
Annie (1830-) m. John George Ferdinand Metcalf, 1574
Annis m. Josiah Conant, 1802
Asenath (1795/6-1879) m. Mark Marvle, Elijah Newhall Bancroft, 920
Aurelia m. _____ Beebe, Henry Goss Walker, 1991
Bathsheba m. Thomas Read, 499
Beriah m. John Crooks, 764
Berintha m. John C. Robbins, 1308
Bethiah (1681/2-1762) m. Ebenezer Ware, 115
Bethiah m. Ephraim French, 494, 509, 979, 1083, 1090
Bethiah m. John Whitaker, 281, 455
Bethiah m. Joseph Daniels, 372
Bethiah m. Peter Walker, 197
Betsey (1794/5-1873) m. Daniel Wilson, 1175
Betsey (1813/4-) m. Solomon Orne, 1646
Betsey D. (1781-1859) m. Whiting Metcalf, 1542
Betsey m. David Forsyth, 2011
Betsey m. Enoch Blake, 1262
Betsey m. Isaiall Perry, 953
Betsey m. Reuel Johnson, 1285
Betty m. _____ Eaton, Joshua Bancroft, 400
Betty m. James Hill, 952
Betty m. Lt. Nathaniel Whitmore, 1791
Betty m. Robert Rogerson, 999
Beulah m. Isaac Prior, 1577
Britania M. (1819/20-) m. Samuel T. Shaw, 1654
Catharine (1762/3-1822) m. _____ Munroe, Abraham Wheeler, 388
Catharine (1829/30-) m. Larkin Warner, 1565
Catharine M. (1852-) m. Dr. Jesse N. Wilson, 1181
Catherine (1747/8-1774) m. Lemuel Brown, 1211
Catherine m. John Twitchell, 1526
Celinda S. (1817/8-1866) m. Hezekiah Lyman Ware, 1250
Charity m. Josiah Williams, 2098
Chloe m. Benjamin Ellis, 2021
Christian m. Thomas Sanford, 373

Clara E. (1843/4-) m. Edward Francis Richards, 1448
Clara m. John Browning, 1711
Clarissa (-1815) m. Philander Ware, 623
Clementine (1799/1800-aft. 1860) m. Charles Mason, 1878
Cynthia (1818/9-) m. William E. Whipple, 1881
Deborah (-1744) m. Ephraim Stow, 188
Deborah m. John Davis, 1716
Deborah m. John Longley, 397
Deborah m. Jonathan Fairbanks, 666
Deborah m. Josiah Guild, 225
Deborah m. Richard Temple, 864
Deborah m. Thomas Bourne, 679
Deborah m. Thomas Parker, 403
Deliverance m. Obadiah Carpenter, 444, 453, 490
Dora (1856/7-) m. Francis M. Wilson, 1141
Dorcas (-1747) m. Dea. Thomas Thurston, 1248
Dorcas (1656/7-1730) m. Daniel Gould, 169, 423
Dorcas (abt. 1625-1709) m. John Jones, William Buss, 187
Dorcas m. Ebenezer Damon, 408
Dorcas m. Mark Batcheller, 757
E. E. (1837-) m. Melvin W. Wilson, 1141
Eleanor (1753/4-1828) m. Samuel Chapman, Capt. David Wilson, 516
Eleanor m. David Fiske, 1246
Eleanor m. James Whitney, 429
Electa B. m. Hosea Aldrich, 1297
Elisabeth m. Eleazer Green, 431
Elizabeth (-1652) m. Thomas Fisher, 54
Elizabeth (-1661) m. Nathaniel Stow, 28
Elizabeth (-1725) m. Jonathan Metcalf, 146
Elizabeth (-1754) m. Nathaniel Parker, 406
Elizabeth (-1766) m. Hezekiah Gay, 715
Elizabeth (-1822) m. _____ Bancroft, Jonathan Bancroft, 881
Elizabeth (1677-1727) m. Edward Carlton, 416
Elizabeth (1731/2-1812) m. _____ Buck, Ebenezer Bates, 479
Elizabeth (1778-aft. 1855) m. Joseph Maynard, 937
Elizabeth (1797/8-aft. 1880) m. Horace Wilson, 1141
Elizabeth (1813/4-) m. Charles Grandison Patterson, 1171
Elizabeth m. _____ Hayward, David Ware, 1293
Elizabeth m. Andrew Slyfield, 1689
Elizabeth m. Asahel Smith, 668
Elizabeth m. Banfield Capron, 471, 485, 570, 665
Elizabeth m. Benjamin Walcott, 285
Elizabeth m. Daniel Edwards, 525–526
Elizabeth m. David Lawrence, 229, 749
Elizabeth m. Isaac Colburn, 1459
Elizabeth m. Jacob Cushing, 1885, 1887
Elizabeth m. John Eaton, 852, 945
Elizabeth m. John Fairbanks, 273
Elizabeth m. John Hunting, 300
Elizabeth m. John Kelly, 1746
Elizabeth m. John Parker, 861
Elizabeth m. John Smith, 1224
Elizabeth m. John Webster, 676
Elizabeth m. John Work, 1923
Elizabeth m. Jonathan Boyden, 431
Elizabeth m. Jonathan Nichols, 423
Elizabeth m. Jonathan Pierpont, 398, 870
Elizabeth m. Joseph Brown, 71
Elizabeth m. Joseph Butterfield, 427
Elizabeth m. Joseph Moore, 186
Elizabeth m. Joshua Wood, 917
Elizabeth m. Joshuway Smith, 553
Elizabeth M. m. Barnard McPherson, 755
Elizabeth m. Moses Guile, 2017
Elizabeth m. Nathaniel Lovell, 375
Elizabeth m. Nicholas Brown, 71
Elizabeth m. Samuel Clapp, 258
Elizabeth m. Samuel Ray, 560
Elizabeth m. Solomon Millard, 212
Elizabeth m. Thomas Newhall, 173
Elizabeth m. William Brown, 221
Ellen m. _____ Danforth, Nathaniel Carpenter Walker, 980
Emily m. Ezra Brown, 1139
Emma m. Abijah Goodridge, 1312
Emmaline (1820/1-) m. Kimball Metcalf, 1516
Estella H. m. Walter M. Crombie, Larkin Meade Barber, 1557
Esther (-1779) m. _____ Rockwood, John Wilson, 106
Esther B. (1836/7-bef. 1910) m. Rufus Henry Conant, 1142
Esther m. Daniel Cheever, 142
Esther m. Eliphalet Whiting, 1532
Esther m. Isaac Billings, 819, 1690
Eunice m. Isaac Child, 1771
Eunice m. James Bliss, 1785
Eunice m. Samuel Torrey, 1224
Eve m. Christian Bates, 1509
Experience m. Daniel Dana, 554, 1204–1205
Experience m. Ebenezer Metcalf, 323
Experience m. Jonathan Alden, 351
Fanny (-1833) m. Jeptha Kellogg, 1381
Fanny m. John Eames, 1819

Frances (1781-1852) m. _____ Shumway, William Walker, 1051
Frances m. Hugh Wells, 42
Freelove m. Nathan Stone, 1712
Grace (-1754) m. Joseph Wood, Ephraim Stow, 188
Hannah (-1701) m. Cornelius Fisher, 231, 368
Hannah (-1751) m. Jeremiah Daniels, 228
Hannah (-1850) m. Elijah Littlefield, 526
Hannah (1782-) m. Ammon Metcalf, 721
Hannah (1798/9-) m. Samuel Orne, 1646
Hannah m. _____ Campbell, John Mason, 1062
Hannah m. _____ Fisher, Maj. Luther Metcalf, 758
Hannah m. _____ Mitchell, Hon. Joel Metcalf, 725
Hannah m. Abel Holman, 1792
Hannah m. Abraham Wheeler, 154
Hannah m. Adam Holmes, 1783
Hannah m. Asa Partridge Richardson, 763
Hannah m. Capt. Michael Metcalf, 370
Hannah m. Christopher Brazee, 2016
Hannah m. Clerk Evans, 1851
Hannah m. Jacob Hunt, 532
Hannah m. James Boyden, 1250
Hannah m. James Due, 1366
Hannah m. James Holden, 170
Hannah m. Jesse George, 1198
Hannah m. John Bachelor, 409
Hannah m. John Cutler, 618
Hannah m. John Thomas, 684
Hannah m. Joseph Ellis, 944
Hannah m. Joseph Marsh, 674
Hannah m. Josiah Pidge, 330
Hannah m. Nathan Prindle, 1110
Hannah m. Oliver Pierce, 1845
Hannah m. Paul Healy, 266, 369
Hannah m. Samuel Lilly, 861
Hannah m. Samuel Partridge, 345
Hannah m. Samuel Stocker, 913
Hannah m. Thomas Brastow, 542, 1232
Hannah m. Willard Wilcox, 1538
Harriet A. m. George Smith, 1724, 1728
Hephzibah m. John Nichols, 1760
Hepsibah m. _____ Tilton, Nathan Metcalf, 755
Hester m. Gershom Rice, 884
Hope m. Joseph Willmarth, 982, 987
Hopestill m. Nathaniel Talbot, 561
Huldah m. Joshua Smith, 1100
Huldah m. Samuel Richmond, 2101
Jane m. David Holmes, John Mackintosh, 37
Jane m. Henry Penny, 31
Jane m. Samuel Dwight, 1789
Jane W. (1802/3-) m. Jacob Robbins, 1571
Jemima m. Dr. Aaron Wight, 1681
Jemima m. Gershom Mattoon, 678
Jemima m. James Doran, 1155
Jemima m. Maj. Samuel Cowell, 1191, 1194, 1198
Jemima m. Robert Cutler, 1783
Jemima m. Samuel Cowell, 1249
Jerusha m. David Fisher, 558, 850, 1252
Jerusha m. Lemuel Burrell, 1405
Jerusha m. Robert Sutton, 219
Joan (-1654) m. Nicholas Rockwood, 110
Joan (-1704) m. John Clapp, John Ellis, 60, 67
Joanna (-aft. 1682) m. Robert Abell, William Hyde, 91, 126, 198
Jonathan m. Mary Metcalf, 747
Judah m. Allen Perley, 1801
Judith (1807/8-) m. Ephraim Sawyer Metcalf, 1513
Judith m. Ebenezer Dean, 392
Judith m. Isaac Gale, 867
Judith m. Isaiah Ware, 1261
Judith m. Jacob Richardson, 1751
Judith m. John Richards, 133
Katharine m. Thomas Randall, 709
Keziah (abt. 1748-1792) m. Phillip Hancock, 547
Lavinia m. Israel Hall, 1298
Lillis m. Thomas Marsh, 1369
Lois m. Amos Lane, 971
Lois m. Phineas Pond, 1113
Louisa m. Artemas Hall, 2025
Louisa m. Edward F. Miller, 1937
Lovina (1810/1-bef. 1860) m. Robert S. Orne, 1650
Lucinda m. William Francis, 2045
Lucretia m. Preston Metcalf, 1658
Lucy (1797-) m. Elijah Walker, 1942
Lucy H. B. m. Alpheus Harding, 1726
Lucy m. Ephraim Kidder, 1451
Lucy m. James Holt, 1895
Lucy R. (1837-) m. Hosea G. Wilson, 1159
Lurena C. (1802/3-) m. Jonas Brooks, 1567
Lydia (1773/4-1805) m. Rev. Elisha Fisk, 1211
Lydia (1774/5-1810) m. _____ Bayley, Zorobabel Potter, 1015
Lydia (1793/4-1882) m. Daniel Wilson, 1127
Lydia (1846/7-) m. Henry H. Metcalf, 1582
Lydia m. Adam Farrar, 880
Lydia m. Andrew Alden, 687
Lydia m. Benjamin Wilder, 1485
Lydia m. Daniel Nims, 1288
Lydia m. George A. Briggs, 1935

Lydia m. George Wilber, 1765
Lydia m. Gideon Hallet, 1091
Lydia m. Jonathan Bancroft, 408
Lydia m. Jonathan Bliss, 494
Lydia m. Nathaniel Eaton, 1812
Lydia m. Nathaniel Parker, 1797
Lydia m. Nathaniel Richards, 104
Lydia m. Phineas Wheeler, 942
Lydia m. Samuel Swiss, 2021
Lydia m. Seth Sumner, 1864
Lydia S. (1787-) m. David Bancroft, 1788
Mahala (1827-) m. John Metcalf, Willet C. Wheeler, 1626
Marcy (-aft. 1830) m. Michael Wilson, 535
Margaret m. Edward Foster, 489, 1058
Margaret m. Eli Chapin, 1804
Margaret m. Nathaniel Rockwood, 516
Margaret m. Rev. Leonard Metcalf, 17
Margaret m. Samuel Forbush, 757
Maria m. Israel Day, 581
Mariah m. Nathaniel Heaton, 660
Martha (1730/1-1812) m. Lt. Comfort Rice, 884
Martha (1799/1800-bef. 1880) m. Benajah Wilson, 1152
Martha F. m. _____ Dinsmore, Johnson Jordan, 1013
Martha m. Col. Christopher Blanding, 984
Martha m. Elnathan Peck, 1887
Martha m. Henry Sweeting, 209
Martha m. Pliny C. Boyd, 1288
Mary (-1643) m. Robert Onion, 24
Mary (-1743) m. Ens. Edward Carpenter, 218
Mary (-1817) m. _____ Bigelow, Maj. Benjamin Walker, 1986
Mary (-bur. 1644) m. Rev. Richard Metcalf, 7
Mary (1707/8-1786) m. Dea. Abner Stowe, 804
Mary (1787/8-aft. 1860) m. Reuben Hoyt, 1168
Mary (1791/2-1828) m. John Hibbert Wilson, 1126
Mary (1799/1800-) m. George Weare, 1117
Mary (1802-1875) m. Joseph Wilson, 1132
Mary (1806/7-) m. Henry C. Wilson, 1138
Mary (1807/8-) m. Augustus T. Page, 1656
Mary (1823-) m. Charles Metcalf, 1642
Mary (1832/3-) m. Jasper A. Waterman, 1374
Mary A. m. Josiah Draper, 1284
Mary A. m. S. Walker Gulliver, 1884
Mary Ann m. John Haswell, 1937
Mary Anne m. _____ Miles, George Washington Metcalf, 1345
Mary F. m. Rial Lake, 2004
Mary L. (1797/8-) m. L. Wilder, B. Gay, Jacob Metcalf, 1486
Mary m. _____ Allen, Benjamin Ware, 1292
Mary m. _____ Andrews, Dea. Cyril Carpenter, 960
Mary m. Able Metcalf, 1514
Mary m. Amos Case, 881
Mary m. Benjamin Howard, 870, 923
Mary m. Benjamin Nichols, 1750
Mary m. Benjamin Walcott, 991
Mary m. Bezeleel Lyon, 1712
Mary m. Dea. Nathaniel Stow, 184
Mary m. Ebenezer Medbury, 1093
Mary m. Ebenezer Upton, 914
Mary m. Edmund Colby, 1625
Mary m. Edward Rice, 1714
Mary m. Eleazer May, 391
Mary m. George Woodward, 74
Mary m. Gideon Ellis, 375
Mary m. Jason Fisher, 1283
Mary m. John Allen, 1002
Mary m. John Bancroft, 1793
Mary m. John Barnes, 1282
Mary m. John Bowers, 56, 58, 61
Mary m. John Chickering, 824
Mary m. John Doane, 1937
Mary m. John Fisher, 105
Mary m. John Gay, 716
Mary m. John Perrin, 194
Mary m. John Whitaker, 977
Mary m. John Woodbury, 1785
Mary m. Jonathan Damon, 2111–2112
Mary m. Jonathan Eaton, 889
Mary m. Jonathan Fuller, 333
Mary m. Joseph Damon, 191
Mary m. Joseph Dana, 646
Mary m. Joseph Dean, 668
Mary m. Joseph Hartwell, 1248
Mary m. Joseph Hughes, 1872
Mary m. Joseph Walker, 469
Mary m. Joshua Whitney, 1805
Mary m. Lemuel Whitney, 1501–1502
Mary m. Nathaniel Cooper, 1790
Mary m. Nathaniel Waters, 875
Mary m. Nehemiah Hunt, 1863
Mary m. Richard Nick, 1820
Mary m. Robert Fuller, 260
Mary m. Robert Ray, 605
Mary m. Samuel Fletcher, 1839
Mary m. Samuel Gay, 716
Mary m. Samuel Morse, 552–553
Mary m. Sgt. Michael Wilson, 232

Mary m. Simon Curtis, 1391
Mary m. Stephen Jennings, 1011
Mary m. Thomas Borden, 1981
Mary m. Thomas Taylor, 419
Mary m. Timothy Richards, 943
Mary m. Timothy Whiting, 669
Mary m. William Avery, 122, 300, 312
Mary m. William Higgins, 1510
Mary m. William Manning, 635
Mary m. William Wetherell, 569, 572, 1237
Mary m. William Whitney, 1799
Mary m. Zachariah Field, 42
Matilda (1832/3-) m. William Walden, Elijah Wilson, 1139
Mehitable m. _____ Wellman, 1754
Mehitable m. Giles Wilber, 1277
Mehitable m. Jonathan Waters, 1740
Mehitable m. Josiah Dewey, 676
Mehitable m. Samuel Robinson, 207, 501
Melatiah m. Timothy Hammond, 369
Mercy (1741/2-1818) m. Abijah Metcalf, 818
Mercy (1772/3-1851) m. Capt. Jubal Metcalf, 1506
Mercy m. Israel Howe, 894
Mercy m. Jehiel Smith, 1157
Mercy m. John Hodges, 247
Mercy m. John Perry, 954
Mercy m. Josiah Bartlett, 684
Millicent m. Joseph Kingsbury, 46
Mindsel m. John Moran, 1384
Miriam m. Daniel Holbrook, 93
Miriam m. Samuel Ray, 560
Molly (1758/9-1812) m. Daniel Jennison, 1792
Molly m. _____ Peck, Simon Bowen, 462
Molly m. Capt. John Walker, 451
Molly m. Ephraim Willmarth, 956, 997
Molly m. John Coomer, 966
Nancy (1778/9-1850) m. Jonas Bancroft, 1789
Nancy J. (abt. 1820-1872) m. _____ Spaulding, Elijah White, 1680
Nancy m. _____ Cleaveland, Elias Metcalf, 1537
Nancy m. Daniel Sheldon, Joseph Cushman, 736, 1492, 1494
Nancy m. French Richardson, 2101
Nancy m. Harvey George, 1199
Nancy m. Henry Kingman, 1542
Nancy m. Ozias Metcalf, 1697
Nancy m. Roswell Hawes, 1724
Olive (1791/2-1845) m. Ezekiel Metcalf, 1375
Parney m. James King, 1323
Patience m. Col. Timothy Walker, 443
Patience m. David Chaffee, 220
Patience m. Joseph Eveleth, 843
Patience m. Nathaniel Rice, 189
Patty m. David Wheeler, 435
Peggy m. Ephraim Humphrey, 999

Penelope (-1836) m. Joseph Ring, Ichabod Walker, 484
Percia m. Polydore Davis, 935
Persis m. Solomon Wilson, 1715
Phebe m. Daniel Marsh, 1046
Polly (-1815) m. _____ Roundy, Joel Wilson, 1107
Polly (1759-1824) m. Obed Ware, 613, 1291
Polly (1777/8-) m. Charles Whipple, 1672
Polly (1795/6-) m. John Towne, 1552
Polly m. _____ Warren, Nathan White, 813
Polly m. Hale Manchester, 1075
Polly m. Samuel Williams, 1270
Priscilla m. John Branch, 1044
Rachel m. Daniel Draper, 852
Rachel m. John Green, 594, 1270
Rachel m. Jonathan Lawrence, 1757
Rachel m. Joseph Wooley, 184
Rachel m. Peter Adams, 61, 155
Rachel m. Samuel Bowers, 1156
Rachel m. Samuel Richardson, 922
Rachel m. Thomas Remington, 558
Rebecca (1777/8-1852) m. _____ Daniels, Abijah Wilson, 1109
Rebecca m. John Wyman, 420
Rebecca m. Samuel Carriel, 1789
Rebecca m. Samuel Poole, 1812
Rebecca m. Thomas Paine, 102
Rebecca m. Timothy Hyde, 713
Rebecca m. William Cheney, 1636
Relief (-1740) m. Eleazer Wight, 593
Roxalana m. Shubel Blanding, 1500
Ruhama m. Richard Gould, 1870
Ruth (1801-1879) m. David W. Pierce, Hon. Heman Wilson, 1166
Ruth (1808/9-bef. 1860) m. Chauncey Slayton, 1362
Ruth m. Benjamin Marsh, 867
Ruth m. Capt. Kendall Parker, 395
Ruth m. Ebenezer Hopkinson, 886
Ruth m. John Boutell, 888
Ruth m. John Nichols, 896
Ruth m. John Willmarth, 91
Ruth m. John Winans, 1916
Ruth m. Jonathan Hunting, 551, 1200–1201
Ruth m. Joseph Meriam, 804
Ruth m. Richard Peters, 741
Ruth m. Richard Puffer, 262
Ruth m. Samuel Thorp, 440
Ruth m. William Davis, 1524
Ruth m. William MacCaine, 40
Ruth m. William Puffer, 252
Sally (1774/5-1819) m. Nahum Ellis Metcalf, 1687
Sally m. Andrew Mason, 2034
Sally m. James Preston, 929
Sally m. Rufus Smith, 1695
Sally m. Samuel Buttrick, 942
Sarah (-1728) m. Joseph Cheney, 712
Sarah (-1835) m. Sewall Brooks, 1567
Sarah (1671/2-1739) m. Philip Walker, 88
Sarah (1738/9-1830) m. Noah Merritt, 771
Sarah (1745-) m. _____ Stephenson, Ziba Ware, 581
Sarah (1819/20-) m. Joseph Metcalf, 1628
Sarah L. (1842/3-bef. 1900) m. Thomas W. Crombie, 1557
Sarah m. Abner Allen, 1076
Sarah m. Andrew Blake, 95
Sarah m. Asa Woodworth, 684
Sarah m. Capt. Thomas Davis, 1773
Sarah m. Daniel Gay, 329, 393
Sarah m. Daniel Greenwood, 1742
Sarah m. Edward Richards, 669, 825
Sarah m. Elisha Wright, 1286
Sarah m. Ephraim Warren, 1766
Sarah m. Francis Hammond, 39
Sarah m. George Thatcher, 1777
Sarah m. Jason Newell, 1464
Sarah m. Job Green, 1285
Sarah m. John Adams, 1297
Sarah m. John Aldis, 157
Sarah m. John Caulkins, 290
Sarah m. John Lamson, 858
Sarah m. John Poole, 899–900
Sarah m. John Wheeler, 80
Sarah m. Jonathan Bancroft, David Pratt, 69
Sarah m. Jonathan Lawrence, 561
Sarah m. Justin Olin, 1045
Sarah m. Nathaniel Farrington, 672
Sarah m. Obadiah Adams, 1243–1244
Sarah m. Ralph Freeman, 283
Sarah m. Rev. David Parsons, 1827
Sarah m. Richard Wheeler, 149, 151
Sarah m. Robert Blake, 558
Sarah m. Samuel Coverley, 1281
Sarah m. Samuel Hills, 144, 605
Sarah m. Samuel King, 257
Sarah m. Samuel Spring, 1710
Sarah m. Seth Eldredge, 1089
Sarah m. Seth Smith, 1258
Sarah m. Simon Brooks, 1668
Sarah m. Thomas Hartshorn, 544
Sarah m. Thomas Wheeler, 80

Silence m. Lovett Cushing, 1964
Sophia (1819/20-) m. Riley Burdett, 1632
Sophronia m. Irving Metcalf, 1360
Sovinna (1828/9-) m. Kimball Metcalf, 1516
Susan (1773/4-1858) m. Levi Fisher, 801
Susan m. Jonathan Haskins, 2024
Susan m. Seth Burr, 616
Susanna (1757/8-1844) m. Jeremiah McIntosh, 1104
Susanna m. _____ Ellis, William Puffer, 572
Susanna m. Bartholomew Cheever, 1713
Susanna m. Col. Ebenezer Nichols, 411
Susanna m. John Belcher, 1493
Susanna m. Joseph Fisher, 1539
Susannah m. Elisha Newell, 1464
Susannah m. James Streeter, 775
Susannah m. Joseph Newhall, 173, 414
Susannah m. Phineas Tucker, 1867
Sybil (abt. 1707-aft. 1792) m. Samuel Metcalf, 376
Sybil m. Simon Perry, 1189
Tabitha m. John Person, 423
Tacy m. Asa Woodbury, 1574
Tamsan m. Daniel Haynes, 1282
Thankful m. Benjamin Parker, 899
Thankful m. John Parker, 71
Thankful m. Timothy Perry, 1245, 1298
Tryphena m. Solomon Prentice Pond, 776
Ursula m. John Lovett, 279
Zipporah m. John Holden, 1496

A

Abbey
Sarah (1718-1785) m. Nathaniel Chapin, 778
Abbot
Abigail W. (Bancroft) (1797-), 1777
James m. Sarah Bancroft, 166
Sarah (Bancroft) (1722-), 166
Abbott
Abijah, 1988
Alice (Ware) (1789-), 1216
Betsey m. Daniel Sawyer, 522
Charles (-1910) m. Sarah Miranda Lovell, 1674
Frances m. Daniel Sawyer, 522
Maria (-1846) m. Daniel Walker, 1988
Nancy A. (Goldthwait), 1545
Polly (Bancroft) (say 1783-), 874
Sarah Miranda (Lovell) (1820-), 1674
Timothy m. Polly Bancroft, 874
Abel
Anne m. Nathaniel Fitch, 311
Abell
Abigail (Sluman) (1679-1748), 679
Ann m. Hezekiah Edgerton, 1392
Benjamin (-1699) m. Hannah Baldwin, 126, 313
Caleb (1677-aft. 1746) m. Abigail Sluman, 679
Caleb, Sgt. (1646-1731) m. Margaret Post, Mary Miller, 306
Daniel (1706-1794) m. Sarah Crane, 679
Dorothy (1677-1741) m. Ebenezer Walker, John Reed, 91
Experience (1693-) m. Abiah Carpenter, 454
Hannah (1679-1756) m. Cornet Ebenezer Metcalf, 126, 313
Hannah (Baldwin) (-aft. 1717), 126, 313
Joanna (_____) (-aft. 1682), 91, 126, 198
John, Capt. (1678-1769) m. Rebecca Sluman, Hannah Gifford, 306
Margaret (Post) (1653-1700), 306
Martha (Redaway) (1648-bur. 1686), 91
Mary (1697-1747) m. Ephraim Walker, 198
Mary (1736-abt. 1814) m. Jared Clark, Zebulon Metcalf, 679
Preserved, Lt. (1644-1724) m. Martha Redaway, Sarah Bowen, Anne _____, 91, 198, 454
Rebecca (Sluman) (1682-1738), 306
Robert (-1663) m. Joanna _____, 91, 126, 198
Sarah (1705-) m. Benjamin Metcalf, 306
Sarah (Bowen) (1656-1704), 198, 454
Sarah (Crane) (1707-aft. 1787), 679
Abernethy
Abigail (Ballou) (1816-), 1317
Roswell T. (abt. 1812-) m. Abigail Ballou, 1317
Sarah (abt. 1831-) m. Oscar Amos Ballou, 1316
Aborn
Clarissa (1795-) m. Thomas Bancroft, 921, 1838
Ebenezer m. Elizabeth Whittemore, 425
Elizabeth (1768-1770), 425
Elizabeth (Whittemore), 425
John (1761-1769), 425
John, Dr. (bap. 1727-1768) m. Rebecca Bancroft, 425
Polly (Flint), 920
Rebecca (1766-), 425
Rebecca (Bancroft) (1733-1798), 178, 425
Samuel (1764-1844) m. Polly Flint, 425, 920
Aborne
Abigail (1680-1758) m. Raham Bancroft, 172
Abigail (Gilbert), 172, 174
John (bap. 1722-), 174
Martha (Bancroft) (1695-), 73, 174
Moses m. Abigail Gilbert, 172, 174
Samuel (1692-) m. Martha Bancroft, 174

Samuel (bap. 1727-), 174
Sarah (Emerson) (1801-1825), 887
Warren m. Sarah Emerson, 887
Ackers
Elizabeth m. Samuel Bacon, 95, 240
Ackley
Lois (1811-) m. Anson Walker, 2064
Rebecca m. Thomas Marshall, 1342
Adam
John, 2080
Lucy m. Hon. William Perrin Walker, 2080
Adams
_____ (Wilder), 1307
Abiel (1685-1758) m. Rev. Joseph Metcalf, Rev. Isaac Chauncey, 128, 307
Abigail (1736-1810) m. Abraham Harding, 1123
Albert (1806-) m. _____ Wilder, 1307
Alfred W. (1815-1816), 1511
Alfred W. (1817-), 1511
Alice (Bradford) (1659-1746), 128, 307
Ann m. Alfred Metcalf, 822
Asa m. Martha Metcalf, 360
Asa Ware, 1294
Bathsheba (Metcalf) (1758-), 360
Benjamin H. m. Elizabeth Smith, 1368
Betsey (1788-1869) m. David Ware, 1243
Catherine m. Joseph Ellis, 374
Chloe (Legg), 1243–1244
Chloe F. (1797-1897) m. Joseph Addison Metcalf, 1532
Chloe m. _____ Fisher, 1244
Christian (Sanford) (abt. 1689-), 658
Clara (1823-aft. 1910) m. James Brewster, Josiah Norton, 1129
Clarinda (Ware) (1778-1870), 622, 1307
Daniel (1686-) m. Sarah Sanford, 373
David (1720-) m. Mary Hill, 1128
David (1784-1850) m. Susanna Wilson, 1128
Deborah (1717-) m. Joseph Metcalf, 373
Deborah (Partridge) (1662-), 373, 658
Dorothy (Webber) (1759-1837), 1128
Eliakim m. Bathsheba Metcalf, 360
Elizabeth (1734-bef. 1799) m. Henry Wilson, 230
Elizabeth (Smith) (1817-), 1368
Elizabeth (Stacey), 128
Elizabeth m. Elijah Clark, 1978
Elizabeth m. John Harding, 390
Emma (Rounds), 1699
Ephraim (1818-1893) m. Miranda Hutchins, Olive J. _____, 1129
Esther (Ware) (1795-1833), 614, 1294
Eunice m. Calvin Metcalf, 759
Ezekiel (1744-1835) m. Dorothy Webber, 1128
George, 1244
George (1820-1891) m. Rachel Hale, 1129
George W. S. (1838/9-) m. Julia M. Ware, 1297
Hannah (1656-1746) m. John Fisher, Joseph Metcalf, 61, 155
Hannah (1685-1775) m. Edward Clark, 141
Hannah (1721-1792) m. Michael Metcalf, 337, 755, 1019
Henry m. Prudence Frary, 141
Hepsibah m. _____ Fisher, 1244
Hepzibah (1735-) m. Hon. Stephen Metcalf, 658
Hezekiah m. Rhoda Mann, 1511
Hiram (1803-), 1511
Jasper m. Emma Rounds, 1699
Jasper, Rev. (1793-1841) m. Mercy Daniels Wheeler, _____ Myrant, 1699
Joel m. Lois Ware, 580
John (1659-) m. Deborah Partridge, 373, 658
John (1688-1754) m. Sarah Fairbanks, 230, 337, 755, 1019
John m. Sarah _____, 1297
Jonathan m. Esther Ware, 1294
Joseph L. (abt. 1772-) m. Maria Fifield, 1433
Julia M. (Ware) (1845/6-), 1297
Juliann (1798-), 1511
Lander (1801-), 1511
Laura Ann (1808-), 1511
Lavina (1814-) m. Henry Donnell, 1129
Lois (Ware) (1773-1863), 580
Lois m. James Draper, 852
Louise (Stevens), 1307
Lydia (1825-) m. William Prey, 1129
Macy (-1851) m. Clarinda Ware, 1307
Maria (Fifield), 1433
Maria E. (1810-1875) m. Schuyler Pratt Dean, 1433
Martha (Metcalf) (1765-), 360
Mary (-1806) m. Jonas Peirce, 773
Mary (1767-1829) m. Dea. Jonathan Metcalf, 799
Mary (Hill) (1725-), 1128
Mercy Daniels (Wheeler) (1799-1821), 1699
Miles (1812/3-) m. Mary Snowman, 1129
Obadiah (1689-) m. Christian Sanford, 658
Obadiah (1780-) m. Sarah Ware, 1244
Obadiah m. Sarah _____, 1243–1244
Peter, 230, 337
Peter m. Rachel _____, 61, 155
Prudence (Frary), 141
Rachel (_____), 61, 155
Rhoda (Mann) (1775-), 746, 1511
Rhoda Metcalf (1805-), 1511

Samuel (1755-) m. Chloe Legg, 1243–1244
Sarah (_____), 1243–1244, 1297
Sarah (1691/2-1761) m. Capt. Joseph Fletcher, 427
Sarah (Fairbanks) (1690-1754), 230, 337, 755, 1019
Sarah (Sanford) (1694-), 373
Sarah (Ware) (1784-), 582, 1244
Seigniora (1796-), 1511
Simon, Capt. m. Susanna Underwood, 1706
Stephen (1816-1846), 1129
Submit (Blanchard) (1814/5-1846), 1307
Susanna (Underwood), 1706
Susanna (Wilson) (say 1786-1848), 526, 1128
Susanna m. Nathan Halladay, 1706
Sylvanus (1810-), 1511
Sylvester (1827-1827), 1129
Temperance (1732-) m. Joseph Orne, 790
Theron (1808-1852) m. Submit Blanchard, Louise Stevens, 1307
William (1619/20-1659) m. Elizabeth Stacey, 128
William (1810-1851), 1129
William, Rev. (1650-1685) m. Mary Manning, Alice Bradford, 128, 307
Adcocke
Neele (bap. 1602/3-1660) m. Stephen Paine, 31
Addison
Aurilla (1809-) m. Richard Mann Metcalf, 1538
Adeline
_____ m. Lemuel Allen, 1532
Adsit
Fanny (Davenport) (1785-), 1388
Aiken
Clarissa (Goodhue), 998
Jesse m. Clarissa Goodhue, 998
Albee
Eleazer m. Hepsibah Bancroft, 930, 935
Gideon m. Hepsibah Clark, 152
Hepsibah (Bancroft) (1785-1833), 429, 930, 935
Hepsibah (Clark) (1725-), 152
Julia (1809-1894) m. Joel Bancroft, 930, 935, 1854
Alby
Lydia m. Alexander Lovell, 60
Alden
Amos, Col. (1745-1826) m. Hannah Bush, 351
Andrew (1785-), 687
Andrew m. Lydia _____, 687
Eunice (1767-), 687
Eunice (1770/1-1848) m. Amariah Ware, 620, 1237
Experience (_____), 351
Hannah (Bush), 351
Jaben (1771-), 687
Jonathan m. Experience _____, 351
Lot m. Susannah Richards, 717
Lydia (_____), 687
Lydia (1776-), 687
Mary (1769/70-1825) m. Ebenezer Metcalf, 351
Rebecca (Metcalf) (1744-), 306, 687
Sarah (1773-), 687
Susannah (Richards) (1782-), 717
William (1731-) m. Rebecca Metcalf, 687
William Mullins (1768-), 687
Alderman
Sarah m. Capt. Thomas Ward, 1695
Aldis
Ann (1692-1772) m. Dea. Jonathan Onion, 157
Daniel (1661-) m. Sarah Paine, 157
Hannah (1688-) m. Rev. Thomas Mann, 253, 264, 276, 336, 543, 610, 753
John m. Mary Winchester, 253, 264, 276, 336
John m. Sarah _____, 157
John m. Sarah Elliott, 132
Mary (1657-) m. Nathaniel Richards, 132, 302, 333
Mary (Chickering), 298
Mary (Winchester), 253, 264, 276, 336
Nathan m. Mary Chickering, 298
Ruth (1726/7-1803) m. Joseph Metcalf, 298
Sarah (_____), 157
Sarah (Elliott), 132
Sarah (Paine), 157
Aldrage
Mary m. Thomas Thurston, 608
Aldrich
Abel (1792-) m. Phebe Comstock, 1575
Abel m. Elizabeth Rawson, 1575
Amasa (1760-1843) m. Urania Paine, 1558
Amy (abt. 1788-) m. Samuel Hancock, 548
Electa B. (_____), 1297
Elizabeth (Rawson), 1575
Elizabeth m. Charles Philip Walker, 1031
Ezra B., Dr. (1839/40-) m. Parmelia A. Ware, 1297
Harriet (1814-1871) m. Erastus Metcalf, 1558
Hosea m. Electa B. _____, 1297
Marcus M. (1834-) m. Sarah Jane Metcalf, 1575
Paine (1791-1871) m. Sarah Hammond, Sophia White, 1558
Parmelia A. (Ware), 1297
Phebe (Comstock), 1575
Sarah (Hammond) (1793-), 1558
Sarah Jane (Metcalf) (1837-), 1575
Urania (Paine) (1763-1843), 1558
Aldridge

Mary m. Jeremiah Day, 1214
Alexander
Susannah (-1786) m. Capt. David Wilson, 516
Allen
_____ (Adeline), 1532
_____ m. Angeletta _____, 2026
_____ m. Mary _____, 1292
Abigail (1757-1857) m. Daniel Rudd, 693
Abigail (1801-1824), 1420
Abigail (Lane) (1779-1839), 1420
Abigail Harlow (1824-1897) m. Prof. Oramel Hosford, 1426
Abigail Kollock (1824-aft. 1890) m. William Dean Thomas, Franklin Sylvester, 1424
Abigail m. Moses Richardson, 521, 1353
Abigail m. Timothy Foster, 283
Abner m. Sarah _____, 1076
Adaline (1804-1824), 1420
Addie (1850-1900) m. Cassius M. Carrier, 1837
Adele Allen (Waterman) (1896-), 1837
Adin (1797-) m. Theodosia Burbank, 1621
Adriana, 1403
Alford (1784-), 1076
Amos (1761-) m. Susanna Everett, 1404
Angeletta (_____) (1832-), 2026
Ann (Martin) (1699-1747), 205
Ann (McIntire), 1837
Anna (-1776) m. John Metcalf, 649
Anna (1804-1886), 1417
Anna (Bixby) (1772-1846), 1417
Anne (Powell), 1621
Annette, 1403
Avery Deane (1817-1882) m. Eliza King Cobb, Anna Knight Foster, 1426
Barbara (1767-1845) m. Capt. William Harris, 1587
Benjamin Guild (1820-1892) m. Sarah Augusta Packard, Caroline Clinthy Sylvester, 1424
Betsey (1781-), 1076
Betsey m. Isaac Wing, 1091
Caroline (1806-1846) m. Leonard Stone, 1420
Catherine (1767-1842), 706
Catherine (Everett) (1743-1824), 324, 706
Catherine Everett (1814-aft. 1880) m. Lewis Thomas, Calvin Thomas, 1424
Cecilia Alexine (1809-1831), 1424
Charles (1801-) m. Nancy Gay, 1404
Charlotte (1786-) m. John Morse, 1404
Charlotte F. m. Rev. Erastus Hopkins, 1403
Chester (1747-) m. Anne Powell, 1621
Chloe (1787-1863) m. Capt. George Lane, 707, 1427
Clara, 1403
Clarissa (1829/30-), 1621
Clarissa m. John Breck, 693, 1403
David m. Elizabeth Hancock, 100
Davis (1816-1838), 1420
Eleazer (1713-) m. Phoebe Wight, 238
Eleazer m. Mary Battelle, 238
Elijah (1773-1831) m. Abigail Lane, 706, 1420
Eliphaz (1766-1846) m. Eunice Putnam, 1563
Eliphaz m. Sarah Howe, 1832
Elisha L., Dr., 694
Eliza (-1857) m. Richard Hart Walker, 2026
Elizabeth (-1798) m. William P. White, 693
Elizabeth (1755-) m. Simon Bowen, 1002
Elizabeth (1827-1907) m. Almon Copeland, 1426
Elizabeth (Hancock) (1712-), 100
Elizabeth (Lee) (1747-), 317, 693
Elizabeth m. Ebenezer Newell, 719
Elizabeth m. James Tiffany, 1230
Elizabeth m. Prof. H. B. Smith, 1403
Erastus Wendell (1812-bef. 1870) m. Jane Ann Dodge, Eliza Jane Baker, 1424
Eunice (Putnam) (1767-1822), 1563
Eunice Elvira (Walker) (1820-), 1086, 2096
Eunice P. (1808-1875), 1417
Ezra (1782-), 1076
Fannie Seaver m. William Rodolph Waterman, 1837
Fanny (1778-1853) m. Amasa Copeland, 706, 1422
Fanny E. (1806-1895) m. Rodman Elbridge Morse, 1417
Frederick Deane (1808-1894) m. Mary Richmond Baylies, 1426
George Jones (1836-) m. Harriet Elizabeth Bancroft, 1832
George Nelson, Prof. (1812-1877) m. Caroline Mary Rudd, 1426
George W., 693
Hannah (-1791) m. Jabez Ware, 277
Hannah (-1847) m. Abner Walker, 1898
Hannah (1789-), 1404
Hannah (Edson) (1709-), 706
Hannah m. Caleb Fuller, 1070
Harriet Elizabeth (Bancroft) (1839-abt. 1915), 1832
Hepzibah (Metcalf) (1742-1810), 336
Hiram, Capt. (1799-1828), 1420
Huldah (Hill) (1718-1798), 1404
Jacob (1757-) m. Joanna Carpenter, 1076
Jacob (1792-), 1076
James (1680-1739) m. Rebecca Turner, 1404

James Oliver (1816-aft. 1880) m. Martha Melvina Sylvester, Mary Elizabeth Olds, 1424
Jeremiah m. Ann Martin, 205
Jesse m. Hepzibah Metcalf, 336
Joanna (1786-d. y.), 1076
Joanna (1798-), 1076
Joanna (Carpenter) (1759-), 494, 1076
John (1712-1778) m. Huldah Hill, 1404
John Genery (1846-), 2096
John Hervy (1840-1841), 2096
John Kermott (1858-) m. Lillie Morton, Adele Allen Waterman, 1837
John m. Eunice Elvira Walker, 2096
John m. Mary _____, 1002
John McIntire (1820-1888) m. Nancy Bancroft, 1837
John U. (abt. 1836-) m. Martha Jane Rollins, 1725
John Wheelock, Rev., 1403
Jonathan, 693, 1402
Jonathan (1794-), 1076
Joseph (1791-), 1404
Josiah m. Mary Read, 706
Julitta (Metcalf) (1792-), 765
Lemuel m. _____ Adeline, 1532
Lillie (Morton) (1858-1934), 1837
Lloyd Everett (1815-1910) m. Augusta Marion Wood, Emily Washburn, 1426
Louise A. (1840/1-), 1621
Love (-1820) m. Gen. Eleazar W. Ripley, 693
Lucinda (1794-1820) m. Benjamin Peirce, 1563
Lucy (-1840) m. Willard Metcalf, 1541
Lucy (Guswold), 1621
Martha (Guild) "Patty" (1783-1861), 1423
Martha (Metcalf) (1841/2-), 1532
Martha Ann Druce (1810-), 1424
Martha Jane (Rollins) (1838-), 1725
Martin, 2026
Mary (_____), 1002, 1292
Mary (-1827) m. Hanan Metcalf, 750
Mary (-1842) m. James Durfee, 1982
Mary (1644-1703) m. George Hewes, 254–255
Mary (1771-1830) m. Capt. David Cobb, 706, 1419
Mary (1833-1876) m. Stillman Timothy Fletcher, 1549
Mary (Battelle), 238
Mary (Read), 706
Mary Forbes (1829-1833), 1426
Mehitable m. Benajah Tucker, 1254
Melzar W. (1840/1-) m. Martha Metcalf, 1532
Micah (1708-1744) m. Hannah Edson, 706
Micah (1740-1823) m. Catherine Everett, 706
Micah (1765-1766), 706
Micah (1769-1858) m. Anna Bixby, 706, 1417
Micah Bixby (1811-1882) m. Mary Ann Pierce, 1417
Nancy (1776-aft. 1850) m. Dea. Peleg Francis, 706, 1421
Nancy (1790-), 1076
Nancy (Bancroft) (1826-1894), 919, 1837
Nancy (Gay) (1803-1825), 1404
Nancy Lane (1809-1825), 1420
Noah, 1563
Oliver (1781-1854) m. Martha "Patty" Guild, 707, 1423
Otis Lee (1810-1862) m. Charlotte Bates, 1426
Otis, Dea. (1784-1874) m. Susanna Deane, 707, 1425
Phoebe (Wight), 238
Polly m. Ira Richards, 1458
Rebecca (Turner) (1683-1759), 1404
Sally (-1833) m. Peter Walker, 1897
Samuel, 370
Samuel Bixby (1802-1817), 1417
Samuel L., Capt., 693
Samuel Parker (1813-1850) m. Harriet Jane Morse, 1418
Samuel, Capt. m. Julitta Metcalf, 765
Sarah (_____), 1076
Sarah (1702/3-1756) m. Col. John Wells, Capt. Michael Metcalf, 370
Sarah (1709-1801) m. Benjamin Copeland, 590, 1422, 1427
Sarah (1788-), 1076
Sarah (Howe), 1832
Sarah (Starkweather) (1788-), 997
Sarah m. Abel Whitaker, 993–994
Sarah m. Joshua Boyden, 618
Sarah S. m. Dea. Abel Walker, 2094
Seneca (1796-), 1076
Solomon Metcalf, Prof., 694
Stephen Gano (1816-1878) m. Sarah Elizabeth French, 1418
Susan Dean (1821-1905) m. William Wheeler Wright, 1426
Susanna (Deane) (1787-1848), 1425
Susanna (Everett) (1764-), 698, 1404
Sybil (1749-1783) m. Ephraim Wilson, 238
Sylvia Metcalf (Ballou) (1805-1880), 1213
Theodosia (Burbank) (1803-), 784, 1620
Thomas, 693, 1402
Thomas (1773-) m. Lucy Guswold, 1621
Thomas, Rev. (1742/3-1810) m. Elizabeth Lee, 693

Timothy m. Ann McIntire, 1837
Waterman, 1587
William, 693, 1403
William Avery (1806-1816), 1426
William m. Sarah Starkweather, 997
William Merritt (1812-1880) m. Fanny Tolman, 1420
William Webster (1827-bef. 1900) m. Clarissa Field, 1424
Alley
_____ (Mann), 624
_____ m. _____ Mann, 624
Harriet Lorrinda (Johnson) (1857-), 1529
Almy
Abigail m. Daniel Knowlton, 754
Sarah O. (Russell) (1818-), 1900
Ambrose
Eliza Ann (Root) (1812-1854), 1164
Ames
_____ m. Anna Walker, 1017
Anna (Walker) (1816-), 1017
Cyrene (-1853) m. Leonard Walker, 1932
Jacob m. Ruth Shattuck, 832, 836
John m. Sarah Davis, 832, 836
Lucy (1788-1845) m. Eli Wheeler, 836
Lucy Willis m. Archibald Bates Walker, 1972
Lydia m. Eli Hawes, 1058
Mary Dana (Bancroft) (1804-), 1775
Ruth (Shattuck), 832, 836
Sally (1778-) m. Jacob Wheeler, 832
Sarah (Davis), 832, 836
Sylvanus, Hon., 1972
Amidon
Abigail, 1003
Daniel, 1939
Ebenezer, 1003
Elizabeth (Walker) (1786-), 465, 1011, 1939
Experience J., 1939
Experience J. m. Elizabeth Walker, 1003, 1011, 1939
Hannah, 1003, 1939
Hannah (Walker) (1759-1813), 464, 1003, 1011
Henry, 1003
Horace (1793-), 1003
Horatio (1793-) m. Maria Strong, 1003
Jedediah (-d. y.), 1003
Jedediah (1759-) m. Hannah Walker, 1003, 1011
Jedediah, Dr. (-1837), 1004
John, 1939
Louisa, 1939
Maria (Strong), 1003
Polly, 1003
Sally, 1003
Wealthy, 1003
Wealthy M., 1939
Amsden
Abigail (Bancroft) (1728-1807/8), 394, 861
Jonathan m. Abigail Bancroft, 861
Anderson
Alvira (Boyd), 1288
Isabel Jane m. Calvin Walker, 1901
Martha A. (Root) (1826-), 1164
Orlando m. Alvira Boyd, 1288
Andrew
Elipha (Walker) (1822-), 1959
Stephen m. Elipha Walker, 1959
Andrews
_____ m. Mary _____, 960
Alice (Beal), 1216
Catharine Ann (1821-) m. Dr. Hiram Baker, 2003
Charles (1827-), 2003
Clara (1832-), 2003
Edward G. (1825-) m. Susan M. Hotchkiss, 2003
Elizabeth (1836-) m. O. W. Edson, 2003
Elkanah m. Alice Beal, 1216
Frederick William (1817-) m. Susan C. Smith, 2003
Freelove m. James Hill, 962
George (1834-1836), 2003
George H. (1839-), 2003
George m. Polly Walker, 2003
Jane A. (Hopkins), 2003
Lydia (1830-) m. Rev. S. W. Robbins, 2003
Mary (_____), 960
Mary Gardner (1823-) m. Sydney P. Gambia, 2003
Polly (1768-) m. Dr. George Ware, Dr. William Wood, 1216
Polly (Walker) (1797-), 1036, 2003
Rebecca Clark (Mann) (1814-), 1512
Samuel, 1216
Susan M. (Hotchkiss), 2003
Susannah m. John Metcalf, 658
Theodore F. (1819-) m. Jane A. Hopkins, 2003
Angell
Asa m. Cynthia Hill, 446
Cynthia (Hill) (1763-), 446
Elisha m. Molly Brown, 951
Molly (Brown), 951
Angier
Evelyn K. (King) (1850-1908), 1651
Applebee
Diadamia m. Truman Walker, 1950
Appleton
Ashley m. Nancy Metcalf, 1684

Nancy (Metcalf) (1793-1889), 1684
Armington
Daniel m. Sally Baker, 992
Prudence m. Oliver Chaffee, 1091
Sally (Baker), 992
Armstrong
Ruth (1740/1-1787) m. Dea. Jacob Hewins, 704
Arnold
_____ m. Eliza Guild Cheever, 620
Charlotte (Chaffee), 957
E. Young m. Laura P. Young, 2029
Eliza Guild (Cheever) (1807-1859), 620, 1238
John m. Charlotte Chaffee, 957
Laura P. (Young) (1834-), 2029
Arntz
Anna M. (-1863) m. Oliver Wheeler, 1709
Ashley
Caroline m. John Milton Walker, 1952
Atherton
Elizabeth (1727-1755) m. Capt. Edmund Bancroft, 869
Maria W. (Bliss) (1819/20-1844), 2075
Simon (1813/4-1840) m. Maria W. Bliss, 2075
Atkins
Harriett (1802-) m. Phineas McIntosh, 2113
Atwood
Elizabeth (Carpenter) (1730-), 216
Joseph m. Elizabeth Carpenter, 216
Audrus
L. J. m. Maria Wilson, 1187
Maria (Wilson), 1187
Austin
Agnes (1749-1776) m. Amos Sikes, 1599
Eliza Harriet (Wheeler) (1831-), 1702
Hannah Cross (abt. 1815-) m. Martin Luther Metcalf, 1536
Harmon W. (1811-1876) m. Jane R. Wilson, Elvira Parks, 1160
Jane R. (Wilson) (1816-1842), 1160
John (1754-1838) m. Tamsen Mead, 1160
John (1784-aft. 1855) m. Lucy French, 1160
Lucy (French) (1786-1857), 1160
Mary m. John Sweet, 491
Rachel (1707-) m. John Burbank, 784
Sophia (Wilson) (1824-1900), 1161
Tamsen (Mead) (1759-aft. 1801), 1160
Averill
_____, 2048
Chili m. Selina Jerusha Walker, 2048
Esther, 202
Esther (Walker) (1688-), 88, 202
Isaac m. Esther Walker, 202
James m. Sarah Wilson, 523
Sarah (Wilson) (say 1780-), 523
Selina Jerusha (Walker) (1815-1860), 1052, 2048
Wealthy Jane, 2048
William (-bef. 1860), 2048
Avery
_____ m. Mary Walker, 201
Abigail (1699-) m. John Richards, 133
Bethia (Metcalf) (1715-1793), 124, 300
Elizabeth (1684-) m. Josiah Fisher, 301, 327, 331–332
Elizabeth (Lane), 133
Elizabeth (White), 301, 327, 331
Esther (1704-1773) m. William Deane, 709, 1425
Esther (Hunting) (1677-), 300
Hannah (1680-) m. Jonathan Metcalf, 122, 312
Jerusha (Neal) (1744/5-1822), 672
Jonathan (1744-1833) m. Sarah Farrington, Jerusha Neal, 301, 328, 671
Leah Foster (abt. 1744-) m. Samuel Foster, 632
Mary (_____), 122, 300, 312
Mary (Walker), 201
Mary Elizabeth (1757-1818) m. Aaron Denton, 1594
Mary m. William Walworth, 1391
Paulina R. (Wilson) (1822-1901), 1161
Robert m. Elizabeth Lane, 133
Sarah (1675-1748) m. Thomas Metcalf, Dea. Joseph Wight, 83
Sarah (1768-1830) m. Dea. Jonathan Richards, 328, 672
Sarah (Farrington) (1740-1776), 328, 672
William, 83
William (1678-) m. Esther Hunting, 300
William (1742-1798), 301
William m. Elizabeth White, 301, 327, 331
William m. Mary _____, 122, 300, 312
William, Dea. (1716-1796) m. Bethia Metcalf, 300
Ayer
Nancy (Ayer), 1090
Nancy m. Samuel Ayer, 1090
Sally (1796-1870) m. David Shorey, 1090
Samuel m. Nancy Ayer, 1090
Ayers
Nancy m. Nathaniel Smith, 1365

B

Babbidge
Eliza Ann (Bancroft) (1808-1893), 1780
Babbit
Harriet Newell (1816-) m. Alfred Claflen, 2071

John M. m. Marinda Claflen, 2071
Marinda (Claflen) (1792-), 1061, 2071
Babbitt
Deborah (1804-1850) m. Elijah White, 1679
Harriet (1818-) m. Horace Walker, 2109
Babcock
Abbott Hartford (1849-), 2079
Abia Maria (Watrous) (1798-1835), 1382
Abigail (Pitcher) (1720-1797), 1874
Abigail Amanda (1840-), 2078
Alice A. (1847-), 2079
Amory m. Susanna Bancroft, 1821
Charles Henry (1815-), 1074
Daniel m. Mindy Sweet, 1074
Elizabeth m. William Blackinton, 2068
Emeline Maria (1836-1846), 2078
George Henry (1849-), 2078
Hannah G. (Bullock) (1812-), 2078
Hartford Sweet (1821-) m. Lydia Barrows, 1074, 2078
Horace m. Abia Maria Watrous, 1382
Horatio Nelson (1811-) m. Hannah G. Bullock, 1074, 2078
James M., 2042
Judith (Slayton) (1822-1886), 1362
Lemuel (1748-1835) m. Sarah Savil, 1874
Lemuel (1780/1-1843) m. Lucretia Whiting, 1874
Lemuel Whiting (1813-) m. Cornelia Waitstill Hollingsworth, 1874
Lucretia (1811-), 1874
Lucretia (Whiting) (1787-1869), 947, 1874
Lydia (Barrows) (1820-), 2078
Margaret Loacada (1809-) m. Lewis Davenport, 1874
Mary Amelia (1842-), 2078
Mary E. m. Hiram N. Walker, 2042
Mindy (Sweet) (1788-), 493, 1074
Mindy S. (1845-), 2078
Nathaniel (1719-1760) m. Abigail Pitcher, 1874
Nelson Augustus (1838-), 2078
Sarah (Savil) (1751/2-1825), 1874
Susanna (Bancroft) (1825-1918), 1821
Babson
Mary J. (1831-) m. George Walker, 1959
Bachelor
Abigail (_____), 1819
Abigail (1799-1864) m. Timothy Bancroft, 1819
Hannah (_____), 409
John (1762-1846) m. Mary Eames, 1819
John m. Hannah _____, 409
Mary (1688-) m. Joseph Damon, 409
Mary (Eames) (1765-1845), 1819
Nathaniel m. Abigail _____, 1819
Backus
Frances Gertrude m. Dr. Franklin Weston Mann, 1273
Julia m. Dr. Thomas Henry Mann, 1272
Bacon
Abigail (1713-1775) m. Josiah Loomis, 1177
Alice (1629-1648) m. Lt. Thomas Bancroft, 26
Betsey (1751/2-1823) m. Oliver Ware, 595
Betsey (1786-1810) m. Lemuel May, 1461
Delia E. m. Samuel Metcalf, 801
Ebenezer, Maj. (abt. 1756-) m. Eleanor Gay, 1461
Edward m. Elizabeth Stanley, 1461
Eleanor (Gay) (1763-), 1461
Elizabeth (1706-) m. Jeremiah Woodcock, 240
Elizabeth (Ackers), 95, 240
Elizabeth (Stanley), 1461
Irena m. Noah Richardson, 1414
Joanna (1710-1790) m. Ebenezer Skinner, 95
John m. Rebecca Hall, 110
Joseph m. Mary Ann Metcalf, 801
Lucius F. (-1840) m. Roxana Bassett, 1023
Lydia (1740/1-1807) m. Jonathan Cook, 1455
Margaret (-1750) m. Timothy Whitney, 712
Mary (Wheelock) (-1750), 597, 599, 701
Mary Ann (Metcalf) (1805-), 801
Mary B. (Walker) (1813-), 1986
Michael (-1648), 26
Rebecca (1658-1732) m. John Gay, 110, 715
Rebecca (Hall), 110
Roxana (Bassett) (1807-), 1023
Samuel m. Elizabeth Ackers, 95, 240
Susanna (-bur. 1664) m. John Polley, 34
Badcock
Dorothy (abt. 1650-1728) m. John Daniels, Eleazer Wood, Capt. John Ware, 48
George, 48
Badger
Keziah (1766-) m. Asa Fisk, 1860
Badlow
Hannah m. Ozias Metcalf, 378
Bagley
Betsey (Kelley), 1091
Rebecca Challis (1810-1857) m. Leonard Shorey, 1091
Sargent m. Betsey Kelley, 1091
Bailey
Abigail (Partridge), 612
Adeline m. Elisha Baker, 1085
Laura (-1836) m. Dr. Abel Baker, 2091
Nancy M. (1813-1900) m. Ezra French Shorey, 2100

Rosella (Wilson) (1829-1910), 1161
Bain
Hannah Maria (1807-) m. Jeremiah Fuller Richards, 1456
Baird
Betsey (Mixer) (1774-), 1158, 1160, 1164
Daniel (1771-) m. Betsey Mixer, 1158, 1160, 1164
Daniel m. Jane Smith, 1158, 1160, 1164
Jane (Smith) (1746-), 1158, 1160, 1164
Mary "Polly" (1796-aft. 1870) m. Amos Wilson, Anson Root, 1158, 1164
Relief (1793-1862) m. Col. Ira Wilson, 1160
Baker
Aaron (1777-1777), 849
Aaron, Capt. (1780-1856) m. Hannah Gay, Roxa Whiting, 849, 1729, 1875
Abel W. (1821-) m. Charity Brinkerhoff, 2091
Abel, Dr. (1789-) m. Aurora Price, Laura Bailey, Udolphia Osborn, 1084, 2091
Abigail (Pond) (1716-), 849, 1469, 1875
Adeline (Bailey), 1085
Almira m. Henry T. Dunham, 992
Anna, 2092
Anna (1787-1826) m. Cephas Weed, 1084, 2090–2091
Aurora (Price) (-1827), 2091
Betsey (Metcalf) (1786-1867), 725, 1469, 1730
Catharine Ann (Andrews) (1821-), 2003
Charles Wheeler (1831-), 1705
Cynthia (1781-), 849
Cynthia (Hardel), 992
Cynthia (Onion) (1756-1841), 391, 849, 1469, 1875
Dexter (1816-) m. Harriet Bullen, 1731
Elijah P., Dr. (1819-) m. Elizabeth Austin, Libbie Spengler, 2091
Elisha (1811-) m. Adeline Bailey, 1085
Eliza (-1872) m. Moses Haven Metcalf, 1534
Elizabeth (Baker), 1084
Elizabeth (Chandler) (1817-), 1580
Elizabeth (Cooper), 1084
Elizabeth (Noyes) (bap. 1807-), 1731
Elizabeth (Rockwell), 1404
Elizabeth m. James Lee, 504
Elizabeth m. Read Baker, 1084
Erasmus Darwin (1823-), 2091
Erastus (1802-1803), 1085
Eustis (1824-1897) m. Laurinda Adeline Woodward, 1730
Fanny Ellis (1804-), 1729
Francis (1838-), 2017
Francis Carter (1836-1837), 2017
George (1830-) m. Margaret Hallsted, 2016
George Luke (1834-) m. Mary A. Jacobs, 1705
Granville (1829-) m. Mary K. Glenn, 1730
Hannah (1724-) m. Capt. Philip Walker, Ebenezer Medbury, 468
Hannah (Gay) (1775/6-1811), 1729
Hannah Gay (1813-) m. Timothy Baker, 1729
Hannah Gay (Baker) (1813-), 1729
Henry (1832-) m. Sarah Inman, 2017
Hepzibah (1763-1851) m. Capt. Thaddeus Metcalf, 1684
Hiram Walker (1826-) m. Amanda J. Osborne, 2016
Hiram, Dr. m. Catharine Ann Andrews, 2003
Horatio Walker (1834-), 2017
Huldah (1804-) m. Nathaniel Clark, Stephen Story, 1085
Isaac m. Rebecca Lewis, 1084, 2090–2091
James Lewis (1791-1802), 1084
Jane (1822-), 1730
Joan (abt. 1550-1616) m. John Stow, 28
Joel (1802-1881) m. Lucy Ames Wheeler, 1705
Joel m. Polly Damon, 1705
Joel Metcalf (1808-) m. Elizabeth Noyes, 1731
John (1828-) m. Phebe Ingersoll, 2016
John m. Samantha Wilson, 1187
John m. Sarah Whiting, 849
Jonathan, 2092
Joseph (-1842) m. Pamela Andrews Walker, 989, 992
Joseph m. Cynthia Hardel, 992
Joseph m. Margaret Chaffee, 468
Laura (Bailey) (-1836), 2091
Lewis (1761-1834) m. Lois Walker, 1084, 2090–2091
Lewis E., 2092
Lois, 2092
Lois (1796-) m. Cephas Weed, 1084, 2090–2091
Lois (Walker) (1766-1853), 499, 1084, 2090–2091
Lucretia (1819-1822), 1730
Lucy, 992
Lucy Ames (Wheeler) (1812-1848), 836, 1705
Lusher Gay (1807-aft. 1880) m. Elizabeth P. Sanford, 1729
Lydia Whitney (Bancroft) (1816-), 1805
Margaret (Chaffee), 468
Margaret (Hallsted), 2016
Maria (1826-), 1731
Maria m. George Lawton, John White, 989, 992
Martha, 2092
Marvil m. Lydia Whitney Bancroft, 1805
Mary, 2092

Mary (1749/50-1825) m. Abel Perkins, 1564
Mary (Ellis), 1085
Mary A. (Jacobs), 1705
Mary Ann (1820-1843) m. Richardson Metcalf, 1527
Matilda Hannah (1801-1876) m. Ellis Gay, 1729
Nathan (1787-1851) m. Prudence Walker, 2016
Obed (1784-) m. Betsey Metcalf, 849, 1469, 1730
Pamela, 992
Pamela Andrews (Walker) (1773-1844), 455, 989, 992
Polly (Damon), 1705
Prudence (Walker) (1797-1851), 1042, 2016
Read (1794-) m. Elizabeth Baker, Elizabeth Cooper, 1084
Rebecca (Lewis), 1084, 2090–2091
Roxa (Whiting) (1789-), 947, 1729, 1875
Roxana, 2092
Roxana (-1854) m. William Baker, 2092
Roxana (Baker) (-1854), 2092
Sally (1791-) m. Ezra Morse, 849, 1731
Sally m. Daniel Armington, 992
Samantha (Wilson), 1187
Samuel Whiting (1817-) m. Rachel B. Cole, 1729
Sarah, 2092
Sarah (Inman), 2017
Sarah (King), 1684
Sarah (Whiting), 849
Sarah Ann (1815-), 1729
Sarah m. Cyril Walker Sexton, 2100
Sophia m. Jesse Moon, 2059
Sophia Perrin (1810-), 1731
Susan (Ellis), 992
Thomas m. Sarah King, 1684
Thomas W. (1808-) m. Mary Ellis, 1085
Timothy (1708-) m. Abigail Pond, 849, 1469, 1875
Timothy (1745-1831) m. Cynthia Onion, 849, 1469, 1875
Timothy (1813-) m. Hannah Gay Baker, 1731
Udolphia (Osborn) (-1843), 2091
William (1799-) m. Roxana Baker, 1084, 2092
William A. m. Susan Ellis, 992
William W., 2092

Balch
Alexander m. Ann Clapp, 1700
Ann (Clapp) (1792-1868), 1700
Esther m. Zenas Metcalf, 1689
Mary m. Capt. Davis Howlett, 1107

Balcom
Alexander (1696-1759) m. Martha Robinson, 1410
Betsey (1790-1822) m. Rev. William Tyler, 1410
Chickering (Shepard) (1738-1814), 1410
Everett (1796-1823), 1410
Jacob (1763-1839) m. Tryphena Everett, 1410
Lucy (Wheeler) (1813-), 1709
Martha (Robinson) (1697/8-1781), 1410
Nancy (1786-) m. Rev. Sylvester Fuller Bucklin, 1410
Orville Shepard (1806-1857) m. Susan A. Pitcher, 1410
Susan A. (Pitcher) (1823/4-), 1410
Tryphena (Everett) (1764-1857), 701, 1410
William (1734-1801) m. Chickering Shepard, 1410

Baldwicke
Joanna (-1691) m. John Gay, 44, 47, 110, 113, 120–122, 158

Baldwin
Abigail (Lay), 127
Betsey (1793-), 1026
Dorothy (1790-), 1026
Elvira (Ware) (1805-), 1228
Hannah (-aft. 1717) m. Benjamin Abell, David Caulkins, 126, 313
Hannah (1784-), 1026
John (1704-) m. Lucy Metcalf, 127
Jonathan m. Sarah Newman, 473
Lois (1789-), 1026
Lois (Fuller) (1756-), 1026
Lucy (Metcalf) (1713-), 127
Nathan (1757-) m. Lois Fuller, 473, 1026
Pryndy (1786-), 1026
Sarah (Newman) (1733-), 208, 473
Susanna (1782-), 1026
Thomas m. Abigail Lay, 127

Balkcom
Mary m. John Fisher, 815
Nancy (Capron) (1767-), 570
William m. Nancy Capron, 570

Ball
George F. m. Julia A. Bancroft, 1785
Julia A. (Bancroft), 1785
Rachel (1732/3-1800) m. _____ Stearns, Timothy Ware, 266
Susannah m. Henry Euers, 874

Ballard
Ann (Sprague), 913
Elizabeth Gooch m. Hezekiah Stone, 1559
Esther Amelia (1833-) m. George Frederic Walker, 1967
Laura A. (Walker) (1827-), 1972
Samuel, 1967
Sarah (1754-) m. Ebenezer Bancroft, John Stocker, 913

William m. Ann Sprague, 913
Ballou
Abigail (1816-) m. Roswell T. Abernethy, 1317
Abigail (1825-) m. Loyal Clark, 1316
Adaline (Fish) (abt. 1812-), 1317
Adeline (Metcalf) (1824-), 1658
Amariah (1818-), 1316
Anna (Bird) (abt. 1810-), 1315
Anna (Metcalf) (1743-), 295
Caleb (1800-1864) m. Sarah Clark, 1213
Caroline Ellen (1809-), 1490
Charles (1820-1834), 1316
Chester (1781-1816) m. Rachel Hayworth, 627, 1317
Chester (1816-1839), 1317
Chester F. (1807-1836), 1316
Clarissa (1796-1869) m. David Jenks, 1213
Clarissa (1812-) m. William Coates, 1316
Cynthia (1809-) m. Roswell Stow, 1315
Darius (1762-1829) m. Sylvia Metcalf, 1212
Darius (1794-d. inf.), 1213
Darwin T. m. Adeline Metcalf, 1658
Edwin M. (1821-) m. Louisa Daily, 1317
Eli, Rev. (1808-) m. Adaline Fish, 1317
Eliab (1805-), 1490
Eliza (1798-1839) m. Samuel Moore Hawes, 1213
Elizabeth (1812-) m. Stowel Brigham, 1316
Esther (1792-aft. 1860) m. Martin Southwell, 1213
Ezekiel (1719-1789) m. Joanna Cook, 1212
Hannah (1810-), 1317
Harriet Mariah (1814-1859) m. Anson B. Card, 1316
Harriet Miriam (1807-1853) m. William O. Bisbee, 1490
Hepzibah (Metcalf) (1779-1860), 736, 1490
Jane (1809-1869) m. Elisha Whitney, 1316
Jane (Bissell) (abt. 1810-), 1316
Jane (Ware) (1754-1781), 278, 627
Jane Wilkinson (1814-), 1490
Jesse, Capt. (1741-1800) m. Rhoda Salisbury, 1212
Joanna (Cook) (-1797), 1212
Joanna (say 1786-) m. Jeremiah Barnes, 1213
John McKnight (1806-) m. Jane Bissell, 1316
Latimer Whipple (1812-), 1490
Levi m. Hepzibah Metcalf, 1490
Levi Thompson (1816-), 1490
Louisa (1823-) m. _____ Coates, 1316
Louisa (Daily) (abt. 1825-), 1317
Lydia (abt. 1807-), 1317
Lydia (Ware) (1758-), 270
Mary (1754/5-1835) m. Sgt. Silas Metcalf, 735
Mary (1810-1811), 1315
Mary (Manly) (abt. 1784-), 1317
Mary Freeman (1819-), 1490
Mary Susannah (1829-) m. Selim Starks, 1317
Melansa (-d. inf.), 1213
Melvina S. (1815-) m. Loyal Clark, 1316
Michael Ware (1780-1865) m. Susanna McKnight, Mary Manly, 627, 1316
Nathaniel (1750-1818) m. Jane Ware, 627
Noah m. Lydia Ware, 270
Olive (1751-) m. Preserved Whipple, 1466
Oscar Amos (1827-) m. Sarah Abernethy, 1316
Phebe (1814-) m. Nehemiah Town, 1317
Philander (1818-), 1317
Philip C. (1806-) m. Anna Bird, 1315
Polly (1790-1832), 1213
Rachel (Carrier) (1785-), 1315
Rachel (Hayworth) (abt. 1785-1870), 1317
Rhoda (Salisbury) (1735-1768), 1212
Sally (say 1788-), 1213
Sarah (Abernethy) (abt. 1831-), 1316
Stephen (1778-1866) m. Rachel Carrier, 627, 1315
Stephen m. Anna Metcalf, 295
Susanna (McKnight) (1781-1824), 1316
Sylvia (Metcalf) (1767/8-1839), 560, 1212
Sylvia Metcalf (1805-1880) m. Sabin Allen, 1213
Tacy (1812-) m. Thomas Ingerson, 1317
Bamus
Alice (1844/5-), 1624
Clarissa (1831/2-), 1624
Eunice (Metcalf) (1801/2-), 786, 1623
George N. (1847/8-), 1624
Ira (1834/5-), 1624
John (1799/1800-) m. Eunice Metcalf, 1623
Monroe (1828/9-), 1623
Richard M. (1843/4-), 1624
Bancroft
_____ (-abt. 1845), 1825
_____ (-d. y.), 1852
_____ (1784-1784), 421
_____ (1799-1801), 1817
_____ (1816-1816), 929
_____ (1822-1822), 1822
_____ (Brooks), 1794
_____ (say 1797-), 1789
_____ m. Elizabeth _____, 881
A. Eliza (1831-), 1788
Aaron (1776-1858) m. Elizabeth Gragg, 879, 1794
Aaron (1805-) m. Fanny _____, 1794
Aaron (1809-1869), 1818
Aaron (1827-), 1823
Aaron Tyler (1800-1860), 1795

Aaron, Dea. (1784-1872) m. Anna Foster, 901, 1818
Aaron, Rev. (1755-1839) m. Lucretia Chandler, 406, 904
Abel (1776-1853) m. Susannah Woodbury, 874, 1785
Abel (1781-) m. Sally Tarbell, 1766
Abel, Lt. (1752-1786) m. Sarah Lawrence, 868, 1766
Abiah (1803-) m. Timothy Coburn, 931
Abigail (1696-) m. John Hartshorn, 76, 176
Abigail (1728-1807/8) m. Jacob Parker, Jonathan Amsden, Joseph Dudley, 394, 861
Abigail (1734-1750), 164
Abigail (1740-1818) m. Silas Thompson, 181, 428
Abigail (1745-1747), 400
Abigail (1748-) m. Thomas Eaton, 400
Abigail (1765-) m. John Boutell, 404, 888
Abigail (1785-) m. Miles Johnson, 1751
Abigail (1789-) m. Isaac Lincoln, 1742
Abigail (1794-) m. Ira Pearson, 1738
Abigail (1795-) m. Azariah Buswell, 1770
Abigail (1796-) m. _____ Hamblet, 1771
Abigail (Aborne) (1680-1758), 172
Abigail (Bachelor) (1799-1864), 1819
Abigail (bap. 1715-d. y.), 164
Abigail (Burnap) (1772-1843), 1738
Abigail (Child) (1772-), 1771
Abigail (Eaton) (1677-1716), 76
Abigail (Eaton) (1688-1728), 164, 418
Abigail (Greenwood) (1760-1830), 1742
Abigail (Holmes) (1731-1780), 876
Abigail (Taylor), 432, 1854
Abigail (Upton) (1763-1833), 1751
Abigail (Whiting) (1772-1799), 1776
Abigail m. Simon Torrey, 1783
Abigail Taylor (1827-) m. Dr. Samuel P. Danforth, 935
Abigail W. (1797-) m. Rev. Ephraim Abbot, 1777
Abner (1803-1875) m. Mary Ann Buttrick, 1753
Achsah (1788-), 906
Achsah (Colburn) (1811-), 917
Addison (1808-) m. Mary Ann Goddard, Mary Ward, Elmira Pierce, 917, 1832
Addison (1817-), 1786
Adelia (_____) (-1885), 1854
Adelia C. (Eggleston) (1817/8-), 1852
Agnes (1783-), 1769
Agnes (Edes) (1755/6-1832), 1768
Albert (1813-), 1790
Albert (1821-1826), 1784
Albert Carlton (1827-1893) m. Jane E. Hare, 1849
Aletta (1830/1-1844), 1820
Alice (_____), 26
Alice (1776-1805) m. Ens. Peter Cook, 1766
Alice (Bacon) (1629-1648), 26
Alice (Tarbell) (1730-1781), 868
Alice Comfort (1837-), 1806
Alice Elizabeth (1832-1833), 1806
Almira (1807-) m. Charles Stearns, 917
Almira Adelia (1844-1893), 1854
Almira Lucinda (1849-) m. Ephraim H. Bowen, 1832
Almira Salina (1826-1888) m. Frederick Burrill, 1807
Almyra (1806-) m. John Holman, 1792
Alonzo (1820-) m. Harriet Jewett, 919, 1835
Alonzo Clinton (1827-1904) m. Jane A. Sleeper, 1849
Amasa (1812-1888) m. Caroline Abiel Shumway, Jane _____, 1799
Amasa (bap. 1778-1812) m. Polly Daggett, 1741
Amos (1789-), 1770
Amos (1820-1879) m. Catharine Blair, Hannah Elizabeth Bruce, 1826
Amos Ballard (1799-), 1830
Amos Bigelow, Dr. (1811-1879) m. Marietta Shepley, 1777
Amos, Dr. (1767-1848) m. Abigail Whiting, Sarah Bass, Eliza Doane, Mary Kneeland, 870, 1776
Andrew (1809-), 1792
Angeline (Matthews) (-1879), 919
Ann (1793-) m. Samuel Starratt, 1813
Ann (bap. 1809-), 905
Ann S. (Phelps) (1827/8-), 1784
Anna (1728-) m. Jonathan Longley, 397
Anna (1758-1817), 870
Anna (1778-1814) m. Lt. Loae Parker, 864, 1759
Anna (1779-) m. Daniel Eaton, 1766
Anna (1800-1800), 1756
Anna (bap. 1783-), 1741
Anna (Fletcher) (1780-), 1780
Anna (Foster) (1784-1865), 1818
Anna (Lawrence) (1702-1790), 397
Anna (Rice) (1764/5-1824), 1743
Anna (Sawyer) (1784-1809), 902
Anna (say 1764-), 906
Anna (Waters) (bap. 1756-), 1740
Anna Sprague (1803-) m. Ebenezer Stocker, 1830
Anne (1749-1831) m. Jonathan Poole, 406, 898
Annette Weston (1849-), 1834
Anson (1849-1849), 1836
Antoinette (1842-), 1806
Arvilla (Wheeler) (1806-1888), 1849

Arvilla Eliza (1837-) m. Franklin Elijah Pulsifer, 1851
Asa (1781-1857) m. Malindia Tyler, 879, 1795
Asa (1784-) m. Mercy Tyler, 1767
Asa Rand (1835-) m. Emily J. Bundrum, 919, 1838
Asenath (_____) (1795/6-1879), 920
Austin Parker (1842-1845), 1823
Azubah (1761-1823), 413
Bathsheba (Tarbell) (1775-1843), 1775
Baxter (1823-1847), 919
Baxter (abt. 1795-aft. 1882) m. _____ _____, 1740
Baxter P. (1847-1852), 1836
Benjamin (1750-1838) m. Phebe Parker, Deborah Whiting, 868, 1764
Benjamin (1753-1846) m. Abigail Greenwood, 858, 1742
Benjamin (1757-), 856
Benjamin (1775-1776), 1768
Benjamin (1776-1814) m. _____ Moore, 1765
Benjamin (1788-), 1769
Benjamin Bufford (1804-1870), 1783
Benjamin m. Hannah Bancroft, 401
Benjamin, Capt. (1701-1787) m. Anna Lawrence, 160, 396
Benjamin, Dea. (1724-1804) m. Alice Tarbell, 397, 868
Benjamin, Dr. (1796-1865) m. Eunice Doolittle, 431, 934
Betsey (1776-) m. Edmund Merrill, 912
Betsey (1781-1867) m. Elijah Upton, 902
Betsey (1793-1838) m. Rufus Damon, 1751
Betsey (1803-1823), 1790
Betsey (Bixby) (1783-1869), 1786
Betsy (1782-1816) m. Jonathan Wood, 881, 1801
Betsy (1809-) m. Darwin Goodnow, 929
Betsy (1812-) m. George B. Gardiner, 1776
Betsy (Parker) (bap. 1776-), 1797
Betty (_____), 400
Betty (Chase) (1744-), 876
Beulah (Foster), 1767
Bradley (1806-) m. Mariann Perkins, Lydia Pratt Temple, Mary Jane Bigney, 1753
Bridget (1760-1834), 420
Caleb (1753-1813) m. Susannah Tay, 406, 902
Caleb (1766-1776), 413
Caleb (1776-1778), 902
Caleb (1785-abt. 1804), 902
Caleb, Capt. (1731-1816) m. Sarah Temple, 166, 413
Candace (Webb) (1796-1829), 1849
Candace Elizabeth (1833-1859) m. Elial Blake, 1850
Caroline (1795-bef. 1824), 904
Caroline (1808-), 1814
Caroline (1811-1814), 929
Caroline A. (1809-1823), 1794
Caroline T. (1845-) m. William J. McMaster, 1836
Catharine (1757-1757), 412
Catharine Augusta (Chapin), 1851
Catherine (Outout) (1763-1808), 1788
Charity (-1836/7), 1783
Charles (1780-1783), 902
Charles (1783-1858) m. Sally Preston, 429, 929
Charles (1786-), 1740
Charles (1786-1813) m. Anna Sawyer, 902
Charles (1788-1834) m. Mary Ann Jones, 1827
Charles (1796-1830) m. Elizabeth Peabody, 1754
Charles (1799-), 1769
Charles (1802-) m. Lydia Emeline Spaulding, 1777
Charles (1805-), 904
Charles (1805-1822), 917
Charles (1807-), 1794
Charles (1820-), 1821
Charles (1827-1831), 1823
Charles (1832-1833), 1823
Charles Addison (1834-1837), 1832
Charles Addison (1857-1932) m. Nellie R. Smith, 1833
Charles Edgar, Lt. (1830-1879) m. Diann Thomas, Julia Ann Hawley, Augusta N. Gould, 1819
Charles Edward (1828-1831), 1823
Charles N., 920
Charles Palmer (1856-1920) m. Eva P. Palmer, 1836
Charles Preston (1818-1874) m. Sally Ann Hoose, 930
Charlotte (1800-1801), 1791
Charlotte (1802-) m. James Boyden, 1791
Charlotte (Cooper) (1774-1798), 1790
Chester Parsons (1789-1837) m. Susannah Rice, 1740
Chloe (1768-1807) m. Oliver Richardson, 427, 922
Chloe (1770-1777), 906
Clarinda (Temple) (1812-1886), 1753
Clarissa (Aborn) (1795-), 921, 1838
Clary (Whitmore) (1775-), 1791
Comfort (1786-) m. _____ Chapin, 884
Cornelius (bap. 1780-), 1741
Cynthia (Evans), 1851

Cyrus Burnap (1804-1856) m. Rhoda Evans, Sarah Ann Simonds, 1738
D. Berthier (1827-), 1788
Daniel (1730-1731), 394
Daniel (1745-1818) m. Hannah Symonds, 856, 1736
Daniel (1762-1825) m. Patience Marble, 872, 1781
Daniel (1771/2-1844) m. Sarah Cloutman, 1736
Daniel (1774-), 1764
Daniel Foster (1824-1895) m. Harriet J. Ackerman, 1819
David (1743-1826) m. Abigail Holmes, Betty Chase, 401, 876
David (1768-) m. Catherine Outout, Lydia S. _____, 876, 1788
David (1786-) m. Susan Messinger, 1765
David (1786-1807), 879
David (1814-1818), 1784
David, Ens. (1718-1782) m. Eunice Bancroft, Ruth Howe, 164, 401, 418, 1739
Deborah (bap. 1798-abt. 1825), 1765
Deborah (Whiting) (1757-), 1765
Deborah (Wilber) (1789-), 1765
Dolly (1766-), 872
Dolly (1795-) m. Capt. Elisha Cutler, 1782
Dolly (Foster) (1738-1789), 872
Dolly Ward (bap. 1807-bef. 1824), 904
Dolly Wiswell (1834-), 1805
Don, 1851
E. Leonard (1823-), 1788
Eben (1787-) m. Mary Merrill, 912, 1829
Ebenezer (1738-1742), 178
Ebenezer (1752-1775) m. Sarah Ballard, 415, 913
Ebenezer (1773-) m. Naomi Lyman, Lydia Vaughn, 879, 1793
Ebenezer (1775-1825) m. Nancy Sargeant, 913, 1829
Ebenezer (1778-1858) m. Hannah Towne, 427, 927, 1843
Ebenezer (1786-1823) m. Phebe McIntire, 421, 918
Ebenezer (1789-1844), 914
Ebenezer (1807-) m. Jane R. Kezar, 927, 1847
Ebenezer (1846-), 1847
Ebenezer Holmes (1806-1819), 1830
Ebenezer W. (1824-) m. _____ Brooks, 1794
Ebenezer, Capt. (1667-1717) m. Abigail Eaton, 26, 75
Ebenezer, Capt. (1700-1770) m. Ruth Boutwell, 76, 178
Ebenezer, Lt. Col. (1738-1827) m. Susannah Fletcher, 181, 427
Ebenezer, Lt. Col. (1748-1814) m. Phebe Bancroft, Lucy Wheeler, 401, 879, 1739
Edmund (1709-1709), 161
Edmund (1718-1740), 166
Edmund (1751-1840) m. Sarah Poole, 406, 900
Edmund (1773-1773), 900
Edmund (1777-), 901
Edmund (1782-1814) m. Deborah Wilber, 1765
Edmund (1794-1823) m. Polly French, 1771
Edmund (1801-1832) m. Eliza Ann Ames, 1775
Edmund (bap. 1747-), 408
Edmund Dana (1821-1896) m. Mary T. Morse, Phoebe Barrett, 1780
Edmund, Capt. (1726-1805) m. Elizabeth Atherton, Rachel Howard, Phebe Lawrence, 397, 869
Edmund, Lt. (1748-1777), 869
Edward, 1853
Edward (1806-1829), 929, 1853
Edward Payson, Maj. (1829-) m. Mary B. Millspaugh, 919
Edwin (1812-1836) m. Betsey Hepburn, 1818
Eleazer Kendall (1801-1888) m. Candace Webb, Elizabeth Sophia Amelia Bissell, 928, 1849
Elijah Newhall (1795-1877) m. Wealthy Davis, Asenath _____, 422, 919
Elisabeth (1735-1756) m. Ezra Thompson, 181, 426
Elisabeth (1764-1859) m. Capt. Joseph Butterfield, 427
Elisha (1795-1870) m. Sarah Ann Austen, 1813
Eliza (1800-) m. Capt. Charles Parker, 1756
Eliza (1801-), 1769
Eliza (1803-) m. _____ Hammond, 1771
Eliza (1813-1817), 1786
Eliza (1826-1879) m. Franklin Hoyt, 1819
Eliza (1828-1909) m. George Augustus Dunham, 1849
Eliza (Covel) (1820-1896), 1853
Eliza (Doane) (1784/5-1840), 1777
Eliza Ann (1808-1893) m. Rev. Charles Babbidge, 1780
Eliza Ann (1822-d. inf.), 1819
Eliza Ellen (1840-1910) m. William Blanchard, 1854
Eliza J. (1838-) m. Henry Pond, 1807
Eliza Jane (Kendall) (1817-1871), 1854
Eliza M. (Richardson), 1758
Elizabeth (_____) (-1822), 881
Elizabeth (1651-1651), 26
Elizabeth (1653-1732) m. Joseph Brown, 26, 71

Elizabeth (1688-) m. Thomas Newhall, 73, 173
Elizabeth (1696-) m. John Lampson, 70
Elizabeth (1711-1775) m. Benjamin Carlton, 170, 416
Elizabeth (1738-1826) m. Samuel Woodman, 394, 865
Elizabeth (1739-) m. Reuben Wyman, 175, 420
Elizabeth (1746-) m. Nathaniel Cheever, 406, 897
Elizabeth (1751-) m. Samuel Goodwin, 412
Elizabeth (1756-1824) m. Daniel Pratt, 864, 1747
Elizabeth (1759-) m. Ens. Joel Tainter, 858, 1745
Elizabeth (1773-), 870
Elizabeth (1774-1777), 906
Elizabeth (1777/8-1803) m. William Treadwell, 1736
Elizabeth (1781-1810), 421
Elizabeth (1785-1851) m. Philip Clement, 431
Elizabeth (1791-) m. Gov. John Davis, 904, 1824
Elizabeth (1812-), 918
Elizabeth (1814-1819), 1794
Elizabeth (1815-) m. David Knight Boutelle, 917
Elizabeth (Atherton) (1727-1755), 869
Elizabeth (bap. 1746-), 408
Elizabeth (Colburn) (1781-), 917
Elizabeth (Damon) (1723-), 408
Elizabeth (Davis) (1803/4-1886), 1825
Elizabeth (Eaton) (1662-1705), 73
Elizabeth (Farwell) (1715/6-1754), 181
Elizabeth (Gary) (1720-1756), 175
Elizabeth (Gragg) (1777-1820), 1794
Elizabeth (Ives) (1767-1801), 915
Elizabeth (Lamson) (1727-), 858
Elizabeth (Metcalf) (1626-1711), 8, 26
Elizabeth (Nichols) (1732-), 411
Elizabeth (Temple) (1736-1815), 864
Elizabeth Clement (1836-) m. N. R. Stedman, 934
Elizabeth Greenwood (1824-1828), 1786
Elizabeth Ives (1823-), 1831
Elizabeth Rice (1837-), 1805
Elizabeth Sophia Amelia (Bissell) (1801-1885), 1850
Elizabeth Tilestone (1791-), 1813
Ellen (1838-), 1831
Ellen (Kezar) (-1882/3), 1855
Ellery Brooks (1825-1848), 930
Elmira (1807-1863) m. Samuel Woodcock, 929
Elmira (Pierce), 1833
Elsie (1809-1893) m. _____ Fisk, 1784
Elsie (1855-1925) m. Caleb F. Brown, 1853
Elvene Harriet (1849-1912) m. Charles Theodore Halsey Yarrington, 1836
Elvira (1802-1890) m. Alexander Watt Gray, 1783
Emeline (1814-1814), 929
Emeline (Wells), 1807
Emily (1804-) m. George W. Porter, 1752
Emily J. (Bundrum), 1838
Emma m. _____ Roberts, 1852
Emory (1804-1864) m. Harriet Batchelder, 1751
Enoch (1819-1835), 1806
Enoch (1836-1900) m. Mary Prime, 1807
Enoch Leroy (1835-), 1806
Enos, 1797
Ephraim (1813-1873), 931
Erastus (1834-) m. Emeline Wells, 1807
Esther (1769-stillborn), 907
Esther (1786-) m. Nathaniel Pratt, 901
Esther (Bond) (1761-1812), 1743
Esther (Briggs), 1784
Esther (Smith) (1727-1814), 907
Esther Ann (1827-), 1806
Esther D. (1867-) m. Culver J. Harper, 1836
Esther Edes (1795-), 1769
Eunice (1720-1777) m. Ens. David Bancroft, 170, 401, 418, 1739
Eunice (1741-) m. Nathaniel Waters, 401, 875
Eunice (1772-) m. Zacheus Perkins, 912
Eunice (1785-1860) m. John Ware, 1219
Eunice (1797-1798), 1758
Eunice (1802-), 1793
Eunice (1803-) m. Henry Clark, 1794
Eunice (1815-1888) m. Ira F. Page, 1796
Eunice (Bancroft) (1720-1777), 170, 401, 418, 1739
Eunice (Blood) (1747/8-1812), 879
Eunice (Colby) (1802-), 1823
Eunice (Doolittle) (1811-1879), 934
Eunice (Kelly) (1796-), 1822
Eunice (Richardson) (1775-1798), 1758
Eunice Jane (1838-), 1823
Eunice Kelley (1828-), 1822
Eunice Southgate (1822-), 1808
Eve (Hawkes) (1716/7-1797), 415
Evelina (1817-), 917
Ezra (1783-), 879, 1796
Fabius (1792-1866) m. Nancy Thompson, 1765
Fanny (1789-1878) m. Samuel S. Merrill, 902
Fanny (1804-1885) m. Asa Hazeltine, 928, 1850
Fanny (Kendall) (1783-1837), 928
Fernando m. Miranda Root, 1851
Forest Henry (1840/1-) m. Carrie Dolson, 1852
Foster (-d. y.), 1783
Frances Stella (1842/3-), 1852
Franklin (1805-1839), 1790
Franklin (1813-), 1817

George (1801-), 1771
George (1817-) m. Sarah G. Farley, 927
George (1837-1921), 1825
George Benjamin (1850-), 934
George C. (1811-1888) m. Elizabeth Richardson, 1826
George Edward Knowles (1829-), 1806
George H. (1814-1884) m. Merial Bates Brown, Adelia C. Eggleston, 929, 1852
George Harrison (1840-1841), 1834
George Homer (1858-1910) m. Mary Alice Hunt, 1836
George Thomas (1816-1900) m. Candace W. Smith, 1780
George W. (1812-1814), 1794
George Washington (1812-1843) m. Achsah Colburn, 917
George Washington (1813-) m. Jane T. Osborne, Sarah Needham, 918, 1833
George Washington (1815-1877) m. Eveline Robbins, 1795
George Washington (1833-) m. Emerett O. Pratt, 1832
George Washington (1844-1926), 1834
George, Capt. (1797-) m. Mary Porter, 1753
George, Hon. (1800-1891) m. Sarah H. Dwight, Elizabeth Davis, 904, 1825
Handley (1802-), 1814
Hannah (1702-) m. Joseph Gowing, 73
Hannah (1728-1738), 170
Hannah (1741-) m. Jonas Gale, 394, 867
Hannah (1750-), 410
Hannah (1752-1752), 419
Hannah (1755-1806) m. Capt. John Danforth, 419
Hannah (1756-) m. Benjamin Bancroft, 401
Hannah (1759-) m. John Starrett, 891
Hannah (1769-), 858
Hannah (1771-) m. Farewell Brown, 404
Hannah (1771-1810) m. James Weston, 864, 1756
Hannah (1775/6-1833) m. Jonathan Parker, William Treadwell, 1736
Hannah (1791-), 1817
Hannah (1792-) m. Charles Lewis, 1753
Hannah (1800-), 1743
Hannah (Bancroft) (1756-), 401
Hannah (Parker) (1727-), 410
Hannah (Pierson), 400
Hannah (Putnam) (1799-), 1831
Hannah (say 1799-) m. Wells Goodwin, 903
Hannah (Symonds) (bap. 1749-1820), 1736
Hannah (Tainter) (1758-1791), 1743
Hannah (Towne) (1776-1870), 927, 1843
Hannah (Wayte) (1656/7-1732), 73
Hannah C. (Palmer), 1836
Hannah E. (1806-1830), 927
Hannah Jane (1837-) m. Erasmus Holmes, 1847
Hannah m. Stephen Jewett, 1554
Harriet (1798-) m. Josiah Conant, 1769
Harriet (Jewett), 1835
Harriet Elizabeth (1839-abt. 1915) m. George Jones Allen, 1832
Harriet Ellen (1845/6-) m. _____ Hurlbut, 1852
Harriet m. Benjamin Clarke Cutler Cutler, 1827
Harriet S. (Chase) (1810-), 1784
Harry Rand (1868-), 1838
Hartwell (1800-1874) m. Mary B. Dean, 1758
Harvey (1770-1797) m. Polly Carriel, 876, 1789
Harvey (1796-) m. Mary Knowles, 884, 1806
Harvey (1802-1803), 1795
Harvey (1804-1883), 1795
Harvey (1811-1814), 1788
Harvey Daniels (1815-1867) m. Catherine Teeple, Maria L. Smith, 1826
Harvey Mansfield (1803-) m. Betsey C. Glazier, 1799
Helen (1826-) m. Calvin Lane, 1797
Helen Arianna (Kidder) (1846-1932), 1856
Helen Eunice (1848-) m. Dr. Frank E. Bliss, 934
Helen m. _____ Baxter, 1851
Henry (1787-1817), 904
Henry (1798-), 1770
Henry (1802-) m. Eliza M. Richardson, 1758
Henry (1806-1870) m. Eunice Mansfield, 1754
Henry (1814-1838), 1818
Henry (1815-), 1788
Henry Augustus (1816-1882) m. Caroline Robbins, 1795
Henry Elgin (1843-1914) m. Emma L. Blackman, 1853
Henry Kendall (1820-), 1786
Henry L. (1833-), 1820
Henry, Capt. (1786-1872) m. Eliza Mottey, 1827
Hephzibah (1753-1782) m. Samuel Cook, John Pratt, 181
Hepsibah (1785-1833) m. Eleazer Albee, 429, 930, 935
Hepzibah (1699-) m. Samuel Reddin, 73
Horace, 1796
Horace (1800-1879) m. Arvilla Wheeler, 928, 1849
Huldah (Pease) (-abt. 1855), 1783
Ira (1820-), 1788
Irena (1825-), 1822
Irena Bartlett (1826-1845), 1822

Isaac (1776-) m. Mercy Coburn, 431
Isaac (1789-abt. 1873) m. Hannah Haywood, _____ Wood, 1771
Isaac Augustus (1821-), 1806
Jacob (1723-1754) m. Hannah Parker, 166, 410
Jacob (1752-), 410
Jacob (1762-), 857
Jacob (1779-) m. Lydia Shedd, 912
Jacob (1791-), 1770
Jacob (say 1780-), 906
James (1705-1724), 76
James (1729-d. y.), 164
James (1732-1814) m. Esther Smith, 415, 907
James (1763-), 404
James (1779-1865) m. Fanny Kendall, 429, 928
James (1784-1855) m. Rebecca Smith, 1827
James (1791-1835) m. Mary Chase Nichols, 902, 1821
James (1798/9-1802), 1754
James (1799-1819), 1753
James (1801-) m. Matilda R. Jeanette, 1773
James (1803-) m. Sarah Williams Kendall, Jemima Hale, 1770
James (1821-1826), 1821
James (say 1808-d. inf.), 929
James Brown (1804-1825), 1754
James Hughes (1803-1806), 1756
James Hughes (1806-1892) m. Emily J. Eames, 1756
James M. (1812-1875) m. Catharine Augusta Chapin, 929, 1851
James Strong (1815-) m. Eliza Ann Dodge, 1830
James, Capt. (1739-1831) m. Sarah Pierson, Sarah Parker, 164, 404
James, Capt. (1745-1832) m. Lucy Whitney, 181, 429
James, Lt. (1757-1803) m. Sarah Parsons, 907, 1827
Jane (1722-) m. Josiah Holden, 170
Jane (1785-) m. Stephen Pingree, 912
Jane (1807-) m. Isaac P. Cummings, 931
Jane Putnam (1798-) m. Donato Gherardi, 904
Jane R. (Kezar), 1847
Jane T. (Osborne) (1814-1842), 1833
Jane Townsend (1845-), 1834
Jefferson, Col. (1803-1890) m. Harriet Bradley, 1782
Jennie (1833-) m. _____ Somerby, 1851
Jennison (1811-), 1792
Jeremiah (1725-1757) m. Elizabeth Nichols, 166, 411
Jeremiah (1763-1841) m. Sarah Payson, 891, 1813
Jeremiah, Rev. (1811-1888) m. Ann Avis Starratt, Augusta Marshall, 1814
Jesse Parker, Dr. (1815-1891) m. Elizabeth Speare, 1798
Job (1754-1802) m. Sarah Upton, 415, 914
Joel (1803-1889) m. Julia Albee, 432, 935, 1854
Joel Clark, 935
John (1652-d. y.), 26
John (1708-1777) m. Ruth Newhall, Eve Hawkes, 170, 414
John (1740-d. y.), 415
John (1746-1809) m. Eunice Blood, 401, 879
John (1749-) m. Mary Walton, 415, 911
John (1753-1822) m. Mary Newhall, 175, 421
John (1768-), 912
John (1771-) m. Mary _____, 879, 1793
John (1778-), 1740
John (1781-), 429
John (1796-) m. Eunice Colby, 903, 1823
John (1815-), 1790
John (1817-1892) m. Alice M. Ayers, 1796
John (bap. 1785-), 1741
John B. (1841/2-1878), 1820
John Chandler (1789-1821), 904
John Chandler (1835-1901) m. Louisa Mills Denny, _____ _____, 1825
John Davis (1799-1870) m. Margaret Sutherlin, 1773
John Demarest, Dr. (1800-1872) m. Laura Birdsall, 1788
John Elder (1832-1833), 1805
John Gardner (1810-1872) m. Wealthy White, Roxanna Letford, 917
John Gardner (1840-1840), 1832
John Hart (1811-) m. Clarinda Temple, 1753
John Henry (1830-), 1823
John Orville (1824-1894) m. Adelia _____, 930, 1854
John Perry (1859-) m. Sarah Catharine McLennan, 1833
John S. (1824-1894) m. Emily Batchelder, 1821
John Stocker (1796-) m. Eliza Blanchard, 1830
John Walton (1793-), 1770
John, Dea. (1683-1768) m. Mary Clark, Mary Brington, 73, 170, 401
John, Ens. (1656-1740) m. Elizabeth Eaton, Hannah Wayte, 26, 72
John, Lt. (1748-) m. Anna Waters, 858, 1740
John, Lt. (1771-) m. Lucy Davis, 868, 1773
John, Maj. (1779-1819) m. Elizabeth Colburn, 421, 917
Jonah Stetson (1822-), 1805

Jonas (1744-1821) m. Sarah Blood, 401, 877
Jonas (1746-), 400
Jonas (1770-1857) m. Nancy _____, 877, 1789
Jonathan (1675-1675), 69
Jonathan (1681-1703) m. Sarah _____, 69
Jonathan (1703-1703), 160
Jonathan (1705-1732) m. Mary Pierpont, 160, 398, 870
Jonathan (1728-d. inf.), 398
Jonathan (1730-1784) m. Phebe Lawrence, 398, 870
Jonathan (1743-1745), 397
Jonathan (1750-1826) m. Sarah Case, Elizabeth _____, 401, 880
Jonathan (1759-), 857
Jonathan (1774-1846) m. Eunice Richardson, Sophia Parker, 864, 1758
Jonathan (1775-1840) m. Betsy Parker, 881, 1797
Jonathan (1802-1804), 1775
Jonathan (1806-), 1775
Jonathan (1811-1819), 1784
Jonathan (1811-1888) m. Eliza Jane Kendall, Ellen Kezar, 931, 1854
Jonathan (bap. 1753-) m. Lydia _____, 408
Jonathan Foster (1818-1865) m. Ann S. Phelps, 1784
Jonathan Franklin (1847-1925) m. Helen Arianna Kidder, 1855
Jonathan Ormond (1806-1860) m. Lucinda Corey, 1798
Jonathan, Col. (1761-1847) m. Bathsheba Tarbell, 870, 1775
Jonathan, Lt. (1750-1815) m. Martha Green, 181, 431
Jonathan, Maj. (1774-1838) m. Sarah Taylor, 431, 930
Joseph (1698-1733) m. Ruth Parker, 160, 395
Joseph (1724-1731), 396
Joseph (1733-1739), 397
Joseph (1738-1745), 397
Joseph (1750-1766), 869
Joseph (1760-1815) m. Susannah Hubbard, 868, 1770
Joseph (1763-1763), 870
Joseph (1784-), 1770
Joseph (1793-1814), 1754
Joseph (1798-), 914
Joseph (1800-) m. Jane Fitzrandolph, 1814
Joseph (1801-1868) m. Betsy Wakefield, Mahala Foss, 1751
Joseph (1804-1870) m. Louisa Livermore, 1743
Joseph Farwell (1783-1850) m. Sarah Tyng Farwell, 427
Joseph Gardner (1821-1849), 928
Joseph Mason (1797-1797), 1793
Joseph Mason (1798-1799), 1793
Joseph Webb, Rev. (1825-1903) m. Sarah A. Kimball, 1849
Joseph, Capt. (1756-1839) m. Hannah Tainter, Esther Bond, Anna Rice, Sarah Livermore, 858, 1743
Joseph, Capt. (1762-1832) m. Abigail Upton, 864, 1751
Joseph, Lt. (1735-1825) m. Elizabeth Temple, 394, 864
Joshua (1712-1782) m. Mary Lampson, Betty _____, 164, 399
Joshua (1737-1782) m. Hannah Pierson, 400
Joshua (1773-1849) m. Ruth Holmes, 873, 1783
Joshua Alburn (1821-1844), 1784
Josiah, 1852
Judith (1688-) m. David Parker, 69
Judith (1735-1796), 164
Judith (1768-) m. Edmund Eaton, 404, 889
Julia (1805-), 931
Julia (Albee) (1809-1894), 930, 935, 1854
Julia A. m. George F. Ball, 1785
Kate (1833-1890) m. _____ Whitcomb, 1851
Kendall (1742-d. y.), 400
Kendall (1751-) m. Susannah Euers, 400, 874
Kendall (1786/7-1846) m. Mehitable Chase, Betsey Bixby, 874, 1786
Kendall (1808-1870) m. Lucinda Root, 1785
Laura (1828-1846), 1807
Laura Elvira (1812-) m. Haseltine Gates, 1798
Laura French (1803-1805), 1798
Laura m. L. F. Fryar, 1852
Lawson (bap. 1797-), 1741
Leaman Eaton (1832-), 1822
Leonard (1800-) m. Rhoda Elwell, 880, 1797
Leonard (say 1792-d. y.), 880
Leonard French (1820-) m. Rebecca Brigham, 930
Levi (1785-), 1767
Lewis (bap. 1794-), 1741
Lois (1713-1723), 76
Lois (1724-) m. James Willey, Israel Parsons, 178, 423
Lois (1748-) m. Samuel Pearson, 181, 430
Lois (1797-) m. Samuel Walker, 429
Lois Kelley (1823-) m. William Pecker Colby, 1822
Louisa (1817-) m. Ephraim Gilbert, 919
Louisa (Bliss), 1785

Louisa Dwight (1833-1850), 1825
Lucetta (1798-1862) m. Rufus Damon, 1751
Lucinda (1783-d. inf.), 902
Lucinda (1785-) m. Philip Sargent, 902
Lucinda (1787-) m. Timothy Robertson, Alexander Robertson, 431
Lucinda (1797-1847) m. Joel Bolster, 880
Lucinda (Root) (1807-1867), 1785
Lucius H. (1810-1878) m. Cynthia Evans, 929, 1851
Lucius Lorenzo (1818-), 1798
Lucretia (1803-), 904
Lucretia (Chandler) (1765-1839), 904
Lucy (1758-) m. Dr. Joseph Gray, 406
Lucy (1773-1849) m. Gardner Towne, Capt. Levi Warren Halstead, 427, 925, 1848
Lucy (1776-1777), 429
Lucy (1783-) m. Jesse Foster, 1743
Lucy (1787-1845) m. Aaron Conant, 881, 1802
Lucy (1788-) m. Henry Reid, 429
Lucy (1792-), 1769
Lucy (1795-1872) m. Josiah Parks, John Stevens, 1773
Lucy (1806-1846), 928
Lucy (bap. 1793-), 912
Lucy (Davis) (1773-), 1773
Lucy (Day) (1792-1871), 935
Lucy (Preston) (1771-1859), 870
Lucy (Wheeler) (-1813), 880
Lucy (Whitney) (1755-1840), 429
Lucy Chapin (1823-) m. Alfred Chapin, 1806
Lucy J. m. Joel Kenney, 1785
Lucy Miranda (1798-) m. George Thatcher, 1777
Luther (1771-1854) m. Anna Fletcher, 870, 1780
Luther Spaulding (1804-1872), 1780
Lydia (_____), 408
Lydia (1726-) m. Jonathan Noyes, 394, 860
Lydia (1738-) m. Zebediah Johnson, 406, 892
Lydia (1738-1811) m. Benjamin Wilson, 415, 909
Lydia (1768-), 906
Lydia (1781-), 901
Lydia (1798-1817), 1754
Lydia (Brown) (1769-1813), 1754, 1838
Lydia (Emery) (1698-), 394
Lydia (Parker) (1716-1813), 406
Lydia (Parker) (1771-1860), 1752
Lydia (Shedd), 912
Lydia (Vaughn), 1794
Lydia Doolittle (1844-) m. A. J. Wheeler, 934
Lydia S. (_____) (1787-), 1788
Lydia T. (1814-1869) m. Charles Orson Perham, 927, 1848
Lydia Whitney (1816-) m. Marvil Baker, 1805
Lydianna (1840-1865) m. Charles Lewis Drake, 1847
Lyman (1788-1854), 879, 1796
Madison (1810-) m. Sally _____, 1790
Mahala (1815-1839) m. William Waterman, 929
Malindia (1807-1863) m. Reuben Huntoon, 1795
Malindia (Tyler), 1795
Maria (1755-1755), 869
Maria (1814-), 1814
Maria Antoinette (1839-1840), 1806
Martha (1695-) m. Samuel Aborne, 73, 174
Martha (1778-) m. Aaron Parlin, 431, 932
Martha (1816-1817), 931
Martha (1818-1851), 931
Martha (Green) (1749-1843), 431
Martha Boyden (1831-) m. Dr. G. L. Carhart, 934
Martha E. (1872-), 1838
Martha Jane (1836-) m. Lyman B. Graham, 1832
Martha Rhodes (1811-1840) m. Bartlett Blake Breed, 1830
Martha Y. (1841-) m. Ira J. Lovering, 1807
Martin Hartley (1815-), 1786
Mary, 1783
Mary (_____), 1793
Mary (1706-) m. David Wellman, 170, 414
Mary (1718-) m. Samuel Nichols, 394, 855
Mary (1730-1731), 398
Mary (1731-1732), 397
Mary (1733-) m. John Meriam, 415, 908
Mary (1733-1737), 400
Mary (1735-1737), 397
Mary (1739-1741), 400
Mary (1742-) m. Rev. Francis Lovejoy, 406, 895
Mary (1752-) m. William Bancroft, 401, 882
Mary (1752-1831) m. Capt. William Dana, 869, 1774
Mary (1754-1830) m. Jonathan Gale, 856
Mary (1762-1848), 420
Mary (1764-), 413
Mary (1770-) m. Benjamin Peabody, 912
Mary (1772-), 906
Mary (1781-1859) m. Ebenezer Swan, 431, 933
Mary (1782-) m. Benjamin Gulliver, 1767
Mary (1790-) m. George D. Bradshaw, 429
Mary (1793-1844), 904
Mary (1797-1871) m. Silas Jones, 1773
Mary (1801-), 931
Mary (1801-1805), 1798
Mary (1802-), 1817
Mary (1805-1851) m. Samuel Stevens, 1784
Mary (1809-), 1754

Mary (1809-1875) m. Henry Mack, 1795
Mary (1812-), 1829
Mary (1820-1883) m. George Rogers, 1819
Mary (1833-1868) m. Albert Knapp Gaylord, 919, 1837
Mary (abt. 1816-) m. Samuel C. Joyce, 1785
Mary (Bancroft) (1752-), 401, 882
Mary (bap. 1749-), 408
Mary (bap. 1789-), 1765
Mary (Brington) (1681/2-1763), 170
Mary (Clark) (1685-1723), 170, 401
Mary (Clark) (1798-), 1807
Mary (Daniels), 906
Mary (Farrar) (1798-), 880
Mary (Harriman) (-1776), 175
Mary (Houghton), 1782
Mary (Kneeland) (1789-1862), 1777
Mary (Knowles), 1806
Mary (Lampson) (1712-1776), 399
Mary (Mansfield), 182
Mary (Merrill), 1829
Mary (Newhall) (-1833), 421
Mary (Pierpont) (1708-1732), 398, 870
Mary (Rice) (1761-1844), 884
Mary (Taylor) (1725-1815), 419
Mary (Walton), 912
Mary (Ward) (1818-1869), 1832
Mary (Webster) (1679-), 160
Mary (Wiley) (1721-1758), 857
Mary A. (1872-), 1838
Mary Alice (1863-1883), 1836
Mary Amanda (1808-), 1798
Mary Ann (1790-), 1769
Mary Ann (1809-1841), 1777
Mary Ann (1810-d. inf.), 1818
Mary Ann (Goddard) (1813-1852), 1832
Mary B. (Millspaugh) (1830-1906), 919
Mary C. Edwards (1834-1899/1900) m. Rev. Amos Barr Kendig, 934, 1860
Mary Chase (Nichols) (1793-1828), 1821
Mary Dana (1804-) m. Jackson Ames, 1775
Mary Dandridge (1775-1859) m. Jonathan Barron, Benjamin Brooks, 427, 926
Mary Elizabeth (1840-) m. Smilie Tilton, 1851
Mary Elmira (1807-) m. Elijah Putnam, 1799
Mary Jane (1842-1912) m. Hale Wesson, 1854
Mary Mysilvia (1841-) m. Edwin S. Burnap, 1832
Mary Rice (1828-1842), 1805
Mary S. (1824-) m. Gustavus Elliott, 1807
Mary Smith (1821-1823), 1807
Mary Williams (1834-), 1823
Matilda (Rand) (1793-1856), 919
Mehitable (1678-1703) m. Capt. Jonathan Parker, 69, 162
Mehitable (1703-1731) m. Jonathan Wellman, 76, 179
Mehitable (1744-) m. John Nichols, 406, 896
Mehitable (1746-), 409
Mehitable (1790-) m. Isaac Hill, 421
Mehitable (1812-), 1786
Mehitable (Chase) (1788-1812), 1786
Mehitable (Damon) (1725-), 409
Mehitable (Poole) (-1772), 166
Melissa (1832-) m. Henry Walker, 1807
Melissa (Beers) (1798-1840), 1808
Melita Comfort (1818-), 1805
Mellicy (bap. 1787-), 1741
Melvin, 1785
Mercy (Coburn), 431
Mercy (Tyler), 1767
Merial Bates (Brown) (1816/7-), 1852
Miranda (Root), 1851
Molly (1761-), 175
Molly (1766-1845) m. Ethan Seaver, 858
Molly (1771-), 873
Moses (1723-1797) m. Mary Wiley, Elizabeth Lamson, 394, 857
Moses (1747-1833) m. Sarah Taylor, 858, 1739
Moses (1786-1857) m. Tamar King, Lydia Seaver, 1743
Nancy (_____) (1778/9-1850), 1789
Nancy (1778-1806) m. Jephthah Brown, 404, 890
Nancy (1819-), 1790
Nancy (1826-1894) m. John McIntire Allen, 919, 1837
Nancy (Sargeant), 1829
Nancy B. (Davis), 431
Nancy Catherine (1818-), 1776
Naomi (Lyman) (1777-), 1794
Nathan (1773-) m. Charlotte Cooper, Clary Whitmore, 877, 1790
Nathan (1806-), 1791
Nathaniel (1720-1749) m. Mehitable Damon, 166, 409
Nathaniel (1748-), 409
Nathaniel (1750-1750), 419
Nathaniel (1754-1754), 419
Nathaniel (1756-1759), 419
Nathaniel (1758-1777), 401
Nathaniel (1766/7-1814), 891
Nathaniel (1774-) m. Zebiah Russell, 912
Nathaniel (1777-1815), 879
Nathaniel (1795-), 1817
Nathaniel (1800-1800), 915

Nathaniel Clarke (1826-), 1805
Nathaniel m. Sarah Bancroft, 1816
Nathaniel, Dea. (1725-1810) m. Mary Taylor, 170, 419
Nathaniel, Dr. (1795-), 1789
Nehemiah (1768-1863) m. Susannah Beard, 864, 1755
Nehemiah (1792-1865), 1755
Neley (1799-1870) m. Sally Stone, Anne Moore, 1743
Nelson T. (1830-1898) m. Elsie Jameson, 1807
Obadiah (1765-1768), 891
Obadiah (1769-), 891
Onesimus (1788-1792), 421
Oren Porter (1842-1845), 1823
Ormus Doolittle (1841-1862), 934
Otis Henry (1840-) m. Eunice Jennette Boyce, 1805
Parker, Capt. (1801-) m. Keziah Dana Cary, Sarah Parker Brown, 1753
Patience (1708-1759) m. Samuel Gowing, 76, 180
Patience (1791-) m. Dr. Artemas Brown, 1782
Patience (1796-1796), 1758
Patience (1822-1859) m. James Kelso, 1796
Patience (Marble) (1765-1825), 1782
Patience (say 1798-) m. Artemas Brown, 880
Paulina m. _____ Morgan, 1783
Perry (1818-), 1788
Peter (1783-1786), 884
Peter Morris (1789-) m. Relief Elder, 884, 1805
Phebe (1751-1788) m. Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft, 856, 879, 1739
Phebe (Bancroft) (1751-1788), 856, 879, 1739
Phebe (Lawrence) (1734-1808), 398, 870
Phebe (McIntire) (1791-), 918
Phebe (Parker) (1753-), 1764
Phebe (Wardwell), 856, 879
Philinda (1817-1822), 1784
Phoebe (1795-), 880
Phoebe (1801-), 1794
Phoebe (bap. 1780-), 1765
Polly (1775-) m. Thomas Stimpson, 901, 1817
Polly (1777-) m. Nathan Pratt, Obadiah Carleton, 421, 916
Polly (1777-1778), 429
Polly (1779-1800), 881
Polly (Carriel) (say 1769-), 1789
Polly (Jennison) (1787-), 1792
Polly (say 1783-) m. Timothy Abbott, 874
Polly (say 1796-) m. Elijah Wesley, 880
Polly Chase (1809-), 1786
Rachel (1744-) m. John Berry, 415
Rachel (1758-) m. John Hawkes, 182
Rachel (1769-1853) m. Jonas Miles, 870, 1779
Rachel (1788/9-1842) m. Stephen Haraden, 1736
Rachel (1810-), 1776
Rachel (Howard) (1730-1784), 870
Raham (1662-1683), 26
Raham (1686-1717) m. Abigail Aborne, 73, 172
Raham (1718-bef. 1799), 172
Raham (1735-1787) m. Dolly Foster, 400, 872
Raham (1774-1775), 404
Raham, Dea. (1684-1758) m. Abigail Eaton, Ruth Kendall, 69, 164, 418
Ralph (-aft. 1711) m. Alice _____, 26
Ralph (1660-1661), 26
Rebecca (1733-1798) m. Dr. John Aborn, Thomas Dodge, 178, 425
Rebecca (1744-), 394
Rebecca (1761-) m. Benjamin Nichols, 864, 1750
Rebecca (1771-1797) m. Samuel Howard, Rev. Ebenezer Hill, 427, 923
Rebecca (1791-) m. Aaron Parker, 1751
Rebecca (1809-1859), 931
Rebecca (Brigham), 930
Rebecca (Errington) (-1639), 26
Rebecca M. (1817-1884) m. James H. Davis, 935
Rebecca Whiting (bap. 1794-), 1765
Relief (Elder) (1796-), 1805
Relief Elder (1824-) m. Samuel Este, 1805
Rhoda (1781-) m. _____ Evans, 912
Rhoda (bap. 1759-abt. 1761), 907
Rhoda (Elwell), 1797
Robert Hale (1843-1918) m. Elise Milligan, 1831
Rochey (1800-), 1793
Rominah (1801-) m. Melissa Beers, 884, 1808
Rosalia m. _____ Nichols, 1851
Roswell S. (1845-) m. Ellen M. Walker, 1807
Roxana (1789-1816) m. John Philips, 881, 1803
Roxanna (Letford) (-abt. 1870), 917
Ruth (1726-1730), 178
Ruth (1731-1751) m. Ephraim Parker, 164, 403
Ruth (1731-1758) m. Lt. Daniel Gould, 178, 423
Ruth (1736-) m. Joseph Newhall, 415
Ruth (1754-1834) m. Benjamin Watson, 401, 883
Ruth (1761-) m. Capt. Thomas Emerson, 404, 886
Ruth (1777-1777), 906
Ruth (1781-), 878
Ruth (1788-1875), 901
Ruth (1812-) m. Cyrus Stockwell, 1784
Ruth (bap. 1727-), 396
Ruth (Boutwell) (1697-1773), 178
Ruth (Holmes) (1777-1868), 1783
Ruth (Howe) (1715-1809), 401

Ruth (Kendall) (1703-1758), 164
Ruth (Newhall) (1712-1746), 414
Ruth (Parker) (1704-), 395
Ruth (Wellman) (1770-), 1754
Sally (1775-) m. Samuel Bancroft, 878
Sally (1778-1838) m. Sullivan Jackson, 881, 1800
Sally (1795-), 1793
Sally (Bancroft) (1775-), 878
Sally (Briggs) (-1862), 1826
Sally (Preston) (1787-), 929
Sally (say 1787-) m. William Young, 1782
Sally (Tarbell) (1787-), 1766
Sally Ann (Hoose), 930
Sally Maria (1812-1849) m. Daniel Boswell, 929
Sally Whitney (1810-1827) m. Ephraim Wright, 1799
Samuel (1691-1692), 69
Samuel (1760-), 872
Samuel (1761-) m. Sarah Poole, 891, 1812
Samuel (1764-1822) m. Abigail Child, 868, 1771
Samuel (1773-1773), 900
Samuel (1779-1854), 901
Samuel (1784-1844) m. Mary Bubier, 1812
Samuel (1793-) m. Eunice Kelly, 903, 1822
Samuel (1807-) m. Harriet S. Chase, Esther Briggs, 1784
Samuel Clark (1822-1838), 1807
Samuel m. Sally Bancroft, 878
Samuel Newell (1822-), 1786
Samuel Putnam (1834-), 1831
Samuel Sargeant (1801-1844) m. Rebecca Austin, Annis Wright, 1830
Samuel, Capt. (1693-1772) m. Sarah Lampson, Sarah Leathe, Mehitable Poole, 69, 166
Samuel, Dea. (1715-1782) m. Lydia Parker, 166, 406
Samuel, Hon. (1736-) m. Sarah Holt, 406, 891
Samuel, Rev. (1789-) m. Margaret Davis, 1813
Sarah (_____), 69
Sarah (1658-1661), 26
Sarah (1665-1697) m. John Woodward, 26, 74
Sarah (1676-) m. Lt. Abraham Bryant, 69, 161
Sarah (1698-) m. Joseph Trow, 76, 177
Sarah (1722-) m. James Abbot, 166
Sarah (1740-) m. Daniel Howe, 406, 894
Sarah (1740-1745), 397
Sarah (1741/2-1808) m. Capt. Thomas Bowditch, 415, 910
Sarah (1743-1798) m. James Robertson, 181
Sarah (1759-) m. Asa Hill, 404, 885
Sarah (1759-1776), 413
Sarah (1767-) m. Eleazer Hamlin, 868, 1772
Sarah (1770-), 891
Sarah (1770-1770), 900
Sarah (1772-) m. Nathaniel Bancroft, 900, 1816
Sarah (1775-1776), 1766
Sarah (1777-) m. Asa Wheeler, 1766
Sarah (1783-) m. Francis Upton, 912
Sarah (1786-), 914
Sarah (1789-) m. Nathan Jones, 431
Sarah (1790-) m. Dr. Samuel Griggs, 1765
Sarah (1799-), 931
Sarah (1804-) m. Adolphus Payson, 1814
Sarah (1806-) m. John Rice Blake, 904
Sarah (Ballard) (1754-), 913
Sarah (Bancroft) (1772-), 900, 1816
Sarah (bap. 1754-), 410
Sarah (bap. 1757-1761), 408
Sarah (Bass) (1768-1837), 1777
Sarah (Blood) (1744/5-1822), 877
Sarah (Case) (1750-1816), 881
Sarah (Conant) (-1813), 1826
Sarah (Holt) (bap. 1733-), 891
Sarah (Lampson) (1689-1733), 166
Sarah (Lawrence) (1753-1830), 1766
Sarah (Leathe) (-1760), 166
Sarah (Livermore) (1767-1841), 1744
Sarah (Needham) (1817-), 1834
Sarah (Parker) (1753/4-1843), 404
Sarah (Parsons) (1754-1795), 1827
Sarah (Payson) (1769-1854), 1813
Sarah (Pierson) (1738/9-1783), 404
Sarah (Poole) (1656-1723), 69
Sarah (Poole) (1749-), 900
Sarah (Poole) (1764-), 1812
Sarah (say 1766-), 906
Sarah (say 1805-1806), 1817
Sarah (Taylor), 1739
Sarah (Taylor) (1775-), 931
Sarah (Temple) (1735-1814), 413
Sarah (Upton) (1757-1803), 914
Sarah (Whitney) (1779-), 1799
Sarah A. (1829-), 1797
Sarah A. (Kimball) (1826-1910), 1849
Sarah Ann (1808-), 1817
Sarah Ann (1810-1886) m. _____ Nye, Ivory Snow, 1818
Sarah Ann (1820-1848) m. Charles Harrison Nichols, 1822
Sarah Ballard (1809-) m. Blaney Ingalls, 1830
Sarah Ellen (1826-1837), 1831
Sarah Ellen (1846-1930) m. Rocaveous Brown, 1847

Sarah Emma (1848-1941) m. Charles Burrows, 1855
Sarah G. (Farley) (1817-), 927
Sarah H. (Dwight) (-1837), 1825
Sarah Jane (1808-) m. Asa Farnsworth Lawrence, 1777
Sarah R. (say 1818/9-) m. Sylvester Taylor, 1820
Sarah Tyng (Farwell) (1789-1861), 427
Sarah Waldo (1773-1776), 876
Simon (1781-1859) m. Mehitable _____, 1743
Smiley (1808-) m. Mary C. Bancroft, 1790
Smyrna (1776-1818) m. Sarah Whitney, 881, 1799
Smyrna Osgood (1822-), 1798
Smyrna Winslow (1804-1880) m. Lucy Jackson, 1799
Solomon (1796-1829) m. Harriet Livermore, 1743
Sophia (1794-) m. Jedediah Brown, 1753
Sophia (1800-) m. John Coolidge Glazier, 1798
Sophia (Parker) (1781-1846), 1758
Sophia (say 1790/1-) m. Joshua Burbank, 1736
Sophia P. (1804-) m. William Gleason, 1758
Sophronia m. _____ Hogg, 920
Spencer B. (1817-1865) m. Ann Voorhees, Helen Hubbard, 1826
Stephen Kelley (1830-), 1822
Stillman C. (1808-1843) m. Sarah Beckworth Allen, 1826
Stowell (1799-1883) m. Mary Heywood, Martha D. Trow, 1771
Sue E., 1854
Susan (1780-) m. Edward Payne, 874
Susan (1788-) m. Jonathan Parker, 1751
Susan (1794-1796), 1755
Susan (1797-1827) m. Samuel Parker, 1755
Susan E. (1811/2-1829), 1785
Susan Elizabeth (1839-1860), 1847
Susan Thompson (1818-) m. Bartlett Blake Breed, 1830
Susanna (1733-1788) m. Joseph Chase, 394, 862
Susanna (1766-1838) m. Rev. David Howe Williston, 427, 921
Susanna (1778-) m. John Stewart, 902
Susanna (1810-) m. Gardner Towne, 927, 1843, 1848
Susanna (1825-1918) m. Amory Babcock, 1821
Susannah (1714-) m. Joseph Waite, 170, 417
Susannah (1758-1791) m. Capt. Timothy Wakefield, 864, 1749, 1811, 1816
Susannah (1775-1849) m. Charles Richardson Woolson, 1740
Susannah (1787-) m. Daniel S. Bragg, 1770
Susannah (Beard) (1772-1847), 1755
Susannah (Euers) (1750-1837), 874
Susannah (Fletcher) (1743-1823), 427
Susannah (Hubbard) (1763-1825), 1770
Susannah (Tay) (1754-1831), 902
Susannah (Woodbury) (1784-1870), 1785
Tabitha (1697-), 73
Tabitha (say 1785-) m. John Beaman, 874
Tarbell (1792-1872) m. Lucinda Hamblet, 1771
Thaddeus (1754-1784) m. Beulah Foster, 868, 1767
Thaddeus Foster (1803-1866) m. Evelina Bancroft, 1783
Thaddeus, Rev. (1764-1838) m. Mary Houghton, Huldah Pease, 872, 1782
Thomas (-1627) m. Rebecca Errington, 26
Thomas (1648-1648), 26
Thomas (1721-1763) m. Phebe Wardwell, 394, 856, 879
Thomas (1743-1765), 856
Thomas (1764-1847) m. Lucy Preston, 870
Thomas (1765-1807) m. Elizabeth Ives, 420, 915
Thomas (1766-) m. Lydia Brown, Ruth Wellman, 864, 1754, 1838
Thomas (1778-1802), 879
Thomas (1791-1860) m. Clarissa Aborn, 1754, 1838
Thomas (1795-1801), 429
Thomas (1803-1887) m. Betsey Tileston, Mary Eliza Osborn, 1794
Thomas (1808-1817), 1775
Thomas (say 1773/4-1802) m. Polly Smith, 1736
Thomas (say 1795-), 903
Thomas Chandler (1796-), 904
Thomas Poynton (1798-1852) m. Hannah Putnam, 915, 1831
Thomas Poynton (1829-), 1831
Thomas, Ens. (1696-1748) m. Lydia Emery, 160, 394
Thomas, Lt. (1622-1691) m. Alice Bacon, Elizabeth Metcalf, 26
Thomas, Lt. (1649-1718) m. Sarah Poole, 26, 69
Thomas, Lt. (1673-1731) m. Mary Webster, 69, 160
Timothy (1705-abt. 1775) m. Elizabeth Gary, Mary Harriman, 73, 175
Timothy (1717-), 170
Timothy (1733-1754), 181
Timothy (1743-d. y.), 175
Timothy (1746-d. y.), 175
Timothy (1750-), 858
Timothy (1755-d. y.), 175
Timothy (1759-) m. Abigail Taylor, 182, 432, 1854

Timothy (1760-1834) m. Mary Rice, 401, 884
Timothy (1764-1816) m. Lydia Parker, 864, 1752
Timothy (1773-1777), 429
Timothy (1783-1785), 431
Timothy (1788-1848) m. Lucy Day, 432, 935
Timothy (1790-1844) m. Rhoda Emerson, 1752
Timothy (1792-1832) m. Nancy B. Davis, 431
Timothy (1792-1880) m. Matilda Rand, Angeline Matthews, 422, 919
Timothy (1795-1861) m. Abigail Bachelor, 901, 1819
Timothy (1798-) m. Mary Clark, 884, 1807
Timothy Rice (1794-1795), 884
Timothy Rice (1820-1837), 1805
Timothy Whiting (1796-) m. Sarah Harrington, 1765
Timothy, Lt. (1710-1772) m. Elizabeth Farwell, Mary Mansfield, 76, 181
Tryphosa (1818-) m. John Dennis Conklin, 919, 1835
Viola (1815-) m. Alvin Munroe Greenwood, 1799
Walter Channing (1847-) m. Isola Eliza McIntire, 1834
Warren (1779-) m. Polly Jennison, 878, 1792
Warren (1790-) m. Mary Farrar, 880
Warren (1802-1847) m. Hannah Saunders Kelly, 1754
Washington (1814-), 1817
Wealthy (Davis), 920
Wealthy (White) (-1867), 917
Wilder (1821-1903) m. Hannah C. Palmer, 919, 1836
Wiley (1794-1877) m. Mary Day, 1743
Wiley (bap. 1787-), 1742
Willard (1788-1852) m. Hannah Benney, Philena Richardson, 1783
Willard A. (1822-) m. Louisa Bliss, 1785
Willard Baxter (1853-1923) m. Viola Sophia Hunt, 1836
William (1717-) m. Elizabeth Damon, 166, 407
William (1748-) m. Abigail Burnap, 856, 1737
William (1772-), 882
William (1778-1851) m. Sarah Conant, Sally Briggs, 906, 1826
William (1786-), 1769
William (1796-), 1738
William (1798-) m. Rebecca Hamilton, 1813
William (1812-1890), 1796
William (1816-1884) m. Eliza Covel, 929, 1853
William (bap. 1762-1762), 907
William (bap. 1767-1772), 907
William (say 1743-1834) m. Mary Daniels, 408, 906
William (say 1772-), 891
William Eugene (1838-), 1851
William Henry (1817-), 918
William m. Mary Bancroft, 882
William Savage (1804-), 1777
William, Lt. (1756-1832) m. Agnes Edes, 868, 1768
Winfred Baxter, Dr. (1850-1926), 1836
Zebiah (Russell), 912

Bane
James B., Rev. (1815-) m. Louisa May Fuller, 1971
Louisa May (Fuller) (1816-), 1971

Bangs
Abigail Ann m. Washington J. Tillotson, 2057
David W. m. Sibilla Walker, 2057
Edward Cushman, 2057
Henrietta, 2057
Lucy Lydia, 2057
Marion, 2057
Orville Wadsworth, 2057
Sibilla (Walker) (1808-1857), 1055, 2057

Barber
Abigail (1733-) m. Timothy Partridge, 746
Abigail (Hawes) (1697-), 746, 1233
Abigail m. Asa Richardson, 1699
Catharine (Walker) (1801-1829), 1048, 2033
Elihu m. Catharine Walker, 2033
Estella H. (_____), 1557
Hannah m. Nathaniel Woodcock, 107
Helen m. Eleazer Taft, 2034
Joseph (1687-) m. Abigail Hawes, 746, 1233
Mary (1729-) m. Peter Wight, 1233, 1517

Barclay
Fanny m. Harrison G. O. Carpenter, 1928

Bardeen
Huldah m. Zephaniah Perry, 1096, 1904

Barden
Charles F. (1853-), 2090
Huldah S. (Walker) (1816-), 1083, 2090
Mary R. (1855-), 2090
Michael m. Huldah S. Walker, 2090

Bardens
Abigail (Boyden) (1760-), 708
Elijah (1759-) m. Abigail Boyden, 708
Elijah (1784-) m. Hannah Everett, 708
Hannah (Everett) (1785-), 708
Mary (Hill) (1731-1804), 708
Phillip (1724-) m. Mary Hill, 708

Barker

Elizabeth (Dana) (say 1771-), 1774
Hannah (Ide) (1767-1860), 1091
John m. Hannah Ide, 1091
Joseph m. Elizabeth Dana, 1774
Mary A. (Metcalf) (1850-), 1609
Michael m. Mary A. Metcalf, 1609
Barnard
John m. Sarah Fiske, 1674
Sarah (1768/9-1813) m. Ebenezer Lovell, 1368, 1674
Sarah (Fiske), 1674
Barnes
Annie D. (Ware) (1841-), 1282
Jennette S. (Walker) (-1846), 1991
Joanna (Ballou) (say 1786-), 1213
John (1838-1898) m. Annie D. Ware, 1282
John m. Mary _____, 1282
Mary (_____), 1282
Ruth Ann (bet. 1808 and 1814-1871) m. Daniel Adams Metcalf, 1562
Barney
Keziah (-1837/8) m. Caleb Walker, 2082
Barr
Caroline Melinda (Metcalf) (1819-), 1346
Barret
_____ m. Margaret Tospack, 1347
Margaret (Tospack) (-1836), 1347
Barrett
Benjamin, 1330
Ellen Brastow (1839-) m. Gardner Asaph Churchill, 1330
Harriet (Ware) (1799-1888), 636, 1330
John (1706-1772) m. Martha Heald, 1451
Jonas, Lt. m. Urania Locke, 1330
Lucy (Kidder) (1760-), 1451
Martha (Heald) (1718-1795), 1451
Mary (1793-1870) m. John Richards, 1451
Nathan (1788-1877) m. Harriet Ware, 1330
Sally (1779-) m. Capt. Nathan Wood, 941
Sarah (Barrett), 941
Sarah m. Stephen Barrett, 941
Stephen m. Sarah Barrett, 941
Stephen, Sgt. (1756-1811) m. Lucy Kidder, 1451
Urania (Locke), 1330
Barron
Abigail (1830-1832), 2022
Abigail (Procter) (1733-), 926
Abigail (Varnum), 2022
Benjamin (1755-1756), 870
Benjamin M. (1822-) m. Clarissa E. Vincent, 2022
Benjamin m. Abigail Varnum, 2022
Benjamin M., Col. m. Lura Walker, 2022
Betsey (1824-1825), 2022
Clarissa E. (Vincent), 2022
Eliza (Carpenter) (1812-), 1846
Eliza E. (1836-1836), 1846
Frances A. (1850-), 1846
George Bancroft (1803-1828), 926
Harriet (1800-1850), 926
Helen E. (1837-), 1846
Hiram T. (1827-1832), 2022
Jonathan (1750-1750), 870
Jonathan (1751-1756), 870
Jonathan (1769-1821) m. Mary Dandridge Bancroft, 926
Jonathan, Lt. (1726-1755) m. Rachel Howard, 870
Jonathan, Lt. m. Rebecca Prescott, 870, 926
Louisa R. (1843-), 1846
Lovina Walker (1820-) m. Lorenzo D. Glovier, 2022
Lucia (1753-), 870
Lura (Walker) (1795-), 1044, 2022
Lura A. (1834-) m. Josiah Tourtillot, 2022
Mary (1796-) m. Moses Pierce, 926, 1845
Mary Dandridge (Bancroft) (1775-1859), 427, 926
Mary F. (1847-1850), 1846
Oliver (1798-), 926
Oliver, Capt. (1733-) m. Abigail Procter, 926
Rachel (Howard) (1730-1784), 870
Rachel W. (1839-1852), 2022
Rebecca (Prescott), 870, 926
Rebecca Dandridge (1805-) m. Curtis Stearns, 926, 1845
William (1810-) m. Eliza Carpenter, 926, 1846
William F. (1840-1843), 1846
Barrows
Abigail (Codding), 2078
Almira (1816-), 1896
Betty (-1787) m. Abel Bliss, 1963
Bushrod W. (1812-), 1896
Carles (1777-) m. Nancy Read, 1462
Carles (1807-) m. Cynthia Whiting May, 1462
Carles m. Huldah Ide, 1462
Cynthia Whiting (May) (1810-), 1462
Deborah m. Nathaniel Ide, 503
Elisha (-1824) m. Hannah Walker, 1895
Hannah (Walker) (1779-1824), 967, 1895
Huldah (Ide), 1462
Lucy m. Nathan Tingley, 729
Lydia (1820-) m. Hartford Sweet Babcock, 2078
Mary H. (1814-), 1896
Nancy (Read) (1782-), 1462
Naomi Z. (Walker) (1830-), 2085
Sarah m. Noah Perry, 505, 965

Sherman A. (1810-), 1896
Wheaton m. Abigail Codding, 2078
Barry
Belle (1841-) m. Oliver Richardson, 1841
Elutheria Abigail (Lovell) (1810-1871), 1670
Barstow
Adeline, 1999
Albert, 1999
Cynthia, 1999
George m. Martha Mason, 466
Hannah (1727-1748) m. Daniel Walker, 466
Henry, 1999
Horace, 1999
Isaac (-1824/5) m. Sally Walker, 1999
Martha (1690/1-1748) m. Thomas Read, Peter Walker, 197
Martha (Mason), 466
Sally (Walker) (1785-1822), 1035, 1999
Bartholomew
Josiah m. Martha Maltbie, 650
Martha (Maltbie) (-1814), 650
Bartlett
Amanda (More), 1920
Clemence (Magoon), 1920
John H. (-1839) m. Nancy Walker, 1920
Josiah m. Mercy _____, 684
Leonard W. m. Amanda More, 1920
Louisa Sibley m. Jesse Richardson Miller, 1521
Lyndon D. m. Clemence Magoon, 1920
Mary S. (1806-) m. Horace W. Walker, 1902
Mercy (_____), 684
Molly (1743-) m. Peleg Thomas, 684
Nancy (Walker) (1817-), 984, 1920
Orinda (Wilson) (1820/1-aft. 1880), 1158
Bartol
_____ m. Mary Low, 1436
Mary (Low) (bap. 1786-aft. 1870), 1436
Barton
_____, Maj. m. Almira Partridge, 1839
Almira (Partridge), 1839
Georgiana m. _____ Lockwood, Orange Walker, 1034
Harriet A. (Everett) (1825-), 1405
Bartram
Benjamin Walker (1816-1817), 1940
Betsey Nott (Walker) (1790-), 1005, 1940
Cortis Levi (1828-), 1940
Daniel C. (1822-) m. Irene Moulton, 1940
Irene (Moulton), 1940
Laura S. (1820-), 1940
Levi (1788/9-1857) m. Betsey Nott Walker, 1940
Phebe Ann (1814-) m. J. W. Shaw, 1940
Ulilly M. (1818-) m. Eli Olds, 1940
Bass
Faith (Savage), 1777
Henry m. Faith Savage, 1777
Sarah (1768-1837) m. Dr. Amos Bancroft, 1777
Bassett
_____ (Eliot), 1023
Almira (1805-) m. Samuel Hutchins, 1023
Elethea (1813-d. y.), 1023
Hannah (1798-1826) m. Samuel Hutchins, 1023
Harriett Elizabeth (McIntosh) (1834-1901), 2113
John (1769-) m. Lucy Walker, 1023
John (1800-), 1023
Joseph (1796-1851) m. Sally Vaughn, 1023
Lucy (1809-1834) m. Joseph Olverson, 1023
Lucy (Walker) (1771-1814), 501, 1023
Mercy (1694-1766) m. Azariah Canfield, 1340
Roxana (1807-) m. Lucius F. Bacon, 1023
Sally (Vaughn), 1023
Samuel (1811-bef. 1860) m. _____ Eliot, _____ Eliot, 1023
Sarah (Walker) (1820-), 1966
Sarah m. Charles Henry Ware, 1334
Batcheller
Dorcas (_____), 757
Henry m. Jerusha Breed, 1830
Huldah (1767-1849) m. Edmund Ingalls, 1830
Jerusha (Breed), 1830
Mark m. Dorcas _____, 757
Mary (bap. 1758-) m. Enoch Forbush, 757
Bates
_____ (-1809) m. Sarah Walker, 1021
_____ (Corey), 479
Adam T. (1818-1903) m. Sarah Metcalf, Elizabeth Metcalf, Barbara Graber, Mary Jane Hill, 1509
Andrew (1787-) m. Hannah Homan, 1509
Caleb W. (-abt. 1826), 1021
Catherine Augusta (George) (1826-), 1198
Christian m. Eve _____, 1509
Cynthia (Ware) (1782-1860), 612
Ebenezer (1723/4-1816) m. Mary Walker, Elizabeth _____, 479
Ebenezer (1768-1837) m. Elizabeth Wiltze, 479
Elizabeth (_____) (1731/2-1812), 479
Elizabeth (Metcalf) (1823-1859), 1509
Elizabeth (Wiltze), 479
Eve (_____), 1509
Ezra D. (1802-), 1021
Flora m. Frederic L. Ware, 1334
Frances A. (Stearns) (1839-), 1846
Hannah (Homan) (1790-), 1509

James m. _____ Corey, 479
Jared (-1864) m. Cynthia Ware, 612
Jerusha (Fairbanks) (1786-), 1306
Jerusha m. _____ Johnstone, 479
Jerusha m. Daniel Walker, 480
Lafayette m. Catherine Augusta George, 1198
Lucretia m. Elisha Burr, 1239, 1356
Lucy (-abt. 1826) m. _____ Freeman, 1021
Lydia (Capron) (1800-), 1065
Lyman m. Jerusha Fairbanks, 1306
Mary (1757/8-1825) m. Joshua Fales, 945
Mary (Walker) (1730-1777), 211, 479
Mary m. George Walton, 479
Mehitable m. _____ Hopkins, 1021
Nathan m. Ophelia Innis, 479
Ophelia (Innis), 479
Polly (Goff), 479
Rufus m. Polly Goff, 479
Salluvia (-abt. 1836) m. _____ Potter, 1021
Samuel G. m. Lydia Capron, 1065
Sarah (Metcalf) (1821-1840), 1509
Sarah (Walker) (1763-1853), 501, 1021
Sarah m. John Egbert, 479
Walter m. _____ Corey, 479
William (1800-), 1021

Batt
Alice L. (1845-), 2030
Charlotte E. (1842-), 2030
Collins m. Rachel Amanda Walker, 2030
Ellen A. (1838-1842), 2030
Elmina (1852-), 2030
Eugene W. (1834-), 2030
F. Malinda (1849-), 2030
Nancy L. (1840-), 2030
Rachel Amanda (Walker) (1810-), 1046, 2030
Volney E. (1827-), 2030

Battelle
Mary m. Eleazer Allen, 238

Battin
Hannah m. Benjamin Symonds, 1736

Battle
Abigail (1758-1773), 439
Abigail (1774-), 439
Abigail (Gay), 332–333, 439
Anna (1768-), 439
Dolly (bap. 1770-), 439
Ebenezer (1754-), 439
Ebenezer m. Abigail Gay, 332–333, 439
Ebenezer m. Hannah Richards, 329
Ebenezer, Capt. (1730-1776) m. Prudence Draper, 333, 439
Hannah (1772-), 439
Hannah (Richards) (1760-), 329
Joseph (1763-), 439
Lucy (1764-), 439
Lucy (1764-) m. Ebenezer Everett, 333
Mary (1725-) m. William Fisher, 332
Polly m. Luther Richards, 329
Prudence (1752-1752), 439
Prudence (1756-), 439
Prudence (Draper) (1734-), 333, 439
Sarah (1760-), 439

Battles
Julia Leland (Ware) (1822-1883), 1258

Batty
Abigail m. Charles Durfee, 1982

Baxter
_____ m. Helen Bancroft, 1851
Elizabeth (Little) (bap. 1766-), 645
Helen (Bancroft), 1851
Hiram m. Elizabeth Little, 645
Ruth m. John Clark, 753

Bayley
Clara Burt (1849-1857), 1925
Edward E. (1851-1852), 1925
John m. Marietta Blackinton Walker, 1925
Lydia (_____) (1774/5-1810), 1015
Marietta Blackinton (Walker) (1824-), 985, 1925
Mary E. (1853-), 1925

Baylies
Emeline (1810-) m. Almon Walker, 1961

Beach
_____ (1791-d. inf.), 1043
Aaron (1761-1846) m. Rachel Walker, 1043
Aaron (1793-), 1043
Amanda Melvina (Walker) (1812-), 1050, 2041
Ann, 2041
Anna M. (Sherman), 2020
Arunia (1797-1815), 1043
Arunia (1828-1828), 2020
Charles (1826-), 2020
Cooley (1810-) m. Nancy Durant, 1043
Elizabeth, 2041
Fanny (1824-1825), 2020
Fanny (1829-), 2020
Fanny (Higgins), 1043
H. J. (Mandeville), 2020
Harvey m. Sophronia Beach, 2020
John H. (1795-1824) m. Fanny Higgins, 1043
Levi m. Amanda Melvina Walker, 2041
Maria (1806-1858) m. Samuel Scott, 1043, 2020
Maria (1838-), 2020
Martha Norton (1766-1841) m. Oliver Norton, 1171

Mary (1824-) m. Alfred Doty, 2020
Mary (Foster) (-1824), 2019
Moses (1799-) m. Mary Foster, Anna M. Sherman, 1043, 2019
Nancy (Durant), 1043
Noah (1784-1788), 1043
Olive (1788-), 1043
Phebe (1789-) m. Joel Luce, 1043
Philip, 2020
Rachel (1804-1851), 1043
Rachel (Walker) (1768-1849), 481, 1043
Sherman (1828-) m. H. J. Mandeville, 2020
Sophronia (1801-) m. Harvey Beach, 1043, 2020
Sophronia (Beach) (1801-), 1043, 2020
Stephen, 2041
Walker (1808-1824), 1043
Walker (1849/50-), 2041
Beal
Alice m. Elkanah Andrews, 1216
Beals
Bathsheba m. Timothy Metcalf Puffer, 1235
Lucinda m. Nathan White, 1682
Beaman
John m. Tabitha Bancroft, 874
Tabitha (Bancroft) (say 1785-), 874
Bean
Louisa (1783-1817) m. Daniel Wilson, 1127
Margaret m. Jonathan Glidden, 793
Beard
Amos (1748-1822) m. Hannah Needham, 1582
Andrew m. Elizabeth Nichols, 1755
Charlotte (Nichols) (-1840), 1582
Cleveland (1748-) m. Elizabeth Foster, 1755
Elizabeth (Foster) (bap. 1748-), 1755
Elizabeth (Nichols), 1755
Hannah (Needham), 1582
Jedediah, Col. (1767/8-1843) m. Charlotte Nichols, 1582
Julia Howe (Walker) (1826-), 1971
Paulina (1808/9-abt. 1883) m. Thomas Metcalf, 1582
Susannah (1772-1847) m. Nehemiah Bancroft, 1755
Beardslee
Catharine (1764-) m. John French, 1160
Beardsley
Mary (-bef. 1691) m. Thomas Wells, 42, 370
William, 42
Beckwith
Rebecca Orinda (abt. 1814-) m. Kimball Metcalf, 1516
Beebe
_____ m. Aurelia _____, 1991
Aurelia (_____), 1991
James m. Ruth Brooks, 1617
Ruth (1766-1853) m. John Thwing, 1617
Ruth (Brooks), 1617
Beecher
Caroline M. (Walker) (1828-), 2004
Beers
Betsey (Southgate) (1774-), 1808
Hannah (Hooper), 1808
Melissa (1798-1840) m. Rominah Bancroft, 1808
Nathaniel (1764-1823) m. Betsey Southgate, 1808
Richard m. Hannah Hooper, 1808
Belcher
Abigail (1695-1746) m. Perez Bradford, 723–724
Abigail Richardson (Ware) (1812-), 1224
Albert m. Abigail Richardson Ware, 1224
Edward (1670-1744) m. Mary Clifford, 704
Hannah (1788-1820) m. Reuben Guild Metcalf, 1493
Henry T. m. Mary Jane Carpenter, 1256
John m. Susanna _____, 1493
Mary (1713-1752) m. Eleazer Hawes, 704
Mary (Clifford) (1674/5-1752), 704
Mary Jane (Carpenter) (1816-), 1256
Susanna (_____), 1493
Belding
Mary (1722-1766) m. Moses Kellogg, 1177
Bell
Hannah (-1729) m. Samuel Bicknal, 78
Bemis
Hiram m. Susannah Willmarth, 983
Phebe (Walker) (1804-), 1985
Sarah Ellen (Metcalf) (1836-), 1552
Susannah (Willmarth) (1798-), 983
Benedict
Sarah Ann (Walcott) (1797-), 991
Uriah (1783/4-1858) m. Sarah Ann Walcott, 991
Benner
Mary (1790-1848) m. Nathan Ware, 1289
Bennet
J. E. m. George O. Perham, 1848
Bennett
_____ m. Lydia Perry, 954
Adaline (1819-), 1372
Addison (1805-) m. Mary Ann Gill, 1372
Albert (1811-) m. Lucy A. B. Nourse, 1372
Alice (1778-1842) m. Cpl. Stukely Walker, 1017
Betsey (1809-) m. Comfort Walker, 1976
Caroline (1807-) m. Caleb Perry, 1372
Caty (Follett) (1783-1844), 671, 1372
Edwin (1827-), 1372

Elias m. Sarah Hastings, 448
Ezekiel, Capt., 1014, 1017
Harriet (1816-) m. Sumner Warren, 1372
Israel, 1976
Loring (1822-), 1372
Lucy (1830-), 1372
Lucy A. B. (Nourse), 1372
Lydia (Perry) (1781-), 954
Mary (-1790) m. Dea. Michael Wilson, 230
Mary (1770-1849) m. Stephen Walker, 1014
Mary (1814-) m. Edmund Kendall, 1372
Mary Ann (Gill), 1372
Sarah (Hastings) (1775-), 448
William (1809-), 1372
William m. Caty Follett, 1372
Benslye
Elizabeth (1570-1605) m. Thomas Elwyn, 8
Bent
Ann Maria m. Henry Bowen Pond, Frederick A. Ware, 1238
Anne (_____), 1238
Dorcas (-1839) m. William Dana, 1774
Elizabeth (Brown) (1678-), 1416
Eunice (1763-1806) m. Thomas Glover, 1416
Hopestill (1672-1725) m. Elizabeth Brown, 1416
Lucetta Wilson (Smith) (1809-1885), 1157
Lucinda (Grimes) (1823-1898), 1162
Lydia (1741-) m. Silas Houghton, 1473
Mary (Stone) (1718-1775), 1416
Micah m. Anne _____, 1238
Patty (1784-) m. Samuel Beach Walker, 1047
Polly m. Amos Pratt, 1551
Thomas (1706-1775) m. Mary Stone, 1416
Benthall
Elizabeth Delia (Wilson) (1839-1915), 1169
Bentley
Mary m. Richard Sothy, 8, 31
Mercy (-1755) m. Stephen Lee, 683, 686
Benton
Allan m. Diadama Walker, 1006
Diadama (Walker) (-1857), 1006
Hannah m. George Walker, 2086
Nancy (1791-1859) m. Eliab Metcalf, 1543
Rebecca m. Walter Holt, 1950
Selah, Capt., 1543
Berl
Mary m. Nathan Metcalf, 822
Berry
John m. Rachel Bancroft, 415
Rachel (Bancroft) (1744-), 415
Berryhill
Jane m. Hiram Metcalf, 1360
Besemer
Harriet (Voorhis) (1821-), 1957
Jacob D. m. Harriet Voorhis, 1957
Beverly
Rachel m. Timothy Walker, Daniel Greenwood, 195
Bewell
Mary m. Gershom Hinckley, 1396
Bickford
Abigail (_____), 1738
Abigail (bap. 1748-) m. Joseph Burnap, 1738
Ebenezer m. Abigail _____, 1738
Bicknal
_____ (1756-), -PAGE-
Anna (1754-), 296
Avis (1747-), 296
Benjamin (1656-1679), 28
Hannah (1671-), 78
Hannah (Bell) (-1729), 78
Japheth (1750-), 296
Japheth m. Jerusha Allen, Martha Turpin, 296
John (1676-), 79
John (say 1650-1679) m. Sarah Wheat, 28, 78
Joseph (1655-), 28
Joseph (1677-), 79
Martha (1658-), 28
Martha (Metcalf) (1627/8-1717), 8, 27
Martha (Turpin) (abt. 1716-), 296
Samuel (1677-), 78
Samuel (say 1648-1729) m. Hannah Bell, 28, 78
Sarah (bap. 1680-), 78
Sarah (say 1652-), 28
Sarah (Wheat), 78
Thomas, 296
Thomas (1749-), 296
Turner (1752-), 296
William (-1659) m. Martha Metcalf, 28
William (1673-1680), 78
William (say 1654-), 28
Bicknell
_____ m. Benjamin Walker, 200
Abigail (Everett) (1789-1831), 708, 1432
Abigail (Turner) (1757-1840), 1432
Albert (1820/1-1827), 1432
Alden (1824-1900) m. Esther Harkness, Betsey H. Munroe, 1432
Benjamin (1827-aft. 1900) m. Emily O. Hanover, 1432
Betsy E. (1819-aft. 1900), 1432
George E. (1828/9-aft. 1880) m. Clara A. Barden, 1432
Jane (Torrey) (1722-1763), 1432

Joseph (1754-1826) m. Abigail Turner, 1432
Joseph (1785-1831) m. Susannah Stearns, Abigail Everett, 1432
Joseph, Ens. (1719-1782) m. Jane Torrey, 1432
Susannah (Stearns) (1790-1813), 1432
Bigelow
_____ m. Mary _____, 1986
Alanson m. Caroline Ware, 641
Auriel (1856-1874), 1723
Auriel (Hathaway), 1723
Belle M. (Patterson) (abt. 1856-), 1723
Caroline (Ware) (1813-), 641
Daniel m. Martha Pratt, 579
Elmira Smith (Caskey) (1834-), 2007
Fernando Cortez (1830-) m. Lucinda Read Wheeler, Mary N. Hubbard, 1723
Hamilton, Dr. m. Elmira Smith Caskey, 2007
Herbert L. (1850-1853), 1723
Joseph m. Auriel Hathaway, 1723
Lewis (1870-), 1723
Lois (1746-) m. Levi Metcalf, 751
Lucinda Read (Wheeler) (1830-1870), 846, 1723
Lydia m. Moses Walker, 1504
Martha (Pratt), 579
Mary (_____) (-1817), 1986
Mary N. (Hubbard), 1723
Nathaniel, 751
Oren (1854-) m. Belle M. Patterson, 1723
Patience m. Samuel Woods, 515
Rebecca (1759/60-1824) m. Nathaniel Kingsbury, 579
Bigge
Elizabeth (bap. 1590-1638) m. John Stow, 28
John (abt. 1561-1605) m. Rachel Martin, 28
Rachel (Martin) (bap. 1565-1647), 28
Bigwood
_____ m. Zorilda Turner, 2042
Zorilda (Turner), 2042
Billings
_____ (1813-1814), 1690
_____ (1815-1815), 1690
Chauncey Blake (1810-) m. Emeline C. Crosby, Caroline Maria Thayer, Priscilla Wight, 1690
Daniel (1784-) m. Priscilla Metcalf, 819
Enoch (1754-) m. Nancy Ware, 286
Esther (_____), 819, 1690
Hannah (Metcalf) (1781-1835), 819, 1690
Isaac (1779-1833) m. Hannah Metcalf, 1690
Isaac Holland (1806-1841), 1690
Isaac m. Esther _____, 819, 1690
Keziah Ellis (1807-), 1690
Laura Lovell (Jackson) (1835-1888), 1677
Mary (-1728) m. John Whiting, 246, 379, 541, 656, 660
Nancy (Ware) (1757-), 286
Priscilla (Metcalf) (1779-1810), 819
Bills
Philinda m. Joseph Onion, 1732
Bingham
Bethiah m. Jonathan Peck, 1392
Eleazer (1719-1783) m. Miriam Phelps, 1359
Elijah m. Mary Brockway, 1631
Elizabeth (1714-) m. Daniel Rudd, 314
Elizabeth (Lee), 1631
Hannah (Edgerton), 314
Lucretia Ann (1814-1836) m. Gov. Ralph Metcalf, 1631
Mary (Brockway), 1631
Miriam (1749-1780) m. William Clark, 1359
Miriam (Phelps) (1718-1766), 1359
Nathan (1774/5-) m. Elizabeth Lee, 1631
Thomas m. Hannah Edgerton, 314
Birch
Silence m. Simon Merrifield, 512
Birchard
Elizabeth m. John Tiffany, 1509
Bird
Abigail (Huntington) (1776-), 654
Anna (abt. 1810-) m. Philip C. Ballou, 1315
Damaris (1719-1773) m. Dea. Jacob Hewins, 704
Elizabeth (1716-1787) m. Elijah Capen, 707
Elizabeth (Williams) (1646/7-1724), 704
John (1642-1732) m. Elizabeth Williams, 704
John m. Abigail Huntington, 654
Samuel (1680-1740) m. Sarah Clapp, 704, 707
Sarah (Clapp) (1686-), 704, 707
Thankful (1667-1729) m. Lt. Jeremiah Fuller, 715
Bisbee
Harriet Miriam (Ballou) (1807-1853), 1490
Sarah m. Thomas J. Walker, 2086
Bishop
Amanda (1799-) m. William Ide, 1886
Chloe (Metcalf) (1778-1815), 742, 1508
Drusilla (1764-) m. Reuben Parish, 1361
Edward m. Mehitable Shippe, 453, 497
Elizabeth (1797-) m. Job Carpenter, 1886
Elizabeth (Hunt), 1886, 1991
Eunice (Walker) (1774-1805), 956, 1886, 1991
Eunice W. (1804-), 1886
Hannah W. (1808-), 1886
Jemima (1733-) m. Abraham Walker, Lt. Moses Walker, 453, 497
John (-bef. 1788) m. Sarah Walker, 955
John (1773-), 955

John Jefferson (1802-1849) m. Sarah Walker, 1886, 1889, 1991
Joseph Whipple m. Chloe Metcalf, 1508
Mary m. Ephraim J. Walker, 2088
Mehitable (Shippe), 453, 497
Mehitable m. Ebenezer Carpenter, 443
Molly (1768-) m. Jabez Bucklin, 955
Newman (1770-), 955
Phanuel (1773-1831) m. Eunice Walker, Sally Carpenter, 1886, 1991
Phanuel m. Elizabeth Hunt, 1886, 1991
Sally (Carpenter), 1886
Sarah (1766-), 955
Sarah (1828-) m. Christopher Dexter, 1889
Sarah (Walker) (1745-1779), 443, 955
Sarah (Walker) (1800-), 1032, 1889, 1990
Tiffany (1809-), 1508
Warren (1775-), 955
Bissell
Elizabeth (Washburn), 1850
Elizabeth Sophia Amelia (1801-1885) m. Eleazer Kendall Bancroft, 1850
Ezekiel, Dr. m. Elizabeth Washburn, 1850
Jane (abt. 1810-) m. John McKnight Ballou, 1316
Bixby
Anna (1772-1846) m. Robert Fuller, Micah Allen, 1417
Betsey (1783-1869) m. Kendall Bancroft, 1786
Eunice (Parker) (1748-1777), 1417
Jonathan (1745-1819) m. Eunice Parker, 1417
Joseph m. Mehitable Rugg, 1417
Lydia (Bond), 1786
Mary (Greenwood) (1757-), 1786
Mehitable (Rugg), 1417
Rebecca (1716-1784) m. Nathan Smith, 1668, 1675
Samuel (1755-) m. Mary Greenwood, 1786
Samuel m. Lydia Bond, 1786
Blackford
Mary Minerva (Call) (1827-1905), 1622
Blackington
Anna (1722-1793) m. John Tyler, 490, 2073
Esther Philenia m. Timothy Ware, 1300
Blackinton
_____ (Everett), 985
Amos (1833-), 2068
Amos Sweet (1826-1829), 2068
Calista Caroline (Claflen) (1828-), 2068
Charles Augustus (1828-), 2068
Chloe m. Joab Daggett, 1064
Clarissa (Sweet) (1798-), 1058, 2068
Clarissa Elizabeth (1823-) m. Nathan C. Luther, 2068
Elizabeth (Babcock), 2068
John (1824-) m. Calista Caroline Claflen, 2068
Margaret (1770-) m. Capt. Joel Robinson, 985
Peter m. _____ Everett, 985
Polly (French) (1801-), 1067
Willard (1800-) m. Clarissa Sweet, 2068
Willard (1822-), 2068
William (1822-), 2068
William m. Elizabeth Babcock, 2068
William m. Polly French, 1067
Blackman
Eleazer m. Mary Tuper, 1404
Mary (Tuper), 1404
Submit (1765-) m. Timothy Gay, 1404
Blackwell
Bathsheba (1810-1865) m. John Maynard, 938
Bladen
Julia A. m. John Fisher Ware, 1329
Blaisdell
Agnes m. William R. Walker, 1950
Irene (Wheeler) (1820-), 1862
William A. m. Irene Wheeler, 1862
Blake
Aaron (1777-), 513
Abigail (Haskell), 513
Abner (1788-), 513
Adoniram (1785-), 513
Andrew m. Sarah _____, 95
Andrew m. Sarah Stephens, 223–224, 249, 575
Ann (-1897) m. Josiah Ware, 1262
Asa, 614
Asa (1733-1812), 223
Asa (1733-1812) m. Mary Fisher, 224
Azubah (1738-), 223–224
Betsey (_____), 1262
Candace Elizabeth (Bancroft) (1833-1859), 1850
Clarissa A., 1268
Comfort (1709-bef. 1746) m. Moses Ware, 249, 575
Eliphalet (1791-), 513
Eliphalet m. Phebe Ware, 1268
Eliza M., 1268
Enoch m. Betsey _____, 1262
Esther (1746-), 223
Esther (1746-) m. Samuel Pond, 224, 513
Esther (Ware) (1716-), 118
Esther m. Henry Hancock, 1197, 1303
Ezekiel (1744-1745), 223–224
Ezra m. Esther Ware, 118
Fannie M. m. William Henry Walker, 985

Hepzibah (1716-) m. Capt. Benjamin Shepard, 558, 1252, 1410
Isaac (1697-1783) m. Sarah Skinner, 95
Jemima (Skinner) (1717-1802), 95, 223–224
Jeremiah (1734-1811), 223–224
John Rice (1793-) m. Sarah Bancroft, 904
Lois (1742-1742), 223–224
Lucy (1740-), 223
Lucy (1740-) m. David Thomson, 224
Martha M. (-1860) m. Josiah Ware, 1262
Mary (1702-) m. John Skinner, 95
Mary (1769/70-1829) m. Dea. Joseph Ware, 614
Mary (Fisher) (1735/6-), 224
Mary Clark (Ware) (1821-), 1243
Mary m. Isaiah Hunt, 508
Mehitable (1670/1-1732) m. William Briggs, 248, 542
Pamela (1762-1813) m. Joel Ware, 600, 1257
Phebe (Ware) (1794-), 599, 1268
Priscilla (1727-) m. Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale, 1443
Robert m. Sarah _____, 558
Sarah (_____), 95, 558
Sarah (1736-), 223–224
Sarah (Bancroft) (1806-), 904
Sarah (Skinner) (1697-1732), 95
Sarah (Stephens), 223–224, 249, 575
Sarah (Wilson) (1708-1760), 96, 223–224
Sarah m. Abijah Metcalf, 767
Solomon G. (1814-1887) m. Mary Clark Ware, 1243
Stephen (1707-1784) m. Sarah Wilson, Jemima Skinner, 223–224
Stephen (1731-), -PAGE-
Stephen (1731-) m. Abigail Haskell, 224, 513
Stephen (1782-), 513
Susanna (1780-), 513

Blakeslee
Hannah (1781-1860) m. Elijah Metcalf, 1694

Blanchard
Abigail D. m. Lemuel Walker, 2110
Eliza Ellen (Bancroft) (1840-1910), 1854
John, 2110
Roxanna (Burt), 1307
Submit (1814/5-1846) m. Theron Adams, 1307
William m. Roxanna Burt, 1307

Blandin
Chloe D. (Carpenter) (1814-), 1256

Blanding
Bethiah m. Josiah Ide, 471
Christopher, Col. m. Martha _____, 984
Diadamia (1788-) m. Silas Metcalf, 1500
Martha (_____), 984
Martha (-1816) m. Ezra Walker, 984
Roxalana (_____), 1500
Shubel m. Roxalana _____, 1500

Bliss
_____, 976
Abel (1763-1843) m. Betty Barrows, Lucy Carpenter, 1963
Abel (1799-), 1963
Abigail (1768-1827) m. Hon. William Ely, 653
Abigail (Metcalf) (1739-1800), 293, 652
Abigail (Rowland) (1773/4-1832), 653
Adeline m. Joseph Willard Capron, 1476
Alexander m. Elizabeth Davis, 1825
Alfred (1790-), 1963
Artemas (1819-), 2101
Betsey (Bowen), 2102
Betty (1789-), 1963
Betty (Barrows) (-1787), 1963
Caleb (1803-), 1963
Caroline (1817-) m. William B. Bristol, 1350
Chloe (Dean), 2075
Daniel (1801-), 1963
David m. Susanna Walker, 976
Delia C. (Walker) (1814-), 1957
Edmund (1775-d. y.), 653
Elizabeth (Davis) (1803/4-1886), 1825
Ellis (-1830) m. Thankful Augusta Webster, 676
Emily (1780-1797), 653
Ephraim, 1083, 1913
Eunice (_____), 1785
Ezra (1821-), 2101
Frances B. (1772-1833) m. Rev. Henry A. Rowland, 653
Frank E., Dr. m. Helen Eunice Bancroft, 934
George (1809-), 1963
George W. m. Betsey Bowen, 2102
George, Hon. (1764-1830) m. Hannah Clark, Mary Lathrop, Abigail Rowland, 653
Hannah (1795-), 1963
Hannah (Clark) (1762/3-1795), 653
Hannah (Kent) (1769-1836), 1063, 1476
Hannah m. Samuel William Bullock, 1938
Harriet (1782-) m. Daniel Bontecew, 653
Helen Eunice (Bancroft) (1848-), 934
Horace (1807-), 1963
Huldah (1804-), 1963
Huldah Cole (1829-) m. Elisha F. Richardson, 2101
James (1762-) m. Mary Carpenter, 494
James m. Eunice _____, 1785
Jedediah m. Rachel Sheldon, 653
Jesse m. Delia C. Walker, 1957

Johanna (Bowen), 1963
Jonathan m. Chloe Dean, 2075
Jonathan m. Lydia _____, 494
Kezia (Carpenter), 494
Keziah m. Aaron French, 987
Laura Ann Peck (1835-) m. Wheaton Leonard Bliss, 2102
Laura Ann Peck (Bliss) (1835-), 2102
Louisa m. Willard A. Bancroft, 1785
Lovenna (1796-), 1094
Lucy (1766-1850) m. Dr. Hezekiah Clark, 653
Lucy (1792-), 1963
Lucy (Carpenter) (1769-), 1019, 1963
Lydia (_____), 494
Maria W. (1819/20-1844) m. Simon Atherton, Lloyd French, 2075
Mary (1810-1849) m. William B. Bristol, 1350
Mary (Carpenter) (1764-), 494
Mary (Kendrick), 193
Mary (Lathrop) (1766/7-1803), 653
Mary (Wolcott), 1349
Mary m. Dr. Amos Walker, 1916
Mary Matilda (1831-) m. Reuben A. Richmond, 2101
Molly (Carpenter) (1768-), 506, 1094
Moses, 976
Moses (1774-1849) m. Mary Wolcott, 653, 1349
Moses, Hon. (1735/6-1814) m. Abigail Metcalf, 653
Nancy m. Rev. Timothy Capron Tingley, 1231
Nathan m. Johanna Bowen, 1963
Noah (1818-), 2101
Noah m. Molly Carpenter, 1094
Noah m. Olive Medbury, 2101
Olive (Medbury) (1792-), 1094, 2101
Patty (1825-), 2101
Rachel (Sheldon), 653
Rebecca (1802-) m. George Walker, 1913
Rebecca (Carpenter) (1766-), 494
Ruth (1687-) m. Samuel Walker, Noah Saben, 193
Ruth (1773-aft. 1856) m. Wilkes Walker, 1083
Sally (1797-), 1963
Samuel (1761-) m. Rebecca Carpenter, 494
Samuel m. Kezia Carpenter, 494
Samuel m. Mary Kendrick, 193
Sarah (1647-1730) m. Thomas Sluman, 306
Shubel Peck (1826-), 2101
Susanna (Walker) (1754-abt. 1840), 453, 975
Susannah Carpenter (1823-), 2101
Thankful Augusta (Webster) (1760-1841), 676
Walker, 976
Warren, 976
Wheaton Leonard (1837-) m. Laura Ann Peck Bliss, 2102
William Metcalf (1770-), 653
Zilpha (1794-), 1094
Blodget
Mary (1800-1858) m. Francis Richardson, 1840
Mary (Richardson), 1840
Zebulon, Lt. m. Mary Richardson, 1840
Blodgett
Adaline B. (Ware) (1833-), 1292
Melissa Miranda (Metcalf) (1845-), 1608
Olive m. Jacob Drake, 1847
Blood
Anna m. Phineas Lovejoy, 1091
Eunice (1747/8-1812) m. John Bancroft, 879
James m. Mary Gilson, 1773
Mary (1746-) m. Nathan Davis, 1773
Mary (Gilson), 1773
Rachel m. Samuel Gragg, 1794
Sarah (1744/5-1822) m. Jonas Bancroft, 877
Sarah m. Francis Wheeler, 936
Blue
Azuba (1767-1823) m. Asa Call, 1622
Blydenburgh
_____ m. Harriet Little, 1340
Harriet (Little), 1340
Boardman
Adeline m. William Freeman, 2054
Harry m. Lavina Walker, 2054
Horace, 2054
Lavina (Walker) (1798-1847), 1055, 2054
Rachel, 2054
Sabra (-aft. 1847), 2054
Bolster
Joel m. Lucinda Bancroft, 880
Lucinda (Bancroft) (1797-1847), 880
Bond
Esther (1761-1812) m. Capt. Joseph Bancroft, 1743
Grace (1721-1801) m. Joseph Mason, 1430
Hannah (1757-) m. Abel Chase, 1786
Hannah (Hicks) (bap. 1731-), 1743, 1786
Jonas m. Hannah Hicks, 1743, 1786
Lydia m. Samuel Bixby, 1786
Mary M. m. Henry Hale Metcalf, 1685
Bontecew
Daniel m. Harriet Bliss, 653
Harriet (Bliss) (1782-), 653
Booth
Esther (Ware) (1802-1895), 631, 1322
Harriet (Metcalf) (1798-), 1392

Josiah m. Esther Ware, 1322
Lucy (1847-), 1322
Selah m. Harriet Metcalf, 1392
Borden
Abigail Walker (Durfee) (1798-), 1028, 1981
Caroline (1829-), 1981
Edward Payson (1836-), 1981
Louisa m. Francis Walker, 1907
Mary (_____), 1981
Mary Maria D. m. James William Martin, 1900
Matthew Chaloner Durfee (1842-), 1981
Patience m. Thomas Durfee, 1028
Richard Baxter (1834-), 1981
Richard, Col. (1795-) m. Abigail Walker Durfee, 1981
Sarah Walker (1844-), 1981
Thomas James (1832-) m. Mary E. Hill, 1981
Thomas m. Mary _____, 1981
William Henry Harrison (1840-), 1981
Boswell
Daniel m. Sally Maria Bancroft, 929
Sally Maria (Bancroft) (1812-1849), 929
Bosworth
Anne m. Samuel Bullock, 999
Dorothy m. Thomas Carpenter, 216
Eleanora Maria (Wheeler) (1849-aft. 1930), 1720
Esther m. Timothy Ide, 456
Luthera L. m. William Orris Ware, 1219
Mary Ann (Root) (1814-1896), 1164
Boughton
_____ m. Eli Webster, 1380
Bourne
Deborah (_____), 679
Lydia (1734-1779) m. Zebulon Metcalf, 679
Lydia (1798-1823) m. Dea. John Shorey, 1089
Stephen m. Susanna Ormsbee, 1089
Susanna (Ormsbee), 1089
Thomas m. Deborah _____, 679
Boutell
Abigail (1796-), 888
Abigail (Bancroft) (1765-), 404, 888
James Bancroft (1792-), 888
John (1766-) m. Abigail Bancroft, 888
John (1794-), 888
John m. Ruth _____, 888
Mary m. Ebenezer Emerson, 886, 1749
Ruth (_____), 888
Boutelle
David Knight m. Elizabeth Bancroft, 917
Elizabeth (Bancroft) (1815-), 917
Mary Elizabeth (Shepard) (1806-), 1210
Boutwell
Elizabeth (Frothingham), 178
Hannah (Jordan), 1013
James, 178
James (1666-) m. Elizabeth Frothingham, 178
James m. Hannah Jordan, 1013
Ruth (1697-1773) m. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft, 178
Bowden
Evelina (Wilson) (1804/5-1829), 1115
James (-1824) m. Evelina Wilson, 1115
Bowditch
Amy (_____), 1299
Asa m. Amy _____, 1299
Bathsheba m. Ephraim Groves, 606
Deborah Marsh (1808-1822), 1828
Ebed Stodder (1810-) m. Anstiss Green, 1828
Ebenezer (bap. 1783-), 911
Elizabeth (bap. 1783-), 911
George (1783-) m. Sarah Stodder, 911, 1828
George (1812-) m. Margaret P. Brown, 1828
Joseph (bap. 1783-), 911
Margaret P. (Brown), 1828
Parmelia (1813/4-1843) m. Joseph Ware, 1299
Richard (1814-) m. Prudence S. Pierce, 1828
Richard (bap. 1783-) m. Sally Collins, 911
Sally (Collins), 911
Sarah (Bancroft) (1741/2-1808), 415, 910
Sarah (Stodder) (1784-), 1828
Sarah Bancroft (1821-) m. Jacob P. Davis, 1828
Thomas (1824-1846), 1828
Thomas, Capt. (1732/3-1808) m. Sarah Bancroft, 911
Bowen
_____ m. Walker Chaffee, 957
Alice (-1791), 199
Almira Lucinda (Bancroft) (1849-), 1832
Alse (1767-1791), 463
Alvah (1832-), 1910
Amy (Fuller) (1751-), 1001
Asa (1763-), 463
Betsey (1783-) m. James Nelson, 1002
Betsey (1821-1833), 1910
Betsey (Walker) (1792-), 978, 1910
Betsey m. George W. Bliss, 2102
Caleb (1766-), 462
Celia (1820-), 1910
Comfort (Munroe), 463
Dorothy (Newman) (1724-1747), 461
Eleazer, 1911
Eleazer (1722-1744) m. Dorothy Newman, 199, 461
Eleazer (1753-) m. Amy Fuller, 462, 1001

Eleazer (1776-), 1001
Elizabeth (Allen) (1755-), 1002
Elizabeth (Brown) (1760-), 462
Emerette (Walker) (1832-), 1948
Emily (1829-), 1910
Ephraim (1782-), 1000
Ephraim H. m. Almira Lucinda Bancroft, 1832
Esther (Sutton), 88, 198
George (1823-), 1910
George m. Emerette Walker, 1948
Hannah (1762-1784), 463
Henry m. Meheta Miriam Metcalf, 1488
Ichabod (1693-1760) m. Martha Walker, 199
Ichabod (1735-) m. Comfort Munroe, 200, 463
Ichabod (1765-1767), 463
Ichabod (1769-1795), 463
James m. Betsey Walker, 1910
James m. Louisa Walker, 2083
Joel (1761-), 462
Johanna m. Nathan Bliss, 1963
Louisa (Walker) (abt. 1830-), 2083
Lucy (1765-), 462
Lyman (1834-), 1910
Martha (1737-1747), 200
Martha (1759-) m. Nathan Edson, 463
Martha (1759-1784), 462
Martha (Walker) (1696-1747), 85, 199
Mary (1666-1694) m. Philip Walker, 88
Mary (1777-), 1000
Mary (1825-1833), 1910
Mary (1836-), 1910
Mary (Newman) (1726-1783), 462
Meheta Miriam (Metcalf) (1801-), 1488
Molly (_____), 462
Nancy (1779-), 1002
Newman (1763-), 462
Noah (1755-) m. Elizabeth Brown, 462
Olive (1781-), 1002
Patience (1760-) m. Ebenezer Short, 463, 1002
Patience (Chaffee) (1752-), 1000
Patience (Peck), 199
Peter m. Susanna Kent, 452, 1098
Polly (1793/4-1863) m. Samuel Walker, 1911
Rachel (1789-), 1001
Reuben m. Sarah Ann George, 1197
Richard m. Esther Sutton, 88, 198
Richard m. Patience Peck, 199
Sally (1794-), 1001
Samuel (1724-1747), 199
Samuel (1751-) m. Patience Chaffee, 462, 1000
Sarah (1656-1704) m. Lt. Preserved Abell, 198, 454
Sarah (1736-1768) m. Lt. Moses Walker, 452, 1098
Sarah Ann (George) (bap. 1819-), 1197
Silence (1744-) m. Capt. Samuel Bullock, 461, 999
Simon (1730-) m. Mary Newman, Molly _____, 199, 462
Simon (1757-) m. Elizabeth Allen, 462, 1002
Susanna (1778-), 1000
Susanna (Kent), 452, 1098
Timothy (1772-), 463
Bowers
Catharine m. Maj. Ebenezer Wilson, 1156
Elizabeth (1654-1724) m. Michael Metcalf, 58
John m. Mary _____, 56, 58, 61
Mary (_____), 56, 58, 61
Mary (abt. 1646-1707) m. John Metcalf, 56
Rachel (_____), 1156
Samuel m. Rachel _____, 1156
Sarah (1663-1727) m. Joseph Metcalf, 61
Bowman
John (1713-1760) m. Susanna Coolidge, 1442
Ruth (1746-1829) m. Seth Saltmarsh, 1442
Susanna (Coolidge) (1718-), 1442
Boyce
Hannah m. Daniel Needham, 1834
Boyd
_____ m. William Little, 645
Abigail Fisher (1808-), 1189
Alvira m. Orlando Anderson, 1288
Amos Hawes (1804-), 1189
Betsey (Whiting) (1771-), 541, 1189
Betsey Willard (1797-) m. Asa Whiting, 1189
Catherine (Francis) (1803-1887), 1421
Eunice (Ware) (1785-), 610, 1288
Fidelia m. William Miller, 1288
George Edwards (1812-), 1189
Harriet Fay (Wheeler) (1832-1872), 1700
Juliana (1806-) m. Waldo Cutler Perry, 1189
Louisa m. Ariel Ware, 1287
Lydia m. George E. Metcalf, 1527
Martha (_____), 1288
Mary Ripley (Everett) (1816-1897), 1440
Oliver Dean (1810-), 1189
Patty Whiting (1798-), 1189
Pliny C. m. Martha _____, 1288
Polly (1802-), 1189
Robert m. Eunice Ware, 1288
Willard (1770/1-1847) m. Betsey Whiting, 1189
William Bradbury (1800-), 1189

Boyden
Abigail (1760-) m. Elijah Bardens, 708
Abigail (1771-1847) m. Hezekiah Ware, 1250
Abigail (Carrel) (1731-), 708
Asa (1737-) m. Priscilla Cutler, 618, 1299
Charlotte (Bancroft) (1802-), 1791
Clarissa Theresa m. Lyman Park Ware, 1297
David (1732-) m. Abigail Carrel, 708
Elizabeth (_____), 431
Hannah (_____), 1250
Harlan m. Nancy H. Ware, 1251
Isaac (1717-1758) m. Keziah Smith, 150
James m. Charlotte Bancroft, 1791
James m. Hannah _____, 1250
Jonathan m. Elizabeth _____, 431
Jonathan m. Mary Clark, 150
Joseph (1687-1758) m. Mary Wheeler, 150
Joseph (1715-1715), 150
Joshua m. Sarah Allen, 618
Keziah (Smith), 150
Martha (bap. 1715-) m. Isaac Green, 431
Mary (1726-) m. Elisha Bullen, 150
Mary (Clark), 150
Mary (Wheeler) (abt. 1692-1765), 63, 150
Nancy H. (Ware) (1821-1854), 1251
Priscilla (Cutler) (1740-), 618, 1299
Richard (1746-) m. Sarah Ellis, 1250
Sarah (1768-1835) m. Amos Cheever, 618, 1299
Sarah (Allen), 618
Sarah (Ellis), 1250
Boynton
Mary Elizabeth (Ware) (1825-1852), 1293
Bracey
Abigail m. John Carlile, 528
Bracket
Aaron m. Sarah Ware, 262
Sarah (Ware) (1745-), 262
Bradbury
Arvilla m. David Heath, 797
Bradford
Abigail (Belcher) (1695-1746), 723–724
Alice (1659-1746) m. Rev. William Adams, Maj. James Fitch, 128, 307
Alice (Richards) (1627-1671), 128
Anna (Fitch) (1675-1715), 309, 684
Beulah m. Ebenezer Draper, 1193, 1481
Clarissa (Walker) (1828-), 1960
Hannah (1723/4-1778) m. Sgt. Maj. Jabez Gay, 723–724, 1461–1462, 1730
Harriet (Metcalf) (1817-), 802
Joseph, Lt. (1675-1747) m. Anna Fitch, Mary Sherwood, 309, 684
Perez (1694-1746) m. Abigail Belcher, 723–724
Priscilla (1702-1778) m. Samuel Hyde, 309, 684
Sabin m. Harriet Metcalf, 802
Sarah m. Chauncey Walker, 2085
William, Lt. Gov. (1624-1704) m. Alice Richards, Sarah _____, Mary Wood, 128
Bradish
Ann (1843-) m. Charles Asa Conklin, 1835
John W. m. Lydia Ann Joralemon, 1835
Lydia Ann (Joralemon), 1835
Bradley
Betsey (1793-) m. Ebenezer Walker, 1941
Elizabeth m. George Clifton Worden, 1289
Elvira m. James Edward Burleigh, 1992
Jesse, 1941
Lucretia (Hosmer) (1816-), 1946
Mary m. Charles Ware Thompson, 1327
Minor m. Lucretia Hosmer, 1946
Peleg, Dr., 1327
Bradshaw
George D. m. Mary Bancroft, 429
Mary (Bancroft) (1790-), 429
Bragg
Daniel S. m. Susannah Bancroft, 1770
Susannah (Bancroft) (1787-), 1770
Braman
Andrew m. Nancy Hawes, 618
Nancy (Hawes) (1790-), 618
Rachel (1715-) m. Jonathan Pratt, 1433
Branch
Betsey (1809-) m. Amos E. Walker, 2025
John, 2025
John m. Priscilla _____, 1044
Lovina (1767-1839) m. Levi Walker, 1044
Nathan, Dr. m. Polly Capron, 665
Polly (Capron) (1770-), 665
Priscilla (_____), 1044
Brann
Abigail P. (Ware) (1830-), 1292
William (1823-1882) m. Abigail P. Ware, 1292
Branough
Eliza Ann (1834/5-bef. 1920) m. Alfred B. Wilson, 1144
Brant
Cornelia Marion (White) (1845-), 1680
John C. (1832-) m. Cornelia Marion White, 1680
Brastow
Hannah (_____), 542, 1232
Hannah (1746-1841) m. Lt. Thomas George, 542, 1232
Hannah (1771-) m. Paul Ware, 636
Susanna (Fisher), 636

Thomas, 636
Thomas m. Hannah _____, 542, 1232
Thomas m. Susanna Fisher, 636
Bray
Benjamin m. Sarah Driver, 915
Sarah (1748-) m. Robert Hale Ives, 915
Sarah (Driver), 915
Brayman
Rachel m. Seth Robinson, 1408
Brayton
David Anthony m. Nancy Medbury, 2101
Loranus (1813-), 2101
Nancy (Medbury) (1789-), 1094, 2101
Nancy Loretta (1815-), 2101
Brazee
Christopher m. Hannah _____, 2016
Hannah (_____), 2016
Hannah m. Capt. Whitfield Walker, 2016
Breck
Amelia (1812-1849) m. Michael Metcalf, 1524
Clarissa (Allen), 693, 1403
Edward, 1403
Esther (1679-) m. John Richardson, 621
John, 1403
John m. Clarissa Allen, 1403
Sarah B. (Daniels) (1799-), 599
Theodore, 1403
Breed
Jane (1686-) m. Elisha Newhall, 414
Jerusha m. Henry Batcheller, 1830
Joseph m. Sarah Farrington, 414
Joseph m. Susannah Newhall, 913
Martha Rhodes (Bancroft) (1811-1840), 1830
Ruth (1721-) m. John Stocker, 913
Sarah (Farrington), 414
Susan Thompson (Bancroft) (1818-), 1830
Susannah (Newhall), 913
Breese
Arthur, 2098
Sarah Ann m. Thomas Read Walker, 2098
Brewer
Mary Buckminster m. Asaph Churchill, 1330
Brewster
Anne (-1776) m. Simon Metcalf, 290
Annette (Wilson) (1838-1914), 1161
Clara (Adams) (1823-aft. 1910), 1129
Jonathan (1664-1704) m. Judith Stevens, 647, 704
Judith (Stevens) (1670-1756), 647, 704
Mary (1703-1760) m. Caleb Hammond, 647
Mary m. Benjamin Payne, 1382
Sarah (1700-) m. Benjamin Hewins, 704
Brick
Eliza m. Paul Daniels, 1114
Bridge
Mary (1637-1718) m. Samuel Gay, 134
Briggs
_____ m. Stella Ware, 635
Allen, 1930
Annis m. Benjamin Willis, 1228
Artemas (1809-1817), 1215
Cynthia (1807-), 1215
Darius m. Elizabeth Gillmore, 1067
Elijah (1738/9-1806) m. Mercy Briggs, 1215
Eliza Ann (French) (1808-1835), 1067
Elizabeth (Gillmore), 1067
Elizabeth m. Capt. Samuel Davis, 1890
Elizabeth m. Nathaniel Tileston, 1881
Elsa (1801-), 1215
Esther m. Samuel Bancroft, 1784
George A. m. Lydia _____, 1935
Greenleaf m. Meletiah Metcalf, 1215
James Gillmore (1808-) m. Eliza Ann French, Lydia Jane Claflen, 1067
Lydia (_____), 1935
Mehitable (1702/3-1782) m. John Ware, 248, 542
Mehitable (Blake) (1670/1-1732), 248, 542
Meletiah (Metcalf) (1775-), 560, 1215
Mercy (1744/5-1809) m. Elijah Briggs, 1215
Mercy (Briggs) (1744/5-1809), 1215
Nancy (1805-1808), 1215
Sally (-1862) m. William Bancroft, 1826
Sarah (1741/2-1807) m. Lt. John Hall, 557
Stella (Ware) (1784-), 635
Sumner (1803-1803), 1215
Susan (1830/1-) m. Ephraim Walker, 1935
Ulyssa m. Samuel Walker, 1930
William (1645/6-1728), 248
William (1667/8-1731) m. Mehitable Blake, 248, 542
Brigham
Anna m. Isaac Davis, 1824
Elijah m. Hassachiah Ware, 1321
Elizabeth (Ballou) (1812-), 1316
Hassachiah (Ware), 1321
Rebecca m. Leonard French Bancroft, 930
Sally Gay (Wheeler) (1808-), 1700
Stowel (abt. 1808-) m. Elizabeth Ballou, 1316
Brightman
Mary Hill (Wood) (1823-1843), 1982
Nathan m. Mary Hill Wood, 1982
Brimhall
George m. Lucretia Metcalf, 1514
Lucretia (Metcalf) (1835-1898), 1514
Brington

Mary (1681/2-1763) m. Samuel Mansfield, Dea. John Bancroft, 170
Brink
_____ m. Rebecca Trask, 1055
Rebecca (Trask) (1771/2-1851), 1055
Brinkerhoff
Love (Graham), 317
Bristol
Caroline (Bliss) (1817-), 1350
Mary (Bliss) (1810-1849), 1350
William B. m. Mary Bliss, Caroline Bliss, 1350
Britain
Dennis m. Lucy Walker, 1030
Lucy (Walker) (1806-), 1030
Britton
Betsey Calista (Ware) (1819-), 1228
Ebenezer m. Sarah Bullock, 602
Sarah (Bullock), 602
Sibyl (Fuller) (1777-), 602
Stephen (1765-) m. Sibyl Fuller, 602
Broaddus
Emily S. (Walker) (1831-), 1986
Brockway
Mary m. Elijah Bingham, 1631
Brooks
_____ (1791-), 840
_____ (1794-), 840
_____ (1798-), 840
_____ m. Ebenezer W. Bancroft, 1794
Benjamin m. Mary Dandridge Bancroft, 926
Ebenezer m. Ede Wheeler, 840
Ede (Wheeler) (1766-), 386, 840
Eliza Caroline (1833-) m. Loammi B. Underwood, 1567
John m. Permelia A. Read, 986
Jonas (1809-) m. Lurena C. _____, 1567
Lucy (Richards) (1763-), 329
Lurena C. (_____) (1802/3-), 1567
Mary Dandridge (Bancroft) (1775-1859), 427, 926
Mary Jane (Gordon) (1823/4-1893), 1622
Nathaniel m. Lucy Richards, 329
Permelia A. (Read) (1790-1834), 986
Ruth m. James Beebe, 1617
Sarah (_____), 1668
Sarah (_____) (-1835), 1567
Sarah (1794-) m. Abner Stowe, 1668
Sewall (1777-1822) m. Sarah _____, 1567
Simon m. Sarah _____, 1668
Brown
_____ (1695-1695), 71
_____ (1799/1800-1800), 890
_____ (1802-1802), 890
_____ m. Ann Sybert, 1024
_____ m. Sarah Piper, 1979
Abel, Dr. (1804-) m. Nancy B. Walker, 1883, 1918
Abigail (-1829) m. Harvey Metcalf, 1520, 1527
Abigail (-bet. 1758 and 1767) m. Noah Wilson, Jeremiah Storer, 97
Abigail A. (1827-) m. William Bosworth Walker, 1907
Abigail m. Thomas Gray, 1644
Adah (Healy) (-abt. 1847), 951, 1027
Amy F., 1099
Angeline (Crippen), 1970
Ann, 976
Ann (Sybert) (-1851), 1024
Anne (1757-1786) m. Lt. Moses Walker, 977
Archibald Douglas (1831-) m. Eliza Clayton, 1970
Artemas m. Patience Bancroft, 880
Asenath (Walker) (1785-), 967, 1897
Benjamin, Capt., 1970
Bethiah (1718-aft. 1768) m. Ebenezer Walker, 221
Betsey, 976
Betsey m. Thomas J. Hill, 1029
Boaz (1642-1724) m. Mary Winship, 323
Caleb m. Rebecca Daggett, 462
Catharine m. Edmond Wheeler, 1968
Catherine (_____) (1747/8-1774), 1211
Catherine (Metcalf) (1780-1859), 724
Charles Pitt (1814-1846) m. Angeline Crippen, 1970
Charlotte (1803-), 1211
Charlotte M. (Fuller) (1826-), 1971
Chloe (1749-), 441
Chloe (bet. 1781 and 1784-1867) m. Sweeting Taft, 1475
Chloe M. m. Lewis Walker, 1083
Cynthia (1782/3-) m. Samuel Walker, 1896
Daniel m. Joanna Durgin, 785
Daniel m. Mary Walker, 2089
David A., 1894
David Bancroft (1819-), 890
David Pratt (1822-), 890
David, Dea. m. Eunice Hills Hayes, 1893
Deborah (1747-), 441
Dorothy (French) (1771-), 510, 1099
Ebenezer (1685-d. inf.), 71
Ebenezer (1688-1688), 71
Ebenezer (1690-1719) m. Joanna Gould, 71, 169
Ebenezer (1718-1719), 169
Edgar Thomas, Dr. (1816-1855) m. Maria Whipple, 1970
Elijah, 1463
Elisha, 1083

Elisha m. Hannah Carpenter, 960
Eliza, 1099
Eliza (Clayton), 1970
Elizabeth (_____), 71, 221
Elizabeth (1672-1674), 71
Elizabeth (1676-) m. Samuel Fish, 71
Elizabeth (1678-) m. Hopestill Bent, 1416
Elizabeth (1760-) m. Noah Bowen, 462
Elizabeth (Bancroft) (1653-1732), 26, 71
Elizabeth (Smith), 1970
Ellen F. (1846-), 2089
Elsie (Bancroft) (1855-1925), 1853
Emily (_____), 1139
Ephraim, 1099
Erasmus D. m. Wealtha R. Walker, Harriet S. Walker, 1913
Esther (1751-), 238
Esther (Bucklin), 951, 1027
Esther C. (-1838), 1894
Esther C. (-d. y.), 1893
Esther m. _____ Crosby, 951
Eunice (1779-1825) m. Samuel Metcalf, 785
Eunice (1792/3-1872) m. Michael Wilson, 1173
Eunice A. (-1844), 1893
Eunice Hills (Hayes) (1779-1847), 963, 1893
Ezra m. Emily _____, 1139
Farewell m. Hannah Bancroft, 404
George, Rev., 1099
Hannah (Bancroft) (1771-), 404
Hannah (Carpenter) (1790-), 960
Hannah (Hunt), 1091, 1884
Hannah (Walker) (1805/6-1829), 1955
Hannah M., 1893
Hannah m. Timothy Carpenter, 959
Hannah Maria (1825-) m. Dr. Robert Pratt, 1970
Harriet S. (Walker) (1833-), 1913
Henrietta Smith (French) (1820-), 1100, 2105
Henry Hayes (1805-), 1893
Henry T. m. Charlotte M. Fuller, 1971
Hephsabeth (1693-) m. Thomas Parker, 71
Herman (-bef. 1860), 1099
Huldah, 976
Huldah (1751-), 441
Huldah (Hunt), 951, 1909
Huldah (Walker) (1756-), 453, 976
Huldah Hunt (1819-), 1883
Huldith (Dexter), 445
Ichabod m. Roxanna Metcalf, 1697
Ira, 951
Isaac, 2089
Isaac (1761-) m. Huldah Walker, 976
Isaac m. Susanna May, 976–977
Isaac, Dr., 976
James (1743-) m. Lydia Nichols, 1754, 1838
James (abt. 1744-) m. Rhoda Wheeler, 153
James Bancroft (-1806), 890
James S. m. Louisa Smith Gay, 1453
Jephthah (1777-) m. Nancy Bancroft, Sarah Pratt, 890
Jesse m. Lucy Rudd, 314
Joanna (Durgin), 785
Joanna (Gould) (1693-), 169
John (1745-), 441
John (1753-), 238
John Alonzo (1823-) m. Elizabeth Smith, 1970
John m. Savory Colton, 1896–1897
John Sullivan (1809-), 1893
John, Gen. m. Sophia Walker, 1970
Jonathan (-1856) m. Dorothy French, 1099
Jonathan E. (-1850), 1894
Jonathan m. Mehitable Hay, 1754
Joseph, 951
Joseph (1647-1708) m. Elizabeth _____, Elizabeth Bancroft, 71
Joseph (1679-1723), 71
Joseph m. Catherine Metcalf, 724
Joseph, Dea. (1816-) m. Henrietta Smith French, 1883, 2105
Joshua (1749-), 238
Josiah m. Susanna Willmarth, 951, 1883, 1918
Katy (1773-) m. James Colby, 1625
Leah, 976
Lemuel (1745/6-1818) m. Catherine _____, Sarah Draper, Susannah Fairbanks, 1211
Louisa Smith (Gay) (1804-1880), 1453
Lovina m. Capt. Wooster Carpenter, 1099, 2104
Lucy (-d. y.), 951
Lucy (Rudd) (1751-), 314
Lucy Ann (1731-), 441
Lucy Ann (1828-) m. James Hey, 1970
Lucy Jane (1797-1873) m. Otis Wilson, 1139
Lydia (1769-1813) m. Thomas Bancroft, 1754, 1838
Lydia (Nichols), 1754, 1838
Margaret (Shepard) (1779-), 559, 1211
Margaret P. m. George Bowditch, 1828
Maria (Whipple), 1970
Mary (Paine) (1721-), 102, 238
Mary (Walker) (1809-), 1083, 2089
Mary (Winship) (1641-1715), 323
Mary Ann (1807-), 1893
Mary m. Thomas French, 727, 988, 1479
Mary Ruth (1830-), 890
Mehitable (Hay), 1754

Mercy (1678-1748) m. Dea. John Everett, 323, 350, 586
Mercy (1791-) m. William Walker, 1086
Merial Bates (1816/7-) m. George H. Bancroft, 1852
Miranda, 1099
Molly (1742-), 441
Molly m. Ebenezer Dean, Elisha Angell, 951
Moses, 976
Nancy (1800/1-1823), 890
Nancy (Bancroft) (1778-1806), 404, 890
Nancy B. (Walker) (1807-), 981, 1917
Nancy Maria (1829-), 890
Nathan, 1907
Nathaniel m. Hannah Hunt, 1091, 1884
Nicholas (1677-1713) m. Rebecca Nichols, 71
Nicholas m. Elizabeth _____, 71
Orlando (1815-) m. Laura Boice, 1897
Oscar Walker (1812-) m. Adeline Currier, 1970
Patience (Bancroft) (1791-), 1782
Patience (Bancroft) (say 1798-), 880
Peter H., Dea. m. Sally Walker, 951, 1883, 1909, 2105
Phebe (1813-1837) m. George Ward, 1897
Pliny (1785-) m. Asenath Walker, 1897
Preston, 976
Rebecca (1780-) m. Timothy Perry, 1884
Rebecca (Daggett), 462
Rebecca (Nichols), 71
Rhoda (Wheeler) (1744-), 153
Roxanna (Metcalf), 1697
Ruth (1729-) m. Thomas Williams, Col. _____ Hawes, William Dryer, 441
Ruth (Walker) (1710-1790), 193, 441
Sally (1774-1815) m. Abel Shorey, 1091
Sally (Walker) (1791-), 977, 1883, 1909, 2105
Samuel, 441
Samuel (1740-) m. Esther Bucklin, Huldah Hunt, 441, 951, 1027, 1909
Samuel (1747-), 238
Samuel F., 1894
Samuel m. Adah Healy, 951, 1027
Sarah (1733-d. inf.), 441
Sarah (1737-) m. Ebenezer Peck, 441
Sarah (Piper), 1979
Sarah (Pratt), 890
Sarah Ellen (Bancroft) (1846-1930), 1847
Sarah m. Edmund Eaton, 889
Sarah m. Isaac Fisher, 1630
Sarah Parker (1814-), 890
Savory (Colton), 1896–1897
Selinda (abt. 1780-1825) m. Liberty Metcalf, 1463
Sophia (Bancroft) (1794-), 1753
Sophia (Walker) (1793-1853), 1022, 1970
Stephen m. Hannah Walker, 1955
Stephen m. Huldith Dexter, 445
Susanna (May), 976–977
Susanna (Willmarth), 1883, 1918
Tabitha (1696-) m. Samuel Stearns, 71
Theophilus, Dr., 951
Thomas (1682-), 71
Wealtha R. (Walker) (1822-1856), 1913
William (1735-aft. 1815), 441
William (1773-1807) m. Margaret Shepard, 1211
William (1811-1814), 1897
William Loring (1819-) m. Sarah Weaver, 1970
William m. Elizabeth _____, 221
William m. Mary Paine, 238
William m. Ruth Walker, 441
Browning
Clara (_____), 1711
Elizabeth (1777-1845) m. Oliver Harding, 1726
John m. Clara _____, 1711
Susannah (1795-) m. Silas Wheeler, William Marean, 1711
Brownson
Ruth (1794-) m. _____ Ransom, Samuel Walker, 1009
Bruce
Elizabeth m. Thomas Emerson, 886, 1749
Hannah (Ware) (1814-), 1287
Mary m. Simon Tainter, 1743
Bryant
Abraham, 183
Abraham (-1720) m. Mary Kendall, Ruth George, 162
Abraham (1700-), 162
Abraham, Lt. (1671-1714) m. Sarah Bancroft, 162
Ebenezer (1712-), 162
Jonathan (1706-1708), 162
Jonathan (1708-), 162
Lucy m. Edward Carey Walker, 2009
Mary (1666-) m. John Wesson, 183
Mary (1696-), 162
Mary (Kendall) (1647/8-1688), 162
Mary m. Samuel Leaman, 899–900
Mehitable (-1723) m. Dea. Nathaniel Stow, 184
Samuel (1710-1710), 162
Sarah (1698-), 162
Sarah (Bancroft) (1676-), 69, 161
Bryer
Sarah m. Benjamin Hill, 1018
Buck
Elizabeth (_____) (1731/2-1812), 479

Rebecca Elmira (Walker) (1827-), 1965
Bucklin
Amy (Whipple), 457
Benjamin (1763-) m. Rachel Humphrey, 460
David Whipple (1782-bef. 1833) m. Hannah Walker, 457
Esther m. Samuel Brown, 951, 1027
Hannah (Walker) (1783-), 457
Jabez m. Molly Bishop, 955
Joseph m. Amy Whipple, 457
Mehitable (-1847) m. Lt. George Whitfield Walker, 974, 2104
Molly (Bishop) (1768-), 955
Nancy (Balcom) (1786-), 1410
Oliver m. Sarah Newman, 460
Rachel (Humphrey) (1769-), 460
Rachel m. John Pidge, 330, 577
Sarah (Newman), 460
Buckman
Hannah (Wayte) (1656/7-1732), 73
William m. Hannah Wayte, 73
Buckmaster
Sarah m. John Lawrence, 152
Budlong
Chloe (Ware) (1797-), 599
James m. Chloe Ware, 599
Buell
Minerva m. Johnson Jordan, 1013
Bufford
Benjamin m. Ruth Holmes, 1783
Ruth (Holmes) (1777-1868), 1783
Buffum
Elizabeth (-1883) m. Enoch Metcalf, 1487
Bullard
Abigail (1708-1738) m. Timothy Clark, 379
Abigail (Leland) (1684-1761), 379–380
Achsah (1778-) m. Elihu White, 363
Adelia m. _____ Caldwell, 1997
Aldace (1832-), 1997
Amanda, 1997
Ann Eliza, 1997
Anna m. Jonathan Whiting, 334
Benjamin (abt. 1634-) m. Elizabeth Ellis, 379–380
Bethiah Scammel (Wheeler) (1815-), 1699
Chloe (Partridge) (1795-), 1236
Comfort (1721-1789) m. Jonathan Wheeler, 380
Deborah m. Matthew Metcalf, 295
Elizabeth (Ellis) (1651-), 379–380
Esther (Whiting) (1786-), 1352–1353
Harrison, 1997
Henry (1749-) m. Rebecca Richardson, 1353
Hiram m. Olive E. Walker, 1997
Isaac m. Mary Fisher, 363
John (1678-bef. 1761) m. Abigail Leland, 379–380
John m. Sarah Daniel, 1353
Jonathan m. Polly Whiting, 1352
Lois m. Nathaniel Richards, 548
Mary (Fisher), 363
Mary Asenath (1834-) m. _____ Draper, 1997
Mary Fisher (Morse) (1814-), 1518
Mary m. John Farrington, 256, 274
Miriam m. Epithis Smith Orne, 1648
Olive E. (Walker) (1808-1846), 1034, 1997
Pearlee (Daniels) (1823-), 1114
Polly (Whiting) (1784-), 1352
Rebecca (abt. 1811-) m. Nathaniel Whiting, 1353
Rebecca (Richardson) (1751-), 1353
Rhoda (1771-1805) m. Maj. Timothy Whiting, 1353
Rhoda (Richardson) (1746-), 1353
Sarah (1658-1732) m. Timothy Whiting, 393
Sarah (Daniel), 1353
Submit m. Nathaniel Capen, 1735
Thankful (1702-1793) m. Lt. John Harding, 1355
Timothy (1740-) m. Rhoda Richardson, 1353
Titus (1782/3-1849) m. Esther Whiting, 1353
Worthington (1830-), 1997
Bullen
Dolly (Clark) (1755-), 1352
Elisha (abt. 1662-1735) m. Hannah Metcalf, 66
Elisha m. Mary Boyden, 150
Hannah (1697-1765) m. Josiah Fisher, 66, 155
Hannah (Metcalf) (1664-1719), 22, 66
Jeduthan m. Dolly Clark, 1351
John (1779-1817) m. Olive Whiting, 1351
Jonathan (1695-), 66
Mary (Boyden) (1726-), 150
Meletiah m. Josiah Fisher, 301, 327, 331
Miriam (1702-1727) m. Ephraim Wheelock, 66, 156
Olive (Whiting) (1780-1816), 1351
Bullock
Anne (Bosworth), 999
Bowen (1789-), 1000
Dorothy (1762-1788), 999
Eleazer (1767-) m. Lydia Rogerson, 999
Elizabeth m. Caleb Carpenter, 1192
Hannah (Bliss), 1938
Hannah G. (1812-) m. Horatio Nelson Babcock, 2078
Horatio Leonard (1802-), 1938
Jesse (1784-), 1000
Lucinda Bliss (1803-), 1938
Lydia (1775-) m. Gideon Peck, 1000, 1938

Lydia (Rogerson) (1767-1853), 999
Martha (1779-1785), 1000
Mary Ann (1771-1797), 999
Nancy (1782-), 1000
Nancy m. Lt. Ezra French, 987
Nathaniel (1777-), 1000
Nathaniel Bowen (1805-), 1938
Samuel m. Anne Bosworth, 999
Samuel William (1773-) m. Hannah Bliss, 999, 1938
Samuel, Capt. (abt. 1744-) m. Silence Bowen, 999
Sarah m. Ebenezer Britton, 602
Silence (Bowen) (1744-), 461, 999
Sophia (Wilson) (1824-1900), 1161
Susanna (1764-1768), 999
Susanna (1769-), 999
Susannah (1769-1859) m. Benjamin Walker, 981
Bump
Lucina m. Samuel Walker, 1027
Bumpas
Phebe (Lovell), 96, 223
Sarah (1688-1717) m. Michael Wilson, 96, 223
Thomas m. Phebe Lovell, 96, 223
Bundrum
Emily J. m. Asa Rand Bancroft, 1838
Martha B. (Stuart), 1838
William m. Martha B. Stuart, 1838
Bundy
Delilah (1758-1846) m. Gilbert Smith, 1168
Bunker
Lydia (Paddack), 536
Martha m. John Starr, 44, 158
Puella (1756-) m. Abraham Taber, 536
Shubael m. Lydia Paddack, 536
Burbank
Benjamin F. (1840-) m. Harriet Woodworth, 1619
Caroline Elvira (Waite) (1818-), 1667
Clarissa (1808-1827), 784
Clarissa Prisca (1837-) m. Orren D. Curtis, Henry F. Post, 1617
Dwight (1850/1-), 1619
Dwight Lucius (1829-1900) m. Julia A. Rogers, 1617
Ebenezer (1741-1803) m. Eunice King, 784
Edwin (1827-1882), 1617
Esther (Metcalf) (1768-), 352, 784
Eunice (King) (1750-1841), 784
George Franklin (1801-bef. 1870) m. Mary Sargeant, 784, 1619
George W. (1837-) m. Helen E. _____, Martha E. _____, 1619
Hiram (1831-1900) m. Mary Melissa Stiles, Lucinda Wheeler, 1617
John (1701-) m. Rachel Austin, 784
Joseph King (1772-) m. Esther Metcalf, 784
Joshua m. Sophia Bancroft, 1736
Leverett (1843-), 1619
Lucius (1798-1846) m. Prisca Thwing, 784, 1617
Marietta S. (1833/4-) m. Shadrach Lord Fish, 1619
Mary (Sargeant) (1810/1-), 1619
Oscar John (1835-) m. Matilda Atkins, 1617
Prisca (Thwing) (1802-1898), 1617
Rachel (Austin) (1707-), 784
Roby (1796-), 784
Sophia (Bancroft) (say 1790/1-), 1736
Theodosia (1803-) m. Adin Allen, 784, 1620
William W. (1846/7-), 1619
Burbeck
Henry, Maj. Gen. (1754-1848) m. Lucy Rudd, 693
Lucy (Rudd), 693
Burch
Jerusha (1786-1880) m. Edmund Bancroft Dana, 1774
Polly m. Augustus Dana, 1774
Burchard
_____ m. Amy Walker, 1009
Abigail (Metcalf) (1783-1811), 655, 1351
Amy (Walker) (-abt. 1830), 465, 1009
Ariel m. Abigail Metcalf, 1351
Harvey, 1009
Morianet m. Solomon Hosmer, 1351
William Metcalf, Rev., 1351
Burdett
Lilla Mira (1848-1931) m. Ralph Metcalf, 1632
Riley (1818/9-) m. Sophia _____, 1632
Sophia (_____) (1819/20-), 1632
Burdick
Orpha Sophia (Root) (1818-1913), 1164
Burgess
Anna (Metcalf) (1765-1802), 649
Josiah m. Anna Metcalf, 649
Burkett
Nathaniel K. m. Polly Hills, 1308
Polly (Hills) (1815-), 1308
Burleigh
Clarissa (Walker) (1793-), 1033, 1992
Elvira (Bradley), 1992
James (1783-) m. Clarissa Walker, 1992
James Edward (1829-) m. Elvira Bradley, 1992
Sylvia W. (1822-) m. Hezekiah S. Dolph, 1992
Burley
Mehitable m. John Crocker, 1736
Burnam

Priscilla m. John Treadwell, 1736
Burnap
Abigail (1699-) m. James Smith, 907
Abigail (1772-1843) m. William Bancroft, 1738
Abigail (Bickford) (bap. 1748-), 1738
Elizabeth m. Jonathan Eaton, 403
Joseph m. Abigail Bickford, 1738
Joseph m. Tabitha Eaton, 907
Lydia m. William Upton, 1751
Mary Mysilvia (Bancroft) (1841-), 1832
Tabitha (Eaton), 907
Burnell
Ellen m. Francis Judson Morse, 1518
Burnham
Florinda Hill (Ware) (1813-1854), 1219
Joseph (1808-), 1809
Joseph m. Ruth Emerson, 1809
Mary (1757-1837) m. Daniel Gould, 1870
Ruth (Emerson) (1783-), 886, 1809
Thomas Emerson (-1811), 1809
Burr
Cynthia m. Elisha May, 720
Elisha m. Lucretia Bates, 1239, 1356
Elizabeth m. Minos Gaylord, 1837
Lucinda (1784-1861) m. Ebenezer Ware, 616
Lucretia (Bates), 1239, 1356
Mary m. Elisha Adams Fowler, 320
Olive (1774-1836) m. Stephen Metcalf, 1356
Sarah (1771-1863) m. Eleazer Ware, 1239
Seth m. Susan _____, 616
Susan (_____), 616
Burrell
Eliza (1790-1858) m. Eliphalet Everett, 1405
Jerusha (_____), 1405
Lemuel m. Jerusha _____, 1405
Burrill
Almira Salina (Bancroft) (1826-1888), 1807
Burroughs
Betsey (1783-1820) m. William Walker, 1051
Catharine Hatch (Ware) (1835-1892), 1310
James, 1051
Martha Perine (abt. 1849-) m. Warren Alonzo White, 1680
Burrows
Sarah Emma (Bancroft) (1848-1941), 1855
Burt
Diantha m. Allen Chappel Metcalf, 1344
Roxanna m. William Blanchard, 1307
Sarah m. Ephraim Colton, 530
Burton
Clara Pauline (Metcalf) (1849-1917), 1599
Laura (Metcalf) (1797-), 1506
Solomon m. Laura Metcalf, 1506
Burtsall
Elizabeth (1783/4-) m. Elisha Sanford Smith, 1168
Bush
Hannah m. Col. Amos Alden, 351
Buss
Dorcas (_____) (abt. 1625-1709), 187
Bussey
Polly (1791-1813) m. Capt. Joshua Fales, 1867
Buswell
Abigail (Bancroft) (1795-), 1770
Azariah m. Abigail Bancroft, 1770
Ellen M. (Thompson) (1825-), 1327
Irena (Priest) (1823-1874), 1569
Richard m. Ellen M. Thompson, 1327
Butman
Lydia m. Dea. Jeremiah Kendall, 1854
Butterfield
Cyrus, Dr. (1791-1863) m. Lucy Ware, 610
Elisabeth (Bancroft) (1764-1859), 427
Elizabeth (_____), 427
Jonathan Ware (1838-), 1333
Joseph m. Elizabeth _____, 427
Joseph, Capt. (1754-1842) m. Elisabeth Bancroft, 427
Lucy (Ware) (1792-1876), 610
Mary Betsey (Ware) (1800-1849), 637, 1333
Mercy (Ware) (1797-), 610
Samuel m. Mary Betsey Ware, 1333
Zenas m. Mercy Ware, 610
Butters
Alford (1807-), 1308
Alford m. Peggy Ware, 1308
Peggy (Ware) (1784-), 624, 1308
Rachel (1805-1811), 1308
Butterworth
Hannah m. Ephraim Chaffee, 1000
Buttrick
Abigail (Jones), 942
Charlotte (1798-) m. Nehemiah Hunt, 942, 1863
David m. Esther Thayer, 529
David Wheeler (1804-), 942
Emeline Lydia (1814-), 942
Esther (Thayer) (1796-), 529
Esther Rebecca (1810-1811), 942
George Horatio Gates (1817-), 942
Grosvenor (1801-) m. Mary Ann Stratton, 942
Hannah (Wheeler) (1787-1839), 942
James Colburn (abt. 1807-1807), 942
John (1796-) m. Lucretia Buttrick, 942
John m. Abigail Jones, 942

John, Col. (1760-1825) m. Lydia Wheeler, Hannah Wheeler, 942
Lucretia (1801-) m. John Buttrick, 942
Lucretia (Buttrick) (1801-), 942
Lydia (Wheeler) (1772-1812), 435, 942
Mary Ann (Stratton), 942
Mary White (Fuller) (1820-1899), 1499
Sally (_____), 942
Samuel m. Sally _____, 942

C

Cadmus
Harriet Eliza (Metcalf) (1843-), 1524
Cadwell
_____ m. Benjamin Walker, 201
Mary m. John Walker, 465
Cady
Henry m. Mary Holt, 1950
Mary (Holt) (1833-), 1950
Cahoon
Almon, 1016
David m. Ruth Walker, 1016
Lydia, 1016
Polly, 1016
Ruth (Walker) (1770-bef. 1833), 469, 1016
Walker, 1016
William, 1016
Calder
James Boyce (1785-) m. Lucy Metcalf, 725
Lucy (Metcalf) (1788-1842), 725
Caldwell
_____ m. Adelia Bullard, 1997
_____ m. Patty Melatiah Ware, 638
Adelia (Bullard), 1997
Charles (-1856) m. Sally Walker, 1034
Henry, Capt. m. Lucy Rudd, 693
Lucy (Rudd), 693
Nancy (1804-) m. Edmund Eaton, 889
Patty Melatiah (Ware) (1809-), 638
Sally (Walker) (1795-), 1034
Calef
Martha (1679/80-1759) m. Solomon Hewes, 254–255, 703, 1247
Calkins
Maria F. (1834-) m. Solon F. Chandler, 1844
Call
Ambrose Adolphus (1833-1908) m. Nancy Eliza Henderson, 1622
Asa (1765-1831) m. Azuba Blue, 1622
Asa (1792-1833) m. Mary Metcalf, 1622
Asa Cyrus (1825-1888) m. Sarah Ann Heckart, 1622
Azuba (Blue) (1767-1823), 1622
Azuba Angelina (1823-1888) m. Michael Fisher Shuey, 1622
George Washington (1829-1907) m. Mercedes Lieva, 1622
Hannah (Masters) (1731-), 1622
James (1728-1807) m. Hannah Masters, 1622
Joseph (1822-1851) m. Margaret _____, 1622
Mary (Metcalf) (1799-1868), 786, 1622
Mary Minerva (1827-1905) m. John Ellison Blackford, 1622
Oscar (1831-), 1622
William Milton (1820-1821), 1622
Calvert
Sarah E. m. Daniel Walker, 1959
Campbell
Alexander (1769-1839) m. Jerusha Wilder, 1674
Clark Brown (1807-1862) m. Harriet Mead, 1674
Elvira (Lovell) (1805-), 1670
Emma A. (1837-1910) m. John Barnard Lovell, 1674
Hannah (_____), 1062
Harriet (Mead) (1810-1897), 1674
Jerusha (Wilder) (1771-1818), 1674
Pauline Dierderip (Wheeler) (1817-), 1710
Polly (-1795) m. Stephen Walker, 1036
Wareham S., Rev. m. Pauline Dierderip Wheeler, 1710
Canfield
Azariah (1695-1768) m. Mercy Bassett, 1340
Freelove (1726-1801) m. Ebenezer Lacey, 1340
Jason m. Mary Jane Caskey, 2007
Mary Jane (Caskey) (1832-), 2007
Mercy (Bassett) (1694-1766), 1340
Cannon
Rosanna (Gordon) (1837-1915), 1623
Capen
_____ (1830-1830), 1735
Caroline Elizabeth (Guild) (1849-), 1881
Charity (Dwelly), 1686
Charles James (1823-) m. Lucy R. Seaver, Caroline Elizabeth Guild, 1881
Ebenezer (1716-1787) m. Elizabeth Leeds, 711
Elijah (1724-) m. Elizabeth Bird, 707
Elizabeth (1722-1803) m. Johnson Tolman, 1443
Elizabeth (Bird) (1716-1787), 707
Elizabeth (Leeds) (1716-1760), 711
Josiah (1748-abt. 1796) m. Rebecca Stimpson, 1685
Josiah m. Charity Dwelly, 1686

Lucy (1795-) m. Dea. Ephraim Wilson, 549
Mary (1747-1781) m. Edward Everett, 707
Nathaniel m. Submit Bullard, 1735
Oliver (1804-) m. Sarah Ann Whiting, 1735
Preserved (1686-1757) m. Susanna Whithingon, 707, 711
Rebecca (Stimpson) (1762/3-1851), 1685
Sarah Ann (Whiting) (1808-1844), 855, 1735
Submit (Bullard), 1735
Susanna (Whithingon) (1690-1762), 707, 711
Susannah (1750-1842) m. Dea. Oliver Everett, 711
Capron
_____ (1844-), 2074
_____ (1849-), 2074
Abigail (1769-1807) m. Capt. Timothy Tingley, 570, 1231
Abigail (Makepeace) (1741-1832), 251, 570, 1193, 1480
Abigail (Stanley), 1065
Adeline (Bliss), 1476
Asenath (Fuller) (1770-), 492, 1364
Banfield m. Elizabeth _____, 471, 485, 570, 665
Betsey (1784-1829) m. Maj. Timothy George, 571, 1193, 1232
Candace (Pierce), 2074
Catherine C. (Thrasher), 2074
Charlotte (1764-1842) m. Capt. Joseph Tiffany, 570, 1230
Comfort (1743-) m. Martha Metcalf, 492, 665
Dardene (1772-), 665
Dennis (1802-) m. Louisa Caroline Hodges, 1065
Elijah (1772-1848) m. Lydia Sweet, 1065
Elijah m. Abigail Stanley, 1065
Elisha (1737-1808) m. Abigail Makepeace, 570, 1193, 1480
Elisha (1774-) m. Selinda Smith, 570
Elizabeth (_____), 471, 485, 570, 665
Ellen Elizabeth (1835-), 2074
Eunice (Mann) (bap. 1768-), 570
Fanny (1777-1799) m. Stephen Draper, 571, 1480
Hannah (1793-), 1364
Hannah (Kent) (1769-1836), 1063, 1476
Hannah (Sweet), 1364
Hannah Kent (1809-), 1063
Henry Leprelet (1840-), 2074
Isabella Augusta (1828-) m. Amos Ide, 1476
Jonathan (1706-) m. Rebecca Morse, 492, 570, 665, 1193, 1480
Joseph (1691-1776) m. Judith Peck, 1063
Joseph (1722-1784) m. Sarah Foster, 1063
Joseph Willard (1802-), 1063
Joseph Willard (1802-) m. Adeline Bliss, 1476
Judith (Peck) (1690-1734), 1063
Labin (1768-) m. Hannah Sweet, Asenath Fuller, 492, 665, 1364
Leprelet (1807-) m. Candace Pierce, 1066, 2073
Louisa Caroline (Hodges) (1808-), 1065
Lydia (1800-) m. Samuel G. Bates, 1065
Lydia (Sweet) (1777-), 489, 1065
Lydia Anna (1837-), 2074
Maria (1804-), 1063
Martha (Metcalf) (1743-), 297, 492, 665
Mary m. Samuel Tyler, 727
Nancy (1767-) m. William Balkcom, 570
Nancy (1791-), 1364
Nancy (1796-) m. Lucas Daggett, 1064
Nancy F. m. James Austin French, 1101
Nelson (1815-) m. Catherine C. Thrasher, 1066, 2074
Orlen (1775-), 665
Otis (1767-1845) m. Rachel Sweet, Hannah Kent, 1063, 1476
Otis (1799-), 1064
Patty (1782-) m. Joseph Antoine Richaud, 571
Polly (1770-) m. Dr. Nathan Branch, 665
Rachel (Sweet) (1764-1799), 488, 1063
Rachel Samantha (1818-), 1063
Rebecca (Morse), 492, 570, 665, 1193, 1480
Sabra Ann (1806-), 1063
Sally (1772-) m. Ebenezer Draper, 570
Sally (1794-) m. Thomas French, 1064
Sarah (1709-) m. Ralph Freeman, 471, 485
Sarah (Foster) (1737-1821), 1063
Selinda (Smith) (1782-), 570
Seth, Dr. (1763-) m. Eunice Mann, 570
Welcome (1766-), 665
Whaten (1789-), 1364
Card
Anson B. (1816-1899) m. Harriet Mariah Ballou, 1316
Harriet Mariah (Ballou) (1814-1859), 1316
Carhart
G. L., Dr. m. Martha Boyden Bancroft, 934
Martha Boyden (Bancroft) (1831-), 934
Carleton
Obadiah m. Polly Bancroft, 916
Polly (Bancroft) (1777-), 421, 916
Carlile
Abigail (1794-) m. Isaac Osgood, 528
Abigail (Bracey), 528
Alice (1798-), 528
Charles (1806-), 528
Daniel (1764-1849) m. Lydia Wilson, 528
Daniel (1792-), 528

Elizabeth (1770-1842) m. Miles Wilson, 527
Elizabeth (1796-aft. 1885) m. Capt. Jonathan Talpey, 528, 1135
Elizabeth (Smith), 523, 527–528
John (1786-) m. Abigail Bracey, 528
John m. Elizabeth Smith, 523, 527–528
Lydia (1800-), 528
Lydia (Wilson) (1767-), 230, 527
Martha (1760-1813) m. Jonathan Wilson, 523
Mary (1802-), 528
Sarah (1789-) m. Ebenezer Preble, 528
Sarah m. Nathaniel Swett, 1115, 1119
Sophia (1809-), 528
Theodore (1804-), 528
Carlton
Abigail (1734-1765), 416
Benjamin (1693-1772) m. Elizabeth Bancroft, 416
Benjamin (1745-), 416
Edward (1664/5-1708) m. Elizabeth _____, 416
Elizabeth (_____) (1677-1727), 416
Elizabeth (Bancroft) (1711-1775), 170, 416
Hannah (1740-), 416
Joseph (1748-), 416
Louisa Atherton (1807-) m. Orr Noble Towne, 1844
Mary (1736-1758), 416
Phebe (1742-), 416
Reuben (1732-), 416
Carpenter
_____ m. John Starkweather, 997
Abiah (1691-1743) m. Experience Abell, 454
Abiah (Follett), 960
Abiah m. Mehitable Read, 454
Abigail, 2000
Abigail (1762-1807) m. Jacob Hoar, Capt. James French, 498, 1083, 1097
Abigail (1797-) m. Ebenezer Walker, 996
Abigail (1815-1851) m. Francis Walker, 1907
Abigail (Walker) (1734-1817), 217, 498, 1097
Abishai m. Sarah Cooper, 504
Adaline B., 2001
Addison m. Cordelia Violette Worden, 1289
Adelaide (1842-), 2028
Adeline Richardson (1806-) m. Leprelet Ingraham, 1073
Alice Howland, 1928
Ann Eliza (1816-), 2073
Ann Peck (1814-) m. Oliver Carpenter, 1196
Ann Peck (Carpenter) (1814-), 1196
Anna (1762-1815) m. Samuel Walker, 988
Anna (1807-), 1256
Anna (Freeman), 961
Anna (Hunt) (1781-1821), 590, 1256
Apollos (1777-1826) m. Pamela Freeman, 961
Asahel (1731-) m. Molly Shorey, 506
Asena (1773-), 506
Bebe m. Dr. Berzilier Mann, 570
Benjamin (1768-) m. Zerviah Carpenter, 498
Bethia (Lyon), 453, 490, 2073
Bethiah (1761-), 494
Bethiah (1762-1833) m. Lewis Walker, 1081
Bethiah (1765-1767), 506
Bethiah (1781-), 507
Bethiah (French) (1731-1756), 494
Bethiah (Ide) (1749-), 471, 1019
Betsey (1790-1811), 502
Betsey (1796-), 1479
Betsey (French), 498
Betsey m. Edward Ide, 503
Betsey m. William Hill, 962
Betty (1752-) m. Capt. David Dexter Dexter, 1131
Betty (1777-), 1020
Betty (bap. 1755-), 487
Betty (Draper) (1772-), 729, 1479
Caleb (1768-1835) m. Hannah George, 1192
Caleb (1771-), 1020
Caleb (1822-), 1196
Caleb m. Elizabeth Bullock, 1192
Caroline Augusta (1775-1777), 506
Caroline Augusta (1779-), 507
Caroline Francour (1807-) m. Avery Maynard, 1195
Caty m. Eleazer Walker, 1253
Charlotte A. m. Jonathan Chaffee, 1928
Chloe (1770-) m. Charles Cushing, 1020, 1964
Chloe (1773-) m. Josiah Carpenter, 961
Chloe (Carpenter) (1773-), 961
Chloe (Shorey) (1774-1815), 504
Chloe D. (1814-) m. Henry Horatio Blandin, 1256
Chloe m. Cyrus Ware, 617
Christian Amelia (1776-), 506
Cordelia Violette (Worden) (1845-), 1289
Cynthia (Walker) (1791-1852), 1035, 2000
Cyril (1766-) m. Mary Tyler, 959
Cyril, Dea. (1743-1811) m. Lucy Lane, Mary _____, 444, 493, 959
Cyrus (1839-1842), 2028
Daniel (1744-1803) m. Elizabeth Tyler, 490, 2073
Daniel (1768-) m. Dolly Carpenter, 959
Daniel (1772-), 961
Daniel m. Mary Wissel, 1230
Daniel m. Susannah Lyon, 506
Daniel, Capt. (1768-), 490
David (1701-1787) m. Johanna Walker, 216, 503

David (1727-), 216
David (1757-), 494
David (1775-), 1020
David (1781-) m. Abiah Follett, 960
David m. Rebecca Hunt, 216, 503
Davis (1822-) m. Eliza J. Putman, 1928
Davis, Capt. m. Elpha French, 1928
Deliverance (_____), 444, 453, 490
Deliverance (1738-1789) m. _____ Read, Lt. Moses Walker, 453
Dolly (Carpenter), 959
Dolly m. Daniel Carpenter, 959
Dorothy (1749-) m. Penuel Carpenter, 218, 502
Dorothy (Bosworth), 216
Dorothy (Carpenter) (1749-), 218, 502
Dorothy (Walker) (1709-1796), 91, 218, 495
Ebenezer m. Mehitable Bishop, 443
Edward (1746-1747), 218
Edward S., 2001
Edward, Ens. (1705-1771) m. Mary _____, Dorothy Walker, 218, 495
Elihu (-1842) m. Chloe Shorey, 504
Elijah (1768-), 494
Elisha m. Anna Freeman, 961
Elisha m. Esther Greenwood, 498
Eliza (1812-) m. William Barron, 1846
Eliza J. (Putman), 1928
Eliza Jane (1829-), 2104
Elizabeth (1720-1780) m. Col. Timothy Walker, 443
Elizabeth (1730-) m. Joseph Atwood, 216
Elizabeth (Bishop) (1797-), 1886
Elizabeth (Bullock), 1192
Elizabeth (Carpenter), 216
Elizabeth (Marsh), 505, 965, 1099
Elizabeth (Sweet) (1733-), 215, 487
Elizabeth (Tyler) (1748-1821), 490, 2073
Elizabeth m. Nathaniel Carpenter, 216
Elkanah (1770-) m. Experience Sweet, 493, 959
Elpha (-d. y.), 1928
Elpha (French) (1797-), 987, 1928
Elpha F., 1928
Ephraim (1765-) m. Betsey French, 498
Ephraim m. Zerviah Carpenter, 498, 980, 1097
Ephraim Walker, 2001
Esther (1735-1763) m. Lt. Aaron Walker, 454
Esther (Greenwood), 498
Eunice (1775-), 961
Eva (1852-), 2028
Experience (Abell) (1693-), 454
Experience (Sweet) (1773-), 493, 959
Fanny (Barclay), 1928
Fanny Capron (1798-), 1479
Galen (1776-1843) m. Polly George, 1195
George (1818-), 1256
George (1831-), 2104
Hannah (1755-) m. Amaziah Peck, 498
Hannah (1767-1838) m. Lt. Moses Walker, 977, 1883
Hannah (1790-) m. Elisha Brown, 960
Hannah (Brown), 959
Hannah (Carpenter), 977, 1081, 1883
Hannah (George) (1772-1805), 542, 1192
Hannah (Keith), 1256
Hannah m. Zachariah Carpenter, 977, 1081, 1883
Harrison G. O. m. Fanny Barclay, 1928
Henry (1850-), 2028
Hepzibah (1780-1818) m. Josiel Perry, 961, 1892
Hepzibah (Willmarth) (1750-1832), 961
Horatio (1833-), 2104
Huldah (1787-) m. Lewis Darry, 960, 1891
Huldah (Drier), 498
Huldah (Walker) (1721-), 195, 444
Isaac (1810-1813), 1256
Jabez m. Elizabeth Marsh, 505, 965, 1099
Jacob (1743-), 218
Jacob (1759-) m. Huldah Drier, Polly Carpenter, 498
James (1809-), 1256
James m. Bethiah Ide, 1019
James O. (1836-1843), 2028
James, Dea. (1780-) m. Anna Hunt, 1256
Jesse m. Philena Richardson, 1073
Jethanel (1802-), 1077
Joanna (1759-) m. Jacob Allen, 494, 1076
Job m. Elizabeth Bishop, 1886
Johanna (Walker) (1704-1749), 91, 216, 503
John, 2001
John (1733-) m. Bethiah French, Mary Woodward, Mary Carpenter, 216, 494, 503
John (1756-), 494
John m. Mary Ide, 503
Jonathan (1732-1810) m. Abigail Walker, 498, 1097
Jonathan (1757-) m. Olive Sessions, 498
Jonathan (1784-), 960
Josiah (1719-1747) m. Huldah Walker, 444
Josiah (1748-1821) m. Hepzibah Willmarth, 444, 961
Josiah (1768-), 1019
Josiah (1770-) m. Chloe Carpenter, 961
Juliet R. (Walker) (1811-), 1046, 2028
Juliette Emory (1833-) m. Charles Lyman, 2028

Kezia (1737-1805) m. Abel Willmarth, Jacob Shorey, 505, 965, 1099
Kezia m. Samuel Bliss, 494
Laura Ann F. (1812-) m. John Cowell, 1196
Leonard (1797-), 1891
Lewis George (1810-), 1195
Livonia (Ware) (1829-), 1228
Louisa (1821-1821), 1256
Lovina (Brown), 1099, 2104
Lucy (1769-) m. Abel Bliss, 1019, 1963
Lucy (1771-1776), 495
Lucy (1779-) m. Ezra Follett, 960
Lucy (1816/7-) m. Luther Proctor, 667
Lucy (Lane) (-1793), 493, 959
Lucy Emily, 1928
Luther, 1907
Lydia S. (Cummings), 2073
Mahaly (1792-), 1479
Margaret (Child), 502, 977, 1081
Maria (1818-) m. Thomas Mowry Walker, 1977
Maria (1823-) m. Erastus Woodward, 2104
Martha (1726-1756) m. Peter Walker, 450
Martha (1825-1832), 2104
Martha (Hunt), 450
Mary (_____), 960
Mary (_____) (-1743), 218
Mary (1736-1736), 218
Mary (1739-) m. Ebenezer Tiffany, 1230
Mary (1744-1744), 218
Mary (1752-) m. Nathan Ide, John Carpenter, 218, 495, 503
Mary (1764-) m. James Bliss, 494
Mary (Carpenter) (1752-), 218, 495, 503
Mary (French) (1726-1815), 1131
Mary (Ide) (1780-), 503
Mary (Seagrave), 1984
Mary (Tyler) (1769-), 959
Mary (Wissel), 1230
Mary (Woodward) (-bef. 1784), 494
Mary Eliza, 1928
Mary George (1817-) m. James Otis Draper, 1196
Mary Jane (1816-) m. Henry T. Belcher, 1256
Mary W., 2001
Matilda (1771-), 506
McKenzie W. m. Juliet R. Walker, 2028
Mehitable (Bishop), 443
Mehitable (Read), 454
Michael m. Rebecca Hammond, 727, 988, 1479
Miles Shorey (1788-), 507
Molly (1768-) m. Noah Bliss, 506, 1094
Molly (Hunt) (1750-), 502
Molly (Shorey) (1743-), 219, 506
Myrtilla (1797-), 1192
Nancy (1790-1793), 502
Nancy (Ingraham) (1794-), 1065, 2073
Nathan (1777-), 960
Nathaniel (1744-) m. Elizabeth Carpenter, 216
Nathaniel, Col. (1736-) m. Susanna Read, 980
Nehemiah m. Elizabeth Sweet, 487
Noah (1775-) m. Sarah Peck, 495, 1077
Noah m. Sarah Johnson, 670
Noah Peck (1799-), 1077
Obadiah (1706-) m. Bethia Lyon, 453, 490, 2073
Obadiah m. Deliverance _____, 444, 453, 490
Olive (Sessions), 498
Oliver (1729-) m. Sarah French, 727, 988, 1479
Oliver (1769-) m. Betty Draper, 1479
Oren (1800-), 1077
Orinda (1772-1775), 498
Otis (1848-), 2028
Pamela (Freeman), 961
Penuel (1736-1798) m. Dorothy Carpenter, Molly Hunt, 502
Penuel (1773-1778), 502
Phanuel (1780-), 502
Philena (Richardson), 1073
Polly (1786-), 502
Polly (Carpenter), 498
Polly (George) (1781-1843), 543, 1195
Polly m. Jacob Carpenter, 498
Rachel m. John Hunt, 502, 966
Rachel m. Lemuel Paine, 1276
Rebecca (1766-) m. Samuel Bliss, 494
Rebecca (Hammond), 727, 988, 1479
Rebecca (Hunt), 216, 503
Remember (1778-), 502
Rhoda (1773-), 1020
Rhoda (Carpenter), 1891
Rhoda m. Samuel Carpenter, 1891
Richard m. Cynthia Walker, 2000
Royal (1816-1816), 1196
Sally B., 2000
Sally m. Peter Walker, 968
Sally m. Phanuel Bishop, 1886
Salve (1772-), 495
Samuel, 2001
Samuel (1775-) m. Rhoda Carpenter, 959, 1891
Samuel (1789-), 490
Samuel (1789-) m. Nancy Ingraham, 2073
Samuel Nelson (1820-) m. Lydia S. Cummings, 2073
Sarah (1704-) m. Isaac Follett, 670
Sarah (1730-), 218
Sarah (1762-) m. Benjamin Lindley, 494

Sarah (1765-1845) m. Lt. Amos Ide, 727
Sarah (1769-), 502
Sarah (Cooper), 504
Sarah (French) (1736-), 727, 988, 1479
Sarah (Johnson), 670
Sarah (Peck) (1775-), 1077
Sarah Frances, 1928
Seba (1782-), 502
Simon (1775-), 502
Simon (1779-), 1020
Solon (1827-1832), 2104
Solon (1839-), 2104
Sophia (1770-), 506
Sophia Amelia, 1928
Stephen Lane (1799-), 1891
Stephen m. Martha Hunt, 450
Susanna (1766-) m. Abel Medbury, 506, 1093
Susanna (1778-1857) m. Dea. Ethel Walker, 980
Susanna (Read) (1737-), 980
Susannah (1819-1819), 1196
Susannah (Lyon), 506
Thomas, 996
Thomas (1725-) m. Dorothy Bosworth, 216
Thomas m. Mary Seagrave, 1984
Timothy (1773-) m. Hannah Brown, 959
Vernon E., 2001
William (1725-1812) m. Mary French, 1131
William (1822-), 2104
William Blanden (1809-) m. Abigail C. Crossman, 1195
William m. Hannah Keith, 1256
William W., 2000
Wooster (1777-), 507
Wooster, Capt. (-1858) m. Lovina Brown, 2104
Zachariah (1735-) m. Hannah Carpenter, 977, 1081, 1883
Zachariah m. Margaret Child, 502, 977, 1081
Zerviah (1767-) m. Benjamin Carpenter, 498
Zerviah (Carpenter), 498, 980, 1097
Zerviah (Carpenter) (1767-), 498
Zerviah m. Ephraim Carpenter, 498, 980, 1097

Carr
Hannah m. Caleb Chase, 863
Margaret (Wilfong) (1831-), 1919

Carrel
Abigail (1731-) m. David Boyden, 708

Carriel
Jane (Dwight) (1733-), 1789
Nathaniel (1724-) m. Jane Dwight, 1789
Polly (say 1769-) m. Harvey Bancroft, Sanford Kenney, 1789
Rebecca (_____), 1789
Samuel m. Rebecca _____, 1789

Carrier
Addie (Allen) (1850-1900), 1837
Rachel (1785-) m. Stephen Ballou, 1315

Carruth
Ellen (Wilson) (1830-1860), 1139

Carter
Alvan (1780-) m. Betsey Walker, 1989
Betsey (Walker) (1790-), 1030, 1989
Chandler, 1945
Emily (1812-) m. Ephraim Walker, 1945
Emily (1818-) m. Clark Day, 1989
Margaret A. (Walker) (1832-), 1932
Mary Ann (Wiley) (1816-), 1811
Paschal m. Mary Ann Wiley, 1811
William Davis (1828-), 1989

Carver
Betty m. Joseph Day, 1214
Persis m. William Green Walker, 2064

Cary
Barnabas m. Phoebe Danforth, 1265
Emeline Barber m. Edward Winfield Mann, 1272
Lydia (-1762) m. Dea. Joseph Edson, 706
Mercy m. Elihu Graves, 742
Nathan (1717-), 742
Pamela (1788-1865) m. Darius Ware, 1265
Phoebe (Danforth), 1265
Susanna m. Daniel Throop, 644

Caryl
Eunice (Willard), 1030
John, Dr. m. Eunice Willard, 1030

Case
Alice (-1827) m. Samuel Walker, 967
Amos m. Mary _____, 881
Benjamin, 469
Hannah (-1790) m. Joseph Walker, 469
Martha Jane (Walker) (1827-), 1913
Mary (_____), 881
Sarah (1750-1816) m. Jonathan Bancroft, 881

Caskey
Alexander Carey (1844-), 2007
Caroline (Walker) (1808-), 1037, 2006
Caroline Isadore (1851-d. inf.), 2007
Elmira Smith (1834-) m. Dr. Hamilton Bigelow, 2007
George Andrews (1841-1842), 2007
Isaac m. Caroline Walker, 2006
Maria Louisa (1836-1840), 2007
Maria Louisa (1846-), 2007
Mary Jane (1832-) m. Jason Canfield, 2007
Samuel Gardner (1828-), 2006
Stephen Walker (1839-1852), 2007

Susannah Weld (1844-1846), 2007
Casno
Mary (1700/1-1770) m. Capt. Timothy Metcalf, 143
Cass
Abigail (Metcalf) (1788-1846), 762
Jonathan (1788/9-1837) m. Abigail Metcalf, 762
Lois (1727-1794) m. Thomas Rowley, 533, 536
Mary (Haskins) (1689-1739), 533, 536
Moses (1695-1741) m. Mary Haskins, 533, 536
Castine
Lydia (1749-1829) m. Capt. Peletiah Metcalf, 733
Caswell
Abigail (1774-1824) m. Joseph Everett, 1411
Abigail (Jenkins), 1411
Erastus H. m. Mary Metcalf, 781
Hannah (Walker) (1753-), 468
Hannah m. Philip Walker, 1955
John m. Hannah Walker, 468
Joseph m. Abigail Jenkins, 1411
Mary (Metcalf) (1798-1875), 781
Caulkins
Elizabeth (1673-) m. Samuel Hyde, 290, 309, 684
Hannah (Baldwin) (-aft. 1717), 126, 313
John m. Sarah _____, 290
Sarah (_____), 290
Chafee
Dorcas (1720-) m. Noah Read, 1059, 1123
Chaffee
_____ (Bowen), 957
Abigail (Thayer), 1102
Abner (-1816) m. Judith Walker, 1101
Abner (bap. 1746-), 220
Amy (1791-bef. 1860) m. Abner Whiton, 1101, 2105
Anna (1794-bef. 1860) m. Reuben Robinson, 1101
Charlotte A. (Carpenter), 1928
Charlotte m. John Arnold, 957
David, 1101
David (1709-) m. Martha Walker, 220
David (bap. 1733-), 220
David m. Patience _____, 220
Dorothy (bap. 1739-), 220
Ebenezer (1796-) m. Hannah Smith, 1101
Ephraim m. Hannah Butterworth, 1000
Esther (Walker) (-1806), 464
Hannah (1792-bef. 1860) m. Dea. Joseph Snell, 1101
Hannah (Butterworth), 1000
Hannah (Smith), 1101
Huldah (Walker) (1755-), 443, 957
Huldah m. Benjamin Peck, 957
Israel D. m. Esther Walker, 464
Jonathan m. Charlotte A. Carpenter, 1928
Joseph m. Huldah Walker, 957
Judith (Walker) (1769-1854), 511, 1101
Katharine (Draper) (1780-), 729
Lois (1798-) m. Philip Corbin, 1101
Margaret m. Joseph Baker, 468
Martha (bap. 1735-d. inf.), 220
Martha (bap. 1737-), 220
Martha (Walker) (1714-), 91, 220
Noah m. Katharine Draper, 729
Oliver m. Prudence Armington, 1091
Patience (_____), 220
Patience (1752-) m. Samuel Bowen, 1000
Patience (bap. 1742-), 220
Prudence (Armington), 1091
Sophronia (1813-1872) m. Alanson Shorey, 1091
Tabitha m. Aaron Read, 443, 980
Walker (abt. 1800-) m. _____ Bowen, 957
Wilder, 957
William (1801-) m. Abigail Thayer, 1102
Chamberlain
Abigail (Whiting) (1760-), 657
Abigail m. Alpheus Harding, Nathan Twiss, 808, 1355
Deborah (Onion) (1693-), 68
Eunice (Edson) (1744-1814), 1221
Harriet (Ware) (1825-), 1241
Jason m. Abigail Whiting, 657
John m. Harriet Ware, 1241
John, Lt. (1742-1822) m. Eunice Edson, 1221
Mary m. Josiah Fletcher, 1780
Moses m. Deborah Onion, 68
Salome (1776-) m. Lemuel Ware, 1221
Chamberlin
Augustus Metcalf (1817-), 1504
John (1792-) m. Mary Metcalf, 1504
John m. Mary Elliot, 1504
Mary (Elliot), 1504
Mary (Metcalf) (1791-), 741, 1504
Champion
Anne (1755-1834) m. David Metcalf, 651
Anne (Vibber), 651
John m. Anne Vibber, 651
Champlin
Lucy (Davenport) (1802-), 1388
Nicholas (-1856) m. Lucy Davenport, 1388
Chandler
_____ m. Ens. Burgess Metcalf, 820
Abigail (Hale), 1580
Albert B. (1838-), 1844
Charles Gardner (1845-), 1844

Charles Parsons (-1857) m. Sarah Murray Wheeler, 1702
Charles Peleg, Col. (1835-1862), 1702
Clarissa (Goodhue), 998
David (1747-) m. Miriam Simons, 1580
David m. Clarissa Goodhue, 998
Elizabeth (1817-) m. William Baker, 1580
Elizabeth (Metcalf) (1796-1889), 779, 1580
Emily Sarah (1831-1904) m. E. J. Hale, 1702
Esther (Parsons), 1702
Francis M. (1835-) m. Sarah T. _____, 1580
Hannah (1782-1809) m. Ariel Ware, 1287
Harriet (1832-1858) m. S. W. Lemmon, 1580
Henry (1830-) m. Frances E. _____, 1580
Hezekiah, 1287
Horace Metcalf (1820-), 1580
Isaac (1717-1787) m. Abigail Hale, 1580
John, Hon. m. Mary Church, 904
Jonathan (1792-1843) m. Elizabeth Metcalf, 1580
Josephus (1827-), 1580
Lucretia (1765-1839) m. Rev. Aaron Bancroft, 904
Lucy B. (Towne) (1811-), 925, 1844
Maria F. (Calkins) (1834-), 1844
Martha Clarissa (1837-1867) m. David Schuyler, 1580
Mary (Church), 904
Mary Almeda (1841-) m. Crosby F. Wheat, 1844
Mary Esther (1837-) m. Hon. Charles Winthrop Lowell, 1702
Miriam (Simons) (1753-), 1580
Peleg, Hon. m. Esther Parsons, 1702
Rose (1728-1785) m. Lt. John Tenney, 1429, 1442
Sarah m. William Haynes, 1866
Sarah Murray (Wheeler) (1806-1881), 831, 1702
Simon, 1287
Solon F. (1833-) m. Maria F. Calkins, 1844
Thompson (1805-) m. Lucy B. Towne, 1844

Chapel
Sophia (Metcalf) (abt. 1807-), 1508

Chapin
_____ m. Comfort Bancroft, 884
Aaron, 1228
Abigail (1775-1867) m. Benjamin Tuttle, Martin Wilson, 531, 1189
Abigail (Lamb) (1751-1828), 531, 1189
Alfred m. Lucy Chapin Bancroft, 1806
Anna (Hitchcock) (1717-1770), 531, 533
Azuba C. (1808-1832) m. Ebenezer Metcalf, 1590
Azubah (Pease) (1744-1817), 1590–1591
Bethiah (1694-1740) m. Jonathan Thayer, 528
Beulah (Prior), 1577
Catharine Augusta m. James M. Bancroft, 1851
Chloe (1788-) m. Benjamin Watson, 1804
Cicely (Penny) (bap. 1601-), 31
Comfort (Bancroft) (1786-), 884
Eli m. Margaret _____, 1804
Eliphalet (1741-1788) m. Azubah Pease, 1590–1591
Elizabeth (Thomas) (1745-1825), 533
George (1771-1856) m. Lucy Parsons, 1590–1591
Gideon, Lt. (1742-1820) m. Elizabeth Thomas, 533
John (bef. 1570-) m. Phillipe Easton, 31
Jonathan (1711-1780) m. Anna Hitchcock, 531, 533
Josiah (1633/4-1726) m. Mary King, Lydia Brown, Mehitable Hand, 31
Justus m. Martha Taylor, 1228
Louisa (1814-1900) m. Ebenezer Metcalf, 1591
Lucy (Parsons) (1774-1849), 1590–1591
Lucy Chapin (Bancroft) (1823-), 1806
Margaret (_____), 1804
Martha (1788-1849) m. Benjamin Ware, 1228
Martha (Taylor), 1228
Mary (Mills) (-1854), 1389
Mehitable (Hand) (-1724), 31
Nathaniel (1711-1745) m. Sarah Abbey, 778
Nathaniel, Ens. (1738-1831) m. Sybil Terry, Zerviah Parsons, 778, 1577
Phillipe (Easton), 31
Rufus m. Mary Mills, 1389
Sally (1780-1835) m. Junia Adams Wilson, 533
Samuel, Dea. (bap. 1598-1675) m. Cicely Penny, 31
Sarah (Abbey) (1718-1785), 778
Shadrach (1753-1819) m. Abigail Lamb, 531, 1189
Simon (1766-1818) m. Beulah Prior, 1577
Sybil (1768-1859) m. Thomas Metcalf, 778
Sybil (1803-1889/90) m. Maj. Horace Metcalf, Rev. James Ely, 1577
Sybil (Terry) (1740-1775), 778, 1577

Chaplen
Mehitable (1675-1750) m. John Ware, 112
William (-1697) m. _____ _____, 112

Chaplin
Betsey (Philbrick), 770
Ebenezer (bap. 1720-) m. Rebecca Poor, 770
Hannah (1776-) m. Cornelius Towne, 1552
Micah (1745-1819) m. Betsey Philbrick, 770
Rebecca (Poor) (1721-), 770
Ruth (1770-1865) m. Timothy Metcalf, 770

Chapman
Eleanor (_____) (1753/4-1828), 516

Elizabeth (Everett) (1817-1900), 1429
Elizabeth m. Rev. Jonathan Twiss, 807
Jane m. Charles Hill, 647
Mary (1790-1843) m. Asa Sawyer, 522
Mary Ann (Walker), 1897
Samuel (-1786) m. Eleanor _____, 516
Chappel
Amos m. Sarah Slawson, 1344
Matilda (1772-) m. Allen Metcalf, 1344
Sarah (Slawson), 1344
Chard
Mary (-1737) m. Capt. Philip Walker, 202, 204
Chase
Abel (1754-) m. Hannah Bond, 1786
Abel m. Judith Gale, 1786
Abel, Dea. m. Sarah Holman, 876
Amos (1756-1774), 863
Amos (1794-), 1747
Anna m. Enoch Nichols, 1821
Anne (Follinsby), 862
Betty (1744-) m. David Bancroft, 876
Caleb (1768-) m. Hannah Carr, 863
Clarissa m. _____ Hendrickson, James Durfee, 1983
Emma (Chase), 863
Emma m. Joseph Chase, 863
Hannah (1762-1774), 863
Hannah (abt. 1819-) m. George Metcalf Gowen, 1315
Hannah (Bond) (1757-), 1786
Hannah (Carr), 863
Hannah (Grow) (1748-1823), 1130
Harriet S. (1810-) m. Samuel Bancroft, 1784
Jacob (1754-1774), 863
Jacob (1782-), 1747
Jacob m. Lucy Richardson, 922
John m. Malinda Wrisley, 1784
Jonathan (1774-), 863
Joseph (1705-) m. Mary Morse, 862
Joseph (1732-1804) m. Susanna Bancroft, 862
Joseph (1758-) m. Emma Chase, 863
Joseph, Col. (1746-1824) m. Hannah Grow, 1130
Joshua (1760-) m. Lydia Prentice, 1763
Josiah, Rev. (1713-1778) m. Sarah Tufts, 1130
Judith (Gale), 1786
Julia m. Cyrenius Walker, 1949
Lucy (Richardson), 1764
Lucy (Richardson) (1801-), 922
Lydia (1793-1876) m. John Wilson, 1130
Lydia (Prentice), 1764
Malinda (Wrisley), 1784
Mary (1771-), 863
Mary (Hosmer) (1817-), 1947
Mary (Morse) (1704-), 862
Mary m. Joshua Emerson, 1109, 1114
Mehitable (1788-1812) m. Kendall Bancroft, 1786
Moses, Ens. m. Anne Follinsby, 862
Nancy (1788-) m. Isaac Stiles, 1763
Nettie L. (1861-1887), 1653
Parker (1752-1815) m. Ruth Kelly, 863, 1746
Paul m. Lucy Richardson, 1763
Persis (1794-1859) m. Horace Ware, 1326
Ruth (Kelly) (1751-), 1746
Sally m. Thomas Metcalf, 298
Sarah (Holman), 876
Sarah (Tufts) (1725-1799), 1130
Susanna (1766-1774), 863
Susanna (1777-), 1747
Susanna (Bancroft) (1733-1788), 394, 862
William m. Mary Hosmer, 1947
Chauncey
Abiel (Adams) (1685-1758), 128, 307
Isaac, Rev. (1670-1745) m. Sarah Blackleach, Abiel Adams, 128
Israel m. Mary Nichols, 129
Mary (Nichols), 129
Cheever
_____ (abt. 1768-1768), 367
Abigail (1775-1846), 367
Abigail (Guild) (1742/3-1821), 367
Abigail Cooper Chase (Keech) (1807-1890), 619
Abigail G. (_____) (1777-), 814
Albert Lewis (1844-), 1304
Alice Adelia (1823-) m. William Follett Rhodes, 814
Almira (1809-) m. James S. Jones, 814, 1683
Alonzo Williams (1831-), 1305
Amos (1733-1812) m. Jemina Ware, 142, 273, 366
Amos (1767-1846) m. Sarah Boyden, 366, 618, 1299
Amos (1801-1880) m. Abigail Cooper Chase Keech, 619
Ann Elizabeth (1832-), 1304
Ann Francis Malvina (1833-), 1306
Ariel (1773-) m. Abigail G. _____, 367, 814
Ariel (1804-), 814
Bartholomew m. Susanna _____, 1713
Betty (1764-1806), 366
Bridget (Woodhead), 142, 269, 273
Charles (1803-), 814
Chloe (1759-1793), 365
Clarissa (1798-1831), 620
Clarissa (White), 1304
Cynthia (1771-1776), 365

Cyrus (1775-), 365
Daniel (1735-1823) m. Abigail Guild, 142, 367
Daniel (1769-), 367
Daniel m. Esther _____, 142
Ebenezer (1731-1815) m. Huldah Foster, 142, 272, 364
Elias (1769-1837) m. Phebe Guild, 366, 619, 1238
Elias (1795-1813), 620
Eliza Guild (1807-1859) m. _____ Arnold, Frederick A. Ware, 620, 1238
Elizabeth (1764-1804), 366
Elizabeth (1771-), 898
Elizabeth (Bancroft) (1746-), 406, 897
Ellen Matilda (1839-), 1304
Emily (1819-), 814
Esther (_____), 142
Esther (1722-) m. Henry Ware, 142, 269, 364, 740
Esther (1762-1812), 366
Esther (1785-), 367
George (1816-1831), 814
Hannah (1777-) m. Noah Wilkinson, 367, 815
Harriet (1811-) m. Charles M. Fogg, 814
Harvey (1812-1836), 619
Huldah (Foster) (1731/2-1811), 272, 365
Israel (bap. 1662-) m. Bridget Woodhead, 142, 269, 273
James (1724-), 142
James (1769-) m. Sarah Ware, 272, 365
James (bap. 1699-1750) m. Melatiah Metcalf, 142, 269, 273
Jannette (1818-), 1713
Jemima (1757-1846) m. Daniel Hawes, 366, 617
Jemina (Ware) (1731-1813), 116, 273, 366
Julia (1809-1878) m. Joseph Ware, 619, 1299, 1305
Lewis (1803-1872) m. Clarissa White, 619, 1304
Louisa (Whipple), 814
Lucy (1765-1793), 365
Margaret (1767-1829), 365
Mary (1807-1889), 619
Mary m. Elijah Newhall, 421
Mela (1779-1839), 367
Melatiah (-1813) m. Elisha Pond, 275
Melatiah (Metcalf) (1695-1771), 54, 142, 269, 273
Meletiah (1759-1835), 366
Meletiah (abt. 1727-), 142
Moses Gill (1794-) m. Rhoda Wheeler, 1713
Nancy (1800-), 814
Nathaniel (-1778) m. Elizabeth Bancroft, 897
Nathaniel (1773-1774), 898
Nathaniel (1778-), 898
Olive (1761-1791), 365
Oliver (1763-1776), 365
Otis Guild (1801-) m. Susanna Thayer, 620, 1305
Phebe (Guild) (1753/4-1836), 365
Phebe (Guild) (1765-1821), 620, 1238
Polly (1775-1837) m. Elisha Cobb, 366
Rhoda (Wheeler) (1797-1847), 839, 1713
Samuel (1758-1758), 365
Sarah (1762-1820), 366
Sarah (1774-), 898
Sarah (1804-1842) m. Thomas Rhodes, 619, 1304
Sarah (Boyden) (1768-1835), 618, 1299
Sarah (Ware) (1770-1849), 272, 365
Silas (1794-1794), 620
Susan (1817-), 1713
Susanna (_____), 1713
Susanna (Thayer) (1801-), 1305
Timothy (1729-), 142
Timothy (1756-1806) m. Phebe Guild, 365
William (1807-) m. Louisa Whipple, 814
William Downs (1825-), 1713
Cheney
Chloe (1801-1874) m. Horace Metcalf, 1636
Gershom m. Sarah Maria Walker, 2014
Hannah (1673-1731) m. Thomas Wiswall, 715
Hannah (1711-) m. Caleb Whitney, 712
Joseph (1671-1749) m. Sarah _____, 712
Molly m. Comfort Ingraham, 1064, 1069, 1073
Rebecca (_____), 1636
Sally m. Stephen Keyes, 1412
Sarah (_____) (-1728), 712
Sarah Maria (Walker) (1810-1843), 1041, 2014
Tryphena (Hatch), 1636
William (1750-1802) m. Rebecca _____, 1636
William (1776-1830) m. Tryphena Hatch, 1636
Chester
Erastus, Rev. m. Mary Bissell Metcalf, 1347
Mary Bissell (Metcalf) (1825-), 1347
Chickering
Anne (-1689) m. Stephen Paine, Dea. Thomas Metcalf, 31
Anne (Fiske) (-1649), 21
Esther m. Nathaniel Ware, 551, 1200–1201
Francis (-1658) m. Anne Fiske, 21
John m. Mary _____, 824
Lydia (1678-1770) m. Lt. Thomas Metcalf, 108
Lydia (Fisher), 108
Mary (_____), 824
Mary (1758-) m. Moses Lovell, 824
Mary (abt. 1627-1698) m. John Metcalf, 21
Mary m. Nathan Aldis, 298
Nathaniel m. Lydia Fisher, 108
Chickry

Nathaniel m. Sarah Hancock, 237
Sarah (Hancock) (1756-), 237
Child
Abigail (1772-) m. Samuel Bancroft, 1771
Abraham, Capt. (1741-) m. Rebecca Stowell, 1771
Benjamin m. Grace Morris, 195–196, 497, 633
Elizabeth (1676/7-1719) m. Capt. Samuel Walker, John Smith, 85
Eunice (_____), 1771
Grace (abt. 1687-1729) m. Timothy Walker, 195
Grace (Morris), 195–196, 497, 633
Isaac m. Eunice _____, 1771
Margaret m. Zachariah Carpenter, 502, 977, 1081
Mary (-1731/2) m. Peter Walker, 196, 497, 633
Rebecca (Stowell) (1746-), 1771
Childs
Charles m. Lydia Wright, 794
Dorothy (1701-1748) m. Ebenezer Draper, 333, 439, 570–571, 729, 949
Elizabeth (Morris) (1666-1752), 439, 729
Elizabeth m. Benjamin Walker, 201
Emily (1835-bef. 1900) m. Alpheus Metcalf, 794
Frances m. Albert Walker, 2011
Joshua (1657-1730) m. Elizabeth Morris, 439, 729
Lydia (Wright), 794
Prudence m. Jonathan Farrington, 328, 672
Sarah (1785/6-1826) m. Luther Wheeler, 846
Chittenden
Elizabeth (1761-) m. James Hill, 1054
Elizabeth (Meigs) (1731-1817), 1054
Thomas, Gov. (1730-1797) m. Elizabeth Meigs, 1054
Choate
Harriet L. (Ware) (1837-1872), 1290
Church
Adelaide B. (Wheeler) (1833-), 1718
Arabella (Walker) (1830-), 1965
Elizabeth m. John Gray, 1089
Ezra m. Henrietta Grout, 1664
Frederick L. m. Arabella Walker, 1965
Henrietta (Grout), 1664
Mary (Richmond), 563
Mary Ann (1815-1899) m. Samuel Williams Goldsbury, 1664
Mary m. Hon. John Chandler, 904
Stephen D. m. Adelaide B. Wheeler, 1718
Thomas m. Mary Richmond, 563
Churchill
Asaph, 1330
Asaph m. Mary Buckminster Brewer, 1330
Delia S. (Wilson) (1808-aft. 1880), 1155
Ellen Brastow (Barrett) (1839-), 1330
Gardner Asaph (1839-1896) m. Ellen Brastow Barrett, 1330
Mary Ann Tileston (Ware) (1836-1886), 1329
Mary Buckminster (Brewer), 1330
Susanna (Wilson) (1800-1867), 1155
Churchman
Lucy Caroline (Fletcher) (1836-1920), 1547
Claflen
_____ (1800-1800), 1062
_____ (1802-1802), 1062
_____ (1804-1804), 1062
Ann (Thatcher), 2068
Artemas (1790-1790), 1061
Calista Caroline (1828-) m. John Blackinton, 2068
Calvin (1769-1849) m. Mary Wellman, 1061
Ebenezer (1794-1794), 1061
Harriet Newell (Babbit) (1816-), 2071
Harvey m. Ann Thatcher, 2068
Hepzibah m. Thomas Willmarth, 961, 966
Lyman m. Rebecca Starkweather, 997
Marinda (1792-) m. John M. Babbit, 1061, 2071
Mary (1798-1798), 1061
Mary (Wellman) (1770-1835), 487, 1061
Melinda (bap. 1801-), 1062
Mercy (1794-1794), 1061
Mercy (Fuller), 1061
Mercy F. (1796-1796), 1061
Phineas m. Mercy Fuller, 1061
Rebecca (Starkweather), 997
Sally C. (1798-1798), 1061
Claflin
Esther Patience (Colby) (1830-1900), 1625
Clapp
Ann (1792-1868) m. Alexander Balch, John Wheeler, 1700
Beulah (abt. 1722-1809) m. Capt. Phineas Walker, 388
Desire (1652-1717) m. Sarah Pond, 704
Ebenezer, Col. m. Mary Glover, 1700
Elizabeth (_____), 258
Elizabeth (1676-1763) m. Ebenezer Sumner, 1452
Jerusha (Ware) (1714-1807), 114, 257
Joan (_____) (-1704), 60, 67
Jonathan (1714-) m. Jerusha Ware, 258
Mary (Glover), 1700
Olive (Clark) (1807-1855), 1408
Samuel m. Elizabeth _____, 258
Sarah (1686-) m. Samuel Bird, 704, 707
Sarah (Pond) (1652/3-1716), 704
Clark
Abigail (1732-), 379
Abigail (Ballou) (1825-), 1316

Abigail (Bullard) (1708-1738), 379
Abigail (Ware) (1809-aft. 1886), 1243
Abigail Ann (Wheeler) (1813-1883), 1699
Abigail m. Jonas Heald, 1711
Abigail Pratt (1809-), 1409
Abijah (1806-) m. Calista Sayles, 1025, 1978
Adelaide A. (1842-), 1978
Ambrose, 1396
Amy W. (1823-) m. Cyrus Warren, Dea. Martin Fletcher, 1026
Ann Jeanette (Wilson) (1816-1850), 1112
Anna (Metcalf) (1828-), 1347
Anna Marilla (Wilson) (1825-), 1139
Benjamin (1644-1724) m. Dorcas Morse, 141
Benjamin m. Dorcas Morse, 149, 151
Benjamin W. (1812-1895) m. Ann Jeanette Wilson, 1112
Beriah (1710-) m. Daniel Sumner, 149
Berthena (1803-1877) m. Russell Slayton, 1359
Betsey (Mann), 1273
Caleb (1814-), 1025
Calista (Sayles) (1810-), 1978
Catherine m. Samuel Morse, 838
Charles F. (1844-bef. 1860), 1978
Charles T. (1819-), 1025
Charlotte (Messinger), 1407
Daniel (1714-) m. Sarah Clark, 1413
Daniel R., Dea. (-1860) m. Maria Eddy, 1036
David (1714-) m. Mehitable Hale, 1512
David m. Dorothy Harding, 1352
Delana (Ware) (1791-1867), 596, 1261
Dinah (Ware) (1722-), 115
Dolly (1755-) m. Jeduthan Bullen, 1352
Dorcas (Morse), 149, 151
Dorcas (Morse) (1645-1725), 141
Dorothy (Harding), 1352
Edward (1679-1746) m. Hannah Adams, 141
Elias (1746-), 379
Elias (1805-1806), 1408
Elijah (1806-) m. Mary Ann Kingsbury, Elizabeth Adams, 1025, 1977
Elizabeth (Adams), 1978
Elizabeth (Hackley) (1797-1823), 1387
Elizabeth (Harding) (1708-1729), 379
Elizabeth m. Philip Delano, 303
Ellen M. (1840-), 1977
Erastus G. (1813-1863) m. Hannah Green, 1359
Esther (Whiting), 1512
Esther Ware (Hawes) (1795-1824), 288, 1407
Etheridge (1768-) m. Olive Richardson, 700, 1408
Etheridge (1795-aft. 1870) m. Abigail Leeds, 1408
Etheridge (bap. 1762-1766), 700
Eunice (1745-) m. Stephen Clark, 1512
Eunice (1778-1869) m. Ralph Mann, 1512
Eunice (Bancroft) (1803-), 1794
Eunice (Clark) (1745-), 1512
Eunice (Williams), 1359
Everett (1797-1840) m. Lucy Henderson, Chloe Clark, 1407
Experience (1730-1807), 152
Experience (Wheeler) (1720-), 149, 151
Experience (Wheeler) (abt. 1697-1774), 63, 151
Frances (Metcalf) (1776-1845), 664, 1359
Freeman m. Betsey Mann, 1273
George E. (1834-), 1978
Gideon (1786-1859) m. Delana Ware, 1261
Hannah (1704-1792) m. Dea. Jonathan Metcalf, 141
Hannah (1762/3-1795) m. Hon. George Bliss, 653
Hannah (1789-1871) m. William Fisher Sumner, 1407
Hannah (Adams) (1685-1775), 141
Hannah (Everett) (1730-1823), 324, 700
Hannah (Green), 1359
Hannah (Kingsbury) (1773-1805), 579
Hannah (Lawrence) (1719-1809), 152
Hannah (Ware) (1810-), 616
Hannah (Williams) (1782-1873), 1395
Hannah m. John Metcalf, 1354
Hannah m. Joseph Fowler, 320
Harriet m. Corydon Walker, 1946
Harvey (1801-) m. Nancy Robinson, 1408
Henry m. Eunice Bancroft, 1794
Hepsibah (1725-) m. Gideon Albee, 152
Hezekiah, Dr. (1757/8-1826) m. Lucy Bliss, 653
Hiram (1800-), 768
Huldah (Baker) (1804-), 1085
Irene (1784-1864) m. Asa Ware, 1259
Jared (-abt. 1865) m. Mercy Williams, 1396
Jared m. Elizabeth Hackley, 1387
Jared m. Mary Abell, 679
Jemima (Etheridge) (1714/5-1793), 700
Jepthah (1727-1736), 152
John (-1685) m. Susannah Story, 170, 401
John (1809/10-) m. Hannah Ware, 616
John m. Ruth Baxter, 753
Joseph (1697-1731) m. Experience Wheeler, 152
Joseph (1713-), 149
Joseph (1719-1719), 152
Joseph (1720-), 152
Joseph (1755-), 379
Joseph (1771-1826) m. Lettice Walker, 1025
Joseph Hewes (1792-1829) m. Esther Ware Hawes, 288, 1407

Joseph m. Mary Wight, 152
Joseph, Dr., 653
Lettice (Walker) (1778-1836), 501, 1025
Lois (1737-), 379
Lois (1801-), 1407
Louisa (1816-), 1025
Lowell A. (1847-1847), 1978
Loyal (abt. 1811-) m. Melvina S. Ballou, 1316
Loyal (abt. 1821-) m. Abigail Ballou, 1316
Lucy (Bliss) (1766-1850), 653
Lydia (1718/9-1802) m. Capt. Thomas Metcalf, 378
Lydia (1719-), 149
Lydia (Lamb) (1713-), 1359
Margaret (1753-), 379
Margaret (Whiting) (1715-), 379
Margaret R. (Walker) (1815-), 1988
Maria (1804-1850), 1025
Maria (1807-), 1409
Maria (Eddy) (1797-), 1036
Martha (1723-), 149
Mary (1671-1704) m. Samuel Whiting, 803
Mary (1685-1723) m. Dea. John Bancroft, 170, 401
Mary (1710-1783) m. Joseph Whiting, 803
Mary (1749-1823) m. Abijah Fairbanks, 379, 760, 827
Mary (1775-) m. Samuel Metcalf, 801
Mary (1798-) m. Timothy Bancroft, 1807
Mary (Abell) (1736-abt. 1814), 679
Mary (Newman), 363
Mary (Wight), 152
Mary Ann (1804-1833) m. Joseph Wilson, 1132
Mary Ann (Kingsbury), 1977
Mary B. (Perige), 1294
Mary Jane (1837-1843), 1977
Mary Joanna m. _____ Plummer, Marcellus Austin Ware, 1294
Mary M. (1825-) m. Charles Metcalf, 1262
Mary m. Ephraim Hildreth, 931
Mary m. Jonathan Boyden, 150
Mary m. Lt. Samuel Huntington, 288, 291
Mary m. William Locke, 164
Mehitable (Hale) (1714-), 1512
Melvina S. (Ballou) (1815-), 1316
Mercy (Williams) (1796-1888), 1396
Mercy m. Asaph Ware, 609
Mercy m. Jeremiah Daniels, 1235, 1699
Miriam (Bingham) (1749-1780), 1359
Nancy (-1827) m. Eliphalet Huntington, 1337
Nancy (1796-1841) m. Jared Watkins, 1359
Nancy (Payson), 1524
Nancy (Robinson) (1801-), 1408
Nancy (White), 1409
Nancy White (1804-), 1409
Nathan (1704-1782) m. Jemima Etheridge, 700
Nathan (1731/2-1804) m. Hannah Everett, 700
Nathan (1770-) m. Nancy White, 700, 1408
Nathan (1796-), 768
Nathan (abt. 1742-) m. Rhoda Wheeler, 153
Nathan m. Nancy Payson, 1524
Nathan m. Sabrina Metcalf, 768
Nathaniel m. Esther Whiting, 1512
Nathaniel m. Huldah Baker, 1085
Olive (1807-1855) m. Nathaniel Clapp, 1408
Olive (Richardson) (1770-1832), 1408
Otis (1797-1800), 1408
Patience m. Benjamin Hancock, 237
Patience m. Joseph Metcalf, 663
Patty (Young), 1807
Paul Metcalf (1794-), 768
Philotha m. Ezekiel Kellogg, 1390
Phoebe (1718/9-1792) m. Elisha Ware, 263
Priscilla m. Nathaniel Colburn, 83, 137
Prudence (1811-) m. William Fuller, 1025
Putnam Richardson m. Mary B. Perige, 1294
Rachel (Partridge) (1669-1717), 803
Rhoda (Wheeler) (1744-), 153
Roby C. m. Edward G. Walker, 1997
Rowland (1722-1790) m. Hannah Lawrence, 152
Rufus m. Hannah Kingsbury, 579
Ruth (1760-1787) m. Asa Metcalf, 753
Ruth (Baxter), 753
Ruth Baxter (1798-), 768
Sabrina (Metcalf) (1767-1854), 346, 768
Sally (1794-), 1407
Sally (1802-1838) m. Michael Metcalf, 1524
Samuel, 115, 263
Samuel (abt. 1720-) m. Dinah Ware, 115
Samuel m. Patty Young, 1807
Sarah (1708-), 149
Sarah (1718-) m. Daniel Clark, 1413
Sarah (1740-) m. Joseph Ellis, 1413
Sarah (1757-1804) m. Theodore Clark, 379
Sarah (1792-), 768
Sarah (1809-) m. Ferdinand Fiske, 1025
Sarah (Clark) (1718-), 1413
Sarah (Clark) (1757-1804), 379
Sarah (Metcalf) (1686-1762), 61, 149, 151
Sarah (White) (1771-1795), 363
Sarah F. (1845-), 1977
Sarah m. Daniel Sawyer, 522
Schuyler (1799-), 1407
Silence (1725-), 149

Simon (1736-) m. Mary Newman, 363
Simon (1769-1798) m. Sarah White, 363
Solomon (1775-1814), 679
Stephen (1743-) m. Eunice Clark, 1512
Stillman Jackson (1815-1867) m. Elizabeth Caswell, Sarah Marie Higley, 1409
Susanna m. Benjamin May, 720
Susanna m. Thomas Loomis, 1382
Susannah (Story) (-1688), 170, 401
Tamar (1770-1813) m. Comfort Walker, 827, 1021, 1698, 1966–1967
Tamar (Plimpton) (1736-1795), 827, 1021
Thatcher (1796-) m. Charlotte Messinger, 1407
Thatcher William (1766-1812) m. Truelove Hewes, 288, 700, 1406
Theodore (1752-1783) m. Sarah Clark, 379
Theophilus (1670-1737) m. Rachel Partridge, 803
Theophilus (1716-1760) m. Experience Wheeler, 149, 151
Timothy (1677-1725) m. Sarah Metcalf, 149, 151
Timothy (1706-1761) m. Elizabeth Harding, Abigail Bullard, Margaret Whiting, 149, 379
Timothy (1729-1729), 379
Timothy (1734-1807) m. Tamar Plimpton, 379, 827, 1021
Truelove (1791-aft. 1880) m. Elkanah Hodges, 1407
Truelove (Hewes) (1770-), 288, 1406
Virginia D. (1804-), 1407
William, 288, 291, 1946
William (1712-1782) m. Lydia Lamb, 1359
William (1742-1825) m. Miriam Bingham, 1359
William (1770-1851) m. Frances Metcalf, 1359
William (1801-1829) m. Eunice Williams, 1359
Willie E. (1850-1850), 1978

Clarke
Ellen (Williston) (1830-), 1839
Huldah (-1788) m. Caleb Walker, 1079
John, 1079
Mary Hannah (Gray) (1835-1892), 1644
Rebecca (Ware) (1809-), 1228

Clary
_____ m. Nancy Hills, 1308
Lucinda m. Martin Root, 1785
Lucy (Ware) (1818-1856), 1286
Nancy (Hills) (1817-), 1308

Claxton
Eleanor S. (1848/9-), 1922
Eliza Ann (Walker) (1825-), 984, 1922
George L. (1852/3-), 1922
Jeremiah (1855/6-), 1922
Jeremiah m. Eliza Ann Walker, 1922
William A. (1845/6-), 1922

Clay
Amy (1756-1774), 459
Diantha (1788/9-1851) m. Joseph Metcalf, 789
Elizabeth (Warner), 459
Ephah (Houghton), 459
Ephraim (1747-) m. Ephah Houghton, 459
James, Capt. (1751-) m. Elizabeth Warner, 459
James, Capt. m. Lydia Walker, 459
Lydia (1754-d. y.), 459
Lydia (1764-) m. James Fitch, 459
Lydia (Walker) (1724-), 198, 458
Martha (1768-) m. Dr. Joseph Goodhue, 459, 998
Mary (1759-1760), 459
Mary (1761-d. y.), 459
Millicent (1759-1816) m. Cyril Peck, 459, 956, 997
Miriam (1764-) m. Oliver Starkweather, 459, 997
Sarah (1749-) m. Col. Eliphalet Slack, 459

Clayton
Eliza m. Archibald Douglas Brown, 1970

Cleale
Joseph m. Mille Mann, 600
Mille (Mann) (1774-1832), 600

Cleaveland
_____ m. Nancy _____, 1537
Nancy (_____), 1537

Clement
Elizabeth (Bancroft) (1785-1851), 431
Philip m. Elizabeth Bancroft, 431

Cleveland
Persis (1752-) m. Edward Payne, 874

Clifford
Mary (1674/5-1752) m. Edward Belcher, 704

Clinesworth
Martha Harriet (Ware) (1817-1860), 1228

Close
Hannah (1604-1656) m. John Dwight, 82

Clough
Elizabeth (1706-1798) m. Thomas Glover, 1416

Cloyes
Lois (Metcalf) (1777-), 751
Peter m. Lois Metcalf, 751

Coates
_____ (abt. 1819-) m. Louisa Ballou, 1316
Aurora B. (Walker) (1825-), 2093
Clarissa (Ballou) (1812-), 1316
Louisa (Ballou) (1823-), 1316
William (abt. 1808-) m. Clarissa Ballou, 1316

Cobb
Adelaide Maria (Ware) (1813-), 1277

Allen (1807-1885) m. Lurana Cobb, Clarinda Clark, 1419
Alvan, Rev. m. Polly Ingraham, 1065
Baxter m. Martha Durant, 1926
Benjamin (-1763) m. Mary Mason, 1419
Benjamin (1729-1811) m. Phebe Wetherell, 1419
Celestia H. M. (Moore) (1830/1-bef. 1860), 1419
David (1796-1872) m. Abigail Willis Packard, Clarissa Bussey, 1419
David m. Mary Puffer, 252
David, Capt. (1769-1841) m. Mary Allen, 1419
Elbridge Gerry (1809-aft. 1880) m. Elizabeth Caroline Allen, 1419
Elisha m. Polly Cheever, 366
Elizabeth m. Eleazer Eddy, 560
George P. (1815-1890) m. Mary Elizabeth Joyce, Celestia H. M. Moore, 1419
Joseph Henry (1850-), 2094
Joseph, Col. (1805-) m. Lois Read Walker, 2094
Judith m. Joseph Ingraham, 1452
Lois Josephine (1846-1848), 2094
Lois Read (Walker) (1805-), 1086, 2094
Lorenzo (1802-1802), 1419
Lura (1800-1837), 1419
Lurana (1803-1885) m. Charles Pinkney White, 1419
Martha (Durant), 1926
Mary (1798-1873) m. Calvin Forrest, 1419
Mary (Allen) (1771-1830), 706, 1419
Mary (Mason) (-1780), 1419
Mary (Puffer) (1752-), 252
Mary Elizabeth (Joyce) (1828-1848), 1419
Phebe (Wetherell) (1730-1828), 1419
Polly (Cheever) (1775-1837), 366
Polly (Ingraham) (1792-), 1065
Sarah m. Samuel Scott, 762
Tyler (1812-1887) m. Catherine Packard Wales, 1419
William Walker (1832-) m. L. R. Turner, 2094

Cobleigh
Ann Maria (1820-) m. Leonard Hyde, 1208
Henry (1818-1836), 1208
Lucy (Harris) (1794-1857), 555, 1208
Rufus (-1821) m. Lucy Harris, 1208

Coburn
Abiah (Bancroft) (1803-), 931
Eliza J. m. Frederick Lewis Wheeler, 1700
John m. Sarah Richardson, 431
Mercy m. Isaac Bancroft, 431
Sarah (Richardson), 431
Timothy (1802-1838) m. Abiah Bancroft, 931

Codding
Abigail m. Wheaton Barrows, 2078
Eunice Brainard (1784/5-1875) m. Amos Ware, Timothy Ide, 1268
Josiah (1787-1864) m. Lois Ware, 598
Lois (Ware) (1793-1869), 598

Coe
Bela D., 2019

Coffey
Cynthia (Walker) (1837-), 1941
Michael m. Cynthia Walker, 1941

Coffin
Abigail (Raymond), 1564
George, Dea. m. Abigail Raymond, 1564
Mary (1790-1856) m. John Perkins, Benjamin Peirce, 1564

Coggeshall
Selah m. Ibrook Eddy, 561

Coggin
Pamela (1775-) m. Samuel Hancock, 547

Colburn
Abiel (1694-1775) m. Elder Michael Metcalf, 137, 278
Achsah (1811-) m. George Washington Bancroft, Elijah Lyman, 917
Betsey (Powers), 917
Charlotte (1767-) m. Thaddeus Gay, 1458
Dana (1825-1859), 1203
Deborah (1657-1684) m. Dea. Joseph Wight, 83
Elizabeth (_____), 1459
Elizabeth (1781-) m. Maj. John Bancroft, _____ Gray, 917
Isaac m. Elizabeth _____, 1459
Isaac m. Mary Harris, 1202
James Smith (1780-), 938
James, Brig. Gen. (1759/60-1806) m. Rebecca Wheeler, 938
Joanna (Wood) (1755-), 917
Josiah (1754-) m. Joanna Wood, 917
Julia (1806-) m. Abiather Richards, 1459
Lewis, Capt. (1752-1843) m. Mary Onion, 392
Martha, 1203
Mary, 1202
Mary (Harris) (1779-), 554, 1202
Mary (Onion) (1754-1840), 392
Mary (Partridge), 137, 278
Mercy (Dean) (1726-), 392, 1458
Nathan m. Betsey Powers, 917
Nathaniel m. Priscilla Clark, 83, 137
Nathaniel m. Tabitha Headley, 917
Priscilla (Clark), 83, 137
Rebecca (1785-), 938
Rebecca (Wheeler) (1760-), 435, 938

Samuel (1655-1694) m. Mary Partridge, 137, 278
Samuel m. Mercy Dean, 392, 1458
Tabitha (Headley), 917
Colby
Abigail (Metcalf) (1803-1887), 786, 1624
Asa (1839/40-), 1625
Barzillia m. Elizabeth Plummer, 1823
Edmund (1739-) m. Mary _____, 1625
Elizabeth (Plummer), 1823
Emily (1824/5-) m. Edmond Crosby, 1625
Esther Patience (1830-1900) m. Gilbert Elton Claflin, 1625
Eunice (1802-) m. John Bancroft, 1823
James (1771-1855) m. Katy Brown, 1625
James (1797/8-1869) m. Abigail Metcalf, 1625
James M. (1833/4-) m. Anna M. _____, 1625
John B. (1841/2-), 1625
Jonas P. (1822/3-) m. Margaret _____, 1625
Joshua (1762-) m. Mary Williams, 1823
Katy (Brown) (1773-), 1625
Lois Kelley (Bancroft) (1823-), 1822
Mary (_____), 1625
Mary (Williams) (1766-), 1823
Wealthy Jane (1834/5-1908) m. George N. Doty, 1625
William Milton (1828-) m. Mary Jane Gurnee, 1625
Cole
Alice Tryphosa (Ware) (1835-), 1313
Allen (1806-1810), 1985
Allen, Capt. (-1855) m. Nancy Walker, 1985
Benjamin Walker (1800-1832), 1985
Betsey (1812-1846), 1985
Celinda (1804-) m. Jonathan Ide, 1985
Daniel m. Lucy Metcalf, 1510
Daniel m. Nancy Walker, 993
Eliza m. Joabert Sweet, 2070
Hannah (Metcalf) (1811-), 1510
Hannah Maria (-1886) m. George Ware, 616
Isabel m. Franklin Johnson, 1322
Lucy (Metcalf) (1820-), 1510
Lucy (Whiting), 1315
Mary Rosette (Wilson) (1840-1918), 1147
Merrick (1820-) m. Hannah Metcalf, 1510
Nancy (1808-), 1985
Nancy (Walker) (1775-1858), 1030, 1985
Nancy (Walker) (1815-), 993
Nathan m. Lucy Whiting, 1315
Phebe m. Calvin Walker, 970
Rebecca m. Lot Wellman, 1060
Sarah M. m. Horace Gowen, 1315
Coleman
Elizabeth m. Samuel Ray, 734, 736
Margaret m. Esek Dexter, 445
Coles
Sarah (Walker) (1761-1837), 477
Thomas, Col. (1752-1844) m. Sarah Walker, 477
Collins
Ann (1702-1778) m. Maj. Ephraim Terry, 778
Cynthia (Walker) (1834-), 1959
Elijah m. Rhoda Wheeler, 518
Eunice (1769-1840) m. Joseph Wilson, 1110
Eunice (Matthews), 1110
Joseph, Lt. m. Eunice Matthews, 1110
Martha Ann (1830-) m. Nathan Metcalf, Sylvanus Pond, 1522
Moses W. m. Cynthia Walker, 1959
Rhoda (Wheeler) (1791-), 518
Sally m. Richard Bowditch, 911
Semanthe (Spencer) (1823-1853), 2036
Collyer
Dexter m. Sarah Green Ware, 1285
Sarah Green (Ware) (1830-), 1285
Colton
Eli (1737-1800) m. Meriba Warner, 530
Ephraim m. Sarah Burt, 530
Eunice (1764-1842) m. Henry Wilson, 530
Meriba (Warner) (-1809), 530
Sarah (Burt), 530
Savory m. John Brown, 1896–1897
Colwell
_____ m. Patience Shorey, 1089
Amy (1731-1821) m. Abner Harris, 1587
Patience (Shorey) (1827-1912), 1089
Coma
Albert m. Hannah Walker, 1936
Charles (abt. 1845-), 1936
Frank (abt. 1847-), 1936
Hannah (Walker) (1816-), 995, 1936
Comey
Jerusha (1754/5-1831) m. John George, 544
Comstock
Phebe m. Abel Aldrich, 1575
Rachel m. Samuel Taft, 1475
Sarah Angell (1808-) m. Capt. Lewis Walker, 1990
Con
Jane Elizabeth (Walker) (1830-), 2032
William m. Jane Elizabeth Walker, 2032
Conant
Aaron (1785-1846) m. Lucy Bancroft, 1802
Aaron Winslow (1823-), 1802
Annis (_____), 1802
Catharine (bap. 1827-), 1802
Drusilla (1743-1795) m. Elisha Hopkins, 1398

Elisha (1833-) m. Maria _____, 1142
Emily (1819-1820), 1802
Esther B. (_____) (1836/7-bef. 1910), 1142
Eunice A. (Wilson) (1798-1875), 530, 1142
Gardner (1829/30-), 1142
George Farewell (1821-), 1802
Hannah (1791-1821) m. Frederick Hoffman Ware, 1325
Harriet (Bancroft) (1798-), 1769
Josiah m. Annis _____, 1802
Josiah m. Harriet Bancroft, 1769
Lucy (Bancroft) (1787-1845), 881, 1802
Malachi (1715-1783) m. Sarah Freeman, 1398
Maria (1838/9-), 1142
Mary (1732/3-1799) m. Nehemiah Fuller, 738, 1498
Mary Bancroft (1825-) m. Joseph Powers, 1802
Roswell (1815-1815), 1802
Roswell Bancroft (1813-1813), 1802
Rufus (1800/1-) m. Eunice A. Wilson, 1142
Rufus Henry (1835-) m. Esther B. _____, 1142
Sarah (-1813) m. William Bancroft, 1826
Sarah (Freeman) (1720-1791), 1398
Sarah Case (1829-), 1802
Smyrna Bancroft (1818-), 1802

Cone
Mary (-1809) m. Daniel Metcalf, 651

Conkey
Cornelia Almedia (1850-), 2096
Frances Clara (1854-), 2096
Harriet Agnes (1848-), 2095
Joshua (1804-) m. Susan Walker, 2095
Susan (Walker) (1813-), 1086, 2095

Conklin
Abraham m. Elizabeth Dennis, 1835
Ann (Bradish) (1843-), 1835
Charles Asa (1838-) m. Ann Bradish, 1835
Elizabeth (Dennis), 1835
Esther m. Thomas Gilbert, 919
John Dennis (-1840) m. Tryphosa Bancroft, 1835
Tryphosa (Bancroft) (1818-), 919, 1835

Connelly
Rebecca m. Nathaniel Everett, 731

Converse
Eleanor (Richardson) (1714-1785), 1594
John (1746-1830) m. Kezia Nichols, 787
Joseph (1754-1826) m. Mary Johnson, 1594
Joseph, Lt. (1710-1795) m. Eleanor Richardson, 1594
Josiah (1714-1793) m. Mary Sabin, 787
Jude (1805-1874) m. Sidney Metcalf, 1594
Julius Orrin (1834-) m. Julia Porter Wright, 1594
Kezia (Nichols) (1749/50-), 787
Mary (Johnson) (1759-1842), 1594
Mary (Sabin) (1714-1793), 787
Mary E. (1847/8-), 1594
Ruby (1777/8-1859) m. John Metcalf, 787
Sidney (Metcalf) (1804-1875), 779, 1594

Conyne
Lucy Wells (Webster) (1817-1852), 1386

Cook
_____ m. Hannah Metcalf, 650
_____ m. Julia Walker, 1948
_____ m. Martha Walker, 1948
Aaron Richards (1824-), 1456
Abigail m. Joshua Pomeroy, Dea. David Hoyt, Dea. Nathaniel Royce, 42
Alice (Bancroft) (1776-1805), 1766
Alice Gertrude (1854-), 2038
Asa, Capt. (1797-) m. Roxanna Richards, 1455
Betsey (Ware) (1807-1835), 1243
Charlotte (1818-) m. A. L. Hyde, 2053
Clara L. (Walker) (1820-), 1049, 2038
Cynthia (Metcalf) (1812/3-), 1508
Daniel m. Eunice Ware, 597
Davis P. m. Clara L. Walker, 2038
Elizabeth (Metcalf) (1739-), 246
Eunice (Ware) (1772-1833), 597
Hannah (Metcalf) (1768-1809), 650
Hannah (Walker) (1795-1843), 1055, 2053
Hattie (1838-), 2054
Helen (1835-), 2054
Hephzibah (Bancroft) (1753-1782), 181
Herbert (1829-1849), 2054
James Alvin (1824-1825), 2053
Jane (1820-1842) m. J. D. Livingston, 2053
Jane m. David Henry, 833
Janette E. (1827-) m. Hugh A. Frew, 2053
Joanna (-1797) m. Ezekiel Ballou, 1212
Jonathan (1738-1821) m. Lydia Bacon, 1455
Jonathan (1771-) m. Temperance Whitney, 1455
Julia (Walker) (1827-), 1948
Laura Ann (1831-) m. Nelson C. Hyde, 2054
Lois (1815-1838) m. Amos Ripley, 2053
Lydia (Bacon) (1740/1-1807), 1455
Margaret m. William Rawson, 1030
Martha (Walker) (1831-), 1948
Mary (1690-) m. Joseph Holbrook, 528
Nathaniel, 42
Phebe (1816-1836), 2053
Roxanna (bap. 1833-), 1456
Roxanna (Richards) (1798-), 717, 1455
Samuel m. Hephzibah Bancroft, 181
Simon, Capt. (1791-) m. Hannah Walker, 2053

Stephen m. Elizabeth Metcalf, 246
Sybil (1826-1847), 2053
Temperance (Whitney) (1773-), 1455
Cooke
Catharine P. (Ware) (1815-), 1311
Coolidge
David (1705-) m. Mary Mixer, 1446
David (1738-1788) m. Dorothy Stearns, 1446
Dorothy (Stearns) (-1815), 1446
Mary (1783-1842) m. James Richards, 1446
Mary (Mixer) (-1786), 1446
Mary J. m. Edwin Henry, 833
Susanna (1718-) m. John Bowman, 1442
Coomer
John (1787-) m. Sarah Perry, 966
John m. Molly _____, 966
Molly (_____), 966
Sarah (Perry) (1787-), 966
Coon
Caroline (1852-), 2052
Electa (1850-), 2052
Mary Ann (Walker) (1817-1854), 1054, 2052
Mary E. (1848-), 2052
Sarah Ann (1846-), 2052
Thomas m. Mary Ann Walker, 2052
Cooper
_____, Dea., 478, 964
Charlotte (1774-1798) m. Nathan Bancroft, 1790
Elizabeth m. Read Baker, 1084
Elizabeth m. Timothy Ide, 207, 485
Hannah (-1821) m. Lewis Walker, 478, 964
Lucy m. Comfort Walker, 501
Lydia (Fiske) (abt. 1597-1674), 79
Mary (_____), 1790
Mary (1702-1736) m. Samuel Robinson, 207
Mehitable m. Daniel Jillson, 488, 1089
Nathaniel m. Mary _____, 1790
Ruth (Willmarth), 207
Samuel m. Ruth Willmarth, 207
Sarah m. Abishai Carpenter, 504
Copeland
Allen Amasa (1808-1881) m. Mary Ann Kittredge, 1422
Amasa (1774-1867) m. Fanny Allen, 1422
Benjamin (1708-1790) m. Sarah Allen, 590, 1422, 1427
Eliza (1802-1891) m. Charles Day, 1422
Elizabeth (1742-1818) m. Capt. Ephraim Lane, 590, 1427
Elizabeth (Allen) (1827-1907), 1426
Fanny (1806-1867) m. Herman Hall, 1422
Fanny (Allen) (1778-1853), 706, 1422
George m. Sarah Jane Paine, 1276
Hannah (Stone) (1750-1838), 1419, 1422
Lurana (1800-1886) m. Hiram Copeland, 1422
Lurana (Copeland) (1800-1886), 1422
Lydia (1661-1727) m. Joseph White, 146
Moses (1745-1840) m. Hannah Stone, 1419, 1422
Polly (1789-1842) m. Simon White, 1419
Sarah (Allen) (1709-1801), 590, 1422, 1427
Sarah Jane (Paine) (1830-), 1276
Corbin
Lemuel, Maj., 1103
Lois (Chaffee) (1798-), 1101
Philip m. Lois Chaffee, 1101
Sylvia (1782/3-1854) m. William Walker, 1103
Corey
_____ m. James Bates, 479
_____ m. Walter Bates, 479
Jane (1753-1805) m. Richard Towne, 667
Mary (1750-1828) m. Josiah Stearns, 1432
Mary (King), 1432
Oliver (1729-1769) m. Mary King, 1432
Samuel (1717-1770) m. Sarah Reed, 667
Sarah (Reed) (1716-1756), 667
Corliss
Martha m. Samuel Leffingwell, 318
Cornell
Benjamin, Capt., 1959
Celinda m. Stephen Walker, 1959
Corse
Tryphenia (Ware) (1820-), 1287
Corwin
Annis P. (Wing), 2062
Fullom M. (1834-) m. Annis P. Wing, 2062
Cottrell
Eliza Eastman (1810-1891) m. Cyrus Ware, 1301
Couch
Mary m. Thomas Yale, 1345
Covel
Eliza (1820-1896) m. William Bancroft, 1853
Coverley
Samuel m. Sarah _____, 1281
Sarah (_____), 1281
Sarah (1790-1870) m. Ephraim Grover Ware, 1281
Cowdrey
Hannah (-1684) m. John Polley, 34
Cowell
Anna (1702-) m. Benjamin Fisher, 231
Elizabeth (George) (1807-1834), 1198
Emily (George) (1805-), 1198
George (1811-) m. Elvira Ann Fisher, 1195
Henry (1819-), 1195
Hiram (1804-1845) m. Susan Fisher, 1194

Jemima (_____), 1191, 1194, 1198, 1249
Jemima (1772-1859) m. Jason Ware, 1249
John (1809-) m. Laura Ann F. Carpenter, 1194
Joseph (1806-) m. Elizabeth George, Emily George, 1194, 1198
Joseph m. Martha Fale, 231
Laura Ann F. (Carpenter) (1812-), 1196
Martha (Fale), 231
Martha m. Capt. Artemas George, 1197
Olive (1769-) m. Ens. Thomas George, 1191
Samuel (1774-) m. Sarah George, 1194, 1198
Samuel m. Jemima _____, 1249
Samuel, Maj. m. Jemima _____, 1191, 1194, 1198
Sarah (George) (1779-), 543, 1194, 1198

Cowen
Rebecca (1666-1728) m. Obadiah Hawes, 704

Cowgill
Mary A. (Walker) (1827-), 1996
William M. (1811-) m. Mary A. Walker, 1996

Cox
_____ m. Eliza Q. Walker, 2109
Ann Deborah (Harper) (1771-1816), 1600
Aurora Deborah (1798-1834) m. Dr. Joseph B. Lyons, 1600
Benjamin (1796-) m. Clarissa Jane Walker, 2043
Benjamin m. Jerusha George, 234
Clarissa Jane (Walker) (1808-), 1050, 2043
Daniel Walker (1848-), 2043
Ebenezer m. Hannah Ware, 565
Edna P. (1851-), 2043
Eliza Q. (Walker) (1834-), 2109
Elizabeth Anne m. Joseph Orne, 791
Hannah (Ware) (1771-), 565
Jerusha (George) (1740-), 234
John Coats, Dr. (abt. 1760-1816) m. Ann Deborah Harper, 1600
Roseanna m. Eber Homan, 1509

Coy
_____ m. Ruth Walker, 1947
Hannah m. Stephen Richardson, 486, 1068
Ruth (Walker) (1821-), 1947

Craft
Sarah (1710-1777) m. Joseph White, 1449

Craig
Hannah (1768-1789) m. Joel Hancock, 546

Crall
Mary Eliza (Metcalf) (1832-1911), 1599

Crandall
_____ m. Ann _____, 1187
Andrew, 1187
Ann (_____), 1187
Anna (Potter) (1808-), 1016
Eli J. (1833-) m. Polly H. Goodrich, 1902
Hannah, 1187
Harriet, 1187
John m. Anna Potter, 1016
Lois L. (Walker) (1806-1857), 972, 1902
Lydia M. (Wilbur) (1833-), 1902
Polly H. (Goodrich) (1838-), 1902
Ross m. Lois L. Walker, 1902
Sarah, 1187
Sarah M. (1827-) m. Harvey Morse, 1902
Warren D. (1831-) m. Lydia M. Wilbur, 1902

Crane
Elijah (1728-1781) m. Sarah Houghton, 1440
Eunice m. Maj. Reuben Metcalf, 673
Jonathan (1684-1757) m. Mary Hibbard, 679
Mary (Hibbard) (1674-), 679
Mary Ann m. Addison Ware, 1282
Sarah (1707-aft. 1787) m. Daniel Abell, 679
Sarah (Houghton) (1733-1819), 1440
Sarah Houghton (1761-1793) m. Capt. Archibald McKendry, 1440

Cranston
Bazzillai, 1038
James E. (abt. 1823-) m. Sarah Ann Walker, 1038
Sarah Ann (Walker) (1820-), 1038

Crary
_____ (-d. inf.), 1058
Abigail (Walker) (1796-), 484, 1057
Bethiah (1751/2-1804) m. Samuel Walker, 465, 1939
Cushman Walker (1822-) m. Hannah R. Nichols, 1058, 2067
Elias (1795-) m. Abigail Walker, 1057
Hamilton (1853-), 2067
Hannah R. (Nichols) (1824-), 2067
Lewis J. (1847-), 2067
Marietta E. L. (1851-), 2067
Mary L. (1817-), 1058

Crego
Daniel m. Sally Metcalf, 1696
Sally (Metcalf), 1696

Crehore
Elizabeth (1777/8-1807) m. Elisha McIntosh, 2111

Crippen
Angeline m. Charles Pitt Brown, 1970

Croade
Adelia (1804-) m. John A. Taintor, 973, 1903
Edmund R. (1798-), 973
Elizabeth B. (1800-) m. Oliver E. Williams, 973, 1903
Lydia (Walker) (1768-1852), 451, 973
Nathaniel (1799-1800), 973

Nathaniel m. Lydia Walker, 973
Nathaniel T. (1802-1803), 973
Crocker
John m. Mehitable Burley, 1736
Lydia (1754-) m. Elisha Treadwell, 1736
Mehitable (Burley), 1736
Crombie
Elizabeth L. (1838/9-), 1557
Ellen C. (1829/30-), 1557
Estella H. (_____), 1557
Martha C. (1840/1-), 1557
Sarah L. (_____) (1842/3-bef. 1900), 1557
Thomas (1800/1-) m. Vesta Luthera Metcalf, 1556
Thomas W. (1835-) m. Sarah L. _____, 1557
Vesta Luthera (Metcalf) (1804-), 770, 1556
Walter M. (1846/7-) m. Estella H. _____, 1557
Crooke
Elizabeth m. John Guild, 226
Crooks
Beriah (_____), 764
John (1784-) m. Patty Metcalf, 764
John m. Beriah _____, 764
Patty (Metcalf) (1783-), 764
Crosby
_____ m. Esther Brown, 951
Emily (Colby) (1824/5-), 1625
Esther (Brown), 951
Sarah (1724-) m. Moses Marsh, 1670
Cross
Alice (Warner) (1742-), 319
Ebenezer m. Hannah Walker, 450
Hannah (Walker), 450
Mary m. Michael Ware, 628, 1324
Peter m. Alice Warner, 319
Crosset
Lucy m. Joel Ware, 1240
Patience (1766-1853) m. Zenas Ware, 1240
Robert, 1240
Crossman
Lydia (Leonard), 1216
Robert m. Lydia Leonard, 1216
Robert m. Sarah Williams, 1216
Sarah (Williams) (abt. 1762-1848), 1216
Cudworth
Ruth Selina (Sawtell) (1819/20-), 1550
Cummings
Amelia A. (Sherburne), 1858
Elizabeth (Swan) (1811-1835), 933
Elizabeth D. (Wilson) (1833-1853), 1127
Isaac P. (1804-) m. Elizabeth Swan, Jane Bancroft, 931, 933
James (1830-), 1858
James W., Capt. (1808-) m. Sarah Swan, Amelia A. Sherburne, 1858
Jane (Bancroft) (1807-), 931
Joseph Sherburne (1842-), 1858
Julia Ann (1832-), 1858
Keziah m. Daniel Ormsbee, 971
Loring (1826-) m. Elizabeth D. Wilson, Clarissa J. _____, 1127
Lydia Holbrook (Everett) (1806-1843), 1414
Lydia S. m. Samuel Nelson Carpenter, 2073
Noble, 2073
Polly (Pike), 931, 933, 1858
Rachel m. Capt. Joseph Danforth, 1857
Samuel Reed m. Lydia Holbrook Everett, 1414
Sarah (Swan) (1809-1837), 933, 1858
Sybil m. Abraham Ormsbee, 1032, 1884
Willard m. Polly Pike, 931, 933, 1858
Cunliff
_____ m. Nancy Ware, 1278
Nancy (Ware) (1813-1897), 1278
Cunningham
Artemas m. Martha Hanks, 1004
John F. G. m. Nancy W. Willmarth, 983
Martha (Hanks) (1792-1849), 1004
Nancy W. (Willmarth) (1810-), 983
Sally (1780/1-) m. Samuel McConnell, 1646
Currier
John Edward (1847-1932) m. Mary E. _____, Mary T. Wilson, 1133
Joshua (1811/2-) m. Sarah S. Huse, 1133
Mary T. (Wilson) (1850-1948), 1133
Sarah S. (Huse) (1809/10-), 1133
Curtis
_____ m. Louisa Holt, 1950
_____ m. Malvina Lucy Fletcher, 1549
Betsey (Walker) (1814-1854), 1083, 2089
Charles F. (1846-), 2089
Clarissa Prisca (Burbank) (1837-), 1617
Elizabeth (1624-) m. Isaac Newell, 103
Erastus, Dr. (abt. 1790-abt. 1844) m. Mary Metcalf, Emeline Abell, 1391
Hannah m. Joseph Guild, 227, 303, 949
Jacob (-1854) m. Betsey Walker, 2089
Jacob W. (1852-), 2089
Louisa (Holt) (1832-), 1950
Malvina Lucy (Fletcher) (1850-), 1549
Mary (_____), 1391
Mary (Metcalf) (1801-1829), 1391
Mary m. Joseph Wilson, 526
Mary m. Marlboro Turner, 1432
Mary Russell (Everett) (1814-1853), 1438
Nancy (Shepard), 1438

Rebecca Lepington (Everett) (1807-1888), 1438
Ruth (1844-), 2089
Samuel m. Nancy Shepard, 1438
Samuel S. (1806-1874) m. Mary Russell Everett, 1438
Sarah (abt. 1730-1778) m. Nathaniel Smith, 1157
Sarah P. (1849-), 2089
Simon m. Mary _____, 1391
Cushing
Chancy (1791-), 1964
Charles (1764-) m. Chloe Carpenter, 1964
Chloe (Carpenter) (1770-), 1020, 1964
Elizabeth (_____), 1885, 1887
Hannah (1788-1852) m. Samuel Walker, 1887
Hannah (Robinson), 1927
Jacob m. Elizabeth _____, 1885, 1887
Joseph (1785-) m. Sybil Ormsbee, 1885
Loring (1815-) m. Hannah Robinson, 1927
Loring, Capt. (-1816) m. Lucy French, 1927
Lovett m. Silence _____, 1964
Lucy, 1927
Lucy (French) (1780-1850), 987, 1927
Samuel Carpenter (1789-), 1964
Sarah (1816-), 1927
Silence (_____), 1964
Sybil (Ormsbee) (1785-), 1885
Cushman
Anna m. Eithel Steele, 1991
Bartholomew (1792-) m. Mercy Metcalf, 1492
Charles Metcalf (1829-), 1493
Desire (abt. 1711-) m. Ebenezer Foster, 280, 330
Edward P. m. Julie P. White, 1681
Elizabeth Read (1821-), 1492
Joseph (1824-), 1493
Joseph m. Nancy _____, 736, 1492, 1494
Julie P. (White) (1855-), 1681
Louisa (Draper) (1822-), 1481
Mercy (Metcalf) (1792-), 736, 1492
Mercy m. Noah Fuller, 491, 1364
Nancy (_____), 736, 1492, 1494
Nancy (1803-) m. Charles Ray Metcalf, 736
Nancy Robinson (1827-), 1493
Rebecca (Richards), 1481
Robert (1821-) m. Louisa Draper, 1481
Samuel, 280, 330
Samuel (1785-) m. Sophia George, 1481
Samuel m. Rebecca Richards, 1481
Sarah Ann (1798-1834) m. Reuben Guild Metcalf, 1494
Sibilla (1776-1811) m. Asa Walker, 1055
Sophia (George) (1791-), 1481
Thomas, 280
Custer
Mary A. (1816/7-) m. Cyrus Metcalf, 1609
Cutler
Benjamin Clarke Cutler (1798-1863) m. Harriet Bancroft, 1827
Dolly (Bancroft) (1795-), 1782
Elisha m. Mary Pond, 813
Hannah (_____), 618
Hannah m. Joshua Partridge, 1236
Harriet (Bancroft), 1827
Jemima (_____), 1783
John m. Hannah _____, 618
Lydia m. Luther Metcalf, 1696
Mary (Pond), 813
Priscilla (1740-) m. Asa Boyden, 618, 1299
Robert m. Jemima _____, 1783
Ruth (1757-) m. Abraham Holmes, 1783
Silence (1763/4-1818) m. Eliel Metcalf, 798
Susanna (1772-1799) m. Nathan White, 813
Cutting
Abigail m. Levi Metcalf, 675

D

Dabney
Victoria Willis m. John Calvin Metcalf, 1534
Daggett
_____ m. Mary Ormsbee, 971
Ann J. m. Ezra Granville French, 1101
Arthur m. Nancy Farwell, 1987
Betsey m. Artemas Stanley, 2072
Chloe (Blackinton), 1064
Ebenezer, Dr. m. Susanna Metcalf, 144
Joab m. Chloe Blackinton, 1064
Lucas (1795-) m. Nancy Capron, 1064
Martha (Newell) (1741-), 570
Mary (Ormsbee), 971
Nancy (Capron) (1796-), 1064
Nancy (Farwell) (1807-), 1987
Rebecca m. Caleb Brown, 462
Susanna (Metcalf) (1731-), 144
Daily
Louisa (abt. 1825-) m. Edwin M. Ballou, 1317
Damon
Aaron (1761-), 433
Abigail (_____), 433
Abigail (1756-), 433
Alonzo m. Roxana Metcalf, 1694
Anna m. William Paul, 1868
Betsey (1788-1833) m. Elisha McIntosh, 2111
Betsey (Bancroft) (1793-1838), 1751
David (1753-), 433

Dorcas (_____), 408
Ebenezer m. Dorcas _____, 408
Elizabeth (1723-) m. William Bancroft, 408
Elizabeth (Metcalf) (bef. 1694-), 46, 111
Elizabeth (Stow) (1729-), 186, 433
Elizabeth m. Benjamin Gary, 175
Emma Elisabeth (Wheeler) (1849-), 1707
Eunice (1765-), 433
George (1736-1796), 111
Jabez m. Lucy Wyman, 1751
John m. Elizabeth Metcalf, 111
Jonathan m. Mary _____, 2111–2112
Joseph (1686-) m. Mary Bachelor, 409
Joseph (1759-) m. Patience Richardson, 1751
Joseph m. Lydia Emery, 394
Joseph m. Mary _____, 191
Josiah (1770-), 433
Jude (1751-), 433
Lois (Maynard) (1759-1828), 936
Lucetta (Bancroft) (1798-1862), 1751
Lucy (Wyman), 1751
Lusian (Emerson), 409
Luther (1791-1841) m. Sibel Fisk, 936, 1860
Lydia (Emery) (1698-), 394
Marshall Perham (1832-1905) m. Phebe Ellen Sweetser, Mary Lovena Simonds, 1860
Mary (_____), 191, 2111–2112
Mary (1716-1793) m. Capt. David Fales, 191
Mary (Bachelor) (1688-), 409
Mary Ann (Metcalf) (1826-1899), 1509
Mary Lovena (Simonds) (1844-1871), 1560
Mehitable (1725-) m. Nathaniel Bancroft, 409
Mehitable m. Jonathan Merritt, 771
Oliver War (1758-1837) m. Lois Maynard, 433, 936
Patience (Richardson) (1759-), 1751
Polly m. Joel Baker, 1705
Rebecca (1782-) m. Elisha McIntosh, 2112
Roxana (Metcalf) (1816-1890), 1694
Rufus (1789-) m. Betsey Bancroft, Lucetta Bancroft, 1751
Sibel (Fisk) (1796-1877), 1860
Tabitha m. John Townsend, 1818
Thomas (1731-) m. Elizabeth Stow, 433
Thomas m. Abigail _____, 433
Thomas m. Lusian Emerson, 409

Dana
_____ m. Samuel Weld Hartshorne, 1038
Augustus m. Polly Burch, 1774
Betsey P. (-1841) m. Jonathan Ware, 637
Beulah (1735-) m. Jonathan Metcalf, 646
Catherine (Walton), 1774
Charles, 1774
Daniel m. Experience _____, 554, 1204–1205
Deborah Ames (Fisher), 1774
Dorcas (Bent) (-1839), 1774
Edmund Bancroft (bap. 1778-1835) m. Jerusha Burch, 1774
Elizabeth (say 1771-) m. Joseph Barker, 1774
Elizabeth Marietta (Foster), 1774
Experience (_____), 554, 1204–1205
Frances (1793-1812) m. Charles Shipman, 1774
George (1790-) m. Deborah Ames Fisher, 1774
Grace (Stone) (-1831), 1774
Jerusha (Burch) (1786-1880), 1774
John m. Catherine Walton, 1774
John W., 637
Joseph m. Mary _____, 646
Luther (bap. 1773-1813) m. Grace Stone, 1774
Maria (Guitteau), 1774
Mary (_____), 646
Mary (Bancroft) (1752-1831), 869, 1774
Mary (bap. 1748-) m. Ens. Michael Harris, 554, 1204–1205
Mary (Greene), 1774
Mary m. Caleb Emerson, 1774
Peyton, 1038
Polly (Burch), 1774
Polly Parkman (Foster) (-1835), 1774
Stephen (bap. 1779-) m. Elizabeth Marietta Foster, 1774
William (bap. 1775-) m. Polly Parkman Foster, Dorcas Bent, Maria Guitteau, 1774
William m. Mary Greene, 1774
William, Capt. (1745-1809) m. Mary Bancroft, 1774

Danford
Sarah m. David Pearson, 1762

Danforth
Abigail (Hathaway), 1995
Abigail Taylor (Bancroft) (1827-), 935
Amanda (Walker) (1791-1825), 1034, 1995
Carolena Fiducia (1845-), 1857
Charles Henry (1838-), 1857
Delphia (Swan) (1807-), 933, 1857
Delphia Swan (1834-), 1857
Elizabeth (1820-) m. John Ellison, 1995
Ellen (_____), 980
George Dexter (1843-), 1857
Hannah (Bancroft) (1755-1806), 419
Henry (1823-) m. Abigail Hathaway, 1995
John, Capt. (1755/6-1796) m. Hannah Bancroft, 419
Jonathan, 1995

Jonathan R. (1789/90-1847) m. Amanda Walker, 1995
Joseph, Capt. (1805-) m. Delphia Swan, 1857
Joseph, Capt. m. Rachel Cummings, 1857
Lucy m. Obed Ware, 1293
Lucy Taylor (1830-), 1857
Luella Octavia (1848-1849), 1857
Mary (1813-1814), 1995
Mary (1815-) m. Louis S. Judd, 1995
Parthena Priscilla (1836-), 1857
Phoebe m. Barnabas Cary, 1265
Rachel (Cummings), 1857
Rachel Cummings (1841-), 1857
Samuel P., Dr. m. Abigail Taylor Bancroft, 935
Sarah Ann (1817-1855) m. Rollin Howard, 1995
Sarah Thompson (1832-), 1857

Daniel
Sarah m. John Bullard, 1353

Daniels
_____ m. Rebecca _____, 1109
Abigail (Hill), 1235
Bethiah (_____), 372
Chloe (Metcalf) (1750-1768), 338
Dorothy (Badcock) (abt. 1650-1728), 48
Eleazer (1788-), 521
Eliza (Brick), 1114
Experience m. Abiathar Pond, 275
Hannah (_____) (-1751), 228
Hannah (1756-) m. Amos Lawrence, 229
Henry m. Mary Metcalf, 764
Isaiah (1745-) m. Abigail Hill, 1235
Jane F. (Ellis), 1294
Jeremiah (1684-1771) m. Hannah _____, Mehitable Wilson, 228
Jeremiah (1754-1830) m. Pearlee Richardson, 228, 520
Jeremiah m. Mercy Clark, 1235, 1699
Jerusha (Ware) (1752-), 276
Joseph m. Bethiah _____, 372
Joseph m. Rachel Sheffield, 228
Joshua m. Mary Wilson, 96
Julietta m. Apollos Pond, 622
Mary (Metcalf) (1796-), 764
Mary Fisher (Morse) (1814-), 1518
Mary m. Jonathan Wiswell, 809
Mary m. William Bancroft, 906
Mehitable (Wilson) (1717-1780), 97, 228
Mercy (1755-) m. Dr. Abijah Richardson, 1699
Mercy (Clark), 1235, 1699
Nathan m. Sarah Smith, 1283
Obed m. Sally Metcalf, 752
Paul (1789-) m. Eliza Brick, 521, 1114
Pearlee (1823-) m. John Bullard, 1114
Pearlee (Richardson) (1758-1829), 521
Rachel (Sheffield), 228
Rebecca (_____) (1777/8-1852), 1109
Reuban m. Chloe Metcalf, 338
Reuben m. Jerusha Ware, 276
Sally (1789-1889) m. Samuel Ware, 1283
Sally (Metcalf) (1779-1856), 752
Sarah (Smith), 1283
Sarah B. (1799-) m. Theodore Ware, Joseph Breck, 599
Thamer m. John Metcalf, 372
Timothy (1785-), 521
Ursula (1771-1847) m. Tisdale Puffer, 1235

Darling
Aaron m. Elcenna Metcalf, 1692
David, Rev. m. Esther Metcalf, 342
Elcenna (Metcalf), 1692
Ellen m. Henry Ware, 1326
Esther (Metcalf) (1761-), 342
George (-bef. 1872) m. Polly Watrous, 1381
George m. Miriam Ware, 1240
Miriam (Ware) (1801-1890), 1240
Polly (Watrous) (1786-), 1381
Sarah m. Isaac Wheeler, 151

Darrell
Elizabeth (1773-1833) m. William Marshall, Ebenezer Richards, 1450

Darry
Ann A. (Hopkins), 1892
Cyril Nelson (1823-), 1892
Eliza Carpenter (1806-) m. Thomas M. Gilbert, 1892
Huldah (1807-1808), 1892
Huldah (Carpenter) (1787-), 960, 1891
Huldah Harriet (1816-), 1892
Lewis Fisher (1814-) m. Ann A. Hopkins, 1892
Lewis m. Huldah Carpenter, 1891
Patty Whiting (1811-) m. John Willmarth, 1892

Dart
Ebenezer, 1240
Rachel (1782-abt. 1829) m. Ziba Ware, 1240
Thomas, 1240

Davenport
Benjamin (1743-1833) m. Sarah Wilson, 106
Charles (1800-), 1388
Erastus (1793-1856) m. Pamelia Dayton, 1388
Fanny (1785-) m. Leonard Adsit, Orlando Davis, 1388
Henrietta Maria (1798-) m. Abel Dayton, 1388
Ira (1795-) m. Amelia H. _____, Lydia Cameron, 1388

John, 106
Joseph (1701-1752) m. Sarah Ware, 106
Lucy (1802-) m. Nicholas Champlin, 1388
Lydia (1791-) m. Joseph Hotchkiss, 1388
Lydia (Metcalf) (1762-1852), 679, 1388
Margaret Loacada (Babcock) (1809-), 1874
Noah (1758-1840) m. Lydia Metcalf, 1388
Pamelia (1806-1807), 1388
Sarah (Ware) (abt. 1709-), 106
Sarah (Wilson) (1745-1821), 106
William (1789-) m. Lovena Davis, 1388
Davis
Alice H. (1797-1876) m. Horace Ware, 1313
Amanda Maria (Ware) (1827-), 1269
Andrew McFarland (1833-), 1824
Anna (Brigham), 1824
Asa m. Dorcas Wheeler, 382
Aseneth (-1783) m. Ebenezer Metcalf, 721
Catharine m. Enos W. Farwell, 1986
Catherine (Hayes), 1513
Deborah (_____), 1716
Deliverance (Goss) (1756-), 1513
Deliverance Adelia (1785-1867) m. Rufus Metcalf, 1513
Dorcas (Wheeler) (1766-1803), 382
Ebenezer (1703-1776) m. Sarah White, 1449
Edward P. m. Susan Walker, 1936
Eleazer m. Eunice Potter, 737
Elizabeth (1803/4-1886) m. Alexander Bliss, Hon. George Bancroft, 1825
Elizabeth (Abigail) (1679-1744) m. Nathaniel Lovell, 806
Elizabeth (Bancroft) (1791-), 904, 1824
Elizabeth (Briggs), 1890
Emily (1816-) m. Thomas Merrick Wheeler, 1716
Eunice (1716-1782) m. William Marshall, 737
Eunice (Potter), 737
Fanny (Davenport) (1785-), 1388
George Henry (1824-), 1824
Hannah (1747/8-1844) m. John Davis Williams, 1440
Hannah (1808-1888) m. Clark Sunderland, Michael Metcalf, 1524
Hannah m. Jacob Kidder, 1855
Hasbrouck (1827-), 1824
Hepzibah (Ware) (1770-), 586
Herbert, 1936
Horace (1831-), 1824
Huldah Walker (1787-), 958
Isaac m. Anna Brigham, 1824
James (-1875) m. Mercy Ware, 612
James H. (1813-1893) m. Rebecca M. Bancroft, 935
John (1780-) m. Polly Peck, 958
John Chandler Bancroft (1822-), 1824
John m. Deborah _____, 1716
John m. Martha Walker, 958, 1888
John, Gov. (1787-1854) m. Elizabeth Bancroft, 1824
Joseph, 721, 958
Jotham m. Hepzibah Ware, 586
Lamira (abt. 1846-), 1936
Lois m. Jonas Meriam, 434
Lucy (1773-) m. Lt. John Bancroft, 1773
Lucy Ann (1824-), 1890
Lucy Ann (Walker) (1798-), 956, 1888, 1890
Martha (Walker) (1758-), 443, 958, 1888
Martha m. Daniel Mitchell, 958
Mary (1717-1785) m. Elisha Rich, 807, 1484, 1671
Mary (Blood) (1746-), 1773
Mary Dench (Metcalf) (1821-1877), 1473
Mary Frances (Woodward) (1844-1896), 1314
Mary m. Joseph Ware, 1217
Melissa Ann (Metcalf) (1840-), 1558
Mercy (1725-1810) m. William Raymond, 1497
Mercy (Ware) (1784-1858), 612
Minerva V. (Walker) (1819-1852), 1930
Nancy B. m. Timothy Bancroft, 431
Nathan (1744-) m. Mary Blood, 1773
Percia (_____), 935
Peter (1753-) m. Deliverance Goss, 1513
Peter, Capt. m. Rebecca Hopkinson, 832, 836
Polly (Peck), 958
Polly m. Moses Wheeler, 1701
Polydore m. Percia _____, 935
Rebecca (Hopkinson), 832, 836
Rebecca M. (Bancroft) (1817-1884), 935
Rebecca m. William Farwell, 1986
Reliance (1764-1838) m. Pardon Gray, 1644
Richard m. Roxanna Metcalf, 1692
Roxanna (Metcalf), 1692
Roxanna Phebe (Ware) (1811-1844), 1219
Ruby (-1853) m. Abel Walker, 1057
Ruth (_____), 1524
Samuel F. (abt. 1825-1829), 1890
Samuel, Capt. (1785-1827) m. Elizabeth Briggs, Lucy Ann Walker, 958, 1888, 1890
Sarah (_____), 1773
Sarah (1737-1817) m. David Weld, 1440
Sarah (1739-) m. Joseph White, 1449
Sarah (1784-) m. Capt. Reuben King, Capt. _____ Loring, 958

Sarah (White) (1704-1774), 1449
Sarah Bancroft (Bowditch) (1821-), 1828
Sarah m. John Ames, 832, 836
Sarah W. (Walker) (1814-), 2080
Silas F. m. Mary Frances Woodward, 1314
Simon (1722-) m. Catherine Hayes, 1513
Sophia (Paine), 958
Sophronia m. John Young, 958
Stephen, 958
Susan (Walker) (1817-), 995, 1936
Thomas (1789-), 958
Thomas, Capt. m. Sarah _____, 1773
Timothy W. (abt. 1820-1829), 1890
Wealthy m. Elijah Newhall Bancroft, 920
William m. Ruth _____, 1524
William Perry (1782-) m. Sophia Paine, 958

Davoll
Julia E. (Metcalf) (1826-1906), 1375

Day
Abial (Ware) (1750-), 268, 597, 607
Abigail (1715-) m. Theodore Mann, 745
Abigail (1743-1813) m. Samuel Hunt, 257, 589
Abigail (Pond) (1652-), 257, 262
Abigail m. John Ellis, 1225
Benjamin (1748-), 263
Bethiah (1743-), 263
Bethiah (Ware) (1713-1775), 115, 262, 608
Betty (1775-) m. Benjamin Metcalf, 1214
Betty (Carver), 1214
Betty (Riggs), 1225
Caleb (1711-1775) m. Bethiah Ware, 262, 608
Eliza (Copeland) (1802-1891), 1422
Elizabeth (Gordon), 263
Emily (Carter) (1818-), 1989
Enoch (1771-) m. Rebecca Lawrence, 597
Esther (1739-), 262
Eunice (1773-1852), 597
Israel (1713-) m. Maria _____, 581
Jeremiah m. Mary Aldridge, 1214
Jerusha (Ware) (1714-1807), 114, 257
Jesse (1751-) m. Elizabeth Gordon, 263
John (1654-1727) m. Abigail Pond, 257, 262
John (1679-1758) m. Ruth Puffer, 262, 581, 608
John James m. Miranda Ware Woodward, 1314
John m. Betty Riggs, 1225
Jonathan (1687-1759) m. Jerusha Ware, 257
Jonathan, Maj. m. Prudence Draper, 439
Joseph (1748-1817) m. Abial Ware, 263, 596, 608
Joseph (1750-) m. Betty Carver, 1214
Kezia (-1792) m. Ziba Ware, 581
Lucy (1792-1871) m. Timothy Bancroft, 935
Maria (_____), 581
Mary (1649-) m. John Paine, 102
Mary (Aldridge), 1214
Mary (Puffer) (1684-1769), 745
Miranda Ware (Woodward) (1824-1849), 1314
Phebe (-1827) m. Samuel McIntire, 918
Prudence (Draper) (1734-), 333, 439
Rachel m. Benjamin Foster, 282, 488
Ralph (-1677) m. Susan Fairbanks, Abigail Crafts, 102, 257
Ralph, Lt. (1681-1766) m. Mary Puffer, 745
Rebecca (Lawrence), 597
Ruth (Puffer) (1682-1768), 262, 581, 608
Susan (Fairbanks) (1627-1658), 102, 257

Dayton
Abel m. Henrietta Maria Davenport, 1388
Henrietta Maria (Davenport) (1798-), 1388

Deal
Aaron m. Rhobe Ann Ware, 1310
Rhobe Ann (Ware) (1826-1864), 1310

Dean
Abigail (1704-1795) m. Caleb Walker, 217, 453, 472
Amelia (Gates), 1728
Ardelia m. Nelson Walker, 1935
Benjamin, 1731
Catherine (1775-) m. Nathaniel Noyes, 1731
Chloe (Pratt) (1784-1866), 1433
Chloe m. Jonathan Bliss, 2075
Daniel (1798-), 1040
Darwin (1805-1882) m. Mehitable Hall, Mary Ann Orton, 1433
Ebenezer m. Judith _____, 392
Ebenezer m. Molly Brown, 951
Edena (Pond) (1763-), 348, 775
Edward m. Lydia Emery, 394
Elizabeth (Everett) (1748-1830), 324, 709
Elizabeth m. Daniel Metcalf, 651
Erastus m. Amelia Gates, 1728
Ezra, Dr., 217, 453, 472
Francis William, Lt. (1807-1885) m. Mary "Polly" Adams, Emily A. Adams, 1433
Hannah (1801-1825), 1040
Hannah (Farrington) (1775-1843), 1870, 1876
Hannah S. (1806-1862) m. Jeremiah Whiting Gay, 1870
Helen Elizabeth (-1908) m. Paul Wheeler, 1728
Isaac (1756-1817), 709
Isaac, Col. (1734-1803) m. Sibel Pratt, Elizabeth Everett, 709
Jesse (-1842) m. Rhoda Ware, 608
John (1808-), 1040
John m. Mary Morse, 1731

Joseph (1744-1816) m. Sybil Smith, 1870, 1876
Joseph (1774-1814) m. Hannah Farrington, 1870, 1876
Joseph m. Mary _____, 668
Josiah (1806-), 1040
Josiah Dwight (-abt. 1825) m. Susannah Walker, 1040
Judith (_____), 392
Julia (1796-), 1040
Lewis (1811-), 1040
Lydia (Emery) (1698-), 394
Maria E. (Adams) (1810-1875), 1433
Mary (_____), 668
Mary (1708-) m. Israel Smith, 668
Mary (bap. 1754-) m. Seth Morse, 1731
Mary (Morse), 1731
Mercy (1726-) m. Samuel Colburn, 392, 1458
Molly (Brown), 951
Nathan (1814-1848), 1040
Olive m. Dr. Elisha Pond, 621
Oliver (1783-), 776
Patty m. William Walker, 2069, 2083
Rachel (1765-1765), 709
Rachel m. Noah Fuller, 473
Rebecca Farrington (1811-aft. 1880) m. Edwin Whiting, 1876
Rhoda (Ware) (1780-1859), 608
Samuel (1775-1777), 710
Sarah (1817-), 1040
Schuyler Pratt (1810-1872) m. Maria E. Adams, 1433
Seth m. Edena Pond, 776
Sibel (1760-), 709
Sibel (Pratt) (1734/5-1771), 709
Simon (1766-), 709
Susan (1803-) m. Asaph Wheeler, 1040
Susannah (Walker) (1774-1858), 478, 1040
Sybil (Smith), 1870, 1876
Tryphena (1785-), 776
William (1781-1812) m. Chloe Pratt, 710, 1433

Deane
Abigail (Harlow) (1747-1811), 1425
Catherine (1676-1761) m. Samuel Leonard, 708
Esther (Avery) (1704-1773), 709, 1425
Susanna (1787-1848) m. Dea. Otis Allen, 1425
William (1702-1773) m. Esther Avery, 709, 1425
William (1736-1808) m. Abigail Harlow, 1425

Dearth
Fanny m. Lyman Jordan, 1958

Death
Hepzibah m. David Howe, 401
Lydia (1682-) m. Lt. Jonathan Lamb, 351

Decker
Caroline m. Chittenden Walker, 2047

Dee
Charles Edson (1837-), 1998
Clara O. (1849-), 1998
Edgar (1836-), 1998
Frederick N. (1847-1853), 1998
Henry Clay (1845-1845), 1998
Hiram (1812-) m. Mary Maria Walker, 1998
James G. (1851-), 1998
Lawrence W. (1854-), 1998
Lovina C. (1841-), 1998
Mary Maria (Walker) (1813-), 1034, 1998
Oscar Lewis (1839-1844), 1998
Sarah (1843-1843), 1998
Webster (1845-), 1998

Deering
Elizabeth m. Simon Slocumb, 1296

DeLand
Angeline Elizabeth (Webster) (1813-), 1385

Delaney
Hetty m. Nathan Durfee, 1980
Mary (-1711) m. Henry Hancock, 99

Delano
Ebenezer (1672-bet. 1704 and 1706) m. Martha Simmons, 303
Elizabeth (Clark), 303
Martha (Simmons) (1677-1754), 303
Philip m. Elizabeth Clark, 303
Thankful (1702-1777) m. Ebenezer Metcalf, 303

Delong
Hannah (Walker) (1779-1831), 1012
Jacob (-1848) m. Hannah Walker, 1012

Demarest
Catherine (Outout) (1763-1808), 1788
John, Capt. m. Catherine Outout, 1788

Demary
Esther (Page) (1806/7-1868), 1551
Ezekiel (bap. 1764-1840) m. Maria Parker, 1551
James L. (1829-) m. Laura L. Metcalf, 1551
James Locke (1800-) m. Esther Page, 1551
Laura L. (Metcalf) (1833-), 1551
Maria (Parker) (1768-1842), 1551

Dench
Susannah (-1810) m. John Houghton, 1473

Dennis
Anna (Voorhis) (1807-), 1956
Elizabeth m. Abraham Conklin, 1835
Lawson m. Mary Eliza Metcalf, 1614
Mary Eliza (Metcalf) (1858-), 1614
Peter m. Anna Voorhis, 1956

Dennison

Aaron m. Charlotte Foster, 643
Charlotte (Foster), 643
Harriet S. m. Melatiah Ware, 1334
Denton
Aaron (1756-1836) m. Mary Elizabeth Avery, 1594
Evert, Dr. (1789-1830) m. Sidney Metcalf, 1594
Lydia (Husted) (1728-1763), 1594
Mary Elizabeth (Avery) (1757-1818), 1594
Richard Evert (1826-) m. Lydia Eliza Melinda Pomeroy, 1594
Sidney (Metcalf) (1804-1875), 779, 1594
Solomon (1722-1816) m. Lydia Husted, 1594
Sybil Evert (1828/9-), 1594
Derrow
Permilia Lydia (Metcalf) (1850-1909), 1562
Dessance
Eleanor m. Elizur Wright, 1109
Dessmore
Abram, Capt., 2059
Mehitable m. Urial Walker, 2059
Devereaux
Abigail (1798-1843) m. John Hibbert Wilson, 1126
Elizabeth (Winslow), 1126
Ralph m. Elizabeth Winslow, 1126
Dewey
Josiah m. Mehitable _____, 676
Mary (1704-) m. John Webster, 676
Mehitable (_____), 676
Dewing
Dorothy (-1756) m. Josiah Ware, 599
Esther (1692-1753) m. John Parker, 807
DeWitt
_____, Capt., 2016
Martha M. m. George Martin Walker, 2016
Dexter
Abbie S. (1842-), 1890
Abigail m. Ebenezer Metcalf, 722
Alathea, 445
Alathea (Walker) (1724-), 195, 445
Albert Augustus (1820-1898) m. Sarah Densmore Phillips, 1131
Annie Breese (Walker) (1833-), 2098
Arvilla (Walker) (1803-), 956, 1889
Benjamin m. Mary Dexter, 445
Betty (Carpenter) (1752-), 1131
Caroline (1827-1874) m. Nathan Beach Dodson, 1131
Charles H. (1843-), 1890
Christopher (1826-) m. Sarah Bishop, 1889
Daniel m. Polly Metcalf, 1698
David (1723-) m. Mary Tyler, 1131
David Dexter, Capt. (1752-) m. Betty Carpenter, 1131
Edward (1797/8-) m. Arvilla Walker, 1889
Edward (1836-), 1890
Edward Monford (1826/7-1829), 1889
Eliza Ann (1818-1891) m. George W. Lane, 1131
Esek m. Margaret Coleman, 445
Eunice Bishop (Walker) (1806-), 956, 1889
Frances Stoddard (1833-1855) m. Nathan Beach Dodson, 1131
George Carpenter (1792-1856) m. Theodosia Wilson, 1131
George Wilson (1816-1891), 1131
Henry H. (1801-) m. Eunice Bishop Walker, 1889
Hepzibah (1750/1-1771) m. Elijah Ware, 586
Hopestill, 445
Huldith m. Stephen Brown, _____ Follet, 445
James m. Alathea Walker, 445
James m. Rebecca Wheeler, 445
John M. (1833-), 1890
John, Dea. m. Lucina Dexter, 445
Joseph D. (1834-), 1890
Louisa Laura, 1698
Lucina (Dexter), 445
Lucina m. Dea. John Dexter, 445
Margaret (Coleman), 445
Mary (Dexter), 445
Mary (Tyler) (1728-1790), 1131
Mary Ellen (1830-1899) m. Isaac Newton Harmon, 1131
Mary m. Benjamin Dexter, 445
Mercy m. Benjamin Wolcott, 445
Nancy m. Jeremiah Whipple, 445
Oliver, 445
Polly (Metcalf) (1784-), 825, 1697
Rebecca (Wheeler), 445
Sally S. (1831-1832), 1890
Samuel F. (1829-1854), 1889
Sarah (Bishop) (1828-), 1889
Sarah (Messenger), 445
Simon, 445
Theodosia (Wilson) (1795-1872), 527, 1131
Timothy m. Sarah Messenger, 445
Timothy Walker (1839-), 1890
Dibble
Clarissa (Walker) (1828-), 1944
Diboll
Harriet N. m. Levi Jerome White, 2023
Virgil M., 2023
Dickerman
George m. Nancy Marie Walker, 2024

Nancy Marie (Walker) (1823-), 2024
Dickinson
George m. Lydia Walker, 2082
Lydia (Walker), 2082
Dickson
Sarah (Metcalf) (1802-), 1695
Dill
Rebeckah m. Nathaniel Upham, 821
Dillingham
Lorenzo m. Lucy Durfee, 1980
Lucy (Durfee) (1824-), 1980
Dimmock
Abigail (-1848) m. Caleb Walker, 1102
Dinsmore
Eleazer W. (1820-) m. Maryette Walker, 2031
Martha F. (_____), 1013
Mary Catharine (1848-), 2032
Maryette (Walker) (1824-1854), 1047, 2031
Rebeckah m. Thomas Ware, 270
Doane
Almira C. (Starkweather) (1831/2-), 1937
Eliza (1784/5-1840) m. Dr. Amos Bancroft, 1777
Ephraim E., 1921
Ephraim m. Nancy Walker, 1921
Frances B., 1921
Isaiah, 1777
John (1825/6-) m. Almira C. Starkweather, 1937
John m. Mary _____, 1937
Mary (_____), 1937
Mary E., 1921
Nancy, 1921
Nancy (Walker) (1817-), 984, 1920
Dodge
_____ m. Clarissa Walker, 1948
Azubah (Thompson) (1797-1830), 830
Clarissa (Walker) (1836-), 1948
Eunice (1762-1854) m. Joseph Fuller, 738, 1498
Jemima m. Eli Metcalf, 742
Joseph m. Azubah Thompson, Lorenda Thompson, 830
Lorenda (Thompson) (1801-1844), 830
Rebecca (Bancroft) (1733-1798), 178, 425
Rebecca m. Benjamin Lawrence, 1766
Sarah (Smith), 738, 1498
Seth m. Sarah Smith, 738, 1498
Thomas m. Rebecca Bancroft, 425
Dodson
Caroline (Dexter) (1827-1874), 1131
Frances Stoddard (Dexter) (1833-1855), 1131
Dolph
Abigail (Walker) (1788-), 1012
Hezekiah S. (-1856) m. Sylvia W. Burleigh, 1992
Simon m. Abigail Walker, 1012
Sylvia W. (Burleigh) (1822-), 1992
Donnell
Henry (1813/4-) m. Lavina Adams, 1129
Lavina (Adams) (1814-), 1129
Donolson
Laura m. Francis Newcomb Ware, 1334
Doolittle
Adrastus (1771-1830) m. Pattee Field, 1439
Eunice (1811-1879) m. Dr. Benjamin Bancroft, 934
Lucius (1728-) m. Sarah Smith, 1439
Lydia (1800-1882) m. Aaron Lord, Otis Everett, 1439
Lydia (Rood), 934
Ormus m. Lydia Rood, 934
Pattee (Field) (1775-1843), 1439
Sarah (Smith), 1439
Doonos
Hannah m. Truman C. Walker, 2053
Doran
James m. Jemima _____, 1155
Jemima (_____), 1155
Susannah (1778-aft. 1850) m. Capt. Isaac Wilson, 1155
Dorman
Harriet Harrison (Durfee) (1818-), 1980
Jane (1822-) m. Charles Harris, 1207
John S., Capt. m. Harriet Harrison Durfee, 1980
Doton
Harriet F. (Ware) (1829-1859), 1328
Hosea (-1886) m. Harriet F. Ware, 1328
Doty
Alfred m. Mary Beach, 2020
Emily Elizabeth (1833-1839), 1993
George W. (1828-1828), 1993
Harvey, 2020
John C. (1841-), 1994
John m. Olive Emily Walker, 1993
Mary (Beach) (1824-), 2020
Mary (Ware), 1319
Mary W. (1835-) m. John R. Page, 1993
Olive Emily (Walker) (1800-), 1033, 1993
Wealthy Jane (Colby) (1834/5-1908), 1625
Douglas
Eliza (Walker) (1817-), 1988
Dow
_____ m. Elizabeth Jones, 642
Elizabeth (Jones) (1775-1850), 642
Downing
Jane (1716-) m. Thomas Richardson, 351, 798
Margaret (Pynchon) (1679/80-), 351

Nathaniel, Capt. (say 1682-) m. Margaret Pynchon, 351
Susannah (1727-) m. Samuel Parish, 1361
Doyle
Arabella m. Ezra W. Hoffman, 982
Drake
Charles Lewis (1838-) m. Lydianna Bancroft, 1847
Jacob m. Olive Blodgett, 1847
Lydianna (Bancroft) (1840-1865), 1847
Olive (Blodgett), 1847
Draper
_____ m. Mary Asenath Bullard, 1997
Abigail (_____), 280
Abigail (Whiting) (1663-1721), 439, 729
Abijah, Maj. (1737-1780) m. Alice Eaton, Desire Foster, 280
Alsey Almena (1807-1821), 1481
Ann Janet (1814-) m. Elisha Gay May, 1462
Anna (1770-1803) m. Jason Thrasher, 729, 1479
Anna m. Hezekiah Fuller, 850, 854, 1734
Arnold (1810-), 1481
Bebee (1796-1882) m. Alfred Ware, 1284
Betty (1772-) m. Oliver Carpenter, 729, 1479
Beulah (Bradford), 1193, 1481
Catherine (Fisher), 1480
Celia Augusta (1820-), 1481
Charles Francis (1824-1839), 1481
Charlotte (Ide) (1815-), 1193
Charlotte Tiffany (George) (1810-), 1194
Chloe (Tingley) (1746-), 570
Cornelia (1816-) m. John H. Stanley, 1481
Cynthia Irene (Ware) (1820-), 1257
Daniel (1775-1775), 852
Daniel m. Rachel _____, 852
Desire (Foster) (1746-), 280, 330
Dorothy (Childs) (1701-1748), 333, 439, 570–571, 729, 949
Ebenezer (1698-1784) m. Dorothy Childs, 333, 439, 570–571, 729, 949
Ebenezer (1771-) m. Sally Capron, 570
Ebenezer (1784-) m. Beulah Bradford, 729, 1193, 1481
Edwin (bap. 1807-), 1480
Eliza (bap. 1807-), 1480
Elizabeth (1826-1826), 1481
Elizabeth (Fisher) (1745-), 332, 571, 729
Fanny (Capron) (1777-1799), 571, 1480
Fisher (1765-1839) m. Hannah Maxey, 729, 1478
Gamaliel Bradford (1831-), 1482
Hannah (Maxey) (1766-1843), 1478
Hannah (Whiting) (1747-1776), 393, 852
Hannah Maria (1807-1832), 1478
Hannah Mariah (1833-), 1482
Horace (1797-1823), 1478
Isaac (1736-) m. Chloe Tingley, 570
James (1654-1698) m. Abigail Whiting, 439, 729
James (1772-) m. Sally Perry, 1462
James m. Abigail _____, 280
James m. Lois Adams, 852
James Otis (1818-) m. Mary George Carpenter, 1481
Jesse (1771-) m. Lois Draper, 852
Joseph (1740-1823) m. Hannah Whiting, 852
Joseph (1773-), 852
Joseph (1782-), 729
Joseph (1808-) m. Lucinda B. Makepeace, 1481
Josiah m. Mary A. _____, 1284
Katharine (1780-) m. Noah Chaffee, 729
Lois (1776-) m. Jesse Draper, 852
Lois (Adams), 852
Lois (Draper) (1776-), 852
Louisa (1822-) m. Robert Cushman, 1481
Lydia Ann (1827-), 1481
Mary (1777-), 729
Mary A. (_____), 1284
Mary Asenath (Bullard) (1834-), 1997
Mary George (Carpenter) (1817-), 1196
Miriam (1739-1831) m. Joseph Guild, 949, 1447
Miriam (1790-) m. Artemas Eaton, 729
Paul (1767-1819) m. Polly Tingley, 729
Paul (1811-) m. Charlotte Tiffany George, 1481
Polly (Tingley) (1779-1816), 729
Prudence (1734-) m. Capt. Ebenezer Battle, Joshua Whiting, Maj. Jonathan Day, 333, 439
Rachel (_____), 852
Sally (Capron) (1772-), 570
Sally (Perry), 1462
Seth Fisher (bap. 1807-), 1480
Stephen (1742-1825) m. Elizabeth Fisher, 571, 729
Stephen (1775-) m. Fanny Capron, Catherine Fisher, 571, 729, 1480
Susanna Maxey (1795-), 1478
Ursula Maxey (1791-), 1478
William Henry (1813-) m. Lucy Darling, Charlotte Ide, 1193, 1481
Dresser
Jane m. John Follinsby, 1761
Drier
Huldah m. Jacob Carpenter, 498
Driver
Sarah m. Benjamin Bray, 915
Drown

Anna, 993
Charlotte (-d. y.), 993
Charlotte (Walker) (1772-abt. 1840), 456, 992
Jesse, Capt. m. Charlotte Walker, 992
Lepha (-d. y.), 993
Simon, 993
Drowne
Nathaniel m. Susanna Whitaker, 281
Susanna (Whitaker) (1739-), 281
Druce
Albert William (1808-), 1209
Anna Charlotte (1798-1798), 1209
Harriet (1804-) m. Alfred Evans, 1209
Hepzibah (Shepard) (1771-), 558, 1209
John Carnot (1795-1829) m. Ann Jennet Brown, 1209
John, Dr. (1717/8-1772) m. Margaret Trowbridge, 1209, 1423
Lyman Shepard (1816-), 1209
Margaret (Trowbridge), 1209, 1423
Nanny (1755-) m. John Guild, 1423
Patty (1793-), 1209
Samuel, Maj. (1767-1845) m. Hepzibah Shepard, 1209
Susanna Shepard (1801-1803), 1209
Dryer
Ruth (Brown) (1729-), 441
William m. Ruth Brown, 441
Ducharme
Fanny Cornelia (Woodward) (1850-1892), 1323
Joseph F. (1845-) m. Fanny Cornelia Woodward, 1323
Dudley
Abigail (Bancroft) (1728-1807/8), 394, 861
Experience (Wing) (1789-), 634
Helen M. (Walker) (1826-), 2004
Joseph m. Abigail Bancroft, 861
Lucy Richards (Gay) (1807-aft. 1880), 1453
Mary Elizabeth (Gay) (1810-1871), 1453
Micajah (1751-1798) m. Susanna Foster, 634
Micajah (1786-1837) m. Experience Wing, 634
Susanna (Foster) (1751-1830), 284, 634
Due
Elliot (1794-1843) m. Lois French, 1366
Hannah (_____), 1366
James m. Hannah _____, 1366
Lois (1830/1-bef. 1860) m. John O. Metcalf, 1366
Lois (French) (1797-1868), 1366
Dummer
Charlotte (abt. 1820-) m. Isaac Newton Metcalf, 1535
Duncan
John (-bef. 1902) m. Matilda Elvira Metcalf, 1608
Matilda Elvira (Metcalf) (1835-aft. 1902), 1608
Dunell
Mary (1734-1796) m. John Waite, 1667
Dunham
Almira (Baker), 992
Anna (Round), 1074
Daniel, 2088
Eliza (Bancroft) (1828-1909), 1849
Esther m. Ephraim Walker, 2088
Henry T. m. Almira Baker, 992
Hepzibah m. Stephen Perry, 442
John m. Anna Round, 1074
Lucy m. Dexter Sweet, 1072
Lydia (1796-1848) m. Leprelet Sweet, 1074
Polly (-1849) m. Sullivan Sweet, 493
Dunn
Eliphalet (1839-) m. Mary Ann Rollins, 1725
Mary Ann (Rollins) (1844-1873), 1725
Durant
Esther Amanda (1829-) m. Abiathar Richards, 1926
Esther C. (Read) (1788-1859), 986, 1926
Gardner (1824-1855) m. Permelia Silsby, 1926
Harriet, 1926
Henry, 1926
Isaiah (-abt. 1847) m. Esther C. Read, 1926
Martha m. Baxter Cobb, 1926
Nancy m. Cooley Beach, 1043
Permelia (Silsby) (1826-), 1926
Thankful (Metcalf) (1813-1912), 1695
Durfee
_____ (-d. inf.), 1981
Abigail (Batty), 1982
Abigail Elizabeth (1822-) m. Abner Sherman, 1980
Abigail Walker (1798-) m. Col. Richard Borden, 1028, 1981
Alice Sherman (Talbot) (1802-), 1984
Charles (1832-1853) m. Abigail Batty, 1982
Clarissa (Chase), 1983
Cynthia (1793-1837), 1028
Delight (Sherman) (1796-), 1980
Elizabeth (Maxfield) (1790-1829), 1980
Elizabeth Alice (1831-), 1984
Ellen Wade (1849-), 1983
Francis Allen (1829-), 1982
Harriet Harrison (1818-) m. Capt. John S. Dorman, 1980
Hetty (Delaney), 1980
Horatio Nelson (1837-), 1983

James (1803-) m. Mary Allen, Julia Vinal, Clarissa Chase, 1028, 1982
James (1820-1822), 1980
James (1834-), 1983
James, Dea. (1768-1850) m. Sally Walker, 1028
Judith Maxfield (1824-), 1980
Judith Russell (1805-1832) m. Jethro Hillman, 1028, 1983
Julia (Vinal) (-1855), 1983
Lucy (1817-1821), 1980
Lucy (1822-1822), 1980
Lucy (1824-) m. Lorenzo Dillingham, 1980
Mary (Allen) (-1842), 1982
Mary Judson (1840-1841), 1984
Mary Walker (1847-), 1983
Nathan (1791-) m. Hetty Delaney, 1028, 1980
Patience (Borden), 1028
Sally (1801-1839) m. Samuel Wood, 1028, 1982
Sally (Walker) (1766-1843), 475, 1028
Susan (1827-1855) m. Charles M. Pierce, 1982
Susannah (1790-1815), 1028
Thomas (1795-) m. Elizabeth Maxfield, Delight Sherman, 1028, 1980
Thomas James (1837-1855), 1981
Thomas m. Patience Borden, 1028
William (1807-) m. Alice Sherman Talbot, 1028, 1983
William Franklin (1833-), 1984
William Henry (1840-1842), 1983
Zoheth Sherman (1831-), 1981

Durgin
Joanna m. Daniel Brown, 785

Dwelly
Charity m. Josiah Capen, 1686

Dwight
Dorcas (Watson), 390
Elizabeth (Harding) (1678-), 390, 823
Hannah (1624/5-1714) m. Nathaniel Whiting, 82, 246
Hannah (1753-), 390
Hannah (Close) (1604-1656), 82
Hannah (Fisher) (1717-1792), 155, 390, 823
Jane (_____), 1789
Jane (1733-) m. Nathaniel Carriel, 1789
John (1604-1661) m. Hannah Close, Elizabeth Ripley, 82
John (1675-) m. Elizabeth Harding, 390, 823
Jonathan, 1825
Lydia (-abt. 1843) m. Amasa Walker, 1946
Patty (1747-) m. Jonathan Metcalf, 390, 823, 848
Samuel, 1946
Samuel m. Jane _____, 1789
Sarah H. (-1837) m. Hon. George Bancroft, 1825
Seth (1716-1776) m. Hannah Fisher, 390, 823
Timothy (1750-), 390
Timothy m. Dorcas Watson, 390

Dwinell
Esther (1772/3-1847) m. Frederick Metcalf, 1688

Dyer
Mary (1793-1879) m. Caleb Metcalf, 1489

E

Eames
Fanny (_____), 1819
John m. Fanny _____, 1819
Mary (1765-1845) m. John Bachelor, 1819

Earle
Polly (Ware), 1216

Easte
Annah Bernard (1833-d. inf.), 1332
Eleanor (Ware) (1810-1891), 636, 1332
Ellen Elizabeth Sophia (1830-) m. Francis Maguire, 1332
Joseph Wales (1805-1844) m. Eleanor Ware, 1332
Josephine Wales (1834-1861) m. Charles Carrol Southard, 1332

Eastee
Lydia (abt. 1684-) m. Daniel Wight, 1233

Eastman
Matilda J. (Wilson) (1827-1901), 1161
Polly m. David Shaw, 1654

Easton
George W. m. Susan Amelia Ware, 1334
Phillipe m. John Chapin, 31
Susan Amelia (Ware) (1855-), 1334

Eaton
_____ m. Betty _____, 400
Abigail (1677-1716) m. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft, 76
Abigail (1688-1728) m. Dea. Raham Bancroft, 164, 418
Abigail (1736-) m. Stephen Fales, 945
Abigail (Bancroft) (1748-), 400
Alice (1770-), 552
Amy (Walker) (1790-), 1021, 1965
Anna (Bancroft) (1779-), 1766
Artemas m. Miriam Draper, 729
Betty (_____), 400
Beulah (abt. 1763-1792), 551
Desire (Smith) (1731-), 852, 854
Eben, Dea. m. Amy Walker, 1965
Edmund (1742-) m. Sarah Brown, 889
Edmund (1767-1800) m. Judith Bancroft, 889

Edmund (1792-d. y.), 889
Edmund (1798-) m. Nancy Caldwell, 889
Edward (1818-) m. Sarah Ann Harding, 1965
Eliza Jane (Walker) (1839-), 2046
Elizabeth (_____), 852, 945
Elizabeth (1662-1705) m. Ens. John Bancroft, 73
Elizabeth (1681-) m. Samuel Lampson, 399
Elizabeth (1688-) m. Joseph Parker, 403
Elizabeth (1755-1783), 551
Elizabeth (1756-1841) m. Nathaniel Whiting, 852, 854
Elizabeth (1791-1792), 1200
Elizabeth (Burnap), 403
Elizabeth (Kendall), 73, 76, 176
Elizabeth (Woodcock) (1727-), 240, 551
Esther (Ware) (1762-), 1200
Hannah (1766-1792), 552
Hannah (1792-), 1200
Hannah (Mason), 164, 418
Jeremiah (1751-), 551
Jeremiah m. Elizabeth Woodcock, 551
Jerusha m. Daniel Greenwood, 1786
John (1732-) m. Desire Smith, 852, 854
John m. Elizabeth _____, 852, 945
John m. Elizabeth Kendall, 73, 76, 176
Jonas, 164
Jonas (1648-) m. Hannah Mason, 164, 418
Jonathan m. Elizabeth Burnap, 403
Jonathan m. Mary _____, 889
Joshua (1653-) m. Rebecca Kendall, 399
Judith (Bancroft) (1768-), 404, 889
Lemuel (1758-) m. Sarah Ware, 551
Luther m. Sally Sweet, 1058
Lydia (_____), 1812
Martha (1669-) m. Timothy Hartshorn, 176
Mary (_____), 889
Mary (-1845) m. Thomas Walker, 1087
Miriam (Draper) (1790-), 729
Moses (1753-) m. Esther Ware, 551, 1200
Nancy (1794-1818) m. Thomas Wakefield, 889, 1811
Nancy (Caldwell) (1804-), 889
Nathaniel m. Lydia _____, 1812
Phebe m. Jonathan Nichols, 1750
Rebecca (Kendall), 399
Rosetta (1814-) m. Caleb Walker, 2106
Sally (1796-) m. Leonard Wiley, 889, 920, 1811
Sally (Sweet) (1796-), 1058
Samuel (1760-), 551
Sarah (1740-) m. Jonathan Poole, 1812
Sarah (Brown), 889
Sarah (Ware) (1767-), 551
Sarah Ann (Harding) (1815-), 1965
Tabitha m. Joseph Burnap, 907
Thomas m. Abigail Bancroft, 400
Eaverry
Margaret m. Joshua Everett, 632
Ebrew
Grace (-1647) m. Robert Onion, 24
Eddy
Barnard (1762-1848) m. Betsey Walker, 1036
Betsey (1795-) m. Nehemiah Williams, 1036
Betsey (Walker) (abt. 1763-1817), 477, 1036
Eleazer m. Elizabeth Cobb, 560
Elias (1757-), 561
Elizabeth (Cobb), 560
Huldah (1778-), 1020
Huldah (Ide) (1754-), 471, 1020
Ibrook (1754-1834) m. Lona Pratt, Selah Coggeshall, 561
Jeremiah, 1036
John (1780-), 1020
Jonathan (1750-1808) m. Rebecca Hicks, 560
Jonathan, Col. (1726-1804) m. Mary Ware, 560
Lona (Pratt) (1760-1802), 561
Maria (1797-) m. Dea. Daniel R. Clark, 1036
Mary (Ware) (1727-1814), 246, 560
Olive (Morse), 561
Patience (1791-), 1036
Rebecca (Hicks), 560
Ruth m. Dea. Benjamin Gardner, 1036
Selah (Coggeshall), 561
Stephen (1787/8-1816), 1036
William (1773-), 1020
William m. Huldah Ide, 1020
William, Lt. (1752-1778) m. Olive Morse, 561
Edes
Agnes (1755/6-1832) m. Lt. William Bancroft, 1768
Isaiah, 1768
Rebecca m. Asahel Smith, 1368
Edgerton
Ann (Abell), 1392
Augustus Walker (1845-1845), 1975
Bethiah (1772-1852) m. Eliphalet Metcalf, James B. Roe, 1392
Bethiah (Peck) (1745-), 1392
E. W. (1805-) m. Mary Maria Walker, 1975
Everett Cromwell (1842-), 1975
Hannah m. Thomas Bingham, 314
Henry Walker (1841-1841), 1975
Hezekiah (1743-) m. Bethiah Peck, 1392
Hezekiah m. Ann Abell, 1392
Joel Ives (1849-), 1975

Mary Maria (1845-1845), 1975
Mary Maria (Walker) (1811-), 1024, 1975
Edmond
Elizabeth (abt. 1742-) m. Silas Hubbell, 1508
Edson
_____ m. Cyrus Hosmer, 1946
Anne (Ware) (1811-1891), 631, 1319, 1324
Elizabeth (Andrews) (1836-), 2003
Eunice (1744-1814) m. Lt. John Chamberlain, 1221
Hannah (1709-) m. Micah Allen, 706
Jesse m. Anne Ware, 1324
Joseph, Dea. (-1768) m. Lydia Cary, 706
Lois m. Jacob Staples, 602
Lydia (Cary) (-1762), 706
Martha (Bowen) (1759-), 463
Mary (1730-1790) m. Seth Johnson, 1594
Nathan m. Martha Bowen, 463
O. W. m. Elizabeth Andrews, 2003
Sarah m. Timothy Richards, 943
Edwards
Abigail (1707/8-1764) m. Rev. William Metcalf, 293
Ann (-1732) m. Lt. Daniel Pond, 274
Daniel m. Elizabeth _____, 525–526
Elizabeth (_____), 525–526
Esther (Stoddard), 293
Hannah (bap. 1756-) m. Joseph Wilson, 525–526
Timothy, Rev. m. Esther Stoddard, 293
Egbert
John m. Sarah Bates, 479
Sarah (Bates), 479
Eggleston
Adelia C. (1817/8-) m. George H. Bancroft, 1852
Elder
Jennet (Ross), 1805
John (1768-) m. Lydia Whitney, 1805
John m. Jennet Ross, 1805
Lydia (Whitney) (1768-), 1805
Relief (1796-) m. Peter Morris Bancroft, 1805
Eldred
Elizabeth, 2000
Elizabeth (Walker) (1787-), 1035, 2000
Henry, 2000
Henry m. Elizabeth Walker, 2000
James, 2000
John R., 2000
Maria, 2000
Susan W., 2000
Thomas, 2004
Waty (1799-) m. Samuel Gardner Walker, 2004
William W., 2000
Eldredge
Betsey Ann m. Hon. Jesse Walker, 2019
Mary m. John E. Risley, 1089
Sarah (_____), 1089
Seth m. Sarah _____, 1089
Eliot
_____ m. Samuel Bassett, 1023
Elliot
Abigail (1722-) m. Abiel Leonard, 708
Elizabeth Maria (Slayton) (1824-aft. 1900), 1362
Hannah (White) (1683-1775), 708
Joseph (1684-1752) m. Hannah White, 708
Mary m. John Chamberlin, 1504
Elliott
Mary S. (Bancroft) (1824-), 1807
Sabra (Metcalf) (1824/5-1853), 1375
Sally Maria (-1848) m. Col. Irad Wilson, 1187
Sarah m. John Aldis, 132
Ellis
_____ (-d. y.), 1100
_____ m. Susanna _____, 572
Abial (1753-1756), 340
Abigail (1669-) m. Ebenezer Fisher, 120, 350
Abigail (1755-) m. Daniel Stone, 375
Abigail (Day), 1225
Abner m. Jemima Whiting, 853
Amos (1744-), 340
Angeline E. (-1856) m. Dr. William Goodrich Ware, 1294
Anna (1758-), 375
Asher (-bef. 1860), 1100
Asher m. Huldah French, 1100
Bathsheba (1750-1756), 340
Benjamin m. Chloe _____, 2021
Beulah (Pond), 375
Catharine (1772-1849) m. Richard Everett, 1413
Catharine (Walker) (1822-), 1052
Catherine (Adams), 374
Catherine (Metcalf) (1741-), 330, 719
Chloe (_____), 2021
Clarissa (Kilburn) (1790-1869), 1225
Cynthia (abt. 1819-1883) m. Artemas Warren Gowen, 1314
Daniel (bap. 1803-), 1225
David (1702-) m. Rachel Partridge, 67, 156
Dexter (1796-) m. Sally Thayer, 529
Eleazar (1664-1732) m. Mary Metcalf, 67
Eleazer (1694-), 67
Elijah m. Catharine Walker, 1052
Elizabeth (1651-) m. Benjamin Bullard, 379–380
Elizabeth (1709-1789) m. Col. Eliphalet Pond, 438
Elizabeth (1744-), 375

Elizabeth (1755-1758), 340
Elizabeth (1784-1810), 1225
Elizabeth (French), 120
Elizabeth (Metcalf) (1718-), 146, 374
Elizabeth (Metcalf) (abt. 1654-1735), 22, 60
Elizabeth Ray (Metcalf) (1819-), 1490
Emeline Viola (Metcalf) (1849-), 1552
Esther (1758-1801) m. Joseph Hills, Enoch Forbush, 340, 756, 816
Eunice (Ware) (1762-1807), 568, 1225
Fanny (1801-) m. Samuel T. Walker, 2021
Gideon (1714-1800) m. Elizabeth Metcalf, 374
Gideon (1740-) m. Mary _____, 375
Hannah (_____), 944
Hannah (1699-), 60
Hannah m. Nathaniel Fisher, 541
Henry (1748-), 340
Henry m. Jane Thayer, 1294
Huldah (French) (1774-), 510, 1100
Jacob (1703-1752) m. Mehitable Guild, 1413
James, 1100
James (1697-), 60
Jane (Thayer), 1294
Jane F. m. Francis Parker Daniels, Dr. William Goodrich Ware, 1294
Jemima (Whiting), 853
Jerusha m. Abijah Ware, 630
Jesse (1765-) m. Milley Mann, 719
Joan (_____) (-1704), 60, 67
Joanna (1678-) m. Nathaniel Rockwood, 139
Joanna (1689-1773) m. Nathaniel Whiting, 393, 825, 947
John (-1697) m. Susan Lumber, Joan _____, 60, 67
John (1694-), 60
John (1789-abt. 1823) m. Abigail Day, 1225
John m. Eunice Ware, 1225
John T. m. Elizabeth Ray Metcalf, 1490
Jonathan (1705-) m. Rebecca Lewis, 944
Jonathan (1729-) m. Mary Ellis, 944
Joseph (1662-1726) m. Lydia Lovell, Elizabeth Metcalf, 60
Joseph (1666-1752) m. Mary Graves, 393
Joseph (1691-), 60
Joseph (1718-1808) m. Meletiah Metcalf, 340, 816
Joseph (1736-) m. Sarah Clark, 1413
Joseph (1778-) m. Molly Whiting, 853
Joseph m. Catherine Adams, 374
Joseph m. Hannah _____, 944
Judith (1658-) m. Benjamin Rockwood, 110, 138, 223, 274
Lois (1762-), 340
Lucretia (1764-), 341
Lucy (1786-), 1225
Lydia (1689-), 60
Lydia (Lovell) (1665-1694), 60
Mary (_____), 375
Mary (1691-), 67
Mary (1691-1780) m. Lusher Gay, 723–724, 945
Mary (1731-) m. Jonathan Ellis, 944
Mary (1760-1825) m. Joshua Whiting, 944
Mary (Ellis) (1731-), 944
Mary (Graves) (1669-1713), 393
Mary (Metcalf) (1668-1727), 22, 67
Mary (Wight) (abt. 1638-1693), 110, 139
Mary m. Thomas W. Baker, 1085
Mehitable (Guild) (1708-1798), 1413
Melatiah (1746-), 340
Meletiah (Metcalf) (1722-1784), 137, 340, 816
Milley (Mann), 719
Miriam (Partridge) (1700-1768), 67
Molly (Whiting) (1778-), 853
Nathan (1741-1745), 375
Nathan (1793-) m. Clarissa Kilburn, 1225
Phoebe m. Peter Rice, 1226
Rachel (Partridge) (1702-1727), 156
Rebecca (1661-) m. John Fisher, 299
Rebecca (Lewis) (1704-), 944
Remember (1735-1798) m. Rev. Ebenezer Smith, 1666
Reuben (1727-), 157
Richard m. Catherine Metcalf, 719
Richard m. Elizabeth French, 120
Sally (Thayer) (1799-), 529
Samuel (1697-1778) m. Miriam Partridge, 67
Samuel (bap. 1801-), 1225
Sarah (1725-), 157
Sarah (1751-1780) m. Dea. Abijah Wilder, 375, 579, 824
Sarah (Clark) (1740-), 1413
Sarah m. James Forbes, 1485
Sarah m. Richard Boyden, 1250
Susan m. William A. Baker, 992
Susanna (_____), 572
Thomas (bap. 1629-1690) m. Mary Wight, 110, 139
Timothy (1742-), 340
Timothy (1747-1814) m. Beulah Pond, 375
William, Dea., 1100
Ellison
Elizabeth (Danforth) (1820-), 1995
Jacob m. Mary Amanda Walker, 1996
John m. Elizabeth Danforth, 1995
Mary Amanda (Walker), 1996

Ellms
Patience (1700-) m. Hezekiah Hatch, 1450
Elseley
Barbara (1684/5-1747) m. Capt. Jonathan Parker, 162, 1752
Elwell
Asa, 1797
Rhoda m. Leonard Bancroft, 1797
Elwyn
Alice (_____) (1541-1602), 8
Elizabeth (Benslye) (1570-1605), 8
Sarah (1593-1644) m. Michael Metcalf, 8
Thomas (1566-1648) m. Elizabeth Benslye, Dorothy _____, 8
William (1519-1611) m. Alice _____, 8
Ely
Abigail (Bliss) (1768-1827), 653
Abigail m. John Woods, 1091
James, Rev. (1798-) m. Sybil Chapin, 1577
Sybil (Chapin) (1803-1889/90), 1577
William, Hon. (1764/5-1817) m. Abigail Bliss, 653
Emerson
_____, Col. m. Phebe Walker, 1961
Belinda (Stone) (1811-1869), 1114
Betsy (Hartshorn) (bap. 1790-), 886
Caleb m. Mary Dana, 1774
Charles (1800-) m. Belinda Stone, 1114
Charlotte (1790-), 886
David Wilson (1796-1797), 1114
Ebenezer m. Mary Boutell, 886, 1749
Elizabeth (1806-) m. Jacob Tufts, 887, 1810
Elizabeth (Bruce), 886, 1749
Eunice (-1785) m. Dr. Frederick Ware, 634
Hannah (1755-1832) m. Capt. Timothy Wakefield, 1749
Hannah (1792-) m. Edward Pratt, 887
Hubbard (1799-), 887
James Bancroft (1794-1795), 887
James Bancroft (1797-) m. Lydia P. Parker, 887
Jane Eliza (Pratt), 1961
John (bap. 1764-1839) m. Sabra Wilson, 1114
Joshua m. Mary Chase, 1109, 1114
Lewis (1832-) m. Jane Eliza Pratt, 1961
Lusian m. Thomas Damon, 409
Lydia P. (Parker) (1798-), 887
Mary (Boutell), 886, 1749
Mary (Chase), 1109, 1114
Mary (Dana), 1774
Phebe (1767-1840) m. Abijah Wilson, 1109
Phebe (Walker) (1803-1856), 1017, 1961
Ruth (1783-) m. Joseph Burnham, 886, 1809
Ruth (Bancroft) (1761-), 404, 886
Sabra (1798-1798), 1114
Sabra (Wilson) (1773-1824), 516, 1113
Sarah (1801-1825) m. Warren Aborne, 887
Thomas (1724-) m. Elizabeth Bruce, 886, 1749
Thomas (1785-) m. Betsy Hartshorn, 886
Thomas, Capt. (1757-) m. Ruth Bancroft, 886
Emery
Abigail (_____), 1116
Jennie H. (1843-) m. Jeremiah Goodwin Freeman, 1116
John m. Mary Sawyer, 394
Lydia (1698-) m. Edward Dean, Ens. Thomas Bancroft, Joseph Damon, 394
Mary (Sawyer) (1660-), 394
Sumner m. Abigail _____, 1116
Emmick
Martha M. (Wilson) (1842/3-bef. 1900), 1152
Emory
Albert A. (1842-) m. Mary Anna Wilder, 1571
Derostus P. (1832-) m. Harriet Augusta Davis, 1571
Derostus Wood (1807-) m. Mary Peirce, 1571
Eliza Jane (1835-) m. Rodney Augustus Hubbard, 1571
Elizabeth (Perkins), 1571
Elizabeth (Wood) (1785-1807), 1571
George A. (1828-) m. Martha J. Bass, Maria E. Stearns, 1571
John (1750/1-1839) m. Elizabeth Perkins, 1571
Julia Augusta (1830-bef. 1900) m. Capt. Charles F. Stearns, 1571
Marianna (1847-) m. William B. Robbins, 1571
Mary (Peirce) (1805-), 773, 1571
Stephen, Capt. (1778-1874) m. Elizabeth Wood, 1571
Warren P. (1837-) m. Caroline Lake, Abigail T. Lake, 1571
Endicott
John m. Mary Humphrey, 950
Mary (Humphrey) (1764-), 440, 950
Polly (1788-), 950
Sally (1792-), 950
English
Cornelia m. Levi Metcalf, 1694
Ensign
Abigail (1795-1854) m. William Walker, 1995
Helen E. m. Solomon Walker, 2041
John m. Rhoda Lee, 695
John, Dea., 2041
Rhoda (Lee) (1753-), 317, 695
Rhoda m. Dea. Alpha Rockwell, 695, 1404

Errington
Rebecca (-1639) m. Thomas Bancroft, 26
Essex
Fidelia (1826-1913) m. Joseph Hudson, 1400
John T. (1798-1877) m. Sybil Metcalf, 1400
John T. (1818-1904) m. Rachel Cooper, 1400
Ransom P. (abt. 1830-1874), 1400
Sybil (Metcalf) (1796-1878), 688, 1400
Estabrooks
Abigail (abt. 1764-1786/7) m. Capt. Richard Walker, 1032
Olive m. Nathan Metcalf, 298
Este
Relief Elder (Bancroft) (1824-), 1805
Samuel m. Relief Elder Bancroft, 1805
Estes
Elizabeth (Wilson) (1758-1853), 230, 528
Sarah (1800/1-) m. Oliver S. Horne, 1119
Stephen (-1827) m. Elizabeth Wilson, 529
Etheridge
Jemima (1714/5-1793) m. Nathan Clark, 700
Euers
Henry (1716-) m. Tabitha Fox, 874
Henry m. Susannah Ball, 874
Susannah (1750-1837) m. Kendall Bancroft, 874
Susannah (Ball), 874
Tabitha (Fox) (1715-), 874
Eustus
Abigail (Meriam) (1755-), 908
Joseph m. Abigail Meriam, 908
Evans
_____ m. Rhoda Bancroft, 912
_____ m. Sarah C. Snow, 1301
Alden, 1929
Alfred m. Harriet Druce, 1209
Ann E. (1827-) m. Solomon Stevens, 1908
Anna (Walker) (1786-1835), 977, 1908
Betsey, 1929
Betsey (Walker) (1786-), 988, 1929
Charles, 1929
Clerk m. Hannah _____, 1851
Cynthia m. Lucius H. Bancroft, 1851
Eliza Jane m. Gilmore Miller, 1521
Elizabeth (1732-1813) m. Jesse Kendall, 807, 1484, 1671
Ferdinand (1821-) m. Martha T. West, 1908
Hannah (_____), 1851
Harriet (Druce) (1804-), 1209
Harvey, 1929
Horace (1790-) m. Anna Walker, 1908
Jane, 1929
Lucy (Savage), 1908
Mahala, 1929
Martha, 1929
Mary Ann, 1929
Randall, 1929
Randall m. Betsey Walker, 1929
Rhoda (Bancroft) (1781-), 912
Sarah (Walker) (1780-), 484
Sarah C. (Snow), 1301
True m. Sarah Walker, 484
Zerah m. Lucy Savage, 1908
Evants
_____ m. Olive Metcalf, 1508
Olive (Metcalf) (1815-1890), 1508
Evarts
_____ m. Amanda Vaill, 697
Amanda (Vaill), 697
Eveleth
_____ (1819-), 1721
Abisha m. Mary Joslin, 1721
Joseph m. Patience _____, 843
Martha (1756-) m. Joseph Wright, 843
Mary (Joslin) (1799-), 842, 1721
Patience (_____), 843
William (1818-), 1721
Everett
_____ (1772-), 731
_____ (say 1805-1805), 1414
_____ m. Peter Blackinton, 985
Aaron (1758-), 333
Aaron (1783-1863) m. Sarah McKendry, 711, 1440
Aaron (1812-1817), 1440
Aaron (1822-1827), 1441
Aaron, Dea. (1748-1824) m. Abigail Holbrook, 1414
Abigail (1740-1781) m. Elijah Hawes, Dea. Jacob Hewins, 324, 704
Abigail (1789-1831) m. Joseph Bicknell, 708, 1432
Abigail (1803-1884) m. James Wescott, 1412
Abigail (bap. 1784-) m. James Simpson, 731
Abigail (Caswell) (1774-1824), 1411
Abigail (Holbrook) (1752-1785), 1414
Abigail (Nickerson), 350
Almira (Kimball) (1793-1825), 1429
Almira Kimball (1816-1885) m. Charles Howe French, 1429
Anne Foster (1820-1881) m. Alfred H. Sumner, 1438
Benjamin (1773-), 703
Betsey (1760-1787) m. Alexander Foster, 701, 1409

Betsey (1795-1795), 1412
Betsey (1816-1895) m. Nelson Morse, 1412
Betsy (1792-1817), 708
Caroline (1803-1804), 1414
Caroline (1820-1892) m. Henry Price, 1441
Caroline Irene (1843-1926) m. Benjamin Franklin Thompson, 1430
Catharine (Ellis) (1772-1849), 1413
Catherine (1743-1824) m. Micah Allen, 324, 706
Catherine (1818-1837), 1440
Catherine Elizabeth (1808-1809), 1438
Charles Edward (1821-), 1429
Charles Henry (1823-1852), 1436
Cynthia (1770-), 698
Cynthia (1770-1770), 703
Cyrus (1800-1862) m. Hannah Dean, 1412
David (1763-) m. Jemima Haven, 334
Ebenezer (1747-) m. Lucy Battle, 333
Ebenezer, Dea. (1707-1778) m. Joanna Stevens, 350, 1414
Edward (1745-1806) m. Mary Capen, Hannah Leonard, 324, 707
Eliphalet (1783-1835) m. Eliza Burrell, 698, 1405
Eliphalet (1813-1851), 1405
Eliza (1799-1801), 1412
Eliza (Burrell) (1790-1858), 1405
Eliza Gore (1813-1901) m. Dr. Moses Williams Weld, 1440
Eliza Maria (1810-bur. 1895), 1405
Elizabeth (1748-1830) m. Samuel Randall, Col. Isaac Dean, 324, 709
Elizabeth (1766-), 698
Elizabeth (1781-), 708
Elizabeth (1788-1861) m. Ebenezer Tisdale, Samuel Tolman, 711, 1443
Elizabeth (1817-1900) m. William S. Otis, Oliver Smith Chapman, 1429
Elizabeth (Gore) (1786-1845), 1439
Elizabeth (Hurd) (1784-1822), 1438
Elizabeth (Pepper) (1645-1714), 323, 333
Elizabeth (Salisbury) (1739-1819), 703
Elizabeth Hurd (1817-1854) m. Elijah Spare, 1441
Ellen Louise (1828-) m. Dr. Cushing Webber, 1406
Emeline (Mason) (1808-1857), 1430
Emmeline (1815-1834), 1440
Esther (1739-) m. James Orne, 632
Eunice (1796-1822), 1248
Eunice (Hartwell) (1772-1823), 1248
George (1780-1781), 702
George (1793-1826), 1412
George (1813-1889) m. Margaret F. Austin, 1406
George (1824-1836), 1430
George (1824-1863) m. Rebecca _____, 1405
George C. (1825-1885) m. Mary Ellen Maria Price, 1441
George Endicott (1846-bef. 1910) m. Emma D. Leatherbee, 1430
George, Capt. (1785-1864) m. Nancy Whiting, 698, 1406
Grace (bap. 1775-), 731
Hannah (1730-1823) m. Nathan Clark, 324, 700
Hannah (1756-1838) m. Nathan Ware, 612, 1291
Hannah (1757-), 698
Hannah (1774-1848) m. Benjamin Reynolds, 711, 1435
Hannah (1785-) m. Elijah Bardens, 708
Hannah (1802-1802), 1438
Hannah (Leonard) (1752-1823), 708
Hannah (Plympton) (1793-1853), 623
Hannah (Richards) (1707-1786), 133, 323, 586
Hannah (Ross) (1779-1804), 1438
Hannah (Stover) (1770-1806), 1436
Hannah Elizabeth (1813-1856) m. John David Weld, 1438
Hannah Ross (1804-1805), 1438
Hannah Stover (1805-1844), 1436
Harriet A. (1825-) m. William A. Barton, 1405
Henry Otis (1834-1852), 1430
Henry Webster (1829-1832), 1430
Horace (1779-), 350
Irena (Mason) (1799-1834), 1430
Isabel (1811-1886) m. Dudley Williams, 1405
Isabella (Hodges) (1746-1830), 698
Israel (1719-1803) m. Sarah Metcalf, 333
Israel (1744-) m. Rebecca Little, 333, 730
James (1735-1755), 324
James (1763-1777), 703
James (1778-1815), 708
James (Jesse) (1807-1807), 1248
Jane (1807-), 1248
Jason (1772-1773), 698
Jemima (Haven) (1769-), 334
Jesse (1738-1802) m. Sarah Hewes, Elizabeth Salisbury, 324, 584, 586, 703
Jesse (1767-1824) m. Eunice Hartwell, 703, 1248
Jesse (bap. 1777-), 731
Joanna (Stevens) (1711-1791), 350, 1414
John (1729-1811) m. Mercy Mann, Mary Smith, Isabella Hodges, 323, 698
John (1736-1799) m. Abigail Nickerson, Melatiah Metcalf, 350
John (1773-), 731
John Hurd (1810-1889), 1438

John, Capt. (1645/6-1715) m. Elizabeth Pepper, 323, 333
John, Dea. (1676-1751) m. Mercy Brown, 323, 350, 586
Joseph (1703-1774) m. Hannah Richards, 323, 586
Joseph (1757-), 333
Joseph (1766-1838) m. Abigail Caswell, 702, 1411
Joseph (1790-1794), 711
Joseph (1821-1821), 1436
Joseph Caswell (1796-1861) m. Mary Warren, 1412
Joseph Mason (1828-1886) m. Maria Louise Price, Esther Maria Norris, 1430
Joseph, Lt. (1733-1785) m. Keziah Ware, 324, 701
Joshua m. Margaret Eaverry, 632
Judith (1673-) m. Thomas Heslop, 104
Julia Elizabeth (1827-aft. 1880) m. Rev. Joseph Stockbridge, 1436
Kezia (1757-1847), 701
Keziah (Ware) (1736-1824), 701
Leonard (1787-1852) m. Almira Kimball, Irena Mason, Emeline Mason, 708, 1429
Leonard Kimball (1819-aft. 1880) m. Frances Foot, 1429
Lucretia (Gore) (1790-1832), 1438
Lucretia Gore (1832-aft. 1896) m. Edward Arthur French, 1439
Lucy (1811-1861) m. Sylvester Richardson, 1414
Lucy (Battle) (1764-), 333
Lydia (Doolittle) (1800-1882), 1439
Lydia Holbrook (1806-1843) m. Samuel Reed Cummings, 1414
Margaret "Peggy" (1774-1859) m. Capt. Samuel Holbrook Everett, 702, 1414
Margaret (1765-), 334
Margaret (Eaverry), 632
Margaret (Everett) "Peggy" (1774-1859), 702, 1414
Maria (1808-1856), 1440
Mary (1755-) m. Nathaniel Fales, 333, 732
Mary (1762-), 698
Mary (1781-bur. 1782), 708
Mary (Capen) (1747-1781), 707
Mary (Fuller) (1687-1782), 333
Mary (Low) (bap. 1786-aft. 1870), 1436
Mary (Pepper), 104
Mary (Smith) (-1773), 698
Mary Elizabeth (1824-1824), 1436
Mary m. Josiah Maxey, 1478
Mary Ripley (1816-1897) m. Francis P. Boyd, 1440
Mary Russell (1814-1853) m. Samuel S. Curtis, 1438
Melatiah (1777-), 350
Melatiah (Metcalf) (1736-1821), 138, 286, 350
Mercy (Brown) (1678-1748), 323, 350, 586
Mercy (Mann) (1734-), 698
Metcalf (1777-), 350
Moses (1780-1845) m. Elizabeth Gore, 711, 1439
Moses (1829-1841), 1440
Nancy (1802-), 1248
Nancy (Whiting) (1783-1867), 1406
Nathaniel (1745-) m. Rebecca Connelly, 333, 731
Nathaniel (1770-), 731
Nathaniel Ware (1810-1892) m. Deborah Ann Winslow, 1412
Olive m. William Walker, 2002
Oliver (1776-1843) m. Hannah Stover, Mary Low, 711, 1436
Oliver (1804-1805), 1436
Oliver (1815-1882) m. Jane Turnbull, 1436
Oliver (1817-), 1406
Oliver Capen (1811-1875) m. Betsey Williams Weld, 1438
Oliver, Dea. (1750-1827) m. Susannah Capen, 324, 711
Otis (1765-1767), 703
Otis (1778-1849) m. Hannah Ross, Elizabeth Hurd, Lucretia Gore, Lydia Doolittle, 711, 1437
Otis (1803-1886) m. Elizabeth Lowell Blake, 1438
Peggy (1805-1806), 1412
Polly (1775/6-1777), 703
Rebecca (1774-), 731
Rebecca (bap. 1784-) m. David Simpson, 731
Rebecca (Connelly), 731
Rebecca (Little), 730
Rebecca Lepington (1807-1888) m. Henry Curtis, 1438
Richard (1683-) m. Mary Fuller, 333
Richard (1753-), 333
Richard (bap. 1772-1834) m. Catharine Ellis, 702, 1413
Sally (1788-) m. Dea. Abijah Metcalf, 698, 1406
Samuel (1800-1800), 1414
Samuel Baldwin (1813-1858) m. Sarah Keyes, 1412
Samuel Holbrook (1813-1839), 1414
Samuel Holbrook, Capt. (1773-1826) m. Margaret "Peggy" Everett, 1414
Samuel m. Mary Pepper, 104
Sarah (1751-), 333
Sarah (1760-1784) m. Dr. Jencks Norton, 584, 703, 1247

Sarah (1810-1839) m. Henry Price, 1440
Sarah (Hewes) (1741-1770), 255, 584–585, 703
Sarah (Keyes) (1812-1885), 1412
Sarah (McKendry) (1786-1863), 1440
Sarah (Metcalf) (1720-1784), 134, 333
Sarah Emeline (1840-1840), 1430
Sarah Hewes (1794-1822), 1248
Susan (1811-1838), 1440
Susan Capen (1817-1844) m. John Alexander Richardson, 1438
Susanna (1764-) m. Amos Allen, 698, 1404
Susanna (1785-1858) m. Nathaniel Kimball, 711, 1442
Susannah (Capen) (1750-1842), 711
Theophilus Capen, Capt. (1812-1887) m. Mary Jane Farley, Mary A. Turner, 1436
Theophilus Mayo (-d. inf.), 1436
Theophilus Stover (1802-1809), 1436
Tryphena (1764-1857) m. Jacob Balcom, 701, 1410
Tryphena (1801-1823) m. Stephen Tillinghast Westcott, 1413
William (1749-1815), 333
William (1821-1899) m. Rachel Ford, 1405
William Jenkins (1807-1827), 1412
William Webster (1836-1880), 1430
Ewell
Annette (Wilson) (1838-1914), 1161
Eliza (Wilson) (1804-1882), 1155

F

Fairbank
George (1562-) m. Mary Farrer, 19
Mary (Farrer), 19
Fairbanks
Abigail (1793-1848), 1306
Abijah (1745-1830) m. Mary Clark, 760, 827
Anna (Wight), 853
Asa (1795-), 1306
Asa, Capt. (1731-1809) m. Sarah Pond, 274, 621, 766
Asa, Capt. (1758-1803) m. Juletta Metcalf, 621, 766, 1306, 1537
Asa, Capt. (1779-1853) m. Hannah Partridge, 827
Caroline (1791-1858) m. Lt. Willis Fisher, 1306, 1544
Catherine, -PAGE-–1205
Catherine (Harris) (1792-), 554, 1204–1205
David m. Anna Wight, 853
Deborah (_____), 666
Elizabeth (_____), 273
George m. Jerusha Twitchell, 760, 827
Grace (Smith) (abt. 1596-1673), 19
Hannah (Partridge) (abt. 1785-1858), 827
Hannah (Smith) (1736-), 666
Hannah (Ware) (1686-1730), 256
Hannah (Whiting) (1652-), 230, 256, 273, 337
Ithamar (Farrington) (1717-), 256
Jane (Ware) (1710-), 117, 273
Jerusha (1786-) m. Lyman Bates, 1306
Jerusha (Twitchell), 760, 827
John (1644-) m. Hannah Whiting, 230, 256, 273, 337
John (1677-1709) m. Elizabeth _____, 273
John (1706-1754) m. Jane Ware, 273
John m. Mary Whiting, 656
Jonathan (abt. 1595-1668) m. Grace Smith, 19
Jonathan m. Deborah _____, 666
Joseph (1717-) m. Ithamar Farrington, 256
Joseph m. Mary Metcalf, 658
Joshua (1682-1742) m. Hannah Ware, Mercy _____, 256
Juletta (Metcalf) (1762-1843), 344, 766, 1306, 1537
Julitta (1788-) m. Rufus Gillmore, 1306
Lemuel m. Lydia Harris, Catherine Harris, 1204–1205
Lois m. John Whiting, 1406
Lydia, 1204–-PAGE-
Lydia (Harris) (1785-), 554, 1204–1205
Mary, 1204–1205
Mary (1622-1673) m. Michael Metcalf, Christopher Smith, 19
Mary (1773-1778), 827
Mary (Clark) (1749-1823), 379, 760, 827
Mary (Metcalf) (1764-), 658
Mary (Whiting) (1758-), 656
Mary m. Samuel Whiting, 82
Olive (1769-1868) m. Joseph Metcalf, 760, 827, 1698
Rebecca (1758-) m. Fisher Whiting, 853
Rebecca (1764-1848) m. Joseph Metcalf, 666
Samuel (1728-) m. Hannah Smith, 666
Sarah (1690-1754) m. John Adams, 230, 337, 755, 1019
Sarah (1804-1840) m. Elias Metcalf, 1306, 1537, 1544
Sarah (Pond) (1731-1801), 621, 766
Susan (1627-1658) m. Ralph Day, 102, 257
Susannah (1751-1813), 256
Fale
Martha m. Joseph Cowell, 231
Fales

Abigail (Eaton) (1736-), 945
Anna (_____) (-1752), 134, 190
Cynthia (bap. 1764-), 440
David (1736-1736), 191
David (1738-1739), 191
David (1743-1780) m. Hannah Thorp, 191, 440
David, Capt. (1701/2-1793) m. Sarah Metcalf, Mary Damon, 191
Deborah (1719-) m. Jeremiah Whiting, 190
Deborah (1731-d. y.), 191
Deborah (1753-1779), 191
Frances (1824-), 1869
Frances m. Enos Tucker, 1204
Hannah (Thorp) (1739-), 440
Harriet (Tucker) (1799-1836), 1867
Joshua (1755-1837) m. Sarah Whiting, Mary Bates, 945
Joshua, Capt. (1784-1852) m. Polly Bussey, Harriet Tucker, 945, 1867
Louisa H. m. Warren George, 1194
Margaret (Metcalf) (1725-1800), 134
Mary (1750-), 191
Mary (Bates) (1757/8-1825), 945
Mary (Damon) (1716-1793), 191
Mary (Everett) (1755-), 333, 732
Mary L. (Paul) (1795-), 1868
Nancy Maria (Ware) (1804-), 1222
Nathaniel (1760-), 191
Nathaniel (1780-), 732
Nathaniel m. Mary Everett, 732
Polly (Bussey) (1791-1813), 1867
Samuel, Dea. (1747-1834), 191
Sarah (1729-1794) m. Jonas Humphrey, 191, 440
Sarah (1732-1821) m. Dea. Jacob Pond, 1224
Sarah (Metcalf) (1703-1744), 83, 191
Sarah (Whiting) (1760-1803), 438, 944
Sarah Ann (Ware) (1828-1858), 1258
Sarah Whiting (1823-), 1868
Stephen (1722-) m. Margaret Metcalf, 134
Stephen (1786-1860) m. Mary L. Paul, 945, 1868
Stephen m. Abigail Eaton, 945
Stephen m. Anna _____, 134, 190
Susan (1827-), 1868
Unity m. Ira Whiting, 1735
Warren Madison (1833-1908) m. Charlotte Bullard, 1868
William (1822-1902) m. Mary J. _____, 1869

Farley
Benjamin Mark m. Lucretia Gardner, 927
Lucretia (Gardner), 927
Sarah G. (1817-) m. George Bancroft, 927

Farmer
Hannah m. Ebenezer Walker, 464

Farnsworth
Lucretia Maria (1809/10-1838) m. James Ware, 1298
Lydia (-1775) m. William Shedd, 531
Lydia m. Jonathan Tarbell, 1766
Mary m. William Tarbell, 868

Farnum
Adeline (Ware) (1810-), 1287
Hannah m. Samuel Holt, 891
Olive (1725-) m. Edward Grow, 1130
Rebecca m. Obadiah Holt, 891

Farr
Asa, 2055
Bennett, 1678
Laura (Walker) (1799-1852), 1055, 2054
Laura Amanda (-d. y.), 2055
Lydia, 2055
Mary (1798/9-1865) m. Ezra Aldis Parker, 1678
Nathan (-d. y.), 2055
Nathan m. Laura Walker, 2054
Silas, 2055
William, 2055

Farrar
Adam m. Lydia _____, 880
Lydia (_____), 880
Mary (1798-) m. Warren Bancroft, 880
Rebecca m. John Preston, 870

Farrer
Mary m. George Fairbank, 19

Farrington
Abigail (1696-1759) m. Ezra Pond, 274, 347–348
Abigail (Fisher) (1675-1717), 256, 274–275, 347–348, 545, 557
Ann m. William White, Nathaniel Smith, 666, 852
Bethiah (Mann) (1704-), 545
Daniel (1664-1718) m. Abigail Fisher, 256, 274–275, 347–348, 545, 557
Daniel, Lt. (1699-1755) m. Bethiah Mann, 545
Eliphalet m. Molly Ware, 278
Elisha (1734-1814) m. Elizabeth George, 545
Elizabeth (1745-) m. Joseph Fisher, 728, 1457
Elizabeth (George) (1748-1773), 234, 545
Elizabeth (Woodcock), 728, 1457
Emily Frances (Wheeler) (1847-), 1720
George (1769-), 545
Hannah (1775-1843) m. Joseph Dean, 1870, 1876
Harriet (1798-1887) m. _____ Tinkham, John Ware, 1223
Ithamar (1717-) m. Hezekiah Ware, Joseph Fairbanks, 256
John m. Elizabeth Woodcock, 728, 1457

John m. Mary Bullard, 256, 274
Jonathan (1699-1752) m. Prudence Childs, 328, 672
Mary (1706-) m. Josiah Hall, 557, 1351
Mary (Bullard), 256, 274
Milcah (1700-) m. Ichabod Pond, 275
Molly (Ware) (1759-), 278
Nathaniel m. Sarah _____, 672
Prudence (Childs), 328, 672
Sarah (_____), 672
Sarah (1740-1776) m. Jonathan Avery, 328, 672
Sarah m. Joseph Breed, 414
Stephen, 1870, 1876
Farwell
_____ m. Abigail _____, 1986
Abigail (_____) (1790-), 1986
Axafilena (1788-) m. Elijah Lovell, 1668
Caroline (1819-) m. Ebenezer D. Stevens, 1987
Catharine (Davis), 1986
Cynthia (1804-) m. David D. Wing, 1986
Elizabeth (1715/6-1754) m. Lt. Timothy Bancroft, 181
Enos W. (1800-) m. Catharine Davis, 1986
Esther (Fletcher) (1835-1905), 1547
Henry, 181
Jemima (1781-1809) m. Maj. Benjamin Walker, 1985
John (1635-1686) m. Sarah Wheeler, 187
Jonathan (1748-1819) m. Priscilla Smith, 1668, 1675
Lemuel (1808-1811), 1987
Lemuel (1812-) m. Mandana Goldsbury, 1987
Lemuel m. Patience Walker, 1986
Lorana "Laura" (1794-1858) m. Timothy Lovell, 1675
Nancy (1807-) m. Arthur Daggett, 1987
Oliver (1722-1802) m. Rejoice Preston, 1668, 1675
Patience (1815-), 1987
Patience (Walker) (1779-), 1030, 1986
Priscilla (Smith) (1751-1828), 1668, 1675
Rebecca (Davis), 1986
Rejoice (Preston) (1723-), 1668, 1675
Sarah (1662-1727) m. John Jones, 187
Sarah (Wheeler) (1640-1662), 187
Sarah Tyng (1789-1861) m. Joseph Farwell Bancroft, 427
William (1799-1829) m. Rebecca Davis, 1986
William, Rev., 1985
Faulk
Sybil Maria (Smith) (1815-1879), 1576
Fay
Abigail (Lovell) (1781-1811), 806
Clara (Walker) (1805-), 1022, 1968
Gilbert Otis (1834-), 1968
Gilbert, Rev. (1803-1835) m. Clara Walker, 1968
John m. Abigail Lovell, Phoebe Locke, 806
Margaret (1832-1832), 1968
Mary (Morse), 1968
Otis m. Mary Morse, 1968
Fellows
Hannah (Whitney), 1323
Huldah Submit (Woodward) (1832-), 1323
Igal m. Hannah Whitney, 1323
Robert B. (1819-1897) m. Huldah Submit Woodward, 1323
Felt
Mercy m. Joshua Fuller, 602
Fenn
_____ m. Joseph Walker, 1947
Fenner
Adeline (1836-), 1934
Adeline (Walcott) (1806-), 991, 1934
Arnold B. (1843-), 1934
Arnold m. Adeline Walcott, 1934
Helen W. (1835-) m. Philip Mathewson, 1934
Sarah W. (1837-1839), 1934
Susan B. (1840-), 1934
Fenno
Eunice H. (1825-) m. Oliver Richardson Fletcher, 1839
Ferguson
Anna (1778-1853) m. Elijah Hubbard Webster, 1385
Field
Albert (1837-1850), 2044
Anthony, 1048
Benjamin, 2044
Benjamin F. (1841-1841), 2044
Byron (1841-), 2044
Carlinda (1839-), 2044
Carlton (1849-), 2044
Carlton N. (1845-1849), 2044
Charlotte P. (Keeler) (1820-), 2043
Chloe Elvira (Ware) (1828-), 1310
Emma (1855-1855), 2045
George (1742-1803) m. Martha Field Smith, 1439
George (1802-) m. Sylvenia Walker, 2044
Hannah (1778-1853) m. Philip Walker, 1048
Hiram (1807-) m. Perthena Walker, 2044
Jane (1836-1859) m. Nathan Lee, 2044
John (1837-1849), 2044
Lemira m. Leonard Sweet, 493
Lillie M. (1852-), 2044

Martha (1842-), 2044
Martha (Wilson) (1792-), 1107
Martha Field (Smith) (1748/9-1830), 1439
Mary (_____), 42
Mary (1690-) m. Jonathan Hoyt, 42
Mary (1809-) m. Johnson Walker, 2032
Pattee (1775-1843) m. Adrastus Doolittle, 1439
Perthena (Walker) (1814-1855), 1051, 2044
Samuel (-1697) m. Sarah Gilbert, 42
Sarah (Gilbert), 42
Stephen, 2044
Sylvenia (1848-1848), 2044
Sylvenia (Walker) (1810-1848), 1051, 2044
Walker F. (1840-), 2044
Zachariah (1639-bur. 1666) m. Mary _____, 42
Fifield
Maria m. Joseph L. Adams, 1433
Fish
Adaline (abt. 1812-) m. Rev. Eli Ballou, 1317
Elizabeth (Brown) (1676-), 71
Marietta S. (Burbank) (1833/4-), 1619
Samuel m. Elizabeth Brown, 71
Fisher
_____, -PAGE-
_____ (1793-1793), 732
_____ m. Chloe Adams, 1244
_____ m. Hannah _____, 758
_____ m. Hepsibah Adams, 1244
Aaron (1756-1828), 327
Aaron (1756-1828) m. Lucy Stedman, 302, 672
Abial (King) (1766-1827), 589, 1252
Abigail (_____), 334, 1539, 1574
Abigail (1675-1717) m. Daniel Farrington, 256, 274–275, 347–348, 545, 557
Abigail (1734/5-1781) m. John Metcalf, 342
Abigail (bap. 1801-), 732
Abigail (Ellis) (1669-), 120, 350
Abigail (Gibbs), 732
Abigail (Whiting) (1769-), 541
Abigail m. Joseph Guild, 226
Alvin m. Olive Ware, 606
Amelia (Metcalf) (1792-), 753
Amory (1791-), 732
Amos (1766-), 335
Amos m. Abigail _____, 334
Anna (1713-1737) m. John Wilson, 105
Anna (Cowell) (1702-), 231
Asa m. Catherine Onion, 850
Asa m. Esther Metcalf, 137
Benjamin (1701-1745) m. Anna Cowell, 231
Betsa Gibbs (bap. 1799-), 732
Betsey (Ware) (1773-), 595, 1259
Betsey Richardson (Wheeler) (1805-1847), 1699
Betty (1779-), 728
Caleb (1770-), 728
Caroline (1820/1-1848), 1544
Caroline (Fairbanks) (1791-1858), 1306, 1544
Catherine (bap. 1767-) m. Elihu Onion, 850
Catherine (Onion) (1813-), 850
Catherine m. Stephen Draper, 1480
Chloe (Adams), 1244
Clara (1840-1841), 1539
Clarissa (Hixon), 1275
Cornelius (1659/60-1743) m. Hannah _____, 231, 368
David (1760-1835) m. Abial King, Lois Shepard, 558, 1252
David Anson, Capt. (1793-) m. Susanna Walton Brown, Sarah Ann _____, 1252
David Brainard, 1260
David m. Jerusha _____, 558, 850, 1252
Deborah Ames m. George Dana, 1774
Deborah Ann (Ware) (1805-1858), 607
Ebenezer (1669-1726) m. Abigail Ellis, 120, 350
Ebenezer (1741-), 332
Ebenezer (1749-1749), 302, 327
Ebenezer (1788-1847) m. Sophia Matilda Smith, 673, 1373
Eleanor (Metcalf) (1813-), 1530
Elial (1834-1835), 1540
Elizabeth (_____) (-1652), 54
Elizabeth (1696-1783) m. Hezekiah Fuller, 299, 947
Elizabeth (1740-), 302, 327
Elizabeth (1745-) m. Stephen Draper, 332, 571, 729
Elizabeth (Avery) (1684-), 301, 327, 331–332
Elizabeth (bap. 1806-), 1477
Elizabeth (Farrington) (1745-), 728, 1457
Elizabeth (Gay) (1718-1796), 110
Elizabeth (Onion) (1807-), 850, 1732
Ellen M. (1826/7-1851), 1544
Emeline m. Erastus Lovel Metcalf, 1658
Esther (Mann) (1696-1770), 368, 757
Esther (Metcalf) (1735-), 137
Experience (1747-1749), 302, 327
Experience (1751-) m. Moses Richardson, 332, 730
George (1813-1850), 1544
George Elliot (1795-1796), 1252
George Franklin (1830-bef. 1920) m. Mary Rebecca Richards, 1373
George Leonard (1796-), 1259
Grace (bap. 1759-), 302, 327

Grace Stedman (1827-), 1373
Hannah (_____), 758
Hannah (_____) (-1701), 231, 368
Hannah (1672-1761) m. Thomas George, 233, 565, 603
Hannah (1717-1792) m. Seth Dwight, 155, 390, 823
Hannah (1728-1736), 158
Hannah (1739-) m. John Wilkinson, 815
Hannah (Adams) (1656-1746), 61, 155
Hannah (Bullen) (1697-1765), 66, 155
Hannah (Ellis), 541
Hannah (Hewins) (1665-1711), 295
Hannah (Onion) (1698-1776), 44, 68, 158
Harriet m. Louis Plympton, 1274
Harriet Metcalf (1827-), 1540
Henrietta (1794-), 1259
Hepsibah (Adams), 1244
Hepzibah (Ware) (1714-), 117
Herman Maxcy (1821-), 1540
Hiram Baker (1800-) m. Abigail Partridge Pond, Almira Pond, 1252
Horatio Elliot (1799-1799), 1252
Horatio King (1797-1799), 1252
Hosea T. m. Deborah Ann Ware, 607
Ichabod (1747-) m. Sybil Fisher, 332
Isaac (1694-1778) m. Esther Mann, 368, 757
Isaac m. Sarah Brown, 1630
Jacob (-1800), 1274
Jacob m. Molly Ware, 1274
James (1686-1734) m. Hannah Onion, 158
James (1724-1724), 158
James Bacon (1804-), 1260
Jane Dixon m. Jacob Hartshorne, 1038
Japhet (-1841) m. Jerusha Kingsbury, 579
Jason m. Mary _____, 1283
Jemima (-1832) m. Alfred Ware, 1283
Jemima (Richardson) (1737-), 541
Jeremiah (1804/5-1838) m. Elizabeth Onion, 1732
Jeremiah (1839-), 1732
Jerusha (_____), 558, 850, 1252
Jerusha (Kingsbury) (1769-1845), 579
Joel m. Sarah Ware, 1244
John (-1727) m. Hannah Adams, 61, 155
John (1752-), 302, -PAGE-
John m. Elizabeth Gay, 110
John m. Lois Metcalf, 376
John m. Mary _____, 105
John m. Mary Balkcom, 815
John m. Rebecca Ellis, 299
John, Capt., 1038
Jonathan (1743-), 302, 327
Jonathan, Ens. (1713-) m. Mary Richards, Mehitable Metcalf, 301, 327
Joseph (1712-1759) m. Mary Metcalf, 331
Joseph (1739-) m. Elizabeth Farrington, 332, 728, 1457
Joseph (1766-), 728
Joseph m. Susanna _____, 1539
Joseph Warren (1817-), 1540
Joshua m. Lydia Oliver, 158, 295
Josiah (1683-) m. Elizabeth Avery, 301, 327, 331–332
Josiah (1692-1781), 61
Josiah (1692-1781) m. Hannah Bullen, 155
Josiah (1745-1812), 302, 327
Josiah m. Meletiah Bullen, 301, 327, 331
Julia Frances (1831-), 1544
Lavinia (Richards) (1782-), 718, 1457, 1477
Leah m. William Goddard, 101, 265
Leonard (1795-), 732
Leonard (1834-), 1732
Leonard m. Betsey Ware, 1259
Leonard m. Hepzibah Ware, 117
Levi m. Susan _____, 801
Lewis (1767-) m. Abigail Whiting, 541
Lewis m. Miriam Metcalf, 736
Lois (Fisher), 2076
Lois (Metcalf) (bap. 1748-), 376
Lois (Shepard) (1770-), 558, 1252
Lois B. (1804-) m. Joseph Maxey, 2076
Lois m. Nathaniel Fisher, 2076
Louisa (Thorp), 332
Louisa Jane (1815-), 1540
Lowell (1800-), 1260
Lucius W. (1841-1843), 1539
Lucy (Stedman) (1758-1844), 673
Lydia (1761-) m. William Morse, 335
Lydia (bap. 1807-), 732
Lydia (Metcalf) (1732-1807), 134, 334
Lydia (Oliver), 158, 295
Lydia m. Nathaniel Chickering, 108
Manson, 1274
Margaret (-1791) m. Titus Metcalf, 749
Margaret (1728-1771) m. Jabez Hills, 368, 757
Maria (1775/6-) m. William Gormley, 1630
Mariah Richardson (1829-), 1540
Martha (1728-1757) m. Sgt. Michael Wilson, 231
Martha Emmons (1830-1843), 1540
Mary (_____), 105, 1283
Mary (1673-) m. John Gay, 134, 326, 437
Mary (1702-1754) m. John Metcalf, 295
Mary (1725-) m. Daniel Robbins, 158
Mary (1735/6-) m. Asa Blake, 224

Mary (1738-), -PAGE-, 327
Mary (1738-1738), 332
Mary (1742-), 332
Mary (1769-) m. Samuel Holbrook, 1574
Mary (1772-), 335
Mary (Balkcom), 815
Mary (Battle) (1725-), 332
Mary (Metcalf) (1716-), 134, 331
Mary (Richards) (1717-1749), 133, 302, 326
Mary (Wheelock) (-1750), 597, 599, 701
Mary m. Isaac Bullard, 363
Mary Metcalf (bap. 1803-), 732
Mary Rebecca (Richards) (1832-bef. 1910), 1447
Matten Ware (1792-), 1259
Maxcy, Capt. (1785-1865) m. Persis Metcalf, Abigail _____, 1539
Mehitable (1754-), 302, 327
Mehitable (Metcalf) (1723-abt. 1823), 125, 301, 327
Mehitable (Metcalf) (bap. 1751-), 377
Melatiah (1705-) m. Jonathan Ware, Dr. Benjamin Ware, Ephraim Leonard, 120, 350
Melatiah (Snow) (1638-1693), 54, 120, 233, 256, 274
Meletiah (1667-1719) m. Dea. Eleazer Metcalf, 54
Meletiah (Bullen), 301, 327, 331
Melinda (1816/7-) m. Hiram Metcalf, 801
Milton M. m. Eleanor Metcalf, 1530
Miriam (1720-), 155
Miriam (Metcalf) (1787-), 736
Molly (Ware) (1772-1800), 605, 1274
Moses (1754-) m. Louisa Thorp, 332
Moses (1772-d. inf.), 728
Moses (1774-), 728
Nancy (1832-1832), 1540
Nancy (Glover) (1813-1852), 1416
Nathan m. Abigail _____, 1574
Nathaniel (1730-) m. Jemima Richardson, 541
Nathaniel (1818-), 1477
Nathaniel m. Hannah Ellis, 541
Nathaniel m. Lois Fisher, 2076
Olive (Ware) (1785-1826), 606
Paul (1768-) m. Lavinia Richards, 728, 1457, 1477
Paul Metcalf (1823-1825), 1540
Persis (Metcalf) (1792-1835), 763, 1539
Priscilla (1769/70-1845) m. Goldsbury Pond, 777
Rebecca (1722-1787) m. Isaac Whiting, 158, 393
Rebecca (1759-), 334
Rebecca (Ellis) (1661-), 299
Rebecca (Partridge) (-1694), 158
Rebecca (Woodward), 134
Ruth (-1832) m. Melchiah Pond, 1242
Ruth m. Elisha Richardson, 1283
Sally (bap. 1805-), 732
Samuel (bef. 1634-1704) m. Melatiah Snow, 54, 120, 233, 256, 274
Samuel Byron m. Amelia Metcalf, 753
Sarah (1658-) m. John Guild, 252
Sarah (1762-1762), 302, 327
Sarah (1763-), 302, 327
Sarah (1815-), 1477
Sarah (Brown), 1630
Sarah (Ware) (1784-), 582, 1244
Sarah Hawkins (1813-1836), 1540
Silas (1798-1858), 1259
Sophia Matilda (1821-), 1373
Sophia Matilda (Smith) (1798-1850), 1373
Susan (_____) (1773/4-1858), 801
Susan (1819-), 1540
Susan m. Asa Metcalf, 1526
Susanna (_____), 1539
Susanna (1679-) m. Joseph Smith, 718, 851
Susanna m. Thomas Brastow, 636
Sybil (1749-) m. Ichabod Fisher, 332
Sybil (Fisher) (1749-), 332
Thomas (-1638) m. Elizabeth _____, 54
Thomas (bef. 1634-1707) m. Rebecca Woodward, 134
Timothy (1729-) m. Lydia Metcalf, 334
Timothy (1764-) m. Abigail Gibbs, 335, 732
Vigilance (1654-1713) m. Rebecca Partridge, Hannah Hewins, 158, 295
Willard (bap. 1809-), 732
William (1724-) m. Mary Battle, 332
William m. Clarissa Hixon, 1275
William m. Mehitable Metcalf, 377
Willis, Lt. m. Caroline Fairbanks, 1544

Fisk

_____ m. Elsie Bancroft, 1784
Aaron (1749-1837) m. Tabitha Metcalf, 373
Anna m. Moses Wheeler, 830
Asa (1766-1818) m. Keziah Badger, 1860
Charles Robinson (1804-), 1211
David m. Rebecca Garfield, 939–940
Elisha, Rev. (1769-) m. Lydia _____, Margaret Shepard, 1211
Elizabeth B. (-1850) m. Alden Walker, 1930
Elsie (Bancroft) (1809-1893), 1784
Emily Frances (bap. 1812-) m. William Sturtevant, 1211
Frederick Augustus (bap. 1816-), 1211
Hannah (1777-) m. Daniel Wheeler, 940
Harriet Josephine (bap. 1818-) m. Rev. Erasmus D. Moore, 1212

John, 1930
Keziah (Badger) (1766-), 1860
Lucy (1779-) m. Jesse Wheeler, 939
Lydia (_____) (1773/4-1805), 1211
Margaret (Shepard) (1779-), 559, 1211
Mary Hall (1801-), 1211
Rebecca (Garfield), 939–940
Sibel (1796-1877) m. Luther Damon, 1860
Tabitha (Metcalf) (abt. 1752-1818), 373
William Jones (bap. 1813-1830), 1211
Fiske
Anne (-1649) m. Francis Chickering, 21
David m. Eleanor _____, 1246
Eleanor (_____), 1246
Ellen Jones (1822/3-1845), 1247
Ferdinand m. Sarah Clark, 1025
Frances Scott (-1836), 1246
Harrison Jones (-1816), 1246
Henry Augustus (-1840), 1246
Jerusha (Norton) (1789-), 585, 1246
Joseph Norton (1814-), 1246
Josiah Jones, Hon. (1785-1838) m. Jerusha Norton, 1246
Lydia (abt. 1597-1674) m. Simon Cooper, Gregory Stone, 79
Sarah (Clark) (1809-), 1025
Sarah m. John Barnard, 1674
Timothy, Dea., 1025
Fisler
Emily Maria Blackington (Ware) (1849-), 1300
Fitch
Abiel (Metcalf) (1709-1778), 129, 311
Alice (Bradford) (1659-1746), 128, 307
Ann, 311
Anna (1675-1715) m. Lt. Joseph Bradford, 309, 684
Anne (_____), 311
Anne (Abel), 311
Elizabeth, 311
Elizabeth (Veach), 1389
Freelove (Hackley), 1389
Jabez (1738-), 311
James (1709-1760) m. Anne _____, Abiel Metcalf, 311
James (1747-1776), 311
James m. Lydia Clay, 459
John (1745-), 311
Joseph (1749-), 311
Joseph, Capt. m. Mehitable Poole, 166
Lydia (Clay) (1764-), 459
Mary (1773-) m. Charles Metcalf, 1389
Mary W. m. Israel Huntington, 654
Mehitable (Poole) (-1772), 166
Nathaniel (1752-), 311
Nathaniel m. Anne Abel, 311
Nehemiah m. Elizabeth Veach, 1389
Nehemiah m. Freelove Hackley, 1389
Rachel (1736-), 311
Rebecca m. Moses Read, 192
Sarah (1661-1740) m. Robert Stedman, 692
Sarah m. John Wesson, 183
Sybil (1743-), 311
William (1734-), 311
Flagg
Mary (1716-1793) m. James Richards, 325
Flanders
Sarah A. (Wilson) (1823-1909), 1139
Fleming
Anna (Metcalfe) (1861-1936), 1601
Fletcher
_____, 1547
_____ (1806-), 769
Abel (1789-1861) m. Susanna Richardson, 1839
Abel Bancroft (1823-), 1839
Almina Eliza (1866-1875), 1550
Amy W. (Clark) (1823-), 1026
Anna (1780-) m. Luther Bancroft, 1780
Anna (Spaulding) (1745-), 1780
Aurilla (1807-1863) m. Dea. Austin L. Kibbey, 769, 1546
Aurilla (1856-1931) m. Ezekiel Henderson Stone, 1550
Aurilla Parmela (1862-1873), 1549
Aurora W. (1835-1857), 1548
Benjamin Franklin (1823-1902) m. Eliza Ann Turner, 769, 1549
Benjamin, Capt. (1746-) m. Anna Spaulding, 1780
Betsy (Jones) (1813-1896), 1547
Charles Bradford (1844-1846), 1549
Cyrus Kingsbury (1812-1906) m. Rachel S. Jacobs, Joanna Hamilton, 769, 1548
Dorothy (1759-) m. Sampson Fletcher, 1839
Dorothy (Fletcher) (1759-), 1839
Dorothy (Hildreth), 1839
Edward Selwyn (1842-1917), 1548
Eliza Ann (Turner) (1828-1888), 1550
Elizabeth (Underwood) (1714-1802), 427
Ellsworth Benjamin (1863-1951) m. Elizabeth Richmond, 1550
Emeline (1853-1932) m. Scott T. Hobart, 1550
Esther (1835-1905) m. Horace Farwell, 1547
Eunice H. (Fenno) (1825-), 1839
Eveline A. (1849-1917) m. George F. Hinsilwood, 1548

George Milon (1853-1923), 1549
Henry Clay (1849-1921) m. Auzella Minerva Savage, 1547
Henry Wyman (1846-aft. 1900) m. Laura M. Morse, 1549
Joanna (Hamilton) (1810-), 1548
Joseph, Capt. (1689-1772) m. Sarah Adams, 427
Joseph, Dea. (1713-1784) m. Elizabeth Underwood, 427
Josiah m. Mary Chamberlain, 1780
Laura (1851-1931) m. Moses Woodward, 1550
Laura E. (1869-1873), 1549
Laura F. (1804-) m. Josiah Nichols, 769
Laura M. (Morse) (1846-aft. 1900), 1549
Lois (Metcalf) (1779/80-1878), 346, 769
Lois Columbia (1854-1929/30) m. Lambert Wheal-don, 1547
Lucy C. (Hager) (abt. 1810-), 1546
Lucy Caroline (1836-1920) m. James Winchell Fletcher, P. M. Churchman, 1547
Lucy Caroline (Fletcher) (1836-1920), 1547
Lydia (1761-1842) m. Samuel Goldthwait, 1545
Malvina Lucy (1850-) m. _____ Curtis, 1549
Martha Ann (Metcalf) (1832-1925), 1549
Martin, Dea. m. Amy W. Clark, 1026
Mary (_____), 1839
Mary (Allen) (1833-1876), 1549
Mary (Chamberlain), 1780
Mary Ann (1858-1880) m. John Swegel, 1550
Mary Spicer (1841-1843), 1548
Melvin Silas (1842-1935) m. Georgiana A. Perry, 1548
Melvina (1850-1903), 1547
Miriam Lois (1848-) m. David A. Newton, 1549
Nancy (1815-), 769
Oliver Richardson (1821-) m. Eunice H. Fenno, 1839
Pamela (Spicer) (1822-1858), 1548
Peletiah m. Dorothy Hildreth, 1839
Rachel S. (Jacobs) (abt. 1812-1867), 1548
Ruth (1848-1893) m. Walter James Lerwill, 1550
Ruth (Willis) (-1844), 1547
Sampson (1758-) m. Dorothy Fletcher, 1839
Sampson (1829-) m. Martha Asenith Wright, 1840
Samuel m. Mary _____, 1839
Samuel Metcalf (1810-1866) m. Lucy C. Hager, Ruth Willis, Betsy Jones, 769, 1546
Sarah (Adams) (1691/2-1761), 427
Silas J. (1838-1840), 1548
Silas Metcalf (1846-1913) m. Annaretta Herren, Sarah Belle Reed, 1547
Stillman Timothy (1817-1904) m. Pamela Spicer, Mary Allen, Martha Ann Metcalf, 769, 1548
Susanna (Richardson) (1792-1836), 922, 1839
Susannah (1743-1823) m. Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft, 427
Timothy, Dea. (1778-1863) m. Lois Metcalf, 769
William S. (1852-1885) m. Ellen Morgan, Adda Davis, 1547
William Stillman (1855-1939), 1549
Flint
Aaron, 1007
Esther (Fuller) (1768-), 602
Henry (1724-) m. Sarah Wheeler, 1430
Iola Parthenia (White), 1681
John, Capt. m. Esther Fuller, 602
Lucy (1765-) m. Joseph Mason, 1430
Polly m. Samuel Aborn, 920
Sarah (1761-1845) m. James Walker, 1007
Sarah (Wheeler) (1729-), 1430
William Henry m. Iola Parthenia White, 1681
Flood
Fred m. Harriet Amelia Ware, 1310
Harriet Amelia (Ware) (1840-1858), 1310
Flower
Hannah (-aft. 1690) m. Thomas Fuller, 46
Fobes
Constant m. John Little, 645
Fogg
Charles M. m. Harriet Cheever, 814
Harriet (Cheever) (1811-), 814
Follet
_____ m. Huldith Dexter, 445
Huldith (Dexter), 445
Follett
Aaron (1794-1800), 670
Abiah m. David Carpenter, 960
Caty (1783-1844) m. William Bennett, 671, 1372
Charlotte Newton (1817-), 1371
Eliza (1809-) m. Pliny Lamb, 1371
Ezra m. Lucy Carpenter, 960
Isaac (1779-1844) m. Lucy Wright Rice, 670, 1370
Isaac (1822-) m. Susan B. Goulding, 1371
Isaac m. Sarah Carpenter, 670
John (1781-1803), 671
John (1833-), 1371
Jonas (1820-), 1371
Jonathan Metcalf (1789-), 670
Lucy (1811-) m. Horace Waite, 1371
Lucy (Carpenter) (1779-), 960
Lucy Wright (Rice) (1789-), 1371

Mary Ann Spooner (1825-) m. Moses C. Wheeler, 1371
Nancy m. Timothy Rhodes, 814
Otis (1784-1803), 670
Rhoda (1790-), 670
Rusha Rice (1813-) m. John F. Woodward, 1371
Sally (1775-) m. David Witt, 670
Sally (Phelps), 1370
Samuel (1746-1803) m. Sarah Metcalf, Tamar Smith, 670
Samuel (1777-) m. Sally Phelps, 670, 1370
Sarah (1815-) m. William E. Leland, 1371
Sarah (Carpenter) (1704-), 670
Sarah (Metcalf) (1755-1783), 299, 670
Stillmon (1801-1803), 1370
Susan B. (Goulding) (1831-), 1371
Tamar (Smith) (1749/50-1803), 670
Follinsby
_____ (bap. 1785-), 1761
Abigail (bap. 1795-), 1761
Abigail (Woodman) (1759-1790), 865, 1761
Anne m. Ens. Moses Chase, 862
Jane (Dresser), 1761
John (1757-1808) m. Abigail Woodman, Jane Dresser, 1761
Mehitable (March), 1761
Molly (bap. 1785-), 1761
Moses (1734-) m. Priscilla Heath, 1761
Priscilla (Heath), 1761
William m. Mehitable March, 1761
Folson
Theresa P. (Walker) (1820-), 2042
Forbes
James m. Sarah Ellis, 1485
Olive (1808-) m. Peletiah Metcalf, 1485
Sarah (Ellis), 1485
Forbush
Deiadamia (1798-) m. Anteperce Wheeler, 757
Electa Malvina Fitzlan (Ware) (1820-), 1278
Enoch (1756-1825) m. Mary Batcheller, Esther Ellis, 757
Esther (Ellis) (1758-1801), 340, 756, 816
Joseph (1795-), 757
Margaret (_____), 757
Mary (Batcheller) (bap. 1758-), 757
Samuel m. Margaret _____, 757
Seneca (1797-), 757
Ford
Abigail (1727-1789) m. Ichabod Richmond, 1666
Ann m. Daniel Waterman, 1374
Jemima m. Ebenezer Kilburn, 1225
Phebe (1721-1752) m. John Way, 1136
Sarah m. Asahel Walker, 1946
William, 1946
Forrest
Amos (1793-), 639
Betsey (1801-), 639
Caroline (Ware) (1761-1832), 287, 639
Charlotte (1790-), 639
Fanny (1796-), 639
Laura (1804-), 639
Martin Clair (1799-), 639
Mary (Cobb) (1798-1873), 1419
Samuel (1788-), 639
Samuel m. Caroline Ware, 639
Forsyth
Betsey (_____), 2011
David m. Betsey _____, 2011
Marietta (1813-1838) m. Albert Walker, 2011
Fosdick
Susannah (1733-) m. John Stimpson, 1685
Susannah (White), 1685
William m. Susannah White, 1685
Foskett
Caroline (Philips) (1810-1847), 1803
Foss
James R. (1815-1854) m. Sarah Dean Williams, 1863
Sarah Dean (Williams) (1813-1871), 1863
Foster
_____ m. Ruth C. Metcalf, 1552
Abigail (1774-) m. Elias Sweet, 486
Abigail (Allen), 283
Abigail (Richardson), 486
Abraham m. Susannah Hartshorn, 1755
Alexander (1702/3-1762) m. Susannah Foster, 577, 1063, 1409
Alexander (1762-) m. Betsey Everett, 1409
Alexander, Capt. (1738-1808) m. Esther Pratt, 1409
Anna (1737-), 283
Anna (1784-1865) m. Dea. Aaron Bancroft, 1818
Anna m. Bezaleel Howe, 1107
Anne (Ineles) (-1786), 283
Asenath (Orne) (1769-), 632
Benjamin, 2019
Benjamin (1714-) m. Rachel Day, 119, 282, 488
Benjamin (1747-1747), 282
Benjamin (1754-), 282
Benjamin (1770-) m. Hannah Ware, 577
Betsey (Everett) (1760-1787), 701, 1409
Betsey (Ware) (1786-), 287, 642
Betsey Everett (1787-), 1409

Beulah m. Thaddeus Bancroft, Solomon Russell, 1767
Billy (1747-), 284
Catherine (1749-1786), 283
Catherine (1798-1848) m. Jacob Keyes, 1674
Charlotte m. Aaron Dennison, 643
David (1753-) m. Milicent Howe, 284
David P. m. Rebecca Metcalf Walker, 1504
Desire (1745-1745), 280
Desire (1746-) m. Nathaniel Metcalf, Maj. Abijah Draper, 280, 330
Desire (Cushman) (abt. 1711-), 280, 330
Dolly (1738-1789) m. Raham Bancroft, 872
Dorothy (Merrow) (1712-), 872, 1818
Ebenezer (1709-1749) m. Desire Cushman, 119, 280, 330
Ebenezer (1739-), 280
Ebenezer (abt. 1768-) m. Asenath Orne, 632
Edward (1740-) m. Margaret Pidge, 577
Edward m. Margaret _____, 489, 1058
Eleanor (1744-), 285
Elias B. m. Mary Miranda Ware, 1310
Elias m. Hannah Stiles, 1764
Eliphalet (1749-), 284
Elizabeth (bap. 1748-) m. Cleveland Beard, 1755
Elizabeth Marietta m. Stephen Dana, 1774
Esther (1723/4-1723/4), 119
Esther (1731-), 279
Esther (Pratt) (1740-), 1409
Fear (1736-1736), 280
Fear (1737-), 280
George (1755-), 283
Hannah (Lovett) (1708-), 279
Hannah (Stiles) (1786-), 1764
Hannah (Ware) (1774-1860), 577
Hannah m. Dea. Nathaniel Freeman, 1116
Huldah (1731-), 280
Huldah (1731/2-1811) m. Ebenezer Cheever, 272, 365
Ichabod (1740-), 282
James (1735-), 279
Jemima (1741-), 280
Jerusha (1747-1751), 282
Jerusha (1751-), 282
Jerusha (Wadsworth), 284
Jesse m. Lucy Bancroft, 1743
Joel m. Mary Ware, 638
John, 119
John (1706-) m. Hannah Lovett, 119, 279
John (1729-) m. Rachel Reed, 279, 631
John (1759-), 284
John m. Abigail Richardson, 486
John, Maj. (1680-1759) m. Margaret Ware, 119
Jonathan (1712-) m. Dorothy Merrow, 872, 1818
Jonathan (1715-) m. Anne Ineles, 119, 283
Jonathan (1737-) m. Sarah Townsend, 1818
Jonathan (1745-), 283
Kezia m. Nathaniel Hyde, 643
Leah Foster (Avery) (abt. 1744-), 632
Lucy (Bancroft) (1783-), 1743
Lydia (1749-), 282
Lyfee (1757-), 284
Margaret (_____), 489, 1058
Margaret (1712-) m. Israel Whitaker, 119, 281, 455
Margaret (1742-1800) m. Thomas Sweet, 489, 1058
Margaret (Pidge) (1741-), 577
Margaret (Ware) (1685-1761), 50, 118
Mary (-1824) m. Moses Beach, 2019
Mary (1729-) m. Benjamin Walcott, 119, 285
Mary (Ware) (1825-), 638
Mary m. Leonard Parker, 1841
Mary m. Zebedee Hayes, 963
Mary Miranda (Ware) (1830-1899), 1310
Mercy (1688/9-1730) m. John Guild, 761
Mercy (1733-1733), 280
Mercy (1734-) m. Solomon Peck, 280
Michael (1725-1726), 119
Michael (1727-), 119
Milicent (Howe), 284
Miriam (Norwood), 285
Nathan, 643
Nathan (1722-) m. Miriam Norwood, 119, 285
Nathan m. Betsey Ware, 643
Olive (bap. 1751-), 632
Oliver (-bef. 1887), 643
Oliver (1761-), 284
Polly Parkman (-1835) m. William Dana, 1774
Rachel (1741-1742), 282
Rachel (1742/3-1815) m. Gideon Walker, 480
Rachel (1743-1815) m. Lt. Michael Sweet, 282, 488, 633
Rachel (Day), 282, 488
Rachel (Reed) (1728-), 632
Rebecca m. Caleb Ward, 1832
Rebecca Metcalf (Walker) (1827-), 1504
Robert (1707-), 119
Robert (1732-), 279
Ruth C. (Metcalf) (1838-), 1552
Sally (Streeter) (abt. 1770-), 284
Samuel (1743-) m. Leah Foster Avery, 280, 632
Samuel m. Sarah Roberts, 872
Sarah (1718-), 119

Sarah (1737-1821) m. Joseph Capron, 1063
Sarah (1739-), 283
Sarah (Roberts), 872
Sarah (Townsend) (1740-), 1818
Sarah Colony (Metcalf) (1815-1841), 1688
Sarah m. Benjamin Parker, 1752, 1760
Sophia A. m. John Huntington, 654
Stephen (1766-) m. Sally Streeter, 284
Stewart (1757-) m. Jerusha Wadsworth, 284
Susanna (1751-1830) m. Micajah Dudley, 284, 634
Susannah (1701/2-1756) m. Alexander Foster, 577, 1063, 1409
Susannah (Foster) (1701/2-1756), 577, 1063, 1409
Susannah (Hartshorn), 1755
Sybil (1763-) m. Ephraim Stevens, 284
Sybillah (Freeman) (1723-1813), 283
Thomas (1755-), 284
Timothy (1720-1785) m. Sybillah Freeman, 119, 283
Timothy (1746-) m. Abigail Allen, 283
Whitefield (1745-), 282

Fowler
Ebenezer (1750-1750), 320
Electa (1767-) m. Dea. Thomas Harvey, 320, 697
Elisha Adams (1755-) m. Mary Burr, 320
Elizabeth (1750-1750), 320
Elizabeth (1751-1762), 320
Elizabeth m. Leonard Thayer, 529
Hannah (Clark), 320
Jonathan, 320
Joseph (1748-) m. Margaret Hull, 320
Joseph m. Hannah Clark, 320
Joseph, Rev. (1722-1771) m. Sarah Metcalf, 320
Margaret (Hull), 320
Mary (Burr), 320
Nelson, 529
Sarah (1753-1832) m. Rev. Joseph Vaill, 320, 696
Sarah (Metcalf) (1721-1779), 129, 320
William (1757-1759), 320
William, Ens. (1761-1782), 320

Fox
Adeline (French) (1806/7-1885), 1452
John m. Susannah Miriam, 874
Susan Dix (1782-1869) m. Capt. Melatiah Ware, 640
Susannah (Miriam), 874
Tabitha (1715-) m. Henry Euers, 874

Francis
_____ m. Mary Jane Hilburn, 1366
Aaron, 2056
Catherine (1803-1887) m. William Boyd, 1421
Eliza (1805-1875) m. Dea. Mace Luther, 1421
Eugene (1876/7-), 1366
Eveline (1821/2-1824), 1421
Fanny E. (1800-) m. Ebenezer Lee, 1421
Joanna (1805-) m. Luther Bingham Walker, 2056
Lavina (1807/8-1861) m. Tyler Williams, 1421
Lucinda (_____), 2045
Mary Jane (Hilburn) (1855/6-), 1366
Micah Everett (1815/6-bef. 1880) m. Harriet M. Brown, 1421
Nancy (1798-1863) m. Jonathan Prince Sears, 1421
Nancy (1825-) m. Solomon Walker, 2045
Nancy (Allen) (1776-aft. 1850), 706, 1421
Peleg Allen (1812/3-1846) m. Catherine Nickerson, 1421
Peleg, Dea. (1768/9-aft. 1850) m. Nancy Allen, 1421
William m. Lucinda _____, 2045

Franklin
Martha m. William Hunt, 954

Frary
Prudence m. Henry Adams, 141

Freeman
_____ (1818/9-1830), 1116
_____ m. Lucy Bates, 1021
Adeline (Boardman), 2054
Anna m. Elisha Carpenter, 961
Ebenezer E. (1837/8-), 1117
Edward (1789-1874) m. Mehitable Wilson, 1116
Hannah (Foster), 1116
Jemima (1729-) m. John Sweet, Josiah Ide, 471, 485
Jennie H. (Emery) (1843-), 1116
Jeremiah (1689-) m. Rachel Fuller, 283
Jeremiah Goodwin (1830-) m. Mary Eliza Sewall, Jennie H. Emery, 1116
Lowell M. (1833/4-), 1117
Lucy (Bates) (-abt. 1826), 1021
Mary Eliza (Sewall) (1843-1875), 1116
Mary M. (1825/6-), 1116
Mehitable (Wilson) (1792-1868), 523, 1116
Nathaniel, Dea. m. Hannah Foster, 1116
Pamela m. Apollos Carpenter, 961
Phebe (-aft. 1844) m. Ichabod Brewster Watrous, 1382
Rachel (Fuller), 283
Ralph m. Sarah _____, 283
Ralph m. Sarah Capron, 471, 485
Sarah (_____), 283
Sarah (1720-1791) m. Malachi Conant, 1398
Sarah (Capron) (1709-), 471, 485

Sybillah (1723-1813) m. Timothy Foster, 283
William m. Adeline Boardman, 2054
French
Aaron (1784-1850) m. Keziah Bliss, 987
Aaron W. (1779-1779), 987
Abel m. Edith Howe, 1107
Abigail (1793-), 1097
Abigail (Carpenter) (1762-1807), 498, 1083, 1097
Adeline (1806/7-1885) m. Micah J. Fox, Jesse Sumner, 1452
Almira Kimball (Everett) (1816-1885), 1429
Ann J. (Daggett), 1101
Anna Maria (bap. 1841-), 2076
Arthur m. Mary Goddard, 1439
Asher Ellis (1816-) m. Eliza McBlain, Kate McBlain, 1100
Bethiah (_____), 494, 509, 979, 1083, 1090
Bethiah (1731-1756) m. John Carpenter, 494
Bethiah (1769-1798) m. Abel Shorey, 510, 1090, 1098
Bethiah (1789-), 1097
Bethiah (Walker) (1745-), 221, 509, 979, 1083, 1090
Bethiah F., 1098
Betsey (1798-), 1097
Betsey (Peck), 1097
Betsey m. Ephraim Carpenter, 498
Calvin (1791-1829), 987
Catharine (Beardslee) (1764-), 1160
Celia Ann m. Elijah Parrish Lovejoy, 1814
Dorothy (1771-) m. Jonathan Brown, 510, 1099
Ebenezer, 1098
Ebenezer (1767-abt. 1850) m. Sarah Walker, 510, 979, 1098
Edith (Howe) (1778-), 1107
Edward Arthur (1831-1889) m. Lucretia Gore Everett, 1439
Edwin (1806-) m. Hepsibah Maria Willmarth, 1067, 2075
Eliza (McBlain) (-1856), 1100
Eliza Ann (1808-1835) m. James Gillmore Briggs, 1067
Eliza Willmarth (1844-), 2076
Elizabeth m. Richard Ellis, 120
Elkanah (1757-1831) m. Hannah Walker, 987
Elkanah (1782-1856), 987
Elkanah m. Sarah Willmarth, 987
Elpha (1797-) m. Capt. Davis Carpenter, 987, 1928
Emeline E. (Walker) (1832/3-), 1912
Ephraim (1781-), 510
Ephraim m. Bethiah _____, 494, 509, 979, 1083, 1090
Ephraim Walker (1829-) m. Susan Martin, 1101
Esther (1777-1813) m. Joseph Willmarth, 987
Esther C. (Perrin), 1101
Ezra (1783-) m. Nancy Smith, 510, 1100
Ezra Granville (1831-) m. Ann J. Daggett, 1101
Ezra, Lt. (1789-1840) m. Nancy Bullock, 987
Hannah (1763-) m. Zephaniah Perry, 510, 1096, 1904
Hannah (1795-1837), 987
Hannah (Walker) (1758-1801), 455, 987
Hannah m. Oliver Read, 1088
Harriet (Fuller), 1101
Harriet Broyman (1848-), 2076
Henrietta Smith (1820-) m. Dea. Joseph Brown, 1100, 2105
Hepsibah Maria (Willmarth) (bap. 1815-), 2075
Horatio N. (1818-1842), 1100
Huldah (1774-) m. Asher Ellis, 510, 1100
James, 1097
James (1737-) m. Bethiah Walker, 509, 979, 1083, 1090
James Austin (1824-) m. Nancy F. Capron, 1101
James, Capt. (1764-1846) m. Abigail Carpenter, Betsey Peck, 510, 1083, 1097
Jane (Fuller), 1101
John (1760-) m. Catharine Beardslee, 1160
Jonah m. Melatiah Metcalf, 370
Juline (1807-), 1097
Kate (McBlain), 1100
Keziah (Bliss), 987
Keziah (Perry), 488, 1067
Leonard, 1098
Lepha, 1098
Lloyd (1804-) m. Maria W. Bliss, 1067, 2074
Lois (1797-1868) m. Elliot Due, 1366
Lucretia Gore (Everett) (1832-aft. 1896), 1439
Lucy, 1098
Lucy (1780-1850) m. Capt. Loring Cushing, 987, 1927
Lucy (1786-1857) m. John Austin, 1160
Lucy (1787-) m. Henry Maxey, 510
Lydia (Smith) (1790-1877), 1928
Lydia Smith (1817/8-1900) m. Henry Metcalf, 1928
Maria (1837-1840), 2075
Maria W. (1844-1844), 2075
Maria W. (Bliss) (1819/20-1844), 2075
Mary (1726-1815) m. William Carpenter, 1131
Mary (1792-) m. John Walker, 1988
Mary (Brown), 727, 988, 1479

Mary (Goddard), 1439
Melatiah (Metcalf) (1732-1766), 370
Mercy (Willmarth), 1064
Micah m. Molly Goodell, 1366
Milton (1793-1831), 987
Molly (Goodell), 1366
Nancy (1796-), 1097
Nancy (Bullock), 987
Nancy (Smith), 1100
Nancy F. (Capron), 1101
Nancy M. (1822-1823), 1100
Olive (1801-1803), 1097
Phebe (1762-) m. Michael Sweet, 488
Polly (1785-1839), 510
Polly (1801-) m. William Blackinton, 1067
Polly (Sweet) (1774-1832), 489, 1067
Preston (1791-), 1097
Rhoda m. Robert Fuller, 602
Sally (Capron) (1794-), 1064
Samuel Egbert (1826-) m. Jane Fuller, Harriet Fuller, 1101
Sarah (1736-) m. Oliver Carpenter, 727, 988, 1479
Sarah (Walker) (1763-abt. 1852), 453, 979, 1098
Sarah (Willmarth), 987
Susan (Martin), 1101
Thomas (1795-) m. Sally Capron, 1064
Thomas m. Keziah Perry, 488, 1067
Thomas m. Mary Brown, 727, 988, 1479
Thomas m. Mercy Willmarth, 1064
Thomas, Capt. (1760-1838) m. Polly Sweet, 1067
Warren E. (1836-1836), 1101
William (1776-1778), 510
William (1778-), 510
William Carpenter (1831-) m. Esther C. Perrin, 1101
Zachariah (1786-1822) m. Lydia Smith, 987, 1927

Frew
Hugh A. m. Janette E. Cook, 2053
Janette E. (Cook) (1827-), 2053

Frink
_____ m. Luke Metcalf, 684
Huldah P. (Wilson) (1802-1865), 1110
Sarah m. Tracy Metcalf, 1390
William, 684

Frost
Hannah m. Thomas Marshall, 1845

Frothingham
Elizabeth m. James Boutwell, 178

Fryar
L. F. m. Laura Bancroft, 1852
Laura (Bancroft), 1852

Fullam
Harriet Elizabeth (Metcalf) (1835-), 1558

Fuller
Aaron m. Bethiah Read, 1001
Abigail (1772-) m. Sherebiah Leach, 602
Abigail (Peck) (1758-), 1089
Abigail m. Reuben Newell, 719
Amos (1786-) m. Esther M. Harris, 1203
Amos (1808-), 1203
Amos Allen (1800-), 1070
Amy (1751-) m. Eleazer Bowen, 1001
Ann Jennette (1832-), 1535
Anna (1761-1835) m. Joseph Onion, 850
Anna (1812-) m. Ebenezer P. Willmarth, 1071
Anna (Bixby) (1772-1846), 1417
Anna (Draper), 850, 854, 1734
Anna (Knight) (1779-1858), 602
Anna (Perry) (1786-), 1071
Asa Allen (1803-) m. Hannah Westcott, 1070
Asa m. Melatiah Metcalf, 360
Asenath (1770-) m. Labin Capron, 492, 1364
Asenath (Sawyer) (1791-1854), 1498
Bethiah (Read), 1001
Betsey (Walker) (1802-), 1051
Betsey Perry (1825-1830), 1072
Betty (1783-1797), 602
Caleb (1768-) m. Hannah Allen, 492, 1070
Carlos Walker (1818-1849), 1971
Charlotte M. (1826-) m. Henry T. Brown, 1971
Chloe (1779-) m. Jesse Newman, 473
Cynthia (1773-) m. Joseph Graves, 492
Dency Maria (1812-1867) m. Rev. Charles Wellington Walker, 1498
Dorothy (1770-1861), 602
Dorothy (Hunt) (1743-1762), 602
Ebenezer m. Abigail Peck, 1089
Ebenezer m. Rachel Robinson, 472
Edward E., 1954
Edward Payson (1829-), 1535
Eliza B. (-1855) m. Albert Lyman, 2011
Elizabeth (1648-1732) m. John Kingsbury, Michael Metcalf, 46
Elizabeth (1720-1765) m. Capt. Jonathan Metcalf, 299
Elizabeth (1766-1844) m. Calvin Whiting, 854, 1734
Elizabeth (abt. 1693-1731) m. Samuel Rowley, 533, 536
Elizabeth (Fisher) (1696-1783), 299, 947
Esther (1768-) m. Capt. John Flint, 602
Esther (1775-1817) m. Benjamin Maxey, 492, 1070
Esther (Ware) (1739-), 265, 602

Esther M. (Harris) (1784-), 554, 1203
Eunice (Dodge) (1762-1854), 738, 1498
Eunice Dodge (1818-1875) m. George Washington Pierce, 1499
Frances S. (1836-), 1971
Hannah (1735-1805) m. Gideon Park, 767
Hannah (Allen), 1070
Hannah (Flower) (-aft. 1690), 46
Hannah (Lake), 1026
Hannah (Metcalf) (1788-), 738
Hannah (Westcott), 1070
Hannah m. Ebenezer Walker, 2107
Hannah m. Peter Walker, 450
Harriet, 1954
Harriet m. Samuel Egbert French, 1101
Hezekiah (1687-1756) m. Elizabeth Fisher, 299, 947
Hezekiah m. Anna Draper, 850, 854, 1734
James J. (-1853) m. Mary Walker, 1971
Jane m. Samuel Egbert French, 1101
Janette m. Marvin K. Paul, 1954
Jeduthan (1823-), 1072
Jemima (1737-1775) m. Jesse Newman, 472
Jeremiah, Lt. (1658-1743) m. Thankful Bird, 715
Jesse (1801-1856) m. Mary Metcalf, 1535
Joel (1811-1812), 1071
Joel Butler (1788-1877) m. Polly Metcalf, Asenath Sawyer, Mary Ann Shelton, 1498
Joel Butler (1816-1817), 1499
Joel Thorndike (-1829), 1499
John, Rev. (1645-1719) m. Judith Gay, 299
Jonathan m. Mary _____, 333
Joseph (1652-1740) m. Lydia Jackson, 328
Joseph (1759-1837) m. Eunice Dodge, 738, 1498
Joseph (1779-1856) m. Anna Knight, 602
Joseph Butler (-1832), 1499
Joseph C. (1786-1819) m. Hannah Metcalf, 738
Joshua (1774-) m. Mercy Felt, 602
Josiah (1761-), 602
Judith (Gay) (1649-1718), 299
Lois (1756-) m. Nathan Baldwin, 1026
Louisa May (1816-) m. Rev. James B. Bane, 1971
Louisa Switzer (-1826), 1499
Lucy (Wheeler), 492
Lucy Harris m. Freeman Simpson, 1203
Lucy Matilda (1822-) m. Ripley C. Hoffman, 1971
Lydia (1692-1747) m. Ebenezer Stratton, 328, 672
Lydia (1780-1790), 492
Lydia (Jackson) (1656-1726), 328
Lydia (Metcalf) (1711-1792), 108
Marietta (Walker) (1820-), 1989
Mary (_____), 260, 333
Mary (1687-1782) m. Richard Everett, 333
Mary (1717-1804) m. Ebenezer Ware, 260
Mary (1728-1811) m. Joseph Whiting, 947, 1729
Mary (Conant) (1732/3-1799), 738, 1498
Mary (Kingsbury) (1746-), 1417
Mary (Metcalf) (1806-1860), 760, 1535
Mary (Walker) (say 1795/6-), 1022, 1971
Mary Ann (Shelton) (1803/4-1877), 1498
Mary Ide (1831-) m. Ira Allen Medbury, 2102
Mary Jane (1832-) m. R. H. Stewart, 1971
Mary White (1820-1899) m. Samuel D. Buttrick, 1499
Melatiah (Metcalf) (1756-), 360
Mercy (Cushman), 491, 1364
Mercy (Felt), 602
Mercy m. Phineas Claflen, 1061
Michajah (1817-) m. Susan Wheelock, 1071, 2077
Minerva (Walker) (1812-), 1010, 1954
Nancy (1786-1867) m. Col. Abel Shorey, 1089
Nehemiah (1733-1807) m. Mary Conant, 738, 1498
Noah (1743-1788) m. Rebecca Sweet, 491, 1364
Noah (1764-1847) m. Olive Staples, 602
Noah (1785-) m. Lucy Wheeler, 492
Noah m. Mercy Cushman, 491, 1364
Noah m. Rachel Dean, 473
Noah, Dr. (1739-1809) m. Dorothy Hunt, Esther Ware, 602
Olive (1778-), 492
Olive (Horton), 2102
Olive (Staples) (1768-1850), 602
Oscar W. (1842-), 2077
Philo m. Betsey Walker, 1051
Polly (Metcalf) (1791-1833), 738, 1498
Prudence (Clark) (1811-), 1025
Rachel (Dean), 473
Rachel (Robinson), 472
Rachel m. Jeremiah Freeman, 283
Rebecca (Sweet) (1746-1806), 215, 491, 1364
Rhoda (French), 602
Robert (1741-) m. Mary Kingsbury, 1417
Robert (1766-) m. Rhoda French, 602
Robert (1771-1795) m. Anna Bixby, 1417
Robert (1795-1851), 1417
Robert m. Mary _____, 260
Robert m. Sarah Mills, 1417
Samuel m. Hannah Lake, 1026
Sarah (Mills), 1417
Sarah m. Benjamin Maxey, 1070
Sarah m. Jacob Newell, 570, 1478
Sarah m. Reuben Richards, 717
Sibyl (1777-) m. Stephen Britton, 602

Susan (Wheelock), 2077
Susan Emaline (1819-), 1072
Thankful (1704-1745) m. Noah Wiswall, 715–716
Thankful (Bird) (1667-1729), 715
Thomas (1782-) m. Anna Perry, 492, 1071
Thomas (1815-1816), 1071
Thomas (bap. 1619-1690) m. Hannah Flower, 46
Thomas m. Lydia Metcalf, 108
Thomas Withington (1829-), 1072
Timothy m. Olive Horton, 2102
Willard m. Minerva Walker, 1954
William m. Prudence Clark, 1025
Fullington
Mary (1699-) m. Samuel Ray, 734, 736
Furber
Lucy Heywood (Metcalf) (1825-1856), 1484
S. W. m. Lucy Heywood Metcalf, 1484
Furbush
Polly m. Dea. Luther Goddard, 1832

G

Gage
Emily m. Freeborn Walker, 2037
George, 2037
Gaige
Elizabeth (1780-1855) m. Johnson Walker, 1049
George, 1049
Gale
Hannah (Bancroft) (1741-), 394, 867
Isaac m. Judith _____, 867
Jonas (1735-) m. Hannah Bancroft, Tamar Marsh, Rebecca Gay, 867
Jonathan (1748-) m. Mary Bancroft, 856
Juda m. Rev. Whitman Metcalf, 741
Judith (_____), 867
Judith m. Abel Chase, 1786
Lucy (bap. 1768-), 867
Lydia (1758-1810) m. Josiah Stiles, 867, 1763
Mary (Bancroft) (1754-1830), 856
Rebecca (Gay), 867
Sarah m. Paul Raymond, 1563
Tamar (bap. 1766-), 867
Tamar (bap. 1769-), 867
Tamar (Marsh) (1743-), 867
Gallup
John S., Dr. m. Susan Walcott, 991
Susan (Walcott) (1800-), 991
Gambia
Mary Gardner (Andrews) (1823-), 2003
Sydney P. m. Mary Gardner Andrews, 2003
Gardiner
Betsy (Bancroft) (1812-), 1776
George B. m. Betsy Bancroft, 1776
Gardner
Abigail (Simmons) (1715-), 1120
Alathea (Oakham) (1753-1788), 1120
Benjamin, Dea. m. Ruth Eddy, 1036
Catherine (1721/2-1764) m. John Gray, 1183
Christiana (1778-1862) m. Nathaniel Wilson, 1120
Huldah m. Gideon Wilber, 1765
Lucretia m. Benjamin Mark Farley, 927
Lydia (1775-1838) m. Stephen Walker, 1036
Mahala m. Paul Ware, 1329
Ruth (Eddy), 1036
Sally m. Joseph Potter, John Potter, 1015–1016
Samuel (1713-1774) m. Abigail Simmons, 1120
Samuel (1745-1831) m. Alathea Oakham, 1120
Garfield
Hannah m. Caleb Parker, 1758
John m. Thankful Stowell, 773
Rebecca m. David Fisk, 939–940
Sarah (1749-) m. Benjamin Peirce, 773
Thankful (Stowell), 773
Garnsey
Benjamin (1775-1846), 604
Eldad Ware (1770-1810), 604
Esther (1785-1805), 604
Experience m. Eliphalet Ware, 261
Harvey Henry (1786-1847), 604
James (1781-1863), 604
Joseph Jefferson (1772-1855), 604
Levi (1788-1841), 604
Oliver (1746-1829) m. Rachel Ware, 604
Oliver (1778-1837), 604
Rachel (1788-), 604
Rachel (Ware) (1751-1837), 265, 603
Sara (1794-1878), 604
Gary
Althea m. David Shorey, 507
Benjamin m. Elizabeth Damon, 175
Elizabeth (1720-1756) m. Timothy Bancroft, 175
Elizabeth (Damon), 175
Gaskell
Elisha m. Olive Metcalf, 762
Esther (Scott) (1770-1856), 762
Olive (Metcalf) (1801-1830), 762
Peter m. Esther Scott, 762
Gates
Amelia m. Erastus Dean, 1728
Brigham m. Elvira Walker, 1985
Dennis m. Lucy P. Ware, 1318
Elvira (Walker) (1807-1845), 1985
Haseltine m. Laura Elvira Bancroft, 1798

Joseph (1759-1830) m. Sarah Galera Roper, Sarah Fiske, Patty Richmond, 845, 847, 1724, 1728
Laura Elvira (Bancroft) (1812-), 1798
Lucinda (Reed) (1800-1837), 845
Lucy P. (Ware) (1810-), 1318
Lydia (1789-1861) m. Capt. Rowland J. P. Wheeler, 847, 1724, 1728
Samuel, Dr. (1797-1859) m. Lucinda Reed, 845
Sarah (1780-1841) m. Lewis Walker, 1041
Sarah Galera (Roper) (1756-1813), 845, 847, 1724, 1728

Gay
_____ (1813-), 1458
_____ (1814-), 1458
_____ (1818-1819), 1458
Aaron (1779-1837) m. Louisa Seaverns, 716, 1453
Aaron Richards (1815-1859) m. Mary Jane Whitney, Martha Ann Fisher, 1453
Abiel (1649-1718) m. Daniel Hawes, 113, 122
Abigail (1721-), 110
Abigail m. Ebenezer Battle, 332–333, 439
Amity (Holmes), 1404
Ann Carter (1813-1836), 1453
Appleton (1820-1836), 1870
B. m. Mary L. _____, 1486
Catharine (Richards), 1462
Charlotte (Colburn) (1767-), 1458
Daniel m. Sarah _____, 329, 393
Ebenezer (1747-1824) m. Mary Whiting, 393
Eleanor (1763-) m. Maj. Ebenezer Bacon, 1461
Elizabeth (_____) (-1766), 715
Elizabeth (1716-1716), 110
Elizabeth (1718-1796) m. John Fisher, 110
Elizabeth (1777-) m. John Gay, 716
Elizabeth (1822-1826), 1870
Elizabeth (Gay) (1777-), 716
Elizabeth (King) (bap. 1726-1772), 945
Elizabeth (Richards) (1756-1815), 329
Elizabeth (Whiting) (1762-aft. 1850), 438, 945
Frederick (1823-), 1870
Hannah (1737-) m. John Gay, 716
Hannah (1775/6-1811) m. Capt. Aaron Baker, 1729
Hannah (1791-) m. Tully May, 1462
Hannah (Bradford) (1723/4-1778), 723–724, 1461–1462, 1730
Hannah (Gay) (1737-), 716
Hannah S. (Dean) (1806-1862), 1870
Henry (1819-bef. 1870) m. Mary A. Guild, 1870
Hezekiah (1694-1758) m. Elizabeth _____, 715
Ichabod, Dea. (1724-1814) m. Elizabeth King, Lucy Richards, 945
Jabez (1758-) m. Catharine Richards, 1462
Jabez, Sgt. Maj. (1721-1801) m. Hannah Bradford, 723–724, 1461–1462, 1730
Jemima m. John Richardson, 541
Jeremiah Whiting (1804-1886) m. Hannah S. Dean, 945, 1870
Joanna (1645-1708) m. Nathaniel Whiting, Capt. John Ware, 47, 120–121, 256
Joanna (1688-1738) m. Dea. Ephraim Wilson, 44, 158
Joanna (Baldwicke) (-1691), 44, 47, 110, 113, 120–122, 158
John (-1688) m. Joanna Baldwicke, 44, 47, 110, 113, 120–122, 158
John (1651-1731) m. Rebecca Bacon, 110, 715
John (1668-) m. Mary Fisher, 134, 326, 437
John (1685-1753) m. Sarah Metcalf, 110
John (1769-1853) m. Elizabeth Gay, 716
John (bap. 1735-) m. Hannah Gay, 716
John m. Mary _____, 716
Joseph A. (1845/6-), 1871
Jotham (1791-) m. Lydia Richards, 1458
Judith (1649-1718) m. Rev. John Fuller, 299
Louisa (Seaverns) (1781-1828), 1453
Louisa Smith (1804-1880) m. James S. Brown, 1453
Lucy (1759-1822) m. Hon. Joel Metcalf, 724, 1730
Lucy (1771-1817) m. Jesse Sumner, 716, 1452
Lucy (1797-), 945
Lucy (Richards) (1748-1817), 328, 715
Lucy Richards (1807-aft. 1880) m. Joseph William Dudley, 1453
Lusher (1685-1769) m. Mary Ellis, 723–724, 945
Lydia (Richards) (1795-), 718, 1458
Lydia (Starr) (1651/2-1744), 44, 158
Mary (_____), 716
Mary (1677-1731) m. Jabez Pond, 438, 849
Mary (1693-1748) m. Nathaniel Metcalf, 134, 326, 437
Mary (1773-), 716
Mary (Bridge) (1637-1718), 134
Mary (Ellis) (1691-1780), 723–724, 945
Mary (Fisher) (1673-), 134, 326, 437
Mary (Whiting) (1750-1777), 393
Mary Elizabeth (1810-1871) m. Samuel Dudley, 1453
Mary L. (_____) (1797/8-), 1486
Matilda Hannah (Baker) (1801-1876), 1729
Molly (1755-) m. Michael Metcalf, 723
Nancy (1803-1825) m. Charles Allen, 1404
Nathaniel (1643-1712) m. Lydia Starr, 44, 158

Nathaniel (1740-1806) m. Lucy Richards, 715
Rebecca (Bacon) (1658-1732), 110, 715
Rebecca m. Jonas Gale, 867
Samuel (1639-1718) m. Mary Bridge, 134
Samuel m. Mary _____, 716
Samuel Seaverns (1819-1891) m. Tryphena May Gleason, 1453
Sarah (_____), 329, 393
Sarah (1710-1772) m. Peter Thompson, 110
Sarah (Metcalf) (1682-1732), 46, 110
Seth (1753-1826) m. Elizabeth Richards, 329
Sophia (1793-), 945
Submit (Blackman) (1765-), 1404
Susannah (Gould) (abt. 1796-1845), 1870
Susannah Esther (Tucker) (1801/2-1856), 1870
Thaddeus m. Charlotte Colburn, 1458
Timothy (1763-) m. Submit Blackman, 1404
Timothy m. Amity Holmes, 1404
William King (1792-1860) m. Susannah Gould, Susannah Esther Tucker, 945, 1869
William, Capt. (1752-1828) m. Elizabeth Whiting, 945

Gaylord
Albert Knapp (1830-) m. Mary Bancroft, Solura I. Sweet, 1837
Elizabeth (Burr), 1837
Harry Felt (1862-1878), 1837
Howard Bancroft (1858-1863), 1837
Mary (Bancroft) (1833-1868), 919, 1837
Mary Evelin (1868-1906) m. Rev. F. R. Leach, 1837
Minos m. Elizabeth Burr, 1837
Solura I. (Sweet) (1877-), 1837
William Herbert (1860-1861), 1837

George
_____ (-1824), 1199
Amanda (1788-) m. Nathaniel Richmond, 543
Anna (Grant) (-1840), 1196, 1303
Artemas Abel (1810-1829), 1197
Artemas, Capt. (1783-1848) m. Anna Grant, Martha Cowell, 543, 1196, 1303
Betsey (1774-) m. James Ide, 542, 1193
Betsey (Capron) (1784-1829), 571, 1193, 1232
Betsey Mariah (bap. 1829-), 1194
Betty (1775-1777), 544
Betty (Ware) (1745-1781), 265, 543, 603
Catherine Augusta (1826-) m. Lafayette Bates, 1198
Charlotte Morris (bap. 1826-), 1199
Charlotte Tiffany (1810-) m. Paul Draper, 1194
Christiana (Wellman) (1787/8-1809), 1198
Elizabeth (1748-1773) m. Elisha Farrington, 234, 545
Elizabeth (1807-1834) m. Joseph Cowell, 1198
Elizabeth m. Nathaniel Mann, 698
Ellen (Sanders), 1194
Ellen S. (1826-) m. John Adams Hawes, 1197, 1303
Ellen Sanders (1827-), 1194
Emily (1805-) m. Joseph Cowell, 1198
Fanny Capron (1808-) m. Joseph Byram Gerould, 1194
Hannah (_____), 1198
Hannah (1738-1809) m. John Ware, 233, 542, 565
Hannah (1772-1805) m. Caleb Carpenter, 542, 1192
Hannah (Brastow) (1746-1841), 542, 1232
Hannah (Fisher) (1672-1761), 233, 565, 603
Hannah Maria (bap. 1822-1826), 1197
Harriet Cowell (1797-), 1191
Harvey (1787-) m. Christiana Wellman, Nancy _____, 544, 1198
Hiram (bap. 1821-) m. Elizabeth _____, 1198
Jerusha (1740-) m. Benjamin Cox, 234
Jerusha (1780-1814), 544
Jerusha (1815-1817), 1199
Jerusha (Comey) (1754/5-1831), 544
Jerusha (Hancock) (1716-1792), 100, 233, 565, 603
Jesse (1783-) m. Hannah _____, 544, 1198
John (-1704) m. Judith Rockwood, 110, 138, 286, 556
John (1744-1804) m. Betty Ware, Sarah Hartshorn, Jerusha Comey, 234, 543, 603
John (1771-), 543
John Capron (abt. 1814-) m. Sarah D. Trouant, 1198
Judith (1704-1782), 110
Judith (1704-1782) m. Samuel Metcalf, 138, 286, 556
Judith (Rockwood) (1681-), 110, 138, 274, 286, 556
Julia Ann (1813-), 1194
Lewis, Capt. (1791-1834), 543
Louisa H. (Fales), 1194
Lydia (May) (1771-), 720, 1460
Lyman Augustus (1817-), 1198
Maria Kirkland (1824-), 1199
Mariah H. (abt. 1811-1816), 1198
Martha (Cowell), 1197
Mary (1809-1809), 1199
Mary Ann (1811-), 1460
Nancy (_____), 1199

Nancy (1785-1816), 544
Nancy (Mason), 1481
Olive (Cowell) (1769-), 1191
Olive Cowell (1801-), 1191
Pliny (1777-1785), 544
Polly (1781-1843) m. Galen Carpenter, 543, 1195
Preston (1767/8-1816) m. Lydia May, 1460
Preston May (1809-), 1460
Richard (1701-1750) m. Jerusha Hancock, 233, 565, 603
Richard (1768-), 542
Roxa (1785-1845), 543
Sally (1789-), 544
Sarah (1746-1750), 234
Sarah (1779-) m. Samuel Cowell, 543, 1194, 1198
Sarah (1781-), 544
Sarah (Hartshorn) (1755-1789), 544
Sarah Ann (bap. 1819-) m. Reuben Bowen, 1197
Sarah D. (Trouant), 1198
Seth Capron (1816-), 1194
Sophia (1791-) m. Samuel Cushman, 1481
Thomas (-1704) m. Hannah Fisher, 233, 565, 603
Thomas Allen (1815-), 1197
Thomas Billings (bap. 1832-), 1199
Thomas Brastow (bap. 1829-), 1194
Thomas, Ens. (1770-) m. Olive Cowell, 542, 1191
Thomas, Lt. (1742-1812) m. Hannah Brastow, 234, 542, 1232
Timothy, Maj. (1777-1854) m. Betsey Capron, Ellen Sanders, 542, 1193, 1232
Warren (1775-1776), 542
Warren (1805-) m. Louisa H. Fales, 1194
William Arnold (bap. 1829-), 1194
William Henry (1817-), 1197
William m. Nancy Mason, 1481

Gerould
Fanny Capron (George) (1808-), 1194

Gherardi
Donato m. Jane Putnam Bancroft, 904
Jane Putnam (Bancroft) (1798-), 904

Gibbs
Abigail m. Timothy Fisher, 732
Catherine (Winch), 1707
Elizabeth (Wheeler) (1824-), 1862
George W. m. Catherine Winch, 1707
Mary H. m. Thomas Powers Walker, 2095
Sarah E. (1828-1867) m. Isaac Merrill Wheeler, 1707

Giddens
Mary m. Benjamin Salisbury, 703

Gifford
Harriet G. (Root) (1820/1-say 1853), 1164

Gilbert
Abigail (1795-1864) m. Frederick Hoffman Ware, 1325
Abigail (Moon) (1837-), 2060
Abigail m. Moses Aborne, 172, 174
Eliza Carpenter (Darry) (1806-), 1892
Ephraim (1804-1873) m. Louisa Bancroft, 919
Esther (Conklin), 919
John A. m. Abigail Moon, 2060
Louisa (Bancroft) (1817-), 919
Sarah A. m. Walter Moon, 2060
Sarah m. Samuel Field, 42
Thomas, 42
Thomas m. Esther Conklin, 919
Thomas M. m. Eliza Carpenter Darry, 1892

Giles
_____ m. Lucy Ellen Hazeltine, 1850
Lucy Ellen (Hazeltine), 1850

Gill
Mary Ann m. Addison Bennett, 1372

Gillmore
Elizabeth m. Darius Briggs, 1067
Julitta (Fairbanks) (1788-), 1306
Rufus m. Julitta Fairbanks, 1306

Gilman
Calvin, 1996
Emily E. m. George W. Walker, 1996
Sophia Dudley (1818-) m. Aldis Lord Waite, 1667

Gilmore
Apphia Spofford (McAllister) (1785-1866), 1631
John (1781/2-1843) m. Apphia Spofford McAllister, 1631
Martha Ann (1824-aft. 1910) m. Gov. Ralph Metcalf, 1631
Sophia Jane (Metcalf) (1827-1896), 1636

Gilson
_____ m. Edward S. Lovell, 1669
Mary m. James Blood, 1773

Gird
Anna m. George Walker, 2099

Glacier
Alice (Walker) (1796-), 968
David m. Alice Walker, 968

Glazier
Oliver m. Rachel Hastings, 447
Rachel (Hastings) (1764-), 447
Sophia (Bancroft) (1800-), 1798

Glead
Eliza Lorania (Walker) (1823-), 1942

Gleason
Elizabeth (Wheeler) (1769-1817), 383
Ezekiel m. Hannah Walker, 465

Hannah (Henry) (1804-), 833
Hannah (Walker), 465
Joel m. Elizabeth Wheeler, 383
Joel m. Hannah Henry, 833
Sophia P. (Bancroft) (1804-), 1758
William m. Sophia P. Bancroft, 1758
Glidden
Elizabeth (Metcalf) (1779-1850), 352, 793
Grace (Hubbard) (1740-1807), 793
Hubbard (1775-1847) m. Elizabeth Metcalf, 793
John M. (1810-1873) m. Mary Etta Parks, 793, 1653
Jonathan (abt. 1696-) m. Margaret Bean, 793
Margaret (Bean), 793
Mary Etta (Parks) (1815-1902), 1653
Richard (1809-1817), 793
Richard (abt. 1735-1819) m. Grace Hubbard, 793
Glover
Abigail (Hewins) (bap. 1777-1844), 705, 1416
Davis (1822-1848), 1416
Elijah (1797-1838), 1416
Eliza (1801-), 1416
Elizabeth (Clough) (1706-1798), 1416
Eunice (1783-1848), 1416
Eunice (Bent) (1763-1806), 1416
Hannah (1809-1852), 1416
James (1815-1830), 1416
John (1817-), 1416
Louis (1785-), 1416
Mary m. Col. Ebenezer Clapp, 1700
Nancy (1813-1852) m. Billings Fisher, 1416
Polly (1794-1827), 1416
Rebecca (Pope) (1730-1812), 1416
Susannah (1790-1823), 1416
Thomas (1690-1758) m. Elizabeth Clough, 1416
Thomas (1723-1811) m. Rebecca Pope, 1416
Thomas (1757-1845) m. Eunice Bent, Abigail Hewins, 1416
Thomas (1792-), 1416
William (1806-), 1416
Glovier
Lorenzo D. m. Lovina Walker Barron, 2022
Lovina Walker (Barron) (1820-), 2022
Timothy, 2022
Goddard
Abigail (1761-1790) m. Ens. Joel Tainter, 1746
Abigail (King) (1741-), 1746
Elizabeth (1687-1735) m. Anthony Hancock, 101, 265
Esther W. (Williams) (1816/7-), 1660
Ezra, 1177
Hannah m. Silas Heywood, 1484
Leah (Fisher), 101, 265
Lucy (1848-), 1660
Luther, Dea. m. Polly Furbush, 1832
Lydia (1790/1-1841) m. Levi Howe, 1497
Mary (1778/9-1836) m. Daniel Loomis, 1177
Mary Ann (1813-1852) m. Addison Bancroft, 1832
Mary m. Arthur French, 1439
Mary T. (1845-), 1660
Nahum (1786-) m. Sally Pierce, 1660
Obediah W. (1814-bef. 1860) m. Esther W. Williams, 1660
Polly (Furbush), 1832
Sally (Pierce), 1660
Samuel m. Abigail King, 1746
William m. Leah Fisher, 101, 265
Godfrey
Alpheus m. Louisa Hosmer, 1947
Louisa (Hosmer) (1819-), 1947
Martha m. Dea. Enos Metcalf, 741
Godin
Abigail m. Moses Wheeler, 381
Goff
Anne (-1830) m. Ira Medbury, 2102
Polly m. Rufus Bates, 479
Goldsbury
Abigail (1761-1831) m. Elijah Lovell, 361, 805
Abigail (1849-1880), 1664
Abigail (Metcalf) (1733-1821), 141, 361
Ann Maria (1829-1920), 1662
Caroline (1769-1834) m. Ezra Parker, 361, 807
Cassius (1845-1892), 1664
Charles (1841-1895) m. Ella Cornelia Amidon, 1664
Christopher (1762-1782), 361
Esther W. (Williams) (1816/7-), 1660
Eunice (1758-) m. Abner Stowe, 361, 804
Eunice (Pond) (bap. 1707-1792), 361
Forrest (1838-1908) m. Mary W. Dolbear, 1664
Harriet (1843-1865), 1664
James (1756-1814) m. Jerusha Williams, 361, 804
James (1797-1898) m. Miranda Sweetser, 804, 1662
James (1833-1899) m. Mary Rosaline Long, 1662
Jerusha (Williams) (1774-1848), 804
John (1700-1775) m. Eunice Pond, 361
John (1766-1766), 361
John (1822-1878) m. Maria Bowler Snow, 1659
John, Capt. (1728-1802) m. Abigail Metcalf, 361
John, Rev. (1795-1890) m. Nancy Hull, Esther W. Williams, 804, 1659
Mary (1754-1799) m. Rev. Samuel Whiting, 361, 803

Mary Ann (Church) (1815-1899), 1664
Miranda (Sweetser) (1804-1891), 1662
Nancy (Hull) (1802-1856), 1659
Nancy Hull (1824-) m. Amos Binney Merrill, 1659
Samuel Sweetser (1834-1854), 1662
Samuel Williams (1799-1865) m. Mary Ann Church, 804, 1664
Tryphena Williams (1801-1835) m. Rev. Preserved Smith, 804, 1666
Goldsmith
Mary Harris (Sumner) (1806-), 1206
Goldstone
Sarah (abt. 1602-1671) m. Joseph Meriam, Joseph Wheeler, 79
Goldthwait
Alvin (1781-1861) m. Polly Metcalf, 1545
Lydia (Fletcher) (1761-1842), 1545
Nancy A. m. Francis B. Abbott, 1545
Polly (Metcalf), 767, 1545
Samuel m. Lydia Fletcher, 1545
Goodale
Chloe (-1857) m. Dr. Harry G. Walker, 2042
Cyrus F. m. Laura E. Walker, 1050
Laura E. (Walker) (1812-), 1050
Patience m. Jeremiah Read, 504
Goodell
Abel Shorey (1806-), 1092
Abigail (-1859) m. Ens. Levi Ware, _____ Sanderson, 1220
Betsey (1798-), 1092
Cynthia (1803-), 1092
Cynthia (Shorey) (1773-), 505, 1092
Hannah (1796-), 1092
Isaac (1800-), 1092
Isaac m. Cynthia Shorey, 1092
Jacob (1794-), 1092
Keziah (1804-), 1092
Molly m. Micah French, 1366
Goodenow
Cynthia m. Leonard Read, 986
Jane (-1684) m. Sgt. Henry Wight, 83, 116–117, 234
Keziah Eames (1786/7-1835) m. Horace Gates Ware, 641
Levi (-1798) m. Rebecca Stimpson, 1686
Rebecca (Stimpson) (1762/3-1851), 1685
Goodhue
Clarissa m. David Chandler, Jesse Aiken, 998
Joseph, Dr. m. Martha Clay, 998
Mark, 998
Martha (Clay) (1768-), 459, 998
Martha m. Lyman Kendall, 998, 1937
Gooding
Candace m. William C. Walker, 1942
Goodnow
Abigail (Wilson) (1734-), 99, 232
Betsy (Bancroft) (1809-), 929
Charity (Hinkley) (1777-1861), 540, 1146
Darwin m. Betsy Bancroft, 929
Olive (1803-1870) m. Theron Wilson, 540, 1146, 1188
Persis (Rice), 233
Thomas (1738-1821) m. Abigail Wilson, 233
Thomas (1770-1842) m. Charity Hinkley, 233, 540, 1146
Thomas m. Persis Rice, 233
Goodrich
Charlotte E. m. Richard H. Walker, 2080
John Z., Rep. m. Sarah Worthington, 2081
Ostra m. Sardis Walker, 1949
Polly H. (1838-) m. Eli J. Crandall, 1902
Rachel m. Albert Hixon, 1275
Sarah (Worthington) (1806-1856), 2081
Goodridge
Abijah m. Emma _____, 1312
Emma (_____), 1312
Mary (1798-1879) m. Amos Ware, 1312
Goodspeed
_____ (1847-), 1717
Albert (1840-), 1717
Charles (1828-), 1717
Elizabeth (1830-), 1717
Fidelia m. William Muzzy Wheeler, 1718
John (1829-), 1717
John m. Louisa Wheeler, 1717
Louisa (Wheeler) (1805-), 841, 1717
Mary m. Elijah Metcalf, 649
Goodwin
Elizabeth (Bancroft) (1751-), 412
Hannah (Bancroft) (say 1799-), 903
John (1709-) m. Mary Parker, 412
Mary (Parker), 412
Mary (Townsend), 412
Nathaniel m. Mary Townsend, 412
Samuel (1744-) m. Elizabeth Bancroft, 412
Wells m. Hannah Bancroft, 903
Gookin
Margaret m. William Smith, 1365
Gooll
Sarah m. Hon. Samuel Putnam, 1831
Gordon
Abel (1796/7-) m. Esther Metcalf, 1622
Abigail (1842-1917) m. Barnet W. Jenkins, 1623

Elizabeth m. Jesse Day, 263
Emma (1828/9-), 1622
Esther (Metcalf) (1800/1-), 786, 1622
Gilbert (1835-1918) m. Elizabeth _____, 1622
Jenny m. Timothy Guild, 620, 1238
Julia (1826-1907) m. Dennis Handley, 1622
Mary Jane (1823/4-1893) m. Lemuel L. Brooks, 1622
Rosanna (1837-1915) m. Isaac Newton Cannon, 1623
Salome m. Elijah Metcalf, 1694
Gore
Elizabeth (1786-1845) m. Moses Everett, 1439
Hannah (Richards) (1745-), 1438–1439
Jeremiah (1734-1813) m. Hannah Richards, 1438–1439
Lucretia (1790-1832) m. Otis Everett, 1438
Mary (Williams) (1710-1784), 1438–1439
Samuel (1699-1757) m. Mary Williams, 1438–1439
Gormley
Casey Lee (1860-1899) m. Dora _____, 1630
Eleanor Izorah (1853/4-), 1630
Ella Amanda (1846-1848), 1630
Eugenia Lamora (1841-1906) m. Charles S. Rouse, 1630
John (1807-1877) m. Rebecca Metcalf, 1630
John Milton (1848-bef. 1910) m. Isabel E. Nigh, 1630
Leander A. (1843-bef. 1930) m. Nettie B. _____, 1630
Maria (Fisher) (1775/6-), 1630
Rebecca (Metcalf) (1817-1899), 786, 1629
William m. Maria Fisher, 1630
Goss
Deliverance (1756-) m. Peter Davis, 1513
Enos, 1513
Eunice (Jenks) (1798-aft. 1870), 1144
Hosea (1784/5-bef. 1870) m. Eunice Jenks, 1144
Martha m. Benjamin Marble, 1782
Polly (1766-1794) m. Jedediah Walker, 1033
Gough
Ruth (1766/7-1797) m. Simon Walker, 1039
Gould
Anna (1740-1822) m. Samuel Holden Torrey, 1360
Daniel (1769-), 424
Daniel (abt. 1753-) m. Mary Burnham, 1870
Daniel m. Dorcas _____, 169, 423
Daniel, Lt. (1688-1788) m. Susannah Person, 423
Daniel, Lt. (1724-1797) m. Ruth Bancroft, Martha Nichols, 423
Dorcas (_____) (1656/7-1730), 169, 423
Hannah (1776-), 424
Joanna (1693-) m. Ebenezer Brown, 169
Lucinda (Wilson) (1810/1-aft. 1880), 1156
Lucy (1770-), 424
Martha (1767-), 424
Martha (Nichols) (1746-), 423
Mary (Burnham) (1757-1837), 1870
Mary m. Thomas Richardson, 1751
Richard (1722-1804) m. Ruhama _____, 1870
Ruhama (_____), 1870
Ruth (1753-), 424
Ruth (Bancroft) (1731-1758), 178, 423
Sally m. _____ Leman, Dea. Aaron Walker, 984
Susannah (abt. 1796-1845) m. William King Gay, 1870
Susannah (Person) (1690-1757), 423
William (1784-), 424
Goulding
Susan B. (1831-) m. Isaac Follett, 1371
Gowen
Artemas Warren (1812-1889) m. Cynthia Ellis, 1314
Charles (1819-) m. Hannah M. Phipps, 1315
Cynthia (Ellis) (abt. 1819-1883), 1314
Elvira (Metcalf) (1789-), 753, 1314
George Metcalf (1816-1880) m. Hannah Chase, 1315
Hannah (Chase) (abt. 1819-), 1315
Hannah M. (Phipps) (1823-), 1315
Horace (1822-1881) m. Sarah M. Cole, 1315
Luther (1782-) m. Elvira Metcalf, Polly Hartshorn, 1314
Polly (Hartshorn) (1791-1866), 1314
Sarah M. (Cole), 1315
Gowing
Hannah (Bancroft) (1702-), 73
James (bap. 1736-) m. Lydia Wellman, 180
Joseph m. Hannah Bancroft, 73
Lydia (Wellman) (1735-), 180
Mary m. Ebenezer Taylor, 1751
Patience (Bancroft) (1708-1759), 76, 180
Patience (bap. 1733-), 180
Samuel (1695/6-1773) m. Patience Bancroft, 180
Sarah, 180
Grace
Elvira m. Samuel Tupper Walker, 2051
Mary Electa (Ross) (1834-), 2051
Gragg
Elizabeth (1777-1820) m. Aaron Bancroft, 1794
Rachel (Blood), 1794
Samuel m. Rachel Blood, 1794

Graham
Love m. _____ Brinkerhoff, Rev. Jonathan Lee, 317
Lyman B. m. Martha Jane Bancroft, 1832
Martha Jane (Bancroft) (1836-), 1832
Granger
Edward Gilbert (1843-), 2007
Mary Luce (1845-), 2007
Matilda (Walker) (1810-), 1037, 2007
Sylvester (-1845) m. Matilda Walker, 2007
Grant
Anna (-1840) m. Capt. Artemas George, 1196, 1303
Benjamin (1641-1726) m. Priscilla Morse, 701
David (1768-) m. Rachel Hancock, 547
Hannah m. Timothy Ware, 605
Joseph m. Phebe Puffer, 572
Lucy (1734-1777) m. Michael Ware, 278
Phebe (Puffer) (1763-), 572
Priscilla (1701-1788) m. Capt. Nathaniel Ware, 701
Priscilla (Morse) (1675-1754), 701
Rachel (Hancock) (1771-1817), 547
Grantier
Hannah m. Iram Wilson, 536
Jacob, 536
Graves
Abigail (1724/5-1808) m. Benjamin Guild, 761, 1423, 1545
Benjamin (1772-) m. Molly Wilson, 1111
Cynthia (Fuller) (1773-), 492
Elihu (1750-) m. Mercy Cary, 742
Elihu (1781-1810) m. Ruth Metcalf, 742
Eunice m. Capt. Seth Lyman, 1794
Joseph m. Cynthia Fuller, 492
Joshua m. Lydia Woodcock, 1111
Lydia (Woodcock), 1111
Mary (1669-1713) m. Joseph Ellis, 393
Mercy (Cary), 742
Molly (Wilson) (1778-1805), 515, 1111
Robey (1796-1798), 1111
Ruth (Metcalf) (1783-1871), 742
Sarah H. (Metcalf) (1843-1920), 1554
Gray
_____ m. Elizabeth Colburn, 917
Abigail (Brown), 1644
Argalus White (1821-1900) m. Emeline Dent, Ann Eliza Goff, Emeline Reed Whiteneck, 1184
Catherine (Gardner) (1721/2-1764), 1183
Charles Dighton, Rev. (1827-1906) m. Candace Smith, Eliza A. _____, 1184
Charles Sidney (1831-1831), 1644
Eliza Jane (1829-1842), 1644
Elizabeth (Church), 1089
Elizabeth (Colburn) (1781-), 917
Elvira (Bancroft) (1802-1890), 1783
Evalina M. (1825-1911) m. Andrew Jackson King, 1184
Gideon (1804-1871) m. Hannah Orne, 1644
Gustavus Tucker (1830-1901) m. Caroline Bourne Cooke, 1644
Hannah (Orne) (1798-1885), 791, 1644
Hosea Wilson, Lt. Col. (1816-1885) m. Ann McQuarry Smith, 1184
James A., Capt. (1761-1846) m. Parthenia White, 1183
James Monroe (1834-1920) m. Sarah M. Davis, 1184
John (1707-1763) m. Catherine Gardner, 1183
John m. Elizabeth Church, 1089
Joseph, Dr. m. Lucy Bancroft, 406
Louisa Bailey (1837-1881) m. Leonard Bradford Wright, 1644
Lucy (Bancroft) (1758-), 406
Lucy m. Alvin Walker, 2056
Lydia (1796-1855) m. Dea. John Shorey, 1089
Marilla Fiske (1839-1839), 1644
Martha Lusetta (1817-1877) m. George L. King, 1184
Martin Van Buren (1838-), 1184
Mary Hannah (1835-1892) m. Dr. Augustus P. Clarke, 1644
Omira Melissa (1829-1906) m. Jesse Robert Pratt, 1184
Omira Tate (Wilson) (1795-1860), 536, 1183
Orlando Noah (1819-1909) m. Melissa Pratt, Rosina Pratt, 1184
Pardon (1764-1826) m. Reliance Davis, 1644
Parthenia (White) (1768-1833), 1183
Parthenia White (1833-1911) m. Marion Brown Smith, 1184
Reliance (Davis) (1764-1838), 1644
Silas (1792-1846) m. Omira Tate Wilson, 1183
Thomas, 2056
Thomas m. Abigail Brown, 1644
Volney Morell, Dr. (1823-1898) m. Hannah Pratt, 1184
William Bramwell (1827-) m. Martha H. White, 1644
Willis Wellington (1836-), 1184
Greatracks
Survina (1756/7-1816) m. Daniel Ware, 583
Green
Anna (1795/6-1884) m. Willard Ware, 1285

Cynthia (Pond) (1803-), 1243
Eleazer m. Elisabeth _____, 431
Elisabeth (_____), 431
Elizabeth (1693-) m. Thomas Richardson, 351
Hannah (Green), 410
Hannah m. Erastus G. Clark, 1359
Hannah m. Heman Guild, 519
Hannah m. Joseph Green, 410
Isaac (1716-) m. Martha Boyden, 431
James G. m. Cynthia Pond, 1243
Joanna (1703-) m. Ebenezer Parker, 410
Job m. Sarah _____, 1285
John m. Rachel _____, 594, 1270
Joseph m. Hannah Green, 410
Louisa Buloid (Walker) (1833-), 2097
Lydia (1745-1811) m. Capt. Nathan Ware, 594, 1270
Mamre (Walker) (1828-), 1941
Martha (1749-1843) m. Lt. Jonathan Bancroft, 431
Martha (Boyden) (bap. 1715-), 431
Mary Eliza (Wheeler) (1851-), 1724
Mary m. Samuel Scripture, 1667
Rachel (_____), 594, 1270
Sarah (_____), 1285
Susan (1779-1844) m. Benjamin Walker, 1056

Greene
_____ m. Abigail _____, 614
Abigail (_____), 614
Anna (Lippitt) (1735-1816), 1872
Christopher (1737-1781) m. Anna Lippitt, 1872
Elmina Clarinda (Walker) (1805-1836), 1041
James m. Sarah P. Martin, 1900
Mary m. William Dana, 1774
Orrin m. Elmina Clarinda Walker, 1041
Sarah P. (Martin) (1823-), 1900
Welthian (1757-1844) m. Thomas Hughes, 1872

Greenfield
Lydia m. Lewis Walker, 2082

Greenwood
Abigail (1760-1830) m. Benjamin Bancroft, 1742
Cynthia m. William Joslin, 1721
Daniel m. Jerusha Eaton, 1786
Daniel m. Rachel Beverly, 195
Daniel m. Sarah _____, 1742
Esther m. Elisha Carpenter, 498
James (1730-) m. Lydia King, 1742
Jerusha (Eaton), 1786
Lydia (King) (1739-), 1742
Mary (1757-) m. Samuel Bixby, 1786
Rachel (Beverly), 195
Sarah (_____), 1742
Viola (Bancroft) (1815-), 1799

Griffin
Thankful m. Israel Wheeler, 517

Griggs
James m. Mary Mayo, 1105
Mary (Mayo), 1105
Samuel, Dr. m. Sarah Bancroft, 1765
Sarah (Bancroft) (1790-), 1765
Sarah (bap. 1758-) m. Stephen McIntosh, 1105

Grimes
_____ (-d. y.), 1080
Alexander (1784-1817) m. Polly Wilson, 1162
Alexander, Capt. (1826-1883) m. Hannah Melvina Loveland, 1162
Almina m. John Hall, 1080
Andrew m. Elizabeth Hager, 1162
Elizabeth (Hager), 1162
Isaac W. (1813-1872) m. Lydia S. Skinner, Polly Waite, 1162
Jacob (1788-1825) m. Polly Wilson, 1162
Jacob (1819-1894) m. Lucy A. Hoyt, 1162
John, 1930
John (-1833) m. Olive Walker, 1080
Lucinda (1823-1898) m. Horatio Gates Bent, 1162
Mary L. (1816-aft. 1900) m. Philemon B. Pratt, 1162
Olive (Walker) (1763-1817), 497, 1080
Polly (Wilson) (1791-1865), 534, 1162
Russell (1809/10-aft. 1880), 1162
Susan (1803-1846) m. Alden Walker, 1930

Grimsday
Elizabeth m. Daniel Woodward, 324

Grinold
Hannah (Potter) (1801-), 1015
John m. Hannah Potter, 1015

Griswold
Adeline Cornelia m. Ralph Manning Walker, 1973
Ephraim m. Sally Walker, 1048
Harriet A. (Lovell) (1815-1895), 1670
Luna (Walker) (1827-), 2093
Sally (Walker) (1805-), 1048

Grout
Henrietta m. Ezra Church, 1664

Grover
Lydia A. m. J. Leland Walker, 1913

Groves
Bathsheba (Bowditch), 606
Deborah m. Elias Ware, 606
Ephraim m. Bathsheba Bowditch, 606
Lucy M. m. Elan Gallusha Higgins, 1503

Grow
Edward (1722-1785) m. Olive Farnum, 1130
Hannah (1748-1823) m. Col. Joseph Chase, 1130

Olive (Farnum) (1725-), 1130
Grubb
Nancy Rachel (Metcalf) (1837-1886), 1562
Guild
Abigail (1734-), 227
Abigail (1742/3-1821) m. Daniel Cheever, 367
Abigail (1763-1831) m. Capt. Timothy Metcalf, 761, 1545
Abigail (bap. 1726-d. y.), 226
Abigail (Fisher), 226
Abigail (Graves) (1724/5-1808), 761, 1423, 1545
Abigail Elizabeth (1833-), 1879
Abigail Mason (1796-1812), 949
Albert (1843-1874), 1881
Amasa (1768-1802) m. Rebecca Whiting, 949, 1447
Amasa (1840-) m. Emma Georgianna Whipple, 1881
Benjamin (1717-1804) m. Abigail Graves, 761, 1423, 1545
Betsey (1786-), 519
Beulah (bap. 1746-d. y.), 227
Beulah (Wilson) (1715-), 96, 226
Caroline (1839-1849), 1879
Caroline Elizabeth (1849-) m. Charles James Capen, 1881
Deborah (_____), 225
Desire (1749-) m. Zachariah Whiting, 227, 518
Desire (bap. 1731-d. y.), 227
Elizabeth (1685-) m. William Puffer, 252, 568
Elizabeth (Crooke), 226
Emma Georgianna (Whipple) (1846-), 1881
Frances Rebecca (1840-1842), 1879
Frederick Augustus (1831-aft. 1904) m. Mary Adelaide Boyd, 1879
George Henry (1836-), 1881
Hannah (1736-), 227
Hannah (1736-) m. Timothy Metcalf, 303
Hannah (Curtis), 227, 303, 949
Hannah (Green), 519
Heman (1789-) m. Hannah Green, 519
Heman (bap. 1751-1792) m. Sarah Taunt, 227, 519
Henry Gardner (1846-bef. 1920) m. Eliza Adelaide Philbrick, 1879
Increase Sumner, 1274
Jason (1799-1882) m. Sarah E. Shepard, 949, 1881
Jenny (Gordon), 620, 1238
John (1649-) m. Sarah Fisher, 252
John (1690-1762) m. Mercy Foster, Phebe Mann, 620, 761
John (1755-) m. Nanny Druce, 1423
John m. Elizabeth Crooke, 226
Joseph (1694-1751) m. Abigail Fisher, Hannah Curtis, Beulah Wilson, 226, 303, 949
Joseph (1724-d. y.), 226
Joseph (1729-d. y.), 226
Joseph (1735-1794), 227
Joseph (1735-1794) m. Miriam Draper, 949, 1447
Joseph (1794-1849) m. Sarah Heminway Smith, 949, 1879
Joseph (1843-1918) m. Caroline Ruth Emmons, 1879
Josiah m. Deborah _____, 225
Julia m. John Wellington, 1274
Lucy Blake (1780-1786), 519
Martha "Patty" (1783-1861) m. Oliver Allen, 1423
Mary (1716-1777) m. Uriah Wilson, 225
Mary (1727-), 226
Mary (Woodcock), 226, 303
Mehitable (1708-1798) m. Jacob Ellis, 1413
Mercy (Foster) (1688/9-1730), 761
Michael (bap. 1747-d. y.), 227
Miriam (Draper) (1739-1831), 949, 1447
Molly (bap. 1748-d. y.), 227
Nancy (1782-), 519
Nancy (abt. 1784-) m. Phillip Hancock, 548
Nanny (Druce) (1755-), 1423
Phebe (1753/4-1836) m. Timothy Cheever, 365
Phebe (1765-1821) m. Elias Cheever, 620, 1238
Phebe (Mann) (1706-), 620
Rebecca (1801-aft. 1880) m. Edward Metcalf Richards, 949, 1447, 1882
Rebecca (Whiting) (1771-1862), 439, 949, 1447
Roxa (1784-), 519
Samuel (1647-) m. Mary Woodcock, 226, 303
Samuel (1739-), 227
Sarah (Fisher) (1658-), 252
Sarah (Taunt) (1753/4-1842), 519
Sarah E. (Shepard) (1812-1851), 1881
Sarah Heminway (Smith) (1807/8-1880), 1879
Timothy (1733-) m. Jenny Gordon, 620, 1238
Waitstill (Ware) (1777-1812), 605, 1274
William m. Waitstill Ware, 1274
Guile
Deborah m. John House, 1374
Elizabeth (_____), 2017
Melinda (1799-) m. Sawyer Walker, 2017
Moses m. Elizabeth _____, 2017
Guitteau
Maria m. William Dana, 1774
Gulliver
Benjamin m. Mary Bancroft, 1767
Martha A. (1836/7-) m. George Perry, 1884
Mary (Bancroft) (1782-), 1767

Mary A. (_____), 1884
S. Walker m. Mary A. _____, 1884
Guswold
Lucy m. Thomas Allen, 1621
Guthrie
C. B., Dr. m. Mary Saphronia Metcalf, 1344
Mary Saphronia (Metcalf) (1813-), 1344
Ruth (Metcalf) (1806-), 1344
S. N. m. Ruth Metcalf, 1344
Gye
Susanna (-1747) m. Isaac Perrin, 201, 205

H

Hackley
Andrew (1755-1836) m. Hannah Metcalf, 1387
Ann (-1683) m. John Rice, 43
Caroline (1793-aft. 1860) m. Gurdon Turner, 1387
Catherine (Lathrop), 1387
Elizabeth (1797-1823) m. Jared Clark, 1387
Freelove m. Nehemiah Fitch, 1389
Hannah (1756/7-1805) m. Ebenezer Metcalf, 681
Hannah (1781-1824) m. Samuel Howe, 1387
Hannah (Metcalf) (1760-1826), 679, 1387
John m. Catherine Lathrop, 1387
Lucy (1789-1827) m. Dr. Asa R. Palmer, 1387
Lydia (1782-1800), 1387
Nancy (1795-) m. Jonathan McFarland, 1387
Sophia (1791-1814), 1387
Hager
Elizabeth m. Andrew Grimes, 1162
Lucy C. (abt. 1810-) m. Samuel Metcalf Fletcher, 1546
Haggeford
Martha m. Elias Hardy, 2098
Haile
Rosanna m. John Hanks, 1004
Hale
_____, Hon. m. Salome Lee, 695
Abigail m. Isaac Chandler, 1580
Clarissa m. Rev. _____ Knapp, 695
E. J. m. Emily Sarah Chandler, 1702
Eleazer, 1294
Elizabeth m. Benjamin Ives, 915
Emily Sarah (Chandler) (1831-1904), 1702
Hannah m. John Kelly, 1746
Harriet m. Gen. _____ Miller, 695
Huldah Gayetty (1807-1876) m. Josiah Holbrook Ware, 1294
Lois m. Asa Worden, 1289
Lydia m. Rev. John Keep, 695
Mary Ann (Metcalf) (1823-), 1551
Mehitable (1714-) m. David Clark, 1512
Mehitable (1754/5-1820) m. Michael Metcalf, 1685
Salome (Lee) (1754-), 317, 695
Hall
Abel W. (1834-), 2093
Abigail (_____), 1776–1777
Abigail (_____) (1766-1854), 555
Abigail (Martin), 741
Abner, Dea., 2015
Albert A. (1847-), 2093
Albert G. (1831-) m. Mary E. Lyons, 2018
Albert G., Rev. m. Emily Walker, 2025
Almina (Grimes), 1080
Angenette (Walker) (1832-), 1960
Anne (1736-) m. Capt. Leonard Whiting, 1776
Anne Eliza (1829-) m. Jacob A. Hall, 1348
Anne Eliza (Hall) (1829-), 1348
Artemas m. Louisa _____, 2025
Augustus F. (1840-), 2019
Caroline (Metcalf) (1797-), 652, 1348
Charity m. Joseph Wellman, 487
Charles C. (1850-), 2093
Charles H. (1844-), 2093
Charles N. (1835-1855), 2018
Chester O. (1832-1851), 2093
Cornelia A. (1839-), 2018
Daniel (1703-) m. Ruth Peters, 741
Edwin (1833-), 2018
Eliza m. Isaac Hills, 1308
Ellen M. (Medbury), 2018
Emily (Walker) (1805-), 1045, 2025
Esther (1771-), 557
Esther (Slocomb) (1733-1769), 245, 557, 1351
Esther Louisa (1827-), 2018
Esther m. Daniel Holbrook, 613
Eunice (1839-), 2026
Fanny (Copeland) (1806-1867), 1422
Frances Ellen (Harding) (1831/2-), 1123
Francis M. m. Marilla Ware, 640
Francis Theodore, Dr. (1828-), 2026
Hannah m. Philip Walker, 1012
Harriet (Walker) (1806-), 1085, 2093
Harriet A. (bap. 1840-), 2093
Harriet N. (1830-) m. James Ware, 1298
Henry S. m. Angenette Walker, 1960
Isaac (bap. 1776-), 557
Israel m. Lavinia _____, 1298
Jacob (1774-1776), 557
John m. Almina Grimes, 1080
John Q. (1837-), 2093
John S., Capt. (1807-) m. Harriet Walker, 2093

John, Lt. (1735-1812) m. Esther Slocomb, Sarah Briggs, 557, 1351
John, Lt. (1773-1807), 557
Josiah (1701/2-1782) m. Mary Farrington, 557, 1351
Julia m. Melzar Walker, 2025
Lavinia (_____), 1298
Lewis Morris (1798-) m. Caroline Metcalf, 1348
Louisa (_____), 2025
Lucy (Walker) (1806-), 1042, 2018
Lucy R. (1844-1845), 2019
Marilla (Ware) (1809-1876), 640
Martha (1752-) m. Richard Kneeland, 1777
Martha (1795-1847) m. Capt. Whitfield Walker, 2015
Martha (1832-) m. Charles P. Parmalee, 1348
Mary (1832-), 1348
Mary (Farrington) (1706-), 557, 1351
Mary E. (Lyons), 2018
Mason W. (1837-), 2018
Milton (1780-), 557
Molly (1739-1809) m. Lt. Hezekiah Ware, 587
Nancy (1782-), 557
Nathaniel (-1851) m. Lucy Walker, 2018
Nathaniel (1829-) m. Ellen M. Medbury, 2018
Nathaniel, Hon., 2018, 2025
Rebecca m. John Bacon, 110
Ruth (1745-1812) m. Eli Metcalf, 741
Ruth (Peters) (1712-), 741
Sally (1778-1782), 557
Sarah (Briggs) (1741/2-1807), 557
Sarah E. (abt. 1831-) m. _____ Whiting, 2026
Sarah Melinda (1835-), 1348
Solomon m. Abigail _____, 555
Susanna (1762-) m. Elias Whiting, 557, 1208, 1351
Thomas (1661-) m. Abigail Martin, 741
Willard, Rev. m. Abigail _____, 1776–1777
Zipporah m. George Mann, 698

Halladay
Anna (Higley), 1706
Daniel m. Anna Higley, 1706
Nathan m. Susanna Adams, 1706
Susan (1810-1902) m. Lewis White, Daniel Read Wheeler, 1706
Susanna (Adams), 1706

Haller
Mary Eliza (Metcalf) (1832-1911), 1599

Hallet
Gideon m. Lydia _____, 1091
Lydia (_____), 1091
Marsena (1809-1885) m. Sally Shorey, Mary P. Bagley, 1091
Sally (Shorey) (1809-1848), 1091

Halliday
H. H. m. Lydia Perham, 1848
Lydia (Perham) (1840-), 1848

Hallsted
Margaret m. George Baker, 2016

Halsey
Celia A. (Walker) (1828-), 1914

Halstead
Levi Warren, Capt. m. Lucy Bancroft, 925
Lucy (Bancroft) (1773-1849), 427, 925, 1848

Halsted
Nancy (Walker) (1818-), 2002

Hamblet
_____ m. Abigail Bancroft, 1771
Abigail (Bancroft) (1796-), 1771
Mary m. George Metcalf, 1685

Hamblett
Sarah (-1865) m. Jacob Ware, 1241

Hamilton
Eliza Daphne (abt. 1800-1838) m. Moses Haven Metcalf, 1533
Elizabeth m. William Sloan, 831
Joanna (1810-) m. Cyrus Kingsbury Fletcher, 1548
Julia (Wheeler) (1817-), 1709

Hamlin
Alice (1793-), 1772
Eleazer m. Sarah Bancroft, 1772
Francis (1791-), 1772
Jennette m. Samuel Bent Walker, 2030
Sarah (Bancroft) (1767-), 868, 1772

Hammersley
Mariette (-1838) m. George W. Walker, 1920

Hammond
_____ m. Eliza Bancroft, 1771
Bridgett (Harris) (1692-), 817
Caleb (1700-1760) m. Mary Brewster, 647
Eliza (Bancroft) (1803-), 1771
Eunice (Ware) (1806-), 1227
Eunice m. Thomas Parker, 1417
Francis m. Sarah _____, 39
Mary (-1738) m. Michael Wilson, 39
Mary (Brewster) (1703-1760), 647
Mehitable (1730-1815) m. Samuel Metcalf, 647
Mehitable (Very) (1665-1704), 647
Melatiah (_____), 369
Melatiah (1704-1751) m. Capt. Michael Metcalf, 369
Nathaniel (1691-) m. Bridgett Harris, 817
Rebecca m. Michael Carpenter, 727, 988, 1479

Sarah (_____), 39
Sarah (1727-) m. Oliver Metcalf, 817
Sarah (1793-) m. Paine Aldrich, 1558
Thomas (1666-1738) m. Mehitable Very, 647
Timothy m. Melatiah _____, 369
Hancock
_____ (1737-1737), 236
Abigail (1719-1750), 101
Abigail (1763-1775), 237
Abigail (1776-), 547
Amy (Aldrich) (abt. 1788-), 548
Anne (Lambert), 40
Anthony (1604-), 40
Anthony (1657-) m. Sarah Wilson, Ruth MacCaine, 40
Anthony (1685-1748) m. Elizabeth Goddard, 40, 100, 265
Asa (1753-), 237
Benjamin (1722-1723), 100
Benjamin (1728-1777) m. Patience Clark, 101, 237
Betty (1741-1804) m. Capt. Lewis Whiting, 233, 540
Betty (1770-), 547
Billy (1742-), 236
Dolly Tytus (Ware) (abt. 1748-), 548
Drucy (1787-) m. Amos Cheever Hawes, 1197, 1303
Elinor (1710-1710), 101
Elizabeth (1712-) m. David Allen, 100
Elizabeth (1737-1737), 236
Elizabeth (1757-), 237
Elizabeth (Goddard) (1687-1735), 101, 265
Elizabeth (Puffer), 233
Elizabeth (Robinson), 100
Elizabeth (Ware) (1713-), 116, 236, 265
Esther (1726-1776), 100
Esther (Blake), 1197, 1303
Esther (Heaton) (abt. 1740-1794), 546
Eunice (1782-), 547
George (bap. 1633-) m. Anne Lambert, 40
Hannah (1709-), 40
Hannah (Craig) (1768-1789), 546
Henry (1682-) m. Mary Delaney, Elizabeth Robinson, 40, 99
Henry (1719-), 100
Henry m. Esther Blake, 1197, 1303
Hezekiah (1706-1728), 99
Hezekiah (1746-) m. Martha Woods, 236
Jairus (1778-1799), 548
James (1776-1790), 547
Jemima (1716-1718), 100
Jeremiah (1759-), 237
Jerusha (1716-1792) m. Richard George, Jonathan Wight, 100, 233, 565, 603
Jerusha (1768-), 547
Jerusha (Whiting) (abt. 1740-), 546
Joel (1765-1789) m. Hannah Craig, 546
John (1738-), 233
John, Capt. (1714-1790) m. Elizabeth Puffer, 100, 233
Jonathan (1794-1795), 548
Joseph (1717-1725), 101
Joseph (1740-) m. Jerusha Whiting, 236, 546
Joseph (1764-), 547
Keziah (_____) (abt. 1748-1792), 547
Levi (1761-), 237
Martha (Woods) (abt. 1750-), 236
Marvel (1772-1838), 547
Mary (1701-), 40
Mary (1711-1711), 100
Mary (Delaney) (-1711), 99
Molley (1772-), 547
Nancy (Guild) (abt. 1784-), 548
Olive (1769-1785), 546
Oliver (1778-), 547
Pamela (Coggin) (1775-), 547
Patience (Clark), 237
Paul (1769-1790), 547
Phillip (1744-1795) m. Keziah _____, Dolly Tytus Ware, 236, 547
Phillip (1780-1832) m. Nancy Guild, 548
Rachel (1766-1768), 546
Rachel (1771-1817) m. David Grant, 547
Ruth (1704-), 40
Ruth (MacCaine) (1667-), 40
Salley (1784-), 547
Salley (1786-), 548
Samuel (1712-1749) m. Elizabeth Ware, 101, 236, 265
Samuel (1738-1778) m. Esther Heaton, 236, 546
Samuel (1774-) m. Pamela Coggin, 547
Samuel (1784-) m. Amy Aldrich, 548
Sarah (1709-d. y.), 101
Sarah (1715-1743), 101
Sarah (1756-) m. Nathaniel Chickry, 237
Sarah (Wilson) (1650-1700), 18, 40
Silas (1774-1776), 547
Thomas (1766-), 547
Timothy (1725-1751), 101
Timothy (1752-1757), 237
William (1680-1681), 40
William (1703-), 40
William (1722-1740), 101

Hand
Mehitable (-1724) m. John Savel, Dea. Thomas Metcalf, Josiah Chapin, 31
Handley
Julia (Gordon) (1826-1907), 1622
Hanks
Benjamin (1788-1843) m. Martha Knowlton, 1004
Betsey (Tisdale), 1004
Chlorinda (1785-1852) m. Mark Young, 1004
Elijah (1784-1835) m. Betsey Tisdale, 1004
Elijah, Dea. (1761-1839) m. Polly Walker, 1004
Elizabeth (1765/6-1844) m. Ebenezer Walker, 1006
Esther (1794-1853) m. John Young, 1004
John (1788-1837) m. Rosanna Haile, 1004
John, Dea., 1006
Joseph (1782-1796), 1004
Lucinda (1790-1796), 1004
Martha (1792-1849) m. Artemas Cunningham, 1004
Martha (Knowlton), 1004
Polly (Walker) (1763-1844), 464, 1004
Rosanna (Haile), 1004
Haraden
Joseph m. Lydia Haraden, 1736
Lydia (Haraden), 1736
Lydia m. Joseph Haraden, 1736
Rachel (Bancroft) (1788/9-1842), 1736
Stephen (1785-) m. Rachel Bancroft, 1736
Harbaugh
Martha E. (Metcalf) (1840-), 1599
Hardel
Cynthia m. Joseph Baker, 992
Harden
Lodice m. Andrew Walker, 2058
Harding
Abigail (_____), 1236
Abigail (1756-1815) m. Capt. James Metcalf, 765
Abigail (1808-) m. William Joshua Partridge, 1236
Abigail (Adams) (1736-1810), 1123
Abigail (Chamberlain), 808, 1355
Abraham (1730-1819) m. Abigail Adams, 1123
Abraham m. Abigail _____, 1236
Abraham m. Sarah Merrifield, 379
Alpheus (1787-1815) m. Abigail Chamberlain, 1355
Alpheus (1809-1898) m. Catharine Muzzy Wheeler, Lucy H. B. _____, 1726
Ambrose H. (1828-1898) m. Nancy Christine Pierce, 1123
Amy (Walker) (1726-), 198
Benjamin Wilson (1816/7-) m. Mary Emeline Pickard, 1123
Beulah (1790-1821), 1355
Beulah (Metcalf) (1762-1839), 658, 1355
Catharine Muzzy (Wheeler) (1818-1872), 847, 1726
Dorcas (Read) (1764-1814), 1123
Dorothy m. David Clark, 1352
Edwin A. (1826-) m. Elvira A. Haley, 1123
Eleazer m. Amy Walker, 198
Eliza (Wheeler) (1797-1877), 1699
Elizabeth (1678-) m. John Dwight, 390, 823
Elizabeth (1708-1729) m. Timothy Clark, 379
Elizabeth (Adams), 390
Elizabeth (Browning) (1777-1845), 1726
Frances Ellen (1831/2-) m. Albert Hall, 1123
George (1837-1910) m. Ruth Melinda Delvey, 1726
Harriet (1841-) m. Newton Monroe, 1726
Harriet E. (Nevens) (1830/1-), 1123
Harvey (1823/4-) m. Mary Knowles, 1123
Harvey (Henry) (1791-) m. Susannah Wilson, 1123
Hepsibah (1784-1807), 1355
Hiram (1817/8-bef. 1880) m. Eliza B. Knowles, 1123
Jennie (1848-1872) m. William E. Hobbs, 1726
Job, Dr. (1762-1814) m. Dorcas Read, 1123
John (1724-1809) m. Keziah Pond, 1355
John m. Elizabeth Adams, 390
John, Capt. (1757-1833) m. Beulah Metcalf, 1355
John, Lt. (1694-1782) m. Thankful Bullard, 1355
Keziah (Pond) (1725-1797), 1355
Lucy H. B. (_____), 1726
Mary (Learnard), 1236
Mary Ann (-1846) m. John Thomas Hartshorne, 1038
Mary m. Comfort Walker, 1022
Miriam Wilson (1819/20-1895) m. Thomas Jefferson Knowles, 1123
Oliver (1774-1843) m. Elizabeth Browning, 1726
Oliver (1845-1845), 1726
Philander Harrison (1829-) m. Harriet E. Nevens, 1123
Richard, 1038
Sarah (Merrifield), 379
Sarah Ann (1815-) m. Edward Eaton, 1965
Seth (1782-) m. Mary Learnard, 1236
Sewall, Rev. (1793-1876) m. Eliza Wheeler, 1355
Susan Mary (1822/3-), 1123
Susannah (Wilson) (1789-), 524, 1122
Thankful (Bullard) (1702-1793), 1355

Hardy
Augusta (1852-), 2098
Charles (1845-1846), 2098
Charles E. (1798-) m. Louisa Walker, 2098
Charlotte Elizabeth (1855-), 2098
Elias m. Martha Haggeford, 2098
George Russell (1843-), 2098
Henry Shailer (1847-), 2098
Jane Edwards (1857-), 2098
Louisa (1835-), 2098
Louisa (Walker) (1804-), 1087, 2098
Martha (Haggeford), 2098
Mary Haggeford (1824-) m. Josiah Butler Williams, 2098
Mary Louisa (1850-), 2098
Roger Butler (1848-), 2098
Harger
Sarah Ann (Wilson) (1837-aft. 1910), 1144
Harlow
Abigail (1747-1811) m. William Deane, 1425
Abigail (Hobbs) (1725-1752), 1425
Benjamin (1723-1792) m. Abigail Hobbs, 1425
Harmon
Mary Ellen (Dexter) (1830-1899), 1131
Meriam (1708-) m. John Stover, 1436
Harnden
Sarah m. Jonathan Temple, 413
Harper
Ann Deborah (1771-1816) m. Dr. John Coats Cox, 1600
Esther D. (Bancroft) (1867-), 1836
Harrass
Mary C. (-1856) m. Walter Moon, 2060
Harriman
Mary (-1776) m. Timothy Bancroft, 175
Harrington
_____ m. Rowley Wilson, 1156
Adah M. m. Henry Merrick Wheeler, 1716
Lucy S. (Harris) (1813-), 1202
Martha Ann (Walker) (1828-), 1989
Harris
Abigail (_____) (1766-1854), 555
Abigail (1734-), 242
Abigail (1782-) m. Benjamin Meriam, 554, 1203
Abigail (Morey) (1681-1767), 242
Abigail B. (Thayer), 1207
Abigail Peck (Metcalf) (1824-1906), 1466
Abner (1731-1788) m. Amy Colwell, 1587
Amy (Colwell) (1731-1821), 1587
Barbara (Allen) (1767-1845), 1587
Barbara Allen (1802-1891) m. Dr. Asa Baldwin Metcalfe, 1587
Bathsheba (Whitcomb) (1788-), 1206
Benjamin Niles (1782-1859) m. Mercy Whitcomb, 555, 1205
Benjamin Niles (1808-) m. Lucy A. Brown, 1205
Betsey (1776-1849), 554
Bridgett (1692-) m. Nathaniel Hammond, 817
Caroline S. (1821-) m. Andrew J. Smith, 1207
Catherine (1792-) m. Lemuel Fairbanks, 554, 1204–1205
Charles (1817-) m. Jane Dorman, 1207
Daniel C. (1844-1851), 1951
Elbridge (1805-) m. Eunice J. Bowles, 1202
Ellen Augusta (Ware) (1844-), 1334
Ellen Maria (1830-), 1207
Emily L. (Walker) (1811-), 1009, 1951
Esther (1781-1860), 555
Esther (Metcalf) (1718-1801), 109, 242
Esther M. (1784-) m. Amos Fuller, 554, 1203
Esther S. (1819-1856) m. Hiram Peaslee, 1206
George Washington (1828-), 1207
Granville (1809-), 1202
Jane (Dorman) (1822-), 1207
John (1709-1796) m. Mary Winchester, Esther Metcalf, 242
John (1750-1831) m. Mary Niles, Abigail _____, 242, 555
John Adams (1821-), 1207
Joseph (1806-1849) m. Emily L. Walker, 1951
Joseph Wales (1810-1812), 1206
Joseph Wales (1814-) m. Abigail B. Thayer, 1207
Laura A. (1818-), 1202
Lorania (Walker) (-abt. 1840), 1006
Louisa E. (1823-), 1202
Lucy (1793-1793), 555
Lucy (1794-1857) m. Rufus Cobleigh, William Marean, 555, 1208
Lucy (1794-d. y.), 554
Lucy Dutton (Mann) (1795-), 1207
Lucy H. (1816-), 1205
Lucy S. (1813-) m. George W. Harrington, 1202
Luther Metcalf, Dr. (1789-) m. Lucy Dutton Mann, 555, 1207
Lydia (1785-) m. Lemuel Fairbanks, 554, 1204–1205
Lydia Mann (1818-), 1207
Maria Louisa (1849-1851), 1951
Mary (1736-1737), 242
Mary (1779-) m. Isaac Colburn, 554, 1202
Mary (Dana) (bap. 1748-), 554, 1204–1205
Mary (Niles) (1757-1814), 555
Mary (Winchester) (-1736), 242

Mary Clark (1784-1852) m. Joseph Sumner, 555, 1206
Mary L. (1841-) m. Bennett L. Mayo, 1951
Mary Whitcomb (1805-) m. Europe Wetherbee, 1205
Mehitable m. Stephen Walker, 212
Mercy (Whitcomb) (1784-), 1205
Mercy W. (1813-) m. William Rowel, 1205
Michael M. (1815-), 1202
Michael, Capt. (1778-1855) m. Susannah Stevens, 554, 1202
Michael, Ens. (1748-1816) m. Mary Dana, 242, 554, 1204–1205
Otis (-abt. 1840) m. Lorania Walker, 1006
Robert (1786-1826) m. Bathsheba Whitcomb, 555, 1206
Robert (1833-1835), 1207
Sally (1790-) m. Enos Tucker, 554, 1204
Samuel W. (1839-), 1951
Susan H. (1826-1856) m. Joseph P. Hodgdon, 1206
Susannah (Stevens) (1781-), 1202
Thomas Metcalf (1787-1808), 554
Timothy (1650-1730) m. Abigail Morey, 242
Truman J. (1846-), 1951
Warren (1807-1835) m. Mary A. Bickford, 1202
William (1791-1792), 555
William Lafayette (1822-1854), 1207
William, Capt. (1768-1852) m. Barbara Allen, 1587

Hart
Clemence m. Nancy Walker, 1006
Edward L. m. Nancy Champion Hooker, 1346
Eliza Richardson (Metcalf) (1809-1839), 788
Ella (Wheeler) (1846-), 1704
George m. Ella Wheeler, 1704
Ira W. m. Eliza Richardson Metcalf, Lucy Smith Metcalf, 788
Jacob m. Jerusha King, 589
Jerusha (King) (1763-), 589
John M. m. Sarah Luce Miller, 1521
Lucy Smith (Metcalf) (1818-1842), 788
Nancy (Walker) (say 1788/9-1833), 1006
Nancy Champion (Hooker) (1813-), 1346
Sarah Luce (Miller) (1826-1850), 1521

Hartford
Charles K. (1836-1916) m. Susan Augusta Wilson, 1119
Oliver G. (1789/90-), 1119
Susan Augusta (Wilson) (1846-1916), 1119

Hartshorn
Abigail (1725-), 176
Abigail (Bancroft) (1696-), 76, 176
Abigail m. Nathaniel Rudd, 314
Benjamin m. Mary Swain, 886
Betsey Emerson (1818-) m. Francis Wiley, 920, 1811
Betsy (bap. 1790-) m. Thomas Emerson, 886
David, Maj. m. Mary Lawrence, 1314
Ebenezer (1733-) m. Mary Whittemore, 176
Ebenezer (bap. 1788-) m. Mary Winn, 422, 920, 1811
Edmund m. Susan Merrill Ware, 1260
James (1730-) m. Tabitha Pratt, 176, 422
James (1750-) m. Sarah Hopkinson, 886
John (1698-) m. Abigail Bancroft, 176
John (1722-1722), 176
John (1727-) m. Susanna Nichols, 176
Lydia m. Ebenezer Smith, 718, 851, 1477
Martha (Eaton) (1669-), 176
Mary (Lawrence), 1314
Mary (Swain), 886
Mary (Whittemore), 176
Mary (Winn), 920, 1811
Polly (1791-1866) m. Luther Gowen, 1314
Sarah (_____), 544
Sarah (1755-1789) m. John George, 544
Sarah (Hopkinson) (1752-), 886
Susan Merrill (Ware), 1260
Susanna (Nichols), 176
Susannah m. Abraham Foster, 1755
Tabitha (Pratt), 422
Thomas m. Sarah _____, 544
Timothy (1729-), 176
Timothy m. Martha Eaton, 176

Hartshorne
_____ (Dana), 1038
Charles m. Nancy Walker, 1038
Jacob (1807-) m. Jane Dixon Fisher, 1038
Jane Dixon (Fisher), 1038
John Thomas (1798-) m. Mary Ann Harding, Louisa F. Pickens, 1038
Louisa F. (Pickens), 1038
Mary Ann (Harding) (-1846), 1038
Nancy (Walker) (-1807), 477, 1037
Samuel Weld (1802-) m. _____ Dana, 1038
Thomas Coles (1800-1854), 1038

Hartwell
Dorcas (Thurston) (1735-), 1248
Elizabeth (1751-) m. Isaac Wood, 1571
Eunice (1772-1823) m. Jesse Everett, 1248
John (1730-) m. Dorcas Thurston, 1248
Joseph m. Mary _____, 1248
Mary (_____), 1248

Mary (1755-) m. Ebenezer Stow, 436
Mary (Wooley), 436
Simon m. Mary Wooley, 436
Harvey
Electa (Fowler) (1767-), 320, 697
Joseph, Rev., 697
Polly P. (1818-) m. Bradford Hawes Hunt, 1255
Sarah m. Benjamin Sargent, 1822
Thomas, Dea. m. Electa Fowler, 697
Harwood
Hannah m. Peter Procter, 926
Hasey
Hannah (Wayte) (1656/7-1732), 73
Joseph, Col. m. Hannah Wayte, 73
Judith (Jacobs) (-1704), 69
Haskell
Abigail m. Stephen Blake, 513
Content (1802-bef. 1880) m. Elijah Wilson, 1139
Elijah (1721-1774) m. Sarah Read, 1139
Esther m. Abiel Ware, _____ Hawkins, 628
Hannah (White) (1778-1856), 1139
Henry, Col., 1673
Judith m. Jonathan Low, 1436
Martha (1774-1808) m. Paul Willard, 1673
Roger (1763-1838) m. Hannah White, 1139
Sarah (Read) (1729-1815), 1139
Haskins
Jonathan m. Susan _____, 2024
Mary (1689-1739) m. Moses Cass, 533, 536
Murilla E. (1820-) m. Dea. Franklin Walker, 2024
Susan (_____), 2024
Hastings
Hannah m. Joseph Holmes, 391
Martha (1778-) m. John Smith, 448
Martha (Walker) (1739-1835), 195, 447
Mary m. Josiah Moore, 1662
Rachel (1764-) m. Oliver Glazier, 447
Sarah (1775-) m. Elias Bennett, 448
Stephen (-abt. 1792) m. Martha Walker, 447
Haswell
Jenerson (1828/9-) m. Mary U. Starkweather, 1937
John m. Mary Ann _____, 1937
Mary Ann (_____), 1937
Mary U. (Starkweather) (1828/9-), 1937
Hatch
Abigail (1741-1827) m. Thomas Tilden, 1450
Agatha (Phillips) (1716-1760), 1121
Amelia M. (Humphrey) (1849-), 1656
Amy m. Eliphalet Holmes, 1231
Hezekiah (1702-) m. Patience Ellms, 1450
Jonathan (1709-1775) m. Agatha Phillips, 1121
Lydia (1752-1841) m. Capt. Stover Perkins, 1121
Patience (Ellms) (1700-), 1450
Phineas, 1636
Sarah m. Jeremiah Littlefield, 526
Tryphena m. William Cheney, 1636
Hathaway
Abigail m. Henry Danforth, 1995
Auriel m. Joseph Bigelow, 1723
Mary (Russell) (1812-), 1899
Thorinda (1755-1845) m. John Rising, 1599
Hathorn
Anna (1768-1808) m. Elijah Ware, 1227
Ebenezer, 1227, 1229
Hannah (bet. 1768 and 1771-1860) m. Moses Ware, 1229
Haven
Abiel (1732-1805) m. Lt. Col. James Metcalf, 344, 1306
Elias m. Jemima Whiting, 334
Hannah m. Dr. Joseph I. Metcalf, 341, 1698
Jemima (1769-) m. David Everett, 334
Jemima (Whiting) (1742-), 334
Hawes
_____, Col. m. Ruth Brown, 441
Aaron m. Emeline Pond Ware, 1224
Abiah (_____), 617
Abiel (Gay) (1649-1718), 113, 122
Abigail (1681-) m. Theodore Mann, 541, 660, 745
Abigail (1697-) m. Joseph Barber, 746, 1233
Abigail (1786-1871) m. Dr. Peletiah Metcalf, 1482
Abigail (Everett) (1740-1781), 324, 704
Amos Cheever (1794-) m. Drucy Hancock, 618, 1197, 1303
Chloe (1762-), 704
Chloe m. Daniel Pratt, 1433
Daniel (-1763) m. Jane Wight, 117
Daniel (1653-1738) m. Abiel Gay, 113, 122
Daniel (1757-1811) m. Jemima Cheever, 617
Daniel Braman (1792-), 618
Daniel m. Abiah _____, 617
Deborah (1666-) m. Ephraim Pond, 591
Drucy (Hancock) (1787-), 1197, 1303
Drucy Adalade (1823-), 1303
Edward (1620-) m. Eliony Lumber, 103, 113, 122
Eleanor (1766-), 704
Eleazer (1707-1744) m. Mary Belcher, 704
Eli m. Lydia Ames, 1058
Elijah (1733-1769) m. Abigail Everett, 704
Elijah (1763-1769), 704
Eliony (Lumber) (abt. 1622-), 103, 113, 122
Eliza (Ballou) (1798-1839), 1213
Eliza R. (1817-1849) m. Hiram Madison Wheeler, 1724

Elizabeth (1660-1705) m. Jonathan Wight, 116–117, 234–236, 244, 345, 364, 366
Elizabeth (1689-) m. Samuel Wilson, 103
Ellen S. (George) (1826-), 1197, 1303
Elvira m. Nathan Ware, 1238
Emeline Pond (Ware) (1809-), 1224
Esther (Ware) (1693-1745), 50, 122
Esther Ware (1795-1824) m. Joseph Hewes Clark, 288, 1407
Henry Hancock (1821-1822), 1303
Hezekiah, Dea. (1688-1777) m. Esther Ware, 122
Jane (Wight) (1688-1754), 117, 244, 345
Jemima (Cheever) (1757-1846), 366, 617
John Adams (1826-) m. Ellen S. George, 1197, 1303
Julia (1791-), 618
Julia Jane (1828-), 1303
Lavinia Anthony m. Vinal Ware, 1309
Lydia (Ames), 1058
Margaret (Sweet) (1802-), 1058
Mary (1679-1768) m. Lt. Eleazer Ware, 113
Mary (Belcher) (1713-1752), 704
Matthias, 1309
Nancy (_____), 1724
Nancy (1790-) m. Andrew Braman, 618
Nathan (1735-1807) m. Susanna May, 122, 288, 1407
Nathan (1800-) m. Margaret Sweet, 1058
Nathaniel (1660-) m. Sarah Newell, 103
Obadiah (1663-1719) m. Rebecca Cowen, 704
Rebecca (Cowen) (1666-1728), 704
Roswell m. Nancy _____, 1724
Ruth (Brown) (1729-), 441
Sarah (Newell) (1665-), 103
Silence (1769-1770), 704
Susanna (-1817) m. Lt. Phinehas Ware, 622
Susanna (May) (1753/4-1809), 288, 1407

Hawkes
Ann Elizabeth m. Edmund Eaton Wiley, 1812
Eve (1716/7-1797) m. John Bancroft, 415
John m. Rachel Bancroft, 182
Rachel (Bancroft) (1758-), 182

Hawkins
_____ m. Esther Haskell, 628
Abigail (Shorey) (1789-1872), 1090
Eliza J. (Pierce) (1840-), 1921
Esther (Haskell), 628
Mary E. (Pierce) (1838-), 1921
Stephen (1788-1877) m. Abigail Shorey, 1090

Hawley
Mary (Metcalf) (1808-), 1342

Hay
Emma Zuleika (Metcalfe) (1840-1937), 1587
Mehitable m. Jonathan Brown, 1754

Hayden
Elizabeth (1822-) m. Benjamin Crowninshield Paine, 1276

Hayes
_____ (abt. 1781-), 963
Barbara Hill (1789-), 963
Catherine m. Simon Davis, 1513
Eunice Hills (1779-1847) m. Dea. David Brown, 963, 1893
Hannah (Hill) (1756-), 446, 963
Henry Bacon (1783-), 963
James (1786-), 963
James Hills (1785-), 963
Jonathan (1754-) m. Hannah Hill, 963
Jonathan Everleth (1796-), 963
Jonathan Randall (1791-), 963
Joseph Alvah (1794-), 963
Mary (1830-) m. Harry Walker, 1922
Mary (Foster), 963
Zebedee m. Mary Foster, 963

Haynes
Daniel m. Tamsan _____, 1282
Mary Eliza (1807-1846) m. Addison Ware, 1282
Sarah (-1825) m. Herman Mann, 1866
Sarah (Chandler), 1866
Tamsan (_____), 1282
William m. Sarah Chandler, 1866

Hayward
_____ m. Elizabeth _____, 1293
Elizabeth (_____), 1293
Olive (Metcalf) (1756-), 342
Sylvanus m. Olive Metcalf, 342

Hayworth
Rachel (abt. 1785-1870) m. Chester Ballou, 1317

Hazeltine
Asa (-d. y.), 1850
Asa m. Fanny Bancroft, 1850
Augusta, 1850
Edwin, 1850
Fanny (Bancroft) (1804-1885), 928, 1850
Gracia m. _____ Rounsville, 1850
Lucy Ellen m. _____ Giles, 1850
Martin, 1850
Melissa m. _____ Kaemmerly, 1850

Hazen
Mary (1705-abt. 1768) m. Thomas Saltmarsh, 1442

Headley
Tabitha m. Nathaniel Colburn, 917

Heald

Abigail (Clark), 1711
Jonas (1790-) m. Abigail Clark, 1711
Lois (1822-) m. Lyman Wheeler, 1711
Lois (Smith), 1711
Martha (1718-1795) m. John Barrett, 1451
Mary m. Ephraim Wood, 941
Timothy m. Lois Smith, 1711
Healy
Adah (-abt. 1847) m. Samuel Brown, 951, 1027
Betsey (Walker) (1753-abt. 1839), 475, 951, 1027
Hannah (_____), 266, 369
Mary (1720-1767) m. Timothy Ware, 266, 369
Paul m. Hannah _____, 266, 369
Rebecca (1721-1798) m. Barnabas Metcalf, 339, 626, 751
Samuel m. Betsey Walker, 951, 1027
Heath
Abial m. Abigail Metcalf, 797
Abigail (1704/5-1803) m. Jacob Pond, 591
Abigail (Metcalf) (1784-), 352, 797
Arvilla (Bradbury), 797
Caroline m. _____ Lewis, 797
Daniel, 797
David m. Arvilla Bradbury, 797
Ira m. Mary Ware, 1292
Mary (Ware) (1817-), 1292
Priscilla m. Moses Follinsby, 1761
Richard (-d. y.), 797
Heaton
Abigail (Morse) (1718/9-1805), 660
Benjamin (1775-1800), 660
David (1771-), 660
Esther (abt. 1740-1794) m. Samuel Hancock, 546
Isaac E. m. Miranda Newman Metcalf, 802
Margaret (1769-1812), 660
Margaret (Metcalf) (1736-), 295, 660
Mariah (_____), 660
Miranda Newman (Metcalf) (1812-), 802
Nathaniel (1709-1785) m. Abigail Morse, 660
Nathaniel (1739-1805) m. Margaret Metcalf, 660
Nathaniel (1767/8-1820), 660
Nathaniel m. Mariah _____, 660
Sarah (1720/1-1776) m. Joseph Ware, 267
Heffron
Emily Maria Blackington (Ware) (1849-), 1300
Heilge
Ella Bumstead m. Albert Chaffin Ware, 1336
Hemenway
Susannah m. Col. Daniel Rand, 919
Hemmenway
Daniel, 1915
Louisa (1810-) m. Dea. Henry Walker, 1915
Hendershot
Hannah Amanda (Walker) (1838-), 1942
Hendrickson
_____ m. Clarissa Chase, 1983
Clarissa (Chase), 1983
Henley
Sally m. Stephen McIntosh, 1105
Henry
Alanson Johnson (1818-1843) m. Martha M. Smith, 833
David (1802-) m. Jane Cook, 833
David m. Hannah Watson, 833
Edwin (1800-) m. Mary J. Coolidge, 833
Elizabeth (1806-), 833
Elizabeth (Van Vorst), 1165
Francis (1813-) m. Lucretia Johnson, 833
Hannah (1804-) m. Joel Gleason, 833
Hannah (Watson), 833
Harriet (1809-) m. Jeremiah S. Holmes, 833
Jane (Cook), 833
John m. Elizabeth Van Vorst, 1165
Johnson (1773-1826) m. Sybil Wheeler, 833
Lucretia (Johnson), 833
Martha M. (Smith), 833
Mary J. (Coolidge), 833
Mary Pierce (1811-) m. Rev. Samuel Kellogg, 833
Sarah (bap. 1775-1854) m. Gerrit Van Epps, 1165
Sybil (Wheeler) (1775-1863), 383, 833
Herbert
John, 855
Mary (1684-) m. Thomas Nichols, 855
Herring
Hannah (abt. 1664-1738) m. Ephraim Ware, 131
Martha (1668-1710) m. Ebenezer Ware, 106
Mary (Pierce), 131
Thomas m. Mary Pierce, 131
Hersey
Emily Eliza (Metcalf) (1816-1877), 1507
Heseltine
Rhoda (1826/7-) m. Lewis Hilburn, 1366
Heslop
Hannah (1707-1782) m. Nathaniel Wilson, 104
Judith (Everett) (1673-), 104
Thomas m. Judith Everett, 104
Hewes
George m. Mary Allen, 254–255
Joseph m. Sarah Hodges, 288, 1406
Martha (Calef) (1679/80-1759), 254–255, 703, 1247
Mary (1716-1798) m. Daniel Ware, 254, 1247
Mary (Allen) (1644-1703), 254–255
Mary (Ware) (1709-1797), 114, 255, 703

Sarah (1741-1770) m. Jesse Everett, 255, 584–585, 703
Sarah (Hodges), 288, 1406
Solomon (1675-1757) m. Martha Calef, 254–255, 703, 1247
Truelove (1770-) m. Thatcher William Clark, 288, 1406
William (1706-1778) m. Mary Ware, 255, 703
Hewins
Abigail (bap. 1777-1844) m. Thomas Glover, 705, 1416
Abigail (Everett) (1740-1781), 324, 704
Benjamin (1698-1734) m. Sarah Brewster, 704
Clifford (bap. 1775-1819), 705
Damaris (1749-1777), 704
Damaris (Bird) (1719-1773), 704
Elijah (bap. 1774-1775), 705
Hannah (1665-1711) m. Israel Lyon, Vigilance Fisher, 295
Hannah (1757-), 704
Jacob (1753-), 704
Jacob, Dea. (1729-1803) m. Damaris Bird, Abigail Everett, Ruth Armstrong, Mary Johnson, 704
John (1759-1807), 704
Joseph (1668-1755) m. Mehitable Lyon, 704
Joseph (1763-1784), 704
Mary (1751-), 704
Mary (Johnson), 705
Mehitable (Lyon) (1669-1733), 704
Nathan (bap. 1781-bur. 1781), 705
Ruth (Armstrong) (1740/1-1787), 704
Sarah (1755-), 704
Sarah (Brewster) (1700-), 704
Hey
James m. Lucy Ann Brown, 1970
Lucy Ann (Brown) (1828-), 1970
Heywood
Hannah (Goddard), 1484
Lucy (1787-1820) m. Capt. Isaac Metcalf, 1484
Silas m. Hannah Goddard, 1484
Hibbard
Mary (1674-) m. Jonathan Crane, 679
Hibbert
Mary (1764/5-1829) m. John Wilson, 524
Hicks
Adaline A. (Wilson) (1831-1885), 1146
Hannah (bap. 1731-) m. Jonas Bond, 1743, 1786
John, 1743
Rebecca m. Jonathan Eddy, 560
Higgins
Alfred m. Mary R. Martin, 1900
Elan Gallusha (1825-) m. Lucy M. Groves, 1503
Fanny m. John H. Beach, 1043
Henry (1779-) m. Olla Metcalf, 1503
Henry Melville (1814-), 1503
James, 1043
Lucy M. (Groves), 1503
Luraney Maria (1822-), 1503
Mary (_____), 1510
Mary R. (Martin) (1821-), 1900
Olive m. Joseph Metcalf, 740
Olla (Metcalf) (1789-), 740, 1503
Olla Metcalf (1816-), 1503
Polly (bap. 1790-1863) m. Eli Hall Metcalf, 1510
Sarah Lutheria (1818-), 1503
Whitman Fisk (1821-), 1503
William m. Mary _____, 1510
Higley
Anna m. Daniel Halladay, 1706
Hilburn
Lewis (1826/7-) m. Rhoda Heseltine, 1366
Mary Jane (1855/6-) m. _____ Francis, John O. Metcalf, 1366
Rhoda (Heseltine) (1826/7-), 1366
Hildreth
Betty (1745-) m. Jonathan Taylor, 931
Dorothy m. Peletiah Fletcher, 1839
Ephraim m. Mary Clark, 931
Mary (Clark), 931
Hill
_____ (1831-1831), 1843
_____ m. Chloe Walker, 1947
Aaron m. Mary Tolman, 1304
Abigail m. Isaiah Daniels, 1235
Abigail Smith (1814-1816), 1029
Achsah (Parker), 1843
Amy (1777-) m. John Solomon, 962
Anne (_____), 446, 470, 1018, 1039
Asa (1778-), 1019
Asa (1801-) m. Jerusha Miller, 1029
Asa m. Sarah Bancroft, 885
Barbara (1758-), 446
Benjamin (1718-1754) m. Elizabeth Ide, 470
Benjamin (1768-) m. Sarah Bryer, 1018
Betsey (Brown), 1029
Betsey (Carpenter), 962
Betty (_____), 952
Betty (1746-1746), 470
Charles, 1842
Charles (1741-) m. Amy Hyde, Lydia Metcalf, 647
Charles m. Jane Chapman, 647
Chloe (Walker) (1817-), 1947
Cromwell (-1822) m. Cynthia Walker, 1029
Cromwell (1774-), 1019

Cynthia (1763-) m. Asa Angell, 446
Cynthia (Walker) (1771-1848), 475, 1029
Daniel (1769-) m. Sarah Hutchins, 446
David (1747-) m. Rebecca Pierce, 446, 470, 964, 1018
David (1770-) m. Lucy Hill, 446, 1018
Ebenezer, Rev. (1766-1854) m. Rebecca Bancroft, 924
Electa (1786-1820) m. Ebenezer Walker, 1054
Elizabeth (Chittenden) (1761-), 1054
Elizabeth (Ide) (1725-), 207, 470
Emily (1807-), 964
Eunice (1751-), 446
Eunice (1794-), 964
Eunice (Walker) (1728-1772), 195, 446, 1018–1019, 1039
Francis (1783-), 886
Freelove (Andrews), 962
George, Capt., 1906
Hannah (1660-) m. John Pond, 621
Hannah (1756-) m. Jonathan Hayes, 446, 963
Hannah (1786-), 1019
Hannah (1795-1795), 964
Hannah (Hill), 1404
Hannah m. Jonathan Hill, 1404
Henry (1801-), 964
Hiram (1796-1826), 964
Huldah (1718-1798) m. John Allen, 1404
Huldah (bap. 1750-) m. Timothy Perry, 952
Ira (1789-1796), 1019
Isaac (1641-) m. Hannah Hayward, Sarah Wheat, 78
Isaac (1776-), 1019
Isaac m. Mehitable Bancroft, 421
James (1726-) m. Eunice Walker, 446, 1018, 1039
James (1753-) m. Freelove Andrews, 446, 962
James (1781-), 962
James m. Betty _____, 952
James m. Elizabeth Chittenden, 1054
Jane (Chapman), 647
Jane P. (1808/9-1854) m. Dudley Walker, 1906
Jerusha (Miller), 1029
John (1761-) m. Lydia Hill, Mehitable Walker, 446, 963, 1018, 1039
John Boynton (1796-) m. Achsah Parker, 924, 1843
Jonathan m. Hannah Hill, 1404
Joseph Adna, 1842
Joseph Bancroft (1796-1864), 924, 1842
Keziah (Wheeler) (1747-), 380
Lucy (1751-), 470
Lucy (1771-) m. David Hill, 446, 1018
Lucy (1803-1856), 964
Lucy (Hill) (1771-), 446, 1018
Lydia (1772-1792) m. John Hill, 964, 1018
Lydia (1798-1821), 964
Lydia (Hill) (1772-1792), 964, 1018
Lydia (Metcalf) (1761-), 647
Mary (1725-) m. David Adams, 1128
Mary (1731-1804) m. Phillip Bardens, 708
Mary (1803-) m. Ray Potter, 1029
Mary (Tolman), 1304
Mary m. Moses Metcalf, 752
Mehitable (1805-), 964
Mehitable (Bancroft) (1790-), 421
Mehitable (Walker) (1771-1847), 478, 964, 1039
Nathan (1749-1754), 470
Phebe (1749-), 446
Phebe (Lovell) (1808-aft. 1880), 1670
Rebecca (Bancroft) (1771-1797), 427, 923
Rebecca (Pierce), 446, 964, 1018
Rowena (1759-) m. Lt. Timothy Rhodes, 814, 1304
Ruone (1786-), 886
Sally (1780-), 886
Samuel m. Anne _____, 446, 470, 1018, 1039
Samuel m. Keziah Wheeler, 380
Sarah (1765-) m. John Larned, 446, 965
Sarah (1783-), 1019
Sarah (Bancroft) (1759-), 404, 885
Sarah (Bryer), 1018
Sarah (Hutchins), 446
Sarah (Wheat), 78
Sarah Ann (1811-), 964
Susanna m. Luke Poole, 1815
Thomas J. (1805-) m. Betsey Brown, 1029
William (1779-) m. Betsey Carpenter, 962
William (1781-), 1019
William Bancroft, 1842

Hillman
Jethro (1789-1854) m. Judith Russell Durfee, 1983
Judith Russell (Durfee) (1805-1832), 1028, 1983
Sarah Durfee (1830-) m. William Shockley, 1983
Zachariah (1832-1832), 1983

Hills
Benjamin (1732-), 145
Caroline (1823-), 1308
Chloe (Ware) (1793-1845), 625, 1309
Cordelia (Robbins), 1308
Cyrus (1823-1824), 1309
David (1737-), 145
Ebenezer (1735-), 145
Eliza (Hall), 1308
Elizabeth m. Dr. William Ware, 566

Esther (Ellis) (1758-1801), 340, 756, 816
Harriet (1819-), 1309
Isaac (1811-) m. Eliza Hall, 1308
Isaac m. Chloe Ware, 1309
Jabez (1699-1742) m. Martha Metcalf, 144, 605
Jabez (1727-1768) m. Margaret Fisher, 145, 368, 757
Jabez (1753-), 368
Jane Caroline (Parker) (1824-1922), 1678
Jason, 369
Jason (1817-), 1309
Joel (1781-), 816
Joseph, 369
Joseph (1730-) m. Mary Ware, 145, 369, 605
Joseph (1758-1787) m. Esther Ellis, 368, 757, 816
Julia (1783-1856) m. Ezekiel Johnson, 816, 1529
Lavina (1828-), 1308
Margaret (bap. 1766-), 368
Margaret (Fisher) (1728-1771), 368, 757
Martha (bap. 1764-), 368
Martha (Metcalf) (1699-), 54, 144, 605
Martha Metcalf (say 1741-), 145
Mary (1813-1814), 1308
Mary (Severing), 1308
Mary (Ware) (1743-), 266, 369, 605
Mary C. (Metcalf), 1526
Mary m. Capt. John Wayte, 73
Matilda (1831-), 1308
Miranda (1828-1828), 1309
Molly, 369
Nancy (1817-) m. _____ Clary, 1308
Nathan (1820-) m. Mary Severing, 1308
Nathan m. Polly Ware, 1308
Phebe m. Thomas Lindley, 448
Polly (1815-) m. Nathaniel K. Burkett, 1308
Polly (Ware) (1787-1875), 624, 1308
Reuben, 1309
Rufus Philander (1825-), 1309
Samuel (1739-), 145
Samuel (bap. 1761-), 368
Samuel m. Sarah _____, 144, 605
Sanford m. Mary C. Metcalf, 1526
Sarah (_____), 144, 605
Silas (1826-), 1308
Timothy (1755-), 368
Vinal (1808-) m. Cordelia Robbins, 1308
William (bap. 1762-1784), 368

Hinckley
Gershom m. Mary Bewell, 1396
Mary (Bewell), 1396
Thankful (1723-) m. John Robinson, 1396

Hinkley
Charity (1777-1861) m. Thomas Goodnow, 540, 1146

Hinsdell
Mary (1731-) m. Daniel Ide, 470, 747

Hinsdill
Mary A. m. Prof. Charles Irish Walker, 2008

Hinsilwood
Eveline A. (Fletcher) (1849-1917), 1548
George F. (1847-1921) m. Eveline A. Fletcher, 1548

Hitchcock
Anna (1717-1770) m. Jonathan Chapin, 531, 533

Hix
Betsey m. Josiel Perry, 1071

Hixon
Albert m. Rachel Goodrich, 1275
Avery, 1275
Clarissa m. William Fisher, 1275
Eliza (Wentworth), 1275
Eunice (Ware) (1782-), 605, 1275
Ezra Lewis, 1275
Ezra m. Eunice Ware, 1275
Fanny (Reynolds) (1795-1881), 1435
George Lawrence, 1275
Olive Ware m. Ephraim Prentice, 1275
Rachel (Goodrich), 1275
Timothy Ware m. Eliza Wentworth, 1275

Hoar
Abigail (Carpenter) (1762-1807), 498, 1083, 1097
Jacob m. Abigail Carpenter, 1083

Hoare
Joanna m. Ezra Morse, 105

Hobart
Emeline (Fletcher) (1853-1932), 1550

Hobbs
Abigail (1725-1752) m. Benjamin Harlow, 1425
Jennie (Harding) (1848-1872), 1726
William E. (abt. 1848-) m. Jennie Harding, 1726

Hodgdon
Susan H. (Harris) (1826-1856), 1206

Hodges
_____, 796
_____ m. Calvin Richardson, 796
Abigail (Phillebrown), 698
Andrew m. Hannah Metcalf, 796
Anna (1705-1755) m. Dr. William Ware, 247
Diantha, 796
Eliphalet m. Abigail Phillebrown, 698
Ephraim, 796
Hannah (Metcalf) (1782-), 352, 796
Hannah (Peck), 1065
Harriet (Walker) (1821-), 985, 1924

Isabella (1746-1830) m. John Everett, 698
James m. Harriet Walker, 1924
John m. Mercy _____, 247
Leonard m. Hannah Peck, 1065
Louisa Caroline (1808-) m. Dennis Capron, 1065
Marie Antoinette (Ludlow) (1828-1888), 1596
Martha, 796
Mary E. (1849-), 1924
Mary m. _____ Webster, 796
Mercy (_____), 247
Raymond Galen (1847-), 1924
Sarah m. Joseph Hewes, 288, 1406
Truelove (Clark) (1791-aft. 1880), 1407
William R. (1852-), 1924

Hoffman
Arabella (Doyle), 982
Betsey (-1826) m. Dea. Aaron Walker, 983
Betsey C. (Jones), 982
Deliverance (Walker) (1772-1845), 453, 982
Eliza (Way), 982
Ezra W. (1806-) m. Arabella Doyle, 982
Fanny (Hubbard) (-1848), 982
Frederick H. (1808-) m. Fanny Hubbard, Betsey C. Jones, 982
George W. (1815-1850) m. Eliza Way, 982
Henry (1777-1847) m. Deliverance Walker, 982
Lucy Matilda (Fuller) (1822-), 1971
Ripley C. m. Lucy Matilda Fuller, 1971

Hogg
_____ m. Sophronia Bancroft, 920
Sarah Stone (Richards) (1803-), 1446
Sophronia (Bancroft), 920

Holbrook
Abigail (1752-1785) m. Dea. Aaron Everett, 1414
Abigail (1804-) m. Dr. John George Metcalf, 1574
Asenath (1805-1862) m. David Woodward, 1113
Caleb, 1266
Clarissa Gleason (1804-), 834
Daniel (abt. 1640-1673) m. Miriam _____, 93
Daniel m. Esther Hall, 613
Eli Wheeler (1809-), 835
Elizabeth (1651-1723) m. Robert Ware, 50
Elizabeth Stone (1802-), 834
Esther (1761-1808) m. Dea. Joseph Ware, 613
Esther (Hall), 613
Experience (abt. 1673-1714) m. William Mackintosh, 93
Hannah, 1266
Hannah (1807-), 834
Hannah (Ware) (1781-1852), 599, 1266
James (1731-) m. Mary Morse, 1574
James m. Sarah Wheeler, 834
John (abt. 1595-), 93
Joseph (1683-1750) m. Mary Cook, 528
Lydia (Staples) (1733-), 1414
Margaret (abt. 1635-1670) m. Nicholas Rockwood, 139
Mary (Cook) (1690-), 528
Mary (Fisher) (1769-), 1574
Mary (Morse), 1574
Mary A., 1266
Miriam (_____), 93
Rachel (1717-) m. Jonathan Thayer, 528
Samuel (1730-1768) m. Lydia Staples, 1414
Samuel (1768-) m. Mary Fisher, 1574
Samuel Eliot, 1266
Samuel m. Hannah Ware, 1266
Sarah (Wheeler) (1779-1827), 383, 834

Holden
Aaron G. m. Lucy White, 989
Hannah (_____), 170
Hannah (1801-1866) m. William Metcalf, 1496
James m. Hannah _____, 170
Jane (Bancroft) (1722-), 170
John m. Zipporah _____, 1496
Josiah (1721-) m. Jane Bancroft, 170
Lucy (White), 989
Nathaniel m. Susanna Whiting, 1352
Susanna (Whiting) (1783-), 1352
Zipporah (_____), 1496

Holdrick
Joanna m. James Redaway, 511

Holdridge
_____ m. Sarah Walker, 206
Sarah (Walker) (1696-), 88, 206

Hollis
Laura m. Harvey Walker, 1996

Holman
Abel m. Hannah _____, 1792
Almyra (Bancroft) (1806-), 1792
Deborah (Nichols), 1792
Hannah (_____), 1792
John (1776-) m. Deborah Nichols, 1792
John (1802-) m. Almyra Bancroft, 1792
Philinda (Metcalf) (1798-), 1391
Sarah m. Dea. Abel Chase, 876

Holmes
Abigail (1731-1780) m. David Bancroft, 876
Abraham (1750-) m. Ruth Cutler, 1783
Adam m. Hannah _____, 1783
Amity m. Timothy Gay, 1404
Amy (1783-) m. John Woods Sweetland, 1231
Amy (Hatch), 1231
Eliphalet m. Amy Hatch, 1231

Erasmus m. Hannah Jane Bancroft, 1847
Hannah (_____), 1783
Hannah (Hastings), 391
Hannah Jane (Bancroft) (1837-), 1847
Harriet (Henry) (1809-), 833
Harriet Augusta (Metcalf) (1842-1915), 1599
Jane (_____), 37
Jehosaphat m. Sarah Waldo, 876
Jeremiah S. m. Harriet Henry, 833
Joseph (1710-) m. Hannah Hastings, 391
Meletiah (1735-1805) m. Jonathan Onion, 391
Priscilla m. Solomon Woodward, 1113
Ruth (1777-1868) m. Joshua Bancroft, Benjamin Bufford, 1783
Ruth (Cutler) (1757-), 1783
Sarah (Waldo), 876
Sybrana (1830-) m. Edward Metcalf, 782
Holt
Aaron (1776-) m. Dorothy Howe, 829
Abigail (Wheeler) (1746-), 381, 829
Amos (1774-) m. Sally Wooley, 829
Azubah (Hubbard), 829
Dorothy (Howe), 829
George (1836-), 1950
Hannah (Farnum), 891
Harriet (Walker) (1808-), 1008, 1950
James m. Lucy _____, 1895
Louisa (1832-) m. _____ Curtis, 1950
Lucy (_____), 1895
Lucy (1778/9-1847) m. Aaron Walker, 1895
Mary (1833-) m. Henry Cady, 1950
Mastin m. Abigail Wheeler, 829
Moses (1772-) m. Azubah Hubbard, 829
Obadiah (1700-) m. Rebecca Farnum, 891
Rebecca (Benton), 1950
Rebecca (Farnum), 891
Sally (Wooley), 829
Samuel m. Hannah Farnum, 891
Sarah (bap. 1733-) m. Hon. Samuel Bancroft, 891
Walter (1830-) m. Rebecca Benton, 1950
William m. Harriet Walker, 1950
Homan
Eber m. Roseanna Cox, 1509
Hannah (1790-) m. Andrew Bates, 1509
Roseanna (Cox), 1509
Hooker
John (1809-1835), 1346
Melinda (Metcalf) (1785-), 652, 1346
Nancy Champion (1813-) m. Edward L. Hart, 1346
Samuel (1815-1852) m. Elizabeth Strong, 1346
William G., Dr. (1782-1850) m. Melinda Metcalf, 1346
Hooper
Hannah m. Richard Beers, 1808
Sarah m. Luther Wheeler, 846
Hoose
Sally Ann m. Charles Preston Bancroft, 930
Hopkins
_____ m. Mehitable Bates, 1021
Abigail (Merrick) (1724-1783), 1398
Ann A. m. Lewis Fisher Darry, 1892
Anna m. William Metcalf, 297
Caroline Servilla (1810-aft. 1880) m. Lewis M. Hutchinson, 1398
Charlotte F. (Allen), 1403
Drusilla (Conant) (1743-1795), 1398
Ebenezer M. (1812/3-) m. Laura W. _____, 1398
Elisha (1746-1808) m. Drusilla Conant, 1398
Elisha (1785-bef. 1870) m. Susan Metcalf, 1398
Ellen (1831/2-), 1398
Erastus, Rev. m. Charlotte F. Allen, 1403
Jane A. m. Theodore F. Andrews, 2003
Joseph (1826/7-), 1398
Mehitable (Bates), 1021
Nathaniel (1717-1765) m. Abigail Merrick, 1398
Susan (1821/2-), 1398
Susan (Metcalf) (1788-bef. 1880), 688, 1397
Hopkinson
Ebenezer m. Ruth _____, 886
Rebecca m. Capt. Peter Davis, 832, 836
Ruth (_____), 886
Sarah (1752-) m. James Hartshorn, 886
Hoppin
Cynthia (1758-1839) m. William Walker, 1035
John, 1035
Hopson
Molly m. Elijah Metcalf, 648
Horne
Martha (Wilson) (1829-1916), 1119
Nathaniel (1835-1914) m. Martha Wilson, 1119
Oliver S. (1799/1800-) m. Sarah Estes, 1119
Sarah (Estes) (1800/1-), 1119
Horr
Orinda m. Leander Sweet, 491
Horton
Amos, 1038
Deborah m. Alexander Balch Wheeler, 1700
Mary m. Nathaniel Walker, 1038
Olive m. Timothy Fuller, 2102
Hosford
Abigail Harlow (Allen) (1824-1897), 1426
Hosmer

_____ (-d. y.), 1947
_____ (Edson), 1946
_____ (Porter), 1946
Achsah (Walker) (1789-), 1008, 1946
Cyrus (1826-) m. _____ Edson, 1946
Louisa (1819-) m. Alpheus Godfrey, 1947
Lucretia (1816-) m. Minor Bradley, 1946
Martha (1818-) m. _____ Porter, 1946
Mary (1817-) m. William Chase, 1947
Mary (Walker) (1797-1849), 1008, 1947
Morianet (Burchard), 1351
Rosina (1824-), 1946
Samuel (1787/8-1845) m. Mary Walker, 1947
Simon (1820-) m. _____ Porter, 1946
Simon m. Achsah Walker, 1946
Solomon m. Morianet Burchard, 1351

Hotchkiss
Elizabeth F. (White) (1829-), 1679
Lydia (Davenport) (1791-), 1388
Susan M. m. Edward G. Andrews, 2003
William H. (1828-) m. Elizabeth F. White, 1679

Houck
Lucinda (Metcalf) (1817/8-1847), 1375

Hough
Sarah m. Nehemiah Waterman, 1396

Houghton
Caroline (1799-aft. 1860) m. Elijah Lovell, 1669
Cynthia (Welton) (1794/5-), 1669–1670
Daniel (1769-) m. Susannah Price, 1669–1670
Daniel (1793-1863) m. Cynthia Welton, 1669–1670
Daniel S. (1823-1900) m. Laura Caroline Lovell, Sarah M. _____, 1669
Ephah m. Ephraim Clay, 459
Esther m. Moses Woods, 1775
Eunice Dench (1793-1858) m. Jesse Metcalf, 1469
Evelina (1798-1868) m. Joseph Gay Metcalf, 1473
George Welton (1817-1904) m. Nandana _____, Mary Lovell, 1670
John, 1469
John (1770-) m. Susannah Dench, 1473
Laura Caroline (Lovell) (1822/3-1858), 1669
Lauretta m. William H. Walker, 2109
Lydia (Bent) (1741-), 1473
Mary (Lovell) (1830-1885), 1670
Mary m. Rev. Thaddeus Bancroft, 1782
Sarah (1733-1819) m. Elijah Crane, 1440
Silas (1736-1802) m. Lydia Bent, 1473
Susanna Horton (1794-1881) m. Joel Metcalf, 1471
Susannah (Dench) (-1810), 1473
Susannah (Price), 1669–1670

House
Deborah (Guile), 1374
John m. Deborah Guile, 1374
Phebe (1749-1789) m. Daniel Waterman, 1374

How
Melinda Jane (Ware) (1815-1886), 1277

Howard
Adonis, Rev., 1276
Agnes (1826-) m. Timothy Otis Paine, 1276
Benjamin m. Mary _____, 870, 923
Isabel V. (Walker) (1835-), 2109
Mary (_____), 870, 923
Mary (Snow), 923
Mary Emily (Ware) (1817-), 1269
Rachel (1730-1784) m. Lt. Jonathan Barron, Capt. Edmund Bancroft, 870
Rebecca (1790-1793), 924
Rebecca (Bancroft) (1771-1797), 427, 923
Samuel (1731-) m. Mary Snow, 923
Samuel (1767-1790) m. Rebecca Bancroft, 923
Sarah Ann (Danforth) (1817-1855), 1995
William H. m. Isabel V. Walker, 2109

Howe
_____ (1765-1765), 894
Abigail Putnam (1804-1835) m. William Robinson Walker, 1971
Achsah (1769-), 894
Adna (1849-) m. Sarah Ann Halkyard, Charlotte Amelia Wilson, 1727
Anna (Foster), 1107
Bezaleel m. Anna Foster, 1107
Daniel (1740-) m. Sarah Bancroft, 894
Daniel (1771-), 894
Daniel, Dr. (1719-) m. Sarah Widger, 894
David m. Hepzibah Death, 401
Dorothy m. Aaron Holt, 829
Edith (1778-) m. Abel French, Joel Wilson, 1107
Elvira (Wheeler) (1820-1901), 847, 1727
Frances Ann (1824-bef. 1900) m. Rev. William Staughton Walker, 1497
Freelove (Metcalf) (1789-), 1341
Hannah (Hackley) (1781-1824), 1387
Hepzibah (Death), 401
Israel m. Mercy _____, 894
Josephine Elvira (1851-1883), 1727
Lepha (Perry) (1768-), 954
Levi (1789/90-) m. Lydia Goddard, 1497
Lydia (Goddard) (1790/1-1841), 1497
Mercy (_____), 894
Milicent m. David Foster, 284
Minerva Gates (1862-1901) m. Marion D. Truesdale, 1727

Nancy (abt. 1781-) m. William Puffer, 574
Phineas m. Lepha Perry, 954
Priscilla (1768-), 894
Ruth (1715-1809) m. Hezekiah Stone, Ens. David Bancroft, 401
Samuel m. Freelove Metcalf, 1341
Samuel m. Hannah Hackley, 1387
Sarah (1766-), 894
Sarah (Bancroft) (1740-), 406, 894
Sarah (Widger), 894
Sarah m. Eliphaz Allen, 1832
Thomas Reed (1817-) m. Elvira Wheeler, 1727
William Eugene (1856-1856), 1727
Howell
Frances Jane (Walker) (1828-), 2085
Martha m. Joseph Williams, 804
Howland
Phebe W. (Russell) (1820-), 1900
Howlett
Davis, Capt. m. Mary Balch, 1107
Mary (Balch), 1107
Mary (bap. 1763-1803) m. Joel Wilson, 1107
Hoyt
Abigail (1702-1704), 42
Abigail (Cook), 42
Benjamin (1692-), 42
Betsey (1811/2-1833) m. Col. Orsamus Wilson, 1168
David (1676-1704), 42
David, Dea. (1651-1704) m. Sarah Wells, Mary Wilson, Abigail Cook, 41
Ebenezer (1695-), 42
Eliza (Bancroft) (1826-1879), 1819
Elizabeth m. John Sawyer, 902
James m. Sarah Rogers, 1940
Jonathan (1688-) m. Mary Field, 42
Lydia m. William Williams, 1823
Mary (_____) (1787/8-aft. 1860), 1168
Mary (Field) (1690-), 42
Mary (say 1684-) m. Judah Wright, 42
Mary (Wilson) (1652-bef. 1691), 18, 41
Nicholas, 41
Reuben (1787/8-bef. 1860) m. Mary _____, 1168
Samuel (1674-), 42
Sarah (1686-) m. _____ Nircs, 42
Sarah (Rogers) (1811-), 1940
Sarah (Wells) (1655-1676), 41
Hubbard
Abigail (Jennison), 793
Asahel, 2026
Azubah m. Moses Holt, 829
Caroline (1814-1841) m. Richard Hart Walker, 2026
Eliza Jane (Emory) (1835-), 1571
Fanny (-1848) m. Frederick H. Hoffman, 982
Grace (1740-1807) m. Richard Glidden, 793
Jonathan m. Abigail Jennison, 793
Mary (Patterson), 1770
Mary N. m. Fernando Cortez Bigelow, 1723
Nathan m. Mary Patterson, 1770
Sarah E. (Walker) (1825-), 2042
Susannah (1763-1825) m. Joseph Bancroft, 1770
Hubbell
Elizabeth (Edmond) (abt. 1742-), 1508
Olive (1763-) m. Thomas Mallory, 1508
Silas (1738-) m. Elizabeth Edmond, 1508
Hudson
Fidelia (Essex) (1826-1913), 1400
Hughes
Elizabeth (Whiting) (1794/5-1868), 946, 1872
Elizabeth m. David Jewett, 688, 1400
George Jackson (1823/4-1825), 1872
John Frederick (1832/3-1837), 1873
John Luther (1795-1863) m. Elizabeth Whiting, 1872
Joseph m. Mary _____, 1872
Mary (_____), 1872
Mary Elizabeth (say 1827-say 1847), 1873
Thomas (1752-1821) m. Welthian Greene, 1872
Welthian (Greene) (1757-1844), 1872
Hulett
Anna m. Cyrus Walker, 1948
Hull
Edgar J. (1820-) m. Rebecca Ann Walker, 1987
Helen H. (White) (1838-), 1680
Margaret m. Joseph Fowler, 320
Nancy (1802-1856) m. Rev. John Goldsbury, 1659
Nathan P. (1834-) m. Helen H. White, 1680
Rebecca Ann (Walker) (1824-), 1987
Rebecca m. Ralph Pope, 1416
Humphrey
Abel (1755-), 460
Adin (1770-), 440
Amelia M. (1849-) m. Martin V. B. Hatch, 1656
Charles H. (1851/2-d. y.), 1656
David (1757-), 460
Ephraim (1763-) m. Peggy _____, 460, 999
Henry K. (1810/1-1888) m. Sophia Metcalf, 1656
John (1727-) m. Martha Walker, 460
John (1753-), 460
John (1786-), 999
John m. Rebecca Perry, 460
Jonas (-1781) m. Sarah Fales, 440

Joseph (1788-), 999
Lydia (1750-1752), 460
Lydia (1767-), 460
Martha (1761-), 460
Martha (Walker) (1729-), 198, 460
Mary (1748-1752), 460
Mary (1764-) m. John Endicott, 440, 950
Oscar M. (1841/2-1878) m. Sophia S. Page, 1656
Peggy (_____), 999
Rachel (1769-) m. Benjamin Bucklin, 460
Rebecca (Perry), 460
Sarah (1759-) m. Miles Shorey, 460
Sarah (Fales) (1729-1794), 191, 440
Sophia (Metcalf) (1816/7-1874), 794, 1656
Sophia S. (Page) (1844/5-), 1656
Thomas (1790-), 999

Hunt
_____ m. Eliza Sexton, 1088
Abigail (1764-1764), 590
Abigail (1770-1828) m. Asahel Tucker, 590, 1254
Abigail (Day) (1743-1813), 257, 589
Adolphus Day (1808-) m. Emily Jane _____, 1255
Anna (1781-1821) m. Dea. James Carpenter, 590, 1256
Bradford Hawes (1816-) m. Polly P. Harvey, 1255
Calvin Morey, Dea. (1806-) m. Lovina A. Pratt, 1255
Caroline (1826-), 1863
Caroline Parker (Rich) (1821-1853), 1672
Charlotte (1824-), 1863
Charlotte (Buttrick) (1798-), 942, 1863
Clara (Metcalf) (1784-), 758
Content (1791-1816) m. Lt. Lemuel Perry, 1253
Cynthia (Walker) (1813-), 1896
Daniel (1776-) m. Isabel Perry, 954
Daniel m. Martha Walker, 980
Day (1773-), 590
Dorothy (1743-1762) m. Dr. Noah Fuller, 602
Ebenezer (1778-), 508
Elbridge Gary (1798-) m. Betsy Lane, 1253
Eliza (Sexton) (1825-), 1088
Elizabeth (1741-1794) m. Lemuel Woodworth, 1401
Elizabeth (1784-) m. Allen Lane, 590
Elizabeth m. Phanuel Bishop, 1886, 1991
Emily M. (1835-) m. Rev. Edwin Sawyer Walker, 2017
Eunice Mercy Ann (1840-1841), 2095
Fanny (Lincoln) (1785-), 1255
Fanny Maria (1810-), 1255
Hammond (1812-1845) m. Susan Walker, 2095
Hannah (_____), 532
Hannah (1771-), 508
Hannah (1781-) m. Warren Wilson, 532
Hannah (Shorey) (1750-), 219, 508
Hannah m. John Willmarth, 458
Hannah m. Nathaniel Brown, 1091, 1884
Hiram Josiah (1804-) m. Betsey Hart, 1255
Huldah m. Samuel Brown, 951, 1909
Ira, 2017
Isabel (Perry) (1775-), 954
Isaiah (1747-) m. Hannah Shorey, 508
Isaiah m. Mary Blake, 508
Jacob m. Hannah _____, 532
Jerusha (1778-1824), 590
Joel m. Clara Metcalf, 758
John (1794-) m. Lucy Ann Hodges, 1253
John m. Caroline Parker Rich, 1672
John m. Rachel Carpenter, 502, 966
Jonathan (1768-1793), 590
Josiah (1775-1818) m. Fanny Lincoln, 590, 1255
Judith (1753-) m. Daniel Perry, 966
Lawrence (1796-1819), 1253
Lovina A. (Pratt) (1807-), 1255
Martha (Franklin), 954
Martha (Walker) (1803-), 980
Martha m. Stephen Carpenter, 450
Mary (_____), 1863
Mary (Blake), 508
Mary (Smith) (1712-1790), 1401
Matilda Maria (Ware) (1828-1855), 1244
Mercy Ann (1841-1842), 2095
Molly (1750-) m. Penuel Carpenter, 502
Nancy (Puffer) (1809-), 1237
Nehemiah (1792-) m. Charlotte Buttrick, 1863
Nehemiah m. Mary _____, 1863
Peter m. Sally Wheeler, 1861
Polly P. (Harvey) (1818-), 1255
Rachel (Carpenter), 502, 966
Rebecca m. David Carpenter, 216, 503
Roxana (1774-), 508
Sally (Wheeler) (1782-), 936, 1861
Samuel (1734/5-1790) m. Abigail Day, 590
Samuel (1763-1763), 590
Samuel (1766-) m. Sarah Walker, 590, 1253
Samuel (1792-) m. Julia Phillips, 1253
Sarah (Metcalf) (1815-1864), 1487
Sarah (Walker) (1771-), 1253
Sarah Ann (1806-), 1861
Sophia Jerusha (1812-) m. James Milton Sweet, 1255
Susan (Walker) (1813-), 1086, 2095
Susan Elvira (1845-), 2095
Sylvester (1781-), 508

Thomas (1717-1803) m. Mary Smith, 1401
William m. Martha Franklin, 954
Hunting
Elizabeth (_____), 300
Esther (1677-) m. William Avery, 300
Esther (1730-) m. Ebenezer Ware, 551, 1200–1201
Esther Sarah (Seaborne) (abt. 1597-1676), 47, 50
John (1597-1688) m. Esther Sarah Seaborne, 47, 50
John m. Elizabeth _____, 300
Jonathan m. Ruth _____, 551, 1200–1201
Margaret (bap. 1628-1670) m. Robert Ware, 47, 50, 120–121, 131
Ruth (_____), 551, 1200–1201
Susan (bap. 1611-1684) m. Edward Richards, 132
Huntington
Abigail (1776-) m. John Bird, Benjamin Keese, 654
Ann (1729-), 291
Anne (1762-), 643
Anne (Lynde), 643
Bethia (Throop) (1738-1799), 644
Bethia Throop (1805-), 1339
Catherine Carey (1817-1830), 1339
Charles Phelps, Hon. (1802-) m. Helen S. Mills, Ellen Greenough, 1338
Cordelia Elizabeth (1813-), 1338
Cordelia Louise (1809-1812), 1338
Daniel (1743-), 292
Daniel (1758-1758), 644
Daniel (1774-) m. Elizabeth Whiting, 644, 1338
David (1745-), 292
Edward Phelps (1807-), 1339
Eleazer (1744-), 289
Eliphalet (1737-), 289
Eliphalet (1777-) m. Nancy Clark, 643, 1337
Elizabeth (1731-1736), 292
Elizabeth (Whiting) (1779-1847), 1338
Elizabeth Porter (1803-), 1339
Eunice (1733-), 292
Eunice (1769-), 644
Eunice (1784-), 654
Francis (1770-), 654
Frederick Daniel (1819-), 1339
Hannah (1764-), 643
Hannah (Metcalf) (1702-1791), 122, 288
Hannah E. (Walker) (1812-), 1987
Harriet (1819-1824), 1338
Henry Hart (1815-), 1338
Israel (1741-), 292
Israel (1780-) m. Mary W. Fitch, 654
John (1706-1777) m. Mehitable Metcalf, 291
John (1735-1736), 292
John (1737-), 292
John (1773-) m. Sophia A. Foster, 654
John Whiting (1809-), 1339
John, Rev. (1736/7-1830) m. Lucy Metcalf, 654
Jonathan (1741-), 289
Joseph (1739-), 292
Josiah (1746-), 289
Juliet (1811-) m. William Wattles, 1338
Louisa (1763-), 643
Lucy, 643
Lucy (1772-), 654
Lucy (Metcalf) (1746-1818), 293, 654
Lucy Ann (1817-), 1338
Lynde, 643
Lynde Lord (1807-), 1337
Mary (1725-), 288
Mary (1761-), 644
Mary (Clark), 288, 291
Mary Dwight (1815-d. y.), 1339
Mary Louisa (1823-), 1338
Mary W. (Fitch), 654
Mehitable (Metcalf) (1706-), 123, 291
Nancy (Clark) (-1827), 1337
Oliver, 643
Oliver (1729-) m. Anne Lynde, 289, 643
Rhoda (1759-1764), 644
Rhoda (abt. 1767-), 644
Rose Ann (Wilson) (1835-1926), 1161
Sabeth, 643
Samuel, 643
Samuel (1723-), 288
Samuel, Dea. (1691-1784) m. Hannah Metcalf, 288
Samuel, Lt. m. Mary Clark, 288, 291
Simon, 288, 291
Sophia A. (Foster), 654
Sybil (1735-), 289
Theodore Gregson (1813-), 1339
Theophilus Parsons (1811-), 1339
Wealthy (1763-), 644
William (1731-1731), 289
William (1765-1834), 644
William (1784-), 654
William Pitkin (1804-), 1339
William, Capt. (1732-1816) m. Bethia Throop, 289, 644
Zerviah (1727-), 288
Huntoon
Malindia (Bancroft) (1807-1863), 1795
Reuben m. Malindia Bancroft, 1795
Hurd

Elizabeth (1784-1822) m. Otis Everett, 1438
Elizabeth (Mason) (1705-1764), 1438
Huldah m. Obadiah Wilcox, 1227
Jacob (1703-1758) m. Elizabeth Mason, 1438
John (1727-1809) m. Mary Russell, 1438
Mary (Russell) (1748/9-1786), 1438
Hurlburt
Alanson m. Lydia Smith, 1157
Giles m. Jedidah Metcalf, 1341
Jedidah (Metcalf) (1793-), 1341
Lydia (Smith) (1807/8-), 1157
Hurlbut
_____ m. Harriet Ellen Bancroft, 1852
Harriet Ellen (Bancroft) (1845/6-), 1852
Huse
Sarah S. (1809/10-) m. Joshua Currier, 1133
Husted
Lydia (1728-1763) m. Solomon Denton, 1594
Hutchings
Lydia Perkins (Wilson) (1815-), 1121
Hutchins
Almira (Bassett) (1805-), 1023
Hannah (Bassett) (1798-1826), 1023
Josiah, 788
Sally (1780/1-1821) m. Joseph Metcalf, 788
Samuel m. Hannah Bassett, Almira Bassett, 1023
Sarah m. Daniel Hill, 446
Hutchinson
_____ (1794-1794), 1402
Alice (1758-), 692
Alice (Little), 692
Alice (Williams) (1739-1806), 312, 692
Caroline Servilla (Hopkins) (1810-aft. 1880), 1398
Chauncey (1766-) m. Alice Little, 692
David (1793-1793), 1402
David Henry (1763-1853) m. Lydia Ann Woodworth, 692, 1401
Elizabeth m. John S. Walker, 1986
Esther (Ware) (1819-), 1251
Eunice (1768-), 692
Jemima (1765-), 692
Lafayette (1809-), 1402
Lois (Stedman) (-1825), 692
Loring (1788-1860) m. Nancy Woodworth, 1402
Lydia (1803-1804), 1402
Lydia Ann (Woodworth) (1767-1834), 1401
Margaret (1670-) m. Samuel Leamon, John Woodward, 74
Mary (1760-1838) m. Rev. Elisha Parmelee, Hon. William Walker, 1078
Melissa (1800-), 1402
Merillo (say 1792-), 1402
Myron (1795-1859) m. Nancy Wells, 1402
Nancy (1805-1877) m. Reuben Lord Mather, 1402
Peggy (1770-), 692
Polly (1807-1882) m. Harry Woodworth, 1402
Sally (1790-1838) m. Anson Woodworth, 1402
Samuel (1666-1757) m. Sarah Root, 692
Samuel (1692-1762) m. Thankful Stedman, 692
Sarah (Root) (1671-1740), 692
Simon m. Esther Ware, 1251
Solomon (1730-bef. 1788) m. Alice Williams, 692
Solomon (1760-1760), 692
Solomon (1761-1851) m. Lois Stedman, 692
Thankful (Stedman) (1695-1732), 692
Hyde
A. L. (-1857) m. Charlotte Cook, 2053
Abigail (1698-1777) m. Robert Murdock, 716
Ann Maria (Cobleigh) (1820-), 1208
Charlotte (Cook) (1818-), 2053
Elizabeth (Caulkins) (1673-), 290, 309, 684
Jane (Lee), 290
Joanna (_____) (-aft. 1682), 91, 126, 198
Kezia (Foster), 643
Laura Ann (Cook) (1831-), 2054
Lydia (1709/10-1793) m. Jonathan Metcalf, 290
Maria (Little), 1340
Nathaniel m. Kezia Foster, 643
Nelson C. m. Laura Ann Cook, 2054
Paul m. Phinera Metcalf, 747
Phinera (Metcalf) (1781-), 747
Priscilla (Bradford) (1702-1778), 309, 684
Rebecca (_____), 713
Rebecca (1720-) m. Moses Whitney, 713
Samuel (1665-) m. Elizabeth Caulkins, 290, 309, 684
Samuel (1691-1776) m. Priscilla Bradford, 309, 684
Samuel (abt. 1637-) m. Jane Lee, 290
Sybil (1731-1790) m. Jabez Metcalf, 309
Temperance (1752/3-1842) m. Thaddeus Whitney, 1455
Timothy m. Rebecca _____, 713
Zerviah (1740-1829) m. Dr. Andrew Metcalf, 684

I

Ide
Abijah Metcalf (1785-) m. Chloe Read, 727, 1476
Abijah Metcalf (1825-), 1476
Amanda (Bishop) (1799-), 1886
Amos (1729-) m. Huldah Tyler, 727
Amos (1818-) m. Isabella Augusta Capron, 1476

Amos, Lt. (1756/7-1816) m. Sarah Metcalf, Sarah Carpenter, 727
Anne (1799-), 727
Anne (1827-), 1476
Bethiah (1749-) m. James Carpenter, 471, 1019
Bethiah (Blanding), 471
Betsey (1798-), 1193
Betsey (Carpenter), 503
Betsey (George) (1774-), 542, 1193
Celinda (Cole) (1804-), 1985
Charles Nelson (1810-), 1193
Charlotte (1815-) m. William Henry Draper, 1193
Chloe (Read) (1788-), 1476
Daniel (1726-) m. Mary Hinsdell, 207, 470, 747
Deborah (1782-), 503
Deborah (Barrows), 503
Deborah (Pond), 1091
Edward (1771-) m. Betsey Carpenter, 503
Edwin (1812-) m. Abial Vastina Pond, 1193
Elizabeth (1725-) m. Benjamin Hill, 207, 470
Elizabeth (1756-), 471
Elizabeth (Cooper), 207, 485
Elizabeth m. Daniel Reed, 632
Emily (1813-), 1476
Esther (Bosworth), 456
Esther (Walker) (1784-), 1032
Eunice Brainard (Codding) (1784/5-1875), 1268
Hannah (1761-), 471
Hannah (1767-1860) m. John Barker, Abel Shorey, 1091
Harriet (1803-), 727
Henry (1818-), 1193
Huldah (1751-d. y.), 471
Huldah (1754-) m. William Eddy, 471, 1020
Huldah (Tyler) (abt. 1731-), 727
Huldah m. Carles Barrows, 1462
Ira (1802-), 727
Isabella Augusta (Capron) (1828-), 1476
James Albert (1800-), 1193
James m. Betsey George, 1193
Jane (1822-), 1476
Jemima (Freeman) (1729-), 471, 485
John (1808-), 1193
John m. Deborah Pond, 1091
John m. Mehitable Robinson, 727
Jonathan m. Celinda Cole, 1985
Josiah (1698-1731) m. Mary Walker, 207, 485
Josiah (1728-) m. Bethiah Blanding, Jemima Freeman, 207, 471, 485
Lepha (1749-1829) m. Ephraim Walker, 456
Lucinda (1805-), 727
Lucius Cartius (1800-1802), 727
Lydia m. Zachariah Walker, 2084
Maria (1797-1797), 1193
Martha (1656-1700) m. Capt. Samuel Walker, 85
Mary (1731-), 207
Mary (1759-1811) m. Philemon Metcalf, 471, 747, 1019
Mary (1780-) m. John Carpenter, 503
Mary (1815-), 1476
Mary (Carpenter) (1752-), 218, 495, 503
Mary (Hinsdell) (1731-), 470, 747
Mary (Walker) (1700-), 88, 206, 485, 501
Mehitable (Robinson), 727
Nathan (1740-1784) m. Mary Carpenter, 503
Nathan (1773-), 503
Nathaniel (-abt. 1835) m. Esther Walker, 1032
Nathaniel m. Deborah Barrows, 503
Nehemiah (1775-), 503
Nicholas, 85
Peleg (1777-), 503
Rachel m. John Perrin, 496
Sally (1796-), 727
Sarah (Carpenter) (1765-1845), 727
Sarah (Metcalf) (1758-1792), 330, 727
Susan (1802-) m. Howard Mann, 1193
Thomas George (1804-), 1193
Timothy m. Elizabeth Cooper, 207, 485
Timothy m. Esther Bosworth, 456
Timothy m. Eunice Brainard Codding, 1268
William Sweet (1806-) m. Sarah Ann Hall, Elizabeth Row Gerould, 1193

Ineles
Anne (-1786) m. Jonathan Foster, 283

Ingalls
Blaney (1804-) m. Sarah Ballard Bancroft, 1830
David m. Sarah J. Walker, 2025
Edmund (bap. 1764-) m. Huldah Batcheller, 1830
Eleazer Collins m. Elizabeth Lewis, 1830
Elizabeth (Lewis), 1830
Huldah (Batcheller) (1767-1849), 1830
Sarah Ballard (Bancroft) (1809-), 1830
Sarah J. (Walker) (abt. 1837-), 2025

Ingersol
Sally (Walker) (1815-), 1947

Ingerson
Tacy (Ballou) (1812-), 1317
Thomas (abt. 1808-) m. Tacy Ballou, 1317

Ingraham
Adeline Richardson (Carpenter) (1806-), 1073
Ann Eliza (1810-), 1073
Betsey (Shepherd), 1073
Clarissa (1800-1801), 1065
Clarissa (1802-1803), 1073

Comfort m. Molly Cheney, 1064, 1069, 1073
Dwight (1798-), 1065
Elijah (1766-) m. Rebecca Sweet, 1064
Ellen Amelia (1827-1829), 1905
Esther (1805-), 1069
Eunice Shepherd (1819-), 1073
Fanny (Sweet) (1784-1812), 489, 1069
Fanny Sweet (1812-), 1069
Harriet Samantha (1825-), 1073
Horatio Nelson (1807-), 1069
Jabel (1779-) m. Fanny Sweet, 1069
John Shepherd (1813-), 1073
Joseph m. Judith Cobb, 1452
Judith (1736-1799) m. Jazaniah Sumner, 1452
Judith (Cobb), 1452
Lemuel (1777-1849) m. Nancy Sweet, Betsey Shepherd, 1073
Lemuel (1803-), 1073
Leprelet (1805-) m. Adeline Richardson Carpenter, 1073
Louisa (1797-1797), 1065
Lydia (Walker) (1800-), 974, 1905
Lydia Maria (1823-1824), 1905
Milton m. Lydia Walker, 1905
Minerva Bucklin (bap. 1815-), 1065
Molly (Cheney), 1064, 1069, 1073
Nancy (1794-) m. Samuel Carpenter, 1065, 2073
Nancy (Sweet) (1780-1807), 493, 1073
Polly (1792-) m. Rev. Alvan Cobb, 1065
Rebecca (Sweet) (1767-), 488, 1064
William Augustus (1807-), 1065

Inman
Sarah m. Henry Baker, 2017

Innis
Ophelia m. Nathan Bates, 479

Ireland
Augusta (Wheeler) (1840-1910), 1704
Wesby m. Augusta Wheeler, 1704

Irish
Sally m. _____ Rudd, Stephen Walker, 2002

Isham
Jane (1689-1784) m. Michael Wilson, 96
Jane (Parker), 96
John m. Jane Parker, 96

Ives
Benjamin m. Elizabeth Hale, 915
Elizabeth (1767-1801) m. Thomas Bancroft, 915
Elizabeth (Hale), 915
Mary (1641-1666) m. John Polley, 34
Robert Hale (1744-) m. Sarah Bray, 915
Sarah (Bray) (1748-), 915

J

Jackman
_____ (1832-1833), 1919
_____ (1836-1836), 1919
_____ (1837-stillborn), 1919
Aaron Walker (1843-), 1920
Abel A. (1828-) m. Hannah Marley, 1919
Almira (Walker) (1806-), 984, 1919
Daniel D. (1794-) m. Almira Walker, 1919
George Winthrop (1831-) m. Cynthia A. Wolfton, 1919
Mary C. (1826-1848) m. Leonard Marley, 1919
Sarah E. (1840-1856), 1919
William Brown (1834-1854), 1919

Jackson
Caroline m. Aaron Richards, 717
Edwin (1809-), 1800
Elizabeth (1744-1822) m. Elijah Puffer, 573
Elizabeth A. (1825/6-) m. Richard B. Thompson, 1677
George Washington (1839-) m. Livonia Deborah White, 1680
Jedidah (1705-1775) m. Ebenezer Lacey, 1340
Laura (1806-1840), 1800
Laura (Lovell) (1800-1837), 806, 1677
Laura Lovell (1835-1888) m. Samuel Billings, 1677
Livonia Deborah (White) (1850-), 1680
Lydia (1656-1726) m. Joseph Fuller, 328
Mary (Wilson) (say 1745-1818), 227, 520
Nancy (1814-) m. Asa L. Walker, 2058
Noyes L. (1827-) m. Sarah Stoddard, 1677
Rowena (1804-1818), 1800
Sally (1783-), 520
Sally (1815-1815), 1800
Sally (1818-), 1800
Sally (Bancroft) (1778-1838), 881, 1800
Samuel (1799/1800-) m. Laura Lovell, 1677
Samuel Crawford (1824-bef. 1870) m. Harriet Valeria Billings, 1677
Sarah (Stoddard) (1842/3-bef. 1910), 1677
Silence (1752-) m. John Puffer, 576
Sullivan m. Sally Bancroft, 1800
William (-1823) m. Mary Wilson, 520

Jacobs
Judith (-1704) m. Jonathan Poole, William Hasey, 69
Mary (1765/6-1825) m. Dea. Enos Metcalf, 740
Mary A. m. George Luke Baker, 1705
Rachel S. (abt. 1812-1867) m. Cyrus Kingsbury Fletcher, 1548

James
Abigail (1797-1856) m. David Jones, 1096
Albert Elwyn (1855-), 2103
Dolly (Walker) (1770-1858), 509, 1095
Ebenezer W. (1796-), 1096
Ellen Louisa (1846-), 2103
George Lyman (1843-), 2103
Harriet A. L. (1847-), 2103
Jesse (1813-) m. Juliet Emeline Luce, 1096, 2103
Juliet Emeline (Luce) (1812-), 2103
Lyman (1806-1827), 1096
Mary L. (1852-), 2103
Nathan (1774-1832) m. Dolly Walker, 1095
Nathan W. (1804-1841), 1096
Sabrina (1802-) m. Hosea C. Robbins, 1096, 2103
Jaques
Elizabeth (Knight) (1690-1760), 524
Richard (1686-1746) m. Elizabeth Knight, 524
Susan (1728-1827) m. Nathaniel Littlefield, 524
Jeffords
Naomi (-1828) m. Ansel W. Walker, 2085
Jenkins
Abigail (Gordon) (1842-1917), 1623
Abigail m. Joseph Caswell, 1411
Ellen L. (Wilson) (1831-1869), 1166
Lydia m. Joseph Sawtell, 1550
Sarah (-1852) m. Thomas Watson, Roger Metcalf, 1391
Jenks
Anna (-1795) m. Ebenezer Metcalf, 721
Anna (King) (1761-1839), 1144
Boomer (1761-1847) m. Anna King, 1144
Clarissa (Ballou) (1796-1869), 1213
Eunice (1798-aft. 1870) m. Benjamin Wilson, Hosea Goss, 1144
Joseph (1714-1784) m. Sarah Moon, 1144
Loammi m. Mary Jenks, 1060, 1062
Lydia (-1826) m. Capt. Luther Metcalf, 1530
Lydia A. m. Henry G. Moon, 2062
Mary (Jenks), 1060, 1062
Mary m. Loammi Jenks, 1060, 1062
Mercy (1772-) m. Lot Wellman, 1060
Olive (1774-1814) m. Asa Wellman, 1062
Sarah (Moon) (1720-1798), 1144
Jennings
Amy (1792-1792), 1954
Amy (Walker) (1748-1781), 468, 1011
Bethia m. Daniel Warner, 335
Caroline (-aft. 1888) m. Horatio Gates Ware, 1334
Hannah (1776-), 1011
Ira (1797-), 1954
Lucy (1774-), 1011
Lucy (Lyons), 1954
Lucy Ann (-1841) m. Dexter B. Wellman, 2071
Lydia (Smith), 1011
Mary (_____), 1011
Oliver (1778-) m. Lydia Smith, 1011
Stephen (1794-), 1954
Stephen m. Mary _____, 1011
Sylvester (1772-) m. Lucy Lyons, 1011, 1954
William (1747-) m. Amy Walker, 1011
William (1780-), 1011
Jennison
Abigail m. Jonathan Hubbard, 793
Daniel (1757/8-1839) m. Molly _____, 1792
Horace m. Leonora Maria Walker, 1997
Leonora Maria (Walker) (1835-), 1997
Molly (_____) (1758/9-1812), 1792
Polly (1787-) m. Warren Bancroft, 1792
Sarah (1711-1792) m. Samuel Seaverns, 1453
Sarah Jane (Walker) (1833-), 2027
Jewett
Amos (1772-1847) m. Lydia Jewett, 1554
Arvilla (1805-) m. Servetus Metcalf, 1554
Chloe (1788-1872) m. William Metcalf, 1400
David (1708-) m. Susannah Stevens, 688
David (abt. 1790-) m. Hannah Metcalf, 688
David m. Elizabeth Hughes, 688, 1400
Elizabeth (Hughes), 688, 1400
Ezekiel (1727-1786) m. Hannah Platts, 1554, 1573
Hannah (Bancroft), 1554
Hannah (Metcalf) (1793-), 688
Hannah (Platts) (1741-1830), 1554, 1573
Harriet m. Alonzo Bancroft, 1835
Hepsibah (1768-1849) m. Thomas Piper, 1573
Levi m. Mary Metcalf, 753
Lydia (1777-1847) m. Amos Jewett, 1554
Lydia (Jewett) (1777-1847), 1554
Mary (Metcalf) (1783-), 753
Stephen (1737-1814) m. Hannah Bancroft, 1554
Susannah (bap. 1740-) m. William Morey, 688
Susannah (Stevens), 688
Thomas, Dr., 1835
Jillson
Abel (1785-1862) m. Polly Shorey, 1089
Daniel m. Mehitable Cooper, 488, 1089
David (1790-1824) m. Polly Shorey, 1088
Mehitable (1782-) m. Ezra Wellman, 488
Mehitable (Cooper), 488, 1089
Polly (Shorey) (1791-1870), 1088
Sarah m. Joseph Orne, 790
Johnson
Abel W., 1915
Abigail (Bancroft) (1785-), 1751

Abigail Sarah (1843-), 1528
Alvin (1834-) m. Julia Marilla Worden, 1289
Anna (Phillips), 1322
Anne Elizabeth (Wheeler), 1720
Betsey (_____), 1285
Betsey (Ware), 1270
Catharine (1737/8-1820) m. Nathan Walker, 482
Cynthia (Ware) (1792-), 600
Edward (-1838/9) m. Nancy Walker, 1915
Elizabeth (Ware) (1825/6-), 1285
Ellen m. William Metcalf, 1527
Esther (Ware) (1802-1895), 631, 1322
Ezekiel (1776-1848) m. Julia Hills, 1529
Franklin (1840-1875) m. Isabel Cole, 1322
George (1773-), 893
Hannah (1771-), 893
Hannah (Robbins), 893
Hannah m. Frances Peirce, 773
Harriet Lorrinda (1857-) m. Richard Warren Alley, 1529
Harriet M. m. Benjamin F. Swan, 1859
Homer (1802-1843) m. Esther Ware, 1322
Homer (1842-) m. Adelaide Ware, 1322
Isaac, Hon., 638
Isabel (Cole), 1322
Isabella Shipley m. Henry Ware, 638
Israel (1847-1852), 1528
James m. Lydia Walker, 1960
Joel (1775-), 893
Joel Ellis (1802-1882) m. Anna Pixley, 1529
Julia (Hills) (1783-1856), 816, 1529
Julia Marilla (Worden) (1838-), 1289
Juliana (Metcalf) (1819-), 755, 1528
Julius C. m. Betsey Ware, 1270
Julius C. m. Cynthia Ware, 600
Lucinda m. Horatio Leonard Worden, 1289
Lucretia m. Francis Henry, 833
Luverne Angenette (Worden) (1830-1892), 1289
Lydia (1764-), 893
Lydia (Bancroft) (1738-), 406, 892
Lydia (Walker) (1835-), 1960
Mary (1759-1842) m. Joseph Converse, 1594
Mary (Edson) (1730-1790), 1594
Mary (Metcalf) (1819-), 1360
Mary m. Henry Payson, Dea. Jacob Hewins, 705
Mary m. Zuriel Walker, 2039
Miles m. Abigail Bancroft, 1751
Molly m. Benjamin Walker, 464
Moses McFarland (1862-), 1529
N. Oakley m. Mary Metcalf, 1360
Nancy (Walker) (1805-1849), 980, 1915
Nathaniel (1766-), 893
Obadiah K. (1825/6-) m. Elizabeth Ware, 1285
Olive Maria (Miller) (1819-1838), 1521, 1528
Othniel m. Anna Phillips, 1322
Reuel m. Betsey _____, 1285
Richardson Metcalf (1851-) m. Carrie Winter, 1528
Samuel (1762-1776), 893
Samuel (1777-), 893
Sarah m. Noah Carpenter, 670
Seth (1726-1804) m. Mary Edson, 1594
Stephen Carlton (-1887) m. Olive Maria Miller, Juliana Metcalf, 1521, 1528
William, 2039
William (1830-1881) m. Luverne Angenette Worden, 1289
William Carlton (1851-) m. Annie Hannah Copp, 1528
William E., 1915
Zebediah (1742-) m. Lydia Bancroft, 893
Zebediah (1769-), 893
Zebediah m. Hannah Robbins, 893

Johnstone
_____ m. Jerusha Bates, 479
Jerusha (Bates), 479

Jones
_____ m. Leah Thayer, 1489
Abigail (James) (1797-1856), 1096
Abigail m. John Buttrick, 942
Abigail m. William Tay, 902
Abraham (1788/9-1855) m. Mary Kyle, 1153
Almira (Cheever) (1809-), 814, 1683
Asa (1758-1846) m. Mary Martin, 1564
Asahel (1791-) m. Rachel Sanders, 1564
Augusta M. (Peirce) (1829-1861), 1564
Bartholomew (1697-1738) m. Ruth Stow, 187
Betsey C. m. Frederick H. Hoffman, 982
Betsy (1813-1896) m. Samuel Metcalf Fletcher, 1547
Christopher (1812-1843) m. Mary Ward, 1832
David m. Abigail James, 1096
Dorcas (_____) (abt. 1625-1709), 187
Edmund (1769-) m. Katy Taylor, 1833
Elizabeth (1775-1850) m. _____ Dow, Daniel Leonard Ware, 642
Enos m. Mary Whitmore, 1833
Hannah (Philips), 1348
Isaac, 655
James S. m. Almira Cheever, 1683
John (1656-1725) m. Sarah Farwell, 187
John (abt. 1620-1673) m. Dorcas _____, 187
Katy (Taylor), 1833
Leah (Thayer), 1489

Lois Ann (1810-) m. Rev. David Metcalf, 1348
Lucy P. (Ware) (1810-), 1318
Lydia (1734-), 187
Lydia m. Jonathan Whitney, 664
Martha Elmira (1840-1848), 1683
Mary (1732-) m. Jonathan Taylor, 187
Mary (Bancroft) (1797-1871), 1773
Mary (Kyle) (1792/3-1857), 1153
Mary (Martin) (-1845), 1564
Mary (Ward) (1818-1869), 1832
Mary (Whitmore), 1833
Mary Ann (1810-1857) m. Joseph Wilson, 1153
Mary Elizabeth (1845-), 1683
Mary m. Eliphalet Metcalf, 655
Miriam (1732-) m. John Simons, 1580
Nancy (White), 989
Nathan m. Sarah Bancroft, 431
Phineas m. Hannah Philips, 1348
Rachel (Sanders) (1795/6-1869), 1564
Rebecca (1736-1823) m. Capt. David Wheeler, 187, 435
Rhoda (abt. 1774-) m. Silas Metcalf, 1358
Ruth (1727-), 187
Ruth (Stow) (1703-1761), 79, 187
Sarah (1730-1793) m. John Meriam, 187, 434
Sarah (Bancroft) (1789-), 431
Sarah (Farwell) (1662-1727), 187
Silas m. Mary Bancroft, 1773
Silence (1738-1738), 187
Timothy (1725-1745), 187
Willard G. (1823-) m. Augusta M. Peirce, Susan V. Goodrich, 1564
William m. Lucy P. Ware, 1318
William m. Nancy White, 989

Joralemon
Lydia Ann m. John W. Bradish, 1835

Jordan
Benjamin (-d. y.), 1014
Benjamin (1762-1846) m. Mary Walker, 1013
Charles (1790/1-1835) m. Olive Jordan, 1013
Emily C., 1958
Fanny (Dearth), 1958
Fanny G., 1958
Hannah m. James Boutwell, 1013
John H., 1958
Johnson m. Minerva Buell, Martha F. _____, 1013
Joseph, 1013
Lydia m. Benjamin Sweet, 1013
Lyman L., 1958
Lyman m. Fanny Dearth, 1014, 1958
Martha F. (_____), 1013
Mary (Walker) (1762-), 469, 1013
Mercy m. John Thomas, 1013
Minerva (Buell), 1013
Olive (Jordan), 1013
Olive m. Charles Jordan, 1013
Polly, 1014
Rosanna B., 1958
Royal W., 1958
Ruth m. Joseph Sims, 1013
Susannah B., 1958
William R., 1958

Joslin
Almira Amanda (1835-), 1721
Cynthia (Greenwood), 1721
Cynthia Miranda (1836-), 1721
Eliza (1801-), 843
Frederick Warren (1845-), 1721
John (1797-1799), 842
Lucy (1806-1806), 843
Mary (1799-) m. Abisha Eveleth, 842, 1721
Mary Maria (1831-), 1721
Peter m. Rhoda Wheeler, 843
Rhoda (Wheeler) (1774-1819), 386, 842
William (1768/9-1807) m. Rhoda Wheeler, 842
William (1803-) m. Cynthia Greenwood, 843, 1721
William Herbert (1841-), 1721

Josselyn
Austin Miles Carver (-1854) m. Elizabeth Jones Ware, 642
Elizabeth Jones (Ware) (1817-), 642

Joyce
John, 1785
Mary (Bancroft) (abt. 1816-), 1785
Mary Elizabeth (1828-1848) m. George P. Cobb, 1419
Samuel C. (1799/1800-) m. Mary Bancroft, 1785

Judd
Mary (Danforth) (1815-), 1995

Judson
Anson, 1957
Eunice (1820-) m. Rev. George W. Walker, 1957

Junkins
Alexander m. Hannah McIntire, 522
Hannah (McIntire), 522
Martha (1749-1826) m. Noah Wilson, 522

K

Kaemmerly
_____ m. Melissa Hazeltine, 1850
Melissa (Hazeltine), 1850

Keech

Abigail Cooper Chase (1807-1890) m. Amos Cheever, 619
Keeler
Buren (1830-), 2043
Charlotte P. (1820-) m. Aaron Field, 2043
Hiram m. Velina Walker, 1051
Lot (-1820) m. Patience Walker, 2043
Olmsted m. Patience Walker, 2043
Orrin (1818-1854) m. Elvira E. Clark, 2043
Parthenia (1817-1853) m. Harrison White, 1680
Patience (Walker) (1800-), 1051, 2043
Velina (Walker) (1812-), 1051
Keen
Benjamin m. Mira G. Ware, 1290
Mira G. (Ware) (1819-), 1290
Keene
Anne (1764/5-1812) m. Col. Jeremiah Whiting, 946
Keeney
Roxena Marilla (Metcalf) (1823-1893), 1400
Keep
Abigail Crane (Woodward) (1823-1886), 1314
Francis m. Abigail Crane Woodward, 1314
John, Rev. m. Lydia Hale, 695
Lydia (Hale), 695
Keese
Abigail (Huntington) (1776-), 654
Benjamin m. Abigail Huntington, 654
Keith
Hannah m. William Carpenter, 1256
John Jarvis m. Roxalane Walker, 1040
Roxalane (Walker) (1800-), 1040
Susan m. John Amory Morse, 1518
Kelley
Adeline (1821-) m. Francis Walker, 1103
Betsey m. Sargent Bagley, 1091
Lydia (Walker) (1797-1825), 1014
Martin m. Lydia Walker, 1014
Kellogg
_____ m. Carrie Kendig, 1860
A. Minerva (Sumner), 1381
Amelia (McKnight) (1793-1854), 1381
Ann (Owen), 1380
Anna (1789-1789), 1380
Anna (1790-1793), 1381
Carrie (Kendig), 1860
Elisheba (1780-1847) m. Hon. Isaac Williams, 1390
Ezekiel m. Ann Owen, 1380
Ezekiel m. Philotha Clark, 1390
Fanny (_____) (-1833), 1381
Jeptha (1793-1881) m. Amelia McKnight, Fanny _____, 1381
Lois (1801-1824), 1381
Mary (1749-1845) m. Abijah Loomis, 1177
Mary (Belding) (1722-1766), 1177
Mary Pierce (Henry) (1811-), 833
Molly (Webster) (1762-1833), 676, 1380
Moses (1720-1815) m. Mary Belding, 1177
Oliver (1797-) m. A. Minerva Sumner, 1381
Oliver, Dea. (1761-1830) m. Molly Webster, 1380
Philotha (Clark), 1390
Samuel, Rev. m. Mary Pierce Henry, 833
Thalia (1795-) m. Dea. Ezra Osborn, 1381
Kelly
Elizabeth (_____), 1746
Eunice (1796-) m. Samuel Bancroft, 1822
Eunice (Sargent) (1770-), 1822
George S. m. Zerviah Robinson, 1397
Hannah (Hale), 1746
John (1697-) m. Elizabeth _____, 1746
John (1724-) m. Hannah Hale, 1746
Lois (1762-1843) m. Capt. John Sawyer, 902
Lois (Sargent) (1743-), 902, 1822
Ruth (1751-) m. Parker Chase, 1746
Stephen (1740-) m. Lois Sargent, 902, 1822
Stephen (1764-) m. Eunice Sargent, 1822
Zerviah (Robinson), 1397
Kelso
Patience (Bancroft) (1822-1859), 1796
Kelton
Amy (1726-), 206
Sarah (Walker) (1696-), 88, 206
Thomas (-1727) m. Sarah Walker, 206
Kelway
Melatiah (abt. 1618-1669) m. Thomas Snow, 54
Kemp
Hannah m. Joseph Sawtell, 1550
Hannah m. Michael Ware, 629
Jane Celinda (McKean) (1821/2-bef. 1867), 1177
Julia Ann (Root) (1816-aft. 1880), 1164
Kendall
Edmund m. Mary Bennett, 1372
Eliza Jane (1817-1871) m. Jonathan Bancroft, 1854
Elizabeth (Evans) (1732-1813), 807, 1484, 1671
Elizabeth m. John Eaton, 73, 76, 176
Fanny (1783-1837) m. James Bancroft, 928
Francis m. Mary Tidd, 164
George, 1938
Hannah m. Sgt. John Parker, 69, 162
Jeremiah, Dea. m. Lydia Butman, 1854

Jesse (1729-1797) m. Elizabeth Evans, 807, 1484, 1671
Joanna M. (Peirce) (1807-), 773
Loammi (1808-bef. 1880) m. Joanna M. Peirce, 773
Lydia (Butman), 1854
Lyman m. Martha Goodhue, 1937
Martha (Goodhue), 998, 1937
Mary (1647/8-1688) m. Abraham Bryant, 162
Mary (1754-1839) m. Jacob Rich, 807, 1484, 1671
Mary (Bennett) (1814-), 1372
Mary (Locke) (1666-), 164
Mary (Tidd), 164
Rebecca m. Joshua Eaton, 399
Ruth (1703-1758) m. Dea. Raham Bancroft, 164
Samuel (1659-) m. Mary Locke, 164
Kendig
Amos Barr, Rev. (1830/1-1909) m. Mary C. Edwards Bancroft, 1860
Annie m. Silas Pierce, 1860
Carrie m. _____ Kellogg, 1860
Mary C. Edwards (Bancroft) (1834-1899/1900), 934, 1860
Kendrick
Mary m. Samuel Bliss, 193
Keniston
Mary Bragg m. Daniel Leonard Ware, 1336
Kenney
Joel m. Lucy J. Bancroft, 1785
Lucy J. (Bancroft), 1785
Polly (Carriel) (say 1769-), 1789
Sanford m. Polly Carriel, 1789
Kenrick
Ann m. George Richards, 1454
Anna (Satwell), 52
Esther (-1775) m. Joseph Mayo, 1484
Hannah (1652-1731) m. Dea. Jonathan Metcalf, 52
Hannah m. David Newman, 208
John m. Anna Satwell, 52
Kent
Ardelia (1816-1873) m. Dea. John Shorey, 1089
Dorothy m. Noah Newman, 461–462
Elijah m. Hannah Perrin, 1063
Elizabeth (Read), 1089
Hannah (1769-1836) m. Jonathan Bliss, Otis Capron, 1063, 1476
Hannah (Perrin), 1063
Nathaniel m. Elizabeth Read, 1089
Susanna m. Peter Bowen, 452, 1098
Ketchum
Adeline (1811-) m. DeWitt Clinton Walker, 2014
Barnard, Hon., 2014
Kettell
Sarah Jane (Metcalf) (1838-), 1558
Keyes
Betsy (Nichols), 1674
Catherine (Foster) (1798-1848), 1674
Jacob (1792-1876) m. Catherine Foster, 1674
Mary Elizabeth (1834-1912) m. Ebenezer A. Lovell, 1674
Phebe m. Lt. John Spaulding, 1780
Sally (Cheney), 1412
Sarah (1812-1885) m. Samuel Baldwin Everett, 1412
Stephen m. Sally Cheney, 1412
William (1766-1849) m. Betsy Nichols, 1674
Kezar
_____, 1847, 1855
Ellen (-1882/3) m. Jonathan Bancroft, 1855
Jane R. m. Ebenezer Bancroft, 1847
Kibbe
Anna (Walker), 1006
Joshua m. Anna Walker, 1006
Kibbey
Aurilla (Fletcher) (1807-1863), 769, 1546
Austin L., Dea. (1805-1884) m. Aurilla Fletcher, 1546
Lois (1837-1918) m. Dr. Leonard Edmund Richardson, 1546
Oren C. (1834-1914) m. Lucy Melinda Metcalf, 1546
Sara A. (1842-) m. Enoch Nichols, 1546
William B. (1832-1912) m. Martha M. Wheeler, 1546
Kidder
Ephraim m. Lucy _____, 1451
George Hamlin (1837-), 1856
Hannah (Davis), 1855
Hannah Josephine (1840-), 1856
Helen Arianna (1846-1932) m. Jonathan Franklin Bancroft, 1856
Horace Davis (1834-), 1856
Jacob m. Hannah Davis, 1855
Lucy (_____), 1451
Lucy (1760-) m. Sgt. Stephen Barrett, 1451
Martha Bancroft (1831-), 1856
Mary (Swan) (1802-), 933, 1855
Mary A. (Ware) (1835-), 1288
Mary Jane (1825-), 1856
Sarah Elizabeth (1830-), 1856
Zimri (1801-) m. Mary Swan, 1855
Kilburn
Clarissa (1790-1869) m. Nathan Ellis, 1225
Ebenezer m. Jemima Ford, 1225

Jemima (Ford), 1225
Kimball
Almira (1793-1825) m. Leonard Everett, 1429
Alvin, 1007
Amy, 1007
Ann, 1007
Anna Maria (Lang) (1807-1891), 1442
Betsey, 1007
Charles m. Jerusha Walker, 1007
Charlotte, 1007
Cornelia (Walcott) (1813-), 991
Daniel, Lt. (1747-1800) m. Elizabeth Tenney, 1429, 1442
Dorothy (Tenney) (1705-1784), 1429, 1442
Elizabeth (Tenney) (1751-1830), 1429, 1442
Hannah (1781-1860) m. Philemon Metcalf, 747
James M. m. Cornelia Walcott, 991
Jerusha (Walker) (say 1764/5-abt. 1835), 465, 1007
Joseph, Col. m. Rebecca Stimpson, 1686
Keziah (Metcalf), 747
Leonard (1806-1888), 1442
Levi m. Keziah Metcalf, 747
Lucinda, 1007
Nancy H. m. Henry Marsh, 1369
Nathaniel (1700-1772) m. Dorothy Tenney, 1429, 1442
Nathaniel (1780-1869) m. Susan Saltmarsh, Susanna Everett, Anna Maria Lang, 1442
Nathaniel Everett (1825-1884) m. Cynthia Brown Whipple, Eliza Ann Ward, 1442
Rebecca (Stimpson) (1762/3-1851), 1685
Roxa, 1007
Sarah A. (1826-1910) m. Rev. Joseph Webb Bancroft, 1849
Susan (Saltmarsh) (1773-1812), 1442
Susanna (Everett) (1785-1858), 711, 1442
Kimber
Elizabeth (1802-) m. Dea. James Harvey Walker, 1944
King
_____ (1827-), 1944
_____ m. Hannah C. Ware, 1242
Abial (1740-1755), 257
Abial (1766-1827) m. David Fisher, 589, 1252
Abigail (_____), 1742, 1746
Abigail (1741-) m. Samuel Goddard, 1746
Albert (abt. 1825-), 1944
Alden Walker (-d. y.), 1931
Allen m. Mary Wheeler, 1704
Angeline Susan (Webster) (1831-1917), 1125
Ann Elizabeth, 1931
Anna (1761-1839) m. Boomer Jenks, 1144
Anna (Walker) (1805-), 988, 1931
Charles R., 1931
Charles W. (1848-1935) m. Rosalind C. _____, 1651
Elizabeth (bap. 1726-1772) m. Dea. Ichabod Gay, 945
Emeline Cushing (Orne) (1820-1905), 791, 1651
Eunice (1750-1841) m. Ebenezer Burbank, 784
Eunice (Seymour) (1709-1813), 784
Evalina M. (Gray) (1825-1911), 1184
Evelyn K. (1850-1908) m. Francis H. Angier, 1651
Frederic I. (1853-1866), 1651
Hannah (1769-), 589
Hannah C. (Ware) (1827-1895), 1242
Henry F., 1931
Henry m. Abigail _____, 1742, 1746
Herbert D. (-d. y.), 1931
Hezekiah (1713-1741) m. Jerusha Ware, 257
Hiram H. (-d. y.), 1931
Isaac N. (abt. 1820-) m. Lavinia Weston Thomas, 1531
James m. Parney _____, 1323
Jerusha (1735-1755), 257
Jerusha (1763-) m. Jacob Hart, 589
Jerusha (Ware) (1714-1807), 114, 257
Joseph (1709-1772) m. Eunice Seymour, 784
Jude C. m. Tirzah Woodward, 1323
Lavinia Weston (Thomas) (1823-), 1531
Lydia (1739-) m. James Greenwood, 1742
Martha Lusetta (Gray) (1817-1877), 1184
Mary (abt. 1837-) m. Judson Walker, 1944
Mary (Wheeler) (1848-), 1704
Mary m. Oliver Corey, 1432
Molly (1770-), 589
Nancy (1781-), 589
Otis (1813-1905) m. Emeline Cushing Orne, 1651
Otis A. (1842-1863), 1651
Parney (_____), 1323
Peggy (1773-1817) m. Ens. Levi Ware, 1219
Reuben, Capt. m. Sarah Davis, 958
Roxanna (1773-) m. Obed Metcalf, 1506
Rufus m. Ruth Walker, 1944
Russell, Capt. m. Anna Walker, 1931
Ruth (Walker) (1792-1828), 1007, 1944
Sally Ann (-d. y.), 1931
Samuel (1737-1815) m. Sarah Thompson, 257, 588
Samuel (1776-), 589
Samuel D., 1931
Samuel m. Sarah _____, 257
Samuel R. (-d. y.), 1931

Sarah (_____), 257
Sarah (1761-) m. Silas Winchester, 589
Sarah (Davis) (1784-), 958
Sarah (Thompson) (1737/8-1813), 588
Sarah m. Thomas Baker, 1684
Thomas, 1144
Tirzah (Woodward) (1836-), 1323
William, 945
Kingman
Betsey Whiting (Metcalf) (1825-), 1542
George F. (1821/2-) m. Betsey Whiting Metcalf, 1542
Henry m. Nancy _____, 1542
Nancy (_____), 1542
Susanna (1697-) m. Solomon Packard, 712
Kingsbury
Abial (1775-1839) m. Luke Sturtevant, 579
Abigail (_____), 1260
Abigail (Wilder) (1775-1856), 579, 824
Abijah (1778-1860) m. Abigail Wilder, 579, 824
Benjamin, Col. (-1829) m. Abigail _____, 1260
Chloe (1780-1866) m. Seth Sumner, 579
Daniel (1688-) m. Elizabeth Stephens, 345
Dorcas (Thompson), 579
Elizabeth (1668-), 46
Elizabeth (Fuller) (1648-1732), 46
Elizabeth (Stephens), 345
Elizabeth m. Joshua Partridge, 828, 1236
Hannah (1773-1805) m. Rufus Clark, 579
Hannah (Metcalf) (1687-), 46
Hannah (Ware) (1738-1785), 253, 578, 824
Jemima (Ware) (1706/7-1779), 1417
Jerusha (1769-1845) m. Japhet Fisher, 579
John (1643-1669) m. Elizabeth Fuller, 46
Joseph m. Margaret Ware, 270
Joseph m. Millicent _____, 46
Julia m. Elias Metcalf, 1537
Lois (1745-1828) m. Lt. Samuel Metcalf, 345
Margaret (Ware) (1752-), 270
Mary (1746-) m. Robert Fuller, 1417
Mary Ann m. Elijah Clark, 1977
Millicent (_____), 46
Nathan (1771-1843) m. Dorcas Thompson, 579
Nathaniel (1739-1803) m. Hannah Ware, Rebecca Bigelow, 579, 824
Olive (1779-1875) m. Duty Ware, 1260
Rebecca (Bigelow) (1759/60-1824), 579
Sally (Wilson) (1792-1863), 1109
Samuel, Capt. (1794-1863) m. Sally Wilson, 1109
Silence (Partridge) (1719-), 345
Stephen (1717-) m. Silence Partridge, 345
Timothy m. Hannah Metcalf, 46
Timothy, Capt. (1703-1778) m. Jemima Ware, 1417
Kingston
Roxanna L. (Wilson) (1838-aft. 1920), 1139
Kinney
Amanda m. Rev. Avery Sprague Ware, 1277
Lois m. Edward Payne, 874
Kirkland
Charles m. Rebecca Esther Wheeler, 940
Rebecca Esther (Wheeler) (1800-), 940
Kitteridge
Fanny (1834-) m. Martin Luther Metcalf, 1536
Knap
Abigail (1781-1842) m. Sullivan Walker, 1956
Knapp
_____ m. Lucy Wheeler, 880
_____, Rev. m. Clarissa Hale, 695
Abigail (-1775) m. Philip Walker, 1012
Clarissa (Hale), 695
Lucy (Wheeler) (-1813), 880
Kneeland
Louisa (Taintor) (1832-), 1903
Martha (Hall) (1752-), 1777
Mary (1789-1862) m. Dr. Amos Bancroft, 1777
Richard m. Martha Hall, 1777
Knight
Anna (1779-1858) m. Joseph Fuller, 602
Annabel (_____), 602
Elizabeth (1690-1760) m. Richard Jaques, 524
Josiah m. Annabel _____, 602
Lois m. Zorobabel Potter, 1015
Knowles
Elisha m. Eliza Whiting, 1218
Eliza (Whiting) (1802-1833), 1218
Mary m. Harvey Bancroft, 1806
Miriam Wilson (Harding) (1819/20-1895), 1123
Knowlton
Abigail (Almy), 754
Ann m. Philip Metcalf, 754
Daniel m. Abigail Almy, 754
Hollis m. Julia Ann Miller, 1521
Julia Ann (Miller) (1824-1861), 1521
Martha m. Benjamin Hanks, 1004
Nancy m. Lt. Job Puffer, 1234
Kyle
Mary (1792/3-1857) m. Abraham Jones, 1153
Robert (1751-1813) m. Sarah Reynolds, 1153
Sarah (Reynolds) (1766/7-1843), 1153

L

Labaree

Mary m. Joseph Badger Smith, 1608
Lacey
Ebenezer (1703-) m. Jedidah Jackson, 1340
Ebenezer (1727-1807) m. Freelove Canfield, 1340
Freelove (Canfield) (1726-1801), 1340
Jedidah (1762-1844) m. Daniel Metcalf, 1340
Jedidah (Jackson) (1705-1775), 1340
Ladd
Elizabeth (Rust), 319
Susannah (1734-) m. Stephen March Webster, 1124
Lake
Eleanor (Williams), 1089
Frances R. m. Ferdinand W. Munson, 2004
Hannah m. Samuel Fuller, 1026
Hiram, Dr. (1820-1898) m. Olive Fuller Shorey, 1089
Joseph m. Eleanor Williams, 1089
Mary F. (_____), 2004
Olive Fuller (Shorey) (1820-1909), 1089
Rial m. Mary F. _____, 2004
Lakeman
Richard, 1438
Sarah (bap. 1754-1817) m. Nathaniel Ross, 1438
Lamb
Abial (1709-1803) m. Abigail Moore, 531
Abigail (1751-1828) m. Shadrach Chapin, 531, 1189
Abigail (Moore) (1723-1801), 531
Dolly (Waite), 1718
Dolly Waite (1808-) m. Asa Wheeler, 1718
Eliza (Follett) (1809-), 1371
Elizabeth (Richardson) (1718-1780), 351
Hannah (Richardson) (1743-1812), 351, 798
James m. Dolly Waite, 1718
Jonathan (1716-1760) m. Elizabeth Richardson, 351
Jonathan, Lt. (1682-1749) m. Lydia Death, 351
Lydia (1713-) m. William Clark, 1359
Lydia (Death) (1682-), 351
Nathan (1744-1817) m. Elizabeth Richardson, Hannah Richardson, Phebe Prouty, 351
Pliny m. Eliza Follett, 1371
Sally (1783/4-1826) m. Daniel Wheeler, Nathan Wright, 843
Lambert
Anne m. George Hancock, 40
Lampson
Elizabeth (Bancroft) (1696-), 70
Elizabeth (Eaton) (1681-), 399
John (1686-) m. Elizabeth Bancroft, 70
Jonathan m. Mary Wilson, 1110
Mary (1712-1776) m. Joshua Bancroft, 399
Mary (Nichols), 70, 166, 399
Mary (Wilson) (1796-), 1110
Samuel (1677-) m. Elizabeth Eaton, 399
Samuel m. Mary Nichols, 70, 166, 399
Sarah (1689-1733) m. Capt. Samuel Bancroft, 166
Lamson
Elizabeth (1727-) m. Moses Bancroft, 858
John m. Sarah _____, 858
Sarah (_____), 858
Lane
Abigail (1779-1839) m. Elijah Allen, 1420
Abigail (Skinner) (1753-1792), 1420
Allen (1780-) m. Elizabeth Hunt, 590
Amos m. Lois _____, 971
Betsey (1804-1882) m. Stephen Metcalf, 1546
Calvin m. Helen Bancroft, 1797
Chloe (Allen) (1787-1863), 707, 1427
Cordelia Everett (1815-1883) m. Caleb Strong Wetherell, 1427
Ebenezer m. Abigail Skinner, 1420
Eliza Ann (Dexter) (1818-1891), 1131
Elizabeth (-bef. 1739) m. Moses Ware, 249
Elizabeth (Copeland) (1742-1818), 590, 1427
Elizabeth (Hunt) (1784-), 590
Elizabeth m. Robert Avery, 133
Ellen (Moon) (1838-), 2061
Ephraim (1717-1800) m. Mehitable Stone, 590, 1427
Ephraim, Capt. (1739-1826) m. Elizabeth Copeland, 590, 1427
George, Capt. (1786-1875) m. Chloe Allen, 1427
Helen (Bancroft) (1826-), 1797
Isabelle (Lovell) (1834-), 1674
Lois (_____), 971
Lucy (-1793) m. Dea. Cyril Carpenter, 493, 959
Mehitable (Stone) (1720-1774), 590, 1427
Micajah m. Ellen Moon, 2061
Sarah (1764-1831) m. Joseph Walker, 971
Lang
Abigail D. (Locke) (1778-1862), 1442
Anna Maria (1807-1891) m. Nathaniel Kimball, 1442
Bickford (1738-1804) m. Martha Locke, 1442
Bickford (1774-1861) m. Abigail D. Locke, 1442
Martha (Locke) (1741-1801), 1442
Langley
Eliza A. (Walker) (1817-), 1082, 2088
Harriet E. (1849-), 2088
Henry m. Eliza A. Walker, 2088
Louisa (Walker) (1826-), 2085
Lansing

Janntje m. Jan Baptist Van Epps, 1165
Larchar
Hannah (Metcalf) (bap. 1778-), 723
Joseph W. m. Hannah Metcalf, 723
Larkin
Letitia B. m. Eliel Metcalf, 1659
Larned
John, 965
John m. Sarah Hill, 965
Sarah (Hill) (1765-), 446, 965
Lathrop
Abigail Maria (Metcalf) (abt. 1812-abt. 1877), 1513
Catherine m. John Hackley, 1387
John, 653
Mary (1766/7-1803) m. Hon. George Bliss, 653
Pliny m. Abigail Maria Metcalf, 1513
Law
Elizabeth (Metcalf) (1772-), 681
Joseph m. Elizabeth Metcalf, 681
Lawrence
Amos (1755-) m. Hannah Daniels, 229
Anna (1702-1790) m. Capt. Benjamin Bancroft, 397
Anna (Tarbell), 397
Benjamin m. Rebecca Dodge, 1766
Daniel (1767-1812), 227
David m. Elizabeth _____, 229, 749
Ebenezer (abt. 1681-1751) m. Mary Partridge, 152
Elizabeth (_____), 229, 749
Eunice m. Titus Metcalf, 749
Hannah (1719-1809) m. Rowland Clark, 152
Hannah (Daniels) (1756-), 229
Hannah (Rockwood), 227
Joanna (abt. 1669-bet. 1726 and 1729) m. Robert Pond, 274–275, 347–348, 361
John m. Anna Tarbell, 397
John m. Sarah Buckmaster, 152
Jonathan (1729-) m. Lucy Ware, 561
Jonathan m. Rachel _____, 1757
Jonathan m. Sarah _____, 561
Lucy (Ware) (1729-), 246, 561
Mary (Partridge) (1682-1754), 152
Mary m. Maj. David Hartshorn, 1314
Phebe (1734-1808) m. Jonathan Bancroft, Capt. Edmund Bancroft, 398, 870
Rachel (_____), 1757
Rebecca (Dodge), 1766
Rebecca (Worsley) (-1808), 227
Rebecca m. Enoch Day, 597
Ruth (1767-) m. James Weston, 1757
Sarah (_____), 561
Sarah (1709-1769) m. Isaac Wheeler, 152
Sarah (1753-1830) m. Lt. Abel Bancroft, 1766
Sarah (Buckmaster), 152
Sarah Jane (Bancroft) (1808-), 1777
Susanna (Prescott), 398, 870
Thomas (bap. 1719-1781) m. Rebecca Worsley, 227
Thomas m. Hannah Rockwood, 227
William, Col. m. Susanna Prescott, 398, 870
Zuleika Rosalie (Metcalfe) (1855-1937), 1601
Lawton
George m. Maria Baker, 992
Maria (Baker), 989, 992
Lay
Abigail m. Thomas Baldwin, 127
Leach
Abigail (Fuller) (1772-), 602
Mary E. (Wilfong) (1828-), 1919
Mary Evelin (Gaylord) (1868-1906), 1837
Sherebiah m. Abigail Fuller, 602
Lealand
Harriet m. Benjamin Smith, 1368
Leaman
Mary (bap. 1719-) m. Lt. Jonathan Poole, 899–900
Mary (Bryant), 899–900
Samuel m. Mary Bryant, 899–900
Leamon
Margaret (Hutchinson) (1670-), 74
Learnard
Mary m. Seth Harding, 1236
Learned
Ebenezer (1723-1779) m. Keziah Leavens, 1360
Judith (1762-1837) m. Samuel Holden Torrey, 1360
Keziah (Leavens) (1730-1824), 1360
Leathe
Sarah (-1760) m. Capt. Samuel Bancroft, 166
Leavens
Keziah (1730-1824) m. Ebenezer Learned, 1360
Leavitt
Charlotte Elizabeth (Paine) (1827-), 1276
George Sumner m. Charlotte Elizabeth Paine, 1276
Lechler
Emily Augusta (Thompson) (1833-), 1327
James Polk (-1887) m. Emily Augusta Thompson, 1327
Lee
Abner, Capt. m. Lucretia Rogers, 1631
Bethiah (1762-1846) m. Samuel Shorey, 504
Charles, Dr., 694
Chauncey, 317

Chloe (1751-1752), 317
Cynthia (1766-), 686
David m. Lydia Strong, Love Graham, 317
Elisha (1757-), 317
Elizabeth (1747-) m. Rev. Thomas Allen, 317, 693
Elizabeth (Baker), 504
Elizabeth (Metcalf) (1717-1762), 129, 317
Elizabeth (Woodward), 683, 686
Elizabeth A. (Walker) (1834-), 1901
Elizabeth m. Nathan Bingham, 1631
Fanny E. (Francis) (1800-), 1421
Hannah m. W. C. Stirling, 694
James m. Elizabeth Baker, 504
Jane (Field) (1836-1859), 2044
Jane m. Samuel Hyde, 290
John, 317
John Abel (1764-), 686
Jonathan Edwards, Dr., 1404
Jonathan, Dr. (1745-), 317
Jonathan, Rev., 696, 1404
Jonathan, Rev. (1718-1788) m. Elizabeth Metcalf, Love Graham, 317
Julius m. Elizabeth A. Walker, 1901
Love, 317
Love (Graham), 317
Lucretia (Rogers), 1631
Lydia (Metcalf) (1734-1822), 306, 683
Lydia (Strong), 317
Maria Taylor (Ware) (1812-), 1228
Mercy (1757-1828) m. John Williams, 683, 1395
Mercy (Bentley) (-1755), 683, 686
Mylo (1760-), 317, 696
Nathan (1738-) m. Sarah Metcalf, 686
Nathan m. Jane Field, 2044
Rhoda (1753-) m. John Ensign, 317, 695
Robert Walker, 317
Salome (1754-) m. Hon. _____ Hale, 317, 695
Samuel (1749-), 317, 694
Sarah (Metcalf) (1738-), 306, 686
Stephen (1662-1725) m. Elizabeth Woodward, 683, 686
Stephen (1700-aft. 1759) m. Mercy Bentley, 683, 686
Stephen (1730-1815) m. Lydia Metcalf, 683

Leeds
Abigail Blodget (Wheeler) (1816-1897), 847, 1725
Elizabeth (1716-1760) m. Ebenezer Capen, 711
Elizabeth (Wales) (1680-1727), 711
Frederick m. Abigail Blodget Wheeler, 1725
Samuel (1679-1745) m. Elizabeth Wales, 711

Leffingwell
Deborah m. Andrew Warner, 318
Martha (Corliss), 318
Samuel m. Martha Corliss, 318

Legg
Chloe m. Samuel Adams, 1243–1244

Leighton
Mary Elizabeth m. Ebenezer Swan, 1856
Mary m. Alexander Balch Wheeler, 1700

Leland
Abigail (_____), 379–380
Abigail (1684-1761) m. John Bullard, 379–380
Asaph m. Elizabeth Partridge, 828
Elizabeth (Partridge) (1747-1833), 828
Hopestill m. Abigail _____, 379–380
Judith m. Alpheus Mason, 1966–1967
Sarah (Follett) (1815-), 1371
William E. m. Sarah Follett, 1371

Leman
_____ m. Sally Gould, 984
Sally (Gould), 984

Lemmon
Harriet (Chandler) (1832-1858), 1580
S. W. m. Harriet Chandler, 1580

Leonard
Abiel (1710-1802) m. Abigail Elliot, 708
Abiel m. Barbara Stafford, 1401
Abigail (Elliot) (1722-), 708
Barbara (Stafford), 1401
Catherine (Deane) (1676-1761), 708
Elisabeth (1742/3-1825) m. Benjamin Ware, 1210
Eliza (1810-1855) m. Isaac Newton Metcalf, 1535
Elmina (abt. 1806-abt. 1871) m. Joseph Bonaparte Metcalf, 1401
Emma (1840-) m. Capt. Joseph Houghton Metcalf, 1473
Ephraim m. Melatiah Fisher, 120
Esther A. (Walker) (1827-), 2088
Hannah (1752-1823) m. Edward Everett, 708
Isabelle (Lovell) (1834-), 1674
Lydia m. Robert Crossman, 1216
Mary Temple (1859/60-) m. Charles Ware, 1331
Melatiah (Fisher) (1705-), 120, 350
Nehemiah, 1331
Samuel (1674-1745) m. Catherine Deane, 708

Lermond
Betsey m. Abijah Thurston Miller, 1295

Lerwill
Ruth (Fletcher) (1848-1893), 1550

Letford
Roxanna (-abt. 1870) m. John Gardner Bancroft, 917

Lethbridge

Hepzibah (Saben), 1234
Samuel m. Hepzibah Saben, 1234
Sarah (1763-) m. Timothy Puffer, 1234
Levalley
Gardner T. m. Jemima Walker, 1899
Jemima (Walker) (1781-), 970, 1899
Susan Ann (abt. 1823-), 1899
Lewis
_____ m. Caroline Heath, 797
Abner, Dea. (-1853) m. Henrietta Walker, 977
Caroline (Heath), 797
Elizabeth m. Eleazer Collins Ingalls, 1830
Ellen C. m. Obed Ware, 1293
Hannah (Bancroft) (1792-), 1753
Harriet (Walker) (1825-), 1948
Henrietta (Walker) (1784-), 977
Herman m. Harriet Walker, 1948
J., 1999
John (-1816) m. Polly Walker, 501
Mary (bap. 1733-) m. William Paul, 1868
Polly (Walker) (1780-1806), 501
Rebecca (1704-) m. Jonathan Ellis, 944
Rebecca m. Isaac Baker, 1084, 2090–2091
Sara m. Philander Hartwell Ware, 1293
Sarah Ann (1816-) m. Porter Walker, 1999
Libbey
B. F. m. Esther Ann Ware, 1290
Esther Ann (Ware) (1834-1882), 1290
Liggett
Sarah M. m. Alfred Chauncey Metcalf, 1693
Lilley
Lemira (McKean) (1813-1884), 1177
Lillibridge
Lydia (Walker) (1822-), 1941
Lilly
Hannah (_____), 861
Phebe m. Jacob Manning, 1022
Samuel m. Hannah _____, 861
Sarah (1702-) m. John Parker, 861
Lincoln
Abigail (Bancroft) (1789-), 1742
Barsheba (Morey), 1255
Fanny (1785-) m. Josiah Hunt, 1255
Ira m. Patty Whiting, 1352
Patty (Whiting) (1796-), 1352
Rufus m. Barsheba Morey, 1255
Lindley
Benjamin m. Sarah Carpenter, 494
Chloe (1752-) m. Samuel Perry, 448
Martha m. Jesse Newman, 473
Phebe (Hills), 448
Sarah (Carpenter) (1762-), 494
Thomas m. Phebe Hills, 448
Lippitt
Anna (1735-1816) m. Christopher Greene, 1872
Liscomb
Mary (1763-1836) m. Simon Walker, 1039
Lisdell
Emma m. Isaac Newton Wheeler, 1704
Little
_____ (Boyd), 645
Alice m. Chauncey Hutchinson, 692
Asa (1751-), 645
Constant (Fobes), 645
Cynthia (bap. 1768-), 646
Eliphalet (bap. 1773-), 646
Eliza m. Knowles Taylor, 1340
Elizabeth (bap. 1766-) m. Hiram Baxter, 645
Ephraim m. Mary Sturdevant, 645
Harriet m. _____ Blydenburgh, 1340
John (1683-) m. Constant Fobes, 645
John (bap. 1763-), 645
Jonathan (1756-), 645, 1340
Lucy (1754-1829), 645
Lydia (bap. 1764-) m. William White, 645
Margaret m. Samuel Wight, 582
Maria m. John E. Hyde, 1340
Mary (Sturdevant), 645
Nathaniel (bap. 1761-), 645
Rebecca m. Israel Everett, 730
Ruth (1723-1804) m. Tobias Oakham, 1120
Sybil (bap. 1758-), 645
Sybil (Metcalf) (1728-1810), 290, 645
William (1719/20-1798) m. Sybil Metcalf, 645
William (1749-) m. _____ Boyd, 645
William (1794-), 1340
Littlefield
Abigail (1843-), 1859
Abigail (Storer) (1704-1750), 524
Chloe (Mann) (1773-), 746
Christopher m. Lucy Swan, 1859
Elijah (bap. 1788-1850) m. Hannah _____, 526
Elise (1781-1863) m. Michael Sawyer, 522
Eliza (1844-), 1859
Ephraim (1787-1818) m. Tabitha Wilson, 525–526
Ephraim (abt. 1752-1834) m. Mary Wilson, 526
Hannah (_____) (-1850), 526
Jeremiah m. Sarah Hatch, 526
Joanna (abt. 1800-aft. 1860), 527
John (bap. 1791-bet. 1812 and 1814), 526
Jotham m. Chloe Mann, 746
Lucy (1846-), 1859
Lucy (Swan) (1815-), 933, 1859
Lydia (bap. 1786-), 526

Mary (Wilson) (say 1764-), 230, 526
Mehitable (bap. 1794-), 526
Miriam (1757-1830) m. Dea. David Wilson, 524
Nancy (Wilson) (bap. 1791-), 525
Nathaniel (1726-1769) m. Susan Jaques, 524
Peter, 525
Peter (1699-1774) m. Abigail Storer, 524
Peter (1775-1817) m. Nancy Wilson, 525
Phoebe (bap. 1787-), 526
Polly (bap. 1792-), 526
Polly m. Samuel Sawyer, 522
Sarah (Hatch), 526
Susan (Jaques) (1728-1827), 524
Tabitha (Wilson) (say 1784-), 525–526
Theodore (bap. 1796-aft. 1860), 526
Livermore
Sarah (1767-1841) m. Capt. Joseph Bancroft, 1744
Livingston
David m. Polly Parks, 1095
J. D. m. Jane Cook, 2053
Jane (Cook) (1820-1842), 2053
Polly (Parks) (1794-), 1095
Locke
Abigail D. (1778-1862) m. Bickford Lang, 1442
David (1735-1810) m. Hannah Lovering, 1442
Hannah (Lovering) (1739-1807), 1442
Harriet Louisa (Wilson) (1846-aft. 1920), 1153
Martha (1741-1801) m. Bickford Lang, 1442
Martha m. William Withington, 1227
Mary (1666-) m. Samuel Kendall, 164
Mary (Clark), 164
Urania m. Lt. Jonas Barrett, 1330
William m. Mary Clark, 164
Lockwood
Georgiana (Barton), 1034
Logia
Abigail (-1798) m. Ichabod Walker, 483
Longley
Anna (Bancroft) (1728-), 397
Deborah (_____), 397
John m. Deborah _____, 397
Jonathan (1726-) m. Anna Bancroft, 397
Loomis
Abigail (Bacon) (1713-1775), 1177
Abijah (1744-1820) m. Mary Kellogg, 1177
Alvin (1803-1856), 1177
Caroline (1813-), 1177
Daniel (1776-1846) m. Mary Goddard, Martha Wilson, 1177
Elizabeth (1741-) m. Daniel Payne, 1382
Ely (1804-1872), 1177
Ezra (1815-), 1177
Grace (1777-1844) m. Walter Walker, 990
Harriet (1811-1852), 1177
Josiah (1709-1800) m. Abigail Bacon, 1177
Lucy (1809-), 1177
Luther (1818-), 1177
Marilla (1801-1860), 1177
Martha (Wilson) (1786-1862), 536, 1177
Martha A. (Root) (1826-), 1164
Mary (Goddard) (1778/9-1836), 1177
Mary (Kellogg) (1749-1845), 1177
Orrin (1807-), 1177
Susanna (Clark), 1382
Thomas m. Susanna Clark, 1382
Lord
_____ m. Polly Wilson, 1155
Aaron (1801-1825) m. Lydia Doolittle, 1439
Aaron G. (1824-), 1439
Desire (Ward) (1779-1859), 1439
Lena (Smith) (1744-1821), 1439
Lydia (Doolittle) (1800-1882), 1439
Polly (Wilson) (abt. 1814-), 1155
Sarah A. (1825-1904), 1439
Thomas (1736-1810) m. Lena Smith, 1439
Thomas (1780-1861) m. Desire Ward, 1439
Loring
_____, Capt. m. Sarah Davis, 958
Esther (1813-) m. Charles Frederick Paine, 1276
Sarah (Davis) (1784-), 958
Lovejoy
Aaron (1772-), 896
Anna (Blood), 1091
Celia Ann (French), 1814
Clarinda (1819-1902) m. Elmer Percival, Miles Shorey, 1091
Daniel (1776-) m. Elizabeth Stenson, 896, 1814
Elijah Parrish (1802-1837) m. Celia Ann French, 1814
Elizabeth (Stenson), 1814
Francis (1765-), 895
Francis, Rev. m. Mary Bancroft, 895
Hannah (1770-), 895
Mary (1768-), 895
Mary (Bancroft) (1742-), 406, 895
Mary M. (1810-) m. John Curtis Walker, 1932
Owen, Rep. (-1864), 1814
Phineas m. Anna Blood, 1091
Samuel (1774-), 896
Loveland
Isabella (Munson) (1835-), 2005
Levi A. m. Isabella Munson, 2005
Loveless
_____ m. Jane Wolverton, 1961

Jane (Wolverton) (1826-), 1961
Mary Ann (Walker) (1819-), 1017
Nathan m. Mary Ann Walker, 1017
Lovell
_____ (Gilson), 1669
Abigail (1781-1811) m. John Fay, 806
Abigail (Goldsbury) (1761-1831), 361, 805
Abigail (Lyon) (1741-1766), 1674
Aldis (1789-1866) m. Martha Willard, 806, 1673
Aldis (1823-1823), 1673
Aldis T. (1832-) m. Eveline F. Perry, 1670
Alexander m. Lydia Alby, 60
Axafilena (Farwell) (1788-), 1668
Bolivar (1826-1893) m. Sarah Elizabeth Bond Lathrop, 1673
Caroline (1787-1850) m. Reuben Rich, 806, 1671
Caroline (Houghton) (1799-aft. 1860), 1669
Christopher (1785-1863) m. Phoebe Marsh, 806, 1670
Ebenezer (1730-1817) m. Abigail Lyon, 1674
Ebenezer (1795-1865) m. Miranda Lovell, 1368, 1674
Ebenezer (bap. 1766-) m. Sarah Barnard, 1368, 1674
Ebenezer A. (1823-1903) m. Mary Elizabeth Keyes, 1674
Edward S. (1841-1897) m. _____ Gilson, 1669
Elijah (1749-1816) m. Abigail Goldsbury, 806
Elijah (1783-bef. 1860) m. Axafilena Farwell, Caroline Houghton, 806, 1668
Elizabeth (_____), 375
Elizabeth (Abigail) (Davis) (1679-1744), 806
Elizabeth (Partridge) (1747-1833), 828
Ellen Josephine (1834-1871) m. James Philander Nash, 1368, 1674
Elutheria Abigail (1810-1871) m. Aldis Barry, 1670
Elvira (1805-) m. Hiram A. Campbell, 1670
Emma A. (Campbell) (1837-1910), 1674
Harriet A. (1815-1895) m. George Stanley Griswold, 1670
Henry Aldis (1837-1913) m. Georgiana B. Fellows, 1673
Henry Mason (1825-1919) m. Marietta Kelly, 1674
Henry V. (1830-1865) m. Emeline P. Brown, 1669
Hope (1711-1776) m. Lydia Metcalf, 375
Horatio (1786-), 824
Isabelle (1834-) m. William Lane, Sanford Leonard, 1674
Jerusha (Walker) (1799-), 1050, 2039
John Barnard (1824-1894) m. Emma A. Campbell, 1674
John Goldsbury (1802-1874), 806
Joseph (1794-), 824
Joseph, Capt. m. Elizabeth Partridge, 828
Laura (1800-1837) m. Samuel Jackson, 806, 1677
Laura (1813-1882) m. Daniel McQuaid, 1670
Laura Abigail (1818-1889) m. Solon Weatherbee, 1674
Laura Caroline (1822/3-1858) m. Daniel S. Houghton, 1669
Laura M. (1821-1907) m. Cyrus Royce, 1675
Leverett Timothy (1817-1900) m. Lucinda A. Colton, Clarissa Allbee, Olive Cutler Woodward, M. _____, Myra Stillwell, Kilmira Hartwell, 1675
Lewis Christopher (1817-1885) m. Louisa Maria Wilson, Nancy Ann Jones, 1670
Lorana (Farwell) "Laura" (1794-1858), 1675
Lucia Katherine (1828-) m. James Miller, 1670
Lucia M. (1831/2-), 1669
Lydia (1665-1694) m. Joseph Ellis, 60
Lydia (1782-), 824
Lydia (Alby), 60
Lydia (Metcalf) (1721-), 146, 375
Martha (1830-1865) m. Luther Spencer, 1674
Martha (Willard) (1799-1851), 1673
Martha Maria (1824-1836), 1673
Mary (1828-bef. 1880) m. Amos Wilbur, 1674
Mary (1830-1885) m. George Welton Houghton, 1670
Mary (Chickering) (1758-), 824
Mary (Morse) (1707-), 806
Mary Ann (1800-), 824
Mary Elizabeth (Keyes) (1834-1912), 1674
Michael (1700-1752) m. Mary Morse, 806
Michael (1797-1882), 806
Michael L. (1825-1899) m. Sarah Barton, Ellen R. Blood, 1675
Miranda (1792-1853) m. Ebenezer Lovell, 806, 1368, 1674
Miranda (1824/5-) m. _____ McPherson, 1669
Miranda (Lovell) (1792-1853), 806, 1368, 1674
Moses (1756-) m. Mary Chickering, 376, 824
Moses (1784-), 824
Moses (abt. 1755-1755), 375
Nathaniel (1672-1731) m. Elizabeth (Abigail) Davis, 806
Nathaniel m. Elizabeth _____, 375
Phebe (1808-aft. 1880) m. Curtis C. Spaulding, James S. Hill, 1670
Phebe m. Thomas Bumpas, 96, 223

Phoebe (Marsh) (bap. 1787-1865), 1670
Rhoda B. (1832-1910) m. Farquahar MacRae, 1674
Sarah (Barnard) (1768/9-1813), 1368, 1674
Sarah Miranda (1820-) m. Charles Abbott, 1674
Timothy (1788-), 824
Timothy (1794-1872) m. Lorana "Laura" Farwell, 806, 1675
Timothy (1820-) m. Sophia Fisk, 2039
Timothy Bradley (1826-1874) m. Nancy Penniman, Amanda L. _____, 1670
Timothy m. Jerusha Walker, 2039
Tryphena G. (1828-1901) m. Isaac Rice, 1676
Willard Aldis (1840-1872) m. Julia Ann Chandler, 1673
William Morgan (1827-1904) m. Fanny Jane Smith, Julia Ann Perry, 1670

Lovering
Amos, 1966
Hannah (1739-1807) m. David Locke, 1442
Martha Y. (Bancroft) (1841-), 1807
Sarah (1799-) m. Clarke Walker, 1966

Lovett
Hannah (1708-) m. John Foster, 279
John m. Ursula _____, 279
Ursula (_____), 279

Low
Jonathan m. Judith Haskell, 1436
Judith (Haskell), 1436
Mary (bap. 1786-aft. 1870) m. _____ Bartol, Oliver Everett, 1436

Lowell
Mary Esther (Chandler) (1837-), 1702

Lowlett
Enoch m. Susan Metcalf, 747
Susan (Metcalf) (1790-), 747

Lucas
Almira Tuttle (Webster), 1385

Luce
Charles m. Hannah Walker, 1008
Hannah (Walker) (1814-), 1008
Joel (-1812) m. Phebe Beach, 1043
Juliet Emeline (1812-) m. Jesse James, 2103
Phebe (Beach) (1789-), 1043

Ludden
Sabrina m. Edwin Walker, 2087

Ludlow
Benjamin Franklin (1833-1914) m. Delia Messenger, 1597
Francis, 1596
Harriet (Metcalf) (1806-1870), 779, 1596
Harriet Ella (1847-1888) m. William Henry Reed, 1597
Linnaeus Charles (1831-1902) m. Helen A. Stafford, 1597
Louisa Maria (1842-1905), 1597
Lycurgus C. (1837-1915) m. Louisa M. _____, 1597
Marie Antoinette (1828-1888) m. Ransom P. Hodges, 1596
Oliver Ellis (1849-) m. Eliza S. Richards, 1597
Oliver W., Dr. (1800-1865) m. Harriet Metcalf, 1596
Washington Irving (1835-1916) m. Florence _____, 1597

Lumber
Eliony (abt. 1622-) m. Edward Hawes, 103, 113, 122

Lunt
Elizabeth (1650-) m. Israel Webster, 160
Henry, 160

Lurvey
Harriet (Pearson) (1800-), 1762
Jacob m. Harriet Pearson, 1762

Luther
Clarissa Elizabeth (Blackinton) (1823-), 2068
Eliza (Francis) (1805-1875), 1421
Elizabeth (Walker) (1833-), 2064

Lyman
Achsah (Colburn) (1811-), 917
Albert (1825-) m. Eliza B. Fuller, 2011
Anna (1834-), 2011
Anna (White), 2011
Charles m. Juliette Emory Carpenter, 2028
Elias m. Anna White, 2011
Eliza B. (Fuller) (-1855), 2011
Elizabeth (1843-), 2011
Elizabeth (Walker) (1800-), 1038, 2010
Eunice (Graves), 1794
Frances E. (1828-1829), 2011
Gad (1713-1791) m. Thankful Pomeroy, 804
Jane (1839-), 2011
Juliette Emory (Carpenter) (1833-), 2028
Keziah m. Willis M. Walker, 1952
Louisa G. (Wickham), 2011
Naomi (1777-) m. Ebenezer Bancroft, 1794
Normand (1795-) m. Elizabeth Walker, 2011
Normand (1827-) m. Louisa G. Wickham, 2011
Sarah Coles (1830-), 2011
Seth, Capt. m. Eunice Graves, 1794
Susan Walker (1836-), 2011
Thankful (Pomeroy) (1713-1790), 804
Thomas Coles (1832-), 2011

Tryphena (1749-1830) m. Col. Samuel Williams, 804
Lynch
Daniel, 1957
Mary (1785-) m. Thompson Walker, 1957
Lynde
Anne m. Oliver Huntington, 643
Mary m. Daniel Russell, 1900
Lyon
Abigail (1741-1766) m. Ebenezer Lovell, 1674
Bethia m. Obadiah Carpenter, 453, 490, 2073
Bezeleel m. Mary _____, 1712
Hannah (Hewins) (1665-1711), 295
Harriet m. Isaac Woodward, 1323
Joanna m. William Mackintosh, 222
Lucy (1780-) m. Jotham Stone, 1712
Martha (1776-) m. Joel Wheeler, 842
Mary (_____), 1712
Mehitable (1669-1733) m. Joseph Hewins, 704
Susannah m. Daniel Carpenter, 506
Lyons
_____, Rev. m. Mary Wilson, 1158
Aurora Deborah (Cox) (1798-1834), 1600
Joseph B., Dr. (-1837) m. Aurora Deborah Cox, 1600
Lucy m. Sylvester Jennings, 1954
Mary (Wilson) (say 1818/9-), 1158
Mary E. m. Albert G. Hall, 2018
Zuleika Rosalie (1822-1870) m. Oren Metcalfe, 1600
Lyport
Eliza m. William H. Walker, 2087

M

M'Calla
Elizabeth m. William Mann, 1087
MacCaine
Ruth (_____), 40
Ruth (1667-) m. Anthony Hancock, 40
William m. Ruth _____, 40
Mack
Hannah (Ware) (1797-1871), 1227
Henry m. Mary Bancroft, 1795
Huldah (Ware) (1800-1851), 1228
Mary (Bancroft) (1809-1875), 1795
Vesta (Slayton) (1835-1909), 1362
Mackentyre
Lydia (-1748) m. Josiah Ware, 597
Mackintosh
Experience (Holbrook) (abt. 1673-1714), 93
Jane (_____), 37
Jeremiah (1724-1771) m. Mary Merrifield, 222, 512
Joanna (Lyon), 222
John (1664-1690), 37
John (1694-d. y.), 93
John (1704-), 93
John (say 1634-1691) m. Rebecca Metcalf, Jane _____, 37
Mary (Merrifield) (-1790), 512
Moses (1708-), 93
Rachel (1669-), 37
Rebecca (1696-) m. Robert Worsley, 93
Rebecca (Metcalf) (1635-1667), 8, 37
Samuel (1672-), 37
William (1665-1724) m. Experience Holbrook, 37, 93
William (1700-) m. Joanna Lyon, 93, 222
William (1722-), 222
Maclaflen
Sarah m. John Sweet, 214
Macomber
Susan (-1845) m. William Walker, 1914
MacRae
Rhoda B. (Lovell) (1832-1910), 1674
Maddocks
Maria Ballard (Metcalf) (1822-1881), 1522
Magoon
Clemence m. Lyndon D. Bartlett, 1920
Maguire
Ellen Elizabeth Sophia (Easte) (1830-), 1332
Francis m. Ellen Elizabeth Sophia Easte, 1332
Makepeace
Abigail (1741-1832) m. Elisha Capron, 251, 570, 1193, 1480
Abigail (Tisdale), 251
Elizabeth Hunt (Tucker) (1799-1825), 1254
Hannah (1738-1795) m. William Wetherell, 251, 569, 1237
Mary (1733-) m. George Wetherell, 251
Mary (Ware) (1705-1799), 112, 251
Mehitable (1735-), 251
Sarah (1744-1799), 251
Seth (1702-1749) m. Mary Ware, 251
William, 251
William m. Abigail Tisdale, 251
Makker
Caroline, 1909
Emeline, 1909
Fanny, 1909
George, 1909
Mary (Walker) (1787-bef. 1830), 977, 1908
Mary Ann, 1909

Simon (-bef. 1849), 1909
Simon m. Mary Walker, 1909
Susan, 1909
Mallory
Ann (Peck) (1731-), 1508
Caleb (1725-) m. Ann Peck, 1508
Josiah K. m. Elizabeth H. Walker, 1906
Mary m. Morgan Watrous, 1381
Olive (Hubbell) (1763-), 1508
Sally (1786-1869) m. Eliab Metcalf, 1508
Thomas (1758-) m. Olive Hubbell, 1508
Maltbie
Martha (-1814) m. Josiah Bartholomew, John Metcalf, 650
Manchester
Ann (1705-1789) m. Joseph Woodworth, 1401
Ann Elizabeth (Sweet) (1822-), 1075, 2079
Hale m. Polly _____, 1075
Hannah (1800/1-) m. Leprelet Sweet, 1075
Henry Wyatt (bap. 1849-), 2079
Polly (_____), 1075
Wyatt (1821/2-) m. Ann Elizabeth Sweet, 2079
Mandeville
H. J. m. Sherman Beach, 2020
Maney
John m. Mary Metcalf, 765
Mary (Metcalf) (1787-1880), 765
Manley
Anna Maria (Ware) (1827-abt. 1883), 1285
Augusta (Ware) (1838-), 1285
Emma (Wilson), 1187
Erastus m. Emma Wilson, 1187
Frank m. Anna Maria Ware, Augusta Ware, 1285
Manly
Mary (abt. 1784-) m. Michael Ware Ballou, 1317
Mann
_____ (1779-stillborn), 746
_____ m. _____ Alley, 624
A. M., Rev. (1808-) m. Susan Walker, 1087
Abigail (1710-) m. Eliphalet Whiting, 541, 660
Abigail (1802-1802), 746
Abigail (Day) (1715-), 745
Abigail (Hawes) (1681-), 541, 660, 745
Bebe (Carpenter), 570
Benoni (1798-stillborn), 746
Berzilier, Dr. m. Bebe Carpenter, 570
Bethiah (1704-) m. Lt. Daniel Farrington, 545
Bethiah (Rockwood) (1679-1738), 223, 545
Betsey m. Dea. _____ Metcalf, 624
Betsey m. Freeman Clark, 1273
Chloe (1741-) m. Melatiah Ware, 287
Chloe (1773-) m. Jotham Littlefield, 746
Clarissa (1818-1820), 1512
Cynthia (1822-), 1512
Daniel m. Lydia Smith, 1866
David Partridge (1784-), 746
Edward Winfield (1849-) m. Emeline Barber Cary, 1272
Elias (-1829) m. Mary Ware, 623
Elias (1789-), 746
Elijah (1709-) m. Jemima Skinner, 223
Elizabeth (George), 698
Elizabeth (M'Calla), 1087
Emeline Barber (Cary), 1272
Emily P. (1837/8-), 1866
Esther (-1784), 624
Esther (1696-1770) m. Isaac Fisher, 368, 757
Esther (1712-) m. Robert Ware, 264, 543
Esther (Ware) (1655-1734), 223, 253, 264, 276, 336, 368, 379, 656
Esther (White), 989
Eunice (1799-), 746
Eunice (bap. 1768-) m. Dr. Seth Capron, 570
Eunice (Clark) (1778-1869), 1512
Eunice (Partridge) (1758-1828), 746
Frances Gertrude (Backus), 1273
Franklin Weston, Dr. (1856-) m. Frances Gertrude Backus, 1273
George (1705-) m. Zipporah Hall, 698
Hannah (1711-) m. Eleazer Ware, 253
Hannah (Aldis) (1688-), 253, 264, 276, 336, 543, 610, 753
Helen E. (1834/5-), 1866
Hepzibah (1722-1773) m. Peletiah Metcalf, 336, 610
Herman (1771-1833) m. Sarah Haynes, 1866
James (1796-), 746
James Whitman (1846-1879), 1272
Jane Caroline (Parker) (1824-1922), 1678
Jane Martin (Rae), 1272
Jemima (1739-), 223
Jemima (Skinner) (1717-1802), 95, 223–224
Jeremiah (1759-1814) m. Olive Ware, 254
John, Maj., 1207
Julia (Backus), 1272
Levi, Dea. (1816-) m. Lydia Lurana Ware, 1272
Lucy Dutton (1795-) m. Dr. Luther Metcalf Harris, 1207
Lydia (Smith), 1866
Lydia Lurana (Ware) (1817-), 600, 1272
Margaret (1691-1775) m. Capt. Nathaniel Whiting, 379, 656, 1208
Mary (1725-1789) m. Jabez Ware, 276, 753
Mary (Ware) (1754-1829), 276, 623

Mercy (1734-) m. John Everett, 698
Mille (1774-1832) m. Joseph Cleale, Alfred Wallace, Joel Ware, 600
Milley m. Jesse Ellis, 719
Nancy (1794-), 746
Nancy m. James O. Pond, 1273
Nathaniel (1677-) m. Elizabeth George, 698
Olive (Ware) (1760-), 254
Paris (1792-), 746
Patty (1785-), 746
Phebe (1706-) m. John Guild, 620
Phebe Jane (1853-1861), 1273
Polly, 623
Polly (1785-), 746
Polly (1791-), 746
Rachel (Ware) (1770-1833), 605, 1273
Ralph (1741-) m. Rhoda Metcalf, Eunice Partridge, 745
Ralph (1777-1848) m. Eunice Clark, 746, 1512
Rebecca Clark (1814-) m. Albert Wright Andrews, 1512
Rhoda (1775-) m. Hezekiah Adams, 746, 1511
Rhoda (Metcalf) (1746-1779), 337, 745
Sally (1764-) m. Nathaniel Richmond, 1666
Samuel Chandler (1803-1864) m. Sarah Whiting, 1866
Samuel m. Esther White, 989
Samuel, Rev. (1647-1719) m. Esther Ware, 223, 253, 264, 276, 336, 368, 379, 656
Sarah (Haynes) (-1825), 1866
Sarah (Whiting) (1802-aft. 1880), 944, 1866
Seneca (-1784), 624
Susan (Ide) (1802-), 1193
Susan (Walker) (1814-1833), 1087
Theodore (1681-1761) m. Abigail Hawes, 541, 660, 745
Theodore (1708-) m. Abigail Day, 745
Thomas Henry, Dr. (1843-) m. Julia Backus, 1272
Thomas, Rev. (1682-) m. Hannah Aldis, 253, 264, 276, 336, 543, 610, 753
Timothy (1787-), 746
Timothy m. Rachel Ware, 1273
William (1679-1765) m. Bethiah Rockwood, 223, 545
William (1806/7-1822), 746
William Edgar (1844-) m. Jane Martin Rae, 1272
William m. Elizabeth M'Calla, 1087
Zipporah (Hall), 698

Manning
Abigail m. Dr. Ezra Walker, 1022
Jacob m. Phebe Lilly, 1022
Jemima (1761-1850) m. Dr. Frederick Ware, 635
Mary (_____), 635
Phebe (Lilly), 1022
William m. Mary _____, 635

Mansfield
Mary (Brington) (1681/2-1763), 170
Mary m. Lt. Timothy Bancroft, 182
Samuel m. Mary Brington, 170

Marble
Benjamin m. Martha Goss, 1782
Martha (Goss), 1782
Patience (1765-1825) m. Daniel Bancroft, 1782

March
Mehitable m. William Follinsby, 1761

Marean
Elizabeth (1824-), 1208
Ellen Augusta (1826-), 1208
Joshua, 1208
Lucy (Harris) (1794-1857), 555, 1208
Susannah (Browning) (1795-), 1711
William m. Lucy Harris, 1208
William m. Susannah Browning, 1711

Marley
Mary C. (Jackman) (1826-1848), 1919

Marsh
Alice (Newcomb) (1712-), 674
Benjamin m. Ruth _____, 867
Daniel m. Phebe _____, 1046
Deborah m. Ebed Stodder, 1828
Elizabeth (1735-1775) m. Reuben Metcalf, 674
Elizabeth (Metcalf) (1778-), 669, 1369
Elizabeth m. Jabez Carpenter, 505, 965, 1099
Eunice (1779-1858) m. James Otis Walker, 1046
Francis (1806-) m. Eliza Hearsey, 1369
Hannah (_____), 674
Henry (1802-1836) m. Nancy H. Kimball, 1369
Jerusha Jane (Owen) (1747-1810), 1670
John (1800-1827), 1369
Jonathan (1713-) m. Alice Newcomb, 674
Joseph m. Hannah _____, 674
Lillis (_____), 1369
Martha W. (-1882) m. Horace Ware, 1326
Martin (1777-1865) m. Elizabeth Metcalf, 1369
Martin (1804-1836), 1369
Moses (1714-1760) m. Sarah Crosby, 1670
Moses (1744-1829) m. Jerusha Jane Owen, 1670
Nancy H. (Kimball), 1369
Phebe (_____), 1046
Phoebe (bap. 1787-1865) m. Christopher Lovell, 1670
Ruth (_____), 867
Sarah (Crosby) (1724-), 1670
Tamar (1743-) m. Jonas Gale, 867

Thomas m. Lillis _____, 1369
Marshall
Augustus Aspinwall (1806-), 1450
Elizabeth (Darrell) (1773-1833), 1450
Eunice (Davis) (1716-1782), 737
Eunice (Rogers), 737
Hannah (1749-1825) m. Jabez Metcalf, 737
Hannah (1756-) m. Stephen Pierce, 1845
Hannah (Frost), 1845
John m. Eunice Rogers, 737
Lydia (1776-1836) m. Simon Metcalf, 1342
Nancy (-1846) m. Chittenden H. Walker, 2050
Rebecca (Ackley), 1342
Thomas m. Hannah Frost, 1845
Thomas m. Rebecca Ackley, 1342
William (1710-1796) m. Eunice Davis, 737
William (1739/40-1813) m. Mary Snow, Elizabeth Darrell, 1450
Marston
Stephen (abt. 1820-) m. Susan Eveline Wyman, 1533
Susan Eveline (Wyman) (1823-1893), 1533
Martin
_____ (1796-), 1460
Abigail m. Thomas Hall, 741
Ann (1699-1747) m. Capt. Philip Walker, Jeremiah Allen, 205
Calvin, Dr., 1101
Calvin, Dr. m. Susanna May, 1460
Caroline (Walker) (1809-1849), 1054, 2050
Charles B. (1826-1828), 1900
Charles B. (1828-1842), 1900
Elizabeth (Walker) (1795-1854), 970, 1900
Huldah m. Hezekiah Wetherbee, 771, 774
James William (1831-) m. Mary Maria D. Borden, 1900
Jonas (1833-1858), 2051
Mary (-1803) m. Nathaniel Stevens, 1484
Mary (-1845) m. Asa Jones, 1564
Mary (1794-), 1460
Mary (1836-1857), 2051
Mary Maria D. (Borden), 1900
Mary R. (1821-) m. Alfred Higgins, 1900
Melatiah, 205
Miriam m. Ephraim Wheeler, 386
Rachel (bap. 1565-1647) m. John Bigge, 28
Sarah P. (1823-) m. James Greene, 1900
Susan m. Ephraim Walker French, 1101
Susanna (May) (1769-), 720, 1460
Susannah (1796-), 1460
William (-1848) m. Caroline Walker, 2050
William W. (1820-1821), 1900
William, Capt. (1795-) m. Elizabeth Walker, 1900
Marvle
Asenath (_____) (1795/6-1879), 920
Mark m. Asenath _____, 920
Mason
_____ (1791-stillborn), 948
_____ (1793-stillborn), 948
Abigail (1798-), 948
Abigail (Whiting) (1768-1796), 439, 948
Alpheus m. Judith Leland, 1966–1967
Andrew m. Sally _____, 2034
Anna (bap. 1803-), 948
Anna (Smith) (1770/1-1828), 948
Benjamin m. Miriam Ware, 1240
Betsey (Smith) (1787-), 851
Caroline (Wellman) (1804-1838), 1062
Charles (1794-bef. 1860) m. Clementine _____, 948, 1878
Clementine (_____) (1799/1800-aft. 1860), 1878
Edgar (1847/8-), 1878
Elijah (1840/1-), 1878
Elizabeth (1705-1764) m. Jacob Hurd, 1438
Elmira (Walker) (1803-1827), 1022, 1966–1967
Elmira L. (1840-), 1966–1967
Emeline (1808-1857) m. Leonard Everett, 1430
Emma Jane (1837/8-), 1878
Grace (Bond) (1721-1801), 1430
Hannah (_____), 1062
Hannah m. James Saben, 297
Hannah m. Jonas Eaton, 164, 418
Harriet Augustus (Metcalf) (1826-), 1491
Henry (1829-1831), 1966–-PAGE-
Henry E. (1833-), 1966–1967
Irena (1799-1834) m. Leonard Everett, 1430
John (bap. 1810-1836), 948
John m. Hannah _____, 1062
Joseph (1713-1789) m. Grace Bond, 1430
Joseph (1751-1834) m. Lucy Flint, 1430
Joseph Smith (1801-), 948
Judith (Leland), 1966–1967
Lucy (Flint) (1765-), 1430
Maria J. (1841-1841), 1967
Martha m. George Barstow, 466
Mary (-1780) m. Benjamin Cobb, 1419
Mary Josephine (1842/3-), 1878
Miriam (Ware) (1801-1890), 1240
Moses (1802-) m. Caroline Wellman, Eliza S. Dunster, 1062
Nancy m. William George, 1481
Olive (1827-1827), 1966, 1968
Orion (1799-) m. Elmira Walker, Tamar Walker, 1966–1967

Orion A. (1825-), 1966–1967
Sally (_____), 2034
Sarah (1804-) m. Philip Field Walker, 2034
Sarah Matilda (Walker) (1833-), 2002
Silas m. Betsey Smith, 851
Tamar (Walker) (1797-bef. 1860), 1021, 1966–1967
Thaddeus (1762/3-1832) m. Abigail Whiting, Anna Smith, 948
Thaddeus Harris (bap. 1808-), 948
William F. (1835-1837), 1966–1967
Masters
Hannah (1731-) m. James Call, 1622
Ruth m. Jeremiah Storer, 97
Mather
Mary (Slayton) (1820-1895), 1362
Nancy (Hutchinson) (1805-1877), 1402
Mathewson
Anna (Walker) (1792-), 1014
Helen W. (Fenner) (1835-), 1934
Philip m. Helen W. Fenner, 1934
William m. Anna Walker, 1014
Matthews
Angeline (-1879) m. Timothy Bancroft, 919
Eunice m. Lt. Joseph Collins, 1110
Mattoon
Gershom m. Jemima _____, 678
Jemima (_____), 678
Mary (1724-) m. Benjamin Metcalf, 678
Maverick
Ruth m. Frances Smith, 907
Mawney
Susan m. Benjamin Pond Ware, 1311
Maxey
Abigail (_____), 246
Alexander (-1723) m. Abigail _____, 246
Benjamin (1772-1842) m. Esther Fuller, 1070
Benjamin m. Sarah Fuller, 1070
Bernard (1795-), 1071
Eaton Whiting (1800-), 1071
Esther (1803-), 1071
Esther (Fuller) (1775-1817), 492, 1070
Esther J. (1828-), 2076
Hannah (1766-1843) m. Fisher Draper, 1478
Henry m. Lucy French, 510
Jonathan E. (1827-), 2076
Joseph (1798-) m. Lois B. Fisher, 1071, 2076
Joseph F. (1841-1846), 2077
Josiah m. Mary Everett, 1478
Levi (1742-) m. Ruth Newell, 1478
Lois B. (Fisher) (1804-), 2076
Lucy (French) (1787-), 510
Mary (1700-1728) m. Dr. William Ware, 246
Mary (Everett), 1478
Mary B. (1840-), 2076
Nathaniel B. (1825-1834), 2076
Nathaniel B. (1834-), 2076
Ruth (Newell) (1743-), 1478
Sarah (Fuller), 1070
Sylveann R. (1836-), 2076
Maxfield
Elizabeth (1790-1829) m. Thomas Durfee, 1980
Maxim
Augusta Mellen (Prentiss) (1834-1899), 1703
Maxwell
Lucinda m. Metcalf Morse, 1518
May
Ann Janet (Draper) (1814-), 1462
Benjamin m. Susanna Clark, 720
Betsey (Bacon) (1786-1810), 1461
Cynthia (Burr), 720
Cynthia Whiting (1810-) m. Carles Barrows, 1462
Eleazer m. Mary _____, 391
Elisha (1739-1811) m. Ruth Metcalf, 720
Elisha (1781-) m. Cynthia Burr, 720
Elisha Gay (1812-) m. Ann Janet Draper, 1462
Eliza (Wilder) (1792-1831), 1461
Hannah (Gay) (1791-), 1462
Jesse (1779-1815), 720
John (1774-), 720
John Wilder (1819-), 1461
Lemuel (1784-) m. Betsey Bacon, Eliza Wilder, 720, 1461
Lemuel Augustus (1816-), 1461
Lucy (1776-1783), 720
Lydia (1771-) m. Preston George, 720, 1460
Mary (_____), 391
Mehitable (Ware) (1710-), 112
Oliver (1765-) m. Thane Walker, 720
Ruth (Metcalf) (1743-1815), 330, 720
Sarah (1725-1751) m. Jonathan Onion, 391
Susanna (1753/4-1809) m. Nathan Hawes, 288, 1407
Susanna (1769-) m. Dr. Calvin Martin, 720, 1460
Susanna (Clark), 720
Susanna m. Isaac Brown, 976–977
Thane (Walker), 720
Thankful (1743-) m. Wanton Stover, 1436
Tully (1787-) m. Hannah Gay, 720, 1462
William (1764-1790), 720
William (abt. 1708-) m. Mehitable Ware, 112
Maynard
Abigail (1784-) m. Daniel Williams, 937
Abigail (Meriam) (1761-1835), 434, 937

Bathsheba (Blackwell) (1810-1865), 938
Caroline Francour (Carpenter) (1807-), 1195
Elizabeth (_____) (1778-aft. 1855), 937
John (1800-1875) m. Bathsheba Blackwell, 938
Jonas (abt. 1788-), 937
Joseph (1759-1845) m. Abigail Meriam, Elizabeth _____, 937
Joseph (1789-1834), 938
Joseph (abt. 1698-1744) m. Miriam Willard, 937
Lois (1759-1828) m. Oliver War Damon, 936
Lucretia (1804-), 938
Miriam (Willard) (1706-abt. 1750), 937
Sally (1786-1832) m. John Williams, 937, 1862
Sarah (Whitney) (1733-1822), 937
Silas (1797-), 938
Simon (1729-abt. 1761) m. Sarah Whitney, 937
Simon (1791-1868), 938
Sybil (1794-), 938
Mayo
Bennett L. (1837-) m. Mary L. Harris, 1951
Elizabeth (-1793) m. Wilder Stevens, 1484
Esther (Kenrick) (-1775), 1484
Joseph (1730/1-1776) m. Esther Kenrick, 1484
Mary L. (Harris) (1841-), 1951
Mary m. James Griggs, 1105
Rebecca m. Nathan Thomas, 1328
McAllister
Apphia Spofford (1785-1866) m. John Gilmore, 1631
Jerusha (Spofford) (1742-1812), 1631
William (1741-1787) m. Jerusha Spofford, 1631
McBlain
Eliza (-1856) m. Asher Ellis French, 1100
Kate m. _____ Perry, Asher Ellis French, 1100
McCall
James, 1395
Olive m. John Smith, Isaac Williams, 1395
McCann
Dwight James (1827-) m. Maria Tryphena Metcalf, 1636
Maria Tryphena (Metcalf) (1828-), 1636
McClanathan
Elizabeth m. Col. John Murray, 831
McClintock
Sarah (1825-) m. James Hervy Walker, 2096
McConnell
Sally (Cunningham) (1780/1-), 1646
Samuel (1785/6-) m. Sally Cunningham, 1646
McCoy
Emily F. (Parker) (1841/2-), 1678
McCulloh
Isabella Steel (Walker) (1829-), 2097
McCurdy
Celia Jane (-1875) m. Albert Miller, 1521
McDermid
Frances Elizabeth (Metcalf) (1847-1935), 1632
McDonald
Amanda E. (Wilson) (1830/1-), 1180
J. W. m. Amanda E. Wilson, 1180
McElroy
Mary m. Albert Walker, 2046
McFarland
Jonathan m. Nancy Hackley, 1387
Nancy (Hackley) (1795-), 1387
McGraw
Alexander m. Susannah Weld Walker, 2009
Edward Walker (1837-), 2009
Lucius Miller (1842-1843), 2009
Susannah Weld (Walker) (1817-1842), 1037, 2009
Theodore Andrews (1839-), 2009
McHenry
Ellen Josephine (Metcalfe) (1827-1922), 1587
McIntire
Adaline (-1843) m. Timothy Metcalf, 1552
Ann m. Timothy Allen, 1837
Hannah m. Alexander Junkins, 522
Joseph m. Sarah Ruck, 918
Phebe (1791-) m. Ebenezer Bancroft, 918
Phebe (Day) (-1827), 918
Samuel (bap. 1757-1804) m. Phebe Day, 918
Sarah (Ruck), 918
McIntosh
Abigail (1799-), 1104
Betsey (Damon) (1788-1833), 2111
Chesley (1824-), 2113
Edward Hutchinson Robbins (1822-), 2113
Edward Payson (1832-), 2112
Elisha (1784-) m. Elizabeth Crehore, Betsey Damon, Rebecca Damon, 1104, 2111
Elisha (bap. 1814-) m. Pelina Reed Whiting, 2112
Eliza (1813-), 1105
Elizabeth (1791-), 1104
Elizabeth (Crehore) (1777/8-1807), 2111
Frances Maria (1820-), 2112
George (1824-), 2112
George (bap. 1814-), 2112
Harriett (Atkins) (1802-), 2113
Harriett Elizabeth (1834-1901) m. John Bassett, 2113
James (1787-), 1105
James (1791-), 1105
Jeremiah (1751-1843) m. Susanna _____, 512, 1103
Jeremiah (1781-), 1104

Joseph (1786-), 1104
Lauretta (1827-), 2112
Lydia (1803-), 1104
Mary (1788-), 1104
Mary Elizabeth (bap. 1814-), 2112
Moses (1789-), 1105
Nancy (1796-), 1104
Phineas (1799-) m. Harriett Atkins, 1105, 2113
Polly (bap. 1782-), 1105
Rebecca (Damon) (1782-), 2112
Sally (bap. 1810-), 1105
Sally (Henley), 1105
Samuel (1794-), 1104
Sarah (1826-), 2113
Sarah (Griggs) (bap. 1758-), 1105
Sophia (1827-), 2113
Stephen (1754-) m. Sarah Griggs, Sally Henley, 512, 1105
Stephen (1784-), 1105
Susan Henley (1815-), 1105
Susanna (_____) (1757/8-1844), 1104
Susanna (1778-), 1104
Susanna (bap. 1816-), 2112
Thomas (bap. 1796-), 1105
William (1801-), 1104
William (bap. 1818-), 2112
William Henley (bap. 1810-), 1105
William Henry (1830-1842), 2113

McKean
_____ m. Abigail Stevens, 1930
Abigail (Stevens), 1930
Allen, Capt. (1808-1886) m. Eliza A. Merry, 1177
Andrew Jackson (1816-1899) m. Abiah Day, Phebe Lavinia Bailey, 1177
James (1745-1797) m. Jane Scott, 1177
James S. (1819-1862) m. Sarah W. Blackwell, 1177
Jane (Scott) (1751-1813), 1177
Jane Celinda (1821/2-bef. 1867) m. Edward Kemp, 1177
John, 1177
Lemira (1813-1884) m. John Lilley, 1177
Martha (Wilson) (1786-1862), 536, 1177
Noah Wilson (1814-1889) m. Margaret McCloskey, 1177
Robert (1784-1827) m. Martha Wilson, 1177
Robert (1825-1852), 1177
Thomas Jefferson, Brig. Gen. (1810-1870) m. Sarah P. Gray, 1177

McKendry
Archibald, Capt. (1756-1806) m. Sarah Houghton Crane, 1440
John m. Mary Tolman, 1440
Mary (Tolman) (1729-), 1440
Sarah (1786-1863) m. Aaron Everett, 1440
Sarah Houghton (Crane) (1761-1793), 1440

McKnight
Amelia (1793-1854) m. Jeptha Kellogg, 1381
Susanna (1781-1824) m. Michael Ware Ballou, 1316

McMaster
Caroline T. (Bancroft) (1845-), 1836

McNamira
Abigail (Metcalf) (1822/3-1849), 1375

McPherson
_____ m. Miranda Lovell, 1669
Barnard m. Elizabeth M. _____, 755
Elizabeth M. (_____), 755
James Wallace (1814-) m. Patty Metcalf, 755
Miranda (Lovell) (1824/5-), 1669
Patty (Metcalf) (1804-1884), 755

McQuaid
Laura (Lovell) (1813-1882), 1670

Meacham
Aletha (Metcalf) (1831-), 1510
Daniel m. Aletha Metcalf, 1510

Mead
Harriet (1810-1897) m. Clark Brown Campbell, 1674
Tamsen (1759-aft. 1801) m. John Austin, 1160

Mears
John (-1877) m. Roxey Metcalf Miller, 1521
Roxey Metcalf (Miller) (1829-1862), 1521

Medbury
Abel (1761-) m. Susanna Carpenter, 1093
Alpheas Francis (1835-), 2102
Anne (Goff) (-1830), 2102
Ebenezer m. Hannah Baker, 468
Ebenezer m. Mary _____, 1093
Ellen M. m. Nathaniel Hall, 2018
Hannah (Baker) (1724-), 468
Ira (1798-) m. Anne Goff, Nancy A. Peck, 1094, 2102
Ira Allen (1831-) m. Mary Ide Fuller, 2102
Mary (_____), 1093
Mary Ide (Fuller) (1831-), 2102
Nancy (1789-) m. David Anthony Brayton, 1094, 2101
Nancy A. (Peck), 2102
Nancy Roberts (1838-), 2102
Olive (1792-) m. Noah Bliss, 1094, 2101
Susanna (Carpenter) (1766-), 506, 1093

Meecham
Prisca m. James Thwing, 1617

Meigs
Elizabeth (1731-1817) m. Gov. Thomas Chittenden, 1054
Florina m. Asaph Willmarth, 983
Meriam
Abigail (1755-) m. Joseph Eustus, 908
Abigail (1761-1835) m. Joseph Maynard, 434, 937
Abigail (1823-), 1203
Abigail (Harris) (1782-), 554, 1203
Abigail (Norcross) (1692-1729), 434
Benjamin (-bef. 1861) m. Abigail Harris, 1203
Benjamin (1819-), 1203
Elisabeth (1748-1776) m. Abner Stowe, 804
Elisha (1765-), 909
Foster m. Roxanna Ware, 1321
James (1769-), 909
John (1666-1748) m. Sarah Wheeler, Sarah Spalding, 434
John (1692-1736) m. Abigail Norcross, 434
John (1720-1775) m. Sarah Jones, 434
John (1758-), 434
John (1761-), 909
John m. Mary Bancroft, 908
Jonas (1764-) m. Lois Davis, 434
Joseph (1630-1677) m. Sarah Stone, 79
Joseph (abt. 1600-1641) m. Sarah Goldstone, 79
Joseph m. Ruth _____, 804
Lois (Davis), 434
Lot (1763-), 909
Lydia (1766-1803) m. Daniel Wyman, 434
Mary (1759-), 908
Mary (Bancroft) (1733-), 415, 908
Roxanna (Ware), 1321
Ruth (_____), 804
Ruth (1670/1-1718) m. Nathaniel Stow, 79
Samuel (1757-), 908
Sarah (1756-1825) m. Noah Wheeler, 434, 936
Sarah (Goldstone) (abt. 1602-1671), 79
Sarah (Jones) (1730-1793), 187, 434
Sarah (Stone) (1633-1704), 79
Sarah (Wheeler) (1666-1692), 434
William (1773-), 909
Merrick
Abigail (1724-1783) m. Nathaniel Hopkins, 1398
Harriet m. Jonathan C. Walker, 1898
Merrifield
John m. Molly Metcalf, 338
Mary (-1790) m. Jeremiah Mackintosh, 512
Molly (Metcalf) (1758-), 338
Olive m. Robert Thorndike Morse, 1518
Sarah m. Abraham Harding, 379
Silence (Birch), 512
Simon m. Silence Birch, 512
Merrill
Amos Binney (1815/6-) m. Nancy Hull Goldsbury, 1659
Betsey (Bancroft) (1776-), 912
Edmund m. Betsey Bancroft, 912
Enoch, 1829
Fanny (Bancroft) (1789-1878), 902
Mary m. Eben Bancroft, 1829
Nancy Hull (Goldsbury) (1824-), 1659
Samuel S. (1786-1826) m. Fanny Bancroft, 902
Merritt
Abigail (1785-), 771
Achsah (1784-), 771
Anna (1792-), 771
Esther (1790-), 771
Eunice (1787-), 771
Eunice (Metcalf) (1756-1847), 347, 771
Henry (1795-), 771
Jonathan m. Mehitable Damon, 771
Mehitable (Damon), 771
Noadiah (1782-), 771
Noah (1731-1814) m. Sarah _____, 771
Noah (1758-1843) m. Eunice Metcalf, 771
Roxie (1793-), 771
Sarah (_____) (1738/9-1830), 771
Merrow
Ann (_____), 872
Dorothy (1712-) m. Jonathan Foster, 872, 1818
John m. Ann _____, 872
Messenger
Sarah m. Timothy Dexter, 445
Messinger
Charlotte m. Thatcher Clark, 1407
Olive (Ware) (1745-), 266
Thomas m. Olive Ware, 266
Metcalf
_____, 309
_____ (1712-1712), 124
_____ (1716-1716), 137
_____ (1717-1717), 124
_____ (1734/5-1734/5), 125
_____ (1751-1751), 336
_____ (1754-1754), 336
_____ (1786-stillborn), 1354
_____ (1800-1800), 1357
_____ (Chandler), 820
_____ (Frink), 684
_____ (say 1762-1763), 678
_____ (say 1821-), 1375
_____ (say 1828-), 1375
_____ (say 1829-), 1509

_____ m. Anna _____, 572
_____, Dea. m. Betsey Mann, 624
Abel (1732-1790) m. Abigail Thorpe, 306, 681
Abel (1765-), 681
Abia (1736-1817) m. Elijah Webster, 303, 676
Abial (1734-1757) m. Michael Ware, 137, 278, 345
Abiel (1709-1778) m. James Fitch, 129, 311
Abiel (1739-), 308
Abiel (1765-), 345
Abiel (Adams) (1685-1758), 128, 307
Abiel (Colburn) (1694-1775), 137, 278
Abiel (Haven) (1732-1805), 344, 1306
Abigail (_____), 614, 821
Abigail (1694-), 61
Abigail (1708-d. y.), 129
Abigail (1713-) m. Lt. Simon Slocomb, 111, 245
Abigail (1714-1715), 123
Abigail (1733-1821) m. Capt. John Goldsbury, 141, 361
Abigail (1739-1800) m. Hon. Moses Bliss, 293, 652
Abigail (1746-), 308
Abigail (1758-1758), 342
Abigail (1763-1763), 342
Abigail (1770-), 347
Abigail (1776-), 659
Abigail (1783-1811) m. Ariel Burchard, 655, 1351
Abigail (1784-) m. Abial Heath, 352, 797
Abigail (1788-1846) m. Jonathan Cass, 762
Abigail (1795-1870), 764
Abigail (1800-), 1505
Abigail (1803-1887) m. James Colby, 786, 1624
Abigail (1822/3-1849) m. _____ McNamira, 1375
Abigail (1852/3-1863), 1642
Abigail (Brown) (-1829), 1520, 1527
Abigail (Cutting), 675
Abigail (Dexter), 722
Abigail (Edwards) (1707/8-1764), 293
Abigail (Fisher) (1734/5-1781), 342
Abigail (Guild) (1763-1831), 761, 1545
Abigail (Harding) (1756-1815), 765
Abigail (Hawes) (1786-1871), 1482
Abigail (Holbrook) (1804-), 1574
Abigail (Park) (1763-1851), 767
Abigail (Richardson) (1778-1858), 755
Abigail (Thorpe) (bap. 1734-), 681
Abigail Dwinell (1801-1858) m. Jehiel Wilson, 1688
Abigail G. (1834-1837), 1537
Abigail Guild (1789-1832), 761
Abigail Laurinda (1816-1832), 755
Abigail Laurinda (1833-) m. Joseph Hawes Wadsworth, 1524
Abigail Lucretia (Root) (1792-), 1346
Abigail Maria (abt. 1812-abt. 1877) m. Pliny Lathrop, 1513
Abigail Peck (1824-1906) m. Edward Harris, 1466
Abigail Philenia (Ware) (1841-), 1300
Abigail Rebecca (Wilder) (1815-1891), 1637
Abigail Richardson (1811-1812), 755
Abigail Rosetta (1824-) m. Thaddeus A. Smith, 1693
Abijah (1709-d. y.), 129
Abijah (1735-1815) m. Mercy _____, 370, 818
Abijah (1741-) m. Elizabeth Ray, 246, 559
Abijah (1771-) m. Sarah Blake, 344, 767
Abijah (1795-1875) m. Martha Wood, Caroline Eliza Sturtevant, 1688
Abijah Whiting (1803-1839) m. Joanna W. Horton, 1542
Abijah, Dea. m. Sally Everett, 1406
Able (1815-1872) m. Mary _____, 1514
Abner (1769-), 346
Achsah (1762-) m. Simon Partridge, 338
Achsah (1814-1816), 747
Achsah Fisher (1788-1861), 750
Adaline (1806-1824), 788
Adaline (1843-1843), 1552
Adaline (McIntire) (-1843), 1552
Adeline (1824-) m. Darwin T. Ballou, 1658
Albert (1808-1836), 800
Albert (1818-) m. Mary _____, 1697
Albert (1822-1824), 1490
Albert (1824-), 1494
Albert Hatch (-d. y.), 1691
Albert Taylor (1847-1849), 1562
Aleny (1794-), 1505
Aletha (1831-) m. Daniel Meacham, 1510
Alexander (1771-), 346
Alfred (1777-) m. Sophia Weston, Ann Adams, 822
Alfred (1781-1819), 765
Alfred (1825-1832), 1658
Alfred (1828-1904) m. Rosa Clinton Maloy, 1473
Alfred B. (1832-), 1582
Alfred Chauncey (1813-) m. Sarah M. Liggett, 1693
Alfred H. (1817-) m. Susanna Bullen, 1542
Alice (_____), 17
Alice (1712-1740) m. Dr. John Williams, 129, 312
Alice (1744-), 308
Alice (1769-), 674
Alice (1783-) m. Samuel Trapp, 688

Alice Amanda (1856-) m. David Marks Morgan, 1614
Allen (1770-1853) m. Matilda Chappel, 650, 1344
Allen (1805-1806), 1541
Allen Chappel (1808-1846) m. Diantha Burt, 1344
Almanson (1818-1872) m. Harriet Beach, 1514
Almira (1794-1881) m. Cephas Thomas, 760, 1531
Almira (abt. 1834-), 1535
Almira (Parish) (1787-1866), 1361
Almira (Rand), 1684
Almira (Spencer), 336
Almira (Taft) (1802-1889), 1475
Almira m. Michael Warner, 1696
Almira Taft (1823-1825), 1475
Alonzo (1810-) m. Jane Kimberly, 1345
Alpha (1780-1867) m. Mehitable Stevens, 352, 794
Alpheus (1824-1903) m. Emily Childs, 794
Alta (_____) (1849/50-), 1628
Alvah (1806-1808), 741
Alvah (1824-1894) m. Harriet Hannah Vose, Harriet Maria Makepeace, 1522
Alvah Ellis (1813-) m. Harriet Maria Willis, 1688
Alvenus (1824-1875) m. Alma Mary Weir, 1514
Amelia (1792-) m. Samuel Byron Fisher, 753
Amelia (Breck) (1812-1849), 1524
Amelia (Ware) (1762-1832), 276, 626, 753
Amelia Ann (1848/9-), 1515
Amity (1734-), 370
Amity (1763-), 819
Ammon (1779-1845) m. Hannah _____, 721
Amos (bap. 1749-), 377
Amos S. (1836-1864), 1554
Amy (_____) (say 1558-bur. 1602), 1
Andrew (1795-) m. Wealthy Hughes, Olive Dewey, 1390
Andrew Jackson (1834-) m. Jane Morrison, 1401
Andrew, Dr. (1736-1828) m. Zerviah Hyde, 306, 684
Ann (1855-1855), 1562
Ann (Adams), 822
Ann (Knowlton), 754
Anna (_____) (1724/5-1798), 572
Anna (1716-), 127
Anna (1732-1817) m. Oliver Pond, 138, 348
Anna (1743-) m. Stephen Ballou, 295
Anna (1763-1845), 817
Anna (1763-d. inf.), 649
Anna (1765-1802) m. Josiah Burgess, 649
Anna (1800-1814), 1389
Anna (1828-) m. Theodore Clark, 1347
Anna (Allen) (-1776), 649
Anna (Hopkins), 297
Anna (Jenks) (-1795), 721
Anna (Wight) (1787-), 1233, 1517
Anna Mayo (Stevens) (1787-1866), 1484
Anne (_____), 817
Anne (1632-d. inf.), 8
Anne (1748-d. inf.), 306
Anne (1753-1835), 308
Anne (Brewster) (-1776), 290
Anne (Champion) (1755-1834), 651
Anne (Chickering) (-1689), 31
Annie (_____) (1830-), 1574
Annie C. (Witherspoon), 1524
Appolos (1776-) m. Philena Searle, 742, 1507
Armstrong (1830-), 1582
Artemas (1794-1797), 753
Artemas (1798-1798), 767
Arunah (1757-1769), 679
Arunah (1771-1848) m. Eunice Williams, 679, 1391
Arvilla (Jewett) (1805-), 1554
Asa (1740-1826) m. Mehitable Upham, 373, 821
Asa (1754-1830) m. Ruth Clark, Amelia Ware, 339, 626, 752
Asa (1772-1820) m. Sally Russell, 822, 1692
Asa (1786-) m. Susan Fisher, 753, 1526
Asa Daniel (1828-), 1517
Aseneth (1801-1881), 1463
Aseneth (Davis) (-1783), 721
Augusta Lyman (1832-1838), 1365
Aurilla (Addison) (1809-), 1538
Austin (1815-), 802
Azel Edgerton, Dr. (1808-1882) m. Anna Maria Belknap, 1392
Azuba C. (Chapin) (1808-1832), 1590
Azubah (1723-1803) m. William Williams, 129, 321
Barnabas (1720-1799) m. Rebecca Healy, 137, 339, 626, 751
Bathsheba (1754-1756), 360
Bathsheba (1758-) m. Eliakim Adams, 360
Bathsheba (1799-) m. Nathan Clark Pond, 801
Bathsheba (Pond) (1734-1807), 360
Belle H. (Peavey), 1527
Benjamin (1705-) m. Sarah Abell, 126, 306
Benjamin (1715-) m. Mary Slocomb, 111, 245
Benjamin (1727-1777) m. Mary Mattoon, 306, 678
Benjamin (1757-) m. Eunice Ware, 336, 610, 740
Benjamin (1764-), 678
Benjamin (1771-) m. Betty Day, 560, 1214

Benjamin D. (1791-1873) m. Frances F. Carpenter, 1688
Benjamin Franklin (1817-1905) m. _____ Gillespie, 1693
Benjamin Graves (1795-), 761
Bethia (1715-1793) m. Dea. William Avery, 124, 300
Bethia (1802-), 1392
Bethia (Savel) (1681/2-1717), 124
Bethiah (1815-), 1359
Bethiah (Edgerton) (1772-1852), 1392
Betsey (1786-1867) m. Obed Baker, 725, 1469, 1730
Betsey (1788-) m. Daniel Moosman, 739, 1502
Betsey (Lane) (1804-1882), 1546
Betsey (Mann), 624
Betsey (Wilson) (1779-), 1488
Betsey D. (_____) (1781-1859), 1542
Betsey Gamage (1797-1841), 1688
Betsey Whiting (1825-) m. George F. Kingman, 1542
Betsy (1787-d. y.), 735
Betty (Day) (1775-), 1214
Beulah (1762-1839) m. Capt. John Harding, 658, 1355
Beulah (Dana) (1735-), 646
Blaney (1865/6-), 1627
Burgess, Ens. (1741-1816) m. _____ Chandler, 370, 820
Caleb (1777-1869) m. Mary Dyer, 736, 1489
Caleb Buffum (1814-1891) m. Roxana C. Barnes, 1487
Caleb Hardy (1810-bef. 1880) m. Lydia Olcott, 782, 1611
Caleb Henry (-d. y.), 1608
Calvin (1761-) m. Eunice Adams, 341, 759
Calvin (1772-), 825
Calvin (1780-), 649
Calvin (1805-1822), 1342
Calvin (1817-) m. Mary Stowe Manning, 1692
Candace (abt. 1803-d. y.), 781
Candace (Stratton) (1777-1853), 359, 781, 797
Caroline (1795-), 1687
Caroline (1797-) m. Lewis Morris Hall, 652, 1348
Caroline (1805-), 800
Caroline (say 1832-), 1375
Caroline Elizabeth (1811-1861) m. John Fox Wyman, 1391
Caroline Melinda (1819-) m. Rev. Thomas Barr, 1346
Caroline Miriam (1825-) m. Avery Plummer, 1490
Catharine (1768-) m. Elijah Thayer, 658
Catharine Lovica (1845-) m. Stephen Aaron Pomeroy, 1591
Catherine (1741-) m. Richard Ellis, 330, 719
Catherine (1745-) m. William Saben, 297
Catherine (1780-1859) m. Joseph Brown, 724
Catherine (1826-1845), 1527
Catherine Champion (1822-1858) m. Rev. G. Perry, 1347
Catherine m. James M. Stocking, 1343
Celinda (1811-), 1463
Chandler (1798-1842) m. Letitia Olmstead, 820, 1691
Charles (1764-1854) m. Mary Fitch, Mary Mills, 679, 1389
Charles (1783-1819), 823
Charles (1803-1877) m. Lydia B. Smith, 1464
Charles (1808-), 786
Charles (1810-), 1541
Charles (1820-1895) m. Mary _____, 788, 1642
Charles (1831-) m. Lucy M. Bennett, 1401
Charles (1865-), 1536
Charles A. (1822-), 1532
Charles A. (1849-) m. Emma _____, 1642
Charles Edwards (1822-), 1542
Charles H. (1802-), 1341
Charles Hackley (1806-) m. Huldah Field, 1389
Charles Henry (1827-1857), 1487
Charles Henry (1840-1872), 1591
Charles Henry (abt. 1830-1906) m. Nellie I. West, 1691
Charles Herman (1822-1870), 1483
Charles Ray (1797-) m. Nancy Cushman, 736
Charlotte, 691
Charlotte (1807-), 786
Charlotte (abt. 1821-1821), 802
Charlotte (abt. 1824-), 802
Charlotte (Dummer) (abt. 1820-), 1535
Charlotte (Prescott) (1787-1843), 1485
Charlotte Eliza (1851-), 1348
Chauncey (1801-) m. Miranda Smith, 1391
Chester (1809-), 1360
Chloe (1750-1768) m. Reuban Daniels, 338
Chloe (1778-1815) m. Joseph Whipple Bishop, 742, 1508
Chloe (Cheney) (1801-1874), 1636
Chloe (Jewett) (1788-1872), 1400
Chloe F. (Adams) (1797-1897), 1532
Clara (1784-) m. Joel Hunt, 758
Clara Pauline (1849-1917) m. Charles F. Pruden, James Burton, 1599
Clarinday (1812-), 1500
Clarissa, 691

Clarissa (1777-), 681
Clarissa (1781-1783), 758
Clarissa (1827/8-), 1362
Clarissa (Thomas), 691
Clarissa (Twitchell) (1792-1855), 1526
Comfort (1742-), 372
Cornelia (English), 1694
Cornelius (1760-1840) m. Hepzibah Sumner, 342
Cornelius (1806-1888) m. Lucinda Wilcox, 762, 1538
Cornelius (1837-1899) m. Elizabeth M. Albee, 1539
Cynthia (1786-), 819
Cynthia (1798-) m. Ebenezer C. Pond, 1684
Cynthia (1812/3-) m. Erastus H. Cook, 1508
Cyrenus Harrison (1842-), 1558
Cyrus (1808-1860) m. Mary A. Custer, 782, 1609
Daniel (1691-1719), 46
Daniel (1742-1742), 290
Daniel (1748-1831) m. Mary Cone, Elizabeth Dean, 290, 651
Daniel (1756-1776), 817
Daniel (1758-), 678
Daniel (1758-1760), 339
Daniel (1759-1806) m. Jedidah Lacey, 647, 1340
Daniel (1787-1788), 1684
Daniel (1791-), 1684
Daniel (1791-1855) m. Clarissa Twitchell, 754, 1526
Daniel (1792-1826), 747
Daniel (1795-), 1341
Daniel (1819-) m. Eliza Knowlton, Annie E. Howe, Abigail A. Sturtevant, 1526
Daniel Adams (1801-1860) m. Elizabeth Odell, Ruth Ann Barnes, 772, 1562
Daniel Dorsey (1840-1919) m. Catherine Sibert, Margaret J. Blair, 1562
David (1739-1739), 144
David (1757-1823) m. Anne Champion, 290, 651
David (1766-1847) m. Candace Stratton, 351, 781, 798
David (1767-1808) m. Esther Scott, 342, 762
David (1773-), 560
David (1829-1831), 1539
David (1847-1913) m. Florence Yebton, 1539
David (abt. 1774-) m. Mabel Tolles, 663
David (abt. 1842-), 1534
David Baker (1788-1848) m. Althea Relief Dwinell, 1684
David Champion (1845-1846), 1348
David Edward (1817/8-1862) m. Catherine Jewell, 1562
David Edward (1837-) m. Araminta Laborer, Alma Melana Hodge, 1608
David P. (1816-1817), 1491
David Sandford (1815-1877) m. Lucinda Wilson, 760, 1536
David, Rev. (1795-) m. Margaret Tospack, Lois Ann Jones, 652, 1347
Davis (1778-1848) m. Sarah Newell, 721, 1464
Deborah (1716-1800), 132
Deborah (1743-), 373
Deborah (Adams) (1717-), 373
Deborah (Bullard), 295
Deborah (Revere), 295
Delia (say 1821/2-), 1514
Delia A. (Tyler) (1829/30-), 1361
Delia E. (Bacon), 801
Delight (1719-bef. 1753) m. Thomas Warner, 129, 318
Deliverance Adelia (Davis) (1785-1867), 1513
Desire (Foster) (1746-), 280, 330
Dexter H. (1815-1887) m. Eliza Clark, 1510
Diadamia (Blanding) (1788-), 1500
Diantha (1813-), 786
Diantha (1823-), 789
Diantha (Burt), 1344
Diantha (Clay) (1788/9-1851), 789
Diantha Glidden (1825-1826), 1636
Dinah (1727-) m. John Pond, 141
Diton (1781-), 742
Dolley (1764-), 344
Dwight (1778-), 823
Ebenezer (1691-1751) m. Margaret Rockwood, 54, 139
Ebenezer (1703-1780) m. Thankful Delano, 126, 303
Ebenezer (1722-) m. Elizabeth Stanley, 134
Ebenezer (1727-) m. Hannah Morse, 137, 343
Ebenezer (1734-1735), 140
Ebenezer (1741-1742), 306
Ebenezer (1748-1820) m. Elizabeth Stanley, Aseneth Davis, Anna Jenks, Abigail Dexter, 330, 721
Ebenezer (1749-1831) m. Silence Morey, 308, 688
Ebenezer (1757-) m. Hannah Hackley, 681
Ebenezer (1763-) m. Mary Alden, 351
Ebenezer (1781-1854), 721, 1466
Ebenezer (1785-d. y.), 688
Ebenezer (1788-1796), 764
Ebenezer (1801-1886) m. Azuba C. Chapin, Louisa Chapin, 779, 1590
Ebenezer (say 1714/5-) m. Experience _____, 132, 323

Ebenezer Delano (1763-), 674
Ebenezer Torrey (1812-), 778
Ebenezer, Cornet (1680-1755) m. Hannah Abell, 52, 126, 313
Edward (-1815), 794
Edward (1802-), 1342
Edward (1820-1890) m. Sybrana Holmes, 782
Edward D., Lt., 1691
Edward Everett (1834-1836), 1574
Edward Everett (1854-1858), 1632
Edward Y. (1845/6-), 1609
Edwin (1817-) m. Martha Daniels, 1526
Edwin (1819-1820), 1471
Edwin G. (1849-d. y.), 1366
Edwin Gray (1804-1885) m. Eliza Dwinell, Martha Sturtevant, 1688
Edwin, Col. (1823-1894) m. Eliza Spear Atwell, Anna S. Thayer, 1473
Elcenna m. Aaron Darling, 1692
Eleanor (1813-) m. Milton M. Fisher, 1530
Eleanor Amelia (1824-) m. Charles A. Smith, 1483
Eleazar (1685-d. inf.), 54
Eleazar (1755-), 290
Eleazer (1685-) m. Judith Rockwood, 46, 110, 274
Eleazer (1686-) m. Hannah Ware, 52, 131
Eleazer (1706-1745/6) m. Martha Turpin, 124, 296
Eleazer (1710-1742) m. Margaret Ware, 111, 244, 274, 349
Eleazer (1762-1763), 300
Eleazer (1779-1860) m. Huldah Yale, 650, 1345
Eleazer, Dea. (1653-1704) m. Meletiah Fisher, 19, 54
Electa (1796-1849), 765
Eli (1735-1741), 244
Eli (1742-1812) m. Ruth Hall, Jemima Dodge, 337, 741
Eli Hall (1785-1871) m. Polly Higgins, 742, 1510
Eli S. (1801-), 1506
Eli T. (1819-1883) m. Julia T. Perkins, 1509
Eliab (1767-), 344
Eliab (1780-1854) m. Sally Mallory, 742, 1508
Eliab (1785-1834) m. Nancy Benton, 765, 1542
Eliab W. (1814-1817), 1491
Eliab W. (1824-1825), 1491
Eliab Wight (1827-1899) m. Eliza Maria Ely, 1484
Eliab Wight, Col. (1781-1835) m. Lydia Stedman, 736, 1491
Elial (1830-1830), 1658
Elias (1752-1753), 295
Elias (1759-) m. Almira Spencer, 336
Elias (1789-1789), 734
Elias (1790-1874), 736
Elias (1800-1854) m. Sarah Fairbanks, Nancy _____, Julia Kingsbury, 761, 1537, 1545
Elias P., Dr. (1797-) m. Maria Miner, 1390
Eliel (1760-1792) m. Silence Cutler, 360, 798
Eliel (1803-) m. Letitia B. Larkin, 800, 1659
Eliel F. (1846-), 1659
Elihu (1760-), 678
Elijah (1735-) m. Molly Hopson, Mary Goodspeed, 290, 648
Elijah (1747-1747), 373
Elijah (1777-1861) m. Hannah Blakeslee, 822, 1694
Elijah (1823-1894) m. Salome Gordon, 1694
Elijah Hyde (-1856), 1343
Elijah Hyde (1778-1821) m. Katherine Phinney, 649, 1342
Eliphalet (1744-1745), 293
Eliphalet (1747-1834) m. Mary West, 293, 654
Eliphalet (1763-1812/3) m. Bethiah Edgerton, 681, 1392
Eliphalet (1785-1864) m. Mary Jones, 655
Eliphalet (1792-) m. Elmira Burr, 1506
Eliphalet (1792-1866) m. Susannah Thurber, 1392
Eliphalet Henry (1809-) m. Mary Jones Bonner, 1350
Eliphaz (1768-1773), 742
Eliza (1799-) m. Isaac P. Robinson, 652, 1349
Eliza (1800-1819), 1342
Eliza (1802-1841), 1345
Eliza (1826-), 1347
Eliza (abt. 1820-), 1514
Eliza (Baker) (-1872), 1534
Eliza (Leonard) (1810-1855), 1535
Eliza (Oughtred) (-1889), 1614
Eliza Daphne (Hamilton) (abt. 1800-1838), 1533
Eliza Dixon (1828-1835), 1591
Eliza Dixon (1838-1872) m. Samuel Wagner, 1591
Eliza L. (Thompson), 1347
Eliza Richardson (1809-1839) m. Ira W. Hart, 788
Elizabeth (_____) (-1725), 146
Elizabeth (-abt. 1843), 1401
Elizabeth (1626-1711) m. Lt. Thomas Bancroft, 8, 26
Elizabeth (1686-), 58
Elizabeth (1717-1762) m. Rev. Jonathan Lee, 129, 317
Elizabeth (1718-) m. Gideon Ellis, 146, 374
Elizabeth (1725-), 146
Elizabeth (1739-) m. Stephen Cook, 246
Elizabeth (1747-1837) m. Henry Smith, 299, 668
Elizabeth (1760-), 674
Elizabeth (1770-) m. David Newell, 721

Elizabeth (1772-) m. Joseph Law, 681
Elizabeth (1778-) m. Martin Marsh, 669, 1369
Elizabeth (1779-1850) m. Hubbard Glidden, 352, 793
Elizabeth (1792-1879), 655
Elizabeth (1795-1795), 779
Elizabeth (1796-1889) m. Jonathan Chandler, 779, 1580
Elizabeth (1801-), 764
Elizabeth (1823-1859) m. Adam T. Bates, 1509
Elizabeth (abt. 1654-1735) m. Joseph Ellis, 22, 60
Elizabeth (bap. 1753-), 377
Elizabeth (bef. 1694-) m. John Damon, 46, 111
Elizabeth (Bowers) (1654-1724), 58
Elizabeth (Buffum) (-1883), 1487
Elizabeth (Dean), 651
Elizabeth (Fuller) (1648-1732), 46
Elizabeth (Fuller) (1720-1765), 299
Elizabeth (Marsh) (1735-1775), 674
Elizabeth (Odell) (-1835), 1562
Elizabeth (Ray) (1744-), 560
Elizabeth (Stanley), 134
Elizabeth (Stanley) (-1770), 721
Elizabeth (Tenney) (1757-1823), 664
Elizabeth (Whiting) (1757-1778), 669
Elizabeth Clark (1823-), 1533
Elizabeth Ray (1819-) m. John T. Ellis, 1490
Ellen (Johnson), 1527
Ellen Elizabeth (1833-), 1527
Ellen Jennette (1833-), 1533
Ellen L. (Walker) (1838-), 1999
Ellen Maria (1828-) m. Benjamin Dyer Washburn, 1491
Ellen S. (1846-), 1582
Elmina (Leonard) (abt. 1806-abt. 1871), 1401
Elvira (1789-) m. Luther Gowen, 753, 1314
Elvira (1813-1899), 782
Elvira (1817-), 1501
Emaline (1813-), 1501
Emaline Betsey (1811-1815), 1542
Emeline (Fisher), 1658
Emeline Malinda (1841-1882) m. George Metcalf Wadsworth, 1522
Emeline Viola (1849-) m. Warren J. Ellis, 1552
Emily (-1808), 1391
Emily (1798-1862), 655
Emily (1836/7-1922) m. Isaac B. Thurber, 1470
Emily (abt. 1838-), 1535
Emily (Childs) (1835-bef. 1900), 794
Emily E. (1831-), 1347
Emily Eliza (1816-1877) m. James Whitten Hersey, 1507
Emily S. (1835/6-), 1609
Emma (Leonard) (1840-), 1473
Emma G. (1839-1914), 1515
Emmaline (_____) (1820/1-), 1516
Emmons (abt. 1834-) m. Julia Bolton Nichols, 1532
Enoch (1792-1864) m. Elizabeth Buffum, 734, 1487
Enoch (1820-1821), 1487
Enoch Buffum (1823-1865) m. Nancy Norton, 1487
Enon (1807-), 1505
Enos (1803-), 741
Enos, Dea. (1762-) m. Mary Jacobs, Martha Godfrey, 336, 740
Ephraim Fuller (1844-1930) m. Margaret Jane Sibert, 1562
Ephraim Sawyer (1807/8-) m. Judith _____, 1513
Erasmus B. (1819-) m. Anna S. Down, 1542
Erastus (1809-1865) m. Harriet Aldrich, 770, 1558
Erastus (abt. 1815-d. inf.), 782
Erastus Alonzo (1833-1835), 1558
Erastus James (1831-1911) m. Martha Priscilla Taylor, Mary Jane Williamson, Mary E. _____, 1509
Erastus Lovel (1814-) m. Emeline Fisher, 1658
Esther (1718-1801) m. John Harris, 109, 242
Esther (1726-1727), 138
Esther (1735-) m. Asa Fisher, 137
Esther (1737-1740), 140
Esther (1744-), 323
Esther (1756-1813), 681
Esther (1757-), 347
Esther (1761-) m. Rev. David Darling, 342
Esther (1768-) m. Joseph King Burbank, 352, 784
Esther (1797-1799), 761
Esther (1800/1-) m. Abel Gordon, 786, 1622
Esther (1803-), 772
Esther (Balch), 1689
Esther (Dwinell) (1772/3-1847), 1688
Esther (Scott) (1770-1856), 762
Esther Scott (1831-), 1538
Esther Ware (1782-), 740
Eunice, 740
Eunice (1738-1805) m. Dr. John Metcalf, 244, 349, 556
Eunice (1756-1847) m. Noah Merritt, 347, 771
Eunice (1772-1776), 650
Eunice (1781-1781), 738
Eunice (1786-1869) m. Rev. John Walker, 738, 1497
Eunice (1801/2-) m. John Bamus, 786, 1623

Eunice (Adams), 759
Eunice (Brown) (1779-1825), 785
Eunice (Crane), 673
Eunice (Lawrence), 749
Eunice (Metcalf) (1738-1805), 244, 349, 556
Eunice (Peck) (1794/5-1879), 1466
Eunice (Thurston) (1780-1857), 1496
Eunice (Ware) (1757-), 270, 610, 740
Eunice (Williams) (1775-1844), 1391
Eunice Dench (Houghton) (1793-1858), 1469
Eunice m. Seth Whipple, 1390
Eunice Peck (1828-1900) m. Stafford Whipple Razee, 1466
Evelina (Houghton) (1798-1868), 1473
Evelyn (1859-), 1610
Experience (_____), 323
Experience (1661-1731) m. Isaac Wheeler, 22, 62
Ezekiel (1784-1844) m. Olive _____, 675, 1375
Ezekiel J. (1806-1808), 1359
Ezra (1737-), 308
Ezra (1794-1795), 734
Ezra (say 1746-) m. Abigail _____, 372, 821
F. Benjamin (1839-), 1516
Fannie Marie (1811-), 1360
Fanny (1805-), 1505
Fanny (Kitteridge) (1834-), 1536
Ferdinand (1760-1777), 350
Fisher (1787-1815), 664
Fisher (1807-), 761
Fisher (1810/1-), 1361
Florence M. (1852/3-), 1610
Frances (1776-1845) m. William Clark, 664, 1359
Frances (1850/1-), 1642
Frances Elizabeth (1847-1935) m. John J. McDermid, 1632
Francis (1832-), 789
Francis M. (1842/3-) m. Alta _____, 1628
Frank (1848-1882) m. Nellie Henry, 1582
Frank Leslie (1842-) m. Mary A. Woodbury, 1574
Franklin (1816-1816), 1344
Franklin (1831/2-) m. Narcissa _____, Alice M. _____, 1470
Franklin Alexander (1811-), 1359
Franklin Orlando (1851-), 1608
Frederick (1767-1767), 819
Frederick (1768-1849) m. Esther Dwinell, 819, 1688
Frederick Austin (1817-1873) m. Ruhamah Perry, 1400
Frederick Wilder (1851/2-1890) m. Ruth Moorhead, 1637
Frederick William (1806-1896) m. Amanda McCoy, 1688
Fredrick (1840/1-), 1609
Freelove (1789-) m. Samuel Howe, 1341
George (1759-), 347
George (1786-), 651
George (1793-) m. Mary Hamblet, 1685
George (1799-), 1687
George (1804-1822), 1342
George (1829-) m. Emily J. Peirce, 1551
George (1841-), 1582
George A. (1808-1875) m. Mary Ann Sikes, 779, 1599
George C. (1801-1830), 652
George D., Capt., 1691
George E. (1800-) m. Analiza _____, Julia Ann _____, 1392
George E. (1836-) m. Lydia Boyd, 1527
George Edson (1836-1903) m. Arabella Amelia Wilson, 1536
George Edward (1838-) m. Alsada _____, Ellen _____, 1611
George Harvey (1820-) m. Harriet Amelia Blake, 1494
George Henry (1809-1841) m. Lavana Delano Cheever, 1467
George M. (1844-1906) m. Harriet E. Wise, Margaret A. _____, 1599
George Phipps (1834-), 1530
George Putnam (1814-1888) m. Harriet Elizabeth Munson, 673, 1373
George R. (1839-) m. Caroline _____, 1609
George Ralph (1858-1931) m. Mary Richards, 1637
George Reuben, Dr. (1848-1905) m. Julia Bowen French, 1374
George Richardson (1851-1853), 1527
George Shepherd (1830-), 1533
George Tracy (1810-), 1519
George Washington (1817-) m. Mary Anne _____, 1345
George Washington (1842-) m. Mary A. Hodge, 1608
George, Lt. (1730-1814) m. Joanna Pond, 138, 347
George, Maj. (1826-1895) m. Sarah Borden Manton, 1473
Gilbert A. (1835-1909) m. Sarah Anne Cox, 1599
Gilbert Dean (1807-), 1542
Goss (1813/4-), 1514
Grace (1732-1749), 125
Grace (1749-) m. Abiel Pratt, 295
Grace (Williams) (1688-1749), 124, 327

Gregory (1803-1866) m. Marilla Sawyer, 747, 1514
H. A. m. Ellen L. Walker, 1999
Hanan (1756-1843) m. Mary Allen, 338, 750
Hanan (1799-), 747
Hannah (_____), 370, 725, 758
Hannah (_____) (1782-), 721
Hannah (1664-1719) m. Elisha Bullen, 22, 66
Hannah (1687-) m. Thomas Steadman, Timothy Kingsbury, 46
Hannah (1687-1770) m. James Richards, 52, 132, 302, 333
Hannah (1702-1791) m. Dea. Samuel Huntington, 122, 288
Hannah (1712-1774) m. Dea. Timothy Metcalf, 129, 307, 313
Hannah (1713-), 132
Hannah (1718-1800) m. Samuel Richards, 134, 326, 333
Hannah (1726-), 141
Hannah (1734-1734), 374
Hannah (1736-1736), 374
Hannah (1743-), 308
Hannah (1760-), 370
Hannah (1760-1826) m. Andrew Hackley, 679, 1387
Hannah (1767-) m. Elisha Sanford, 360
Hannah (1768-1809) m. _____ Cook, 650
Hannah (1781-1835) m. Isaac Billings, 819, 1690
Hannah (1782-) m. Andrew Hodges, 352, 796
Hannah (1788-) m. Joseph C. Fuller, 738
Hannah (1793-) m. David Jewett, 688
Hannah (1797-1827), 747
Hannah (1799-), 799
Hannah (1799-d. inf.), 1344
Hannah (1802-1802), 760
Hannah (1804-1835) m. John Mitchell, 760, 1534
Hannah (1811-) m. Merrick Cole, 1510
Hannah (1814/5-1862) m. Samuel T. Shaw, 794, 1654
Hannah (Abell) (1679-1756), 126, 313
Hannah (abt. 1803-d. y.), 782
Hannah (Adams) (1656-1746), 61, 155
Hannah (Adams) (1721-1792), 337, 755, 1019
Hannah (Avery) (1680-), 122, 312
Hannah (Badlow), 378
Hannah (bap. 1778-) m. Joseph W. Larchar, 723
Hannah (Belcher) (1788-1820), 1493
Hannah (Blakeslee) (1781-1860), 1694
Hannah (Clark), 1354
Hannah (Clark) (1704-1792), 141
Hannah (Davis) (1808-1888), 1524
Hannah (Guild) (1736-), 303
Hannah (Hackley) (1756/7-1805), 681
Hannah (Haven), 341, 1698
Hannah (Holden) (1801-1866), 1496
Hannah (Kenrick) (1652-1731), 52
Hannah (Kimball) (1781-1860), 747
Hannah (Marshall) (1749-1825), 737
Hannah (Metcalf) (1712-1774), 129, 307, 313
Hannah (Morse), 343
Hannah (Plimpton) (-1744), 374, 848
Hannah (Richardson) (1743-1812), 351, 798
Hannah (Smith) (1797-1881), 1365
Hannah (Smith) (1817-1896), 1608
Hannah (Ware) (abt. 1691-), 131
Hannah (Whitney) (1790-), 1501
Hannah Belcher (1830-), 1494
Hannah Cross (Austin) (abt. 1815-), 1536
Hannah Elizabeth (1834-1913) m. R. E. Shumway, 1539
Hannah Hyde (1774-1811) m. Chandler Woodworth, 684
Hannah Rosina (1819-), 1693
Hannah W. (Worsley) (1783-1835), 1693
Harmon m. Abigail _____, 614
Harriet (1798-) m. Selah Booth, 1392
Harriet (1804-1835), 1345
Harriet (1806-1870) m. Dr. Oliver W. Ludlow, 779, 1596
Harriet (1812-) m. Rufus Simonds, 770, 1559
Harriet (1815-) m. Morgan Pease, 1695
Harriet (1817-) m. Sabin Bradford, 802
Harriet (1820-1891) m. Milton B. Wilson, 1400
Harriet (1830-), 1532
Harriet (1834/5-d. y.), 1582
Harriet (Aldrich) (1814-1871), 1558
Harriet A. (1816-1878) m. Richardson Metcalf, 1520, 1527
Harriet A. (Metcalf) (1816-1878), 1520, 1527
Harriet Augusta (1842-1915) m. John Q. Holmes, 1599
Harriet Augustus (1826-) m. William Mason, 1491
Harriet Eliza (1843-) m. William Bates Cadmus, 1524
Harriet Elizabeth (1835-) m. Sgt. Maj. Benoni Buck Fullam, 1558
Harriet Elizabeth (Munson), 1373
Harriet Elvira (1828-1856) m. James Philander Nash, 667, 1368
Harriet Maria (1817-1849) m. Rev. James Shaw, 1346
Harriet Newell (1821-), 1517
Harrison (1817-1881), 1514

Harvey (1789-) m. Abigail Brown, 755, 1520, 1527
Hattie (1856/7-1864), 1642
Healy (1793-), 754
Helen J. (1854-1864), 1527
Helen Sophia (1846-) m. Henry F. Smith, 1558
Henry, 740
Henry (1816/7-1854) m. Lydia Smith French, 1471
Henry B. (1815-1900) m. Mary Robson, 1360
Henry Brewer (1829-), 1490
Henry Brown (1817-1897) m. Mary Turner Haskell, 1463
Henry Ebenezer (1831-1835), 1591
Henry H. (1840-) m. Lydia _____, 1582
Henry Hale (1794-) m. Mary M. Bond, 1685
Henry Martyn (1826-), 1533
Henry Phinney, 1343
Hepsibah (_____), 755
Hepzibah (1742-1810) m. Jesse Allen, 336
Hepzibah (1759-1775), 658
Hepzibah (1779-1860) m. Levi Ballou, 736, 1490
Hepzibah (1782-1796), 659
Hepzibah (1785-), 1684
Hepzibah (Adams) (1735-), 658
Hepzibah (Baker) (1763-1851), 1684
Hepzibah (Mann) (1722-1773), 336, 610
Hepzibah (Sumner), 342
Hezekiah (1757-), 299
Hezekiah (1804-) m. Rachel Elvira Partridge, 1506
Hezekiah E. (1805-aft. 1886) m. Mary Ann Sperry, 1392
Hiram (1807-) m. Melinda Fisher, 801
Hiram (1822-) m. Jane Berryhill, 1360
Hollis (1798-) m. Abigail Allen, 1357
Holton B. (1863-) m. Mary J. _____, 1626
Horace (1791-) m. Eliza L. Thompson, 652, 1347
Horace (1801-) m. Chloe Cheney, 787, 1636
Horace (1817-aft. 1903) m. Eliza Oughtred, 782, 1614
Horace (1824-), 1578
Horace (1828-) m. Sarah J. _____, 1582
Horace Edward (1869-1947) m. Lucy Cole, 1614
Horace Preston (1816-) m. Nancy O. Kendal, 1658
Horace, Maj. (1791-1829) m. Sybil Chapin, 779, 1577
Hubbard (1791-1877) m. Marcia Anderson, 1392
Huldah (abt. 1775-), 661
Huldah (Yale) (1781-), 1345
Ira (1767-1794), 681
Ira (1794-) m. Sarah Goodrich, 1392
Irene (1792-1808), 770
Irene (1826-), 1362
Irene C. (1831-1835), 1551
Irving (1779-1854) m. Sophronia _____, 664, 1360
Isaac (1733-1761), 144
Isaac (1775-1777), 733
Isaac Hammond (1785-1867) m. Johanna Baker, Mary Hall, 1341
Isaac Newton (1791-1804), 760
Isaac Newton (1809-1889) m. Eliza Leonard, Charlotte Dummer, 760, 1535
Isaac Newton (1818-1887) m. Nancy Aiken, 1487
Isaac Stevens (1822-1898) m. Antoinette Brigham Putnam, Harriet Howes, 1484
Isaac, Capt. (1783-1830) m. Lucy Heywood, Anna Mayo Stevens, 734, 1484
Isabella Graham (1840-1858), 1536
Isabella Linwood (1842-1871) m. Stephen Aaron Pomeroy, 1591
Isabelle (1858-), 1536
Jabez, 691
Jabez (1718-1794) m. Sybil Hyde, 127, 309
Jabez (1747-1813) m. Elizabeth Tenney, 295, 663
Jabez (1752-aft. 1810) m. Hannah Marshall, 336, 737
Jabez (1755-), 308
Jabez (1758-1758), 378
Jabez (1781-1859) m. Nancy Torrey, 664, 1360
Jabez Holden (1812-1883) m. Mercy Freeman Torrey, 1360
Jabez Hyde (1761-1792) m. Violette Thomas, 684
Jacob (1785-1859) m. Charlotte Prescott, Nancy Wilder, Mary L. _____, 734, 1485
Jacob (1818/9-), 1466
Jacob B. (1833-1833), 1562
James (1803-), 1541
James (1814-1816), 1463
James (1826/7-), 1578
James A. (1824-), 1532
James Clay (1824-1863), 789
James P. (1826/7-) m. Abba D. _____, 1471
James Reuben (1842-1916) m. Louisa Emaline Likens, 1562
James Whiting, Dr. (1815-1856) m. Maria Caroline Betts, 1543
James, Capt. (1757-1843) m. Abigail Harding, 344, 765
James, Lt. Col. (1729-1803) m. Abiel Haven, 137, 344, 1306
Jane (1633-1701) m. Dea. Philip Walker, John Polley, 8, 33
Jane (1776-1860) m. Joseph Orne, 352, 790

Jane (Berryhill), 1360
Jane Amelia (1815-1823), 1342
Jason (1773-1777), 819
Jason (1777-) m. Mary Slyfield, 819, 1689
Jedidah (1793-) m. Giles Hurlburt, 1341
Jedidah (Lacey) (1762-1844), 1340
Jefferson Warren (1818/9-1882) m. Sarah A. _____, Arvilla _____, 1513
Jemima (1748-1749), 338
Jemima (1777-), 821
Jemima (1785-1855) m. Dea. Jonathan Shepherd, 736
Jemima (bap. 1744-), 372
Jemima (Dodge), 742
Jemima (Ray) (1756-1830), 736
Jennette (1808-1832), 760
Jeremiah (1740-1780), 244
Jeremiah B. (-1832), 1360
Jeremy (1719-1729), 111
Jerusha (1735-1813) m. William White, 141, 362
Jerusha (1760-1818) m. Nathan Wight, 344
Jesse (1760-), 331
Jesse (1775-), 752
Jesse (1790-1838) m. Eunice Dench Houghton, 725, 1469
Jesse (1824-1826), 1470
Jesse (1827-1899) m. Helen Adelia Rowe, 1470
Joanna (1763-), 347
Joanna (1807-), 1463
Joanna (Pond) (1731-1814), 347
Job (1712-1715), 123
Joel (1770-), 681
Joel (1787-1789), 734
Joel (1792-1868) m. Susanna Horton Houghton, 725, 1471
Joel (1837/8-1895) m. Abigail Ellis Tingley, 1471
Joel, Hon. (1755-1834) m. Lucy Gay, Hannah _____, 330, 724, 1730
John, 1343, 1562
John (-d. inf.), 794
John (1622-1690) m. Mary Chickering, 8, 21
John (1648-1738) m. Mary Bowers, 22, 56
John (1675-1675), 31
John (1681-1681), 56
John (1684-1707), 56
John (1704-1791) m. Mary Fisher, 124, 294
John (1709-) m. Thamer Daniels, 146, 372
John (1725-1779) m. Abigail Fisher, 137, 342
John (1730-) m. Susannah Andrews, 295, 658
John (1734-), 372
John (1737-1800) m. Anna Allen, Martha Maltbie, 290, 649
John (1739-1740), 374
John (1739-1743), 297
John (1759-), 299
John (1768-1858) m. Lucina Root, 825, 1695
John (1769-1868) m. Keziah Reed, 298, 667
John (1772-1849) m. Ruby Converse, 352, 787
John (1779-), 821
John (1779-1849), 655
John (1786-) m. Hannah Whitney, 739, 1501
John (1787-), 761
John (1788-), 1354
John (1792-), 1358
John (1792-) m. Almira Landers, 1344
John (1793-1861/2), 772, 1561
John (1803-1858), 820
John (1804-bef. 1898) m. Mahala _____, 786, 1626
John (1807-), 1357
John (1808-) m. Maria H. Thompson, 1345
John (1815-1893), 1471
John (1830-1830), 1591
John (abt. 1758-) m. Hannah Clark, 658, 1354
John (bap. 1583-bur. 1605), 1
John (bap. 1618-d. inf.), 7
John A. (1825-1874) m. Delia A. Tyler, 1361
John Calvin (1801-1872) m. Martha Poindexter, Victoria Willis Dabney, 760, 1534
John Calvin, Dr. (1799-), 759
John Chapman (1832-) m. Sarah Amelia Metcalf, 1522
John G. (1843-), 1515
John George Ferdinand (1830-) m. Annie _____, 1574
John George, Dr. (1801-1892) m. Abigail Holbrook, 778, 1574
John Mason (1821-1884) m. Mary Fisher Bullard, Lizzie Hudges Bright, 1526
John O. (1819-1889) m. Lois Due, Mary Jane Hilburn, 667, 1366
John P. (1810-1818), 1491
John P. (1818-), 1491
John S. (1852-1864), 1552
John Sanborn (1847-1912) m. Alice Serena Ritchey, 1608
John Smith (1823-1838), 1365
John Thomas (1789-1791), 691
John Trumbull (1818-aft. 1900) m. Mary M. Myrick, 1543
John Wilson (1803-) m. Caroline Fayette Pratt, 1488
John, Dea. (1678-1749) m. Mehitable Savel, Bethia Savel, Grace Williams, 52, 124, 327

John, Dr. (1734-1822) m. Eunice Metcalf, 138, 349, 556
Jonas Prescott (1810-1843) m. Harriet Jacobs, 1485
Jonathan (1676-1739) m. Hannah Avery, 52, 122, 312
Jonathan (1704-1782) m. Lydia Hyde, 123, 290
Jonathan (1724-1724), 146
Jonathan (1729-1799) m. Bathsheba Pond, 141, 359
Jonathan (1730-1761) m. Beulah Dana, 290, 646
Jonathan (1739-), 323
Jonathan (1744-1821) m. Patty Dwight, 374, 823, 848
Jonathan (1748-1749), 299
Jonathan (1761-), 647
Jonathan (1782-), 823
Jonathan (1801-1823), 800
Jonathan (abt. 1690-) m. Elizabeth _____, 56, 146
Jonathan (abt. 1797-1807), 799
Jonathan C. (1787-), 1341
Jonathan Chapin (1799-), 1359
Jonathan H. (1809-1888) m. Juliette Graves, 1510
Jonathan, Capt. (1714-1788) m. Elizabeth Fuller, 124, 299
Jonathan, Dea. (1650-1727) m. Hannah Kenrick, 19, 52
Jonathan, Dea. (1693-1775) m. Hannah Clark, 54, 141
Jonathan, Dea. (1763-1845) m. Mary Adams, 360, 799
Jonathan, Dr. (1787-) m. Abigail Lucretia Root, 652, 1346
Jonathan, Lt. (1750-1778) m. Elizabeth Whiting, 299, 669
Jonathan, Sgt. (1690-), 58
Jonathan, Sgt. (1716-) m. Hannah Plimpton, 146, 374, 848
Joseph, 691
Joseph (1658-1741) m. Sarah Bowers, Hannah Adams, 22, 61
Joseph (1710-1785) m. Ruth Aldis, 124, 298
Joseph (1711-1758), 126
Joseph (1714-abt. 1759) m. Deborah Adams, 146, 373
Joseph (1741-d. y.), 308
Joseph (1745-1825) m. Patience Clark, 295, 663
Joseph (1754-1782), 373
Joseph (1759-), 370
Joseph (1763-1803) m. Clarissa Thomas, 309, 691
Joseph (1765-1849) m. Olive Fairbanks, 341, 759, 1698
Joseph (1765-1857) m. Rebecca Fairbanks, 298, 666
Joseph (1770-), 822
Joseph (1774-1869) m. Sally Hutchins, Diantha Clay, 352, 788
Joseph (1783-1867) m. Eunice Peck, 721, 1466
Joseph (1785-) m. Olive Higgins, 740
Joseph (1795-1799), 666
Joseph (1801/2-1853) m. Betsey D. Gould, 1214
Joseph (1810-) m. Sarah _____, 786, 1628
Joseph (abt. 1836-), 1534–1535
Joseph (say 1757-1760), 308
Joseph Addison (1795-) m. Chloe F. Adams, 760, 1532
Joseph Bonaparte (1804-abt. 1898) m. Elmina Leonard, 688, 1401
Joseph Gay (1796-1854) m. Evelina Houghton, 725, 1473
Joseph H. m. Flora Bates, 1507
Joseph Houghton, Capt. (1837-1888) m. Emma Leonard, 1473
Joseph Hutchins (1811-1831), 788
Joseph I., Dr. (1724-) m. Hannah Haven, 137, 341, 1698
Joseph Lewis (1838-) m. Mary Adaline Capron, 1574
Joseph Loren (1815-), 1693
Joseph Mayo (1823-1850), 1484
Joseph Milner (1828-d. y.), 1533
Joseph Milner (1831-), 1533
Joseph Prescott (1847-1901) m. Celia Wright Fletcher, 1637
Joseph Warren (1810-1889) m. Mary Deming, 1513
Joseph Whiting (1809-1815), 1542
Joseph, Rev. (1682-1723) m. Abiel Adams, 52, 128, 307
Josiah (1783-1824) m. Mary Sawyer, 747, 1513
Josiah (1808-1808), 788
Josiah (1822-1895) m. Ellen _____, 1513
Josiah Kidder (1826-1878), 1485
Joyce (Pinneo) (1736-), 674
Jubal, Capt. (1770-) m. Mercy _____, 742, 1506
Juda (Gale), 741
Jude (1838-1838), 1599
Judge L. (1838/9-), 1628
Judith (_____) (1807/8-), 1513
Judith (1677-1682), 31
Judith (1765-1851) m. Benjamin Peirce, 347, 773
Judith (George) (1704-1782), 138, 286, 556
Judith (Rockwood) (1681-), 110, 138, 274, 286, 556

Judson (1780-1785), 750
Judson (1785-d. inf.), 749
Judson (bap. 1789-1864) m. Anna Wight, 749, 1517
Juletta (1762-1843) m. Capt. Asa Fairbanks, 344, 766, 1306, 1537
Julia, 1543
Julia (1797-1797), 759
Julia (1809-) m. Asa Smith, 1695
Julia (abt. 1815-), 1519
Julia (Kingsbury), 1537
Julia (Tracy), 1519
Julia Ann (1814-), 1506
Julia Bolton (Nichols) (abt. 1840-), 1532
Julia E. (1826-1906) m. George Tabor Davoll, 1375
Julia Henrietta (-d. y.), 1608
Julian (1833-1916) m. Julia Beatrice Kinney, 1636
Juliana (1819-) m. Stephen Carlton Johnson, 755, 1528
Julitta (1792-) m. Capt. Samuel Allen, 765
Julius Augustus (1844-) m. Marian _____, Flora M. _____, 1552
Junia (1794-1876) m. Melinda Phillips, 755, 1522
Kate (1853/4-), 1582
Kate Isabelle (1857-), 1608
Katherine (1719-d. inf.), 124
Katherine (1721-1746), 124
Katherine (Phinney) (1783-1858), 1343
Keziah (Reed) (1788/9-1874), 667
Keziah m. Levi Kimball, 747
Kimball (1812-) m. Rebecca Orinda Beckwith, Sovinna _____, Emmaline _____, 747, 1516
Lattee (1761-) m. Sarah Platts, 347, 771
Laura (1797-), 1687
Laura (1797-) m. Solomon Burton, 1506
Laura (1798-1813), 1389
Laura (1800-1813), 801
Laura (1809-) m. Elihu White, 802
Laura L. (1833-) m. James L. Demary, 1551
Lavina (1795-), 772
Lawson (1834-1834), 1473
Leah (Thayer), 1489
Lemuel (1783-1871) m. Almira Parish, 664, 1361
Leonard (bap. 1586-d. y.), 1
Leonard, Rev. (1540/1-bur. 1616) m. Amy _____, 1
Leonard, Rev. (bap. 1613-bur. 1695) m. Margaret _____, 7, 17
Letitia (Olmstead) (1804-), 1691
Letitia B. (Larkin), 1659
Letitia G. m. Frederick Somes, 1691
Letitia Lyman (bap. 1837-), 1659
Levi (1731-) m. Abigail Cutting, 303, 675
Levi (1746-1832) m. Lois Bigelow, 339, 751
Levi (1767-), 822
Levi (1777-), 675
Levi (1794-1870), 747
Levi (1817-1892) m. Cornelia English, 1694
Levi Dexter (1808-1838) m. Emeline Bishop, 1514
Levi Hathaway (1823-), 1517
Levina (1757-), 674
Lewis (1773-1859) m. Betsey Wilson, 735, 1488
Lewis (1796-), 754
Lewis (1805-1876) m. Lucy Daniels, 1463
Lewis H. (1833/4-), 1471
Lewis Lory (1809-1886) m. Sybil Dudley, Rachel P. Glidden, 1488
Liberty (1776-1853) m. Selinda Brown, 721, 1463
Liffy (Parmenter), 1494
Lilla Mira (Burdett) (1848-1931), 1632
Lois (-1809), 1391
Lois (1731-) m. Daniel Pond, 141
Lois (1756-), 678
Lois (1777-) m. Peter Cloyes, 751
Lois (1779/80-1878) m. Dea. Timothy Fletcher, 346, 769
Lois (1796-), 1505
Lois (bap. 1748-) m. John Fisher, 376
Lois (Bigelow) (1746-), 751
Lois (Due) (1830/1-bef. 1860), 1366
Lois (Kingsbury) (1745-1828), 345
Lois (Peabody) (-1815), 1390
Lois Ann (Jones) (1810-), 1348
Lois Guild (1792-1792), 761
Loisa (1811-), 1392
Lorenzo (1815-), 1501
Louis (1797-), 772
Louisa (1840/1-), 1628
Louisa (Chapin) (1814-1900), 1591
Louisa E. (1858-1862), 1591
Lovira A. (1837-), 1582
Lucian (1801-1895) m. Hannah Smith, 781, 1608
Lucian Monroe (1840-bef. 1920) m. Electa Marilla _____, 1611
Lucian Tracy (1811-) m. Lydia Hubbard Abell, 1391
Lucilla (1789-) m. Ichabod Terry, 1341
Lucina (1799-1859) m. Samuel Smith, 1695
Lucina (Root) (1773-1830), 1695
Lucinda (1797-), 1506
Lucinda (1817/8-1847) m. _____ Houck, 1375
Lucinda (Wilcox) (1811-1854), 1538

Lucinda (Wilson) (1810-1879), 1536
Lucretia (_____), 1658
Lucretia (1796-1849) m. Chauncey Slayton, 664, 1362
Lucretia (1822-), 1658
Lucretia (1830/1-), 1362
Lucretia (1835-1898) m. George Brimhall, 1514
Lucretia Ann (Bingham) (1814-1836), 1631
Lucretia S. (1833-1888) m. Dr. William S. Wortman, 1599
Lucy (1713-) m. John Baldwin, 127
Lucy (1740-d. y.), 330
Lucy (1746-1818) m. Rev. John Huntington, 293, 654
Lucy (1750-) m. Benjamin Pidge, 330
Lucy (1774-1813), 679
Lucy (1782-1783), 724
Lucy (1788-1842) m. James Boyce Calder, 725
Lucy (1789-1809), 655
Lucy (1796-), 754
Lucy (1797-), 772
Lucy (1812-) m. Richard Towne, 667
Lucy (1812-1844), 1345
Lucy (1820-) m. Daniel Cole, 1510
Lucy (Allen) (-1840), 1541
Lucy (Gay) (1759-1822), 724, 1730
Lucy (Heywood) (1787-1820), 1484
Lucy Cushman (1828-), 1494
Lucy G. (1829/30-), 1470
Lucy Heywood (1825-1856) m. S. W. Furber, 1484
Lucy Smith (1818-1842) m. Ira W. Hart, 788
Luke (1764-) m. _____ Frink, 684
Luke S. (1827-1889), 1551
Luman (1814-), 1345
Luna (1788-1860), 822
Luther (1770-) m. Lydia Cutler, 825, 1696
Luther Haven (1826-), 1530
Luther, Capt. (1788-) m. Lydia Jenks, Sarah B. Phipps, 758, 1530
Luther, Maj. (1756-1838) m. Mercy Whiting, Hannah _____, 341, 758
Lydia, 740
Lydia (_____) (1846/7-), 1582
Lydia (1707-1725), 126
Lydia (1711-1792) m. Thomas Fuller, 108
Lydia (1721-) m. Hope Lovell, 146, 375
Lydia (1732-1807) m. Timothy Fisher, 134, 334
Lydia (1734-1822) m. Stephen Lee, 306, 683
Lydia (1740-1742), 290
Lydia (1745-1747), 290
Lydia (1748-), 378
Lydia (1755-), 646
Lydia (1761-) m. Charles Hill, 647
Lydia (1762-1852) m. Noah Davenport, 679, 1388
Lydia (1773-1777), 733
Lydia (1777-1779), 661
Lydia (1789-1790), 652
Lydia (1790-1813), 650
Lydia (1790-1846), 1358
Lydia (1793-1794), 652
Lydia (1794-) m. Thomas Norton, 741
Lydia (1795-1815), 1390
Lydia (1798-), 1505
Lydia (Bourne) (1734-1779), 679
Lydia (Boyd), 1527
Lydia (Castine) (1749-1829), 733
Lydia (Chickering) (1678-1770), 108
Lydia (Clark) (1718/9-1802), 378
Lydia (Cutler), 1696
Lydia (Hyde) (1709/10-1793), 290
Lydia (Jenks) (-1826), 1530
Lydia (Marshall) (1776-1836), 1342
Lydia (Olcott) (1814-), 1611
Lydia (Packard) (1777/8-1827), 1467
Lydia (Stedman) (1787-1866), 1491
Lydia (White) (1686-), 146
Lydia Smith (French) (1817/8-1900), 1928
Lydia Stedman (1820-), 1491
Lyman Augustus (1825-1830), 1365
Lyman B. (1815-1896) m. Eliza Porter, 1694
Mabel (Tolles), 663
Mahala (_____) (1827-), 1626
Malansa Grant (1799-1799), 736
Margaret (_____), 17
Margaret (1716-1795) m. Dr. John Williams, 123, 312
Margaret (1725-1800) m. Stephen Fales, 134
Margaret (1736-) m. John Whiting, Nathaniel Heaton, 295, 660
Margaret (1737-), 144
Margaret (1743-1775), 244
Margaret (1791-1879) m. Andrew Morse, 749, 1518
Margaret (1847-), 1348
Margaret (Fisher) (-1791), 749
Margaret (Rockwood) (1699-1787), 139
Margaret (Tospack) (-1836), 1347
Margaret (Ware) (1712-1807), 117, 244, 274, 349
Margaretta (van Tuyl), 1350
Maria (1791-1791), 691
Maria (1817-1841), 1695
Maria (1821-1895) m. Charles Sabin, 1471
Maria A. (1838/9-), 1515

Maria Antoinette (1846-1875) m. James Smapsel, 1599
Maria Ballard (1822-1881) m. Ebenezer Maddocks, 1522
Maria Jones (1849-), 1348
Maria Tryphena (1828-) m. Dwight James McCann, 1636
Marietta (1801/2-1826) m. Andrew Williams, 1390
Marilla (1796-1832), 1344
Marilla (Sawyer) (1809-), 1514
Marquis (1780-), 764
Martha (1627/8-1717) m. William Bicknal, Nathaniel Stow, 8, 27
Martha (1699-) m. Jabez Hills, 54, 144, 605
Martha (1743-) m. Comfort Capron, 297, 492, 665
Martha (1747-1795), 144
Martha (1753-1753), 341
Martha (1765-) m. Asa Adams, 360
Martha (1841/2-) m. Melzar W. Allen, 1532
Martha (Godfrey), 741
Martha (Maltbie) (-1814), 650
Martha (Pixley), 1695
Martha (Poindexter) (abt. 1810-), 1534
Martha (Turpin) (abt. 1716-), 296
Martha Ann (1832-1925) m. Stillman Timothy Fletcher, 1549
Martha Ann (Collins) (1830-), 1522
Martha Ann (Gilmore) (1824-aft. 1910), 1631
Martha E. (1840-) m. Joseph W. Harbaugh, 1599
Martha J. (1845-), 1554
Martha Jane (1845-1848), 1632
Martha Jennie (1858-), 1552
Martha Wadsworth (1848-1849), 1524
Martin (abt. 1820-) m. Nancy Louder, 1513
Martin Luther (1811-1881) m. Hannah Cross Austin, Fanny Kitteridge, 760, 1536
Martin van Buren (1834-1863) m. Alvira Richardson, 1401
Mary (_____), 1514
Mary (_____) (-bur. 1644), 7
Mary (_____) (1823-), 1642
Mary (1619-1676) m. Henry Wilson, 8, 18
Mary (1646-1677) m. Capt. John Ware, 19, 47
Mary (1652-d. y.), 22
Mary (1668-1727) m. Eleazar Ellis, 22, 67
Mary (1676-) m. Dea. Jeremiah Woodcock, 46, 107
Mary (1680-), 56
Mary (1691-1747) m. John Pratt, Ichabod Warner, 52, 135
Mary (1699-), 54
Mary (1711-), 148
Mary (1711-) m. Rev. Peter Pratt, 123
Mary (1715-1781) m. Daniel Rudd, 129, 314
Mary (1716-) m. Joseph Fisher, 134, 331
Mary (1722-1776), 143
Mary (1728-abt. 1798) m. Lt. Nathan Whiting, 295, 656, 1208
Mary (1742-) m. John Stratton, 140, 359, 781
Mary (1752-) m. William Pitcher, 299
Mary (1754-), 646
Mary (1764-) m. Joseph Fairbanks, 658
Mary (1765-), 331
Mary (1781-1783), 655
Mary (1783-) m. Levi Jewett, 753
Mary (1783-1857) m. George Lathrop Pike, 649, 1343
Mary (1787-) m. Benjamin S. van Tuyl, 655
Mary (1787-1880) m. John Maney, 765
Mary (1788-1811), 747
Mary (1791-) m. John Chamberlin, 741, 1504
Mary (1794-), 1359
Mary (1796-) m. Henry Daniels, 764
Mary (1798-1875) m. Erastus H. Caswell, 781
Mary (1799-1868) m. Asa Call, 786, 1622
Mary (1801-1829) m. Dr. Erastus Curtis, 1391
Mary (1805-) m. Alpheus Smith, 1695
Mary (1806-1860) m. Jesse Fuller, 760, 1535
Mary (1808-), 1465
Mary (1808-) m. Merwin Spencer Hawley, 1342
Mary (1810-), 1505
Mary (1813-) m. Jonathan _____, 747
Mary (1816-), 788
Mary (1819-) m. N. Oakley Johnson, 1360
Mary (1820-), 1361
Mary (1820-1838), 1345
Mary (1821-), 1483
Mary (Abell) (1736-abt. 1814), 679
Mary (abt. 1687-1707), 56
Mary (abt. 1838-), 1534
Mary (Adams) (1767-1829), 799
Mary (Alden) (1769/70-1825), 351
Mary (Allen) (-1827), 750
Mary (Ballou) (1754/5-1835), 735
Mary (bap. 1601-d. inf.), 1
Mary (bap. 1639-), 17
Mary (bap. 1660-), 31
Mary (bap. 1746-1785), 376
Mary (Berl), 822
Mary (Bowers) (abt. 1646-1707), 56
Mary (Casno) (1700/1-1770), 143
Mary (Chickering) (abt. 1627-1698), 21
Mary (Clark) (1775-), 801

Mary (Cone) (-1809), 651
Mary (Dyer) (1793-1879), 1489
Mary (Fairbanks) (1622-1673), 19
Mary (Fisher) (1702-1754), 295
Mary (Fitch) (1773-), 1389
Mary (Gay) (1693-1748), 134, 326, 437
Mary (Goodspeed), 649
Mary (Hamblet), 1685
Mary (Hill), 752
Mary (Ide) (1759-1811), 471, 747, 1019
Mary (Jacobs) (1765/6-1825), 740
Mary (Jones), 655
Mary (Mattoon) (1724-), 678
Mary (Mills) (-1854), 1389
Mary (Pratt) (1802-1839), 1551
Mary (Sawyer), 1513
Mary (Slocomb), 245
Mary (Slyfield) (1775-), 1689
Mary (Sothy) (say 1599-1673), 8, 31
Mary (Ward) (1801-), 1695
Mary (West) (1754-1835), 654
Mary (Whittemore) (1754/5-1820), 739
Mary A. (1850-) m. Michael Barker, 1609
Mary A. (Custer) (1816/7-), 1609
Mary A. (Woodbury) (1838/9-), 1574
Mary Ann (1805-) m. Joseph Bacon, 801
Mary Ann (1807-), 1684
Mary Ann (1815-), 1517
Mary Ann (1817-1851), 1389
Mary Ann (1823-) m. Charles Hale, 1551
Mary Ann (1826-1899) m. Dexter Damon, 1509
Mary Ann (Baker) (1820-1843), 1527
Mary Ann (Sikes) (1810-1866), 1599
Mary Ann (Sperry) (abt. 1805-), 1392
Mary Anne (_____), 1345
Mary Bissell (1825-) m. Rev. Erastus Chester, 1347
Mary C. m. Sanford Hills, 1526
Mary Candace (say 1839/40-d. y.), 1608
Mary Clark (1828-) m. Benjamin W. Whiting, 1532
Mary Dawson (1802-), 778
Mary Dench (1821-1877) m. Samuel S. Davis, 1473
Mary Dwinell (1811-), 1688
Mary Dyer (1827-1839), 1490
Mary E. (1838-1854), 1554
Mary E. (1842/3-), 1611
Mary Eliza (1832-1911) m. John B. Crall, John J. Haller, 1599
Mary Eliza (1858-) m. Lawson Dennis, 1614
Mary Elizabeth (1803-), 778
Mary Jane (Hilburn) (1855/6-), 1366
Mary L. (_____) (1797/8-), 1486
Mary M. (Bond), 1685
Mary M. (Clark) (1825-), 1262
Mary m. Isaiah Tiffany, 1343
Mary m. John Williams, 1390
Mary Maria (1832-1890) m. Charles F. Wright, 1539
Mary Melissa (1834-1911) m. Enoch Reed Weeks, 1546
Mary Saphronia (1813-) m. Dr. C. B. Guthrie, 1344
Massum J. (1829-1879/80) m. Belinda Hartgrove, 1562
Matilda (1807-1837), 1695
Matilda (1822-1899), 1470
Matilda (1830-) m. _____ Stillwell, 1375
Matilda (Chappel) (1772-), 1344
Matilda Elvira (1835-aft. 1902) m. John Duncan, 1608
Matthew (1740-) m. Deborah Bullard, 295
Matthew (bap. 1594-), 1
McClellan (1862/3-), 1642
Medina (1787-), 749
Meheta Miriam (1801-) m. Henry Bowen, 1488
Mehitable (1696-), 53
Mehitable (1706-) m. John Huntington, 123, 291
Mehitable (1717-1720), 137
Mehitable (1723-abt. 1823) m. Ens. Jonathan Fisher, 125, 301, 327
Mehitable (1724-), 148
Mehitable (1740-) m. Nathaniel Partridge, 295, 662
Mehitable (1741-) m. John Wilson, 297
Mehitable (1754-), 341
Mehitable (1764-), 648
Mehitable (1774-1853) m. Jonathan Polley, 822
Mehitable (1791-) m. Lovel Plank, 1341
Mehitable (bap. 1751-) m. William Fisher, 377
Mehitable (Hale) (1754/5-1820), 1685
Mehitable (Hammond) (1730-1815), 647
Mehitable (Hand) (-1724), 31
Mehitable (Savel) (1682/3-1712), 124
Mehitable (Stevens) (1784/5-), 794
Mehitable (Thurston) (1685/6-1769), 148
Mehitable (Upham) (1744-1829), 821
Melatiah (1695-1771) m. James Cheever, 54, 142, 269, 273
Melatiah (1732-1766) m. Jonah French, 370
Melatiah (1736-1821) m. Jonathan Ware, John Everett, John Whiting, 138, 286, 350
Melatiah (1756-) m. Asa Fuller, 360

Melatiah (1772-), 751
Melatiah (1802-1830) m. Nathan Clark Pond, 801
Melatiah (Hammond) (1704-1751), 369
Meletiah (1722-1784) m. Joseph Ellis, 137, 340, 816
Meletiah (1742-1746), 141
Meletiah (1765-1784), 342
Meletiah (1766-) m. Abel Platts, 347, 774
Meletiah (1775-) m. Greenleaf Briggs, 560, 1215
Meletiah (1796-) m. George Staples, 762
Meletiah (Fisher) (1667-1719), 54
Melinda (1785-) m. Dr. William G. Hooker, 652, 1346
Melinda (1791-), 799
Melinda (Fisher) (1816/7-), 801
Melinda (Phillips) (1799-1869), 1522
Melissa, 691
Melissa (1805-1843), 782
Melissa Ann (1840-) m. George W. Davis, 1558
Melissa M. (1820-), 1345
Melissa Miranda (1845-) m. Frederick Blodgett, 1608
Mercy (_____) (1741/2-1818), 818
Mercy (_____) (1772/3-1851), 1506
Mercy (1727-abt. 1804), 134
Mercy (1731-) m. George Smith, 137
Mercy (1783-), 819
Mercy (1792-) m. Bartholomew Cushman, 736, 1492
Mercy (Whiting) (-1825), 758
Mercy S. (1799-) m. John Bigelow Walker, 741, 1504
Michael (1590-1664) m. Sarah Elwyn, Mary Sothy, 1, 7
Michael (1617-1618), 8
Michael (1620-1654) m. Mary Fairbanks, 8, 19
Michael (1645-1693) m. Elizabeth Fuller, 19, 45
Michael (1650-1691) m. Elizabeth Bowers, 22, 58
Michael (1674-1736), 46
Michael (1680-1761) m. Lydia White, 58, 146
Michael (1715-1795), 109
Michael (1719-1774) m. Hannah Adams, 137, 337, 755, 1019
Michael (1729/30-1738), 134
Michael (1744-1750), 337
Michael (1752-1815) m. Molly Gay, 330, 723
Michael (1755-) m. Mary Whittemore, 336, 739
Michael (1761-1847) m. Mehitable Hale, Rebecca Stimpson, 817, 1685
Michael (1774-1850), 742
Michael (1797-1861) m. Jemima Howard, 1685
Michael (1802-1854) m. Sally Clark, Amelia Breck, Hannah Davis, 755, 1524
Michael Edmund (1839-) m. Annie C. Witherspoon, 1524
Michael, Capt. (1706-) m. Melatiah Hammond, Sarah Allen, Hannah _____, 146, 369
Michael, Elder (1687-1754) m. Abiel Colburn, 54, 136, 278
Michael, Ens. (1730-1777) m. Anne _____, 370, 817
Milo (1806-1878) m. Lucia B. Walker, 1513
Milton (1790-1809), 759
Milton E. (1855-1864), 1552
Miranda Newman (1812-) m. Isaac E. Heaton, 802
Miriam (1787-) m. Lewis Fisher, 736
Miriam (Ray) (1751-1783), 734
Molly (1736-), 372
Molly (1758-) m. John Merrifield, 338
Molly (1774-) m. _____ St. John, 650
Molly (bap. 1781-), 723
Molly (Gay) (1755-), 723
Molly (Hopson), 648
Moses, 648
Moses (1748-1776) m. Mary Hill, 339, 752
Moses (1779-), 675
Moses (1793-) m. Nancy Williams, 767, 1545
Moses Fisher (1813-1893) m. Elvira Newhouse, 1517
Moses Haven (1799-1870) m. Eliza Daphne Hamilton, Eliza Baker, 760, 1533
Moses Jacobs (1811-), 741
Nahum (1792-), 1689
Nahum Ellis (1765-1826) m. Sally _____, 819, 1687
Nancy (_____), 1537, 1697
Nancy (1784-1803), 652
Nancy (1793-1889) m. Ashley Appleton, 1684
Nancy (1795-), 799
Nancy (1798-1800), 762
Nancy (1807-1808), 1541
Nancy (Benton) (1791-1859), 1543
Nancy (Cushman) (1803-), 736
Nancy (Norton), 1487
Nancy (Thurston), 1357
Nancy (Torrey) (1782-1843), 1360
Nancy (Wilder) (1790-1847), 1485
Nancy (Williams) (1795-), 1545
Nancy Allen (1814-), 1541
Nancy Rachel (1837-1886) m. Maximillian Grubb, 1562
Nathan (1745-) m. Mary Berl, 373, 822

Nathan (1765-1853) m. Patty Metcalf, Abigail Richardson, 339, 751, 755
Nathan (1767-) m. Olive Estabrooks, 298
Nathan (1776-), 825
Nathan (1797-1802), 1695
Nathan (1799-1892) m. Hepsibah _____, 755
Nathan (1814-1893) m. Margaret Elizabeth Tyler, Charity Petrie, 1697
Nathan (1830-1856) m. Martha Ann Collins, 1522
Nathan (bap. 1743-1785) m. Sarah Richards, 376, 825
Nathan G. (1827-1888) m. Sarah Serrels, 1562
Nathan Williams (1794-) m. Jerusha Clark, 1391
Nathaniel (1689-1752) m. Mary Gay, 52, 134, 326, 437
Nathaniel (1714-1798) m. Ruth Whiting, 134, 280, 330, 437
Nathaniel (1746-1775) m. Desire Foster, 280, 330
Nathaniel Gay (1776-1812) m. Lydia Packard, 723, 1467
Nathaniel H. (1779-1853) m. Hannah W. Worsley, 822, 1693
Nathaniel Upham (1822-1841), 1693
Nathaniel Whiting (1819-), 1530
Nehemiah Fitch (1811-) m. Delia Buel Clark, 1389
Nellie (1856-1856), 1637
Nelson (1811/2-1882) m. Eliza Kies, Angeline Seivers, 1508
Newton (abt. 1840-), 1535
Nicholas (1587-1661), 1
Nynian (bap. 1596-), 1
Obed (1772-1856) m. Roxanna King, 742, 1506
Obed, Capt. (1763-1836) m. Abigail Park, 345, 767
Olive (_____) (1791/2-1845), 1375
Olive (1750-1756), 339
Olive (1756-) m. Sylvanus Hayward, 342
Olive (1759-), 681
Olive (1770-1860) m. Aaron Pratt, 751
Olive (1789-bet. 1790 and 1800), 772
Olive (1797-1874) m. Seth Wadsworth, 755, 1523
Olive (1798-1854) m. Samuel Wyman, 760, 1532
Olive (1801-1830) m. Elisha Gaskell, 762
Olive (1809-1809), 1357
Olive (1815-1890) m. _____ Evants, 1508
Olive (bap. 1755-), 377
Olive (Burr) (1774-1836), 1356
Olive (Estabrooks), 298
Olive (Fairbanks) (1769-1868), 760, 827, 1698
Olive (Forbes) (1808-), 1485
Olive (Higgins), 740
Olive Fairbanks (1825-), 1533
Oliver (1729-1797) m. Sarah Hammond, 370, 817
Olivia (1794-), 759
Olla (1789-) m. Henry Higgins, 740, 1503
Orin E. (1837-) m. Sarah J. McManigal, Elizabeth Douglas, 1599
Orlando W. (1797-1850) m. Mary Mehitable Knap, 1391
Orpha (1799-) m. Epaphroditus Partridge, 1506
Otis Fisher (1820-) m. Lucy Maria Daniels, 1658
Ozias (1744-1777) m. Hannah Badlow, 378
Ozias (1781-1822) m. Nancy _____, 825, 1697
Patience (Clark), 663
Patty (1752-) m. Thomas Morse, 378, 826
Patty (1764-1809) m. Nathan Metcalf, 338, 751, 755
Patty (1779-), 823
Patty (1783-) m. John Crooks, 764
Patty (1793-), 739
Patty (1804-1884) m. James Wallace McPherson, 755
Patty (Dwight) (1747-), 390, 823, 848
Patty (Metcalf) (1764-1809), 338, 751, 755
Patty (Richardson) (-1823), 764
Paul (1796-), 749
Paul Ray, Dr. (1775-1854) m. Leah Thayer, 735, 1489
Paul Seriano (1828-1832), 1489
Paul, Dr. (1766-1793) m. Persis Richardson, 343, 763
Paulina (Beard) (1808/9-abt. 1883), 1582
Pelatiah, 740
Peleg, 691
Peleg (1791-1791), 691
Peletiah (1714-1770) m. Hepzibah Mann, 137, 336, 610
Peletiah (1739-), 372
Peletiah (1771-1777), 733
Peletiah (1808-1835) m. Olive Forbes, 1485
Peletiah, Capt. (1744-1807) m. Lydia Castine, 336, 733
Peletiah, Dr. (1780-1866) m. Abigail Hawes, 734, 1482
Permilia Lydia (1850-1909) m. Isaiah Derrow, 1562
Persis (1792-1835) m. Capt. Maxcy Fisher, 763, 1539
Persis (Richardson) (-1799), 763
Philbrook (1806-1808), 1359
Philemon (1752-1833) m. Mary Ide, Hannah Kimball, 338, 747, 1019
Philena (Searle) (1782-), 1507
Philinda (1798-) m. William Holman, 1391

Philip (1756-1829) m. Ann Knowlton, 339, 754
Phineas (1766-) m. Sarah Stebbins, 742, 1505
Phinera (1781-) m. Paul Hyde, 747
Polly (1758-), 343
Polly (1774-1789), 821
Polly (1778-1795), 764
Polly (1782-1795), 739
Polly (1784-) m. Daniel Dexter, 825, 1697
Polly (1791-1833) m. Joel Butler Fuller, 738, 1498
Polly (1793-), 799
Polly (Higgins) (bap. 1790-1863), 1510
Polly m. Alvin Goldthwait, 767, 1545
Prescott (1813-1891) m. Abigail Rebecca Wilder, 788, 1637
Preston (bap. 1791-1840) m. Lucretia _____, 798, 1658
Priscilla (1759-) m. Samuel Robinson, 684, 1396
Priscilla (1775-1777), 819
Priscilla (1779-1810) m. Daniel Billings, 819
Prudence Ferery (1786-) m. Nathan Plimpton, 798
Rachel (1819-1890), 1694
Ralph (1844-) m. Lilla Mira Burdett, 1632
Ralph, Gov. (1798-1858) m. Lucretia Ann Bingham, Martha Ann Gilmore, 787, 1631
Rebecca (1635-1667) m. John Mackintosh, 8, 37
Rebecca (1744-) m. William Alden, 306, 687
Rebecca (1778-) m. Thomas White, 822
Rebecca (1787-) m. Harvey Wood, 740
Rebecca (1794-), 666
Rebecca (1817-1899) m. John Gormley, 786, 1629
Rebecca (1819/20-), 1375
Rebecca (Fairbanks) (1764-1848), 666
Rebecca (Healy) (1721-1798), 339, 626, 751
Rebecca (Stimpson) (1762/3-1851), 1685
Rebecca (Towne) (1816-), 1552
Rebecca Orinda (Beckwith) (abt. 1814-), 1516
Reeve (1817-1822), 1519
Resign (1771-1771), 658
Reuben (1726-1815) m. Elizabeth Marsh, Joyce Pinneo, 303, 674
Reuben Guild (1794-) m. Hannah Belcher, Sarah Ann Cushman, Liffy Parmenter, 736, 1493
Reuben, Capt. (1797-1842) m. Hannah Smith, 666, 1365
Reuben, Maj. (1759-1827) m. Eunice Crane, 303, 673
Rhoda (1746-1779) m. Ralph Mann, 337, 745
Rhoda (1773-), 661
Rhoda (1782-) m. Freegrace Tiffany, 742, 1509
Rhoda (Jones) (abt. 1774-), 1358
Rhoda (Philbrook) (abt. 1741-1808), 661
Richard (1829/30-), 1471
Richard (bap. 1615-) m. Alice _____, 7, 17
Richard (bap. 1652-), 17
Richard K. (1836-), 1516
Richard Mann (1803-) m. Aurilla Addison, 762, 1538
Richard, Rev. (1580-bur. 1657) m. Mary _____, 1, 7
Richardson (1818-) m. Mary Ann Baker, Harriet A. Metcalf, Belle H. Peavey, 755, 1527
Roderick (1806-), 1345
Roger (1769-1857) m. Lois Peabody, Sarah Jenkins, 679, 1390
Roxalana Shelding (1809-), 1500
Roxalana Sheldon m. Corydon Ware, 1333
Roxana (1816-1890) m. Alonzo Damon, 1694
Roxanna (King) (1773-), 1506
Roxanna m. Ichabod Brown, 1697
Roxanna m. Richard Davis, 1692
Roxena Marilla (1823-1893) m. Anson Porter Keeney, Noah Moulton, 1400
Roxy (1807-1810), 755
Ruby (Converse) (1777/8-1859), 787
Rufus (1785-1841) m. Deliverance Adelia Davis, 747, 1513
Rufus (1812-1864) m. Roxanna _____, 1514
Rufus Miller (1827-1859) m. Mary Abigail Caswell, 1522
Ruth (1743-1815) m. Elisha May, 330, 720
Ruth (1763-1831) m. Ezekiel St. John, 649
Ruth (1783-1871) m. Elihu Graves, 742
Ruth (1794-1795), 725
Ruth (1796-) m. Aaron Sawtell, 770, 1550
Ruth (1803-1804), 1344
Ruth (1806-) m. S. N. Guthrie, 1344
Ruth (1809-1895), 1463
Ruth (abt. 1770-1857) m. Elisha Plank, 817
Ruth (Aldis) (1726/7-1803), 298
Ruth (Chaplin) (1770-1865), 770
Ruth (Clark) (1760-1787), 753
Ruth (Hall) (1745-1812), 741
Ruth (Whiting) (1721-1796), 190, 280, 330, 437
Ruth Ann (Barnes) (bet. 1808 and 1814-1871), 1562
Ruth C. (1838-) m. _____ Foster, 1552
Ruth Emma (1856-1874), 1562
Sabra (1824/5-1853) m. _____ Elliott, 1375
Sabrina (1767-1854) m. Nathan Clark, 346, 768
Sally (_____) (1774/5-1819), 1687
Sally (1774-), 825
Sally (1779-1856) m. Obed Daniels, 752
Sally (1783-), 1684
Sally (1791-) m. Levi Whitney, 739, 1502

Sally (1792-), 772
Sally (1803-), 1505
Sally (1828-1828), 789
Sally (Chase), 298
Sally (Clark) (1802-1838), 1524
Sally (Everett) (1788-), 698, 1406
Sally (Hutchins) (1780/1-1821), 788
Sally (Mallory) (1786-1869), 1508
Sally (Russell) (-1844), 1692
Sally Blake (1821-), 1406
Sally m. Daniel Crego, 1696
Salome (-1829), 684
Salome (1799-) m. George Olney, 688
Salome (Gordon), 1694
Samuel (1661-d. inf.), 31
Samuel (1668-), 31
Samuel (1685-1740) m. Mehitable Thurston, 58, 148
Samuel (1689-1738) m. Judith George, 54, 138, 286, 556
Samuel (1699-1713), 83
Samuel (1715-1772) m. Sybil _____, 148, 376
Samuel (1728-1729), 138
Samuel (1732-1814) m. Mehitable Hammond, 290, 647
Samuel (1753-), 347
Samuel (1763-), 647
Samuel (1763-1781), 331
Samuel (1770-1855) m. Eunice Brown, 352, 785
Samuel (1773-1844) m. Mary Clark, 360, 801
Samuel (1793-), 779
Samuel (1804-) m. Delia E. Bacon, 801
Samuel (bap. 1742-), 376
Samuel Gregory (1814-1882) m. Catherine Louisa Gale, Sarah King Craddock, 1485
Samuel Hutchins (1814-1869), 788
Samuel, Lt. (1739-1817) m. Lois Kingsbury, 137, 345
Samuel, Sgt. (1739-1785) m. Hannah Richardson, 140, 351, 798
Sarah (_____) (1819/20-), 1628
Sarah (1624-1676) m. Robert Onion, 8, 24
Sarah (1648-1717) m. Robert Ware, 19, 50
Sarah (1658-1701) m. Samuel Whiting, 31, 82
Sarah (1682-1732) m. John Gay, 46, 110
Sarah (1683-) m. Daniel Sanders, 58, 147
Sarah (1686-1762) m. Timothy Clark, 61, 149, 151
Sarah (1698-1698), 83
Sarah (1703-1744) m. Capt. David Fales, 83, 191
Sarah (1720-1784) m. Israel Everett, 134, 333
Sarah (1721-1779) m. Rev. Joseph Fowler, 129, 320
Sarah (1722-1736), 146
Sarah (1726-), 143
Sarah (1727-1749), 125
Sarah (1737-), 370
Sarah (1738-) m. Nathan Lee, 306, 686
Sarah (1739-), 141
Sarah (1746-) m. Samuel White, 378
Sarah (1755-1783) m. Samuel Follett, 299, 670
Sarah (1758-1792) m. Lt. Amos Ide, 330, 727
Sarah (1765-), 674
Sarah (1778-1795), 734
Sarah (1782-1870) m. Col. Benjamin Waterman, 675, 1374
Sarah (1799-), 772
Sarah (1802-) m. Rev. Alexander Dickson, 1695
Sarah (1808-), 1465
Sarah (1815-1864) m. Elihu S. Hunt, 1487
Sarah (1821-1840) m. Adam T. Bates, 1509
Sarah (Abell) (1705-), 306
Sarah (Allen) (1702/3-1756), 370
Sarah (Avery) (1675-1748), 83
Sarah (Blake), 767
Sarah (Bowers) (1663-1727), 61
Sarah (Elwyn) (1593-1644), 8
Sarah (Fairbanks) (1804-1840), 1306, 1537, 1544
Sarah (Frink), 1390
Sarah (Hammond) (1727-), 817
Sarah (Jenkins) (-1852), 1391
Sarah (Newell) (1777-1860), 1464
Sarah (Pidge) (say 1637-1679), 31
Sarah (Platts) (1768-1813), 771
Sarah (Richards) (1745-aft. 1831), 825
Sarah (Stebbins) (1770-), 1505
Sarah Amelia (1836-) m. John Chapman Metcalf, 1524
Sarah Amelia (Metcalf) (1836-), 1524
Sarah Ann (Cushman) (1798-1834), 1494
Sarah Ann (Payson) (1815-), 1575
Sarah Anne (1803-1814), 1390
Sarah B. (Phipps), 1530
Sarah Colony (1815-1841) m. Warren Foster, 1688
Sarah E. (1834-1834), 1491
Sarah Ellen (1836-) m. Gilbert C. Bemis, 1552
Sarah H. (1843-1920) m. Warren Aaron Graves, 1554
Sarah Jane (1837-) m. Marcus M. Aldrich, 1575
Sarah Jane (1838-) m. James Frederick Kettell, 1558
Sarah Lydia (1829-) m. Rev. Samuel J. Spaulding, 1530
Sarah M. (Liggett), 1693
Sarah Perry (1824-) m. Albert H. Wiley, 1527

Sarah S. (1850-), 1582
Savel (1737-1804) m. Rhoda Philbrook, 295, 661
Savel (1781-), 661
Savel (1804-) m. Abigail Cook, 1357
Selinda (Brown) (abt. 1780-1825), 1463
Sena (1791-) m. Rufus Miller, 755, 1521, 1528
Servetus (1801-) m. Arvilla Jewett, 770, 1554
Seth (1735-), 140
Seth (1741-1742), 374
Sidney (1804-1875) m. Dr. Evert Denton, Jude Converse, 779, 1594
Silas (1770-1846) m. Rhoda Jones, 661, 1358
Silas (1784-) m. Diadamia Blanding, 739, 1500
Silas (1798-1887) m. Nancy Lovett Sherburne, 1488
Silas (1801-) m. Susan Dilkin Doll, 1344
Silas (1804-), 1359
Silas Nathan (1813-1875) m. Sarah Jane Irvin, 1361
Silas, Sgt. (1746-1822) m. Miriam Ray, Mary Ballou, 336, 734
Silence (1758-), 373
Silence (Cutler) (1763/4-1818), 798
Silence (Morey) (1763-1839), 688
Simon (1729-1773), 303
Simon (1751-1774) m. Anne Brewster, 290
Simon (1774-1824) m. Lydia Marshall, 649, 1342
Simon (1777-), 675
Simon (1816-1816), 748
Simon (abt. 1784-1852), 822
Solomon (1833-1864) m. Sophia L. Proctor, 667
Solon (-1849), 1691
Sophia, 1343
Sophia (1784-1811) m. Joseph Perrin, 725
Sophia (1791-), 1685
Sophia (1812/3-), 1470
Sophia (1816/7-1874) m. Henry K. Humphrey, 794, 1656
Sophia (abt. 1807-) m. Calvin Chapel, 1508
Sophia (Weston), 822
Sophia J. (1809-1888), 1359
Sophia Jane (1827-1896) m. George Mason Gilmore, 1636
Sophia L. (Proctor) (1835/6-), 667
Sophronia (_____), 1360
Soranzo (1831-1835), 1562
Sovinna (_____) (1828/9-), 1516
Stephen (1726-d. y.), 125
Stephen (1773-1844) m. Olive Burr, Sybil Perry, 658, 1356
Stephen (1802-) m. Nancy Thurston, 1357
Stephen (1805-1885) m. Betsey Lane, 767, 1546
Stephen Jenks (1816-) m. Mary Caroline Child, Esther M. Child, 1530
Stephen, Hon. (1731-1800) m. Hepzibah Adams, 295, 658
Susan (1788-bef. 1880) m. Elisha Hopkins, 688, 1397
Susan (1790-) m. Enoch Lowlett, 747
Susan (1792-1823), 760
Susan (1855-1855), 1536
Susan (abt. 1840-), 1534
Susan (Fisher), 1526
Susan B. (1848/9-), 1516
Susan Bacon (1827-), 1532
Susan H. (1822-) m. John A. Peckham, 1491
Susan Mariah (1823-1897) m. Miles Pease, 1545
Susanna (1731-) m. Dr. Ebenezer Daggett, 144
Susanna (1759-), 341
Susanna (1765-1766), 817
Susanna (1768-) m. Daniel Streeter, 347, 775
Susanna (1772-1790), 818
Susanna (1792-), 759
Susanna (bap. 1773-), 826
Susanna (Torrey) (1773/4-1857), 777
Susanna Horton (Houghton) (1794-1881), 1471
Susanna Williams (1803-) m. Miner Smith, 1391
Susannah (1799-), 1685
Susannah (Andrews), 658
Sybil (_____) (abt. 1707-aft. 1792), 376
Sybil (1722-1722), 129
Sybil (1728-1810) m. William Little, 290, 645
Sybil (1757-1836), 647
Sybil (1761-), 681
Sybil (1789-1873) m. Samuel Smith, 779, 1576
Sybil (1796-1878) m. John T. Essex, 688, 1400
Sybil (bap. 1742-) m. _____ Mills, 376
Sybil (Chapin) (1768-1859), 778
Sybil (Chapin) (1803-1889/90), 1577
Sybil (Hyde) (1731-1790), 309
Sybil (Perry) (1773/4-1856), 1357
Sybil Cordelia (1829/30-), 1578
Sybrana (Holmes) (1830-), 782
Sylvia (1767/8-1839) m. Darius Ballou, 560, 1212
Tabitha (abt. 1752-1818) m. Aaron Fisk, 373
Thaddeus (1795-) m. Almira Rand, 1684
Thaddeus, Capt. (1758-1823) m. Hepzibah Baker, 817, 1684
Thamer (1773-1773), 821
Thamer (Daniels), 372
Thankful (1813-1912) m. Thomas D. Durant, 1695
Thankful (Delano) (1702-1777), 303
Thankful Stocker (1820-), 1688
Theodore (1812-), 1519

Theodore F. (1850-1851), 1591
Theodorus (1755-1777), 674
Theron, Hon. (1784-1875) m. Julia Tracy, 750, 1519
Thomas (1665-1668), 31
Thomas (1671-1704) m. Sarah Avery, 31, 83
Thomas (1701-1726), 83
Thomas (1713-1760), 108
Thomas (1733-) m. Deborah Revere, 295
Thomas (1742-1742), 378
Thomas (1749-1832) m. Jemima Ray, 336, 736
Thomas (1755-1757), 378
Thomas (1757-), 370
Thomas (1764-1827) m. Sybil Chapin, 351, 778
Thomas (1771-) m. Sally Chase, 298
Thomas (1783-1838), 736
Thomas (1798-1891) m. Paulina Beard, 779, 1582
Thomas (1826-), 1494
Thomas (1843-bef. 1930) m. Eva C. Canfield, 1582
Thomas Jefferson (-d. y.), 1608
Thomas M. (1845/6-), 1515
Thomas Philemon (1837-1919) m. Amanda Armena Stroud, 1516
Thomas Wesley (1834-1837), 1562
Thomas, Capt. (1717-1789) m. Lydia Clark, 148, 377
Thomas, Dea. (1629-1702) m. Sarah Pidge, Anne Chickering, Mehitable Hand, 8, 31
Thomas, Lt. (1679-1743) m. Lydia Chickering, 46, 108
Timothy (1684-1695), 52
Timothy (1707-1727), 124
Timothy (1719-1779), 148
Timothy (1725-1754), 143
Timothy (1728-1728), 125
Timothy (1730-1821) m. Hannah Guild, 125, 302
Timothy (1753-), 308
Timothy (1754-1838) m. Ruth Chaplin, 347, 769
Timothy (1757-), 303
Timothy (1790-1790), 734
Timothy (1798-1867) m. Mary Pratt, Adaline McIntire, Rebecca Towne, 770, 1551
Timothy (1841-), 1552
Timothy A. (1825-1826), 1551
Timothy Augustus (1818-1832), 1658
Timothy Edwards (1795-1875), 655
Timothy, Capt. (1697-1767) m. Mary Casno, 54, 143
Timothy, Capt. (1755-) m. Abigail Guild, 342, 761, 1545
Timothy, Dea. (1710-1773) m. Hannah Metcalf, 126, 307, 313
Titus (1754-aft. 1840) m. Margaret Fisher, Eunice Lawrence, 338, 749
Tracy (1767-1813) m. Sarah Frink, 679, 1390
Uri (1788-) m. Mary _____, 1392
Vesta Almariah C. (1847-), 1552
Vesta Luthera (1804-) m. Thomas Crombie, 770, 1556
Victoria Willis (Dabney), 1534
Violette (Thomas) (1765-), 684
Walter (1796-) m. Mary Ward, Martha Pixley, 1695
Warren Payson (1838-1839), 1536
Welcome (1806-1850), 1464
Whipple (1788-1795), 722
Whipple (1800-1882) m. Sophia Jenks, 1463
Whiting (1779-) m. Betsey D. _____, 765, 1542
Whiting (1799-1856) m. Almira Taft, 725, 1475
Whitman, Rev. (1797-) m. Juda Gale, 741
Whitney (1821/2-), 1361
Willard (1777-1839) m. Lucy Allen, 764, 1541
William (1738-) m. Anna Hopkins, 297
William (1742-1750), 293
William (1753-), 290
William (1776-1825) m. Margaretta van Tuyl, 655, 1350
William (1780-1780), 738
William (1782-bef. 1866) m. Eunice Thurston, Hannah Holden, 738, 1496
William (1790-), 764
William (1790-1864) m. Chloe Jewett, 688, 1399
William (1804-1891) m. Eliza Davis Walcott, Lucy Fowler, 1463
William (1808-1813), 1389
William (1822-1863) m. Ellen Johnson, 1527
William Clayton (1847-), 1575
William Cobb (1814-1894) m. Hannah F. Savage, Laura Smiley, 1496
William Hale (1801-1801), 1684
William Hale (1807-), 1684
William Haven (1754-1842/3) m. Patty Richardson, 344, 764
William Henry (1821-1892) m. Caroline Tileston, 1543
William Henry Harrison (1849-), 1608
William Pitt, Dr. (1774-1861) m. Susanna Torrey, 350, 777
William Torrey (1806-) m. Sarah Ann Payson, 778, 1575
William Wilder (1849-1851), 1637

William, Rev. (1708-1773) m. Abigail Edwards, 123, 293
Willis Seymour (1853-) m. Hattie Norton, Ada T. _____, 1591
Zebulon (1729-1802) m. Lydia Bourne, Mary Abell, 306, 679
Zebulon, Dr. (1803-1845), 1389
Zenas (1771-) m. Esther Balch, 819, 1689
Zenas (1800-), 1689
Zephi Brockett (1821-1896) m. Harriet Gould, 1694
Zerviah (Hyde) (1740-1829), 684
Metcalfe
Anna (1861-1936) m. James Stockman Fleming, 1601
Asa Baldwin, Dr. (1800-1850) m. Barbara Allen Harris, 779, 1586
Barbara Allen (Harris) (1802-1891), 1587
Belle (1864-1865), 1601
Charles (1848-1849), 1601
Ellen Josephine (1827-1922) m. Hon. John C. McHenry, 1587
Emma Zuleika (1840-1937) m. Dr. William Gilbert Hay, 1587
George Edward (1829-1903) m. Nancy Adaline Haran Enlow, 1587
Henrietta, 1587
Henry Bascom (1831-1853), 1587
Horace, 1587
James Bard CSA, Lt. (1846-1924) m. Mary Louise Boarman, 1601
John, 1587
John Inge (1853-1863), 1601
John Thomas Winn CSA, Cpl. "Tommie" (1841-1863), 1601
Joseph Albert (1839-1840), 1601
Julius Oren CSA, Pvt. (1843-1880), 1601
Laura, 1587
Medora (1858-1867), 1601
Oren (1810-1895) m. Zuleika Rosalie Lyons, 779, 1600
Richard Inge (1866-1908) m. Louise W. Leonard, 1601
William Harris, 1587
William Lyons (1849-bef. 1922) m. Mary H. Roche, 1601
Zuleika Rosalie (1855-1937) m. Maj. George Dilse Lawrence, 1601
Zuleika Rosalie (Lyons) (1822-1870), 1600
Miles
Abigail Philenia (Ware) (1841-), 1300
Amanda (1811-) m. Elijah Lyman Smith, 1779
Anna (1797-1800), 1779
Anna Eliza (1801-), 1779
Anne (_____), 1779
Edmund Bancroft (1808-1810), 1779
George (1800-) m. Lucinda Baxter Jones, 1779
Jonas (1760-1827) m. Rachel Bancroft, 1779
Jonas Bancroft (1804-1805), 1779
Joseph (1822-) m. Martha Richmond Wheeler, 847
Martha Richmond (Wheeler) (1825-1900), 847
Mary (1806-1832), 1779
Mary Anne (_____), 1345
Rachel (Bancroft) (1769-1853), 870, 1779
Reuben m. Anne _____, 1779
Millard
Elizabeth (_____), 212
Ellen Clayton (Wheeler) (1831-1905), 1719
John A. m. Ellen Clayton Wheeler, 1719
Joseph m. Lydia Potter, 1015
Lydia (Potter) (1789-), 1015
Rebecca (1706-1737) m. Stephen Walker, 212
Solomon m. Elizabeth _____, 212
Miller
_____, Gen. m. Harriet Hale, 695
Abijah (-1869) m. Lois W. Ware, 1291
Abijah Thurston m. Betsey Lermond, 1295
Albert (1831-) m. Celia Jane McCurdy, 1521
Albert E., Dr. m. Dr. Mary E. Walker, 2093
Betsey (Lermond), 1295
Celia Jane (McCurdy) (-1875), 1521
Edward F. (1829/30-) m. Fanny C. Starkweather, 1937
Edward F. m. Louisa _____, 1937
Eliza Jane (Evans), 1521
Fanny C. (Starkweather) (1832/3-), 1937
Fidelia (Boyd), 1288
Gilmore (1833-1893) m. Eliza Jane Evans, 1521
Harriet (Hale), 695
Jerusha m. Asa Hill, 1029
Jesse m. Lavina Thurston, 1295
Jesse Richardson (1836-) m. Louisa Sibley Bartlett, 1521
Julia Ann (1824-1861) m. Hollis Knowlton, 1521
Julia R. M. (Ware) (1837-), 1328
Lavina (Thurston), 1295
Levina Thurston (1807-1852) m. Daniel Addison Ware, 1295
Lois W. (Ware) (1823-), 1291
Louisa (_____), 1937
Louisa Sibley (Bartlett), 1521
Lucia Katherine (Lovell) (1828-), 1670
Martha Diancy (1793-1849) m. Levi Nash, 1368
Mary (Wadsworth) (1824-), 1523

Mary E. (Walker), Dr. (1832-), 2093
Nancy (1787/8-) m. Apollis Thayer, 1137
Olive Maria (1819-1838) m. Stephen Carlton Johnson, 1521, 1528
Phineas Granville m. Sarah Withington, 1368
Rachel Esther (Ware) (1835-), 1295
Rachel Lovina (1822-1877) m. Jeruel B. Mitchell, 1521
Roxey Metcalf (1829-1862) m. John Mears, 1521
Rufus (1794-1885) m. Sena Metcalf, 1521, 1528
Sally (-1849) m. Amos Elmore Walker, 1045
Sarah (Withington), 1368
Sarah J. m. Alvah H. Walker, 2093
Sarah Luce (1826-1850) m. John M. Hart, 1521
Sena (Metcalf) (1791-), 755, 1521, 1528
Timothy, 1045
Willard (1830-1888) m. Rachel Esther Ware, 1295
William m. Fidelia Boyd, 1288

Millett
Ebenezer m. Mary Wheeler, 154
Elizabeth m. Abraham Wheeler, 154
Mary (Wheeler) (1733-), 154

Mills
_____ m. Sybil Metcalf, 376
Caroline Matilda (Paine) (1817-), 1276
Elizabeth m. Dr. Moses Thompson, 1347
Isaac, 1389
Kezia (-1821) m. Jesse Ware, 577
Mary (-1854) m. Rufus Chapin, Charles Metcalf, 1389
Preserved B., Dr. m. Caroline Matilda Paine, 1276
Robert m. Sarah Ware, 1220
Sarah (Ware) (1804-), 1220
Sarah m. Robert Fuller, 1417
Sybil (Metcalf) (bap. 1742-), 376

Millspaugh
Abner, 919
Mary B. (1830-1906) m. Maj. Edward Payson Bancroft, 919

Minns
Ann m. Edmund Tileston, 1329
Sarah Anne (1816-1884) m. Leonard Ware, 1331
Susan Cunningham (Mitchell), 1331
Thomas m. Susan Cunningham Mitchell, 1331

Miriam
Susannah m. John Fox, 874

Mitchell
_____ m. Hannah _____, 725
Caroline, 1534
Daniel m. Martha Davis, 958
Frances, 1534
Hannah, 1535
Hannah (_____), 725
Hannah (Metcalf) (1804-1835), 760, 1534
Jeruel B. (-1887) m. Rachel Lovina Miller, 1521
John (1803-1873) m. Hannah Metcalf, 1534
Martha (Davis), 958
Rachel Lovina (Miller) (1822-1877), 1521
Sarah m. Jathmial Peck, 1077
Susan Cunningham m. Thomas Minns, 1331

Mixer
Asa m. Mary Newton, 1158, 1160, 1164
Betsey (1774-) m. Daniel Baird, 1158, 1160, 1164
Mary (-1786) m. David Coolidge, 1446
Mary (Newton), 1158, 1160, 1164

Moffat
Arnold m. Eunice Walker, 995
Eunice (Walker) (1818-), 995

Moneyhan
_____ m. Sally Walker, 1923
John R., 1923
Nancy J., 1923
Sally (Walker) (1833-), 984, 1923
Sarah E., 1923
T. I., 1923

Monroe
Harriet (Harding) (1841-), 1726

Monson
Fanny m. Jabez Ware, 1319
Roxanna (1806-1830) m. Richard Ware, 1321

Moon
Abigail (1809-) m. Stephen R. Witherell, 1056, 2061
Abigail (1837-) m. John A. Gilbert, 2060
Amanda M., 2059
Asa, 2059
Asa (1834-), 2060
Asa, Dea. (1772-1842) m. Hannah Walker, 1056
Benjamin (1797-1799), 1056
Celia Celinda (1849-1853), 2061
Delorme Lorenda (1839-), 2061
Ellen (1838-) m. Micajah Lane, 2061
Eoline Effa (1853-), 2061
Giles Wing (1845-1846), 2061
Hannah (Walker) (1774-1860), 483, 1056
Hannah Levina (1855-), 2061
Hannah W., 2059
Henry G. (1815-) m. Lydia A. Jenks, 1056, 2062
Isabel, 2062
Isabel (1802-), 1056
Jesse (1803-) m. Sophia Baker, 1056, 2059
Jesse W. S., 2059
Levina (1804-) m. John P. Roberts, 1056, 2060
Lucy Maria (1847-), 2061

Lydia A. (Jenks), 2062
Margaret (Wing), 2060
Mary C. (Harrass) (-1856), 2060
Maryette, 2059
Millard F., 2059
Minor, 2062
Orange B. (1805-) m. Margaret Wing, 1056, 2060
Phebe (1836-) m. John Nimmo, 2060
Priscilla, 2059
Rhoda Ann (-1858), 2059
Rhoda S. (1812-) m. Orange Wing, Jacob R. Norris, 1056, 2062
Sarah (1720-1798) m. Joseph Jenks, 1144
Sarah A. (Gilbert), 2060
Sophia (Baker), 2059
Sophia M., 2059
Walter (1835-) m. Mary C. Harrass, Sarah A. Gilbert, 2060
Zelia (1832-1836), 2060
Zelma Lisette (1844-1847), 2061
Mooney
Clotilda (Patterson) (1822-1900), 1171
David B. (-bef. 1850) m. Clotilda Patterson, 1171
Moore
Abigail (1723-1801) m. Abial Lamb, 531
Celestia H. M. (1830/1-bef. 1860) m. George P. Cobb, 1419
Elizabeth (_____), 186
Ephraim m. Melissa Jane Ware, 1293
Hannah (1772-1857) m. Samuel Sweetser, 1662
Harriet Josephine (Fisk) (bap. 1818-), 1212
Joseph m. Elizabeth _____, 186
Josiah m. Mary Hastings, 1662
Mary (Hastings), 1662
Matilda (-aft. 1884) m. Jonathan Bissell Watrous, 1382
Melissa Jane (Ware) (1848-), 1293
Zibiah (1704-) m. Benjamin Stow, 186
Moors
Eunice Wells (Smith) (1826-1895), 1666
Susan (abt. 1791-) m. John Puffer, 574
Moosman
Betsey (Metcalf) (1788-), 739, 1502
Daniel m. Betsey Metcalf, 1502
Elvira (1814-), 1502
Joseph Warren (1816-), 1502
Sally (1811-), 1502
Seviah (1809-), 1502
Moran
Elizabeth (-1838) m. Charles Frederick Webster, 1384
John m. Mindsel _____, 1384
Mindsel (_____), 1384
More
Amanda m. Leonard W. Bartlett, 1920
Morehouse
Mary (Slayton) (1820-1895), 1362
Morey
Abigail (1681-1767) m. Timothy Harris, 242
Barsheba m. Rufus Lincoln, 1255
Silence (1763-1839) m. Ebenezer Metcalf, 688
Susannah (Jewett) (bap. 1740-), 688
William (abt. 1728-) m. Susannah Jewett, 688
Morgan
Alice Amanda (Metcalf) (1856-), 1614
Lewis m. Sarah Wheeler, 1704
Mary m. Dea. Caleb Prentiss, 1703
Paulina (Bancroft), 1783
Sarah (Wheeler) (1854-), 1704
Morrill
Charles m. Sarah Walker, 1948
Dolly (1821-), 1875
Dorothy (Ruggles) (1721-1804), 1875
Eliakim (1753-1842) m. Ruth Russell, 1875
George (1825/6-), 1875
Isaac (1718-1793) m. Dorothy Ruggles, 1875
Joseph (1790-bef. 1870) m. Nancy Whiting, 1875
Lucretia (1831/2-), 1875
Nancy (Whiting) (1795-aft. 1870), 947, 1875
Ruth (Russell) (1749/50-1824), 1875
Sarah (Walker) (1835-), 1948
Morris
Elizabeth (1666-1752) m. Joshua Childs, 439, 729
Grace m. Benjamin Child, 195–196, 497, 633
Morrison
Harriet Jane (Walker) (1834-), 1898
Joseph, 1898
Joseph E. (1837-) m. Harriet Jane Walker, 1898
Morse
Abigail (1718/9-1805) m. Nathaniel Heaton, 660
Alvin (1835-), 1731
Andrew (1789-1884) m. Margaret Metcalf, 1518
Andrew m. Lois Smith, 1518
Anthony m. Sarah Pike, 862
Asa Daniels (1811-1812), 1518
Asa Daniels (1813-) m. Eliza Hill, 1518
Benjamin (1731-1760) m. Esther Woodcock, 553
Benjamin (1759-1760), 553
Betsey (Everett) (1816-1895), 1412
Catherine (Clark), 838
Charles Edwin (1815-) m. Abigail Colburn, 1731
Charles Lewis, 1272
Charles Lewis (1838-1873) m. Helen Elizabeth Ware, 1302

Charlotte (Allen) (1786-), 1404
Clarissa (-1825) m. Chauncey Walker, 2084
Cynthia (1818-), 1731
Cyrus m. Pamela Ware, 1272
David (1683-) m. Experience Saben, 105
Dorcas (1645-1725) m. Benjamin Clark, 141
Dorcas m. Benjamin Clark, 149, 151
Elizabeth (Penniman) (1679-), 806
Ellen (Burnell), 1518
Esther (Woodcock) (1736-), 240, 553
Experience (Saben), 105
Experience (Ware) (1736-), 261
Ezra (1791-) m. Sally Baker, 1731
Ezra m. Joanna Hoare, 105
Fanny E. (Allen) (1806-1895), 1417
Francis Judson (1818-1883) m. Ellen Burnell, 1518
Hannah m. Ebenezer Metcalf, 343
Harriet Maria (Ware) (1820-1840), 1271
Harvey (1824-) m. Sarah M. Crandall, 1902
Helen Elizabeth (Ware) (1840-), 1302
Howard (1831-), 1731
Jeremiah m. Experience Ware, 261
Joanna (1707-1731) m. John Wilson, 105
Joanna (Hoare), 105
John Amory (1826-1855) m. Susan Keith, 1518
Joshua (1679-1749) m. Elizabeth Penniman, 806
Julia Ann (1823-1831), 1518
Katherine (1765/6-1824) m. Silas Wheeler, 838
Laura M. (1846-aft. 1900) m. Henry Wyman Fletcher, 1549
Lois (Smith), 1518
Lucinda (Maxwell), 1518
Lydia (bap. 1645-1722) m. Ephraim Wight, 67
Lydia (Fisher) (1761-), 335
Margaret (Metcalf) (1791-1879), 749, 1518
Mary (_____), 552–553
Mary (1704-) m. Joseph Chase, 862
Mary (1707-) m. Michael Lovell, 806
Mary (Dean) (bap. 1754-), 1731
Mary Fisher (1814-) m. Venus Bullard, James Willard Daniels, 1518
Mary m. James Holbrook, 1574
Mary m. John Dean, 1731
Mary m. Otis Fay, 1968
Matilda (1783-1853) m. Dr. Lewis Ware, 1318
Metcalf (1816-1854) m. Lucinda Maxwell, 1518
Olive (Merrifield), 1518
Olive m. Lt. William Eddy, 561
Osborn (1820-), 1731
Pamela (Ware) (1802-), 600, 1272
Patty (Metcalf) (1752-), 378, 826
Phebe (Walker) (1804-), 1985
Phineas m. Harriet Maria Ware, 1271
Priscilla (1675-1754) m. Benjamin Grant, 701
Rebecca m. Jonathan Capron, 492, 570, 665, 1193, 1480
Reuben (1825-1828), 1731
Robert Thorndike (1833-) m. Olive Merrifield, 1518
Sally (Baker) (1791-), 849, 1731
Samuel m. Catherine Clark, 838
Samuel m. Mary _____, 552–553
Sarah (-1839) m. Frederick A. Ware, 1238
Sarah (1734-) m. Jeremiah Woodcock, 552
Sarah (Pike), 862
Sarah M. (Crandall) (1827-), 1902
Seth, 1731
Seth (bap. 1753-) m. Mary Dean, 1731
Susan (Keith), 1518
Thomas m. Patty Metcalf, 826
William m. Lydia Fisher, 335
Mortimer
Benjamin, Rev. (1767-1834) m. Bethia Warner, 1482
Bethia (Warner) (1772-1848), 733, 1482
David Benjamin (1800-1877) m. Eliza Duryea, 1482
Morton
Charles Augustus m. Susan Nason York, 1837
Lillie (1858-1934) m. John Kermott Allen, 1837
Susan Nason (York), 1837
Mossman
Leonard m. Lucy P. Ware, 1318
Lucy P. (Ware) (1810-), 1318
Moulton
Abigail Meriam (Williams) (1809-1856), 1863
Ephraim, 2024
Fanny m. William Phipps, 1315
Irene m. Daniel C. Bartram, 1940
Nancy m. Timothy Miller Walker, 2024
Roxena Marilla (Metcalf) (1823-1893), 1400
Theda m. William W. Tyler, 1361
Mowry
Phebe (1785-1847) m. Aaron Walker, 1025
Munn
Martha (1782-1855) m. Levi Abel Webster, 1386
Munroe
_____ (Ware), 1329
_____ m. Catharine _____, 388
Catharine (_____) (1762/3-1822), 388
Comfort m. Ichabod Bowen, 463
George, Dr. m. Martha Ware, 1285
John m. _____ Ware, 1329

Lydia m. Ebenezer Stedman, 1491
Martha (Ware) (1835-), 1285
Sarah (1804/5-1843) m. Thomas Lyman Reed, 1722
Munson
Albert Stephen (1833-1849), 2004
Amanda (1825-1857), 2004
Benjamin Gardner (1837-), 2005
Charles Henry (1827-) m. Jane West, 2004
Clara Gertrude (1842-), 2005
Edwin Walter (1844-), 2005
Ferdinand W. (1831-) m. Frances R. Lake, 2004
Frances R. (Lake), 2004
Harriet Elizabeth m. George Putnam Metcalf, 1373
Ida Dayton (1846-1849), 2005
Isabella (1835-) m. Levi A. Loveland, 2005
Jane (West), 2004
Lydia Walker (1824-), 2004
Melvin Clinton (1840-), 2005
Phebe Ann (Walker) (1802-), 1037, 2004
Samuel S. m. Phebe Ann Walker, 2004
Susan Adelaide (1829-), 2004
Murdock
Abigail (Hyde) (1698-1777), 716
Alice A., 2029
Betsey A. (Walker) (1805-), 1046, 2028
Betsey Woodward (Wheeler) (1811-), 1709
Elizabeth (1731-1769) m. Jeremiah Wiswall, 716, 1446–1447
Hattie L. D., 2029
Henry Olin (1839/40-1858), 2029
John, 2029
John m. Betsey A. Walker, 2028
Katy, 2029
Laura A., 2029
Mary M., 2029
Robert (1694-1762) m. Abigail Hyde, 716
Murray
Alexander m. Elinor Sloan, 831
Betsey (-1855) m. Isaac Wheeler, 831
Elinor (Sloan), 831
Elizabeth (McClanathan), 831
John, Col. m. Elizabeth McClanathan, 831
Muzzey
Joseph m. Patience Rice, 189
Mary (1721-1793) m. Amos Stow, 189
Patience (Rice) (1705-), 189
Muzzy
Nancy (-1855) m. Lt. Asa Wheeler, 840
Myers
Lorinda (Wilson) (1847-aft. 1924), 1181
Margaret Ann (Wilson) (1845-aft. 1910), 1181
Myrick
Sally (Walker) (1826-), 1960

N

Nash
Alice Elvira (1845-1872) m. Sgt. Erastus Smith, 1368
Ellen Henrietta (1857-), 1368
Ellen Josephine (Lovell) (1834-1871), 1368, 1674
Emma Josephine (1861-), 1368
Hannah J. (Ware) (1836-), 1292
Harriet Elvira (Metcalf) (1828-1856), 667, 1368
Ida May (1867-), 1368
James (1760-1825) m. Matilda Waters, 1368
James Laforest (1847-1918) m. Louisa Maria Blanchard, 1368
James Philander (1816-1887) m. Harriet Elvira Metcalf, Ellen Josephine Lovell, 1368
Levi (1793-1848) m. Martha Diancy Miller, 1368
Martha Diancy (Miller) (1793-1849), 1368
Matilda (Waters) (1761-1829), 1368
Nay
Betsey (Puffer) (1768-1858), 574
John (1765-1843) m. Betsey Puffer, 574
Syrena Chandler (abt. 1781-) m. William Puffer, 574
Neal
Jerusha (1744/5-1822) m. Jonathan Avery, 672
Needham
Daniel m. Hannah Boyce, 1834
Edmund (1786-) m. Margaret Winn, 1834
Hannah (Boyce), 1834
Hannah m. Amos Beard, 1582
Marcia Polly (1815-) m. Daniel Marsh Walker, 2027
Margaret (Winn) (1784-), 1834
Maria m. George S. Walker, 2021
Moulton, 2027
Sarah (1817-) m. George Washington Bancroft, 1834
Neller
Ann m. Harry Walker, 1057
Nelson
Betsey (Bowen) (1783-), 1002
James m. Betsey Bowen, 1002
Nancy (Shepard) (1779-), 559
Susanna (Shepard) (1773-1802), 558
Thomas, Dr. m. Susanna Shepard, Nancy Shepard, 558–559
Nevens

Harriet E. (1830/1-) m. Philander Harrison Harding, 1123
Newcomb
Alice (_____), 674
Alice (1712-) m. Jonathan Marsh, 674
Elizabeth (1720-1809) m. Joseph Owen, 1670
John m. Alice _____, 674
Priscilla m. James Pinneo, 674
Newell
Abigail (Fuller), 719
Catherine (1803-) m. Ebenezer Richards, 719
David m. Elizabeth Metcalf, 721
Ebenezer m. Elizabeth Allen, 719
Elisha m. Susannah _____, 1464
Elizabeth (Allen), 719
Elizabeth (Curtis) (1624-), 103
Elizabeth (Metcalf) (1770-), 721
Harriet Jemima (Ware) (1793-1865), 1250
Isaac (1632-) m. Elizabeth Curtis, 103
Jacob m. Sarah Fuller, 570, 1478
Jason (1757-) m. Sarah _____, 1464
Martha (1741-) m. Mayhew Daggett, David Smith, 570
Reuben (1760-) m. Abigail Fuller, 719
Ruth (1743-) m. Levi Maxey, 1478
Sarah (_____), 1464
Sarah (1665-) m. Nathaniel Hawes, 103
Sarah (1777-1860) m. Davis Metcalf, 1464
Sarah (Fuller), 570, 1478
Susannah (_____), 1464
Newhall
_____ (1719-stillborn), 173
Asa (1732-), 173
Elijah m. Mary Cheever, 421
Elisha (1686-) m. Jane Breed, 414
Elizabeth (_____), 173
Elizabeth (Bancroft) (1688-), 73, 173
Esther (1710-) m. Jonathan Wellman, 179–180
James (1729-1730), 173
James (1731-), 173
Jane (Breed) (1686-), 414
John (1726-), 173
Jonathan (1721-), 173
Joseph (1658-) m. Susannah _____, 173, 414
Joseph m. Ruth Bancroft, 415
Mary (-1833) m. John Bancroft, 421
Mary (Cheever), 421
Mary (Newhall), 179–180
Mary m. Thomas Newhall, 179–180
Rebecca m. Ebenezer Parker, 410, 864
Ruth (1712-1746) m. John Bancroft, 414
Ruth (Bancroft) (1736-), 415
Susannah (_____), 173, 414
Susannah m. Joseph Breed, 913
Thomas (1680-1738) m. Elizabeth Bancroft, 173
Thomas (1724-), 173
Thomas m. Elizabeth _____, 173
Thomas m. Mary Newhall, 179–180
Newman
Chloe (Fuller) (1779-), 473
Daniel (1770-), 474
David (1727-), 208
David (1763-), 474
David m. Hannah Kenrick, 208
Dorothy (1724-1747) m. Eleazer Bowen, 461
Dorothy (Kent), 461–462
Hannah (1767-), 473
Hannah (Kenrick), 208
Huldah (1772-), 474
Jabez (1774-), 474
Jane (1757-), 472
Jane (Walker) (1702-), 88, 208
Jemima (Fuller) (1737-1775), 472
Jesse (1730-) m. Jemima Fuller, Martha Lindley, 208, 472
Jesse (1778-) m. Chloe Fuller, 473
John (1764-), 473
Judith (1761-), 472
Lydia (1765-), 474
Martha (Lindley), 473
Mary (1726-1783) m. Simon Bowen, 462
Mary m. Simon Clark, 363
Moses (1766-), 474
Nathan (1735-), 208
Nathan (1759-), 472
Noah (1761-), 474
Noah m. Dorothy Kent, 461–462
Priscilla (1779-), 474
Priscilla (Peck), 474
Rachel (1763-), 472
Samuel (1699-) m. Jane Walker, 208
Samuel (1777-), 474
Samuel, Rev. (1739-) m. Priscilla Peck, 208, 474
Sarah (1733-) m. Jonathan Baldwin, 208, 473
Sarah (1769-), 473
Sarah (1776-), 474
Sarah m. Oliver Bucklin, 460
William (1780-), 473
Newton
Electa m. Daniel Walker, 1050
Jason, 1050
John, 1314
Keziah m. Daniel Woodward, 1708
Mary m. Asa Mixer, 1158, 1160, 1164

Miriam Lois (Fletcher) (1848-), 1549
Nichols
_____ m. Rosalia Bancroft, 1851
Abigail (_____), 855
Anna (Chase), 1821
Benjamin (1723-) m. Mary _____, 1750
Benjamin (1754-) m. Rebecca Bancroft, 1750
Benjamin (1780-), 1750
Betsy m. William Keyes, 1674
Charlotte (-1840) m. Col. Jedediah Beard, 1582
Deborah m. John Holman, 1792
Ebenezer, Col. m. Susanna _____, 411
Elijah, 1946
Elizabeth (_____), 423
Elizabeth (1732-) m. Jeremiah Bancroft, 411
Elizabeth (Richardson) (1718-1780), 351
Elizabeth m. Andrew Beard, 1755
Enoch m. Anna Chase, 1821
Enoch m. Sara A. Kibbey, 1546
Hannah (1779-) m. Lt. Enos Walker, 1987
Hannah m. John Temple, 1753
Hannah R. (1824-) m. Cushman Walker Crary, 2067
Hephzibah (_____), 1760
Hephzibah (1744-) m. Lt. Asa Parker, 1753, 1760
John (1744-) m. Mehitable Bancroft, 896
John (1770-), 897
John m. Abigail _____, 855
John m. Hephzibah _____, 1760
John m. Ruth _____, 896
Jonathan m. Elizabeth _____, 423
Jonathan m. Phebe Eaton, 1750
Josiah m. Laura F. Fletcher, 769
Julia Bolton (abt. 1840-) m. Emmons Metcalf, 1532
Kezia (1749/50-) m. John Converse, 787
Laura F. (Fletcher) (1804-), 769
Lydia m. Amasa Walker, 1946
Lydia m. James Brown, 1754, 1838
Martha (1746-) m. Lt. Daniel Gould, 423
Mary (_____), 1750
Mary (1737-), 855
Mary (Bancroft) (1718-), 394, 855
Mary (Herbert) (1684-), 855
Mary Chase (1793-1828) m. James Bancroft, 1821
Mary m. Israel Chauncey, 129
Mary m. Samuel Lampson, 70, 166, 399
Mehitable (1772-), 897
Mehitable (Bancroft) (1744-), 406, 896
Melvina m. Reuben Wheeler, 1704
Molly (Pratt) (1784-1819), 1748
Phebe (Eaton), 1750
Prudence (-bef. 1867) m. Dudley Watrous, 1382
Rebecca (Bancroft) (1761-), 864, 1750
Rebecca m. Joseph Wright, 1799
Rebecca m. Nicholas Brown, 71
Rosalia (Bancroft), 1851
Ruth (_____), 896
Samuel (1714-) m. Mary Bancroft, 855
Sara A. (Kibbey) (1842-), 1546
Sarah (1739-), 855
Sarah Ann (Bancroft) (1820-1848), 1822
Susan (-1853) m. Joseph Ware, 1242
Susan Aurora (Walker) (1832-), 1989
Susanna (_____), 411
Susanna m. Benjamin Parker, 899
Susanna m. John Hartshorn, 176
Thomas (1682-) m. Mary Herbert, 855
Thomas B. (1830-) m. Susan Aurora Walker, 1989
Nicholson
Elizabeth (1745-1784), 259
Francis (1729-1729), 121
Francis, Dea. (abt. 1680-1753) m. Sarah Ware, Mary Ware, 121
John, Capt. (abt. 1712-) m. Mercy Ware, 259
Mary (Ware) (1684-1747), 121
Mercy (Ware) (1717-1785), 114, 259
Sarah (Ware) (1690-1729), 50, 121
Nick
Mary (_____), 1820
Richard m. Mary _____, 1820
Sarah (1779-) m. James Taylor, 1820
Nickerson
Abigail m. John Everett, 350
Niles
Mary (1757-1814) m. John Harris, 555
Nathaniel, Lt., 555
Nimmo
John m. Phebe Moon, 2060
Phebe (Moon) (1836-), 2060
Nims
Daniel m. Lydia _____, 1288
Lydia (_____), 1288
Pamela (1794-1854) m. Asaph Ware, 1288
Nircs
_____ m. Sarah Hoyt, 42
Sarah (Hoyt) (1686-), 42
Norcross
_____ m. Sarah Vaill, 696
Abigail (1692-1729) m. John Meriam, 434
Martha Springer (-1876) m. Dr. Isaac Wheeler, 1704
Mercy m. John Stratton, 328

Richard (1660-1745) m. Rose Woodward, Hannah Sanders, 434
Rose (Woodward) (1659-1692), 434
Sarah (Vaill), 696
Norris
Hannah (Tole), 613
Hannah m. Timothy Ware, 612
Jacob R. (-1848) m. Rhoda S. Moon, 2062
Jeremiah m. Hannah Tole, 613
Mary (-1824) m. Obed Ware, 613
Rhoda S. (Moon) (1812-), 1056, 2062
Norton
Addison G. (1837-) m. Frances J. _____, 1117
Alonzo, 1943
Anson (-abt. 1839) m. Persis Walker, 1943
Artemisia (1842/3-d. y.), 1117
Benjamin, 1943
Clara (1787-1828) m. Dea. James Harvey Walker, 1943
Clara (Adams) (1823-aft. 1910), 1129
Daniel, 1943
Eliza (Wilson) (1801/2-1832), 523
Franklin, 1943
George (1784-1806), -PAGE-, 1247
George, Capt. (1794/5-1848) m. Eliza Wilson, 523
Hewes (1793-1795), 585, 1247
Jencks, Dr. (1759/60-1796) m. Sarah Everett, Jerusha Ware, 584, 1247
Jerusha (1789-), 1247
Jerusha (1789-) m. Hon. Josiah Jones Fiske, 585, 1246
Jerusha (Ware) (1757-1836), 254, 584, 1247
Joel (1791/2-1858) m. Sophia Wilson, 1117
Joseph (1790-1809), 585, 1247
Josiah (1825/6-bef. 1900) m. Clara Adams, 1117
Laura (1787-1836) m. Daniel Owen, 1171
Lydia (Metcalf) (1794-), 741
Martha (1831/2-), 1117
Martha Norton (Beach) (1766-1841), 1171
Medad, 1943
Moses, 1943
Nancy m. Enoch Buffum Metcalf, 1487
Olive Jane (1829/30-) m. James Weare, 1117
Oliver (1757-1838) m. Martha Norton Beach, 1171
Persis (Walker) (1788-1853), 1007, 1943
Richmond (1835/6-), 1117
Rufus H. (1820-) m. Betsey G. _____, Abigail P. _____, 1117
Sally (1787-1807), 584, -PAGE-
Sarah (Everett) (1760-1784), 584, 703, 1247
Sophia (Wilson) (1794/5-1878), 523, 1117
Theoren, 1943
Thomas m. Lydia Metcalf, 741
Norwood
Miriam m. Nathan Foster, 285
Nott
Deborah (Selden), 1005
Rhoda (1768-1790) m. Lt. Benjamin Walker, 1005
Stephen m. Deborah Selden, 1005
Nourse
Lucy A. B. m. Albert Bennett, 1372
Noyes
Aaron (1758-), 860
Catherine (Dean) (1775-), 1731
Clarissa (1850-), 1969
Edward Payson (1834-), 1969
Eliphalet (1749-), 860
Elizabeth (bap. 1807-) m. Joel Metcalf Baker, 1731
Emily (1846-), 1969
Francis J. (1838-), 1969
Gilbert F. (1842-1850), 1969
Hannah (Wadleigh), 860
Harriet (1844-), 1969
Henry V. (1836-), 1969
Jonathan (1717-) m. Lydia Bancroft, 860
Jonathan (1763-), 860
Joseph (1747-), 860
Joseph m. Hannah Wadleigh, 860
Josiah m. Mehitable White, 1969
Lois (Walker) (1810-), 1022, 1969
Lydia (1751-), 860
Lydia (1765-), 860
Lydia (Bancroft) (1726-), 394, 860
Martha (1840-), 1969
Mary (1744-), 860
Mary (1853-), 1969
Mary m. Elihu Phinney, 1343
Mehitable (White), 1969
Nathaniel m. Catherine Dean, 1731
Rebecca (1754-d. inf.), 860
Rebecca (1756-), 860
Sarah (1848-), 1969
Susanna (1760-), 860
Varnum, Rev. (1804-) m. Lois Walker, 1969
Nye
Alvin m. Susan Ware, 636
Patience (1762-) m. Alexander Wilson, 578
Sarah Ann (Bancroft) (1810-1886), 1818
Susan (Ware) (1801-), 636

O

Oakham
Alathea (1753-1788) m. Samuel Gardner, 1120
Ruth (Little) (1723-1804), 1120
Tobias (1729-1818) m. Ruth Little, 1120
Odell
Elizabeth (-1835) m. Daniel Adams Metcalf, 1562
Olcott
Lydia (1814-) m. Caleb Hardy Metcalf, 1611
Olds
Eli m. Ulilly M. Bartram, 1940
Jason, Rev., 1940
Ulilly M. (Bartram) (1818-), 1940
Olin
Barbara (1786-1859) m. Gideon Walker, 1046
Gideon, 1046
Justin m. Sarah _____, 1045
Mary (1779-1806) m. James Otis Walker, 1045
Sarah (_____), 1045
Oliver
Lydia m. Joshua Fisher, 158, 295
Olmstead
Letitia (1804-) m. Chandler Metcalf, 1691
Olney
George (abt. 1797-) m. Salome Metcalf, 688
Salome (Metcalf) (1799-), 688
Olverson
Joseph m. Lucy Bassett, 1023
Lucy (Bassett) (1809-1834), 1023
Onion
_____ (1803-1803), 850
Abigail (1702-1702), 69
Addison (1816-), 850
Ann (Aldis) (1692-1772), 157
Ann Elizabeth (1825-), 1733
Anna (Fuller) (1761-1835), 850
Asa Fisher (1795-), 850
Benjamin (1659-1718) m. Deborah Woodcock, 25, 44, 68
Benjamin (1726-1726), 158
Benjamin (abt. 1716-1719), 157
Catherine (1813-) m. Asa Fisher, 850
Catherine (Fisher) (bap. 1767-), 850
Cynthia (1756-1841) m. Timothy Baker, 391, 849, 1469, 1875
Daniel (1723-1737), 158
Daniel (1744-1746), 391
Daniel (1780-), 392
David (1758-), 392
Deborah (1693-) m. Moses Chamberlain, 68
Deborah (Woodcock), 44, 68
Edward Martin (1837-), 1733
Elihu (1760-) m. Catherine Fisher, 391, 850
Elizabeth (1761-), 392
Elizabeth (1807-) m. Jeremiah Fisher, 850, 1732
Grace (1666-), 25
Grace (Ebrew) (-1647), 24
Hannah (1656-), 25
Hannah (1696-1696), 68
Hannah (1698-1776) m. James Fisher, Dea. Ephraim Wilson, 44, 68, 158
Hannah (1712-), 157
Hannah (1758-), 391
Hannah (1794-1822), 850
Henry (1819-), 1733
Hezekiah (1780-), 851
Jonathan (1720-) m. Sarah May, Meletiah Holmes, 157, 391
Jonathan (1747-), 391
Jonathan (1804-), 850
Jonathan, Dea. (1687-1758) m. Ann Aldis, 68, 157
Joseph (1663-), 25
Joseph (1726-1726), 158
Joseph (1755-1792) m. Anna Fuller, 392, 850
Joseph (1786-) m. Philinda Bills, 851, 1732
Joseph Willard (1820-), 1733
Lemuel (1766-), 392
Lemuel (1810-), 850
Leonard (1798-), 850
Martin (1789-1831), 851
Mary (_____) (-1643), 24
Mary (1651-), 24
Mary (1690-), 68
Mary (1718-), 157
Mary (1754-1840) m. Capt. Lewis Colburn, 392
Mary (Sturgis), 392
Meletiah (Holmes) (1735-1805), 391
Olive (1764-) m. Abner Smith, 392, 851
Philinda (Bills), 1732
Robert (bet. 1605 and 1609-1673) m. Mary _____, Grace Ebrew, Sarah Metcalf, 24
Samuel (1728-1767) m. Mary Sturgis, 158, 392
Samuel (1757-1757), 392
Sarah (1649-1676), 24
Sarah (1684-), 68
Sarah (1714-), 157
Sarah (1749-), 391
Sarah (May) (1725-1751), 391
Sarah (Metcalf) (1624-1676), 8, 24
Sarah Frances (1835-), 1733
Willard (1800-), 850
Ormsbee
_____ (1797-1797), 1885
Abraham (1792-), 1885
Abraham m. Sybil Cummings, 1032, 1884

Abraham, Col. (1759-) m. Betty Perry, 1884
Betty (1787-), 1885
Betty (Perry) (1764-1817), 954, 1884
Caleb (1752-1807) m. Molly Walker, 971
Daniel Bowen (1803-), 1885
Daniel m. Keziah Cummings, 971
Elizabeth m. _____ Wing, 971
George W., 971
John (-d. y.), 971
Juliana (1790-), 1885
Keziah (Cummings), 971
Lepha (1798-), 1885
Lydia Read (1801-), 1885
Mary m. _____ Daggett, 971
Molly (Walker) (1756-1796), 451, 971
Ruth m. Daniel Smith, 466
Samuel Perry (1783-), 1884
Sarah m. Capt. Richard Walker, 1032
Susanna m. Stephen Bourne, 1089
Sybil (1785-) m. Joseph Cushing, 1885
Sybil (Cummings), 1032, 1884
William Walker, Dr., 971
Orne
Albert Franklin (1866-) m. Annie P. _____, 1648
Asenath (1769-) m. Ebenezer Foster, 632
Betsey (_____) (1813/4-), 1646
Charles (1846/7-), 1646
Charles W. (1851/2-), 1648
Clara (1856/7-), 1646
Ebenezer (1796-), 790
Edward A. (1853/4-), 1648
Elizabeth Anne (Cox), 791
Ellen (1845/6-), 1650
Emeline Cushing (1820-1905) m. Otis King, 791, 1651
Emily (1848/9-), 1650
Epithis Smith (1808-bef. 1880) m. Miriam Bullard, Frances Whittemore, 791, 1648
Esther (Everett) (1739-), 632
Frances (Whittemore) (1824-), 1648
George W. (1823-), 791
George W. (1840-bef. 1910) m. Nettie M. _____, 1646
Hannah (_____) (1798/9-), 1646
Hannah (1798-1885) m. Gideon Gray, 791, 1644
Harriet (1841/2-), 1646
Helen (1845/6-), 1646
James m. Esther Everett, 632
Jane (Metcalf) (1776-1860), 352, 790
Joseph (-1845) m. Jane Metcalf, 790
Joseph (1751-) m. Sarah Jillson, 790
Joseph (1805-) m. Elizabeth Anne Cox, 791
Joseph m. Temperance Adams, 790
Julia (1844/5-), 1646
Lovina (_____) (1810/1-bef. 1860), 1650
Maria (1830/1-), 1646
Mary (1794-bef. 1870) m. Rev. Thomas Wait Tucker, 790
Mary (1834/5-), 1646
Miriam (Bullard), 1648
Ralph Metcalf (1813-), 791
Robert (1830/1-) m. Jane _____, 1646
Robert S. (1810-1895) m. Lovina _____, 791, 1650
Rosalinda (1815-), 791
Samuel (1800-) m. Hannah _____, 791, 1646
Sarah (Jillson), 790
Solomon (1801-) m. Betsey _____, 791, 1646
Temperance (Adams) (1732-), 790
William H. (1835/6-), 1648
William H. (1843-), 1650
Osborn
Thalia (Kellogg) (1795-), 1381
Udolphia (-1843) m. Dr. Abel Baker, 2091
Osborne
Betsey (Snow) (1791-), 1833
Henry (1789-) m. Betsey Snow, 1833
Jane T. (1814-1842) m. George Washington Bancroft, 1833
John m. Lydia Southwick, 1833
Lydia (Southwick), 1833
Osburn
Elijah m. Rebecca Walker, 482
Mehitable m. Charles Simmons, 482
Rebecca (Walker) (1740-), 211, 482
Osgood
Abigail (Carlile) (1794-), 528
Isaac m. Abigail Carlile, 528
Ostrom
David, Hon., 1087
John Hancock (1793/4-1845) m. Mary Elvira Walker, 1087
Mary Elvira (Walker) (1800-1859), 1087
Otis
Elizabeth (Everett) (1817-1900), 1429
Livona A. (1802/3-1844) m. Dr. Noah W. Wilson, 1180
Oughtred
Eliza (-1889) m. Horace Metcalf, 1614
Outout
Catherine (1763-1808) m. Capt. John Demarest, David Bancroft, 1788
Henry, Hon. m. Hettie van Bergen, 1788
Hettie (van Bergen), 1788

Owen
Ann m. Ezekiel Kellogg, 1380
Daniel (1784/5-) m. Laura Norton, 1171
Edwin Mortimer (1821-1891) m. Amy Valona Warner, Lydia Emerett Patterson, 1171
Elizabeth (Newcomb) (1720-1809), 1670
Jerusha Jane (1747-1810) m. Moses Marsh, 1670
Joseph (1720-1759) m. Elizabeth Newcomb, 1670
Laura (Norton) (1787-1836), 1171
Lydia Emerett (Patterson) (1831-1921), 1171

P

Packard
Dorothy (1754-1796) m. James Richards, 712, 1454–1455
Dorothy (Perkins) (1721-1801), 712, 1454–1455
Jacob (1720-1777) m. Dorothy Perkins, 712, 1454–1455
Lydia (1777/8-1827) m. Nathaniel Gay Metcalf, 1467
Meizer, 1467
Sarah (Walker), 2082
Solomon (1689-1777) m. Susanna Kingman, 712
Susanna (Kingman) (1697-), 712
William m. Sarah Walker, 2082
Paddack
Lydia m. Shubael Bunker, 536
Page
Augustus T. (1792/3-) m. Mary _____, 1656
Esther (1806/7-1868) m. James Locke Demary, 1551
Eunice (Bancroft) (1815-1888), 1796
John R. m. Mary W. Doty, 1993
Lydia (Wilson) (1813-1887), 1160
Mary (_____) (1807/8-), 1656
Mary W. (Doty) (1835-), 1993
Polly m. Joseph Whiting, 1189
Sarah G. (Peirce) (1823-1858), 1564
Sophia S. (1844/5-) m. Oscar M. Humphrey, 1656
Paige
Lucretia m. Jeremiah Root, 1346
Paine
Abial (Ware) (1787-1852), 606, 1275
Agnes (Howard) (1826-), 1276
Albert Ware (1812-) m. Mary Jones Hale, 1276
Anne (Chickering) (-1689), 31
Anne (Wilson) (1682-1753), 44, 102
Benjamin Crowninshield (1815-) m. Elizabeth Hayden, 1276
Caroline Matilda (1817-) m. Dr. Preserved B. Mills, 1276
Charles Frederick (1810-1848) m. Esther Loring, 1276
Charlotte Elizabeth (1827-) m. George Sumner Leavitt, 1276
Elizabeth (Hayden) (1822-), 1276
Ephraim (1723-1802), 102
Esther (Loring) (1813-), 1276
Frederick (1785-1857) m. Abial Ware, 1276
Harriet Newell (1822-1837), 1276
John (1646-) m. Mary Day, 102
John (1685-1753) m. Anne Wilson, 102
John (1715-), 102
Lemuel m. Rachel Carpenter, 1276
Mary (1721-) m. William Brown, 102, 238
Mary (Day) (1649-), 102
Mary m. William Wetherell, 1419
Neele (Adcocke) (bap. 1602/3-1660), 31
Rachel (Carpenter), 1276
Rebecca (_____), 102
Rebecca (1720-1720), 102
Sarah Jane (1830-) m. George Copeland, 1276
Sarah m. Daniel Aldis, 157
Sophia m. William Perry Davis, 958
Stephen (1629-1678) m. Anne Chickering, 31
Stephen (bet. 1602 and 1607-1679) m. Neele Adcocke, Anna Norcross, 31
Thomas (1716-), 102
Thomas m. Rebecca _____, 102
Timothy Otis (1824-) m. Agnes Howard, 1276
Urania (1763-1843) m. Amasa Aldrich, 1558
William, 1276
Palmer
Abigail Jane (Walker) (1828-), 1942
Hannah C. m. Wilder Bancroft, 1836
Lucy (Hackley) (1789-1827), 1387
Parish
Almira (1787-1866) m. Lemuel Metcalf, 1361
Drusilla (Bishop) (1764-), 1361
Reuben (1761-) m. Drusilla Bishop, 1361
Samuel (1728-) m. Susannah Downing, 1361
Susannah (Downing) (1727-), 1361
Park
Abigail (1763-1851) m. Capt. Obed Metcalf, 767
Anna m. Asaph Ware, 610
Gideon (1734-1794) m. Hannah Fuller, 767
Hannah (Fuller) (1735-1805), 767
Hannah m. Capt. Samuel Trask, 1763
Parke
Theoda (1637-1718) m. Samuel Williams, 123, 312
Parker
Abigail (_____), 1764

Abigail (1753-), 861
Abigail (1804-1804), 807
Abigail (Bancroft) (1728-1807/8), 394, 861
Abigail m. Capt. Thomas Tarbell, 1775
Achsah m. John Boynton Hill, 1843
Alfred M. (1833-) m. Clara Lummis, 1678
Amos (1751-), 861
Amy (1721-), 162
Anna (Bancroft) (1778-1814), 864, 1759
Asa (1810-) m. Rebecca J. Young, 1760
Asa Aldis (1819-1908) m. Caroline Lauder Prince, 1678
Asa, Lt. (1740-) m. Hephzibah Nichols, 1753, 1760
Barbara (Elseley) (1684/5-1747), 162, 1752
Benjamin (1703-) m. Sarah Foster, 1752, 1760
Benjamin (1727-) m. Thankful _____, 899
Benjamin (1756-) m. Susanna Nichols, 899
Betsy (bap. 1776-) m. Jonathan Bancroft, 1797
Caleb m. Hannah Garfield, 1758
Caleb m. Susannah Richards, 717
Caroline (1805-) m. Elisha Rich, 807
Caroline (Goldsbury) (1769-1834), 361, 807
Daniel (1725-), 162
Daniel (1725-) m. Sarah Parker, 1751–1752
Daniel (1752-) m. Sarah Richardson, 1751
David (1686-) m. Judith Bancroft, 69
David (1719-), 162
Deborah (_____), 403
Ebenezer (1699-) m. Joanna Green, 410
Ebenezer m. Rebecca Newhall, 410, 864
Edward Horatio (1829-1896), 1678
Elisha (1727-1727), 162
Eliza (Bancroft) (1800-), 1756
Eliza (Walker) (1804-1855), 1896
Elizabeth (_____), 861
Elizabeth (_____) (-1754), 406
Elizabeth (Eaton) (1688-), 403
Emily F. (1841/2-) m. Joseph Francis McCoy, 1678
Ephraim (1728-1809) m. Ruth Bancroft, 403
Ephraim (1751-1809) m. Zerviah Richardson, 403
Esther (Dewing) (1692-1753), 807
Eunice (1748-1777) m. Jonathan Bixby, 1417
Eunice (Hammond), 1417
Ezra (1731-1810) m. Sarah Pratt, 807
Ezra (1770-1843) m. Caroline Goldsbury, 807
Ezra Aldis (1795-1860) m. Mary Farr, 807, 1678
Ferdinand Fitzroy (1818-1857) m. Sara Welles, 1678
Gardner Gilman (1798-), 807
Gilman (1813-), 1760
Hananaih (1765-) m. Polly Pope, 887
Hannah (1716-), 162
Hannah (1727-) m. Jacob Bancroft, 410
Hannah (Bancroft) (1775/6-1833), 1736
Hannah (Garfield), 1758
Hannah (Kendall), 69, 162
Harrison (1812-), 1760
Hephsabeth (Brown) (1693-), 71
Hephzibah (Nichols) (1744-), 1753, 1760
Hepzabeth (1723-), 162
Jacob (1726-1765) m. Abigail Bancroft, 861
Jacob (1749-), 861
Jane Caroline (1824-1922) m. Alexander Mann, Isaac Hills, 1678
Jane Carson (Turpin) (1798-1871), 1678
Jane m. John Isham, 96
Joanna (Green) (1703-), 410
John (1687-1742) m. Esther Dewing, 807
John (1701-) m. Sarah Lilly, 861
John (1765-), 861
John (Walker) (1815-1900), 1497
John Goldsborough (1821-1906) m. Eleanor Beebe, 1679
John Goldsbury (1794-1875) m. Jane Carson Turpin, 807, 1677
John Goldsbury (1829-1909) m. Jerusha Hays, 1678
John m. Elizabeth _____, 861
John m. Thankful _____, 71
John, Sgt. m. Hannah Kendall, 69, 162
Jonathan (1783-) m. Susan Bancroft, 1751
Jonathan m. Hannah Bancroft, 1736
Jonathan, Capt. (1681-1746) m. Mehitable Bancroft, Barbara Elseley, 162, 1752
Joseph (1688-) m. Elizabeth Eaton, 403
Judith (Bancroft) (1688-), 69
Julia E. (say 1820-1859) m. Charles Wright Rich, 1678
Kendall, Capt. m. Ruth _____, 395
Leonard m. Mary Foster, 1841
Loae (1809-) m. Eliza Pierce Steele, 1760
Loae, Lt. (1782-1814) m. Anna Bancroft, 1760
Lucina (-1844) m. Obadiah Walker, 2040
Lucinda (1786-) m. Capt. Jonathan Temple, 1753
Lydia (_____), 1797
Lydia (1716-1813) m. Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 406
Lydia (1771-1860) m. Timothy Bancroft, 1752
Lydia (1785-) m. Lot Poole, 899
Lydia P. (1798-) m. James Bancroft Emerson, 887
Maria (1768-1842) m. Ezekiel Demary, 1551
Maria (Walker), 1897
Maria Ann (1809-1829), 807

Mary (1709-1710), 162
Mary (1711-), 162
Mary (Farr) (1798/9-1865), 1678
Mary (Foster), 1841
Mary m. John Goodwin, 412
Mehitable (1703-1703), 163
Mehitable (Bancroft) (1678-1703), 69, 162
Nathan, 404
Nathaniel (-1761) m. Elizabeth _____, 406
Nathaniel m. Lydia _____, 1797
Nehemiah (1758-1758), 861
Nehemiah (1760-), 861
Phebe (1753-) m. Benjamin Bancroft, 1764
Polly (1775-) m. Zacheus Read, 1841
Polly (Pope), 887
Rebecca (1706-) m. John Temple, 864
Rebecca (Bancroft) (1791-), 1751
Rebecca (Newhall), 410, 864
Rebecca J. (Young), 1760
Reuben Alexander (1800-), 807
Ruth (_____), 395
Ruth (1704-) m. Joseph Bancroft, 395
Ruth (Bancroft) (1731-1751), 164, 403
Sally (1796-1798), 807
Sally m. Josiah Ware, 1263
Samuel m. Abigail _____, 1764
Sarah (1708-), 162
Sarah (1728-) m. Daniel Parker, 1751–1752
Sarah (1753/4-1843) m. Capt. James Bancroft, 404
Sarah (Foster), 1752, 1760
Sarah (Lilly) (1702-), 861
Sarah (Parker) (1728-), 1751–1752
Sarah (Pratt) (1735-1813), 807
Sarah (Procter), 887
Sarah (Richardson) (1751-), 1751
Sophia (1781-1846) m. Jonathan Bancroft, 1758
Susan (Bancroft) (1788-), 1751
Susan (Bancroft) (1797-1827), 1755
Susanna (Nichols), 899
Susannah (1689-1769) m. Joseph Underwood, 427
Susannah (Richards) (1782-), 717
Thankful (_____), 71, 899
Thomas (1695-) m. Hephsabeth Brown, 71
Thomas Augustus (1821-1900) m. Elizabeth Jane Maxwell, 1678
Thomas m. Deborah _____, 403
Thomas m. Eunice Hammond, 1417
Thomas m. Sarah Procter, 887
Zerviah (Richardson) (1746/7-1817), 403

Parks
Aaron (1764-1848) m. Rachel Walker, 1095
Aaron (1800-), 1095
Alanson (1798-), 1095
Aurilla (1786-) m. David Wood, 1095
Carlton (1802-), 1095
Ebenezer Walker (1788-abt. 1852), 1095
Josiah m. Lucy Bancroft, 1773
Lucy (Bancroft) (1795-1872), 1773
Mary Etta (1815-1902) m. John M. Glidden, 1653
Polly (1794-) m. David Livingston, 1095
Rachel (Walker) (1766-1804), 509, 1095
Sabrina (1792-abt. 1850) m. _____ Parmenter, 1095

Parlin
_____ (say 1809-1809), 932
Aaron (1798-), 932
Aaron m. Martha Bancroft, 932
Horace (bap. 1811-), 932
Isaac (1801-), 932
James (bap. 1816-), 932
John (1800-), 932
Jonathan Bancroft (1807-), 932
Martha (1804-), 932
Martha (Bancroft) (1778-), 431, 932
Mary (1799-), 932

Parling
Abigail m. Ebenezer Stow, 81

Parmalee
Martha (Hall) (1832-), 1348

Parmelee
Elisha, Rev. m. Mary Hutchinson, 1078
Mary (Hutchinson) (1760-1838), 1078

Parmenter
_____ m. Sabrina Parks, 1095
Deliverance m. John Tiffany, 966
Elizabeth m. Ithamar Smith, 553
Liffy m. Reuben Guild Metcalf, 1494
Mary m. Phillips Sweetser, 1662
Sabrina (Parks) (1792-abt. 1850), 1095

Parshall
Jane N. (Walker) (1827-), 1913

Parsons
David, Rev. m. Sarah _____, 1827
Esther m. Hon. Peleg Chandler, 1702
Hannah (Waite) (1722-), 1827
Israel (1715-) m. Hannah Waite, 1827
Israel m. Lois Bancroft, 423
Lois (Bancroft) (1724-), 178, 423
Lucia (Pease) (1756-1827), 1590–1591
Lucy (1774-1849) m. George Chapin, 1590–1591
Sarah (_____), 1827
Sarah (1754-1795) m. Lt. James Bancroft, 1827
Shubal (1751/2-1819) m. Lucia Pease, 1590–1591

Partridge

Abigail (Barber) (1733-), 746
Abigail (Harding) (1808-), 1236
Abigail m. Rufus Ware, Nathaniel Bailey, 612
Achsah (Metcalf) (1762-), 338
Almira m. Maj. _____ Barton, Ebenezer Bancroft Williston, 1839
Benona (1687-) m. Mehitable Wheelock, 746
Benoni, 811
Betsey (1802-), 1236
Betsey (Ware) (1800-1877), 1220
Charlotte (Wight) (1788-1833), 1681
Chloe (1795-) m. John Bullard, 1236
Chloe (Puffer) (1773-1813), 572, 1236
Cutler (1797-) m. Harriet Thayer, 1236
Deborah (1662-) m. John Adams, 373, 658
Dorcas (Pond), 338
Eleazer (1665-) m. Elizabeth Smith, 156
Eleazer (1693-1776) m. Ruth Ware, 115
Elihu (1787-1848) m. Charlotte Wight, 811, 1681
Elihu (1813-), 1681
Elisha m. Dorcas Pond, 338
Elizabeth (1747-1833) m. John Wheeler, Ira Richardson, Asaph Leland, Capt. Joseph Lovell, 828
Elizabeth (Kingsbury), 828, 1236
Elizabeth (Rockwood) (1657-), 152
Elizabeth (Smith), 156
Ephraim, 662
Eunice (1758-1828) m. Ralph Mann, 746
Hannah (_____), 345
Hannah (abt. 1785-1858) m. Capt. Asa Fairbanks, 827
Hannah (Cutler), 1236
Harriet m. Calvin Sanger Wheeler, 1702
Isaac, Capt., 1839
Jerusha (White) (1764-1834), 362, 811
John (abt. 1656-1719) m. Elizabeth Rockwood, 152
Joseph (1768-) m. Chloe Puffer, 1236
Joshua (1713-1795) m. Elizabeth Kingsbury, 828, 1236
Joshua (1745-) m. Hannah Cutler, 1236
Lois (Ware) (1765-), 567
Lydia (Wight) (1669-1741), 67
Lyman Partridge (1785-1805), 811
Lyman Wight (1811-), 1681
Margaret (1799-1877) m. Everett Ware, 1290
Mary (1682-1754) m. Ebenezer Lawrence, 152
Mary m. Samuel Colburn, 137, 278
Mehitable, 662
Mehitable (Metcalf) (1740-), 295, 662
Mehitable (Wheelock) (1689-), 746
Miriam (1700-1768) m. Samuel Ellis, 67
Moses m. Rachel Thayer, 811
Nathaniel (1660-1741) m. Lydia Wight, 67
Nathaniel m. Mehitable Metcalf, 662
Ora m. Betsey Ware, 1220
Orpha (Metcalf) (1799-), 1506
Rachel (1669-1717) m. Theophilus Clark, 803
Rachel (1702-1727) m. David Ellis, 156
Rachel (Thayer), 811
Rebecca (-1694) m. Vigilance Fisher, 158
Ruth (Ware) (1720-), 115
Ruth M. (Tiffany) (1805-1873), 1509
Ruth m. Ens. Timothy Tingley, 570, 729, 1231
Samuel m. Hannah _____, 345
Sarah (-1831) m. Billy Ware, 580
Sarah (Price), 67
Silence (1719-) m. Stephen Kingsbury, 345
Simon (1758-) m. Achsah Metcalf, 338
Simon, Capt. (1760-1832) m. Jerusha White, 811
Timothy (1727-) m. Abigail Barber, 746
Timothy m. Lois Ware, 567
William Joshua (1807-1831) m. Abigail Harding, 1236
William m. Sarah Price, 67

Pasmore
Hannah (1727/8-1811) m. Joseph Ware, 267

Patterson
Augustus L. (1839-1895) m. Frances E. Bort, Mary Lewis, 1171
Belle M. (abt. 1856-) m. Oren Bigelow, 1723
Charles Churchill (1836-1896) m. Eve Ann Williams, Helen May Card, 1171
Charles Grandison (1797-1859) m. Orinda Wilson, Elizabeth _____, 1171
Clotilda (1822-1900) m. David B. Mooney, 1171
Elizabeth (_____) (1813/4-), 1171
Frank Dayton (1841-1899) m. Maria Louisa Shaver, 1171
Franklin (1829-1830), 1171
Josephine (1843/4-), 1171
Lydia Emerett (1831-1921) m. Edwin Mortimer Owen, 1171
Mary m. Nathan Hubbard, 1770
Naomi Ruth (1827-1923) m. Edwin Eldredge Thomas, 1171
Orinda (Wilson) (1804-1841), 534, 1171
Orsamus (1825-), 1171

Paul
Almira (Walker) (1788-), 1007
Anna (Damon), 1868
Janette (Fuller), 1954
Marvin K. m. Janette Fuller, 1954

Mary (Lewis) (bap. 1733-), 1868
Mary L. (1795-) m. Stephen Fales, 1868
Michael m. Almira Walker, 1007
William (1764-1816) m. Anna Damon, 1868
William m. Mary Lewis, 1868
Pawlett
Huldah C. (Walker), 2082
Joseph m. Huldah C. Walker, 2082
Payne
_____ (1810-1810), 1383
Abia Maria (1803-) m. Joel Perkins, 1383
Asena (1792-1876) m. Philo Perkins, 1383
Benjamin m. Mary Brewster, 1382
Daniel (1737-) m. Elizabeth Loomis, 1382
Daniel (1764-1824) m. Hannah Webster, 1382
Edward (1750-) m. Persis Cleveland, 874
Edward (1776-) m. Susan Bancroft, 874
Edward m. Lois Kinney, 874
Elizabeth (Loomis) (1741-), 1382
Emily (Ware), 1321
Hannah (1795-1813), 1383
Hannah (Webster) (1767-1845), 676, 1382
Harriet (1789-1815), 1383
Lois (Kinney), 874
Mary (Brewster), 1382
Persis (Cleveland) (1752-), 874
Russell (1794-1794), 1383
Simon (1798-1802), 1383
Simon Webster (1806-1881) m. Almira Perkins, 1383
Susan (Bancroft) (1780-), 874
Payson
Adolphus m. Sarah Bancroft, 1814
Bathsheba (Tilestone) (1649-1694), 123, 312
John (1643-1719) m. Bathsheba Tilestone, 123, 312
Jonathan, 1813
Mary (Johnson), 705
Nancy m. Nathan Clark, 1524
Priscilla (1674-1749) m. Parke Williams, 123, 312
Sarah (1769-1854) m. Jeremiah Bancroft, 1813
Sarah (Bancroft) (1804-), 1814
Sarah Ann (1815-) m. William Torrey Metcalf, 1575
Peabody
Benjamin m. Mary Bancroft, 912
Francis, 624
Lois (-1815) m. Roger Metcalf, 1390
Mary (Bancroft) (1770-), 912
Mercy (1650-) m. John Simmons, 303
Polly (1756-1815) m. Jason Ware, 624
Stephen, 624
Pearce
Elizabeth (1717-) m. John Perkins, 1121
Pearl
Laura m. Levi Walker, 1953
Pearson
_____ (-1795), 1762
Abigail (Bancroft) (1794-), 1738
David m. Sarah Danford, 1762
Eben (1797-), 1762
Eben (bap. 1768-1836) m. Hannah Woodman, 1762
Eliza Bancroft (1800-), 1762
Hannah (Woodman) (1771-1829), 866, 1762
Harriet (1800-) m. Jacob Lurvey, 1762
Lois (1768-), 430
Lois (Bancroft) (1748-), 181, 430
Lydia (Woodman) (1769-1809), 866, 1762
Lydia Woodman (1808-), 1762
Obadiah m. Lydia Woodman, 1762
Samuel (1770-), 430
Samuel m. Lois Bancroft, 430
Sarah (Danford), 1762
Timothy (1770-), 430
Toppan (1801-) m. Martha T. Poor, 1762
Pease
Azubah (1744-1817) m. Eliphalet Chapin, 1590–1591
Dan (1773-) m. Sally Wright, 1695
Harriet (Metcalf) (1815-), 1695
Huldah (-abt. 1855) m. _____ Terry, Rev. Thaddeus Bancroft, 1783
Lucia (1756-1827) m. Shubal Parsons, 1590–1591
Morgan (1814-) m. Harriet Metcalf, Fannie R. _____, Rowena F. _____, 1695
Sally (Wright), 1695
Susan Mariah (Metcalf) (1823-1897), 1545
Peaslee
Esther S. (Harris) (1819-1856), 1206
Sally (1784-1842) m. Benjamin Ware, 1292
Peavey
Belle H. m. Richardson Metcalf, 1527
Peck
_____ m. Molly _____, 462
Abigail (1758-) m. Ebenezer Fuller, 1089
Amaziah m. Hannah Carpenter, 498
Andrew J. (1816-1856) m. Urania E. Walker, 1933
Ann (1731-) m. Caleb Mallory, 1508
Belinda (1791-), 1938
Benjamin m. Huldah Chaffee, 957
Bethiah (1745-) m. Hezekiah Edgerton, 1392
Bethiah (Bingham), 1392
Betsey m. Capt. James French, 1097

Beulah (Wilson) (1715-), 96, 226
Candace (1801-), 1939
Cyril m. Millicent Clay, 956, 997
Deborah, 452
Ebenezer m. Sarah Brown, 441
Edwin (1795-), 1939
Elnathan m. Martha _____, 1887
Emeline (1852-), 2052
Emeline (Walker) (1815-1853), 1054, 2052
Esther m. John Viall, 1089
Esther m. Jonathan Willmarth, 203
Eunice (1794/5-1879) m. Joseph Metcalf, 1466
Francis (1847-), 2052
Gideon m. Lydia Bullock, 1938
Hannah, 452
Hannah (-1729) m. John Sweet, 213, 471
Hannah (Carpenter) (1755-), 498
Hannah (Walker) (1723-), 196, 452
Hannah m. Leonard Hodges, 1065
Horace F. (1847-), 1934
Huldah (Chaffee), 957
Jathmial m. Sarah Mitchell, 1077
John, 452
John m. Beulah Wilson, 226
John m. Emeline Walker, 2052
John m. Hannah Walker, 452
Jonathan m. Bethiah Bingham, 1392
Jonathan m. Sarah Walker, 450
Jonathan, Capt. (1725-1797) m. Mary Throop, 1089
Judith (1690-1734) m. Joseph Capron, 1063
Lydia (1799-), 1939
Lydia (Bullock) (1775-), 1000, 1938
Martha (_____), 1887
Mary (1803-), 1939
Mary (1849-), 2052
Mary (Throop) (1737-1803), 1089
Mary (Walker) (1804-1822), 1025
Mary L. (1843-), 1933
Mercy (Foster) (1734-), 280
Millicent (Clay) (1759-1816), 459, 956, 997
Molly (_____), 462
Nancy A. m. Ira Medbury, 2102
Noah (1797-1856), 1939
Patience m. Enos Walker, 476
Patience m. Richard Bowen, 199
Phila (Whipple) (1775/6-1864), 1466
Philander H. (1842-), 1933
Polly (1794-), 1939
Polly m. John Davis, 958
Priscilla m. Rev. Samuel Newman, 474
Rebecca (1704/5-1784) m. Thomas Sweet, 215, 633, 953
Rosalie (1805-), 1939
Sarah (1775-) m. Noah Carpenter, 1077
Sarah (1850-), 2052
Sarah (Brown) (1737-), 441
Sarah (Mitchell), 1077
Sarah (Walker), 450
Sarah Ann m. Benjamin Walker, 1887
Solomon (1769-1850) m. Phila Whipple, 1466
Solomon m. Mercy Foster, 280
Urania E. (Walker) (1819-), 990, 1933
William m. Mary Walker, 1025
Zelinda m. Lt. Ephraim Willmarth Walker, 956, 997

Peckham
Susan H. (Metcalf) (1822-), 1491

Peirce
Amity (1802-1810), 773
Ann Maria m. Jacob Shorey, 1093
Augusta M. (1829-1861) m. Willard G. Jones, 1564
Benjamin (1744-1825) m. Sarah Garfield, Phebe Willard, Judith Metcalf, 773
Benjamin (1787-1858) m. Lucinda Allen, Sarah Raymond, Mary Coffin, 773, 1563
Benjamin Warren (1819-1843), 1563
Betty (1777-), 773
Esther (1789-1867) m. Aaron Warner, 773, 1565
Frances (1671-1728) m. Hannah Johnson, 773
Hannah (Johnson), 773
Joanna M. (1807-) m. Loammi Kendall, 773
Joel (1793-), 773
Jonas (1717-1805) m. Mary Adams, 773
Judith (1791-1871) m. Nathan Underwood, 773, 1567, 1569
Judith (Metcalf) (1765-1851), 347, 773
Julia Ann (1796-1884) m. Daniel Priest, 773, 1569
Lucinda (1784-), 773
Lucinda (Allen) (1794-1820), 1563
Mary (1805-) m. Derostus Wood Emory, 773, 1571
Mary (Adams) (-1806), 773
Mary (Coffin) (1790-1856), 1564
Mary m. Moses Underwood, 1567, 1569
Phebe (1781-bef. 1870), 773
Phebe (Willard) (-abt. 1785), 773
Sally (1774-1791), 773
Sarah (Garfield) (1749-), 773
Sarah (Raymond) (1789-1851), 1563
Sarah G. (1823-1858) m. Joel Page, 1564
Sophia (1799-1810), 773

Sophronia A. (Underwood) (1818-), 1567
Penniman
Elizabeth (1679-) m. Joshua Morse, 806
Penny
Cicely (bap. 1601-) m. Dea. Samuel Chapin, 31
Henry (-1630) m. Jane _____, 31
Jane (_____), 31
Pepper
Elizabeth (1645-1714) m. Capt. John Everett, 323, 333
Mary m. Samuel Everett, 104
Percival
Clarinda (Lovejoy) (1819-1902), 1091
Perham
Benony m. Sarah Robbins, 922
Charles Orson m. Lydia T. Bancroft, 1848
Eleutheria Whiting (Waite) (1810-1888), 1667
George O. (1841-) m. J. E. Bennet, 1848
J. E. (Bennet), 1848
Lydia (1722-) m. Eleazer Richardson, 922
Lydia (1840-) m. H. H. Halliday, 1848
Lydia T. (Bancroft) (1814-1869), 927, 1848
Sarah (Robbins), 922
Perige
Mary B. m. Putnam Richardson Clark, 1294
Perigo
Robert m. Sarah Shorey, 219
Sarah (Shorey) (1740-), 219
Perkins
_____ (1826-1828), -PAGE-
Abel (1747/8-1821) m. Mary Baker, 1564
Abia Maria (Payne) (1803-), 1383
Abigail Hatch (Wilson) (1826-1892), 1122
Anna (1786-1877) m. Josiah Wilson, 1121
Anson m. Melatiah Ware, 635
Asena (Payne) (1792-1876), 1383
Dorothy (1721-1801) m. Jacob Packard, 712, 1454–1455
Dorothy (Whipple) (-1782), 712
Elizabeth (Pearce) (1717-), 1121
Elizabeth m. John Emory, 1571
Emma W. (Russell) (1830-), 1900
Eunice (Bancroft) (1772-), 912
George R., 1564
John (1712-1792) m. Elizabeth Pearce, 1121
John (1787-1850) m. Mary Coffin, 1564
Judith m. Ephraim Plumer, 1119
Lydia (Hatch) (1752-1841), 1121
Mark (1699-1756) m. Dorothy Whipple, 712
Mary (Baker) (1749/50-1825), 1564
Mary (Coffin) (1790-1856), 1564
Mary (Wilson) (1817-), 1121
Melatiah (Ware) (1786-1829), 635
Persis (Ware) (1808-), 1243
Philo (1796/7-1847) m. Asena Payne, 1383
Stover, Capt. (1751-1816) m. Lydia Hatch, 1121
Thomas, 912
Zacheus (bap. 1768-) m. Eunice Bancroft, 912
Perley
Allen m. Judah _____, 1801
Judah (_____), 1801
Sally (1784-) m. Jonathan Wood, 1801
Perrin
Abigail (_____), 456–457
Abraham (1647-bur. 1694) m. Sarah Walker, 86
Abraham (1684-1694), 87
Abraham (1722-), 201
Anne (1686-), 87
Anne (1727-), 201
David m. Abigail _____, 456–457
Elizabeth, 194
Elizabeth (1681-d. y.), 86
Elizabeth (1728-1820) m. Caleb Walker, Joshua Smith, 496
Elizabeth (1730-1781) m. Oliver Walker, 202, 205
Elvira (Ware) (1811-), 1243
Esther C. m. William Carpenter French, 1101
Hannah (Walker) (1783-), 457
Hannah m. Elijah Kent, 1063
Isaac (1690-1761) m. Susanna Gye, 87, 201, 205
Isaac (1721-), 201
Jacob (1692-d. y.), 87
John, 86, 194
John m. Hannah Walker, 457
John m. Mary _____, 194
John m. Rachel Ide, 496
Joseph m. Sophia Metcalf, 725
Lepha (Walker) (1789-1844), 457
Mary, 194
Mary (_____), 194
Noah, 194
Noah (1679-) m. Patience Walker, 194
Orinda (Walker) (1775-1831), 456
Patience, 194
Patience (Walker) (1685-1730), 85, 194
Rachel (Ide), 496
Rachel m. Joseph Whitaker, 509
Rebecca (1679-1679), 86
Ruth (1688-), 87
Samuel, 194
Samuel (1773-) m. Orinda Walker, Lepha Walker, 456–457
Sarah (1679-), 86
Sarah (1718-1732), 201

Sarah (Walker) (1658-bur. 1693), 34, 86
Sophia (Metcalf) (1784-1811), 725
Susanna (1716-), 201
Susanna (Gye) (-1747), 201, 205
Thankful, 194
Theda m. Arnold Read, 986
Perry
_____ (1797-1797), 1096
Aaron (1779-), 966
Abigail m. Capt. John Wilson, 1488
Amanda (1827-), 1895
Anna (1786-) m. Thomas Fuller, 1071
Anna m. Nathan Willmarth, 2075
Anne Hunt (Willis), 1894
Annie G. m. Richard H. Walker, 2080
Anthony (1783-), 966
Anthony (1817-), 1894
Augusta Sumner (1823-), 1894
Betsey (_____), 953
Betsey (Hix), 1071
Betty (1764-1817) m. Col. Abraham Ormsbee, 954, 1884
Caleb m. Caroline Bennett, 1372
Caroline (Bennett) (1807-), 1372
Catherine Champion (Metcalf) (1822-1858), 1347
Chloe (Lindley) (1752-), 448
Content (Hunt) (1791-1816), 1253
Daniel (1710-) m. Mary Walker, 448
Daniel (1739-1744), 448
Daniel (1748-1778) m. Judith Hunt, 448, 966
Daniel (1774-), 966
Daniel Fales (1810-), 1894
Elijah (1752-), 448
Elizabeth (1755-), 442
Elizabeth (Walker) (1714-), 195, 442, 491
Ezra (1741-), 448
George (1818/9-) m. Martha A. Gulliver, 1884
George (1819-), 1894
Grace (1758-), 442
Grace (1774-) m. William Salisbury, 952
Hannah (1793-), 1096
Hannah (French) (1763-), 510, 1096, 1904
Hannah Barrows Adams (1815-), 1894
Harriet (Seagrave), 1984
Harris Washington Walker (1813-), 1894
Hepzibah (Carpenter) (1780-1818), 961, 1892
Hepzibah (Dunham), 442
Hepzibah Caroline (1805-), 1892
Hiram Nelson (1811-), 1894
Huldah (1772-), 952
Huldah (Bardeen), 1096, 1904
Huldah (Hill) (bap. 1750-), 952
Huldah B. (1799-) m. Alfred Walker, 1096, 1904, 2104
Isabel (1775-) m. Daniel Hunt, 954
Isaiall (1715-) m. Elizabeth Walker, 442, 491
Isaiall (1753-) m. Betsey _____, 442, 953
Isaiall (1777-), 953
James Bliss (1821-), 1894
Jane (Stanwood), 1885
John (1770-1846) m. Jane Stanwood, 954, 1885
John A. (1803-), 1885
John m. Mercy _____, 954
John, Capt. (1736-1814) m. Lepha Walker, 954
Joseph (1794-1795), 966
Josiall m. Rebecca Willmarth, 211, 442, 448, 491
Josiel (1777-) m. Hepzibah Carpenter, Polly Richards, 1892
Josiel Harmon (1803-1845), 1892
Josiel m. Betsey Hix, 1071
Judith (Hunt) (1753-), 966
Juliana (Boyd) (1806-), 1189
Kate (McBlain), 1100
Keziah m. Thomas French, 488, 1067
Lemuel (1777-), 966
Lepha (1768-) m. Phineas Howe, 954
Lepha (Walker) (1742-1814), 443, 954
Lucinda (-1860) m. Amherst Ware, 1245, 1298
Lucy (1795-), 1096
Lydia (1750-), 448
Lydia (1781-) m. _____ Bennett, 954
Lydia Ann (1830-), 1895
Martha A. (Gulliver) (1836/7-), 1884
Mary (1708-) m. Daniel Walker, 211
Mary (1745-1747), 448
Mary (Walker) (1716-), 196, 448
Mercy (_____), 954
Milton (1785-) m. Anne Hunt Willis, 966, 1894
Nathaniel, 954
Noah (1743-) m. Sarah Barrows, 448, 505, 965
Noah (1775-1851) m. Sarah Shorey, 505, 965
Osborn m. Harriet Seagrave, 1984
Polly (Richards) (1791-1824), 1892
Rachel (1772-), 966
Rebecca (1742-1745), 442
Rebecca (1746-1830) m. Zebediah Sweet, 442, 491, 953
Rebecca (Brown) (1780-), 1884
Rebecca (Willmarth), 211, 442, 448, 491
Rebecca m. John Humphrey, 460
Reuben Allen (1825-1826), 1895
Sally m. James Draper, 1462
Salmon Carpenter (1807-), 1892
Samuel (1756-) m. Chloe Lindley, 448

Samuel (1777-d. y.), 954
Samuel (1790-), 966
Sarah (1787-) m. John Coomer, 966
Sarah (Barrows), 505, 965
Sarah (Shorey) (1770-), 505, 965
Sarah Hunt (1776-) m. Thomas Willmarth, 966
Simon m. Sybil _____, 1189
Stephen (1751-) m. Hepzibah Dunham, 442
Sybil (_____), 1189
Sybil (1773/4-1856) m. Stephen Metcalf, 1357
Thankful (_____), 1245, 1298
Timothy (1744-1774) m. Huldah Hill, 442, 952
Timothy (1770-) m. Rebecca Brown, 952, 1884
Timothy m. Thankful _____, 1245, 1298
Valentine (1781-1782), 966
Waldo Cutler (1803-) m. Juliana Boyd, 1189
William (1762-1763), 954
Woodstock (1779-), 966
Zephaniah (1767-) m. Hannah French, 1096, 1904
Zephaniah m. Huldah Bardeen, 1096, 1904

Person
John m. Tabitha _____, 423
Susannah (1690-1757) m. Lt. Daniel Gould, 423
Tabitha (_____), 423

Personius
Julia A. (Voorhis) (1817-), 1956
William m. Julia A. Voorhis, 1956

Peters
Richard m. Ruth _____, 741
Ruth (_____), 741
Ruth (1712-) m. Daniel Hall, 741

Peterson
Abbie Almira (Wheeler) (1855-1919), 1706

Petrie
Charlotte (Walker) (1837-), 2058

Pettee
_____ (1787-1787), 639
Addison (1804-1804), 640
Annet (1806-), 640
Chloe (1793-), 640
Chloe (Ware) (1767-), 287, 639
Daniel (1795-), 640
Esther (1803-1805), 640
Fanny (Ware) (1765-), 287
Hannah (1788-), 640
Harriet (1802-1802), 640
Hezekiah (-1822) m. Chloe Ware, 639
Lewis (1797-), 640
Samuel m. Fanny Ware, 287
Tyler (1790-), 640
Willard (1812-), 640

Phelps
Ann S. (1827/8-) m. Jonathan Foster Bancroft, 1784
Anne Janette (Ware) (1806-1856), 1250
Betsey (Stewart), 1784
Elizabeth (Porter), 1338
Hannah (-1897) m. Addison Ware, 1282
Harriet A. (Walker) (1825-), 1986
James m. Harriet A. Walker, 1986
Miriam (1718-1766) m. Eleazer Bingham, 1359
Richard m. Betsey Stewart, 1784
Sally m. Samuel Follett, 1370

Philbrick
Betsey m. Micah Chaplin, 770

Philbrook
Rhoda (abt. 1741-1808) m. Savel Metcalf, 661

Philips
Caroline (1810-1847) m. Ens. John Foskett, 1803
Eliza (1809-), 1803
Hannah m. Phineas Jones, 1348
John m. Roxana Bancroft, 1803
Polly Bancroft (1815-), 1803
Roxana (Bancroft) (1789-1816), 881, 1803
Warren (1806-1808), 1803
Warren (1813-), 1803

Phillebrown
Abigail m. Eliphalet Hodges, 698

Phillips
Agatha (1716-1760) m. Jonathan Hatch, 1121
Anna m. Othniel Johnson, 1322
Charles C. (1839-) m. Caroline R. _____, 1120
Charles m. Ellen Maria Walker, 985
Deliverance (Pitts) (1770/1-), 1522
Elizabeth m. Zachariah Whiting, 518
Ellen Maria (Walker) (1831-), 985
George (1797/8-) m. Theodosia Wilson, 1120
George Henry (1832-1901) m. Caroline Wadleigh Meader, 1120
Hannah (1828/9-), 1120
Huldah (Town), 1522
Israel m. Huldah Town, 1522
Melinda (1799-1869) m. Junia Metcalf, 1522
Richard m. Ruth Pitts, 631, 1319
Rufus (1773-) m. Deliverance Pitts, 1522
Ruth (Pitts), 631, 1319
Submit (-1835) m. Ariel Ware, 631, 1319
Theoda (1836/7-), 1120
Theodosia (Wilson) (1799/1800-), 523, 1120

Phinney
Elihu m. Mary Noyes, 1343
Katherine (1783-1858) m. Elijah Hyde Metcalf, 1343
Mary (Noyes), 1343

Phipps
Fanny (Moulton), 1315
Hannah M. (1823-) m. Charles Gowen, 1315
Sarah B. m. Capt. Luther Metcalf, 1530
William m. Fanny Moulton, 1315
Pickens
Louisa F. m. John Thomas Hartshorne, 1038
Pidge
Ann (say 1624-bur. 1627), 8
Benjamin (1747-) m. Lucy Metcalf, 330
Hannah (_____), 330
Hannah (bap. 1629-aft. 1644), 8
John (1709-) m. Rachel Bucklin, 330, 577
John (say 1640-1691), 8
Josiah (1683-) m. Hannah _____, 330
Lucy (Metcalf) (1750-), 330
Margaret (1741-) m. Edward Foster, 577
Martha (1643-), 8
Mary (say 1622-), 8
Mary (Sothy) (say 1599-1673), 8, 31
Rachel (Bucklin), 330, 577
Sarah (bap. 1626-bur. 1629), 8
Sarah (say 1637-1679), 8
Sarah (say 1637-1679) m. Dea. Thomas Metcalf, 31
Thomas (abt. 1595-1643) m. Mary Sothy, 8, 31
Thomas (abt. 1635-1660), 8
Thomas (bap. 1631-d. inf.), 8
Pierce
_____, Capt. m. Mehitable Walker, 211
Adaline (Walker) (1820-), 984, 1921
Anna (Rice) (1767-), 1714
Annie (Kendig), 1860
Asa (1800-) m. Harriet Wheeler, 1714
Benjamin Bentley, Dea. (1786-1839) m. Susan Walker, 1978
Candace m. Leprelet Capron, 2074
Caroline D. (1844-), 1921
Charlotte (1828-1847), 1714
David W. m. Ruth _____, 1166
Eliza J. (1840-) m. John Hawkins, 1921
Elmira m. Charles Smiley, Addison Bancroft, 1833
Elsie Melissa (1841-), 1714
Eunice Dodge (Fuller) (1818-1875), 1499
Franklin B., 1845
George, 1845
George (1810-) m. Harriet N. Brown, 1979
George W. (1852-), 1921
Hannah (_____), 1845
Hannah (Marshall) (1756-), 1845
Hannah Amanda (1835-), 1714
Harriet (1833-), 1714
Harriet (Wheeler) (1803-), 839, 1714
Harvey A. (1856-), 1921
Henry Niles, Rev. (1820-) m. Nannie Heywood Shepard, 1979
Joseph, 1833
Laura Ann (1848-), 1921
Lyndon W. (1812-1840), 1979
Mahala E. (1850-), 1921
Mark Andrews (1825-), 1166
Mary (Barron) (1796-), 926, 1845
Mary (Ware) (1754-), 562
Mary E. (1838-) m. Philip C. Hawkins, 1921
Mary G. (1826-) m. William H. Pierce, 1979
Mary G. (Pierce) (1826-), 1979
Mary m. Thomas Herring, 131
Mehitable (Walker) (1733-), 211
Moses (1792-1854) m. Mary Barron, 1845
Moses (1808-) m. Harriet G. Hathaway, 1979
Moses Dexter (1839-), 1714
Moses Haven m. Anna Rice, 1714
Nancy A. (1842-), 1921
Olive, 1845
Oliver m. Hannah _____, 1845
Oliver P. (1817-) m. Adaline Walker, 1921
Oliver P. (1846-), 1921
Oren (1826-), 1714
Pamelia (1820-1889) m. Harrison White, 1681
Rebecca m. David Hill, 446, 964, 1018
Rebecca Talbot (1783/4-1820) m. Stephen Walker, 995
Ruth (_____) (1801-1879), 1166
Sally m. Nahum Goddard, 1660
Samuel Bartlett (1827-), 1166
Sarah (Whitney) (1733-1822), 937
Sarah E. (1859-), 1921
Sarah W. (1815-1835), 1979
Shepherd m. Mary Ware, 562
Silas m. Annie Kendig, 1860
Stephen (1754-) m. Hannah Marshall, 1845
Susan (Durfee) (1827-1855), 1982
Susan (Walker) (1784-), 1027, 1978
Susan E. (1823-), 1979
Susanna m. John Tay, 902
Watson Irving (1830-), 1714
William B. (1818-) m. Catharine Booth, 1979
William T. (1854-), 1921
Winslow S., 1845
Pierpont
Elizabeth (_____), 398, 870
Elizabeth m. Joseph Pope, 1280
Jonathan m. Elizabeth _____, 398, 870
Mary (1708-1732) m. Jonathan Bancroft, 398, 870

Pierson
Hannah m. Joshua Bancroft, 400
Sarah (1738/9-1783) m. Capt. James Bancroft, 404
Pike
Calvin, 1343
George Lathrop m. Mary Metcalf, 1343
George Metcalf, 1343
Mary (Metcalf) (1783-1857), 649, 1343
Polly m. Willard Cummings, 931, 933, 1858
Sarah m. Anthony Morse, 862
Pingree
Jane (Bancroft) (1785-), 912
Stephen m. Jane Bancroft, 912
Pingrey
Sarah m. Horatio Walker, 2013
Pinneo
James m. Priscilla Newcomb, 674
Joyce (1736-) m. Reuben Metcalf, 674
Priscilla (Newcomb), 674
Piper
Hepsibah (Jewett) (1768-1849), 1573
Sarah m. _____ Brown, William Whitford Walker, 1979
Sophia (1797-1859) m. Abel Platts, 1573
Thomas (-1849) m. Hepsibah Jewett, 1573
Pitcher
Abigail (1720-1797) m. Nathaniel Babcock, 1874
Keziah m. Arunah Tingley, 1231
Mary (Metcalf) (1752-), 299
Susan A. (1823/4-) m. Orville Shepard Balcom, 1410
William m. Mary Metcalf, 299
Pitts
Deliverance (1770/1-) m. Rufus Phillips, 1522
Ruth m. Richard Phillips, 631, 1319
Pixley
Martha m. Walter Metcalf, 1695
Plank
Elisha m. Ruth Metcalf, 817
Lovel m. Mehitable Metcalf, 1341
Mehitable (Metcalf) (1791-), 1341
Ruth (Metcalf) (abt. 1770-1857), 817
Platts
Abel (1704-1777) m. Mary Varnum, 771, 774
Abel (1738-1819) m. Phoebe Wetherbee, 771, 774
Abel (1761-1812) m. Meletiah Metcalf, 774
Abel (1793-) m. Sophia Piper, 774, 1573
Asa (1796-1812), 774
Columbus (1837/8-), 1573
Elizabeth (1831/2-), 1573
George (1833/4-), 1573
Hannah (1741-1830) m. Ezekiel Jewett, 1554, 1573
Henrietta (1788-), 774
Martin (1790-), 774
Mary (Varnum), 771, 774
Mary m. John Prescott, 63
Meletiah (Metcalf) (1766-), 347, 774
Phoebe (Wetherbee) (1740-1841), 771, 774
Sarah (1768-1813) m. Lattee Metcalf, 771
Sophia (Piper) (1797-1859), 1573
Plimpton
Hannah (-1744) m. Sgt. Jonathan Metcalf, 374, 848
Mary Jane (Ware) (1828-1861), 1294
Nathan m. Prudence Ferery Metcalf, 798
Prudence Ferery (Metcalf) (1786-), 798
Tamar (1736-1795) m. Timothy Clark, 827, 1021
Plumer
Ephraim m. Judith Perkins, 1119
Judith (Perkins), 1119
Nancy (1805-1854) m. _____ Smith, David Wilson, 1119
Plummer
Avery (1823-1887) m. Caroline Miriam Metcalf, 1490
Caroline Miriam (Metcalf) (1825-), 1490
Elizabeth m. Barzillia Colby, 1823
Mary Joanna (Clark), 1294
Plympton
Eunice Maria (Ware) (1818-1881), 1258
Hannah (1793-1853) m. Philander Ware, Joel Everett, 623
Harriet (Fisher), 1274
Louis m. Harriet Fisher, 1274
Poindexter
Martha (abt. 1810-) m. John Calvin Metcalf, 1534
Pollard
Anise (Wheeler), 842, 1719
Electa (Walker) (1794-1852), 1050
Gardiner, 1719
Joel, 1719
Luther, 1719
Martha, 1719
Mary, 1719
Peter m. Electa Walker, 1050
Simmons m. Anise Wheeler, 1719
Polley
Hannah (Cowdrey) (-1684), 34
Jane (Metcalf) (1633-1701), 8, 33
John (1617/8-1689) m. Susanna Bacon, Mary Ives, Hannah Cowdrey, Jane Metcalf, 34

Jonathan (1760-) m. Mehitable Metcalf, Rachel Hubbard, 822
Mary (Ives) (1641-1666), 34
Mehitable (Metcalf) (1774-1853), 822
Susanna (Bacon) (-bur. 1664), 34
Pomeroy
Abigail (Cook), 42
Catharine Lovica (Metcalf) (1845-), 1591
Isabella Linwood (Metcalf) (1842-1871), 1591
Joanna m. Joseph Pond, 1672
Thankful (1713-1790) m. Gad Lyman, 804
Pond
Aaron (1735-), 274
Abiathar (1747-1834) m. Experience Daniels, 275
Abigail (1652-) m. John Day, 257, 262
Abigail (1716-) m. Timothy Baker, 849, 1469, 1875
Abigail (1723-), 274
Abigail (1759-1777), 348
Abigail (Farrington) (1696-1759), 274, 347–348
Abigail (Heath) (1704/5-1803), 591
Abigail (Shepard) (abt. 1631-1661), 257
Ann (Edwards) (-1732), 274
Ann Maria (Bent), 1238
Anna (1772-1860), 349
Anna (Metcalf) (1732-1817), 138, 348
Apollos (1789-), 622
Apollos m. Julietta Daniels, Phebe Thayer, 275, 622
Bathsheba (1734-1807) m. Jonathan Metcalf, 360
Bathsheba (Metcalf) (1799-), 801
Betsey m. Rev. Levi Walker, 2023
Beulah m. Timothy Ellis, 375
Caroline Goldsbury (1805-), 776
Chloe (1755-), 348
Cynthia (1803-) m. James G. Green, William Watson, 1243
Cynthia (Metcalf) (1798-), 1684
Daniel (1727-1804) m. Sarah Thurston, Edee Ware, 591
Daniel m. Lois Metcalf, 141
Daniel, Lt. (abt. 1627-1698) m. Abigail Shepard, Ann Edwards, 257, 274
David (1690-1775) m. Sarah Richardson, 621, 766
David (1783-aft. 1872), 591
Deborah (Hawes) (1666-), 591
Deborah m. John Ide, 1091
Dinah (Metcalf) (1727-), 141
Dorcas m. Elisha Partridge, 338
Ebenezer (1781-), 591
Ebenezer C. m. Cynthia Metcalf, 1684
Edee (Ware) (1740-1826), 260, 591
Edena (1763-) m. Seth Dean, 348, 775
Edene (1780-), 621
Elijah (1739-), 274
Eliphalet, Col. (1704-1795) m. Elizabeth Ellis, 438
Elisha (1725-1796) m. Phoebe Ware, Melatiah Cheever, 275
Elisha, Dr. (1749-1807) m. Olive Dean, 275, 621
Eliza J. (Bancroft) (1838-), 1807
Elizabeth (1736-1776) m. Joshua Whiting, 438
Elizabeth (Ellis) (1709-1789), 438
Enoch, Rev. (1756-) m. Peggy Smith, 1224
Ephraim (bap. 1656-1704) m. Deborah Hawes, 591
Erasmus (1800-1828), 777
Esther (Blake) (1746-), 224, 513
Eunice (bap. 1707-1792) m. John Goldsbury, 361
Experience (Daniels), 275
Ezra (1721-), 274
Ezra (say 1694-) m. Abigail Farrington, Margaret Ware, 274, 347–348
Goldsbury (1770-1866) m. Priscilla Fisher, 349, 776
Goldsbury (1798-), 777
Hannah (Hill) (1660-), 621
Harriet (1795-1864) m. Ebenezer Rich, Reuben Rich, 1671
Henry m. Eliza J. Bancroft, 1807
Hezekiah (1733-), 274
Ichabod (1699-) m. Milcah Farrington, 275
Jabez (1677-1749) m. Mary Gay, 438, 849
Jacob (1702-1764) m. Abigail Heath, 591
Jacob (1785-), 591
Jacob, Dea. (1731-1815) m. Sarah Fales, 1224
James (1729-), 274
James O. m. Nancy Mann, 1273
Joanna (1731-1814), 274
Joanna (1731-1814) m. Lt. George Metcalf, 347
Joanna (Lawrence) (abt. 1669-bet. 1726 and 1729), 274–275, 347–348, 361
Joanna (Pomeroy), 1672
John (1656-) m. Hannah Hill, 621
John m. Dinah Metcalf, 141
Joseph m. Joanna Pomeroy, 1672
Joseph m. Molley Ware, 287
Judith (1753-), 348
Julietta (Daniels), 622
Juline (1804-1871), 777
Kezia Gould (1796-), 776
Keziah (1725-1797) m. John Harding, 1355
Lewis, 2023
Lewis (1790-) m. Nancy Ware, 608
Lois (_____), 1113

Lois (Metcalf) (1731-), 141
Lucretia (Ware) (1769-), 287
Margaret (Ware) (1712-1807), 117, 244, 274, 349
Margaret (Ware) (1772-1857), 582, 1242
Martha Ann (Collins) (1830-), 1522
Mary (1807-1897) m. Edmund Woodward, 1113
Mary (Gay) (1677-1731), 438, 849
Mary (Thurston) (1702-), 1355
Mary m. Elisha Cutler, 813
Melatiah (Cheever) (-1813), 275
Melatiah (Metcalf) (1802-1830), 801
Melchiah m. Ruth Fisher, 1242
Metcalf (1774-1775), 349
Milcah (Farrington) (1700-), 275
Molley (Ware) (1759-), 287
Moses (1737-), 274
Nancy (Mann), 1273
Nancy (Ware) (1788-1855), 608
Nathan Clark m. Melatiah Metcalf, Bathsheba Metcalf, 801
Olive (1782-), 621
Olive (Dean), 621
Olive (Richardson) (-1832), 608
Oliver (1725-1812), 274
Oliver (1725-1812) m. Anna Metcalf, 348
Oliver (1768-), 349
Otis (1769-), 513
Otis (1771-1805) m. Margaret Ware, 1242
Peggy (1789-1856) m. Dea. George Ware, 1224
Peggy (Smith) (1759-), 1224
Phebe (Thayer), 622
Phineas m. Lois _____, 1113
Phoebe (Ware) (1721-1768), 118, 275
Prentice (1791-), 776
Priscilla (Fisher) (1769/70-1845), 777
Rachel (1768-1818) m. Amos Ware, 625
Reuben (1727-1818), 274
Robert (1667-1750) m. Joanna Lawrence, 274–275, 347–348, 361
Robert (1720-), 274
Robert m. Olive Richardson, 608
Ruth (Fisher) (-1832), 1242
Samuel (1695-1746) m. Mary Thurston, 1355
Samuel m. Esther Blake, 513
Samuel Metcalf (1777-), 349
Sarah (1652/3-1716) m. Desire Clapp, 704
Sarah (1731-1801) m. Capt. Asa Fairbanks, 621, 766
Sarah (Fales) (1732-1821), 1224
Sarah (Richardson) (1700-1769), 621, 766
Sarah (Thurston) (1729/30-1776), 591
Solomon Prentice (1766-1855) m. Tryphena _____, 349, 776
Susanna (1757-) m. William Williams, 348
Sylvester (1761-), 348
Tryphena (_____), 776
Zebina (1759-), 275
Zebulon m. Lucretia Ware, 287

Pook
Mary Ann m. Charles Shelton, 1498

Pool
Mary m. Timothy Wiley, 857
Sally m. Nathaniel Wiley, 920, 1811

Poole
Anne (Bancroft) (1749-1831), 406, 898
Betsy (Smith) (1786-), 1815
Catherine Matilda (1814-), 1815
Charles (1780-) m. Betsy Smith, 899, 1815
Daniel (abt. 1780-1858) m. Eliza Walker, 1102
Eliza (Walker) (1799-), 1102
Harry (1791-), 899
Haven (1782-), 899
John (1788-1789), 899
John m. Sarah _____, 899–900
Jonathan (1634-1678) m. Judith Jacobs, 69
Jonathan (1737-) m. Sarah Eaton, 1812
Jonathan (1747-1807) m. Anne Bancroft, 899
Jonathan (1770-1770), 899
Jonathan (1775-1776), 899
Jonathan, Lt. (1720-) m. Mary Leaman, 899–900
Judith (Jacobs) (-1704), 69
Leonard (1801-), 1815
Lot (1784-) m. Lydia Parker, 899
Luke (1777-) m. Susanna Hill, 899, 1815
Lydia (Parker) (1785-), 899
Mary (Leaman) (bap. 1719-), 899–900
Matilda (1786-1822) m. Capt. Caleb Wakefield, 899, 1816
Mehitable (-1772) m. Capt. Joseph Fitch, Capt. Samuel Bancroft, 166
Nancy (1772-d. inf.), 899
Rebecca (_____), 1812
Samuel m. Rebecca _____, 1812
Sarah (_____), 899–900
Sarah (1656-1723) m. Lt. Thomas Bancroft, 69
Sarah (1749-) m. Edmund Bancroft, 900
Sarah (1764-) m. Samuel Bancroft, 1812
Sarah (Eaton) (1740-), 1812
Susan (1803-), 1815
Susanna (Hill), 1815

Poor
Rebecca (1721-) m. Ebenezer Chaplin, 770

Pope

Eliza Pierpont (1788-1865) m. Capt. James Ware, 1280
Elizabeth (Pierpont), 1280
Joseph m. Elizabeth Pierpont, 1280
Polly m. Hananaih Parker, 887
Ralph (1705-1750) m. Rebecca Hull, 1416
Rebecca (1730-1812) m. Thomas Glover, 1416
Rebecca (Hull), 1416
Porter
_____ m. Martha Hosmer, 1946
_____ m. Simon Hosmer, 1946
Azubah m. Henry C. Wilson, 1138
Elizabeth m. _____ Phelps, Charles Whiting, 1338
Emily (Bancroft) (1804-), 1752
Lucy m. Frank Eli Wheeler, 1704
Martha (Hosmer) (1818-), 1946
Post
_____ m. Ruth Walker, 201
Clarissa Prisca (Burbank) (1837-), 1617
Margaret (1653-1700) m. Sgt. Caleb Abell, 306
Ruth (Walker), 201
Potter
_____ m. Salluvia Bates, 1021
Abigail B. (1844-), 2108
Almenia M. (1846-), 2108
Almon (1798-d. y.), 1015
Amy (1794-1795), 1015
Anna (1808-) m. John Crandall, 1016
Anna (Walker) (1767-1808), 469, 1015
Bethiah B. (Walker) (1811-), 1102, 2108
Catharine (1791-1810/1), 1015
Eunice m. Eleazer Davis, 737
Hannah (1801-) m. John Grinold, 1015
Hannah (Preston), 2108
John (1806-) m. Sally Gardner, 1016
Joseph (1795-) m. Sally Gardner, 1015
Livonia m. Ezra S. Walker, 2107
Lois (Knight), 1015
Lydia (_____) (1774/5-1810), 1015
Lydia (1789-) m. Joseph Millard, 1015
Martha H. (1848-1849), 2108
Mary (1772-1854) m. Lewis Walker, 1034
Mary (Hill) (1803-), 1029
Mary Sophia (1828-) m. William Horatio Ware, 1336
Oliver, Capt., 1034
Philip, 2108
Philip H. (1851-), 2108
Philip m. Hannah Preston, 2108
Philip P., Capt. (1811-) m. Bethiah B. Walker, 2108
Ray m. Mary Hill, 1029
Salluvia (Bates) (-abt. 1836), 1021
Sally (Gardner), 1015–1016
Stukely (1797-), 1015
Susan (1803-) m. Samuel Proud, 1015
Timothy D. (1840-), 2108
William W. (1842-), 2108
Zorobabel (1764-1834) m. Anna Walker, Lydia _____, Lois Knight, 1015
Powell
Anne m. Chester Allen, 1621
Powers
Betsey m. Nathan Colburn, 917
Caroline Amelia (Walker) (1820-), 1052, 2048
Caroline Laura (1853/4-), 2048
Eunice (1781-1828) m. William Walker, 1086
Freeman Mason (1840/1-), 2048
George W. (1860-), 2049
Hartwell Abner, 2048
Jane A. m. Levi Osgood Walker, 2046
Joseph m. Levina Jane Walker, Caroline Amelia Walker, 1052, 2048
Joseph Walker, 2048
Levi, 2048
Levina Jane (Walker) (1813-1838), 1052, 2048
Mary Bancroft (Conant) (1825-), 1802
Selina Jane (1842/3-), 2048
Poyer
Eleanor (-1854) m. William Walker, 1914
Pratt
_____ (Ware), 1409
_____ m. Chloe Walker, 1947
Aaron (-1839) m. Olive Metcalf, 751
Abiel m. Grace Metcalf, 295
Abigail (_____), 1748
Amos m. Polly Bent, 1551
Chloe (1784-1866) m. William Dean, Calvin Thomas, 1433
Chloe (Hawes), 1433
Chloe (Walker) (1817-), 1947
Daniel (1755-) m. Chloe Hawes, 1433
Daniel (1756-1816) m. Elizabeth Bancroft, 1748
Daniel m. Abigail _____, 1748
Daniel, Capt. (1780-) m. Betsey Nichols, 1748
David (1762-1844) m. Hannah Rockwell, 1184
Dorcas m. Thomas Wakefield, 1749, 1811, 1816
Edward m. Hannah Emerson, 887
Elisabeth (1782-) m. Joshua Tweed, 1748
Elizabeth (Bancroft) (1756-1824), 864, 1747
Esther (1740-) m. Capt. Alexander Foster, 1409
Esther (Bancroft) (1786-), 901
Grace (Metcalf) (1749-), 295
Hannah (-1800) m. Lt. Ezra Ware, 567

Hannah (1830-1890), 1184
Hannah (Emerson) (1792-), 887
Hannah (Rockwell) (1766-1844), 1184
Hannah (Weston) (1791-), 1757
Hannah Maria (Brown) (1825-), 1970
Hephzibah (Bancroft) (1753-1782), 181
Jane Eliza m. Lewis Emerson, 1961
John m. _____ Ware, 1409
John m. Hephzibah Bancroft, 182
John m. Mary Metcalf, 135
Jonathan (-1755) m. Rachel Braman, 1433
Jonathan Rockwell (1794-1853) m. Louisa Smith, Omira Tate Wilson, 1184
Julia M. (1837-) m. Hiram Orlando Smith, 1335
Lona (1760-1802) m. Ibrook Eddy, 561
Louisa (Smith) (1797/8-1834), 1184
Lovina A. (1807-) m. Dea. Calvin Morey Hunt, 1255
Martha m. Daniel Bigelow, 579
Mary (1802-1839) m. Timothy Metcalf, 1551
Mary (Metcalf) (1691-1747), 52, 135
Mary (Metcalf) (1711-), 123
Mary L. (Grimes) (1816-aft. 1900), 1162
Melissa (1817-1844), 1184
Molly (1784-1819) m. Amos Nichols, 1748
Nathan, 916
Nathan m. Polly Bancroft, 916
Nathaniel m. Esther Bancroft, 901
Olive (Metcalf) (1770-1860), 751
Oliver (1711-1763) m. Sarah Willard, 807
Omira Melissa (Gray) (1829-1906), 1184
Omira Tate (Wilson) (1795-1860), 536, 1183
Peter, Rev. m. Mary Metcalf, 123
Polly (Bancroft) (1777-), 421, 916
Polly (Bent), 1551
Rachel (Braman) (1715-), 1433
Robert, Dr. m. Hannah Maria Brown, 1970
Rosina (1823-1914), 1184
Sarah (_____), 69
Sarah (1735-1813) m. Ezra Parker, 807
Sarah (Willard) (1711-1790), 807
Sarah m. Jephthah Brown, 890
Sibel (1734/5-1771) m. Col. Isaac Dean, 709
Tabitha m. James Hartshorn, 422

Preble
Ebenezer m. Sarah Carlile, 528
Lydia Ann Clark (Wilson) (1836-bef. 1910), 1132
Sarah (Carlile) (1789-), 528

Prentice
Abigail (1666-1732) m. John Stratton, 328
Ephraim m. Olive Ware Hixon, 1275
Lydia m. Joshua Chase, 1764
Olive Ware (Hixon), 1275

Prentise
Ezra, 2050
Ezra Parmele (1838-), 2050
James Sartel (1831-1853), 2050
M. S. (-1857) m. Sarah Walker, 2050
Mary Candace (1833-) m. George H. Wood, 2050
Sarah (Walker) (1805-), 1053, 2049

Prentiss
Almira Sloan (Wheeler) (1814-1889), 831, 1703
Augusta Mellen (1834-1899) m. Silas P. Maxim, 1703
Caleb (-1848) m. Almira Sloan Wheeler, 1703
Caleb Henry (1836-) m. Ellen Martha Jordan, 1703
Caleb, Dea. m. Mary Morgan, 1703
Edwin Charles (1842-1880) m. Celia A. Cushing, 1703
George Addison (1839-1841), 1703
Mary (Morgan), 1703
Mellen Grenville (1844-) m. Lydia Rebecca Merrill, 1703

Prescott
Charlotte (1787-1843) m. Jacob Metcalf, 1485
John (1604/5-1681) m. Mary Platts, 63
Mary (Platts), 63
Polly (Reed), 933
Rebecca m. Lt. Jonathan Barron, 870, 926
Sarah (1637-1727) m. Richard Wheeler, Joseph Rice, 63
Sarah (1726-) m. Hezekiah Walker, 1497
Susanna m. Col. William Lawrence, 398, 870

Preston
Hannah m. Philip Potter, 2108
James m. Sally _____, 929
John m. Rebecca Farrar, 870
Lucy (1771-1859) m. Thomas Bancroft, 870
Rebecca (Farrar), 870
Rejoice (1723-) m. Oliver Farwell, 1668, 1675
Sally (_____), 929
Sally (1787-) m. Charles Bancroft, 929

Prests
Mehitable m. Edward White, 493, 959

Prey
Lydia (Adams) (1825-), 1129
William (1824/5-) m. Lydia Adams, 1129

Price
Aurora (-1827) m. Dr. Abel Baker, 2091
Caroline (Everett) (1820-1892), 1441
Henry (1792/3-bef. 1870) m. Mary Pratt, Sarah Everett, Caroline Everett, 1440
Josephine J. (Thompson) (1831-1861), 1327

Sarah (Everett) (1810-1839), 1440
Sarah m. William Partridge, 67
Susannah m. Daniel Houghton, 1669–1670
William m. Josephine J. Thompson, 1327
Priest
Benjamin (1819-1882) m. Elvira F. Shepard, 1569
Daniel (1797-1876) m. Julia Ann Peirce, 1569
Elijah (1760-1813) m. Eunice Warner, 1569
Eunice (Warner) (1763-1856), 1569
Hester Ann (1824-1880) m. Warren A. Underwood, 1569
Irena (1823-1874) m. John Demary Buswell, 1569
Jeremiah (1722-1781) m. Mary Whitney, 1569
Julia Ann (Peirce) (1796-1884), 773, 1569
Marinda E. (1827-1860) m. Warren A. Underwood, 1569
Mary (Whitney) (1727-), 1569
Nathan (1821-1863) m. Almira Parker, Martha Reynolds, 1569
Prindle
Hannah (_____), 1110
Jerusha (Walker) (1799-), 1050, 2039
Lanader m. Jerusha Walker, 2039
Nathan m. Hannah _____, 1110
Sarah (1773-) m. Ephraim Wilson, 1110
Prior
Beulah (_____), 1577
Beulah m. Simon Chapin, 1577
Isaac m. Beulah _____, 1577
Procter
Abigail (1733-) m. Capt. Oliver Barron, 926
Hannah (Harwood), 926
Peter m. Hannah Harwood, 926
Sarah m. Thomas Parker, 887
Proctor
Betsey (1798-) m. William Robinson Walker, 1972
Irene F. (Walker) (1834-), 1942
Lucy (Carpenter) (1816/7-), 667
Luther (1806/7-) m. Lucy Carpenter, 667
Sophia L. (1835/6-) m. Solomon Metcalf, 667
Truman A. m. Irene F. Walker, 1942
Proud
Samuel m. Susan Potter, 1015
Susan (Potter) (1803-), 1015
Pruden
Clara Pauline (Metcalf) (1849-1917), 1599
Puffer
Abigail (Tucker) (1753/4-1852), 576, 1230
Anna (_____) (1724/5-1798), 572
Bathsheba (Beals), 1235
Benjamin (1754-1810) m. Abigail Tucker, 252, 576, 1230
Betsey (1768-1858) m. John Nay, 574
Betsey (Ware) (abt. 1779-), 574
Chloe (1773-1813) m. Joseph Partridge, 572, 1236
Elijah (1737-1816) m. Elizabeth Jackson, 252, 573
Elijah (1773-1777), 574
Elijah (1779-bur. 1817) m. Betsey Ware, 574
Elizabeth (1788-), 1235
Elizabeth (Guild) (1685-), 252, 568
Elizabeth (Jackson) (1744-1822), 573
Elizabeth m. Capt. John Hancock, 233
Esther (1744-) m. Jesse Read, 252, 575
Esther (1770-1801), 574
Eunice (1762-1790) m. Mace Tisdale, 1443
George (1761-), 572
George (1791-), 1235
Isaac (say 1766/7-), 572
Job (1797-), 1235
Job, Lt. (1769-1836) m. Nancy Knowlton, 572, 1234
John (1739-1743), 252
John (1746-1834) m. Silence Jackson, 252, 576
John (1772-), 576
John (1786-1787), 574
John (1791-bur. 1862) m. Susan Moors, 574
Joseph William (1819-), 1237
Lettice (Wetherell) (1778-), 569, 1230, 1237
Mary (1684-1769) m. Lt. Ralph Day, 745
Mary (1752-) m. David Cobb, 252
Mary (Wetherell) (1732-1781), 572
Matilda (1765-1771), 574
Matilda (1778-1778), 574
Mehitable (1750-) m. Francis Richardson, 252
Molly (1754-1822) m. Daniel Wight, 572, 1233, 1517
Nancy (1809-) m. Moses Hunt, 1237
Nancy (Howe) (abt. 1781-), 574
Nancy (Knowlton), 1234
Patience (Tolman) (1734-1790), 1443
Phebe (1763-) m. Joseph Grant, 572
Pliney (1780-) m. Lettice Wetherell, 576, 1230, 1237
Polly (1766-1790) m. David Upton, 574
Polly (1783-), 1234
Rebecca (1741-) m. Moses Ware, 252, 568, 575
Rebeckah (Ware) (1716/7-), 112, 251, 568
Richard m. Ruth _____, 262
Ruth (_____), 252, 262
Ruth (1682-1768) m. John Day, 262, 581, 608
Sally (1783-bur. 1868), 574
Samuel (1777-1777), 574
Sarah (Lethbridge) (1763-), 1234
Seth (1730-1786) m. Patience Tolman, 1443

Silence (Jackson) (1752-), 576
Susan (Moors) (abt. 1791-), 574
Susanna (_____), 572
Syrena Chandler (Nay) (abt. 1781-), 574
Timothy (1748-), 252
Timothy (1759-1839) m. Sarah Lethbridge, 572, 1234
Timothy Metcalf (1798-) m. Bathsheba Beals, 1235
Tisdale (1771-1850) m. Ursula Daniels, 572, 1235
Tisdale (1797-), 1235
Tryphena (1792-), 1235
Ursula (Daniels) (1771-1847), 1235
William (1686-) m. Elizabeth Guild, 252, 568
William (1712-1792) m. Rebeckah Ware, 252, 568
William (1734-1809) m. Mary Wetherell, Anna _____, Susanna _____, 252, 572
William (1757-), 572
William (1781-1870) m. Nancy Howe, Syrena Chandler Nay, 574
William (1800-), 1235
William m. Ruth _____, 252
Pulsifer
Arvilla Eliza (Bancroft) (1837-), 1851
Franklin Elijah m. Arvilla Eliza Bancroft, 1851
Putman
Eliza J. m. Davis Carpenter, 1928
Putnam
Andrew, 1563
Eunice (1767-1822) m. Eliphaz Allen, 1563
Hannah (1799-) m. Thomas Poynton Bancroft, 1831
Lodice (Walker) (1791-), 1006
Mary Elmira (Bancroft) (1807-), 1799
Nathan m. Lodice Walker, 1006
Ruth (1791-1835) m. Elijah Walker, 1942
Samuel, Hon. m. Sarah Gooll, 1831
Sarah (Gooll), 1831
Pynchon
Margaret (1679/80-) m. Capt. Nathaniel Downing, 351

Q

Quale
Melissa Adelia (Wilson) (1820-1893), 1161
Quere
Joshua m. Mary Miranda Ware, 1310
Mary Miranda (Ware) (1830-1899), 1310
Quimby
Eliza W. (Russell) (1816-), 1900
William Henry m. Eliza W. Russell, 1900
Quint
Eliza (1808-) m. William C. Walker, 2109
Wentworth, 2109

R

Rae
Jane Martin m. William Edgar Mann, 1272
Rand
Almira m. Thaddeus Metcalf, 1684
Daniel, Col. m. Susannah Hemenway, 919
Matilda (1793-1856) m. Timothy Bancroft, 919
Susannah (Hemenway), 919
Randall
Benjamin m. Mary Randall Ware, 1335
Eliza (Smith) (1818-1886), 1576
Elizabeth (Everett) (1748-1830), 324, 709
Horatio B., 1335
Katharine (_____), 709
Mary Randall (Ware) (1817-1849), 640, 1335
Mary W., 1335
Rhoda m. Elijah Thayer, 529
Samuel (1748-1772) m. Elizabeth Everett, 709
Sarah (1808-) m. Ferdinand L. Walker, 1917
Thomas m. Katharine _____, 709
Ransom
_____ m. Ruth Brownson, 1009
Ruth (Brownson) (1794-), 1009
Rathbun
Elmira m. Daniel W. Walker, 1992
Rawson
Anne (Waldron), 477
Elizabeth m. Abel Aldrich, 1575
Margaret (1752/3-1793) m. Col. Benjamin Walker, 1030
Margaret (Cook), 1030
Priscilla (1740-1813) m. Ephraim Walker, 477
Thomas m. Anne Waldron, 477
William, 477
William m. Margaret Cook, 1030
William, Capt., 1030
Ray
Abial (1748-1825) m. Timothy Ware, 605
Cynthia m. James Ware, 611
Elizabeth (_____), 560
Elizabeth (1744-) m. Abijah Metcalf, 560
Elizabeth (Coleman), 734, 736
Jemima (1756-1830) m. Thomas Metcalf, 736
Mary (_____), 605
Mary (Fullington) (1699-), 734, 736
Miriam (_____), 560
Miriam (1751-1783) m. Sgt. Silas Metcalf, 734

Nancy (1786/7-1813) m. Preston Ware, 1278
Robert m. Mary _____, 605
Samuel (1697-) m. Mary Fullington, 734, 736
Samuel (1716-) m. Elizabeth _____, 560
Samuel (1725-) m. Elizabeth Coleman, 734, 736
Samuel m. Miriam _____, 560
Raymond
Abigail m. Dea. George Coffin, 1564
Betsey Woodward (Wheeler) (1811-), 1709
Lucy (1755-1849) m. Hezekiah Walker, 1497
Mercy (Davis) (1725-1810), 1497
Paul m. Sarah Gale, 1563
Sarah (1789-1851) m. Benjamin Peirce, 1563
Sarah (Gale), 1563
William (1725-1780) m. Mercy Davis, 1497
Razee
Eunice Peck (Metcalf) (1828-1900), 1466
Read
_____ m. Deliverance Carpenter, 453
Aaron m. Tabitha Chaffee, 443, 980
Abel (1768-) m. Elizabeth Sweet, 1059
Abel (1801-), 1059
Almira (1811-) m. Ebenezer Richardson, 1841
Amos (1745-) m. Lydia Walker, 443
Arnold (1792-1830) m. Theda Perrin, 986
Bathsheba (_____), 499
Bathsheba (1745-) m. Abel Walker, 499
Bethiah (1679-1708) m. Samuel Walker, 192
Bethiah m. Aaron Fuller, 1001
Betsey (1791-1796), 1059
Betsey (1799-), 1059
Chloe (1788-) m. Abijah Metcalf Ide, 1476
Chloe (Stanley), 1462, 1476
Content (Tiffany) (1795-), 1230
Cynthia (Goodenow), 986
Deliverance (Carpenter) (1738-1789), 453
Dorcas (1764-1814) m. Dr. Job Harding, 1123
Dorcas (Chafee) (1720-), 1059, 1123
Dorothy (Titus), 986
Elizabeth (Sweet) (1771-), 486, 1059
Elizabeth Jane (1773-1831) m. Thomas Turpin, 1678
Elizabeth m. Nathaniel Kent, 1089
Elsa (1797-), 1059
Esther (Puffer) (1744-), 252, 575
Esther C. (1788-1859) m. Isaiah Durant, 986, 1926
Ezra (-d. y.), 986
Ezra (1754-1834) m. Patience Walker, 986
Fanny (1793-), 1059
Hannah (French), 1088
Huldah (1795-), 1059
Jeremiah m. Patience Goodale, 504
Jesse (1776-), 575
Jesse m. Esther Puffer, 575
Joel m. Chloe Stanley, 1462, 1476
Joshua m. Mary Spaulding, 1841
Leonard (1781-) m. Cynthia Goodenow, 986
Lois (1741-1801) m. Abel Walker, 499
Lydia (Walker) (1749-abt. 1800), 443
Martha (Barstow) (1690/1-1748), 197
Mary (1762-1816) m. Col. Abel Shorey, 1088
Mary (Spaulding), 1841
Mary m. Josiah Allen, 706
Mary m. Paul Wheeler, 388
Mehitable m. Abiah Carpenter, 454
Moses m. Rebecca Fitch, 192
Nancy (1782-) m. Carles Barrows, 1462
Nancy (bap. 1803-), 1059
Nathan m. Dorothy Titus, 986
Noah (1718-1788) m. Dorcas Chafee, 1059, 1123
Noah (1789-), 1059
Oliver m. Hannah French, 1088
Patience (1734-1816) m. John Shorey, 504
Patience (Goodale), 504
Patience (Walker) (1756-1834), 455, 986
Permelia A. (1790-1834) m. John Brooks, 986
Polly (Parker) (1775-), 1841
Rebecca (Fitch), 192
Sarah (1729-1815) m. Elijah Haskell, 1139
Susanna (1737-) m. Col. Nathaniel Carpenter, 980
Tabitha (Chaffee), 443, 980
Theda (Perrin), 986
Thomas (-1729) m. Martha Barstow, 197
Thomas m. Bathsheba _____, 499
Zacheus (1773-) m. Polly Parker, 1841
Redaway
James, 91
James m. Joanna Holdrick, 511
Joanna (1725-1756) m. Joshua Smith, 511
Joanna (Holdrick), 511
Martha (1648-bur. 1686) m. Lt. Preserved Abell, 91
Reddin
Hepzibah (Bancroft) (1699-), 73
Samuel m. Hepzibah Bancroft, 73
Redway
Lucy (1764/5-1813) m. Capt. Timothy Walker, 956, 1890
Reed
_____ (1832/3-1837), 1722
_____ (abt. 1840-1844), 1722
Abigail (1686-1767) m. Capt. Samuel Stone, 382, 1416
Abigail (1714/5-1749) m. Thomas Stearns, 1432

Abigail (1794-1800), 845
Abigail Harris (Sumner) (1808-1839), 1206
Abigail Wheeler (1804-) m. Hezekiah M. Smith, 845
Almira (1797-1800), 845
Daniel m. Elizabeth Ide, 632
Dorothy (Abell) (1677-1741), 91
Elizabeth (Ide), 632
George Lyman (bap. 1835-), 1722
Hannah m. James Richardson, 1758
Harriet Ella (Ludlow) (1847-1888), 1597
Jane Eliza (bap. 1829-), 1722
John m. Dorothy Abell, 91
Kezia (Ware) (1777-), 581
Keziah (1788/9-1874) m. John Metcalf, 667
Lorena (1811-), 845
Lorenzo (1811-), 845
Lucinda (1800-1837) m. Dr. Samuel Gates, 845
Lucinda (Wheeler) (1773-1844), 388, 844
Mary (Wilson) (1794-1877), 1109
Mary Jamima (1810-), 845
Otis Munroe (1835-), 1722
Polly m. Benjamin Prescott, John Woodward, 933
Rachel (1728-) m. John Foster, 632
Rufus m. Kezia Ware, 581
Sarah (1716-1756) m. Samuel Corey, 667
Sarah (Munroe) (1804/5-1843), 1722
Sarah Leland (bap. 1835-), 1722
Thomas (1772-1835) m. Lucinda Wheeler, 845
Thomas (1798-1800), 845
Thomas Edward (bap. 1838-), 1722
Thomas Lyman (1805-) m. Sarah Munroe, 845, 1722

Reid
Henry m. Lucy Bancroft, 429
Lucy (Bancroft) (1788-), 429

Remington
Alice m. Edward Harrison White, 1681
Eliza Jane (abt. 1844-) m. Edward Harrison White, 1681
Jairus (1767-) m. Lois Shepard, 558
Lois (Shepard) (1770-), 558, 1252
Rachel (_____), 558
Thomas m. Rachel _____, 558

Revere
Deborah m. Thomas Metcalf, 295

Reynolds
_____ (-stillborn), 2063
Benjamin (1767/8-1840) m. Hannah Everett, 1435
Benjamin Franklin, Lt. (1804-1854) m. Elmira Whitney, Lucy Ann Whitney, 1435
Brewster (1798-1855) m. Betsy Beal, 1435
Daniel, 2063
Daniel m. Olive Walker, 2063
Fanny (1795-1881) m. Samuel D. Hixon, 1435
Hannah (Everett) (1774-1848), 711, 1435
Harriet (1801-), 1435
Harry, 2063
Hiram, 2063
John, 1046
Julia (1810-1859) m. Henry Olin Walker, 1046
Morgan, 2063
Olive (Walker) (1799-), 1056, 2063
Sarah (1766/7-1843) m. Robert Kyle, 1153
Sophia, 2063
Sybil, 2063
Thomas (1809-1810), 1435

Rhodes
Addison (1823-) m. Maria F. Gilmore, 1304
Alice Adelia (Cheever) (1823-), 814
Caroline Boyden (1835-), 1304
Edwin Thomas (1829-), 1304
George Harrison (1842-), 1304
Nancy (Follett), 814
Rowena (Hill) (1759-), 814, 1304
Sarah (Cheever) (1804-1842), 619, 1304
Thomas (1800-) m. Sarah Cheever, 1304
Timothy (1785-) m. Nancy Follett, 814
Timothy, Lt. m. Rowena Hill, 814, 1304
William Follett (1822-) m. Alice Adelia Cheever, 814

Rice
Ann (Hackley) (-1683), 43
Anna (1694-), 43
Anna (1764/5-1824) m. Capt. Joseph Bancroft, 1743
Anna (1767-) m. Moses Haven Pierce, 1714
Benjamin, Dea., 1945
Comfort, Lt. (1729-1816) m. Martha _____, 884
Edward m. Mary _____, 1714
Elizabeth (Wilson) (1654-1710), 18, 43
Gershom (1696/7-1781) m. Hester _____, 884
Hester (_____), 884
John (1656-aft. 1710) m. Elizabeth Wilson, 43
John (1686-1687), 43
John (1689-), 43
John m. Ann Hackley, 43
Louisa (1806-1844) m. Ephraim Walker, 1945
Lucy Wright (1789-) m. Isaac Follett, 1371
Martha (_____) (1730/1-1812), 884
Mary (_____), 1714
Mary (1695-), 43
Mary (1761-1844) m. Timothy Bancroft, 884
Mary m. Caleb Ward, 1832

Nathaniel m. Patience _____, 189
Patience (_____), 189
Patience (1705-) m. Joseph Muzzey, 189
Persis m. Thomas Goodnow, 233
Peter m. Phoebe Ellis, 1226
Phoebe (Ellis), 1226
Sarah (1698-), 43
Sarah (Prescott) (1637-1727), 63
Sarah m. Comfort Ware, 1226
Tryphena G. (Lovell) (1828-1901), 1676
Rich
Aldis Lovell (1816-1895) m. Maria Farr, 1672
Almeda (1809-1899), 1484
Anna Elizabeth (1811-1897), 1484
Anna Mayo (Stevens) (1787-1866), 1484
Barbara (Whipple) (1818/9-), 1672
Caroline (Lovell) (1787-1850), 806, 1671
Caroline (Parker) (1805-), 807
Caroline Parker (1821-1853) m. John Hunt, 1672
Charles (1777-1811) m. Anna Mayo Stevens, 1484
Charles Wilder (1808-1888), 1484
Elisha (1717-1785) m. Mary Davis, 807, 1484, 1671
Elisha (1791-1862) m. Caroline Parker, 807
Fannie (Wilson) (say 1819-), 1155
Harriet (Pond) (1795-1864), 1671
Jacob (1747-1817) m. Mary Kendall, 807, 1484, 1671
James m. Fannie Wilson, 1155
Julia E. (Parker) (say 1820-1859), 1678
Laura Miranda (1824-1844), 1672
Lewis Goldsbury (1818-1879) m. Barbara Whipple, 1672
Mary (Davis) (1717-1785), 807, 1484, 1671
Mary (Kendall) (1754-1839), 807, 1484, 1671
Reuben (1786-1863) m. Caroline Lovell, Harriet Pond, 1671
Richards
_____ (1770-1770), 712
Aaron (1750-1823) m. Thankful Wiswall, 328, 716, 1446–1447
Aaron (1785-) m. Caroline Jackson, 717
Abel m. Mary White, 853
Abiather (1729/30-1803) m. Elizabeth Richards, 329
Abiather (1754-1835) m. Elizabeth Smith, 329, 718, 1477
Abiather (abt. 1803-) m. Julia Colburn, 719, 1459
Abigail (1729-1738), 133
Abigail (1742-1781) m. Samuel Wilson, 328
Abigail (1761-) m. Obed Robinson, 329
Abigail (Avery) (1699-), 133
Abigail (Stratton) (1755-), 328
Adaline (1806-1839) m. Jonas Thatcher, 1446
Alice (1627-1671) m. Lt. Gov. William Bradford, 128
Angelina, 1455
Ann (Kenrick), 1454
Ann Eliza (Walker) (1817-), 1024, 1975
Anna Maria (1842-), 1975
Asa (1782-), 713
Asa James (1810-1810), 1446
Caroline (Jackson), 717
Caroline Sebring (1841-1847), 1975
Caroline Sebring (1848-), 1975
Catharine m. Jabez Gay, 1462
Catherine (1796-) m. Charles Richards, 713, 1447, 1455
Catherine (1797-), 718
Catherine (Newell) (1803-), 719
Catherine (Richards) (1796-), 713, 1447, 1455
Charles (1793-1829) m. Catherine Richards, 717, 1447, 1455
Chloe (1785-) m. Jabez Smith, 718
Clara E. (_____) (1843/4-), 1448
Daniel (1744-), 325
David (1755-), 328
Dorothy (1789-), 713
Dorothy (Packard) (1754-1796), 712, 1454–1455
Ebenezer (1770-1834) m. Hannah White, Elizabeth Darrell, 715, 1449
Ebenezer (1799-) m. Catherine Newell, 719
Ebenezer (1804-1875) m. Theoline Tilden, 1450
Ebenezer, Dea. (1719-1799) m. Thankful Stratton, 133, 327, 672
Ebenezer, Sgt. (1744-1784) m. Hannah Wiswall, 328, 715
Edward Francis (1836-1882) m. Clara E. _____, 1448
Edward m. Sarah _____, 669, 825
Edward m. Susan Hunting, 132
Edward Metcalf (1795-1865) m. Rebecca Guild, 714, 1447, 1883
Eliphalet (1720-1720), 133
Eliphalet (1730-1730), 133
Eliphalet (1741-), 326
Eliphalet (1775-1792), 330
Eliphalet (1793-), 718
Eliza W. (Russell) (1816-), 1900
Elizabeth (1730-1814) m. Abiather Richards, 133, 329
Elizabeth (1756-1815) m. Seth Gay, 329
Elizabeth (1794-1797), 1449
Elizabeth (1798-1812), 1450

Elizabeth (1801-1802), 719
Elizabeth (Darrell) (1773-1833), 1450
Elizabeth (Richards) (1730-1814), 133, 329
Elizabeth (Smith) (1760-1848), 718, 1477
Emily Colburn (1840-1842), 1459
Enoch (1757-1776), 328
Enoch (1780-1832) m. Sally Richards, 717, 1446, 1454
Enoch (1814/5-) m. Mary Ann Silver, 1454
Ephraim (bap. 1724-), 133
Esther Amanda (Durant) (1829-), 1926
Fanny (1791-), 718
Fanny (1832-1835), 1459
Frank (1845-), 1459
Frank (1846-), 1975
Franklin Dexter (1835-1837), 1459
Franklin Dexter (1838-1841), 1459
Frederick (1817-) m. Ann Eliza Walker, 1975
Frederick (1844-), 1975
George Abiather (1830-), 1459
George m. Ann Kenrick, 1454
Hannah, 1455
Hannah (1707-1786) m. Joseph Everett, 133, 323, 586
Hannah (1738-), 326
Hannah (1745-) m. Jeremiah Gore, 1438–1439
Hannah (1760-) m. Ebenezer Battle, 329
Hannah (1775-), 715
Hannah (Metcalf) (1687-1770), 52, 132, 302, 333
Hannah (Metcalf) (1718-1800), 134, 326, 333
Hannah (White) (1772-1814), 1449
Hannah (Whiting) (1718-), 825
Hannah (Wiswall) (1745-1787), 715
Hannah Maria (Bain) (1807-), 1456
Harriet N. (1816-1820), 1446
Henry White (1828-aft. 1910) m. Mary Frances Gragg, Caroline A. _____, 1447
Herbert Walker (1850-), 1975
Horace (1841-1842), 1459
Ira (1784-) m. Polly Allen, 718, 1458
Jacob (1778-), 713
James, 1454
James (1683-1760) m. Hannah Metcalf, 132, 302, 333
James (1709-1778) m. Mary Woodward, Mary Flagg, 133, 324
James (1736-1738), 325
James (1742-1822) m. Sarah Whitney, Dorothy Packard, Persis Whitney, 325, 712, 1454–1455
James (1779-) m. Mary Coolidge, 713, 1445
James M. (1811-bef. 1860) m. Mary Hurford, 1446
Jeremiah (1818-1844) m. Lydia Adelaide Peck, 1451
Jeremiah Fuller (1799-) m. Hannah Maria Bain, 718, 1456
Jesse (1769-), 329
Jesse (1793-), 713
John (1698-) m. Abigail Avery, 133
John (1773-1829) m. Mary Barrett, 715, 1451
John (1807-1838), 1450
John m. Judith _____, 133
John, Dr. m. Eliza W. Russell, 1900
Jonathan (1711-1759), 133
Jonathan, Dea. (1760-) m. Sarah Avery, 328, 672
Joseph Grafton (1826-1828), 1446
Joseph White (1796-1836) m. Abigail Wharf, 1449
Josiah (1713-) m. Hannah Whiting, 825
Josiah Whitney (1811-bef. 1870) m. Margaret Phillips, Esther _____, 1450
Jotham (1778-) m. Sarah Whiting, 853
Judith (_____), 133
Julia (Colburn) (1806-), 1459
Lavinia (1782-) m. Paul Fisher, 718, 1457, 1477
Lewis Allen (bap. 1811-), 1458
Lois (Bullard), 548
Louisa (1802-aft. 1880) m. Joseph Tilden, 1450
Lucy (1748-1817) m. Nathaniel Gay, 328, 715
Lucy (1763-) m. Nathaniel Brooks, 329
Lucy (Richardson), 329
Lucy Ann Stone (1813-1823), 1446
Luther (1771-) m. Polly Battle, 329
Luther m. Lydia Willmarth, 1892
Lydia (_____), 104
Lydia (1706-1740) m. Nathaniel Wilson, 104
Lydia (1795-) m. Jotham Gay, 718, 1458
Lydia (Willmarth), 1892
Mary, 1454
Mary (_____), 943
Mary (1717-1749) m. Ens. Jonathan Fisher, 133, 302, 326
Mary (1738-1738), 325
Mary (1740-1750), 325
Mary (1752-), 328
Mary (1755-), 325
Mary (Aldis) (1657-), 132, 302, 333
Mary (Barrett) (1793-1870), 1451
Mary (Coolidge) (1783-1842), 1446
Mary (Flagg) (1716-1793), 325
Mary (White), 853
Mary (White) (1759/60-1836), 714, 1883
Mary (Woodward) (1708-1738), 324

Mary Coolidge (1808-) m. David Richards, 1446
Mary Coolidge (Richards) (1808-), 1446
Mary Rebecca (1832-bef. 1910) m. George Franklin Fisher, 1447
Mehitable (1727-) m. Nathan Richards, 133
Mehitable (Richards) (1727-), 133
Nancy m. Nathaniel Whiting, 1733
Nathan (1726-) m. Mehitable Richards, 133
Nathaniel (1649-) m. Mary Aldis, 132, 302, 333
Nathaniel m. Lois Bullard, 548
Nathaniel m. Lydia _____, 104
Noah Wiswall (1771-1851), 715
Olive Augusta (1843-), 1459
Persis (Whitney) (1760-), 713
Polly (1791-1824) m. Josiel Perry, 1892
Polly (Allen), 1458
Polly (Battle), 329
Prudy (1789-) m. Eleazer Snow, 718
Rebecca (Guild) (1801-aft. 1880), 949, 1447, 1882
Rebecca m. Samuel Cushman, 1481
Reuben (1763-) m. Sarah Fuller, 328, 717
Reuben R. (1831-) m. Lucy A. _____, 1456
Rhuel (1787-1838), 718
Roxanna (-1827), 1454
Roxanna (1798-) m. Capt. Asa Cook, 717, 1455
Sally (1778-1821) m. Dea. Ephraim Wilson, 548
Sally (1785-) m. Enoch Richards, 713, 1446, 1454
Sally (Richards) (1785-), 713, 1446, 1454
Samuel (1714-1788) m. Hannah Metcalf, 133, 326, 333
Samuel (1744-d. y.), 326
Samuel (1757-1844) m. Mary White, 326, 714, 1883
Sarah (_____), 669, 825
Sarah (1720-) m. Timothy Whiting, 669
Sarah (1745-aft. 1831) m. Nathan Metcalf, 825
Sarah (Avery) (1768-1830), 328, 672
Sarah (Edson), 943
Sarah (Fuller), 717
Sarah (Ware) (abt. 1709-), 106
Sarah (Whiting) (1776-), 853
Sarah (Whitney) (1743-1771), 712
Sarah Elizabeth (1839-1884), 1448
Sarah Stone (1803-) m. George Hogg, 1446
Solomon (1750-1750), 325
Solomon (1752-), 325
Susan, 1454
Susan (Hunting) (bap. 1611-1684), 132
Susanna (1779-1809) m. Jeremiah Shuttleworth, 943
Susannah (1782-) m. Lot Alden, Caleb Parker, 717
Sylvanus (1765-) m. Lucy Richardson, 329
Thankful (Stratton) (1721-1796), 328, 672
Thankful (Wiswall) (1756-1820), 716, 1446–1447
Timothy (1752-1834) m. Sarah Edson, 943
Timothy m. Mary _____, 943
William (1746-1835) m. Abigail Stratton, 328
Richardson
_____ (Hodges), 796
Abigail (1778-1858) m. Nathan Metcalf, 755
Abigail (Allen), 521, 1353
Abigail (Barber), 1699
Abigail m. John Foster, 486
Abijah, Dr. (1752-) m. Mercy Daniels, 1699
Almira (Read) (1811-), 1841
Amos m. Kezia Ware, 1240
Ann Prudence (1831-), 1842
Asa m. Abigail Barber, 1699
Asa Partridge m. Hannah _____, 763
Belle (Barry) (1841-), 1841
Betsey (1773-1852) m. Capt. Lewis Wheeler, 1699
Caleb m. Esther Tiffany, 493
Calvin m. _____ Hodges, 796
Charles (1793-), 922
Chloe (1806-), 922
Chloe (Bancroft) (1768-1807), 427, 922
Ebenezer (1799-) m. Almira Read, 922, 1841
Edward F. (1831-), 1840
Edward m. Jerusha Wyman, 1758
Edwin R. (1838-), 1841
Eleanor (1714-1785) m. Lt. Joseph Converse, 1594
Eleazer (1718-) m. Lydia Perham, 922
Electa (1788-1831) m. Preston Ware, 1278
Eli, 1262
Elias m. Mary Ann Walker, 1948
Elisha F. (1821/2-) m. Huldah Cole Bliss, 2101
Elisha Fisher m. Olive Daniels Ware, 1283
Elisha m. Ruth Fisher, 1283
Eliza M. m. Henry Bancroft, 1758
Elizabeth (1718-1780) m. Jonathan Lamb, _____ Nichols, 351
Elizabeth (Green) (1693-), 351
Elizabeth (Partridge) (1747-1833), 828
Esther (1778-1811) m. Gideon Sweet, 493
Esther (Breck) (1679-), 621
Esther (Tiffany), 493
Eunice (1775-1798) m. Jonathan Bancroft, 1758
Experience (Fisher) (1751-), 332, 730
Fisher (bap. 1771-), 730
Francis (1795-) m. Mary Blodget, 922, 1840
Francis m. Mehitable Puffer, 252
French m. Nancy _____, 2101
George Robert (1834-), 1842

Hannah (_____), 763
Hannah (1743-1812) m. Sgt. Samuel Metcalf, Nathan Lamb, 351, 798
Hannah (1744-) m. Amos Sweet, 486, 1068
Hannah (1750-) m. Jethro Richardson, 1758
Hannah (1779/80-1819) m. Cyrus Ware, 616
Hannah (Coy), 486, 1068
Hannah (Reed), 1758
Hannah (Richardson) (1750-), 1758
Hannah (White), 1068
Hiram Sweet (1807-), 1068
Huldah Cole (Bliss) (1829-), 2101
Ira m. Elizabeth Partridge, 828
Irena (Bacon), 1414
Jacob m. Judith _____, 1751
James m. Hannah Reed, 1758
James O. (1834-), 1840
Jane (Downing) (1716-), 351, 798
Jemima (1737-) m. Nathaniel Fisher, 541
Jemima (Gay), 541
Jerusha (Wyman), 1758
Jethro (1747-) m. Hannah Richardson, 1758
Joabert (1815-), 1069
John (1679-) m. Esther Breck, 621
John Alexander m. Susan Capen Everett, 1438
John m. Jemima Gay, 541
Judith (_____), 1751
Kezia (Ware) (1805-1826), 1240
Lois (Kibbey) (1837-1918), 1546
Lucy (1801-) m. Jacob Chase, 922
Lucy (Everett) (1811-1861), 1414
Lucy m. Paul Chase, 1764
Lucy m. Sylvanus Richards, 329
Lydia (Perham) (1722-), 922
Lyman (1813-), 1069
Margaret (Sweet) (1781-), 489, 1068
Mary (-1753) m. Thomas Wight, 593
Mary (Blodget) (1800-1858), 1840
Mary (Gould), 1751
Mary Ann (Walker) (1829-), 1948
Mary Jane (1825-1836), 1840
Mary m. Ephraim Woolson, 1740
Mary m. Lt. Zebulon Blodget, 1840
Mehitable (1781/2-1820) m. Josiah Ware, 1262
Mehitable (Puffer) (1750-), 252
Mercy (Daniels) (1755-), 1699
Meriam m. Samuel Slocomb, 558
Moses m. Abigail Allen, 521, 1353
Moses m. Experience Fisher, 730
Nancy (_____), 2101
Noah (1780/1-1835) m. Irena Bacon, 1414
Olive (-1832) m. Robert Pond, 608
Olive (1770-1832) m. Etheridge Clark, 1408
Olive Daniels (Ware) (1820-1897), 1283
Oliver (1759-1816) m. Chloe Bancroft, 922
Oliver (1835-) m. Belle Barry, 1841
Patience (1759-) m. Joseph Damon, 1751
Patty (-1823) m. William Haven Metcalf, 764
Pearlee (1758-1829) m. Jeremiah Daniels, 521
Persis (-1799) m. Dr. Paul Metcalf, 763
Philena m. Jesse Carpenter, 1073
Rachel (_____), 922
Rebecca (1751-) m. Henry Bullard, 1353
Rena (1788-1813) m. Capt. Asa Ware, 1266
Rhoda (1746-) m. Timothy Bullard, 1353
Robert (1804-1841) m. Sybil Rider, 922, 1842
Ruth (Fisher), 1283
Samuel m. Rachel _____, 922
Sarah (1700-1769) m. David Pond, 621, 766
Sarah (1751-) m. Daniel Parker, 1751
Sarah m. John Coburn, 431
Shepherd (1809-), 1069
Stephen m. Hannah Coy, 486, 1068
Sumner (bap. 1819-), 1069
Susan Capen (Everett) (1817-1844), 1438
Susanna (1792-1836) m. Abel Fletcher, 922, 1839
Sybil (Rider), 1842
Sylvester (1811-1884) m. Lucy Everett, Sarah _____, 1414
Thomas (1687-) m. Elizabeth Green, 351
Thomas (1716-) m. Jane Downing, 351, 798
Thomas m. Mary Gould, 1751
Vinton (1782-) m. Margaret Sweet, 1068
Vinton m. Hannah White, 1068
William (bap. 1819-), 1069
Zerviah (1746/7-1817) m. Ephraim Parker, 403

Richaud
Joseph Antoine (-1825) m. Patty Capron, 571
Patty (Capron) (1782-), 571

Richmond
Abigail (Ford) (1727-1789), 1666
Amanda (George) (1788-), 543
Bebe Mann (1788-1822) m. Rev. Preserved Smith, 1666
Clarinda (Ware) (1792-), 1216
Hannah m. Joseph Ware, Zephaniah Talbot, 564
Huldah (_____), 2101
Ichabod (1704-1762) m. Abigail Ford, 1666
Laura Elmer (Ware) (1829-1864), 1321
Mary m. Dr. George Ware, Thomas Church, 563
Mary Matilda (Bliss) (1831-), 2101
Nathaniel (1762-1798) m. Sally Mann, 1666
Nathaniel m. Amanda George, 543
Reuben A. (1825/6-) m. Mary Matilda Bliss, 2101

Sally (Mann) (1764-), 1666
Samuel m. Huldah _____, 2101
Riddle
Mary Brastow (Ware) (1856-), 1331
Rider
Sybil m. Robert Richardson, 1842
Riggs
Betty m. John Day, 1225
Riley
Mary (Wilson) (1820-1874), 1107
Ring
Joseph m. Penelope _____, 484
Penelope (_____) (-1836), 484
Ripley
Amos m. Lois Cook, 2053
Eleazar W., Gen. m. Love Allen, 693
John m. Lucinda Shorey, 1091
Lois (Cook) (1815-1838), 2053
Love (Allen) (-1820), 693
Lucinda (Shorey) (1799-1851), 1091
Rising
Diantha (1777-1854) m. Thaddeus Sikes, 1599
John (1749-1797) m. Thorinda Hathaway, 1599
Thorinda (Hathaway) (1755-1845), 1599
Risley
John E. m. Mary Eldredge, 1089
Mary (Eldredge), 1089
Mary Ann (1823-1882) m. Abel Shorey, 1089
Robbins
Berintha (_____), 1308
Cordelia m. Vinal Hills, 1308
Daniel m. Mary Fisher, 158
Hannah m. Zebediah Johnson, 893
Harriet Miranda (Ware) (1833-), 1309
Hosea C. m. Sabrina James, 2103
Jacob (1807/8-) m. Jane W. _____, 1571
James L. (1836-), 2103
Jane W. (_____) (1802/3-), 1571
John C. m. Berintha _____, 1308
John H. (1844-1853), 2103
Julia A. (1842-), 2103
Lydia (Andrews) (1830-), 2003
Marianna (Emory) (1847-), 1571
Mary (Fisher) (1725-), 158
Rebecca (-1696) m. John Woodward, 324
S. W., Rev. m. Lydia Andrews, 2003
Sabrina (James) (1802-), 1096, 2103
Sabrina Jenette (1839-), 2103
Sarah m. Benony Perham, 922
William B. (1841-) m. Marianna Emory, 1571
Zerviah (1708-) m. Joshua Whitney, 937
Robechaux
Joseph (1755/6-1787) m. Mary Ware, 254
Mary (Ware) (1750-1806), 254
Roberts
_____ m. Emma Bancroft, 1852
Abigail, 2060
Anna L., 2060
Elisha R., 2060
Emma (Bancroft), 1852
John P. m. Levina Moon, 2060
Levina (Moon) (1804-), 1056, 2060
Martha J., 2060
Martin L., 2060
Mary D. m. Ansel W. Walker, 2085
Myron L., 2060
Olive C. (Wilson) (1798-), 1110
Sarah (1813/4-) m. Lucius Wheeler, 1720
Sarah m. Samuel Foster, 872
Robertson
Alexander m. Lucinda Bancroft, 431
James (1741-) m. Sarah Bancroft, 181
Lucinda (Bancroft) (1787-), 431
Sarah (Bancroft) (1743-1798), 181
Timothy (-1842) m. Lucinda Bancroft, 431
Robinson
Abigail (Richards) (1761-), 329
Andrew (-abt. 1855) m. Eunice H. Waterman, 1396
Ann Eliza (1850-), 1926
Ann Emeline (Walker) (1826-), 985, 1925
Anna (Chaffee) (1794-bef. 1860), 1101
Caroline (-d. y.), 1349
Daniel, 1396
Eliza (Metcalf) (1799-), 652, 1349
Elizabeth m. Henry Hancock, 100
Eunice H. (Waterman) (1796-), 1396
George (-d. y.), 1349
Hannah (Wiswall), 1396
Hannah m. Loring Cushing, 1927
Isaac P. (-1852) m. Eliza Metcalf, 1349
Jabez, 1396
Joel, Capt. m. Margaret Blackinton, 985
John m. Thankful Hinckley, 1396
John Wallace (1779-abt. 1840) m. Nancy Butler, 1396
John, Rev. m. Hannah Wiswall, 1396
Lovina (-1815) m. Samuel Walker, 1009
Margaret (Blackinton) (1770-), 985
Martha (1697/8-1781) m. Alexander Balcom, 1410
Mary, 1349
Mary (1732-), 207
Mary (1794-1855) m. Ezra Walker, 985
Mary (Cooper) (1702-1736), 207

Mary (Walker) (1700-), 88, 206, 485, 501
Mary Emma (1854-), 1926
Mary Frances (White) (1836-), 1680
Mehitable (_____), 207, 501
Mehitable (1739-1814) m. Comfort Walker, 207, 472, 501, 1698
Mehitable m. John Ide, 727
Nancy (1801-) m. Harvey Clark, 1408
Obed m. Abigail Richards, 329
Priscilla (Metcalf) (1759-), 684, 1396
Rachel (Brayman), 1408
Rachel m. Ebenezer Fuller, 472
Reuben m. Anna Chaffee, 1101
Samuel (1691-) m. Mary Cooper, Mary Walker, 207, 501
Samuel (1736-), 207
Samuel (1752-1815) m. Priscilla Metcalf, 1396
Samuel m. Mehitable _____, 207, 501
Sarah (1734-), 207
Sarah A. (Walker) (1821-), 2084
Seth m. Rachel Brayman, 1408
Thankful (Hinckley) (1723-), 1396
William Henry m. Ann Emeline Walker, 1925
William m. Mary Frances White, 1680
Zerviah m. George S. Kelly, 1397

Robly
Catharine (Spencer) (1831-), 2036

Roby
Betsey (Wheeler) (1792-), 937
Simon m. Betsey Wheeler, 937

Rockwell
Abigail (Walker) (1801-), 1102, 2106
Alpha, Dea. m. Rhoda Ensign, 1404
Daniel (1779-) m. Abigail Walker, 2106
Elizabeth m. Osmyn Baker, 1404
Hannah (1766-1844) m. David Pratt, 1184
Huldah P. (1834-), 2106
John (1837-), 2106
Lucy (1828-), 2106
Lucy F. (Walker) (1808-), 2080
Rhoda (Ensign), 695, 1404
Samuel (1831-), 2106

Rockwood
_____ m. Esther _____, 106
Benjamin (1651-1747) m. Judith Ellis, 110, 138, 223, 274
Benjamin (1783-1868) m. Lucy Ware, 597
Bethiah (1679-1738) m. William Mann, 223, 545
Elizabeth (1657-) m. John Partridge, 152
Elizabeth (1741/2-1775) m. Capt. David Wilson, 516
Esther (_____) (-1779), 106
Hannah m. Thomas Lawrence, 227
Joan (_____) (-1654), 110
Joanna (Ellis) (1678-), 139
Judith (1681-) m. John George, Eleazer Metcalf, 110, 138, 274, 286, 556
Judith (Ellis) (1658-), 110, 138, 223, 274
Lucy (Ware) (1787-1870), 597
Margaret (_____), 516
Margaret (1699-1787) m. Ebenezer Metcalf, 139
Margaret (Holbrook) (abt. 1635-1670), 139
Nathaniel (1666-1721) m. Joanna Ellis, 139
Nathaniel m. Margaret _____, 516
Nicholas (abt. 1625-1681) m. Joan _____, Margaret Holbrook, Silence Duntling, 110, 139

Roe
Abigail m. Timothy Wheeler, 435
Bethiah (Edgerton) (1772-1852), 1392
James B. m. Bethiah Edgerton, 1392

Rogers
Alpheus m. Deborah Walker, 1940
Ann m. Samuel Scott, 2021
Catharine m. Abel Walker, 2066
Chastina m. Hiram Walker, 2066
Deborah (Walker) (1788-), 1005, 1940
Eunice m. John Marshall, 737
George m. Mary Bancroft, 1819
Josiah, 2066
Lucretia m. Capt. Abner Lee, 1631
Mary (Bancroft) (1820-1883), 1819
Sarah (1811-) m. James Hoyt, 1940

Rogerson
Betty (_____), 999
Lydia (1767-1853) m. Eleazer Bullock, 999
Robert m. Betty _____, 999

Rollins
Abigail Blodget (Wheeler) (1816-1897), 847, 1725
Charles H. (1841-) m. Jeanette Washburn, 1725
Jeanette (Washburn) (abt. 1843-), 1725
Martha Jane (1838-) m. John U. Allen, 1725
Mary Ann (1844-1873) m. Eliphalet Dunn, 1725
William S. (1813-1855) m. Abigail Blodget Wheeler, 1725

Rood
Lydia m. Ormus Doolittle, 934

Rooker
Daniel m. Lydia S. Walker, 1962
Joseph L. (1833-), 1962
Lydia S. (Walker) (1808-), 1017, 1962
Phebe P. (1830-), 1962
Sarah (1838-), 1962

Root

Abigail (_____), 1785
Abigail Lucretia (1792-) m. Dr. Jonathan Metcalf, 1346
Alice (_____) (1736/7-1821), 1695
Anson (1786-1866) m. Lucinda Wilson, Mary "Polly" Baird, 1158, 1164
Anson Wilson (1823-1908) m. Elizabeth Hines, Harriet B. Parmelee, 1164
Eliza Ann (1812-1854) m. Rev. Joshua Eaton Ambrose, 1164
Ephraim m. Lydia Skinner, 1158, 1164
Harriet G. (1820/1-say 1853) m. Abel D. Gifford, 1164
Jeremiah m. Lucretia Paige, 1346
Joseph m. Abigail _____, 1785
Julia Ann (1816-aft. 1880) m. Milo M. Kemp, 1164
Lucina (1773-1830) m. John Metcalf, 1695
Lucinda (1807-1867) m. Kendall Bancroft, 1785
Lucinda (Clary), 1785
Lucinda (Wilson) (1793-1847), 534, 1164
Lucretia (Paige), 1346
Lydia (Skinner), 1158, 1164
Martha A. (1826-) m. Dr. Rollin C. Anderson, C. A. Loomis, 1164
Martin (1753-) m. Lucinda Clary, 1785
Mary (Baird) "Polly" (1796-aft. 1870), 1158, 1164
Mary Ann (1814-1896) m. Rev. Increase Child Bosworth, 1164
Miranda m. Fernando Bancroft, 1851
Orpha Sophia (1818-1913) m. Samuel Parker Burdick, 1164
Sarah (1671-1740) m. Samuel Hutchinson, 692
Sarah Gardner (Walker) (1835-1860), 2004
Thomas (1726/7-1821) m. Alice _____, 1695
William Herman (1828-1851), 1164

Roper
Sarah Galera (1756-1813) m. Joseph Gates, 845, 847, 1724, 1728

Rose
Clara W. (Ware) (1814-1887), 1311
Nancy m. Ethiel Cushman Walker, 2057

Ross
E. P. m. Elmeda Walker, 2051
Elmeda (Walker) (1813-1844), 1054, 2051
Hannah (1779-1804) m. Otis Everett, 1438
Jennet m. John Elder, 1805
Mary Electa (1834-) m. Franklin C. Grace, 2051
Nathaniel (1751-1794) m. Sarah Lakeman, 1438
Samuel, 1438
Sarah (Lakeman) (bap. 1754-1817), 1438

Round
Anna m. John Dunham, 1074

Rounds
Emma m. Jasper Adams, 1699

Roundy
_____ m. Polly _____, 1107
Polly (_____) (-1815), 1107

Rounsville
_____ m. Gracia Hazeltine, 1850
Gracia (Hazeltine), 1850

Rouse
Eugenia Lamora (Gormley) (1841-1906), 1630
Eunice m. Capt. Ezekiel Walker, 1959
Jeremiah, 1959

Rowel
Mercy W. (Harris) (1813-), 1205

Rowland
Abigail (1773/4-1832) m. Hon. George Bliss, 653
David Sherman, Rev., 653
Frances B. (Bliss) (1772-1833), 653
Henry A., Rev. (1762/3-1835) m. Elizabeth W. _____, Frances B. Bliss, 653

Rowley
Elizabeth (Fuller) (abt. 1693-1731), 533, 536
Lois (Cass) (1727-1794), 533, 536
Lydia (1761-1837) m. Capt. Ebenezer Wilson, 533
Mary "Polly" (1764-bef. 1840) m. Noah Wilson, 536
Samuel (abt. 1688-1767) m. Elizabeth Fuller, 533, 536
Thomas (1721-1796) m. Lois Cass, 533, 536

Roy
Esther (Walker) (1742-abt. 1773), 211
William, Capt. (1738/9-1822) m. Esther Walker, _____ _____, 211

Royce
Abigail (Cook), 42
Laura M. (Lovell) (1821-1907), 1675

Ruck
Sarah m. Joseph McIntire, 918

Rudd
_____ m. Sally Irish, 2002
Abigail (Allen) (1757-1857), 693
Abigail (Hartshorn), 314
Asher (1759-), 315
Daniel (1710-1781) m. Elizabeth Bingham, Mary Metcalf, 314
Daniel (1753-1753), 315
Daniel (1754-) m. Abigail Allen, 315, 693
Elizabeth (1746-1753), 314
Elizabeth (1757-), 315
Elizabeth (Bingham) (1714-), 314
Eunice (1748-), 314

Lucy (1751-) m. Jesse Brown, 314
Lucy m. Capt. Henry Caldwell, Maj. Gen. Henry Burbeck, 693
Mary (Metcalf) (1715-1781), 129, 314
Nathaniel m. Abigail Hartshorn, 314
Sally (Irish), 2002
Rugg
Mehitable m. Joseph Bixby, 1417
Ruggles
Dorothy (1721-1804) m. Isaac Morrill, 1875
Hannah (Ware) (1787-), 567
Joel m. Hannah Ware, 567
Russel
Fannie Fisk (abt. 1822-) m. Henry Augustus Wyman, 1533
Russell
Albert Gould (1832-1860) m. Mary E. Irons, 1900
Anne m. Richard Ware, 1190
Beulah (Foster), 1767
Daniel (1787-1845) m. Mary Walker, 1899
Daniel (1824-) m. Mary Lynde, 1900
Eliza W. (1816-) m. William Henry Quimby, Dr. John Richards, 1900
Emma W. (1830-) m. Gordon Westcott Perkins, 1900
Hannah (Webster) (1767-1845), 676, 1382
Herbert (1815-d. inf.), 1899
Isaac Newton, Capt. (1761/2-1838) m. Hannah Webster, 1383
Jonathan, 1692
Mary (1748/9-1786) m. John Hurd, 1438
Mary (1812-) m. James A. C. Hathaway, 1899
Mary (Lynde), 1900
Mary (Walker) (1789-), 970, 1899
Phebe W. (1820-) m. Thomas G. Howland, 1900
Rachel Gould (1814-1814), 1899
Rebecca H. (-d. inf.), 1900
Ruth (1749/50-1824) m. Eliakim Morrill, 1875
Sally (-1844) m. Asa Metcalf, 1692
Sarah O. (1818-) m. Robert Almy, 1900
Solomon m. Beulah Foster, 1767
William C. W. (1828-1854), 1900
Zebiah m. Nathaniel Bancroft, 912
Russigue
Daniel m. Ruby Walker, 2016
Mary (Walker) (1825-), 2016
Ruby (Walker) (1825-), 2016
Rust
Ada Ann, 1993
Anna M. (Walker) (1798-1838), 1033, 1993
Asahel, 1993
Daniel W., 1993
Elijah B., 1993
Elijah S. m. Anna M. Walker, 1993
Elizabeth m. _____ Ladd, Thomas Warner, 319
Emily S., 1993
George, 1993
Jedediah, 1993
Mary W., 1993

S

Saben
Catherine (Metcalf) (1745-), 297
Esther (1718/9-1753) m. John Wilson, 106
Experience m. David Morse, 105
Hannah (Mason), 297
Hepzibah m. Samuel Lethbridge, 1234
James m. Hannah Mason, 297
Noah m. Ruth Bliss, 193
Ruth (Bliss) (1687-), 193
William (1744-) m. Catherine Metcalf, 297
Sabin
Maria (Metcalf) (1821-1895), 1471
Mary (1714-1793) m. Josiah Converse, 787
Salisbury
Benjamin m. Mary Giddens, 703
Elizabeth (1739-1819) m. Jesse Everett, 703
Grace (Perry) (1774-), 952
Jonathan, 1212
Mary (Giddens), 703
Rhoda (1735-1768) m. Capt. Jesse Ballou, 1212
William m. Grace Perry, 952
Saltmarsh
Mary (Hazen) (1705-abt. 1768), 1442
Ruth (Bowman) (1746-1829), 1442
Seth (1746-1823) m. Ruth Bowman, 1442
Susan (1773-1812) m. Nathaniel Kimball, 1442
Thomas (1705/6-1776) m. Mary Hazen, 1442
Sample
Mary Ann m. Joseph Miller Walker, 2026
Sanders
Benoni (1719-), 147
Daniel (1717-), 147
Daniel m. Sarah Metcalf, 147
Ellen m. Maj. Timothy George, 1194
Rachel (1795/6-1869) m. Asahel Jones, 1564
Samuel, 1564
Sarah (1715-), 147
Sarah (Metcalf) (1683-), 58, 147
Seth (1723-), 147
Sanderson
_____ m. Abigail Goodell, 1220
Abigail (Goodell) (-1859), 1220

Sanford
Christian (_____), 373
Christian (abt. 1689-) m. Obadiah Adams, 658
Elisha m. Hannah Metcalf, 360
Hannah (Metcalf) (1767-), 360
Jemima (1784/5-1808) m. Amos Ware, 1268
Sarah (1694-) m. Daniel Adams, 373
Thomas m. Christian _____, 373
Sargeant
Deborah m. Thomas Waite, 1827
Mary (1810/1-) m. George Franklin Burbank, 1619
Nancy m. Ebenezer Bancroft, 1829
Sargent
Benjamin m. Sarah Harvey, 1822
Eunice (1770-) m. Stephen Kelly, 1822
Lois (1743-) m. Stephen Kelly, 902, 1822
Lucinda (Bancroft) (1785-), 902
Philip m. Lucinda Bancroft, 902
Sarah (Harvey), 1822
Satwell
Anna m. John Kenrick, 52
Saunders
Martha m. Samuel Sumner, 1438
Mary m. Edward Woodman, 865
Savage
Faith m. Henry Bass, 1777
Lucy m. Zerah Evans, 1908
Savel
Bethia (1681/2-1717) m. Dea. John Metcalf, 124
John (1642-bef. 1689) m. Mehitable Hand, 31
Mehitable (1682/3-1712) m. Dea. John Metcalf, 124
Mehitable (Hand) (-1724), 31
Savil
Sarah (1751/2-1825) m. Lemuel Babcock, 1874
Sawtell
Aaron (1791-1870) m. Ruth Metcalf, 1550
Aaron Servetus (1823-) m. Almira J. Blake, Caroline W. Keyes, 1550
Hannah (Kemp), 1550
Joseph (1829-1831), 1550
Joseph m. Hannah Kemp, 1550
Joseph m. Lydia Jenkins, 1550
Lydia (Jenkins), 1550
Ruth (Metcalf) (1796-), 770, 1550
Ruth Selina (1819/20-) m. Timothy Cudworth, 1550
Sylvester (1816-1820), 1550
Warren F. (1832-1900) m. Christina Eveleth, 1550
Sawyer
Abigail (Wilson) (say 1746-), 230, 521
Abigail Potter (Ware) (1832-1897), 1293
Anna (1784-1809) m. Charles Bancroft, 902
Asa (1787-1876) m. Mary Chapman, 522
Asenath (1791-1854) m. Joel Butler Fuller, 1498
Betsey (Abbott), 522
Chloe Elvira (Ware) (1828-), 1310
Daniel (1743-bef. 1815) m. Abigail Wilson, 522
Daniel (bap. 1772-) m. Sarah Clark, Betsey Abbott, 522
Daniel m. Frances Abbott, 522
Elise (Littlefield) (1781-1863), 522
Elizabeth (Hoyt), 902
Frances (Abbott), 522
Isaac (bap. 1778-1834), 522
John (bap. 1776-1838), 522
John m. Elizabeth Hoyt, 902
John, Capt. (1760-1823) m. Lois Kelly, 902
Joseph m. Ruth Walcott, 1498
Lois (Kelly) (1762-1843), 902
Marilla (1809-) m. Gregory Metcalf, 1514
Mary (1660-) m. John Emery, 394
Mary (Chapman) (1790-1843), 522
Mary (Stevens), 522
Mary m. Josiah Metcalf, 1513
Michael (bap. 1774-1847) m. Elise Littlefield, 522
Nathaniel (1790-) m. Mary Stevens, 522
Polly (Littlefield), 522
Prudence (1767-1856) m. Jesse Walker, 1042
Ruth (Walcott), 1498
Samuel (-1840) m. Polly Littlefield, 522
Sarah (Clark), 522
Thomas, Col., 1042
William, 394
Saxton
_____ (1822-1824), 2033
Alonzo F. (1796-) m. Polly Walker, 2033
Arthur P. (1831-1833), 2033
Catharine (Walker) (1780-1844/5), 483, 1053
Edgar A. (1825-1832), 2033
George F. (1826-), 2033
Hiram S. (1843-1845), 2033
Jonathan, 1053
Levi, 1053
Martha (1833-1851), 2033
Martin (1835-1836), 2033
Mary Eliza (1823-1833), 2033
Polly (Walker) (1799-1851), 1048, 2033
Sarah A. (1829-1833), 2033
William, 1053
William M. m. Catharine Walker, 1053
Sayles
Calista (1810-) m. Abijah Clark, 1978

Marion B. (Walker) (1825-), 2017
Scammel
Bethia m. John Wheeler, 1700
Mary m. John Wheeler, 1700
Schuyler
David (1837/8-) m. Martha Clarissa Chandler, 1580
Martha Clarissa (Chandler) (1837-1867), 1580
Scott
Aaron (1834-), 2021
Ann (Rogers), 2021
Arunia (1831-) m. Martha Doty, 2021
Benjamin m. Clarissa Walker, 2087
Charles Otis (1859-), 2088
Clarissa (Walker) (1815-), 1082, 2087
Erastus (1840-), 2021
Esther (1770-1856) m. David Metcalf, Peter Gaskell, 762
Harvey (1833-1845), 2021
Henrietta C. (1848-), 2087
Henry T. (1838-1859), 2021
Henry Walker (1844-), 2087
Jane (1751-1813) m. James McKean, 1177
Joseph, 1958
Lucy (1794-1837) m. Capt. Ezekiel Walker, 1958
Maria (Beach) (1806-1858), 1043, 2020
Mary Ann (Shelton) (1803/4-1877), 1498
Samuel (-1842) m. Maria Beach, 2020
Samuel (1829-) m. Ann Rogers, 2021
Samuel m. Sarah Cobb, 762
Sarah (Cobb), 762
Scranton
Cornelia (Walker) (1823-), 2080
Scripture
Jemima (1760-1795) m. John Waite, 1667
Mary (Green), 1667
Samuel (1727-1817) m. Mary Green, 1667
Seaborne
Esther Sarah (abt. 1597-1676) m. John Hunting, 47, 50
Seagrave
_____ (-d. y.), 1984
Anna, 1984
David, 1984
Edward, 1984
Edward, Rev. m. Harriet Walker, 1984
Harriet (Walker), 1029, 1984
Harriet m. Osborn Perry, 1984
Joseph, 1984
Mary m. Thomas Carpenter, 1984
Searle
Philena (1782-) m. Appolos Metcalf, 1507
Sears
Nancy (Francis) (1798-1863), 1421
Seaver
Ethan (1764/5-1823) m. Lydia Bond, Molly Bancroft, 858
Molly (Bancroft) (1766-1845), 858
Seaverns
Louisa (1781-1828) m. Aaron Gay, 1453
Lucy (Smith) (1747-), 1453
Samuel (1706-1788) m. Sarah Jennison, 1453
Samuel (1736-1796) m. Lucy Smith, 1453
Sarah (Jennison) (1711-1792), 1453
Seavy
Parmelia Manning (Thompson) (1821-1854), 1327
S. S. m. Parmelia Manning Thompson, 1327
Sebastian
Ludocia m. Levi Walker, 1954
Selden
Deborah m. Stephen Nott, 1005
Senter
Dora C. m. William Wallace Ware, 1328
Sessions
Olive m. Jonathan Carpenter, 498
Severance
Helen Martha (1840-1865) m. Hiram Orlando Smith, 1335
Sally (1770-1849) m. Jason Ware, 625
Severing
Mary m. Nathan Hills, 1308
Sewall
Eliza J. (Trafton) (1815/6-), 1116
Joseph, Capt. (1811/2-) m. Eliza J. Trafton, 1116
Mary Eliza (1843-1875) m. Jeremiah Goodwin Freeman, 1116
Sexton
Anna Horton (1814-1840), 1088
Clarence Enos (1853-), 2100
Cyril Walker (1813-) m. Sarah Baker, 1088, 2100
Daniel m. Huldah Walker, 1088
Eliza (1825-) m. _____ Hunt, 1088
Ellen Louise (1848-), 2100
Emily (1822-1840), 1088
Florella (1820-1840), 1088
Frances Augusta (1850-), 2100
Huldah (Walker) (1780-1858), 499, 1088
Huldah Orinda (1818-1841), 1088
Leslie Cyril (1856-), 2100
Sarah (Baker), 2100
Seymour
Eunice (1709-1813) m. Joseph King, 784
Sharp
Margaret m. Alvin Smith, 2067

Shattuck
Ruth m. Jacob Ames, 832, 836
Shaw
Britania M. (_____) (1819/20-), 1654
David m. Polly Eastman, 1654
Emily Fisher (Ware) (1822-), 1267
Francis m. Hannah E. Walker, 1920
Hannah (Metcalf) (1814/5-1862), 794, 1654
Hannah E. (Walker) (1833-), 1920
Harriet Maria (Metcalf) (1817-1849), 1346
J. W. m. Phebe Ann Bartram, 1940
John, Capt. m. Roby Thurber, 226
Laverna (1845/6-), 1655
Phebe Ann (Bartram) (1814-), 1940
Polly (Eastman), 1654
Roby (Thurber), 226
Samuel T. (1816-1880) m. Hannah Metcalf, Britania M. _____, 1654
Shedd
Jonathan, 912
Lydia (Farnsworth) (-1775), 531
Lydia m. Jacob Bancroft, 912
Martha (1806/7-aft. 1880) m. Noah Wilson, 530
Mary (Stevens), 531
William (-1806) m. Lydia Farnsworth, 531
William (1769-1841) m. Mary Stevens, 531
Sheffield
Rachel m. Joseph Daniels, 228
Sheldon
Benjamin H. (1823-) m. Icybinda M. Underwood, 1567
Icybinda M. (Underwood) (1827/8-), 1567
Nancy (_____), 736, 1492, 1494
Rachel m. Jedediah Bliss, 653
Shelton
Charles m. Mary Ann Pook, 1498
Mary Ann (1803/4-1877) m. _____ Scott, Joel Butler Fuller, 1498
Mary Ann (Pook), 1498
Shepard
Abigail (abt. 1631-1661) m. Lt. Daniel Pond, 257
Abigail F. (Wheaton), 1210
Benjamin Nelson (1801-1839) m. Mary Ann Sturtevant, 1210
Benjamin, Capt. (1711/2-1777) m. Hepzibah Blake, 558, 1252, 1410
Benjamin, Capt. (1746-) m. Susannah Slocomb, 558, 1252
Benjamin, Dea. (1775-1849) m. Polly Ware, Abigail F. Wheaton, 559, 1210
Charles (1803-), 1210
Chickering (1738-1814) m. William Balcom, 1410
Elizabeth m. John Wilkinson, 815
George (1784-1785), 559
George (1798-1801), 1210
Hepzibah (1771-) m. Maj. Samuel Druce, 558, 1209
Hepzibah (Blake) (1716-), 558, 1252, 1410
James Gardner (1809-), 1210
Lois (1770-) m. Jairus Remington, David Fisher, 558, 1252
Margaret (1779-) m. William Brown, Rev. Elisha Fisk, 559, 1211
Mary Elizabeth (1806-) m. Rev. Thomas Boutelle, 1210
Nancy (1779-) m. Dr. Thomas Nelson, 559
Nancy m. Samuel Curtis, 1438
Nathaniel m. Rhoda Taunt, 1881
Oliver (1787-1814), 559
Polly (Ware) (1773-1837), 1210
Rhoda (Taunt), 1881
Samuel (1785-1848) m. Sarah Tileston, 1881
Sarah (Tileston) (1782-1863), 1881
Sarah E. (1812-1851) m. Jason Guild, 1881
Silas (1781-), 559
Simon Slocomb (1813-1814), 1210
Susanna (1773-1802) m. Dr. Thomas Nelson, 558
Susannah (Slocomb) (1745-1835), 245, 558, 1252
William Edwards (1811-), 1210
Shepardson
Adah m. Lewis Merritt Walker, 2013
Mary (1759/60-1832) m. _____ Sweetland, David Walker, 1029
Shepherd
Betsey m. Lemuel Ingraham, 1073
Jemima (Metcalf) (1785-1855), 736
Jonathan, Dea. m. Jemima Metcalf, 736
Julia M. m. Ezra Walker, 1973
Sarah A. (Slayton) (1817-1887), 1362
Sheplee
Cordelia Elizabeth (Ware) (1828-aft. 1895), 1219
Elvira m. William Orris Ware, 1219
Sherburne
Amelia A. m. Capt. James W. Cummings, 1858
Sherman
Abigail Elizabeth (Durfee) (1822-), 1980
Anna M. m. Moses Beach, 2020
Betsey m. Benjamin Smith, 1815
Carlos m. Lydia Walker, 1051
Delight (1796-) m. Thomas Durfee, 1980
Francis m. Harriet Maria Walter, 2005
Harriet Maria (Walter) (1833-), 2005
Lydia (Walker) (1804-), 1051
Shipman

Charles m. Frances Dana, 1774
Frances (Dana) (1793-1812), 1774
Shippe
Mehitable m. Edward Bishop, 453, 497
Shippey
Lydia (-1779/80) m. Joseph Walker, 469
Stephen, 469
Shockley
Sarah Durfee (Hillman) (1830-), 1983
Shorey
Abel (1767-1845) m. Bethiah French, Sally Brown, Hannah Ide, 505, 1090, 1099
Abel (1802-1891) m. Luthera Wing, 1091
Abel (1821-1893) m. Mary Ann Risley, 1089
Abel, Col. (1766-1858) m. Mary Read, Nancy Fuller, 504, 1088
Abigail (1763-1776), 505
Abigail (1789-1872) m. Stephen Hawkins, 1090
Alanson (1813-1872) m. Sophronia Chaffee, 1091
Almira (1800-), 1093
Althea (Gary), 507
Amanda (1800-1802), 1089
Amanda (1802-1854), 1089
Ann Maria (Peirce), 1093
Ardelia (Kent) (1816-1873), 1089
Bethiah (1790-1871), 1090
Bethiah (French) (1769-1798), 510, 1090, 1098
Bethiah (Lee) (1762-1846), 504
Betsey (1796-1855), 1089
Chloe (1774-1815) m. Elihu Carpenter, 504
Clarinda (Lovejoy) (1819-1902), 1091
Cynthia (1773-) m. Isaac Goodell, 505, 1092
Cyril (1769-1770), 504
David (1748-) m. Althea Gary, 219, 507
David (1771-), 507
David (1792-1862) m. Sally Ayer, 1090
Elizabeth (1734-1754), 219
Elizabeth (1763-1851), 504
Elizabeth (Walker) (1712-1753), 91, 219
Ezra French (1805-1864) m. Nancy M. Bailey, 1091, 2100
Frederick (-1864), 2100
George Hamilton (1811-1819), 1091
Hannah (1750-) m. Isaiah Hunt, 219, 508
Hannah (1798-1873) m. Samuel Viall, 1089
Hannah (Ide) (1767-1860), 1091
Hannah (Woods) (1798-1867), 1090
Hannah Brown (1801-1872) m. Sampson Woods, 1091
Huldah (1798-1799), 1091
Jacob (1738-1797) m. Kezia Carpenter, 219, 505, 965, 1099
Jacob (1765-1766), 505
Jacob (1778-1803) m. Ann Maria Peirce, 506, 1093
John (1736-1816) m. Patience Read, 219, 504
John (1758-1785), 504
John, Dea. (1792-1867) m. Lydia Bourne, Lydia Gray, Ardelia Kent, 1089
Kezia (1776-1833), 506
Kezia (Carpenter) (1737-1805), 505, 965, 1099
Leonard (1804-1860) m. Rebecca Challis Bagley, 1091
Lucinda (1799-1851) m. John Ripley, 1091
Lucy (1825-1833), 1089
Luthera (Wing) (1811-1898), 1091
Lydia (Bourne) (1798-1823), 1089
Lydia (Gray) (1796-1855), 1089
Mary (1804-1844), 1089
Mary (Read) (1762-1816), 1088
Mary Ann (Risley) (1823-1882), 1089
Miles (1710/1-1752) m. Elizabeth Walker, 219
Miles (1746-) m. Sarah Sutton, 219
Miles (1794-1881) m. Hannah Woods, Clarinda Lovejoy, 1090
Miles m. Sarah Humphrey, 460
Molly (1743-) m. Asahel Carpenter, 219, 506
Nancy (1794-1860), 1089
Nancy (Fuller) (1786-1867), 1089
Nancy M. (Bailey) (1813-1900), 2100
Olive Fuller (1820-1909) m. Dr. Hiram Lake, 1089
Patience (1827-1912) m. _____ Colwell, 1089
Patience (Read) (1734-1816), 504
Polly (1791-1870) m. David Jillson, Abel Jillson, 1088
Rebecca Challis (Bagley) (1810-1857), 1091
Sally (1809-1848) m. Marsena Hallet, 1091
Sally (Ayer) (1796-1870), 1090
Sally (Brown) (1774-1815), 1091
Samuel (1760-1807) m. Bethiah Lee, 504
Sarah (1732-1735), 219
Sarah (1740-) m. Robert Perigo, 219
Sarah (1770-) m. Noah Perry, 505, 965
Sarah (Humphrey) (1759-), 460
Sarah (Sutton) (1744-1785), 219
Sophronia (Chaffee) (1813-1872), 1091
Short
Billie (1790-), 1003
Calvin (1783-), 1002
Ebenezer m. Patience Bowen, 1002
Hannah (1785-), 1003
James (1792-), 1003
Patience (1788-), 1003
Patience (Bowen) (1760-), 463, 1002

Shortland
Grace (1765-1825) m. John Smith, 1373
Shrimpton
Abigail (Walker) (1764-1852), 475
Thomas m. Abigail Walker, 475
Shuey
Azuba Angelina (Call) (1823-1888), 1622
Shumway
_____ m. Frances _____, 1051
Betsey (1788/9-1818) m. Capt. Elisha Ware, 1263
Frances (_____) (1781-1852), 1051
Hannah Elizabeth (Metcalf) (1834-1913), 1539
Shurtleff
Lucinda (1786-1822) m. Abel Wilson, 1112
Shuttleworth
_____ (1802-), 943
_____ (1804-), 943
_____ (1807-), 943
Abigail (1748-), 438
Abigail (Whiting) (1725-), 190, 437
Betsey (1773-), 438
Catherina (bap. 1764-), 438
Hannah (1746-1783), 438
Hannah (1800-), 943
Jeremiah (1760-1841) m. Susanna Richards, 438, 943
Mary (-1797) m. Jonathan Ware, 268, 597
Meletiah (1745-), 437
Rebecca (1757-), 438
Samuel (1751-), 438
Samuel m. Abigail Whiting, 437
Sarah (1754-), 438
Susanna (Richards) (1779-1809), 943
Sikes
Agnes (Austin) (1749-1776), 1599
Amos (1744-1777) m. Agnes Austin, 1599
Diantha (Rising) (1777-1854), 1599
Mary Ann (1810-1866) m. George A. Metcalf, 1599
Thaddeus (1775-1853) m. Diantha Rising, 1599
Silsby
Harriet M. (1820-) m. Abner C. Walker, 2111
Mary Ellen (Walker) (1833-), 1932
Permelia (1826-) m. Gardner Durant, 1926
Simmons
Abigail (1715-) m. Samuel Gardner, 1120
Charles m. Mehitable Osburn, 482
John m. Mercy Peabody, 303
Martha (1677-1754) m. Ebenezer Delano, 303
Mehitable (Osburn), 482
Mercy (Peabody) (1650-), 303
Simonds
Ann (1850/1-), 1560
Daniel (-1859) m. Nancy Stone, 1559
Ellen M. (1848-), 1560
Elliot J. (1848-) m. Susan _____, 1560
Erastus (1836/7-), 1559
Harriet (Metcalf) (1812-), 770, 1559
Harriet Rosaline (1838/9-), 1560
Juliette (1841/2-), 1560
Leander (1834/5-), 1559
Mary Lovena (1844-1871) m. Marshall Perham Damon, 1560
Nancy (Stone) (1791-1840), 1559
Rufus (1810-bef. 1880) m. Harriet Metcalf, 1559
Simons
John (1724-) m. Miriam Jones, 1580
Miriam (1753-) m. David Chandler, 1580
Miriam (Jones) (1732-), 1580
Simpson
Abigail (Everett) (bap. 1784-), 731
David m. Rebecca Everett, 731
Freeman m. Lucy Harris Fuller, 1203
James m. Abigail Everett, 731
Lucy Harris (Fuller), 1203
Margaret m. Alexander Wilson, 1536
Rebecca (Everett) (bap. 1784-), 731
Sims
Joseph m. Ruth Jordan, 1013
Ruth (Jordan), 1013
Skinner
Abigail (1713-) m. Ezra Smith, 95
Abigail (1753-1792) m. Ebenezer Lane, 1420
Abigail (Wild), 1420
Benjamin m. Abigail Wild, 1420
Cynthia m. Hiram Walker, 2018
Ebenezer (1707-1779) m. Joanna Bacon, 95
Elizabeth (Swan) (1700-1780), 95
Ezra (1703-) m. Elizabeth Swan, 95
Hepzibah (1711-) m. Samuel Titus, 95
Jemima (1717-1802) m. Elijah Mann, Stephen Blake, 95, 223–224
Joanna (Bacon) (1710-1790), 95
John (1673-1754) m. Sarah Wilson, 95, 224
John (1700-) m. Mary Blake, 95
Lydia m. Ephraim Root, 1158, 1164
Mary (Blake) (1702-), 95
Sarah (1697-1732) m. Isaac Blake, 95
Sarah (1734/5-1765) m. Ichabod Ware, 271
Sarah (Wilson) (1676-1748), 39, 95, 224
Sarah Ann (Walker) (1816-), 1991
Susanna m. Thomas Webster, 1381
Timothy, 2018
Slack

Eliphalet, Col. m. Sarah Clay, 459
Sarah (Clay) (1749-), 459
Slade
Calista (Smith) (1821-bef. 1900), 1157
Catharine (Walker) (1813-), 993
Ellen Elizabeth (Wheeler) (1828-1898), 1700
Philip A. m. Catharine Walker, 993
Slawson
Sarah m. Amos Chappel, 1344
Slayton
Berthena (Clark) (1803-1877), 1359
Chauncey (1796-1875) m. Lucretia Metcalf, Ruth _____, 1362
Elizabeth Maria (1824-aft. 1900) m. James A. Elliot, 1362
Elvira (1831-) m. Garrett Van Houten, 1362
Esther (Watkins) (1772-1857), 1362
James Oliver (1825-) m. Esther Farnham, Emily Hugh, 1362
Judith (1822-1886) m. Horace Babcock, 1362
Judith (White) (1740-1822), 1362
Lucretia (Metcalf) (1796-1849), 664, 1362
Mary (1820-1895) m. John Mather, David S. Morehouse, 1362
Metcalf Fisher (1828-) m. Susan M. Lewis, 1362
Reuben (1771-1846) m. Esther Watkins, 1362
Ruth (_____) (1808/9-bef. 1860), 1362
Sarah A. (1817-1887) m. Alexander Shepherd, 1362
Thomas (1734-1822) m. Judith White, 1362
Vesta (1835-1909) m. George H. Mack, 1362
Sloan
Elinor m. Alexander Murray, 831
Elizabeth (Hamilton), 831
William m. Elizabeth Hamilton, 831
Slocomb
Abigail (1736-1737), 245
Abigail (Metcalf) (1713-), 111, 245
Achilles, Lt. (1756-), 245
Chloe (1741-1741), 245
Eleazer (1747-1820), 245
Esther (1733-1769) m. Lt. John Hall, 245, 557, 1351
Jeremiah, Ens. (1754-), 245
Lois (1732-1736), 245
Mary m. Benjamin Metcalf, 245
Meriam (Richardson), 558
Metcalf, Ens. (1751-), 245
Nathan (1771-), 558
Samuel (1738-) m. Meriam Richardson, 245, 558
Samuel Metcalf (1766-), 558
Simon, Lt. m. Abigail Metcalf, 245
Susannah (1745-1835) m. Capt. Benjamin Shepard, 245, 558, 1252
Slocumb
Catherine (1810-1887) m. Asa Blake Ware, 1296
Elizabeth (Deering), 1296
Simon m. Elizabeth Deering, 1296
Sluman
Abigail (1679-1748) m. Caleb Abell, 679
Rebecca (1682-1738) m. Capt. John Abell, 306
Sarah (Bliss) (1647-1730), 306
Thomas (-1683) m. Sarah Bliss, 306
Slyfield
Andrew m. Elizabeth _____, 1689
Elizabeth (_____), 1689
Mary (1775-) m. Jason Metcalf, 1689
Smapsel
James m. Maria Antoinette Metcalf, 1599
Maria Antoinette (Metcalf) (1846-1875), 1599
Smiley
Charles m. Elmira Pierce, 1833
Elmira (Pierce), 1833
Smith
_____ (1776-), 669
_____ (1797-d. inf.), 851
_____ m. Margaret Willard, 1181
_____ m. Nancy Plumer, 1119
Abigail (1731-1822) m. Nathaniel Walker, 475
Abigail (1773-), 669
Abigail (Burnap) (1699-), 907
Abigail (Skinner) (1713-), 95
Abigail Rosetta (Metcalf) (1824-), 1693
Abigail Wheeler (Reed) (1804-), 845
Abijah m. Hannah Whiting, 853
Abner (1756-1835) m. Olive Onion, 851
Abner (1798-), 851
Adeline R. (Walker) (1809-), 981, 1918
Alice Elvira (Nash) (1845-1872), 1368
Alpheus (1802-) m. Mary Metcalf, 1695
Alvin (1814-) m. Sybil Walker, Margaret Sharp, 2067
Amanda (Miles) (1811-), 1779
Ann (Farrington), 666, 852
Ann Eliza (1848-), 1200
Anna (_____), 550, 1200, 1695
Anna (1770/1-1828) m. Thaddeus Mason, 948
Anteverta Ejesta (1809/10-1897) m. Col. Orsamus Wilson, 1168
Anthony, 2027
Asa (1787/8-) m. Sarah _____, Julia Metcalf, 1695
Asa m. Rhoda Foster, Sarah Whitney, 1799
Asahel (1784-) m. Rebecca Edes, 669, 1368
Asahel m. Elizabeth _____, 668

Ashley W. (1843-), 1918
Azariah, 733
Bebe Mann (Richmond) (1788-1822), 1666
Benjamin (1814-1877) m. Harriet Lealand, 1368
Benjamin m. Betsey Sherman, 1815
Benjamin W. (1839-), 1918
Betsey (1787-) m. Silas Mason, 851
Betsey (Sherman), 1815
Betsey Calista (Ware) (1819-), 1228
Betsy (1786-) m. Charles Poole, 1815
Buell m. Samantha Wilson, 537
Calista (1821-bef. 1900) m. Andrew Jackson Waldron, Rev. Holmes Slade, 1157
Calvin (1759/60-1832) m. Anna _____, 1695
Caroline Augusta (1808-), 851
Caroline S. (Harris) (1821-), 1207
Catherine m. Galen Ware, 607
Chiliab m. Jerusha Ware, 630
Chloe (Richards) (1785-), 718
Christopher (-1676) m. Mary Fairbanks, 19
Comfort (1825-1891) m. Maryette _____, 1576
Cordelia (1824/5-1844), 1157
Cornelia Austin (1809-1835) m. Daniel Marsh Walker, 2027
Daniel (1761-), 496
Daniel m. Ruth Ormsbee, 466
David m. Martha Newell, 570
Delilah (Bundy) (1758-1846), 1168
Desire (1731-) m. John Eaton, 852, 854
Dorothy (Sweet) (1704-), 90
Ebenezer, 1008
Ebenezer (1719-) m. Lydia Hartshorn, 718, 851, 1477
Ebenezer, Rev. (1734-1824) m. Remember Ellis, 1666
Edward Walker (1831-1831), 2037
Eleanor Amelia (Metcalf) (1824-), 1483
Elijah (1782/3-aft. 1860) m. Lydia Wilson, 1157
Elijah Lyman m. Amanda Miles, 1779
Elisha Sanford (1785-1866) m. Elizabeth Burtsall, 1168
Eliza (1818-1886) m. Leander Jason Randall, 1576
Eliza Ann (Wilson) (1820-), 550, 1199
Elizabeth (_____), 553, 668, 1224
Elizabeth (1760-1848) m. Abiather Richards, 718, 1477
Elizabeth (1765-), 496
Elizabeth (1817-) m. Benjamin H. Adams, 1368
Elizabeth (Allen), 1403
Elizabeth (Burtsall) (1783/4-), 1168
Elizabeth (Child) (1676/7-1719), 85
Elizabeth (Metcalf) (1747-1837), 299, 668
Elizabeth (Parmenter), 553
Elizabeth (Perrin) (1728-1820), 496
Elizabeth (Walker) (1807-), 1049, 2037
Elizabeth m. Col. Cyrus Wheeler, 1862
Elizabeth m. Eleazer Partridge, 156
Elizabeth m. John Alonzo Brown, 1970
Elizabeth m. John Carlile, 523, 527–528
Elmira m. Ferdinand Walker, 2006
Emeline (Stoddard), 1157
Emily Augusta (Thompson) (1833-), 1327
Esther (1727-1814) m. James Bancroft, 907
Esther m. George Washington Walker, 1912
Eunice (1742-) m. Jonathan Whittemore, 553
Eunice (1785-1866) m. Nathan Ware, 1258
Eunice (Wells) (1764-), 1666
Eunice Emily m. John Ware, 1332
Eunice Wells (1826-1895) m. Rev. John Farwell Moors, 1666
Eveline M. (1843-), 2067
Ezra, 1046
Ezra (-1770) m. Abigail Skinner, 95
Fanny D. (Walker) (1821-1849), 2083
Fanny m. Franklin Ware, 1324
Fayette, Hon. (1824-1893) m. Apolline Stone, Mary P. Wells, 1666
Frances m. Ruth Maverick, 907
Franklin (1827-), 1368
Frederic Edgar (1846-), 1200
George, 1929
George Kendall (abt. 1821-) m. Anna Davis McGee, 1576
George m. Harriet A. _____, 1724, 1728
George m. Mercy Metcalf, 137
George Walker (1835-1836), 2037
Gilbert (1756-1795) m. Delilah Bundy, 1168
Grace (abt. 1596-1673) m. Jonathan Fairbanks, 19
Grace (Shortland) (1765-1825), 1373
H. B., Prof. m. Elizabeth Allen, 1403
Hannah (1736-) m. Samuel Fairbanks, 666
Hannah (1749-1841) m. Dea. William Walker, 511
Hannah (1797-1881) m. Capt. Reuben Metcalf, 1365
Hannah (1817-1896) m. Lucian Metcalf, 1608
Hannah (Whiting) (1781-), 853
Hannah (Wilson) (say 1776-), 522
Hannah A. (1851-), 2035
Hannah m. Ebenezer Chaffee, 1101
Harriet (1823-1869), 1576
Harriet (Lealand), 1368
Harriet A. (_____), 1724, 1728
Harriet A. (1839-), 2067
Harris (1802-) m. Adeline R. Walker, 1918

Helen Elizabeth (1833-), 2037
Helen Martha (Severance) (1840-1865), 1335
Helen Sophia (Metcalf) (1846-), 1558
Henry (bap. 1745-1828) m. Elizabeth Metcalf, 668
Henry A. (1846-), 2067
Hepzibah (Stearns) (1722-), 1453
Hezekiah M. (1805-1882) m. Abigail Wheeler Reed, 845
Hiram A. (1846-1848), 2035
Hiram D., Dr. (1818-) m. Louisa Walker, 2035
Hiram E. (1854-), 2035
Hiram Orlando (1841-) m. Helen Martha Severance, Julia M. Pratt, 1335
Huldah (_____), 1100
Ira, 2035
Ira H. (1843-), 2035
Isaac E. (1837-), 1918
Israel (1697-) m. Mary Dean, 668
Ithamar (1718-) m. Elizabeth Parmenter, 553
Jabez m. Chloe Richards, 718
James (1691-) m. Abigail Burnap, 907
Jane (1746-) m. Daniel Baird, 1158, 1160, 1164
Jehiel (1757-1813) m. Mercy _____, 1157
Jerome (1813/4-) m. Emeline Stoddard, 1157
Jerusha (Ware), 630
Jesse (1759-), 496
Joanna (Redaway) (1725-1756), 511
John (1655-1722), 19
John (1758-1801) m. Grace Shortland, 1373
John m. Elizabeth _____, 1224
John m. Elizabeth Child, 85
John m. Hannah Wilson, 522
John m. Martha Hastings, 448
Jonathan Metcalf (1823-), 1368
Joseph (1674-) m. Susanna Fisher, 718, 851
Joseph Badger m. Mary Labaree, 1608
Joseph m. Dorothy Sweet, 90
Joseph m. Polly Wheeler, 936
Joseph, Dea. m. Elizabeth Walker, 2037
Josephine (1837-), 2067
Joshua (1724-) m. Joanna Redaway, Elizabeth Perrin, 496, 511
Joshua m. Huldah _____, 1100
Joshua m. Mary Whitaker, 496, 511
Joshuway m. Elizabeth _____, 553
Josiah (1723-1782) m. Hepzibah Stearns, 1453
Josiah m. Matilda Walker, 1007
Julia (Metcalf) (1809-), 1695
Julia M. (Pratt) (1837-), 1335
Keziah m. Isaac Boyden, 150
Lena (1744-1821) m. Thomas Lord, 1439
Levinia (say bet. 1815 and 1817-), 1157
Lewis (1807/8-) m. Mary Stodder Wilson, Eliza Ann Wilson, 550, 1200
Lewis m. Anna _____, 550, 1200
Lois m. Andrew Morse, 1518
Lois m. Timothy Heald, 1711
Louisa (1797/8-1834) m. Jonathan Rockwell Pratt, 1184
Louisa (Walker) (1821-), 1048, 2035
Lucetta Wilson (1809-1885) m. William Erving Bent, 1157
Lucina (Metcalf) (1799-1859), 1695
Lucy (1747-) m. Samuel Seaverns, 1453
Lucy m. Jonathan Whitney, 835
Lydia (1790-1877) m. Zachariah French, 1928
Lydia (1807/8-) m. Alanson Hurlburt, 1157
Lydia (Hartshorn), 718, 851, 1477
Lydia (Wilson) (say 1783/4-bef. 1850), 534, 1157
Lydia m. Daniel Mann, 1866
Lydia m. Oliver Jennings, 1011
Margaret (Gookin), 1365
Margaret (Sharp), 2067
Margaret (Willard) (1814/5-aft. 1880), 1181
Maria L. (1838-1846), 2037
Martha (1767-1851) m. Amasa Walker, 1008
Martha (Hastings) (1778-), 448
Martha (Newell) (1741-), 570
Martha (Wheeler) (1827-), 1862
Martha Field (1748/9-1830) m. George Field, 1439
Martha M. m. Alanson Johnson Henry, 833
Martin, 1282
Mary (-1773) m. John Everett, 698
Mary (1712-1790) m. Thomas Hunt, 1401
Mary (bap. 1769-), 668
Mary (bap. 1810-1833) m. Joseph Wilder, 1368
Mary (Dean) (1708-), 668
Mary (Fairbanks) (1622-1673), 19
Mary (Labaree), 1608
Mary (Metcalf) (1805-), 1695
Mary (Whitaker), 496, 511
Mary E. (1808/9-1835) m. Henry Olin Walker, 1046
Mary J. (-1847/8) m. Ezra Walker, 1973
Mary Jane (1833-1881) m. Hiram Madison Wheeler, Paul Wheeler, 1724, 1728
Mary M. (-bef. 1888), 1335
Mary Stodder (Wilson) (1817-bef. 1845), 550, 1200
Matilda (Walker) (1795-abt. 1845), 1007
Mercy (_____), 1157
Mercy (1791-1837) m. Samuel Walker, 1929
Mercy (Metcalf) (1731-), 137

Nancy (Ayers), 1365
Nancy (Plumer) (1805-1854), 1119
Nancy m. Ezra French, 1100
Nathan (1710-1785) m. Rebecca Bixby, 1668, 1675
Nathaniel (1729-1821) m. Sarah Curtis, 1157
Nathaniel (1759-) m. Nancy Ayers, 1365
Nathaniel m. Ann Farrington, 666, 852
Olive (McCall), 1395
Olive (Onion) (1764-), 392, 851
Olive m. Col. Eaton Whiting, 1734
Oliver H. (1835-), 1918
Orick C. (1841-), 2067
Parthenia White (Gray) (1833-1911), 1184
Peggy (1759-) m. Rev. Enoch Pond, 1224
Perrin M., Hon. (1810/1-bef. 1870) m. Harriet Theodosia Bishop, 1157
Philip Walker (1849-), 2035
Polly (bap. 1782-1796), 669
Polly (Wheeler) (1789-), 936
Preserved, Rev. (1759-1834) m. Eunice Wells, 1666
Preserved, Rev. (1789-1881) m. Bebe Mann Richmond, Tryphena Williams Goldsbury, 1666
Priscilla (1751-1828) m. Jonathan Farwell, 1668, 1675
Rebecca (Bixby) (1716-1784), 1668, 1675
Rebecca (Edes), 1368
Remember (Ellis) (1735-1798), 1666
Rufus (1761/2-1833) m. Sally _____, 1695
Rufus m. Susan Elizabeth Ware, 1335
Ruth (Maverick), 907
Ruth (Ormsbee), 466
Sally (_____), 1695
Sally (1781/2-1822) m. John Ware, 1222
Samantha (Wilson) (1804-1888), 537
Samuel (1757-), 496
Samuel (1787-1859) m. Sybil Metcalf, 1576
Samuel Horton (1811-1865) m. Caroline _____, 1576
Sarah (_____), 1258
Sarah (Curtis) (abt. 1730-1778), 1157
Sarah (Whitney) (1779-), 1799
Sarah H. (1815/6-1849) m. Addison Ware, 1282
Sarah Heminway (1807/8-1880) m. Joseph Guild, 1879
Sarah m. Daniel Warner, 733
Sarah m. John Woodcock, 107
Sarah m. Lucius Doolittle, 1439
Sarah m. Nathan Daniels, 1283
Sarah m. Seth Dodge, 738, 1498
Selinda (1782-) m. Elisha Capron, 570
Seth m. Sarah _____, 1258
Sophia (Wilson) (1824-1900), 1161
Sophia Matilda (1798-1850) m. Ebenezer Fisher, 1373
Susan Elizabeth (Ware) (1814-aft. 1887), 640, 1335
Susan Louisa (Walker) (1834-), 2099
Susan R. (1848-), 1918
Susanna (Fisher) (1679-), 718, 851
Susanna Williams (Metcalf) (1803-), 1391
Sybil (Metcalf) (1789-1873), 779, 1576
Sybil (Walker) (1814-1846), 1057, 2067
Sybil m. Daniel Walker, 466
Sybil m. Joseph Dean, 1870, 1876
Sybil Maria (1815-1879) m. Hiram Faulk, 1576
T. Dwight (-1875) m. Emily Augusta Thompson, 1327
Tamar (1749/50-1803) m. Samuel Follett, 670
Thaddeus A. m. Abigail Rosetta Metcalf, 1693
Therese A. (1841/2-), 2037
Truman (1818/9-bef. 1860) m. Elizabeth _____, 1157
Tryphena Williams (Goldsbury) (1801-1835), 804, 1666
William m. Margaret Gookin, 1365

Snell
Fanny (Walker) (1830-), 1960
Gustavus A. m. Fanny Walker, 1960
Hannah (Chaffee) (1792-bef. 1860), 1101
Joseph, Dea. (-bef. 1860) m. Hannah Chaffee, 1101

Snow
Betsey (1791-) m. Henry Osborne, 1833
Eleazer m. Prudy Richards, 718
Frederick Patterson m. Sally Ware, 1301
Mary (1775-) m. Abel Walker, 1085
Mary m. Samuel Howard, 923
Melatiah (1638-1693) m. Samuel Fisher, 54, 120, 233, 256, 274
Melatiah (Kelway) (abt. 1618-1669), 54
Prudy (Richards) (1789-), 718
Sally (Ware) (1804-), 616, 1301
Sarah Ann (Bancroft) (1810-1886), 1818
Sarah C. m. _____ Evans, 1301
Thomas (1600-1668/9) m. Melatiah Kelway, 54

Solesby
Mary Ann (Walker), 1897

Solomon
Amy (Hill) (1777-), 962
John m. Amy Hill, 962

Somerby
_____ m. Jennie Bancroft, 1851

Jennie (Bancroft) (1833-), 1851
Somes
Frederick m. Letitia G. Metcalf, 1691
Letitia G. (Metcalf), 1691
Soper
Julia Ann (Wilson) (1819-1898), 1121
Ursula (Wilson) (1821-), 1121
Sothy
Mary (Bentley), 8, 31
Mary (say 1599-1673) m. Thomas Pidge, Michael Metcalf, 8, 31
Richard m. Mary Bentley, 8, 31
Southard
Charles Carrol m. Josephine Wales Easte, 1332
Josephine Wales (Easte) (1834-1861), 1332
Southgate
Betsey (1774-) m. Nathaniel Beers, 1808
Eunice (White), 1808
Isaac m. Eunice White, 1808
Southwell
Esther (Ballou) (1792-aft. 1860), 1213
Southwick
Lydia m. John Osborne, 1833
Southworth
Hannah (Walker) (1779-1857), 478, 1041
Joanna m. Benjamin Cushman Walker, 2063
Preston (-1825) m. Hannah Walker, 1041
Seymour Walker (1817-), 1041
Spafford
Anna (1775-1850) m. Simon Metcalf Webster, 1384
Nathan, 1384
Spare
Elizabeth Hurd (Everett) (1817-1854), 1441
Spaulding
_____ m. Nancy J. _____, 1680
Anna (1745-) m. Capt. Benjamin Fletcher, 1780
Electa L., 1680
John, Lt. m. Phebe Keyes, 1780
Kate, 1680
Mary m. Joshua Read, 1841
Nancy J. (_____) (abt. 1820-1872), 1680
Orenda, 1680
Phebe (Keyes), 1780
Phebe (Lovell) (1808-aft. 1880), 1670
Samuel J., Rev. m. Sarah Lydia Metcalf, 1530
Sarah Lydia (Metcalf) (1829-), 1530
Sophronia, 1680
Speare
Eunice (Wilson) (1793-1848), 1110
Spencer
Almary (1825-1843) m. Solomon Walker, 2036, 2040
Almira m. Elias Metcalf, 336
Barbara (Whipple) (1818/9-), 1672
Catharine (1831-) m. Vilray Robly, 2036
Catharine (Walker) (1799-), 1049, 2035
Charles (-d. y.), 2036
Charlotte (1827-) m. Jonathan G. Witherbee, 2036
Clarissa G. (1846-), 2038
Elizabeth (1837-), 2036
Freeborn J. (1833-1835), 2038
George (1800-) m. Matilda Walker, 2038
George (1840-), 2036
Gideon (1831-), 2038
Harriet W. (1830-), 2038
Henry R. (1833-) m. Laura Smead, 2036
Johnson (-d. inf.), 2036
Jonathan, 2036, 2038, 2040
Jonathan (1835-), 2038
Jonathan B. (1795-) m. Mary Walker, 2036, 2040
Lura J. (1850-), 2038
Luther m. Martha Lovell, 1674
Martha (Lovell) (1830-1865), 1674
Mary (Walker) (1802-), 1049, 2036, 2040
Matilda (Walker), 1049, 2038
Semanthe (1823-1853) m. Ebenezer Collins, 2036
Seviah W. (1837-), 2038
Stephen, 2036
Stephen (1780-1857) m. Catharine Walker, 2036
Sperry
Mary Ann (abt. 1805-) m. Hezekiah E. Metcalf, 1392
Spicer
Pamela (1822-1858) m. Stillman Timothy Fletcher, 1548
Spofford
Jerusha (1742-1812) m. William McAllister, 1631
Spooner
Clarissa (Ware) (1794-1856), 607
Joshua (-1881) m. Clarissa Ware, 607
Sprague
_____ (1836-1839), 1994
Ann m. William Ballard, 913
Betsey m. John Walker, 1942
Chauncey, Dea. (1797-) m. Mary Walker, 1994
Dennis m. Martha Walker, 1944
Helen M. (1833-), 1994
Henry W. (1839-), 1994
Martha (Walker) (1839-), 1944
Mary (Walker) (1806-1856), 1033, 1994
Sarah (1686-1778) m. Ebenezer Stevens, 350
Spring

_____ (1811-1813), 1710
_____ (1813-), 1710
_____ (1821-), 1711
_____ (1825-), 1711
Caroline (1817-), 1711
Catherine (1815-), 1710
Elisha (1787-) m. Katherine Wheeler, 1710
Jacob (1812-), 1710
Katherine (Wheeler) (1790-), 838, 1710
Samuel m. Sarah _____, 1710
Sarah (_____), 1710
Squire
Olive (1766-1855) m. Jedediah Walker, 1033
St. John
_____ m. Molly Metcalf, 650
Ezekiel m. Ruth Metcalf, 649
Molly (Metcalf) (1774-), 650
Ruth (Metcalf) (1763-1831), 649
Sabra m. Capt. Elisha Ware, 1264
Stacey
Elizabeth m. William Adams, 128
Stafford
Barbara m. Abiel Leonard, 1401
Stanley
Abigail m. Elijah Capron, 1065
Artemas m. Betsey Daggett, 2072
Artemas Woodward (1843-), 2072
Betsey (Daggett), 2072
Caroline Wellman (1838-1841), 2072
Chloe m. Joel Read, 1462, 1476
Cornelia (Draper) (1816-), 1481
Daniel Osborn (1836-), 2072
Elizabeth (-1770) m. Ebenezer Metcalf, 721
Elizabeth m. Ebenezer Metcalf, 134
Elizabeth m. Edward Bacon, 1461
George Henry (1837-1839), 2072
John Francis (1844-1844), 2072
Julia Louisa (1840-1841), 2072
Louisa (Wellman) (1805-), 1062, 2072
Vernal (1802-) m. Louisa Wellman, 2072
Stanton
Elizabeth L. (1839-), 2012
George W. (1845-), 2012
Henry (1803-) m. Susan W. Walker, 2012
Henry (1841-), 2012
Mary E. (1836-), 2010
Mary H. (Walker) (1796-), 1038, 2010
Sarah C. (1821-) m. Henry M. True, 2010
Sarah C. (1842-), 2012
Susan W. (Walker) (1812-), 1038, 2012
Thomas C. (1819-1827), 2010
Thomas C. (1833-), 2010
William, 2010, 2012
William P. (1794-) m. Mary H. Walker, 2010
William P. (1849-), 2012
Stanwood
Jane m. John Perry, 1885
William, Col., 1885
Staples
George m. Meletiah Metcalf, 762
Jacob m. Lois Edson, 602
Lois (Edson), 602
Lydia (1733-) m. Samuel Holbrook, 1414
Meletiah (Metcalf) (1796-), 762
Olive (1768-1850) m. Noah Fuller, 602
Starks
Mary Susannah (Ballou) (1829-), 1317
Selim (abt. 1825-) m. Mary Susannah Ballou, 1317
Starkweather
_____ (Carpenter), 997
Almira C. (1831/2-) m. John Doane, 1937
Almira C. (Underwood), 1937
Fanny C. (1832/3-) m. Edward F. Miller, 1937
James Clay (1794-1856) m. Almira C. Underwood, 997, 1937
John (1785-) m. _____ Carpenter, 997
Mary U. (1828/9-) m. Jenerson Haswell, 1937
Miriam (Clay) (1764-), 459, 997
Oliver m. Miriam Clay, 997
Rebecca m. Lyman Claflen, 997
Samuel Clay (1798-), 997
Sarah (1788-) m. William Allen, 997
Starr
John (1626-1704) m. Martha Bunker, 44, 158
Lydia (1651/2-1744) m. Nathaniel Gay, 44, 158
Martha (Bunker), 44, 158
Starratt
Ann (Bancroft) (1793-), 1813
Samuel m. Ann Bancroft, 1813
Starrett
Hannah (Bancroft) (1759-), 891
John m. Hannah Bancroft, 891
Steadman
Hannah (Metcalf) (1687-), 46
Thomas m. Hannah Metcalf, 46
Stearns
_____ m. Rachel Ball, 266
Abigail (Reed) (1714/5-1749), 1432
Almira (Bancroft) (1807-), 917
Charles m. Almira Bancroft, 917
Curtis (1794-1868) m. Rebecca Dandridge Barron, 1846
Dorothy (-1815) m. David Coolidge, 1446

Frances A. (1839-) m. Silas M. Bates, 1846
Helen F. (1836-1839), 1846
Hepzibah (1722-) m. Josiah Smith, 1453
Josiah (1747-1822) m. Mary Corey, 1432
Julia Amanda (Ware) (1849-), 1302
Julia Augusta (Emory) (1830-bef. 1900), 1571
Marcy (1732/3-1805) m. Ichabod Ware, 271, 365
Mary (Corey) (1750-1828), 1432
Mary G. (1831-1852), 1846
Rachel (Ball) (1732/3-1800), 266
Rebecca (1828-1828), 1846
Rebecca B. (1834-1835), 1846
Rebecca Dandridge (Barron) (1805-), 926, 1845
Samuel m. Tabitha Brown, 71
Susannah (1790-1813) m. Joseph Bicknell, 1432
Tabitha (Brown) (1696-), 71
Thomas (1710-1784) m. Abigail Reed, 1432
Stebbins
Sarah (1770-) m. Phineas Metcalf, 1505
Stedman
Ebenezer m. Lydia Munroe, 1491
Elizabeth Clement (Bancroft) (1836-), 934
Lois (-1825) m. Solomon Hutchinson, 692
Lucy (1758-1844) m. Aaron Fisher, 673
Lydia (1787-1866) m. Col. Eliab Wight Metcalf, 1491
Lydia (Munroe), 1491
N. R. m. Elizabeth Clement Bancroft, 934
Robert (1658-1736) m. Sarah Fitch, 692
Sarah (Fitch) (1661-1740), 692
Thankful (1695-1732) m. Samuel Hutchinson, 692
Steel
Caroline Lydia (1808-) m. William Walker, 2097
Isabella (White), 2097
Robert Megget m. Isabella White, 2097
Steele
Anna (Cushman), 1991
Eithel m. Anna Cushman, 1991
Sarah (1793-1850) m. Henry Goss Walker, 1991
Stenson
Elizabeth m. Daniel Lovejoy, 1814
Stephens
Elizabeth m. Daniel Kingsbury, 345
Sarah m. Andrew Blake, 223–224, 249, 575
Stephenson
_____ m. Sarah _____, 581
Sarah (_____) (1745-), 581
Stetson
Anthony m. Selina Ware, 287
Selina (Ware) (1772-), 287
Stevens
Abigail m. _____ McKean, Alden Walker, 1930
Adaline D. (1838-), 2055
Alvira Laura (1835-), 2055
Ann E. (Evans) (1827-), 1908
Anna Mayo (1787-1866) m. Charles Rich, Capt. Isaac Metcalf, 1484
Caroline (Farwell) (1819-), 1987
Ebenezer (1683-1757) m. Sarah Sprague, 350
Ebenezer D. m. Caroline Farwell, 1987
Elizabeth (Mayo) (-1793), 1484
Emeline (Walker) (1826-1843), 1941
Ephraim m. Sybil Foster, 284
Ethiel Henry (1831-1831), 2055
Jarah, 1395
Joanna (1711-1791) m. Dea. Ebenezer Everett, 350, 1414
John m. Emeline Walker, 1941
John m. Lucy Bancroft, 1773
Josiah (1832-), 2055
Judith (1670-1756) m. Jonathan Brewster, 647, 704
Lavina (1828-), 2055
Leonora (1824-), 2055
Lois (1825-), 2055
Lois (Walker) (1801-), 1055, 2055
Louise m. Theron Adams, 1307
Lucinda m. Joseph Williams, 1395
Lucy (Bancroft) (1795-1872), 1773
Mary (Bancroft) (1805-1851), 1784
Mary (Martin) (-1803), 1484
Mary Almeda (1840-), 2055
Mary m. Nathaniel Sawyer, 522
Mary m. William Shedd, 531
Mehitable (1784/5-) m. Alpha Metcalf, 794
Nathaniel (1714-1796) m. Mary Martin, 1484
Noah, Dea. (1797-) m. Lois Walker, 2055
Samuel m. Mary Bancroft, 1784
Sarah (Sprague) (1686-1778), 350
Sibilla (1820-), 2055
Susannah (1781-) m. Capt. Michael Harris, 1202
Susannah m. David Jewett, 688
Sybil (Foster) (1763-), 284
Thomas Riley (1822-), 2055
Wadleigh, 1930
Wilder m. Elizabeth Mayo, 1484
Stewart
Betsey m. Richard Phelps, 1784
Harriet (1797-) m. Dea. Ezra Walker, 1912
Jane Ann m. Henry Deane Walker, 1974
John m. Susanna Bancroft, 902
Mary Ann m. George W. Walker, 1920
Mary Jane (Fuller) (1832-), 1971
R. H. m. Mary Jane Fuller, 1971

Susanna (Bancroft) (1778-), 902
Stiles
Barney (1781-), 1763
Charles (1798-), 1764
Cyrus (1796-1814), 1764
Hannah (1786-) m. Elias Foster, 1764
Isaac (1783-1808) m. Nancy Chase, 1763
Jonas (1777-) m. Polly Trask, 1763
Josiah (1754/5-1822) m. Lydia Gale, 1763
Luther (1779-), 1763
Lydia (1792-1830), 1764
Lydia (Gale) (1758-1810), 867, 1763
Nancy (Chase) (1788-), 1763
Polly (Trask) (1787-), 1763
Vernon (1801-), 1764
Stillwell
Matilda (Metcalf) (1830-), 1375
Stimpson
Caleb Prentiss (1802-), 1818
Cynthia Ann (1800-), 1818
Edwin Bancroft (1804-), 1818
John (1687-abt. 1747) m. Ruth Wyer, 1685
John (1729-1776) m. Susannah Fosdick, 1685
John Burnham (1795-), 1817
Joseph Warren (1797-), 1817
Polly (Bancroft) (1775-), 901, 1817
Rebecca (1762/3-1851) m. Josiah Capen, Levi Goodenow, Col. Joseph Kimball, Hon. Lockhart Willard, Michael Metcalf, 1685
Ruth (Wyer) (1699-1731), 1685
Susannah (Fosdick) (1733-), 1685
Thomas Jefferson (1794-), 1817
Thomas m. Polly Bancroft, 1817
Stinespring
Nancy (Walker) (1801-), 1956
Stirling
Hannah (Lee), 694
W. C. m. Hannah Lee, 694
Stockbridge
Julia Elizabeth (Everett) (1827-aft. 1880), 1436
Stocker
Anna Sprague (Bancroft) (1803-), 1830
Hannah (_____), 913
John (1713-) m. Ruth Breed, 913
John (1746-) m. Sarah Ballard, 913
Ruth (Breed) (1721-), 913
Samuel m. Hannah _____, 913
Sarah (Ballard) (1754-), 913
Stocking
Catherine (Metcalf), 1343
Stockwell
Ruth (Bancroft) (1812-), 1784
Stoddard
Emeline m. Jerome Smith, 1157
Esther m. Rev. Timothy Edwards, 293
Sarah (1842/3-bef. 1910) m. Noyes L. Jackson, 1677
Stodder
Deborah (Marsh), 1828
Ebed (1759-) m. Deborah Marsh, 1828
George Frederick (1851-), 1337
John Low m. Susan Louise Ware, 1337
Mary (1793/4-1844) m. Nathaniel Wilson, 550, 1200
Sarah (1784-) m. George Bowditch, 1828
Susan Louise (Ware) (1825-), 642, 1337
Stone
Abigail (Ellis) (1755-), 375
Abigail (Reed) (1686-1767), 382, 1416
Aurilla (Fletcher) (1856-1931), 1550
Belinda (1811-1869) m. Charles Emerson, 1114
Betsey (1801-1869) m. Capt. Sewall Wheeler, 1712
Caroline (Allen) (1806-1846), 1420
Daniel m. Abigail Ellis, 375
Elizabeth (1713-1751) m. Dea. John Stone, 382
Elizabeth (1743-1813) m. Sgt. Isaac Wheeler, 382
Elizabeth (Stone) (1713-1751), 382
Elizabeth Gooch (Ballard), 1559
Elizabeth m. Thomas Symonds, 1736
Freelove (_____), 1712
Grace (-1831) m. Luther Dana, 1774
Gregory (1592-1672) m. Lydia Fiske, 79
Hannah (1750-1838) m. Moses Copeland, 1419, 1422
Hezekiah m. Elizabeth Gooch Ballard, 1559
Hezekiah m. Ruth Howe, 401
John, Dea. (1702-1776) m. Elizabeth Stone, Mary Stratton, 382
Jotham (1778-) m. Lucy Lyon, 1712
Lucy (Lyon) (1780-), 1712
Lydia (Fiske) (abt. 1597-1674), 79
Mary (1718-1775) m. Thomas Bent, 1416
Mehitable (1720-1774) m. Ephraim Lane, 590, 1427
Nancy (1791-1840) m. Daniel Simonds, 1559
Nathan m. Freelove _____, 1712
Nathaniel (1726-) m. Sarah Woodward, 1422
Nathaniel m. Sarah Wayt, 382
Ruth (Howe) (1715-1809), 401
Samuel, Capt. (1684-1769) m. Abigail Reed, 382, 1416
Sarah (1633-1704) m. Joseph Meriam, 79
Sarah (Wayt), 382

Sarah (Woodward) (1727-1755), 1422
Storer
Abigail (1704-1750) m. Peter Littlefield, 524
Abigail (bap. 1732-), 97
Abigail (Brown) (-bet. 1758 and 1767), 97
Amos (bap. 1729-), 97
Jeremiah (1681-1757) m. Abigail Brown, 97
Jeremiah m. Ruth Masters, 97
Priscilla (bap. 1733-), 97
Ruth (Masters), 97
Story
Huldah (Baker) (1804-), 1085
Stephen m. Huldah Baker, 1085
Susannah (-1688) m. John Clark, 170, 401
Stout
_____ m. Lydia Walker, 2042
Lydia (Walker) (1832-), 2042
Stover
Hannah (1770-1806) m. Oliver Everett, 1436
John (1709-1786) m. Meriam Harmon, 1436
Meriam (Harmon) (1708-), 1436
Thankful (May) (1743-), 1436
Wanton (1740-) m. Thankful May, 1436
Stow
Abigail (1737-1744), 188
Abigail (Parling), 81
Amos (1718-1798) m. Mary Muzzey, 81, 189
Amos (1750-), 189
Anne (_____), 185
Benjamin (1701-) m. Zibiah Moore, 79, 186
Cynthia (Ballou) (1809-), 1315
Daniel (1708-), 81
Deborah (_____) (-1744), 188
Ebenezer (1668-) m. Abigail Parling, 28, 81
Ebenezer (1702-), 81
Ebenezer (1753-) m. Mary Hartwell, 189, 436
Ebenezer (1780-), 436
Elizabeth (_____) (-1661), 28
Elizabeth (1729-) m. Thomas Damon, 186, 433
Elizabeth (Bigge) (bap. 1590-1638), 28
Elizabeth (Wooley) (1700-), 184
Ephraim (1704-) m. Deborah _____, Grace _____, 81, 188
Ephraim (1743-1744), 188
Grace (_____) (-1754), 188
Hannah (1658-1658), 28
Hannah (1722-1727), 184
Hepzibah (1729-), 186
Joan (Baker) (abt. 1550-1616), 28
John (-1600) m. Joan Baker, 28
John (1657-1657), 28
John (1691-1724) m. Mary Wesson, 79, 183
John (1727-1730), 184
John (1732-), 185
John (bap. 1582-1643) m. Elizabeth Bigge, 28
Jonathan (1705-), 80
Jonathan (1741-1741), 186
Joseph (1693-) m. Elizabeth Wooley, 79, 184
Joseph (1720-1724), 184
Joseph (1724-1727), 184
Joseph (1735-1738), 185
Joseph (1748-), 189
Josiah (1712-1712), 81
Josiah (1731-), 186
Keziah (1737-), 186
Lydia (1730-1733), 185
Lydia (Wheeler) (1675-), 80
Martha (1706-), 81
Martha (Metcalf) (1627/8-1717), 8, 27
Mary (_____), 184
Mary (1707-), 80
Mary (1721-), 183
Mary (1726-1726), 184
Mary (1730-1736), 185
Mary (1747-), 189
Mary (Hartwell) (1755-), 436
Mary (Muzzey) (1721-1793), 189
Mary (Wesson) (1691-), 183
Mehitable (1732-1732), 185
Mehitable (Bryant) (-1723), 184
Nathan (1722-), 81
Nathan (1740-1744), 188
Nathaniel (1621-1684) m. Elizabeth _____, Martha Metcalf, 28
Nathaniel (1663-1724) m. Ruth Meriam, Lydia Wheeler, 28, 79
Nathaniel (1727-1736), 184
Nathaniel (1739-), 186
Nathaniel, Dea. (1697-1737) m. Mehitable Bryant, Mary _____, 79, 184
Polly (1779-), 436
Rhoda (1737-), 186
Roswell (abt. 1805-) m. Cynthia Ballou, 1315
Ruth (1703-1761) m. Bartholomew Jones, David Taylor, 79, 187
Ruth (1723-), 183
Ruth (1726-), 185
Ruth (Meriam) (1670/1-1718), 79
Sally (1782-), 436
Samuel (1666-1667), 28
Samuel (1694-), 79
Sarah (1710-), 80
Sarah (1735-1744), 188
Sarah (1755-), 189

Silence (1724-), 183
Simon (1712-1731), 80
Simon (1732-), 186
Thankful (1660-), 28
Thankful (1721-1721), 81
Thomas (1699-) m. Anne _____, 79, 185
Thomas (1728-), 185
Timothy (1715-1727), 80
Timothy (1735-), 186
William (1776-), 436
Zibiah (Moore) (1704-), 186
Stowe
Abner (1743-) m. Elisabeth Meriam, Eunice Goldsbury, 804
Abner (1787-) m. Sarah Brooks, 805, 1668
Abner, Dea. (1704/5-1783) m. Mary _____, 804
Betsey (1779-1853) m. Amos Waite, 804, 1667
Christopher Goldsbury (1782-), 804
Daniel (1775-1845), 804
Elisabeth (Meriam) (1748-1776), 804
Elizabeth Adams (1823-), 1668
Eunice (Goldsbury) (1758-), 361, 804
Eunice Goldsbury (1818-), 1668
John (1785-), 805
Joseph (1771-1776), 804
Joseph (1793-), 805
Lydia (1772-1776), 804
Mary (_____) (1707/8-1786), 804
Milo (1820-), 1668
Samuel (1768-1776), 804
Samuel (1784-), 804
Sarah (Brooks) (1794-), 1668
Sarah Brooks (1817-), 1668
Stowell
Rebecca (1746-) m. Capt. Abraham Child, 1771
Rebecca (Whitney), 1771
Thankful m. John Garfield, 773
Thomas m. Rebecca Whitney, 1771
Stratton
Abigail (1755-) m. William Richards, 328
Abigail (Prentice) (1666-1732), 328
Candace (1777-1853) m. David Metcalf, 359, 781, 797
Ebenezer (1692-1735) m. Lydia Fuller, 328, 672
John (1661-1718) m. Abigail Prentice, 328
John (1727-1791) m. Mercy Norcross, 328
John m. Mary Metcalf, 359, 781
Lucy N. (Walker) (1825-), 1913
Lydia (Fuller) (1692-1747), 328, 672
Mary (Metcalf) (1742-), 140, 359, 781
Mary Ann m. Grosvenor Buttrick, 942
Mercy (Norcross), 328
Thankful (1721-1796) m. Dea. Ebenezer Richards, 328, 672
Street
Emily A. (Walker) (1823-), 2084
Streeter
_____ (1840/1-1843), 2070
Amity (1792-), 775
Charles E. (1849-), 2070
Cynthia (Woodward) (1825-), 1322
Daniel (1769-) m. Susanna Metcalf, 775
Hannah (Sweet) (1814-), 1058, 2069
Hannah Amelia (1846-), 2070
Henry A. (1834-), 2069
James m. Susannah _____, 775
John Augustus (1836-1837), 2070
John Francis (1838-), 2070
John R. m. Hannah Sweet, 2069
Reuben m. Cynthia Woodward, 1322
Sally (abt. 1770-) m. Stephen Foster, 284
Susanna (Metcalf) (1768-), 347, 775
Susannah (_____), 775
William A. (1844-), 2070
Strong
Elizabeth (Worthington) (1808-1852), 2081
John H. m. Elizabeth Worthington, 2081
John m. Sarah Ann Walker, 2013
Lydia m. David Lee, 317
Maria A. m. Leander Babbitt White, 1680
Maria m. Horatio Amidon, 1003
Sarah Ann (Walker) (1816-), 2013
Stuart
Martha B. m. William Bundrum, 1838
Sturdevant
Mary m. Ephraim Little, 645
Sturges
Betsey m. Dr. Harry G. Walker, 2042
Sturgis
Mary m. Samuel Onion, 392
Sturtevant
Abial (Kingsbury) (1775-1839), 579
Emily Frances (Fisk) (bap. 1812-), 1211
Luke (abt. 1771-) m. Abial Kingsbury, 579
Sumner
A. Minerva m. Oliver Kellogg, 1381
Abigail Harris (1808-1839) m. Lucius Reed, 1206
Abigail m. Robert Vose, 1864
Adeline (French) (1806/7-1885), 1452
Alfred H. (1809-1896) m. Anne Foster Everett, 1438
Anne Foster (Everett) (1820-1881), 1438
Beriah (Clark) (1710-), 149
Caroline (1810-) m. Dr. Abner B. Wheeler, 1206

Chloe (Kingsbury) (1780-1866), 579
Daniel (abt. 1705-) m. Beriah Clark, 149
Ebenezer (1678-1752) m. Elizabeth Clapp, 1452
Elizabeth (Clapp) (1676-1763), 1452
Esther (1750-1804) m. Benjamin Vose, 1864
Hannah (Clark) (1789-1871), 1407
Hepzibah m. Cornelius Metcalf, 342
Jazaniah (1713-1778) m. Judith Ingraham, 1452
Jesse (1768-1828) m. Lucy Gay, 1452
Jesse (1790-1860) m. Adeline French, 1452
Joseph m. Mary Clark Harris, 1206
Judith (Ingraham) (1736-1799), 1452
Lemuel (1795-1874) m. Sarah Walker, 1452
Lucy (Gay) (1771-1817), 716, 1452
Lydia (_____), 1864
Martha (Saunders), 1438
Mary Clark (Harris) (1784-1852), 555, 1206
Mary Harris (1806-) m. John Goldsmith, 1206
Rebecca (1661-1714) m. Ephraim Wilson, 44, 158
Samuel m. Martha Saunders, 1438
Seth (1778-1820) m. Chloe Kingsbury, 579
Seth m. Lydia _____, 1864

Sunderland
Clark m. Hannah Davis, 1524
Hannah (Davis) (1808-1888), 1524

Sunnucks
Mary m. William Ware, 1222

Sutton
Esther m. Richard Bowen, 88, 198
Jerusha (_____), 219
Robert m. Jerusha _____, 219
Sarah (1744-1785) m. Miles Shorey, 219

Swain
Mary m. Benjamin Hartshorn, 886

Swan
Abigail Maria (1843-), 1859
Benjamin F. (1817-) m. Harriet M. Johnson, 933, 1859
Benjamin Herbert (1845-), 1859
Delphia (1807-) m. Capt. Joseph Danforth, 933, 1857
Ebenezer (1804-) m. Mary Elizabeth Leighton, 933, 1856
Ebenezer m. Mary Bancroft, 933
Elizabeth (1700-1780) m. Ezra Skinner, 95
Elizabeth (1811-1835) m. Isaac P. Cummings, 933
Frances Caroline (1834-), 1856
Harriet M. (Johnson), 1859
Henry Ebenezer (1837-), 1856
Jane (1819-) m. Sumner Woodward, 933
Julia (Ware) (1807-), 1287
Lucy (1815-) m. Christopher Littlefield, 933, 1859
Martha Kneeland (1844-), 1856
Mary (1802-) m. Zimri Kidder, 933, 1855
Mary (Bancroft) (1781-1859), 431, 933
Mary Elizabeth (1832-), 1856
Mary Elizabeth (Leighton), 1856
Mary Ella (1847-), 1859
Sarah (1809-1837) m. Capt. James W. Cummings, 933, 1858

Sweet
_____ (1845-), 2069
Abigail (1731-), 214
Abigail (Foster) (1774-), 486
Amos (1735-) m. Hannah Richardson, 214, 486, 1068
Amos (1766-1843) m. Sally Sweet, 486, 1058, 1068
Amos (1804-) m. Mary Thrasher, Sarah Thrasher, 1058, 2069, 2083
Ann Elizabeth (1822-) m. Wyatt Manchester, 1075, 2079
Anna m. John Bucklin Walker, 1904
Anne (1773-1778), 489
Armoni (bap. 1804-), 1072
Asel (1774-1775), 486
Asel (1776-), 486
Benjamin (1738-), 214
Benjamin m. Lydia Jordan, 1013
Charles Austin (1848-), 2070
Charlotte (1792-), 1066
Clara (1836/7-) m. Albert Walker, 2069, 2083
Clarissa (1798-) m. Willard Blackinton, 1058, 2068
David (1774-1778), 489
Dexter (1775-) m. Lucy Dunham, 493, 1072
Dexter (bap. 1801-), 1072
Dorothy (1704-) m. Joseph Smith, 90
Ebenezer (1744-), 214
Elias (1768-) m. Abigail Foster, 486
Eliza (Cole), 2070
Elizabeth (1733-) m. Nehemiah Carpenter, 215, 487
Elizabeth (1771-) m. Abel Read, 486, 1059
Elizabeth (Tyler) (1748-1821), 490, 2073
Elizabeth (Walker) (1666-1731), 34, 89
Emily Maria (1831-), 1075
Esther (1775-), 489
Esther (Richardson) (1778-1811), 493
Eugene (1842/3-1844), 2069
Everett Leprelet (1828-), 1075
Experience (1773-) m. Elkanah Carpenter, 493, 959
Experience (White) (1751-1806), 493, 959

Ezra (1771-1778), 489
Fanny (1784-1812) m. Jabel Ingraham, 489, 1069
Gardner (bap. 1803-), 1072
Gideon (1748-1827) m. Experience White, 215, 493, 959
Gideon (1777-1835) m. Esther Richardson, 493
Hannah (1719-), 213
Hannah (1732-), 214
Hannah (1764-), 486
Hannah (1810-1814), 1058
Hannah (1814-) m. John R. Streeter, 1058, 2069
Hannah (Manchester) (1800/1-), 1075
Hannah (Peck) (-1729), 213, 471
Hannah (Richardson) (1744-), 486, 1068
Hannah m. Labin Capron, 1364
Hartford (1790-1818), 493
Henry (-1704) m. Elizabeth Walker, 90
Henry (1824-1842), 1075
James Nelson (1846-), 2070
Jemima (Freeman) (1729-), 471, 485
Joabert (1812-1814), 1058
Joabert (1818-) m. Eliza Cole, 1059, 2070
John (1693-d. inf.), 90
John (1695-1754) m. Hannah Peck, Sarah Maclaflen, 90, 213, 471
John (1724-1762) m. Jemima Freeman, 213, 471, 485
John (1757-1778), -PAGE-, 485
John (1782-) m. Mary Austin, 491
John Coy (1778-), 486
Josiel (1775-), 491
Lanson (1784-), 491
Leander (1787-) m. Orinda Horr, 491
Lemira (Field), 493
Lemira Experience (1835-), 1075
Leonard (1784-) m. Lemira Field, 493
Leprelet (1796-) m. Lydia Dunham, Hannah Manchester, 493, 1074
Lucy (bap. 1800-), 1072
Lucy (Dunham), 1072
Lydia (1729-), 215
Lydia (1777-) m. Elijah Capron, 489, 1065
Lydia (Dunham) (1796-1848), 1074
Lydia (Jordan), 1013
Lydia Harriet (1833-), 1075
Margaret (1781-) m. Vinton Richardson, 489, 1068
Margaret (1802-) m. Nathan Hawes, 1058
Margaret (Foster) (1742-1800), 489, 1058
Mary (Austin), 491
Mary (Thrasher), 2069, 2083
Mary Smith (1827-1842), 1075
Michael (1700-1700), 90
Michael (1762-1824) m. Phebe French, 488
Michael, Lt. (1738-1816) m. Rachel Foster, 215, 488, 633
Mindy (1788-) m. Daniel Babcock, 493, 1074
Nancy (1780-1807) m. Lemuel Ingraham, 493, 1073
Nancy (1785-1789), 486
Nancy (Tyler) (1773-), 1066
Nathan (1750-1750), 215
Nathaniel (1746-), 214
Oliver (1769-), 488
Only (1783-), 486
Orinda (Horr), 491
Oscar B. (1847-1848), 2070
Otis (1771-), 489
Otis (1793-), 493
Phebe (French) (1762-), 488
Philip (1698-1698), 90
Polly (1772-d. y.), 493
Polly (1774-1832) m. Capt. Thomas French, 489, 1067
Polly (1788-), 486
Polly (Dunham) (-1849), 493
Rachel (1740-1740), 215
Rachel (1764-1799) m. Otis Capron, 488, 1063
Rachel (Foster) (1743-1815), 282, 488, 633
Rebecca (1731-1740), 215
Rebecca (1746-1806) m. Noah Fuller, 215, 491, 1364
Rebecca (1767-) m. Elijah Ingraham, 488, 1064
Rebecca (Peck) (1704/5-1784), 215, 633, 953
Rebecca (Perry) (1746-1830), 442, 491, 953
Rhoda (1736-1814) m. Elijah Wellman, 215, 487
Roxy (1782-1790), 493
Sally (1777-1841) m. Amos Sweet, 489, 1058, 1068
Sally (1796-) m. Luther Eaton, 1058
Sally (Sweet) (1777-1841), 489, 1058, 1068
Sarah (1733-d. y.), 214
Sarah (1737-), 214
Sarah (Maclaflen), 214
Sarah (Thrasher), 2069
Sarah Amanda (1837-), 1075
Simon (1728-1754), 213
Solura I. (1877-) m. Albert Knapp Gaylord, 1837
Sophia Jerusha (Hunt) (1812-), 1255
Stephen (1780-), 491
Stephen (1781-), 486
Sullivan (1786-1812) m. Polly Dunham, 493
Sumner (1800-1845), 1058
Sumner Frank (1848-), 2069

Thomas (1702-1766) m. Rebecca Peck, 90, 215, 633, 953
Thomas (1741-1830) m. Margaret Foster, Elizabeth Tyler, 215, 489, 1058
Thomas (1767-) m. Nancy Tyler, 489, 1066
Timothy (1777-), 491
William (1769-1774), 489
Zebediah (1743-1826) m. Rebecca Perry, 215, 491, 953
Zebediah (1773-), 491
Sweeting
Anna (1707-1772) m. Dea. Nathaniel Walker, 209
Henry m. Martha _____, 209
Lewis (-1725) m. Zubiah Whiting, 246
Lewis (1723-), 246
Martha (_____), 209
Zubiah (Whiting) (-1732), 246
Sweetland
_____ m. Mary Shepardson, 1029
Agnes (Woods), 1231
Amy (Holmes) (1783-), 1231
George m. Nancy Walker, 455
John Woods (1773-) m. Amy Holmes, 1231
Mary (Shepardson) (1759/60-1832), 1029
Nancy (Walker) (1771-abt. 1850), 455
Susan (1805-) m. Elisha Tingley, 1231
William m. Agnes Woods, 1231
Sweetser
Hannah (Moore) (1772-1857), 1662
Mary (Parmenter), 1662
Miranda (1804-1891) m. James Goldsbury, 1662
Phillips (1731-1808) m. Mary Parmenter, 1662
Samuel (1765-1842) m. Hannah Moore, 1662
Sweetzer
Fanny (Willis) (1798-), 1228
S. C. m. Fanny Willis, 1228
Swegel
Mary Ann (Fletcher) (1858-1880), 1550
Swett
Hannah W. (1816-1891) m. Charles Wilson, 1115, 1119
Harriet Maria (1828-) m. Samuel Coverley Ware, 1281
Joseph (1778/9-1818) m. Olive Wilson, 1115, 1119
Lydia (1783-1869) m. Michael Wilson, 1114
Nathaniel m. Sarah Carlile, 1115, 1119
Olive (Wilson) (1785-1877), 523, 1115, 1119
Sarah (Carlile), 1115, 1119
Swiss
Lydia (_____), 2021
Sally (-1815) m. Samuel T. Walker, 2021
Samuel m. Lydia _____, 2021
Sybert
Ann (-1851) m. _____ Brown, Caleb Walker, 1024
Sylvester
Abigail Kollock (Allen) (1824-aft. 1890), 1424
Symonds
Benjamin (1719-) m. Hannah Battin, 1736
Elizabeth (Stone), 1736
Hannah (bap. 1749-1820) m. Daniel Bancroft, 1736
Hannah (Battin), 1736
Mary J. (1821-) m. Joel B. Thompson, 1327
Thomas m. Elizabeth Stone, 1736

T

Taber
Abraham (-abt. 1812) m. Puella Bunker, 536
Malinda (Wilson) (bet. 1790 and 1794-), 536
Puella (Bunker) (1756-), 536
Reuben M. m. Malinda Wilson, 536
Taft
Almira (1802-1889) m. Whiting Metcalf, 1475
Chloe (Brown) (bet. 1781 and 1784-1867), 1475
Eleazer m. Helen Barber, 2034
Harriet (Worthington) (1813-1860), 2081
Helen (Barber), 2034
Henry W. m. Harriet Worthington, 2081
Rachel (Comstock), 1475
Samuel (1749-) m. Rachel Comstock, 1475
Sarah m. Thomas Tenney, 664
Sweeting (1780-1853) m. Chloe Brown, 1475
Tainter
Abigail (1790-1813), 1746
Abigail (Goddard) (1761-1790), 1746
Elizabeth (Bancroft) (1759-), 858, 1745
Hannah (1758-1791) m. Capt. Joseph Bancroft, 1743
Joel, Ens. m. Abigail Goddard, Elizabeth Bancroft, 1746
Mary (Bruce), 1743
Polly (1787-), 1746
Simon (1799-), 1746
Simon m. Mary Bruce, 1743
Taintor
Adelia (Croade) (1804-), 973, 1903
Alice (1836-), 1903
John A. m. Adelia Croade, 1903
Louisa (1832-) m. Charles Kneeland, 1903
Mary (1727-1815) m. David Wells, 1666
Talbot
Alice Sherman (1802-) m. William Durfee, 1984
Hannah (Richmond), 564

Hopestill (_____), 561
Lucy (1760-), 561
Lucy (Ware) (1729-), 246, 561
Mary (Ware) (1788-), 1216
Nathaniel (1729-) m. Lucy Ware, 561
Nathaniel (1755-), 561
Nathaniel m. Hopestill _____, 561
William (1754-), 561
Zephaniah m. Hannah Richmond, 564
Talpey
Appleton H. (1837/8-), 1135
Charles (1835/6-), 1135
Elizabeth (Carlile) (1796-aft. 1885), 528, 1135
Elizabeth S. (1821-1892) m. Maj. Theodore Wilson, 1135
Jonathan (1827/8-), 1135
Jonathan, Capt. (1788/9-) m. Elizabeth Carlile, 1135
Joseph (1822/3-), 1135
Judith (1830/1-), 1135
Mary A. (1833/4-), 1135
Tarbell
Abigail (Parker), 1775
Alice (1730-1781) m. Dea. Benjamin Bancroft, 868
Anna m. John Lawrence, 397
Bathsheba (1775-1843) m. Col. Jonathan Bancroft, 1775
Bathsheba (Woods) (1739-), 1775
David (1732-) m. Bathsheba Woods, 1775
Eben (1762-) m. Sarah Warren, 1766
Jonathan m. Lydia Farnsworth, 1766
Lydia (Farnsworth), 1766
Mary (Farnsworth), 868
Sally (1787-) m. Abel Bancroft, 1766
Sarah (Warren) (1765-), 1766
Thomas, Capt. m. Abigail Parker, 1775
William m. Mary Farnsworth, 868
Taunt
Rhoda m. Nathaniel Shepard, 1881
Sarah (1753/4-1842) m. Heman Guild, 519
Tay
Abigail (Jones), 902
John (1732-) m. Susanna Pierce, 902
Susanna (Pierce), 902
Susannah (1754-1831) m. Caleb Bancroft, 902
William m. Abigail Jones, 902
Taylor
Abigail (_____), 931, 1820
Abigail (1742-) m. Jabez Upton, 1751
Abigail m. Timothy Bancroft, 432, 1854
Ann Melissa (Walker) (1815-), 1041, 2015
Betty (Hildreth) (1745-), 931
David m. Ruth Stow, 187
Dennis (abt. 1807-) m. Joanna Dean Williams, 1863
Ebenezer m. Mary Gowing, 1751
Eliza (Little), 1340
Hiram m. Ann Melissa Walker, 2015
James (1771-) m. Sarah Nick, 1820
Joanna Dean (Williams) (1811-1890), 1863
John m. Abigail _____, 931
Jonathan (1742-) m. Betty Hildreth, 931
Jonathan m. Mary Jones, 187
Katy m. Edmund Jones, 1833
Knowles m. Eliza Little, 1340
Martha m. Justus Chapin, 1228
Mary (_____), 419
Mary (1725-1815) m. Dea. Nathaniel Bancroft, 419
Mary (Gowing), 1751
Mary (Jones) (1732-), 187
Melissa Ann (1835-), 2015
Ruth (Stow) (1703-1761), 79, 187
Sarah (1775-) m. Maj. Jonathan Bancroft, 931
Sarah (1837-), 2015
Sarah (Nick) (1779-), 1820
Sarah m. Moses Bancroft, 1739
Sarah R. (Bancroft) (say 1818/9-), 1820
Sylvester (bap. 1817-1864) m. Sarah R. Bancroft, 1820
Thankful m. Maj. Josiah Willard, 1686
Thomas m. Abigail _____, 1820
Thomas m. Mary _____, 419
Teal
John m. Mary Woodward, 75
Mary (Woodward) (1694-), 75
Temple
Clarinda (1812-1886) m. John Hart Bancroft, 1753
Deborah (_____), 864
Elizabeth (1736-1815) m. Lt. Joseph Bancroft, 864
Hannah (Nichols), 1753
John (1704-) m. Rebecca Parker, 864
John m. Hannah Nichols, 1753
Jonathan m. Sarah Harnden, 413
Jonathan, Capt. (1768-) m. Lydia Pratt, Lucinda Parker, 1753
Lucinda (Parker) (1786-), 1753
Rebecca (Parker) (1706-), 864
Richard m. Deborah _____, 864
Sarah (1735-1814) m. Capt. Caleb Bancroft, 413
Sarah (Harnden), 413
Tenney
Delsa S. (Walker) (1826-), 1913

Dorothy (1705-1784) m. Nathaniel Kimball, 1429, 1442
Elizabeth (1751-1830) m. Lt. Daniel Kimball, 1429, 1442
Elizabeth (1757-1823) m. Jabez Metcalf, 664
Isaac (1723-) m. Susanna Whitney, 664
John, Lt. (1723-1808) m. Rose Chandler, 1429, 1442
Rose (Chandler) (1728-1785), 1429, 1442
Sarah (Taft), 664
Susanna (Whitney) (1728-), 664
Thomas m. Sarah Taft, 664
Terry
_____ m. Huldah Pease, 1783
Ann (Collins) (1702-1778), 778
Ephraim, Maj. (1701-1783) m. Ann Collins, 778
Huldah (Pease) (-abt. 1855), 1783
Ichabod m. Lucilla Metcalf, 1341
Lucilla (Metcalf) (1789-), 1341
Sybil (1740-1775) m. Ens. Nathaniel Chapin, 778, 1577
Tew
Adam m. Susan Walker, 1960
Susan (Walker) (1828-), 1960
Tewksbury
Minna Louise (Ware) (1857-), 1337
Thatcher
Adaline (Richards) (1806-1839), 1446
Ann m. Harvey Claflen, 2068
George (1790/1-) m. Lucy Miranda Bancroft, 1777
George m. Sarah _____, 1777
Lucy Miranda (Bancroft) (1798-), 1777
Mercy m. John Tyler, 959, 1066
Sarah (_____), 1777
Thayer
Aaron m. Miriam Ware, 1240
Abigail B. m. Joseph Wales Harris, 1207
Abigail m. Spencer Woodward, 1323
Abigail m. William Chaffee, 1102
Apollis (1787-1856) m. Nancy Miller, 529, 1137
Apollis (1827-), 1137
Bethiah (Chapin) (1694-1740), 528
Betsey (1793-), 529
Catharine (Metcalf) (1768-), 658
Charles (1823-) m. Charlotte _____, 1137
Elijah (1785-) m. Rhoda Randall, 529
Elijah (1815-1892) m. Elmira Collins, 1137
Elijah m. Catharine Metcalf, 658
Elizabeth (Fowler), 529
Elizabeth (Wilson) (1758-1853), 230, 528
Elizabeth Rachel (1783-1816) m. Rufus Marsh Way, 529, 1136
Esther (1796-) m. David Buttrick, 529
Jane m. Henry Ellis, 1294
Jonathan (1690-1747) m. Bethiah Chapin, 528
Jonathan (1717-) m. Rachel Holbrook, 528
Leah m. _____ Jones, Dr. Paul Ray Metcalf, 1489
Leonard (1791-1822) m. Elizabeth Fowler, 529
Levina Miller (Ware) (1829-1890), 1295
Miriam (Ware) (1801-1890), 1240
Nancy (Miller) (1787/8-), 1137
Paul, Capt. (1755-1805) m. Elizabeth Wilson, 528
Phebe m. Apollos Pond, 622
Rachel (Holbrook) (1717-), 528
Rachel m. Moses Partridge, 811
Rhoda (Randall), 529
Roxy (1802-), 529
Sally (1799-) m. Dexter Ellis, 529
Susanna (1801-) m. Otis Guild Cheever, 1305
Thomas
Abigail Kollock (Allen) (1824-aft. 1890), 1424
Almira (Metcalf) (1794-1881), 760, 1531
Archibald (1708-1793) m. Elizabeth Watson, 533
Calvin (1772-1855) m. Martha "Patty" King, Chloe Pratt, 1433
Caroline (abt. 1835-), 1532
Catherine Everett (Allen) (1814-aft. 1880), 1424
Cephas (1796-1873) m. Almira Metcalf, 1531
Chloe (Pratt) (1784-1866), 1433
Clarissa m. Joseph Metcalf, 691
Elizabeth (1745-1825) m. Lt. Gideon Chapin, 533
Elizabeth (Watson) (1709-), 533
Foxwell N. (-1841) m. Nancy Wilder, 1486
Hannah (_____), 684
Hannah Fairbanks (1825-), 1531
Henry (abt. 1832-), 1532
Hushai (1732-1818) m. Lucy Vaughan, 1433
John m. Hannah _____, 684
John m. Mercy Jordan, 1013
Joseph Metcalf (1826-), 1531
Lavinia Weston (1823-) m. Isaac N. King, 1531
Lucy (Vaughan) (1739-1832), 1433
Mercy (Jordan), 1013
Molly (Bartlett) (1743-), 684
Nancy (Wilder) (1790-1847), 1485
Nancy Ann (1804-1881) m. Leonard Ware, 1328
Naomi Ruth (Patterson) (1827-1923), 1171
Nathan m. Rebecca Mayo, 1328
Peleg, 691
Peleg (1736-) m. Molly Bartlett, 684
Rebecca (Mayo), 1328
Sarah (abt. 1830-), 1532
Susan (abt. 1828-), 1531
Sybil (1715-1806) m. John Tilden, 1450

Violette (1765-) m. Jabez Hyde Metcalf, 684
William Dean (1824/5-1845), 1433
Thompson
_____ (-d. y.), 1327
Abigail (1760-), 428
Abigail (Bancroft) (1740-1818), 181, 428
Abigail (Whitney), 1327
Anna (1756-), 428
Azubah (1797-1830) m. Joseph Dodge, 830
Benjamin F. (1812-1865) m. Prudence Elizabeth Thompson, 1327
Benjamin m. Abigail Whitney, 1327
Betsey (1804-1875) m. Harvey Wilson, 1147
Betsey (Ware) (1818-aft. 1898), 1325
Calvin (-d. y.), 592
Caroline Irene (Everett) (1843-1926), 1430
Charles Ware (1818-1883) m. Mary Bradley, 1327
Dorcas m. Nathan Kingsbury, 579
Elisabeth (Bancroft) (1735-1756), 181, 426
Eliza L. m. Horace Metcalf, 1347
Elizabeth (1756-), 426
Elizabeth (Mills), 1347
Elizabeth A. (Jackson) (1825/6-), 1677
Ellen M. (1825-) m. Richard Buswell, 1327
Emily Augusta (1833-) m. T. Dwight Smith, James Polk Lechler, 1327
Ezra m. Elisabeth Bancroft, 426
Huldah (Ware) (1749-1807), 260, 592
Isaac Stevens m. Katee Wheeler, 830
Jason (-d. y.), 592
Jason m. Huldah Ware, 592
Joel B. (1823-) m. Mary J. Symonds, 1327
Joel m. Mary Ware, 1327
John m. Nancy Ware, 1325
Josephine J. (1831-1861) m. William Price, 1327
Judith (1756-), 426
Katee (Wheeler) (1767-1860), 383, 830
Lorenda (1801-1844) m. Joseph Dodge, 830
Lucy Hill (1826-aft. 1889), 1325
Mary (Bradley), 1327
Mary (Ware) (1795-1889), 635, 1327
Mary Fuller (1793-1881), 592
Mary J. (Symonds) (1821-), 1327
Moses, Dr. (1776-) m. Elizabeth Mills, 1347
Nancy (Ware) (1788-1863), 635, 1325
Parmelia Manning (1821-1854) m. S. S. Seavy, 1327
Peter m. Sarah Gay, 110
Prudence Elizabeth (1816-) m. Benjamin F. Thompson, 1327
Prudence Elizabeth (Thompson) (1816-), 1327
Sarah (1737/8-1813) m. Samuel King, 588
Sarah (1762-), 428
Sarah (Gay) (1710-1772), 110
Silas (-1806) m. Abigail Bancroft, 428
Silas (1758-1764), 428
Thomson
David m. Lucy Blake, 224
Lucy (Blake) (1740-), 224
Thorp
Cynthia E. (Ware) (1822-), 1288
Hannah (1739-) m. David Fales, 440
Louisa m. Moses Fisher, 332
Ruth (_____), 440
Samuel m. Ruth _____, 440
Thorpe
Abigail (bap. 1734-) m. Abel Metcalf, 681
Peter, 681
Thrasher
Anna (Draper) (1770-1803), 729, 1479
Catherine C. m. Nelson Capron, 2074
George Draper (1801-), 1479
Jason m. Anna Draper, 1479
John (1803-), 1479
Mary m. Amos Sweet, 2069, 2083
Sarah m. Amos Sweet, 2069
Throop
Bethia (1738-1799) m. Capt. William Huntington, 644
Daniel m. Susanna Cary, 644
Mary (1737-1803) m. Capt. Jonathan Peck, 1089
Susanna (Cary), 644
Thurber
Emily (Metcalf) (1836/7-1922), 1470
Roby m. Uriah Wilson, Capt. John Shaw, 226
Thurston
Dorcas (_____) (-1747), 1248
Dorcas (1735-) m. John Hartwell, 1248
Eunice (1780-1857) m. William Metcalf, 1496
Lavina m. Jesse Miller, 1295
Mary (1702-) m. Samuel Pond, 1355
Mary (Aldrage), 608
Mehitable (1685/6-1769) m. Samuel Metcalf, 148
Mehitable (1754-1831) m. Samuel Ware, 608
Nancy m. Stephen Metcalf, 1357
Sarah (1729/30-1776) m. Daniel Pond, 591
Thomas m. Mary Aldrage, 608
Thomas, Dea. (1689/90-1755) m. Dorcas _____, 1248
Thwing
James (1725-) m. Prisca Meecham, 1617
John (1761-1844) m. Ruth Beebe, 1617
Prisca (1802-1898) m. Lucius Burbank, 1617
Prisca (Meecham), 1617

Ruth (Beebe) (1766-1853), 1617
Tibbets
Frances L. (1820-1822), 1118
Mercy (Young) (1788-1831), 1115, 1118
Wentworth (1787-1826) m. Mercy Young, 1118
Tidd
Mary m. Francis Kendall, 164
Tiffany
Charlotte (Capron) (1764-1842), 570, 1230
Comfort (1797-), 1230
Content (1795-) m. John Adams Read, 1230
Deliverance (Parmenter), 966
Ebenezer (1734-) m. Mary Carpenter, 1230
Elizabeth (Allen), 1230
Elizabeth (Birchard), 1509
Esther m. Caleb Richardson, 493
Freegrace (1780-) m. Rhoda Metcalf, 1509
Isaiah m. Mary Metcalf, 1343
James m. Elizabeth Allen, 1230
John (1747-) m. Elizabeth Birchard, 1509
John m. Deliverance Parmenter, 966
Joseph Albert (1803-) m. Eunice C. Bradford, 1230
Joseph, Capt. (1764-) m. Charlotte Capron, 1230
Lurana T. m. Martin O. Walker, 2031
Martha (1743-) m. Thomas Willmarth, 966
Mary (Carpenter) (1739-), 1230
Mary (Metcalf), 1343
Osmond (1793-), 1230
Rhoda (Metcalf) (1782-), 742, 1509
Ruth M. (1805-1873) m. John Lyman Partridge, 1509
Tilden
Abigail (Hatch) (1741-1827), 1450
John (1715-1774) m. Sybil Thomas, 1450
Joseph (1785-) m. Louisa Richards, 1450
Louisa (Richards) (1802-aft. 1880), 1450
Nancy N. (Walker) (1810-), 1987
Sybil (Thomas) (1715-1806), 1450
Thomas (1743-1793) m. Abigail Hatch, 1450
Tileston
Ann (Minns), 1329
Edmund m. Ann Minns, 1329
Elizabeth (Briggs), 1881
Mary Ann (1805-1881) m. Jonathan Ware, 1329
Nathaniel m. Elizabeth Briggs, 1881
Sarah (1782-1863) m. Samuel Shepard, 1881
Tilestone
Bathsheba (1649-1694) m. John Payson, 123, 312
Tillotson
Abigail Ann (Bangs), 2057
Sophia M. m. Jedediah S. Walker, 1994
Washington J. m. Abigail Ann Bangs, 2057
Tilton
Hepsibah (_____), 755
Mary Elizabeth (Bancroft) (1840-), 1851
Smilie m. Mary Elizabeth Bancroft, 1851
Tingley
Abigail (Capron) (1769-1807), 570, 1231
Abigail Capron (1807-), 1231
Aranna (1792-), 1231
Arunah (1744-) m. Keziah Pitcher, 1231
Chloe (1746-) m. Isaac Draper, 570
Elisha (1798-) m. Susan Sweetland, 1231
Keziah (Pitcher), 1231
Lucy (Barrows), 729
Nancy (Bliss), 1231
Nathan (1750-) m. Lucy Barrows, 729
Polly (1779-1816) m. Paul Draper, 729
Ruth (Partridge), 570, 729, 1231
Susan (Sweetland) (1805-), 1231
Timothy Capron, Rev. (1796-) m. Nancy Bliss, 1231
Timothy, Capt. (1768-1816) m. Abigail Capron, 1231
Timothy, Ens. m. Ruth Partridge, 570, 729, 1231
Tinkham
_____ m. Harriet Farrington, 1223
Elizabeth A. (Wilson) (1817-aft. 1900), 1130
Harriet (Farrington) (1798-1887), 1223
Tisdale
Abigail m. William Makepeace, 251
Betsey m. Elijah Hanks, 1004
Ebenezer (1784-1811) m. Elizabeth Everett, 1443
Ebenezer, Capt. (1723-1791) m. Priscilla Blake, 1443
Elizabeth (1810-1895) m. William Willett, 1443
Elizabeth (Everett) (1788-1861), 711, 1443
Eunice (Puffer) (1762-1790), 1443
Mace (1761-1796) m. Eunice Puffer, 1443
Priscilla (Blake) (1727-), 1443
Titus
Chloe (1803-1894) m. Jabez Ware, 1310
Dorothy m. Nathan Read, 986
Hepzibah (Skinner) (1711-), 95
Mary m. Moses Ware, 250
Samuel m. Hepzibah Skinner, 95
Todd
Charlotte m. John Veber, 1323
Tole
Hannah m. Jeremiah Norris, 613
Tolles
Mabel m. David Metcalf, 663
Tolman

Elizabeth (Capen) (1722-1803), 1443
Elizabeth (Everett) (1788-1861), 711, 1443
Elizabeth (Wales) (1757-1820), 1443
Johnson (1716-1796) m. Elizabeth Capen, 1443
Mary (1729-) m. John McKendry, 1440
Mary m. Aaron Hill, 1304
Patience (1734-1790) m. Seth Puffer, 1443
Samantha (-1852) m. Ira Willmarth, 983
Samuel (1754-1835) m. Elizabeth Wales, 1443
Samuel (1787-1872) m. Elizabeth Everett, 1443
Torrey
Abigail (Bancroft), 1783
Anna (Gould) (1740-1822), 1360
Eunice (_____), 1224
George B. (1821/2-) m. Susan Maria Ware, 1224
Jane (1722-1763) m. Ens. Joseph Bicknell, 1432
Judith (Learned) (1762-1837), 1360
Nancy (1782-1843) m. Jabez Metcalf, 1360
Samuel Holden (1738-1786) m. Anna Gould, 1360
Samuel Holden (1761-1813) m. Judith Learned, 1360
Samuel m. Eunice _____, 1224
Susan Maria (Ware) (1826/7-), 1224
Susanna (1773/4-1857) m. Dr. William Pitt Metcalf, 777
Tospack
Margaret (-1836) m. _____ Barret, Rev. David Metcalf, 1347
Tourtillot
Josiah m. Lura A. Barron, 2022
Lura A. (Barron) (1834-), 2022
Stephen, 2022
Town
Elizabeth (Ware) (1777-1839), 566, 1218
Huldah m. Israel Phillips, 1522
Josiah m. Elizabeth Ware, 1218
Nehemiah (abt. 1810-) m. Phebe Ballou, 1317
Phebe (Ballou) (1814-), 1317
Towne
Abraham Carlton (1838-1841), 1844
Christiana, 925
Cornelius (1772-) m. Hannah Chaplin, 1552
Ebenezer Bancroft, 925
Gardner (1765-1815) m. Lucy Bancroft, 925, 1848
Gardner m. Susanna Bancroft, 925, 1843, 1848
Hannah (1776-1870) m. Ebenezer Bancroft, 927, 1843
Hannah (Chaplin) (1776-), 1552
Hannah Elizabeth (1847-), 1843
Henry Clay (1846-), 1844
Jane (Corey) (1753-1805), 667
John (1792-) m. Polly _____, 1552
Louisa Atherton (Carlton) (1807-), 1844
Louisa Caroline (1836-1851), 1844
Lucy (Bancroft) (1773-1849), 427, 925, 1848
Lucy (Metcalf) (1812-), 667
Lucy B. (1811-) m. Thompson Chandler, 925, 1844
Mary (1729-1816) m. Samuel Towne, 667
Mary (Towne) (1729-1816), 667
Orr Noble (1806-1854) m. Louisa Atherton Carlton, 925, 1843
Orr Noble (1830-1831), 1844
Orr Noble (1833-) m. Hannah Cannel Taylor, 1844
Polly (_____) (1795/6-), 1552
Rebecca, 925
Rebecca (1816-) m. Timothy Metcalf, 1552
Richard (1755-1837) m. Jane Corey, 667
Richard (1783-1869) m. Abigail Tuttle, Lucy Metcalf, 667
Samuel (1727-1790) m. Mary Towne, 667
Susanna (Bancroft) (1810-), 927, 1843, 1848
William Henry Harrison (1842-1865), 1844
Townsend
John m. Tabitha Damon, 1818
Mary m. Nathaniel Goodwin, 412
Sarah (1740-) m. Jonathan Foster, 1818
Tabitha (Damon), 1818
Tozer
Nellie m. Adonijah Wheeler, 517
Tracy
Julia m. Hon. Theron Metcalf, 1519
Uriah, Sen., 1519
Trafton
Eliza J. (1815/6-) m. Capt. Joseph Sewall, 1116
Trapp
Alice (Metcalf) (1783-), 688
Samuel (1783/4-1854) m. Alice Metcalf, 688
Trask
Hannah (Park), 1763
Polly (1787-) m. Jonas Stiles, 1763
Rebecca (1771/2-1851) m. _____ Brink, Asa Walker, 1055
Samuel, Capt. (1720/1-1790) m. Hannah Park, 1763
Travis
D. m. Melissa Wilson, 1180
Melissa (Wilson), 1180
Treadwell
Elisha (1754-) m. Lydia Crocker, 1736
Elizabeth (Bancroft) (1777/8-1803), 1736
Hannah (Bancroft) (1775/6-1833), 1736
John m. Priscilla Burnam, 1736
Lydia (Crocker) (1754-), 1736

Priscilla (Burnam), 1736
William (1781-1844) m. Elizabeth Bancroft, Hannah Bancroft, 1736
Trevett
Jonathan S. (1842-) m. Sarah Loraine Woodward, 1323
Sarah Loraine (Woodward) (1847-), 1323
Trouant
Sarah D. m. John Capron George, 1198
Trow
Joseph (bap. 1732-), 177
Joseph m. Sarah Bancroft, 177
Mary (bap. 1728-), 177
Sarah (Bancroft) (1698-), 76, 177
Sarah (bap. 1725-), 177
Trowbridge
Margaret m. Dr. John Druce, 1209, 1423
True
_____ (-d. y.), 2014
George m. Sarah Maria Walker, 2014
Henry M. m. Sarah C. Stanton, 2010
Sarah C. (Stanton) (1821-), 2010
Sarah Maria (Walker) (1810-1843), 1041, 2014
Truesdale
Marion D. (abt. 1864-) m. Minerva Gates Howe, 1727
Minerva Gates (Howe) (1862-1901), 1727
Tucker
_____ (Whiting), 1204
Abigail (1753/4-1852) m. Benjamin Puffer, 576, 1230
Abigail (Hunt) (1770-1828), 590, 1254
Allen Boyden (1793-) m. Polly Makepeace, Alice B. Davis, 1254
Asahel (1772-1847) m. Abigail Hunt, 1254
Benajah m. Mehitable Allen, 1254
Charles Amsberry (1795-), 1254
Charles Thomas (1816-), 1204
Elizabeth Hunt (1799-1825) m. Alvin Makepeace, 1254
Elizabeth L. (1818-), 1204
Enos (1814-) m. Frances Fales, 1204
Enos m. Sally Harris, 1204
Frances (Fales), 1204
George Harris (1826-) m. _____ Whiting, 1204
Harriet (1799-1836) m. Capt. Joshua Fales, 1867
Mary (Orne) (1794-bef. 1870), 790
Mehitable (Allen), 1254
Phineas (1767/8-1818) m. Susannah _____, 1867
Ralph William (1822-), 1204
Rebecca m. Ephraim Wilson, 45
Sally (Harris) (1790-), 554, 1204
Susannah (_____), 1867
Susannah Esther (1801/2-1856) m. William King Gay, 1870
Thomas Wait, Rev. (1790/1-) m. Mary Orne, 790
Tufts
Charlotte Augusta (1830-), 1810
Eliza Ann (1833-1840), 1810
Elizabeth (Emerson) (1806-), 887, 1810
Ellen Maria (1836-), 1810
Jacob (1803-) m. Elizabeth Emerson, 1810
James Emerson (1828-1832), 1810
James Emerson (1839-1841), 1810
Sarah (1725-1799) m. Rev. Josiah Chase, 1130
Tuper
Mary m. Eleazer Blackman, 1404
Tupper
Absalom, 1053
Betsey (1778-) m. Obadiah Walker, 1050
Polly (-1818) m. Solomon Walker, 1053
Wealthy m. Nathan Walker, 1052, 2048
Zuriel, 1050, 1052–1053, 2048
Turner
Abigail (-1832) m. Dea. Asa Ware, 599
Abigail (1757-1840) m. Joseph Bicknell, 1432
Amos, Col., 1967
Caroline (Hackley) (1793-aft. 1860), 1387
Eliza Ann (1828-1888) m. Benjamin Franklin Fletcher, 1550
Joseph m. Wealthy Walker, 968
Louisa (1801-) m. Dea. Timothy Walker, 1967
Marlboro m. Mary Curtis, 1432
Mary (Curtis), 1432
Rebecca (1683-1759) m. James Allen, 1404
Ursula (1788-1862) m. Capt. Asa Ware, 1267
Wealthy (Walker) (1791-abt. 1828), 968
Zorilda m. _____ Bigwood, Ferdinand C. Walker, 2042
Turpin
Elizabeth Jane (Read) (1773-1831), 1678
Jane Carson (1798-1871) m. John Goldsbury Parker, 1678
Martha (abt. 1716-) m. Eleazer Metcalf, Japheth Bicknal, 296
Thomas (1771-1834) m. Elizabeth Jane Read, 1678
Tuttle
Abigail (Chapin) (1775-1867), 531, 1189
Benjamin (-1795) m. Abigail Chapin, 531
David, 969
David m. Mary Walker, 968
Leonard, 969
Mary (Walker), 450, 968

Merritt, 969
Polly, 969
Sally, 969
Wealthy, 969
Tweed
Elisabeth (Pratt) (1782-), 1748
Twiss
Abigail (Chamberlain), 808, 1355
Elizabeth (Chapman), 807
John, 807
Jonathan, Rev. m. Elizabeth Chapman, 807
Lydia (White) (1760-1843), 362, 807
Nathan (1788-) m. Abigail Chamberlain, 808
Sally (1789-bef. 1819) m. Samuel T. Walker, 808
Samuel (1757-1839) m. Lydia White, 807
Twitchel
Esther L. (Walker) (1810-), 990, 1933
Hamilton (1840-1841), 1933
Martha A. (1842-), 1933
Thomas A. (1810-) m. Esther L. Walker, 1933
Twitchell
Catherine (_____), 1526
Clarissa (1792-1855) m. Daniel Metcalf, 1526
Jerusha m. George Fairbanks, 760, 827
John m. Catherine _____, 1526
Tyler
Anna (Blackington) (1722-1793), 490, 2073
Asahel (1772-) m. Sina Watkins, 1361
Betsey (Balcom) (1790-1822), 1410
Delia A. (1829/30-) m. John A. Metcalf, 1361
Elizabeth (1748-1821) m. Daniel Carpenter, Thomas Sweet, 490, 2073
Elmira M. (Wheeler) (1818-), 1710
Esther m. Rev. John Wilder, 1461
Huldah (-1821) m. Ezra Ware, 1221
Huldah (abt. 1731-) m. Amos Ide, 727
John (1724-1794) m. Anna Blackington, 490, 2073
John m. Mercy Thatcher, 959, 1066
Malindia m. Asa Bancroft, 1795
Mary (1728-1790) m. David Dexter, 1131
Mary (1769-) m. Cyril Carpenter, 959
Mary (Capron), 727
Mercy (Thatcher), 959, 1066
Mercy m. Asa Bancroft, 1767
Nancy (1773-) m. Thomas Sweet, 1066
Samuel m. Mary Capron, 727
Samuel, Col., 1461
Sina (Watkins) (1774-), 1361
Theda (Moulton), 1361
William W. (1797-1881) m. Theda Moulton, 1361

U

Ulsh
Isetta (Wheeler) (1858-), 1704
John m. Isetta Wheeler, 1704
Underwood
Almira C. m. James Clay Starkweather, 1937
Benjamin M. (1822-1827), 1567
Eliza Caroline (Brooks) (1833-), 1567
Elizabeth (1714-1802) m. Dea. Joseph Fletcher, 427
Hester Ann (Priest) (1824-1880), 1569
Icybinda M. (1827/8-) m. Benjamin H. Sheldon, 1567
Joel B. (1812-1855), 1567
Joseph (1690-1761) m. Susannah Parker, 427
Judith (Peirce) (1791-1871), 773, 1567, 1569
Loammi B. (1830-) m. Eliza Caroline Brooks, 1567
Marinda (1824-1827), 1567
Marinda E. (Priest) (1827-1860), 1569
Martin S. (1816-1837), 1567
Mary (Peirce), 1567, 1569
Moses m. Mary Peirce, 1567, 1569
Napoleon (1837/8-), 1567
Nathan (1786-1860) m. Judith Peirce, 1567, 1569
Nathan (1817-1817), 1567
Sophronia A. (1818-) m. Jonathan Peirce, 1567
Susanna m. Capt. Simon Adams, 1706
Susannah (Parker) (1689-1769), 427
Warren A. (1832-1905) m. Marinda E. Priest, Hester Ann Priest, Abigail E. _____, 1567, 1569
Upham
Mehitable (1744-1829) m. Asa Metcalf, 821
Nancy (Ware) (1797-1825), 1220
Nathaniel m. Rebeckah Dill, 821
Rebeckah (Dill), 821
Upton
Abigail (1763-1833) m. Capt. Joseph Bancroft, 1751
Abigail (Taylor) (1742-), 1751
Betsey (Bancroft) (1781-1867), 902
David (abt. 1766-) m. Polly Puffer, 574
Ebenezer m. Mary _____, 914
Elijah (1782/3-1858) m. Betsey Bancroft, 902
Francis m. Sarah Bancroft, 912
Jabez (1742-) m. Abigail Taylor, 1751
Lydia (Burnap), 1751
Mary (_____), 914
Polly (Puffer) (1766-1790), 574
Sarah (1757-1803) m. Job Bancroft, 914
Sarah (Bancroft) (1783-), 912
William m. Lydia Burnap, 1751

V

Vaill
Amanda m. _____ Evarts, 697
Joseph, Rev., 696
Joseph, Rev. (1750/1-1838) m. Sarah Fowler, 696
Sarah (Fowler) (1753-1832), 320, 696
Sarah m. _____ Norcross, 696
William Fowler, Rev., 696
Van Bergen
Hettie m. Hon. Henry Outout, 1788
Van Epps
Betsey (Wilson) (1812-1893), 1160
Eleanor (1801-1852) m. Hon. Heman Wilson, 1165
Gerrit (1764-1844) m. Sarah Henry, 1165
Jan Baptist m. Janntje Lansing, 1165
Janntje (Lansing), 1165
Samantha m. Maj. Ebenezer Wilson, 1156
Sarah (Henry) (bap. 1775-1854), 1165
Van Houten
Elvira (Slayton) (1831-), 1362
Van Sicklen
Nancy (1798-1836) m. Johnson Walker, 2032
Van Tuyl
Benjamin S. m. Mary Metcalf, 655
Margaretta m. William Metcalf, 1350
Mary (Metcalf) (1787-), 655
Van Vorst
Elizabeth m. John Henry, 1165
Vanderbilt
Cornelius m. Ellen Williams, 1903
Ellen (Williams), 1903
Vanderhayden
Betsey (Wilson) (1812-1893), 1160
Vandevere
Emma Jemima (Wilson) (say 1821/2-aft. 1880), 1155
Varnum
Abigail m. Benjamin Barron, 2022
Mary m. Abel Platts, 771, 774
Vaughan
Lucy (1739-1832) m. Hushai Thomas, 1433
Vaughn
Aaron A. (1832-), 1976
Elisha B. m. Juliett Walker, 1976
Harriet M. (1840-), 1976
Jared W. (1827-), 1976
Juliett (Walker) (1806-), 1025, 1976
Lucy M. (1838-), 1976
Lydia m. Ebenezer Bancroft, 1794
Mary (1830-), 1976
Rhoda A. (1824-), 1976
Sally m. Joseph Bassett, 1023
Veach
Elizabeth m. Nehemiah Fitch, 1389
Mary m. Ebenezer Williams, 654, 1391, 1395
Veber
Charlotte (Todd), 1323
John m. Charlotte Todd, 1323
Medora m. Martin Van Woodward, 1323
Vermilye
Edward, 2023
George m. Lovina White, 2023
Lovina (White) (1830-), 2023
Very
Elizabeth (1740-1744), 241
Francis (1745-), 241
Francis m. Miriam Woodcock, 241
Hannah (1730-), 241
Jemima (1736-), 241
John (1743-1744), 241
Mehitable (1665-1704) m. Thomas Hammond, 647
Miriam (1738-), 241
Miriam (Woodcock) (say 1705/6-), 107, 241
Samuel (1731-), 241
Sarah (1734-), 241
Viall
Esther (Peck), 1089
Hannah (Shorey) (1798-1873), 1089
John m. Esther Peck, 1089
Samuel (1782-1867) m. Hannah Shorey, 1089
Vibber
Anne m. John Champion, 651
Viber
D. Allen, 1324
George m. Sophronia Ware, 1324
Rowena, 1324
Sophronia (Ware) (1809-), 631, 1324
Vinal
Julia (-1855) m. James Durfee, 1983
Vincent
Clarissa E. m. Benjamin M. Barron, 2022
Thomas, 2022
Vinton
George W. m. Mary Emily Ware, 1298
Mary Emily (Ware) (1841-), 1298
Voorhis
Amy (Walker) (1781-), 1012, 1956
Anna (1807-) m. Peter Dennis, 1956
Daniel (-1846) m. Amy Walker, 1956
Harriet (1821-) m. Jacob D. Besemer, 1957
Julia A. (1817-) m. William Personius, 1956

Vose
_____ (-1823), 1864
Abigail (Sumner), 1864
Benjamin (1744-1815) m. Esther Sumner, 1864
Benjamin Charles (-1818), 1864
Benjamin Charles (1832-1889) m. Amelia B. _____, 1864
Esther (1807/8-1819), 1864
Esther (Sumner) (1750-1804), 1864
Jesse (1783-1834) m. Matilda Whiting, 1864
Jesse (1809/10-1818), 1864
Jesse (1819-1862) m. Frances Ellis, 1864
John (1827-bef. 1900) m. Jane C. _____, 1864
Joshua Whiting (1813-1895) m. Mary Ann Ellis, 1864
Mary Ellis (1825-), 1864
Matilda (Whiting) (1788-1891), 944, 1864
Robert m. Abigail Sumner, 1864
Sarah Matilda (1830-), 1864

W

Wade
Harriet (Wilson) (1828-1884), 1166
Zibia E. (Wilson) (1822-1896), 1166
Wadleigh
Hannah m. Joseph Noyes, 860
Wadsworth
Abigail Laurinda (Metcalf) (1833-), 1524
Caroline m. Ariel Woodward, 1323
Emeline Malinda (Metcalf) (1841-1882), 1522
George Metcalf (1836-) m. Emeline Malinda Metcalf, 1523
Jerusha m. Stewart Foster, 284
Joseph Hawes (1826-1890) m. Abigail Laurinda Metcalf, 1523
Mary (1824-) m. Hermon Blake Miller, 1523
Nancy Stowe (1830-1834), 1523
Olive (Metcalf) (1797-1874), 755, 1523
Seth (1794-1883) m. Olive Metcalf, 1523
Wagner
Eliza Dixon (Metcalf) (1838-1872), 1591
Waite
Abijah (1751-), 418
Aldis Lord (1820-) m. Sophia Dudley Gilman, 1667
Amos (1785-1852) m. Betsey Stowe, 1667
Benjamin, Sgt., 370
Betsey (Stowe) (1779-1853), 804, 1667
Caroline Elvira (1818-) m. Dr. Oscar Burbank, 1667
Daniel Stowe (1815-) m. Sarah Ross, 1667
Deborah (Sargeant), 1827
Dolly m. James Lamb, 1718
Eleutheria Whiting (1810-1888) m. David Perham, 1667
Hannah (1722-) m. Israel Parsons, 1827
Hannah (1740-1744), 417
Hannah (1745-), 417
Horace m. Lucy Follett, 1371
James Gilman (1817-1891) m. Mary Ann McQuestion, 1667
Jemima (Scripture) (1760-1795), 1667
John (1734-1806) m. Mary Dunell, 1667
John (1758-1830) m. Jemima Scripture, 1667
John (1813-), 1667
Joseph (1743-), 417
Joseph m. Susannah Bancroft, 417
Lewis Pearson (1808-) m. Emeline Gale, 1667
Lucy (Follett) (1811-), 1371
Mary (Dunell) (1734-1796), 1667
Mary m. Ebenezer Wells, 370
Phineas (1749-), 417
Sophia Dudley (Gilman) (1818-), 1667
Susan Laura (1822-1846), 1667
Susannah (Bancroft) (1714-), 170, 417
Thomas m. Deborah Sargeant, 1827
Wakefield
Bridge (1783-), 1749
Caleb, Capt. (1785-) m. Matilda Poole, Nancy Temple, 1749, 1816
Clarissa, 969
Dorcas (Pratt), 1749, 1811, 1816
Ebenezer (1781-1802), 1749
Eli, 969
Grace (Walker), 450, 969
Hannah (Emerson) (1755-1832), 1749
Huldah, 969
John (1795-1796), 1749
Levi, 969
Levi m. Grace Walker, 969
Matilda (Poole) (1786-1822), 899, 1816
Nancy (Eaton) (1794-1818), 889, 1811
Polly, 969
Sally, 969
Susannah (1791-), 1749
Susannah (Bancroft) (1758-1791), 864, 1749, 1811, 1816
Thomas (1789-) m. Nancy Eaton, 1749, 1811
Thomas m. Dorcas Pratt, 1749, 1811, 1816
Timothy, Capt. (1756-1849) m. Susannah Bancroft, Hannah Emerson, 1749, 1811, 1816
Timothy, Capt. (1779-) m. Betsey Wakefield, 1749
William (1787-) m. Sally Parker, 1749

Wakeman
Clarissa (Walker) (1828-), 1944
Walcott
Adeline (1806-) m. Arnold Fenner, 991, 1934
Benjamin (bap. 1757-1781) m. Mary Foster, 285
Benjamin m. Elizabeth _____, 285
Benjamin m. Mary _____, 991
Benjamin Stuart (1755-1824), 285
Cornelia (1813-) m. James M. Kimball, 991
Elizabeth (_____), 285
Marietta (1803-1812), 991
Mary (_____), 991
Mary (Foster) (1729-), 119, 285
Otis (1768-1833) m. Relief Walker, 991
Perley (1794-1826), 991
Relief (Walker) (1769-1848), 455, 991
Ruth m. Joseph Sawyer, 1498
Sarah Ann (1797-) m. Uriah Benedict, 991
Susan (1800-) m. Dr. John S. Gallup, 991
William Augustus (1795-1796), 991
Walden
Matilda (_____) (1832/3-), 1139
Waldo
Sarah m. Jehosaphat Holmes, 876
Waldrath
Elvira (Walker), 2056
Frederick m. Elvira Walker, 2056
Waldron
Anne m. Thomas Rawson, 477
Calista (Smith) (1821-bef. 1900), 1157
Wales
Elizabeth (1680-1727) m. Samuel Leeds, 711
Elizabeth (1757-1820) m. Samuel Tolman, 1443
Olive Metcalf (Ware) (1814-), 1239
Polly H. m. Sabin Ware, 1239
Susannah m. Ebenezer West, 654
Walker
_____, 1952, 2058, 2063
_____ (-1840), 2034
_____ (-d. inf.), 1005, 1014–1015, 1901, 1956, 2056
_____ (-d. y.), 1017, 1907, 2037, 2058, 2082
_____ (1749-d. y.), 468
_____ (1793-d. inf.), 1035
_____ (1797-d. inf.), 1035
_____ (1799-stillborn), 1039
_____ (1814-stillborn), 1102
_____ (1819-d. inf.), 2013
_____ (1824-d. y.), 1996
_____ (1829-1829), 1945
_____ (1830-1830), 1960
_____ (1835-stillborn), 1916
_____ (1844-), 1960
_____ (1844-1844), 1945
_____ (1846-stillborn), 1916
_____ (1856-), 2012
_____ (1859-), 1999
_____ (abt. 1804-d. inf.), 1081
_____ (abt. 1833-1833), 2088
_____ (abt. 1854-), 2037
_____ (Bicknell), 200
_____ (Cadwell), 201
_____ (Fenn), 1947
A. Josephine Elmira, 2065
Aaron (1776-1815) m. Lucy Holt, 967, 1895
Aaron (1776-1816) m. Phebe Mowry, 501, 1025
Aaron (1817-1837), 1896
Aaron H. (1836-), 1932
Aaron Thomas (1835-), 1976
Aaron, Dea. (1776-1845) m. Betsey Hoffman, Sally Gould, 453, 983
Aaron, Lt. (1728-1775) m. Esther Carpenter, Huldah Whitaker, 196, 454, 633
Abel (1736-1819) m. Lois Read, Bathsheba Read, 217, 499
Abel (1770-1811) m. Mary Snow, 499, 1085
Abel (1786-1792), 484
Abel (1790-1839) m. Ruby Davis, 484, 1057
Abel (1804-), 1044
Abel (1810-) m. Catharine Rogers, 1057, 2065
Abel (1822-1822), 2093
Abel H. (1840-1840), 2094
Abel P. (1850-), 1914
Abel Willmarth (1814-1837), 980
Abel Willmarth (1839-), 1916
Abel, Dea. (1810-) m. Sarah S. Allen, 1086, 2094
Abiah (1760-abt. 1830), 455
Abigail, 465
Abigail (_____) (1790-), 1986
Abigail (1734-1817) m. Jonathan Carpenter, 217, 498, 1097
Abigail (1764-1852) m. Thomas Shrimpton, 475
Abigail (1775-1853), 499
Abigail (1784-1786), 484
Abigail (1788-) m. Simon Dolph, 1012
Abigail (1796-) m. Elias Crary, 484, 1057
Abigail (1801-) m. Daniel Rockwell, 1102, 2106
Abigail (1818-), 1057
Abigail (1821-) m. John Wing, 2082
Abigail (Carpenter) (1797-), 996
Abigail (Carpenter) (1815-1851), 1907
Abigail (Dean) (1704-1795), 217, 453, 472
Abigail (Dimmock) (-1848), 1102
Abigail (Ensign) (1795-1854), 1995

Abigail (Estabrooks) (abt. 1764-1786/7), 1032
Abigail (Knap) (1781-1842), 1956
Abigail (Knapp) (-1775), 1012
Abigail (Logia) (-1798), 483
Abigail (Manning), 1022
Abigail (Smith) (1731-1822), 475
Abigail (Stevens), 1930
Abigail (Witham), 1017
Abigail (Yeomans) (-1803), 200
Abigail A. (Brown) (1827-), 1907
Abigail Cornelia (1837-), 1973
Abigail D. (Blanchard), 2110
Abigail E. (1786-1838), 1032
Abigail Jane (1828-) m. Dudley D. Palmer, 1942
Abigail Putnam (Howe) (1804-1835), 1971
Abigail R. (1845-), 2106
Abner (1791-1825) m. Hannah Allen, 968, 1898
Abner C. (1819-) m. Harriet M. Silsby, 1103, 2111
Abraham (1731-1774) m. Jemima Bishop, 217, 453, 497
Abraham (1776-1779/80), 483
Abraham (1788-1815), 484
Abram Clinton (-d. inf.), 2059
Achsah (1789-) m. Simon Hosmer, 1008, 1946
Ackley (1840-), 1010
Ada (1839-), 2006
Adah (Shepardson), 2013
Adah Ann (1831-1835), 2013
Adaline (1820-) m. Oliver P. Pierce, 984, 1921
Adela A. (1832-1851), 2034
Adelaide (1839-), 2014
Adelaide (1840-), 2109
Adelia C. (1830-), 1996
Adeline, 2047
Adeline (1807-1808), 1024
Adeline (Kelley) (1821-), 1103
Adeline (Ketchum) (1811-), 2014
Adeline A. M. (1835-), 2086
Adeline B. (1833/4-), 2084
Adeline Cornelia (Griswold), 1973
Adeline M. (1843-), 2108
Adeline R. (1809-) m. Harris Smith, 981, 1918
Adoniram Judson, Rev. (1820-1909) m. Lucinda W. Hilton, 1497
Agnes (Blaisdell), 1950
Alathea (1724-) m. James Dexter, 195, 445
Albert, 2056
Albert (-d. y.), 1053
Albert (1804-) m. Mary McElroy, 1052, 2046
Albert (1809-) m. Marietta Forsyth, Frances Childs, 1038, 2011
Albert (1813-1826), 984
Albert (1833-), 1996
Albert (1834-) m. Clara Sweet, 2069, 2083
Albert (1839-), 1906
Albert C. (1845-), 2011
Albert Comfort (1850-), 1977
Albert Elmore (1849-), 2025
Albert Henry (1844-), 2017
Albert L. (1803-), 973
Albert Martin (1845-), 2026
Albert Washington (1844-), 2046
Alden (1793-1858) m. Susan Grimes, Elizabeth B. Fisk, Abigail Stevens, 988, 1930
Alden (1825-) m. Mary Rugg, 1930
Alfred (1790-1807/8), 1022
Alfred (1799-) m. Huldah B. Perry, 974, 1904, 2104
Alfred (1830-1857), 1944
Alfred (1838-), 1962
Alice (1795-1795), 1078
Alice (1796-) m. David Glacier, 968
Alice (1837-), 1972
Alice (1851-), 1906
Alice (Bennett) (1778-1842), 1017
Alice (Case) (-1827), 967
Allen C. (1811-) m. Emma Spalding, Bethiah K. Staples, 1988
Almary (1843-), 2040
Almary (abt. 1840-), 2037
Almary (Spencer) (1825-1843), 2036, 2040
Almeda (1831-), 1949
Almeron W. (1847-), 1914
Almira (1788-) m. Michael Paul, 1007
Almira (1806-) m. Daniel D. Jackman, 984, 1919
Almira (1827-), 1959
Almira (1832-), 2017
Almira (1837-), 1949
Almira (1856-), 1922
Almira E. (1850-), 2109
Almon (1804-) m. Emeline Baylies, 1017, 1961
Alonzo V. (1838-), 2109
Alvah (1798-) m. Vesta Whitcomb, 1085, 2092
Alvah A. (1799-1799), 972
Alvah H. (1833-) m. Sarah J. Miller, 2093
Alvan C. (1826-), 1989
Alvin (1802-) m. Lucy Gray, 1055, 2056
Alvira Lucinda (1850-), 2045
Amanda (1791-1825) m. Jonathan R. Danforth, 1034, 1995
Amanda (1796-1843), 972
Amanda (1802-bef. 1808), 978
Amanda (1831-), 1941
Amanda (1856-), 2051

Amanda Carpenter (1808-1871), 978
Amanda Melvina (1812-) m. Levi Beach, 1050, 2041
Amasa (1767-1828) m. Martha Smith, 465, 1008
Amasa (1791-) m. Lydia Dwight, Lydia Nichols, 1008, 1946
Amasa (1814-) m. Lucretia Bridgman, 1946
Ambrose (-d. inf.), 1014
Ambrose (1804-), 1015
Ambrose E. (1849-), 2106
Amelia, 2066
Amelia Matilda (1837-1838), 2006
Amelia Pamelia (1838-), 2064
Amos (1740-abt. 1780), 210
Amos B. (1850-), 1914
Amos E. (1803-) m. Betsey Branch, 1045, 2025
Amos Elmore (1775-1850) m. Sally Miller, 481, 1045
Amos Elmore (1819-), 1047
Amos, Dr. (1811-) m. Mary Bliss, 980, 1916
Amy (-abt. 1830) m. _____ Burchard, 465, 1009
Amy (-d. y.), 970
Amy (1726-) m. Eleazer Harding, 198
Amy (1748-1781) m. William Jennings, 468, 1011
Amy (1762-d. y.), 451
Amy (1781-) m. Daniel Voorhis, 1012, 1956
Amy (1790-) m. Dea. Eben Eaton, 1021, 1965
Amy W. (1812-1812), 974
Andre (1855-1858), 2026
Andrew (1835-) m. Lodice Harden, 2058
Andrew W. (1836-1838), 1953
Andrew W. (1843-1849), 1953
Angeletta (_____) (1832-), 2026
Angenette (1832-) m. Henry S. Hall, 1960
Ann, 2057
Ann (Martin) (1699-1747), 205
Ann (Neller), 1057
Ann (Sybert) (-1851), 1024
Ann Catharine (1836-), 1974
Ann Eliza (1815-), 993
Ann Eliza (1817-) m. Frederick Richards, 1024, 1975
Ann Eliza (1843-), 1976
Ann Emeline (1826-) m. William Henry Robinson, 985, 1925
Ann Melissa (1815-) m. Hiram Taylor, 1041, 2015
Anna (1721-1722), 198
Anna (1733-), 209
Anna (1767-1808) m. Zorobabel Potter, 469, 1015
Anna (1780-), 1031
Anna (1786-1835) m. Horace Evans, 977, 1908
Anna (1792-) m. William Mathewson, 1014
Anna (1805-) m. Capt. Russell King, 988, 1931
Anna (1808-1813), 1048
Anna (1813-) m. James Young, 1009, 1951
Anna (1813-1831), 1048
Anna (1816-) m. _____ Ames, 1017
Anna (Carpenter) (1762-1815), 988
Anna (Gird), 2099
Anna (Hulett), 1948
Anna (Sweet), 1904
Anna (Sweeting) (1707-1772), 209
Anna Ide (1849-), 1907
Anna M. (1798-1838) m. Elijah S. Rust, 1033, 1993
Anna m. Joshua Kibbe, 1006
Anna R. (1854-), 1935
Anna Sheldon (1844-1845), 1906
Anne (1803-1814), 1038
Anne (Brown) (1757-1786), 977
Anne M. m. Samuel Wing, 2082
Annie Augusta (1839-1850), 1966
Annie Breese (1833-) m. Henry Stanley Dexter, 2098
Annie G. (Perry), 2080
Annis (1819-1823), 1054
Ansel W. (1800-) m. Naomi Jeffords, Mary D. Roberts, 1082, 2085
Ansel W. (1844-), 2085
Anson (1806-) m. Lois Ackley, 1057, 2064
Antoinette, 2064
Apollos (1839-1844), 1945
Arabella (1830-) m. Frederick L. Church, 1965
Archibald (1788-1798/9), 1022
Archibald Bates (1800-) m. Lucy Willis Ames, 1022, 1972
Archibald Ralph (1845-1847), 1973
Ardelia (Dean), 1935
Ardelia Samantha (1828-), 985
Arnold (1841-), 1960
Arvilla (1803-) m. Edward Dexter, 956, 1889
Arvilla M. (1839-), 2086
Asa (1772-1845) m. Sibilla Cushman, Rebecca Trask, 483, 1055
Asa (1804-1813), 1055
Asa L. (1814-1853) m. Nancy Jackson, 1055, 2058
Asahel (1823-) m. Sarah Ford, 1946
Asahel P. (1838-), 1988
Asenath (1785-) m. Pliny Brown, 967, 1897
Augusta (1842-), 1916
Augustus A. (1800-), 972
Augustus, Rev. (1822-) m. Eliza Mercy Harding, 1965

Aura (1821-), 1943
Aurelia (_____), 1991
Aurora B. (1825-) m. Lyman Coates, 2093
Avera N. (1829-1831), 1913
Averill, 2047
Avery S. (1829-) m. Rosanna Baldwin, 2018
Barbara (Olin) (1786-1859), 1046
Barnard (1841-), 2014
Bathsheba (Read) (1745-), 499
Benjamin, 2064
Benjamin (1703-1787) m. _____ Bicknell, Elizabeth Childs, _____ Cadwell, 85, 200
Benjamin (1737-1793) m. Molly Johnson, 200, 464
Benjamin (1748-1749), 210
Benjamin (1770-1847) m. Susannah Bullock, 453, 981
Benjamin (1778-1856) m. Susan Green, 483, 1056
Benjamin (1790-1791), 956
Benjamin (1817-1884) m. Sarah Ann Peck, 1887
Benjamin (1828-1846), 1988
Benjamin Cushman (1801-) m. Joanna Southworth, 1056, 2063
Benjamin Everett (1843-), 2064
Benjamin F. (1832-) m. Euphemia Williams, 2056
Benjamin F., Maj. (1809-) m. Diana Howard, 1985
Benjamin Foster (1800-1814), 1046
Benjamin Gardner (1812-1851) m. Mary A. West, 1037, 2007
Benjamin H. (1823-) m. Phebe Williams, 1989
Benjamin R., Capt. (1808-) m. Vitera Warren, 1987
Benjamin W. (1838-), 1960
Benjamin, Col. (1751-1822) m. Margaret Rawson, Eunice Willard, 476, 1030
Benjamin, Lt. m. Rhoda Nott, 464, 1005
Benjamin, Maj. (1777-1856) m. Jemima Farwell, Mary _____, Abigail _____, 1030, 1985
Bethiah (_____), 197
Bethiah (1745-) m. James French, 221, 509, 979, 1083, 1090
Bethiah (1810-1811), 1102
Bethiah (Brown) (1718-aft. 1768), 221
Bethiah (Carpenter) (1762-1833), 1081
Bethiah (Crary) (1751/2-1804), 465, 1939
Bethiah (Read) (1679-1708), 192
Bethiah B. (1811-) m. Capt. Philip P. Potter, 1102, 2108
Betsey (1753-abt. 1839) m. Samuel Healy, 475, 951, 1027
Betsey (1783-1786), 1030
Betsey (1786-) m. Randall Evans, 988, 1929
Betsey (1790-) m. Alvan Carter, 1030, 1989
Betsey (1792-) m. James Bowen, 978, 1910
Betsey (1802-) m. Philo Fuller, 1051
Betsey (1814-1854) m. Jacob Curtis, 1083, 2089
Betsey (1833-), 1941
Betsey (abt. 1763-1817) m. Barnard Eddy, 477, 1036
Betsey (Bennett) (1809-), 1976
Betsey (Bradley) (1793-), 1941
Betsey (Branch) (1809-), 2025
Betsey (Burroughs) (1783-1820), 1051
Betsey (Hoffman) (-1826), 983
Betsey (Pond), 2023
Betsey (Proctor) (1798-), 1972
Betsey (Sprague), 1942
Betsey (Sturges), 2042
Betsey (Tupper) (1778-), 1050
Betsey (Warren), 1962
Betsey A. (1805-) m. John Murdock, 1046, 2028
Betsey Ann (1840-), 1930
Betsey Ann (Eldredge), 2019
Betsey Nott (1790-) m. Levi Bartram, 1005, 1940
Betty (1749-1750), 468
Beulah (Clapp) (abt. 1722-1809), 388
Bosworth (1773-1846) m. Elizabeth Weaver, 451, 975
Bryant (1856-), 2009
Byron (1848-), 2015
Caleb, 1018
Caleb (1706-1768) m. Abigail Dean, 91, 217, 453, 472
Caleb (1729-1753) m. Elizabeth Perrin, 217, 495
Caleb (1753-1790) m. Huldah Clarke, 496, 1079
Caleb (1773-1819) m. Ann Sybert, 501, 1024
Caleb (1773-1853) m. Abigail Dimmock, 511, 1102
Caleb (1784-), 469, 1018
Caleb (1792-1850) m. Keziah Barney, 1081, 2082
Caleb (1796-1796), 1078, 1102
Caleb (1803-) m. Rosetta Eaton, 1102, 2106
Calista C., 2066
Calista G. (1843-1849), 1932
Calphurnia (White), 1998
Calvin (1754-1835) m. Phebe Cole, 451, 970
Calvin (1775-d. y.), 511
Calvin m. Isabel Jane Anderson, 970, 1901
Candace (Gooding), 1942
Candace M. (1829-1850), 2088
Caroline, 2057
Caroline (1808-) m. Isaac Caskey, 1037, 2006
Caroline (1809-1849) m. William Martin, 1054, 2050

Caroline (1810-1837) m. John Work, 985
Caroline (1851-), 2015
Caroline (Ashley), 1952
Caroline (Decker), 2047
Caroline (Hubbard) (1814-1841), 2026
Caroline Amelia (1820-) m. Joseph Powers, 1052, 2048
Caroline Amelia (1845-), 2008
Caroline Jane (1849-), 1974
Caroline Lydia (Steel) (1808-), 2097
Caroline M. (1828-) m. Samuel P. Beecher, 2004
Caroline Steel (1848-), 2097
Carrie Eliza (1859-), 2026
Catharine (1780-1844/5) m. William M. Saxton, 483, 1053
Catharine (1799-) m. Stephen Spencer, 1049, 2035
Catharine (1801-1829) m. Elihu Barber, 1048, 2033
Catharine (1813-) m. Philip A. Slade, 993
Catharine (1822-) m. Elijah Ellis, 1052
Catharine (abt. 1852-), 2037
Catharine (Johnson) (1737/8-1820), 482
Catharine (Rogers), 2066
Caty (Carpenter), 1253
Cecilia V., 2065
Celia (1823-1856), 1010
Celia A. (1828-) m. Warren Halsey, 1914
Celinda (Cornell), 1959
Celinda E. (1836-), 1989
Charles, 1948, 2066
Charles (1819-1820), 2080
Charles (1820-), 1898
Charles (1823-) m. Emeline Fisk, 1959
Charles (1829-1855), 1996
Charles (1845-1847), 1949
Charles (aft. 1841-), 2040
Charles A. (1836-1849), 2094
Charles A. (1854-), 1933
Charles E. (1846-), 1930
Charles Frederick (1846-), 1990
Charles H. (1830-), 1913
Charles H. (1834-), 1994
Charles H. (1855-), 1935
Charles Henry (1846-), 2047
Charles Hinsdill (1854-), 2008
Charles Irish, Prof. (1814-) m. Mary A. Hinsdill, 1037, 2008
Charles M. (-1843), 1920
Charles Manning (1834-), 1972
Charles Philip (1754-abt. 1810) m. Elizabeth Aldrich, 476, 1031
Charles Rudd (1823-) m. Angelina Lake, 2002
Charles W. (1846-), 2085
Charlotte (1772-abt. 1840) m. Capt. Jesse Drown, 456, 992
Charlotte (1837-) m. Daniel Petrie, 2058
Charlotte E. (Goodrich), 2080
Charlotte Frances (1814-1828), 995
Charlotte Frances (1839-), 1907
Chastina (Rogers), 2066
Chastina Buswell (1829-), 2030
Chauncey (1798-1827) m. Clarissa Morse, Sarah Bradford, 1082, 2084
Chauncey D. (1823-), 2042
Chester, 2066
Chester (1848-), 2026
Chester B. (1846-1847), 2024
Chittenden (1809-) m. Caroline Decker, 1052, 2047
Chittenden H. (1807-1845) m. Nancy Marshall, 1054, 2050
Chloe (1795-1811), 1008
Chloe (1817-) m. _____ Hill, _____ Pratt, 1947
Chloe (Goodale) (-1857), 2042
Chloe M. (Brown), 1083
Christine, 2047
Christopher (1839-), 2058
Clara (1805-) m. Rev. Gilbert Fay, 1022, 1968
Clara (1828-1828), 1943
Clara (1845-1846), 1974
Clara (Norton) (1787-1828), 1943
Clara (Sweet) (1836/7-), 2069, 2083
Clara J. (1848-), 2012
Clara L. (1820-) m. Davis P. Cook, 1049, 2038
Clarendon (1844-), 2109
Clarissa, 2064
Clarissa (1793-) m. James Burleigh, 1033, 1992
Clarissa (1808-d. y.), 1053
Clarissa (1815-) m. Benjamin Scott, 1082, 2087
Clarissa (1828-) m. David E. Wakeman, Levinus Dibble, 1944
Clarissa (1828-) m. Martin Bradford, 1960
Clarissa (1836-) m. _____ Dodge, 1948
Clarissa (Morse) (-1825), 2084
Clarissa Jane (1808-) m. Benjamin Cox, 1050, 2043
Clark (1836-), 1959
Clark E. (1819-) m. Nancy M. Towsley, 1987
Clarke (1795-) m. Sarah Lovering, 1021, 1966
Comfort (1739-1818) m. Mehitable Robinson, Lucy Cooper, 217, 472, 500, 1698
Comfort (1765-1840) m. Tamar Clark, Peggy Whiting, Mary Harding, 501, 1021, 1698, 1966–1967

Comfort (1809-1852) m. Betsey Bennett, 1025, 1976
Cordelia (1843-), 1914
Cornelia (1823-) m. John Hand Scranton, 2080
Cornelia (White), 1046
Cornelia A. (abt. 1837-), 2087
Cornelia Austin (Smith) (1809-1835), 2027
Cornelia Helen (1831-), 2027
Corona A. (1827-1852), 1930
Corydon m. Harriet Clark, 1946
Curran (1811-), 1047
Cynthia (1771-1848) m. Cromwell Hill, 475, 1029
Cynthia (1791-1852) m. Richard Carpenter, 1035, 2000
Cynthia (1813-) m. Almon Hunt, 1896
Cynthia (1834-) m. Moses W. Collins, 1959
Cynthia (1837-) m. Michael Coffey, 1941
Cynthia (Brown) (1782/3-), 1896
Cynthia (Hoppin) (1758-1839), 1035
Cynthia (Skinner), 2018
Cynthia A. (1846-1846), 1913
Cynthia M. (1828-1849), 2093
Cyrene (Ames) (-1853), 1932
Cyrenius, 1948
Cyrenius (1804-) m. Julia Chase, 1008, 1949
Cyril (1764-1849), 499
Cyril (1802-1803), 1085
Cyrus (1799-) m. Anna Hulett, 1008, 1948
Daniel, 1992, 2047
Daniel (1706-) m. Mary Perry, 88, 211
Daniel (1726-) m. Hannah Barstow, Sybil Smith, 203, 466
Daniel (1737-1777) m. Jerusha Bates, Mary Young, 211, 480
Daniel (1771/2-1851) m. Electa Newton, 483, 1050
Daniel (1773-d. y.), 453, 497
Daniel (1786-1839) m. Maria Abbott, 1030, 1988
Daniel (1809-1848), 1044
Daniel (1818-), 1051
Daniel (1832-) m. Sarah E. Calvert, 1959
Daniel (1848-), 2042
Daniel H. (1823-1851) m. Margaret Jones, 1986
Daniel L. (1807-) m. Eliza S. Burhans, Gitty Jerman, 1957
Daniel L. (1835-1858), 2088
Daniel Marsh (1809-) m. Cornelia Austin Smith, Marcia Polly Needham, 1046, 2027
Daniel W. (1795-) m. Elmira Rathbun, 1033, 1992
David (1768-1854) m. Mary Shepardson, 475, 1029
David C. (1844-1849), 1997
David F., Dr. (1834-), 2011
Dean (1769-1787), 501
Dean (1793-) m. Rebecca Wright, 1021, 1965
Deborah (1788-) m. Alpheus Rogers, 1005, 1940
Dee Barzillai (1833-), 2025
Delia C. (1814-) m. Jesse Bliss, 1957
Delia E. (1833-), 2087
Deliverance (1772-1845) m. Henry Hoffman, 453, 982
Deliverance (Carpenter) (1738-1789), 453
Delsa S. (1826-) m. Rev. Edward Tenney, 1913
Dency Maria (Fuller) (1812-1867), 1498
DeWitt (1843-), 2014
DeWitt C. (1832-), 2013
DeWitt C. (1837-1842), 2013
DeWitt C. (1843-1846), 2014
DeWitt Clinton (1812-) m. Adeline Ketchum, 1041, 2014
DeWitt Clinton (1830-1832), 2004
Diadama (-1857) m. Allan Benton, 1006
Diadamia (Applebee), 1950
Dolly (1770-1858) m. Nathan James, 509, 1095
Dorothy (1709-1796) m. Ens. Edward Carpenter, 91, 218, 495
Dorothy (1749-), 221
Dorothy (Abell) (1677-1741), 91
Dorwin G. (1826-), 2017
Douglas Webster (1829-) m. Sarah Elizabeth Miller, 1971
Dudley (1803-) m. Jane P. Hill, Eliza Woodward, 975, 1906
Dudley (1835/6-), 2084
Ebenezer (1676-1718) m. Mehitable Willmarth, Dorothy Abell, 34, 91
Ebenezer (1701-1702), 91
Ebenezer (1716-1799) m. Bethiah Brown, _____ _____, 91, 221
Ebenezer (1738-1801) m. Hannah Farmer, 200, 464
Ebenezer (1739-abt. 1825) m. Sabrina Whitaker, 221, 509
Ebenezer (1761-1841) m. Elizabeth Hanks, 464, 1006
Ebenezer (1784/5-1844) m. Electa Hill, 483, 1054
Ebenezer (1786-1860) m. Abigail Carpenter, 457, 996
Ebenezer (1793-) m. Betsey Bradley, 1006, 1941
Ebenezer (1807-1846) m. Hannah Fuller, 1102, 2107
Ebenezer C. (1846-1847), 2106
Edelia (1820-1820), 1051
Edna Rose (1852-), 2065

Edward (1815-), 1038
Edward (1816-1827), 1049
Edward (1834-), 2039
Edward (1837-), 1948
Edward Arthur (1859-1860), 1935
Edward Carey (1820-) m. Lucy Bryant, 1037, 2009
Edward Carey (1847-), 2008
Edward G. (1805-) m. Roby C. Clark, 1034, 1996
Edward H. (1826-), 2086
Edward H. (1840-), 1999
Edward Payson (1834-), 1971
Edward Stow (1854-), 2031
Edward Whitfield (1842-1848), 1907
Edwin (1811-1836) m. Sabrina Ludden, 1082, 2087
Edwin Blair (1813-1816), 1024
Edwin Field (1846-), 2097
Edwin Griswold (1850-), 1973
Edwin R. (1815-) m. Emily Gleason, 1986
Edwin Sawyer, Rev. (1828-) m. Emily M. Hunt, 2017
Eleanor (Poyer) (-1854), 1914
Eleazer L. (1812-1815), 990
Eleazer m. Caty Carpenter, 1253
Electa (1794-1852) m. Peter Pollard, 1050
Electa (1801-1828) m. _____ Wolverton, 1017, 1961
Electa (Hill) (1786-1820), 1054
Electa (Newton), 1050
Electa J. (1850-), 2042
Electa Jane (1827-), 2002
Electa L. (1837-), 1915
Eliakim, 562
Elias, 2058
Elijah (1731-), 205
Elijah (1777-d. y.), 451
Elijah (1800-) m. Ruth Putnam, Lucy _____, 1006, 1942
Elipha (1822-) m. Stephen Andrew, 1959
Eliza (1799-), 1027
Eliza (1799-) m. Daniel Poole, 1102
Eliza (1803-d. inf.), 1896
Eliza (1804-1855) m. Elihu Parker, 1896
Eliza (1808-), 1042
Eliza (1817-) m. Eli Douglas, 1988
Eliza (1817-1854) m. Allen White, 1048, 2034
Eliza (1824-1824), 1897
Eliza (Allen) (-1857), 2026
Eliza (Lyport), 2087
Eliza (Quint) (1808-), 2109
Eliza (Woodward), 1906
Eliza A. (1808-1812), 990
Eliza A. (1817-) m. Henry Langley, 1082, 2088
Eliza A. (1839-), 1932
Eliza Ann (1825-) m. Jeremiah Claxton, 984, 1922
Eliza Coe (abt. 1840-), 2019
Eliza Corning (1838-), 2097
Eliza Jane (1839-) m. Louis Eaton, 2046
Eliza Jane (Winters) (-1850), 2053
Eliza Lorania (1823-) m. Isaac Glead, 1942
Eliza M. (1841-), 1915
Eliza Maria (1850-1850), 2006
Eliza Melvina (1831-1831), 2006
Eliza Q. (1834-) m. _____ Cox, 2109
Elizabeth (1662-1664), 34
Elizabeth (1666-1731) m. Henry Sweet, 34, 89
Elizabeth (1702-1702), 85
Elizabeth (1712-1753) m. Miles Shorey, 91, 219
Elizabeth (1714-) m. Isaiall Perry, 195, 442, 491
Elizabeth (1718-1737), 203
Elizabeth (1747-1793), 443
Elizabeth (1756-), 466
Elizabeth (1763-), 451
Elizabeth (1771-1823/4), 511
Elizabeth (1786-) m. Experience J. Amidon, 465, 1011, 1939
Elizabeth (1786/7-say 1811/2) m. Joshua Wright, 1006
Elizabeth (1787-) m. Henry Eldred, 1035, 2000
Elizabeth (1795-1854) m. Capt. William Martin, 970, 1900
Elizabeth (1800-) m. Normand Lyman, 1038, 2010
Elizabeth (1803-) m. John H. Wilfong, 983, 1918
Elizabeth (1807-) m. Dea. Joseph Smith, 1049, 2037
Elizabeth (1833-) m. Vincent Luther, 2064
Elizabeth (1839-), 2025
Elizabeth (abt. 1842-), 2050
Elizabeth (Aldrich), 1031
Elizabeth (Carpenter) (1720-1780), 443
Elizabeth (Child) (1676/7-1719), 85
Elizabeth (Childs), 201
Elizabeth (Gaige) (1780-1855), 1049
Elizabeth (Hanks) (1765/6-1844), 1006
Elizabeth (Hutchinson), 1986
Elizabeth (Kimber) (1802-), 1944
Elizabeth (Perrin) (1728-1820), 496
Elizabeth (Perrin) (1730-1781), 202, 205
Elizabeth (Weaver) (1778-), 975
Elizabeth (Willmarth) (1688-1747), 203
Elizabeth A. (1834-) m. Julius Lee, 1901
Elizabeth B. (Fisk) (-1850), 1930
Elizabeth Cushman (1815-), 1887

Elizabeth H. (1831-) m. Josiah K. Mallory, 1906
Elizabeth Martha (1805-1806), 1024
Ella (1841-), 1998
Ella Maria (1849-), 2031
Ellen (_____), 980
Ellen (1849-), 1977
Ellen A. (1842-1851), 1913
Ellen Celia (1822-), 2016
Ellen Frances (1835-), 1966
Ellen L. (1838-) m. H. A. Metcalf, 1999
Ellen Louisa (1839-), 1973
Ellen M. (abt. 1835-abt. 1837), 1979
Ellen Maria (1831-) m. Charles Phillips, 985
Elmeda (1813-1844) m. E. P. Ross, 1054, 2051
Elmina Clarinda (1805-1836) m. Orrin Greene, 1041
Elmira (1803-1827) m. Orion Mason, 1022, 1966–1967
Elmira (Rathbun), 1992
Elmira (Smith), 2006
Elmore H. (1821-), 2015
Elvira (1807-1845) m. Brigham Gates, 1985
Elvira (Grace), 2051
Elvira L., 2065
Elvira m. Frederick Waldrath, 2056
Emeline (1810-1813), 975
Emeline (1815-1853) m. John Peck, 1054, 2052
Emeline (1826-1843) m. John Stevens, 1941
Emeline (Baylies) (1810-), 1961
Emeline E. (1832/3-) m. George W. French, 1912
Emeline Rebecca (1812-), 995
Emerette (1832-) m. George Bowen, 1948
Emily (1804-1811), 1082
Emily (1805-) m. Rev. Albert G. Hall, 1045, 2025
Emily (1816-), 1946
Emily (Carter) (1812-), 1945
Emily (Gage), 2037
Emily A. (1823-) m. Charles L. Street, 2084
Emily E. (Gilman), 1996
Emily H. (1834-), 2107
Emily J. (abt. 1832-), 2084
Emily L. (1811-) m. Joseph Harris, 1009, 1951
Emily M. (Hunt) (1835-), 2017
Emily S. (1831-) m. Robert H. Broaddus, 1986
Emma, 1948
Emma (1851-), 2006
Emma A. (1848-), 2109
Emma C., 2066
Emma J. (1852-), 1952
Emma L. (1844-), 1999
Emma T. (1844-), 1998
Emory Judson (1844-), 1916
Enos (1730-1782) m. Patience Peck, 209, 476
Enos (1756-), 476
Enos (1791-1791), 1033
Enos, Lt. (1781-) m. Hannah Nichols, 1030, 1987
Ephraim (1692-1732) m. Mary Abell, 85, 198
Ephraim (1728-1728), 198
Ephraim (1736-1812) m. Lepha Ide, 197, 456
Ephraim (1736-1815) m. Priscilla Rawson, 209, 477
Ephraim (1739-1808) m. Abigail Yeomans, 200
Ephraim (1774-abt. 1799), 456
Ephraim (1798-1859) m. Louisa Rice, Emily Carter, 1007, 1945
Ephraim (1800-) m. Esther Dunham, 1083, 2088
Ephraim (1819-) m. Susan Briggs, 993, 1934
Ephraim (1827-1851), 1010
Ephraim (abt. 1794-d. y.), 1007
Ephraim A. (1830-), 1945
Ephraim J. (1831-) m. Mary Bishop, 2088
Ephraim Moulton (1828-) m. Fanny Peters, 2025
Ephraim Willmarth, Lt. (1780-1819) m. Zelinda Peck, 956, 997
Erie (1818-) m. Sally Stone, 1958
Esther (-1806) m. Israel D. Chaffee, 464
Esther (1688-) m. Isaac Averill, 88, 202
Esther (1724-1724), 196
Esther (1724-1743), 203
Esther (1742-abt. 1773) m. Capt. William Roy, 211
Esther (1743-1816), 210
Esther (1745-), 466
Esther (1764-1807) m. John White, 455, 989, 992
Esther (1768-), 480
Esther (1784-) m. Nathaniel Ide, 1032
Esther (abt. 1796-), 1081
Esther (Carpenter) (1735-1763), 454
Esther (Dunham), 2088
Esther (Smith), 1912
Esther A. (1827-) m. Ezra Leonard, 2088
Esther Amelia (Ballard) (1833-), 1967
Esther E. (1839-), 1932
Esther Jane (1844-), 1907
Esther Jane (abt. 1827-), 2083
Esther L. (1810-) m. Thomas A. Twitchel, 990, 1933
Ethel M. (1844-), 1913
Ethel, Dea. (1769-1844) m. Susanna Carpenter, 453, 980
Ethiel Cushman (1810-) m. Nancy Rose, 1055, 2057
Eugene Napoleon (1848-), 1902

Eunice (1728-1772) m. James Hill, 195, 446, 1018–1019, 1039
Eunice (1774-1805) m. Phanuel Bishop, 956, 1886, 1991
Eunice (1813-), 1042
Eunice (1818-) m. Arnold Moffat, 995
Eunice (Judson) (1820-), 1957
Eunice (Marsh) (1779-1858), 1046
Eunice (Metcalf) (1786-1869), 738, 1497
Eunice (Powers) (1781-1828), 1086
Eunice (Rouse), 1959
Eunice (Willard), 1030
Eunice Bishop (1806-) m. Henry H. Dexter, 956, 1889
Eunice Clinton (1813-), 985
Eunice Elvira (1820-) m. John Allen, 1086, 2096
Eunice Metcalf (1825-1899), 1497
Eunice S. (1847-), 1994
Euphemia (Williams), 2056
Eva (1852-), 1917
Eveline (1846-), 2025
Evelyn Marietta (1842-), 2031
Experience (1672-1674), 34
Ezekiel, Capt. (1795-) m. Lucy Scott, Eunice Rouse, 1014, 1958
Ezra, 1973
Ezra (-1736), 205
Ezra (1780-) m. Martha Blanding, Mary Robinson, 453, 984
Ezra (1802-1853) m. Mary J. Smith, Julia M. Shepherd, 1023, 1973
Ezra (1804-) m. Amanda Carroll, Mary Schneider, 1955
Ezra (1827-) m. Margaret Lambert, 2084
Ezra C. (1839-), 1915
Ezra Carpenter (1809-1810), 984
Ezra Elansford (1840-), 2095
Ezra Lee (1839-), 1972
Ezra S. (1805-) m. Livonia Potter, 1102, 2107
Ezra, Dea. (1797-1850) m. Harriet Stewart, 980, 1912
Ezra, Dr. (1766-1852) m. Abigail Manning, 501, 1022
Fannie M. (Blake), 985
Fanny (1794-1852), 978
Fanny (1830-) m. Gustavus A. Snell, 1960
Fanny (Ellis) (1801-), 2021
Fanny D. (1821-1849) m. Nelson Smith, 2083
Fanny L. (1854-), 2107
Fanny Melinda (1837-), 2017
Fanny Priscilla (1855-), 2096
Ferdinand (1806-) m. Elmira Smith, 1037, 2006
Ferdinand (1852-), 2042
Ferdinand C. (1804-) m. Zorilda Turner, 1050, 2042
Ferdinand L. (1805-1858) m. Sarah Randall, 981, 1917
Fidelia (1826-1833), 1948
Flora (1849-1850), 1917
Frances (_____) (1781-1852), 1051
Frances (-d. inf.), 1029
Frances (-d. y.), 1029
Frances (abt. 1844-), 2059
Frances (Childs), 2011
Frances Ann (Howe) (1824-bef. 1900), 1497
Frances E. (1846-1848), 2012
Frances E. (1853-), 2024
Frances Elizabeth (1832-1836), 2004
Frances Ellen (1831-1834), 2030
Frances Jane (1828-) m. John Howell, 2085
Frances M. (1817-) m. Daniel R. Williams, 2080
Frances Melvina (1833-1845), 2006
Francis (1816-) m. Abigail Carpenter, Louisa Borden, 975, 1907
Francis (1817-) m. Adeline Kelley, 1103
Francis (1836-), 1962
Francis A. (1831-), 1930
Francis George (1820-1844), 2002
Francis L. (1838-), 1913
Francis Marion (1845-), 2064
Francis Theodore (1827-), 2016
Frank, 1953
Frank (1850-), 1916
Frank (1853-), 2015
Frank Augustine (1840-), 985
Frank P. (1852-1862), 1935
Franklin (1833-), 1949
Franklin P., 2065
Franklin, Dea. (1815-) m. Murilla E. Haskins, 1044, 2024
Frederick Carpenter (1837-1838), 996
Freeborn (1809-) m. Emily Gage, 1049, 2037
Freelove (1731-1732), 198
Gamaliel (1815-) m. Sarah Minton, 1896
George, 2047
George (1798-) m. Rebecca Bliss, 980, 1913
George (1801-1801), 1078
George (1801-1836) m. Hannah Benton, 1082, 2086
George (1809-) m. Anna Gird, 1087, 2099
George (1812-1860) m. Harriet Hull, 2080
George (1815-1830), 1048
George (1819-1820), 1887
George (1820-1843), 1946

George (1830-) m. Mary J. Babson, 1959
George (1854-), 1922
George (abt. 1849-), 2037
George A. F. (1790-1791), 972
George B. (1835-), 2023
George B. (1835-) m. Mary Jane Whipple, 1917
George Bosworth (1835-), 1906
George Byron (1852-), 2045
George Donaldson (1847-), 2006
George E. (1824-) m. Eliza Carpenter, 1913
George Frederic (1825-) m. Esther Amelia Ballard, 1967
George Halsey (1830/1-) m. Sarah Ann Burgess, 1912
George Hatton (1854-1854), 2099
George J. (1805-), 1049
George Lafayette (1824-) m. Frances Read, 1887
George Martin (1829-1859) m. Martha M. DeWitt, 2016
George O. (1831-), 2085
George R., 2066
George R. (1848-), 1916
George S. (1823-) m. Maria Needham, 2021
George Thomas (1847-), 2046
George W. (1806-1811), 974
George W. (1808-1843) m. Mariette Hammersley, Mary Ann Stewart, 984, 1920
George W. (1821-) m. Mary Ann Webster, 1052, 2049
George W. (1835-) m. Emily E. Gilman, 1996
George W. (1840-), 1994
George W., Rev. (1809-) m. Eunice Judson, 1957
George Washington (1800-) m. Esther Smith, 978, 1912
George Washington (1840-), 2046
George Washington (1841-), 1920
George Whitfield (-d. inf.), 1904
George Whitfield (1814-1819), 975
George Whitfield, Lt. (1770-1838) m. Mehitable Bucklin, 451, 974, 2104
George, Lt. (1788-1818), 956
Georgiana (Barton), 1034
Georgietta (1846-1847), 2109
Gideon (1738-1793) m. Rachel Foster, 211, 480
Gideon (1782-1813) m. Barbara Olin, 481, 1046
Gideon (1799-1803), 1045
Gideon (1806-1829), 1044
Gideon Tupper (1841-), 2047
Gilbert Francis (1824-), 994
Giles (1844-), 1949
Grace (1724-1724), 196
Grace (1730-), 197
Grace (Child) (abt. 1687-1729), 195
Grace (Loomis) (1777-1844), 990
Grace m. Levi Wakefield, 450, 969
Hannah (1723-) m. John Peck, 196, 452
Hannah (1751-), 466
Hannah (1753-) m. John Caswell, 468
Hannah (1758-1801) m. Elkanah French, 455, 987
Hannah (1759-1813) m. Jedediah Amidon, 464, 1003, 1011
Hannah (1774-1860) m. Dea. Asa Moon, 483, 1056
Hannah (1777-bef. 1806), 453
Hannah (1779-1824) m. Elisha Barrows, 967, 1895
Hannah (1779-1831) m. Jacob Delong, 1012
Hannah (1779-1857) m. Preston Southworth, 478, 1041
Hannah (1783-) m. David Whipple Bucklin, John Perrin, 457
Hannah (1795-1843) m. Capt. Simon Cook, 1055, 2053
Hannah (1805/6-1829) m. Stephen Brown, 1955
Hannah (1814-) m. Charles Luce, 1008
Hannah (1816-) m. Albert Coma, 995, 1936
Hannah (1825-1827), 1959
Hannah (1844-), 2032
Hannah (Allen) (-1847), 1898
Hannah (Baker) (1724-), 468
Hannah (Barstow) (1727-1748), 466
Hannah (Benton), 2086
Hannah (Brazee), 2016
Hannah (Carpenter) (1767-1838), 977, 1883
Hannah (Case) (-1790), 469
Hannah (Caswell), 1955
Hannah (Cooper) (-1821), 478, 964
Hannah (Cushing) (1788-1852), 1887
Hannah (Doonos), 2053
Hannah (Farmer), 464
Hannah (Field) (1778-1853), 1048
Hannah (Fuller), 450, 2107
Hannah (Hall), 1012
Hannah (Nichols) (1779-), 1987
Hannah (Smith) (1749-1841), 511
Hannah Amanda (1838-) m. Peter Hendershot, 1942
Hannah E. (1812-) m. Samuel Huntington, 1987
Hannah E. (1833-) m. Francis Shaw, 1920
Hannah J. (1843-), 2107
Hannah m. Ebenezer Cross, 450
Hannah m. Ezekiel Gleason, 465
Harmony (1809-), 1009
Harriet (-d. inf.), 1901

Harriet (1806-) m. Capt. John S. Hall, 1085, 2093
Harriet (1808-) m. William Holt, 1008, 1950
Harriet (1821-) m. James Hodges, 985, 1924
Harriet (1821-1844), 980
Harriet (1825-) m. Herman Lewis, 1948
Harriet (1825-1846), 1898
Harriet (1838/9-), 1901
Harriet (1847-1847), 1917
Harriet (Babbitt) (1818-), 2109
Harriet (Clark), 1946
Harriet (Merrick), 1898
Harriet (Stewart) (1797-), 1912
Harriet (Walton), 1948
Harriet A. (1818-1844), 1988
Harriet A. (1825-) m. James Phelps, 1986
Harriet Amelia (1838-), 2046
Harriet Jane (1834-) m. Joseph E. Morrison, 1898
Harriet Lucinda (1850-), 2046
Harriet M. (1850-), 2111
Harriet M. (Silsby) (1820-), 2111
Harriet m. Rev. Edward Seagrave, 1029, 1984
Harriet S. (1833-) m. Erasmus D. Brown, 1913
Harry (1816-) m. Ann Neller, 1057
Harry (1830-) m. Mary Hayes, 984, 1922
Harry G., Dr. (1796-) m. Betsey Sturges, Chloe Goodale, 1050, 2041
Hartley (1814-), 1010
Harvey (1798-) m. Laura Hollis, 1034, 1996
Harvey (1808-1860) m. Julia Ann White, 1010, 1953
Harvey Day, Prof. (1817-1911) m. Electa Brown Bates, 1497
Harvey I. (1830-) m. Hannah J. Hill, 1942
Harvey S., 1953
Helen (abt. 1840-), 2059
Helen Ames (1841-), 1972
Helen E. (1836-1837), 2034
Helen E. (Ensign), 2041
Helen G. (1845-), 1994
Helen M. (1826-) m. John Q. Dudley, 2004
Henrietta (1784-) m. Dea. Abner Lewis, 977
Henrietta (1791-), 972
Henrietta (abt. 1847-), 2059
Henry, 996
Henry (-abt. 1853), 1897
Henry (1824-) m. Susan Ann Hutchins, 1959
Henry (abt. 1840-), 2087
Henry C. (1815-) m. Phebe Sherman, 1991
Henry C. (1852-), 1933
Henry Caleb (1838-), 1974
Henry Deane (1808-1854) m. Jane Ann Stewart, 1024, 1974
Henry Fenner (1837-), 1976
Henry Goss (1790-1856) m. Sarah Steele, Aurelia _____, 1033, 1991
Henry H. (1801-1824), 983
Henry Hobart (1829-), 2039
Henry L. (1818-) m. Alice Griffin, 1957
Henry Martyn (1838-), 1972
Henry Olin (1807-) m. Mary E. Smith, Julia Reynolds, Cornelia White, 1046
Henry Olin (1835-), 2027
Henry R. (1854-), 1935
Henry S. (1832-), 2086
Henry, Dea. (1808-) m. Louisa Hemmenway, 980, 1915
Herbert Hart (1853-), 2026
Hezekiah (1717-) m. Sarah Prescott, 1497
Hezekiah (1750-1837) m. Lucy Raymond, 1497
Hiram (1804-) m. Cynthia Skinner, 1042, 2018
Hiram (1812-), 1052
Hiram (1812-) m. Chastina Rogers, 1057, 2066
Hiram (1833-), 2039
Hiram (say 1801/2-abt. 1803), 1042
Hiram N. (1818-) m. Mary E. Babcock, 2042
Hobart (1842-), 2006
Horace (1799-1803), 1085
Horace (1808-1811), 1102
Horace (1818-) m. Marilla N. Wariner, Harriet Babbitt, 1102, 2108
Horace Dean, Rev. (1815-) m. Mercy Adams Mason, 1965
Horace W. (1798-) m. Mary S. Bartlett, 973, 1902
Horatio (1794-) m. Sarah Pingrey, 1039, 2013
Horatio (1795-1812), 1042
Horatio Nelson (1833-1853), 1906
Hudson R. (1853-), 2111
Huldah (1721-) m. Josiah Carpenter, 195, 444
Huldah (1755-) m. Joseph Chaffee, 443, 957
Huldah (1756-) m. Isaac Brown, 453, 976
Huldah (1780-1858) m. Daniel Sexton, 499, 1088
Huldah (1818-1818), 1102
Huldah (Clarke) (-1788), 1079
Huldah (Whitaker) (1738-1822), 281, 455, 633
Huldah B. (Perry) (1799-), 1096, 1904, 2104
Huldah C. m. Joseph Pawlett, 2082
Huldah D. (1815-1817), 1102
Huldah L. (1845-), 2109
Huldah S. (1816-) m. Michael Barden, 1083, 2090
Ichabod (1749-1832) m. Abigail Logia, Penelope _____, 211, 483
Ichabod (1782-1838), 484
Ida (1834-1834), 2018
Ira Caswell (1800-) m. Paulina Jump, 1955

Irene F. (1834-) m. Truman A. Proctor, 1942
Isaac (1828-) m. Maria Matteson, 1959
Isaac C. (1823-1858) m. Harriet L. Saunders, 1991
Isaac L. (1832-1832), 1932
Isaac M. (1841-), 1932
Isaac Wells (1845-1859), 2086
Isabel (1840-), 1962
Isabel Jane (Anderson), 1901
Isabel V. (1835-) m. William H. Howard, 2109
Isabella (1830-), 1965
Isabella Steel (1829-) m. James William McCulloh, 2097
Israel (1819-) m. Clarissa A. Jenks, 1958
J. Leland (1832-) m. Lydia A. Grover, 1913
James, 562
James (1690-1747) m. Elizabeth Willmarth, 88, 203
James (1719-1743), 203
James (1749-1752), 466
James (1752-), 466
James (1762-1849) m. Sarah Flint, 465, 1006
James (1812-1843), 1087
James (1824-1837), 1896
James (1838-1838), 1920
James Buchanan (1856-), 2015
James Edwin (1837-) m. Fanny Rogers, 2085
James Fitch (1846-), 1977
James H. (1843-1844), 2094
James Harvey, Dea. (1790-) m. Clara Norton, Elizabeth Kimber, 1007, 1943
James Henry (1844-), 2097
James Hervy (1818-) m. Sarah McClintock, 1086, 2096
James I. (1830-), 2084
James K. (1848-), 2053
James K. Polk (1845-), 1933
James Monroe (1820-1883), 993
James Otis (1778-1857) m. Mary Olin, Eunice Marsh, 481, 1045
James Otis (1816-1829), 1047
James Otis (1840-), 2039
James R. (1847-), 1950
Jane, 2064
Jane (1702-) m. Samuel Newman, 88, 208
Jane (1810-1823), 1017
Jane (1836-), 1949
Jane (Metcalf) (1633-1701), 8, 33
Jane A. (Powers), 2046
Jane Ann (Stewart), 1974
Jane Averill (1835-1837), 2006
Jane D. (1848-), 2111
Jane Elizabeth (1830-) m. William Con, 2032
Jane N., 2065
Jane N. (1827-) m. Hiram W. Parshall, 1913
Jane P. (Hill) (1808/9-1854), 1906
Jeanette (1838-), 1949
Jedediah (1762-1841) m. Polly Goss, Olive Squire, 476, 1033
Jedediah S. (1809-) m. Sophia M. Tillotson, 1033, 1994
Jemima (1746-1802) m. Abraham Wheeler, 388
Jemima (1781-) m. Gardner T. Levalley, 970, 1899
Jemima (Bishop) (1733-), 453, 497
Jemima (Farwell) (1781-1809), 1985
Jennette (Hamlin), 2030
Jennette S. (-1846) m. Woodruff L. Barnes, 1991
Jerome (1812-1813), 1044
Jerome (1845-), 2006
Jerusha (1757-), 480
Jerusha (1799-) m. Timothy Lovell, Lanader Prindle, 1050, 2039
Jerusha (1814-), 995
Jerusha (1835-), 2026
Jerusha (Bates), 480
Jerusha (say 1764/5-abt. 1835) m. Charles Kimball, 465, 1007
Jesse (1767-), 453, 497
Jesse (1767-1822) m. Prudence Sawyer, 481, 1042
Jesse B. (1817-) m. Fanny Bronson, Vesta Stevens, 1941
Jesse, Hon. (1810-1852) m. Betsey Ann Eldredge, 1042, 2019
Jessie M. (abt. 1844-), 2019
Jessie Rawson (1859-), 2009
Joanna (Francis) (1805-), 2056
Joanna (Southworth), 2063
Joanna (Whiton) (1784-), 1010
Joanna Lee (1828-1835), 1972
Joel (1778-abt. 1825) m. Sarah Whitaker, 456, 994
Johanna (1704-1749) m. David Carpenter, 91, 216, 503
John, 465
John (1711-1711), 91
John (1741-) m. Mary Cadwell, 201, 465
John (1748-1748), 211
John (1752-abt. 1832), 451
John (1786-1786), 956
John (1788-) m. Mary French, 1030, 1988
John (1790-1815), 973
John (1795-) m. Betsey Sprague, 1006, 1941
John (1804-1805), 990
John (1815-1900) m. Harriet Anne Parker, 1497
John (1817-1893), 993

John A., Hon. (1821-) m. Margaret E. Magee, 2080
John Ackley (1831-1837), 2064
John Alexander (1837-), 2046
John Ashley (1834-), 2025
John B. (1799-), 1044
John B. (1810-) m. Anna Maria Hunt, 1896
John B., Capt. (1806-1832), 1987
John Bigelow (1796-) m. Mercy S. Metcalf, 1504
John Bigelow (1824-), 1504
John Bucklin (1797-) m. Anna Sweet, 974, 1904
John C. (1829-) m. Rachel Morrill, 1932
John Calvin (1852-), 1922
John Curtis (1806-) m. Mary M. Lovejoy, 990, 1932
John E. (1830-), 2086
John Ensign (1849-), 2041
John G. (1835-), 1930
John Henry (1839-), 2016
John J. (1836-), 2032
John Milton (1804-) m. Caroline Ashley, 1010, 1952
John N. (1819-) m. Elizabeth Pratt, 1989
John Pitman (1829-), 1887
John Q. (1831-1835), 1988
John Redway (1800-1801), 956
John S. (1809-) m. Olive Davis, 1955
John S. (1827-) m. Elizabeth Hutchinson, 1986
John Savage (1824-) m. Ellen M. Hoyt, Melinda G. Whipple, 1965
John, Capt. (1721-abt. 1809) m. Molly _____, 196, 451
John, Rev. (1789-1866) m. Eunice Metcalf, 1497
Johnson (1768-1826) m. Elizabeth Gaige, 483, 1049
Johnson (1797-) m. Nancy van Sicklen, Mary Field, 1048, 2032
Johnson G. (1804-), 1049
Jonathan C. (1799-) m. Harriet Merrick, 968, 1898
Joseph, 465, 1018
Joseph (-d. y.), 201
Joseph (1739-1789) m. Mary _____, Lydia Shippey, Hannah Case, 205, 469
Joseph (1761-1838) m. Sarah Lane, 451, 971
Joseph (1782-), 469
Joseph (1784-), 1012
Joseph (1793-1821) m. _____ Fenn, 1008, 1947
Joseph (1811-) m. Abigail Witham, 1017
Joseph (1819-), 1947
Joseph (1826-1843), 1946
Joseph (1846-), 1960
Joseph B. (1806-), 1051
Joseph Miller (1834-) m. Mary Ann Sample, 2026
Josephine (1841-), 1953
Josephine (1843-1844), 1990
Josephine Beall (1857-), 2045
Josephine Rutha Ardelia (1836-), 1902
Josiah K. (Mallory), 1906
Judith (1769-1854) m. Abner Chaffee, 511, 1101
Judson (1834-) m. Mary King, 1944
Julia (1805-1821), 975
Julia (1824-1842), 1948
Julia (1827-) m. _____ Cook, 1948
Julia (1842-), 1906
Julia (Chase), 1949
Julia (Hall), 2025
Julia (Reynolds) (1810-1859), 1046
Julia Ann (1818-1819), 1049
Julia Ann (White) (1816-), 1953
Julia E. (1840-), 2085
Julia Howe (1826-) m. Rev. William Steele Beard, 1971
Julia M. (Shepherd), 1973
Juliet R. (1811-) m. McKenzie W. Carpenter, 1046, 2028
Juliett (1806-) m. Elisha B. Vaughn, 1025, 1976
Julius A., 2066
Kate, 1973
Keziah (1746-1747), 211
Keziah (Barney) (-1837/8), 2082
Keziah (Lyman), 1952
Laura (1799-1852) m. Nathan Farr, 1055, 2054
Laura (Hollis), 1996
Laura (Pearl), 1953
Laura A. (1827-) m. James Ballard, 1972
Laura E. (1812-) m. Cyrus F. Goodale, 1050
Laura P. (1807-) m. Hon. Horace C. Young, 1046, 2029
Laura W. (1839-), 1953
Lauretta (Houghton), 2109
Lavina (1798-1847) m. Harry Boardman, 1055, 2054
Lawson Ethel (1842-1843), 1916
Leland, Dr. (1816-) m. Nancy Winans, 980, 1916
Lemuel (1812-) m. Abigail D. Blanchard, 1103, 2110
Lemuel F., Capt. (1804-) m. Polly Delong, 1987
Lenda (1788-), 968
Leonard (1797-1850), 978
Leonard (1802-) m. Cyrene Ames, 990, 1932
Leonard (1825-) m. Eliza Lathe Barney, 1911
Leonora Maria (1835-) m. Horace Jennison, 1997
Lepha (1742-1814) m. Capt. John Perry, 443, 954
Lepha (1788-), 967

Lepha (1789-1844) m. Samuel Perrin, 457
Lepha (1821-), 995
Lepha (Ide) (1749-1829), 456
Lettice (1778-1836) m. Joseph Clark, 501, 1025
Levi, 2047
Levi (1736-), 212
Levi (1772-1822) m. Lovina Branch, 481, 1044
Levi (1810-) m. Laura Pearl, Ludocia Sebastian, 1010, 1953
Levi (1830-), 2023
Levi H. (1783-d. inf.), 1035
Levi Joseph (1844-), 2047
Levi Osgood (1807-1852) m. Jane A. Powers, 1052, 2046
Levi, Rev. (1802-) m. Betsey Pond, 1044, 2023
Levina Jane (1813-1838) m. Joseph Powers, 1052, 2048
Lewis (1745-1813) m. Hannah Cooper, 210, 478, 964
Lewis (1763-d. inf.), 476
Lewis (1765-1805), 453
Lewis (1765-1805) m. Bethiah Carpenter, 497, 1080
Lewis (1765-1841) m. Mary Potter, 476, 1034
Lewis (1781-) m. Sarah Gates, 478, 1041
Lewis (1797-1797), 1039
Lewis (1806-) m. Chloe M. Brown, 1083
Lewis (1811-) m. Calphurnia White, 1034, 1997
Lewis (1823-1841/2), 2013
Lewis (1838-), 1959
Lewis (1846-), 2015
Lewis (1848-), 1999
Lewis (abt. 1802-d. y.), 1081
Lewis Ensign (1826-) m. Susan A. Brown, 1996
Lewis m. Lydia Greenfield, 2082
Lewis Merritt (1808-) m. Adah Shepardson, 1041, 2013
Lewis Ormsbee (1837-), 1990
Lewis S. (1817-) m. Cordelia E. Kidder, 1930
Lewis, Capt. (1788-1861) m. Sarah Angell Comstock, 1032, 1990
Liberty Sullivan (1815-) m. Sarah Bone, 1956
Linda M. (1834-), 2034
Livonia (1814-1815), 1047
Livonia (Potter), 2107
Lodice (1791-) m. Nathan Putnam, 1006
Lodice (Harden), 2058
Lois (1766-1853) m. Lewis Baker, 499, 1084, 2090–2091
Lois (1800-1854), 1081
Lois (1801-) m. Dea. Noah Stevens, 1055, 2055
Lois (1810-) m. Rev. Varnum Noyes, 1022, 1969
Lois (Ackley) (1811-), 2064
Lois (Bancroft) (1797-), 429
Lois (Read) (1741-1801), 499
Lois Alice (1847-), 2064
Lois L. (1806-1857) m. Ross Crandall, 972, 1902
Lois Read (1805-) m. Col. Joseph Cobb, 1086, 2094
Londus B. (1813-) m. Celia Harrington, Myra Morrison, 1989
Loraine (abt. 1843-), 2037
Lorania (-abt. 1840) m. Otis Harris, 1006
Louis Merritt (1830-) m. Hannah P. Arnold, 2013
Louis P., 2065
Louisa (1793-), 972
Louisa (1804-) m. Charles E. Hardy, 1087, 2098
Louisa (1821-) m. Dr. Hiram D. Smith, 1048, 2035
Louisa (1826-) m. William Langley, 2085
Louisa (abt. 1830-) m. James Bowen, 2083
Louisa (Borden), 1907
Louisa (Hemmenway) (1810-), 1915
Louisa (Rice) (1806-1844), 1945
Louisa (Turner) (1801-), 1967
Louisa (Woodruff), 2065
Louisa A. (1834-), 1967
Louisa Buloid (1833-) m. Ashbel Green, 2097
Louisa Jane (1832-1834), 1972
Louisa M. (1832-), 1945
Louisa Walker (1831-1834), 2098
Lovina (Branch) (1767-1839), 1044
Lovina (Robinson) (-1815), 1009
Lowell Guernsey (1822-1823), 1047
Lucina (-bef. 1854), 1029
Lucina (Bump), 1027
Lucina (Parker) (-1844), 2040
Lucinda (1839-), 2027
Lucinda C. (1840-), 1913
Lucius (1806-1850), 1009
Lucius Whitfield (1823-) m. Ellen G. Herbert, 2016
Lucy (_____) (1797-), 1942
Lucy (1771-1814) m. John Bassett, 501, 1023
Lucy (1774-) m. Abel Willmarth, 453, 982
Lucy (1806-) m. Dennis Britain, 1030
Lucy (1806-) m. Nathaniel Hall, 1042, 2018
Lucy (1819-1834), 1941
Lucy (1832-1833), 1971
Lucy (Adam), 2080
Lucy (Bryant), 2009
Lucy (Cooper), 501
Lucy (Gray), 2056
Lucy (Holt) (1778/9-1847), 1895
Lucy (Raymond) (1755-1849), 1497

Lucy (Redway) (1764/5-1813), 956, 1890
Lucy (say 1770/1-say 1771/2), 481
Lucy (Scott) (1794-1837), 1958
Lucy A. (1849-), 2008
Lucy Ann, 2056
Lucy Ann (1798-) m. Capt. Samuel Davis, 956, 1888, 1890
Lucy F. (1808-) m. Hon. Julius Rockwell, 2080
Lucy Hall (1835-) m. Rev. Shadrach Washington, 2017
Lucy M. (1813-) m. George Whiton, 1895
Lucy N. (1825-) m. George C. Stratton, 1913
Lucy Perry (1826-), 1905
Lucy Phebe (1805-1824/5), 1023
Lucy Pierce (1809-), 995
Lucy Willis (Ames), 1972
Ludocia (Sebastian), 1954
Luna (1827-) m. Wickham Griswold, 2093
Lura (1795-) m. Col. Benjamin M. Barron, 1044, 2022
Lurana J. (1839-), 1914
Lurana T. (Tiffany), 2031
Luther (1766-1832) m. Mary Weaver, 451, 972
Luther (1775-d. y.), 511
Luther Bingham (1806-) m. Joanna Francis, 1055, 2056
Luther C. (1837-), 2086
Lydia (-d. inf.), 970, 1014
Lydia (1724-) m. Capt. James Clay, 198, 458
Lydia (1749-abt. 1800) m. Amos Read, 443
Lydia (1750-), 468
Lydia (1768-1852) m. Nathaniel Croade, 451, 973
Lydia (1794-), 973
Lydia (1797-1825) m. Martin Kelley, 1014
Lydia (1800-) m. Milton Ingraham, 974, 1905
Lydia (1804-) m. Carlos Sherman, 1051
Lydia (1804-d. y.), 1009
Lydia (1822-) m. Sheffield Lillibridge, 1941
Lydia (1825-d. y.), 2002
Lydia (1832-) m. _____ Stout, 2042
Lydia (1835-) m. James Johnson, 1960
Lydia (abt. 1839-), 2084
Lydia (Bigelow), 1504
Lydia (Dwight) (-abt. 1843), 1946
Lydia (Gardner) (1775-1838), 1036
Lydia (Greenfield), 2082
Lydia (Ide), 2084
Lydia (Nichols), 1946
Lydia (Shippey) (-1779/80), 469
Lydia A. (Grover), 1913
Lydia B. (1832-), 1010
Lydia M. (1802-) m. Eli White, 972, 1901
Lydia m. Dr. William Ware, 247
Lydia m. George Dickinson, 2082
Lydia S. (1808-) m. Daniel Rooker, 1017, 1962
Lyman (1805-1828), 1010
Lyman (1805-1873), 978
Lyndon (1795-1810), 1027
Lyndon (1811-1826), 984
Mamre (1828-) m. Nelson Green, 1941
Manly (1835-), 1915
Marcia Polly (Needham) (1815-), 2027
Margaret (Rawson) (1752/3-1793), 1030
Margaret A. (1832-) m. Myron Carter, 1932
Margaret Elizabeth (1855-1857), 2046
Margaret R. (1815-) m. Eleazer W. Clark, 1988
Maria (1792-), 973
Maria (1810-1812), 1895
Maria (Abbott) (-1846), 1988
Maria (Carpenter) (1818-), 1977
Maria (Needham), 2021
Maria Agnes (1846-), 2040
Maria Edgerton (1841-1844), 1974
Maria m. Green Parker, 1897
Marietta (1820-) m. Enos T. Fuller, 1989
Marietta (1833-), 1914
Marietta (Forsyth) (1813-1838), 2011
Marietta Blackinton (1824-) m. John Bayley, 985, 1925
Mariette (1844-), 1949
Mariette (Hammersley) (-1838), 1920
Marilla N. (Wariner) (-1854), 2108
Marion B. (1825-) m. Thomas A. Sayles, 2017
Martha (1696-1747) m. Ichabod Bowen, 85, 199
Martha (1714-) m. David Chaffee, 91, 220
Martha (1716-1733), 195
Martha (1729-) m. John Humphrey, 198, 460
Martha (1739-1835) m. Stephen Hastings, 195, 447
Martha (1758-) m. John Davis, 443, 958, 1888
Martha (1797-1801/2), 1008
Martha (1803-) m. Daniel Hunt, 980
Martha (1831-) m. _____ Cook, 1948
Martha (1832-) m. E. W. Winslow, 2023
Martha (1839-) m. Dennis Sprague, 1944
Martha (Barstow) (1690/1-1748), 197
Martha (Blanding) (-1816), 984
Martha (Carpenter) (1726-1756), 450
Martha (Hall) (1795-1847), 2015
Martha (Ide) (1656-1700), 85
Martha (say 1664/5-), 34
Martha (Smith) (1767-1851), 1008
Martha Ann (1828-) m. George W. Harrington, 1989

Martha Ann (1833-1844), 1945
Martha Ann (1844-), 2040
Martha Blanding (1807-1854) m. Dea. Joshua H. Work, 984, 1923
Martha Clementina (1815-1816), 1024
Martha H. (1848-), 2106
Martha Jane (1827-) m. Augustus Case, 1913
Martha M. (DeWitt), 2016
Martin Allen (1843-1844), 2026
Martin Eugene, 2065
Martin O. (1809-) m. Lurana T. Tiffany, 1047, 2031
Martin Tiffany (1851-1853), 2031
Mary (_____), 469
Mary (_____) (-1817), 1986
Mary (1663-1694), 34
Mary (1700-) m. Josiah Ide, Samuel Robinson, 88, 206, 485, 501
Mary (1709-1709), 91
Mary (1716-) m. Daniel Perry, 196, 448
Mary (1720-) m. Timothy Willmarth, 198, 458
Mary (1730-1777) m. Ebenezer Bates, 211, 479
Mary (1759-abt. 1772), 475
Mary (1762-) m. Benjamin Jordan, 469, 1013
Mary (1770-), 480
Mary (1787-bef. 1830) m. Simon Makker, 977, 1908
Mary (1789-) m. Daniel Russell, 970, 1899
Mary (1792-1792), 1078
Mary (1794-), 956
Mary (1797-1849) m. Samuel Hosmer, 1008, 1947
Mary (1802-) m. Jonathan B. Spencer, 1049, 2036, 2040
Mary (1804-), 1085
Mary (1804-1822) m. William Peck, 1025
Mary (1806-1856) m. Dea. Chauncey Sprague, 1033, 1994
Mary (1808-) m. Charles Wheeler, 1022, 1968
Mary (1809-) m. Daniel Brown, 1083, 2089
Mary (1811-), 1053
Mary (1818-1843), 1946
Mary (1825-) m. Alonzo A. Russigue, 2016
Mary (1832-1846), 1960
Mary (1838-), 2023
Mary (Abell) (1697-1747), 198
Mary (Bennett) (1770-1849), 1014
Mary (Bishop), 2088
Mary (Bliss), 1916
Mary (Bowen) (1666-1694), 88
Mary (Cadwell), 465
Mary (Chard) (-1737), 202, 204
Mary (Child) (-1731/2), 196, 497, 633
Mary (Eaton) (-1845), 1087
Mary (Field) (1809-), 2032
Mary (French) (1792-), 1988
Mary (Harding), 1022
Mary (Hayes) (1830-), 1922
Mary (Horton), 1038
Mary (Hutchinson) (1760-1838), 1078
Mary (Johnson), 2039
Mary (King) (abt. 1837-), 1944
Mary (Liscomb) (1763-1836), 1039
Mary (Lynch) (1785-), 1957
Mary (McElroy), 2046
Mary (Olin) (1779-1806), 1045
Mary (Perry) (1708-), 211
Mary (Potter) (1772-1854), 1034
Mary (Robinson) (1794-1855), 985
Mary (say 1795/6-) m. James J. Fuller, 1022, 1971
Mary (Shepardson) (1759/60-1832), 1029
Mary (Snow) (1775-), 1085
Mary (Weaver) (1770-1810), 972
Mary (Whitaker) (1768-bef. 1790), 977
Mary (Young), 480
Mary A. (1827-) m. William M. Cowgill, 1996
Mary A. (1837-), 2107
Mary A. (Hinsdill), 2008
Mary A. (West), 2008
Mary Amanda m. Jacob Ellison, 1996
Mary Ann (1817-1854) m. Thomas Coon, 1054, 2052
Mary Ann (1819-) m. Nathan Loveless, 1017
Mary Ann (1820-1838/9), 2013
Mary Ann (1829-) m. Elias Richardson, 1948
Mary Ann (1841-1855), 2027
Mary Ann (Sample), 2026
Mary Ann (Stewart), 1920
Mary Ann (Webster), 2049
Mary Ann m. Joseph Chapman, Samuel Solesby, 1897
Mary Arethusa (1830-1844), 2002
Mary Augusta (1830-), 1972
Mary B. (1807-1813), 975
Mary B. (1813-) m. Liberty Bacon, 1986
Mary Bell, 1953
Mary C. (1850-), 2012
Mary D. (Roberts), 2085
Mary E. (1848-), 2094
Mary E. (Babcock), 2042
Mary E. (Smith) (1808/9-1835), 1046
Mary E., Dr. (1832-) m. Dr. Albert E. Miller, 2093
Mary Electa (1857-), 2053
Mary Eliza (1856-), 2049
Mary Elizabeth (1842-), 2008

Mary Ellen (1833-) m. Truman Martin Silsby, 1932
Mary Ellen (1837-), 1916
Mary Elvira (1800-1859) m. John Hancock Ostrom, 1087
Mary Emily, 1992
Mary Frances (1852-), 1907
Mary H. (1796-) m. William P. Stanton, 1038, 2010
Mary H. (1823-) m. Nelson P. Willis, 1912
Mary H. (Gibbs), 2095
Mary J. (Babson) (1831-), 1959
Mary J. (Smith) (-1847/8), 1973
Mary Jane (1849-), 2065
Mary Love, 2064
Mary m. _____ Avery, 201
Mary M. (1842-), 1977
Mary M. (Lovejoy) (1810-), 1932
Mary m. David Tuttle, 450, 968
Mary m. William Ware, 562
Mary Malvina (1842-), 2039
Mary Maria (1811-) m. E. W. Edgerton, 1024, 1975
Mary Maria (1813-) m. Hiram Dee, 1034, 1998
Mary S. (Bartlett) (1806-), 1902
Mary Seymour (1845-), 2099
Mary Smith (1836-), 1990
Mary Sturges (1859-), 2099
Mary Willmarth (1821-), 1887
Maryette (1824-1854) m. Eleazer W. Dinsmore, 1047, 2031
Mason (1820-) m. Almira Rice, 1959
Matilda (1795-abt. 1845) m. Josiah Smith, 1007
Matilda (1810-) m. Sylvester Granger, 1037, 2007
Matilda m. George Spencer, 1049, 2038
Mehitable (1702-1706), 91
Mehitable (1732-1733), 211
Mehitable (1733-) m. Capt. _____ Pierce, 211
Mehitable (1741-), 213
Mehitable (1771-1847) m. John Hill, 478, 964, 1039
Mehitable (Bucklin) (-1847), 974, 2104
Mehitable (Dessmore), 2059
Mehitable (Harris), 212
Mehitable (Robinson) (1739-1814), 207, 472, 501, 1698
Mehitable (Willmarth) (1675-1702), 91
Melinda (1806-), 1082
Melinda (Guile) (1799-), 2017
Melinda Z. (1841-), 2086
Melissa (Bancroft) (1832-), 1807
Melvin (1844-1844), 2006
Melvin Mordaunt (1829-1839), 2006
Melzar (1832-) m. Julia Hall, 2025
Mercy (1764-1764), 481
Mercy (Brown) (1791-), 1086
Mercy (Smith) (1791-1837), 1929
Mercy S. (Metcalf) (1799-), 741, 1504
Merritt H. (1850-), 1953
Michael (1668-d. y.), 34
Milo (1821-), 1010
Minerva (1812-) m. Willard Fuller, 1010, 1954
Minerva (1812-1813), 1055
Minerva N. (1833-), 1504
Minerva Uretta (1843-1857), 2064
Minerva V. (1819-1852) m. Joel Davis, 1930
Molly (_____), 451
Molly (1756-1796) m. Caleb Ormsbee, 451, 971
Molly (Johnson), 464
Molly (Willmarth) (1758-1791), 956, 997
Monroe (-1764/5), 205
Moses (1708-1724), 192
Moses (1725-1725), 196
Moses G. (1838-1884) m. Elmira M. Read, 1912
Moses m. Lydia Bigelow, 1504
Moses, Lt. (1726-1806) m. Sarah Bowen, Deliverance Carpenter, Jemima Bishop, 196, 452, 497, 1098
Moses, Lt. (1760-1849) m. Anne Brown, Mary Whitaker, Hannah Carpenter, 453, 977, 1883
Murilla E. (Haskins) (1820-), 2024
Nancy (-1807) m. Charles Hartshorne, 477, 1037
Nancy (1771-abt. 1850) m. George Sweetland, 455
Nancy (1775-1858) m. Capt. Allen Cole, 1030, 1985
Nancy (1801-) m. John Stinespring, 1956
Nancy (1803-), 1083
Nancy (1805-1849) m. Edward Johnson, 980, 1915
Nancy (1815-) m. Daniel Cole, 993
Nancy (1817-) m. John H. Bartlett, Ephraim Doane, 984, 1920
Nancy (1818-) m. Myron Halsted, 2002
Nancy (1822-1834), 1896
Nancy (Francis) (1825-), 2045
Nancy (Jackson) (1814-), 2058
Nancy (Marshall) (-1846), 2050
Nancy (Moulton), 2024
Nancy (Rose), 2057
Nancy (say 1788/9-1833) m. Clemence Hart, 1006
Nancy (van Sicklen) (1798-1836), 2032
Nancy (Whitaker) (1785-1859), 993
Nancy (Winans) (1818-), 1916
Nancy Ann (1841-), 2046

Nancy B. (1807-) m. Dr. Abel Brown, 981, 1917
Nancy B. (1832-1835), 1917
Nancy Captolia (1859-), 2045
Nancy Marie (1823-) m. George Dickerman, 2024
Nancy N. (1810-) m. Rev. Henry O. Tilden, 1987
Naomi (Jeffords) (-1828), 2085
Naomi Z. (1830-) m. David Barrows, 2085
Nathan, 2064
Nathan (-d. inf.), 968
Nathan (1721-1743), 203
Nathan (1744-1823) m. Catharine Johnson, 211, 482
Nathan (1747-1752), 466
Nathan (1760-), 476
Nathan (1777-1853) m. Wealthy Tupper, 483, 1052, 2048
Nathan (1782-abt. 1835), 1031
Nathan (1784-1784), 1033
Nathan (1801-1801), 1034
Nathan (1802-1815), 1050
Nathan (1808-) m. Polly Wells, 1015, 1960
Nathan (1816-), 1051
Nathan A. (1837-), 1932
Nathan Seymour (1843-), 2047
Nathaniel (1728-1814) m. Abigail Smith, 209, 475
Nathaniel (1774-1823) m. Mary Horton, 477, 1038
Nathaniel (1791-1813), 1027
Nathaniel C. (1809-1810), 974
Nathaniel Carpenter (1818-) m. Ellen _____, 980
Nathaniel L. (1824-) m. Margaret A. McDonald, 1979
Nathaniel R. (1792-1793), 1030
Nathaniel, Dea. (1704-1783) m. Anna Sweeting, 88, 209
Nathaniel, Lt. (1761-1826) m. Sarah Whitford, 475, 1027
Nelson (1808-) m. Louisa Woodruff, 1057, 2065
Nelson (1822-) m. Ardelia Dean, 993, 1935
Nicholas (abt. 1793-d. inf.), 1027
Noah Shepardson (1842-), 2014
Obadiah (1770-1813) m. Betsey Tupper, 483, 1049
Obadiah (1808-) m. Lucina Parker, 1050, 2040
Obadiah J. (1828-) m. Mary White, 2039
Olive (1763-1817), -PAGE-
Olive (1763-1817) m. John Grimes, 497, 1080
Olive (1770-1770), 483
Olive (1799-) m. Daniel Reynolds, 1056, 2063
Olive (1840-), 2064
Olive (Everett), 2002
Olive (Squire) (1766-1855), 1033
Olive E. (1808-1846) m. Hiram Bullard, 1034, 1997
Olive Emily (1800-) m. John Doty, 1033, 1993
Oliver (1707-1722), 192
Oliver (1723-1778) m. Elizabeth Perrin, 202, 205
Oliver E. (1848-), 1914
Orange (1802-) m. Georgiana Barton, 1034
Orinda (1775-1831) m. Samuel Perrin, 456
Orinda (1813-), 995
Orlando (1840-), 1949
Orsamus, Capt. (1801-) m. Adeline Waters, 1985
Orville (1830-1830), 2034
Orville Carpenter (1823-) m. Frances A. Milliken, 1930
Oscar A. (1819-1848) m. Mary Eliza Heather, 2084
Oscar L. (1828-1848), 2034
Ostra (Goodrich), 1949
Otis (1769-1842), 453
Otis (1769-1842) m. Zerviah West, 497, 1081
Otis (1800-1803), 1085
Otis (1804-1811), 1956
Otis F. (1816-) m. Jane Brown, 1989
Pamela Andrews (1773-1844) m. Joseph Baker, 455, 989, 992
Patience (_____), 443
Patience (1685-1730) m. Noah Perrin, 85, 194
Patience (1720-1744), 196
Patience (1756-1834) m. Ezra Read, 455, 986
Patience (1779-) m. Lemuel Farwell, 1030, 1986
Patience (1800-) m. Lot Keeler, Olmsted Keeler, 1051, 2043
Patience (Peck), 476
Patience P. (1796-1824), 1033
Patty (Bent) (1784-), 1047
Patty (Dean), 2069, 2083
Paulina (1817-1819), 1010
Peggy (Whiting) (1769-1834), 1022
Penelope (_____) (-1836), 484
Persis (1788-1853) m. Anson Norton, 1007, 1943
Persis (Carver), 2064
Persis Putnam (1828-), 1971
Perthena (1814-1855) m. Hiram Field, 1051, 2044
Peter (-1737), 205
Peter (-d. inf.), 970
Peter (1689-1760) m. Mary Child, Martha Barstow, Bethiah _____, 85, 196, 497, 633
Peter (1718-) m. Martha Carpenter, Hannah Fuller, 196, 449
Peter (1759-), 451
Peter (1760-1834) m. Sally Carpenter, 450, 968
Peter (1783-1824) m. Sally Allen, 967, 1897
Peter (1795-1823), 457
Peter (bet. 1740 and 1746-d. y.), 449

Phebe (-d. inf.), 968
Phebe (1793-d. inf.), 968
Phebe (1803-1856) m. Col. _____ Emerson, 1017, 1961
Phebe (1804-) m. Robert Morse, Cyrus Bemis, 1985
Phebe (Cole), 970
Phebe (Mowry) (1785-1847), 1025
Phebe Ann (1802-) m. Samuel S. Munson, 1037, 2004
Phebe Belinda (1835-) m. Jerome B. Williams, 1962
Philemon, 2058
Philemon (1843-), 1945
Philetus, 2058
Philip (1662-1740) m. Mary Bowen, Sarah _____, 34, 88
Philip (1725-1725), 205
Philip (1751-) m. Abigail Knapp, Hannah Hall, _____ _____, 468, 1012
Philip (1766-1840) m. Hannah Field, 483, 1048
Philip (1776-) m. Hannah Caswell, 1012, 1955
Philip Field (1803-1858) m. Sarah Mason, 1048, 2034
Philip Hall (1798-) m. Sarah Bartram, 1955
Philip, Capt. (1693-1742) m. Mary Chard, Ann Martin, 88, 202, 204
Philip, Capt. (1726-1761) m. Hannah Baker, 205, 467
Philip, Dea. (-bur. 1679) m. Jane Metcalf, 33
Philo (abt. 1834-), 1952
Phineas, Capt. (abt. 1720-1792) m. Beulah Clapp, 388
Polly (1763-1844) m. Dea. Elijah Hanks, 464, 1004
Polly (1780-1806) m. John Lewis, 501
Polly (1788-1803), 1033
Polly (1793-1816), 484
Polly (1795-) m. Robert Wilson, 1035, 2001
Polly (1797-) m. George Andrews, 1036, 2003
Polly (1799-1851) m. Alonzo F. Saxton, 1048, 2033
Polly (1823-d. y.), 2002
Polly (Bowen) (1793/4-1863), 1911
Polly (Campbell) (-1795), 1036
Polly (Goss) (1766-1794), 1033
Polly (Tupper) (-1818), 1053
Polly (Wells) (1809-1847), 1960
Porter (1816-) m. Sarah Ann Lewis, 1034, 1999
Priscilla (Rawson) (1740-1813), 477
Prudence (1797-1851) m. Nathan Baker, 1042, 2016
Prudence (Sawyer) (1767-1856), 1042
Rachel (1730-1747), 203
Rachel (1766-1804) m. Aaron Parks, 509, 1095
Rachel (1768-1849) m. Aaron Beach, 481, 1043
Rachel (1797-) m. Mark S. White, 1044, 2022
Rachel (Beverly), 195
Rachel (Foster) (1742/3-1815), 480
Rachel Amanda (1810-) m. Collins Batt, 1046, 2030
Ralph Manning (1808-) m. Adeline Cornelia Griswold, 1023, 1973
Ralph Manning (1853-), 1974
Rebecca, 466
Rebecca (1740-) m. Elijah Osburn, 211, 482
Rebecca (Bliss) (1802-), 1913
Rebecca (Millard) (1706-1737), 212
Rebecca (Trask) (1771/2-1851), 1055
Rebecca (Wright) (1793-), 1965
Rebecca Ann (1824-) m. Edgar J. Hull, 1987
Rebecca Elmira (1827-) m. Rev. Edwin A. Buck, 1965
Rebecca K. (1843-), 2084
Rebecca Melvina (1836-), 2064
Rebecca Metcalf (1827-) m. David P. Foster, 1504
Rebecca Talbot (Pierce) (1783/4-1820), 995
Relief (1769-1848) m. Otis Walcott, 455, 991
Reuben Ebenezer (abt. 1844-), 2050
Rhoda (Nott) (1768-1790), 1005
Rhoda Ann (1823-1841), 1898
Rhua A. (1830-1842), 2056
Richard (1833-1836), 1990
Richard A. (1827-1848), 1988
Richard H. (1826-) m. Charlotte E. Goodrich, Annie G. Perry, 2080
Richard Hart (1811-) m. Caroline Hubbard, Eliza Allen, Angeletta _____, 1045, 2026
Richard J. (1834-), 2085
Richard Montgomery (1780-1784), 1078
Richard Montgomery (1788-) m. _____ _____, 1079, 2081
Richard, Capt. (1758-1838) m. Abigail Estabrooks, Sarah Ormsbee, 476, 1032
Robert A., 2066
Robert Angell (1854-), 1990
Robert Steel (1840-1842), 2097
Robert Stewart (1842-), 1974
Roby C. (Clark), 1997
Rodolphus W. (1811-), 981
Roger W. (1842-), 1913
Romanzo (1816-1850), 1929
Rosetta (Eaton) (1814-), 2106
Roxalane (1800-) m. John Jarvis Keith, 1040

Ruby (1825-) m. Daniel Russigue, 2016
Ruby (Davis) (-1853), 1057
Ruman (1805/6-d. inf.), 1896
Russell D. (1804-), 974
Ruth (1710-1790) m. William Brown, 193, 441
Ruth (1770-bef. 1833) m. David Cahoon, 469, 1016
Ruth (1792-1828) m. Rufus King, 1007, 1944
Ruth (1806-1815), 1956
Ruth (1821-) m. _____ Coy, 1947
Ruth (Bliss) (1687-), 193
Ruth (Bliss) (1773-aft. 1856), 1083
Ruth (Brownson) (1794-), 1009
Ruth (Gough) (1766/7-1797), 1039
Ruth (Putnam) (1791-1835), 1942
Ruth m. _____ Post, 201
Sabrina (Ludden), 2087
Sabrina (Whitaker) (1745-), 509
Sally (1766-1843) m. Dea. James Durfee, 475, 1028
Sally (1785-1822) m. Isaac Barstow, 1035, 1999
Sally (1791-) m. Dea. Peter H. Brown, 977, 1883, 1909, 2105
Sally (1795-) m. Charles Caldwell, 1034
Sally (1796-), 956
Sally (1800-1803), 1050
Sally (1805-) m. Ephraim Griswold, 1048
Sally (1815-) m. _____ Ingersol, 1947
Sally (1818/9-1824), 1897
Sally (1826-) m. Joseph Myrick, 1960
Sally (1833-) m. _____ Moneyhan, 984, 1923
Sally (Allen) (-1833), 1897
Sally (Carpenter), 968
Sally (Gould), 984
Sally (Irish), 2002
Sally (Miller) (-1849), 1045
Sally (Swiss) (-1815), 2021
Sally (Twiss) (1789-bef. 1819), 808
Samantha (1812-), 1049
Samuel (-d. y.), 1898
Samuel (1682-1712) m. Bethiah Read, Ruth Bliss, 85, 192
Samuel (1718-bef. 1747), 196, 449
Samuel (1740-abt. 1788) m. Bethiah Crary, 201, 465, 1939
Samuel (1748-1804) m. Alice Case, 450, 967
Samuel (1755-abt. 1775), 475
Samuel (1762-1831) m. Anna Carpenter, 455, 988
Samuel (1776-) m. Lovina Robinson, Ruth Brownson, 465, 1009
Samuel (1781-1832) m. Cynthia Brown, 967, 1896
Samuel (1783-1832) m. Hannah Cushing, 956, 1887
Samuel (1786-1825) m. Lucina Bump, 1027
Samuel (1791-) m. Mercy Smith, Ulyssa Briggs, 988, 1929
Samuel (1796-1869) m. Polly Bowen, 978, 1911
Samuel (1807-1854) m. Cynthia Mann, 1896
Samuel Beach (1784-1842) m. Patty Bent, 481, 1047
Samuel Bent (1807-) m. Jennette Hamlin, 1047, 2030
Samuel E. (1842-), 2107
Samuel Gardner (1799-1857) m. Waty Eldred, 1037, 2004
Samuel Gardner (1841-), 2008
Samuel M. (1821-) m. Mary Ann Ayres, 1930
Samuel m. Lois Bancroft, 429
Samuel N. (1816-) m. Catharine Harrigan, 1987
Samuel Otis (1852-), 2031
Samuel T. (1794-) m. Sally Swiss, Fanny Ellis, 1044, 2021
Samuel T. m. Sally Twiss, 808
Samuel Tupper (1811-) m. Elvira Grace, 1054, 2051
Samuel, Capt. (1656-1712) m. Martha Ide, Elizabeth Child, 34, 84
Sarah (_____) (1671/2-1739), 88
Sarah (-abt. 1830), 465
Sarah (1658-bur. 1693) m. Abraham Perrin, 34, 86
Sarah (1696-) m. Thomas Kelton, _____ Holdridge, 88, 206
Sarah (1711-1711), 91
Sarah (1718-bef. 1735), 198
Sarah (1735-) m. Elisha Willmot, 211
Sarah (1739-), 212
Sarah (1745-1779) m. John Bishop, 443, 955
Sarah (1761-1837) m. Col. Thomas Coles, 477
Sarah (1763-1853) m. _____ Bates, 501, 1021
Sarah (1763-abt. 1852) m. Ebenezer French, 453, 979, 1098
Sarah (1771-) m. Samuel Hunt, 1253
Sarah (1780-) m. True Evans, 484
Sarah (1783-1846) m. Dr. Charles Worthington, 1078, 2081
Sarah (1789-1836), 988
Sarah (1798-1818), 1038
Sarah (1800-) m. John Jefferson Bishop, 1032, 1889, 1990
Sarah (1804-) m. Edwin Walter, 1037, 2005
Sarah (1805-) m. M. S. Prentise, 1053, 2049
Sarah (1809-1829), 1045
Sarah (1814-1823), 1017

Sarah (1820-) m. Augustus Bassett, 1966
Sarah (1822-1837), 1959
Sarah (1830-), 1010
Sarah (1835-) m. Charles Morrill, 1948
Sarah (1837-1860), 1994
Sarah (1840-), 2032
Sarah (Bisbee), 2086
Sarah (Bowen) (1736-1768), 452, 1098
Sarah (Bradford), 2085
Sarah (Flint) (1761-1845), 1007
Sarah (Ford), 1946
Sarah (Gates) (1780-1841), 1041
Sarah (Lane) (1764-1831), 971
Sarah (Lovering) (1799-), 1966
Sarah (Mason) (1804-), 2034
Sarah (McClintock) (1825-), 2096
Sarah (Ormsbee), 1032
Sarah (Pingrey), 2013
Sarah (Piper), 1979
Sarah (Prescott) (1726-), 1497
Sarah (Randall) (1808-), 1917
Sarah (Steele) (1793-1850), 1991
Sarah (Whitaker) (1787-), 994
Sarah (Whitford) (1758-1815), 1027
Sarah (Woodruff) (1749-1789), 1077
Sarah A. (1810-) m. Harrison Willmarth, 994
Sarah A. (1821-) m. Rufus Robinson, 2084
Sarah Angell (Comstock) (1808-), 1990
Sarah Ann (1816-) m. Hon. John P. Skinner, 1991
Sarah Ann (1816-) m. John Strong, 2013
Sarah Ann (1820-) m. James E. Cranston, 1038
Sarah Ann (Breese), 2098
Sarah Ann (Lewis) (1816-), 1999
Sarah Ann (Peck), 1887
Sarah E. (1825-) m. John Hubbard, 2042
Sarah E. (Calvert), 1959
Sarah Elon (-1843), 1920
Sarah Gardner (1835-1860) m. Charles Gay Root, 2004
Sarah H. (1839-), 2107
Sarah J. (1833-1852), 2013
Sarah J. (abt. 1837-) m. David Ingalls, 2025
Sarah J. (Miller), 2093
Sarah Jane (1833-) m. William H. Jennison, 2027
Sarah Jane (1835-), 1905
Sarah Jane (1840-1841), 2030
Sarah M. (1828-), 2084
Sarah M. (1853-), 2106
Sarah m. Jonathan Peck, 450
Sarah m. William Packard, 2082
Sarah Maria (1810-1843) m. George True, Gershom Cheney, 1041, 2014
Sarah Maria (1841-), 1990
Sarah Matilda (1833-) m. Dr. John Mason, 2002
Sarah S. (Allen), 2094
Sarah Shepardson (1797/8-), 1029
Sarah W. (1814-) m. Hon. David Davis, 2080
Sardis (1806-1853) m. Ostra Goodrich, 1008, 1949
Sawyer (1799-) m. Melinda Guile, 1042, 2017
Seba P. (1831-) m. Julia Frances Wood, 1911
Selina Ann (1860-), 2049
Selina Jerusha (1815-1860) m. Chili Averill, 1052, 2048
Seviah (1814-), 1049
Sibilla (1808-1857) m. David W. Bangs, 1055, 2057
Sibilla (Cushman) (1776-1811), 1055
Sidney (1801-) m. Harriet Walton, 1008, 1948
Silas, 2066
Silas L. (1836-), 2110
Simon (1773-1857) m. Ruth Gough, Mary Liscomb, 478, 1039
Simon Ide (1811-1843), 993
Simon, Capt. (1777-1857) m. Nancy Whitaker, 456, 993
Solomon (1779-1810) m. Polly Tupper, 483, 1053
Solomon (1810-1849) m. Almary Spencer, Helen E. Ensign, 1050, 2040
Solomon (1811-1829), 1048
Solomon (1822-) m. Nancy Francis, 1052, 2045
Solomon (1829-) m. Elizabeth _____, 2042
Solomon (1838-), 2032, 2039
Solomon (1855-), 2045
Sophia (1793-1853) m. Gen. John Brown, 1022, 1970
Sophia (1828-) m. Lyman Williams, 2056
Sophia M. (Tillotson), 1994
Stephen (1709-) m. Rebecca Millard, Mehitable Harris, 88, 212
Stephen (1735-), 212
Stephen (1765-1845) m. Polly Campbell, Lydia Gardner, 477, 1036
Stephen (1766-1833) m. Mary Bennett, 469, 1014
Stephen (1781-1813) m. Rebecca Talbot Pierce, 456, 995
Stephen (1793-) m. Sally Irish, 1036, 2002
Stephen (1802-1836) m. Celinda Cornell, 1015, 1959
Stephen (1814-1844), 993
Stephen (1835-), 1960
Stephen (1844-1845), 2008
Stephen Daniels (1835-), 1920
Stephen Harris (1820-) m. Hannah Owens, 1942

Stukely, Cpl. (1776-1851) m. Alice Bennett, 469, 1017
Sullivan (1777-1824) m. Abigail Knap, 1012, 1956
Susan (1757-d. y.), 475
Susan (1784-) m. Dea. Benjamin Bentley Pierce, 1027, 1978
Susan (1806-1807), 1038
Susan (1813-) m. Hammond Hunt, Joshua Conkey, 1086, 2095
Susan (1814-1833) m. Rev. A. M. Mann, 1087
Susan (1817-) m. Edward P. Davis, 995, 1936
Susan (1828-) m. Adam Tew, 1960
Susan (Briggs) (1830/1-), 1935
Susan (Green) (1779-1844), 1056
Susan (Grimes) (1803-1846), 1930
Susan (Macomber) (-1845), 1914
Susan A. H. (1847-), 2111
Susan Aurora (1832-) m. Thomas B. Nichols, 1989
Susan L. (1842-), 2107
Susan L. (1848-1851), 2024
Susan Louisa (1834-) m. Henry W. Smith, 2099
Susan W. (1812-) m. Henry Stanton, 1038, 2012
Susanna (1754-abt. 1840) m. David Bliss, 453, 975
Susanna (1844-), 1916
Susanna (Carpenter) (1778-1857), 980
Susannah (-1845) m. Samuel Weld, 477
Susannah (1733-1744), 209
Susannah (1774-1858) m. Josiah Dwight Dean, 478, 1040
Susannah (Bullock) (1769-1859), 981
Susannah Weld (1817-1842) m. Alexander McGraw, 1037, 2009
Sybil (1814-1846) m. Alvin Smith, 1057, 2067
Sybil (Smith), 466
Sydney S. (1806-1846) m. Betsey Warren, 1017, 1962
Sydney W. (1842-1850), 2109
Sylvanus (1787-1790), 484
Sylvenia (1810-1848) m. George Field, 1051, 2044
Sylvia (1785-1819), 1033
Sylvia (Corbin) (1782/3-1854), 1103
Sylvia E. (1840-), 2110
Sylvia H. (1814-) m. Cyprian Whiting, 1103, 2110
Sylvia Jane (1827-aft. 1910) m. Henry A. Wilder, 1497
Tamar (1797-bef. 1860) m. Orion Mason, 1021, 1966–1967
Tamar (Clark) (1770-1813), 827, 1021, 1698, 1966–1967
Thane m. Oliver May, 720
Theodore (1841-1844), 1945
Theodore Hinsdill (1850-1850), 2008
Theresa P. (1820-) m. Moses Folson, 2042
Thomas, 2056
Thomas (1777-) m. Mary Eaton, 499, 1087
Thomas (1831-1834), 2097
Thomas (1844-), 1962
Thomas Eaton (1852-), 2099
Thomas H. Benton, 2065
Thomas J. (1809-1851) m. Sarah Bisbee, 1082, 2086
Thomas Mowry (1812-1860) m. Maria Carpenter, 1025, 1977
Thomas Powers (1807-) m. Mary H. Gibbs, 1086, 2095
Thomas Read (1806-) m. Sarah Ann Breese, 1087, 2098
Thompson (1786-1842) m. Mary Lynch, 1012, 1957
Timothy (1687-1745) m. Grace Child, Rachel Beverly, 85, 195
Timothy (1781-1855) m. Joanna Whiton, 465, 1010
Timothy (1797-1800), 1102
Timothy (1811-) m. Clarissa Wood, 1887
Timothy (1819-), 1010
Timothy Clarke, Capt. (1823-) m. Mary Smith, 1966
Timothy Miller (1801-1855) m. Nancy Moulton, 1045, 2024
Timothy Miller (1825-) m. Caroline Hall, 2025
Timothy, Capt. (1751-1814) m. Molly Willmarth, Lucy Redway, 443, 956, 997, 1890
Timothy, Col. (1718-1796) m. Elizabeth Carpenter, Patience _____, 195, 443
Timothy, Dea. (1801-) m. Louisa Turner, 1021, 1967
Timothy, Lt. (1776-1807), 956
Truman (1807-) m. Diadamia Applebee, 1009, 1950
Truman C. (1822-) m. Eliza Jane Winters, Hannah Doonos, 1054, 2052
Ulyssa (Briggs), 1930
Urania E. (1819-) m. Andrew J. Peck, 990, 1933
Uri (1819-) m. Eliza A. Munger, 1943
Urial (1818-) m. Mehitable Dessmore, 1055, 2059
Vashti (1808-), 1085
Velina (1812-) m. Hiram Keeler, 1051
Vesta (Whitcomb) (1801-), 2093
Vesta A. (1823-) m. Willet R. Worden, 2093
Virgil Anson (1854-), 2065

Waite (1765-), 480
Walter (1766-1846) m. Grace Loomis, 455, 990
Warren Adelbert (1858-), 2049
Washington D. (1830-), 2107
Waty (Eldred) (1799-), 2004
Wayland (1835-), 1945
Wealtha R. (1822-1856) m. Erasmus D. Brown, 1913
Wealthy (-d. y.), 2047
Wealthy (1791-abt. 1828) m. Joseph Turner, 968
Wealthy (1804-1815), 1050
Wealthy (Tupper), 1052, 2048
Wealthy Evelyn (1854-1854), 1916
Weeden (1762-), 480
Whitfield, Capt. (1794-) m. Martha Hall, Hannah Brazee, 1042, 2015
Wilkes (1771-1835), 453
Wilkes (1771-1835) m. Ruth Bliss, 497, 1082
William (-d. inf.), 970
William (1758-), 480
William (1759-1843) m. Cynthia Hoppin, 477, 1035
William (1772-1852) m. Eunice Powers, Mercy Brown, 499, 1086
William (1775-1852) m. Betsey Burroughs, Frances _____, 483, 1051
William (1775-d. inf.), 451
William (1781-1826) m. Sylvia Corbin, 511, 1103
William (1789-1803), 1035
William (1791-) m. Olive Everett, 1036, 2001
William (1793-) m. Abigail Ensign, 1034, 1995
William (1794-1859) m. Patty Dean, 1081, 2069, 2083
William (1801-) m. Susan Macomber, Eleanor Poyer, 980, 1914
William (1802-) m. Caroline Lydia Steel, 1087, 2097
William (1808-1853), 1051
William (1810-) m. Harriet W. Swan, 2080
William (1810-1813), 956
William (1810-1819), 1086
William (1817-1819), 1965
William (1824-), 2083
William (1829-1851), 1961
William (1835-1841), 2097
William (1836-1838), 984
William (1840-), 2107
William (1842-1842), 2024
William (1854-), 2051
William Bosworth (1822-) m. Abigail A. Brown, 975, 1907
William C. (1810-) m. Eliza Quint, 1103, 2109
William C. (1819-1849), 1896
William C. (1832-) m. Candace Gooding, 1942
William Carpenter (1832-1834), 996
William E. (1846-), 1930
William F. (1818-1820), 1979
William F. (1819-1822), 1965
William F. (1832-) m. Lucy Coburn, 2057
William F. (1843-1851), 2024
William F. (abt. 1831-abt. 1835), 1979
William Green (1803-) m. Persis Carver, 1057, 2064
William H. (1813-1843) m. Eliza Lyport, 1082, 2087
William H. (1823-) m. Mary Jane Burtch, 1988
William H. (1836-) m. Lauretta Houghton, 2109
William H. (1838-), 1996
William H. (1840-1849), 1959
William H. (1844-1859), 2086
William Henry (1825-), 2002
William Henry (1834-) m. Fannie M. Blake, 985
William Henry (1838-) m. Elmira D. Wheeler, 1990
William Hervy (1857-), 2096
William Hunter (1851-), 2097
William Mervine (1850-), 2099
William Montgomery (1846-), 2045
William N. (1817-) m. Mary Ingolsby, 1943
William Nathan (1835-), 2046
William Olney (1840-), 1976
William Ormsbee (1816-1819), 974
William P. (1829-), 1986
William P. (1837-), 1997
William Perrin, Hon. (1778-1858) m. Lucy Adam, 1078, 2080
William R. (1834-) m. Agnes Blaisdell, 1950
William Robinson (1798-1855) m. Abigail Putnam Howe, Betsey Proctor, 1022, 1971
William Russell (1830-) m. Eliza B. Hall, 1905
William S. (1842-), 1915
William S. (1851-), 2106
William Staughton, Rev. (1823-1904) m. Frances Ann Howe, 1497
William W. (1823-1854/5), 2032
William W. (1838-), 1932
William Whitford (1789-) m. Sarah Piper, 1027, 1979
William Wirt (1831-), 2039
William Wirt (1839-), 2014
William, Dea. (1747-1826) m. Hannah Smith, 221, 511
William, Hon. (1751-1831) m. Sarah Woodruff, Mary Hutchinson, 496, 1077

Willis M. (1826-) m. Keziah Lyman, 1009, 1952
Zachariah (abt. 1798-1860) m. Lydia Ide, 1081, 2083
Zelinda (Peck), 956, 997
Zerviah (West) (1777-1844), 1081
Zilpha (1809-) m. Zadok Wharton, 1956
Zorilda (Turner), 2042
Zuriel (1801-) m. Mary Johnson, 1050, 2039
Zuriel Bonaparte (1848-), 2045
Wallace
Alfred m. Mille Mann, 600
Mille (Mann) (1774-1832), 600
Walter
Carrie E. (1831-), 2005
Edward (1845-), 2005
Edwin m. Sarah Walker, 2005
Eugene Erastus (1839-), 2005
Francis Adelia (1835-), 2005
George Andrews (1837-), 2005
Harriet Maria (1833-) m. Francis Sherman, 2005
Mary Matilda (1827-1830), 2005
Sarah (Walker) (1804-), 1037, 2005
Sarah Matilda (1842-), 2005
William Addison (1829-), 2005
Walton
Catherine m. John Dana, 1774
George m. Mary Bates, 479
Harriet m. Sidney Walker, 1948
Mary (Bates), 479
Mary m. John Bancroft, 912
Walworth
Lucy m. Veach Williams, 1391
Mary (Avery), 1391
William m. Mary Avery, 1391
Ward
Caleb (1778-) m. Mary Rice, 1832
Caleb m. Rebecca Foster, 1832
Desire (1779-1859) m. Thomas Lord, 1439
George m. Phebe Brown, 1897
Irene A. (Wilson), 1180
J. A. m. Irene A. Wilson, 1180
Mary (1801-) m. Walter Metcalf, 1695
Mary (1818-1869) m. Christopher Jones, Addison Bancroft, 1832
Mary (Rice), 1832
Nehemiah (1751-1831) m. Sarah Whitney, 1439
Phebe (Brown) (1813-1837), 1897
Rebecca (Foster), 1832
Sarah (Alderman), 1695
Sarah (Whitney) (1741-1824), 1439
Thomas, Capt. m. Sarah Alderman, 1695
Wardwell
Clarissa Dillaway (1791-1855) m. Erastus Ware, 1311
Edward T. (-1880) m. Harriet Augusta Ware, 1312
Harriet Augusta (Ware) (1833-1879), 1312
Phebe m. Thomas Bancroft, 856, 879
Ruth m. Alfred Ware, 623
Ware
_____ (-d. y.), 629
_____ (1674-1674), 48
_____ (1709-1709), 117
_____ (1743-1743), -PAGE-
_____ (1765-1765), 565
_____ m. John Munroe, 1329
_____ m. John Pratt, 1409
Aaron Taylor (1824-1827), 1228
Abial (1719-1740), 114
Abial (1750-) m. Joseph Day, 268, 597, 607
Abial (1751-1841), 253
Abial (1787-1852) m. Frederick Paine, 606, 1275
Abial (Metcalf) (1734-1757), 137, 278, 345
Abial (Ray) (1748-1825), 605
Abiel (1757-) m. Esther Haskell, 278, 628
Abigail (_____), 614
Abigail (1680-1740), 47
Abigail (1738-), 256
Abigail (1760-), 247
Abigail (1781-), 564
Abigail (1787-1790), 581
Abigail (1809-aft. 1886) m. Mason Clark, 1243
Abigail (Boyden) (1771-1847), 1250
Abigail (Gilbert) (1795-1864), 1325
Abigail (Goodell) (-1859), 1220
Abigail (Partridge), 612
Abigail (Turner) (-1832), 599
Abigail Boyden (1805-), 1250
Abigail Leach (1821-1823), 1278
Abigail Leach (Wilber) (-1862), 1277
Abigail P. (1830-) m. William Brann, 1292
Abigail Philenia (1841-) m. Bradley S. Miles, Nathaniel Emmons Metcalf, 1300
Abigail Potter (1832-1897) m. John Sawyer, 1293
Abigail Richardson (1812-) m. Albert Belcher, 1224
Abijah, 630
Abijah m. Jerusha Ellis, 278, 630
Abner Haskell (1805-d. y.), 1318
Adaline B. (1833-) m. Daniel Blodgett, 1292
Adams, 630
Addison (1802-1872) m. Mary Eliza Haynes, Sarah H. Smith, Hannah Phelps, 607, 1281
Addison (1807-1891) m. Charlotte Bennett, 1220
Addison (1835-1894) m. Mary Ann Crane, 1282

Addison Pierpont (1829-) m. Sarah B. Sanderson, 1280
Adelaide Louise (Wyman), 1336
Adelaide Maria (1813-) m. David Cobb, 1277
Adeline (1810-) m. Daniel Farnum, 1287
Albert Chaffin (1851-1873) m. Ella Bumstead Heilge, 1336
Albert Omeri (1811-) m. Mehitable Hawes, 1260
Albert Pond (1813-1880) m. Elizabeth A. Abbott, 1311
Albert T. (1837-1859), 1300
Alfred (1786-1854) m. Jemima Fisher, Bebee Draper, 608, 1283
Alfred (1787-1826) m. Ruth Wardwell, 623
Alfred (1824-1862), 1288
Alfred F. (1830-) m. Hannah E. Varney, 1313
Alfred Fisher (1820-abt. 1875), 1283
Alice (1789-) m. Dr. Edmund Abbott, 1216
Alice H. (Davis) (1797-1876), 1313
Alice T. (1833-1834), 1313
Alice Tryphosa (1835-) m. Israel D. Cole, 1313
Almira, 1319
Almon (1802-1803), 1227
Alonzo Leprelett (1818-1865) m. Betsey Ann Ware, 1224
Alvan (1790-1852) m. Polly Williams, 600, 1270
Amanda (1804-) m. Zopher Woodward, 631, 1322
Amanda (Kinney), 1277
Amanda Maria (1827-) m. Rev. Franklin Davis, 1269
Amanda Paine (1833-), 1277
Amariah (1764-1842) m. Eunice Alden, 577, 620, 1237
Amariah (1768-1839) m. Betsey Ware, 594, 1257, 1270, 1302
Amasa, 630
Amasa (1780-1781), 580
Amelia (1762-1832) m. Asa Metcalf, 276, 626, 753
Amelia (Wright), 1286
Amherst (1788-1860) m. Lucinda Perry, 583, 1245, 1298
Amherst Willard (1824-1873), 1245
Amos (1760-1833) m. Rachel Pond, 276, 625
Amos (1785-1832) m. Jemima Sanford, Eunice Brainard Codding, 600, 1268
Amos (1791-1857) m. Mary Goodridge, 626, 1312
Amos Nelson (1821-1824), 642
Angelia, 1324
Angeline E. (Ellis) (-1856), 1294
Ann (1820-1820), 1292
Ann (Blake) (-1897), 1262
Ann Maria (Bent), 1238
Anna (1741-1741), 247
Anna (1755-), 563
Anna (Green) (1795/6-1884), 1285
Anna (Hathorn) (1768-1808), 1227
Anna (Hodges) (1705-1755), 247
Anna (Park), 610
Anna H. (1860-), 1298
Anna Maria (1827-abt. 1883) m. Frank Manley, 1285
Anne (1811-1891) m. Willard Ware, Jesse Edson, 631, 1319, 1324
Anne (Russell), 1190
Anne (Ware) (1811-1891), 631, 1319, 1324
Anne Janette (1806-1856) m. Dr. Azor Rounday Phelps, 1250
Anne Minns (1838-1852), 1331
Annie D. (1841-) m. John Barnes, 1282
Ariel (1778/9-) m. Hannah Chandler, Louisa Boyd, 609, 1286
Ariel (1816-) m. Mary Tanner, 1287
Ariel (abt. 1775-1832) m. Submit Phillips, 278, 631, 1319
Arrival Perry (1822-) m. Mary A. Richardson, 1245
Asa, 596, 1262
Asa (1780-1856) m. Irene Clark, 594, 1259
Asa (1805-1805), 1259
Asa Blake (1810-1878) m. Catherine Slocumb, 614, 1296
Asa, Capt. (1751-1831), 262, 596
Asa, Capt. (1783-1862) m. Rena Richardson, Ursula Turner, 599, 1266
Asa, Dea. (1751-1832) m. Phebe Ware, Abigail Turner, 599
Asaph (1755-) m. Mercy Clark, Anna Park, 270, 609
Asaph (1794-1879) m. Pamela Nims, 610, 1288
Augusta (1817-1817), 1311
Augusta (1838-) m. Frank Manley, 1285
Augustus Lyman (1838-) m. Inez Alberti Reed, 1294
Avery Sprague, Rev. (1792-1838) m. Amanda Kinney, 606, 1276
Baasha (1751-1757), 260
Barbara (1708-stillborn), 112
Bebee (Draper) (1796-1882), 1284
Benjamin (-1810) m. Elisabeth Leonard, 1210
Benjamin (1737-1763/4), 247
Benjamin (1744-1744), 120
Benjamin (1773-1858) m. Huldah Wilcox, Martha Chapin, Fanny Willis, 568, 1227

Benjamin (1794-1856) m. Sally Peaslee, Mary _____, 613, 1292
Benjamin (1796-1855) m. Sarah Slayback, 1228
Benjamin F. (1835-1877) m. Martha A. Stone, 1312
Benjamin P. (1822-) m. Hannah Clifton, 1312
Benjamin Pond (1787-1816) m. Susan Mawney, 626, 1311
Benjamin, Dr. (1688-1744), 48
Benjamin, Dr. (1688-1744) m. Zubiah Billings, Melatiah Fisher, 120
Bethiah (_____) (1681/2-1762), 115
Bethiah (1713-1775) m. Caleb Day, 115, 262, 608
Betsey (1773-) m. Leonard Fisher, 595, 1259
Betsey (1786-) m. Nathan Foster, 287, 642
Betsey (1787-1822) m. Amariah Ware, 600, 1257, 1270, 1302
Betsey (1799-1811), 635
Betsey (1800-1877) m. Ora Partridge, 1220
Betsey (1807-1835) m. Hiram Cook, 1243
Betsey (1818-aft. 1898) m. Watrous Thompson, 1325
Betsey (1845-d. inf.), 1299
Betsey (abt. 1779-) m. Elijah Puffer, 574
Betsey (Adams) (1788-1869), 1243
Betsey (Bacon) (1751/2-1823), 595
Betsey (Shumway) (1788/9-1818), 1263
Betsey (Ware) (1787-1822), 600, 1257, 1270, 1302
Betsey (White), 1299
Betsey (White) (-1813), 615, 1305
Betsey Ann (1818-1881) m. Alonzo Leprelett Ware, 1265
Betsey Ann (Ware) (1818-1881), 1265
Betsey Calista (1819-) m. Stephen Smith, Bradley Britton, 1228
Betsey F. (1822-1823), 1223
Betsey m. Julius C. Johnson, 1270
Betsey P. (Dana) (-1841), 637
Betsy, 629
Betty (1745-1781) m. John George, 265, 543, 603
Betty (1771-), 568
Betty (1774-1775), 581
Billy (1743-1821) m. Sarah Partridge, 253, 580
Caleb (1788-1791), 599
Caleb Austin (1812-) m. Sarah Cole Fisher, Eunice Jane Whalen, 1257
Calvin (1820-1821), 1288
Camilla (1804-1871), 637
Carlos (1798-1878) m. Sally Smith Ware, 1220
Carlos L. (1832-1886) m. Mary _____, 1328
Caroline (1761-1832) m. Samuel Forrest, 287, 639
Caroline (1813-) m. Alanson Bigelow, 641
Caroline (1826-), 1326
Caroline (Jennings) (-aft. 1888), 1334
Caroline B. (1793-1868), 595
Catharine Hatch (1835-1892) m. J. Q. A. Burroughs, 1310
Catharine P. (1815-) m. James Kennedy Cooke, 1311
Catherine (Slocumb) (1810-1887), 1296
Catherine (Smith), 607
Celinda S. (_____) (1817/8-1866), 1250
Chandler (1809-) m. Mariah Crawford, 1287
Charles (1830-1833), 1326
Charles (1853-1888) m. Mary Temple Leonard, 1331
Charles B. (1818-1901) m. Luana Coleman, 1287
Charles Henry (1850-) m. Sarah Bassett, 1334
Charles m. Harriet Grant Grouety, 1224
Charles Mawney (1815-) m. Martha Sheldon, 1311
Charles Pinckney (1798-1811), 635
Charles Pinckney (1811-), 635
Charlotte (1808-1854), 616
Charlotte (1814-1814), 636
Charlotte (1845-1860), 1331
Chloe (1767-) m. Hezekiah Pettee, 287, 639
Chloe (1793-1845) m. Isaac Hills, 625, 1309
Chloe (1797-) m. James Budlong, 599
Chloe (abt. 1764-1837), 276
Chloe (Carpenter), 617
Chloe (Mann) (1741-), 287
Chloe (Titus) (1803-1894), 1310
Chloe Elvira (1828-) m. John K. Sawyer, Benjamin R. Field, 1310
Clara W. (1814-1887) m. Joseph Rose, 1311
Clarinda (1778-1870) m. Macy Adams, 622, 1307
Clarinda (1792-) m. Arouet Richmond, 1216
Clarissa, 1190
Clarissa (_____) (-1815), 623
Clarissa (1794-1856) m. Joshua Spooner, 607
Clarissa Ann (1808-1823), 1267
Clarissa Dillaway (Wardwell) (1791-1855), 1311
Clarissa Maria (1849-1892), 1299
Clarissa Richmond (1804-1884) m. James L. Wilson, 1217
Clarissa Theresa (Boyden), 1297
Clark (1806-1831), 1259
Cleveland (1829-1850), 1265
Comfort (1764-) m. Sarah Rice, 568, 1226
Comfort (1797-), 1226
Comfort (Blake) (1709-bef. 1746), 249, 575
Cordelia (1822-), 1290

Cordelia Elizabeth (1828-aft. 1895) m. Orlando P. Sheplee, 1219
Corydon (1804-1874) m. Roxalana Sheldon Metcalf, 640, 1333
Cynthia (1782-1860) m. Jared Bates, 612
Cynthia (1792-) m. Julius C. Johnson, 600
Cynthia (1806-) m. Lucius Yale, 1287
Cynthia (Ray), 611
Cynthia E. (1822-) m. Henry Thorp, 1288
Cynthia Irene (1820-) m. Moses Draper, 1257
Cyrus (1764-1766), 286
Cyrus (1769-1849) m. Patty Wheeler, 286, 638
Cyrus (1777-1856) m. Hannah Richardson, Chloe Carpenter, 272, 616
Cyrus (1806-) m. Eliza Eastman Cottrell, 616, 1301
Cyrus (1826-1879), 1265
Cyrus C. (1815/6-1886), 1229
Cyrus Dean (1817-1819), 1257
Cyrus Leonard (1811-), 638
Daniel, 629
Daniel (1706-1769) m. Mary Hewes, 114, 254, 1247
Daniel (1749-) m. Survina Greatracks, 254, 583
Daniel (1806-1811), 626
Daniel (1814-1818), 1241
Daniel Addison (1799-1868) m. Levina Thurston Miller, 614, 1295
Daniel Addison (1832-1833), 1295
Daniel Hathorn (1800-), 1229
Daniel Hawes (1815-), 1245
Daniel Leander (1823-1887) m. Eunice Wheeler, 1312
Daniel Leonard (1783-1854) m. Elizabeth Jones, 287, 642
Daniel Leonard (1819-) m. Mary Bragg Keniston, Adelaide Louise Wyman, 642, 1336
Darius (1789-1857) m. Pamela Cary, 597, 1265
Darius (1820-1887) m. Mary Drake, 1265
Darwin m. Lucretia _____, 1319
David (1747-), 250
David (1753-1757), 260
David (1777-1842) m. Betsey Adams, 582, 1243
David (1796-1882) m. Elizabeth _____, 613, 1293
David (1798-1863) m. Mary Smith, Rachel S. _____, 1228
David (1814-1858) m. Betsey Pettis, 1243
David (1816-1816), 616
David (1830-) m. Mary E. Welch, 1293
Deborah (1750-1757), 263
Deborah (Groves), 606
Deborah Ann (1805-1858) m. Hosea T. Fisher, 607
Delana (1791-1867) m. Gideon Clark, 596, 1261
Diana (Wilson) (1785-1860), 578
Dianna, 1319
Dinah (1722-) m. Samuel Clark, 115
Dolly Tytus (abt. 1748-) m. Phillip Hancock, 548
Dora C. (Senter), 1328
Dorothy (Badcock) (abt. 1650-1728), 48
Dorothy (Dewing) (-1756), 599
Duty (1789-1860) m. Olive Kingsbury, 595, 1260
Eben B. m. Ida A. _____, 1320
Ebenezer (1667-1765) m. Martha Herring, Elizabeth _____, Mehitable _____, Ann Harrison, 106
Ebenezer (1678-1750) m. Bethiah _____, 50, 115
Ebenezer (1709-1764) m. Mary Fuller, 115, 260
Ebenezer (1726-) m. Esther Hunting, 551, 1200–1201
Ebenezer (1767-1834) m. Betsey White, Lucinda Burr, 272, 615, 1305
Edee (1740-1826) m. Daniel Pond, 260, 591
Edmund (1827-1827), 1228
Edmund Asa (1837-1885) m. Sarah Jane Twichell, 1296
Edmund Richardson (1834-) m. Mary Davis Wilkinson, 1302
Edmund Tileston (1838-1839), 1330
Edward, 1334
Edward Young (1811-1877) m. Susan Amelia Brown, 1277
Edwin (1823-1891), 1326
Edwin A. (1832-1885) m. Julienne Bennette, 1282
Edwin Lewis (1832-) m. Mary E. Coon, 1288
Elbridge Gerry (1819-) m. Eliza Pierce Drake, Anna Grant, 1243
Eldad (1749-1769), 265
Eldad (1790-1790), 606
Eleanor (1771-1794), 286
Eleanor (1807-1807), 637
Eleanor (1810-1891) m. Joseph Wales Easte, 636, 1332
Eleazer (1672-1673), 48
Eleazer (1675-1675), 48
Eleazer (1701-1751) m. Hannah Mann, 113, 253
Eleazer (1755-1764), 254
Eleazer (1766-1843) m. Sarah Burr, 577, 1238
Eleazer, Lt. (1676-1750) m. Mary Hawes, 48, 113
Electa (Richardson) (1788-1831), 1278
Electa Malvina Fitzlan (1820-) m. Edwin Augustus Forbush, 1278
Eli (1748-1835) m. Tamar Wight, 253, 582
Elias (1754-1841) m. Deborah Groves, 266, 606
Elias (1782-1784), 608

Elias (1823-1894) m. Harriet Grant, 1285
Elias Henry (1818-1882) m. Elizabeth Jane Howard, 1277
Elias, Ens. (1782-1859) m. Abigail Leach Wilber, 606, 1277
Elijah (1739-1813) m. Hepzibah Dexter, 256, 586
Elijah (1768-1847) m. Anna Hathorn, Patty Withington, 568, 1227
Elijah (1799-) m. Patty Malvina Webster, Sevia Dustin, 1227
Elijah (1823-1890) m. Sarah Hurd, Martha Ann Reed, 1265
Elijah (1825-), 1292
Eliphalet (1711-1779) m. Experience Garnsey, 115, 261
Eliphalet (1734-1756), 261
Elisabeth (Leonard) (1742/3-1825), 1210
Elisha (1716-1796) m. Phoebe Clark, 115, 263
Elisha (1756-1757), 263
Elisha Shumway (1817-1818), 1264
Elisha, Capt. (1784-1858) m. Waitstill White, Betsey Shumway, Sabra St. John, 597, 1263
Eliza (1801-1846), 1217
Eliza Ann, 1270
Eliza Ann (1810-1814), 1223
Eliza Ann (1818-1891) m. James A. Wilbur, 1223
Eliza Eastman (Cottrell) (1810-1891), 1301
Eliza Guild (Cheever) (1807-1859), 620, 1238
Eliza Mansfield (1833-1894) m. Samuel Wright, 1310
Eliza Pierpont (Pope) (1788-1865), 1280
Elizabeth (_____), 1293
Elizabeth (1697-1724), 51
Elizabeth (1713-) m. Samuel Hancock, 116, 236, 265
Elizabeth (1736-1736), 120
Elizabeth (1741-1813) m. Lemuel Wight, 261, 592
Elizabeth (1758-), 276
Elizabeth (1777-1839) m. Josiah Town, John Whiting, 566, 1218
Elizabeth (1821-1822), 616
Elizabeth (1825/6-) m. Obadiah K. Johnson, 1285
Elizabeth (Hills), 566
Elizabeth (Holbrook) (1651-1723), 50
Elizabeth (Jones) (1775-1850), 642
Elizabeth (Lane) (-bef. 1739), 249
Elizabeth (Wight) (1692-1769), 116, 236, 364, 366
Elizabeth Blake (1815-1873) m. Thomas B. Ware, 1257, 1302
Elizabeth Blake (Ware) (1815-1873), 1257, 1302
Elizabeth Jones (1817-) m. Austin Miles Carver Josselyn, 642
Elizabeth Ray (1807-1872), 1278
Elizabeth Webber (1823-), 641
Ella Bumstead (Heilge), 1336
Ellen (Darling), 1326
Ellen Augusta (1844-) m. Murray Harris, 1334
Ellen C. (Lewis), 1293
Ellis (1810-) m. Nancy S. Holbrook, 1258
Elvira (1781-1786), 622
Elvira (1805-) m. Hiram Baldwin, 1228
Elvira (1811-) m. Harrison Perrin, 1243
Elvira (Hawes), 1238
Elvira (Sheplee), 1219
Emeline (1818-1839), 1283
Emeline Pond (1809-) m. Aaron Hawes, 1224
Emily (1821-1888), 1280
Emily (1830-), 1328
Emily (1836-), 1326
Emily A. (1827-1827), 1312
Emily Caroline (1836-1838), 1294
Emily Fisher (1822-) m. James Holbrook Shaw, 1267
Emily m. William Payne, 1321
Emily Maria Blackington (1849-) m. John Heffron, J. Henry Fisler, 1300
Emily Smith (1823-), 1332
Emily Williams (1819-), 1245
Emma Catharine (1841-), 1296
Emma Jane (1844-1868), 1302
Enoch (1784-), 1201
Enoch (1807-1875) m. Louisa Atwood, Arvilla Covey, 1228
Enos (abt. 1808-aft. 1898), 629, 1320
Ephraim (1659-1753) m. Hannah Herring, 131
Ephraim Grover, 1281
Ephraim Grover (1791-1862) m. Sarah Coverley, 607, 1281
Erastus (1788-1865) m. Clarissa Dillaway Wardwell, 626, 1311
Erastus (1809-1892) m. Eunice Storrs, Cynthia Loring, 1220
Erastus (1834-) m. Julia F. Metcalf, 1309
Erastus D. (1824-1826), 1312
Erastus Darwin (1831-1897) m. Adelaide Frances Dickey, 1312
Erastus Davis (1820-1891) m. Angeline Carroll, 1313
Esther (1655-1734) m. Rev. Samuel Mann, 223, 253, 264, 276, 336, 368, 379, 656
Esther (1693-1745) m. Dea. Hezekiah Hawes, 50, 122
Esther (1716-) m. Ezra Blake, 118
Esther (1739-) m. Dr. Noah Fuller, 265, 602

Esther (1758-1765), 254
Esther (1762-) m. Moses Eaton, 1200
Esther (1790-), 1201
Esther (1792-), 1226
Esther (1795-1833) m. Jonathan Adams, 614, 1294
Esther (1800-), 1238
Esther (1802-1895) m. Homer Johnson, Josiah Booth, 631, 1322
Esther (1819-) m. Simon Hutchinson, 1251
Esther (Cheever) (1722-), 142, 269, 364, 740
Esther (Chickering), 551, 1200–1201
Esther (Haskell), 628
Esther (Holbrook) (1761-1808), 613
Esther (Hunting) (1730-), 551, 1200–1201
Esther (Mann) (1712-), 264, 543
Esther Ann (1834-1882) m. B. F. Libbey, 1290
Esther Philenia (Blackington), 1300
Eunice (1752-1757), 263
Eunice (1757-) m. Benjamin Metcalf, 270, 610, 740
Eunice (1762-1807) m. John Ellis, 568, 1225
Eunice (1769-1808), 587
Eunice (1772-1833) m. Daniel Cook, 597
Eunice (1782-) m. Ezra Hixon, 605, 1275
Eunice (1785-) m. Robert Boyd, 610, 1288
Eunice (1806-) m. Otis G. Hammond, 1227
Eunice (Alden) (1770/1-1848), 620, 1237
Eunice (Bancroft) (1785-1860), 1219
Eunice (Emerson) (-1785), 634
Eunice (Smith) (1785-1866), 1258
Eunice Augusta (1839-1839), 1310
Eunice Brainard (Codding) (1784/5-1875), 1268
Eunice Emily (Smith), 1332
Eunice Maria (1818-1881) m. David Plympton, 1258
Everett (1789-1865) m. Margaret Partridge, 612, 1290
Experience (1736-) m. Jeremiah Morse, 261
Experience (Garnsey), 261
Ezekiel (1821-1895), 1292
Ezra (1742-1757), 260
Ezra (1772-) m. Huldah Tyler, 567, 1220
Ezra (abt. 1807-), 1221
Ezra, Lt. (1741-1815) m. Hannah Pratt, 249, 567
Fanny, 1320
Fanny (1765-) m. Samuel Pettee, 287
Fanny (Monson), 1319
Fanny (Smith), 1324
Fanny (Willis) (1798-), 1228
Flora (Bates), 1334
Florinda Hill (1813-1854) m. Ozro L. Burnham, 1219
Francelia, 1325
Frances, 1320
Francis (1847-1891) m. Maud Dexter, 1331
Francis Newcomb (1840-) m. Laura Donolson, 1334
Francis Turner (1825-1895) m. Ann Maria Slocumb, 1267
Franklin (1813-1899) m. Fanny Smith, _____ _____, 631, 1324
Franklin (abt. 1851-), 1325
Frederic L. m. Flora Bates, 1334
Frederick A. (1798-1875) m. Sarah Morse, Eliza Guild Cheever, Ann Maria Bent, 620, 1238
Frederick Hoffman (1790-1878) m. Hannah Conant, Abigail Gilbert, 635, 1325
Frederick, Dr. (1760-1832) m. Eunice Emerson, Jemima Manning, 286, 634
Galen (1789-) m. Catherine Smith, 607
Gardner Wheeler (1806-), 638
George, 278, 1190, 1319
George (1788-), 1226
George (1795-1795), 1216
George (1797-1820), 1216
George (1802-1823), 1220
George (1818-), 638
George (1818-1898) m. Hannah Maria Cole, 616
George (1833-1833), 1283
George Bentley (1846-) m. Elizabeth W. Blake, Sarah W. Litchfield, 1300
George Henry (1829-1832), 1258
George Lemuel (1816-1887) m. Mary A. Mann, 1224
George Richard, 1260
George, Dea. (1784-1861) m. Peggy Pond, 567, 1224
George, Dr. (1734-1771) m. Mary Richmond, 247, 563
George, Dr. (1761-1805) m. Polly Andrews, 563, 1216
Gilbert Adams (1818-1876) m. Caroline Pease, 1243
Gilbert Adams m. Jannett Shields, 1260
Greenleaf (1783-1802), 624
Hannah, 1190, 1229
Hannah (1686-1730), 48
Hannah (1686-1730) m. Joshua Fairbanks, 256
Hannah (1738-1785) m. Nathaniel Kingsbury, 253, 578, 824
Hannah (1771-) m. Ebenezer Cox, 565
Hannah (1774-1860) m. Benjamin Foster, 577
Hannah (1780-1857), 581

Hannah (1781-1852) m. Samuel Holbrook, 599, 1266
Hannah (1787-) m. Joel Ruggles, 567
Hannah (1793-1795), 636
Hannah (1795-1865) m. Joseph Ware, 612, 1291
Hannah (1797-1871) m. Chilion Mack, 1227
Hannah (1807-1809), 1268
Hannah (1810-) m. John Clark, 616
Hannah (1814-) m. Alvin Bruce, 1287
Hannah (1819-), 1292
Hannah (1827-aft. 1898), 1326
Hannah (abt. 1691-) m. Eleazer Metcalf, 131
Hannah (Allen) (-1791), 277
Hannah (Brastow) (1771-), 636
Hannah (Chandler) (1782-1809), 1287
Hannah (Conant) (1791-1821), 1325
Hannah (Everett) (1756-1838), 612, 1291
Hannah (George) (1738-1809), 233, 542, 565
Hannah (Grant), 605
Hannah (Hathorn) (bet. 1768 and 1771-1860), 1229
Hannah (Herring) (abt. 1664-1738), 131
Hannah (Kemp), 629
Hannah (Mann) (1711-), 253
Hannah (Norris), 612
Hannah (Pasmore) (1727/8-1811), 267
Hannah (Phelps) (-1897), 1282
Hannah (Plympton) (1793-1853), 623
Hannah (Pratt) (-1800), 567
Hannah (Richardson) (1779/80-1819), 616
Hannah (Richmond), 564
Hannah (Ware) (1795-1865), 612, 1291
Hannah A. (1805-1826), 1238
Hannah C. (1827-1895) m. _____ King, 1242
Hannah J. (1836-) m. John Nash, 1292
Hannah Maria (Cole) (-1886), 616
Harlan P. (1836-) m. Susan A. Spencer, 1242
Harmon (1773-1787), 587
Harriet, 1334
Harriet (1799-1847), 626
Harriet (1799-1888) m. Nathan Barrett, 636, 1330
Harriet (1825-) m. John Chamberlain, 1241
Harriet (1829-aft. 1897), 1223
Harriet (1850-), 1331
Harriet (Farrington) (1798-1887), 1223
Harriet Amelia (1840-1858) m. Fred Flood, 1310
Harriet Augusta (1833-1879) m. Edward T. Wardwell, 1312
Harriet Elizabeth (1832-1852), 1298
Harriet F. (1829-1859) m. Hosea Doton, 1328
Harriet Isabelle (1828-1832), 1326
Harriet J. (1817-) m. Joel Whiting, 1251, 1271
Harriet Jemima (1793-1865) m. Franklin Newell, 1250
Harriet L. (1837-1872) m. J. Q. A. Choate, 1290
Harriet Maria (1820-1840) m. Phineas Morse, 1271
Harriet Maria (Swett) (1828-), 1281
Harriet Miranda (1833-) m. William Moody Robbins, 1309
Harriet N. (Hall) (1830-), 1298
Harriet P. (1811-1887), 1190
Harriet Parmella (1822-1876), 641
Harriet S. (Dennison), 1334
Hartwell (1820-) m. Julia M. White, 1290
Harvey, 1190
Harvey (1785-1786), 622
Hassachiah m. Elijah Brigham, 1321
Helen Elizabeth (1840-) m. Charles Lewis Morse, 1302
Henry (1722-1776) m. Esther Cheever, 116, 269, 364, 740
Henry (1814-1816), 1286
Henry (1815-1885) m. Isabella Shipley Johnson, 638
Henry (1825-aft. 1898) m. Ellen Darling, 1326
Henry Bradford (1821-1829), 1224
Henry M., 1334
Hepzibah (1714-) m. Leonard Fisher, 117
Hepzibah (1770-) m. Jotham Davis, 586
Hepzibah (1775-1796), 582
Hepzibah (Dexter) (1750/1-1771), 586
Herman (1787-1787), 606
Herman (1801-1883) m. Ruth Whiting, 1250
Hezekiah (1711-1741) m. Ithamar Farrington, 114, 256
Hezekiah (1768-1831) m. Abigail Boyden, 587, 1250
Hezekiah Lyman (1807-1868) m. Celinda S. _____, 1250
Hezekiah, Lt. (1740-1779) m. Molly Hall, 256, 587
Hiram (1827-) m. Nancy Kemp, 1223
Horace, 1319, 1334
Horace (1793-1881) m. Alice H. Davis, 626, 1313
Horace (1793-1881) m. Persis Chase, Martha W. Marsh, 635, 1326
Horace (1808-1882), 1258
Horace (1818-1819), 1311
Horace (1820-1891) m. Lucy Ann Wardwell, 1311
Horace Cornelius (1825-) m. Hulda V. Hanson, Dora Rose Remick, 1313
Horace Everett (1824-), 1326
Horace Everett (1845-), 1330

Horace Gates (1778-1856) m. Keziah Eames Goodenow, 287, 641
Horace Lorenzo (1842-1863), 1310
Horatio Corydon (1842-1886), 1333
Horatio Gates (1811-) m. Caroline Jennings, 640, 1334
Horatio Gates (1818-1857), 641
Horatio Leonard (1815-1817), 642
Horatio Sewall (1815-), 641
Huldah (1749-1807) m. Jason Thompson, 260, 592
Huldah (1800-1851) m. Calvin Mack, 1228
Huldah (1807-1888) m. Job Woodward, 631, 1323
Huldah (Tyler) (-1821), 1221
Huldah (Watson) (-1882/3), 1321
Huldah (Wilcox) (1776-1811), 1227
Huldah Gayetty (Hale) (1807-1876), 1294
Ichabod (1728-1810) m. Sarah Skinner, Marcy Stearns, 116, 271, 365
Ichabod (1761-1761), 267
Ira Adams (1820-1853), 1219
Irene (Clark) (1784-1864), 1259
Isabel Blake (1854-1855), 1302
Isabella Shipley (Johnson), 638
Isaiah (-1865) m. Judith _____, 595, 1261
Ithamar (Farrington) (1717-), 256
Jabez (1723-1805) m. Mary Mann, Hannah Allen, 118, 276, 753
Jabez (1748-1750), 276
Jabez (1798-1872) m. Chloe Titus, 625, 1310
Jabez Gilbert (1844-) m. Ella Field, Mary L. Richardson, 1310
Jabez m. Fanny Monson, 628, 1319
Jacob (1746-1748), 260
Jacob (1782-1856) m. Sarah Hamblett, 581, 1241
Jacob (1797-1797), 584
Jacob Mann (1826-1844), 1246
James (-1816), 278, 630
James (1761-) m. Cynthia Ray, 270, 611
James (1762-), 562
James (1781-), 609
James (1808-1877) m. Lucretia Maria Farnsworth, Mary Lucinda Ware, Harriet N. Hall, 615, 1298
James (1819-1883) m. Annie Sneeden, 1280
James Edson (1832-1834), 1284
James Francis (1852-d. inf.), 1302
James Royal (1811-1857) m. Susan Louisa Cole, 1220
James, Capt. (1785-1865) m. Melinda Shaw White, Eliza Pierpont Pope, 606, 1280
Jane (1710-) m. John Fairbanks, 117, 273
Jane (1754-1781) m. Nathaniel Ballou, 278, 627
Jane (Wight) (1688-1754), 117, 244, 345
Jane F. (Ellis), 1294
Jane Melinda (1812-1816), 1280
Jason (1756-1843) m. Polly Peabody, Sally Severance, 276, 624
Jason (1765-1836) m. Jemima Cowell, 587, 1249
Jason (1835-1862), 1326
Jason (1837-) m. Sarah A. Field, 1310
Jemima (1706/7-1779) m. Capt. Timothy Kingsbury, 1417
Jemima (Cowell) (1772-1859), 1249
Jemima (Fisher) (-1832), 1283
Jemima (Manning) (1761-1850), 635
Jemima (Sanford) (1784/5-1808), 1268
Jemina (1731-1813) m. Amos Cheever, 116, 273, 366
Jeremiah (1798-), 613
Jerusha (1704-1706), 114
Jerusha (1714-1807) m. Hezekiah King, Jonathan Day, Jonathan Clapp, 114, 257
Jerusha (1741-1750), 253
Jerusha (1752-) m. Reuben Daniels, 276
Jerusha (1757-1836) m. Dr. Jencks Norton, 254, 584, 1247
Jerusha (1776-1844), 580
Jerusha (Ellis), 630
Jerusha (Wright) (1781-1844), 1251, 1271
Jerusha m. Chiliab Smith, 630
Jesse (1737-1813) m. Kezia Mills, 253, 577
Jesse (1779-1801), 577
Joanna (Gay) (1645-1708), 47, 120–121, 256
Joel (1760-1838) m. Pamela Blake, Mille Mann, 263, 600, 1257
Joel (1772-1792), 581
Joel (1788-1825), 1201
Joel (1809-) m. Lucy Crosset, 1240
John, 1222
John (1670-1751) m. Mehitable Chaplen, 48, 112
John (1700-1775) m. Mehitable Briggs, 112, 248, 542
John (1732-1732), 247
John (1734-1796) m. Hannah George, 248, 542, 565
John (1778-1862) m. Sally Smith, Harriet Farrington, 567, 1222
John (1779-1779), 581
John (1779-1847) m. Eunice Bancroft, 566, 1219
John (1798-1825) m. Eunice Emily Smith, 637, 1332
John Albert (1813-1865) m. Harriet A. Rathbone, 1223

John Aldis (1795-1795), 1238
John Fisher (1832-1869) m. Julia A. Bladen, 1329
John Hodges, 563
John Quincy Adams (1822-1865) m. Emily Heald, 1228
John S. (1815-1818), 1242
John Spurr (1807-1881) m. Fanny Vinson Cole, 1219
John Warren (1817-1861) m. Mary H. Brown, 1258
John Winslow (-1894), 1281
John, Capt. (1646-1718) m. Mary Metcalf, Joanna Gay, Dorothy Badcock, 47, 120–121, 256
Jonas Forristall (1840-1863), 1333
Jonathan (1687-1740) m. Melatiah Fisher, 50, 120, 350
Jonathan (1718-1755), 115
Jonathan (1720-1775) m. Mary Shuttleworth, 116, 268, 597
Jonathan (1734-1774) m. Melatiah Metcalf, 120, 286, 350
Jonathan (1756-) m. Sarah Woodcock, 1201
Jonathan (1767-1838) m. Betsey P. Dana, 286, 637
Jonathan (1782-), 1201
Jonathan (1796-1813), 637
Jonathan (1797-1877) m. Mary Ann Tileston, 636, 1329
Jonathan Day, Dea. (1797-1876) m. Alice Hamblett, 1240
Joseph (1681-1754), 47
Joseph (1718-1811) m. Sarah Heaton, Hannah Pasmore, 116, 267
Joseph (1756-1783) m. Hannah Richmond, 247, 564
Joseph (1783-) m. Mary Davis, 564, 1217
Joseph (1785-1848) m. Susan Nichols, 581, 1242
Joseph (1788-1867) m. Hannah Ware, 613, 1291
Joseph (1794-1868), 614
Joseph (1807-), 1217
Joseph (1809-1877) m. Betsey White, Parmelia Bowditch, Julia Cheever, 615, 1299, 1305
Joseph (1822-1892) m. Rachel Willard, Mary G. Belding, Sarah Jane Hammond, 1241
Joseph (1825-1897) m. Philena Hardy, 1242
Joseph (1827-), 1292
Joseph Cyrus (1837/8-1839), 1299
Joseph O. (1824-1897) m. Harriet C. Lewis, 1280
Joseph William (1842-1843), 1299
Joseph Z. (1817-1818), 1242
Joseph, Dea. (1761-1837) m. Esther Holbrook, Mary Blake, Abigail _____, 271, 613
Josiah (1708-1798) m. Lydia Mackentyre, Dorothy Dewing, Mehitable _____, Sibel _____, 597, 599
Josiah (1742-1836) m. Lois Ware, 597
Josiah (1781-1827) m. Mehitable Richardson, Sally Parker, 597, 1262
Josiah (1812-1895) m. Martha M. Blake, Ann Blake, 1262
Josiah Holbrook (1797-1883) m. Huldah Gayetty Hale, 614, 1294
Judith (_____), 1261
Julia (1807-) m. Samuel Swan, 1287
Julia (Cheever) (1809-1878), 619, 1299, 1305
Julia A. (Bladen), 1329
Julia Amanda (1849-) m. Dr. George W. Stearns, 1302
Julia Leland (1822-1883) m. Samuel C. Battles, 1258
Julia M. (1845/6-) m. George W. S. Adams, 1297
Julia M. (White), 1290
Julia Melansa (1847-), 1299
Julia R. M. (1837-) m. Melvin H. Miller, 1328
Jutton (1785-), 611
Kendrick m. Nancy M. Wilder, 1320
Kezia (1743-1756), 262
Kezia (1768-1777), 577
Kezia (1777-) m. Rufus Reed, 581
Kezia (1805-1826) m. Amos Richardson, 1240
Kezia (Day) (-1792), 581
Kezia (Mills) (-1821), 577
Keziah (1736-1824) m. Lt. Joseph Everett, 701
Keziah Eames (Goodenow) (1786/7-1835), 641
Kollock (1795-1795), 1220
Laura (Donolson), 1334
Laura Elmer (1829-1864) m. Otis Richmond, 1321
Lauriston (1827-1890) m. Mary Calkins, Ellen Calkins, 1321
Lavinia Anthony (Hawes), 1309
Lawton, 1329
Leander, 1319
Leander (abt. 1800-abt. 1884), 631, 1321
Leander Merritt (1803-) m. Frances Calder Metcalf, 1250
Lemuel (1774-1775), 567
Lemuel (1776-) m. Salome Chamberlain, 567, 1221
Leonard (1773-1800), 286
Leonard (1801-1888) m. Nancy Ann Thomas, 635, 1328
Leonard (1805-1888) m. Sarah Anne Minns, 636, 1331
Leonard (1840-) m. Laura Dwight Foote, 1331

Levi, Ens. (1767-1845) m. Peggy King, Abigail Goodell, 567, 1219
Levina Miller (1829-1890) m. Davis Thayer, 1295
Levina Thurston (Miller) (1807-1852), 1295
Lewis (1774-1777), 605
Lewis (1816-1873) m. Mary L. Underwood, 1318
Lewis, Dr. (1779-1832) m. Matilda Morse, 628, 1318
Livonia (1829-) m. Davis Carpenter, 1228
Loammi Augustus (1838-1887), 1333
Loammi Baldwin (1821-1822), 641
Loammi Goodenow, Rev. (1827-1891), 641
Lois (1748-1820) m. Josiah Ware, 263, 597
Lois (1757-) m. Thaddeus Whiting, 271
Lois (1765-) m. Timothy Partridge, 567
Lois (1773-1863) m. Joel Adams, 580
Lois (1793-1869) m. Josiah Codding, 598
Lois (Ware) (1748-1820), 263, 597
Lois W. (1823-) m. Abijah Miller, 1291
Lorenzo Dow (1809-1839) m. Melinda Jane Ware, 1278
Louisa, 629
Louisa (1829-), 638
Louisa (Boyd), 1287
Lowell (-d. y.), 1260
Lowell Davis (1814-1817), 1258
Lowell Davis (1820-1825), 1258
Lucia Lewis (1823-), 1292
Lucinda (Burr) (1784-1861), 616
Lucinda (Perry) (-1860), 1245, 1298
Lucretia, 629
Lucretia (1769-) m. Zebulon Pond, 287
Lucretia Burr (1810-1844), 1239
Lucretia Maria (Farnsworth) (1809/10-1838), 1298
Lucy, 278, 629, 1319
Lucy (1729-) m. Jonathan Lawrence, Nathaniel Talbot, 246, 561
Lucy (1787-1870) m. Benjamin Rockwood, 597
Lucy (1792-1876) m. Dr. Cyrus Butterfield, 610
Lucy (1818-1856) m. Capt. Jonathan Carver Clary, 1286
Lucy (1838-1841), 1326
Lucy (Crosset), 1240
Lucy (Danforth), 1293
Lucy (Grant) (1734-1777), 278
Lucy (Wright) (1778-1863), 1286
Lucy Manning (1805-1812), 635
Lucy P. (1810-) m. William Jones, Dennis Gates, Leonard Mossman, 1318
Luthera, 1320
Luthera L. (Bosworth), 1219
Lydia (1758-), 247
Lydia (1758-) m. Noah Ballou, 270
Lydia (1776-1850), 594
Lydia (1787-), 610
Lydia (Green) (1745-1811), 594, 1270
Lydia (Mackentyre) (-1748), 597
Lydia (Walker), 247
Lydia Lucinda (1817-1895), 1265
Lydia Lurana (1817-) m. Dea. Levi Mann, 600, 1272
Lyman (1803-abt. 1839) m. Hannah Merriam, 1240
Lyman Cary (1815-1863) m. Harriet Marshall Kingsbury, Esther A. Hurd, 1265
Lyman Park (1812-1869) m. Clarissa Theresa Boyden, 614, 1297
Lyman Smith (1803-1877) m. Sarah Turner, 1258
Lyman Stoddard (1819-) m. Susan Torrey Wood, 1260
Mahala (Gardner), 1329
Manning (1796-1798), 1221
Mantu, 630, 1320
Marcellus Austin (1845-) m. Mary Joanna Clark, 1294
Marcus, 1319
Marcy (Stearns) (1732/3-1805), 271, 365
Margaret, 630
Margaret (1685-1761) m. Maj. John Foster, 50, 118
Margaret (1712-1807) m. Eleazer Metcalf, Ezra Pond, 117, 244, 274, 349
Margaret (1752-) m. Joseph Kingsbury, 270
Margaret (1772-1857) m. Otis Pond, 582, 1242
Margaret (Hunting) (bap. 1628-1670), 47, 50, 120–121, 131
Margaret (Partridge) (1799-1877), 1290
Maria (1797-1879), 607
Maria (1802-1811), 1228
Maria Anne (1797-1870), 1250
Maria Taylor (1812-) m. Rev. Daniel Lee, 1228
Marilla (1809-1876) m. Francis M. Hall, 640
Marshall (-d. inf.), 1325
Martha (1791-1874), 1249
Martha (1835-) m. Dr. George Munroe, 1285
Martha (Chapin) (1788-1849), 1228
Martha (Herring) (1668-1710), 106
Martha Ann (1827-1836), 1312
Martha B. (-1864), 595
Martha G. (1824-1825), 1312
Martha H. (1822-1884), 1313
Martha Harriet (1817-1860) m. John Clinesworth, 1228

Martha M. (Blake) (-1860), 1262
Martha W. (Marsh) (-1882), 1326
Marvel (1774-1775), 565
Mary (_____), 1292
Mary (1684-1747), 48
Mary (1684-1747) m. Dea. Francis Nicholson, 121
Mary (1705-1799) m. Seth Makepeace, 112, 251
Mary (1709-1797) m. William Hewes, 114, 255, 703
Mary (1727-1814) m. Col. Jonathan Eddy, 246, 560
Mary (1737-1752), 256
Mary (1743-) m. Joseph Hills, 266, 369, 605
Mary (1744-1748), 260
Mary (1750-1806) m. Joseph Robechaux, 254
Mary (1754-) m. Shepherd Pierce, 562
Mary (1754-1829) m. Elias Mann, 276, 623
Mary (1756-1757), 260
Mary (1788-) m. Capt. Seth Talbot, 1216
Mary (1795-1889) m. Joel Thompson, 635, 1327
Mary (1802-1860), 626
Mary (1817-) m. Ira Heath, 1292
Mary (1820-1824), 1312
Mary (1825-) m. Joel Foster, 638
Mary (1829-1831/2), 1326
Mary (1832-1837), 1223
Mary (Benner) (1790-1848), 1289
Mary (Blake) (1769/70-1829), 614
Mary (Cross), 628, 1324
Mary (Davis), 1217
Mary (Fuller) (1717-1804), 260
Mary (Goodridge) (1798-1879), 1312
Mary (Hawes) (1679-1768), 113
Mary (Healy) (1720-1767), 266, 369
Mary (Hewes) (1716-1798), 254, 1247
Mary (Mann) (1725-1789), 276, 753
Mary (Maxey) (1700-1728), 246
Mary (Metcalf) (1646-1677), 19, 47
Mary (Norris) (-1824), 613
Mary (Richmond), 563
Mary (Shuttleworth) (-1797), 268, 597
Mary (Sunnucks), 1222
Mary (Titus), 250
Mary (Walker), 562
Mary (Wheelock) (-1750), 597, 599, 701
Mary A. (1835-) m. Ezra Kidder, 1288
Mary A. (White), 1290
Mary Ann, 1190
Mary Ann (Crane), 1282
Mary Ann (Tileston) (1805-1881), 1329
Mary Ann Tileston (1836-1886) m. Asaph Churchill, 1329
Mary B. (1805-1877), 1286
Mary Betsey (1800-1849) m. Samuel Butterfield, 637, 1333
Mary Bragg (Keniston), 1336
Mary Brastow (1856-) m. Charles W. Riddle, 1331
Mary Clark (1821-) m. Solomon G. Blake, 1243
Mary Edwards (1802-1821), 614
Mary Eliza (Haynes) (1807-1846), 1282
Mary Elizabeth (1825-1852) m. Seth Boynton, 1293
Mary Elizabeth (1850-1857), 1336
Mary Emeline (1840-1840), 1302
Mary Emily (1817-) m. Henry Howard, 1269
Mary Emily (1841-) m. George W. Vinton, 1298
Mary Hayward (1816-aft. 1898), 1278
Mary J., 1334
Mary Jane (-1889), 1321
Mary Jane (1811-), 641
Mary Jane (1828-1861) m. Calvin Plimpton, 1294
Mary Joanna (Clark), 1294
Mary Lucinda (1817-1858) m. James Ware, 1245, 1298
Mary Lucinda (Ware) (1817-1858), 1245, 1298
Mary m. _____ Doty, 1319
Mary Miranda (1830-1899) m. Joshua Quere, Elias B. Foster, 1310
Mary Randall (1817-1849) m. Benjamin Randall, 640, 1335
Mary Sophia (Potter) (1828-), 1336
Mary Temple (Leonard) (1859/60-), 1331
Matilda (Morse) (1783-1853), 1318
Matilda Maria (1828-1855) m. Clark D. Hunt, 1244
Mehitable (1710-) m. William May, 112
Mehitable (1720-1723), 118
Mehitable (Briggs) (1702/3-1782), 248, 542
Mehitable (Chaplen) (1675-1750), 112
Mehitable (Richardson) (1781/2-1820), 1262
Mehitable (Thurston) (1754-1831), 608
Mela (1791-1791), 625
Melatiah (1736-1799) m. Chloe Mann, 120, 287
Melatiah (1786-1829) m. Anson Perkins, 635
Melatiah (1803-), 636
Melatiah (1807-1877) m. Harriet S. Dennison, 640, 1334
Melatiah (Fisher) (1705-), 120, 350
Melatiah (Metcalf) (1736-1821), 138, 286, 350
Melatiah, Capt. (1775-1845) m. Susan Dix Fox, 287, 640
Melinda Jane (1815-1886) m. Lorenzo Dow Ware, John How, 1277
Melinda Jane (Ware) (1815-1886), 1277

Melinda Shaw (White) (1787/8-1816), 1280
Melissa, 1322
Melissa Jane (1848-) m. Ephraim Moore, 1293
Melville C. (1825-1874), 1291
Mercy (1717-1785) m. Capt. John Nicholson, 114, 259
Mercy (1784-1858) m. James Davis, 612
Mercy (1795-1862), 584
Mercy (1797-) m. Zenas Butterfield, 610
Mercy (Clark), 609
Michael, 628
Michael (1683-1725) m. Jane Wight, 50, 117, 244, 345
Michael (1725-abt. 1814) m. Abial Metcalf, Lucy Grant, 118, 278, 345
Michael (1764/5-1849) m. Mary Cross, Hannah Kemp, 278, 628, 1324
Mille (Mann) (1774-1832), 600
Milly (abt. 1778-), 568
Milton (1799-1829), 607
Minna Louise (1857-) m. George C. Tewksbury, 1337
Mira G. (1819-) m. Benjamin Keen, 1290
Miranda (1804-1875) m. Harvey Woodward, 626, 1313
Miriam (1739-), 261
Miriam (1801-1890) m. Aaron Thayer, George Darling, Benjamin Mason, 1240
Molley (1759-) m. Joseph Pond, 287
Molly, 630
Molly (1759-) m. Eliphalet Farrington, 278
Molly (1769-1821), 567
Molly (1772-1800) m. Jacob Fisher, 605, 1274
Molly (Hall) (1739-1809), 587
Moses (1702-) m. Elizabeth Lane, Comfort Blake, Mary Titus, 112, 249, 575
Moses (1739-1812) m. Rebecca Puffer, 250, 568, 575
Moses (1776-1838) m. Hannah Hathorn, 568, 1229
Moses (1780-), 582
Moses (1804-1875) m. Eliza Hastings, 1227
Moses (1806-1894) m. Loraine Hurd, 1229
Moses Everett (1841-) m. Agnes Maria Wheeler, 1331
Nancy, 629
Nancy (1757-) m. Enoch Billings, 286
Nancy (1788-1855) m. Lewis Pond, 608
Nancy (1788-1863) m. John Thompson, 635, 1325
Nancy (1794-1794), 1216
Nancy (1794-1840) m. Capt. True Webster, 1227
Nancy (1797-1825) m. James Upham, 1220
Nancy (1797-1881) m. Francis Faulkner White, 1190
Nancy (1799-1807), 1217
Nancy (1801-1881) m. John Worden, 610, 1289
Nancy (1813-1897) m. _____ Cunliff, 1278
Nancy (Ray) (1786/7-1813), 1278
Nancy Ann (Thomas) (1804-1881), 1328
Nancy H. (1821-1854) m. Harlan Boyden, 1251
Nancy Maria (1804-) m. William Fales, 1222
Naomi (1752-1765), 254
Nathan (1754-) m. Hannah Everett, 271, 612, 1291
Nathan (1778-1862) m. Eunice Smith, 594, 1258
Nathan (1786-1852) m. Mary Benner, 612, 1289
Nathan (1807-1866) m. Elvira Hawes, 1238
Nathan (1818-) m. Mariah C. Kennedy, 1291
Nathan Fisher (1813-1881) m. Clarissa G. Morse, 1258
Nathan, Capt. (1743-1831) m. Lydia Green, 261, 594, 1270
Nathaniel (1648-1724) m. Mary Wheelock, 597, 599, 701
Nathaniel m. Esther Chickering, 551, 1200–1201
Nathaniel, Capt. (1697-1781) m. Priscilla Grant, 701
Newell (1806-1884) m. Abigail Parker, 1258
Noah (1738-1764), 260
Obadiah (1795-1876) m. Electa Post, 1228
Obed (1759-1816) m. Polly _____, 271, 613, 1291
Obed (1789-) m. Mary Norris, 613
Obed (1816-) m. Mary Ann Choate, 1291
Obed (1838-1894) m. Ellen C. Lewis, Lucy Danforth, 1293
Olive, 1190
Olive (1745-) m. Thomas Messinger, 266
Olive (1760-) m. Jeremiah Mann, 254
Olive (1771-d. y.), 577
Olive (1777-1835) m. Seth Whiting, 577
Olive (1785-1826) m. Alvin Fisher, 606
Olive (Kingsbury) (1779-1875), 1260
Olive Adelia (1840-1841), 1295
Olive Daniels (1820-1897) m. Elisha Fisher Richardson, 1283
Olive Metcalf (1814-) m. Abiram W. Wales, 1239
Oliver, 1190
Oliver (1747-1819) m. Betsey Bacon, 262, 595
Oliver (1754-), 271
Oliver (1769-1820), 565
Oliver (1775-), 595
Ophelia, 1324
Oren Cutler (1811-1875) m. Lucy Watson Mann, Olive M. Sinatt, 1257
Otis (1818-1848), 1290

Otis (abt. 1810-), 1229
Palmer, 629
Pamela (1802-) m. Cyrus Morse, 600, 1272
Pamela (Blake) (1762-1813), 600, 1257
Pamela (Cary) (1788-1865), 1265
Pamela (Nims) (1794-1854), 1288
Parmelia (1821-1858), 1242
Parmelia (Bowditch) (1813/4-1843), 1299
Parmelia A. m. Dr. Ezra B. Aldrich, 1297
Paschal Paoli Pope (1820-1882) m. Lucy D. Lewis, 1280
Patience (1772-), 577
Patience (Crosset) (1766-1853), 1240
Patty (1795-1797), 636
Patty (Wheeler) (1787-1864), 638
Patty (Withington) (1770-1846), 1227
Patty Melatiah (1809-) m. _____ Caldwell, 638
Paul, 1329
Paul (1762-1830) m. Hannah Brastow, 286, 636
Paul (1791-) m. Mahala Gardner, 636, 1329
Pearly (1770-1843), 594
Peggy (1784-) m. Alford Butters, 624, 1308
Peggy (King) (1773-1817), 1219
Peggy (Pond) (1789-1856), 1224
Perez (-d. y.), 562
Persis (1808-) m. Paul Perkins, 1243
Persis (Chase) (1794-1859), 1326
Peter B. (1829-) m. Mary A. White, 1290
Pharez, 1262
Phebe (1758-1820) m. Dea. Asa Ware, 263, 599
Phebe (1794-) m. Eliphalet Blake, 599, 1268
Phebe (Ware) (1758-1820), 263, 599
Philander (1789-1844) m. Clarissa _____, Hannah Plympton, 623
Philander Hartwell (1846-) m. Sara Lewis, 1293
Philander Kenny (1830-), 1277
Phinehas (1796-1796), 582
Phinehas Atwood (1819-1894) m. Mary Read, 1241
Phinehas, Lt. (1750-1826) m. Susanna Hawes, 276, 622
Phoebe, 278
Phoebe (1721-1768) m. Elisha Pond, 118, 275
Phoebe (Clark) (1718/9-1792), 263
Pliny (1776-1862) m. Lucy Wright, 609, 1286
Pliny Clark (1820-) m. Nancy Chilson, Bathsheba _____, 1286
Polly, 629, 1222
Polly (_____) (1759-1824), 613, 1291
Polly (1768-1789), 586
Polly (1773-1837) m. Dea. Benjamin Shepard, 1210
Polly (1778-1780), 595
Polly (1787-1875) m. Nathan Hills, 624, 1308
Polly (Andrews) (1768-), 1216
Polly (Peabody) (1756-1815), 624
Polly (Williams) (-1852), 1270
Polly Groves (1823-), 1278
Polly H. (Wales), 1239
Polly m. Hilliard Earle, 1216
Preserved (1811-1885) m. Mehitable Marvin Babcock, 1222
Preston (1777-1858) m. Jerusha Wright, 587, 1251, 1271
Preston (1783-1864) m. Nancy Ray, Electa Richardson, 606, 1278
Preston (1821-1890) m. Lavinia Lilly, 1279
Priscilla (Grant) (1701-1788), 701
Rachel (1751-1837) m. Oliver Garnsey, 265, 603
Rachel (1770-1833) m. Timothy Mann, 605, 1273
Rachel (1784-1819), 594
Rachel (Ball) (1732/3-1800), 266
Rachel (Dart) (1782-abt. 1829), 1240
Rachel (Pond) (1768-1818), 625
Rachel Esther (1835-) m. Willard Miller, 1295
Rebecca (1809-) m. John Clarke, 1228
Rebecca (Puffer) (1741-), 252, 568, 575
Rebeckah (1716/7-) m. William Puffer, 112, 251, 568
Rebeckah (Dinsmore), 270
Rebekah (1780-), 568
Rena (Richardson) (1788-1813), 1266
Reuben, 278
Rewel, 628
Rhobe Ann (1826-1864) m. Aaron Deal, 1310
Rhoda (1771-1825), 587
Rhoda (1775-1778), 597
Rhoda (1780-), 1201
Rhoda (1780-1859) m. Jesse Dean, 608
Rhoda (abt. 1783-), 578
Richard (1718-1719), 112
Richard (1730-1755), 248
Richard (1766-) m. Anne Russell, 565, 1190
Richard (1797-1840) m. Roxanna Monson, Huldah Watson, 631, 1321
Richard (1798-1798), 1221
Robert (1653-1724) m. Sarah Metcalf, Elizabeth Holbrook, 50
Robert (1680-1732) m. Elizabeth Wight, 50, 116, 236, 364, 366
Robert (1711-) m. Esther Mann, 116, 264, 543
Robert (1741-), 265
Robert (1799-1835), 1240

Robert (abt. 1620-1699) m. Margaret Hunting, Hannah Jones, 47, 50, 120–121, 131
Robert Galen (1805-1884) m. Evelina Carroll, 1278
Rosina, 629
Rowena, 1319
Roxalana Sheldon (Metcalf), 1333
Roxanna (Monson) (1806-1830), 1321
Roxanna m. Foster Meriam, 1321
Roxanna Phebe (1811-1844) m. Orin Davis, 1219
Roxany (1807-1812), 1286
Rufus (1783-), 609
Rufus (1797-1854) m. Abigail Partridge, 612
Rufus (1808-d. y.), 1318
Rufus (1811-1898) m. Amelia Wright, 1286
Rufus A. (1829-) m. Margaret A. Choate, 1290
Ruth, 1319
Ruth (1720-) m. Eleazer Partridge, 115
Ruth (Wardwell), 623
Sabin (1812-1850) m. Polly H. Wales, 1239
Sabra (St. John), 1264
Sally (1804-) m. Frederick Patterson Snow, 616, 1301
Sally (abt. 1785-), 578
Sally (Daniels) (1789-1889), 1283
Sally (Parker), 1263
Sally (Peaslee) (1784-1842), 1292
Sally (Severance) (1770-1849), 625
Sally (Smith) (1781/2-1822), 1222
Sally Smith (1801-1872) m. Carlos Ware, 1222
Sally Smith (Ware) (1801-1872), 1222
Salome (abt. 1809-), 1221
Salome (Chamberlain) (1776-), 1221
Samuel, 1319
Samuel (1753-1829) m. Mehitable Thurston, 268, 608
Samuel (1784-1861) m. Sally Daniels, 608, 1282
Samuel (1809-), 610
Samuel (1827-d. inf.), 1243
Samuel Coverley (1818-1878) m. Harriet Maria Swett, 1281
Samuel Cowell (1810-1896) m. Sarah Ann Miller, 1250
Samuel Gilbert (1824-1826), 1283
Samuel Morse (1818-1895) m. Arvilla M. Stockwell, Lucinda Shedd, Abbey N. Kemp, 1318
Samuel Wheaton (1815-1835), 1269
Sanford (1781-1859) m. Diana Wilson, 578
Sanford (1827-), 1290
Sara (1777-1778), 565
Sara (Lewis), 1293
Sarah (_____) (1745-), 581
Sarah (1690-1729) m. Dea. Francis Nicholson, 50, 121
Sarah (1724-1725), 116
Sarah (1743-), 265
Sarah (1745-) m. Aaron Bracket, 262
Sarah (1757-1819), 563
Sarah (1767-) m. Lemuel Eaton, 551
Sarah (1770-1849) m. James Cheever, 272, 365
Sarah (1775-), 566
Sarah (1784-) m. Obadiah Adams, Joel Fisher, 582, 1244
Sarah (1785-), 1201
Sarah (1789-), 610
Sarah (1790-), 1226
Sarah (1799-1879), 612
Sarah (1804-) m. Robert Mills, 1220
Sarah (1827-aft. 1885), 1313
Sarah (abt. 1709-) m. Joseph Davenport, Nathaniel Richards, 106
Sarah (Bassett), 1334
Sarah (Burr) (1771-1863), 1239
Sarah (Coverley) (1790-1870), 1281
Sarah (Hamblett) (-1865), 1241
Sarah (Heaton) (1720/1-1776), 267
Sarah (Metcalf) (1648-1717), 19, 50
Sarah (Morse) (-1839), 1238
Sarah (Partridge) (-1831), 580
Sarah (Rice), 1226
Sarah (Skinner) (1734/5-1765), 271
Sarah (Williams) (abt. 1762-1848), 1216
Sarah (Woodcock) (1755-), 552, 1201
Sarah Ann (1828-1858) m. Silas Everett Fales, 1258
Sarah Anne (Minns) (1816-1884), 1331
Sarah B. (Daniels) (1799-), 599
Sarah Catherine (1837-1858), 1298
Sarah Elizabeth (1842-1844), 1330
Sarah Green (1830-) m. Dexter Collyer, 1285
Sarah H. (Smith) (1815/6-1849), 1282
Sarah Jane (1830-1891), 1281
Sarah Matilda (1824-1848), 1310
Sarah Smith (1828-) m. Marcellus Woodward, 1283
Schuyler (1812-) m. Harriet Gaines, 1287
Selina (1772-) m. Anthony Stetson, 287
Semira, 1262
Silas (1800-1839), 599
Silence (1719-1719), 115
Silence (1752-1752), 270
Sophronia, 1319
Sophronia (1809-) m. George Viber, 631, 1324
Sophronia J. (1815-) m. Levi Wood, 1251

Sophy (1809-1812), 1286
Statira (1804-1810), 1228
Statira Chapin (1815-1835), 1228
Stella (1784-) m. _____ Briggs, 635
Stephen V. (1812-1893) m. Charlotte A. Marshall, 1318
Submit (Phillips) (-1835), 631, 1319
Survina (Greatracks) (1756/7-1816), 583
Susan, 1222
Susan (1779-1864), 588
Susan (1781-1845), 567
Susan (1801-) m. Alvin Nye, 636
Susan (Mawney), 1311
Susan (Nichols) (-1853), 1242
Susan Amelia (1855-) m. George W. Easton, 1334
Susan Dix (Fox) (1782-1869), 640
Susan Elizabeth (1814-aft. 1887) m. Rufus Smith, 640, 1335
Susan Louise (1825-) m. John Low Stodder, 642, 1337
Susan M. (1813-1842), 1242
Susan Maria (1826/7-) m. George B. Torrey, 1224
Susan Merrill m. Edmund Hartshorn, 1260
Susan Minns (1834-1892), 1329
Susanna (1763-1775), 565
Susanna (1792-1833), 623
Susanna (1794-) m. Dexter Whiting, 600, 1251, 1271
Susanna (1795-1796), 625
Susanna (Hawes) (-1817), 622
Sylvanus (1791-1801), 583
Sylvester Howard (1827-), 1277
Sylvia, 582
Sylvia (1788-1855), 578
Tamar (Wight) (1750-1831), 582
Thankful (1758-1762), 260
Thankful (1820-1820), 1245
Theodore (1792-1822) m. Sarah B. Daniels, 599
Theodore (aft. 1818-), 1264
Thomas (1725-1761) m. Rebeckah Dinsmore, 116, 270
Thomas (1803-1826), 635
Thomas (1808-), 636
Thomas B. (1813-1897) m. Elizabeth Blake Ware, 617, 1302
Thomas Minns (1843-) m. Mary H. Crosby, 1331
Thomas Monroe (1828-1836), 1285
Timothy (1715-1794) m. Mary Healy, Rachel Ball, 116, 266, 369
Timothy (1746-1798) m. Abial Ray, 266, 605
Timothy (1779-1822) m. Hannah Grant, 605
Timothy (1791-) m. Hannah Norris, 612
Timothy (1811-1876) m. Esther Philenia Blackington, 615, 1300
Timothy (1820-) m. Sophronia Blodgett, 1291
Timothy Lewis (1829-1832), 1277
Tryphenia (1820-) m. Oliver Corse, 1287
Ursula (-1862), 1261
Ursula (Turner) (1788-1862), 1267
Vinal (1789-) m. Lavinia Anthony Hawes, 624, 1309
Waitstill (1777-1812) m. William Guild, 605, 1274
Waitstill (White) (1788/9-1808), 1263
Waitstill Louisa (1816-), 1264
Walter, 1335
Warren (-d. y.), 1260
Warren (1783-), 622
Wesley (1825-1895) m. Adeline Fuller, 1290
Willard, 1319
Willard (1795-abt. 1875) m. Anna Green, 608, 1285
Willard (abt. 1800-abt. 1843) m. Anne Ware, 628, 1319, 1324
Willard Adams (1816-), 1243
Willard William (1824-1892) m. Ursula M. Davis, 1290
William (1731-1764) m. Mary Walker, 246, 562
William (1756-1784) m. Sarah Williams, 562, 1215
William (1773-), 566
William (1787-1787), 583
William (1799-), 1226
William (1815-1888), 1290
William (1840-), 1330
William Davis (1813-), 1217
William Emery (1824-1825), 1243
William Goodrich, Dr. (1832-) m. Angeline E. Ellis, Jane F. Ellis, 1294
William Henry (1831-), 1326
William Henry (1838-1840), 1282
William Henry (1851-), 1337
William Horatio (1823-) m. Mary Sophia Potter, 642, 1336
William m. Mary Sunnucks, 1222
William Minns (1849-) m. Florence Brewer, 1331
William Orris (1809-1810), 1219
William Orris (1818-1886) m. Elvira Sheplee, Luthera L. Bosworth, 1219
William Richmond (1759-), 563
William Richmond (1785-1826) m. Abigail Sampson, 1216
William Wallace (1833-) m. Dora C. Senter, 1328

William, Dr. (1697-1764) m. Mary Maxey, Zubiah Whiting, Anna Hodges, Lydia Walker, 112, 246
William, Dr. (1737-1782) m. Elizabeth Hills, 248, 566
Zachariah, 628
Zachariah (1683-1684), 48
Zebiah (1759-), 562
Zenas (1771-1817) m. Patience Crosset, 581, 1240
Ziba (1744-1817) m. Kezia Day, Sarah _____, 253, 581
Ziba (1775-abt. 1849) m. Rachel Dart, _____ _____, 581, 1240
Ziba (1817-) m. Eliza Olcott, 1241
Ziba (1819-1821), 1242
Zubiah (Whiting) (-1732), 246
Wariner
Marilla N. (-1854) m. Horace Walker, 2108
Warner
_____ (say 1813-), 1565
_____ (say 1816-), 1565
_____ (say 1819-), 1565
_____ (say 1830-), 1565
Aaron (1784-1858) m. Esther Peirce, 1565
Abigail (bap. 1746-), 319
Addison A. (1811-) m. Sarah _____, 1565
Alice (1742-) m. Peter Cross, 319
Almira (Metcalf), 1696
Andrew m. Deborah Leffingwell, Elizabeth Bodwell, 318
Bethia (1772-1848) m. Rev. Benjamin Mortimer, 733, 1482
Bethia (Jennings), 335
Catharine (_____) (1829/30-), 1565
Clarissa C. (Witherell), 2061
Daniel (1714-1778) m. Bethia Jennings, 135, 335
Daniel (1740-) m. Sarah Smith, 335, 733
Deborah (Leffingwell), 318
Delight (1749-), 319
Delight (Metcalf) (1719-bef. 1753), 129, 318
Ebenezer (1719-), 135
Eleazar (1738-), 319
Eliphalet (1744-d. y.), 319
Elisha, 319
Elizabeth (Rust), 319
Elizabeth m. Capt. James Clay, 459
Esther (Peirce) (1789-1867), 773, 1565
Eunice (1763-1856) m. Elijah Priest, 1569
Eunice (Whitney) (1731-), 1569
Hannah (1730-), 136
Henry Lindsey (1825/6-bef. 1900) m. Drusilla Priest, 1565
Ichabod (1684-1767) m. Mary Metcalf, 135
Ichabod (1712-), 135
Isaac, 318
Isaac (1717-), 135
Jesse (1807-bef. 1880) m. Susannah _____, 1565
John (1734-), 136
Larkin (1822/3-) m. Catharine _____, 1565
Mary (1730-), 135
Mary (Metcalf) (1691-1747), 52, 135
Meriba (-1809) m. Eli Colton, 530
Michael m. Almira Metcalf, 1696
Moses (1714/5-1795) m. Eunice Whitney, 1569
Nathaniel (1722-), 135
Ruth (1732-), 136
Samuel (1726-), 135
Sarah (1740-), 319
Sarah (Smith), 733
Silas (bef. 1756-), 1565
Thomas, 319
Thomas (1705-1756) m. Delight Metcalf, Elizabeth Rust, 318
Timothy (1724-), 135
Willard, Dr. (1809-) m. Betsey _____, 1565
Warren
_____ m. Polly _____, 813
Abia Ann (Webster) (abt. 1803-1874), 1385
Amy W. (Clark) (1823-), 1026
Betsey m. Sydney S. Walker, 1962
Cyrus (-1849) m. Amy W. Clark, 1026
Ephraim m. Sarah _____, 1766
Franklin m. Polly White, 813
Harriet (Bennett) (1816-), 1372
Polly (_____), 813
Polly (White) (1803-1871), 813
Sarah (_____), 1766
Sarah (1765-) m. Eben Tarbell, 1766
Sophronia m. Augustus Wheeler, 1716
Sumner m. Harriet Bennett, 1372
Thomas (1795-) m. Abia Ann Webster, 1385
Washburn
Elizabeth m. Dr. Ezekiel Bissell, 1850
Ellen Maria (Metcalf) (1828-), 1491
Jeanette (abt. 1843-) m. Charles H. Rollins, 1725
Washington
Lucy Hall (Walker) (1835-), 2017
Shadrach, Rev. (1832-) m. Lucy Hall Walker, 2017
Waterman
Adele Allen (1896-) m. John Kermott Allen, 1837
Ann (Ford), 1374
Benjamin, Col. (1781-1852) m. Sarah Metcalf, 1374
Charlotte (1806-), 1374

Daniel (1749-1825) m. Phebe House, 1374
Daniel (1819/20-), 1374
Daniel m. Ann Ford, 1374
Eunice H. (1796-) m. Andrew Robinson, 1396
Fannie Seaver (Allen), 1837
George W. (1804-), 1374
James (1809/10-bet. 1850 and 1855) m. Ann _____, 1374
Jasper A. (1815/6-) m. Mary _____, 1374
Mahala (Bancroft) (1815-1839), 929
Mary (_____) (1832/3-), 1374
Nehemiah m. Sarah Hough, 1396
Phebe (1808-), 1374
Phebe (House) (1749-1789), 1374
Sarah (Hough), 1396
Sarah (Metcalf) (1782-1870), 675, 1374
William m. Mahala Bancroft, 929
William Rodolph m. Fannie Seaver Allen, 1837
Waters
Aaron (1769-), 875
Amasa (1771-), 875
Anna (bap. 1756-) m. Lt. John Bancroft, 1740
Eunice (1764-), 875
Eunice (Bancroft) (1741-), 401, 875
Jonathan m. Mehitable _____, 1740
Mary (_____), 875
Matilda (1761-1829) m. James Nash, 1368
Mehitable (_____), 1740
Nathaniel (1739-) m. Eunice Bancroft, 875
Nathaniel (1766-), 875
Nathaniel m. Mary _____, 875
Watkins
Esther (1772-1857) m. Reuben Slayton, 1362
Esther (Whitney) (1742-), 1362
James (1744-) m. Esther Whitney, 1362
Jared m. Nancy Clark, 1359
Nancy (Clark) (1796-1841), 1359
Sina (1774-) m. Asahel Tyler, 1361
Watrous
Abia (Webster) (1765-1835), 676, 1381
Abia Maria (1798-1835) m. Horace Babcock, 1382
Dudley (1790-1867) m. Prudence Nichols, 1382
Elijah Abel (1800-1883) m. Prudence Scovel, 1382
Hubbard (1803-1806), 1382
Hubbard Judson (1808-1861) m. Thankful Maria Houghton, 1382
Ichabod Brewster (1793-1862) m. Phebe Freeman, 1382
Jonathan (1758-1841) m. Abia Webster, 1381
Jonathan Bissell (1795-1880) m. Matilda Moore, 1382
Martha Lyon (Wheeler) (1834-1879), 1719
Mary (Mallory), 1381
Matilda (Moore) (-aft. 1884), 1382
Morgan (1788-1865) m. Mary Mallory, 1381
Phebe (Freeman) (-aft. 1844), 1382
Polly (1786-) m. George Darling, 1381
Prudence (Nichols) (-bef. 1867), 1382
Rhoda (1783-) m. Thomas Webster, 1381
Watson
Benjamin (1745/6-1831) m. Ruth Bancroft, 883
Benjamin (1785-) m. Chloe Chapin, 883, 1804
Betsy (1793-1822), 883
Charles Augustus (1818-), 1804
Chloe (Chapin) (1788-), 1804
Clarissa (1790-), 883
Cynthia (Pond) (1803-), 1243
David (1822-), 1804
Dorcas m. Timothy Dwight, 390
Elizabeth (1709-) m. Archibald Thomas, 533
Eunice (1779-), 883
Hannah m. David Henry, 833
Huldah (-1882/3) m. Richard Ware, 1321
Jane (1778-), 385
John, Col. (1730-1815) m. Sarah Wheeler, 385
Ruth (1784-), 883
Ruth (Bancroft) (1754-1834), 401, 883
Sally (1788-1816), 883
Samuel (1781-), 883
Sarah (1820-), 1804
Sarah (Jenkins) (-1852), 1391
Sarah (Wheeler) (1738-1799), 153, 385
Thankfull (1774-), 385
Thomas m. Sarah Jenkins, 1391
William m. Cynthia Pond, 1243
Wattles
Juliet (Huntington) (1811-), 1338
William m. Juliet Huntington, 1338
Way
Eliza m. George W. Hoffman, 982
Elizabeth Rachel (Thayer) (1783-1816), 529, 1136
Harriet (1804/5-), 1136
John (1698-1751) m. Phebe Ford, 1136
Josiah (1742-1787), 1136
Lyman (1815/6-), 1136
Minerva (1802/3-), 1136
Nelson (1806/7-), 1136
Paul (1800/1-), 1136
Phebe (Ford) (1721-1752), 1136
Rufus Marsh (1774-1847) m. Elizabeth Rachel Thayer, 1136

Wayt
Sarah m. Nathaniel Stone, 382
Wayte
Hannah (1656/7-1732) m. William Buckman, Col. Joseph Hasey, Ens. John Bancroft, 73
John, Capt. m. Mary Hills, 73
Mary (Hills), 73
Weare
Ebenezer m. Theodosia Wilson, 1120
George (1792/3-) m. Mary _____, 1117
James (1830/1-) m. Olive Jane Norton, 1117
Jeremiah m. Lucy Webber, 1116, 1133
Lucy (Webber), 1116, 1133
Mary (_____) (1799/1800-), 1117
Mary (Wilson) (say 1790-), 523
Olive Jane (Norton) (1829/30-), 1117
Peter (1818-1819), 1120
Peter, Capt. (-1815) m. Mary Wilson, 523
Theodosia (1786-1858) m. Theodore Wilson, 1116, 1133
Theodosia (Wilson) (1799/1800-), 523, 1120
Weatherbee
Laura Abigail (Lovell) (1818-1889), 1674
Weaver
Elizabeth (1778-) m. Bosworth Walker, 975
Lewis, Capt., 972, 975
Mary (1770-1810) m. Luther Walker, 972
Webb
Candace (1796-1829) m. Eleazer Kendall Bancroft, 1849
Webber
Dorothy (1759-1837) m. Ezekiel Adams, 1128
Ellen Louise (Everett) (1828-), 1406
Lucy m. Jeremiah Weare, 1116, 1133
Samuel, 1128
Webster
_____ (Boughton), 1380
_____ m. Mary Hodges, 796
Abia (1765-1835) m. Jonathan Watrous, 676, 1381
Abia (Metcalf) (1736-1817), 303, 676
Abia Ann (abt. 1803-1874) m. Thomas Warren, 1385
Albert Gallatin (1805-1870) m. Sarah Stailey, 1385
Almira Tuttle m. Thomas Lucas, 1385
Andrew Embler (1817-) m. Sarah Francis Andrus, 1385
Angeline Elizabeth (1813-) m. Morgan DeLand, 1385
Angeline Susan (1831-1917) m. Albert King, 1125
Anna (Ferguson) (1778-1853), 1385
Anna (Spafford) (1775-1850), 1384
Benjamin Franklin (1803-1865) m. Roxa Linda Cook, 1386
Benjamin Franklin, Capt. (1801-1862) m. Olive Hannon Tousley, 1385
Catharine Sarah (1812-1813), 1385
Charles Frederick (1771-1850) m. Elizabeth Moran, 676, 1384
Chloe (Wheeler) (1760-), 1124
Conrad Delamater (1815-) m. Emeline Palmer, 1386
Daniel Payne (1812-1890) m. Lydia Ives, 1386
David W. (1790-aft. 1880) m. Mary Wilson, 1124
David Wilson (1817-) m. Margaretta D. Marshall, 1124
Elesey (1807-1810), 1385
Eli (1780-1873) m. Deborah Andress, 1380
Eli (bap. 1758-) m. _____ Boughton, 676, 1380
Elihu, Sgt. (1776-) m. Rachel Boughton, 1380
Elijah (1731-1777) m. Abia Metcalf, 676
Elijah Hubbard (1773-1854) m. Anna Ferguson, 676, 1385
Elijah Hubbard (1807-1888) m. Emeline Baisley, 1386
Elijah Hubbard (1822-1846) m. Emily Graves, 1386
Elizabeth, 1125
Elizabeth (_____), 676
Elizabeth (Lunt) (1650-), 160
Elizabeth (Moran) (-1838), 1384
Emily (1805-1849), 1385
George Bird (1812-1894) m. Miriam Williams, Fidelia Cummings, 1384
Gilbert Lafayette (1824-1888) m. Arvilla Elizabeth Mesiker, 1386
Gustavus Adolphus (1821-1892) m. Armenia Woodward Bidwell, 1386
Hannah (1767-1845) m. Daniel Payne, Capt. Isaac Newton Russell, 676, 1382
Hannah Louise (1819-1843), 1386
Helen, 1125
Israel m. Elizabeth Lunt, 160
James Atkinson (1821-aft. 1910) m. Mary Elizabeth Wescott, 1125
Jane (1757-1817), 676
John (1702-) m. Mary Dewey, 676
John m. Elizabeth _____, 676
John Turner (1802-1802), 1384
Levi Abel (-1877), 1385
Levi Abel (1776-1849) m. Martha Munn, 677, 1386
Lucy (1797-1846) m. Gursham Wood, 1384
Lucy Wells (1817-1852) m. John Conyne, 1386

Marion, 1125
Martha (Munn) (1782-1855), 1386
Mary (1679-) m. Lt. Thomas Bancroft, 160
Mary (1823/4-), 1125
Mary (Dewey) (1704-), 676
Mary (Hodges), 796
Mary (Wilson) (1792-bef. 1880), 524, 1124
Mary Ann m. George W. Walker, 2049
Mary Tear (1807-1881), 1385
Molly (1762-1833) m. Dea. Oliver Kellogg, 676, 1380
Nancy (Ware) (1794-1840), 1227
Rhoda (Watrous) (1783-), 1381
Simon Metcalf (1769-1854) m. Anna Spafford, 676, 1384
Simon Metcalf (1803-) m. Sophia Risley, 1384
Stephen (1758-1845) m. Chloe Wheeler, 1124
Stephen March (1732-1803) m. Susannah Ladd, 1124
Stephen Wheeler (1819-bef. 1900) m. Lucretia S. _____, 1124
Susanna (Skinner), 1381
Susannah (Ladd) (1734-), 1124
Thankful Augusta (1760-1841) m. Judah West, Ellis Bliss, 676
Thomas (1789-) m. Rhoda Watrous, 1381
Thomas m. Susanna Skinner, 1381
William Gaylord (1811-1887) m. Margaret Emeline Pierce, 1385
William Wallace (1836-), 1125

Wedge
Daniel m. Experience Wheeler, 152
Experience (Wheeler) (abt. 1697-1774), 63, 151

Weed
Anna, 2090–2091
Anna (Baker) (1787-1826), 1084, 2090–2091
Attira, 2090–2091
Cephas (-1858) m. Anna Baker, Lois Baker, 2090–2091
Huldah, 2090–2091
James, -PAGE-–2091
John, 2090, 2092
Justin, 2090–2091
Lewis, 2090–2091
Lois (Baker) (1796-), 1084, 2090–2091
Sarah, 2090–-PAGE-

Weeks
Mary Melissa (Metcalf) (1834-1911), 1546

Weld
Daniel (1772-1852) m. Hannah Williams, 1440
David (1734-1821) m. Sarah Davis, 1440
Eliza Gore (Everett) (1813-1901), 1440
Hannah (Williams) (1781-1841), 1440
Hannah Elizabeth (Everett) (1813-1856), 1438
Moses Williams, Dr. (1817-1893) m. Eliza Gore Everett, 1440
Samuel m. Susannah Walker, 477
Sarah (Davis) (1737-1817), 1440
Susannah (Walker) (-1845), 477

Wellington
John m. Julia Guild, 1274
Julia (Guild), 1274

Wellman
_____ m. Mehitable _____, 1754
Asa (1772-1842) m. Olive Jenks, 487, 1062
Bela (1819-), 1060
Betsey (Wood), 1060
Caroline (1804-1838) m. Moses Mason, 1062
Charity (Hall), 487
Christiana (1787/8-1809) m. Harvey George, 1198
Daniel (1806-1830), 1063
David (1703/4-1770) m. Mary Bancroft, 414
David Benedict (1808-) m. Betsey Wood, 1060
Dexter B. (1805-) m. Lucy Ann Jennings, 1060, 2071
Elijah (1733-1790) m. Rhoda Sweet, 487
Elijah (1802-), 1060
Esther (1741-), 179
Esther (Newhall) (1710-), 179–180
Eunice (1745-), 179
Eunice (1768-), 487
Ezra (1782-) m. Mehitable Jillson, 488
Harvey (1796-), 1060
Horace (1800-), 1060
Jacob (1728-), 414
John Henry (1832-), 2071
Jonathan (1698/9-1773) m. Mehitable Bancroft, Esther Newhall, 179–180
Jonathan (1743-), 179
Joseph m. Charity Hall, 487
Julia (1808-1812), 1063
Lois (1740-), 179
Lot (1766-1845) m. Mercy Jenks, Rebecca Cole, 487, 1060
Louisa (1805-) m. Vernal Stanley, 1062, 2072
Lucy Ann (1836-), 2071
Lucy Ann (Jennings) (-1841), 2071
Lydia (1735-), 179
Lydia (1735-) m. James Gowing, 180
Mary (1770-1835) m. Calvin Claflen, 487, 1061
Mary (1802-1818), 1062
Mary (Bancroft) (1706-), 170, 414
Mary Ann (1810-), 1060
Mehitable (_____), 1754

Mehitable (1726-1730), 179
Mehitable (1731-), 179
Mehitable (Bancroft) (1703-1731), 76, 179
Mehitable (Jillson) (1782-), 488
Mercy (Jenks) (1772-), 1060
Mercy Ann (1815-), 1060
Nancy (1798-1827), 1060
Nelson (1822-), 1060
Olive (Jenks) (1774-1814), 1062
Rachel (1759-1816), 487
Rebecca (Cole), 1060
Rhoda (1761-1836), 487
Rhoda (Sweet) (1736-1814), 215, 487
Ruth (1764-), 487
Ruth (1770-) m. Thomas Bancroft, 1754
Susannah (1737-), 179
William Dexter (1839-), 2071
William Judson (1817-), 1060

Wells
Daniel (1735-1755), 370
David (1723-1814) m. Mary Taintor, 1666
Ebenezer (1669-) m. Mary Waite, 370
Elijah (1740-), 370
Elizabeth m. John Wheeler, 386
Emeline m. Erastus Bancroft, 1807
Eunice (1764-) m. Rev. Preserved Smith, 1666
Frances (_____), 42
Hugh (-abt. 1645) m. Frances _____, 42
John (1734-), 370
John, Col. (1700-1746) m. Sarah Allen, 370
Mary (Beardsley) (-bef. 1691), 42, 370
Mary (Taintor) (1727-1815), 1666
Mary (Waite), 370
Polly (1809-1847) m. Nathan Walker, 1960
Ruth (1696-1770) m. Jeremiah Whiting, 190, 330
Samuel (1729-1801), 370
Sarah (1655-1676) m. Dea. David Hoyt, 41
Sarah (1732-), 370
Sarah (Allen) (1702/3-1756), 370
Susanna (1737-d. y.), 370
Susanna (1743-), 370
Thomas (1745-), 370
Thomas (abt. 1620-1676) m. Mary Beardsley, 42, 370

Welton
Cynthia (1794/5-) m. Daniel Houghton, 1669–1670

Wentworth
Eliza m. Timothy Ware Hixon, 1275

Wescott
Abigail (Everett) (1803-1884), 1412

Wesley
Elijah m. Polly Bancroft, 880
Polly (Bancroft) (say 1796-), 880

Wesson
John (1661-) m. Mary Bryant, 183
John m. Sarah Fitch, 183
Mary (1691-) m. John Stow, 183
Mary (Bryant) (1666-), 183
Mary Jane (Bancroft) (1842-1912), 1854
Sarah (Fitch), 183

West
Daniel, 1081
Ebenezer m. Susannah Wales, 654
Elizabeth (Williams) (1725-), 654
Jane m. Charles Henry Munson, 2004
Joshua (1715-) m. Elizabeth Williams, 654
Judah m. Thankful Augusta Webster, 676
Mary (1754-1835) m. Eliphalet Metcalf, 654
Mary A. m. Benjamin Gardner Walker, 2008
Susannah (Wales), 654
Thankful Augusta (Webster) (1760-1841), 676
Zerviah (1777-1844) m. Otis Walker, 1081

Westcott
Hannah m. Asa Allen Fuller, 1070
Tryphena (Everett) (1801-1823), 1413

Weston
Asenath (1795-1806), 1757
Clarissa (1800-), 1757
Franklin (1797-) m. Mary Wiley, 1757
George (1799-), 1757
Hannah (1791-) m. Benjamin Pratt, 1757
Hannah (Bancroft) (1771-1810), 864, 1756
James (1792-stillborn), 1757
James m. Hannah Bancroft, Ruth Lawrence, 1757
Ruth (Lawrence) (1767-), 1757
Sophia m. Alfred Metcalf, 822
Susan (1793-1801), 1757
Susan (1804-), 1757

Wetherbee
Hezekiah (-bef. 1759) m. Huldah Martin, 771, 774
Huldah (Martin), 771, 774
Mary Whitcomb (Harris) (1805-), 1205
Phoebe (1740-1841) m. Abel Platts, 771, 774

Wetherell
Cordelia Everett (Lane) (1815-1883), 1427
Elias (1772-), 569
George m. Mary Makepeace, 251
Hannah (1770-), 569
Hannah (Makepeace) (1738-1795), 251, 569, 1237
Lettice (1778-) m. Pliney Puffer, 569, 1230, 1237
Mary (_____), 569, 572, 1237
Mary (1732-1781) m. William Puffer, 572
Mary (1767-), 569

Mary (Makepeace) (1733-), 251
Mary (Paine), 1419
Mehitable (1774-), 569
Phebe (1730-1828) m. Benjamin Cobb, 1419
William (1740-1823) m. Hannah Makepeace, 569, 1237
William (1765-), 569
William m. Mary _____, 569, 572, 1237
William m. Mary Paine, 1419
Wharton
Zilpha (Walker) (1809-), 1956
Whealdon
Lois Columbia (Fletcher) (1854-1929/30), 1547
Wheat
Mary Almeda (Chandler) (1841-), 1844
Sarah m. John Bicknal, Isaac Hill, 78
Wheaton
Abigail F. m. Dea. Benjamin Shepard, 1210
Wheeler
_____ (1788-stillborn), 388
_____ (1814-1814), 841
_____ (1829-stillborn), 1709
_____ (1848-1848), 1706
A. J. m. Lydia Doolittle Bancroft, 934
Aaron (1751-), 381
Abbie Almira (1855-1919) m. Prof. Ellis Peterson, 1706
Abigail (1745-1765), 380
Abigail (1746-) m. Mastin Holt, 381, 829
Abigail (1774-1778), 828
Abigail (1775-1784), 388
Abigail (Godin), 381
Abigail (Roe), 435
Abigail Ann (1813-1883) m. Paul Baxter Clark, 1699
Abigail Blodget (1816-1897) m. William S. Rollins, Frederick Leeds, 847, 1725
Abigail Edwards (1821-1842), 836
Abigail m. Robert Worsley, 1693
Abijah Richardson (1807-1878) m. Jemima A. Adams, Adaline Jones, Mary Bryant, 1699
Abraham (1700-1780) m. Hannah _____, 63, 154
Abraham (1735-) m. Elizabeth Millett, 154
Abraham (1746-1817) m. Jemima Walker, Catharine _____, 153, 388
Adah M. (Harrington), 1716
Adam (1821-1855) m. Roxa Temple, 1712
Adam, Capt. (1732-1802) m. Mercy Wheeler, 386
Adelaide B. (1833-) m. Stephen D. Church, 1718
Adolphus (1797-1819), 841
Adonijah (1778-) m. Nellie Tozer, 517
Albert A. (1823-) m. Lucy Jane Young, Lucinda Young, 1710
Alexander Balch (1820-1887) m. Mary Leighton, Deborah Horton, 1700
Almira (1806-) m. Hamilton Wilson, 839, 1715
Almira Sloan (1814-1889) m. Caleb Prentiss, 831, 1703
Alvin (1805-), 844
Amah (1793-), 518
Amos (1771-), 435
Anise m. Simmons Pollard, 842, 1719
Ann (Clapp) (1792-1868), 1700
Ann Meriam (1784/5-) m. Noah Wheeler, 1861
Ann Meriam (Wheeler) (1784/5-), 1861
Anna (1713-), 80
Anna (Fisk), 830
Anna M. (Arntz) (-1863), 1709
Anne Elizabeth m. Hiram J. Johnson, 1720
Anteperce m. Deiadamia Forbush, 757
Appleton (1799-), 832
Arvilla (1806-1888) m. Horace Bancroft, 1849
Asa (1794-1800), 840
Asa (1803-) m. Dolly Waite Lamb, 842, 1718
Asa (1810-1812), 841
Asa Appleton (1832-1865) m. Sarah Frederica Ring, 1719
Asa, Lt. (1768-1831) m. Nancy Muzzy, 386, 840
Asaph m. Susan Dean, 1040
Augusta (1840-1910) m. Wesby Ireland, 1704
Augustus (1799-) m. Sophronia Warren, 841, 1716
Benjamin (1709-), 80
Bethia (Scammel), 1700
Bethiah Scammel (1815-) m. Henry Bullard, 1699
Betsey (1792-) m. Simon Roby, 937
Betsey (Murray) (-1855), 831
Betsey (Richardson) (1773-1852), 1699
Betsey (Stone) (1801-1869), 1712
Betsey Richardson (1805-1847) m. Willard Fisher, 1699
Betsey Woodward (1811-) m. Ebenezer Murdock, Joseph Raymond, 1709
Calvin (1780-), 388
Calvin Davis (1808-), 1701
Calvin Sanger (1808-1839) m. Harriet Partridge, 831, 1702
Caroline (Sumner) (1810-), 1206
Catharine (_____) (1762/3-1822), 388
Catharine (Brown), 1968
Catharine Muzzy (1818-1872) m. Alpheus Harding, 847, 1726
Charles (1811-), 1861
Charles (1811-) m. Mary Walker, 1968

Charles (1842-), 1968
Charles Whitney (bap. 1821-), 836
Cheerful (1782-1783), 517
Chloe (1760-) m. Stephen Webster, 1124
Chloe (1784-), 517
Chloe (Wilson) (1755-1812), 226, 517
Comfort (Bullard) (1721-1789), 380
Curtis, 1720
Cyrus, Col. (1786-) m. Elizabeth Smith, 936, 1862
Daniel (1766-1810) m. Hannah Fisk, 435, 940
Daniel (1780-1810) m. Sally Lamb, 386, 843
Daniel (1800-), 518
Daniel (1804-), 940
Daniel Merrick (1846-) m. Arvilla Jane Putnam, Rosa A. Atherton, 1706
Daniel Read (1818-1899) m. Susan Halladay, 836, 1706
David (1758-1806) m. Patty _____, 435
David (1787-), 830
David (1806-), 940
David, Capt. (1730-1803) m. Rebecca Jones, 435
Deborah (Horton), 1700
Deiadamia (Forbush) (1798-), 757
Delia Ann (bap. 1832-), 1717
Dolly (1789-1795), 517
Dolly Averline (1830-1905), 1719
Dolly Waite (Lamb) (1808-), 1718
Dorcas (1766-1803) m. Asa Davis, 382
Ede (1751-1755), 153
Ede (1766-) m. Ebenezer Brooks, 386, 840
Edmond Lyon m. Eleanor Smith, 1720
Edmond m. Catharine Brown, 1968
Edmund Rice (1791-1826), 840
Edwin (1817-) m. Mary Rice, 1862
Elbridge (1819-1822), 1861
Eleanora Maria (1849-aft. 1930) m. Alfred Bosworth, 1720
Eli (1784-1861) m. Lucy Ames, 383, 836
Eli Blake (1815-1846), 836
Elisha Clapp (1823-1894) m. Hannah M. Solis, 1700
Eliza (1797-1877) m. Rev. Sewall Harding, 1699
Eliza Harriet (1831-) m. _____ Austin, 1702
Eliza J. (Coburn), 1700
Eliza R. (Hawes) (1817-1849), 1724
Elizabeth (1707-), 80
Elizabeth (1753-1756), 381
Elizabeth (1757-), 382
Elizabeth (1769-1817) m. Joel Gleason, 383
Elizabeth (1777-1789), 828
Elizabeth (1823-1828), 1712
Elizabeth (1824-) m. Joseph N. Gibbs, 1862
Elizabeth (Millett), 154
Elizabeth (Partridge) (1747-1833), 828
Elizabeth (Smith), 1862
Elizabeth (Stone) (1743-1813), 382
Elizabeth (Wells), 386
Ella (1846-) m. George Hart, 1704
Ellen (1838-1841), 1704
Ellen Clayton (1831-1905) m. John A. Millard, 1719
Ellen Elizabeth (1828-1898) m. Edward Slade, 1700
Elmira M. (1818-) m. Nathan Tyler, 1710
Elvira (1820-1901) m. Thomas Reed Howe, 847, 1727
Emerson (1816/7-), 1861
Emily (Davis) (1816-), 1716
Emily Frances (1847-) m. George Edward Farrington, 1720
Emma (1842-1844), 1704
Emma (Lisdell), 1704
Emma Elisabeth (1849-) m. Charles T. Damon, 1707
Endracus, 842
Ephraim m. Miriam Martin, 386
Esther (1768-1803) m. Capt. Nathan Wood, 435, 941
Evi (1783-1783), 517
Experience (1684-1684), 63
Experience (1720-) m. Theophilus Clark, 149, 151
Experience (1755-1756), 382
Experience (1759-), 382
Experience (abt. 1697-1774) m. Joseph Clark, Daniel Wedge, 63, 151
Experience (Metcalf) (1661-1731), 22, 62
F. Augusta (1838-), 1719
Fidelia (Goodspeed), 1718
Francis m. Sarah Blood, 936
Frank Eli (1851-) m. Lucy Porter, 1704
Frederick Lewis (1825-1904) m. Eliza J. Coburn, 1700
Gardner, 638
Gardner (1822-) m. Maria Rice, 1862
George, 1720
George (1830/1-), 1861
George Dana Boardman (1840-) m. Mary Almira Fiske, 1719
George F. (1837-), 1968
Hannah (_____), 154
Hannah (1787-1839) m. Col. John Buttrick, 942
Hannah (Fisk) (1777-), 940
Hannah Susannah (1808-) m. Timothy Wheeler, 940

Hannah Susannah (Wheeler) (1808-), 940
Harriet (1803-) m. Asa Pierce, 839, 1714
Harriet (Partridge), 1702
Harriet Fay (1832-1872) m. Alexander Boyd, 1700
Harrison (1812-1813), 835
Helen Elizabeth (Dean) (-1908), 1728
Henry Merrick (1843-) m. Adah M. Harrington, 1716
Hiram (1811-1812), 847
Hiram Edward (1860-), 1724
Hiram Edward (1860-) m. Nancy Della Putnam, 1728
Hiram Madison (1814-1852) m. Eliza R. Hawes, Mary Jane Smith, 847, 1724, 1728
Holly (1793-), 840
Irene (1820-) m. William A. Blaisdell, 1862
Isaac (1661-1731) m. Experience Metcalf, 63
Isaac (1684-1684), 63
Isaac (1698-1769) m. Sarah Lawrence, 63, 152
Isaac (1725-) m. Sarah Darling, 151
Isaac (1771-1853) m. Betsey Murray, 383, 831
Isaac Davis (1841-1843), 1716
Isaac Merrill (1827-1852) m. Sarah E. Gibbs, 837, 1707
Isaac Newton (1852-) m. Emma Lisdell, 1704
Isaac, Dr. (1817-1898) m. Martha Springer Norcross, 831, 1704
Isaac, Sgt. (1735-1817) m. Elizabeth Stone, 153, 382
Isachar (1775-1775), 517
Isetta (1858-) m. John Ulsh, 1704
Israel (1780-1801) m. Thankful Griffin, 517
Jabez (1731-), 154
Jacob (1749-1773), 153
Jacob (1774-) m. Sally Ames, 383, 832
Jacob (abt. 1777-1807), 386
James (1809-1809), 1699
James Harvey (1786-1864) m. Lucy Woodward, 838, 1708
James Howe (1822-) m. Catherine A. Reed, 1700
James Madison (1808-1829), 844
James Sullivan (1815-1871) m. Czarina Davis Ball, 1709
Jason (1782-1788), 828
Jason (1794-1795), 1699
Jemima (Walker) (1746-1802), 388
Jennison (1819-) m. Myra Ware, 1712
Jesse (1762-1811) m. Lucy Fisk, 435, 939
Joel, 842, 1720
Joel (1771-) m. Martha Lyon, 386, 841
John (1686-d. y.), 63
John (1743-1788) m. Elizabeth Partridge, 380, 828
John (1779-) m. Mary Scammel, Bethia Scammel, Ann Clapp, 828, 1700
John (1822-), 1861
John Frinck (1813-), 1701
John m. Elizabeth Wells, 386
John m. Sarah _____, 80
John Scammel (1819-), 1700
Jonas (1699-1716), 80
Jonathan (1718-1796) m. Comfort Bullard, 151, 380
Jonathan (1750-1811) m. Chloe Wilson, 517
Jonathan (1796-), 518
Jonathan (1801-1817), 1699
Joseph Roberts (1839-1912) m. Jane Ann Hawthorne, 1720
Julia (1817-) m. George W. Hamilton, 1709
Katee (1767-1860) m. Isaac Stevens Thompson, 383, 830
Katherine (1790-) m. Elisha Spring, 838, 1710
Katherine (Morse) (1765/6-1824), 838
Keziah (1747-) m. Samuel Hill, 380
Leonard (1776-1795), 517
Lewis, Capt. (1767-1842) m. Betsey Richardson, 828, 1699
Lewis, Dr. (1803-1872) m. Catharine Adams, 1699
Lois (Heald) (1822-), 1711
Louisa (1805-) m. John Goodspeed, 841, 1717
Lucinda (1773-1844) m. Thomas Reed, 388, 844
Lucinda (Young) (-1876), 1710
Lucinda Read (1830-1870) m. Fernando Cortez Bigelow, 846, 1723
Lucius, 1720
Lucius (-d. inf.), 1720
Lucius m. Sarah Roberts, 842, 1720
Lucy (-1813) m. _____ Knapp, Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft, 880
Lucy (1803-), 939
Lucy (1813-) m. Uriah Balcom, 1709
Lucy (Ames) (1788-1845), 836
Lucy (Fisk) (1779-), 939
Lucy (Porter), 1704
Lucy (Woodward) (1787-1862), 1708
Lucy Ames (1812-1848) m. Joel Baker, 836, 1705
Lucy Jane (Young) (-1851), 1710
Lucy m. Noah Fuller, 492
Luther (1782-1840) m. Sarah Childs, Sarah Hooper, 388, 846
Lydia (_____), 942
Lydia (1675-) m. Timothy Wheeler, Nathaniel Stow, 80
Lydia (1694-), 80
Lydia (1772-1812) m. Col. John Buttrick, 435, 942

Lydia (Gates) (1789-1861), 847, 1724, 1728
Lydia (Wheeler) (1675-), 80
Lydia Doolittle (Bancroft) (1844-), 934
Lyman (1816-1846) m. Lois Heald, 1711
Mahala (_____) (1827-), 1626
Maria (1834-), 846
Martha (-d. y.), 842
Martha (1827-) m. Julius M. Smith, 1862
Martha (Lyon) (1776-), 842
Martha Lyon (1834-1879) m. George Latimer Watrous, 1719
Martha Richmond (1825-1900) m. Joseph Miles, 847
Martha Springer (Norcross) (-1876), 1704
Mary (-d. y.), 842
Mary (1704-), 80
Mary (1733-) m. Ebenezer Millett, 154
Mary (1745-), 381
Mary (1802-1811), 940
Mary (1848-) m. Allen King, 1704
Mary (abt. 1692-1765) m. Joseph Boyden, 63, 150
Mary (Leighton), 1700
Mary (Read), 388
Mary (Scammel), 1700
Mary (Walker) (1808-), 1022, 1968
Mary Ann Spooner (Follett) (1825-), 1371
Mary C. (1813-1819), 1710
Mary Clap (1815-1832), 841
Mary Eliza (1851-), 1728
Mary Eliza (1851-) m. Chandler Jackson Green, 1724
Mary Jane (Smith) (1833-1881), 1724, 1728
Matilda (1769-1773), 828
Melvina (Nichols), 1704
Mercy (1740-1808) m. Capt. Adam Wheeler, 153, 386
Mercy (Wheeler) (1740-1808), 153, 386
Mercy Daniels (1799-1821) m. Rev. Jasper Adams, 1699
Merrill Herbert (1851-) m. Cora Adelaide Kelley, 1707
Miriam (Martin), 386
Moses (1723-) m. Abigail Godin, 151, 381
Moses (1750-) m. Anna Fisk, 381, 830
Moses (1787-) m. Polly Davis, 830, 1701
Moses (1807-1808), 1701
Moses C. (1825-) m. Mary Ann Spooner Follett, 1709
Moses Hapgood (1811-), 1701
Nancy (Muzzy) (-1855), 840
Nancy Buttrick (1810-), 835
Nellie (Tozer), 517
Noah (1749-1834) m. Sarah Meriam, 936
Noah (1778-) m. Ann Meriam Wheeler, 936, 1860
Oliver (1788-1863) m. Anna M. Arntz, 838, 1709
Orrin Frederick (1825-1873) m. Sarah G. Stickney, 1710
Otis Parker (1846-1912) m. Mary Candace Pelton, 1716
Patience (1774-1774), 517
Patty (_____), 435
Patty (1787-1864) m. Cyrus Ware, 638
Paul (1771-) m. Mary Read, 388
Paul (1828-1914) m. Mary Jane Smith, Helen Elizabeth Dean, 847, 1724, 1728
Pauline Dierderip (1817-) m. Rev. Wareham S. Campbell, 1710
Phineas m. Lydia _____, 942
Pliny (1802-), 843
Polly (1789-) m. Joseph Smith, 936
Polly (Davis), 1701
Rebecca (1760-) m. Brig. Gen. James Colburn, 435, 938
Rebecca (Jones) (1736-1823), 187, 435
Rebecca Augusta (1823-1846), 837
Rebecca Esther (1800-) m. Charles Kirkland, 940
Rebecca m. James Dexter, 445
Reuben (1782-) m. Sally Whitney, 383, 835
Reuben (1804-1824), 831
Reuben (1844-) m. Melvina Nichols, 1704
Rhoda (1744-) m. Nathan Clark, James Brown, 153
Rhoda (1774-1819) m. William Joslin, Peter Joslin, 386, 842
Rhoda (1791-) m. Elijah Collins, 518
Rhoda (1797-1847) m. Moses Gill Cheever, 839, 1713
Richard (1721-), 151
Richard (abt. 1611-1676) m. Elizabeth Turner, Sarah Prescott, 63
Richard (abt. 1695-1749) m. Sarah _____, 63, 149, 151
Robert D. (1815-), 1710
Rowland J. P., Capt. (1785-1867) m. Lydia Gates, 388, 847, 1724, 1728
Ruth (1862-1864), 1704
Ruth Cordelia (1828-), 846
Sally (1782-) m. Peter Hunt, 936, 1861
Sally (Ames) (1778-), 832
Sally (Lamb) (1783/4-1826), 843
Sally (Whitney) (1786-), 835
Sally Ames (1801-), 832
Sally Gay (1808-) m. Joseph Lincoln Brigham, 1700

Sarah (_____), 80, 149, 151
Sarah (1640-1662) m. John Farwell, 187
Sarah (1666-1692) m. John Meriam, 434
Sarah (1701-), 80
Sarah (1729-) m. Henry Flint, 1430
Sarah (1738-1799) m. Col. John Watson, 153, 385
Sarah (1748-), 381
Sarah (1779-1827) m. James Holbrook, 383, 834
Sarah (1829-), 1862
Sarah (1854-) m. Lewis Morgan, 1704
Sarah (Bancroft) (1777-), 1766
Sarah (Blood), 936
Sarah (Childs) (1785/6-1826), 846
Sarah (Darling), 151
Sarah (Goldstone) (abt. 1602-1671), 79
Sarah (Hooper), 846
Sarah (Lawrence) (1709-1769), 152
Sarah (Meriam) (1756-1825), 434, 936
Sarah (Prescott) (1637-1727), 63
Sarah (Roberts) (1813/4-), 1720
Sarah Augusta (1808-), 835
Sarah E. (Gibbs) (1828-1867), 1707
Sarah Jane (-d. y.), 1720
Sarah Jemima (1812-1824), 847
Sarah Melissa Ames (1825-), 846
Sarah Murray (1806-1881) m. Charles Parsons Chandler, 831, 1702
Sewall (1839-), 1716
Sewall, Capt. (1795-1875) m. Betsey Stone, 838, 1712
Silas (1764-1826) m. Katherine Morse, 386, 838
Silas (1792-1817) m. Susannah Browning, 838, 1711
Silas (1820-) m. Amanda Rice, 1709
Silas (bap. 1778-1785), 388
Simon (1786-), 517
Sophronia (Warren), 1716
Susan (Dean) (1803-), 1040
Susan (Halladay) (1810-1902), 1706
Susannah (Browning) (1795-), 1711
Sybil (1775-1863) m. Johnson Henry, 383, 833
Thaddeus (1801-), 839
Thankful (Griffin), 517
Thomas (1728-), 154
Thomas m. Sarah _____, 80
Thomas Merrick (1808-) m. Emily Davis, 839, 1715
Timothy (1667-1718) m. Lydia Wheeler, 80
Timothy (1697-), 80
Timothy m. Abigail Roe, 435
Timothy m. Hannah Susannah Wheeler, 940
Walter Adams (1850-1922) m. Emma Francena Newell, Mary A. Wedge, 1706
Warren (1825-1842), 1861
Warren Eli, Rev. (1853-) m. Catherine Angel Lord, Kate Ellis Adams, 1707
Willet C. (1823-bef. 1910) m. Matilda Mead, Mahala _____, 1626
William Augustus (1827-1829), 1716
William H. (1820-1821), 1710
William Harrison (1817-), 835
William Muzzy (1804-1805), 841
William Muzzy (1807-1836) m. Fidelia Goodspeed, 841, 1718
Wheelock
Abigail S. (Wilson) (bet. 1824 and 1827-), 550
Eleazer (1724-), 156
Ephraim m. Miriam Bullen, 156
George m. Abigail S. Wilson, 550
Mary (-1750) m. Nathaniel Ware, Cornelius Fisher, Thomas Bacon, 597, 599, 701
Mehitable (1689-) m. Benona Partridge, 746
Miriam (Bullen) (1702-1727), 66, 156
Ralph (1726-), 156
Susan m. Michajah Fuller, 2077
Whipple
Amy m. Joseph Bucklin, 457
Barbara (1818/9-) m. Elisha Spencer, Lewis Goldsbury Rich, 1672
Charles (1771/2-) m. Polly _____, 1672
Cynthia (_____) (1818/9-), 1881
Dorothy (-1782) m. Mark Perkins, 712
Emma Georgianna (1846-) m. Amasa Guild, 1881
Eunice (Metcalf), 1390
Jeremiah m. Nancy Dexter, 445
Louisa m. William Cheever, 814
Maria m. Dr. Edgar Thomas Brown, 1970
Nancy (Dexter), 445
Olive (Ballou) (1751-), 1466
Phila (1775/6-1864) m. Solomon Peck, 1466
Polly (_____) (1777/8-), 1672
Preserved (1746-) m. Olive Ballou, 1466
William E. (1819/20-) m. Cynthia _____, 1881
Whitaker
Abel m. Sarah Allen, 993–994
Abigail (1737-1740), 281
Abigail (1741-), 281
Bethiah (_____), 281, 455
Betty (1748-), 281
Huldah (1738-1822) m. Lt. Aaron Walker, 281, 455, 633
Israel (1710-) m. Margaret Foster, 281, 455
John m. Bethiah _____, 281, 455

John m. Mary _____, 977
Joseph m. Rachel Perrin, 509
Lucy (1752-), 281
Margaret (Foster) (1712-), 119, 281, 455
Mary (_____), 977
Mary (1768-bef. 1790) m. Lt. Moses Walker, 977
Mary m. Joshua Smith, 496, 511
Nancy (1785-1859) m. Capt. Simon Walker, 993
Oliver (1746-), 281
Peggy (1743-), 281
Rachel (Perrin), 509
Sabrina (1745-) m. Ebenezer Walker, 509
Sarah (1787-) m. Joel Walker, 994
Sarah (Allen), 993–994
Susanna (1739-) m. Nathaniel Drowne, 281
William (1750-), 281
Whitcomb
_____ m. Kate Bancroft, 1851
Bathsheba (1788-) m. Robert Harris, 1206
James m. Lucy Whitney, 1205
Kate (Bancroft) (1833-1890), 1851
Lucy (Whitney), 1205
Mercy (1784-) m. Benjamin Niles Harris, 1205
Moses, 1206
Vesta (1801-) m. Alvah Walker, 2093
White
_____ (-d. inf.), 2035
_____ (1766-1766), 362
Aaron m. Mildred Woodbury, 989
Achsah (Bullard) (1778-), 363
Alice (Remington), 1681
Allen m. Eliza Walker, 2034
Alonzo V. (1831-), 1680
Ann (Farrington), 666, 852
Anna m. Elias Lyman, 2011
Anna Warren (1801-), 813
Aurelia (1839-), 2035
Betsey (-1813) m. Ebenezer Ware, 615, 1305
Betsey (1797-1799), 809
Betsey (1801-), 809
Betsey (Wiswell) (1772-1865), 809
Betsey m. Joseph Ware, 1299
Calphurnia m. Lewis Walker, 1998
Carlos O. (1844-1868), 1681
Charles P. (1832-), 1680
Charles Pinkney (1810-1884) m. Eunice Turner Cobb, Lurana Cobb, 1419
Clarissa m. Lewis Cheever, 1304
Cornelia m. Henry Olin Walker, 1046
Cornelia Marion (1845-) m. John C. Brant, 1680
Deborah (Babbitt) (1804-1850), 1679
Edward Harrison (1839-1902) m. Eliza Jane Remington, Alice Remington, 1681
Edward m. Mehitable Prests, 493, 959
Eli (1803-) m. Lydia M. Walker, 1901
Eliel Metcalf (1793-), 809
Elihu (1778-1842) m. Achsah Bullard, 363
Elihu m. Laura Metcalf, 802
Elijah (1762-1840) m. Betsey Wiswell, 362, 809
Elijah (1799-1877) m. Deborah Babbitt, Nancy J. _____, 809, 1679
Eliza (1843-), 2035
Eliza (Walker) (1817-1854), 1048, 2034
Eliza Jane (Remington) (abt. 1844-), 1681
Elizabeth (Allen) (-1798), 693
Elizabeth F. (1829-) m. William H. Hotchkiss, 1679
Elizabeth m. William Avery, 301, 327, 331
Esther (Walker) (1764-1807), 455, 989, 992
Esther m. Samuel Mann, 989
Eunice m. Isaac Southgate, 1808
Experience (1751-1806) m. Gideon Sweet, 493, 959
Francis B. (1824/5-1834), 1682
Frederick P. (1841-), 2035
George Arthur (1835-), 2034
Hannah (1683-1775) m. Joseph Elliot, 708
Hannah (1772-1814) m. Ebenezer Richards, 1449
Hannah (1778-1856) m. Roger Haskell, 1139
Hannah m. Vinton Richardson, 1068
Harriet N. (Diboll), 2023
Harrison (1814-1892) m. Parthenia Keeler, Pamelia Pierce, 809, 1680
Hattie M. (1862/3-), 1680
Helen H. (1838-) m. Nathan P. Hull, 1680
Henry (1808-), 809
Iola Parthenia m. William Henry Flint, 1681
Isabella m. Robert Megget Steel, 2097
James (1827-), 1679
Jason Judson (1838-1838), 1901
Jerusha (1764-1834) m. Capt. Simon Partridge, 362, 811
Jerusha (Metcalf) (1735-1813), 141, 362
John (1760-1804) m. Esther Walker, 989, 992
John m. Maria Baker, 989, 992
Jonathan (1774-), 363
Joseph (1662-1757) m. Lydia Copeland, 146
Joseph (1702-1777) m. Sarah Craft, 1449
Joseph (1737-) m. Sarah Davis, 1449
Judith (1740-1822) m. Thomas Slayton, 1362
Julia Ann (1816-) m. Harvey Walker, 1953
Julia M. m. Hartwell Ware, 1290
Julie P. (1855-) m. Edward P. Cushman, 1681

Laura (Metcalf) (1809-), 802
Lawson (-d. y.), 989
Leander Babbitt (1834-) m. Maria A. Strong, 1680
Levi Jerome (1824-) m. Harriet N. Diboll, 2023
Lewis m. Susan Halladay, 1706
Livonia Deborah (1850-) m. George Washington Jackson, 1680
Lois M. (1830-1833), 1901
Lovina (1830-) m. George Vermilye, 2023
Lucinda (Beals), 1682
Lucius, 2023
Lucy m. Aaron G. Holden, 989
Lura Ann (1839-), 2023
Lurana (Cobb) (1803-1885), 1419
Lydia (1686-) m. Michael Metcalf, 146
Lydia (1760-1843) m. Samuel Twiss, 362, 807
Lydia (Copeland) (1661-1727), 146
Lydia (Little) (bap. 1764-), 645
Lydia M. (Walker) (1802-), 972, 1901
Lyman (1836-), 2023
Lyman Partridge (1811-), 809
Maria (Baker), 989, 992
Maria A. (Strong), 1680
Mark S. m. Rachel Walker, 2022
Martha Perine (Burroughs) (abt. 1849-), 1680
Mary (1759/60-1836) m. Samuel Richards, 714, 1883
Mary A. m. Peter B. Ware, 1290
Mary Frances (1836-) m. William Robinson, 1680
Mary m. Abel Richards, 853
Mehitable (Prests), 493, 959
Mehitable m. Josiah Noyes, 1969
Melinda Shaw (1787/8-1816) m. Capt. James Ware, 1280
Mildred (Woodbury), 989
Nancy (Ware) (1797-1881), 1190
Nancy J. (_____) (abt. 1820-1872), 1680
Nancy m. Nathan Clark, 1409
Nancy m. William Jones, 989
Nathan (1767-1843) m. Susanna Cutler, Polly _____, 362, 812
Nathan (1796-) m. Lucinda Beals, 813, 1682
Olive M. (Wilson) (1846-1933), 1146
Pamelia (Pierce) (1820-1889), 1681
Parthenia (1768-1833) m. Capt. James A. Gray, 1183
Parthenia (Keeler) (1817-1853), 1680
Peter, 2022
Polly (_____), 813
Polly (1803-1871) m. Franklin Warren, 813
Polly (Copeland) (1789-1842), 1419
Rachel (Walker) (1797-), 1044, 2022
Rebecca (Metcalf) (1778-), 822
Sabina (1816-), 809
Sally (1795-), 813
Samuel m. Sarah Metcalf, 378
Sarah (1704-1774) m. Ebenezer Davis, 1449
Sarah (1771-1795) m. Simon Clark, 363
Sarah (Craft) (1710-1777), 1449
Sarah (Davis) (1739-), 1449
Sarah (Metcalf) (1746-), 378
Sarah J. (1834-), 1901
Simon (1783-1844) m. Polly Copeland, 1419
Simon P. (1811-), 809
Susan (Halladay) (1810-1902), 1706
Susanna (1798-), 813
Susanna (Cutler) (1772-1799), 813
Susannah m. William Fosdick, 1685
Thomas m. Rebecca Metcalf, 822
Waitstill (1788/9-1808) m. Capt. Elisha Ware, 1263
Warren Alonzo (1840-) m. Martha Perine Burroughs, 1680
Wealthy (-1867) m. John Gardner Bancroft, 917
Wells R. B. (1840-1843), 1902
William (1731/2-1800) m. Jerusha Metcalf, 362
William (1797-), 813
William (1825-), 1679
William m. Lydia Little, 645
William P. m. Elizabeth Allen, 693
Whitford
John, 1027
Sarah (1758-1815) m. Lt. Nathaniel Walker, 1027
Whithingon
Susanna (1690-1762) m. Preserved Capen, 707, 711
Whiting
_____ (-1770), 518
_____ (1805-1805), 1733
_____ (1809-1811), 1733
_____ m. George Harris Tucker, 1204
_____ m. Sarah E. Hall, 2026
Abigail (1663-1721) m. James Draper, 439, 729
Abigail (1725-) m. Samuel Shuttleworth, 190, 437
Abigail (1760-) m. Jason Chamberlain, 657
Abigail (1768-1796) m. Thaddeus Mason, 439, 948
Abigail (1769-) m. Lewis Fisher, 541
Abigail (1772-1799) m. Dr. Amos Bancroft, 1776
Abigail (1783-), 803
Abigail (1794-), 853
Abigail (Mann) (1710-), 541, 660
Abner (1760-1838) m. Loacada Whiting, 947, 1729

Andrew (1847-), 2110
Anna (Bullard), 334
Anne (Hall) (1736-), 1776
Anne (Keene) (1764/5-1812), 946
Asa (1795-) m. Betsey Willard Boyd, 1189
Benjamin W. (1820/1-) m. Mary Clark Metcalf, 1532
Betsey (1771-) m. Willard Boyd, 541, 1189
Betsey Willard (Boyd) (1797-), 1189
Betty (Hancock) (1741-1804), 233, 540
Calvin (1762-1840) m. Elizabeth Fuller, 393, 854, 1734
Calvin (1794-), 854
Caroline (1806-1881), 1218
Catherine (1796-1811), 854
Catherine (1806-1833), 1218
Charles m. Elizabeth Porter, 1338
Charlotte (1789-), 1352
Charlotte (Whiting), 1352
Charlotte m. John Whiting, 1352
Charlotte Ware (1814-1888), 1218
Clarissa (1806-), 1733
Cyprian m. Sylvia H. Walker, 2110
David (1753-1773), 656
David (1782-), 1352
Deborah (1757-) m. Benjamin Bancroft, 1765
Deborah (Fales) (1719-), 190
Desire (Guild) (1749-), 227, 518
Dexter m. Susanna Ware, 1251, 1271
Eaton, Col. (1782-) m. Elizabeth Whiting, Olive Smith, 853–854, 1734
Ebenezer (1791-1827), 854
Edwin (1806-aft. 1880) m. Rebecca Farrington Dean, 947, 1876
Edwin (1839-), 2110
Elias (1753-) m. Susanna Hall, 656, 1208, 1351
Elias (1793-) m. Joanna Bullard, 1352
Elijah (1793-), 1352
Eliphalet (1705-) m. Abigail Mann, 541, 660
Eliphalet m. Esther _____, 1532
Eliza (1802-1833) m. Elisha Knowles, 1218
Elizabeth (1757-1778) m. Lt. Jonathan Metcalf, 669
Elizabeth (1762-aft. 1850) m. Capt. William Gay, 438, 945
Elizabeth (1779-1847) m. Daniel Huntington, 1338
Elizabeth (1793-1817), 853
Elizabeth (1793-1821) m. Col. Eaton Whiting, 854, 1734
Elizabeth (1794/5-1868) m. John Luther Hughes, 946, 1872
Elizabeth (Eaton) (1756-1841), 852, 854
Elizabeth (Fuller) (1766-1844), 854, 1734
Elizabeth (Phillips), 518
Elizabeth (Pond) (1736-1776), 438
Elizabeth (Porter), 1338
Elizabeth (Ware) (1777-1839), 566, 1218
Elizabeth (Whiting) (1793-1821), 854, 1734
Elizabeth Pond (1796-), 944
Ella Frances (1854-), 2110
Ellen (1845-1845), 2110
Esther (_____), 1532
Esther (1786-) m. Titus Bullard, 1352–1353
Esther m. Nathaniel Clark, 1512
Eunice (1775-1778), 541
Fisher (1757-1797) m. Rebecca Fairbanks, 393, 853
Frances R. (1831/2-), 1876
Francis (1834-1834), 1734
George E. (1836-aft. 1920) m. Harriet Isabella _____, 1876
George Francis (1835-), 1734
Hannah (1652-) m. John Fairbanks, 230, 256, 273, 337
Hannah (1718-) m. Josiah Richards, 825
Hannah (1747-1776) m. Joseph Draper, 393, 852
Hannah (1778-), 439
Hannah (1781-) m. Abijah Smith, 853
Hannah (1799-), 1352
Hannah (Dwight) (1624/5-1714), 82, 246
Harriet J. (Ware) (1817-), 1251, 1271
Harvey (1781-), 541
Ira (1787-) m. Unity Fales, 853, 1735
Isaac (1723-1785) m. Rebecca Fisher, 393
Isaac (1784-1785), 854
Isaac (1787-1793), 854
Isaac Fisher Fuller (1798-), 855
Jemima (1742-) m. Elias Haven, 334
Jemima m. Abner Ellis, 853
Jeremiah (1695-1774) m. Ruth Wells, 82, 190, 330
Jeremiah (1719-) m. Deborah Fales, 190
Jeremiah, Col. (1764-1805) m. Anne Keene, 438, 946
Jerusha (abt. 1740-) m. Joseph Hancock, 546
Joanna (Ellis) (1689-1773), 393, 825, 947
Joanna (Gay) (1645-1708), 47, 120–121, 256
Joel (1755-1757), 656
Joel m. Harriet J. Ware, 1251, 1271
John, 1271
John (-1811) m. Melatiah Metcalf, 350
John (1665-) m. Mary Billings, 246, 379, 541, 656, 660
John (1734-bef. 1765) m. Margaret Metcalf, 660

John (1762-) m. Charlotte Whiting, 657, 1352
John (1793-), 1352
John Eaton (1840-), 1734
John Hancock (1784-1785), 541
John m. Elizabeth Ware, 1218
John m. Lois Fairbanks, 1406
John William (1808-), 1218
Jonathan m. Anna Bullard, 334
Joseph (1677-1678), 82
Joseph (1702-1779) m. Mary Clark, 803
Joseph (1729-1806) m. Mary Fuller, 947, 1729
Joseph m. Polly Page, 1189
Joshua (1758-1842) m. Mary Ellis, 438, 944
Joshua (bap. 1729-1780) m. Elizabeth Pond, Prudence Draper, 190, 438
Josiah (1701-), 82
Judson (1798-1811), 1352
Leonard, Capt. m. Anne Hall, 1776
Lewis, Capt. (1737-1827) m. Betty Hancock, 541
Loacada (1766-1852) m. Abner Whiting, 439, 947, 1729
Loacada (Whiting) (1766-1852), 439, 947, 1729
Lois (Fairbanks), 1406
Lois (Ware) (1757-), 271
Lucretia (1787-1869) m. Lemuel Babcock, 947, 1874
Lucy m. Nathan Cole, 1315
Luther (1789-), 853
Margaret (1715-) m. Timothy Clark, 379
Margaret (Mann) (1691-1775), 379, 656, 1208
Margaret (Metcalf) (1736-), 295, 660
Margaret Metcalf (1804-1827) m. Richard Whittaker, 1218
Mary (_____), 669
Mary (1750-1777) m. Ebenezer Gay, 393
Mary (1758-) m. John Fairbanks, 656
Mary (1776-1780), 803
Mary (1784-1837), 944
Mary (Billings) (-1728), 246, 379, 541, 656, 660
Mary (Clark) (1671-1704), 803
Mary (Clark) (1710-1783), 803
Mary (Ellis) (1760-1825), 944
Mary (Fairbanks), 82
Mary (Fuller) (1728-1811), 947, 1729
Mary (Goldsbury) (1754-1799), 361, 803
Mary (Metcalf) (1728-abt. 1798), 295, 656, 1208
Mary Clark (Metcalf) (1828-), 1532
Mary Keene (1800/1-1817), 946
Matilda (1788-1891) m. Jesse Vose, 944, 1864
Melatiah (Metcalf) (1736-1821), 138, 286, 350
Mercy (-1825) m. Maj. Luther Metcalf, 758
Michael (1697-1697), 82
Molly (1778-) m. Joseph Ellis, 853
Nancy (1783-1867) m. Capt. George Everett, 1406
Nancy (1789-), 854
Nancy (1795-aft. 1870) m. Joseph Morrill, 947, 1875
Nancy (Richards), 1733
Nathan (1750-1756), 656
Nathan (1770-), 657
Nathan (1796-), 1352
Nathan, Lt. (1725-1790) m. Mary Metcalf, 656, 1208
Nathaniel (1609-1682) m. Hannah Dwight, 82, 246
Nathaniel (1688-1771) m. Joanna Ellis, 393, 825, 947
Nathaniel (1753-1821) m. Elizabeth Eaton, 393, 852, 854
Nathaniel (1779-) m. Nancy Richards, 853, 1733
Nathaniel (1802-), 1352
Nathaniel (1802-) m. Rebecca Bullard, 1353
Nathaniel, Capt. (1691-1779) m. Margaret Mann, 379, 656, 1208
Olive (1780-1816) m. John Bullen, 1351
Olive (Smith), 1734
Olive (Ware) (1777-1835), 577
Patty (1778-), 541
Patty (1796-) m. Ira Lincoln, 1352
Peggy (1769-1834) m. Comfort Walker, 1022
Polly (1784-) m. Jonathan Bullard, 1352
Polly (Page), 1189
Prudence (Draper) (1734-), 333, 439
Rebecca (1745-1766), 393
Rebecca (1771-1862) m. Amasa Guild, 439, 949, 1447
Rebecca (1784-), 853
Rebecca (1790-), 854
Rebecca (Bullard) (abt. 1811-), 1353
Rebecca (Fairbanks) (1758-), 853
Rebecca (Fisher) (1722-1787), 158, 393
Rebecca Farrington (Dean) (1811-aft. 1880), 1876
Rhoda (1798-), 1353
Rhoda (Bullard) (1771-1805), 1353
Roxa (1789-) m. Capt. Aaron Baker, 947, 1729, 1875
Ruth (1721-1796) m. Nathaniel Metcalf, 190, 280, 330, 437
Ruth (Wells) (1696-1770), 190, 330
Samuel (1649-1727) m. Sarah Metcalf, 82
Samuel (1671-1705) m. Mary Clark, 803
Samuel (1686-1722) m. Mary Fairbanks, 82
Samuel (1773-), 439
Samuel (1778-), 803

Samuel (1802-), 855
Samuel (bap. 1728-1808), 190
Samuel, Rev. (1750-1819) m. Mary Goldsbury, 803
Sarah (1723-), 190
Sarah (1760-1803) m. Joshua Fales, 438, 944
Sarah (1764-1775), 393
Sarah (1776-) m. Jotham Richards, 853
Sarah (1802-aft. 1880) m. Samuel Chandler Mann, 944, 1866
Sarah (Bullard) (1658-1732), 393
Sarah (Metcalf) (1658-1701), 31, 82
Sarah (Richards) (1720-), 669
Sarah Ann (1808-1844) m. Oliver Capen, 855, 1735
Sarah Ann (1816-), 1735
Sarah E. (Hall) (abt. 1831-), 2026
Sarah m. John Baker, 849
Seth m. Olive Ware, 577
Susanna, 1271
Susanna (1783-) m. Nathaniel Holden, 1352
Susanna (Hall) (1762-), 557, 1208, 1351
Susanna (Ware) (1794-), 600, 1251, 1271
Sylvia H. (Walker) (1814-), 1103, 2110
Thaddeus m. Lois Ware, 271
Thomas (1731-d. inf.), 190
Thomas (1786-), 854
Thomas (bap. 1734-d. inf.), 190
Thomas (bap. 1737-), 190
Timothy, 1765
Timothy (1654-1728) m. Sarah Bullard, 393
Timothy (1715-) m. Sarah Richards, 669
Timothy (1797-), 1353
Timothy m. Mary _____, 669
Timothy, Maj. (1767-) m. Rhoda Bullard, 657, 1353
Unity (Fales), 1735
Zachariah (1705-1763) m. Elizabeth Phillips, 518
Zachariah (1747-) m. Desire Guild, 518
Zubiah (-1732) m. Lewis Sweeting, Dr. William Ware, 246

Whitmore
Betty (_____), 1791
Clary (1775-) m. Nathan Bancroft, 1791
Mary m. Enos Jones, 1833
Nathaniel, Lt. m. Betty _____, 1791

Whitney
Abigail m. Benjamin Thompson, 1327
Caleb (1711-1777) m. Hannah Cheney, 712
Eleanor (_____), 429
Elisha (abt. 1805-) m. Jane Ballou, 1316
Esther (1742-) m. James Watkins, 1362
Eunice (1731-) m. Moses Warner, 1569
Hannah (1790-) m. John Metcalf, 1501
Hannah (Cheney) (1711-), 712
Hannah m. Igal Fellows, 1323
James m. Eleanor _____, 429
Jane (Ballou) (1809-1869), 1316
Jonathan m. Lucy Smith, 835
Jonathan m. Lydia Jones, 664
Joshua (1706-1787) m. Zerviah Robbins, Azubah _____, Rebecca Winship, Mary _____, 937
Joshua m. Mary _____, 1805
Lemuel m. Mary _____, 1501–1502
Levi (1792-) m. Sally Metcalf, 1502
Lucretia (1817-), 1502
Lucy (1755-1840) m. Capt. James Bancroft, 429
Lucy (Smith), 835
Lucy m. James Whitcomb, 1205
Lydia (1768-) m. John Elder, 1805
Lydia (Jones), 664
Margaret (Bacon) (-1750), 712
Mary (_____), 1501–1502, 1799, 1805
Mary (1727-) m. Jeremiah Priest, 1569
Moses m. Rebecca Hyde, 713
Persis (1760-) m. James Richards, 713
Rebecca (Hyde) (1720-), 713
Rebecca m. Thomas Stowell, 1771
Sally (1786-) m. Reuben Wheeler, 835
Sally (Metcalf) (1791-), 739, 1502
Sarah (1733-1822) m. Simon Maynard, David Pierce, 937
Sarah (1741-1824) m. Nehemiah Ward, 1439
Sarah (1743-1771) m. James Richards, 712
Sarah (1779-) m. Smyrna Bancroft, Asa Smith, 1799
Susanna (1728-) m. Isaac Tenney, 664
Temperance (1773-) m. Jonathan Cook, 1455
Temperance (Hyde) (1752/3-1842), 1455
Thaddeus (1747-1832) m. Temperance Hyde, 1455
Timothy (1678-) m. Margaret Bacon, 712
William m. Mary _____, 1799
Zerviah (Robbins) (1708-), 937

Whiton
Abner m. Amy Chaffee, 2105
Amy (Chaffee) (1791-bef. 1860), 1101, 2105
George m. Lucy M. Walker, 2105
Joanna (1784-) m. Timothy Walker, 1010
Lucy M. (Walker) (1813-), 1895

Whittaker
Margaret Metcalf (Whiting) (1804-1827), 1218
Richard m. Margaret Metcalf Whiting, 1218

Whittemore
Arnold (1775-), 554

Barnabas (1731-), 240
Ebenezer (1772-), 553
Elizabeth (1739-), 242
Elizabeth m. Ebenezer Aborn, 425
Esther (1742-1756), 242
Eunice (Smith) (1742-), 553
Frances (1824-) m. Epithis Smith Orne, 1648
Hannah m. Michael Woodcock, 107
Jemima (1746-), 242
John (1732-), 240
Jonathan (1737-) m. Eunice Smith, 242, 553
Jonathan m. Sarah Woodcock, 241
Joshua (1748-), 242
Lydia (1751-), 242
Mary (1734-), 240
Mary (1754/5-1820) m. Michael Metcalf, 739
Mary (1756-), 242
Mary (Woodcock) (1704-), 107, 240
Mary m. Ebenezer Hartshorn, 176
Mary m. William Willard, 1673
Samuel m. Mary Woodcock, 240
Sarah (1735-), 242
Sarah (1768-), 553
Sarah (Woodcock) (abt. 1714-), 108, 241
Timothy (1763-), 553
Wickham
Louisa G. m. Normand Lyman, 2011
Widger
Sarah m. Dr. Daniel Howe, 894
Wight
Aaron, Dr. m. Jemima _____, 1681
Anna (1787-) m. Judson Metcalf, 1233, 1517
Anna m. David Fairbanks, 853
Charlotte (1788-1833) m. Elihu Partridge, 1681
Daniel (1680-) m. Lydia Eastee, 1233
Daniel (1753-1800) m. Molly Puffer, 1233, 1517
Deborah (Colburn) (1657-1684), 83
Eleazer (1670-1747) m. Relief _____, 593
Elizabeth (1692-1769) m. Robert Ware, 116, 236, 364, 366
Elizabeth (Hawes) (1660-1705), 116–117, 234–236, 244, 345, 364, 366
Elizabeth (Ware) (1741-1813), 261, 592
Ephraim (1645-1723) m. Lydia Morse, 67
Ephraim (1785-), 1233
George Puffer (1783-), 1233
Hannah (1771-1851), 593
Henry (1713-), 83
Henry, Sgt. (-1680) m. Jane Goodenow, 83, 116–117, 234
James, 593
Jane (1688-1754) m. Michael Ware, Daniel Hawes, 117, 244, 345
Jane (Goodenow) (-1684), 83, 116–117, 234
Jemima (_____), 1681
Jerusha (1758-1760), 234
Jerusha (Hancock) (1716-1792), 100, 233, 565, 603
Jerusha (Metcalf) (1760-1818), 344
John Morse (1765-), 593
Jonathan (1662-1718) m. Elizabeth Hawes, 116–117, 234–236, 244, 345, 364, 366
Jonathan (1700-1773) m. Jerusha Hancock, 234
Joseph (1711-), 83
Joseph, Dea. (1654-1729) m. Deborah Colburn, Mary Stearns, 83
Joseph, Dea. (1681-1756) m. Sarah Avery, 83
Lemuel (1746-1821) m. Elizabeth Ware, 593
Lemuel (1769-), 593
Lydia (1669-1741) m. Nathaniel Partridge, 67
Lydia (Eastee) (abt. 1684-), 1233
Lydia (Morse) (bap. 1645-1722), 67
Margaret (Little), 582
Mary (1774-), 593
Mary (abt. 1638-1693) m. Thomas Ellis, 110, 139
Mary (Barber) (1729-), 1233, 1517
Mary (Richardson) (-1753), 593
Mary m. Joseph Clark, 152
Matilda (1761-1762), 234
Molly (Puffer) (1754-1822), 572, 1233, 1517
Nathan m. Jerusha Metcalf, 344
Peter (1722-) m. Mary Barber, 1233, 1517
Phoebe m. Eleazer Allen, 238
Relief (_____) (-1740), 593
Samuel m. Margaret Little, 582
Sarah (Avery) (1675-1748), 83
Simon, 593
Tamar (1750-1831) m. Eli Ware, 582
Thomas (1697-1757) m. Mary Richardson, 593
Thomas (1772-), 593
Wilber
Abigail Leach (-1862) m. Ens. Elias Ware, 1277
Deborah (1789-) m. Edmund Bancroft, 1765
George m. Lydia _____, 1765
Gideon (1763-) m. Huldah Gardner, 1765
Giles m. Mehitable _____, 1277
Huldah (Gardner), 1765
Lydia (_____), 1765
Mehitable (_____), 1277
Wilbur
Eliza Ann (Ware) (1818-1891), 1223
James A. m. Eliza Ann Ware, 1223
Lydia M. (1833-) m. Warren D. Crandall, 1902

Mary (Lovell) (1828-bef. 1880), 1674
Wilcox
Hannah (_____), 1538
Huldah (1776-1811) m. Benjamin Ware, 1227
Huldah (Hurd), 1227
Lucinda (1811-1854) m. Cornelius Metcalf, 1538
Obadiah, 1227
Obadiah m. Huldah Hurd, 1227
Willard m. Hannah _____, 1538
Wild
Abigail m. Benjamin Skinner, 1420
Wilder
_____ m. Albert Adams, 1307
Abigail (1775-1856) m. Abijah Kingsbury, 579, 824
Abigail Rebecca (1815-1891) m. Prescott Metcalf, 1637
Abijah, Dea. m. Sarah Ellis, 579, 824
Benjamin m. Lydia _____, 1485
Eliza (1792-1831) m. Lemuel May, 1461
Esther (Tyler), 1461
Jerusha (1771-1818) m. Alexander Campbell, 1674
John, Rev. m. Esther Tyler, 1461
Joseph m. Mary Smith, 1368
L. m. Mary L. _____, 1486
Lydia (_____), 1485
Mary (Smith) (bap. 1810-1833), 1368
Mary L. (_____) (1797/8-), 1486
Nancy (1790-1847) m. Foxwell N. Thomas, Jacob Metcalf, 1485
Sarah (-1813) m. Maj. Joseph Wilson, 515
Sarah (Ellis) (1751-1780), 375, 579, 824
Sylvia Jane (Walker) (1827-aft. 1910), 1497
Wiley
Albert H. m. Sarah Perry Metcalf, 1527
Ann Elizabeth (Hawkes), 1812
Betsey Emerson (Hartshorn) (1818-), 920, 1811
Edmund Eaton (1823-) m. Ann Elizabeth Hawkes, 1812
Francis (1819-) m. Betsey Emerson Hartshorn, 920, 1811
Joseph Leonard (1828-), 1812
Laura Maria (1821-1822), 1812
Laura Maria (1825-) m. Francis Williams, 1812
Leonard (bap. 1794-) m. Sally Eaton, 920, 1811
Mary (1721-1758) m. Moses Bancroft, 857
Mary (Pool), 857
Mary Ann (1816-) m. Paschal Carter, 1811
Nathaniel (bap. 1729-), 1811
Nathaniel (bap. 1759-) m. Sally Pool, 920, 1811
Sally (Eaton) (1796-), 889, 920, 1811
Sally (Pool), 920, 1811
Sarah (1814-), 1811
Sarah Perry (Metcalf) (1824-), 1527
Timothy m. Mary Pool, 857
Wilfong
David H. (1837-), 1919
Eliza J. (1842-), 1919
Elizabeth (Walker) (1803-), 983, 1918
Henry W. (1824-) m. Nancy Stewart, Nancy C. Pierson, 1919
John H. (1834-), 1919
John H. m. Elizabeth Walker, 1918
Margaret (1831-) m. Harvey Carr, 1919
Mary E. (1828-) m. John W. Leach, 1919
Michael Aaron (1844-), 1919
Nancy Elon (1833-), 1919
Rebecca (1840-1841), 1919
Sarah Ann (1826-), 1919
Wilkinson
Elizabeth (1804-), 815
Elizabeth (Shepard), 815
Ezra (1801-), 815
Hannah (1802-), 815
Hannah (Cheever) (1777-), 367, 815
Hannah (Fisher) (1739-), 815
Harvey (1813-), 815
John (1735-) m. Hannah Fisher, 815
John (1806-), 815
John m. Elizabeth Shepard, 815
Noah (1775-1816) m. Hannah Cheever, 815
Willard
Eunice m. Dr. John Caryl, Col. Benjamin Walker, 1030
Josiah, Maj. m. Thankful Taylor, 1686
Lockhart, Hon. (1763-1818) m. Rebecca Stimpson, 1686
Margaret (1814/5-aft. 1880) m. _____ Smith, Dr. Noah W. Wilson, 1181
Martha (1799-1851) m. Aldis Lovell, 1673
Martha (Haskell) (1774-1808), 1673
Mary (Whittemore), 1673
Miriam (1706-abt. 1750) m. Joseph Maynard, 937
Paul (1764-1817) m. Martha Haskell, 1673
Phebe (-abt. 1785) m. Benjamin Peirce, 773
Rebecca (Stimpson) (1762/3-1851), 1685
Sarah (1711-1790) m. Oliver Pratt, 807
Thankful (Taylor), 1686
William m. Mary Whittemore, 1673
Willett
Elizabeth (Tisdale) (1810-1895), 1443
Willey
James m. Lois Bancroft, 423

Lois (1753-), 423
Lois (Bancroft) (1724-), 178, 423
Margaret (1749-), 423
Williams
Abigail (Maynard) (1784-), 937
Abigail Meriam (1809-1856) m. Nathaniel Berry Moulton, 1863
Abijah (1750-1754), 322
Abijah (1762-), 322
Alice (1739-1806) m. Solomon Hutchinson, 312, 692
Alice (Metcalf) (1712-1740), 129, 312
Andrew (1792-1794), 1396
Andrew (1801-1838) m. Marietta Metcalf, 1390
Anna (1748-1754), 322
Anna (1767-), 322
Asahel (1760-), 322
Augusta, 1903
Azubah (Metcalf) (1723-1803), 129, 321
Betsey (Eddy) (1795-), 1036
Charity (_____), 2098
Daniel (1782-1874) m. Abigail Maynard, 937
Daniel R. m. Frances M. Walker, 2080
Ebenezer m. Mary Veach, 654, 1391, 1395
Eleanor m. Joseph Lake, 1089
Elijah (1769-), 322
Eliphalet (1754-), 322
Elisheba (Kellogg) (1780-1847), 1390
Elizabeth, 1903
Elizabeth (1646/7-1724) m. John Bird, 704
Elizabeth (1725-) m. Joshua West, 654
Elizabeth B. (Croade) (1800-), 973, 1903
Ellen m. Cornelius Vanderbilt, 1903
Esther (1757-), 322
Esther W. (1816/7-) m. Obediah W. Goddard, Rev. John Goldsbury, 1660
Eunice (1737-), 312
Eunice (1775-1844) m. Arunah Metcalf, 1391
Eunice m. William Clark, 1359
Euphemia m. Benjamin F. Walker, 2056
Experience (Wilson), 321
Frances M. (Walker) (1817-), 2080
Grace (1688-1749) m. Dea. John Metcalf, 124, 327
Hannah (1781-1841) m. Daniel Weld, 1440
Hannah (1782-1873) m. Solomon Clark, 1395
Hannah (Davis) (1747/8-1844), 1440
Hiram, 2056
Isaac (1729-) m. Olive McCall, 1395
Isaac (1775-1775), 1395
Isaac, Hon. (1777-1860) m. Elisheba Kellogg, 1390, 1395
Isabel (Everett) (1811-1886), 1405
James, 1216
Jerusha (1774-1848) m. James Goldsbury, 804
Joanna Dean (1811-1890) m. Dennis Taylor, 1863
John (1784-1867) m. Sally Maynard, 1863
John (1790-1870) m. Julia Tanner, Sophia Stevens, Polly Metcalf, 1395
John (bap. 1755-1804) m. Mercy Lee, 1395
John Davis (1739-1807) m. Hannah Davis, 1440
John Howard (1810-1852) m. Roxanna Felker, 1863
John m. Mary Metcalf, 1390
John, Dr. (1706-1776) m. Alice Metcalf, Margaret Metcalf, 123, 312
Joseph (1708-1798) m. Martha Howell, 804
Joseph (1764-), 322
Joseph (1785-1861) m. Lucinda Stevens, 1395
Josiah Butler (1810-) m. Mary Haggeford Hardy, 2098
Josiah m. Charity _____, 2098
Laura Maria (Wiley) (1825-), 1812
Lavina (Francis) (1807/8-1861), 1421
Lucinda (Stevens), 1395
Lucy (Walworth), 1391
Lydia (Hoyt), 1823
Lyman m. Sophia Walker, 2056
Margaret (Metcalf) (1716-1795), 123, 312
Marietta (Metcalf) (1801/2-1826), 1390
Martha (Howell), 804
Mary, 1903
Mary (1710-1784) m. Samuel Gore, 1438–1439
Mary (1766-) m. Joshua Colby, 1823
Mary (Metcalf), 1390
Mary (Veach), 654, 1391, 1395
Mary Haggeford (Hardy) (1824-), 2098
Mercy (1796-1888) m. Jared Clark, 1396
Mercy (Lee) (1757-1828), 683, 1395
Nancy (1795-) m. Moses Metcalf, 1545
Nehemiah m. Betsey Eddy, 1036
Olive (McCall), 1395
Oliver E. m. Elizabeth B. Croade, 1903
Ozias (1779-1864) m. Clarissa Fowler, 1395
Parke (1677-1757) m. Priscilla Payson, 123, 312
Phebe Belinda (Walker) (1835-), 1962
Polly (_____), 1270
Polly (-1852) m. Alvan Ware, 1270
Priscilla (Payson) (1674-1749), 123, 312
Ruth (Brown) (1729-), 441
Sally (Maynard) (1786-1832), 937, 1862
Samuel (1632-1698) m. Theoda Parke, 123, 312
Samuel m. Polly _____, 1270

Samuel, Col. (1742-1786) m. Tryphena Lyman, 804
Sarah (abt. 1762-1848) m. William Ware, Robert Crossman, 1216
Sarah Dean (1813-1871) m. James R. Foss, 1863
Sophia (Walker) (1828-), 2056
Stephen, 124, 327
Stephen (1788-), 1395
Susanna (Pond) (1757-), 348
Sybil (1749-), 322
Theoda (Parke) (1637-1718), 123, 312
Thomas m. Ruth Brown, 441
Tryphena (Lyman) (1749-1830), 804
Veach (1727-) m. Lucy Walworth, 1391
William (1723-1800) m. Azubah Metcalf, 321
William (1752-), 322
William m. Experience Wilson, 321
William m. Lydia Hoyt, 1823
William m. Susanna Pond, 348
Willis
Anne Hunt m. Milton Perry, 1894
Annis (Briggs), 1228
Benjamin m. Annis Briggs, 1228
Fanny (1798-) m. Benjamin Ware, S. C. Sweetzer, 1228
Mary H. (Walker) (1823-), 1912
Ruth (-1844) m. Samuel Metcalf Fletcher, 1547
Williston
Almira (Partridge), 1839
David Howe (-1835), 921
David Howe, Rev. (1768-1845) m. Susanna Bancroft, 921
Ebenezer Bancroft (1801-) m. Almira Partridge, 921, 1839
Ellen (1830-) m. Rev. Henry Steele Clarke, 1839
Florida, 921
John Payson (1799-1828), 921
Susan (1796-1798), 921
Susanna (Bancroft) (1766-1838), 427, 921
Willmarth
Abel (-1759), 505
Abel (-1760) m. Kezia Carpenter, 505
Abel (1772-1821) m. Lucy Walker, 982
Anna (Fuller) (1812-), 1071
Anna (Perry), 2075
Asaph (1800-1849) m. Florina Meigs, 983
Ebenezer P. m. Anna Fuller, 1071
Elizabeth (1688-1747) m. James Walker, 203
Ephraim m. Molly _____, 956, 997
Esther (French) (1777-1813), 987
Esther (Peck), 203
Florina (Meigs), 983
George W. (1794-1815), 982
Hannah (Hunt), 458
Harrison m. Sarah A. Walker, 994
Hepsibah Maria (bap. 1815-) m. Edwin French, 2075
Hepzibah (1750-1832) m. Josiah Carpenter, 961
Hepzibah (Claflen), 961, 966
Hope (_____), 982, 987
Ira (1795-1843) m. Samantha Tolman, 983
John m. Hannah Hunt, 458
John m. Patty Whiting Darry, 1892
John m. Ruth _____, 91
Jonathan m. Esther Peck, 203
Joseph (1778-) m. Esther French, 987
Joseph m. Hope _____, 982, 987
Kezia (Carpenter) (1737-1805), 505, 965, 1099
Lucy (Walker) (1774-), 453, 982
Lydia m. Luther Richards, 1892
Martha (Tiffany) (1743-), 966
Mary (Walker) (1720-), 198, 458
Mehitable (1675-1702) m. Ebenezer Walker, 91
Mercy m. Thomas French, 1064
Molly (_____), 956, 997
Molly (1758-1791) m. Capt. Timothy Walker, 956, 997
Nancy W. (1810-) m. John F. G. Cunningham, 983
Nathan m. Anna Perry, 2075
Patty Whiting (Darry) (1811-), 1892
Rebecca m. Josiall Perry, 211, 442, 448, 491
Ruth (_____), 91
Ruth m. Samuel Cooper, 207
Samantha (Tolman) (-1852), 983
Sarah, 458
Sarah A. (Walker) (1810-), 994
Sarah Hunt (Perry) (1776-), 966
Sarah m. Elkanah French, 987
Susanna m. Josiah Brown, 1883, 1918
Susannah (1798-) m. Hiram Bemis, 983
Thomas (1747-) m. Martha Tiffany, 966
Thomas (1774-) m. Sarah Hunt Perry, 966
Thomas m. Hepzibah Claflen, 961, 966
Timothy (1717-) m. Mary Walker, 458
Willmot
Elisha m. Sarah Walker, 211
Sarah (Walker) (1735-), 211
Willson
Charles (1796-1845) m. Lavina Collins, 1111
Wilson
_____ (-d. inf.), 1107
_____ (1688/9-stillborn), 44
_____ (1691-), 44
_____ (1740-stillborn), 104

_____ (1789-1789), 530
_____ (1789-stillborn), 515
_____ (1797-1797), 530
_____ (1800/1-1806), 517
_____ (1801-1801), 1111
_____ (1802-1809), 1155
_____ (1812/3-1819), 1115
_____ (1817-1817), 1127
_____ (Harrington), 1156
_____ (say 1777/8-d. y.), 534
_____ (say 1806-1807), 1155
Abel (1786-1854) m. Lucinda Shurtleff, Ann M. _____, 515, 1112
Abigail (_____), 99
Abigail (1734-) m. Thomas Goodnow, 99, 232
Abigail (Brown) (-bet. 1758 and 1767), 97
Abigail (Chapin) (1775-1867), 531, 1189
Abigail (Devereaux) (1798-1843), 1126
Abigail (Perry), 1488
Abigail (Richards) (1742-1781), 328
Abigail (say 1746-) m. Daniel Sawyer, 230, 521
Abigail Dwinell (Metcalf) (1801-1858), 1688
Abigail Hatch (1826-1892) m. Augustus S. Perkins, 1122
Abigail S. (bet. 1824 and 1827-) m. George Wheelock, 550
Abijah (1768-1854) m. Phebe Emerson, Rebecca _____, 515, 1109
Abijah (1797-1877) m. Harriet Goodspeed, 1109
Adaline A. (1831-1885) m. Augustus Gilbert Hicks, 1146
Alexander m. Margaret Simpson, 1536
Alexander m. Patience Nye, 578
Alfred B. (1832/3-1924) m. Eliza Ann Branough, 1144
Allen M., 1187
Almira (1821/2-), 1141
Almira (1830-), 1715
Almira (Wheeler) (1806-), 839, 1715
Almira Betsey (1826-d. y.), 1147
Almira m. Jefferson Witherall, 1187
Alonzo Martin (1824-1890) m. Jane _____, Margaret Cooley Eddy, 1146
Althea (1813-1822), 1121
Amanda E. (1830/1-) m. J. W. McDonald, 1180
Amos (say 1785/6-bef. 1847) m. Mary "Polly" Baird, 534, 1158
Ann (_____), 1187
Ann Jeanette (1816-1850) m. Benjamin W. Clark, 1112
Ann M. (_____) (1800/1-1881), 1112
Anna (1744-), 106
Anna (Fisher) (1713-1737), 105
Anna (Perkins) (1786-1877), 1121
Anna Marilla (1825-) m. Simon Clark, 1139
Anne (1682-1753) m. John Paine, 44, 102
Annette (1838-1914) m. Carlos E. Ewell, Gilbert B. Brewster, 1161
Anteverta Ejesta (Smith) (1809/10-1897), 1168
Artamesa (1840/1-), 1153
Arthur Douglas (1846-1933) m. Clarissa Wightman, 1169
Asa (1758-1767), 226
Asa (1775-1775), 516
Avery (1808-1837), 1109
Azubah (Porter), 1138
Bebe (1765-), 232
Beebe (abt. 1787-), 535
Benajah (1801-aft. 1880) m. Martha _____, 533, 1152
Benjamin (1733/4-1818) m. Lydia Bancroft, 909
Benjamin (1746-d. y.), 228
Benjamin (1767-1792), 909
Benjamin (1785-1815), 524
Benjamin (1800-1837) m. Eunice Jenks, 531, 1144
Benjamin (say 1791-), 526
Benjamin James (1811-1882) m. Mary W. Webster, Abigail Wasson Hatch, 1121
Betsey (_____) (1794/5-1873), 1175
Betsey (1763-), 909
Betsey (1779-) m. Lewis Metcalf, 1488
Betsey (1799-1800), 533
Betsey (1812-1893) m. Charles Van Epps, David Vanderhayden, 1160
Betsey (Hoyt) (1811/2-1833), 1168
Betsey (Thompson) (1804-1875), 1147
Beulah (1715-) m. John Peck, Joseph Guild, 96, 226
Boomer (1833/4-1900) m. Lodema Brainard, 1144
Caroline L. (1837/8-), 1141
Catharine (Bowers), 1156
Catharine M. (_____) (1852-), 1181
Catherine S. (say 1823/4-), 1141
Charles (1827/8-aft. 1880) m. Hannah W. Swett, 1115, 1119
Charles (1841-bef. 1880) m. Delia L. Woodward, 1139
Charles J. (1824-1864) m. Philista _____, 1144
Charles Llewellyn (-1840), 1715
Charlotte (1807/8-), 1127
Chloe (1755-1812) m. Jonathan Wheeler, 226, 517
Christiana (Gardner) (1778-1862), 1120
Clarissa Richmond (Ware) (1804-1884), 1217
Clark (1771-), 909

Content (Haskell) (1802-bef. 1880), 1139
Cornelius H. (1798-1882), 1107
Cortland S., 1187
Cyrus (1771-), 231
Daniel (1796-1863) m. Betsey _____, 535, 1175
Daniel (say 1782-aft. 1850) m. Louisa Bean, Lydia _____, 525, 1127
Daniel Carey (1820-1893) m. Almira Pollard, 1139
David (1791-1860) m. Abigail Reed, Emeline _____, 1109
David (1794-1799), 524
David (1796/7-1879) m. Mercy Young, Nancy Plumer, 523, 1115, 1118
David C. (1822/3-1879/80) m. Charlotte A. _____, Emma P. _____, 1159
David S. O. (1810-1861) m. Mary Ellen Stevens, 1120
David, Capt. (1748-1818) m. Elizabeth Rockwood, Susannah Alexander, Eleanor _____, 225, 516
David, Dea. (1753-1833) m. Miriam Littlefield, 230, 524
Davis Howlett (1799-1861) m. Annis Barnes, 1107
Deborah (1743-1743), 225
Delia S. (1808-aft. 1880) m. Joseph Whelpley Churchill, 1155
Diana (1785-1860) m. Sanford Ware, 578
Dora (_____) (1856/7-), 1141
E. E. (_____) (1837-), 1141
Ebenezer (1737-1737), 106
Ebenezer (1745-), 99
Ebenezer (1805/6-) m. Saloma _____, 1156
Ebenezer, Capt. (1754-1828) m. Lydia Rowley, 232, 533
Ebenezer, Maj. (say 1781/2-bet. 1834 and 1840) m. Catharine Bowers, Samantha Van Epps, 534, 1156
Edith (Howe) (1778-), 1107
Edmund A. (1848-1866), 1119
Edmund C. (1825-aft. 1920) m. Emma J. _____, 1141
Edward Chase (1815-1893) m. Emeline Fuller Griggs, 1130
Edward D., Dr. (1838-bef. 1900) m. Catharine M. Howe, 1181
Edwin (1827-), 549
Eleanor (_____) (1753/4-1828), 516
Eleanor (Van Epps) (1801-1852), 1165
Eleazer (1783-1785), 239
Eleazer (1803-1804), 549
Eli Getchell (1826-1888) m. Sarah Ann Dudgeon, 1180
Eliakim S. (1836-1897) m. Lillias Gilchrist Forrest, 1180
Elijah (1769-1773), 231
Elijah (1800-1825), 530
Elijah (1821/2-aft. 1880) m. Content Haskell, Matilda _____, 1139
Elijah D. (1830-1878), 1126
Elisha (1776-), 910
Eliza (1801/2-1832) m. Capt. George Norton, 523
Eliza (1804-1882) m. Hon. Dexter Ewell, 1155
Eliza (1806-1884), 1109
Eliza Ann (1820-) m. Lewis Smith, 550, 1199
Eliza Ann (Branough) (1834/5-bef. 1920), 1144
Elizabeth (_____) (1797/8-aft. 1880), 1141
Elizabeth (1654-1710) m. John Rice, 18, 43
Elizabeth (1741-), 225
Elizabeth (1758-1853) m. Capt. Paul Thayer, Stephen Estes, 230, 528
Elizabeth (1800-1872), 527
Elizabeth (1830-1831), 1119
Elizabeth (Adams) (1734-bef. 1799), 230
Elizabeth (Carlile) (1770-1842), 527
Elizabeth (Hawes) (1689-), 103
Elizabeth (Rockwood) (1741/2-1775), 516
Elizabeth A. (1817-aft. 1900) m. Horatio N. Tinkham, 1130
Elizabeth D. (1833-1853) m. Loring Cummings, 1127
Elizabeth Delia (1839-1915) m. John Milton Benthall, 1169
Elizabeth S. (Talpey) (1821-1892), 1135
Ellen (1830-1860) m. Darius Carruth, 1139
Ellen L. (1831-1869) m. Marcellus Exile Jenkins, 1166
Emma Jemima (say 1821/2-aft. 1880) m. Arthur Vandevere, 1155
Emma m. Erastus Manley, 1187
Ephraim (1656-1733) m. Rebecca Sumner, Rebecca Tucker, 18, 44, 158
Ephraim (1738-1822) m. Sybil Allen, 104, 238
Ephraim (1772-1827) m. Sarah Prindle, 515, 1110
Ephraim (1775-1775), 231
Ephraim (1825-), 549
Ephraim, Dea. (1684-1769) m. Joanna Gay, Hannah Onion, 44, 158
Ephraim, Dea. (1775-1847) m. Sally Richards, Lucy Capen, 238, 548
Eri A. (1834-aft. 1900) m. Sarah Ann "Dinah" Williams, 1180
Eseck Thurber (1794-1871) m. Ruth Ellis, Mary Randall Johnson, 1107
Esther (_____) (-1779), 106

Esther (1742-1779), 106
Esther (1767-), 231
Esther (Saben) (1718/9-1753), 106
Esther Sarah (1842-), 1147
Eudora R. (1841-1842), 1166
Eugene, 1187
Eunice (1793-1848) m. Tower Speare, 1110
Eunice (Brown) (1792/3-1872), 1173
Eunice (Collins) (1769-1840), 1110
Eunice (Colton) (1764-1842), 530
Eunice (Jenks) (1798-aft. 1870), 1144
Eunice A. (1798-1875) m. Rufus Conant, 530, 1142
Evelina (1804/5-1829) m. James Bowden, 1115
Experience m. William Williams, 321
Fannie (say 1819-) m. James Rich, 1155
Fidelia (1804-1894) m. Moses Wright, 1109
Francis M. (1828/9-), 1175
Francis M. (1833/4-) m. Dora _____, 1141
Francis Marion (1832-1891) m. Sophronia S. Brainard, 1161
Franklin (1808-), 1111
Franklin (1836/7-), 1153
Franklin H. (1837-1910) m. Ellen A. Jenkins, 1166
George (-1844), 1119
George (1809-1873) m. Philena Center Tolles, 1109
George Grandison (1814-1893) m. Olive Goodenow Huntington, 1112
George W. (-1845), 1119
Hadassa (1797-1800), 532
Hadassah (1797/8-1807), 527
Hamilton (1804-1842) m. Almira Wheeler, 1715
Hannah (1804-1867), 530
Hannah (Edwards) (bap. 1756-), 525–526
Hannah (Grantier), 536
Hannah (Heslop) (1707-1782), 104
Hannah (Hunt) (1781-), 532
Hannah (Onion) (1698-1776), 44, 68, 158
Hannah (say 1776-) m. John Smith, 522
Hannah m. Joshua Winn, 1834
Hannah Maria (1829-1829), 550
Hannah W. (Swett) (1816-1891), 1115, 1119
Harriet (1828-1884) m. Harry Truman Wade, 1166
Harriet (Metcalf) (1820-1891), 1400
Harriet Adeline (1830-1831), 1147
Harriet Louisa (1846-aft. 1920) m. William Brigham Locke, 1153
Harvey (1799-1883) m. Betsey Thompson, 532, 1147
Helen A. (1847/8-aft. 1930), 1133
Heman (1720-), 96
Heman (1763-1796), 232
Heman, Hon. (1798-1884) m. Eleanor Van Epps, Ruth _____, 534, 1165
Henrietta (1832/3-1858), 1173
Henry (-1689) m. Mary Metcalf, 18
Henry (-1847), 1119
Henry (1690-1769) m. Abigail _____, 39, 98
Henry (1730-aft. 1799) m. Elizabeth Adams, 99, 230
Henry (1761-1826) m. Eunice Colton, 231, 530
Henry (1805-), 1111
Henry C. (1791-aft. 1873) m. Azubah Porter, Mary _____, 530, 1138
Henry C. (1827-1908) m. Addie Goodnow, Elizabeth Pratt, Mary Jane Wardwell, 1139
Hermon (bap. 1753-d. y.), 228
Hiram (1814-), 1111
Horace (1795-bef. 1880) m. Elizabeth _____, 530, 1140
Horace (1817-1844), 1138
Horace (1818-1868) m. Eleanor Reed, 1139
Hosea (say 1793-d. y.), 536
Hosea G. (1831-aft. 1900) m. Lucy R. _____, 1159
Huldah P. (1802-1865) m. Thomas Winslow Frink, 1110
Ira (1818-1876) m. Susan Brainard, 1160
Ira, Col. (1789-1875) m. Relief Baird, 534, 1160
Irad, 1187
Irad, Col. (1798-1884) m. Sally Maria Elliott, Ann _____, 536, 1187
Iram, 1187
Iram (1799/1800-1884) m. Hannah Grantier, 536
Irena (1809-1809), 1156
Irene A. m. J. A. Ward, 1180
Isaac (1805-1816), 549
Isaac Grant, Hon. (1816-1891) m. Caroline Louisa Clark, 1155
Isaac, Capt. (1780-1848) m. Susannah Doran, 534, 1155
J. Clark (1833-1863), 1132
James (1779-1832), 910
James (bap. 1795-1818), 525
James Otis (1835-1912) m. Ellen C. Temple, 1139
James Sanford, Lt. (1840-1873), 1169
Jane (Isham) (1689-1784), 96
Jane R. (1816-1842) m. Harmon W. Austin, 1160
Jedediah (1743-), 99
Jemima (1802-1895), 1115
Jerusha (1751-1776), 226
Jesse N., Dr. (1838-aft. 1885) m. Catharine M. _____, 1181

Joanna (Gay) (1688-1738), 44, 158
Joanna (Morse) (1707-1731), 105
Joel (1766-1823) m. Mary Howlett, Polly _____, Edith Howe, 515, 1107
Joel (1801-1880) m. Harriet Baldwin, 1107
John, 2001
John (1702-1788) m. Joanna Morse, Anna Fisher, Esther Saben, Esther _____, 44, 105
John (1735-), 99
John (1735-1736), 106
John (1750-1812), 106
John (1774-1774), 910
John (1791-bef. 1850) m. Lydia Chase, 527, 1130
John (1800-), 1111
John (1831-1855), 1127
John (say 1755-1835) m. Mary Hibbert, 230, 524
John B. (1816-1883) m. Sarah E. _____, Temperance S. _____, 1121
John Burnham (1823-1826), 1122
John Hibbert (1796-1839) m. Mary _____, Abigail Devereaux, 524, 1126
John m. Mehitable Metcalf, 297
John, Capt. m. Abigail Perry, 1488
Jonathan (1816-), 1116
Jonathan (say 1752-1817) m. Martha Carlile, 230, 523
Joseph (1770-1838) m. Eunice Collins, 515, 1110
Joseph (1794-1795), 1110
Joseph (1801/2-1870) m. Mary Ann Clark, Mary _____, 527, 1132
Joseph (1802-1864) m. Roxanna Taylor, 1109
Joseph (1803-1868) m. Mary Ann Jones, 533, 1153
Joseph (say 1759-1803) m. Hannah Edwards, 230, 525–526
Joseph (say 1796-) m. Mary Curtis, 526
Joseph Elliott (1831-1876), 1173
Joseph H. (1821-1859) m. Abigail _____, Mary Jones, 1126
Joseph M. (1831-1832), 1119
Joseph Vanzonia (1831-bef. 1900) m. Eliza A. _____, 1153
Joseph Woodbury (1831-aft. 1900) m. Sophia L. Meekins, Laura A. Rust, 1132
Joseph, Maj. (1745-1816) m. Mary Woods, Sarah Wilder, 225, 515
Joshua (Daniels), 96
Josiah (1787-1869) m. Anna Perkins, 524, 1121
Julia Ann (1819-1898) m. Jeremiah H. Soper, 1121
Junia Adams (1776-1824) m. Sally Chapin, 231, 533
Lemuel (1717-1757) m. Rebecca Worsley, 96, 227
Leonidas B. (1843-aft. 1930) m. Maria Elizabeth Albin, Ellen _____, 1153
Livona A. (Otis) (1802/3-1844), 1180
Lorillard L. (1833-bef. 1910) m. Lucinda _____, 1147
Lorinda (1847-aft. 1924) m. John Buckney Myers, 1181
Louisa (Bean) (1783-1817), 1127
Lucetta (1803-1804), 1155
Lucinda (1793-1847) m. Anson Root, 534, 1164
Lucinda (1810-1879) m. David Sandford Metcalf, 1536
Lucinda (1810/1-aft. 1880) m. Edmund Gould, 1156
Lucinda (Shurtleff) (1786-1822), 1112
Lucinda Mariah (1837/8-), 1173
Lucius (1794-), 1111
Lucy (1809-1822), 549
Lucy (Capen) (1795-), 549
Lucy Ann (1822-1822), 550
Lucy Jane (Brown) (1797-1873), 1139
Lucy R. (_____) (1837-), 1159
Lydia (_____) (1793/4-1882), 1127
Lydia (1765-), 909
Lydia (1767-) m. Daniel Carlile, 230, 527
Lydia (1813-1887) m. Timothy Page, 1160
Lydia (Bancroft) (1738-1811), 415, 909
Lydia (Chase) (1793-1876), 1130
Lydia (Richards) (1706-1740), 104
Lydia (Rowley) (1761-1837), 533
Lydia (say 1783/4-bef. 1850) m. Elijah Smith, 534, 1157
Lydia (say 1793-aft. 1880), 526
Lydia (Swett) (1783-1869), 1114
Lydia Adelno (1839-1840), 1166
Lydia Ann Clark (1836-bef. 1910) m. Samuel Washington Preble, 1132
Lydia Perkins (1815-) m. William Hutchings, 1121
Malachi (1749-), 99
Malinda (bet. 1790 and 1794-) m. Reuben M. Taber, 536
Marcy (_____) (-aft. 1830), 535
Margaret (Simpson), 1536
Margaret (Willard) (1814/5-aft. 1880), 1181
Margaret Ann (1845-aft. 1910) m. Jacob H. Myers, 1181
Maria m. L. J. Audrus, 1187
Marie Antoinette (1816-1834), 1112
Marietta (1835-), 1153
Martha (_____) (1799/1800-bef. 1880), 1152
Martha (1786-1862) m. Robert McKean, Daniel Loomis, 536, 1177

Martha (1792-) m. Prentice Field, 1107
Martha (1829-1916) m. Nathaniel Horne, 1119
Martha (Carlile) (1760-1813), 523
Martha (Fisher) (1728-1757), 231
Martha (Junkins) (1749-1826), 522
Martha (Shedd) (1806/7-aft. 1880), 530
Martha Jane (1854/5-), 1181
Martha M. (1842/3-bef. 1900) m. Oscar Emmick, 1152
Martin (1763-1841) m. Abigail Chapin, 231, 531, 1189
Mary (_____), 232
Mary (_____) (1791/2-1828), 1126
Mary (_____) (1802-1875), 1132
Mary (_____) (1806/7-), 1138
Mary (1652-bef. 1691) m. Dea. David Hoyt, 18, 41
Mary (1679-1758), 39
Mary (1710-) m. Joshua Daniels, 96
Mary (1730-), 105
Mary (1738-), 99
Mary (1792-bef. 1880) m. David W. Webster, 524, 1124
Mary (1794-1877) m. Aaron Reed, 1109
Mary (1796-) m. Jonathan Lampson, 1110
Mary (1817-) m. Alexander Grant Perkins, 1121
Mary (1817-1850) m. Capt. Woodbury Wilson, 1116, 1133
Mary (1820-1874) m. John Riley, 1107
Mary (1830-1831), 1119
Mary (Baird) "Polly" (1796-aft. 1870), 1158, 1164
Mary (Bennett) (-1790), 230
Mary (Curtis), 526
Mary (Guild) (1716-1777), 225
Mary (Hammond) (-1738), 39
Mary (Hibbert) (1764/5-1829), 524
Mary (Howlett) (bap. 1763-1803), 1107
Mary (Metcalf) (1619-1676), 8, 18
Mary (Rowley) "Polly" (1764-bef. 1840), 536
Mary (say 1745-1818) m. William Jackson, 227, 520
Mary (say 1764-) m. Ephraim Littlefield, 230, 526
Mary (say 1790-) m. Capt. Peter Weare, 523
Mary (say 1795-), 526
Mary (say 1818/9-) m. Rev. _____ Lyons, 1158
Mary (Stodder) (1793/4-1844), 550, 1200
Mary (Wilson) (1817-1850), 1116, 1133
Mary (Woods) (1738-1776), 515
Mary Ann (Clark) (1804-1833), 1132
Mary Ann (Jones) (1810-1857), 1153
Mary C. (1846/7-), 1152
Mary P. (1818/9-1832), 1126
Mary Rosette (1840-1918) m. Ransom B. Cole, 1147
Mary Stodder (1817-bef. 1845) m. Lewis Smith, 550, 1200
Mary T. (1850-1948) m. John Edward Currier, 1133
Mary Zuluna (1821/2-), 1173
Matilda (_____) (1832/3-), 1139
Matilda (1827-1833), 1122
Matilda J. (1827-1901) m. Calvin Barross Eastman, 1161
Mehitable (1717-1780) m. Jeremiah Daniels, 97, 228
Mehitable (1762-1852) m. Stephen Winn, 230
Mehitable (1792-1868) m. Edward Freeman, 523, 1116
Mehitable (Metcalf) (1741-), 297
Melissa (1830/1-), 1144
Melissa Adelia (1820-1893) m. James M. Quale, 1161
Melissa m. D. Travis, 1180
Melvin W. (1830-) m. E. E. _____, 1141
Mercy (Young) (1788-1831), 1115, 1118
Michael (1644-1731) m. Mary Hammond, 18, 39
Michael (1681-1738) m. Sarah Bumpas, Jane Isham, 39, 96, 223
Michael (1756-1804) m. Marcy _____, 232, 535
Michael (1762-1762), 226
Michael (1792/3-1859) m. Eunice Brown, 535, 1173
Michael (say 1757-1815) m. Tabitha Woodward, 230, 525
Michael (say 1778-bef. 1850) m. Lydia Swett, 522, 1114
Michael H. (1817/8-1843), 1173
Michael, Dea. (1721-1785) m. Mary Bennett, 97, 229
Michael, Sgt. (1732-1829) m. Martha Fisher, Mary _____, 99, 231
Miles (1765-1845) m. Elizabeth Carlile, 230, 527
Miriam (Littlefield) (1757-1830), 524
Molly (1778-1805) m. Benjamin Graves, 515, 1111
Moses C. (1833-), 1715
Nancy (abt. 1794-), 535
Nancy (bap. 1791-) m. Peter Littlefield, 525
Nancy (Plumer) (1805-1854), 1119
Nancy P. (-1836), 1119
Nathaniel (1699-1787) m. Lydia Richards, Hannah Heslop, 44, 104
Nathaniel (1779-) m. Mary Stodder, 239, 550, 1200

Nathaniel (1782-1864) m. Christiana Gardner, 524, 1120
Nathaniel (abt. 1789-), 535
Nathaniel Charles (1815-), 550
Nehemiah (1835-1871) m. Emily G. Heagan, 1127
Nelson Turner (1832-1901) m. Mary Ann Payne, 1153
Noah (1686-bet. 1724 and 1728) m. Abigail Brown, 39, 97
Noah (1723-), 97
Noah (1740-), 99
Noah (1761-1844) m. Mary "Polly" Rowley, 232, 536
Noah (1808-aft. 1880) m. Martha Shedd, 530
Noah (say 1748-1815) m. Martha Junkins, 230, 522
Noah Orlando (1849/50-), 1181
Noah W., Dr. (bet. 1789 and 1792-1864) m. Livona A. Otis, Margaret Willard, 536, 1180
Nonuda (1846-), 1181
Octavius (1819/20-1853), 1173
Olive (1785-1877) m. Joseph Swett, 523, 1115, 1119
Olive (Goodnow) (1803-1870), 540, 1146, 1188
Olive C. (1798-) m. Jonathan Roberts, 1110
Olive M. (1846-1933) m. George A. White, 1146
Oliver, 1187
Oliver (1780-1795), 515
Oliver (1795-1863) m. Mary Ann Wright, 1107
Omira Tate (1795-1860) m. Silas Gray, Jonathan Rockwell Pratt, 536, 1183
Orinda (1804-1841) m. Charles Grandison Patterson, 534, 1171
Orinda (1820/1-aft. 1880) m. David S. Bartlett, 1158
Orsamus R. (1832-bef. 1920) m. Armilda Renner, 1175
Orsamus, Col. (1804-1875) m. Betsey Hoyt, Anteverta Ejesta Smith, 534, 1168
Oscar K. (1850/1-), 1153
Otis (1793-1860) m. Lucy Jane Brown, 530, 1139
Otis Thompson (1844-) m. Mary Jane Purdy, _____ _____, 1147
Ozro (1823-1893) m. Johanna Lewis, 1166
Patience (Nye) (1762-), 578
Patty (1758-), 232
Paulina (1835-), 1147
Paulina R. (1822-1901) m. Spencer C. Avery, 1161
Peggy (1760-), 909
Persis (_____), 1715
Phebe (1748-1749), 228
Phebe (1801-1803), 1109
Phebe (abt. 1801-), 535
Phebe (Emerson) (1767-1840), 1109
Philando "Fernando" (1835/6-) m. Isoline Baldwin, 1144
Polly (_____) (-1815), 1107
Polly (1769-1817), 909
Polly (1791-1865) m. Alexander Grimes, Jacob Grimes, 534, 1162
Polly (abt. 1814-) m. _____ Lord, 1155
Polly (Walker) (1795-), 1035, 2001
Rachel (1734-1734), 104
Rebecca (_____) (1777/8-1852), 1109
Rebecca (1695-1714), 44
Rebecca (1716-), 103
Rebecca (1736-), 104
Rebecca (1756-1834), 228
Rebecca (1782-1831), 516
Rebecca (Sumner) (1661-1714), 44, 158
Rebecca (Tucker), 45
Rebecca (Worsley) (-1808), 227
Relief (1824/5-aft. 1870), 1159
Relief (Baird) (1793-1862), 1160
Rhoda (abt. 1791-), 535
Robert, 2001
Robert m. Polly Walker, 2001
Roby (Thurber), 226
Rose Ann (1835-1926) m. Nelson Willey Huntington, 1161
Rosella (1829-1910) m. Merritt Ransom Bailey, 1161
Roswell (1811-), 1138
Rowley (1802/3-) m. _____ Harrington, 1156
Roxanna L. (1838-aft. 1920) m. Charles H. Kingston, 1139
Ruth (_____) (1801-1879), 1166
Ruth (1762-1820), 909
Ruth (1780-1798), 516
Sabin (1753-1755), 106
Sabra (1773-1824) m. John Emerson, 516, 1113
Sally (1782-), 515
Sally (1792-1863) m. Capt. Samuel Kingsbury, 1109
Sally (1802-1825), 530
Sally (Chapin) (1780-1835), 533
Sally (Richards) (1778-1821), 548
Sally Maria (Elliott) (-1848), 1187
Samantha (1804-1888) m. Buell Smith, 537
Samantha (Van Epps), 1156
Samantha m. John Baker, 1187
Samuel (1687-1730) m. Elizabeth Hawes, 44, 103
Samuel (1718-), 103
Samuel (1774-1777), 515

Samuel (1795-1857) m. Abiel Rugg, 1109
Samuel (1807/8-), 1156
Samuel C. (1838/9-1850), 1132
Samuel m. Abigail Richards, 328
Sarah (1650-1700) m. Anthony Hancock, 18, 40
Sarah (1676-1748) m. John Skinner, 39, 95, 224
Sarah (1708-1760) m. Stephen Blake, 96, 223–224
Sarah (1739-), 225
Sarah (1745-1821) m. Benjamin Davenport, 106
Sarah (1802-), 1111
Sarah (Bumpas) (1688-1717), 96, 223
Sarah (Prindle) (1773-), 1110
Sarah (say 1780-) m. James Averill, 523
Sarah (Wilder) (-1813), 515
Sarah A. (1823-1909) m. Stanislaus P. Flanders, 1139
Sarah Ann (1817-1821), 549
Sarah Ann (1837-aft. 1910) m. John H. Harger, 1144
Sarah Julia (1847/8-), 1153
Sarah N. (abt. 1829-), 1112
Selah (1806-1810), 530
Seth (1724-1780), 103
Silence (1683-1683), 39
Solomon m. Persis _____, 1715
Sophia (1794/5-1878) m. Joel Norton, 523, 1117
Sophia (1824-1900) m. Ira Austin, George W. Smith, Theron Bullock, 1161
Sophia (1828/9-1858), 1173
Stephen (1851-) m. Mary A. _____, 1181
Stillman (1800-1864) m. Azubah Bowman, 1110
Stover Perkins (1812-1883) m. Abigail McCaslin, 1121
Susan Augusta (1846-1916) m. Charles K. Hartford, 1119
Susan Llewellyn (1835-1840), 1715
Susanna (1772-1847) m. Solomon Woodward, 516, 1113
Susanna (1800-1867) m. Alfred Churchill, 1155
Susanna (say 1786-1848) m. David Adams, 526, 1128
Susannah (1789-) m. Harvey (Henry) Harding, 524, 1122
Susannah (1838/9-), 1153
Susannah (Alexander) (-1786), 516
Susannah (Doran) (1778-aft. 1850), 1155
Sybil (Allen) (1749-1783), 238
Sybil Allen (1801-1824), 549
Tabitha (say 1784-) m. Ephraim Littlefield, 525–526
Tabitha (Woodward) (-1817), 525
Theodore (1787-1850) m. Theodosia Weare, 523, 1116, 1133
Theodore, Maj. (1819-1862) m. Elizabeth S. Talpey, 1116
Theodosia (1795-1872) m. George Carpenter Dexter, 527, 1131
Theodosia (1799/1800-) m. Ebenezer Weare, George Phillips, 523, 1120
Theodosia (Weare) (1786-1858), 1116, 1133
Theron (1802-1875) m. Olive Goodnow, 531, 1146, 1189
Thomas Hunt (1848-aft. 1920) m. Betsey van Bogart, 1147
Truman (1800-1817), 534
Truman (1826-1904) m. Caroline L. Jenkins, 1166
Uriah (1712-1794) m. Mary Guild, Roby Thurber, 96, 225
Uriah (1799-1803), 1109
Ursula (1821-) m. Justus Soper, 1121
Volney M., 1187
W. Scott (1832-bef. 1900) m. Julia E. Hale, 1168
Walter S. (1833/4-bef. 1900) m. Elizabeth Sargent, 1175
Warren (1765-) m. Hannah Hunt, 231, 532
William (1814-), 1116
William Henry (1830-1913) m. Ann S. Clough, 1166
William Lafayette (1844-1857), 1139
William Luke (1827-1843), 1146
William M. (1829/30-), 1175
William Warren (1837-1837), 1147
William Woodbury (1819-1820), 1130
William Woodbury (1821-1891) m. Louise Everitt, 1130
Woodbury, Capt. (1809-1894) m. Mary Wilson, 527, 1133
Wyman (1828-) m. Sarah Hunter, 1147
Zibia E. (1822-1896) m. Stafford Wade, 1166
Zibiah (1749-1826), 228
Wiltze
Elizabeth m. Ebenezer Bates, 479
Winans
John m. Ruth _____, 1916
Nancy (1818-) m. Dr. Leland Walker, 1916
Ruth (_____), 1916
Winch
Catherine m. George W. Gibbs, 1707
Winchester
Henry, 242
Mary (-1736) m. John Harris, 242
Mary m. John Aldis, 253, 264, 276, 336
Sarah (King) (1761-), 589

Silas m. Sarah King, 589
Wing
_____ m. Elizabeth Ormsbee, 971
Abigail (Walker) (1821-), 2082
Anne M. (Walker), 2082
Annis P. m. Fullom M. Corwin, 2062
Betsey (Allen), 1091
Charles M., 2062
Cynthia (Farwell) (1804-), 1986
David D. m. Cynthia Farwell, 1986
Delia A. (-1859), 2062
Elizabeth (Ormsbee), 971
Experience (1789-) m. Micajah Dudley, 634
Isaac m. Betsey Allen, 1091
John m. Abigail Walker, 2082
Luthera (1811-1898) m. Abel Shorey, 1091
Margaret m. Orange B. Moon, 2060
Orange (-1834) m. Rhoda S. Moon, 2062
Rhoda S. (Moon) (1812-), 1056, 2062
Samuel m. Anne M. Walker, 2082
Winn
Hannah (Wilson), 1834
Joshua m. Hannah Wilson, 1834
Margaret (1784-) m. Edmund Needham, 1834
Mary m. Ebenezer Hartshorn, 920, 1811
Mehitable (Wilson) (1762-1852), 230
Stephen (1759-1847) m. Mehitable Wilson, 230
Winship
Mary (1641-1715) m. Boaz Brown, 323
Winslow
E. W. m. Martha Walker, 2023
Elizabeth m. Ralph Devereaux, 1126
Martha (Walker) (1832-), 2023
Winters
Eliza Jane (-1850) m. Truman C. Walker, 2053
Wissel
Mary m. Daniel Carpenter, 1230
Wiswall
Elizabeth (Murdock) (1731-1769), 716, 1446–1447
Hannah (1745-1787) m. Sgt. Ebenezer Richards, 715
Hannah (Cheney) (1673-1731), 715
Hannah m. Rev. John Robinson, 1396
Jeremiah (1725-1809) m. Elizabeth Murdock, 716, 1446–1447
Noah (1699-1786) m. Thankful Fuller, 715–716
Thankful (1756-1820) m. Aaron Richards, 716, 1446–1447
Thankful (Fuller) (1704-1745), 715–716
Thomas (1666-1709) m. Hannah Cheney, 715
Wiswell
Betsey (1772-1865) m. Elijah White, 809
Jonathan m. Mary Daniels, 809
Mary (Daniels), 809
Witham
Abigail m. Joseph Walker, 1017
Witherall
Almira (Wilson), 1187
Jefferson m. Almira Wilson, 1187
Witherbee
Charlotte (Spencer) (1827-), 2036
Witherell
Abigail (Moon) (1809-), 1056, 2061
Charlotte C., 2061
Clarissa C. m. Aaron L. Warner, 2061
Ellen E., 2061
George R., 2061
Henry E., 2061
Stephen R. m. Abigail Moon, 2061
Witherspoon
Annie C. m. Michael Edmund Metcalf, 1524
Withington
Martha (Locke), 1227
Patty (1770-1846) m. Elijah Ware, 1227
Sarah m. Phineas Granville Miller, 1368
William m. Martha Locke, 1227
Witt
David m. Sally Follett, 670
Sally (Follett) (1775-), 670
Wolcott
_____, 1349
Benjamin m. Mercy Dexter, 445
Mary m. Moses Bliss, 1349
Mercy (Dexter), 445
Wolverton
_____ m. Electa Walker, 1961
Electa (Walker) (1801-1828), 1017, 1961
Jane (1826-) m. _____ Loveless, 1961
Wood
Adeline, 1216
Aurilla (Parks) (1786-), 1095
Betsey m. David Benedict Wellman, 1060
Betsy (1812-), 1801
Betsy (Bancroft) (1782-1816), 881, 1801
David (1799-1800), 941
David (1801-), 941
David m. Aurilla Parks, 1095
Dorothy (Badcock) (abt. 1650-1728), 48
Elizabeth (_____), 917
Elizabeth (1785-1807) m. Capt. Stephen Emory, 1571
Elizabeth (Hartwell) (1751-), 1571
Ephraim m. Mary Heald, 941

Esther (Wheeler) (1768-1803), 435, 941
Grace (_____) (-1754), 188
Grace (1741-), 188
Harvey m. Rebecca Metcalf, 740
Isaac (1746-) m. Elizabeth Hartwell, 1571
James (1828-), 1982
Joanna (1755-) m. Josiah Colburn, 917
Jonathan Almon (1814-), 1801
Jonathan m. Betsy Bancroft, Sally Perley, 1801
Joseph m. Grace _____, 188
Joshua m. Elizabeth _____, 917
Levi m. Sophronia J. Ware, 1251
Lucy (Webster) (1797-1846), 1384
Mary (Heald), 941
Mary Candace (Prentise) (1833-), 2050
Mary Hill (1823-1843) m. Nathan Brightman, 1982
Nathan (1794-), 941
Nathan, Capt. (1766-1810) m. Esther Wheeler, Sally Barrett, 941
Nelson Perley (1821-), 1801
Polly (Andrews) (1768-), 1216
Rebecca (Metcalf) (1787-), 740
Sally (1825-1827), 1982
Sally (Barrett) (1779-), 941
Sally (Durfee) (1801-1839), 1028, 1982
Sally (Perley) (1784-), 1801
Sally Bancroft (1809-), 1801
Sally Case (1818-), 1801
Samuel (1826-1843), 1982
Samuel m. Sally Durfee, 1982
Smyrna (1815-), 1801
Sophronia J. (Ware) (1815-), 1251
Susan Colburn (1803-1804), 941
William, Dr. m. Polly Andrews, 1216

Woodbury
Asa m. Tacy _____, 1574
John m. Mary _____, 1785
Mary (_____), 1785
Mary A. (1838/9-) m. Frank Leslie Metcalf, 1574
Mildred m. Aaron White, 989
Susannah (1784-1870) m. Abel Bancroft, 1785
Tacy (_____), 1574

Woodcock
Barnabas (1709-), 107
Benjamin (1763-), 552
Cornelius (abt. 1716-), 108
Deborah m. Benjamin Onion, 44, 68
Elizabeth (1727-) m. Jeremiah Eaton, 240, 551
Elizabeth (Bacon) (1706-), 240
Elizabeth m. John Farrington, 728, 1457
Elmira (Bancroft) (1807-1863), 929
Esther (1736-) m. Benjamin Morse, 240, 553
Esther (1765-1844), 552
Hannah (Barber), 107
Hannah (Whittemore), 107
Jeremiah (1699-) m. Elizabeth Bacon, 107, 239
Jeremiah (1731-) m. Sarah Morse, 240, 552
Jeremiah (1758-), 552
Jeremiah, Dea. (1676-1752) m. Mary Metcalf, 107
John (1649-1718) m. Sarah Smith, Sarah Judson, 107
Lydia m. Joshua Graves, 1111
Margaret (1701-1728), 107
Mary (1704-) m. Samuel Whittemore, 107, 240
Mary (1761-), 552
Mary (Metcalf) (1676-), 46, 107
Mary m. Samuel Guild, 226, 303
Michael (1711-) m. Hannah Whittemore, 107
Miriam (say 1705/6-) m. Francis Very, 107, 241
Nathaniel (1707-1750) m. Hannah Barber, 107
Olive (1757-), 552
Ruth (1744-1774), 240
Samuel (1747-1828), 240
Samuel m. Elmira Bancroft, 929
Sarah (1755-) m. Jonathan Ware, 552, 1201
Sarah (abt. 1714-) m. Jonathan Whittemore, 108, 241
Sarah (Morse) (1734-), 552
Sarah (Smith), 107

Woodhead
Bridget m. Israel Cheever, 142, 269, 273

Woodman
Abigail (1759-1790) m. John Follinsby, 865, 1761
Amos (1757-1764), 865
Anne (1775-), 866
Betty (1764-), 865
Edward m. Mary Saunders, 865
Elizabeth (Bancroft) (1738-1826), 394, 865
Hannah (1771-1829) m. Eben Pearson, 866, 1762
John (1762-), 865
Lydia (1769-1809) m. Obadiah Pearson, 866, 1762
Mary (Saunders), 865
Molly (1779-1780), 866
Samuel (1736-1820) m. Elizabeth Bancroft, 865
Samuel (1766-1769), 866
Susanna (1777-), 866

Woodruff
Louisa m. Nelson Walker, 2065
Sarah (1749-1789) m. Hon. William Walker, 1077

Woods
Abigail (Ely), 1091
Agnes m. William Sweetland, 1231
Bathsheba (1739-) m. David Tarbell, 1775

Esther (Houghton), 1775
Hannah (1798-1867) m. Miles Shorey, 1090
Hannah Brown (Shorey) (1801-1872), 1091
John m. Abigail Ely, 1091
Martha (abt. 1750-) m. Hezekiah Hancock, 236
Mary (1738-1776) m. Maj. Joseph Wilson, 515
Moses m. Esther Houghton, 1775
Patience (Bigelow), 515
Sampson (1789-1863) m. Hannah Brown Shorey, 1091
Samuel m. Patience Bigelow, 515
Woodward
Abigail (Thayer), 1323
Abigail Crane (1823-1886) m. Francis Keep, 1314
Albert Erastus (1836-), 1314
Alden (1813-), 1113
Amanda (Ware) (1804-), 631, 1322
Amos Harvey (1827-1832), 1314
Andrew (1828-1829), 1322
Ariel (1831-1869) m. Caroline Wadsworth, 1323
Asenath (Holbrook) (1805-1862), 1113
Azubah (1826-1840), 1322
Caroline (Wadsworth), 1323
Charles Alfred (1830-1897), 1314
Cynthia (1825-) m. Reuben Streeter, 1322
Daniel (1681-1755) m. Elizabeth Grimsday, 324
Daniel m. Keziah Newton, 1708
David (1799-) m. Asenath Holbrook, 1113
Diadamia (1839-), 1323
Edmund (1805-1892) m. Mary Pond, 1113
Eliza m. Dudley Walker, 1906
Elizabeth (1691-), 75
Elizabeth (1815-), 1113
Elizabeth (Grimsday), 324
Elizabeth m. Stephen Lee, 683, 686
Erastus m. Maria Carpenter, 2104
Fanny Cornelia (1850-1892) m. Joseph F. Ducharme, 1323
George m. Mary _____, 74
Harriet (Lyon), 1323
Harriet Elizabeth (1833-1873), 1314
Harvey (1794-1856) m. Miranda Ware, 1313
Huldah (Ware) (1807-1888), 631, 1323
Huldah Submit (1832-) m. Robert B. Fellows, 1323
Isaac m. Harriet Lyon, 1323
James (1687-1688), 74
James H. (1832-) m. Lydia Alicia Woodward, 1323
Jane (Swan) (1819-), 933
Joab, 1323
Job (1804-1883) m. Huldah Ware, 1323
John (-1744) m. Sarah Bancroft, Margaret Hutchinson, 74
John (1649-1732) m. Rebecca Robbins, 324
John (1696-), 75
John F. m. Rusha Rice Follett, 1371
John m. Polly Reed, 933
Josiah (1803-), 1113
Keziah (Newton), 1708
Laura (Fletcher) (1851-1931), 1550
Lucy (1787-1862) m. James Harvey Wheeler, 1708
Lucy (1833-1840), 1322
Luellen Amanda (1845-1848), 1323
Lydia Alicia (1837-) m. James H. Woodward, 1323
Lydia Alicia (Woodward) (1837-), 1323
Margaret (Hutchinson) (1670-), 74
Maria (Carpenter) (1823-), 2104
Martin Van (1842-) m. Medora Veber, 1323
Mary (_____), 74
Mary (-bef. 1784) m. John Carpenter, 494
Mary (1694-) m. John Teal, 75
Mary (1708-1738) m. James Richards, 324
Mary (1811-), 1113
Mary (Pond) (1807-1897), 1113
Mary Frances (1844-1896) m. Silas F. Davis, 1314
Medora (Veber), 1323
Miranda (Ware) (1804-1875), 626, 1313
Miranda Ware (1824-1849) m. John James Day, 1314
Phillip, 1323
Polly (Reed), 933
Priscilla (Holmes), 1113
Rebecca (Robbins) (-1696), 324
Rebecca m. Thomas Fisher, 134
Rose (1659-1692) m. Richard Norcross, 434
Rusha Rice (Follett) (1813-), 1371
Sarah (1689-1706), 75
Sarah (1727-1755) m. Nathaniel Stone, 1422
Sarah (Bancroft) (1665-1697), 26, 74
Sarah Loraine (1847-) m. Jonathan S. Trevett, 1323
Sarah Smith (Ware) (1828-), 1283
Solomon (1768-1838) m. Susanna Wilson, 1113
Solomon (1802-), 1113
Solomon m. Priscilla Holmes, 1113
Spencer m. Abigail Thayer, 1323
Sumner (1819-) m. Jane Swan, 933
Susan (1809-1840), 1113
Susanna (Wilson) (1772-1847), 516, 1113
Tabitha (-1817) m. Michael Wilson, 525
Tirzah (1836-) m. Jude C. King, 1323

William Holmes (1807-1812), 1113
Zopher (1800-) m. Amanda Ware, 1322
Zopher (1840-), 1323
Woodworth
Ann (Manchester) (1705-1789), 1401
Asa m. Sarah _____, 684
Chandler (1769-1844) m. Hannah Hyde Metcalf, 684
Elizabeth (Hunt) (1741-1794), 1401
Hannah Hyde (Metcalf) (1774-1811), 684
Joseph (1696-1764) m. Ann Manchester, 1401
Lemuel (1735-1808) m. Elizabeth Hunt, 1401
Lydia Ann (1767-1834) m. David Henry Hutchinson, 1401
Polly (Hutchinson) (1807-1882), 1402
Sally (Hutchinson) (1790-1838), 1402
Sarah (_____), 684
Wooley
Elizabeth (1700-) m. Joseph Stow, 184
Joseph m. Rachel _____, 184
Mary m. Simon Hartwell, 436
Rachel (_____), 184
Sally m. Amos Holt, 829
Woolson
Charles Richardson (1770-) m. Susannah Bancroft, 1740
Ephraim m. Mary Richardson, 1740
Mary (Richardson), 1740
Susannah (Bancroft) (1775-1849), 1740
Worden
Asa m. Lois Hale, 1289
Cordelia Violette (1845-) m. Addison Carpenter, 1289
Elizabeth (Bradley), 1289
George Clifton (1841-) m. Elizabeth Bradley, 1289
Horatio Leonard (1833-) m. Lucinda Johnson, 1289
John (1802-1887) m. Nancy Ware, 1289
Julia Marilla (1838-) m. Alvin Johnson, 1289
Lois (Hale), 1289
Lucinda (Johnson), 1289
Luverne Angenette (1830-1892) m. William Johnson, 1289
Nancy (Ware) (1801-1881), 610, 1289
Vesta A. (Walker) (1823-), 2093
Work
Caroline (Walker) (1810-1837), 985
Caroline E. (1841-), 1924
Elizabeth (_____), 1923
Elizabeth H. (1835-1838), 1923
Emma J. F. (1850-), 1924
Ezra Walker (1832-), 1923
Harriet F. (1842-1842), 1924
John m. Caroline Walker, 985
John m. Elizabeth _____, 1923
Joshua H. (1838-1838), 1924
Joshua H., Dea. (1809-) m. Martha Blanding Walker, 1923
Martha B. (1844-1844), 1924
Martha Blanding (Walker) (1807-1854), 984, 1923
William Charles (1837-stillborn), 1923
Willis W. (1847-), 1924
Worsley
Abigail (Wheeler), 1693
Hannah W. (1783-1835) m. Nathaniel H. Metcalf, 1693
Rebecca (-1808) m. Lemuel Wilson, Thomas Lawrence, 227
Rebecca (Mackintosh) (1696-), 93
Robert (abt. 1744-) m. Abigail Wheeler, 1693
Robert m. Rebecca Mackintosh, 93
Worthington
Charles (1822-1847), 2081
Charles, Dr. (-1840) m. Sarah Walker, 2081
Elizabeth (1808-1852) m. John H. Strong, 2081
Harriet (1813-1860) m. Henry W. Taft, 2081
Mary (1804-), 2081
Sarah (1806-1856) m. Rep. John Z. Goodrich, 2081
Sarah (Walker) (1783-1846), 1078, 2081
Wortman
Lucretia S. (Metcalf) (1833-1888), 1599
Wright
Amelia m. Rufus Ware, 1286
Benjamin Franklin (1823-), 843
Chloe (1817-), 843
Eleanor (Dessance), 1109
Elisha m. Sarah _____, 1286
Eliza Mansfield (Ware) (1833-1894), 1310
Elizabeth (Walker) (1786/7-say 1811/2), 1006
Elizur m. Eleanor Dessance, 1109
Ephraim (1800-) m. Cyrena Wood, Sally Whitney Bancroft, Eliza Brick, 1799
Fidelia (Wilson) (1804-1894), 1109
James Larken (1813-), 843
Jerusha (1781-1844) m. Preston Ware, 1251, 1271
Joseph m. Martha Eveleth, 843
Joseph m. Rebecca Nichols, 1799
Joshua m. Elizabeth Walker, 1006
Judah m. Mary Hoyt, 42
Louisa Bailey (Gray) (1837-1881), 1644
Lucinda (1813-1813), 843
Lucinda (1815-), 843
Lucy (1778-1863) m. Pliny Ware, 1286

Lydia m. Charles Childs, 794
Martha (Eveleth) (1756-), 843
Mary (Hoyt) (say 1684-), 42
Mary Maria (Metcalf) (1832-1890), 1539
Moses (1797-1886) m. Fidelia Wilson, 1109
Nathan (1784-) m. Sally Lamb, 843
Rebecca (1793-) m. Dean Walker, 1965
Rebecca (Nichols), 1799
Salem Towne (1819-), 843
Sally (Lamb) (1783/4-1826), 843
Sally m. Dan Pease, 1695
Sally Whitney (Bancroft) (1810-1827), 1799
Sarah (_____), 1286
Susan Dean (Allen) (1821-1905), 1426
Wrisley
Malinda m. John Chase, 1784
Wyer
Ruth (1699-1731) m. John Stimpson, 1685
Wyman
Addison Metcalf (1819-1819), 1533
Adelaide Louise m. Daniel Leonard Ware, 1336
Caroline Elizabeth (Metcalf) (1811-1861), 1391
Charles Fessenden (1824-abt. 1865), 1533
Daniel m. Lydia Meriam, 434
Elizabeth (Bancroft) (1739-), 175, 420
Fannie Fisk (Russel) (abt. 1822-), 1533
Henry Augustus (1820-1867) m. Fannie Fisk Russel, 1533
Jerusha m. Edward Richardson, 1758
John m. Rebecca _____, 420
Lucy m. Jabez Damon, 1751
Lydia (Meriam) (1766-1803), 434
Olive (Metcalf) (1798-1854), 760, 1532
Rebecca (_____), 420
Reuben (1738-) m. Elizabeth Bancroft, 420
Samuel (1796-1885) m. Olive Metcalf, 1533
Samuel Munson (1834-1850), 1533
Silas (1761-), 420
Susan Eveline (1823-1893) m. Stephen Marston, 1533

Y

Yale
Cynthia (Ware) (1806-), 1287
Huldah (1781-) m. Eleazer Metcalf, 1345
Lucius m. Cynthia Ware, 1287
Mary (Couch), 1345
Thomas m. Mary Couch, 1345
Yarrington
Elvene Harriet (Bancroft) (1849-1912), 1836
Yeomans
Abigail (-1803) m. Ephraim Walker, 200
York
Susan Nason m. Charles Augustus Morton, 1837
Young
Ann Eliza (1842-), 1951
Anna (Walker) (1813-), 1009, 1951
Carrie E. (1838-), 2029
Chlorinda (Hanks) (1785-1852), 1004
Elijah W. (1840-), 1951
Emeline Lovina (1839-), 1951
Esther (Hanks) (1794-1853), 1004
Helen P. (1832-), 2029
Henry, 2029
Horace C., Hon. m. Laura P. Walker, 2029
Horace Olin (1850-), 2029
James (1813-) m. Anna Walker, 1951
John m. Esther Hanks, 1004
John m. Sophronia Davis, 958
Laura P. (1834-) m. E. Young Arnold, 2029
Laura P. (Walker) (1807-), 1046, 2029
Louise E. (1840-), 2029
Lucinda (-1876) m. Albert A. Wheeler, 1710
Lucy Jane (-1851) m. Albert A. Wheeler, 1710
Mark m. Chlorinda Hanks, 1004
Mary (1844-), 2029
Mary m. Daniel Walker, 480
Mercy (1788-1831) m. Wentworth Tibbets, David Wilson, 1115, 1118
Patty m. Samuel Clark, 1807
Rebecca J. m. Asa Parker, 1760
Sally (Bancroft) (say 1787-), 1782
Sophronia (Davis), 958